

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
<b>Classis Gastropoda, Cuvier 1797</b>			<b>1.</b>	<b>SYS004:206</b>		
<b>Familia Helcionellidae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>100.00</b>	<b>TPD</b>		
Obtusiconus	ampla +	(Voronin et al 1982: Tanuella)	100.000-1010 ?	TPD	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), U.Kam. (Atdaban, Len)	
Obtusiconus	redunctus +	Gubanov, Fernández-Remolar & Peel 2004	100.000-1020	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Cordoba)), U.Kam. (Atdaban)	
Obtusiconus	spec. +	...	100.000-1090	GER025:163	EU (E-GER), U.Kam. (Atdaban, Botom)	
Ilsanella	atdabanica +	(Rozanov & Missarzhevsky 1966)	100.000-1500	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), AS (E-RUSS (Yakutia), U.Kam.	
Ilsanella	oblonga +	(Cobbold 1921: Helcionella ?)	100.000-1510	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), U.Kam. (Arcad); EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), AM (E-CAN (New Brunswick)), U.Kam (Branch); AF (MRO), U.Kam. (Solvan)	
Ilsanella	comleyensis +	Cobbold 1921	100.000-1510S	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), U.Kam. (Arcad); EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), AM (E-CAN (New Brunswick)), U.Kam (Branch); AF (MRO), U.Kam. (Solvan)	
Capitoconus	artus +	Skovsted 2004	100.000-2010	TPD	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), AM (NE-GRL), o.U.Kam.	
Bemella	amplaperata +	(Yü 1973: Latiostratus)	100.000-3010	TPD, WMSD	AS (w E-RUSS), Kam.; China (Hubei), o.U.Kam. (Tommot)	
Bemella	emeiensis +	Xing et al 1984	100.000-3010S	TPD	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), U.Kam. (Atdaban, Botom); AS (China (Yunnan)), U.Kam. (Meishucun)	TPD in also Securiconus
Bemella	jacutica aff. +	(Missarzhevsky in Rozanov & Missarzhevsky 1966)	100.000-3010S	GER025:163, TPD	AS (w E-RUSS), China (Hubei), o.U.Kam.	
Bemella	simplex +	Yu 1979	100.000-3020	FRK88:15	AS (China (Yunnan, Sichuan, Hubei)), U.Kam.	
Bemella	spec. +	...	100.000-3020	GER025:163	EU (E-GER), U.Kam. (Atdaban, Botom)	
Bemella	simplex cf. +	Yu 1979	100.000-3021	FRK88:15	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), U.Kam.	
Kalbyella	poulsenii +	Berg-Madsen & Peel 1978	100.000-4000	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), M.Kam.	
Oelandiella	korobkovi +	Vostokova 1962	100.000-6000	FRK88:6ff	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (N-Iran (Elburz), RUSS (N, e C, E), China (Hubei, Yunnan, Shaanxi, Sichuan)), U.Kam.	
Protoconus	orolgainicus +	(Zhegallo in Esakova & Zhegallo 1996)	100.000-7010	FRK88:13	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (W-Mongolia), U.Kam.	
Obscurania	tormoi +	Devaere, Clausen & Steiner 2013	100.000-8010	FRK88:19	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), U.Kam.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Igorella	moncereti +	Devaere & Clausen in Devaere et al 2014	100.000-9010	NEW2014:26	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), Kam.	
<b>Familia Stenothecidae, Runnegar &amp; Jell 1976, +</b>			<b>100.01</b>	<b>SYS004:241</b>		
Planutenia	flectata +	Elicki 1994	100.010-1000	GER025:163, TPD	EU (E-GER), AM (W-CAN (Newfoundland), USA (Pennsylvania)), o.U.Kam.	
Planutenia	inclinata +	Elicki 1996	100.010-1000S	GER025:163, TPD	EU (E-GER), AM (W-CAN (Newfoundland), USA (Pennsylvania)), o.U.Kam.	
Anabarella	plana +	Vostokova 1962	100.010-2000	TPD	EU (S-SPN), AS (N-RUSS), AM (E-CAN), U.Kam. (Tommat)	
Anabarella	australis +	Bengston et al 1990	100.010-2010	GER025:163, TPD, Google	EU (E-GER), AUS (Sas), U.Kam. (Atdaban); AM (E-GRL), U.Kam. (Dyeran)	
Anabarella	argus +	Bengston et al 1990	100.010-2010S	TPD	ANT (W (New Shetland I.)), AUS (Sas), U.Kam. (Atdaban, Botom)	
Anabarella	indecora +	Rozanov et al 1969	100.010-2020	TPD	EU (SW-GB), AS (N-RUSS), U.Kam. (Atdaban)	
Watsonella	crosbyi +	Grabau 1900	100.011-0000	FRK88:36	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (China (Sichuan, Hubei, Yunnan), W-Mongolia, RUSS (widespread)), AUS (SE-SA), AM (CAN (SE-Newfoundland), USA (Massachusetts)), U.Kam.	Synonyms see database Systematics Worldwide
<b>Familia Pelagiellidae, Knight 1956, +</b>			<b>100.10</b>	<b>SYS004:241</b>		
Pelagiella	subangulata +	(Tate 1892)	100.100-0010	GER025:163,164, WMSD, TPD	EU (s E-GER), U.Kam. (Atdaban, Len); AM (E-GRL), AUS (SE-SA), Kam.	
Pelagiella	emeishanensis +	Xing 1984	100.100-0010S	TPD	EU (s E-GER), U.Kam. (Atdaban, Len); AM (E-GRL), AUS (SE-SA), Kam.	
Pelagiella	lorenzi +	Kobayashi 1939	100.100-0020	GER025:163, WMSD, TPD	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), U.Kam. (Atdaban, Len)	
Pelagiella	adunca +	Missarzhevsky in Rozanov & Missarzhevsky 1966	100.100-0030	WMSD	AS (N-RUSS), Kam.	
Pelagiella	adunca aff. +	Missarzhevsky in Rozanov & Missarzhevsky 1967	100.100-0031	GER025:163, TPD	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), U.Kam. (Atdaban, Len)	
Pelagiella	crassa +	Geyer 1986	100.100-0040	WMSD	EU (N-SPN (León)), U.Kam. (Len)	
Pelagiella	spec. +	...	100.100-0090	GER025:163	EU (GER), U.Kam.	
<b>Familia Aldanellidae, Linsley &amp; Kier 1982, +</b>			<b>100.11</b>	<b>SYS004:241</b>		
Aldanella	iberica +	Gubanov, Fernández-Remolar & Peel 2004	100.110-0010	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Cordoba)), U.Kam. (Atdaban)	
<b>Familia Yochelcionellidae, Runnegar &amp; Jell 1976, +</b>			<b>100.20</b>			
Yochelcionella	spec. +	...	100.200-0090	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), M.Kam. (Menev)	
Yochelcionella	spec. +	...	100.200-0091	TPD	EU (N-SPN (Asturias)), U.Kam. (Len)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Yochelcionella	spec. +	...	100.200-0092	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), U.Kam. (Branch)	
Michniakia	minuta +	Rozanov & Missarzhevsky 1966	100.200-4000	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Cordoba)), U.Kam. (Atdaban)	
<b>Familia Trenellidae, Parkhaev 2001, +</b>			<b>100.21</b>	<b>SYS004:241</b>		
Mackinnonia	puppis +	Høyberget, Ebbestad, Funke & Nakrem 2015	100.210-1500	TPD	EU (SE-NR (Mjøsa)), U.Kam. (Botom)	
Prosinuites	bornholmensis +	Poulsen 1967	100.210-3500	FRK88:16	EU (E-DK (Bornholm)), U.Kam. (Atdaban)	
Prosinuites	tripartitus +	Kerber 1988	100.210-3510	FRK88:16	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), U.Kam.	
Xianfengella	prima +	He & Yang 1982	100.210-4000	FRK88:43	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (China (Yunnan, Hubei)), U.Kam.	Synonyms see database Systematics Worldwide
Dorispira	aperta +	(Orlowski 1968: Latouchella)	100.210-4510	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Kam. / u U.Ord. (Furong)	
Dorispira	lauta ? +	(Yu 1979: Latouchella)	100.210-4520	FRK88:17	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), U.Kam.	
<b>Familia Scenellidae, S.A. Miller 1889, +</b>			<b>100.30</b>			
Scenella	barrandei +	(Linnarson 1879: Metopoma)	100.300-0010	TPD	EU (SE-NR, S-SV), M.Kam. (Solvan)	
Beshtashella	tortilis +	Missarzhevsky & Mambetov 1981	100.300-2010	GER025:163	EU (E-GER), U.Kam. (Atdaban, Botom)	
Beshtashella	spec. +	...	100.300-2090	TPD	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), U.Kam. (Atdaban, Botom)	
Platypilina	tardissima +	(Perner 1903: Scenella)	100.300-5500	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
<b>Familia Coreospiridae, Knight 1947, +</b>			<b>100.31</b>	<b>SYS004:241</b>		
Latouchella	pauciplicata +	(Westergard )	100.310-2010	SYS002:I172	EU (SV), M.Kam.	
<b>Familia Bellerophontidae, M'Coy 1851, +</b>			<b>100.40</b>	<b>SYS004:241</b>		
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	vasulites +	Montfort 1808	100.400-0000	SYS002:I182	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	borealis +	Spath 1930	100.400-0003	NR08:73, NR11:20	EU (NR (Svalbard)), AM (E-GRL), U.Tri.	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	bicareus + = bicarinus, err	Leveillé 1835	100.400-0005	EU010:94, BK34:3, TPD	EU (BEG, SL), U.Kar.	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	scalifer +	Koninck 1883	100.400-0005S	TPD	EU (BEG, SL), U.Kar.	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	scaber +	(Perner 1903)	100.400-0008	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Silur (Homer)	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	hiulcus +	Martin	100.400-0010	TPD	EU (E-GB), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	hiulcus cf. +	Martin	100.400-0011	EU012:169	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	tenuifascia +	...	100.400-0013	TPD	EU (E-GB), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	subglobatus +	Sedgwick & M'Coy 1855	100.400-0015	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famennian)	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	costatus +	Sowerby 1825	100.400-0018	TPD	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Chad); EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	compressus +	G. & F. Sandberger 1854	100.400-0020	GER049	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	cylindricus +	Gemmellaro 1889	100.400-0023	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	trilobatus +	Sowerby 1839	100.400-0025	GER049	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	trilobatus var acutus +	G. & F. Sandberger 1854	100.400-0026	GER049	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	trilobatus var typus +	Sowerby 1839	100.400-0027	GER049	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	lineatus +	Dechen 1832	100.400-0030	GER119:7, GER049, TPD, GER119:7, EU010:58	EU (SW-GB, N-FRK (Bavay), BEG, GER (W, C)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	striatus +	Bronn 1835	100.400-0030S	GER119:7, TPD, GER119:7, EU010:58	EU (SW-GB, N-FRK (Bavay), BEG, GER (W, C)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	macrostoma +	Römer 1844	100.400-0033	GER049	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	macrostomoides +	(Spriestersbach 1936: Fuchsella)	100.400-0033S	GER049	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	latofasciatus +	G. & F. Sandberger 1854	100.400-0035	GER049	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	angustomphalus +	Spitz 1907	100.400-0038	TPD	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	daubenyi +	Gemmellaro 1889	100.400-0040	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	clausus +	Gemmellaro 1889	100.400-0043	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	lamellosus +	Gemmellaro 1889	100.400-0045	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	cristatus +	Gemmellaro 1889	100.400-0048	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	havliceki +	Horný 1963	100.400-0050	TPD	EU (CZ (Karlstejn)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	vigilii +	Stache 1877	100.400-0055	NR05:98	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), Paz. I. (NZ), U.Perm	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	vigilii cf. +	Stache 1877	100.400-0056	NR05:98	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Perm	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	sublaevis +	Potiez & Michaud 1838	100.400-0058	TPD	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Hastar)	
Bellerophon (Bellerophon)	spec. +	...	100.400-0090	BK34:4	EU (SL), O.Perm	
Bellerophon (Aglaoglypta)	labyrinthodes +	Whidborne 1896	100.400-0110	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famennian)	
Bellerophon (Aglaoglypta)	tuberculatus +	Férussac & d'Orbigny 1840	100.400-0120	GER049, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon	
Bellerophon (Aglaoglypta)	hicksii +	Whidborne 1892	100.400-0130	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Liljevallospira	tubulosa +	(Lindström 1884: Bellerophon)	100.400-0500	SYS002:1182, TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Liljevallospira	elegantula +	(Lindström 1884: Bellerophon)	100.400-0510	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Prosoptychus	plebeius +	Perner 1903	100.400-1000	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Prosoptychus	globulus +	(Lindström 1884: Bellerophon)	100.400-1000S	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Prosoptychus	sphaera +	(Lindström 1884)	100.400-1010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland), S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Prosoptychus	sibiricus +	(Vostokova 1955: Bellerophon)	100.400-1020	TPD	EU / AS (RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Silur (Wenlock)	Originally as ex gr. Sibiricus
Ptychosphaera	constricta +	Perner 1903	100.400-1500	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Peelerophon	oehlerti +	(Bergeron 1889: Bellerophon)	100.400-2000	EU011:272, TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aude), AS (China (Zhejiang), AM (N-ARG), U.Ord. (Tremadoc); EU (S-FRK (Aude), AUS (NE-WA)), M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Peelerophon	mergli +	Fřýda 1988	100.400-2010	TPD	EU (CZ), o.U.Ord., M.Ord.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Anapetopsis	fasciatus +	(Lindström 1884: Bellerophon)	100.400-2510	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Bubovicus	tardus +	(Perner 1903)	100.400-3010	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Bubovicus	spec. +	Horný 1962	100.400-3050	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Homer)	
Sphaerocyclus	bohemicus +	(Perner 1903: Bellerophon (Sphaerocyclus))	100.400-3510	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Waagenella	munsteri +	(Koninck 1883: Bellerophon)	100.400-4010	TPD	EU (E-GB), AS (S-China), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Waagenella	munsteri cf. +	(Koninck 1883: Bellerophon)	100.400-4010S	TPD	EU (E-GB), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Waagenella	meekei +	(Koninck 1883: Bellerophon)	100.400-4020	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Waagenella	sowerbyi +	(Férussac & d'Orbigny 1840)	100.400-4030	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Waagenella	savii +	Gemmellaro 1889	100.400-4040	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Waagenella	spec. +	...	100.400-4090	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Teutonophon	lineatus +	(Dechen 1832: Bellerophon)	100.400-4510	TPD	EU (GER (C, W, NW)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Teutonophon	striatus +	(Férussac & d'Orbigny 1840)	100.400-4510S	TPD, EU012:168	EU (GER (C, NW)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Teutonophon	umbilicatus +	Potiez & Michaud 1838	100.400-4520	TPD	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Hastar)	
Teutonophon	konincki +	(Weir 1931: Bellerophon)	100.400-4530	TPD	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Hastar)	
Teutonophon	tangentialis +	(Phillips 1836: Bellerophon)	100.400-4540	TPD	AM (USA (Iowa)), U.Kar. (Kinderhook); EU (IRE), U.Kar. (Tourmais); EU (C-GB (W-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	Formerly in Waagenella
Teutonophon	cornuarietis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Bellerophon)	100.400-4540S	TPD	EU (C-GB (Staffordshire)), U.Kar. (Chad)	
Teutonophon	spec. +	...	100.400-4590	TPD	EU (W-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Kodymites	nestor +	Horný 1962	100.400-5000	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Kodymites	vulcanus +	Horný 1952	100.400-5010	TPD	EU (CZ (Karlstejn)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Bucanopsis	gemma +	(Lindström 1884: Bellerophon)	100.401-0010	SYS002:1180, TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur	
Bucanopsis	laevivittatus +	(Lindström 1884: Bellerophon)	100.401-0020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur	
Bucanopsis	forbesi +	Cowper Reed 1921	100.401-0030	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Pusgill)	
Bucanopsis	nicoli +	Cowper Reed 1921	100.401-0040	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Patellilabia (Patellilabia)	aplanata +	Gromczakiewicz-Lomnicka 1972	100.402-1010	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Krakow)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Patellilabia (Patellilabia)	britannica +	Peel 2016	100.402-1020	TPD	EU (W-GB (Cheshire)), U.Kar. (Alport)	
Patellilabia (Phragmosphaera)	poncetti + = ponceti	Blodgett, Frýda & Racheboeuf 1999	100.402-1110	FRK31, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Finistère)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Patellilabia (Phragmosphaera)	expansa +	(J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison 1839: Buccanopsis)	100.402-1120	TPD, WMSD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	Formerly in Bellerophon
Retispira	keyniana +	(Koninck 1844)	100.402-2010	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Retispira	exilis +	(Koninck 1883)	100.402-2020	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Retispira	elevata +	Heidelberger 2001	100.402-2030	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Retispira	hohenlimburgensis +	Heidelberger & Koch 2005	100.402-2040	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Retispira	schwelmensis +	Heidelberger & Koch 2005	100.402-2040S	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Retispira	lyelli +	(Gemellaro 1885)	100.402-2050	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Retispira	girtyi +	(Yochelson 1960)	100.402-2050S	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Retispira	sosioensis +	(Gemellaro 1889: Bucania)	100.402-2050S	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Retispira	elegans +	(Férussac & d'Orbigny 1840: Bellerophon)	100.402-2060	TPD, GER119:8	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	TPD species in Retispira
Retispira	decussatus +	(Fleming in G. & F. Sandberger 1854: Bellerophon)	100.402-2060S	GER119:8	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon	
Retispira	chernyshevi +	Mazaev 2015	100.402-2070	TPD, NEW2015:33	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Retispira	mowensis +	Peel 2016	100.402-2080	TPD	EU (W-GB (Cheshire)), U.Kar. (Alport)	
Retispira ?	spec. +	Knight 1945	100.402-2090	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Brittany)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Blodgettinotus	ornatus +	Frýda 1999	100.402-3000	TPD, WMSD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Cymbularia	galeata +	Koken 1896	100.403-0000	SYS002:I182	EU (BTK), Ord.	
Cymbularia	laevis +	Thoral	100.403-0005	EU011:272	EU (FRK), Ord. (Tremadoc - Arenig)	
Cymbularia	pachygaster +	(Koken in Koken & Perner 1925)	100.403-0010	NR02	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord.	
Cymbularia	bullatus +	(Koken in Koken & Perner 1925)	100.403-0010S	NR02, TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Cymbularia	pygmaea +	(Koken & Perner 1925)	100.403-0015	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord. (Llandeilo)	
Cymbularia	angusta +	Koken 1897	100.403-0020	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi)	
Cymbularia	drummuckensis +	Cowper-Reed 1921	100.403-0025	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Cymbularia	decipiens +	(Cowper-Reed 1921: Phragmostoma)	100.403-0030	TPD	EU (N-GB), O.Ord. (Rhuddan)	
Cymbularia	woodlandensis +	Cowper-Reed 1921	100.403-0035	TPD	EU (N-GB), O.Ord. (Rhuddan)	
Cymbularia	spec. +	...	100.403-0050	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), U.Ord. (Arenig)	
Cymbularia	spec. +	...	100.403-0055	TPD	EU (C-SPN), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Cymbularia	spec. +	...	100.403-0065	TPD	EU (NR), O.Ord. (U.Llandeilo)	
Cymbularia	spec. +, 1, 2	...	100.403-0066	TPD	EU (GB), O.Ord. (Acton)	
Cymbularia	spec. +	...	100.403-0070	TPD	EU (NR), O.Ord. (U.Caradoc)	
Cymbularia	spec. +, 1, 2	...	100.403-0075	TPD	EU (NR), O.Ord. (O.Caradoc)	
Cymbularia	spec. +	...	100.403-0080	TPD	EU (GB), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Cymbularia	spec. +	...	100.403-0085	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Collina	altemontanus +	(Spitz 1907: Bellerophon (Sphaerocyclus))	100.403-1000	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (O.Ems)	
Collina	exquisitus +	(Spitz 1907: Bellerophon (Sphaerocyclus))	100.403-1010	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Collina	whidbornei +	(Perner 1903: Bellerophon (Sphaerocyclus))	100.403-1020	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Collina	spec. +	Jhaveri 1969	100.403-1090	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
<b>Familia Sinuitidae, Dall in Zittel-Eastman 1913, +</b>			<b>100.41</b>	<b>SYS004:241</b>		
Sinuites	bilobatus +	(Sowerby 1839)	100.410-0000	EU010:24, SYS002:1177, TPD, EU011:272	EU (GB, BEG, FRK, SPN), M.Ord.; EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Soudley); AM (CAN (Ontario), USA (New York)), O.Ord. (Caradoc)	
Sinuites	bilobatus infaustus +	Perner 1903	100.410-0000S	TPD	EU (GB, BEG, FRK, SPN), M.Ord.; EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Soudley); AM (CAN (Ontario), USA (New York)), O.Ord. (Caradoc)	
Sinuites	gibbus +	(Portlock 1843: Bellerophon)	100.410-0000S	TPD	EU (GB, BEG, FRK, SPN), M.Ord.; EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Soudley); AM (CAN (Ontario), USA (New York)), O.Ord. (Caradoc)	
Sinuites	discooides +	Cowper Reed 1921	100.410-0005	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Harnag)	
Sinuites	sowerbyi +	Perner 1903	100.410-0010	EU012:163, TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Sarka); AF (MRO), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Sinuites	sowerbyi cf. +	Perner in Babin et al 1982	100.410-0011	TPD	EU (S-FRK (E-Aude)), M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Sinuites	subrectangularis +	Cowper Reed 1921	100.410-0015	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Sinuites	hispanicus +	Perner	100.410-0020	EU011:272	EU (SPN, FRK), M.Ord. (Llanvirm, Llandeilo)	
Sinuites	corpulentus +	Koken & Perner 1925	100.410-0025	GER015:11, TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord. (Uhaku)	
Sinuites	corpulentus cf. +	Koken & Perner 1925	100.410-0026	TPD	EU (C-SV (Jämtlands)), O.Ord. (Idavere)	
Sinuites	usitatus +	Isakar 1991	100.410-0030	GER015:11, NR02	EU (S-NR (Oslo), BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord.	
Sinuites	niger +	Koken 1897	100.410-0035	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo), M.Ord. (Aseri, Uhaku))	
Sinuites	vetustus +	Koken 1897	100.410-0040	...	EU (N-GER), M.Ord., ?	
Sinuites	vetustus aff. +	Koken 1897	100.410-0041	GER015:9	EU (N-GER), M.Ord.	
Sinuites	reticulatus +	Perner 1903	100.410-0045	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Sarka)	
Sinuites	rugulosus +	Koken 1897	100.410-0050	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Aseri, Kunda, Lasnamägi)	
Sinuites	subrectangularis +	Cowper Reed 1921	100.410-0055	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Sinuites	spec. +	...	100.410-0089	TPD	EU (E-GB (Durham)), O.Ord. (Pushgill)	
Sinuites	spec. +	...	100.410-0090	TPD	EU (S-FRK (E-Aude)), M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Sinuites	spec. +	...	100.410-0091	TPD	EU (CZ), o.M.Ord.	
Sinuites	spec. +	...	100.410-0092	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Soudley)	
Sinuites	spec. +	...	100.410-0093	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Toledo)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Sinuites	spec. +	...	100.410-0094	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Toledo)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Sinuites	spec. +	...	100.410-0095	TPD	EU (SW-SPN (Sevilla)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Sinuites	spec. +	...	100.410-0096	TPD	EU (W-SPN (Salamanca)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Sinuites	spec. +	...	100.410-0097	TPD	EU (N-SPN (Asturias)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Sinuites	spec. +	...	100.410-0098	TPD	EU (W-GB (N-Wales)), O.Ord. (Soudley)	
Sinuites	spec. +	...	100.410-0099	TPD	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), O.Ord. (Soudley, Acton)	
Sinuitopsis	neglecta +	Perner 1903	100.410-0500	SYS002:1177	EU (CZ), O.Ord.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Crenistriella	amoricana +	Blodgett, Frýda & Racheboeuf 1999	100.410-2010	FRK31, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Finistère)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Hispanosinuites	peeli +	Frýda & Guitierrez-Marco 1996	100.410-2500	SYS001:224, SYS004:241, TPD	EU (C-SPN (Ciudad Real)), M.Ord. (U.Llanvirn)	
Hispanosinuites	spec. +	...	100.410-2590	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Toledo)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Selesinuites	perneri +	Horný 1997	100.410-3000	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Sarka); AF (MRO), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Strangulites	strangulatus +	(Perner 1903)	100.410-3500	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Kat)	
Strangulites	elongatus +	(Portlock 1843)	100.410-3510	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Soudley)	
Strangulites	maccallumi +	(Cowper Reed 1921: Sinuites)	100.410-3520	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord.	
Strangulites	balclatchiensis +	(Cowper Reed 1921: Sinuites)	100.410-3530	TPD	EU (GB), Ord. or Silur	
Strangulites	sphaeroidalis +	(Cowper Reed 1921: Sinuites)	100.410-3540	TPD	EU (GB), Ord. or Silur	
Branzovodiscus	bajae +	Frýda 1999	100.410-3545	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon	
Modestospira	llanvirnensis +	(Hicks 1875)	100.410-4510	TPD	EU (SW-GB (SW-Wales)), M.Ord. (U.Llanvirn)	
Modestospira	perturbata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1839)	100.410-4520	GB21:140	EU (W-GB (Shropshire), M.Ord. (Arenig); SW-GB (SW-Wales)), M.Ord. (U.Llanvirn)	
Sylvestrosphaera	lemchei +	Peel 1980	100.410-5000	TPD	EU (GB), O.Silur (Whitecliffe)	
<b>Familia Buccaniidae, Ulrich &amp; Scofield 1897, +</b>			<b>100.42</b>	<b>SYS004:241</b>		
Bucania	czekanowskii +	(Schmidt 1858)	100.420-0005	SYS002:1180, BTK01	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord.	
Bucania	radiata +	(Eichwald 1856)	100.420-0010	BTK01	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord.	
Bucania	cornu +	(Koken 1897: Salpingostoma)	100.420-0015	BTK01	EU (BTK (Estonia)), Ord.	
Bucania	reticulata +	(Koken & Perner 1925: Conradella)	100.420-0020	GER015:11	EU (N-GER), M.Ord	Formerly in Phragmolites ?
Bucania	squamosa +	(Lindström 1884: Bellerophon)	100.420-0025	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Silur (Telych); EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Telych, Sheinwood)	
Bucania	erratica +	Frisk & Ebbestad 2007	100.420-0030	TPD	EU (SV (Södermanland)), O.Ord. (Caradoc)	
Bucania	gracillima +	Koken 1896	100.420-0035	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Oandu)	
Bucania	playfairy +	Cowper-Reed 1921	100.420-0040	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Pusgill)	
Bucania ?	rumpfi +	(Klipstein )	100.420-0080	EU098:609	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Bucania	spec. +	...	100.420-0090	TPD	EU (NR), M.Ord. (Llandeilo)	
Eobucania	bohémica +	Horný 1997	100.420-1010	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Darriwil)	
Eobucania	spec. +	...	100.420-1090	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Ord. (Tremadoc)	
Tetranota	rudicostata +	(Koken 1897)	100.420-2010	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi)	
Tetranota	conspicua +	(Eichwald 1840)	100.420-2020	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Vormsi)	
Tetranota	carrickensis +	Cowper Reed 1921	100.420-2030	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Harnag)	
Kokenospira	esthona +	(Koken 1889: Bucaniella)	100.420-3000	SYS002:1180, TPD	EU (GER), Ord.	
Kokenospira	girvanensis +	Cowper Reed 1921	100.420-3010	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Kokenospira	insularis +	(Koken in Koken & Perner 1925: Bucaniella)	100.420-3020	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord. (U.Llandeilo)	
Kokenospira	depressa +	(Teichert 1932: Bucaniella)	100.420-3020S	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord. (U.Llandeilo)	
Kokenospira	mullochensis +	Cowper Reed 1921	100.420-3030	TPD	EU (N-GB (SW-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rhuddan)	
Kokenospira	spec. +	Bassler 1915	100.420-3050	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Ord. (Acton, Onn)	
Kokenospira	spec. +	Bassler 1915	100.420-3060	TPD	EU (GB (Rogaland)), O.Ord. (Acton)	
Kokenospira	spec. +	Bassler 1915	100.420-3070	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord. (U.Llandeilo)	
Kokenospira	spec. +	Bassler 1915	100.420-3080	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Sudley, Marshbrook)	
Coelocyclus	rarissimus +	(Perner 1903: Bellerophon (Coelocyclus))	100.420-4000	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Coelocyclus	novaki +	Perner 1903	100.420-4010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Coelocyclus	spec. +	Perner 1903	100.420-4050	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Megalomphala	contorta +	(Eichwald 1860)	100.420-5000	SYS002:1180	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord.	
Megalomphala	latissima +	(Koken 1897: Bucania)	100.420-5010	BTK01	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord.	
Megalomphala	salpinx +	(Koken 1897: Bucania)	100.420-5020	BTK01	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord.	
Megalomphala	carinata +	Ebbestad 1999	100.420-5030	AS003	EU (SV, NR), O.Ord.	
Patellostium	britannicum +	Amler & Heidelberger 2003	100.420-6010	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famennian)	
Salpingostoma	macerata +	(Koken in Koken & Perner 1925)	100.421-0010	SYS002:1180, BTK01	EU (BTK (Estonia)), U.Ord.	
Salpingostoma	hians +	(Drevermann )	100.421-0020	GER017	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Salpingostoma	martinssoni +	Peel 1991	100.421-0030	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Salpingostoma	shallochense +	Cowper Reed 1921	100.421-0040	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Pusgill)	
Salpingostoma	carrolense +	Koken & Perner 1925	100.421-0050	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi)	
Salpingostoma	megalostoma +	(Eichwald 1840: Bellerophon)	100.421-0060	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Aser)	
Salpingostoma	spec. +	Römer 1876	100.421-0080	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Aeron)	
Grandostoma	etheridgei +	(Cowper Reed 1921: Salpingostoma)	100.421-1010	TPD	EU (N-GB (SW-Scotland)), M.Ord. (Llanvirn)	
Grandostoma	bohémica +	(Perner 1903: Carinariopsis)	100.421-1020	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord.	
Grandostoma	catenularia +	(Perner 1903: Carinariopsis)	100.421-1020S	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord.	
Grandostoma	delicatula +	(Perner 1903: Bucania)	100.421-1020S	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord.	
Grandostoma	sardesoni +	(Perner 1903: Carinariopsis)	100.421-1020S	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord.	
Grandostoma	grande +	(Cowper Reed 1921: Salpingostoma)	100.421-1030	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Grandostoma	asteroideum +	(Cowper Reed 1921: Salpingostoma)	100.421-1030S	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Grandostoma	spec. +	Horný 1962	100.421-1050	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord.	
Grandostoma	spec. +	Horný 1962	100.421-1060	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord.	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Grandostoma	spec. +	Horný 1962	100.421-1070	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord.	
Grandostoma	spec. +	Horný 1962	100.421-1080	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord.	
Plectonotoides	boucoti +	(Peel 1974: Plectonotus)	100.422-1010	TPD, GB21:140	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), U.Silur (Telych); EU (S-SV (Gotland), SW-GB (SW-Wales (Dyfed)), M.Silur	
Boucotonotus	snajdri +	(Horný 1963: Plectonotus)	100.423-0010	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Boucotonotus	mareki +	(Horný 1963: Plectonotus)	100.423-0020	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Undulabucania ?	christianiae +	(Koken & Perner 1925: Buccaniella)	100.424-0010	GER015:14	EU (N-GER), M.Ord	Formerly in Tetranota, Buccania ?, Megalomphala ?
<b>Familia Tremanotidae, Naef 1913, +</b>			<b>100.43</b>	<b>SYS004:241</b>		
Tremanotus	dilatatus +	(Sowerby & Murchison 1839: Bellerophon)	100.430-0010	SYS002:1180, TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), M.Silur (Homer); EU (SW-GB (Hereford)), O.Silur (Bringewood)	
Tremanotus	girvanensis +	Cowper Reed 1921	100.430-0010S	TPD	EU (N-GB), U.Silur (Rhuddan)	
Tremanotus	civis +	(Perner 1903)	100.430-0020	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Tremanotus	plicosum +	(Perner 1903)	100.430-0020S	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Tremanotus	tuboides +	(Perner 1903)	100.430-0030	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Tremanotus	nobile +	(Perner 1903)	100.430-0030S	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Tremanotus	portlocki +	Cowper Reed 1921	100.430-0040	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Longvill)	
Tremanotus	decifiens +	(Perner 1903: Bellerophon (Megalomphala))	100.430-0050	TPD	EU (CZ (Bubovice)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Tremanotus	compressus +	Lindström 1884	100.430-0060	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Tremanotus	nautiloidea +	(Perner 1903: Phragmostoma)	100.430-0070	TPD	EU (CZ (Bubovice)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Tremanotus	spec. +	Havlicek & Storch 1999	100.430-0090	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Boiotremus	longitudinalis +	(Lindström 1884: Tremanotus)	100.430-1010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland), S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Telych); EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M. / O.Silur (Sheinwood - Gorst);	
Boiotremus	incipiens +	(Perner 1903)	100.430-1010S	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Boiotremus	caelatus +	(Perner 1903: Tremanotus)	100.430-1020	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Boiotremus	fortis +	(Frech 1894: Tremanotus)	100.430-1030	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Boiotremus	insignis +	(Perner 1903: Tremanotus)	100.430-1040	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Boiotremus	spec. +	Horný 1962	100.430-1090	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Boiotremus	spec. +	Horný 1962	100.430-1091	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Helderberg - Ems)	
Goniotremus	insectus +	(Frech 1894: Tremanotus)	100.430-2010	TPD	EU (W-CZ, e C-AUT), U.Devon (Prag)	
Goniotremus	polygonus +	(Perner 1903: Tremanotus)	100.430-2020	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
<b>Familia Euphemitidae, Knight 1956, +</b>			<b>100.44</b>	<b>SYS004:241</b>		
Euphemites	urii + = urei +	(Fleming 1828)	100.440-0000	EU010:92, AUS08:239	EU (N-GB (Scotland), BEG, SPN), U.Kar. (Visean)	AUS08 in Bellerophon

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Euphemites	barumensis +	(Whidborne 1896)	100.440-0010	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famennian)	
Euphemites	dorbignyi +	(Portlock 1843)	100.440-0020	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar (Visean (Brigant))	
Euphemites	konincki +	(Weir 1931: Euphemus)	100.440-0030	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar (Visean (Brigant))	
Euphemites	anthracinus +	(Weir 1931: Euphemus)	100.440-0040	TPD	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), M.Kar. (Westphal C)	
Euphemites	batteni +	Mazaev 2012	100.440-0050	TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Road)	
Euphemites	spec. +	...	100.440-0090	BK34:3	EU (SL), O.Kar.	
Warthia	vaceki +	Bittner 1899	100.440-1010	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Perm (Changhsing); EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), AM (E-GRL), U.Tri. (Griesbach)	
Warthia	fissus +	Yochelson 1960	100.440-1020	TPD	AM (USA (Wyoming)), U.Perm (Kungur); EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), AM (USA (Wyoming, Tex.)), M.Perm (Road)	
Warthia	waageni +	Yochelson 1960	100.440-1030	TPD	AM (USA (Tex.)), U.Perm; EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Road)	
Warthia	borealis +	(Spath 1930: Bellerophon)	100.440-1040	TPD	EU (N-NR (Svalbard), AM (E-GRL)), U.Tri. (Induan)	
Warthia	zakharovi +	Kaim 2009	100.440-1050	TPD	EU (N-NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen), AS (E- RUSS (S-Primorye)), U.Tri. (Induan)	
Stachella	pseudohelix +	(Stache 1877)	100.440-2000	SYS002:1179	EU (GER), M.Perm	
Prokopites	holynensis +	Fřyda 1999	100.441-1000	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Prokopites	chlupaci +	(Horný 1963: Bellerophon)	100.441-1010	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon, ?	
<b>Familia Pterothecidae, P. Fischer 1883, +</b>			<b>100.45</b>	<b>SYS004:241</b>		
Pterotheca	transversa +	(Portlock 1843: Atrypa)	100.450-0000	SYS002:1182	EU (IRL), O.Ord	
Pterotheca	drummuckensis +	Cowper Reed 1909	100.450-0010	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Pterotheca	girvanensis +	Cowper Reed 1909	100.450-0020	TPD	EU (N-GB (SW-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Harnag)	
Pterotheca	mullochensis +	Cowper Reed 1909	100.450-0030	TPD	EU (N-GB (SW-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rhuddan)	
Pterotheca	avirostris +	Huxley & Etheridge 1856	100.450-0040	TPD	EU (SW-GB), U.Silur (Telych)	
Pterotheca	hispanica +	Ebbestad & Gutiérrez-Marco 2017	100.450-0050	NEW2017:37	EU (N-SPN (Cantabria)), U.Silur (Aeron)	
Cyclothea	bohémica +	(Barrande 1867)	100.450-1000	SYS002:1182	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Aspidotheca	schrieli +	Teichert 1935	100.450-2000	SYS002:1182, SYS204:46	EU (W-GER (Eitorf)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Carinaropsis	rhenanum +	(Drevermann )	100.451-0010	GER017	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	Formerly in Phragmostoma
Sphenosphaera	... +	...	100.451-10	SYS002:1180	EU (...), M.Ord. - M.Silur	
Pedasiola	rhenana +	Spriestersbach 1919	100.452-0000	SYS002:1182	EU (GER), M.Devon	
<b>Familia Tropidodiscidae, Knight 1956, +</b>			<b>100.46</b>	<b>SYS004:241</b>		
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	sphenonotus +	(Koken 1897)	100.460-0003	TPD	EU (SW-NR), M.Ord. (U.Llandeilo)	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	pusillus +	Perner	100.460-0005	EU012:163	EU (CZ), M.Ord.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	maximus +	Ebbestad & Yochelson 2000	100.460-0008	NR02	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord.	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	laticonchus +	Ebbestad & Yochelson 2000	100.460-0010	NR02	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord.	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	curvilineatus +	(Conrad 1842: Bellerophon)	100.460-0013	TPD	EU / AS (RUSS (S-Ural)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	carnicus +	(Spitz 1907: Zonidiscus)	100.460-0015	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	pragensis +	Horný 1963	100.460-0018	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	phoenix +	Heidelberger 2001	100.460-0020	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	duchastelli +	Leveillé	100.460-0023	EU010:94	EU (BEG), Kar.	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	grayi +	(Cowper Reed 1921: Zonidiscus)	100.460-0025	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Pusgill, Rawthey)	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	discus +	(Lindström 1884: Cyrtolites)	100.460-0028	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Ord. (Pusgill)	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	spec. +	Meek & Worthen 1866	100.460-0080	TPD	EU (C-SPN), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	spec. +	Meek & Worthen 1866	100.460-0081	TPD	EU (C-SPN), M.Ord. (Sarka)	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	spec. +	Meek & Worthen 1866	100.460-0082	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	spec. +	Meek & Worthen 1866	100.460-0083	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord. (U.Llandeilo)	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	spec. +	Meek & Worthen 1866	100.460-0084	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord. (O.Llandeilo)	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	spec. +	Meek & Worthen 1866	100.460-0085	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	spec. +	Meek & Worthen 1866	100.460-0086	TPD	EU (NW-GB), O.Ord. (Pusgill)	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	spec. +	Meek & Worthen 1866	100.460-0087	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Silur (Llandoverly)	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	spec. +	Meek & Worthen 1866	100.460-0088	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	spec. +	Meek & Worthen 1866	100.460-0089	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	spec. +	Meek & Worthen 1866	100.460-0090	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Helderberg - Ems)	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	spec. +	Meek & Worthen 1866	100.460-0091	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Brittany)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Tropidodiscus (Tropidiscus)	spec. +	Ebbestad & Yochelson 2000	100.460-0092	NR02	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord.	
Tropidodiscus (Peruniscus)	pusillus +	(Perner 1903: Temnodiscus)	100.460-0110	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Sarka); AF (SE-MRO), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Tropidodiscus (Peruniscus)	spec. +	Meek & Worthen 1866	100.460-0190	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Llanvirm)	
Tropidodiscus (Peruniscus)	spec. +	Horný 1962	100.460-0191	TPD	EU (C-SPN), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Tropidodiscus (Peruniscus)	spec. +	Horný 1962	100.460-0192	TPD	EU (C-SPN), M.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Tropidodiscus (Peruniscus)	spec. +	Horný 1962	100.460-0193	TPD	EU (C-SPN), M. / O.Ord. (Dobrotiv, Caradoc)	
Phragmolites	excavatus +	Koken in Koken & Perner 1925	100.460-2010	SYS002:1179, GER015, AS003	EU (NR, SV), O.Ord.	
Phragmolites	lindstroemi +	Koken in Koken & Perner 1926	100.460-2020	AS003	EU (NR, SV), O.Ord.	
Phragmolites	fimbriatus +	(Ulrich & Scofield 1897: Conradella)	100.460-2030	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Phragmolites	fimbriatus aff. +	(Ulrich & Scofield 1897: Conradella)	100.460-2031	AS003, TPD	EU (NR, SV), O.Ord.	Author in AS003 (Reed 1920)
Phragmolites	sladensis +	(Reed 1920)	100.460-2040	AS003	EU (NR, SV), O.Ord.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Phragmolites	girvanensis +	(Cowper Reed 1921: Conradella)	100.460-2050	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Pusgill)	
Phragmolites	lindstroemi +	(Koken in Koken & Perner 1925: Temnodiscus)	100.460-2060	TPD	EU (SE-NR), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Phragmolites	spec. +	Conrad 1838	100.460-2070	TPD	EU (S-NR), O.Ord. (Sudley, Marshbrook)	
Temnodiscus	lamellifer +	(Lindström 1884)	100.460-3000	SYS002:1179, AS003	EU (S-SV (Gotland), NR), M.Silur	
Temnodiscus	eximius +	(Perner 1903)	100.460-3010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Temnodiscus	ogygiae +	Koken & Perner 1925	100.460-3020	TPD	EU (NR (Oslo)), M.Ord. (Llandeilo)	
Temnodiscus	sphenonotus +	(Koken 1897)	100.460-3030	TPD	EU (NR (Oslo)), M.Ord. (Llandeilo)	TPD in Joleaudella
Temnodiscus	nitidula +	(Ulrich 1879)	100.460-3040	TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Silur (Telych)	
Temnodiscus	salopiensis +	Cowper-Reed 1921	100.460-3050	TPD	EU (W-GB), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Temnodiscus	spec. +	...	100.460-3070	TPD	EU (SV (Skane)), O.Ord. (Caradoc)	
Temnodiscus	spec. +	...	100.460-3080	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord.	
Temnodiscus	spec. +	...	100.460-3090	TPD	EU (W-GB), O.Ord. (Onn)	
Nylanderina	bisulcata +	(Römer 1843)	100.460-4010	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famennian)	Formerly in Bellerophon, Bucaniella and Tritonophon
Groomodiscus	bouceki +	(Horný 2000: Tropidodiscus)	100.460-6010	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Sarka)	
Alaskadiscus	hunteri +	(Cowper-Reed 1921: Oxydiscus ?)	100.460-7010	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Harnag)	
Kosorodiscus	ruzickai +	Horný 2005	100.460-8000	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
<b>Familia Bucanellidae, Koken 1925, +</b>			<b>100.47</b>	<b>SYS004:241</b>		
Bucanella	bipartita +	(Sandberger )	100.470-0010	SYS002:1175, GER017	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Bucanella	tumida +	(Sandberger )	100.470-0020	GER017	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Bucanella	acuta +	(Sandberger )	100.470-0030	GER017	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Bucanella	revaliensis +	Koken 1897	100.470-0040	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Kunda)	
Bucanella	crispata +	Koken 1897	100.470-0050	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), M.Ord. (Kunda)	
Bucanella	homalotropis +	Koken 1897	100.470-0060	TPD	EU (S-SV (Kalmas)), M.Ord. (Kunda)	
Bucanella	spec. +	...	100.470-0090	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Ord. (Letna)	
Bucanella	spec. +	...	100.470-0091	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Ord. (Longvill)	
Bucanella	spec. +	...	100.470-0092	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Ord. (Kralodvor)	
Bucanella	spec. +	...	100.470-0093	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Ord. (Kosov)	
Bucanella	spec. +	...	100.470-0094	TPD	EU (s S-SV (Skania)), O.Ord. (Idavere)	
Bucanella	spec. +	...	100.470-0095	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Bucanella ?	spec. +	...	100.470-0096	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Exmor)), U.Devon (O.Ems)	
Pharetrolites	pharetra +	(Lindström 1884)	100.470-3000	SYS002:1175	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur	
Pharetrolites	cristatus +	(Perner 1903)	100.470-3010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Pharetrolites	murchisoni +	(Férussac & d'Orbigny 1840)	100.470-3020	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Pharetrolites	cristatus +	(Perner 1903: Cyrtolites)	100.470-3030	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	Formerly in Temnodiscus

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sinuitina	morzadeci +	Blodgett, Frýda & Racheboeuf 1999	100.470-4010	FRK31, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Finistère)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Sinuitina	spinari +	Horný 1963	100.470-4020	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Ems)	
Sinuitina ?	planilata +	Ebbestad & Yochelson 2000	100.470-4030	NR02	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord.	
Sinuitina	spec. +	Knight 1945	100.470-4050	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Globisinuitina	hornyi +	Frýda 1998	100.470-5000	SYS001:255	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), Devon	
<b>Familia Euomphalidae, White 1877, +</b>			<b>100.50</b>	<b>SYS004:241</b>		
Euomphalus	pentangulatus +	J. Sowerby 1814	100.500-0000	EU010:94, SYS002:1192, EU011:272, TPD	EU (E-IRL, C-GB (Staffordshire), W-FRK (Sarthe), BEG), U.Kar.	
Euomphalus	antiquum +	(Blainville 1825: Solarium)	100.500-0000S	WW15:21	EU (FRK, GB, BEG), U.Kar.	
Euomphalus	pentagulatus +	err in EU12:169	100.500-0000S	EU012:169	EU (E-IRL), U.Kar.	
Euomphalus	tuberosus +	(Koninck )	100.500-0003	EU011:272	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Tournai)	
Euomphalus	explanatus +	...	100.500-0005	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund)	
Euomphalus	catilliformis +	Koninck 1881	100.500-0008	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Euomphalus	catilliformis cf. +	Koninck 1881	100.500-0010	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Visean (Arund))	
Euomphalus	catillus +	(J. Sowerby 1812)	100.500-0013	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Visean (Arund)); EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Euomphalus	equalis +	(J. Sowerby 1815)	100.500-0015	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Visean (Arund))	
Euomphalus	angiostomus +	Koninck 1843	100.500-0018	WW15:20	EU (...), Kar.	
Euomphalus	catilloides +	(Koninck 1843: Solarium)	100.500-0020	WW15:28	EU (...), Eoc., ...	
Euomphalus	serpula +	(Koninck 1843: Solarium)	100.500-0023	WW15:63	EU (...), Paleo.	
Euomphalus	serus +	(Koninck 1843: Solarium)	100.500-0025	WW15:63	EU (...), Paleo.	
Euomphalus	tuberculatus +	(Koninck 1843: Solarium)	100.500-0028	WW15:71	EU (...), Paleo.	
Euomphalus	acutus +	(J. Sowerby 1818)	100.500-0030	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Euomphalus	elegans +	Koninck 1881	100.500-0033	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Euomphalus	exiguus +	...	100.500-0033	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Chorzow)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Euomphalus	amaenus +	(Koninck 1881: Straparollus)	100.500-0033S	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Euomphalus	pygmaeus +	(Dunker 1847)	100.500-0035	EU097:212	EU (...), U.Jura	Priority ?
Euomphalus	pygmaeus +	Münster	100.500-0038	EU098:615	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	Priority ?
Euomphalus	crotalostomus +	M'Coy 1844	100.500-0040	TPD	EU (C-GB (C-Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asb)	
Euomphalus	arietinus +	Schlotheim	100.500-0045	<a href="http://www.sbc.org.pl/Content/217038/iii1853-0000-34-0001.pdf">http://www.sbc.org.pl/Content/217038/iii1853-0000-34-0001.pdf</a> , TPD	EU (S-PLN (Chorzow)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Euomphalus	subulatus +	...	100.500-0048	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Friuli)), O.Devon (O.Ems)	
Euomphalus	calyx +	Phillips 1836	100.500-0050	TPD	EU (E-IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais); EU (E-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	TPD also in Schizostoma
Euomphalus	rotundatus +	...	100.500-0053	TPD	EU (E-IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Euomphalus	moniliformis +	(Romanovsky )	100.500-0055	<a href="http://ig.ufaras.ru/File/PubTxt/CARBON_2009/01_14_09.pdf">http://ig.ufaras.ru/File/PubTxt/CARBON_2009/01_14_09.pdf</a>	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Euomphalus	biarmatus +	Klipstein	100.500-0058	EU098:614	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Euomphalus	cassianus +	Koken ?	100.500-0060	EU098:614	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Euomphalus	cirridoides +	Kittl 1895	100.500-0063	EU098:614	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Euomphalus	contrarius +	Münster	100.500-0065	EU098:614	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Euomphalus	subalatus +	Verneuil in Oehlert	100.500-0068	EU010:58, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe, Maine-et-Loire), U.Devon)	EU010 in Euomphalopterus
Euomphalus	loczyi +	Galdieri 1908	100.500-0070	AUT44:82	EU (HU), O.Tri., ?	
Euomphalus	tuberculosis +	Thorent 1838, nom obl	100.500-0073	FRK63:197, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Aisne)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Inferior Oolite)	
Euomphalus	araneifer +	Whidborne 1889	100.500-0075	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Euomphalus	fenestratus +	Whidborne 1889	100.500-0078	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Euomphalus	radiatus +	Dechen 1832 in Goldfuss 1844	100.500-0080	GER119:23	EU (W-GB (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon, ?	
Euomphalus	spec. +	...	100.500-0085	TPD	EU (S-SV (Koangen)), O.Ord. (Caradoc)	
Euomphalus	spec. +	...	100.500-0086	TPD	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Euomphalus	spec. +	...	100.500-0087	TPD	EU (ne C-GER (Harz)), M.Devon (Givet), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Euomphalus	spec. +	...	100.500-0088	TPD	EU (W-GER (N-Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Euomphalus	spec. +	...	100.500-0089	TPD	EU (W-GER (Olpe)), M.Devon (U.Givet)	
Euomphalus	spec. +	...	100.500-0090	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Euomphalus	spec. +	...	100.500-0091	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Euomphalus	spec. +	...	100.500-0092	TPD	EU (NE-HU (Borsod)), M.Tri. (Pelson, Illyr)	
Euomphalus	spec. +	...	100.500-0093	TPD	EU (W-SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Euomphalus	spec. +	...	100.500-0094	TPD	EU (N-HU (N-Budapest)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Euomphalus	spec. +	...	100.500-0095	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Julian)	
Euomphalus	spec. +	...	100.500-0096	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Devon (Helderberg, Ems)	
Euomphalus	spec. +	Kutassy 1936	100.500-0097	AUT44:82	EU (HU), O.Tri., ?	
Euomphalus	spec. +	...	100.500-0098	BK34:4	EU (SL), U.Perm	
Ecculiomphalus	alatus +	C.F.Römer	100.500-0310	SYS002:1192, SYS204:107	EU (NE-GER (Rostock), IRL), M.Ord.	
Ecculiomphalus	princeps +	(Remelé 1888: Eccyliopterus)	100.500-0320	GER015:22	EU (...), Ord.	
Ecculiomphalus	princeps aff. +	(Remelé 1888: Eccyliopterus)	100.500-0321	GER015:22	EU (N-GER), M.Ord.	
Ecculiomphalus	scotica +	(M'Coy 1851: Eccyliomphalus)	100.500-0330	TPD	EU (N-GB (SW-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Longvill)	
Ecculiomphalus	centrifugus +	(Koken 1897: Eccyliopterus)	100.500-0340	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord (Aseri)	
Ecculiomphalus	macromphalus +	(M'Coy 1851: Maclurea)	100.500-0350	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Burell)	
Ecculiomphalus	balclatchiensis +	Longstaff 1924	100.500-0360	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Burell)	
Ecculiomphalus	spec. +	...	100.500-0390	TPD	EU (n S-SV (Siljan)), M.Ord. (Llanvirn)	
Ecculiomphalus ?	spec. +	...	100.500-0391	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (U. Llandeilo)	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lytospira	angelini +	(Lindström 1884: Euomphalus)	100.500-0500	SYS002:1191, TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia), M.Ord. (Kunda), O.Ord. (Nabala); EU (SV), M.Ord.	
Lytospira	huenei +	Koken & Perner 1925	100.500-0500S	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia), M.Ord. (Kunda), O.Ord. (Nabala); EU (SV), M.Ord.	
Lytospira	valida +	Koken 1897	100.500-0510	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia), O.Ord. (Nabala)	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	dionysii +	Montfort 1810	100.500-1000	EU010:94, EU011:272, TPD	EU (FRK, BEG, GER, S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	aequalis +	J. Sowerby 1814 or 1816	100.500-1003	EU010:94, WW15:46	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	Formerly in Euomphalus
Straparollus (Straparollus)	laevigatus +	('Kon.' in Bronn 1848: Solarium)	100.500-1003S	WW15:46	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	inzini +	Stoppani 1865	100.500-1005	AUT44:82	EU (HU), O.Tri., ?	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	vermis +	(Whidborne 1896)	100.500-1008	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famennian)	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	laevis +	(d'Archiac & Verneuil 1842: Euomphalus)	100.500-1010	GER119:21	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	planorbis +	(d'Archiac & Verneuil 1842: Euomphalus)	100.500-1010S	GER119:21	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	levigatus +	(Léveillé 1835)	100.500-1013	TPD, ZIP	EU (S-PLN, SE-GB), U.Kar. (Arund); EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	dupinianum +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Solarium)	100.500-1015	WW15:36	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	dipinianum +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Solarium), err	100.500-1015S	WW15:36	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	dupinanum +	(Bronn 1848: Solarium), em	100.500-1015S	WW15:36	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	guerangeri +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Solarium)	100.500-1018	WW15:41	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	planorbiformis +	(Koninck 1881)	100.500-1020	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	planus +	Heidelberger 2001	100.500-1023	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	turritus +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854 or 1855)	100.500-1025	TPD, GER119:22	EU (GER (NW, W, C)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	varesinus +	Tommasi 1885	100.500-1028	ITN44:61	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	lottianus +	Tommasi 1885	100.500-1030	ITN44:61	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	szajnochae +	...	100.500-1033	TPD	EU (N-SK), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	michailensis +	...	100.500-1035	TPD	EU (E-FRK (E-Ain)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	ultimus +	Kittl 1891	100.500-1038	EU098:632	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	roemeri +	(Geinitz 1875: Shaparolus)	100.500-1040	CZ06:18	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	hecale +	(Hall 1876)	100.500-1043	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet); AM (USA (Ohio)), O.Devon (Frasne)	
Straparollus (Straparollus ?)	rossicus +	Likharev	100.500-1080	RUSS22:545	EU (s N-RUSS), M.Perm (O.Kazan)	
Straparollus (Straparollus)	spec. +	...	100.500-1090	TPD	EU (W-GB (N-Wales)), O.Ord. (Rawthey, Hirnant)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Straparollus (Philoxene)	laevis +	(D'Archiac & Verneuil 1842)	100.500-1100	SYS002:1192, TPD	EU (SW-GB, W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), C-GER (Lahn B.), M.Devon (Givet); EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Straparollus (Philoxene)	serpens +	(Phillips 1841)	100.500-1100S	PLN13:269, TPD	AM (N-CAN (Ellesmere I.)), U.Devon (Ems); EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Devon (O.Givet); EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Straparollus (Philoxene)	serpens cf. +	(Phillips 1841)	100.500-1100S	TPD	EU / AS (RUSS (N-Ural)), U.Devon (Lochkov, Prag)	
Straparollus (Philoxene)	laevis cf. +	(D'Archiac & Verneuil 1842)	100.500-1101	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts., Remscheid, Olpe)), M.Devon (Eifel); EU (W-GER (Remscheid)), O.Devon (U.Frasn)	
Straparollus (Philoxene)	planiformis +	(Heidelberger & Bandel 1999: Philoxene)	100.500-1110	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Straparollus (Philoxene)	retorsus +	...	100.500-1120	TPD	EU (E-CZ), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Straparollus (Philoxene)	perprofundus +	(Perner 1903: Straparollus)	100.500-1130	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Straparollus (Serpulospira)	centrifugus +	(F.A. Römer 1843)	100.500-1200	SYS002:1192, TPD	EU (SW-GB, C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Straparollus (Serpulospira)	pustulosus +	(Koken 1889: Brochidium)	100.500-1210	ITN98:18	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Straparollus (Serpulospira)	serpula +	(Koninck 1842 in d'Archiac & Verneuil 1842)	100.500-1220	EU010:94, EU011:272, TPD, GER119:22, <a href="http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/BF03042762#page-1">http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/BF03042762#page-1</a>	EU (GER (NW, W, C (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet); ..., O.Devon; EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Straparollus (Serpulospira)	centrifugus +	(F.A. Römer 1843) in Linsley & Yochelson 1973	100.500-1220S	GER119:22	EU (GER (NW, W, C)), M.Devon (Givet); ..., O.Devon; EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Straparollus (Serpulospira)	militaris +	(Whidborne 1892)	100.500-1230	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Straparollus (Serpulospira)	lituites +	(Spitz 1907: Euomphalus (Morphotropis ?))	100.500-1240	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Straparollus (Serpulospira)	solutus +	(Spitz 1907: Euomphalus (Morphotropis ?))	100.500-1250	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Straparollus (Serpulospira)	swickae +	Blottgett & Johnson 1992	100.500-1260	GER119:23	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon	
Straparollus (Serpulospira)	spec. +	Cossmann 1915	100.500-1290	TPD	EU (NE-ITN), U.Devon (Ems)	
Straparollus (Serpulospira)	spec. +	Cossmann 1915	100.500-1291	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Helderberg - Ems)	
Straparollus (Serpulospira)	spec. +	Cossmann 1915	100.500-1292	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Straparollus (Schizostoma)	cirridoides +	(Kittl 1894)	100.500-1310	AUT30:120	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Straparollus (Eleutherospira)	steltenbergensis +	Heidelberger & Koch 2005	100.500-1410	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Straparollus (Sinistrispira)	spec. +	...	100.500-1590	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon	
Straparollus (Leptomphalus)	micidus +	Jochelson 1956	100.500-1600	TPD, NR05:99	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), AM (USA (W-Tex.)), U.Perm (Kungur)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Spinicharybdis	frenata +	(Lindström 1884: Pleurotomaria)	100.500-2010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Muirheada	simulans +	(Salter )	100.500-2300	SYS001:265	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), Silur	Formerly in Euomphalopteridae, Koken 1896
Centrifugus	planorbis +	Bronn 1834	100.500-2500	SYS002:1192, TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland), SW-GB (Hereford)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Centrifugus	procera +	(Perner 1907: Porcellia)	100.500-2510	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Haswellia	macrothalma +	(Haswell )	100.500-2800	SYS001:265	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), Silur	Formerly in Euomphalopteridae, Koken 1896
Euomphalopterus (Euomphalopterus)	alatus +	(Wahlenberg 1821)	100.500-3000	SYS002:1212, TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland), N-GB), M.Silur	Formerly in Euomphalopteridae, Koken 1896
Euomphalopterus (Euomphalopterus)	praetexta +	(Lindström 1884: Pleurotomaria)	100.500-3010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U. Silur (Telych)	
Euomphalopterus (Euomphalopterus)	togatus +	(Lindström 1884)	100.500-3020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U. Silur (Telych)	
Euomphalopterus (Euomphalopterus)	undulans +	(Lindström 1884)	100.500-3030	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U. Silur (Telych)	
Euomphalopterus (Euomphalopterus)	aliger +	Perner 1903	100.500-3040	TPD	EU (CZ (Karlstejn)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Euomphalopterus (Euomphalopterus)	spec. +	Römer 1876	100.500-3090	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Euomphalopterus (Pleuromphalus)	seductor +	(Perner 1903)	100.500-3100	SYS002:1212	EU (CZ), O.Silur	Formerly in Euomphalopteridae, Koken 1896
Zardinihelix	venustus +	(Münster 1841: Worthenia)	100.500-3300	ITN35:13,30, EU098:637	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Zardinihelix	cirroides cf. +	(Leonardi & Fiscon 1959: Schizostoma)	100.500-3300S	ITN98:8	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Zardinihelix	costeanensis +	(Zardini 1980: Schizostoma)	100.500-3300S	ITN98:8	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Zardinihelix	ladini +	(Leonardi & Fiscon 1959: Schizostoma)	100.500-3300S	ITN98:8	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Zardinihelix	luciensis +	Gründel 2004	100.500-3310	FRK36.1	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Pleuronotus ?	confusus +	Perner 1903	100.500-3580	SYS002:1194, TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Sinutropis	esthetica +	Perner 1903	100.500-3800	SYS002:1192, TPD	AM (USA (Als.)), O.Ord.; ..., U.Silur; ..., M.Silur; EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Sinutropis	interrumpens +	Perner 1903	100.500-3810	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Poleumita	discors +	(J. Sowerby 1814)	100.500-4000	SYS002:1192, EU011:272, TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland), N-GB (Scotland), U.Silur; EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Silur (Sheinwood), O.Silur (Homer)); EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Poleumita	alatum +	(Lindström 1884)	100.500-4010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Poleumita	rugosa +	(J. Sowerby 1814)	100.500-4020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Poleumita	gyrans +	(Lindström 1884)	100.500-4030	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Poleumita	semiplanus +	(Perner 1903: Pleuronotus)	100.500-4040	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Poleumita	octavia +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	100.500-4050	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), U.Silur (Telych); ..., M.Silur; AM (USA (Cal.)), u.O.Silur (Ludlow)	Formerly in Gyronema, TPD also in Poleumita
Kiaeromphalus	kristianensis +	Peel & Yochelson 1976	100.500-4300	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Kiaeromphalus	undiferus +	(Schmidt 1858: Euomphalus)	100.500-4310	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Telych), ?	
Rhenomphalus	germanus +	(Phillips 1841: Nautilus)	100.500-4500	SYS001:34, TPD	EU (GER (W, C)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Rhenomphalus	rota +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854: Euomphalus)	100.500-4510	TPD, GER119:23	EU (SW-GB, W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Rhenomphalus	radiatus +	(Goldfuss in Phillips 1841: Euomphalus)	100.500-4510S	GER119:23	EU (SW-GB, W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Phanerotinus	cristatus +	(Phillips 1836)	100.500-4800	SYS002:1194, TPD	EU (W-IRL), U.Kar. (Arund); EU (C-GB (W- Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Phanerotinus	mundus +	Whidborne 1892	100.500-4810	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Phanerotinus	nudus +	J. de C. Sowerby 1844	100.500-4820	TPD	EU (C-GB (W-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Phanerotinus	serpula +	(Koninck 1843)	100.500-4830	TPD	EU (E-IRL), U.Kar. (Arund); EU (W-GB (Isle of Man)), U.Kar. (Asb)	
Phanerotinus	spec. +	...	100.500-4890	TPD	EU (E-IRL), U.Kar. (Arund)	
Anisostoma	suessi +	(Hömes 1855: Platystoma)	100.500-5300	SYS002:1195, AUT90:87	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri.	
Anisostoma	hoernesii +	Dittmar	100.500-5310	AUT90:87	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri.	
Anisostoma	falcifer +	Koken 1896	100.500-5320	AUT90:87	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri.	
Nummoccalcar (Nummoccalcar)	polygonium +	(D'Archiac 1843: Solarium)	100.500-5500	SYS002:1196, FRK63:122	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nummoccalcar (Nummoccalcar)	elongatum +	(Piette 1855: Solarium)	100.500-5500S	WW15:58	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nummoccalcar (Nummoccalcar)	polygonum +	(Bronn 1848: Solarium), err	100.500-5500S	WW15:58	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nummoccalcar (Nummoccalcar)	reticulatum +	(Piette 1855: Solarium)	100.500-5500S	WW15:58	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nummoccalcar (Nummoccalcar)	dentatum +	Deshayes in Leymerie	100.500-5505	EU010:234	EU (FRK (w NE, E, n SE)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Nummoccalcar (Nummoccalcar)	planus +	Kollmann 1982	100.500-5510	AUT11.4:14	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Nummoccalcar (Nummoccalcar)	cirroides +	(Brongniart 1822)	100.500-5515	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Nummoccalcar (Nummoccalcar)	cyclospirum +	(Pethö 1906: Solarium)	100.500-5520	WW15:32	EU (HU), Kreide	
Nummoccalcar (Nummoccalcar)	cyclospirum +	(Pethö 1896: Solarium), nom nud	100.500-5520S	WW15:32	EU (HU), Kreide	
Nummoccalcar (Nummoccalcar)	dentatus +	(Deshayes in Leymerie 1842: Delphinula)	100.500-5525	WW15:33	EU (...), Kreide	Aurhor 'd'Orbigny in d'Orbigny 1843 is err
Nummoccalcar (Nummoccalcar)	dentatocarinatus +	(Wollemann 1900: Solarium)	100.500-5530	WW15:33, TPD	EU (s N-GER (Braunschweig)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Nummoccalcar (Nummoccalcar)	hemisphaericum +	(Cossmann 1885: Solarium)	100.500-5535	WW15:41, FRK63:123	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nummocallar (Nummocallar)	masseroni +	Bigot 1935	100.500-5540	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nummocallar (Nummocallar)	ornatum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1836: Solarium)	100.500-5545	WW15:54	EU (...), Kreide	
Nummocallar (Nummocallar)	subornatum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Solarium)	100.500-5545S	WW15:67, FRK90:413	EU (...), Kreide	The name subornation in FRK90 must be err
Nummocallar (Nummocallar)	sarthacensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Solarium)	100.500-5550	WW15:62	EU (FRK), Jura	
Nummocallar (Nummocallar)	tingryanum +	(Pictet & Roux 1849: Solarium)	100.500-5555	WW15:70, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Nummocallar (Nummocallar)	tingrianum +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Solarium), err	100.500-5555S	WW15:70	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Nummocallar (Nummocallar)	triplex +	(Pictet & Roux 1849: Solarium)	100.500-5560	WW15:71	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Nummocallar (Nummocallar)	primoplanum +	(Wollemann 1900: Solarium)	100.500-5565	TPD, WW15:58	EU (s N-GER (Braunschweig)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Formerly in Semisolarium
Nummocallar (Nummocallar)	spec. +	...	100.500-5590	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Nummocallar (Nummocallar)	spec. +	...	100.500-5591	TPD	EU (s N-GER (Peine)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Nummocallar (Nummocallar)	spec. +	...	100.500-5592	TPD	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Nummocallar (Platybasis)	pulchellus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Straparollus)	100.500-5600	SYS002:1196, TPD, WW15:59, FRK63:123	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU FRK (NW, N (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (FRK), Kreide	
Nummocallar (Platybasis)	guebhardi +	Cossmann 1916	100.500-5600S	WW15:59	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU FRK (NW, N (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (FRK), Kreide	
Nummocallar (Platybasis)	spinifer +	(Piette 1855: Straparollus)	100.500-5600S	FRK63:123	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU FRK (NW, N (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (FRK), Kreide	
Woehrmannia	cirrioides +	Böhm 1895	100.500-5800	ITN98:6	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri.	
Woehrmannia	boehmi +	Kittl 1899	100.500-5800S	SYS002:1195, ITN35:11	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri.	
Woehrmannia	boehmi aff. +	Kittl 1899	100.500-5801	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Woehrmannia	lineata +	(Klippstein 1843: Delphinula)	100.500-5810	SYS002:1195, ITN35:11, EU098:614, ITN79:414	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	Formerly in Euomphalus
Woehrmannia	dentata +	(Münster 1841: Schizostoma)	100.500-5820	ITN35:11,28, EU098:614, ITN98:7	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	Formerly in Euomphalus
Woehrmannia	biarmata +	(Zardini 1978: Euomphalus)	100.500-5820S	ITN98:7	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Woehrmannia	decorata +	Kutassy 1936	100.500-5830	AUT44:82	EU (HU), O.Tri., ?	
Devonicornu	parvulum +	Frýda 1998	100.500-6000	SYS001:233	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), Devon	
Nodeuomphalus	labadyei +	(d'Archiac & Verneuil 1842)	100.500-6300	SYS001:233, TPD	EU (GER (W, NW)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Nodeuomphalus	paffrathianus +	Bandel & Frýda 1998	100.500-6310	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Nodeuomphalus	leunissi +	Heidelberger & Bandel 1999	100.500-6320	TPD	EU (GER (W, NW)), M.Devon (Givet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nodeuomphalus	moniliferus +	(Romanovsky 1890)	100.500-6330	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Kar. (Pavlovoposad, Rusavk, Dorogovilov)	
Nodeuomphalus	pirochiensis +	(Mazaev 1994: Straparollus (Euomphalus))	100.500-6340	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), M.Kar. (Myachkov)	
Nodeuomphalus	peskensis +	(Mazaev 1997: Straparollus (Euomphalus))	100.500-6350	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), M.Kar. (Myachkov)	
Nodeuomphalus	spec. +	...	100.500-6390	TPD	EU (W-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Bicarina	coluber +	(Perner 1903: Straparollus)	100.500-7000	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag); EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Bicarina	euomphalus +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1853: Pleurotomaria)	100.500-7010	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	Formerly in Arfurtia
Bicarina	spec. +	Jhaveri 1969	100.500-7090	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (O.Lochkov, Prag, Ems)	
Bicarina	spec. +	Jhaveri 1969	100.500-7091	TPD	EU (NE-ITN), U.Devon (Ems)	
Tubiconcha	leunissi +	(Heidelberger 2001: Auricularia)	100.500-7300	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Odontomaria	elephantina +	C.F.Römer 1876	100.500-7500	SYS002:1194	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Odontomaria	semiplicata +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1850)	100.500-7510	TPD, GER116:7	EU (GER (NW, W, C (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Arfurtia	euomphalus +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1853: Pleurotomaria)	100.500-7810	GER116:5, TPD, GER119:24	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	TPD still in Bicarina
Arfurtia	euomphalus var elevata +	Heidelberger 2001	100.500-7811	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Calzadina	segurai +	Forneri Valls 2014	100.500-8000	NEW2014:9	EU (NE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Ornollus	decussatus +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854: Euomphalus)	100.501-0000	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Ornollus	annulatus +	(Phillips 1841)	100.501-0010	GER116:5	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Goldfussoceras	circinalis +	(Goldfuss 1844: Euomphalus)	100.501-1500	TPD, GBIF	EU (GER), Devon ?	
Novakopteron	pravoslavi +	Horný 2001	100.501-1800	TPD	EU (CZ), u.O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Saturnotropis	simulans +	(Perner 1903: Porcellia)	100.501-2300	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon	
Alaionema	laudabilis +	(Perner 1903: Polytropis)	100.501-3500	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Nummotectus	laevibasis +	Conti & Fischer 1984	100.501-3800	ITN31:198	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Kitikamispira	armata +	(Goldfuss 1832)	100.501-4810	<a href="http://discover.odai.yale.edu/ycd/Record/2646106">http://discover.odai.yale.edu/ycd/Record/2646106</a>	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
<b>Familia Helicotomidae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>100.51</b>	<b>SYS004:241</b>		
Helicotoma	superba +	Koken 1897	100.510-0010	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Porkuni)	
Helicotoma	spec. +	...	100.510-0090	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Sarka)	
Helicotoma	spec. +	...	100.510-0091	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord. (Ranger)	
Ophiletina	... +		100.510-30	SYS001:235	EU (...), M.Ord.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vivianella	ornata +	(Koken 1896: Viviana)	100.510-5000	SYS002:I190, AUT90:96	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Paraviviana	gradata +	(Koken 1897)	100.510-6000	SYS002:I190	EU (AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Paraviviana ?	spec. +	Szabó 1983	100.510-6090	HU17:27	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Colpomphalus	altus +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Straparollus)	100.510-7000	GB22:485	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Colpomphalus	exsertus +	(Hudleston )	100.510-7010	SYS002:I190	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Colpomphalus	angulatus + =	(Quenstedt 1856:	100.510-7020	WW15:21, GER057:6,	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), SW-GER), U.Jura	WW15 in Solarium
	angulati +	Pleurotomaria)		GB22:485	(O.Hettang / U.Sinemur)	
Colpomphalus	baugieri +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Trochus)	100.510-7030	WW15:24, MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), M.Jura (Aalen)	Formerly in Solarium and Nummocalcar
Colpomphalus	spiralocostatus +	Gründel & Kollmann 2013	100.510-7040	NEW2013:13	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Colpomphalus	thuyi +	Monari, Gatto & Valentini 2017	100.510-7050	NEW2017:25	EU (LUX), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Colpomphalus	tigratus +	Monari, Gatto & Valentini 2017	100.510-7060	NEW2017:25	EU (LUX), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Boucotspira	ordovica +	(Longstaff 1924:	100.510-8010	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Harnag)	
		Euomphalopterus)				
Boucotspira	lamellosa +	(Lindström 1884: Trochus)	100.510-8020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland), M.Silur (Sheinwood))	
<b>Familia Omphalotrochidae, Knight 1945, +</b>			<b>100.52</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Omphalotrochus	acutum +	...	100.520-0010	<a href="http://www.yale.edu/ypmip/taxon/gast/9541.html">http://www.yale.edu/ypmip/taxon/gast/9541.html</a>	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Omphalotrochus	canaliculatum +	(Trautschold 1874)	100.520-0020	<a href="http://ig.ufaras.ru/File/PubTxt/CARBON_2009/01_14_09.pdf">http://ig.ufaras.ru/File/PubTxt/CARBON_2009/01_14_09.pdf</a>	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Omphalotrochus	kalitvaensis +	(Likharev )	100.520-0030	<a href="http://ig.ufaras.ru/File/PubTxt/CARBON_2009/01_14_09.pdf">http://ig.ufaras.ru/File/PubTxt/CARBON_2009/01_14_09.pdf</a>	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Omphalotrochus	alleni +	Yochelson 1956	100.520-0040	NR05:99	EU (NR (Svalbard)), AM (USA), U.Perm	
Oreocopia	kadzielniae +	(Gürich 1896: Pleurotomaria)	100.520-0510	PLN13:279	EU (PLN), O.Devon (U. / M.Frasn)	
Discotropis	ampezzana +	(Zardini 1980)	100.520-1010	...	EU (N-ITN), M.Tri., ?	
Discotropis	ampezzana cf. +	(Zardini 1980)	100.520-1011	ITN44:70	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	
Babylonites	spec. +	Karczewski 1979	100.520-1590	TPD, NR05:99	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), U.Perm (Kungur); AM (USA), M.Perm (Word)	
Sylvestria	soetenichensis +	(Kirchner 1915: Turbo)	100.520-3000	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Sylvestria	zimmermanni +	Heidelberger & Koch 2005	100.520-3010	TPD	EU (NW-GER (Schwelm)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Archaeosphaera	minima +	(Kirchner 1915: Straparollus)	100.520-3510	TPD	EU (NW-GER (Schwelm)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Archaeosphaera	wachtbergi +	(Kirchner 1915: Straparollus)	100.520-3520	TPD	EU (NW-GER (Schwelm)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Archaeosphaera	lithoides +	(Kirchner 1915: Straparollus)	100.520-3530	TPD	EU (NW-GER (...)), M.Devon (Givet), ??	
Archaeosphaera	simbergi +	Heidelberger 2001	100.520-3540	TPD	EU (NW-GER (...)), M.Devon (Givet), ??	
Pseudomphalotrochus	philosophus +	(Whidborne 1889)	100.520-4010	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	Formerly in Philoxene
<b>Familia Lesueurillidae, P.J. Wagner 2002, +</b>			<b>100.53</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Lesueurilla	infundibulum +	(Koken 1896)	100.530-0000	SYS002:I192	EU (SV), M.Ord.	
<b>Familia Omphalocirridae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>100.54</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Omphalocirrus	goldfussi +	(D'Archiac & Verneuil 1842)	100.540-0000	SYS002:I189, TPD	EU (C-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Omphalocirrus	hoeegeri +	Heidelberger & Koch 2005	100.540-0010	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Omphalocirrus	carnicus +	(Frech 1894: Straparollus (Euomphalus))	100.540-0020	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Omphalocirrus	beyeri +	Heidelberger 2001	100.540-0030	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Omphalocirrus	spinosus +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854)	100.540-0040	TPD, GER116:7	EU (W, C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Omphalocirrus	pulcher +	(Paeckelmann 1913: Euomphalus)	100.540-0050	TPD	EU (C-PLN), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Coelocentrus	polyphemus +	(Laube 1868: Cirrus)	100.540-1000	EU098:610, AUT90:95, ITN98:52	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelocentrus	pichleri +	(Zardini 1978: Coelocentrus)	100.540-1000S	ITN98:52	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelocentrus	infracarinatus +	Kittl 1895	100.540-1010	EU098:610	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	ITN39 in Coelocentrus
Coelocentrus	pentagonalis +	Klipstein	100.540-1020	EU098:610	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelocentrus	tubifer +	Kittl 1891	100.540-1030	EU098:610, ITN98:54	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri.	
Coelocentrus	heros +	Koken 1896	100.540-1040	AUT90:95	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Coelocentrus	pentangularis +	(Kittl 1843: Pleurotomaria)	100.540-1050	ITN98:55	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Coelocentrus	pentangularis +	(Kittl 1891: Coelocentrus)	100.540-1050S	ITN98:52,55	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	ITN98:52 synonym of polyphemus
<b>Familia Euomphaloidea Placement Uncertain, +</b>			<b>100.59</b>	<b>TPD</b>		
Triassicirrus	pichleri +	(Laube 1869: Delphinula)	100.590-3010	TPD, ITN98:53	AS (China (Guizhou)), M.Tri. (Pelson); EU (N- ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Jul)	ITN98 in Coelocentrus
<b>Familia Macluritidae, Fischer 1885, +</b>			<b>100.60</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Maclurites	spec. +	...	100.600-0090	TPD	EU (N-GB), U. / M.Ord. (Cassin)	
Teiichispira	spec. +	...	100.600-0091	TPD	EU (W-NR), U. / M.Ord. (Cassin)	
<b>Familia Khairkhaniidae, Missarzhevsky 1989, +</b>			<b>100.90</b>	<b>SYS004:241, TPD</b>		
Khairkhania	evoluta +	...	100.900-0010	GER025:163, TPD	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), U.Kam. (Atdaban, Len)	
<b>Familia Genera Inquirenda (Archaeogastropoda), +</b>			<b>100.92</b>	<b>SYS001:349</b>		
Pythmenema	praenantia +	(Phillips 1848)	100.920-3000	SYS002:1310	EU (...), O.Silur	
Geinitzia	carinata +	Dietz 1911	100.920-5000	SYS002:1309	EU (...), Perm	
Leptorima	oehlerti +	(Perner 1903)	100.920-7000	SYS002:1309	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Balsillia	limba +	(Lamont 1978)	100.921-1000	SYS001:349	EU (N-GB) (Scotland), Silur	
Umbotrochus	aspersus +	Perner 1903	100.921-2000	SYS002:1310	EU (...), M.Silur	
<b>Familia Anomphalidae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>101.00</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Anomphalus (Anomphalus)	radians +	(Koninck 1843: Euomphalus)	101.000-0000	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund)	
Anomphalus (Anomphalus)	umbilicoriratus +	Batten 1966	101.000-0010	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Visean (Arund)); EU (S- GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Anomphalus (Anomphalus)	umbilicoriratus cf. +	Batten 1966	101.000-0011	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund)	
Anomphalus (Anomphalus)	rotulus +	Meek & Worthen 1866	101.000-0020	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund)	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Anomphalus (Anomphalus)	permianus +	(King 1848)	101.000-0030	TPD	EU (E-GB), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Anomphalus (Anomphalus)	barskovi +	Mazaev 2015	101.000-0040	TPD,NEW2015:12	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Anomphalus (Anomphalus)	helicoides +	(Münster 1841: Rotella)	101.000-0050	ITN98:24, TPD, EU098:634	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	Formerly in Umbonium
Anomphalus (Anomphalus)	grobbeni +	(Blaschke 1905: Umbonium)	101.000-0050S	ITN98:24	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Anomphalus (Anomphalus)	sphaeroidicus +	(Laube 1869: Rotella)	101.000-0050S	ITN98:24, AUT30:120	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Anomphalus (Anomphalus)	umbilicus +	(Broili 1908: Umbonium)	101.000-0050S	ITN98:24	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Umbonium (Umbonium)	helicoides cf. +	(Münster 1841: Rotella)	101.000-0051	AUT30:120, EU098:634	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Umbonium (Umbonium)	sphaeroidicus +	(Laube 1868: Euomphalus)	101.000-0051S	AUT30:120	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Anomphalus (Anomphalus)	spec. +	Meek & Worthen 1866	101.000-0090	TPD	EU (E-GB), U.Kar. (Chad - Holker)	
Anomphalus (Anomphalus)	spec. +	Meek & Worthen 1860	101.000-0091	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Pel.)), O.Perm (Chianghsing)	
Anomphalus (Antitrotella)	helicinaeformis +	(Schlothheim 1820: Helicites)	101.000-0100	TPD, SYS204:40	EU (GER (W (Gradbach), C (Lahn B.))), M.Devon (Givet)	
Anomphalus (Antitrotella)	helicina +	(Münster 1840: Rotellina)	101.000-0100S	TPD, WMSD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Anomphalus (Antitrotella)	michiganensis +	(Radabaugh 1942: Antitrotella)	101.000-0100S	TPD, WMSD	EU (GER (W, C (Lahn B.))), M.Devon (Givet)	
Anomphalus (Antitrotella)	wurmi +	(Römer 1843: Rotella)	101.000-0100S	TPD	EU (n C-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Anomphalus (Antitrotella)	unicus +	(Heidelberger 2001: Antitrotella)	101.000-0110	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Anomphalus (Antitrotella)	spec. +	...	101.000-0190	TPD	EU (W-GER), M.Devon (M.Givet)	
Pycnomphalus	obesus +	Lindström 1884	101.000-0500	SYS002:I244, TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Pycnomphalus	acutus +	Lindström 1884	101.000-0510	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur (Telych), M.Silur (Sheinwood, Gorst)	
Pycnomphalus	immaturus +	(Perner 1903: Turbocheilus)	101.000-0520	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	Type of Turbocheilus
Pycnomphalus	nummularius +	Perner 1903	101.000-0530	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Pycnomphalus	eurymphalus +	Koken 1896	101.000-0540	AUT90:94	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Pycnomphalus	placidus +	(Perner 1903: Turbo)	101.000-0550	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Pycnomphalus	inflatus +	Perner 1903	101.000-0560	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Pycnomphalus	helicites +	(Sowerby & Murchison 1839: Turbocheilus)	101.000-0570	TPD	EU (SW-GB (SE-Wales)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Straparella	fallax +	(Koninck 1843)	101.000-1500	SYS002:I244, TPD	EU (BEG), U.Kar.; EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Straparella	placida +	(Koninck 1881: Straparollus)	101.000-1510	TPD, WMSD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Visean (Arund))	
Straparella	umbilicata +	Batten 1966	101.000-1520	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Turbiniopsis	inconspicua +	Koninck 1881	101.000-2000	SYS002:I245	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Turbiniopsis	inconspicua cf. +	Koninck 1881	101.000-2001	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund)	
Turbiniopsis	hoenighausianus +	(Koninck 1843)	101.000-2010	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund)	
Turbiniopsis	hoenighausianus cf. +	(Koninck 1843)	101.000-2011	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund)	
Turbiniopsis	planorbiformis +	Gemmellaro 1889	101.000-2020	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	

## Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Dalejeconcha	obscura +	Frýda 1998	101.000-2500	SYS001:274	EU (CZ (Holyne)), Devon	
Delphinuella	subarmata +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854)	101.000-3000	TPD, GER119:18	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Delphinuella	frettertalensis +	Heidelberger 2008	101.000-3010	GER119:18	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Nodinella	dualia +	Heidelberger 2001	101.000-3510	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Nodinella	sterrmannia +	Heidelberger 2001	101.000-3520	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Nodinella	spec. +	Heidelberger 2001	101.000-3550	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Littorella	subrugosa +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854)	101.000-4000	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Givediscus	lahnicus +	Heidelberger 2001	101.000-4500	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Eiselia (Eiselia)	dyadica +	Dietz 1911	101.000-5000	SYS002:I245, SYS204:109	EU (AUT (Eisel (Lieblach))), M.Perm	GER ?
Eiselia (Eoiselia)	minutula +	Frýda & Bandel 1997	101.000-5100	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Tychonia	omaliana +	(Koninck 1843)	101.000-8000	SYS002:I244, TPD	EU (BEG), U.Kar.; EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Sosiolytes	schlotheimi +	Gemmellaro 1889	101.000-9000	SYS002:I245	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
<b>Familia Codonocheilidae, S.A. Miller 1889, +</b>			<b>101.01</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Bathyclides	acuminatus +	(Koken 1896: Bathyclides)	101.010-1000	SYS002:I301, AUT90:110	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Bathyclides	paludinaris +	(Koken 1896: Bathyclides)	101.010-1010	AUT90:110	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Ventricaria	tumida +	(Hömes 1856: Holopella)	101.010-2000	SYS002:I301, AUT90:109	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Ventricaria	abbreviata +	(Hömes 1856: Phasaniella)	101.010-2000S	AUT90:108	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Ventricaria	acuminata +	(Hömes 1856: Phasaniella)	101.010-2000S	SYS002:I301, AUT90:108	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Ventricaria	elata +	Koken 1896	101.010-2010	AUT90:108	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Ventricaria	carinata +	Koken 1896	101.010-2020	AUT90:108	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Ventricaria	vesicula +	Szabó 1983	101.010-2030	HU17:30	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pirper	caplus +	(Gregario 1886)	101.010-3000	SYS002:I301	EU (ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Dihelice	dathei +	W. E. Schmidt 1905	101.010-4000	SYS002:I301, SYS204:99	EU (W-GER (Letmathe)), M.Devon	
Dihelice	cylindracea +	(Steininger 1849: Conchula)	101.010-4010	SYS002:I309, SYS204:84	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts. (Gerolstein))), M.Devon	
<b>Familia Crassimarginatidae, Frýda, Blodgett &amp; Lenz 2002, +</b>			<b>101.02</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Crassimarginata	tenuicosta +	(Jhaveri 1969)	101.020-0010	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (O.Ems)	
Crassimarginata	crassicosta +	(Jhaveri 1969)	101.020-0020	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (O.Ems)	
Crassimarginata	incerta +	(Spitz 1907)	101.020-0030	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Prag)	
<b>Familia Holopeidae, Cossmann 1908, +</b>			<b>101.03</b>	<b>SYS001:270</b>		
Holopea	elisabethi +	Rohr 1980	101.030-0005	GER015:19	EU (...), Ord.	
Holopea	fasciata +	(King 1850: Loxonema)	101.030-0010	AM214:97	EU (...), ...; AM (USA (Kns.)), U.Perm	
Holopea	expandens +	(Perner 1907: Haplospira)	101.030-0015	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Kralodvor)	
Holopea	eichwaldi +	Koken 1897	101.030-0020	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Aseri, Kunda, Lasnamagi, Uhaku)	
Holopea	filosa +	(Koken & Perner 1925: Anomphalus)	101.030-0025	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Porkuni)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Holopea	ampullacea +	Eichwald 1860	101.030-0030	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Vormsi); EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Pirgu)	
Holopea	antiquata +	(Perner 1903: Naticopsis)	101.030-0035	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Beroun)	
Holopea	laevis +	Cavet & Pillet 1967	101.030-0040	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Holopea	harpa +	(Angelin & Lindström 1880: Trochus)	101.030-0045	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Pirgu)	
Holopea	mobergi +	Troedsson 1918	101.030-0050	TPD	EU (S-SV), O.Ord. (Pirgu)	
Holopea	concinna +	McCoy 1862: Naticopsis)	101.030-0055	TPD	EU (NW-GB (Cumbria)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Holopea	applanata +	Lindström 1884	101.030-0060	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Holopea	scalariforme +	(Lindström 1884: Callonema)	101.030-0065	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Holopea	spec. +	...	101.030-0090	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Kralodvor)	
Holopea	spec. +	...	101.030-0091	TPD	EU (e S-SV), O.Ord. (Kukruse)	
Holopea	spec. +	...	101.030-0092	TPD	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), O.Ord. (Rawtheyan)	
Holopea	spec. +	...	101.030-0093	TPD	EU (NW-GB (Cumbria)), O.Ord. (Pushgill)	
Holopea	spec. +	...	101.030-0094	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), U.Silur (Llandoverly)	
Globonema	kokeni +	(Wenz 1938)	101.030-1000	SYS002:I239	EU (NR), O.Ord.	
Globonema	bicarinata +	(Koken 1925 non Wahlenberg 1921)	101.030-1000S	SYS002:I239	EU (NR), O.Ord.	
Globonema	turritum +	(Lindström 1884: Trochonema)	101.030-1020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Raphispira	plena +	Perner 1903	101.030-2000	SYS002:I239	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Haplospira	variabilis +	Koken 1897	101.030-3010	GER015:19, TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland I.), N-GER), O.Ord	
Haplospira	vermiculosa +	(Perner 1903: Holopea)	101.030-3020	TPD, SYS204:35	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Bohdalec)	Type of Anastrophia
Kowalatrochus	sanctacrucensis +	Krawczyński 2002	101.030-4000	PLN13:276	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)). O.Devon (Frasn)	
Pachystrophia	gotlandica +	(Lindström 1884: Euomphalus)	101.030-5010	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Telych); EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood); AM (USA (Als.)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Pachystrophia	gotlandica cf. +	(Lindström 1884: Euomphalus)	101.030-5011	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Pachystrophia	dilatata +	Perner 1903	101.030-5020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood); EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst), ?	
Pachystrophia	mullockensis +	(Longstaff 1924: Eccyliomphalus)	101.030-5030	TPD	EU (N-GB), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Gyronema	carinata +	(Sowerby in Murchison 1839)	101.031-0010	TPD, NR12:17	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Gyronema	spec. +	Ulrich & Scofield 1897	101.031-0090	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Araeonema	osterholzensis +	Heidelberger & Amler 2002	101.031-1010	TPD, WMSD	EU (W-GER (Solingen)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Araeonema	tenuistriata +	Netchaev 1894	101.031-1020	TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Road)	
<b>Familia Isospiridae, Cossman 1916, +</b>			<b>101.04</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Isospira	bucanioides +	Koken 1897	101.040-0000	SYS002:I184	EU (BTK), O.Ord.	
Isospira	huttoni +	Cowper Reed 1921	101.040-0010	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Pusgill)	
<b>Familia Paraturbinidae, Cossmann 1916, +</b>			<b>101.05</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Paraturbo	stephanophorus +	(Zittel )	101.050-0010	SYS002:I302	EU (CZ), O.Jura	
Chartronella (Chartronella)	zetes +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Trochus)	101.050-1000	SYS002:I302, EU097:231	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Chartronella (Chartronella)	digoniata +	Cossmann 1902	101.050-1000S	SYS002:I302, EU057:20, GER057:19	EU (FRK, SW-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Chartronella (Chartronella)	subduplicata +	d'Orbigny	101.050-1010	EU010:124	EU (FRK), U.Jura, M.Jura	
Chartronella (Chartronella)	philemon +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Turbo)	101.050-1020	GER057:18	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Chartronella (Chartronella)	canavarii +	(Greco in Onetti 1915: Chartronia)	101.050-1030	GER057:19	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Chartronella (Chartronella)	noszkyi +	Szabó 1982	101.050-1040	HU08.4:22, AUT56.1:73	EU (W-HU (Eplény)), U.Jura (Domer)	
Chartronella (Chartronella)	archiaci +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	101.050-1050	FRK63:139	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Chartronella (Chartronella)	spirata +	(d'Archiac 1843: Trochus) non (Brown 1831)	101.050-1050S	FRK63:139	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Chartronella (Chartronella)	bunburyi +	(Morris & Lycett : Trochus)	101.050-1060	FRK63:128	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon) ?	
Chartronella (Chartronella)	spec. +	...	101.050-1090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), U.Tri. (Induan)	
Chartronella (Tubertronella)	tuberosa +	Gründel 2000	101.050-1100	EU097:230, TPD	EU (NE-GER,), M.Jura (O.Bathon, Callov)	
Chartronella (Tubertronella)	digoniata cf. +	Cossmann 1902 in Gründel 1997	101.050-1100S	EU097:230	EU (NE-GER,), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Chartronella (Tubertronella)	dimidiata +	(J. Sowerby 1817 or 1818 in Stoll 1934: Trochus)	101.050-1100S	EU097:230	EU (NE-GER,), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Chartronella (Tubertronella)	mosae +	d'Orbigny 1854	101.050-1110	EU097:230	EU (...), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Creniturbo	dirce +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Trochus)	101.050-2000	SYS002:I302, FRK63:140, SUI08:137	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Raurac), EU (W-SUI), O.Jura (Corall)	
Creniturbo	lehmanni +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	101.050-2010	FRK63:140	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Boeckhia	boeckhi +	Szabó 1982	101.050-3000	HU08.4:23	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Boeckhia	atlantis +	(Dubar 1948: Crossostoma)	101.050-3010	HU08.4:23	EU (Medit. Region), U.Jura, M.Jura	
Boeckhia	crystallinum +	(Carapezza & Tagliari 1894: Crossostoma)	101.050-3020	HU08.4:23	EU (Medit. Region), U.Jura, M.Jura	
Boeckhia ?	achiardii +	(Gemmellaro 1878: Trochus (Ziziphinus))	101.050-3030 ?	HU08.4:23	EU (Medit. Region ?), U.Jura, M.Jura	
Boeckhia ?	angulatum +	(Gemmellaro 1866: Crossostoma)	101.050-3040 ?	HU08.4:23	EU (Medit. Region ?), U.Jura, M.Jura	
Boeckhia ?	spathica +	(Hudleston : Trochus)	101.050-3050 ?	HU08.4:23	EU (GB), U.Jura, M.Jura	
Boeckhia ?	attractus +	(Hudleston : Trochus)	101.050-3060 ?	HU08.4:23	EU (GB), U.Jura, M.Jura	
<b>Familia Planitrochidae, Knight 1956, +</b>			<b>101.06</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Planitrochus	amicus +	Perner 1903	101.060-0000	SYS002:I297	EU (CZ), O.Silur	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nematrochus	concurrans +	Perner 1903	101.060-1000	SYS002:I297, TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	Perhaps in Pycnomphalus
Raphistomina	spec. +	...	101.060-2090	TPD	EU (S-SV (Skania)), O.Ord.	
Trochomphalus	dimidiatus +	(Koken 1896)	101.060-3000	SYS002:I297	EU (BTK), O.Ord.	
Horologium	kokeni +	Perner 1907	101.060-4000	SYS002:I298	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Perneritrochus	venalis +	(Perner 1903)	101.060-5000	SYS002:I298	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
<b>Familia Pragoserpulinidae, Fryda 1998, +</b>			<b>101.07</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Pragoserpulina	tomasi +	Fryda 1998	101.070-0000	SYS001:914	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), Devon	
<b>Familia Pseudophoridae, S.A. Miller 1889, +</b>			<b>101.08</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Pseudophorus	profundus +	(Lindström 1884: Trochus)	101.080-0010	SYS002:I298, TPD	AM (USA (Als.)), O.Ord.; ..., U.Silur; EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur	
Pseudophorus	stuxbergi +	(Lindström 1884: Trochus)	101.080-0020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood); EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Pseudophorus	cavus +	(Lindström 1884: Trochus)	101.080-0030	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Pseudophorus	priscus +	(M'Coy 1844 or 1846: Trochella)	101.080-0040	TPD, AM214:82	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais, Brigant)	Type of Flemingia
Pseudophorus	nysti +	(Koninck 1881: Flemingia)	101.080-0050	TPD	EU (W-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Pseudophorus	granulatus +	...	101.080-0060	TPD	EU (N-ITN (E-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Siluriphorus	gotlandicus +	(Lindström 1884: Trochus)	101.080-0500	SYS002:I298, TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Hystricoceras	spinosum +	(Jahn 1894)	101.080-1000	SYS002:I298	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Pseudotectus	carinatus +	Perner 1903	101.080-1500	SYS002:I298	EU (CZ), U.Devon	
Pseudotectus	conspicuus +	(Spitz 1907: Trochus)	101.080-1510	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Pseudotectus	immersus +	(Barrande in Perner 1903: Trochus)	101.080-1520	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Pseudotectus	comes +	(Perner 1903: Paleonustus)	101.080-1530	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Pseudotectus	comes cf. +	(Perner 1903: Paleonustus)	101.080-1530S	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Astralites	sublimbatus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotomaria)	101.080-2510	AM004:106, TPD, GER116:7	EU (GER (C (Lahn B.)), W)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Astralites	alatus +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854: Littorina)	101.080-2510S	GER119:19	EU (GER (C, W)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Astralites	limbatus +	(d'Archiac & Verneuil 1842: Pleurotomaria)	101.080-2510S	GER119:19	EU (GER (C, W)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Astralites	muelleri +	Heidelberger 2001	101.080-2520	AM004:106	EU (GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Devonoconica	colorata +	Heidelberger 2001	101.080-4510	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Devonoconica	undullaria +	Heidelberger 2001	101.080-4520	TPD	EU (GER (C, W)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Devonoconica	mayi +	Heidelberger 2008	101.080-4530	GER119:19	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Dentanitella	obtusa +	Heidelberger 2001	101.080-5000	TPD	EU (W-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Pagodea	concomitans +	Perner 1903	101.080-6000	SYS002:I242, TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Peelophorus	astraliiformis +	(Lindström 1884: Trochus)	101.080-6500	WW82:361	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Wenlock)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bergmadsenella	marklini +	(Lindström 1884: Pleurotomaria)	101.080-7000	WW82:362	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (O.Wenlock)	
<b>Familia Raphistomidae, Koken 1896, +</b>			<b>101.09</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Raphistoma	cruciana +, ?	Kittl 1899	101.090-0080	EU098:630	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Raphistoma	spec. +	...	101.090-0090	SYS002:I201, GER015:14	EU (N-GER), M.Ord.	
Pararaphistoma	schmidti +	(Koken 1889)	101.090-2010	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord. (Llandeilo)	Trochonema ?
Buechelia	goldfussi +	C.Schlüter 1894	101.090-3000	SYS002:I201, TPD	EU (GER (W, NW)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Buechelia	wachtbergi +	Heidelberger 2001	101.090-3010	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Buechelia	nodifera +	Heidelberger & Koch 2005	101.090-3020	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Liospira	spec. +	...	101.091-0010	PLN13:269	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Angyomphalus (Angyomphalus)	radians +	(Koninck 1843: Euomphalus)	101.091-2000	SYS002:I201, TPD, WW15:60	EU (S-PLN, BEG), U.Kar.	WW15 in Euomphalus
Angyomphalus (Angyomphalus)	junius +	Amler & Heidelberger 2003	101.091-2010	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Angyomphalus (Angyomphalus)	congletonensis +	Peel 2016	101.091-2020	NEW2016:19	EU (C-GB), o.U.Kar. / u.M.Kar. (Namur)	
Angyomphalus (Eoangyomphalus)	weyanti +	Blodgett, Frýda & Racheboeuf 1999	101.091-2110	FRK31, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Finistère)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Omospira	spec. +	...	101.092-0010	SYS002:I201, GER004	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), U.Devon	
Baylea	yvanii +	(Léveillé 1835: Trochus)	101.092-1000	SYS002:I202, EU011:272, TPD	EU (BEG, SPN), U.Kar. (Tournais); EU (S-GB), AS (Japan), U.Kar. (Visean); AM (MEX (Sonora)), U.Kar. (Kinderhook)	
Baylea	tabulata +	(Phillips 1836)	101.092-1005	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund); EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant); EU (E-GB (Isle of Man)), U.Kar. (Asb)	Formerly Scalitina cf. tabulata, separated because of small size
Baylea	spiroilirata +	Batten 1966	101.092-1010	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Baylea	verneuilii +	Heidelberger 2001	101.092-1015	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Baylea	chimbulatiensis +	Mazaev 2015	101.092-1020	TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Road)	
Baylea	burtasorum +	(Golowinsky 1868: Turbo)	101.092-1025	TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Road)	
Baylea	subpenea +	(Netchaev 1894: Pleurotomaria)	101.092-1030	TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Road)	
Baylea	rigida +	Mazaev 2015	101.092-1035	TPD, NEW2015:13	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Baylea	nemadensis +	Mazaev 2015	101.092-1040	TPD, NEW2015:13	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Baylea	vjatkensis +	Mazaev 2015	101.092-1045	TPD, NEW2015:13	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Perm (Road)	
Baylea	foraminata +	Mazaev 2015	101.092-1050	NEW2015:13	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Baylea	concentrica +	(Phillips 1836: Pleurotomaria)	101.092-1055	TPD	EU (E-IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais); E-GB (Yorkshire), AF (MRO), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Baylea	spiroilirata +	Batten 1966	101.092-1060	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Baylea	parva +	(Thomas 1940: Yvania)	101.092-1065	TPD	EU (N-GB (Muirkirk)), U.Kar. (Pendle)	
Baylea	shilovskiyi +	Mazaev 2015 or 2016	101.092-1070	TPD, NEW2016:20	EU (SE-RUSS (Samara)), M.Perm (Sok)	
Baylea	praeburtasorum +	Mazaev 2015 or 2016	101.092-1075	TPD, NEW2016:20	EU (SE-RUSS (Samara)), M.Perm (Sok)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sisenna	turbinata +	(Hörnnes 1855: Pleurotomaria)	101.092-4000	SYS002:I202, AUT90:72	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Sisenna	turbinata mut studerii +	(Koken : Arcestes)	101.092-4001	AUT90:74	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Sisenna	daphne +	(Dittmar )	101.092-4005	AUT90:74	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Sisenna	dittmari +	Koken	101.092-4010	AUT90:74	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Sisenna	descendens +	Koken	101.092-4015	AUT90:74	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Sisenna	descendentis ex aff. +	Koken	101.092-4016	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Sisenna	excelsior +	Koken	101.092-4020	AUT90:75	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Sisenna	gradata +	Koken	101.092-4025	AUT90:75	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Sisenna	euspira +	Koken	101.092-4030	AUT90:75	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Sisenna	stephanoides +	Koken	101.092-4035	AUT90:75	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Sisenna	praestans +	Koken	101.092-4040	AUT90:75	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Sisenna	foveolata +	(Deslongchamps 1849: Pleurotomaria)	101.092-4045	...	EU (C-ITN), m.U.Jura, ?	
Sisenna	foveolata cf. +	(Deslongchamps 1849: Pleurotomaria)	101.092-4046	ITN31:201	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Domer)	
Sisenna	canalis +	(Münster 1841)	101.092-4050	ITN39:16, GER162:53	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn); EU (c SE-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Sisenna	canalis cf. +	(Münster 1841)	101.092-4051	GER021.4:70	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Sisenna	conwentzi +	(Böhm and Andersson 1900: Pleurotomaria (Sisenna))	101.092-4055	NR08:73	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
<b>Familia Rhytidopilidae, Starobogatov 1976, +</b>			<b>101.10</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Rhytidopilus	humbertinus +	(Buvignier 1852)	101.100-0000	SYS002:I237, FRK30.1.1:593	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
<b>Familia Scoliostomatidae, Frýda, Blodgett &amp; Lenz 2002, +</b>			<b>101.11</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Scoliostoma	dannenbergi +	Braun 1838	101.110-0000	SYS002:I301, TPD, GER116:7	EU (GER (NW, C (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Scoliostoma	expansilabrum +	G. & F. Sandberger 1853	101.110-0010	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Scoliostoma	textatum +	Phillips 1841	101.110-0020	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Scoliostoma	megalostoma +	G. & F. Sandberger 1853	101.110-0030	GER116:3	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Scoliostomina	gracile	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854: Scoliostoma)	101.110-1000	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Scoliostomina	layensis +	Heidelberger 2001	101.110-1010	TPD, GER116:4	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Brilonella	serpens +	(Kayser 1872)	101.110-2000	SYS002:I293	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Eoscoliostoma	spec. +	Frýda ... (unpublished)	101.110-4090	SYS118:249	EU (...), U.Devon	
Pseudomitchellia	bohémica +	(Perner )	101.111-1000	SYS118:246	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
<b>Familia Sinuopeidae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>101.12</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Horiostomella	otiosa +	Perner 1903	101.120-1000	SYS002:I198	EU (CZ), O.Silur	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sellinema	dive +	Perner 1903	101.120-2000	SYS002:1198	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Platyschisma	helicoides +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	101.121-0000	EU010:94, SYS002:1198, TPD, EU011:272	EU (BEG), U.Kar.; EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asb)	
Platyschisma	helicoides cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	101.121-0001	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund)	
Platyschisma	infima +	Perner 1903	101.121-0010	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Platyschisma	cirroides +	M'Coy 1844	101.121-0020	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund)	
Platyschisma	spec. +	...	101.121-0090	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Umbospira	nigricans +	Perner 1903	101.121-2000	SYS002:1198	EU (CZ), U.Silur	
Pycnotrochus	viator +	Perner 1903	101.121-3000	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst, Pridoli)	
Pycnotrochus	prosper +	(Barrande in Perner 1903: Trochus)	101.121-3010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Colpites	tiara +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1829)	101.121-4010	SYS002:1198, TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Turbonellina	lepida +	(Koninck 1843)	101.122-0000	SYS002:1198	EU (BEG), U.Kar.; EU (C-GB (Closterdale)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Turbonellina	granulosa +	Gemmellaro 1889	101.122-0010	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Turbonellina	pulchra +	...	101.122-0010	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asb)	
Turbonellina	striata +	Gemmellaro 1889	101.122-0010	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Turbonellina	spec. +	...	101.122-0090	TPD	EU (C-GB (Closterdale)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Turbomaria	sepulta +	(Perner 1903)	101.122-1000	SYS002:1198	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Leptozone	esthetica +	(Perner 1907: Pleurotomaria (Leptozone))	101.122-2000	SYS002:1198, TPD	AS (China (Jiangsu)), U.Silur; EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Leptozone	spec. +	...	101.122-2090	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Rhineoderma	radula +	(Koninck 1843)	101.122-3000	SYS002:1198	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Rhineoderma	gemmaferum +	(Phillips 1836: Pleurotomaria)	101.122-3010	...	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Visean (Arund)), ?	
Rhineoderma	gemmaferum cf. +	(Phillips 1836: Pleurotomaria)	101.122-3011	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Visean (Arund))	
Rhineoderma	hotwellensis +	Batten 1966	101.122-3020	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
<b>Familia Clisospiridae, S.A. Miller 1889, +</b>			<b>101.20</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Clisospira	reticulata +	Longstaff 1924	101.200-0010	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Clisospira	spec. +	...	101.200-0040	TPD	EU (SV), M.Ord. (Llandeilo)	
Clisospira	spec. +	...	101.200-0050	TPD	EU (SV), M.Ord. (Llandeilo)	
Clisospira	spec. +	...	101.200-0060	TPD	EU (SV), M.Ord. (Llandeilo)	
Clisospira	spec. +	...	101.200-0070	TPD	EU (SV), O.Ord. (Caradoc)	
Mimospira	helmhackeri +	(Perner 1900)	101.200-1000	SYS002:1296	EU (CZ), U.Ord.	
Progalerus	conoideus +	Holzapfel 1895	101.200-2000	SYS002:1297	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Procrucibulum	simplex +	(Perner 1903)	101.200-3000	SYS002:1297	EU (CZ), U.Devon	
Paragalerus	holzapfeli +	Perner 1903	101.200-4000	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Atracura	candida	Horný 1964	101.201-0000	TPD	EU (...), U.Devon	
Trochoclista	perfida +	Horný 1964	101.202-0000	TPD	EU (CZ (...)), U.Devon, ?	
Trochoclista	bouceki +	Frýda & Manda 1997	101.202-0010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochoclisia	spec. +	...	101.202-0050	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Trochoclisia	spec. +	...	101.202-0060	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Conoclisia	spec. +	...	101.202-1050	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Conoclisia	minuta +	(Perner 1903: Cliospira)	101.202-1051	TPD	EU (CZ (...)), U.Devon, ?	
Conoclisia	schucherti +	(Perner 1903: Cliospira)	101.202-1052	TPD	EU (CZ (...)), U.Devon, ?	
<b>Familia Onychochilidae, Koken 1925, +</b>			<b>101.30</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Onychochilus	physa +	Lindström 1884	101.300-0000	SYS002:1187	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur	
Onychochilus	contrarium +	(Lindström 1884: Oriostoma)	101.300-0010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), Silur (Telych, Sheinwood)	
Laeogyra	bohemica +	Perner 1903	101.300-3000	SYS002:1187, TPD	EU (W-CZ), M.Ord. (Sarka)	
Laeogyra	gracilis +	(Koken 1897)	101.300-3010	TPD	EU (s C-SV), O.Ord. (Oandu, Kat); EU (W-CZ), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Laeogyra	arvetensis +	Owens 1973	101.300-3020	TPD	EU (s C-SV), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Laeogyra	reinwaldti +	(Öpik 1930)	101.300-3030	TPD	EU (s C-SV), O.Ord. (Kukruse)	
Sinistracirsa	altera +	(Perner 1903: Donaldina)	101.300-4000	SYS002:1187, TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Yuwenia	bentleyi +	Runnegar 1981	101.300-5000	TPD	EU (E-GER), U.Kam. (Atdaban, Botom), ?	
Yuwenia	bentleyi cf. +	Runnegar 1981	101.300-5001	GER025:163, TPD	EU (E-GER), U.Kam. (Atdaban, Botom)	
Yuwenia	juliana +	Eilicki 1994	101.300-5010	GER025:163, TPD	EU (E-GER), U.Kam. (Atdaban, Botom)	
Antispira	praecox +	Perner 1903	101.301-2000	SYS002:1187	EU (CZ), M.Ord.	
Antispira	spec. +	Havlicek & Vanek 1966	101.301-2090	TPD	EU (W-CZ), u.O.Ord.	
Versispira	contraria +	Barrande in Perner 1903	101.301-3000	SYS002:1187, GNI	EU (CZ), M.Ord.	
Versispira	spec. +	Havlicek & Vanek 1966	101.301-3090	TPD	EU (W-CZ), O.Ord.	
Helicotis	rugifera +	(Koken 1897)	101.301-4000	SYS002:1188, TPD	EU (S-SV), M.Ord. (Kunda)	
Hyperstrophema	devonicans +	Horný 1964	101.302-0000	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Kar.	
<b>Familia Loxonematidae, Koken 1889, +</b>			<b>101.40</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Loxonema	sinuosa +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Murchison 1839: Terebra)	101.400-0000	SYS002:1311, AUS08:246, TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), M.Silur; EU (W-GB (Wales)), O.Silur (Ludlow, Elton)	
Loxonema	primordialis +	(Koninck 1843: Fusus)	101.400-0003	SYS133:165	EU (BEG), Paleozoic	
Loxonema	johannesbohm +	...	101.400-0005	TPD	EU (C-GER (Willebadessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Loxonema	ichannisbohm +	...	101.400-0005S ?	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwäb. Hall)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Loxonema	sinuatum +	Koken 1896	101.400-0008	AUT90:121	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Loxonema	wetzlariana +	Heidelberger 2001	101.400-0010	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Loxonema	rectangulare +	Spitz 1907	101.400-0013	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Loxonema	bongardia +	Heidelberger 2001	101.400-0015	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Loxonema	nitida +	(Longstaff 1924: Hormotoma)	101.400-0018	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Pusgill)	
Loxonema	tenuis +	Münster	101.400-0020	EU098:619	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin), O.Tri (Cordevol)	
Loxonema	tenuis cf. +	Münster	101.400-0021	AUT30:120	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Loxonema	nodosoplicatum +	...	101.400-0021S	AUT30:120	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Loxonema	acuticostata +	Münster	101.400-0023	EU098:617	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Loxonema	arctecostata +	Münster	101.400-0025	...	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Loxonema	arctecostata f	Kittl 1894	101.400-0026	EU098:617	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
	applanata +					
Loxonema	arctecostata cf. +	Münster	101.400-0027	AUT30:121	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Loxonema	subornata +	Laube	101.400-0027S	AUT30:121	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Loxonema	kokeni +	Kittl 1895	101.400-0030	EU098:618	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Loxonema	kokeni cf. +	Kittl 1895	101.400-0031	AUT30:121	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Loxonema	annae +	Kittl 1894	101.400-0033	EU098:617	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Loxonema	plasi +	Horný 1953	101.400-0035	TPD	EU (CZ (Karlstejn)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Loxonema	septentrionale +	Owens 1973	101.400-0038	TPD	EU (S-NR), O.Ord. (Pushgill)	
Loxonema	annae +	Kittl 1899	101.400-0040	EU098:618	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Loxonema	haueri +	Laube	101.400-0043	EU098:618	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Loxonema	haueri +	Klipstein	101.400-0045	EU098:618	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Loxonema	lateplicata +	Klipstein	101.400-0048	EU098:618	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Loxonema	cortii +	Kittl 1899	101.400-0050	EU098:618	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Loxonema	crucianum +	Kittl 1899	101.400-0053	EU098:618	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Loxonema	mersai +	Kittl 1894	101.400-0055	EU098:618	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Loxonema	neptunis +	Kittl 1895	101.400-0058	EU098:618	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Loxonema	sellai +	Kittl 1899	101.400-0060	EU098:618	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Loxonema	subvariabile +	Kittl 1899	101.400-0063	EU098:618	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Loxonema	fritschi +	Picard	101.400-0065	GER080:22	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Loxonema	rude +	Perner 1903	101.400-0068	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Loxonema	hehli +	(Zieten 1832: Fusus)	101.400-0070	SYS133:109, TPD	EU (n C-GER), M.Tri. (Anis)	TPD in Chemnitzia
Loxonema	hehli cf. +	(Zieten 1832: Fusus)	101.400-0071	TPD	EU (n C-GER), M.Tri. (Anis)	TPD in Chemnitzia
Loxonema	pagoda +	Koken 1896	101.400-0073	AUT90:120	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Loxonema	striatum +	Koken 1896	101.400-0075	AUT90:120	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Loxonema ?	plicatissimum +	Gemmellaro 1887	101.400-0100	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Loxonema ?	pseudomorphum +	Gemmellaro 1887	101.400-0103	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Loxonema ?	salomonense +	Gemmellaro 1889	101.400-0105	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Loxonema ?	tzwetaevi +	Gemmellaro 1889	101.400-0108	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Loxonema ?	pupoideum +	Gemmellaro 1889	101.400-0110	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Loxonema	spec. +	...	101.400-0190	TPD	EU (C-GER (Willebadessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Loxonema	spec. +	...	101.400-0191	GER028:56	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Loxonema	spec. +	...	101.400-0192	PLN13:272, TPD	EU (S-PLN), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Loxonema	spec. +	Phillips 1841	101.400-0193	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Loxonema	spec. +	Phillips 1841	101.400-0194	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Loxonema	spec. +	Phillips 1842	101.400-0195	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Telych)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Loxonema	spec. +	...	101.400-0196	TPD	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Loxonema	spec. +	...	101.400-0197	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Loxonema	spec. +	...	101.400-0198	GER094:117,118	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Tri. (O.Buntsandstein), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Loxonema ?	spec. +	...	101.400-0199	TPD	EU (S-NR), O.Ord. (Soudley, Acton, Marshbrook)	
Rhabdostropha	primitiva +	(Longstaff 1924: Loxonema (Rhabdostoma)	101.400-0510	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Pusgill, Rawthey))	
Rhabdostropha	quinquecincta +	(Kjerulf 1865: Murchisonia)	101.400-0520	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Ashgill), U.Silur (Telych)	Type of Kjerulfonema
Rhabdostropha	cancellata +	(Murchison 1839: Turritella)	101.400-0530	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), U.Silur (Telych)	Formerly in Holopella and Kjerulfonema
Rhabdostropha	minuta +	(Lindström 1884: Holopella)	101.400-0540	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Girvania	excavata +	(Longstaff 1924: Katospira)	101.400-1000	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Pusgill)	
Spiroecus	girvanensis +	Longstaff 1924	101.400-2000	SYS002:I311	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Pusgill)	
Stylonema	potens +	(Perner 1907)	101.400-3000	SYS002:I311	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Stylonema	solvens +	(Perner )	101.400-3010	EU012:165	EU (CZ), U.Devon	
Stylonema	trochleatum +	(Münster 1840)	101.400-3020	...	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famennian), ?	
Stylonema	trochleatum cf. +	(Münster 1840)	101.400-3021	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famennian)	
Stylonema	rennoni +	Heidelberger 2001	101.400-3030	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Stylonema	hennahiana +	(Sedgwick & Murchison 1840)	101.400-3040	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Stylonema	costata +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1853)	101.400-3040S	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	Formerly in Loxonema, Terebra and Palaeozygopleura
Stylonema	duplisulcata +	Whidborne 1889	101.400-3040S	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Stylonema	tenuireticulata +	Whidborne 1891	101.400-3040S	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Stylonema	domina +	(Perner 1903: Loxonema)	101.400-3060	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Stylonema	domesticum +	(Perner 1903 or 1907: Loxonema)	101.400-3070	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Stylonema	domesticum aff. +	(Perner 1903 or 1907: Loxonema)	101.400-3070S	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Aulacostrepsis	simplex +	Perner 1907	101.400-4000	SYS002:I311	EU (CZ), U.Devon	
Katoptychia	alba +	Perner 1907	101.400-5000	SYS002:I311, TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Katoptychia	holynensis +	Frýda & Bandel 1997	101.400-5010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Australoxa	anglica +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Loxonema)	101.400-6010	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famennian)	Formerly in Palaeozygopleura
Clathronema	reticulata +	(Phillips 1841)	101.400-7010	TPD, GER116:7	EU (GER (W, C (Lahn B.))), M.Devon (Givet)	
Cookiloxa	amleri +	Heidelberger 2001	101.400-8010	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cookiloxa	leunissenii +	Heidelberger 2007	101.400-8020	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Nodoloxonema	plusquelleci +	Blodgett, Frýda & Racheboeuf 2004	101.400-9000	FRK31, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Finistère)), M.Devon (Givet)	
<b>Familia Palaeozygopleuridae, Horný 1955, +</b>			<b>101.41</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	alinae +	(Barrande in Perner 1907: Zygopleura)	101.410-0000	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	constricta +	(Martin )	101.410-0003	EU010:96	EU (BEG, GB), Kar.	
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	rugifera +	Phillips	101.410-0005	EU010:96	EU (BEG, GB), Kar.	
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	scalaroides +		101.410-0008	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund); EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	scalaroidea +	(Phillips 1836)	101.410-0008S	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund); EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	tenuisulcata +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854: "Holopella")	101.410-0010	TPD, GER116:7	EU (SW-GB, C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet); EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famenn)	Formerly Loxonema cf. tenuisulcatum (G. & F. Sandberger 1854)
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	benniana +	(Longstaff 1933)	101.410-0013	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	kaupii +	(Goldfuss 1844)	101.410-0015	TPD	EU (GER (C, W)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	piligera +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1855: "Holopella")	101.410-0018	TPD	EU (GER (C, NW)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	chlupaci +	Frýda 1993	101.410-0020	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	bohemiae +	Horný 1955	101.410-0023	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	svobodai +	Horný 1955	101.410-0025	TPD	EU (CZ (Prag)), U.Devon (Praha)	
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	antiqua +	(Goldfuss 1844)	101.410-0028	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	roemeri +	(Kayser 1878)	101.410-0030	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	nexile +	(Sedgwick & Murchison 1840)	101.410-0033	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	devonicans +	(Perner 1903: Zygopleura)	101.410-0035	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	verticalis +	(Perner 1903: Zygopleura)	101.410-0038	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	mira +	Horný 1955	101.410-0040	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	TPD in Bojozyga
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	parallela +	Horný 1955	101.410-0043	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	TPD in Bojozyga
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	lukesi +	Frýda, Ferrová & Frýdová 2013	101.410-0045	NEW2013:21	EU (CZ), U.Devon	
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	spec. +	Horný 1955	101.410-0090	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Palaeozygopleura (Palaeozygopleura)	spec. +	...	101.410-0091	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Finistère)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Palaeozygopleura (Rhenozyga)	retrostriata +	(Kirchner 1915: Loxonema)	101.410-0110	AM044:121, TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Palaeozygopleura (Rhenozyga)	retrostriata cf. +	(Kirchner 1915: Loxonema)	101.410-0110S	PLN13:272	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Palaeozygopleura (Bohemozyga)	kettneri +	(Horný 1955)	101.410-0210	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Palaeozygopleura (Bohemozyga)	pyritica +	Jagt-Yazykova, Krawczyński & Rakociński 2006	101.410-0220	TPD	EU (PLN (C, E)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Pragozyga	costata +	Frýda 1999	101.410-0510	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Pragozyga	subtilistriata +	(Oehlert 1877: Loxonema)	101.410-0520	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Erbray)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Devonozyga	perneri +	Horný 1955	101.410-1000	SYS002:1312	EU (CZ), M.Devon	
Devonozyga	bandeli +	Heidelberger 2007	101.410-1010	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Devonozyga	conicum +	(Whidborne 1889: Loxonema)	101.410-1020	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Hainanema	tornatum +	(Maurer 1885: Loxonema)	101.410-2000	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Urtia	convexa +	Heidelberger & Bandel 1999	101.410-2500	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Alaskazygopleura	hainensis +	Heidelberger 2001	101.410-3010	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Kallispira	latestriata +	Heidelberger & Bandel 1999	101.410-4010	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Kallispira	varistriata +	Heidelberger & Bandel 1999	101.410-4020	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Cimrmaniela	smoljaki +	Frýda, Ferrová & Frýdova 2013	101.410-4500	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Cimrmaniela	sveraki +	Frýda, Ferrová & Frýdova 2014	101.410-4510	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Heteroloxonema	moniliformis +	(Goldfuss 1844: Turritella)	101.410-5000	AM044:125, TPD	EU (W-GER (Pfaffrath, Adorf)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Holopella	gracilior +	M'Coy 1851	101.410-5000	TPD	EU (SW-GB (SE-Wales)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Holopella	contraria +	Perner 1903	101.410-5005	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Holopella	regularis +	Lindström 1884	101.410-5010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Holopella	teres +	Lindström 1884	101.410-5015	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheimwood)	
Holopella	dextra +	Perner 1903	101.410-5020	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Holopella	sandbergeri +	Holzapfel 1895	101.410-5025	GER119:20	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Holopella	trochleata +	...	101.410-5030	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (W-Kärnten)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Holopella	modesta +	Perner 1903	101.410-5035	TPD	EU (W-CZ (Košor)), O.Silur (Budnan)	
Holopella ?	expandens +	Perner 1903	101.410-5065	TPD	EU (W-CZ (Lochkov)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Holopella ?	deleta	Perner 1903	101.410-5070	TPD	EU (W-CZ), O.Ord. (Kralodvor)	
Holopella ?	parvula +	Perner 1903	101.410-5075	TPD	EU (W-CZ (Bubovice)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Holopella ?	pliligera	G. & F. Sandberger 1854	101.410-5080	TPD	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Holopella ?	jovialis +	Ernst, Manda & Zágorsek 2011	101.410-5085	TPD	EU (W-CZ (Kosov)), O.Silur (Lodlow)	
Holopella	spec. +	...	101.410-5090	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Holopella	spec. +	...	101.410-5091	TPD	EU (e W-GER (Brilon)), M.Devon (O.Givet)	
Holopella	spec. +	...	101.410-5092	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (NW-Veneto)), U.Tri. (Griesbach)	
Medfrazyga ?	zaizevi +	Mazaev 2015	101.410-5580	TPD, NEW2015:26	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
<b>Familia Ophletidae, Knight 1956, +</b>			<b>101.50</b>			
Malayaspira	spec. +	...	101.500-5090	TPD	EU (C-NR (Smøla I.)), M.Ord (Darriwill)	
Asgardaspira	norvegica +	Koken & Perner 1925	101.500-6010	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord. (Aseri, Uhaku, Lasnamagi), O.Ord. (Rakvere)	
<b>Familia Straparollindiae, Wagner 2002, +</b>			<b>101.60</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Straparollina	... +		101.600-00	SYS002:I239	EU (...), U.Ord.	
<b>Familia Trochonematidae, Zittel 1895, +</b>			<b>101.70</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Trochonema (Trochonema)	incisa +	(Lindström 1884)	101.700-0005	GER015:19	EU (...), Ord.	
Trochonema (Trochonema)	incisa aff. +	(Lindström 1884)	101.700-0006	SYS002:I225, GER015:19	EU (N-GER, ...), O.Ord.	
Trochonema (Trochonema)	mojsvari +	Koken 1896	101.700-0010	AUT90:93	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Trochonema (Trochonema)	panderi +	Koken 1896	101.700-0015	TPD, <a href="http://fossiilid.info/1200">http://fossiilid.info/1200</a>	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Trochonema (Trochonema)	minus +	Koken 1897	101.700-0020	TPD, <a href="http://fossiilid.info/1200">http://fossiilid.info/1200</a>	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Hirnant, Porkuni)	
Trochonema (Trochonema)	peraltum +	Koken 1897	101.700-0025	TPD, <a href="http://fossiilid.info/1200">http://fossiilid.info/1200</a>	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Hirnant, Porkuni)	
Trochonema (Trochonema)	rupestre +	(Eichwald 1856)	101.700-0030	<a href="http://fossiilid.info/1200">http://fossiilid.info/1200</a>	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Hirnant, Porkuni)	Cyclonema ?
Trochonema (Trochonema)	biceps +	(Eichwald )	101.700-0035	<a href="http://fossiilid.info/1200">http://fossiilid.info/1200</a>	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Trochonema (Trochonema)	wisbyensis + = visbyensis +	(G. Lindström 1884: Trochus)	101.700-0040	TPD, <a href="http://fossiilid.info/1200">http://fossiilid.info/1200</a>	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Hirnant); ..., U.Silur; EU (S-SV (Gotland), M.Silur (Sheinwood);	TPD in Bucotispira
Trochonema (Trochonema)	wisbyensis cf. +	(G. Lindström 1884: Trochus)	101.700-0041	<a href="http://fossiilid.info/1200">http://fossiilid.info/1200</a>	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Trochonema (Trochonema)	porkunensis +	Koken	101.700-0045	<a href="http://fossiilid.info/1200">http://fossiilid.info/1200</a>	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Trochonema (Trochonema)	schmidti +	Koken	101.700-0050	<a href="http://fossiilid.info/1200">http://fossiilid.info/1200</a>	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	Pararaphistoma ?
Trochonema (Trochonema)	valenticum +	Pitcher 1939	101.700-0055	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), U.Silur (Telych)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochonema (Trochonema)	valenticum cf. +	Pitcher 1939	101.700-0056	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Trochonema (Trochonema)	spec. +	...	101.700-0090	<a href="http://fossilid.info/1200">http://fossilid.info/1200</a>	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Trochonema (Trochonema)	spec. +	...	101.700-0091	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Sarka, Zahorany)	
Trochonema (Trochonema)	spec. +	...	101.700-0092	TPD	EU (W-GB (N-Wales)), O.Ord. (Rawtheyan)	
Trochonema (Trochonema)	spec. +	...	101.700-0093	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Trochonema (Trochonema)	spec. +	...	101.700-0094	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Trochonema (Trochonema) ?	spec. +	...	101.700-0095	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Aeron)	
Trochonema (Eunema)	badiotica +	Kittl 1891	101.700-0110	EU098:614	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Trochonema (Eunema)	tyrolensis +	Kittl 1891	101.700-0120	EU098:614, ITN98:47	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Trochonema (Eunema)	tietzei +	Kittl 1894	101.700-0120S	EU098:614	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Trochonema (Eunema) ?	obsoleta +	Ulrich in Ulrich & Scofield 1897	101.700-0180	GER015:19	EU (...), Silur	
Trochonema (Eunema)	spec. +	...	101.700-0190	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Trochonema (Eunema)	spec. +	...	101.700-0191	TPD	EU (W-GER (Olpe)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Amaurotoma	kljasmensis +	Sinelnikova 1970	101.700-1010	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Cyclobathmus	... +		101.700-20	SYS002:1225	EU (...), M.Perm	
Proturritella	gracilis +	Koken 1889	101.700-3000	SYS002:1225	EU (SV), M.Ord.	
Slehoferia	excavata +	(Barrande in Perner 1903: Trochonema)	101.700-4000	CZ02:461	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), Ord.	
Slehoferia	nitidum +	(Ulrich in Ulrich & Scofield 1897: Trochoneme)	101.700-4010 ?	CZ02:461	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), Ord.	
<b>Familia Lophospiridae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>101.71</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	shallockensis +	(Longstaff 1924: Lophospira)	101.710-0010	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Pusgill)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	modesta +	(Billings 1857: Murchisonia)	101.710-0020	TPD	AM (SE-CAN), O.Ord. (Richmond)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	aspera +	(Billings 1859: Murchisonia)	101.710-0020S	TPD	AM (SE-CAN), O.Ord. (Chazy)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	bicincta +	(Hall 1847: Murchisonia)	101.710-0020S	TPD	AM (USA (Ohio, Virginia)), O.Ord. (Caradoc); AM (S-CAN, USA (Michigan)), O.Ord. (Ashgill)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	bicincta cf. +	(Hall 1847: Murchisonia)	101.710-0020S	TPD	AM (USA (Virginia)), M.Ord. (Whiterock)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	curvistriata +	Koken & Perner 1925	101.710-0020S	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Kunda - Lasnamägi)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	hermione +	(Billings 1857: Murchisonia)	101.710-0020S	TPD	AM (SE-CAN), O.Ord. (Chazy)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	medialis +	(Ulrich & Scofield 1897: Lophospira)	101.710-0020S	TPD	AM (SE-CAN), O.Ord. (Blackriver); AM (USA (Cal.)), O.Ord. (Caradoc); AM (USA (Kentucky)), O.Ord. (Chatfield); AM (USA (Cal.)), O.Ord. (Ashgill)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	milleri + (= curvistriata)	(Miller 1877: Murchisonia)	101.710-0020S	TPD	AM (SE-CAN), O.Ord. (Chazy, Blackriver); AM (USA (Maine)), O.Ord. (Ashgill)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	obliqua +	(Ulrich & Scofield 1897: Lophospira)	101.710-0020S	TPD	AM (USA), O.Ord. (Rockland, Sherman)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	procera +	(Ulrich & Scofield 1897: Lophospira)	101.710-0020S	TPD	AM (USA (Tennessee, Virginia, Cal.)), O.Ord. (Caradoc)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	trispiralis +	(Donald 1906: Lophospira)	101.710-0020S	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	mickwitzii +	(Koken 1896: Lophospira)	101.710-0030	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Uhaku)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	silurica +	Eichwald 1840	101.710-0040	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Uhaku); EU (S-NR (Telemark)), O.Ord. (Pushgill)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	sedgwickii +	Donald 1905	101.710-0050	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland), AM (SE-CAN (Nova Scotia)), U.Silur (Rhuddan); EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	esthona +	Koken & Perner 1925	101.710-0050S	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland), AM (SE-CAN (Nova Scotia)), U.Silur (Rhuddan); EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	trilineata +	(Pitcher 1939: Lophospira)	101.710-0050S	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland), AM (SE-CAN (Nova Scotia)), U.Silur (Rhuddan); EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	turbinoides +	(Koken & Perner 1925: Lophospira)	101.710-0050S	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland), AM (SE-CAN (Nova Scotia)), U.Silur (Rhuddan); EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	jaekeli +	(Koken & Perner 1925)	101.710-0060	TPD	EU (N-GER (Münster)), O.Ord. (Caradoc), ?	Formerly in Worthenia
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	jaekeli cf. +	(Koken & Perner 1925)	101.710-0061	GER005	EU (N-GER (Münster)), O.Ord. (Caradoc)	Formerly in Worthenia
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	perangulata +	(Hall 1847: Lophospira)	101.710-0070	TPD	EU (C-NR (Smøla I.)), o.U.Ord.; AS (China (N-Jilin)), AM (CAN (Quebec), USA (New York)), M.Ord.; AM (CAN (Quebec, Ontario), USA (Nevada, Kentucky, Minnesota, New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Tennessee)), O.Ord.	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	abbreviata +	(Hall 1847: Lophospira)	101.710-0070S	TPD	AM (USA (New York)), O.Ord. (Ashgill), AM (USA (Pennsylvania, Virginia)), O.Ord. Eden	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	aojii +	(Endo 1932: Lophospira)	101.710-0070S	TPD	AS (China (E-Heilongjiang)), M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	elegans +	(Endo 1935: Lophospira)	101.710-0070S	TPD	AS (China (S-Liaoning)), M.Ord. (Darriwil)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	endoi +	(Kobayashi 1934: Lophospira)	101.710-0070S	TPD	AS (N-Korea), O.Ord. (U.Llandeillo)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	inconsueta +	(Endo 1935: Lophospira)	101.710-0070S	TPD	AS (China (S-Liaoning)), M.Ord. (Darriwil)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	minuta +	(Endo 1935: Lophospira)	101.710-0070S	TPD	AS (China (S-Liaoning)), M.Ord. (Darriwil)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	perangulata cf. +	(Hall 1847: Lophospira)	101.710-0070S	TPD	AM (USA (Als.)), O.Ord. (Richmond)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	perelegans +	(Stauffer 1937: Lophospira)	101.710-0070S	TPD	AM (USA (Minnesota, Missouri)), U.Ord. (Cassin)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	perforata +	(Ulrich & Scofield 1897: Lophospira)	101.710-0070S	TPD	AM (USA (Colorado)), O.Ord. (Maysville); AM (USA (Iowa, Illinois, Minnesota)), O.Ord. (Sherman, Eden)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	pulchella +	(Ulrich & Scofield 1897: Lophospira)	101.710-0070S	TPD	AM (USA (Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota)), O.Ord. (Sherman); AM (USA (Ohio)), O.Ord. (Caradoc)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	pulchella cf. +	(Ulrich & Scofield 1897: Lophospira)	101.710-0070S	TPD	AM (USA (Michigan)), O.Ord. (Ashgill)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	sororcula +	...	101.710-0070S	TPD	AM (CAN (Newfoundland)), O.Ord. (Whiterock)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	tatewai +	(Kobayashi 1934: Lophospira)	101.710-0070S	TPD	AS (N-Korea), O.Ord. (U.Llandeilo)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	tenuise +	(Endo 1935: Lophospira)	101.710-0070S	TPD	AS (China (S-Liaoning)), M.Ord. (Darriwil)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	tricarinata +	(Hall 1847: Lophospira)	101.710-0070S	TPD	AM (USA (Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota)), O.Ord. (Blackriver)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	turritiformis +	(Endo 1932: Lophospira)	101.710-0070S	TPD	AS (China (E-Heilongjiang)), M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	vetusta +	(Stauffer 1937: Lophospira)	101.710-0070S	TPD	AM (USA (Minnesota, Missouri)), U.Ord. (Cassin)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	yentaiensis +	(Endo 1932: Lophospira)	101.710-0070S	TPD	AS (China (E-Heilongjiang)), M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	spec. +	Whitfield 1886	101.710-0090	TPD	EU (C-NR (Smóla I.)), U.Ord. (Cassin)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	spec. +	Whitfield 1886	101.710-0091	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Loxoplocus (Lophospira)	spec. +	Whitfield 1886	101.710-0092	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Loxoplocus (Loxoplocus)	gothlandicus +	(Ulrich & Scofield 1897)	101.710-0110	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Gorst, Sheinwood); ..., Devon; ..., Kar.; ..., Perm; ..., U.Tri.; ..., M.Tri.; EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Loxoplocus (Loxoplocus)	infidelis +	...	101.710-0110S	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford)	Formerly in Worthenia
Loxoplocus (Loxoplocus)	luomianensis	Xi & Yu 1990	101.710-0110S	TPD	AS (China (Guizhou)), U.Silur	
Loxoplocus (Loxoplocus)	rarissimus +	...	101.710-0110S	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Jul)	Formerly in Worthenia
Loxoplocus (Donaldiella)	filosa +	(Donald 1902)	101.710-0200	SYS002:1208	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord.	
Loxoplocus (Donaldiella)	karczewskii +	Krawczyński 2002	101.710-0210	PLN13:269	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (O.Frasn)	
Longstaffia	tubulosa +	(Lindström 1884)	101.710-1000	SYS002:1208	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur	
Longstaffia	laquetta +	...	101.710-1010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Ruedemannia (Ruedemannia)	holmi +	(Lindström 1884: Pleurotomaria)	101.710-1510	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ruedemannia (Ruedemannia)	instabilis +	(Donald 1906: Lophospira)	101.710-1520	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Ruedemannia (Ruedemannia)	borkholmiensis +	(Koken 1897: Worthenia)	101.710-1530	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Ruedemannia (Ruedemannia)	tolli +	Koken 1897	101.710-1540	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Ruedemannia (Ruedemannia)	spec. +	Foerste 1914	101.710-1540S	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Ruedemannia (Ruedemannia)	robusta +	(Lindström 1884: Pleurotomaria)	101.710-1550	SYS204:87	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), Silur	Type of Coronilla
Ruedemannia (Batteniella)	prantli +	Fryda & Manda 1997	101.710-1610	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Ruedemannia (Batteniella)	rarissima +	(Perner 1907: Bembexia)	101.710-1620	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	Formerly in Hanusispira
Worthenia	alemannica +	Herb 1957	101.710-2003	AUT29:290	EU (N-SUI (Aargau)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Worthenia	contabulata +	(Costa 1864: Trochus)	101.710-2005	AUT29:290, AUT34:163, AUT44:83ff, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), U.Tri.; ..., M.Tri.; EU (NE-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn); EU (S-SUI, S-AUT (Kärnten), ITN (widespread), W-HU (Veszprem), GRC (Crete), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Worthenia	oldae +	(Stoppani 1865: Neritopsis)	101.710-2005S	AUT44:84, TPD	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia), W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	TPD species
Worthenia	escheri +	(Stoppani 1865)	101.710-2005S ?	AUT44:85, TPD	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia), HU (W-Veszprem, C-Fejer)), O.Tri. (Nor)	TPD species
Worthenia	ecki +	Assmann	101.710-2008	AUT29:290	EU (S-PLN (Silesia)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Worthenia	indifferens +	Kittl 1895	101.710-2010	EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Worthenia	eremita +	Koken 1896	101.710-2013	AUT90:78	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Worthenia	hoettingensis +	Alma 1926	101.710-2015	AUT30:120	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Worthenia	apunctata +	Kittl 1895	101.710-2018	EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Worthenia	bieberi +	Kittl 1891	101.710-2020	EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Worthenia	cainallensis +	Kittl 1899	101.710-2023	EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Worthenia	cirriformis +	Laube	101.710-2025	EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Worthenia	distincta +	Kittl 1894	101.710-2028	EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Worthenia	esinensis +	Kittl 1899	101.710-2030	EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Worthenia	esinensis cf. +	Kittl 1899	101.710-2031	EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Worthenia	dregeri +	Kittl 1891	101.710-2033	EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Worthenia	furcata +	Kittl 1891	101.710-2035	EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Worthenia	margaritacea +	Laube	101.710-2038	EU098:637	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Worthenia	marmolatae +	Kittl 1895	101.710-2040	EU098:637	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Worthenia	sigaretoides +	Kittl 1895	101.710-2043	EU098:637	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Worthenia	plutonius +	Kittl 1895	101.710-2045	EU098:637	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Worthenia	plutonius aff. +	Kittl 1895	101.710-2046	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Worthenia	subtilis +	Kittl 1891	101.710-2048	EU098:637	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Worthenia	supraornata +	Kittl 1895	101.710-2050	EU098:637	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Worthenia	turriculata +	Kittl 1891	101.710-2053	EU098:637	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Worthenia	bicarinata +	...	101.710-2055	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Heidelberg)), M.Tri. (Anis)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Worthenia	bicarinata cf. +	...	101.710-2056	TPD	EU (n C-GER), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Worthenia	gepidorum +	...	101.710-2058	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Worthenia	subgranulata +	...	101.710-2060	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Jul); EU (NW-HU (C-Fejer)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Worthenia	arthaberi +	...	101.710-2063	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Worthenia	albertii +	Ziethen	101.710-2065	TPD, GER090:120	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk); EU (N-ITN (NE-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Worthenia	dichos +	...	101.710-2068	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Worthenia	albertiana +	...	101.710-2070	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Katowice)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Worthenia	superstes +	Szabó 1980	101.710-2073	HU08.2:56, TPD, AUT56.1:26	EU (W-HU (Kerikser)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur), EU (S-SPN (Alicante), W-HU (Kerikser), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Worthenia	turbo +	(Stoppani 1860: Pleurotomaria)	101.710-2075	AUT48:440	EU (s SE-GER, AUT (N, SE (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Worthenia	marmorea +	(Koken 1897: Pleurotomaria), part	101.710-2075S	AUT48:440	EU (s SE-GER, AUT (N, SE (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Worthenia	marmorea +	(Koken 1897: Pleurotomaria)	101.710-2078	AUT48:440, AUT90:65	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Worthenia	elatii +	E. Picard	101.710-2080	GER090:120	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Worthenia	leysseri +	Giebel	101.710-2083	GER090:120	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Worthenia	hausmanni +	Giebel	101.710-2085	GER090:120	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Worthenia	bifurca +	Böhm 1903	101.710-2087	NR08:73	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Worthenia	spec. +	(Andersson 1900: Pleurotomaria (Worthenia)	101.710-2089	NR08:73	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Worthenia	spec. +	Busse 1972	101.710-2090	TPD	EU (n C-GER), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Worthenia	spec. +	...	101.710-2091	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Crailsheim)), M.Tri. (Anis (Illyr))	
Worthenia	spec. +	Kissling 2008	101.710-2092	TPD	EU (C-HU (NW-Bacs Kiskun)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Worthenia	spec. +	...	101.710-2093	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Worthenia	spec. +	...	101.710-2094	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Borsod)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Worthenia	spec. +	...	101.710-2095	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (Induan)	
Worthenia	spec. +	...	101.710-2096	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Worthenia	spec. +	...	101.710-2097	GER080:17	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Worthenia	spec. +	...	101.710-2098	GER094:117	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Tri. (O.Buntsandstein), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Worthenia ?	spec. +	...	101.710-2099	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Biarmeaspira	verideclinata +	Mazaev 2006	101.710-2500	TPD	EU (N-RUSS (Arkhangelsk)), U.Perm (Sakmar)	
Biarmeaspira	penea +	(Verneuil 1845: Pleurotomaria)	101.710-2510	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), U.Perm (Kungur); EU (SE-RUSS (Kazan, Ufa)), M.Perm (Road);	
Biarmeaspira	striata +	Mazaev 2015	101.710-2520	TPD, NEW2015:14	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Biarmeaspira	yakowlewi +	(Licharew 1967: Amaurotoma)	101.710-2530	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Kazan)), M.Perm (Road)	
Biarmeaspira	jusupovi +	Mazaev 2015	101.710-2540	TPD, NEW2015:14	EU (RUSS (e C, SE), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Biarmeaspira	angulata +	(Netchaev 1894: Turbo)	101.710-2550	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Kazan)), M.Perm (Road)	
Paupospira	oweni +	(Ulrich & Scofield 1897: Lophospira)	101.710-3000	TPD	AM (USA), O.Ord	
Paupospira	saffordi +	(Ulrich & Scofield 1897: Lophospira)	101.710-3000S	TPD	AM (S-CAN), O.Ord	
Paupospira	spoliata +	(Perner 1907: Pleurotomaria (Lophospira))	101.710-3000S	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Caradoc)	
Paupospira	trilineata +	...	101.710-3010	TPD	EU (N-GB), O.Ord. (Rhuddan)	
Paupospira	perneri +	(Longstaff 1924: Donaldiella)	101.710-3010S	TPD	EU (N-GB), O.Ord. (Rhuddan)	
Frodospira	imbricata +	(Lindström 1884: Murchisonia)	101.710-3500	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood - Gorst)	
Frodospira	cochleata +	(Lindström 1884: Murchisonia)	101.710-3510	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Gorst)	
Frodospira	munda +	(Lindström 1884: Murchisonia)	101.710-3520	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur, ?	
Frodospira	tortuosa +	(Lindström 1884: Murchisonia)	101.710-3530	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur, ?	
Arjamannia	cancellatula +	(Sedgwick & M'Coy 1855: Murchisonia)	101.710-4000	TPD	EU (N-GB), AM (E-CAN), O.Ord. (Rhuddan)	
Arjamannia	thraivensis +	(Longstaff 1924: Lophospira)	101.710-4010	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Arjamannia	pteronoides +	(Longstaff 1924: Lophospira)	101.710-4020	TPD	EU (N-GB), O.Ord. (Rhuddan)	
Arjamannia	woodlandi +	(Longstaff 1924: Lophospira)	101.710-4030	TPD	EU (GB (N, W), AM (E-CAN), O.Ord. (Rhuddan)	
Arjamannia	spec. +	...	101.710-4040	TPD	EU (N-GB), O.Ord. (Acton - Onn)	
Hanusispira	confinis +	(Barrande in Perner 1907: Murchisonia (Ectomaria))	101.710-4500	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Hanusispira	tienshanica +	Gubanov et al 1995	101.710-4500S	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), AS (KYR), U.Devon (Prag)	
Hanusispira	fugitiva +	(Perner 1907: Acisina)	101.710-4510	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems (Prag))	Type of Bouskaspira
Hanusispira	hanusi +	(Frýda & Manda 1997: Ruedemannia (Hanusispira))	101.710-4520	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Hanusispira	tibidiensis +	(Blodgett, Frýda & Rachebeuf 1999: Finisterella)	101.710-4530	TPD, FRK31	EU (W-FRK (Bretagne)), M.Devon (Givet)	Type of Finisterella

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ptychozone	aberrans +	(Perner 1903)	101.710-5500	SYS002:I223	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
<b>Familia Patellidae, Rafinesque 1815</b>			<b>102.00</b>	<b>SYS001:240</b>		
Patella (Patella)	vulgata	Linné 1758	102.000-0000	EU004:71, EU001:14, WW20, NR04:10	Atl. (EU (All excl. Baltic Sea)); + Plei. EU (GB)	
Patella (Patella)	vulgata f conica	Anton 1839	102.000-0001	EU004:71, WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Patella (Patella)	vulgata f secernenda	Dautzenberg 1887	102.000-0002	EU004:71	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB))	
Patella (Patella)	vulgata f radiata	Perry 1811	102.000-0003	EU004:71	Atl. (EU (All excl. Baltic Sea))	
Patella (Patella)	vulgata f aurea	Martel 1906	102.000-0004	WW20	Atl. (EU (...)) ?	
Patella (Patella)	vulgata f communis	Brown 1844	102.000-0005	WW20	Atl. (EU (...)) ?	
Patella (Patella)	vulgata f elevata	Jeffreys 1865	102.000-0006	WW20	Atl. (EU (...)) ?	
Patella (Patella)	vulgata f major	Dautzenberg & Durouchoux 1906	102.000-0007	WW20	Atl. (EU (All))	
Patella (Patella)	vulgata f picta	Jeffreys 1868	102.000-0008	WW03:61, WW20	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly Species
Patella (Patella)	ulyssiponensis	Gmelin 1791	102.000-0010	EU004:70, EU001:14, WW19, WW20, ITN01:14.12, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kap.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Patella (Patella)	tarentina	Salis 1793	102.000-0010S	EU004:71, ROM01:293	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kap.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Patella (Patella)	ulyssiponensis f bonardii	Payraudeau 1826	102.000-0011	EU004:71, ITN01:14.12	Medit. (All)	
Patella (Patella)	ulyssiponensis f athletica	Bean in Thorpe 1844	102.000-0012	EU004:71	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN))	
Patella (Patella)	ulyssiponensis f aspera	Röding 1798	102.000-0013	EU004:71, ITN01:14.12, WW20, EU011:276	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Patella (Patella)	ulyssiponensis f pontica	Monterosato 1888	102.000-0014	EU004:71	Pont.	
Patella (Patella)	piperita or piperata	Gould 1846	102.000-0018	ExH2019, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Mad., Kan))	
Patella (Patella)	nigrosquamosa	Dunker 1846	102.000-0018S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Mad., Kan))	
Patella (Patella)	caerulea	Linné 1758	102.000-0020	EU004:69, ITN03.IV:21, EU001:14, WW19, GRC02, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Mio. EU (FRK, SPN, ITN); Pli. EU (FRK, SPN, ITN); Plei. EU (FRK, SPN, ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Patella (Patella)	caerulea alba	Da Costa 1771	102.000-0020S	ITN01:14.12	Medit. (All)	
Patella (Patella)	caerulea f subplana	Potiez & Michaud 1838	102.000-0021	EU004:69, EU001:14, ITN01:14.12, EU011:276	Medit. (All); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Patella (Patella)	pontica	Milaskewicz 1914	102.000-0023	WW03:61	Pont.	
Patella (Patella)	lowei	d'Orbigny 1840	102.000-0025	EU001:15	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Patella (Patella)	tarentina	von Salis 1783	102.000-0028	Medit.06:50	Medit. (AF (TUN))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Patella (Patella)	intermedia intermedia	Murray in Knapp 1857	102.000-0030	EU004:70, EU001:14, WW20, MNHN	Atl. (EU (GB (S, W), FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (EU (S-SPN)); + Plei. AF (W-MRO)	
Patella (Patella)	depressa	Pennant 1877	102.000-0030S	EU004:70	Atl. (EU (GB (S, W), FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)), Medit. (EU (S-SPN))	
Patella (Patella)	mabiliei	Locard 1892	102.000-0030S	EU004:70	Atl. (EU (GB (S, W), FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)), Medit. (EU (S-SPN))	
Patella (Patella)	servaini	Mabilie 1888	102.000-0030S	EU001:14, WW03:61	Atl. (EU (GB (S, W), FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)), Medit. (EU (S-SPN))	
Patella (Patella)	taslei	Mabilie 1888	102.000-0030S	EU004:70	Atl. (EU (GB (S, W), FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)), Medit. (EU (S-SPN))	
Patella (Patella)	intermedia hidalgoi	Fischer-Piette 1953	102.000-0031	WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN)) ?, ...	
Patella (Patella)	intermedia vatheleti	Pilsbry 1891	102.000-0032	WW20	Atl. (AF (SGL))	
Patella (Patella)	dorbignyana	F. Nordsieck & García 1980	102.000-0038	WW03:60	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.)))	
Patella (Patella)	rustica	Linné 1758	102.000-0040	EU004:70, EU001:15, WW19, ITN01:14.12, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Patella (Patellastra)
Patella (Patella)	tenuis	Gmelin 1791	102.000-0043	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Patella (Patella)	orientalis	Pallary 1933	102.000-0045	EU002:254	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Patella (Patella)	ferruginea	Gmelin 1791	102.000-0048	EU004:70, EU010:438, WW20, TPD	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, TUN, ALG, MRO)); + O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete)); O.Plei. EU (Medit. Region)	Formerly in Patella (Patellastra)
Patella (Patella)	barbara	Petit 1869	102.000-0048S	EU004:69	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All)	Formerly in Patella (Patellastra)
Patella (Patella)	cypria	Gmelin 1791	102.000-0048S	ITN01:14.12	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All)	Formerly in Patella (Patellastra)
Patella (Patella)	ferruginea expansa	Schaffner	102.000-0048S	AUT08:126	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Patella (Patellastra)
Patella (Patella)	+ lamarcki	Payreudeau	102.000-0048S	EU001:15, ITN01:14.12	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All)	Formerly in Patella (Patellastra)
Patella (Patella)	rouxii	Payraudeau 1826	102.000-0048S	ITN01:14.12	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All)	Formerly in Patella (Patellastra)
Patella (Patella)	vatheleti	Pilsbry 1891	102.000-0050	ExP2008	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Patella (Patella)	baudonii	Drouët 1858	102.000-0053	EU001:15	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.)))	Formerly in Patella (Patellastra)
Patella (Patella)	spectabilis	Dunker 1853	102.000-0055	WW03:61	Atl. (EU Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF))	
Patella (Patella)	candei candei	d'Orbigny 1840	102.000-0060	EU004:69, EU001:15	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan., mainly Sel.)))	
Patella (Patella)	citrullus	Gould 1846	102.000-0060S	EU004:69	Atl. (EU (Map. (Sel., Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Patella (Patella)	nicklesi	F. Nordsieck 1975	102.000-0060S	EU004:69	Atl. (EU (Map. (Sel., Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Patella (Patella)	orbignyana	F. Nordsieck 1975	102.000-0060S	EU004:69	Atl. (EU (Map. (Sel., Azo., Mad., Kan)))	
Patella (Patella)	saxea	F. Nordsieck 1975	102.000-0060S	EU004:69	Atl. (EU (Map. (Sel., Azo., Mad., Kan)))	
Patella (Patella)	candei crenata	d'Orbigny 1840	102.000-0061	EU004:69, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	WW20 tenuis crenata
Patella (Patella)	candei gomesi	Drouët 1858	102.000-0062	EU004:69, EU001:15, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	WW20 species
Patella (Patella)	moreleti	Drouët 1858	102.000-0062S	EU004:69	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Patella (Patella)	candei f ordinaria	Mabille 1888	102.000-0063	EU004:69	Atl. (EU (Map. (Sel, Azo., Kan., mainly Mad.)))	
Patella (Patella)	nigra	Da Costa 1771	102.000-0063	EU004:70, WW01:32, Map.23:32	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO, W-ALG)); 0,5-5 m	
Patella (Patella)	adansonii	Dunker 1853	102.000-0063S	Map.23:32, WW20	Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	WW20 species in Patellona
Patella (Patella)	conspicua	Philippi 1849	102.000-0063S	WW03:60, Map.23:32	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Patella (Patella)	frauenfeldii	Dunker 1866	102.000-0063S	EU004:70, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (SGL))	WORMS synonym of piperita
Patella (Patella)	guineensis	Gmelin 1791	102.000-0063S	Map.23:32	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Patella (Patella)	lowei	d'Orbigny 1838 sensu Nobre	102.000-0063S	WW03:61, Map.23:32	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRT))	
Patella (Patella)	lugubris	Gmelin 1791	102.000-0063S	Map.23:32, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	WW20 species in Patellona
Patella (Patella)	lusitanica	Gmelin 1791 in Locard 1898	102.000-0063S	EU004:70, Map.23:32	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRT))	Formerly in Patellastra
Patella (Patella)	melanosticta	Gmelin 1791	102.000-0063S	EU004:70	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (SGL))	
Patella (Patella)	nidulina	Locard 1898	102.000-0063S	EU002:254, Map.23:32	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kap.)))	
Patella (Patella)	nitidula	Locard in García-Talavera & Bacallado 1979	102.000-0063S	Map.23:32	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRT))	
Patella (Patella)	ordinaria	Mabille 1888 in Locard 1898	102.000-0063S	WW03:61, Map.23:32	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kap.)))	
Patella (Patella)	piperata guttata	d'Orbigny 1844	102.000-0063S	EU004:70, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	Formerly in Patellastra and synonym of piperita
Patella (Patella)	piperata piperata	Gould 1846 in Locard 1898	102.000-0063S	EU004:70, Map.23:32, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)))	
Patella (Patella)	plumbea	Lamarck 1819 non Röding	102.000-0063S	Map.23:32	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRT))	
Patella (Patella)	rangiana	Valenciennes	102.000-0063S	Map.23:32	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRT))	
Patella (Patella)	safiana	Lamarck 1819	102.000-0063S	Map.23:32, WW19, MNHN	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRT)); + Plei. EU (Kan.), AF (MRO (Agadir, Jeleb))	MNHN species
Patella (Patella)	teneriffae	Mabille 1888 in Locard 1898	102.000-0063S	WW03:61, Map.23:32	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Patella (Patella)	excentrica +	Sandberger 1859	102.000-0100	GER001:15	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.) (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Patella (Patella)	moguntiacca +	A. Braun 1851	102.000-0103	GER001:16	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.) (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Patella (Patella)	subglabra +	Ravn 1939	102.000-0105	FRK30.1.1:593, DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Patella (Patella)	vincenti +	Briart & Cornet 1887	102.000-0108	FRK30.1.1:593, MNHN	EU (BEG (Mons), NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise), UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Patella (Patella)	montensis +	Cossmann 1915	102.000-0108S	FRK30.1:593	EU (BEG (Mons), NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise), UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Patella (Patella)	regularis +	Briart & Cornet 1887	102.000-0108S	FRK30.1:593	EU (BEG (Mons), NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise), UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Patella (Patella)	alessiae +	Forli, Dell'Angelo, Montagna & Taviani 2004	102.000-0110	ITN86:6	EU (W-ITN (Siena (Serre di Rapolano)), U.Pli.	
Patella (Patella)	alternicostata +	Sandberger 1859	102.000-0113	GER001:14, GER084:21, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne), GER (n SW (Mainz B.), w E (Magdeburg), s NE (Heimberg)), U.Oli.	
Patella (Patella)	pyramidalis +	Gmelin 1791	102.000-0115	WW19, ANB	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Patella (Patella)	roggendorffensis +	Schaffer	102.000-0118	AUT08:126	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Patella (Patella)	protea protea +	Doderlein 1862	102.000-0120	ITN90.22:23	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Patella (Patella)	protea stredai +	Noszky 1940	102.000-0121	HU13:88	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Patella (Patella)	paucicostata +	Schaffer	102.000-0123	AUT08:126	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Patella (Patella)	paucicostata	Schaffer	102.000-0123S	AUT08:126	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Patella (Patella)	depressa +					
Patella (Patella)	anceps +	Michelotti	102.000-0125	AUT08:126	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Patella (Patella)	miocaerulea +	Schaffer	102.000-0128	AUT08:126	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Patella (Patella)	miocaerulea var subplanoides+	Schaffer	102.000-0128S	AUT08:126	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Patella (Patella)	borni +	Schaffer	102.000-0130	...	EU (E-AUT), Mio., ?	
Patella (Patella)	borni cf. +	Schaffer	102.000-0131	AUT08:126	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Patella (Patella)	pseudofissurella +	Schaffer	102.000-0133	AUT08:126	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Patella (Patella)	spinicostata var interstriata+	Schaffer	102.000-0133S	AUT08:126	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Patella (Patella)	spinicostata +	Schaffer	102.000-0135	AUT08:126	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Patella (Patella)	spinicostata var densistriata +	Schaffer	102.000-0135S	AUT08:126	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Patella (Patella)	manhartensis +	Schaffer	102.000-0138	AUT08:126	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Patella (Patella)	vallis vallis +	...	102.000-0140	...	EU (E-AUT), Mio., ?	
Patella (Patella)	vallis castelli +	Schaffer	102.000-0141	AUT08:126	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Patella (Patella)	inconstans +	Geinitz 1875	102.000-0143	GER100:24	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Patella (Patella)	trauthi +	Kutassy 1934	102.000-0145	EU098:625, AUT50:244	EU (N-SL), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Patella (Patella)	trauthi ex aff. +	Kutassy 1934	102.000-0146	AUT50:244	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Patella (Patella)	bourdoti +	(Cossmann 1902)	102.000-0148	FRK69:41	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Patella (Patella)	defrancii +	Deshayes 1861	102.000-0150	FRK69:41, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Patella (Patella)	lophophora +	Cossmann 1888	102.000-0153	FRK69:41	EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Patella (Patella)	faviana +	Risso 1826	102.000-0155	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Nice)), U.Pli. (Zangle)	
Patella (Patella)	cancellata +	Risso 1826	102.000-0158	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Marit.)), U.Pli. (Zangle)	
Patella (Patella)	spirostris +	Lamarck 1803	102.000-0160	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Pileopsis ?
Patella (Patella)	namnetica +	Vasseur 1882	102.000-0163	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Patella (Patella)	bourdoti +	Cossmann 1902	102.000-0165	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Patella (Patella)	contigua +	Deshayes 1861	102.000-0168	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Patella (Patella)	cingulata +	Münster in Goldfuss 1844	102.000-0170	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Eparcy)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Patella (Patella)	miniata +	Bonelli	102.000-0173	MNHN	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Patella (Patella)	subpolygona +	Sismonda	102.000-0175	MNHN	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Patella (Patella)	delicatula +	Deshayes 1861	102.000-0178	FRK01, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Patella (Patella)	scutellata +	Lamarck 1803	102.000-0180	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Patella (Patella)	imbrex +	Cossmann & Pissarro	102.000-0183	FRK01, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Patella (Patella)	lennieri +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1902	102.000-0185	FRK01, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Manche)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Patella (Patella)	gussoni +	Costa	102.000-0188	MNHN	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Patella (Patella)	bonnardi +	Payraudeau	102.000-0190	MNHN	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Patella (Patella)	marceauxi +	Deshayes 1861	102.000-0193	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Patella (Patella)	raincourtii +	Deshayes 1861	102.000-0195	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M. Jura (Bathon)	
Patella (Patella)	raincourtii var auversiensis +	Gregorio 1986	102.000-0196	ITN85:60	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Patella (Patella ?)	crassicostata +	Rovasenda in Sacco 1897	102.000-0200	ITN86:3	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Patella (Patella ?)	dilatata +	...	102.000-0203	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Patella (Patella ?)	elongata +	...	102.000-0205	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Patella (Patella ?)	spinosa +	...	102.000-0208	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Patella (Patella ?)	striata +	...	102.000-0210	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Patella (Patella ?)	crasseradiata +	Kittl 1895	102.000-0213	EU098:625	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Patella (Patella ?)	crateriformis +	Kittl 1895	102.000-0215	EU098:625	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Patella (Patella ?)	granulata +	Münster	102.000-0218	EU098:625	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Patella (Patella ?)	campanulata +	Reuss 1845	102.000-0220	CZ06:7	EU (CZ), M.Kreide	
Patella (Patella ?)	aequiradiata +	Laube 1886	102.000-0223	EU123:3	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Patella (Patella) ?	boreani +	Bayan 1870	102.000-0225	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Patella (Patella)	spec. 1 +	Kollmann 1982	102.000-0290	AUT11.4:15	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Patella (Patella)	spec. 2 +	Kollmann 1982	102.000-0291	AUT11.4:16	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Patella (Patella)	spec. +	...	102.000-0292	TPD	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Patella (Patella)	spec. +	...	102.000-0293	AUT39.1:13	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Patella (Patella)	spec. +	Deninger 1905	102.000-0294	GER100:4	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Patella (Patella)	subcentralis +	(Geinitz 1875: Pileolus)	102.000-0294S	GER100:4	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Patella (Patella)	spec. +	d'Orbigny 1858	102.000-0295	MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), Oli.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Patella (Patella)	spec. +	...	102.000-0296	BEG10.1:47	EU (BEG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cymbula ?	excrenata +	(Sacco 1897: Patella)	102.000-1080	ITN77:210	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.	
Cymbula ?	crenata +	(Michelotti 1861: Patella)	102.000-1080S	ITN77:210	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.	
Helcion	balinense +	Stoliczka	102.000-3005	EU123:4	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Helcion	inflexum +	...	102.000-3010	TPD	EU (W-SUI), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Helcion	valfinensis +	...	102.000-3015	TPD	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Helcion	conicum +	d'Orbigny 1850	102.000-3020	TPD, FRK30.1:588	EU (E-FRK (Doubs), W-SUI), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Helcion	plauensis +	(Geinitz 1849: Acmaea)	102.000-3025	GER100:3, CZ06:7	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Helcion	radiolarum +	(Geinitz 1875: Patella)	102.000-3025S	GER100:3, CZ06:7	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Helcion	discrepans +	Ryckholt 1852	102.000-3030	LUX02:355	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Helcion	infraliasina +	Ryckholt 1852	102.000-3035	LUX02:355	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Helcion	arsinoe +	d'Orbigny 1850	102.000-3040	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Helcion	submucronata +	d'Orbigny 1850	102.000-3045	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Helcion	mucronata +	d'Orbigny 1850	102.000-3045S	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Ansates (Ansates)	pellucidus	(Linné 1758: Patella)	102.000-4000	EU004:72, EU001:13, WW20, EU017, TPD	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (MRO)); Medit. (EU (Malta)); 0-27 m; + Plei. EU (ICL, GB)	TPD in Helcion
Ansates (Ansates)	pellucidus laevis	(Pennant 1777: Patella)	102.000-4000S	EU004:72, EU001:13, WW20	Atl. (EU (N-GB)), 0-27 m	
Scutellastra	ambroggii +	(Lecointre 1952: Patella)	102.000-5010	ITN86:3	AF (W-MRO), Pli.	
Scutellastra	ambroggii cf. +	(Lecointre 1952: Patella)	102.000-5011	MNHN	AF (C-MRO), Plei.	
Scutellastra	hebertiana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Helcion)	102.000-5020	FRK30.1:590, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), AM (W-GRL), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Formerly in Cellana and Patella
<b>Familia Neolepetopsidae, McLean 1990</b>			<b>102.10</b>	<b>SYS004:243</b>		
Paralepetopsis	ferrugivora	...	102.100-2010	SYS27:Anh.1-4	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo. (Luky Strike))))	
<b>Familia Lepetopsidae, McLean 1990</b>			<b>102.11</b>	<b>SYS004:243</b>		
Lepetopsis	phillipsi +	Koninck 1883	102.110-0010	EU010:94, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant); EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Lepetopsis	phillipsi cf. +	Koninck 1883	102.110-0011	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asb)	
Lepetopsis	petricola +	Kittl	102.110-0020	AUT50:243, TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	Scurria ?
Lepetopsis	umbrellum +	...	102.110-0030	TPD	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Lepetopsis	retrorsa +	Phillips 1836	102.110-0040	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asb); EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Lepetopsis	spec. +	Zapfe 1963	102.110-0090	AUT50:243	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Lepetopsis	spec. +	...	102.110-0091	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Lepetopsis ?	spec. +	...	102.110-0092	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund)	
<b>Familia Damilinidae, Horný 1961, +</b>			<b>102.12</b>	<b>SYS004:243</b>		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Damilina	laevigata +	(Perner 1903)	102.120-0010	TPD	EU (CZ), Silur	
Damilina	subrotunda +	(Perner 1903)	102.120-0020	TPD	EU (CZ), Silur	
Damilina	umbo +	(Perner 1903)	102.120-0030	TPD	EU (CZ), Silur	
Novlepatella	nikolskii +	Starobogatov & Mazaev 1999	102.120-1000	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), M.Kar. (Myachkov)	
Novlepatella	kossovajae +	Mazaev 2015	102.120-1010	TPD, NEW2015:28	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
<b>Familia Nacellidae, Thiele 1891</b>			<b>102.20</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Nacella	... +		102.200-00	SYS002:1235	EU (...), Eoc.	
Cellana	radiata	(Born 1778)	102.200-1010	EU004:72, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS))	
Cellana	aster	(Reeve 1855: Patella)	102.200-1010S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS))	
Cellana	bombayana	Smith 1911	102.200-1010S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS))	
Cellana	luzonica	(Reeve 1855: Patella)	102.200-1010S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS))	
Cellana	nimbus	(Reeve 1855: Patella)	102.200-1010S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS))	
Cellana	petalata	Reeve 1844	102.200-1010S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS))	
Cellana	reynauldi	Deshayes 1832	102.200-1010S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS))	
Cellana	rota	(Gmelin 1791: Patella)	102.200-1010S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS))	
Cellana	scalata	(Reeve 1855: Patella)	102.200-1010S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS))	
Cellana	travancorica	(Preston 1911: Acmaea)	102.200-1010S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cellana	danningeri	Harzhauser & Landau in Harzhauser et al 2014	102.200-1020	NEW2014:9	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
<b>Familia Lottiidae, Gray 1840</b>			<b>102.30</b>	<b>SYS004:242</b>		
Tectura	virginea	(O.F. Müller 1776: Patella)	102.300-1000	EU004:68, EU001:16, EU017, Map.23:32, ITN01:14.12, ITN03.IV:20, ITN73:12, Malta01, NR10:98	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.) and Baltic Sea)); Medit. (All); 0-100 m; + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. / EU (ITN, SPN, FRK)	EU17 in Acmaea
Tectura	parva	(Da Costa 1778)	102.300-1000S	SYS002:1234	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.) and Baltic Sea)); Medit. (All); 0-100 m; +	
Tectura	unicolor	(Forbes 1844)	102.300-1000S	EU004:69, ITN01:14.12	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.) and Baltic Sea)); Medit. (All); 0-100 m; +	
Tectura	testudinalis	(O.F. Müller 1776: Patella)	102.300-1010	EU004:68, EU001:16, EU017, NR04:10	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, Baltic Sea, N-GB, N-IRL)); Medit. (All), 0-50 m	EU17 in Acmaea
Tectura	fergusoni	(Wheat 1913)	102.300-1010S	EU004:68	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, Baltic Sea, N-GB, N-IRL)); Medit. (All), 0-50 m	
Tectura	tessulata	(O.F. Müller 1776)	102.300-1010S	EU004:68	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, Baltic Sea, N-GB, N-IRL)); Medit. (All), 0-50 m	Formerly in Acmaea
Tectura	compressiuscula +	(Eichwald 1830: Pileopsis) and (Eichwald 1850: Acmaea)	102.300-1040	HU31:110	EU (E-PLN, N-HU, MLD), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (MLD, UKR), M.Mio. (U.Sarmat)	
Tectura	tauroconica	Sacco	102.300-1050	ITN90.22:20	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte, Liguria)), Tert.	
Tectura	tauroconica + gradiformis +	Noszky 1940	102.300-1051	HU90:91	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Tectura	zboroviensis +	Friedberg 1928	102.300-1060	HU31:109	EU (C-Paratethys), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Tectura	zboroviensis aff. +		102.300-1061	SYS173:77	EU (NW-ROM (Bihor)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Scurria	papyracea +	(Sandberger 1862)	102.301-0005	GER001:17	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Scurria	compressiuscula +	(Karsten 1849)	102.301-0010	GER012:14, WMSD	EU (GER (W, NE), O.Oli)	
Scurria	dysporista +	Pacaud 2004	102.301-0015	FRK30.1:586	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Scurria	cingulata +	Tommasi 1885	102.301-0020	ITN44:61	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	
Scurria	petricola +	Kittl 1895	102.301-0025	EU098:631	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	Lepetopsis ?
Scurria	triadica +	Kutassy 1934	102.301-0030	EU098:631	EU (N-SL), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Scurria	zitteli +	Gemmellaro	102.301-0035	AUT93:351	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	
Scurria	conulus +	(Hörnes )	102.301-0040	AUT90:63	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Scurria	depressa +	Koken 1896	102.301-0045	AUT90:63	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Scurria	kehlheimensis +	Schlosser 1882	102.301-0050	GER166:172	EU (s SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura	
Scurria	oxyconus +	Zittel 1873	102.301-0055	GER167:355	EU (E-CZ (Stramberg)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Scurria	sublaevis +	Ooster 1869 non Buvignier	102.301-0055S	GER167:355	EU (SUI (Wimmis)), O.Jura (Tithon)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Scurria	pygmaea +	Stoliczka	102.301-0060	AUT97:138	EU (HU), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Scurria ?	spec. +	Kollmann 2002	102.301-0090	AUT52:26	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Barrem, U.Apt)	
Patelloida	campanaeformis +	Klipstein	102.302-0010	EU098:625	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Patelloida	pyramidalis +	(Rovereto in Sacco 1897: Patella)	102.302-0020	ITN77:208	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.; EU (NW-ITN (Colle Torinesi)), U.Mio.	
Patelloida	pyramidalis var gracilicosta +	(Sacco 1897: Patella)	102.302-0020S	ITN77:208	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.; EU (NW-ITN (Colle Torinesi)), U.Mio.	
Patelloida	centralis +	(Deshayes 1861: Patella)	102.302-0030	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (N-FRK (Aisne)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Patelloida ?	boreaui +	(Bayan 1870: Patella)	102.302-0080	ITN77:208	EU (w NE-ITN (Colli Berici)), Eoc.	
Marbodeia	clypeola +	(Deslongchamps 1842)	102.302-3000	SYS001:239, SYS002:1233	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Erginus	rubellus	(Fabricius 1780)	102.302-4000	WW20, EU004:69, NR04:11, NR10:96	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR ?), AM (GRL, CAN)); + Hol. (subfossil) EU (NR), AM (GRL)	EU04 synonym of Tectura virginea
Proscutum	compressum +	(Deshayes 1861: Parmophorus)	102.302-6000	SYS002:1230, FRK30.1:588, FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Proscutum	elongatum +	(Lamarck or Deshayes 1861)	102.302-6005	EU010:330, EU011:274, WW19	EU (FRK, GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Proscutum	montensis +	(Rutot in Cossmann 1915: Scutum (Proscutum))	102.302-6010	FRK30.1:588	EU (FRK, BEG), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (PLN), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Proscutum	acuminatum +	(Deshayes 1861)	102.302-6015	FRK30.1:589	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Proscutum	cymbiola +	(Deshayes 1861)	102.302-6020	FRK30.1:589	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Proscutum	bourdoti +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Scutum (Proscutum))	102.302-6025	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Proscutum	radiolatum +	(Deshayes 1861)	102.302-6030	FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Proscutum	radiolatum cf. +	(Deshayes 1861)	102.302-6031	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Proscutum	contractum +	(Cossmann 1902: Scutum (Proscutum))	102.302-6035	FRK01, FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Marbodeia
Proscutum	projectum +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Scutum (Proscutum))	102.302-6040	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Proscutum	vastum +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Scutum (Proscutum))	102.302-6045	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Proscutum	angustum +	(Deshayes 1824)	102.302-6050	FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Proscutum	canaliculus +	(Deshayes 1824)	102.302-6055	FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Proscutum	ovalinum +	(Deshayes 1861)	102.302-6060	FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Proscutum	parulum +	(Cossmann 1902)	102.302-6065	FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Proscutum	semiovum +	(Cossmann 1888)	102.302-6070	FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Proscutum	singularis +	(Cossmann 1893)	102.302-6075	FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Proscutum	terminale +	(Deshayes 1861)	102.302-6080	FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Acmaeidae, Forbes 1850</b>			<b>102.31</b>	<b>SYS004:243</b>		
Acmaea	rubecula	(Fabricius 1780)	102.310-0010	EU001:16, ExP2004	Atl. (EU (NR), AM (GRL)), 9-72 m	In Poppe as <i>Acmaea rubella</i> Fabricius 1780
Acmaea	infraeocaenica +	Merle 1984	102.310-0020	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Acmaea	dutemplei +	...	102.310-0023	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Acmaea	simplex +	(Briart & Cornet 1887: Helcion)	102.310-0025	FRK30.1:586, TPD	EU (BEG, FRK, UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (SE-PLN, AUT), O.Paleo.	
Acmaea	hannonica +	(Vincent 1930: Pseudomalaxis)	102.310-0028	FRK30.1:586, WW15:41	EU (BEG), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Acmaea	ciplyana +	(Ryckholt 1852)	102.310-0030	FRK30.1:586	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Acmaea	laevigata +	Binkhorst 1861	102.310-0033	FRK30.1:589	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Acmaea	poulsenii +	Ravn 1939	102.310-0035	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Acmaea	soceni +	Jekelius	102.310-0038	AUT06:76	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat), end.	
Acmaea	conica +	Cossmann & Pissarro or (Defrance 1825: Patella)	102.310-0040	FRK01, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.; EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. Lutet	
Acmaea	dictyella +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1902	102.310-0043	FRK01, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Acmaea	dubusi +	Cossmann & Pissarro	102.310-0045	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Acmaea	campannaeformis +	(Klipstein )	102.310-0048	EU098:608	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Acmaea	schreibersi +	Welle 2009	102.310-0050	GER084:21	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Acmaea	subcentralis +	d'Archiac 1847	102.310-0053	CZ06:7	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Acmaea	tenuicostata +	(Michelotti in Reuss 1845: Patella ?)	102.310-0053S	CZ06:7	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Acmaea	concentrica +	Reuss 1845	102.310-0055	CZ06:7	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Acmaea	depressa +	(Geinitz 1843: Fissurella)	102.310-0058	CZ06:7, CZ07.1:41	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Acmaea	orbis +	Römer	102.310-0060	CZ07.1:41	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Acmaea	dimidiata +	Reuss 1845	102.310-0063	CZ07.1:42	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Acmaea	laevis +	Sowerby	102.310-0065	CZ07.1:42	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Acmaea	reussi +	Geinitz	102.310-0068	CZ07.1:41	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Acmaea	dulcis +	(Lamarck 1802)	102.310-0070	FRK69:41	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acmaea	scutatella +	(Lamarck 1802)	102.310-0073	FRK69:41, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acmaea	spec. +	...	102.310-0090	GER028:2	EU (GER (Nienburg)), Paleo.	
Acmaea	spec. +	...	102.310-0091	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (C-CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Conorhytis	squamula +	(Deslongchamps 1863: Patella)	102.310-1000	SYS002:I233, TPD, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Pas-de-Calais)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Conorhytis	raduloides +	(Cossmann 1900: Patella)	102.310-1010	SYS002:I233, MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Indre)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Deslongchampsia	appendiculata +	(Deslongchamps 1842: Patella)	102.310-2000	SYS002:I233, EU123:2, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bath Oolite = Bathon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Deslongchampsia	loricata +	Laube 1886	102.310-2010	EU123:2	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Deslongchampsia	eugenii +	Morris & Lycett	102.310-2020	EU123:2	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	
Hamptoniella	hamptonensis +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Turbo)	102.310-3000	SYS002:1234, EU097:213	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Scurriopsis (Scurriopsis)	neumayri +	Gemmellaro 1879	102.310-4000	SYS002:1233, LUX02:352	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Scurriopsis (Scurriopsis)	hettangensis +	(d'Orbigny )	102.310-4005	EU012:170	EU (GER), U.Jura	
Scurriopsis (Scurriopsis)	deretrana +	Pacaud 2004	102.310-4010	FRK30.1:588	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Scurriopsis (Scurriopsis)	conicum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Helcion)	102.310-4015	FRK30.1:588	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Scurriopsis (Scurriopsis)	calyptraeformis +	(Gardner 1877: Scurria)	102.310-4020	FRK30.1:588	EU (GB), Kreide	
Scurriopsis (Scurriopsis)	cucullinculus +	(Parona 1894)	102.310-4025	ITN41:189, ITN42:183	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Scurriopsis (Scurriopsis)	schmidti +	(Dunker 1844 or 1847 (not 1846): Patella)	102.310-4030	LUX03:115, MNHN	EU (LUX, W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Scurriopsis (Scurriopsis)	delgadoi +	(Böhm 1901: Patella)	102.310-4030S ?	LUX02:353	EU (PTG), U.Jura (Hettang)	Perhaps no synonym
Scurriopsis (Scurriopsis)	aubentonensis +	(d'Archiac 1843: Patella)	102.310-4035	EU123:3, FRK63:126	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura (Great Oolite); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne, Aisne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Scurriopsis (Scurriopsis)	convexus +	(Piette 1855:Helcion)	102.310-4035S	FRK63:126	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura (Great Oolite); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne, Aisne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Scurriopsis (Scurriopsis)	margaritula +	(Cossmann 1885: Patella)	102.310-4035S	FRK63:126, MNHN	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura (Great Oolite); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne, Aisne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	MNHN species
Scurriopsis (Scurriopsis)	bathonica +	(Cox & Arsell 1950: Acmaea)	102.310-4040	FRK63:126	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Scurriopsis (Scurriopsis)	sulcata +	(Deslongchamps 1843 non Borson 1820: Patella)	102.310-4040S	FRK63:126	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Scurriopsis (Scurriopsis)	aureliana +	(Cossmann 1899: Patella)	102.310-4045	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Scurriopsis (Scurriopsis)	spec. +	Conti & Monari 1984	102.310-4090	ITN42:183	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Scurriopsis (Scurriopsis)	spec. +	Gründel 2007	102.310-4091	GER021.4:70	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Scurriopsis (Dietrichiella)	nitida +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Patella)	102.310-4110	EU010:164, FRK63:127	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Scurriopsis (Dietrichiella)	luciensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Helcion)	102.310-4110S	FRK63:127, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Scurriopsis (Dietrichiella)	bathiensis +	(Rollier 1918: Patella (Helcion))	102.310-4120	FRK63:127	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Scurriopsis (Dietrichiella)	cingulata +	(Goldfuss in Morris & Lycett 1851 non Gmelin 1791: Patella)	102.310-4120	FRK63:127	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Scurriopsis (Dietrichiella)	greppini +	Haber 1932, pro nana (M. & L.)	102.310-4120S	FRK63:127	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Scurriopsis (Dietrichiella)	nana +	(Morris & Lycett 1851 non J. de C. Sowerby: Patella)	102.310-4120S	FRK63:127	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Scurriopsis (Hennocquia)	hennocquii +	(Terquem 1855: Patella)	102.310-4200	SYS002:1233, LUX02:355	EU (NE-FRK (Lorraine)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Scurriopsis (Hennocquia)	macera +	(Cossmann 1885: Patella)	102.310-4210	FRK63:127, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Scurriopsis (Hennocquia)	hettangiensis +	(Terquem 1855: Patella)	102.310-4220	LUX02:355	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales), LUX, NE-FRK, w E-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Scurriopsis (Hennocquia)	dunkeri +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Helcion)	102.310-4220S	LUX02:355	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales), LUX, NE-FRK, w E-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Scurriopsis (Hennocquia)	subquadrata +	(Dunker 1844 non York 1837: Patella)	102.310-4220S	LUX02:355	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales), LUX, NE-FRK, w E-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Scurriopsis (Hennocquia)	suttonensis +	(Tawney 1866: Patella)	102.310-4220S	LUX02:355	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales), LUX, NE-FRK, w E-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Scurriopsis (Hennocquia)	saalensis +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	102.310-4230	GER166:172	EU (s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Scurriopsis (Hennocquia)	spec. +	Gründel 2000	102.310-4290	EU097:233	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Pectinodonta	maxima	(Dautzenberg 1925: Cocculina)	102.311-0010	WORMS	Atl. (EU (N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), deep	
Pectinodonta	borealis +	Kaim, Hryniewicz, Little & Nakrem 2017	102.311-0020	WORMS, NEW2017:34	EU (N-NR (Svalbard)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
<b>Familia Lepetidae, Dall 1869</b>			<b>102.32</b>	<b>SYS004:243</b>		
Lepeta	caeca	(O.F. Müller 1776: Patella)	102.320-0000	EU004:72, EU001:16, WW20	Arktis (EU, AS, AM); Atl. (EU (NW-RUSS, NR, N-GB, Map. (Azo.)))	
Lepeta	scaldensis +	Van Regteren Altena 1954	102.320-0010	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Lepeta	boutillieri +	(Cossmann 1888)	102.320-0020	FRK69:41	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lepeta	duclosii +	(Deshayes 1824)	102.320-0030	FRK69:41	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
lothia	fulva	(O.F. Müller 1776)	102.320-2000	EU004:72, EU001:16, WW20, ITN01:14.12	Medit. EU (FRK, W-ITN); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB, IRL, Map. (Azo.)), AM (GRL, CAN, ARG)); Arktis (EU (NR)); Pac. (AM (Chile)); 5-600 m	
Propilidium	exiguum	(Thompson 1844)	102.320-6000	EU004:73, ITN01:14.12, IRL01, WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), IRL, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG), 7-600 m	
Propilidium	ancyloides	(Forbes 1840: Patella) non (J. de C. Sowerby 1824)	102.320-6000S	EU004:72, EU001:16, WW20, ITN01:14.12	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), IRL, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG), 7-600 m	
Propilidium	scabrosum	Jeffreys 1882	102.320-6010	EU004:73, EU001:16, Map.23:33, ITN01:14.12	Medit. (EU ( ITN (Siz. (Adventure Bank))))	Map.23 perhaps Syn of Phenacolepas fischeri
Propilidium	scabrosum cf. +	Jeffreys 1883	102.320-6011	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Propilidium	aquitanense	(Locard )	102.320-6020	EU001:16	Atl. (EU (FRK))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Propilidium	pertenue	Jeffreys 1882	102.320-6030	EU004:73, ITN01:14.12	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.), SE-GRC (Rhodos))), Atl. (EU (PTG), 930-1150 m	
Propilidium	compressum	Jeffreys 1882	102.320-6040	EU001:17	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Propilidium	bavayi	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	102.320-6050	WW03:62	Medit. (...) ?, Atl. (EU (...))	
Propilidium	circulare +	Boettger 1901	102.320-6060	PLN10.5:181	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
<b>Familia Cocculinidae, Dall 1882</b>			<b>103.00</b>	<b>SYS004:245</b>		
Cocculina (Cocculina)	adunca	Jeffreys 1883	103.000-0010	EU001:35	Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Cocculina (Cocculina)	pusilla	Jeffreys 1883	103.000-0015	EU001:35	Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Cocculina (Cocculina)	corrugata	Jeffreys 1883	103.000-0020	EU004:73, EU001:35	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All)	
Cocculina (Cocculina)	galeola	Jeffreys 1883	103.000-0025	EU001:35	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 600-1500 m	
Cocculina (Cocculina)	mamilla	Geronimo 1974	103.000-0030	WW03:64, ITN01:14.12	Medit. (All)	
Cocculina (Cocculina)	magapolitana +	(Wiechmann 1868)	103.000-0040	GER012:14	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli	
Cocculina (Cocculina)	megapolitana +	err Janssen 1978	103.000-0040S	GER012:14	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli	
Cocculina (Cocculina)	miocaenica +	Boettger 1901	103.000-0045	PLN10.5:185, TPD, BEG01	EU (PLN, NW-GER, NL, BEG, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cocculina (Cocculina)	compressa	Tiberi 1882	103.000-0050	WW03:63	Medit. (All)	
Cocculina (Cocculina)	conspersa	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1914	103.000-0055	WW03:64	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.)))	
Cocculina (Cocculina)	leptoglypta	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	103.000-0060	WW03:64	Medit. (All ?) ?, Atl. (EU (All)) ?	
Cocculina (Cocculina)	maxima	Dautzenberg 1925	103.000-0065	WW03:64	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Cocculina (Cocculina)	papyracea +	(Sandberger 1861)	103.000-0070	GER084:21	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cocculina (Dallia)	unica +	Baluk 2006	103.000-0110	PLN10.5:185	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cocculina (Dallia)	spec. +	...	103.000-0190	GER084:21	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Coccopigya	spinigera	(Jeffreys 1883: Cocculina)	103.000-2000	EU001:35, WW20, NR04:19	Atl. (EU (ICL (SW, S), DK (Faeroer), N-GB (Shetland I.)), AM (USA), 600-1500 m	
Coccopigya	lata	Warén 1996	103.000-2010	WW20, NR04:19	Atl. (EU (SW-ICL)), 1198 m	
Coccopigya	viminensis	Rocchini 1990	103.000-2020	ITN01:14.12, WW20	Medit. (All)	
<b>Familia Bathysciadiidae, Dautzenberg &amp; Fischer 1900</b>			<b>103.01</b>	<b>SYS004:245</b>		
Bathysciadium	costellatum	(Locard 1898)	103.010-0000	EU001:35	Atl. (Map. (EU (Azo.))), 3175 m	
Bathysciadium	conicum	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1900	103.010-0000S	EU001:35, WW03:64	Atl. (Map. (EU (Azo.))), 3175 m	
Bathysciadium	costulatum	err	103.010-0000S	WW20	Atl. (Map. (EU (Azo.))), 3175 m	
Xenodonta	bogasoni	Warén 1993	103.010-3000	NR04:19	Atl. (EU (ICL (SW, S), 260-770 m	
<b>Familia Pleurotomariidae, Swainson 1840</b>			<b>104.00</b>	<b>SYS001:256</b>		
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	anglica +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Trochus)	104.000-0000	EU010:124, SYS002:l219, EU011:274, HU08.2:57	EU (FRK, GER, NE-GB, W-HU), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	similis +	Tate & Blake 1876	104.000-0000S	AUT96:124	EU (N-AUT (Ober St. Veit)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	anglica cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Trochus)	104.000-0001	GER028:68	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	anglica aff. +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Trochus)	104.000-0002	AUT56.1:40	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	sismondai +	Goldfuss 1837	104.000-0005	GER001:11	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	amblyconus +	(Sandberger 1859)	104.000-0005S	GER001:11	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	sismondai cf. +	Goldfuss 1837	104.000-0006	AUT39.1:13	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	derfancei +	Matheron	104.000-0008	EU010:234	EU (FRK, SUI), U.Kreide	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	armata +	Münster 1844	104.000-0010	EU010:164, EU011:274, Pac.33:243, GER067:12, EU123:19, GER103:63	EU (SE-GB (Cambridge), FRK, c SW-GER, SE-GER (C-Franken), S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	dentata +	Deslongchamps 1848	104.000-0010S	EU123:19	EU (SE-GB (Cambridge), FRK, c SW-GER, SE-GER (C-Franken), S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	pailleteana +	d'Orbigny	104.000-0013	FRK90:406	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	rhodana +	d'Orbigny	104.000-0015	FRK90:413	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	saussureana +	Pictet & Roux	104.000-0018	FRK90:413	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	alpina +	d'Orbigny	104.000-0020	FRK90:413	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	niobae +	d'Orbigny	104.000-0023	FRK90:242	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	muensteri +	Reemer (Römer ?)	104.000-0025	FRK90:242	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	filigrana +	Deslangchamps	104.000-0025S	FRK90:242	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	cypris +	d'Orbigny	104.000-0028	FRK90:242	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	granulata +	Deslongchamps	104.000-0030	FRK90:242	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	granulata cf. +	Deslongchamps	104.000-0031	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	cotteauana +	d'Orbigny	104.000-0033	FRK90:242	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	niloticiformis +	(Schlothheim 1820: Trochilites)	104.000-0035	FRK30.1:619	EU (DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	nodosereticulata +	Kaunhowen 1898	104.000-0038	FRK30.1:620	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	humilis +	Kaunhowen 1898	104.000-0040	FRK30.1:620	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	danica +	Leymerie 1881	104.000-0043	FRK30.1:620	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	tourtousensis +	Vilatte 1962	104.000-0045	FRK30.1:620	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	saleviana +	Loriol 1861	104.000-0048	AUT52:30, Google	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), U.Kreide	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	sigaretus +	G. & F. Sandberger 1855	104.000-0050	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	obesa +	Deslongchamps 1848	104.000-0053	EU123:19	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	amalthei +	(Quenstedt 1858: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-0055	GER162:48	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	amalthei aff. +	(Quenstedt 1858: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-0056	GER028:68	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	calix +	(Phillips 1829: Solarium)	104.000-0058	WW15:26	EU (GB), Jura	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	calyx +	(Bronn 1848: Solarium), err	104.000-0058S	WW15:27	EU (GB), Jura	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	quadratum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1832: Solarium)	104.000-0060	WW15:60	EU (...), Kreide	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	gallieni +	...	104.000-0063	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	weissermeli +	...	104.000-0065	TPD	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	fina +	Heidelberger 2001	104.000-0068	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	platyspira +	(Deslongchamps 1849)	104.000-0070	...	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura, ?	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	platyspira cf. +	(Deslongchamps 1849)	104.000-0071	HU08.2:57	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Siunemur)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	chapernowni +	...	104.000-0073	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	suessii +	Hörnes 1853	104.000-0075	AUT56.1:42	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	uhligi +	(Parona )	104.000-0078	ITN41:189	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	ornata +	(Sowerby 1821: Trochus)	104.000-0080	Pac.33:243	EU (...), Jura	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	araneosa +	Deslongchamps 1848	104.000-0083	Pac.33:243	EU (...), Jura	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	subadians +	d'Orbigny 1849	104.000-0085	Pac.33:245	EU (FRK), Jura	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	hisingeri +	...	104.000-0088	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	agassizii +	Münster in Goldfuss 1844	104.000-0090	<a href="http://www.zobodat.at/stable/pdf/BPa1OeU_020_0221-0271.pdf">http://www.zobodat.at/stable/pdf/BPa1OeU_020_0221-0271.pdf</a> ,	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SE-CZ), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (GER (e SW, s SE), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	silicea +	Quenstedt 1852	104.000-0090S	GER166:175	EU (e SW-GER (Nattheim), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	rotundata +	Münster in Goldfuss 1844	104.000-0093	GER086:100	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	eplenyensis +	Szabó 2008	104.000-0095	AUT56.1:38	EU (W-HU (Eplény)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	anglica +	Sowerby 1818 in Szabó 1980	104.000-0095S	AUT56.1:38	EU (W-HU (Eplény)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	eplenyensis aff. +	Szabó 2008	104.000-0096	AUT56.1:38	EU (NW-AUT (Schafberg)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	anglica aff. +	Sowerby 1818 in Szabó 1980	104.000-0096S	AUT56.1:38	EU (NW-AUT (Schafberg)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	quenstedti +	Goldfuss 1844	104.000-0098	GER086:100, GER127:728	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen), SE-GER (NE-Franken)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	rhodani +	(Brongniart 1822)	104.000-0100	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	phidias +	d'Orbigny 1850	104.000-0103	MNHN, <a href="http://www.ville-ge.ch/musinfo/bd/mhng/paysge/recherche.php?motcle=Vitrine:+s&amp;page=2">http://www.ville-ge.ch/musinfo/bd/mhng/paysge/recherche.php?motcle=Vitrine:+s&amp;page=2</a>	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-SUI), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	pailletteana +	d'Orbigny 1843	104.000-0105	MNHN	EU (S-FRK (Pyrénées-Orientales)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	monticulata +	(Deslongchamps )	104.000-0108	<a href="http://www.bajocien14.com/photo-1835945-0081-1029_jpg.html">http://www.bajocien14.com/photo-1835945-0081-1029_jpg.html</a>	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	precatória +	Eudes-Deslongchamps 1849	104.000-0110	<a href="http://www.bajocien14.com/photo-1835945-0081-1029_jpg.html">http://www.bajocien14.com/photo-1835945-0081-1029_jpg.html</a>	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	precatória cf. +	Eudes-Deslongchamps 1849	104.000-0111	AUT56.1:47	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	AUT56.1 in Pyrgotrochus ?
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	principalis +	Münster in Hörnes 1853, part	104.000-0111S	AUT56.1:47	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	textilis +	(Eudes-Deslongchamps 1848: Pleurotomaria))	104.000-0113	<a href="http://www.bajocien14.com/photo-1835945-0081-1029_jpg.html">http://www.bajocien14.com/photo-1835945-0081-1029_jpg.html</a> , EU123:21	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	turgida +	(Deslongchamps )	104.000-0115	<a href="http://www.bajocien14.com/photo-1835945-0081-1029_jpg.html">http://www.bajocien14.com/photo-1835945-0081-1029_jpg.html</a>	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	antiqua +	Binkhorst 1861	104.000-0118	CZ06:9	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	frici +	Weinzettl 1910	104.000-0120	CZ06:9	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	niobe +	d'Orbigny 1853	104.000-0123	EU123:20	EU (FRK (Deux-Sèvres, Jura, Ain, Côte-d'Or), S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	semiornata +	Stoliczka	104.000-0125	EU123:20	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	agathis +	Deslongchamps 1848	104.000-0128	EU123:20	EU (FRK (widespread), S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	chryseis +	Laube 1886	104.000-0130	EU123:20	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	palinurus +	d'Orbigny	104.000-0133	EU123:20	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	scalaris +	Deslongchamps 1848	104.000-0135	EU123:21	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	scalaris cf. +	Deslongchamps 1848	104.000-0136	EU123:21	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	funata +	Reuss 1845	104.000-0138	CZ07.1:47	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	funata +	(Dujardin : Trochus)	104.000-0138S ?	CZ07.1:47	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	gurgites +	Brongniart	104.000-0140	CZ07.1:47	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	escheri +	Goldfuss 1844	104.000-0143	GER127:728	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	wanderbachi +	Terquem 1855	104.000-0145	LUX02:362	EU (LUX, NE-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	densa +	Terquem 1855	104.000-0145S	LUX02:362, BEG10.1:49	EU (BEG), U.Jura (Hettang)	BEG10.1 species
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	mosellana +	Terquem 1855	104.000-0145S	LUX02:362	EU (LUX, NE-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	princeps +	Koch 1837 or Koch & Dunker 1837	104.000-0148	MNHN, AUT56.1:45, AUT96:123	EU (N-AUT (Ober St. Veit)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	principalis +	Münster in Hörnes 1853, part	104.000-0148S	AUT56.1:45	EU (N-AUT (Ober St. Veit)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	hettangiensis +	Terquem 1855	104.000-0150	LUX02:363	EU (LUX, NE-FRK, c SW-GER (Ostdorf)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	princeps +	Koch & Dunker 1837 in Sieberer 1907	104.000-0150S	LUX02:363	EU (LUX, NE-FRK, c SW-GER (Ostdorf)), U.Jura (Hettang)	Perhaps Pyrgotrochus
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	hettangiensis cf. +	Terquem 1855	104.000-0151	LUX02:365	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	oblita +	Parona 1893	104.000-0153	LUX02:365	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	granulatocincta +	Parona 1893	104.000-0155	LUX02:365	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	hennocquii +	Terquem 1854 or 1855	104.000-0158	LUX02:365, BEG10.1:49	EU (BEG, LUX, NE-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	cognata +	Chapuis & Dewalque 1853	104.000-0160	LUX02:365, BEG10.1:48	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	rustica +	Eudes-Deslongchamps 1849	104.000-0163	ExR2016	EU (NW-FRK (Caen)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	sublaevis +	(Geinitz : Trochus)	104.000-0165	CZ07.1:47	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	deshayesi +	Eudes-Deslongchamps 1849	104.000-0168	AUT56.1:41	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	deshayesi var. subquadrata +	Eudes-Deslongchamps 1849	104.000-0168S	AUT56.1:41	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	intermedia +	Münster in Stoliczka 1861	104.000-0168S	AUT56.1:41	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	debuchii +	Eudes-Deslongchamps 1849	104.000-0170	AUT56.1:43	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Sümeg)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), NW-GER (Herford)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	buchii +	Eudes-Deslongchamps 1850 in Hörnes 1853	104.000-0170S	AUT56.1:43	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Sümeg)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), NW-GER (Herford)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	mopsa +	d'Orbigny 1854	104.000-0170S	AUT56.1:43	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Sümeg)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), NW-GER (Herford)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	platyspira +	d'Orbigny 1854	104.000-0170S	AUT56.1:43	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Sümeg)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), NW-GER (Herford)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	suessii +	Hörnes in Stoliczka 1861, part	104.000-0170S	AUT56.1:43	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Sümeg)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), NW-GER (Herford)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	nodulocostulata +	Szabó 2017	104.000-0173	AUT56.3:10	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt (Hierlatz))), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	wiesberghausensis +	Szabó 2017	104.000-0175	AUT56.3:13	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt (Hierlatz))), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	nodulocincta +	Szabó 2017	104.000-0178	AUT56.3:16	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt (Hierlatz))), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	seminodosa +	Szabó 2017	104.000-0180	AUT56.3:19	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt (Hierlatz))), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	indistincta +	Szabó 2017	104.000-0183	AUT56.3:21	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt (Hierlatz))), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	nongradata +	Szabó 2017	104.000-0185	AUT56.3:25	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt (Hierlatz))), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	nicklesi +	Joly 1908	104.000-0188	BEG10.1:47	EU (BEG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	basilica +	Chapuis & Dewalque 1853	104.000-0190	BEG10.1:48	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	dewalquei +	Terquem & Piette 1865	104.000-0193	BEG10.1:49	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	jamoignaca +	Terquem & Piette 1865	104.000-0195	BEG10.1:49	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	planula +	Terquem & Piette 1865	104.000-0198	BEG10.1:50	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	fischeri +	Hörnes	104.000-0210	AUT90:69	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	fischeri mut.	Koken 1896	104.000-0211	AUT90:69	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
	concinna +					
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	haueri +	Hörnes	104.000-0212	AUT90:70	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	haueri var plicistria	Koken 1896 ?	104.000-0213	AUT90:70	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
	+					
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	plurimvittata +	Koken 1896	104.000-0214	AUT90:70	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	costifer +	Koken 1896	104.000-0215	AUT90:70	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	aglyphos +	Koken 1896	104.000-0216	AUT90:70	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	reussi +	Hörnes	104.000-0217	AUT90:71	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	frechi +	Koken 1896	104.000-0218	AUT90:71	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	wittei +	Koken 1896	104.000-0219	AUT90:71	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	platypleura +	Koken 1896	104.000-0220	AUT90:71	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	koeneni +	Koken 1896	104.000-0221	AUT90:71	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	morenae +	Sacco 1899, nom obl	104.000-0222	ITN77:218	EU (E-ITN (Marche)), Eoc.	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	clathrata clathrata +	Münster in Goldfuss 1839	104.000-0223	CZ13:257	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	clathrata acuta +	Quenstedt 1858	104.000-0224	CZ13:257	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford), ?	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	moeschi +	Loriol 1878	104.000-0225	CZ13:257	EU (SW-GER (Baden)), O.Jura (Oxford ?)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	acutecarinata +	Goldfuss	104.000-0226	CZ13:257, <a href="#">bsn-001_1871_9_970_d.pdf</a>	EU (W-SUI), O.Jura (Oxford ?)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	alba +	Loriol 1878	104.000-0227	CZ13:257	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford), ?	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	coheni +	Gemmellaro 1889	104.000-0240	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	biondii +	Gemmellaro 1889	104.000-0241	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	catherinae +	Gemmellaro 1889	104.000-0242	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	heterospira +	Gemmellaro 1889	104.000-0243	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	mazarensis +	Gemmellaro 1889	104.000-0244	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	isomorpha +	Gemmellaro 1889	104.000-0245	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	mariani +	...	104.000-0246	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria) ?	thyrrena +	Gemmellaro 1887	104.000-0247	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria) ?	psiche +	Gemmellaro 1887	104.000-0248	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria) ?	bicornata +	G. & F. Sandberger	104.000-0249	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria) ?	roemeri +	...	104.000-0250	TPD	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria) ?	scansilis +	Ammon 1893	104.000-0251	AUT50:244	EU (NW-AUT (Adnet)), U.Jura	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria) ?	junensis +	(Kittl 1895: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-0252	EU098:626	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria) ?	leda +	Kittl 1895	104.000-0253	EU098:626	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria) ?	mammiformis +	Kittl 1895	104.000-0254	EU098:626	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria) ?	tardemutata +	Kittl 1895	104.000-0255	EU098:626	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria) ?	murchisoniaeformis +	Gemmellaro 1889	104.000-0256	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria) ?	retroplicata +	Gemmellaro 1889	104.000-0257	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria) ?	tranchesii +	...	104.000-0258	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria) ?	homoruspira +	Szabó 2017	104.000-0259	AUT56.3:30	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstein (Hierlatz))), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria) ?	laponya +	Szabó 2017	104.000-0260	AUT56.3:32	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstein (Hierlatz))), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	spec. +	...	104.000-0280	GER028:68	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	spec. +	...	104.000-0281	AUT28:199	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	spec. +	Szabó 1980	104.000-0282	HU08.2:58	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	spec. +	...	104.000-0283	ITN31:198	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	spec. +	...	104.000-0284	TPD	EU (C-GER (Hessen)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	spec. +	...	104.000-0285	TPD	EU (W-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	spec. +	...	104.000-0286	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	spec. +	...	104.000-0287	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), O.Devon (Famenn), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	spec. +	...	104.000-0288	GER067:2	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	spec. +	...	104.000-0289	GER067:14	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	spec. +	...	104.000-0290	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	spec. +	...	104.000-0291	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	spec. +	...	104.000-0292	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	spec. +	Monari, Valentini & Conti 2011	104.000-0293	LUX02:366	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Hettang or U.Sinemur)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	spec. 1 +	Szabó 2017	104.000-0294	AUT56.3:27	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt (Hierlatz))), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	spec. 2 +	Szabó 2017	104.000-0295	AUT56.3:28	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt (Hierlatz))), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	spec. +	Joly 1908	104.000-0296	BEG10.1:50	EU (BEG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria)	spec. 1, 2 +	Oppenheimer 1907	104.000-0297	CZ13:257	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pleurotomaria (Anodomaria)	scacchii +	Gemmellaro 1874	104.000-0300	HU08.2:58, ITN39:8, AUT56.1:37	EU (ITN (W-Siz.), W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Kericser)), U.Jura (Pliensbach))	
Pleurotomaria (Anodomaria)	anodosa +	Szabó 1980	104.000-0310	HU08.2:59, ITN39:8, AUT56.1:37	EU (NW-AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Domer)	
Pleurotomaria (Anodomaria)	stojaspali +	Szabó 2008	104.000-0320	ITN39:8, AUT56.1:36	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), U.Jura (Sinemur))	
Pleurotomaria (Anodomaria)	suessii +	Hörnes 1853, part	104.000-0320S	AUT56.1:36	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), U.Jura (Sinemur))	
Pleurotomaria (Anodomaria)	schroederi +	Monari, Valentini & Conti 2011	104.000-0330	LUX02:367	EU (LUX), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Pleurotomaria (Anodomaria)	kosmajae +	Ayoub-Hannaa et al 2015	104.000-0340	NEW2015:12	EU (SRB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Pleurotomaria (Anodomaria)	staufensis +	Gründel & Nützel 2015	104.000-0350	GER162:50	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pleurotomaria (Anodomaria)	spec. +	(Gründel, Kaim, Nützel & Little 2011: Leptomaria ?)	104.000-0350S	GER162:50	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Peretrochus	grasanus +	d'Orbigny	104.000-0510	EU010:124	EU (FRK), U.Jura	
Peretrochus	sibylla +	d'Orbigny	104.000-0520	EU010:124	EU (FRK), U.Jura	
Peretrochus	distincta +	(Dujardin ) in (Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-0530	CZ06:10, CZ07.1:47	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	CZ07.1 synonym of Pleurotomaria linearis
Peretrochus	distincta cf. +	(Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-0531	SPN12:12	EU (NW-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Peretrochus	budensis +	...	104.000-0540	...	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell), ?	
Peretrochus	retifera +	(Noszky 1940: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-0540S	HU13:88	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Peretrochus	sismondai	(Noszky 1940: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-0540S	HU13:88	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Peretrochus	densicosta +					
Peretrochus	isseli +	(Rovereto 1900: Pleurotomaria (Peretrochus))	104.000-0550	ITN77:216	EU (s NE-ITN), Eoc.; EU (s NW-ITN, s NE-ITN), Oli.; EU (s NE-ITN), Mio.	
Peretrochus	dalpiazii +	(Malaroda 1950: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-0550S	ITN77:216	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), O.Eoc., Oli., Mio.	
Peretrochus	gigas +	(Borson in Venzo 1934: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-0550S	ITN77:216	EU (s NE-ITN), Eoc.; EU (s NW-ITN, s NE-ITN), Oli.; EU (s NE-ITN), Mio.	
Peretrochus	costozzensis +	(Malaroda 1950: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-0560	ITN77:216	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), O.Eoc., Oli., Mio.	Originally variation of dalpiazii
Peretrochus	spec. +	Bonci, Cirone, Merlino & Zaliani 2000	104.000-0590	ITN77:218	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.	
Pleurotomaria (Pleurotomaria ?)	baucis +	Dittmar	104.000-0933	AUT90:69	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.)	
Pyrgotrochus	bitorquatus +	(Deslongchamps 1849)	104.000-2000	SYS002:I219	EU (FRK), U.Jura	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pyrgotrochus	culminatus +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2010	EU097:207	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pyrgotrochus	conoideus +	(Deshayes 1831 in Couffon 1919: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2010S	EU097:207	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pyrgotrochus	periferialis +	Szabó 1980	104.000-2015	HU08.2:62	EU (ITN (W-Siz.) ?, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pyrgotrochus	solus +	Szabó 1980	104.000-2020	HU08.2:62	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pyrgotrochus	problematicus +	Szabó 1980	104.000-2025	HU08.2:63	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pyrgotrochus	macrocephalus +	(Quenstedt 1857)	104.000-2030	ITN39:9	EU (w SW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pyrgotrochus	concaucus +	Kollmann 2002	104.000-2035	AUT52:30	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U. Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Pyrgotrochus	neocomiensis +	(d'Orbigny in Heim, Baumberger & Fussenegger 1933: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2035S	AUT52:30	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U. Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Pyrgotrochus	concaucus cf. +	Kollmann 2002	104.000-2036	AUT52:31	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U. Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Pyrgotrochus	lemanis +	(Loriol 1861: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2040	AUT52:32	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), U. Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Pyrgotrochus	lemanis cf. +	(Loriol 1861: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2041	AUT52:32	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U. Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Pyrgotrochus	elongatus +	(J. Sowerby 1818)	104.000-2045	ExW2012, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), w SW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pyrgotrochus	spec. +	Szabó 1980	104.000-2090	HU08.2:63	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U. Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pyrgotrochus	spec. +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	104.000-2091	GER166:178	EU (e SW-GER)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pyrgotrochus	clathrata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844 in Quenstedt 1881-1884: Pleurotomaria), part	104.000-2091S	GER166:178, GER178:40	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (e SW-GER)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	GER178 species in Conotomaria
Pyrgotrochus	speciosus aff. +	(Münster 1844) in Hägele 1997	104.000-2091S	GER166:178	EU (e SW-GER)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pyrgotrochus	spec. +	...	104.000-2092	GER166:179	EU (NW-FRK (Caen)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Annerlia	crinolin +	Lamont 1978	104.000-2300	SYS001:256	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), Silur	
Conotomaria	mailliana +	(d'Orbigny 1843)	104.000-2500	SYS002:1219	EU (FRK), M.Kreide	
Conotomaria	granulifera +	(Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2505	TPD, GER100:24	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	GER100 synonym of linearis
Conotomaria	conoidea +	(Deshayes 1831: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2510	EU010:164, EU011:274, EU012:173, FRK90:242, EU123:16	EU (SPN, NW-FRK, SW-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	Formerly in Pleurotomaria and Pyrgotrochus

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conotomaria	abbreviata +	(Sowerby 1819 ?; Trochus)	104.000-2510S	EU123:16	EU (SPN, NW-FRK, SW-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Conotomaria	agatha +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2510S	EU123:16	EU (SPN, NW-FRK, SW-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Conotomaria	arenosa +	(Leckenby 1859: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2510S	EU123:16	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Conotomaria	bessina +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2510S	EU123:16	EU (SPN, NW-FRK, SW-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Conotomaria	circumsulcata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2510S	EU123:16	EU (SPN, NW-FRK, SW-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Conotomaria	ebrayana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2510S	EU123:16	EU (SPN, NW-FRK, SW-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Conotomaria	mutabilis +	(Deslongchamps 1848: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2510S	TPD, EU123:16	EU (SPN, NW-FRK, SW-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	TPD species
Conotomaria	subelongata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2510S	EU123:16	EU (SPN, NW-FRK, SW-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Conotomaria	gigantea +	(Sowerby 1836)	104.000-2515	TPD, CZ07.1:47	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	CZ07.1 in Pleurotomaria
Conotomaria	jurensisimilis +	(Römer : Trochus)	104.000-2520	CZ07.1:47	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Conotomaria	kroisbachensis +	(Traub 1938: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2525	FRK30.1:617, TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Conotomaria	hochbergensis +	Traub	104.000-2530	FRK30.1:620	EU (AUT), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Conotomaria	seendensis +	...	104.000-2535	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Conotomaria	guirandi +	...	104.000-2540	...	EU (N-FRK (Ardennes)), O.Jura (M.Oxford), ?	
Conotomaria	guirandi cf. +	...	104.000-2541	TPD	EU (N-FRK (Ardennes)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Conotomaria	santonesa +	...	104.000-2545	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Charente)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Conotomaria	percevali +	Cox 1960	104.000-2550	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Conotomaria	lima +	...	104.000-2555	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Conotomaria	linearis +	(Mantell 1822: Trochus)	104.000-2560	TPD, CZ06:10, CZ07.1:47, GER100:24	EU (N-GER (Hannover), E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (W-GER (Bochum), O.Kreide; E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	CZ06 and CZ07.1 in Pleurotomaria
Conotomaria	depressa +	(Mantell in Sowerby : Cirrus)	104.000-2560S	CZ07.1:47	EU (N-GER (Hannover), E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (W-GER (Bochum), O.Kreide; E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conotomaria	distincta +	(Geinitz 1840: Pleurotomaria non (Dujardin )	104.000-2560S	GER100:24	EU (N-GER (Hannover), E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (W-GER (Bochum), O.Kreide; E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Conotomaria	distincta cf. +	(Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria in (Holzapfel 1888: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2560S	GER100:24	EU (N-GER (Hannover), E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (W-GER (Bochum), O.Kreide; E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Conotomaria	perspectiva +	(Mantell in Sowerby : Cirrus)	104.000-2560S	CZ07.1:47	EU (N-GER (Hannover), E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (W-GER (Bochum), O.Kreide; E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Conotomaria	perspectiva +	(d'Orbigny : Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2560S	CZ07.1:47	EU (N-GER (Hannover), E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (W-GER (Bochum), O.Kreide; E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Conotomaria	secans + (= seriatogranulata)	(d'Orbigny 1842 in Reuss 1845) or (Reuss 1846: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2560S	CZ06:9, CZ07.1:47, GNI, GER100:24	EU (N-GER (Hannover), E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (W-GER (Bochum), O.Kreide; E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	CZ07.1 species
Conotomaria	seriatogranulata +	(Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2560S	CZ06:9, GER100:24	EU (N-GER (Hannover), E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (W-GER (Bochum), O.Kreide; E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Conotomaria	striata +	(Goldfuss : Solarium)	104.000-2560S	CZ07.1:47	EU (N-GER (Hannover), E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (W-GER (Bochum), O.Kreide; E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Conotomaria	velata +	(Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2560S	GER100:24, TPD	EU (W-GER (Mühlheim), N-GER (Hannover), E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (W-GER (Bochum), O.Kreide; E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD in bathrotomaria
Conotomaria	clathrata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2565	...	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford), ?	
Conotomaria	clathrata cf. +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-2566	GER178:40	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Conotomaria	spec. +	...	104.000-2590	GER067:52	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Conotomaria	spec. +	...	104.000-2591	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Charente)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Conotomaria	spec. +	...	104.000-2592	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conotomaria	spec. 1 +	...	104.000-2593	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Conotomaria	spec. 2 +	...	104.000-2594	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Conotomaria	spec. 1 +	Schairer 1992	104.000-2595	GER178:40	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Conotomaria	spec. 2 +	Schairer 1992	104.000-2596	GER178:40	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Eckfordius	scoticus +	Lamont 1978	104.000-2800	SYS001:256	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), Silur	
Obornella	granulata +	(J. Sowerby 1816: Trochus)	104.000-3000	EU010:164, EU123:18	EU (SW-GB, FRK, SW-GER, S-PLN (Kielce), C-ROM), M.Jura; EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	EU123 in Pleurotomaria
Obornella	ornata +	(Defrance 1826: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-3000S	EU123:18	EU (SW-GB, FRK, SW-GER, S-PLN (Kielce), C-ROM), M.Jura; EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Obornella	palemon +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-3000S	EU123:18, <a href="http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPalO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf">http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPalO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf</a>	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura; ...	
Obornella	plicopunctata +	(Deslongchamps 1849: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-3000S	EU010:164, EU012:172	EU (SW-GB, FRK, SW-GER, S-PLN (Kielce), C-ROM), M.Jura; EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Obornella	disca +	(Deslongchamps 1849)	104.000-3010	EU010:198, EU097:208	EU (FRK (N, NW), W-SUI), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Obornella	buvignieri +	(d'Orbigny 1860)	104.000-3020	EU097:207	EU (...), M.Jura, ?	
Obornella	montreuilensis +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-3030	EU097:207, GER067:11	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie), SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Obornella	serpentina +	(Sieberer in Sauer : Pleurotomaria)	104.000-3030S	EU097:207	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie), SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Obornella	septentrionales +	(Römer 1911)	104.000-3040	EU097:207	EU (...), M.Jura, ?	
Obornella	monilifera +	(Terquem & Jourdy 1871)	104.000-3050	EU097:207	EU (...), M.Jura, ?	
Obornella	lentiformis +	(Eudes-Deslongchamps 1849: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-3060	TPD	EU (w SW-GER (Ringsheim), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Obornella	buvignieri +	Kaestle 1990) non (d'Orbigny 1860)	104.000-3060S	TPD	EU (w SW-GER (Ringsheim), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Obornella	ornata	(Quenstedt 1858) non (Defrance 1826: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-3060S	TPD	EU (w SW-GER (Ringsheim), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Obornella	palaemon +	Haegle 1997 and (d'Orbigny 1850)	104.000-3060S	TPD, EU097:207	EU (w SW-GER (Ringsheim), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	EU097 species with author d'Orbigny 1850
Obornella	parkinsoni +	Haegle 2003	104.000-3060S	TPD	EU (w SW-GER (Ringsheim), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Obornella	suevica +	(Sieberer 1907: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-3070	...	EU (w SW-GER (Ringsheim)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc), ?	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Obornella	suevica cf. +	(Sieberer 1907: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-3071	TPD	EU (w SW-GER (Ringsheim)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Obornella	spec. +	Gründel 2000	104.000-3090	EU097:208	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, Bathon)	
Obornella	spec. +	...	104.000-3091	GER067:11	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Trochillites	politus +	Schlothheim 1820	104.000-3310	FRK30.1:619	EU (SUI), Jura	
Chelotia	concava +	(Deshayes 1832)	104.000-3500	SYS002:I219, GER005, FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK, NW-AUT), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Chelotia	puncticulosa +	(Gümbel )	104.000-3510	<a href="http://www.thefossilforum.com/index.php?gallery/image/24243-chelotia-puncticulosa-guembel/">http://www.thefossilforum.com/index.php?gallery/image/24243-chelotia-puncticulosa-guembel/</a>	EU (NW-AUT), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bathrotomaria	reticulata +	(J. Sowerby 1821: Trochus)	104.000-4000	SYS002:I219, EU012:172	EU (GB, PLN), O.Jura; EU (e SW-GER, O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Bathrotomaria	babeauana +	(d'Orbigny 1856) in Hägele 1907	104.000-4000S	GER166:176	EU (GB, PLN), O.Jura; EU (e SW-GER, O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Bathrotomaria	cancellata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Trochus)	104.000-4000S	GER166:176	EU (GB, PLN), O.Jura; EU (e SW-GER, O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Bathrotomaria	phoedra +	(d'Orbigny in Sieberer 1907: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4000S	GER166:176	EU (GB, PLN), O.Jura; EU (e SW-GER, O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Bathrotomaria	brongiartiana +	d'Orbigny	104.000-4003	EU010:276	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Bathrotomaria	isarensis +	d'Orbigny	104.000-4005	EU010:124	EU (FRK), U.Jura	
Bathrotomaria	harasewychi +	Bandel & Kiel 2004	104.000-4008	GER024	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Bathrotomaria	munsteri +	(Römer 1839)	104.000-4010	EU010:198, ExR2007	EU (NW-FRK, W-SUI), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Bathrotomaria	neocomiensis +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4013	EU010:234, EU011:274, MNHN	EU (FRK (N, NE, E, SE), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (SUI, SPN), U.Kreide	
Bathrotomaria	perspectiva +	(Mantell 1822: Cirrus)	104.000-4015	EU010:276, CZ06:10, GER100:24	EU (FRK, GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb - Turon); EU (W-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon); EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK, GB), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	GER100 in Leptomaria
Bathrotomaria	linearis +	(Reuss 1846: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4015S	GER100:24	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Bathrotomaria	ostcostata +	Gründel 2005	104.000-4018	RUSS09:66	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Bathrotomaria	reticulata +	(Sowerby 1821) in Gerasimov 1992, part	104.000-4018S	RUSS09:66	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Bathrotomaria	millepunctata +	(Deslongchamps 1849)	104.000-4020	...	EU (S-GB), O.Jura (Kimm.), ?	
Bathrotomaria	millepunctata ex gr. +	(Deslongchamps 1849)	104.000-4021	ExR2008	EU (S-GB), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bathrotomaria	mandokii +	Szabó 1980	104.000-4023	HU08.2:61	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Bathrotomaria	subgigantea +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotoma)	104.000-4025	AUT28:199	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Bathrotomaria	subgigantea cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotoma)	104.000-4026	FRK30.1:620	EU (BG), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Bathrotomaria	gigantea +	(Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria) non (Sowerby 1836)	104.000-4026S	FRK30.1:620	EU (BG), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Bathrotomaria	subornata +	...	104.000-4028	GER067:11	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Bathrotomaria	subreticulata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4030	ITN31:202, HU08.2:60	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Bathrotomaria	reticulata +	(Deslongchamps 1849) non (J. Sowerby 1821)	104.000-4030S	ITN31:202	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Bathrotomaria	subreticulata aff.+	(d'Orbigny 1850)	104.000-4031	ITN31:203	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Lotharing, U.Pliensbach)	
Bathrotomaria	robinaldi +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4033	AUT52:28	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U. Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv); EU (NW-FRK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Bathrotomaria	phidias +	(d'Orbigny in Vacek 1879: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4033S	AUT52:28	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U. Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv); EU (NW-FRK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Bathrotomaria	swinnertoni +	Cox 1960	104.000-4035	AUT52:29	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Bathrotomaria	swinnertoni aff. +	Cox 1960	104.000-4036	AUT52:29	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U. Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Bathrotomaria	neocomiensis +	(Vacek 1879: Pleurotomaria), pars, non d'Orbigny	104.000-4036S	AUT52:29	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Bathrotomaria	amyntas +	(d'Orbigny 1856)	104.000-4038	GER086:100	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Bathrotomaria	martiae +	Szabó 2008	104.000-4040	AUT56.1:52	EU (W-HU (Kericser)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Bathrotomaria	subreticulata aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1850) in Szabó 1980	104.000-4040S	AUT56.1:52, ITN31:202	EU (W-HU (Kericser)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	ITN31 Bathrotomaria spec. Conti & Monari
Bathrotomaria	dixoni +	Cox 1960	104.000-4043	TPD, WMSD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Bathrotomaria	scrobinula +	(Eudes-Deslongchamps 1849)	104.000-4045	ExR2016	EU (NW-FRK (Caen)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Bathrotomaria	kronzwilmesorum +	Gatto et al 2015	104.000-4048	NEW2015:13	EU (FRK), U.Jura	
Bathrotomaria	babeauana + and babeauana cf. +	d'Orbigny 1850-1856	104.000-4050	GER178:38, MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or), n SE-GER (S- Franken), CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bathrotomaria	alba cf. +	Quenstedt in Loriol 1878	104.000-4050S	GER178:38	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or), n SE-GER (S-Franken), CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Bathrotomaria	suprajurensis +	Quenstedt 1856-1857	104.000-4050S	GER178:38	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or), n SE-GER (S-Franken), CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Bathrotomaria	eudora +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4053	GER178:39	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Bathrotomaria	alba +	(Quenstedt 1856-1857: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4053S	GER178:39	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Bathrotomaria	spec. +	Conti & Monari 1994	104.000-4090	ITN31:202	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Bathrotomaria	spec. +	...	104.000-4091	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Bathrotomaria	spec. +	...	104.000-4092	GER103:63	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Bathrotomaria	spec. +	...	104.000-4093	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Bathrotomaria	spec. +	(Schairer & Yamani 1982: Leptomaria)	104.000-4094	GER178:39	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cyclostomaria	monarii +	Szabó 2008	104.000-4300	HU09, AUT56.1:27, AUT56.2:26	EU (N-AUT, ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (ITN (C, E-Siz.), NW-AUT, W-HU, S-RUSS (Kau.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Cyclostomaria	spec. +	Conti & Monari 1991	104.000-4300S	AUT56.1:27	EU (N-AUT, ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (ITN (C, E-Siz.), NW-AUT, W-HU, S-RUSS (Kau.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Cyclostomaria	suessii +	(Hörnes 1853: Pleurotomaria), missid	104.000-4300S	ITN31:202, HU08.2:64, AUT56.2:26	EU (N-AUT, ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (ITN (C, E-Siz.), NW-AUT, W-HU, S-RUSS (Kau.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Cyclostomaria	praemonarii +	Szabó 2016	104.000-4310	NEW2016:25	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Leptomaria	amoena +	(Eudes-Deslongchamps 1849: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4500	AF12:456, ITN39:8	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Leptomaria	gibbsi or gibsi +	(J. Sowerby 1821: Trochus)	104.000-4503	EU010:34, AUT52:27	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, S, SE), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leptomaria	dentatum cf. +	(Heim, Baumberger & Fussenegger 1934: Nummocallar)	104.000-4503S	AUT52:27	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, S, SE), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leptomaria	gurtitis +	...	104.000-4503S	EU010:234	EU (FRK, GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leptomaria	rhodani cf. +	(Pictet in Vacek 1879: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4503S	AUT52:27	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, S, SE), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leptomaria	spec. +	(Heim, Baumberger & Fussenegger 1934: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4503S	AUT52:27	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, S, SE), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leptomaria	galliennei +	d'Orbigny	104.000-4505	EU010:276	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Leptomaria	seriogramulata +	(Goldfuss )	104.000-4508	EU012:174	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Kreide	
Leptomaria	tadjikistanica +	Miranoca 1955	104.000-4510	FRK30.1:615	EU / AS (UKR, TAD), U.Paleo. (Dan)	FRK30.1 in Pleurotomaria
Leptomaria	penultima +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4513	FRK30.1:615	EU (SV, BEG, FRK, UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Formerly in Conotomaria
Leptomaria	concava +	(d'Orbigny 1836 non Deshayes 1832: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4513S	FRK30.1:615	EU (SV, BEG, FRK, UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Leptomaria	montensis +	(Vincent 1930: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4513S	FRK30.1:615	EU (BEG), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Leptomaria	niloticiformis +	(Makarenko 1976 non Schlotheim 1820: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4513S	FRK30.1:615	EU (SV, BEG, FRK, UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Leptomaria	peresii +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4515	FRK30.1:620, EU073:27	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Leptomaria	deshayesi +	(Bellardi 1852 non DeFrance 1849: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4515S	EU073:27	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	pro nicensis
Leptomaria	nicensis +	(Bayan 1870: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4515S	EU073:27	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Leptomaria	sublevis +	Traub 1979	104.000-4518	FRK30.1:620	EU (AUT), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Leptomaria	landinensis +	(Vincent 1896)	104.000-4520	FRK30.1:620	EU (BEG), O.Paleo. (Landé)	
Leptomaria	meyeri +	Pacaud 2004	104.000-4523	FRK30.1:620	EU (FRK, DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Leptomaria	niloticiformis +	Ravn 1902 non Schlotheim 1820	104.000-4523S	FRK30.1:620	EU (FRK, DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Leptomaria	penultima +	aucct., part	104.000-4523S	FRK30.1:620	EU (FRK, DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Leptomaria	brevillei +	...	104.000-4525	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Leptomaria	nicsoni +	Monari & Gatto 2014	104.000-4528	NEW2014:15	EU (LUX), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Leptomaria	tardita +	(Sieberer 1907: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4530	...	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura, ?	
Leptomaria	tardita cf. +	(Sieberer 1907: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4531	HU08.2:60	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Leptomaria	wrighti +	(Cox 1960: Bathrotomaria)	104.000-4533	AUT52:27	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U. Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv); EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Leptomaria	neocomiensis +	(Loriol in Vacek 1861: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4533S	AUT52:27	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U. Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv); EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Leptomaria	santonensis +	(d'Orbigny 1842-1843)	104.000-4535	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Leptomaria	plauensis +	(Geinitz 1875: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4538	GER100:4	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Leptomaria	neocomiensis +	(Geinitz 1846: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4538S	GER100:4	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Leptomaria	goldfussi +	(Sieberer 1907: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4540	GER166:177	EU (GER (e SW (Nattheim, Gerstetten), s SE (Saal)), O.Jura	
Leptomaria	agassizii +	(Goldfuss in Quenstedt 1881-1884: Pleurotomaria), part	104.000-4540S	GER166:177	EU (GER (e SW (Nattheim, Gerstetten), s SE (Saal)), O.Jura	
Leptomaria	tenera +	(Sieberer 1907: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4540S	GER166:177	EU (GER (e SW (Nattheim, Gerstetten), s SE (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Leptomaria	tuberosa +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	104.000-4543	GER166:177	EU (s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Leptomaria	striata +	(Hörnes 1853: Trochotoma)	104.000-4545	HU08.2:65	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Sinemur; EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Leptomaria	geinitzi +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4550	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a> , CZ06:9	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Leptomaria	gigantea +	(Sowerby in Geinitz 1843: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4550S	CZ06:9	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Leptomaria	texta +	(Münster (ex parte) in Geinitz 1849: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-4550S	CZ06:9	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Leptomaria	spec. +	...	104.000-4590	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Leptomaria	spec. +	Szabó 1980	104.000-4591	HU08.2:60	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Domer)	
Leptomaria ?	spec. +	Gründel, Kaim, Nützel & Little 2011	104.000-4592	GB22:482	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Stuorella	subconcava +	(Münster 1841: Trochus)	104.000-4800	SYS002:I219	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Stuorella	costalaricensis +	Zardini 1978	104.000-4810	SPN12:12, ITN39:9	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Stuorella	toffanae +	Leonardi & Fiscon 1959	104.000-4820	ITN39:9	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Stuorella	cretacea +	Kiel & Bandel 2000	104.000-4830	SPN09, SPN12:12, ITN39:9	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Stuorella	antecedens +	Kittl 1895	104.000-4840	EU098:632	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Stuorella	convexa +	Kutassy 1934	104.000-4850	EU098:632	EU (N-SL), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Stuorella	infundibulum +	Kittl 1895	104.000-4860	EU098:632	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Stuorella	subconcava +	(Münster )	104.000-4870	EU098:632	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Stuorella	gryptoschiza +, ?	Kittl 1895	104.000-4880	EU098:632	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Laevitomaria	problematica +	(Szabó 1980: Pyrgotrochus)	104.000-5300	GER127:726, AUT56.1:47	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Laevitomaria	problematica cf. +	(Szabó 1980: Pyrgotrochus)	104.000-5301	ITN31:198	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Laevitomaria	danii +	Szabó 2008	104.000-5310	AUT56.1:49	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Laevitomaria	coarctata +	(Stoliczka 1861: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-5320	AUT56.1:47	EU (NW-AUT (Schafberg)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Laevitomaria	periferialis +	(Szabo 1980: Pyrgotrochus)	104.000-5330	AUT56.1:48, AUT56.3:47	EU (NW-AUT (Hierlatz), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Laevitomaria	hierlatzensis +	(Hörnes 1853: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-5340	AUT56.1:49	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Laevitormaria ?	subtilis +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-5380	...	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Aalen), ?	
Laevitormaria ?	subtilis cf. +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-5381	GER127:726	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Laevitormaria ?	spec. +	Szybó 2017	104.000-5390	AUT56.3:42	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt (Hierlatz))), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Talantodiscus	mirabilis +	(Deslongchamps 1849: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-6300	SYS002:I214, Pac.33:229	EU (GB, FRK), U.Jura	
Talantodiscus	suessii +	(Hömes 1853: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-6310	HU09	EU (FRK, W-HU), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Talantodiscus ?	actinomphala +	(Deslongchamps 1848: "Pleurotomaria")	104.000-6370	Pac.33:234	EU (...), U.Jura	
Talantodiscus ?	aglaia +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	104.000-6380	Pac.33:231	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Trachybembix	junonis +	(Kittl 1894)	104.000-6500	SYS002:I223, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Trachybembix	jovis +	(Kittl 1895: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-6510	EU098:626, TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Trachybembix	salomoni +	Böhm 1895	104.000-6520	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Rasatomaria	gentilonii +	Pieroni & Nützel 2014	104.000-6800	NEW2014:21	EU (N-ITN (W-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Nipponomaria	anatolica +	(Enderle 1901: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-7010	NEW2016:40, TPD	AS (w NW-TRK), M.Perm	
Szabotormaria	ziqquratiformis +	Monari, Gatto & Valentini 2017	104.000-7300	<a href="https://scinapse.io/papers/1914117080">https://scinapse.io/papers/1914117080</a> , NEW2017:39	EU (LUX), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Szabotormaria	subdecorata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-7310	NEW2017:39, MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Szabotormaria	subornata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-7320	NEW2017:40, TPD	EU (GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Szabotormaria	adoxa +	(Bosch 1998: Bathrotormaria)	104.000-7320S	TPD	EU (GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Szabotormaria	granulata +	(Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-7320S	TPD	EU (GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Szabotormaria	unisolcata +	(Winkler 1989: Bathrotormaria)	104.000-7320S	TPD	EU (GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Szabotormaria	subtilis +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-7330	NEW2017:40	EU (n SE-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc), ?	
Szabotormaria	subtilis cf. +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-7331	TPD	EU (n SE-GER (Neusig)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	TPD in Laevitormaria
Szabotormaria	depereti +	(Riche 1904: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-7340	NEW2017:40, FRK99:124	EU (E-FRK (Rhône)), U.Jura	
Szabotormaria	araris +	(Riche 1904: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-7350	NEW2017:40, FRK99:122	EU (E-FRK (Rhône)), U.Jura	
Szabotormaria	vaffieri +	(Riche 1904: Pleurotomaria)	104.000-7360	NEW2017:40, FRK99:126	EU (E-FRK (Rhône)), U.Jura	
Neorotormaria	obertraunensis +	Szabó 2017	104.000-7500	AUT56.3:37	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstein (Hierlatz))), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Neorotormaria	precatória cf. +	(Deslongchamps 1849) in (Szabó 2009: Pyrgotrochus ?)	104.000-7500S	AUT56.3:37	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstein (Hierlatz))), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neorotomaria	princeps +	Koch & Dunker in Stoliczka 1861, part	104.000-7500S	AUT56.3:37, AUT56.1:47	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstein (Hierlatz))), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	AUT56.1 still syn of Pleurotomaria precatorea cf. Deslongchamps 1849
Neorotomaria	subgradrata +	Szabó 2017	104.000-7510	AUT56.3:38	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstein (Hierlatz))), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Granulizona	mandli +	Szabó 2017	104.000-7800	AUT56.3:44	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstein (Hierlatz))), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
<b>Familia Catantostomidae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>104.01</b>	<b>SYS004:244, GER119:16</b>		
Catantostoma	clathratum +	Sandberger 1842	104.010-0000	SYS002:I213, GER119:16	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
<b>Familia Kittlidiscidae, Cox 1960, +</b>			<b>104.02</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Kittlidiscus	bronni +	(Klipstein 1845)	104.020-0000	SYS002:I217	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Kittlidiscus	planus +	(Klipstein 1845 non Münster 1844)	104.020-0000S	SYS002:I217	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
<b>Familia Phymatopleuridae, Batten 1956, +</b>			<b>104.03</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Phymatopleura	aspera +	...	104.030-0010	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Euryalox	juvavica +	(Koken 1896: Sagana)	104.030-0500	AUT90:76	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Euryalox	juvavica var interstitialis +	(Koken 1896: Sagana)	104.030-0501	AUT90:76	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Euryalox	geometrica +	(Koken 1896: Sagana)	104.030-0510	SYS002:I217, AUT90:77	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Euryalox	decoratus +	(Hörnes : Turbo), pars	104.030-0510S	AUT90:77	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	AUT90 in Sagana
Euryalox	hoernesii +	(Stur : Sagana)	104.030-0520	AUT90:77	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Euryalox	decoratus +	(Hörnes : Turbo), pars	104.030-0520S	AUT90:77	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Euryalox	bellisculpta +	(Koken 1896: Sagana)	104.030-0530	AUT90:77	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Borestus	wrighti +	Thomas 1940	104.030-1000	SYS002:I215	EU (N-GB), U.Kar.	
Borestus	hamlingii +	(Whidborne 1896)	104.030-1010	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Borestus	similis +	(Koninck 1883)	104.030-1020	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Borestus	spec. +	...	104.030-1050	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Eymarella	subscalariformis +	(Hörnes : Echetus)	104.030-3000	SYS002:I216, AUT90:72	EU (AUT), O.Tri.	
Eymarella	scalariformis +	(Koken 1896: Echetus)	104.030-3010	AUT90:72	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Eymarella	coronilla +	(Koken 1896: Echetus)	104.030-3020	AUT90:72	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Trochotomaria	somhegyensis +	(Szabó 1980: Leptomaria)	104.030-3500	ITN31:198, HU08.2:59, AUT56.1:35	EU (C-ITN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Trochotomaria	lobitzeri +	Szabó 2008	104.030-3510	AUT56.1:35	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Trochotomaria	suessii +	(Hörnes 1853 in Stoliczka 1861: Pleurotomaria), part	104.030-3510S	AUT56.1:35	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Trochotomaria	problematica +	(Szabó 1980: Pyrgotrochus?)	104.030-3520	ITN42:182	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Trochotomaria	problematica cf. +	(Szabó 1980: Pyrgotrochus ?)	104.030-3520S	ITN42:182	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Aalen ?, Bajoc)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lamellospira	spec. +	...	104.030-4090	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Codinella	generelli +	(Stoppani 1858: Trochus)	104.030-5500	SYS001:266, EU098:610	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Codinella	zardini +	Bandel 1991	104.030-5510	ITN39:9	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Fetaspira	semifacta +	Mazaev 2015	104.030-6000	TPD, NEW2015:21	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Juvenispira	esaulovae +	Mazaev 2015	104.030-6500	TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Road)	
Sokella	sokensis +	Mazaev 2017	104.030-7000	NEW2017:39	EU (e C-RUSS), M.Perm	
<b>Familia Polytremaeidae, Wenz 1936, +</b>			<b>104.04</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Polytrema	catenata +	(Koninck 1843)	104.040-0000	SYS002:I217	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Plocostoma	neumayri +	(Gemmellaro 1889: Pleurotomaria (Plocostoma))	104.040-1000	SYS002:I217, TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Plocostoma	josephinia +	...	104.040-1010	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Plocostoma	piazzi +	(Gemmellaro 1889: Pleurotomaria (Plocostoma))	104.040-1020	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
<b>Familia Portlockiellidae, Batten 1956, +</b>			<b>104.05</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Portlockiella	elegans +	...	104.050-0010	SYS002:I212	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar., ?	
Portlockiella	elegans cf. +	...	104.050-0011	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund)	
Agniesella	aratula +	(Perner 1907: Pleurotomaria (Pleuroderma))	104.050-1000	SYS002:I212, TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Shansiella	globosa +	(Thomas 1940: Latischisma)	104.050-2010	TPD	EU (S-GB (Somerset), N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Brigant))	
Shansiella	globosa cf. +	(Thomas 1940: Latischisma)	104.050-2010S	TPD	EU (W-GB (NW-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant))	
Shansiella	globosa nitida +	(Thomas 1940: Latischisma)	104.050-2010S	TPD	EU (S-GB (Somerset), W-GB (NW-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant))	
Shansiella	globosa cf. +	(Thomas 1940: Latischisma)	104.050-2011	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Shansiella	canaliculata +	(Römer 1843: Turbo)	104.050-2020	TPD	EU (ne C-GER (W-Harz Mts.)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Shansiella	spec. +	...	104.050-2090	TPD	EU (W-GER (Ahlen)), M.Kar. (Westphal B)	
Shansiella	spec. +	...	104.050-2091	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Tapinotomaria ?	spinosa +	Batten 1966	104.050-3010	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar (Visean (Brigant))	
Permoconcha	minutula +	Mazaev 2015	104.050-6010	TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
<b>Familia Raphischismatidae, Knight 1956, +</b>			<b>104.06</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Rhaphischisma	planorbiformis +	(Koninck 1881)	104.060-0000	SYS002:I214	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
<b>Familia Trochotomidae, Cox 1960, +</b>			<b>104.07</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	conuloides +	(Eudes-Deslongchamps 1843)	104.070-0000	SYS002:I220, GB90:48, LUX02:372	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	bicarinata +	(d'Orbigny )	104.070-0005	SYS002:I220	EU (FRK), U.Jura	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	vetusta +	Terquem 1855	104.070-0010	TPD, AUT48:443, LUX02:372, BEG10.1:50	EU (BEG, LUX, NE-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (n SW-GB, C-ITN (Mt. Cucco)), AF (E-MRO), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	meneghinii +	Gemmellaro in Bourrouilh 1966	104.070-0010S	LUX02:372	EU (BEG, LUX, NE-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (n SW-GB, C-ITN (Mt. Cucco)), AF (E-MRO), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	procastellensis +	Moore 1867	104.070-0010S	LUX02:372	EU (BEG, LUX, NE-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (n SW-GB, C-ITN (Mt. Cucco)), AF (E-MRO), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	vetusta cf. +	Terquem 1855	104.070-0011	AUT48:442	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	clypeus +	Terquem 1855	104.070-0015	AUT48:442, LUX02:374	EU (LUX, NE-FRK (N-Moselle)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	praecursor +	(Stoppani 1861)	104.070-0020	AUT50:243	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg), ITN (N, C)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	AUT50 in Ditremaria
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	tabulata +	Morris & Lycett 1851	104.070-0025	TPD, FRK63:123	EU (N-FRK (N-Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	FRK63 synonym of obtusa
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	obtusa +	Morris & Lycett 1851	104.070-0030	FRK63:123	EU (N-FRK (N-Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	acuminata +	Morris & Lycett 1851 non (Deslangchamps )	104.070-0030S	FRK63:123	EU (N-FRK (N-Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	conuloides +	Morris & Lycett 1851 non (Deslangchamps 1843)	104.070-0030S	FRK63:123	EU (N-FRK (N-Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	globulus +	Piette 1855 non (Deslongchamps )	104.070-0030S	FRK63:124	EU (N-FRK (N-Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	hamptonensis +	(Haber 1934: Ditremaria, pro acuminata Morris & Lycett 1851)	104.070-0030S	FRK63:124	EU (N-FRK (N-Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	lycetti +	Hermite 1877, pro acuminata Morris & Lycett 1851	104.070-0030S	FRK63:124	EU (N-FRK (N-Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	magnifica +	Cossmann 1885	104.070-0030S	FRK63:124	EU (N-FRK (N-Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	recondita +	(Lycett 1863: Pleurotomaria)	104.070-0030S	FRK63:124	EU (N-FRK (N-Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	extensa +	Morris & Lycett 1851	104.070-0035	FRK63:124	EU (N-FRK (N-Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	cotteauana +	(Haber 1934: Ditremaria)	104.070-0035S	FRK63:124	EU (N-FRK (N-Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	desoriana +	(Cotteau 1854: Ditremaria)	104.070-0035S	FRK63:124	EU (N-FRK (N-Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	imbricata +	Cossmann 1885	104.070-0035S	FRK63:124	EU (N-FRK (N-Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochotoma (Trochotoma)	tabulata +	Cossmann 1885 non Morris & Lycett 1851	104.070-0035S	FRK63:124	EU (N-FRK (N-Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochotoma (Trochotoma ?)	affinis +	Deslongchamps 1842	104.070-0060	EU123:16	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Trochotoma (Trochotoma) ?	elegans +	Gemmellaro 1889	104.070-0070	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochotoma (Trochotoma) ?	prisca +	Gemmelaro 1889	104.070-0075	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Trochotoma (Placotoma)	amata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ditremaria)	104.070-0100	SYS002:I221, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Trochotoma (Placotoma)	funiculosa +	Cossmann 1885	104.070-0110	FRK63:124	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochotoma (Placotoma)	chordulata +	(Haber 1934: Ditremaria (Discotoma))	104.070-0110S	FRK63:124	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochotoma (Placotoma)	discoidea +	Morris & Lycett 1851 non Römer	104.070-0110S	FRK63:124	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochotoma (Placotoma)	cossmanni +	(Rollier 1919: Ditremaria)	104.070-0120	FRK63:125	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochotoma (Placotoma)	imbricata +	Cossmann 1900 non Cossmann 1885	104.070-0120S	FRK63:125	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochotoma (Placotoma)	petraeae +	Bigot 1935	104.070-0120S	TPD, FRK63:125	EU (FRK (NW, N (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon))	
Trochotoma (Placotoma)	suevica +	(Quenstedt 1881-1884: Ditremaria)	104.070-0130	GER166:179	EU (GER (e SW (Nattheim), s SE (Saal)), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Trochotoma (Placotoma)	spec. +	(Szabó 1990: Discotoma)	104.070-0190	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Trochotoma (Legayella)	legayi +	Cossmann 1885	104.070-0200	FRK63:125	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Valvinia	quinquecinctus +	(Zieten 1832: Trochus)	104.070-1000	GER166:180	EU (GER (e SW (Nattheim), s SE (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.))	
Valvinia	bistriga +	(Quenstedt 1881-1884: Pleurotomaria)	104.070-1000S	GER166:180	EU (GER (e SW (Nattheim), s SE (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.))	
Valvinia	ornata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Monodonta)	104.070-1000S	GER166:180	EU (GER (e SW (Nattheim), s SE (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.))	
Valvinia	thurmanni +	(Loriol )	104.070-1010	SYS002:I221	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
<b>Familia Zygitidae, Cox 1960, +</b>			<b>104.08</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Zygites	delphinula +	(Laube 1858: Pleurotomaria)	104.080-0000	EU098:638	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	Priority ?
Zygites	cancellata +	(Klipstein 1845 non Kiener 1838/39: Delphinula)	104.080-0000S	SYS002:I217	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Dictyotomaria	subcancellata +	(d'Orbigny 1849: Pleurotomaria)	104.080-1020	ITN39:7	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Dictyotomaria	spec. +	in Knight 1945	104.080-1090	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famennian)	
<b>Familia Lancedelliidae, Bandel 2009, +</b>			<b>104.081-</b>	<b>ITN39:9</b>		
Lancedellia	costata +	(Zardini 1978: Paleunema)	104.081-0000	ITN39:9	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tro. (Carn)	
<b>Familia Pleuromariacea Placement Uncertain</b>			<b>104.09</b>	<b>SYS001:268</b>		
Gyroma	baconnierensis +	(D. & P. Oehlert 1888)	104.090-0000	SYS002:I223, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Mayenne, W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag))	
Transylvanella	acmaeiformis +	Kutassy 1937	104.090-1000	SYS002:I223	EU (HU), O.Tri. (Carn)	
<b>Familia Haliotidae, Rafinesque 1815</b>			<b>104.10</b>	<b>SYS004:243</b>		
Haliotis (Haliotis)	mykonosensis	Owen, Hanavan & Hall 2001	104.100-0010	WW20, Google	Medit. (EU / AS (GRC, TRK))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Haliotis (Haliotis)	stomatiaeformis	Reeve 1846	104.100-0020	Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz., Lampedusa), Malta)	
Haliotis (Haliotis)	neglecta	Philippi 1848	104.100-0020S	WW20, WORMS	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz., Lampedusa), Malta)	
Haliotis (Haliotis)	pustulata pustulata	Reeve 1846	104.100-0030	WW20	Ind. (AF (All))	
Haliotis (Haliotis)	pustulata cruenta	Reeve 1846	104.100-0031	WW20	Medit. (AF / AS (Egypt, Israel)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM); AS (W-Arabia; Yemen))	
Haliotis (Haliotis) ?	cretacea +	Lundgren 1884	104.100-0080	SYS002:I221	EU (SV), Kreide	
Haliotis (Haliotis)	spec. +	...	104.100-0090	AUT37:102	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	tuberculata tuberculata	Linné 1758	104.100-1100	SYS002:I223, EU004:65, WW20, SYS29:108, IRL01	Medit. (AF (TUN)); Atl. (EU (S-GB (Guernsey I.), FRK, SW-EU, Kan), AF (W-AF)); -30 m; + Mio. EU (FRK); Pli. EU (N-ITN); Plei. EU (S-EU, CY)	WW20 in Haliotis ss
Haliotis (Sulculus)	tuberculata lamellosa	Lamarck 1822	104.100-1101	EU004:65, ITN03.IV:35, WW20, EU011:274, GRC02, SYS29:110, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (W-AF)); 0-30 m; + Mio. EU (FRK, ITN); Pli. (FRK, SPN, ITN); Plei. EU (FRK, SPN, ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	bistriata	O.G.Costa 1829	104.100-1101S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (W-AF)); 0-30 m; + ...	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	bisundata	Monterosato	104.100-1101S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (W-AF)); 0-30 m; + ...	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	lucida	Réquien 1848	104.100-1101S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (W-AF)); 0-30 m; + ...	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	parva	Risso 1826	104.100-1101S	WW20	Atl. (AF Angola)	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	pellucida	Salis Marschlins 1793	104.100-1101S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (W-AF)); 0-30 m; + ...	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	secernenda	Monterosato	104.100-1101S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (W-AF)); 0-30 m; + ...	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	striata	Linné 1758	104.100-1101S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (W-AF)); 0-30 m; + ...	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	varia	Risso	104.100-1101S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (W-AF)); 0-30 m; + ...	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	tuberculata volhynica +	Eichwald 1853	104.100-1102	SYS29:87,105	EU / AS (PLN, AUT, HU, ROM, BG, W-UKR, S-EU, CY, LBN), Mio.	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	anomiaeformis +	Sacco 1896	104.100-1102S	SYS29:87,104	EU (N-ITN), U.Mio.	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	benoisti +	Cossmann 1895	104.100-1102S	SYS29:87,101	EU (FRK), Oli. - M.Mio.	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	lamellosoides +	Sacco 1896	104.100-1102S	SYS29:87,104	EU (HU), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	monilifera +	Bonelli 1827	104.100-1102S	SYS29:87,104	EU (N-ITN), Mio.	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	neuvillei +	Bial de Bell 1909	104.100-1102S	SYS29:87,104	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	ovata +	Bonelli 1827	104.100-1102S	SYS29:87,104	EU (ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	tauroplanata +	Sacco 1897	104.100-1102S	SYS29:87,88	EU (...), ...	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	torrei +	Ruggieri 1989	104.100-1102S	SYS29:87,105	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Mio.	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	coccinea coccinea	Reeve 1846	104.100-1120	EU004:64, SYS29:110, WW20, Map.23:43	Medit. (...), rare; Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.))); 2-25 m; + Plei. EU (Map. (Kan.))	WW20 in Haliotis (Haliotis)
Haliotis (Sulculus)	janus	Reeve 1846	104.100-1120S	WW20	Medit. (...), rare; Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.))); +	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	tuberculata	auct. non Linné 1758	104.100-1120S	Map.23:43	Medit. (...), rare; Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.))); 2-25 m; + Plei. EU (Kan.)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Haliotis (Sulculus)	zealandica	Reeve 1846	104.100-1120S	WW20	Medit. (...), rare; Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.))); +	
Haliotis (Sulculus)	coccinea canariensis	F. Nordsieck 1975	104.100-1121	EU004:64, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), 2-25 m	WW20 synonym of coccinea
<b>Familia Temnotropidae, Cox 1960, +</b>			<b>104.11</b>	<b>SYS004:243</b>		
Temnotropis	carinata +	(Münster 1841: Sigaretus)	104.110-0000	ITN39:20, EU098:632	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Temnotropis	carinata cf. +	(Münster 1841: Sigaretus)	104.110-0001	AUT29:290	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Temnotropis	fyrdai +	Kiel & Bandel 2000	104.110-0010	SPN09, ITN39:20	EU (N-SPN (Trempe B.)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Temnotropis	bicarinata +	(Laube 1868)	104.110-0020	ITN39:20, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino), SK), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Temnotropis	carinata +	(Münster 1841: Sigaretus) in Kittl 1891	104.110-0030	ITN39:20	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Temnotropis	laubei +	(Gugenberger 1933), nom nud	104.110-0040	AUT29:290	EU (AUT), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Temnotropis	ornata +	Kutassy 1937	104.110-0050	AUT29:290	EU (AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Temnotropis	fallax +	Kittl 1891	104.110-0060	ITN39:20, EU098:632	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	Perhaps juvenile of carinatus
<b>Familia Eotomariidae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>104.20</b>	<b>SYS004:243</b>		
Eotomaria	notabilis +	(Eichwald 1840: Pleurotomaria)	104.200-0010	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Nabala); EU (SE-SV (Södermanland)), O.Ord. (Kukruse)	
Eotomaria	notabilis cf. +	(Eichwald 1840: Pleurotomaria)	104.200-0011	TPD	EU (SE-SV (Södermanland)), O.Ord. (Kukruse)	
Eotomaria	dalecarlica +	(Koken & Perner 1925: Euryzone)	104.200-0020	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Keila)	
Eotomaria	subplana +	Longstaff 1924	104.200-0030	TPD	EU (N-GB (SW-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Burell)	
Eotomaria	spec. +	...	104.200-0090	SYS002:I204, GER015:14	EU (N-GER), O.Ord.	
Eotomaria	spec. +	...	104.200-0091	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Soudleyan)	
Eotomaria	spec. +	...	104.200-0092	TPD	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Clathrospira	bussacensis +	(Sharpe )	104.200-1005	EU011:274	EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), M.Ord. (Llanvirn, Llandeilo)	
Clathrospira	elliptica +	(Hisinger 1839: Trochus)	104.200-1010	GER015:14	EU (...), O.Ord	
Clathrospira	elliptica cf. +	(Hisinger 1839: Trochus)	104.200-1011	GER015:14	EU (N-GER), O.Ord	
Clathrospira	globosa +	(Longstaff 1924: Bembexia)	104.200-1015	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	TPD in Palaeoschisma
Clathrospira	inflata +	Koken 1896	104.200-1020	GER015:16	EU (...), M.Ord	
Clathrospira	thraivensis +	(Longstaff 1924: Eotomaria)	104.200-1020	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	TPD in Palaeoschisma
Clathrospira	inflata aff. +	Koken 1897	104.200-1021	GER015:16	EU (N-GER), M.Ord	
Clathrospira	trochiformis +	(Portlock 1843: Pleurotomaria)	104.200-1025	TPD	EU (N-GB (SW-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Harnag)	
Clathrospira	spec. +	Ulrich & Scofield 1897	104.200-1050	TPD	EU (SPN (Salamanca)), M.Ord. (Oretan, Dobrotiv)	
Clathrospira	spec. +	Ulrich & Scofield 1897	104.200-1051	TPD	EU (SPN (Toledo)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clathrospira	spec. +	Ulrich & Scofield 1897	104.200-1052	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Clathrospira	spec. +	Ulrich & Scofield 1897	104.200-1053	TPD	EU (SPN (Toledo, Ciudad Real)), M.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Clathrospira	spec. +	Ulrich & Scofield 1897	104.200-1054	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Ord. (Acton, Onn)	
Clathrospira	spec. +	Ulrich & Scofield 1897	104.200-1055	TPD	EU (SPN (Toledo.)), Ord. (Dobrotiv, Caradoc)	
Clathrospira	spec. +	Ulrich & Scofield 1897	104.200-1056	TPD	EU (SV), O.Ord. (Coston, Harnag)	
Clathrospira	spec. +	Ulrich & Scofield 1897	104.200-1057	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord. (U.Landeilo)	
Clathrospira	spec. +	Ulrich & Scofield 1897	104.200-1058	TPD	EU (C-SV), M.Ord. (U.Landeilo)	
Bembexia	larteti +	(Munier-Chalmas 1876)	104.200-2000	SYS002:I206	EU (FRK), U.Devon	
Bembexia	daleidensis +	(F. Römer )	104.200-2010	GER017	EU (W-GER), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Bembexia	tricincta +	(Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria)	104.200-2020	TPD	EU (GER (C, NW)), M.Devon (Givet)	Formerly in Devonorhineoderma
Bembexia	neapolitana +	(Whidborne 1889: Pleurotomaria)	104.200-2030	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Bembexia	babini +	Blodgett, Frýda & Racheboeuf 1999	104.200-2040	FRK31, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Bretagne)), M.Devon (Givet)	Type of Kersadiella
Eirlysia	ceramicorum +	Peel 2016	104.200-3010	TPD	EU (W-GB (Cheshire)), U.Kar. (Alport)	
Eirlysia	nodata +	Mazaev 2015	104.200-3020	TPD, NEW2015:21	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Eirlysia	undata +	Mazaev 2015	104.200-3030	TPD, NEW2015:21	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Eirlysia	scalare +	Mazaev 2015	104.200-3040	TPD, NEW2015:21	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Eirlysia	lata +	Mazaev 2015	104.200-3050	TPD, NEW2015:20	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Eirlysia	seminuda +	Mazaev 2015	104.200-3060	TPD, NEW2015:21	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Eirlysia	lens +	Mazaev 2015	104.200-3070	TPD, NEW2015:21	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Eirlysia	globosa +	Mazaev 2015	104.200-3080	NEW2015:20	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Spirotomaria	rudissima +	(Koken 1897: Pleurotomaria)	104.200-8000	SYS002:I223	EU (BTK), M.Ord.	
Glabrocingulum (Glabrocingulum)	beggi +	Thomas 1940	104.202-0000	SYS002:I206	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar.	
Glabrocingulum (Glabrocingulum)	atomarium +	(Phillips 1836)	104.202-0010	EU011:274, TPD	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Visean); EU (C-GB (NW-Yorkshire), S-PLN (Katowice)), M.Perm (Brigant)	
Glabrocingulum (Glabrocingulum)	armstrongi +	...	104.202-0020	ZIP	EU (GB (Edinburgh)), ...	
Glabrocingulum (Glabrocingulum)	interstitialis +	...	104.202-0030	ZIP	EU (GB (Leeds)), ...	
Glabrocingulum (Glabrocingulum)	piktorskyi +	Mazaev 2015	104.202-0040	TPD, NEW2015:22	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Glabrocingulum (Glabrocingulum)	stankovskiyi +	Mazaev 2006	104.202-0040	TPD	EU (NW-RUSS), U.Perm (Sakmar)	
Glabrocingulum (Glabrocingulum)	parvum +	Foster, Danise & Twitchett 2016	104.202-0050	NEW2016:31	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Glabrocingulum (Glabrocingulum)	spec. +	...	104.202-0090	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), M.Perm (Brigant)	
Glabrocingulum (Glabrocingulum)	spec. +	...	104.202-0091	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), M.Perm (Wuchiaping)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Glabrocingulum (Ananias)	spec. +	...	104.202-0190	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), M.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Ptychomphalina	striata +	(J. Sowerby 1817: Helix)	104.203-0000	TPD, SYS001:260	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund); EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Ptychomphalina	inexpectata +	(Perner 1907: Pleurotomaria (Ptychomphalina))	104.203-0010	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Ptychomphalina	convivens +	(Perner 1903: Pleurotomaria (Ptychomphalina))	104.203-0020	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Ptychomphalina	vesiculosa +	(Perner 1903: Pleurotomaria (Ptychomphalina))	104.203-0030	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Ptychomphalina	camerata +	...	104.203-0040	TPD	EU (C-GER (Willebadessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Ptychomphalina	camcrator +	...	104.203-0050	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Wiesloch)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Ptychomphalina	canovana +	Kittl 1899	104.203-0060	EU098:629	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Ptychomphalina	moscardi +	(Stoppani )	104.203-0070	EU098:629	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Ptychomphalina	testis +	(Perner 1903: Bembexia)	104.203-0080	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Ptychomphalus	compressus +	(J. Sowerby 1813 or 1821: Helicina)	104.204-0000	ITN39:10, LUX02:368	EU (C-GB (Leicestershire), FRK), U.Jura	
Ptychomphalus	caepa + = coepa, err	(Eudes-Deslongchamps 1849: Pleurotomaria)	104.204-0005	LUX02:369	EU (LUX, NE-FRK), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Ptychomphalus	rotellaeformis +	(Dunker 1847: Pleurotomaria) in Gaetani 1970	104.204-0010	LUX02:368	EU (LUX, NE-FRK, GER (SW, w E)), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Ptychomphalus	heliciformis +	(Eudes-Deslongchamps 1849: Pleurotomaria)	104.204-0015	LUX02:368, GER162:52, <a href="http://www.bajocien14.com/photo-1835945-0081-1029_jpg.html">http://www.bajocien14.com/photo-1835945-0081-1029_jpg.html</a>	EU (LUX), U.Jura (U.Lias); EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), ITN (W-Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	Type of Cryptaenia, GER162 species, syn. of rotellaeformis ?
Ptychomphalus	rotellaeformis +	(Dunker 1847: Pleurotomaria)	104.204-0020	GER057:3, LUX02:368	EU (GER (w E, e SW), LUX, NE-FRK, ITN), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Ptychomphalus	martiniana +	(d'Orbigny in Ammon 1893: Pleurotomaria (Cryptaenia))	104.204-0020S	GER057:3	EU (GER (w E, e SW), LUX, NE-FRK, ITN), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Ptychomphalus	moirieri +	(Deslongchamps 1863-1869: Cryptaenia)	104.204-0020S	GER057:3	EU (GER (w E, e SW), LUX, NE-FRK, ITN), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Ptychomphalus	politus +	(J. Sowerby 1818) in Hägele 1997	104.204-0020S	GER057:3	EU (GER (w E, e SW), LUX, NE-FRK, ITN), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Ptychomphalus	kericsereensis +	Szabó 2008	104.204-0025	ITN39:11, AUT56.1:24	EU (W-HU (Kericser)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Ptychomphalus	protei +	(Laube 1868: Scalites)	104.204-0030	ITN39:10, EU098:629	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Ptychomphalus	theodorii +	(Schrüfer 1861)	104.204-0035	ITN39:10, GER162:52	EU (NE-GER), U.Jura	
Ptychomphalus	wehenkeli +	(Terquem & Piette 1865: Pleurotomaria)	104.204-0040	LUX02:371, BEG10.1:50	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Ardenne)), U.Jura (Hettang)	BEG10.1 in Cryptaenia

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ptychomphalus	caepa +	(Eudes-Deslongchamps 1849) in Meier & Meiers 1988	104.204-0040S	LUX02:371	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Ardenne)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Ptychomphalus ?	palaeopsis +	Kittl 1891	104.204-0080	EU098:629	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Ptychomphalus	spec. +	...	104.204-0090	ITN31:198	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Ptychomphalus	spec. +	Gründel 2007	104.204-0091	GER021.4:70	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Ptychomphalus	spec. +	Gründel 2007	104.204-0092	GER092:3	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Ptychomphalus	spec. +	(Gründel 2014: Cryptaenia)	104.204-0093	GER162:52	EU (SE-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Ptychomphalus	heliciformis +	(Deslongchamps 1849: Pleurotomaria) in Kuhn 1936	104.204-0093S	GER162:52	EU (SE-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Euzone	alauna +	Koken 1896	104.204-2000	ITN39:16, AUT90:78	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Euzone	alauna mut cancellata +	Koken 1896	104.204-2001	AUT90:78	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Euzone	calypso +	(Laube 1868)	104.204-2010	ITN39:17	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Euzone	monticola +	Koken 1896	104.204-2020	AUT90:78	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Tropidostropha	griffithii +	(M'Coy 1844)	104.204-3000	SYS002:I203	EU (IRL), U.Kar.	
Tropidostropha	compta	...	104.204-3010	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Tropidostropha	spec. +	...	104.204-3050	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar (Arund)	
Spiroscala	intricata +	Batten 1966	104.204-4010	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Luciellina	contracta +	Kittl 1900	104.204-6000	SYS002:I204, ITN39:14	EU (HU), M.Tri.	
Luciellina	poolvashensis +	Batten 1966	104.204-6010	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Luciellina	helicinoides + ?	...	104.204-6020	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Mourlonia	carinata +	(J. Sowerby 1812: Helix)	104.205-0000	EU010:94, SYS002:I203, EU011:272	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais); EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Mourlonia	macrostoma +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1853)	104.205-0010	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Mourlonia	placida +	Koninck 1883	104.205-0020	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Mourlonia	pulchra +	Koninck 1883	104.205-0020S	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Mourlonia	tenuiarata + = tenuiarcata, err, +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1853 or 1854: Pleurotomaria)	104.205-0030	TPD, GER119:11	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Mourlonia	kochi +	Heidelberger 2008	104.205-0040	GER119:11	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Mourlonia	striata +	(Sowerby 1815: Helix)	104.205-0050	TPD	EU (S-PLN Kielce), U.Kar. (Arund); EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant); EU (N-GB (Glasgow)), U.Kar. (Namur)	
Mourlonia	antrina +	(Schlottheim 1816)	104.205-0060	TPD	EU (E-GB (Durham), C-GER (Thüringen)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Mourlonia	ampullosa +	(Howse 1848: Pleurotomaria)	104.205-0060S	TPD	EU (E-GB (Durham), C-GER (Thüringen)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Mourlonia	permiana +	(King 1848: Pleurotomaria)	104.205-0060S	TPD	EU (E-GB (Durham), C-GER (Thüringen)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mourlonia	sedwickii +	(Howse 1848: Pleurotomaria)	104.205-0060S	TPD	EU (E-GB (Durham), C-GER (Thüringen)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Mourlonia	tunstallensis +	(King 1848: Pleurotomaria)	104.205-0060S	TPD	EU (E-GB (Durham), C-GER (Thüringen)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Mourlonia	spec. +	...	104.205-0090	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund)	
Mourlonia	spec. +	...	104.205-0091	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Ord. (Sarka)	
Mourlonia	spec. +	...	104.205-0092	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Mourlonia	spec. +	...	104.205-0093	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Mourlonia	spec. +	...	104.205-0094	TPD	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), U.Kar. (Arund)	
Mourlonia	spec. +	...	104.205-0095	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asb)	
Neilsonia	roscobiensis +	Thomas 1940	104.206-0000	SYS002:I207	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar.	
Neilsonia	nuda +	Mazaev 2015	104.206-0010	TPD, NEW2015:28	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Neilsonia	coatesi +	Peel 2016	104.206-0020	NEW2016:39	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. / M.Kar. (Namur)	
Neilsonia	ganneyica +	Peel 2016	104.206-0030	NEW2016:39	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. / M.Kar. (Namur)	
Apachella	spec. +	...	104.206-0550	SYS002:I207, TPD	EU (GRC), O.Perm	
Peruvispira ?	deornata +	...	104.206-4510	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Paraliospira (Paraliospira)	rupestris +	(Koken & Perner 1925: Eotomaria)	104.209-0010	TPD	EU (S-NR), O.Ord. (Kat); AM (N-CAN), O.Ord. (Eden, Maysvill)	
Paraliospira (Neoparaliospira)	pragensis +	Frýda 1998	104.209-0100	SYS001:260	EU (CZ (Praha)), Devon	
Paraoehlertia	parva +	Frýda 1998	104.209-1000	SYS001:260	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), Devon	
Zilchomphalina	texta +	(Barrande in Perner 1907)	104.209-2000	SYS001:260	EU (CZ) ?, Devon	
Quadricarina (Quadricarina)	lenticularis +	(Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria)	104.209-3010	AM044:113, TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Quadricarina (Quadricarina)	scutulata +	(Lindström 1884: Pleurotomaria)	104.209-3020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Quadricarina (Quadricarina)	senilis +	(Perner 1907: Pleurotomaria (Oehlertia))	104.209-3030	SYS002:I203, TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	Type of Oehlertia
Quadricarina (Quadricarina)	daphnella +	(Perner 1907: Pleurotomaria (Oehlertia))	104.209-3030S	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Quadricarina (Quadricarina)	humilis +	(Perner 1907: Pleurotomaria (Oehlertia))	104.209-3030S	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Quadricarina (Blodgettina)	reticulata +	Frýda 2000	104.209-3100	AM044:113	EU (GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Eocryptaenia	singularis +	Koken & Perner 1925	104.209-4000	SYS204:110, TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), U.Ord. (Porkuni); EU (s C- SV (Dalarna)), U.Ord. (Pirku)	
Semizona	bella +	Ebbestad & Peel 2001	104.209-5010	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Pirgu)	
Angulomphalus	expansus +	(J. Sowerby 1821: Helicina)	104.209-8000	EU010:124, GER028:49, HU08.2:55, ITN39:10, TPD, GER162:52, AUT56.1:23	EU (NE-GB, FRK, GER (NW, SE (Franken)), N- AUT, W-HU, ITN), AF (N-AF), U.Jura	Formerly in Cryptaenia, AUT56.1 and AUT96 in Ptychomphalus

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Angulomphalus	solarioides +	(J. Sowerby 1821: Helicina)	104.209-8000S	AUT96:123	EU (NE-GB, FRK, GER (NW, SE (Franken))), N-AUT, W-HU, ITN), AF (N-AF), U.Jura	AUT96 in Pleurotomatia (Cryptaenia)
Angulomphalus	suturalis +	(Eudes-Deslangchamps 1849: Pleurotomaria)	104.209-8000S	AUT56.1:23	EU (NE-GB, FRK, GER (NW, SE (Franken))), N-AUT, W-HU, ITN), AF (N-AF), U.Jura	AUT56.1 in Ptychomphalus
<b>Familia Gosseletinidae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>104.21</b>	<b>SYS004:243</b>		
Gosseletina	callosa +	(Koninck 1843: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-0000	SYS002:I210, TPD	EU (BEG), U.Kar.; EU (IRL (Cork)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Gosseletina	nodosa +	Batten 1966	104.210-0010	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Gosseletina	nodosa cf. +	Batten 1966	104.210-0011	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Visean (Arund))	
Gosseletina	portlockiana +	(Koninck 1844)	104.210-0020	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Gosseletina	fasciolata +	(Münster 1841: Turbo)	104.210-0030	ITN39:15, EU098:616, TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Gosseletina	latizonata +	(Laube 1868: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-0030S	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Gosseletina	fuchsi +	Kittl 1891	104.210-0040	EU098:616, TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Gosseletina	spec. +	...	104.210-0090	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Visean (Arund))	
Gosseletina	spec. +	...	104.210-0091	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Breizospira	crozonensis +	Blodgett, Frýda & Racheboeuf 2001	104.210-0300	FRK31	EU (NW-FRK (Brittany)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Breizospira	hagenensis +	(Heidelberger & Koch 2005: Callistadia)	104.210-0310	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Calvibembexia	lethiersi +	Blodgett, Frýda & Racheboeuf 1999	104.210-0500	FRK31	EU (W-FRK (Bretagne)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Champernownia	champernowni +	(Whidborne 1892: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-1000	TPD, GER119:10	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag); EU (SW-GB, W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Champernownia	wagneri +	Heidelberger 2001	104.210-1010	TPD	EU (GER (C, NW)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Champernownia	multispira +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854)	104.210-1020	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Devonorhineoderma	euryomphala +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-1510	GER119:13	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Devonorhineoderma	lonsdalei +	(d'Archiac & Verneuil 1842: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-1510	TPD, GER119:13	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Devonorhineoderma	lonsdalei cf. +	(d'Archiac & Verneuil 1842: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-1511	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Devonorhineoderma	bandeli +	Heidelberger 2001	104.210-1520	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Devonorhineoderma	orbignyana +	(d'Archiac & Verneuil 1842)	104.210-1530	TPD, GER119:12	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe (Erbray))), U.Devon (Ems); EU (SW-GB, W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Devonorhineoderma	decussata +	(Sandberger 1845: (Pleurotomaria), non val	104.210-1530S	GER119:12	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe (Erbray))), U.Devon (Ems); EU (SW-GB, W-GER (Sauerland) C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Devonorhineoderma	beaumonti +	(d'Archiac & Verneuil 1842: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-1540	GER119:13	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Devonorhineoderma	decussata +	(Sandberger 1845: (Pleurotomaria), non val	104.210-1540S	GER119:13	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Devonorhineoderma	decussata var elegans +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854: (Pleurotomaria)	104.210-1540S	GER119:13	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Devonorhineoderma	impedens +	Sedgwick & Murchison 1940: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-1550	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Devonorhineoderma	quadricincta +	(Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-1560	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Fridolinata	planannulata +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1853)	104.210-2300	TPD, GER116:7	EU (GER (W, C (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Lentipleura	klipsteinii + = klippsteinii, err, +	(Goldfuss 1844)	104.210-2800	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Paffratholoron	goldfussi +	Fřyda 2000	104.210-3000	TPD	EU (W-GER (Paffrath)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Platyloron	bischoffi + = bischoffi, bishofi, bishoffi, err	(Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-3300	SYS002:I210, TPD, GER116:7	EU (SW-GB, GER (NW, W, C (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Platyloron	calculiformis +	G. & F. Sandberger 1854: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-3300S	GER119:10	EU (SW-GB, GER (NW, W, C (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Platyloron	voluta +	(Lindström 1884: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-3310	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Platyloron	shaleri +	(Whidborne 1889: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-3320	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Pragoloron	miser +	(Barrande in Perner 1907: Straparollus)	104.210-3510	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Pragoloron	nummularia +	(Barrande in Perner 1907: Pleurotomaria (Euryzone))	104.210-3520	TPD	EU (CZ (...)), U.Devon, ?	
Pragoloron	spec. +	Horný 1992	104.210-3590	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Pseudocryptaenia	lahuseni +	(Koken 1897)	104.210-3800	SYS002:I210	EU (BTK), M.Ord.	
Ruffilla	densecincta +	Koken 1896	104.210-4000	SYS002:I210, AUT90:75	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Ruffilla	induta +	(Dittmar : Turbo)	104.210-4010	SYS002:I210, AUT90:75	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Spiroraphe	aequilatera +	(Wahlenberg 1821)	104.210-4310	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland), S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur	Recombined as Spiroraphe aequilatera
Stenoloron	viennayi +	(Oehlert 1888)	104.210-4800	SYS002:I210	EU (FRK), U.Devon	
Whidbornia	trochoides +	(Whidborne 1889)	104.210-5300	TPD	EU (SW-GB, C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Zlichomphalina	texta +	(Perner 1907: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-5800	TPD	EU (s S-SV), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Villmaria	ventricosa +	Heidelberger 2001	104.210-6000	PLN13:269, TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet); EU (S-PLN), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Villmaria	linteata +	(Goldfuss 1844)	104.210-6010	TPD, GER116:7	EU (GER (NW, C (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Villmaria	catenulata +	(d'Archiac & Verneuil 1842: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-6020	TPD, GER119:9	EU (NW-GER, C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Villmaria	subclathrata +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-6020S	GER119:9	EU (NW-GER, C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Villmaria	subclathrata +	(Sandberger 1842: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-6030	TPD	EU (SW-GB, C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Villmaria	victrix +	(Whidborne 1889: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-6040	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Barocospira	fractus +	(Perner 1903: Vermetus)	104.210-7010	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Barocospira	carnica +	(Frech 1894: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-7020	TPD	EU (SE-AUT), U.Devon (Prag)	
Barocospira	clavicula +	(D. & P. Oehlert 1888: Murchisonia (Hormotoma))	104.210-7030	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe (Erbray))), U.Devon (Ems)	
Barocospira	evoluta +	(Frech 1894: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-7030S	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe (Erbray))), U.Devon (Ems)	
Kozelconcha	obesa +	(Perner 1903: Pleurotomaria)	104.210-7310	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Kozelconcha	pisum +	(Perner 1907)	104.210-7310S	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Kozelconcha	virgulata +	(Perner 1907)	104.210-7310S	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Kozelconcha	lipara +	(Perner 1907: Pleurotomaria (Mourlonia))	104.210-7320	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Kozelconcha	gryphoides +	(Perner 1907: Pleurotomaria (Mourlonia))	104.210-7330	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Liraloron	cornoviorum +	Peel 2016	104.210-8800	TPD	EU (W-GER (Cheshire)), U.Kar. (Alport)	
Cockriggia	trilineata +	Lamont 1978	104.210-9000	SYS001:263	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), Silur	
Pandospira	costellata +	(Gemmellaro 1889: Temnotropis)	104.210-9310	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Pandospira	transitoria +	(Gemmellaro 1889: Temnotropis)	104.210-9320	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Wellergyi	dunlopi +	(Curry 1954: Worthenia)	104.210-9510	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Pendle)	
Coelozone	verna +	(Perner 1907)	104.211-0000	SYS002:I211	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Coelozone	hermannsteini +	Heidelberger 2001	104.211-0010	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Coelozone	spec. +	...	104.211-0010	PLN13:273	EU (S-PLN), O.Devon (U.Frasn)	
Latitaenia	rotelloidea +	(Koken 1896)	104.211-0300	SYS002:I211	EU (NR), M.Ord.	
Latitaenia	kirmaensis +	Koken & Perner 1925	104.211-0310	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Nabala)	
Latitaenia	aequiescens +	(Koken 1897: Pleurotomaria)	104.211-0320	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Vormsi)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Euryzone	delphinuloides +	(Schlotheim 1820: Helicites)	104.211-0500	SYS002:I211, EU011:274, GER119:8, TPD, GER116:7	EU (GB, W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givat)	
Euryzone	delphinulaeformis +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854: Pleurotomaria	104.211-0500S	GER119:8	EU (GB, W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givat)	
Euryzone	delphinuliformis +	(Sandberger in Eichwald 1860: Pleurotomaria)	104.211-0500S	GER119:8	EU (GB, W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givat)	
Euryzone	kielcensis +	(Gürich 1896: Polytropis)	104.211-0510	PLN13:276	EU (PLN), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Euryzone	oetelshofensis +	Schlotheim 1820	104.211-0520	TPD	EU (NW-GER), Devon (Givet, Frasn)	Originally Subspecies of delphinuloides
Euryzone	naticaeformis +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1853)	104.211-0530	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Euryzone	planiformis +	Heidelberger 2001	104.211-0540	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Conotoma	eximia +	(Perner 1907)	104.211-0800	SYS002:I211	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Conotoma	claustrata +	(Lindström 1884: Pleurotomaria)	104.211-0810	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Humboldtella	clarkei +	(Holzapfel 1895: Pleurotomaria)	104.211-1010	TPD, GER119:12	EU (NW-GER, W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	GER119 in Manitobiella
Humboldtella	undulata +	(Phillips non 1836 and Roemer non 1843: Pleurotomaria)	104.211-1010S	GER119:12	EU (NW-GER, W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Umbootropis	albicans +	Perner 1903	104.211-1300	SYS002:I210	EU (CZ), U.Devon	
Umbootropis	rihai +	Frýda & Bandel 1997	104.211-1310	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Winterbergiella	praebinodosa +	Heidelberger 2001	104.211-1810	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Winterbergiella	semicostata +	(Goldfuss 1844: Turbo)	104.211-1820	TPD, GER116:7	EU (GER (C, NW)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Deaechospira	elliptica +	(Hisinger 1837: Trochus)	104.211-2300	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo), M.Ord. (Aseri); EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Uhaku, Lasnamagi); EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Llandeilo); EU (SE-SV), O.Ord. (Kukruse)	
Eoplatyzona	pulchra +	Frýda 1998	104.211-2500	SYS001:263	EU (CZ (Holyne)), Devon	
Eoplatyzona	ongaroeae +	Blodgett, Frýda & Racheboeuf 1999	104.211-2510	FRK31	EU (NW-FRK (Brittany)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Eoplatyzona	squamatoplicata +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854)	104.211-2520	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Frydiella	kaimi +	Krawczyński 2006	104.211-2800	TPD	EU (C-PLN), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Ibergia	circularis +	(Phillips 1841)	104.211-3010	PLN13:269, TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet); EU (S-PLN), O.Devon (M.Frasn, O.Frasn)	PLN13 still in Straparollus ss
Lahnia	froeberi +	Heidelberger 2001	104.211-3300	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Lahnospira	taeniata +	(Sandberger 1842 in Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotomaria)	104.211-3510	PLN13:270, TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet); EU (S-PLN), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Lahnospira	fasciata +	(Sandberger 1842: Pleurotomaria)	104.211-3520	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pleurotaunica	fina +	Heidelberger 2001	104.211-3800	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Pleurotaunica	subimbricata +	(Whidborne 1889: Pleurotomaria)	104.211-3810	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Pleurotaunica	trosti +	Heidelberger 2008	104.211-3820	GER119:10	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Prokopelia	occludens +	(Perner 1903: Catantostoma)	104.211-4000	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Salterospira	tabulata +	Batten 1966	104.211-4300	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Salterospira	plectata +	Batten 1966	104.211-4310	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Planozone	ramificans +	Perner 1907	104.212-0000	SYS002:I211	EU (CZ), U.Devon	
Cataschisma	exquisita +	(Lindström )	104.212-1010	SYS002:I211	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur	
Cataschisma	convexa +	(Longstaff 1924: Eotomaria)	104.212-1020	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Cataschisma	acuta +	(Pitcher 1939: Globispira)	104.212-1030	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Cataschisma	spec. +	...	104.212-1090	TPD	EU (CZ), u.O.Silur (Gorst)	
Pleurorima	pragensis +	(Koken 1889)	104.212-2000	SYS002:I211	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Pleurorima	migrans +	(Perner 1907)	104.212-2000S	SYS002:I211	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Pleurorima	famula +	(Perner 1903: Pleurotomaria (Pleurorima))	104.212-2010	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Triangularia	paradoxa +	Frech 1894	104.213-0000	SYS002:I210	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Balbinipleura	bohémica +	Bandel & Frýda 1996	104.213-1000	EU021, AM044:114	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Balbinipleura	konincki +	Bandel & Frýda 1996	104.213-1010	EU021	EU (BEG), U.Karbon	
Balbinipleura	sextalineata +	Heidelberger 2001	104.213-1020	AM044:114, TPD	EU (...) ?, M.Devon (Givet)	
Globodoma	yakowlewi +	Mazaev 2006	104.213-2000	TPD	EU (NW-RUSS (Archangelsk)), U.Perm	
Globodoma	divesouralica +	(Golovkinski 1868: Pleurotomaria)	104.213-2010	TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Road)	
Kirchneriella	striata +	(Hisinger 1837)	104.213-3010	TPD	EU (GER (W, NW)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Promourlonia	furcata +	Longstaff 1924	104.213-4000	TPD	EU (SV), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Promourlonia	biformis +	(Lindström 1884: Pleurotomaria)	104.213-4010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur, M.Silur	
<b>Familia Luciellidae, Knight 1956, +</b>			<b>104.22</b>	<b>SYS004:243</b>		
Luciella	eliana +	(Koninck 1843)	104.220-0000	ITN39:14	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Luciella	squamula +	Phillips	104.220-0010	EU010:94	EU (BEG, GB), Kar.	
Luciella	praecursor +	(Perner 1903: Pleurotomaria (Luciella))	104.220-0020	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Luciella	infrasinuata +	Koken 1896	104.220-0030	AUT90:78	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Prosolarium	procerum +	Perner 1903	104.220-2000	SYS002:I209	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Prosolarium	limata +	(Lindström 1884: Pleurotomaria)	104.220-2010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), Silur (Telych, Sheinwood)	Formerly in Euomphalopteridae, Koken 1899, type of Crenilunula
Prosolarium	hallei +	...	104.220-2020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), Silur (Sheinwood - Gorst)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Prosolarium	incubens +	(Perner 1907)	104.220-2030	SYS002:I223	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Epiptychia	potens +	(Perner 1903: Clisospira)	104.220-3000	TPD, SYS204:114	EU (W-CZ (Koněprusy), U.Devon (Prag)	
Echinocirrus	armatus +	(Koninck 1843: Cirrus)	104.220-4000	SYS002:I209, SYS204:108	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Platyconus	excelsa +	...	104.220-5010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
<b>Familia Phanerotrematidae, Knight 1956, +</b>			<b>104.23</b>	<b>SYS004:243</b>		
Phanerotrema	lindstroemi +	(Boucot, Johnson, Harper & Walmsley 1967: Pseudoscalites)	104.230-0010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur (Telych), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Phanerotrema	lindstroemi cf. +	(Boucot, Johnson, Harper & Walmsley 1967: Pseudoscalites)	104.230-0010S	TPD	AM (CAN (New Brunswick)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Phanerotrema	occidens +	(Hall 1867: Pleurotomaria)	104.230-0020	TPD	AM (USA (Wisconsin)), M.Silur (Wenlock); AM (CAN (Ontario)), O.Silur (Ludlow); EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	Formerly in Pseudoscalites
Phanerotrema	labrosa +	(Hall 1859)	104.230-0030	TPD	AM (USA (New York)), U.Devon (Lochkov); EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Phanerotrema	consimilis +	(Perner 1907: Pleurotomaria (Phanerotrema))	104.230-0040	TPD	EU (W-CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Phanerotrema	jugosum +	Huxley & Etheridge 1865	104.230-0050	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Silur (Rhuddan); EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Phanerotrema	mcoyi +	Longstaff 1924	104.230-0050S	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Silur (Rhuddan); EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Phanerotrema	grimburgi +	(Frech 1894: Pleurotomaria)	104.230-0060	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol), U.Devon (Ems), C-AUT, U.Devon (Prag)	
Phanerotrema	rugosa +	(Longstaff 1924)	104.230-0070	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rhuddan)	
Phanerotrema	spec. +	Horný & Peel 1995	104.230-0090	TPD	EU (W-CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Brachytomaria	baltica +	(Verneuil 1845)	104.230-1000	SYS002:I209	EU (BTK), M.Ord	
Ulrichospira	similis +	Donald 1905	104.230-2000	SYS002:I209	EU (GB), U.Silur	
<b>Familia Rhabdistomellidae, Bandel 2009, +</b>			<b>104.24</b>	<b>ITN39:11</b>		
Rhabdistomella	radians +	(Wissmann in Münster 1841: Pleurotomaria)	104.240-0000	SYS002:I204, ITN39:11, EU098:630	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
<b>Familia Wortheniellidae, Bandel 2009, +</b>			<b>104.25</b>	<b>ITN39:17</b>		
Wortheniella	coralliophila +	(Kittl 1891: Worthenia)	104.250-0000	ITN39:17, EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Wortheniella	canalifera +	(Münster 1841)	104.250-0010	ITN39:17, EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Wortheniella	subpunctata +	(Laube 1868: Worthenia)	104.250-0020	ITN39:17, EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Wortheniella	tenera +	Voltz 1896	104.250-0030	ITN39:17, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino), NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Wortheniella	cassiana +	(Kittl 1891: Worthenia)	104.250-0040	ITN39:17, EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Wortheniella	spuria +	(Münster 1841: Worthenia)	104.250-0050	ITN39:17, EU098:637	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Wortheniella	venusta +	(Münster 1841: Pleurotomaria)	104.250-0060	TPD, ITN96:32, GER162:56	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Wortheniella	rarissima +	...	104.250-0070	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Wortheniella	toulai +	(Kittl 1891: Worthenia)	104.250-0080	ITN39:17, EU098:637	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Bandelium	campensis +	(Zardini 1980: Worthenia)	104.250-1000	ITN39:19	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Bandelium	ruedigeri +	(Voltz 1896: Wortheniella)	104.250-1010	ITN39:19, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino), NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Rinaldoella	rinaldoi +	(Schwardt 1992: Wortheniella)	104.250-2000	ITN39:18, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Rinaldoella	muensteri +	(Klipstein 1843: Worthenia)	104.250-2010	ITN39:18, EU098:637	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Rinaldoella	johannisaustriae or joannisaustriae +	(Klipstein 1843: Worthenia)	104.250-2020	ITN39:18, EU098:637, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino), NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Rinaldoella	johannisaustriae maior +	(Zapfe 1965: Worthenia)	104.250-2021	AUT29:289, EU098:637	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Rinaldoella	johannisaustriae cf. +	(Klipstein 1843: Worthenia)	104.250-2022	AUT29:290	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Rinaldoella	subgranulata +	(Münster 1841: Worthenia)	104.250-2030	ITN39:18, EU098:637	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Rinaldoella	crenata +	(Münster 1841: Worthenia)	104.250-2040	ITN39:18, EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Rinaldoella	coronata +	(Münster 1841: Worthenia)	104.250-2050	ITN39:19, EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Rinaldoella	coronata f	(Kittl 1891: Worthenia)	104.250-2051	EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Rinaldoella	bicoronata + coronata f	(Kittl 1891: Worthenia)	104.250-2052	EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Rinaldoella	depressa + coronata f plicosa +	(Kittl 1891: Worthenia)	104.250-2053	EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Rinaldoella	coronata f	(Kittl 1891: Worthenia)	104.250-2054	EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Rinaldoella	ventricosa + beaumonti +	(Klipstein 1843: Worthenia)	104.250-2060	ITN39:19, EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
<b>Familia Fissurellidae, Fleming 1822</b>			<b>104.30</b>	<b>SYS004:243</b>		
Fissurella (Fissurella)	afra	Quoy & Gaimard 1834	104.300-0005	Map.23:34	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Fissurella (Fissurella)	barbouri	Farfante or Clench 1943	104.300-0010	Map.23:34, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (WI))	
Fissurella (Fissurella)	bravensis	F. Salvat 1967	104.300-0015	Map.23:34	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Fissurella (Fissurella)	coarctata	King & Broderip 1831	104.300-0020	Map.23:35	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Fissurella (Fissurella)	taeniata	Sowerby 1862	104.300-0020S	Map.23:35	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Fissurella (Fissurella)	fisheri	F. Salvat 1967	104.300-0025	Map.23:35	Atl. (EU Map. ((Kap.)))	
Fissurella (Fissurella)	formosa	F. Salvat 1967	104.300-0030	Map.23:35	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Fissurella (Fissurella)	gaillardi	F. Salvat 1967	104.300-0035	Map.23:35	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Fissurella (Fissurella)	salvatiana	Christiaens 1982	104.300-0040	Map.23:36	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fissurella (Fissurella)	foresti	F. Salvat 1967 non Michaud 1877	104.300-0040S	Map.23:36	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Fissurella (Fissurella)	schrammi	Fischer 1857	104.300-0045	Map.23:36	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Fissurella (Fissurella)	angusta	Gmelin 1791	104.300-0045S	Map.23:36	Atl. (AM (WI))	
Fissurella (Fissurella)	verna	Gould 1846	104.300-0050	Map.23:37	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Fissurella (Fissurella)	costata	Sowerby 1835 non Lesson	104.300-0050S	Map.23:37	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Fissurella (Fissurella)	glaucoptis	Reeve 1849	104.300-0050S	Map.23:37	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Fissurella (Fissurella)	verna gouldi	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906	104.300-0050S	Map.23:37	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Fissurella (Fissurella)	humphreysi	Reeve 1850	104.300-0055	WW03:51	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Fissurella (Fissurella)	nubecula	(Linné 1758: Patella)	104.300-0060	EU001:13, ITN01:14.13, EU004:68, Malta01, Map.23:36	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	Formerly in Cremides
Fissurella (Fissurella)	rosea	(Gmelin 1791: Patella)	104.300-0060S	Map.23:36	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	
Fissurella (Fissurella)	patelloides +	Reuss 1845	104.300-0065	CZ07.1:41	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Fissurella (Fissurella)	labiosa +	...	104.300-0070	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Fissurella (Fissurella)	polygonalis +	Cossmann & Pissarro	104.300-0075	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Fissurella (Fissurella)	squamosa +	Deshayes 1824	104.300-0080	FRK01, FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Diodora
Fissurella (Fissurella)	spec. +	Kollmann 2002	104.300-0090	AUT52:33	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Barrem, U.Apt)	
Fissurella (Cremides)	alabastrites	Reeve 1849	104.300-0200	Map.23:34	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (Sierra Leone))	
Fissurella (Cremides)	calypso	Salvat 1967	104.300-0200S	Map.23:34	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (Sierra Leone))	
Fissurella (Cremides)	keppeliana	G.B. Sowerby III 1911	104.300-0200S	Map.23:34, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (Sierra Leone))	
Fissurella (Cremides)	nimbosa	(Thiele 1891: Cremides)	104.300-0200S	Map.23:34	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (Sierra Leone))	
Atractotrema	grata +	(Deshayes 1861)	104.300-3000	SYS002:I231, FRK69:41	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lucapina	limatula	Reeve 1850	104.300-7010	Map.23:37	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, ANG))	
Lucapina	leprosa +	(Hörnnes )	104.300-7020	AUT41:155	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	fissura	(Linné 1767)	104.301-0000	EU004:67, ITN01:14.13, WW20, EU011:274, WW19, BEG01, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); 0-700 m; + Pli. EU (BEG, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	conica	Lamarck 1801	104.301-0000S	EU004:67, EU011:274	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); +	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	dilecta	A.Adams	104.301-0000S	EU003:11	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); +	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	elata	Libassi 1859	104.301-0000S	ITN01:14.13	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); +	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	laevis	Récluz 1843	104.301-0000S	EU004:67	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); +	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	muelleri	Forbes & Hanley 1849	104.301-0000S	NR04:12	Atl. (EU (NR)); Arktis (EU (NW-NR))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Emarginula (Emarginula)	reticulata	J. Sowerby 1813 or Da Costa	104.301-0000S	EU003:11, ITN01:14.13, EU011:274, BEG01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad.))); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); + Medit. (All)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	solidula	(O.G. Costa 1829)	104.301-0003	EU0004:68, ITN01:14.14, Malta01		
Emarginula (Emarginula)	rosea	Bell 1824	104.301-0005	EU004:67, ITN01:14.14, BEG02, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)); Medit. (All); 0-90 m; + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	capuliformis	Philippi 1836	104.301-0005S	EU004:67	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)), Medit. (All), 0-90 m	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	conica	Schumacher 1817	104.301-0005S	EU004:67, ITN01:14.14	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)), Medit. (All), 0-90 m	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	costae	Tiberi 1855	104.301-0005S	ITN01:14.14	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)), Medit. (All), 0-90 m	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	paivana	Cossmann 1888	104.301-0008	EU001:12, SYS002:l226	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.))), + Eoc., Oli., Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	christiaensi	Piani 1984	104.301-0010	ITN01:14.13	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	elata	Jeffreys 1865	104.301-0010S	ITN01:14.13	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	adriatica	O.G.Costa 1829	104.301-0013	EU004:67, ITN01:14.13, BEG02, WW19	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Kan.), AF (MRO)); + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	dubia	Coen 1947	104.301-0013S	ITN01:14.13	Medit. (All)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	compressa	Cantraine 1835	104.301-0015	EU001:11, WW03:50	Atl. (EU (PTG, 150-1150 m, AM (WI)))	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	bonfittoi	Smriglio & Mariottini 2001	104.301-0018	EU0022	Medit. (All)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	crassa crassa	J. Sowerby 1813	104.301-0020	EU004:66, EU001:12, GB21:140, EU033, WW20	Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, Map. (Azo.))), 0-350 m; + Pli. (Scald) EU (BEG); Plei. EU (SE-GB (Suffolk))	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	anassa	Dean 1926	104.301-0020S ?	NR04:12	Atl. (EU (NR)); Arktis (EU (NW-NR))	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	gigantea	Seguenza 1876	104.301-0020S ?	NR04:12	Atl. (EU (NR)); Arktis (EU (NW-NR))	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	magnifica	Pilsbry 1891	104.301-0020S ?	NR04:12	Atl. (EU (NR)); Arktis (EU (NW-NR))	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	crassa crassalta +	Wood 1847 or 1872	104.301-0021	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé); Plei. EU (SE-GB (Suffolk))	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	multistriata	Jeffreys 1882	104.301-0023	EU001:11, WW03:50, WW20, Map.23:40	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (WSA, MRT)); 50-670 m	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	octaviana octaviana	Coen 1939	104.301-0025	EU004:67, ITN03.IV:23, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.), AF (MRO))); + Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. EU (ITN)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	cristata	Coen 1939	104.301-0025S	ITN01:14.14	Medit. (All)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	elongata +	(O.G. Costa 1829)	104.301-0025S	ITN03.IV:23, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 species
Emarginula (Emarginula)	octaviana raricosta	Noszky 1940	104.301-0026	HU13:84	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 subspecies of elongata
	+					

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Emarginula (Emarginula)	punctulum	Piani 1980	104.301-0028	EU004:67, ITN03.IV:24, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	pustula	Thiele in Küster 1913	104.301-0030	EU004:67, ITN03.IV:25	Medit. (All); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	sicula	J.E. Gray 1825	104.301-0033	EU004:67, ITN03.IV:26, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-GB, N-FRK, Map. (Mad.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI)); + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. (EU (BEG, FRK, SPN, ITN))	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	cancellata	Philippi 1836	104.301-0033S	EU001:11, ITN03.IV:26, BEG01	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (S-GB, N-FRK, Map. (Mad.)), AM (WI)), 15-450 m; + Mio. EU (BEG)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	conica	Blainville 1827	104.301-0033S	ITN01:14.14	Medit. (All)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	squamulosa	Aradas 1846	104.301-0033S	ITN01:14.14	Medit. (All)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	tuberculosa	Libassi 1859	104.301-0035	EU004:68, ITN01:14.14, WW20, ITN03.IV:27, AM209:363	Atl. (EU (off PTG, Map. (Azo.))), AM (S-USA, WI, MEX, S-AM, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Pac. (AM (Gal.)); + Mio. EU (ITN (Siz.)); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	guernei +	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	104.301-0035S	ITN03.IV:27	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	tenera	Locard in Monterosato 1892	104.301-0038	EU004:68, ITN01:14.14, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	tenuicostata	A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby II 1866	104.301-0040	WW20	Arktis (EU (NR))	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	costae	Tiberi 1855	104.301-0043	WW03:50	Medit. (All)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	fissurata	Sowerby 1823	104.301-0045	WW03:50	Atl. (EU (...); Medit.?)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	tenuis	Récluz 1843	104.301-0048	WW03:50	Medit. (All)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	intervecta	Locard 1896	104.301-0050	WW03:50	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	laevis	Pennant 1777	104.301-0053	WW03:50	Atl. (EU (...), Medit. (...))	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	divae	Aartsen & Carozza 1996	104.301-0055	WW20	Medit. (AS (Israel))	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	brebioni +	Landau, Ceulemans & Van Dingenen 2016	104.301-0060	NEW2016:27	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	clathrata +	Deshayes 1824	104.301-0063	FRK69:41	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	buchi +	(Geinitz 1840: Fissurella)	104.301-0065	GER100:4	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	pelagica +	Geinitz 1875	104.301-0065S	GER100:4	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	kittli +	Dreger 1902	104.301-0068	AUT39.1:13	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	carinata +	Reuss 1845	104.301-0070	CZ07.1:41	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	intermedia +	Weinzettl 1910	104.301-0073	CZ06:8	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	conica +	Binkhorst 18961	104.301-0075	CZ06:8	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	entrevesiensis +	Breistroffer 1942	104.301-0078	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	breistrofferi +	Breistroffer 1942	104.301-0080	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Emarginula (Emarginula)	fasciata +	Koenen 1867	104.301-0083	GER084:21	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	schlotheimi +	Sandberger 1859	104.301-0085	...	EU (w E-GER), U.Oli., ?	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	schlotheimi aff. +	Sandberger 1859	104.301-0086	GER084:21	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	abnormis +	(Stoppani )	104.301-0088	EU098:613	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	muensteri +	Pictet	104.301-0090	EU098:613	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	lepsiusi +	Gemmellaro 1879	104.301-0093	HU08.2:66	EU (...), U.Jura, ?	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	exigua +	Trautschold 1866	104.301-0095	EU097:210	EU (...), M.Jura, ?	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	duofoveata +	Gründel 2000	104.301-0098	EU097:209	EU (NW-PLN), M.Jura (O.Bathon, Callov)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	oblonga +	Sandberger 1861	104.301-0100	GER001:13	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	schlotheimi +	Sandberger 1859	104.301-0103	GER001:14	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	nystiana +	Bosquet 1851	104.301-0105	GER001:12, GER084:21	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.; EU (GER (n SW (Mainz B.), w E (Magdeburg)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	conica +	Sandberger 1859	104.301-0105S	GER001:12	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	radiocostata +	Kiel 2001	104.301-0108	SPN09, SPN12:15	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	cretacea +	d'Orbigny 1850, nom dub	104.301-0110	FRK30.1:595	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	sanctaecatharinae +	Passy 1832	104.301-0113	FRK30.1:596	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	horrida +	Pacaud 2004	104.301-0115	FRK30.1:596	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	ciplyensis +	Meyer 1987 non Vincent 1930	104.301-0115S	FRK30.1:596	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	ciplyensis +	Vincent 1930	104.301-0118	FRK30.1:596	EU (BEG), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	lusanensis +	Makarenko 1976	104.301-0120	FRK30.1:596	EU (UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	pyramidalis +	Kaunhowen 1898	104.301-0123	FRK30.1:597	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	grata +	Makarenko 1976	104.301-0123S	FRK30.1:597	EU (UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	villattae +	Pacaud 2004	104.301-0125	FRK30.1:597	EU (FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	montensis +	Rutot in Cossmann 1915	104.301-0128	FRK30.1:597	EU (FRK, BEG), AM (GRL), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	coralliorum +	Lundgren 1867	104.301-0130	FRK30.1:599	EU (UKR, FRK, BEG, GER, DK, SV), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (PLN), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	beclardi +	Rutot in Cossmann 1915	104.301-0130S	FRK30.1:599, TPD	EU (BEG), U.Paleo.; EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	mariae +	Cossmann 1888	104.301-0133	FRK30.1:599	EU (FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	minacis +	Pacaud 2004	104.301-0135	FRK30.1:601	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	eucosmia +	Pacaud 2004	104.301-0138	FRK30.1:602	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	dejaeri +	Vincent 1930	104.301-0140	FRK30.1:602	EU (BEG), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	fissuroides +	Bosquet 1851	104.301-0143	FRK30.1:602, CZ06:8	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	supracretacea +	Ryckholt 1852	104.301-0145	FRK30.1:602	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	bipunctata +	Kaunhowen 1898	104.301-0148	FRK30.1:602	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Emarginula (Emarginula)	corneti +	(Rutot in Cossmann 1915: Fissurella)	104.301-0150	FRK30.1:603	EU (BEG, FRK, GER, PLN, UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	carezi +	(Laubrière 1881)	104.301-0153	FRK30.1:603	EU (FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	jagti +	Pacaud 2004	104.301-0155	FRK30.1:604	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	radiata +	Binkhorst 1861 non Adams 1851	104.301-0155S	FRK30.1:603	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	cavernosa +	Pacaud 2004	104.301-0158	FRK30.1:605	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	kapfi +	Binkhorst 1861	104.301-0160	FRK30.1:610	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	binkhorsti +	Kaunhowen 1898	104.301-0163	FRK30.1:610	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	binkhorsti +	Cossmann 1899	104.301-0163S	FRK30.1:610	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	clypeata +	Binkhorst 1861 non Lamarck 1802	104.301-0163S	FRK30.1:610	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	plioaspera +	Sacco 1897	104.301-0165	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	punctura +	Wood 1848	104.301-0168	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	subclathrata +	(d'Orbigny )	104.301-0170	AUT41:155	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	clathrataeformis +	Eichwald 1853	104.301-0170S	PLN10.5:180, AUT08:125	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	clathraeformis +	Eichwald 1830	104.301-0173	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	punctulata +	(Philippi 1843)	104.301-0175	BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	grateloupi +	...	104.301-0178	TPD	EU (CY), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	costata +	Lamarck 1802	104.301-0180	TPD, FRK01, FRK69:41	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	dumasi +	Cossmann & Pissarro	104.301-0183	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	elegans +	Defrance 1819	104.301-0185	<a href="https://www.google.de/#q=%22emarginula+elegans%22">https://www.google.de/#q=%22emarginula+elegans%22</a> , FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	gouetensis +	Cossmann	104.301-0188	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	occidentalis +	Cossmann	104.301-0190	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	vedanae +	De Toni 1912	104.301-0193	ITN31:203, TPD, AUT56.1:55	EU (ITN (NE, C), W-HU, NW-TRK (Bileçik)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	vadanae +	Conti & Monari 1991, err	104.301-0193S	ITN31:203	EU (ITN (NE, C), W-HU, NW-TRK (Bileçik)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	vadanaei +	Szabó 1980, err	104.301-0193S	ITN31:203, HU08.2:66	EU (ITN (NE, C), W-HU, NW-TRK (Bileçik)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	spec. +	Bonci, Cirone, Merlino & Zaliani 2000	104.301-0194	ITN77:216	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	spec. +	...	104.301-0195	GRC02	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	spec. +	...	104.301-0196	DK02:20	EU (DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	spec. +	Gründel 2000	104.301-0197	EU097:209	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (U.Callov)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Emarginula (Emarginula)	spec. 1 +	Kiel & Bandel 2004	104.301-0198	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Emarginula (Emarginula)	spec. 2 +	Kiel & Bandel 2004	104.301-0199	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Emarginula (Altmarginula)	desnoyersi +	Deslongchamps 1842	104.301-0200	SYS002:I226	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Emarginula (Entomella)	clypeata clypeata +	(Lamarck 1802)	104.301-0400	SYS002:I226, FRK30.1:607, FRK69:41	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Emarginula (Entomella)	clypeata bourtoti +	(Cossmann 1885)	104.301-0401	FRK30.1:607	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Emarginula (Entomella)	necopinata +	(Pacaud 2004: Entomella)	104.301-0410	FRK30.1:605	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Emarginula (Entomella)	cymbiola +	(Deshayes 1861)	104.301-0420	FRK30.1:607, FRK69:41	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Emarginula (Entomella)	parilis +	Pacaud 2017	104.301-0430 ?	NEW2017:27	EU (FRK), Paleo.	
Emarginula (Entomella)	costulifera +	Kaunhowen 1898	104.301-0450 ?	FRK30.1:607	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Emarginula (Tauschia)	orthogonia +	Tausch 1890	104.301-0500	SYS002:I227	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), U.Jura	
Emarginula (Tauschia)	meneghiniana +	Canavari 1879	104.301-0510	TPD	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Emarginula (Tauschia)	sexagenicostae +	Fischer, Rosato & Raffi 2002	104.301-0520	TPD	EU (C-ITN (Mt. Cucco)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Emarginula (Tauschia)	spec. +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	104.301-0590	GER166:173	EU (s SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Emarginula (Tauschia)	burensis +	Haber 1932 in Hägele 1997	104.301-0590S	GER166:173	EU (s SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Fissurisepta	papillosa	Seguenza 1863	104.301-0800	EU004:68, ITN01:14.14, WW20, GER085:240	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	WW20 also Medit.
Fissurisepta	granulosa	Jeffreys 1883	104.301-0810	EU004:68, ITN01:14.14, NR04:13, WW20, GER085:244	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (NR, ...)); 40-500 m	
Fissurisepta	papillosa	auct non Seguenza 1863	104.301-0810S	NR04:13	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (NR, ...)); 40-500 m	
Rimula	blainvilli +	Defrance 1827	104.301-1300	SYS002:I229, FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Rimula	praeintorta +	...	104.301-1310	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Rimula	cretacea +	Weinzettl 1910	104.301-1320	CZ06:8	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Rimula	dubia +	(Defrance 1819)	104.301-1330	FRK69:41	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Rimularia
Rimula	bonneti +	Cossmann 1907	104.301-1340	FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Rimula	defrancii +	Deshayes 1861	104.301-1350	FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Rimula	elegans +	Deshayes 1861	104.301-1360	FRK69:42, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Rimula	spec. +	Oppenheimer 1907	104.301-1390	CZ13:256	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Emarginella	hazardii	(Payraudeau 1826: Emarginula)	104.301-1510	EU004:67, Map.23:40, Malta01, ITN03.IV:28	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Emarginella	crebrisculpta	Coen 1939	104.301-1510S	ITN01:14.14	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Emarginula
Emarginella	papillosa	Risso 1826	104.301-1510S	EU004:67, ITN01:14.14	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN (Gib.)), AF (MRO))	Formerly in Emarginula



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Emarginella	hazardii f cusmichiana	Brusina	104.301-1511	EU003:254	Medit. (EU (CRT (Dalm.)))	
Emarginella	hazardii depressa	Risso 1826	104.301-1512	WW03:50	Medit. (All)	
Clypidina (Montfortula)	celinae +	Pacaud 2004	104.301-2110	FRK30.1:610	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Clypidina (Montfortula)	radiola +	(Lamarck 1802)	104.301-2120	FRK30.1:610, WW19, FRK69:41	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clypidina (Montfortula)	thuryensis +	(Chelot 1886)	104.301-2130	FRK30.1:610, WW19, FRK69:41	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Zeidora	naufraga	Watson 1883	104.301-2310	ITN01:14.14, WW20, WORMS	Medit. (EU (S-ITN)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)))	
Zeidora	retifera +	(Koenen 1892)	104.301-2320	GER084:22	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Zeidora	gruelli +	Janssen 1984	104.301-2330	GER084:22	EU (GER (n SW (Mainz B.), w E (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	Perhaps synonym of retifera
Puncturella (Puncturella)	noachina	(Linné 1758 or 1771)	104.301-3000	EU001:12, SYS002:I228, WW20, ITN01:14.14, EU017	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (NE-USA, CAN)); Medit. (All, deep); Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Puncturella (Puncturella)	apertura	(auct. non Broderip : Patella)	104.301-3000S	WW20	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (NE-USA, CAN)); Medit. (All, deep); Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Puncturella (Puncturella)	chasteri	Jordan 1895	104.301-3000S	WW20	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (NE-USA, CAN)); Medit. (All, deep); Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Puncturella (Puncturella)	fissurella	(O.F. Müller 1776: Patella)	104.301-3000S	WW20	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (NE-USA, CAN)); Medit. (All, deep); Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Puncturella (Puncturella)	flemingiana	(J.E. Gray 1852: Cemoria)	104.301-3000S	WW20	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (NE-USA, CAN)); Medit. (All, deep); Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Puncturella (Puncturella)	flemingii	(Lowe 1827: Cemoria)	104.301-3000S	WW20	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (NE-USA, CAN)); Medit. (All, deep); Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Puncturella (Puncturella)	princeps	(Mighels & C.B. Adams 1842: Cemoria)	104.301-3000S	WW20	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (NE-USA, CAN)); Medit. (All, deep); Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Puncturella (Puncturella)	striata	(Brown 1827: Siphon)	104.301-3000S	WW20	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (NE-USA, CAN)); Medit. (All, deep); Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Puncturella (Puncturella)	clathrata	(Jeffreys )	104.301-3010	EU001:12	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 700 m	
Cranopsis	asturiana	(P. Fischer 1882)	104.301-3510	SYS002:I229, EU001:12, WW20, NR04:12	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, SW-ICL (500 m)), AM (SE-USA, WI)), deep	WW20 in Puncturella
Cornisepta	microphyma	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1927)	104.301-3810	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Cornisepta	rostrata	(Seguenza 1862: Fissurisepta)	104.301-3820	EU001:12, GER085:242	Atl. (EU (Seamounts sw of PTG, ...)); Medit. (1000-2000 m)	
Cornisepta	crossei	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896: Propilidium)	104.301-3830	WW03:62, GER085:242	Atl. (EU (Seamounts sw of PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cornisepta	anhaltina +	Müller 2011	104.301-3850	GER085:242	EU (w E-GER), U.Oli.	
Cornisepta	granulocostata +	Müller 2011	104.301-3860	GER085:242	EU (w E-GER), U.Oli.	
Cornisepta	spec. +	...	104.301-3890	GER084:22	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cornisepta ?	spec. +	...	104.301-3891	GER084:22	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Hemitoma (Hemitoma)	elongata +	(Defrance )	104.301-4550	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Subemarginula
Hemitoma (Montfortia)	fenestrata +	(Deshayes 1861)	104.301-4610	FRK30.1:608, FRK69:41	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK30.1 also in Montfortula
Hemitoma (Montfortia)	paucicostata +	(Cossmann 1902)	104.301-4620	FRK30.1:608	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Hemitoma (Montfortia)	davincii +	Pacaud 2004	104.301-4630	FRK30.1:608	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Rimulopsis (Rimulopsis)	goldfussi +	(Römer 1836: Emarginula)	104.301-6000	GER166:173	EU (N-GER), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Rimulopsis (Rimulopsis)	deslongchampsii +	(Cossmann )	104.301-6010	SYS002:I229	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Rimulopsis (Rimulopsis)	sowerbyi +	Cox & Arkell 1950	104.301-6020	FRK63:125	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Rimulopsis (Rimulopsis)	clathrata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826: Emarginula ?) non (Deshayes 1824)	104.301-6020S	FRK63:125	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Rimulopsis (Rimulopsis)	broesamleni +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	104.301-6030	GER166:173	EU (s SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Rimulopsis (Rimulopsis)	broesamleni +	Haber 1932, nom nud	104.301-6030S	GER166:173	EU (s SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Rimulopsis (Rimulopsis)	goldfussi +	(Römer 1836: Emarginula) in (Brösamlen 1909: Rimula)	104.301-6030S	GER166:173	EU (s SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Rimulopsis (Rimulopsis)	perforata +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	104.301-6040	GER166:174	EU (s SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Rimulopsis (Rimulopsis)	spec. +	(Hägele 1997: Emarginula)	104.301-6040S	GER166:174	EU (s SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Rimulopsis (Koniakaua)	multistriata +	(Zittel 1873: Rimula)	104.301-6100	SYS002:I229, GER166:174	EU (CZ), O.Jura	
Retshitsella	egorovi +	Mazaev 1994	104.301-6300	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Kar. (Pavlovoposad)	
Austriacopsis (Austriacopsis)	austriaca +	(Hörnes 1853: Rimula)	104.301-6500	HU08.2:65, AUT56.1:54, TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), NE-ITN (N-Veneto), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Austriacopsis (Puncturellopsis)	acuta +	(Deslongchamps 1842)	104.301-6600	SYS002:I227, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	TPD in Puncturella
Austriacopsis (Balinula)	triontina +	(Greco 1899)	104.301-6700	SYS002:I227	EU (ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Emersonia	costata +	(Emerson 1870)	104.301-7000	SYS002:I227	EU (GER), U.Jura	
Ampezzemarinula	... +		104.301-73	SYS18	EU / AF / AS (Medit. Region); AS (SW-AS, S- AS), Tri., ...	
Loxotoma	neocomiensis +	(d'Orbigny 1843)	104.301-7500	SYS002:I228	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Diodora (Diodora)	graeca = gracea, err in Millard 2001	(Linné 1758: Patella)	104.302-0000	EU004:66, EU001:13, BEG01, EU011:274, PLN10.5:181, GRC02, AUT08:125, Malta01, AUT41:155	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; + Mio. EU (PLN, AUT (NE, E), FRK, ITN); Pli. EU (ITN, SPN, FRK, BEG); Plei. EU (ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos))	AUT41 in Lucapina
Diodora (Diodora)	apertura	Montagu 1803	104.302-0000S	EU004:66, EU011:274, AUT08:125	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; + EU (FRK), Mio., Pli.	
Diodora (Diodora)	cancellée +	(Deshayes 1824)	104.302-0000S	ITN03.IV:30	EU (FRK), Mio., Pli.	
Diodora (Diodora)	corrugata +	O.G. Costa	104.302-0000S	EU011:274	EU (PLN), Mio.	
Diodora (Diodora)	creca +	(Scacchi 1835)	104.302-0000S	ITN03.IV:30	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Diodora (Diodora)	italica	auct. non (Defrance 1820)	104.302-0000S	Map.23:38	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; + Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; + EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Lutet), missid.	
Diodora (Diodora)	mamillata	(Risso 1826)	104.302-0000S	EU004:66	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; + EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Lutet), missid.	
Diodora (Diodora)	neglecta	auct. non (Deshayes 1830)	104.302-0000S	Map.23:38	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; + EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Lutet), missid.	
Diodora (Diodora)	parisiensis +	d'Orbigny 1850	104.302-0000S	EU073:27	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; + Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Diodora (Diodora)	reticulata	Récluz 1843 non (Donovan 1803: Patella)	104.302-0000S	EU004:66	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; + Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Diodora (Diodora)	reticulata	(Donovan 1803: Patella) non (Linné 1758)	104.302-0000S	Map.23:38	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; + Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Diodora (Diodora)	rueppelli	(Sowerby 1834)	104.302-0003	EU004:67	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)) Medit. (EU (S-EU), AF (TUN, Libya))	
Diodora (Diodora)	cayenensis	(Lamarck 1822)	104.302-0005	EU004:67, WW20		
Diodora (Diodora)	producta	(Monterosato 1880)	104.302-0008	EU002:254, WW03:48, ITN01:14.13		
Diodora (Diodora)	italica italica	(Defrance 1820: Fissurella)	104.302-0010	EU004:66, EU001:12, BEG02, EU011:274, PLN10.5:181, TPD, SUI03.1.1:82, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (All), AS (TRK)); + Mio. EU (PLN, FRK, SUI, NE-AUT, HU, ITN, GRC (Crete)); Pli. EU (SPN, ITN, BEG); Plei. EU (ITN)	TPD in Diodora (Lucapina)
Diodora (Diodora)	a cotes +	(Deshayes 1824: Fissurella)	104.302-0010S	ITN03.IV:32	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Diodora (Diodora)	costaria	(Deshayes 1824)	104.302-0010S	EU004:66, ITN03.IV:32	Medit. (EU (All), AS (TRK)); +	Formerly in Fissurella
Diodora (Diodora)	italica f vasconiensis	(Cossmann Peyrot 1915: Fissurella (Lucapina))	104.302-0010S	SUI03.1.1:82	Medit. (EU (All), AS (TRK)); +	
Diodora (Diodora)	mediterranea	(Sowerby 1835)	104.302-0010S	EU004:66	Medit. (EU (All), AS (TRK)); +	
Diodora (Diodora)	neglecta	(Deshayes 1830)	104.302-0010S	EU004:66, ITN01:14.13, EU011:274, ITN03.IV:32	Medit. (EU (All), AS (TRK)); +	Formerly in Fissurella
Diodora (Diodora)	vitoensis	(Gregorio 1885)	104.302-0010S	ITN03.IV:32	Medit. (EU (All), AS (TRK)); +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Diodora (Diodora)	candida	(G.B. Sowerby I 1835: Fissurella)	104.302-0013	Map.23:38, EU004:66, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	EU004 syn. of gibberula
Diodora (Diodora)	asperella	Sowerby 1834 in Locard 1898	104.302-0013S	Map.23:38	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Diodora (Diodora)	philippiana	(Dunker 1846: Fissurella)	104.302-0015	Map.23:39, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map.)), -10 m	
Diodora (Diodora)	dorsata	auct. non Monterosato 1878	104.302-0015S	Map.23:39	Atl. (EU (Map.)), -10 m	
Diodora (Diodora)	menkeana	(Dunker 1846 ?)	104.302-0018	Map.23:39	Atl. (AF (W-AF), EU (Map. (Kap. ?))	
Diodora (Diodora)	gibberula	(Lamarck 1822: Fissurella)	104.302-0020	EU004:66, EU001:13, Map.23:38, ITN01:14.13, ITN03.IV:29, ITN65:357, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF)); + O.Mio. (Messin) EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)); Pli. / Plei. EU (FRK (W, SW), SPN, ITN)	
Diodora (Diodora)	gibba	(Philippi 1836: Fissurella)	104.302-0020S	EU004:66, ITN01:14.13, ITN03.IV:29	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF)), + Mio. EU (ITN); Pli. / Plei. EU (FRK (W, SW), SPN, ITN)	
Diodora (Diodora)	gracea	auct. non Linné 1758	104.302-0020S	Map.23:38	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF)), + Mio. EU (ITN); Pli. / Plei. EU (FRK (W, SW), SPN, ITN)	
Diodora (Diodora)	menkeana	auct. non Dunker 1853	104.302-0020S	Map.23:38	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF)), + Mio. EU (ITN); Pli. / Plei. EU (FRK (W, SW), SPN, ITN)	
Diodora (Diodora)	dorsata	(Monterosato 1878: Fissurella)	104.302-0023	Map.23:39, ITN01:14.13	Medit. (EU (ITN, ...)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Diodora (Diodora)	rupellii	(G.B. Sowerby I 1834)	104.302-0025	WW20	Medit. (AS / AF (ISR, Egypt)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM, Msk.), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen))	
Diodora (Diodora)	occitanica	Récluz 1843	104.302-0028	WW03:48	Medit. ?, Atl. (EU (...)) ?	
Diodora (Diodora)	asperrima +	(Cossmann 1888)	104.302-0050	FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Diodora (Diodora)	elegans +	(Deshayes 1861)	104.302-0053	FRK69:42, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Diodora (Diodora)	fenauxi +	(Cossmann 1913)	104.302-0055	FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Diodora (Diodora)	imbrex +	(Deshayes 1861)	104.302-0058	FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Diodora (Diodora)	concentrica +	(Briart & Cornet 1887: Fissurella)	104.302-0060	FRK30.1:610	EU (FRK, BEG, GER), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Formerly in Fissuridea
Diodora (Diodora)	incerta +	(Deshayes 1861: Fissurella)	104.302-0063	WW19, FRK01, FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Fissurella
Diodora (Diodora)	magnifica +	(Deshayes 1861)	104.302-0065	FRK25, FRK69:42	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Diodora (Diodora)	multifida +	Deshayes 1831	104.302-0068	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Diodora (Diodora)	dolloi +	(Rutot in Cossmann 1915: Fissurella)	104.302-0070	FRK30.1:611	EU (BEG, FRK, UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Diodora (Diodora)	cossmanni +	(Plateau in Cossmann 1907)	104.302-0073	FRK30.1:611, FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Diodora (Diodora)	labiata +	(Lamarck 1802: Fissurella)	104.302-0075	EU010:330, EU011:274, FRK01, FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Fissurella
Diodora (Diodora)	parvirostris +	Merle 1984	104.302-0078	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Diodora (Diodora)	subcostaria +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	104.302-0080	WW19, BEG01	EU (BEG, FRK), Mio.	WW19 in Fissurella
Diodora (Diodora)	corneti +	(Rutot in Cossmann 1915: Fissurella)	104.302-0083	TPD, FRK30.1:611	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Diodora (Diodora)	sancticlementensis +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	104.302-0085	NEW2017:26	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Diodora (Diodora)	stalennuyi +	Dell'Angelo et al 2017	104.302-0088	NEW2017:27	EU (PLN, UKR), M.Mio. (O.Baden)	
Diodora (Diodora)	spec.	...	104.302-0090	Map.23:39	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Diodora (Diodora)	spec. +	...	104.302-0091	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudofissurella	corallensis +	(Buvignier 1852)	104.302-3000	SYS002:I230	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Fissurellidea (Fissurellidea)	... +		104.303-00	SYS002:I231	EU (...), Eoc.	
Fissurellida (Papillaea)	clypeata +	Grateloup	104.303-0110	WW19, AUT08:126	EU (FRK, E-AUT), Mio.	
Lucapinella	... +		104.303-20	SYS001:253	EU (...), Mio., ?	
Lucapinella	versluyi	Dautzenberg 1900	104.303-2010	Map.23:37	Medit. (...), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, n NW-AF)), 30-50 m	
Lucapinella	spec.	...	104.303-2020	Map.23:37	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Scutus (Scutus)	bellardii bellardii +	(Michelotti 1847)	104.304-0010	PLN10.5:181, AUT08:125, AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg); EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Scutus (Scutus)	bellardii dertonensis +	(Sacco 1897: Scutum)	104.304-0011	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Profundisepta	profundi = profunda err	(J.G. Jeffreys 1877: Puncturella)	104.309-2000	EU001:12, SYS001:247, WW20, GER085:242	Atl. (EU (ICL, Seamounts sw of PTG)), AM (GRL)), deep	
<b>Familia Scissurellidae, J.E. Gray 1847</b>			<b>104.40</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Scissurella	costata	d'Orbigny 1823	104.400-0000	EU004:64, EU001:9, Malta01, ITN03.IV:34, WW19	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit. (All); 1-200 m; + Pli. EU (SPN, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Scissurella	affinis	O.G. Costa 1861	104.400-0000S	ITN01:14.14	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Scissurella	costata laevigata	d'Orbigny 1824	104.400-0000S	EU004:64, ROM01:293	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit (All), Pont.	
Scissurella	costata plicata	Philippi 1836	104.400-0000S	EU004:64, ITN01:14.14	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit. (All)	
Scissurella	dorbignyi	Scacchi 1836	104.400-0000S	ITN01:14.14	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Scissurella	striatula	(Philippi 1844)	104.400-0000S	ROM01:293	Pont.	
Scissurella	lleidania +	Kiel 2001	104.400-0010	SPN09, SPN12:14	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Scissurella	hispanica +	Kiel 2001	104.400-0020	SPN09, SPN12:14	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Scissurella	hedegaardi +	Bandel 1998	104.400-0030	FRK30.1:615	EU (DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Scissurella	parisiensis +	Deshayes 1864	104.400-0040	FRK01, FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Sukashitrochus
Scissurella	spec. +	Gründel 2007	104.400-0090	GER021.4:71	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Scissurella	spec. nov +	Gründel & Nützel 2015	104.400-0091	GER162:53	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken (Dörlbach))), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Scissurella ?	spec. +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	104.400-0092	GER166:181	EU (e SW-GER (Nattheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Sinezona	crossei	(Folin 1869: Trochotoma)	104.400-2510	EU001:10, Map.23:41	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.), AF (W-AF, SW-AF)), 5-10 m	
Sinezona	cingulata	auct. non O.G.Costa 1861	104.400-2510S	Map.23:41	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Sinezona	fayalensis	Dautzenberg 1889	104.400-2510S	WW03:44, Map.18:34, Map.23:41	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, SW-AF))	
Sinezona	lobini	Burnay & Rolán 1990	104.400-2520	Map.18:36, Map.23:41	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 32-785 m	
Sinezona	semicostata	Burnay & Rolán 1990	104.400-2530	Map.18:38, Map.23:41	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)))	
Sinezona	cingulata	(O.G. Costa 1861)	104.400-2540	EU001:10, EU004:64, Malta01, ITN01:14.14	Medit. (All, deep); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	Type of Woodwardia
Sinezona	bertheloti	d'Orbigny 1839	104.400-2550	EU004:64	Atl. (EU (Map. (Sel., Kan.)))	
Sinezona	geigeri +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	104.400-2560	NEW2017:38	EU (NW-FRK), O.Mio.	
Praescissurella	depontailleri +	(Cossmann 1879: Scissurella)	104.400-3500	FRK30.1:613	EU (FRK (Paris. B.)), Oli.	
Praescissurella	corneti +	(Rutot in Cossmann 1915: Scissurella)	104.400-3510	FRK30.1:613	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise), BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Praescissurella	zhapliensis +	(Amitrov 1996)	104.400-3520	FRK30.1:615	EU (UKR), O.Eoc.	
Praescissurella	ravni +	Schnetler	104.400-3530	FRK30.1:615	EU (UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Praescissurella	peyreirensis +	(Lozouet in Bandel 1998)	104.400-3540	FRK30.1:615	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Praescissurella	hungarica +	(Szöts 1953: Scissurella)	104.400-3550	HU13:58, FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Praescissurella	praecrispata +	(Gougerot & Le Renard 1978: Scissurella)	104.400-3550S	FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Maxwellella	annulata +	(Ravn 1933: Scissurella)	104.400-4000	FRK30.1:613	EU (DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Maxwellella	gruendeli +	Bandel 1998	104.400-4010	EU097:208	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Maxwellella	spec. +	Gründel 2000	104.400-4090	EU097:208	EU (NW-PLN), M.Jura (O.Bathon, Callov)	
Zardinitrochus	suessii +	(Klipstein in Kittl 1891: Temnotropis)	104.400-5510	ITN39:20	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Triassurella	carnica +	Nützel & Geiger 2006	104.400-6010	ITN39:20, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Larocheopsis	marshalli +	Lozouet 1998	104.401-1010	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Larocheopsis	microclathrata +	(Gougerot & Le Renard 1978)	104.401-1020	FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Anatomidae, McLean 1989</b>			<b>104.41</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Anatoma	crispata	(Fleming 1828: Scissurella)	104.410-0000	EU004:64, ITN01:14.14, BEG02, Map.23:40, WW20, WW19, Malta01, NR10:95	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Kap.)), AM (WI)); Medit. (All); Arktis (All); Pac. (AM (USA (Cal.)), AS (Japan)); 15-600 m; + Pli. EU (BEG, ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Scissurella
Anatoma	aspera	Philippi 1844	104.410-0000S	WW03:44, WW20, NR04:12, ITN01:14.14	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (W-NR), AM (WI (Windward I.)))	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Anatoma	richardi	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	104.410-0000S	Map.18:31	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Kap.)), AM (WI)); Medit. (All); Arktis (All); Pac. (AM (USA (Cal.)), AS (Japan)); 15-600 m; +	
Anatoma	umbilicata	(Jeffreys 1883)	104.410-0000S	EU001:10, Map.18:31, ITN01:14.14	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Kap.)), AM (WI)); Medit. (All); Arktis (All); Pac. (AM (USA (Cal.)), AS (Japan)); 15-600 m; +	
Anatoma	crispata f aspera	(Philippi 1844)	104.410-0001	EU004:64	Atl. (EU (All), AM (WI)); Medit. (All)	
Anatoma	crispata f funnanziensis	(Gregorio 1889)	104.410-0002	EU004:64	Atl. (EU (All), AM (WI)); Medit. (All)	
Anatoma	tenuis	(Jeffreys )	104.410-0020	EU001:10	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM))	
Anatoma	angulata	(Lovén )	104.410-0030	EU002:254	Atl. (EU (NR))	
Anatoma	aedonia	(Watson 1886)	104.410-0040	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Anatoma	philippiana +	(Semper 1865)	104.410-0050	GER084:22	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), O.Eoc.; EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Anatoma	koeneniana +	Janssen 1978	104.410-0060	GER084:22	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Anatoma	redoniana +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	104.410-0070	NEW2017:17	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Anatoma	danica +	Bandel 1998	104.410-0080 ?	FRK30.1:615	EU (DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Protoconch of a Pleurotomaria
<b>Familia Seguenziidae, Verrill 1884</b>			<b>104.50</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Seguenzia	monocingulata	(Seguenza 1876)	104.500-0000	EU001:20, Map.23:49	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN), AM (WI)), deep; + ...	
Seguenzia	formosa	Jeffreys 1876	104.500-0000S	EU001:20, SYS002:1271	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN), AM (WI)), deep	
Seguenzia	lineata	Jeffreys	104.500-0000S	EU001:20	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN), AM (WI)), deep	
Seguenzia	nitida	Jeffreys	104.500-0000S	EU001:20	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN), AM (WI)), deep	
Seguenzia	elegans	Jeffreys 1876	104.500-0010	EU001:20	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN)), deep	
Seguenzia	jonica	Watson 1879	104.500-0020	EU001:20, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (w Azo.)), AM (WI)), deep	
Seguenzia	carinata	Jeffreys 1876	104.500-0030	EU001:20, Map.23:49	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA), AM (BRA)), 1245- 4022 m	
Seguenzia	reticulata	(Philippi 1844: Solarium)	104.500-0040	EU001:20, WW03:105, WW15:61, NR04:18	Atl. (EU (ICL 1000 m, PTG)); + Tert. EU (ITN)	NR04 in Ancistrobasis
Seguenzia	cazioti	Dautzenberg 1925	104.500-0050	WW03:104	Atl. (EU (...)) ?, Medit. (...) ?	
Seguenzia	tricarinata	Jeffreys 1885	104.500-0060	Map.23:49	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 2181 m	
Seguenzia	cimbrica recens	F. Nordsieck 1973	104.500-0070	WW03:104	Medit. (EU (SE-ITN, W-GRC))	
Seguenzia	conica	F. Nordsieck 1973	104.500-0080	WW03:104	Medit. (EU (SE-ITN, W-GRC))	
Basilissa	constantinensis +	Cossmann & Pissarro	104.500-0510	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Basilissa	goniophalus +	Cossmann & Pissarro	104.500-0520	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Basilissopsis	watsoni	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897	104.500-1500	EU003:146, NR04:18	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1000-1600 m	
Putilla (Putilla ?)	westfalica +	Janssen 1967	104.503-1050	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Putilla (Putilla) ?	roemeri +	(Dunker )	104.503-1060	GER056.5:36	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Putilla (Globisetia)	globulina globulina	(Monterosato 1884)	104.503-1100	EU003:156	Medit. (All), Pont.	
Putilla (Globisetia)	valvatoides	(Milaskewicz 1909 or 1916)	104.503-1100S	EU003:156, ROM01:299	Pont.	
Putilla (Globisetia)	globulina sfaxiana	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	104.503-1101	EU003:156	Medit. (EU (SE-ITN, W-GRC), AF (TUN))	
Putilla (Ovirissoa)	concinata	(Jeffreys 1883)	104.503-1210	EU003:158, WW20	Media. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Putilla (Ovirissoa)	concinata f major	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	104.503-1211	EU003:158	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)), AF (TUN (Sfax)))	
Putilla (Ovirissoa)	inflata	(Monterosato 1884)	104.503-1220	EU003:158	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.))); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Putilla (Ovirissoa)	fusca f major-inflata	(Monterosato 1874)	104.503-1220S	EU003:158	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.))); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Putilla (Ovirissoa)	granulum	(Philippi 1844)	104.503-1230	EU003:158, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya)), Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Putilla (Ovirissoa)	granulum f aemula	(Granata in Monterosato 1884)	104.503-1231	EU003:158, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	EU003 synonym of granulum
Putilla (Ovirissoa)	simplicula	(Monterosato 1890)	104.503-1240	EU003:158	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.))), deep	
Putilla (Ovirissoa)	marioni	(Monterosato 1884)	104.503-1250	EU003:158, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN ? (Rada di Tolone))), 30-40 m	WW20 nom nud
Putilla (Ovirissoa)	lactea	(Finlay )	104.503-1260	SYS001:361	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	Type of Powellia
Putilla (Ovirissoa)	gottscheana +	(Koenen 1882 "Assiminea")	104.503-1270	TPD, BEG01, DK01, EU141:37	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	DK01 in Obtusella
Putilla (Parvisetia)	scillae scillae	("Seguenza 1870" Aradas & Benoit 1876)	104.503-1300	EU003:159, WW20	Medit. (All)	
Putilla (Parvisetia)	brutia	(Tiberi 1872)	104.503-1300S	EU003:159	Medit. (All)	
Putilla (Parvisetia)	scillae minuta	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	104.503-1301	EU003:159	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza), ITN (Tarent)))	
Putilla (Parvisetia)	conoidea	(Monterosato in L. Seguenza 1903)	104.503-1310	EU003:160, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	
Putilla (Parvisetia)	limpida limpida	(Monterosato 1884)	104.503-1320	EU003:159	Medit. (All)	
Putilla (Parvisetia)	limpida protela	F. Nordsieck 1972	104.503-1321	EU003:159	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza), ITN (Tarent)))	
Putilla (Parvisetia)	alleryana	(Aradas & Benoit 1870 or 1874)	104.503-1330	EU003:159, WW03:156, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (Malta, GRC, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, Libya, TUN))	
Putilla (Parvisetia)	ambigua	(Brugnone 1873: Setia)	104.503-1330S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (Malta, GRC, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, Libya, TUN))	
Putilla (Parvisetia)	pupina +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1919	104.503-1340	WW81.3:51, HU25:6	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Putilla (Pseudosetia)	turgida	(Jeffreys 1870: Rissoa)	104.503-1400	EU003:154, EU004:104, ITN01:14.25, NR04:27	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SE-SV, DK incl. Faeroer, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN), AM (NE-USA)), 40-880 m	
Putilla (Pseudosetia)	oblita +	(Tiberi 1872)	104.503-1400S	EU003:154, WW20	EU (NR), ...	
Putilla (Pseudosetia)	azorica	Bouchet & Warén 1993	104.503-1410	WW20	Atl. (EU / AM (M-Atl. Ridge))	
Putilla (Pseudosetia)	islandica	(Friele 1882)	104.503-1420	EU003:155	Arktis (All)	
Putilla (Pseudosetia)	semipellucida	(Friele 1879)	104.503-1430	EU003:155, WW20	Atl. (EU (off NR)); Arktis (EU (off NR incl. Svalbard)); 700-3200 m	EU003 in Putilla (Assiminopsis)
Putilla (Pseudosetia)	taurominima +	(Sacco )	104.503-1450	EU011:484	EU (ITN, PLN), Mio.	
Putilla (Pseudosetia)	communis +	Boettger	104.503-1450S	EU011:484	EU (ITN, PLN), Mio.	
Putilla (Pseudosetia)	laevis +	(Hörnnes : Rissoa)	104.503-1460	AUT08:132	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Putilla (Pseudosetia)	eichwaldi +	Ilyina 1994	104.503-1470	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), Mio.	
Putilla (Pseudosetia)	laevigata +	Eichwald 1853	104.503-1480	WW81.3:50	EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Putilla (Varisetia)	quisquiliara	(Watson 1886)	104.503-1600	EU003:158, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 15-910 m	Formerly in Putilla (Varisetia)
Amphirissoa	cyclostomoides	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897	104.503-2000	EU003:160, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1600 m	
<b>Familia Laubellidae, Cox 1960, +</b>			<b>104.51</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Laubella	delicata +	(Laube 1868: Pleurotomaria)	104.510-0000	ITN39:21, EU098:617	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Laubella	bella +	Bandel 1991	104.510-0010	ITN39:21	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Laubella	minor +	Kittl 1891	104.510-0020	ITN39:21, EU098:617	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Laubella	texturata +	(Münster 1841: Worthenia)	104.510-0030	ITN39:21, EU098:617	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
<b>Familia Peltospiridae, McLean 1989</b>			<b>104.62</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Peltospira	smaragdina	...	104.620-0010	SYS27:Anh.1-4	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo. (Luky Strike, Menez Gwen))), AF / AM (M-Atl. Ridge (Snake Pitt, Logatchev))), hydrothermal	
Lirapex	costellata	...	104.620-3010	SYS27:Anh.1-4	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo. (Luky Strike))), hydrothermal	
<b>Familia Lepetodrilidae, McLean 1988</b>			<b>104.70</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Lepetodrilus	atlanticus	...	104.700-0010	SYS27:Anh.1-4	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo. (Luky Strike, Menez Gwen))), AF / AM (M-Atl. Ridge (Snake Pitt)), hydrothermal	
<b>Familia Clypeosectidae, McLean 1989</b>			<b>104.71</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Pseudorimula	midatlantica	...	104.710-1010	SYS27:Anh.1-4	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo. (Luky Strike))), AF / AM (M-Atl. Ridge (Snake Pitt, Logatchev))), hydrothermal	
<b>Familia Sutilizonidae, McLean 1989</b>			<b>104.72</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Sutilizona	pteron	Warén & Bouchet 2001	104.720-0010	SYS27, WMSD	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo. (Lucky Strike))), AF / AM (M-Atl. Ridge (Snake Pitt))), hydrothermal	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
<b>Familia Murchisoniidae, Koken 1896, +</b>			<b>104.80</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	bilineata +	(Dechen 1832)	104.800-0000	EU010:58, EU011:280	EU (GER (W, NW)), M.Devon; EU (S-GB, N-FRK, BEG), M.Devon, O.Devon	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	bilineata f coronata +	Schlotheim	104.800-0001	EU010:58, EU011:280	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet),...	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	bilineata f turbinata +	Schlotheim	104.800-0002	EU010:58, EU011:280	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet),...	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	bilineata f intermedia +	...	104.800-0003	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet), ...	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	lochkoviensis +	Frýda & Manda 1997	104.800-0005	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	gourvenneci +	Blodgett, Frýda & Racheboeuf 2003	104.800-0008	FRK21	EU (W-FRK (Bretagne)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	oehlerti +	Blodgett, Frýda & Racheboeuf 1999	104.800-0008S	FRK31, FRK21	EU (W-FRK (Bretagne)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	nerinea +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1855)	104.800-0010	PLN13:271, TPD	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet); EU (S-PLN), O.Devon (M. / O.Frasn)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	obtusangula +	Lindström 1884	104.800-0013	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	defrancei +	(d'Archiac & Verneuil 1842)	104.800-0015	TPD, GER116:4	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	basalestriata +	Heidelberger 2001	104.800-0018	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	lohrheimi +	Heidelberger 2001	104.800-0020	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	sandbergeri +	Paeckelmann 1922	104.800-0023	TPD, GER119:13	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	angulata +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854: Pleurotomaria)	104.800-0023S	GER119:13	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	oegensis +	Heidelberger & Koch 2005	104.800-0025	GER119:14	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	vicariana +	Whidborne 1892	104.800-0028	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	steltenbergensis +	Heidelberger & Koch 2005	104.800-0030	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	steltenbergensis f monocincta +	...	104.800-0031	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	steltenbergensis f simplex +	...	104.800-0032	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	dornapica +	Heidelberger & Amler 2002	104.800-0035	TPD	EU (NW-GER), Devon (Givet, Frasn)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	tricincta +	d'Archiac & Verneuil 1842	104.800-0038	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	kirchnera +	Heidelberger 2001	104.800-0040	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	selenalta +	Heidelberger 2001	104.800-0043	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	angulata +	(Schlotheim 1820: Turbinites)	104.800-0045	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	holynensis +	Frýda & Manda 1997	104.800-0048	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	archiaci +	Paeckelmann 1922	104.800-0050	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	zimmermanni +	Heidelberger & Koch 2005	104.800-0053	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	paeckelmanni +	Heidelberger & Koch 2005	104.800-0055	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	sosioensis +	Gemmellaro 1887	104.800-0058	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	verneuilliana +	...	104.800-0060	BK34:3	EU (SL), U.Kar.	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	turbinata +	Bronn 1856	104.800-0063	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	obesa +	Whidborne 1889	104.800-0065	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	euglypha +	Koken 1896	104.800-0068	AUT90:84	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	bachelieri +	Rouault 1851	104.800-0070	TPD	AM (USA (Cal.)), O.Silur; EU (W-FRK (Ille-et-Vilaine)), U.Devon (Prag)	Type of Goniostropha
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	spec. +	d'Archiac & Verneuil 1841	104.800-0090	TPD	EU (NW-GER), Devon (Givet, Frasn)	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	spec. 1 +	...	104.800-0091	GER015:18	EU (N-GER), Silur	
Murchisonia (Murchisonia)	spec. 2 +	...	104.800-0092	GER015:18	EU (N-GER), O.Ord.	
Murchisonia (Hormotomina)	fiacrensis +	Blodgett, Frýda & Racheboeuf 1999	104.800-0210	FRK31	EU (W-FRK (Bretagne)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Murchisonia (Cyrtostropha)	corallii +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1839: Pleurotoma)	104.800-0300	SYS204:96	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), u.O.Silur (Gorst)	
Murchisonia (Cyrtostropha)	subplicata +	Lindström 1884	104.800-0310	TPD	EU (SV), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Murchisonia (Cyrtostropha)	cava +	Lindström 1884	104.800-0320	TPD	AS (China (Jiangsu)), U.Silur (Llandoverly); EU (SV), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Murchisonia (Cyrtostropha)	pacifica +	Perner 1907	104.800-0330	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Murchisonia (Cyrtostropha)	morinensis +	(Horný 1952: Donaldiella)	104.800-0340	TPD	EU (CZ (Karlstejn)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Murchisonia (Mesocoelia)	janus +	Perner 1907	104.800-0400	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Murchisonia (Mesocoelia)	prisca +	Münster 1840	104.800-0410	TPD	EU (SW-GB), AM (CAN (Manitoba)), M.Devon (Givet); AM (USA (Michigan)), M.Devon (Eifel Mts.); EU (SW-GB, w W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Murchisonia (Mesocoelia)	delicata +	Perner 1907	104.800-0420	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Murchisonia (Mesocoelia)	suspecta +	Perner 1907	104.800-0430	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Murchisonia (Mesocoelia)	discrepans +	Perner 1907	104.800-0440	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Murchisonia (Mesocoelia)	iners +	Perner 1907	104.800-0450	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Murchisonia (Mesocoelia)	libera +	Perner 1907	104.800-0460	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Murchisonia (Mesocoelia)	terebrans +	Perner 1907	104.800-0470	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Ectomaria	nieszkowskii +	(F. Schmidt 1858: Murchisonia)	104.800-1000	SYS204:108	EU (BTK (Estonia)), Ord.	
Ectomaria	orientalis +	(Donald 1906: Omospira)	104.800-1010	SYS002:1291	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Barroisocaulus	semiornatus +	(Spitz 1907: Murchisonia)	104.800-1510	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Biangularia	frechi +	(Spitz 1907)	104.800-2000	SYS002:1291	EU (AUT), U.Devon	
Lodanaria	munda +	Dahmer 1925	104.800-2500	SYS002:1291	EU (GER), U.Devon	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Parahormotomina	sibertae +	Blodgett, Frýda & Racheboeuf 2003	104.800-3000	FRK31, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Bretagne)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Michelia	davidsoni +	(Oehlert )	104.800-3510	SYS002:I292	EU (FRK), U.Devon	
Michelia	whiteavesi +	(Clarke & Ruedeman 1903: Hormotoma)	104.800-3520	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Michelia	attenuata +	(Lindström 1884: Murchisonia)	104.800-3520S	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Michelia	tenera +	(Perner 1907: Sinuspira)	104.800-3530	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	Type of Sinuspira
Michelia	declivis +	(Perner 1903: Murchisonia)	104.800-3540	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	Formerly in Goniospira, TPD in Morania
Michelia	paradoxa +	(Lindström 1884: Murchisonia)	104.800-3550	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	Formerly in Morania
Michelia	vsinuata +	(Horný 1953: Morania)	104.800-3560	TPD	EU (CZ (Karlstejn)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Michelia	spec. +	Horný 1953	104.800-3590	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	TPD in Morania
Micrentoma	nana +	(Koninck 1881)	104.800-4500	SYS002:I293	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Glyphodeta	zonata +	(Donald 1887)	104.800-5000	SYS002:I293, ZIP, TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Pseudomurchisonia	insueta +	Koken 1896	104.800-6510	AUT90:86	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Pseudomurchisonia	woehrmanni +	Koken 1896	104.800-6520	AUT90:87	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Vladanella	enigma +	Horný 1992	104.800-7010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Vladanella	mariannae +	Horný 1992	104.800-7020	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Cheilotomona	blumi +	(Münster 1841: Monodonta)	104.800-8500	SYS104:93, ITN79:415	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cheilotomona	acuta +	(Münster 1842)	104.800-8510	EU098:609, SYS104:93	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cheilotomona	calosoma +	(Laube )	104.800-8520	EU098:609	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cheilotomona	subgranulata +	(Klipstein )	104.800-8530	EU098:609	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cheilotomona	tristriata +	(Münster )	104.800-8540	EU098:609	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cheilotomona	spec. +	(Kittl 1891)	104.800-8590	EU098:610	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Trypanocochlea	cerithioides +	(Koken 1896)	104.800-9000	SYS002:I293, AUT90:85	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Vistilia	klipsteini +	Koken 1896	104.800-9500	SYS002:I293, AUT90:85	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Vistilia	tricarinata +	(Klipstein in Dittmar : Murchisonia), missid.	104.800-9500S	AUT90:85	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Vistilia	klipsteini mut splendens +	Koken 1896	104.800-9501	AUT90:85	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Arribazona	lasallensis +	(Worthen 1890: Murchisonia)	104.801-0000	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moskow)), AS (China (Gansu)), AM (USA (Ohio, Missouri, Tex., NMx.)), M.Kar.; AM (USA (Kns., NMx.)), O.Kar.	
Arribazona	tschernyschewi +	(Jakowlew 1899: Murchisonia)	104.801-0010	TPD	EU (NW-RUSS), U.Perm (Sakmar)	Formerly in Glyphodeta
Arribazona	longispira +	Mazaev 2015	104.801-0020	TPD, NEW2015:12	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Arribazona	lata +	(Netchaev 1894: Murchisonia)	104.801-0030	TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Road)	
Arribazona	kasanensis +	(Netchaev 1894: Loxonema)	104.801-0040	TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Road)	
Arribazona	burovi +	Mazaev 2015	104.801-0050	TPD, NEW2015:12	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Arribazona	devispira +	Mazaev 2003	104.801-0060	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), O.Kar. (Krevyak, Myachkov, Rusavk)	
Arribazona	nodolira +	Mazaev 2011	104.801-0070	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), O.Kar. (Pavlovoposad, Rusavk)	
Devonocerithioides	gracilis +	Heidelberger 2001	104.801-0510	TPD, GER116:7	EU (GER (C, W)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Devonocerithioides	loxonemoides +	(Whidborne 1892: Murchisonia)	104.801-0520	TPD	EU (GER (C, NW)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Devonocerithioides	whidborni +	(Frýda 2000: Cerithioides)	104.801-0530	TPD	EU (W-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Devonocerithioides	whidborni cf. +	(Frýda 2000: Cerithioides)	104.801-0531	GER119:14	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Devonocerithioides	treponema +	(Whidborne 1892: Murchisonia)	104.801-0540	TPD, GER119:15	EU (SW-GB, W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Lineata	zenkeri +	Heidelberger 2001	104.801-1000	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Lineata ?	dannenbergi +	(Goldfuss 1844)	104.801-1080	TPD	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Chambersius	zonatus +	Lamont 1978	104.801-8000	SYS001:343	EU (N-GB) (Scotland), Silur	
Pitcherellus	cancellatus +	Lamont 1978	104.801-9000	SYS001:343	EU (N-GB) (Scotland), Silur	
<b>Familia Cheeneetnukiidae, Blodgett &amp; Cook 2002, +</b>			<b>104.81</b>			
Ulungaratoconcha	bicoronata +	(Paeckelmann 1922: Murchisonia)	104.810-1010	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	Formerly in Murchisonia
Ulungaratoconcha	lennensis +	(Heidelberger & Koch 2005: Donaldina)	104.810-1020	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
<b>Familia Hormotomidae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>104.82</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Hormotoma	tenuifilosa +	(Donald 1906: Catazone)	104.820-0010	TPD	EU (N-GB), O.Ord. (Rhuddan)	
Hormotoma	nigra +	Longstaff 1924	104.820-0020	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Pusgill)	
Hormotoma	robusta +	(Donald 1902: Murchisonia (Cyrtostropha))	104.820-0030	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Hormotoma	polita +	(Donald 1902: Turritoma)	104.820-0040	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Hormotoma	pinguis +	(Donald 1902: Turritoma)	104.820-0040S	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Hormotoma	concinna +	(Horný 1952: Coelocaulus)	104.820-0050	TPD	EU (CZ (Karlstejn)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Hormotoma	spec. +	(Salter 1859)	104.820-0050	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Diplozone	innocens +	Perner 1907	104.820-1000	TPD, SYS204:99	EU (CZ (Koněprusy)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Diplozone	redux +	Perner 1907	104.820-1000S	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Diplozone	attava +	(Perner 1903)	104.820-1010	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Diplozone	retusa +	Perner 1907	104.820-1020	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Plethospira	caledoniensis +	(Longstaff 1924)	104.820-2010	TPD	EU (N-GB (SW-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Caradoc)	
Plethospira	spec. +	...	104.820-2090	TPD	EU (W-GB (NE-Wales)), O.Ord. (Soudley)	
Catazone	cuneus +	(Perner 1907)	104.820-3000	SYS002:I291	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Catazone	simulans +	...	104.820-3000S	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Catazone	apate +	(Perner 1907)	104.820-3010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Catazone	fraterna +	...	104.820-3010S	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Catazone	robustula +	(Perner 1907)	104.820-3020	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Catazone	styloidea +	(Perner 1907)	104.820-3030	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Catazone	argolis +	(Perner 1907)	104.820-3040	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Catazone	latona +	(Perner 1907)	104.820-3050	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Catazone	coarctata +	(Perner 1907)	104.820-3050S	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Catazone	cingulata +	(Hisinger 1829)	104.820-3060	TPD	AS (China (Jiangsu)), AM (CAN (Nova Scotia)), U.Silur (Telych); EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Catazone	compressa +	(Lindström 1884)	104.820-3070	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland), W-UKR), O.Silur (Gorst); EU (S-SV), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Coelocaulus	cybele +	(Perner 1907)	104.820-4010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Coelocaulus	considerata +	(Perner 1907)	104.820-4010S	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Coelocaulus	crispa +	(Perner 1907)	104.820-4010S	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Coelocaulus	pollens +	(Perner 1907)	104.820-4020	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Coelocaulus	zonaria +	(Perner 1907)	104.820-4030	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Coelocaulus	perlonga +	(Perner 1907)	104.820-4040	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Coelocaulus	fugitiva +	(Perner 1903)	104.820-4050	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Coelocaulus	decipiens +	(Perner 1903: Murchisonia (Coelocaulus))	104.820-4060	TPD	EU (W-CZ), O.Devon (Prag)	
Coelocaulus	chlupaci +	Horný 1952	104.820-4070	TPD	EU (CZ (Karlstejn)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Coelocaulus	spec. +	(Oehlert & Oehlert 1888: Murchisonia)	104.820-4090	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Medfracaulus	contractus +	(Perner 1907)	104.820-5010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Medfracaulus	sinelnikovae +	Mazaev 2016	104.820-5020	NEW2016:38	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow B.)), M.Kar. (Moscov)	
Branzovya	maturoglabra +	Horný 1994	104.820-6000	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Ptychocaulus	verneuili +	(Koken 1889)	104.820-7000	SYS002:1291, TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Ptychocaulus	breviconus +	(Perner 1903: Murchisonia (Ptychocaulus))	104.820-7000S	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
<b>Familia Eucyclidae, Koken 1896, +</b>			<b>104.90</b>	<b>SYS004:244, SYS152:436</b>		
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	obeliscus +	Eudes-Deslongchamps 1860 or 1861	104.900-0000	SYS002:1306, SYS152:450, GER127:729	EU (NW-FRK (Fontaine-Etoupefour)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	juliae +	(d'Orbigny 1850 or 1853)	104.900-0000S	SYS152:452, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Fontaine-Etoupefour)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	cuccoensis +	Fischer, Rosato & Raffi 2002	104.900-0003	TPD	EU (C-ITN (N-Umbria)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	princeps +	(Roemer 1836: Turbo)	104.900-0005	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), O.Jura (Oxford)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	ornatus +	(J. Sowerby 1819: Turbo)	104.900-0008	SYS152:448ff, EU123:15, MNHN	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), FRK (NW, W), SW-GER (Tübingen), S-PLN (Kielce)), AF (MRO), M.Jura	EU123 in Amberleya
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	bathis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Turbo)	104.900-0008S	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	belia +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Purpurina)	104.900-0008S	EU123:15, MNHN	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), FRK (NW, W), SW-GER (Tübingen), S-PLN (Kielce)), AF (MRO), M.Jura	MNHN species with synonym orbignyana Hudleston 1892
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	tataensis +	Szabó 1995	104.900-0010	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	barnabasi +	Szabó 1995	104.900-0013	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	jugatus +	(Quenstedt 1884)	104.900-0015	EU097:217	EU (...), M.Jura	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	angustus +	(Cossmann 1885: Amberleya)	104.900-0018	FRK63:142	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	armigerus +	(Rigaux & Sauvage 1868: Turritella) non (Lycett 1863: Amberleya)	104.900-0018S	FRK63:142	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	carpathicus +	(Uhlig 1878: Amberleya)	104.900-0020	...	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura, ?	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	carpathicus aff. +	(Uhlig 1878: Amberleya)	104.900-0021	HU08.4:25	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	clansayesiensis +	Breistroffer 1942	104.900-0023	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	acuminatus +	(Deshayes in Leymerie 1842: Turbo)	104.900-0025	AUT52:38, MNHN	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (C-FRK (Yonne), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	elegans +	...	104.900-0028	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	egregius +	Koken 1896	104.900-0030	AUT90:96	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	jucundus +	(Deshayes 1863)	104.900-0033	FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	golezianus +	(Pictet & Roux 1849: Turbo)	104.900-0035	AUT52:40	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	golezianus cf. +	(Pictet & Roux 1849: Turbo)	104.900-0036	AUT52:40	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	mitterseensis +	Szabó 2008	104.900-0038	AUT56.1:75	EU (NW-AUT (Schafberg)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	sandrae +	Szabó 2008	104.900-0040	AUT56.1:77	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	kloosi +	...	104.900-0043	TPD	EU (s N-GER (Braunschweig)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	stillei +	...	104.900-0045	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	callistoides +	...	104.900-0048	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	coquandi +	(Pictet & Campiche 1863: Turbo)	104.900-0050	AUT52:39	EU (W-SUI), M.Kreide (Alb)	Homalopoma ?

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	coquandi aff. +	(Pictet & Campiche 1863: Turbo)	104.900-0051	AUT52:39	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	cossmanni +	Vidal 1921	104.900-0053	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Santon)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	upwarensis +	...	104.900-0055	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Cambridge)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	deshayesi +	...	104.900-0058	TPD	EU (E-BG (Burgas), S-BG (Kardzali)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	meriani +	(Goldfuss 1844: Turbo)	104.900-0060	EU123:8, MNHN	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), FRK (widespread)), M.Jura; EU (FRK (NW, N)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	kobyi +	(Loriol 1901: Amberleya (Eucyclus))	104.900-0060S	MNHN	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), FRK (widespread)), M.Jura; EU (FRK (NW, N)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	margaritaceus +	(Stoliczka 1861: Chemnitzia), part	104.900-0063	SYS152:452	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	tabulatus +	(Cossmann 1903)	104.900-0065	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude), O.Kreide (O.Stn.))	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	lapeyrousei +	(D'Archiac )	104.900-0068	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude), O.Kreide (O.Stn.))	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	striatus +	Koken 1896	104.900-0070	AUT90:56	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	trimonilis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Trochus)	104.900-0073	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	nicias +	(d'Orbigny 1853)	104.900-0075	MNHN	EU (NE-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	bicinctus +	(Buvignier 1843: Turbo)	104.900-0078	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	chassyanus +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Turbo)	104.900-0080	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	mysis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Trochus)	104.900-0083	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	pygmaea +	(Cossmann 1885: Amberleya)	104.900-0085	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Pas-de-Calais (Rigaux))), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	sauvagei +	(Cossmann 1885: Trochus (Ziziphinus))	104.900-0088	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Pas-de-Calais (Rigaux))), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	delia +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Trochus)	104.900-0090	MNHN	EU (FRK (N, s NE)), O.Jura (Oxford)	MNHN also in Amberleya
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	crassicosta +	(Buvignier 1852: Trochus)	104.900-0090S	SUI08:135, MNHN	EU (FRK (N, s NE)), O.Jura (Oxford)	MNHN also in Amberleya
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	crassitexta +	(Ooster 1869: Trochus)	104.900-0090S	SUI08:135	EU (FRK (N, s NE)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	gaultina +	(d'Orbigny 1843)	104.900-0093	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	royanus +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Turbo)	104.900-0095	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	castor +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Turbo)	104.900-0098	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	camillus +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Turbo)	104.900-0100	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	castor ?
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	marollina +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Turbo)	104.900-0103	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	tricarinatus +	(Martin 1859)	104.900-0105	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	alpinus +	Stoliczka 1861	104.900-0108	AUT56.1:75	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AF (MRO), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (NW-AUT (St. Wolfgang)), ITN (N, Siz.), AF (MRO, ALG), AS (E-KAU), U.Jura (Pliensbach);	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	obesus +	(Terquem & Piette) in (Scacchi Vialli & Cantaluppi 1867: Pleurotomaria ?)	104.900-0108S	AUT56.1:75	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AF (MRO), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (NW-AUT (St. Wolfgang)), ITN (N, Siz.), AF (MRO, ALG), AS (E-KAU), U.Jura (Pliensbach);	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	spec. +	...	104.900-0190	EU029:510	EU (RUSS (Volga Region)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	spec. +	...	104.900-0191	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	spec. +	...	104.900-0192	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	spec. +	...	104.900-0193	TPD	EU (S-FRK (S-Ardèche)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	spec. +	...	104.900-0194	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	spec. +	...	104.900-0195	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	spec. +	...	104.900-0196	TPD	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	spec. +	Casey 1961	104.900-0197	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	spec. +	Monari, Valentini & Conti 2011	104.900-0198	LUX02:376	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Hettang or U.Sinemur)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	spec. +	Szabó 2008	104.900-0199	AUT56.1:78	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	margaritaceus +	(Stoliczka 1861: Chemnitzia), part	104.900-0199S	AUT56.1:78	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Eucyclus (Lokuticyclus)	ukutensis +	Szabó 1995	104.900-0200	AUT56.1:78	EU (W-HU (Úrkút)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Eucyclus (Lokuticyclus)	kericsereensis +	Szabó 1995	104.900-0210	AUT56.1:80	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Kericser))), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Eucyclus (Lokuticyclus)	lokutensis +	Szabó 1995	104.900-0220	AUT56.1:80	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Lókút))), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Eucyclus (Lokuticyclus)	spinnerinensis +	Szabó 2008	104.900-0230	AUT56.1:81	EU (NW-AUT (Schafberg)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Eucyclus (Lokuticyclus)	orion +	(d'Orbigny in Stoliczka 1861: Turbo)	104.900-0230S	AUT56.1:81	EU (NW-AUT (Schafberg)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Eucyclus (Lokuticyclus)	spec. +	Szabó in Vorös et al 2003	104.900-0230S	AUT56.1:81	EU (NW-AUT (Schafberg)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Eucyloidea	bianor +	(d'Orbigny 1850 or 1853: Turbo)	104.900-0500	SYS152:455, GB22:486, GER127:731	EU (GB, FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eucycloidea	galaczi +	Szabó 1983	104.900-0510	ITN31:199, HU17:40	EU (C-ITN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Eucycloidea	granulata +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860: Purpurina)	104.900-0520	EU097:216, SYS152:455, GER127:731	EU (NE-GER (Anklam), FRK), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Eucycloidea	verrucosa +	Gründel 2000	104.900-0530	EU097:217, SYS152:455, TPD	EU (e E-GER (Oderin)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eucycloidea	izabellae +	(Kaim 2004: Eucycloscala)	104.900-0540	GER127:731	EU (PLN), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eucycloidea	carinocrenata +	(Lycett 1850: Fusus ?)	104.900-0550	SYS133:62	EU (...), Jura	Purpurinidae ?
Eucycloidea	tenuistria +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Rostellaria)	104.900-0560	GER127:731	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Eucycloidea	nodosa +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Rostellaria)	104.900-0560S	GER127:731	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Eucycloidea	sedgwicki +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Trochus)	104.900-0560S	GER127:731	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Eucycloidea	subangulata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Turbo)	104.900-0560S	GER127:731, TPD, ITN31:217	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	TPD and ITN31 in Eucyclus
Eucycloidea	subimbricata +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	104.900-0560S	ExR2007, TPD, GER127:731	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach); EU (S-FRK (Lozère)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Eucycloidea	bitnerae + = bitneri (wrong gender)	Kaim, Hryniewicz, Little & Nakrem 2017	104.900-0570	NEW2017:27, WORMS	EU (N-NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (O.Tithon), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Eucycloidea	spec +	Gründel, Kaim, Nützel & Little 2011	104.900-0590	GB22:486	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura	
Eucyclomphalus	cupido +	(d'Orbigny 1850 or 1852 or 1853: Trochus)	104.900-1000	SPN12:24, HU08.4:26, AUT93:352, AUT56.1:85	EU (NW-FRK, ITN (Siz.), AUT (W, N), W-HU), AF (MRO), U.Jura	
Eucyclomphalus	reminiscencius +	Kiel 2001	104.900-1010	SPN12:24	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Eucyclomphalus	carinatus +	(Quintero & Revilla) in Hänsel 1992	104.900-1010S	SPN12:24	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Eucyclomphalus	campiliensis +	(Di Stefani 1887: Pleurotomaria)	104.900-1020	...	EU (n C-ITN ?, W-HU (Lókút)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (W-HU (Lókút)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach), ?	
Eucyclomphalus	campiliensis aff. +	(Di Stefani 1887: Pleurotomaria)	104.900-1021	ITN31:206, HU08.4:26, AUT56.1:80	EU (n C-ITN ?, W-HU (Lókút)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (W-HU (Lókút)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	AUT56.1 in Eucyclus
Eucyclomphalus	nesea +	(d'Orbigny 1853)	104.900-1030	SYS152:454	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Eucyclomphalus	hierlatzensis +	Ammon 1892	104.900-1040	SYS152:454, AUT56.1:85	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Szentgál)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (ITN (E-Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eucyclomphalus	cupido +	(d'Orbigny in Stoliczka 1861: Trochus)	104.900-1040S	AUT56.1:85	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Szentgál)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (ITN (E-Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Eucyclomphalus	deslongchampsii +	(Hörnes 1853: Trochus)	104.900-1040S	AUT56.1:85	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Szentgál)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (ITN (E-Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Eucyclomphalus	spec. +	Szabó 1982	104.900-1090	ITN31:206	EU (C-ITN, W-HU), U.Jura (M.Carix)	
Riselloidea	biarmata +	(Münster 1844: Trochus)	104.900-1500	SYS002:I307, TPD, PLN29:22	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa), NE-GER), AF (MRO), M.Jura (Bajoc - Callov)	
Riselloidea	bitorquata +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860: Trochus)	104.900-1500S	EU097:229, PLN29:22	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc - Callov)	
Riselloidea	monilitectus +	(Quenstedt 1858: Trochus), part	104.900-1500S	EU097:229	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc - Callov)	
Riselloidea	subdisjuncta +	(Cossmann 1908: Risellopsis)	104.900-1500S	SYS002:I307, GER057:18	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Charmouth)	
Riselloidea	damon +	...	104.900-1505	TPD	EU (NE-ITN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Riselloidea	vierowiensis +	Gründel 2000	104.900-1510	TPD	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	See Promathilda vierowiensis
Riselloidea	vaihingensis +	(Brösamlen 1909: Trochus)	104.900-1515	GER057:17, TPD	EU (SW-GER (Stuttgart)), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Riselloidea	martaniensis +	Conti & Fischer 1984	104.900-1520	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Riselloidea	subreticularis +	Conti & Fischer 1984	104.900-1525	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Riselloidea	sauvagei +	(Cossmann 1895)	104.900-1530	EU097:229, PLN29:24	EU (...), M.Jura, ?	Perhapy variation of biarmata
Riselloidea	vierowiensis +	Gründel 2000	104.900-1535	EU097:229	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Riselloidea	nattheimensis cf. +	(Brösamlen in Stoll 1934: Trochus)	104.900-1535S	EU097:229	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Riselloidea	multistriata +	(Böckh 1874: Turbo)	104.900-1540	HU08.4:25, SYS152:458, AUT56.1:82	EU (NW-AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AS (NW-TRK (W-Pontides), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Riselloidea	rugans +	(Cossmann 1885: Trochus)	104.900-1545	FRK63:142	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Riselloidea	curvicostata +	(Piette 1855: Trochus), nom nud	104.900-1545S	FRK63:142	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Riselloidea	rugans +	(Piette 1855: Trochus), nom nud	104.900-1545S	FRK63:142	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Riselloidea	reticularis +	(Cossmann 1885: Turbo)	104.900-1550	FRK63:142	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Riselloidea	reticularis +	(Piette 1855: Turbo), nom nud	104.900-1550S	FRK63:142	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Riselloidea	noszkyi +	Szabó 1995	104.900-1555	AUT56.1:83	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Úrkút, Sümeg))), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Riselloidea	spec. +	Cossmann 1909	104.900-1590	TPD	EU (NE-ITN), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Riselloidea	spec. +	Kollmann 1982	104.900-1591	AUT11.4:38	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Riselloidea ?	spec. +	...	104.900-1592	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Biarmatoidella	biarmata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Trochus)	104.900-2000	GER086:104	EU (S-GER), M.Jura	
Biarmatoidella	spec. +	Gründel, Ebert & Furze 2011	104.900-2090	GER086:104	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Trypanotrochus	normanianus +	(d'Orbigny 1850 or 1853: Trochus )	104.900-2500	GER092:4, SYS152:454, AUT56.1:83	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Trypanotrochus	gea +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Trochus ) in Fischer & Weber 1997	104.900-2500S	GER092:4	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Trypanotrochus	latus +	Gründel 2007	104.900-2510	SYS152:454, <a href="http://www.geo.tu-freiberg.de/psf/contents/00152007/00000001.htm">www.geo.tu-freiberg.de/psf/contents/00152007/00000001.htm</a>	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Trypanotrochus	eolus +	(d'Orbigny 1853)	104.900-2520	SYS152:454	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Trypanotrochus	gea +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Trochus )	104.900-2530	SYS152:454, GER092:4	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Trypanotrochus	granuliferus +	(Stoliczka 1861: Trochus)	104.900-2540	SYS152:454, AUT56.1:83	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Trypanotrochus	spec. +	Gründel 2007	104.900-2590	SYS152:454	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Brookula (Aequispirella)	jurassica +	Kaim 2004	104.900-3350	TPD, PLN29:15	EU (E-PLN (Siedlce)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Parvitomella	exigua +	Gründel 2000	104.900-3500	EU097:219	EU (NW-PLN), M.Jura (O.Bathon, Callov)	
Parvitomella	gofasi +	Kaim 2004	104.900-3510	TPD, PLN29:21	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Eucyclus (Eucyclus)	ornatus +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Purpurina)	104.900-5000S	MNHN	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Great Oolite); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Neoeunema	tyrolensis +	(Kittl 1891: Eunema)	104.900-5500	SYS152:452	EU (N-ITN (Alps)), o.M.Tri., u.O.Tri.	
Gerasimovcyclus	lahuseni +	Guzhov 2007	104.900-6000	<a href="http://rogov.zwz.ru/Guzhov,%202007b.pdf">http://rogov.zwz.ru/Guzhov,%202007b.pdf</a> , GER092:8, RUSS09:69	EU (W-RUSS (Rjasan)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Gerasimovcyclus	clathratus +	(Lahusen 1883 non Deshayes 1835 nec J.C. Sowerby 1835 nec Dujardin 1837: Fusus)	104.900-6000S	GER092:8, RUSS09:69, <a href="http://rogov.zwz.ru/Guzhov,%202007b.pdf">http://rogov.zwz.ru/Guzhov,%202007b.pdf</a> ,	EU (W-RUSS (Rjasan)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Gerasimovcyclus	gerasimovi +	(Kaim 2004: Turcica)	104.900-6010	SYS152:456, TPD, PLN29:26	EU (E-PLN (Siedlce)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Gerasimovcyclus	ogrodzieniecensis +	(Kaim 2004: Turcica)	104.900-6020	SYS152:456, PLN29:27	EU (E-PLN (Siedlce)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Gerasimovcyclus	mittai +	Gründel 2005	104.900-6030	SYS152:456, RUSS09:71	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Gerasimovcyclus	triplicatus +	(Martin 1862)	104.900-6040	GER092:8	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gerasimovcyclus	wareni +	(Kaim 2004: Turcica)	104.900-6050	GER021.4:76, RUSS09:71, PLN29:27	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Mistelgauia	monarii +	Schulbert & Nützel 2013	104.900-6500	GER127:732	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Mistelgauia	biserta +	(Phillips) in (Hudleston 1892 ? : Amberleya)	104.900-6500S	GER127:732	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Mistelgauia	biserta ex aff. +	(Kuhn 1935: Eucyclus)	104.900-6500S	GER127:732	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Mistelgauia	spec. +	(Gründel 2011: Tylotrochus)	104.900-6500S	GER127:732	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Mistelgauia	raresculptatus +	(Gründel 1999: Tylotrochus)	104.900-6510	GER127:732	EU (N-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach	
Ochetochilus	subvaricosus +	Cossmann 1900	104.900-7000	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Indre)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ochetochilus	piceus +	Szabó 1983	104.900-7010	HU17:43	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Ochetochilus	spec. +	...	104.900-7090	TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Striatocirrus	sinister +	(d'Orbigny 1853)	104.900-8000	<a href="http://www.geo.tu-freiberg.de/psf/contents/00152007/00000001.htm">www.geo.tu-freiberg.de/psf/contents/00152007/00000001.htm</a>	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Sertomphalus	schmodei +	Gründel 2007	104.900-8500	<a href="http://www.geo.tu-freiberg.de/psf/contents/00152007/00000001.htm">www.geo.tu-freiberg.de/psf/contents/00152007/00000001.htm</a>	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
<b>Familia Eucycloscalidae, Gründel 2007, +</b>			<b>104.91</b>	<b>SYS152:437</b>		
Eucycloscala	binodosa +	(Münster 1841: Trochus)	104.910-0000	SPN12:26, SYS152:437, EU098:630, GB22:488	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Epitonium
Eucycloscala	binodosa var spinulosa +	(Laube 1868)	104.910-0001	ITN79:414	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Eucycloscala	cretacea +	Kiel 2001	104.910-0003	SPN12:26	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Eucycloscala	basistriata +	...	104.910-0005	SPN12:27	EU (W-GER), Paleo.	
Eucycloscala	crassilabris +	(Koenen 1885)	104.910-0008	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Eucycloscala	queeni +	(Gardner )	104.910-0010	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	TPD in Urceolabrum
Eucycloscala	tuberculatum +	...	104.910-0013	TPD	EU (AUT), O.Kreide (Stn. - Mstr.); AM (USA (Mississippi), O.Kreide (Mstr.))	TPD in Urceolabrum
Eucycloscala	ultima +	Ravn 1933	104.910-0015	TPD, SYS152:440	EU (FRK, DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	TPD in Urceolabrum
Eucycloscala	spinosa +	(Klipstein 1843: Turritella)	104.910-0018	ITN28:47, SYS152:438, EU098:630, ITN79:414	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	Formerly in Epitonium and Scalaria
Eucycloscala	aedilis +	(Münster 1844: Littorina)	104.910-0020	...	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN) ?, M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Eucycloscala	aedilis cf. +	(Münster 1844)	104.910-0021	EU097:215	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Eucycloscala	spec. +	(Stoll 1934: Trochus)	104.910-0021S	EU097:215	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eucycloscala	tricincta cf. +	(Lycett 1851: Amberleya) in Gründel 1990	104.910-0021S	EU097:215	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Eucycloscala	acanticum +	(Uhlig 1881: Brachytrema)	104.910-0023	HU08.3:60, ITN41:189	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SW-UKR), M.Jura (Callov)	
Eucycloscala	eminens +	(Koken 1897)	104.910-0025	AUT48:447	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Eucycloscala	eminens cf. +	(Koken 1897)	104.910-0026	AUT48:447	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Eucycloscala	izabellae +	Kaim 2004	104.910-0028	TPD, SYS152:452, PLN29:18	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Eucycloscala	baltzeri +	(Klipstein 1843 or 1889) or (Klipstein MS in Kittl 1892: Scalaria)	104.910-0030	SYS152:438, EU098:630, ITN98:37	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Epitonium
Eucycloscala	supranodosa +	(Klipstein 1843: Scalaria)	104.910-0033	SYS152:438, EU098:630	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Epitonium
Eucycloscala	elegans +	(Münster 1841: Scalaria)	104.910-0035	SYS152:438, EU098:630	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol); EU (NE-GER (Reinberg)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	EU098 in Epitonium
Eucycloscala	semicancellata +	Kittl	104.910-0038	AUT72.1:20	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Eucycloscala	praetor +	(Goldfuss 1844)	104.910-0040	SYS152:438	EU (S-GER), M.Jura	
Eucycloscala	orbignyana +	(Hudleston 1893: Eucyclus)	104.910-0043	SYS152:438, EU010:164	EU (GB, FRK, S-GER), M.Jura	Amberleya ?, EU010 in Eucyclus
Eucycloscala	bianor +	(d'Orbigny 1853)	104.910-0045	SYS152:438	EU (S-GER), M.Jura	
Eucycloscala	basistriata +	Anderson 1975	104.910-0048	SYS152:440	EU (W-GER), Paleo.	
Eucycloscala	leo +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Turbo)	104.910-0050	TPD, MNHN	EU (S-GB (Dorset), NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	Formerly in Eucyclus and Oolitica
Eucycloscala	itys +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Turbo)	104.910-0050S	MNHN	EU (S-GB (Dorset), NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	Formerly in Eucyclus and Oolitica
Eucycloscala	leo cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1847 or 1853: Turbo)	104.910-0051	GB22:488	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Eucycloscala	pseudopagodaformis +	Gerasimov 1992	104.910-0053	RUSS09:69	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Eucycloscala	brunhuberi +	(Schnittmann 1966: Trochus)	104.910-0055	SYS152:456, GER092:7	EU (S-GER), U.Jura (U.Carix)	
Eucycloscala	brunhuberi cf. +	(Schnittmann 1966: Trochus)	104.910-0056	GER092:7	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Eucycloscala	duocostata +	Gründel & Mitta 2013	104.910-0058	NEW2013:15	EU (C-RUSS (Unzha B.)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Eucycloscala ?	atava +	(Chapuis & Dewalque 1853: Eucyclus) in Brösamlen 1909	104.910-0080	GER057:16	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Eucycloscala ?	venusta +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Turbo)	104.910-0083	GER162:56	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Eucycloscala ?	elegans +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Turbo)	104.910-0083S	GER162:56	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eucycloscala ?	filifer +	(Brösamlen 1909: Trochus)	104.910-0085	GER166:187	EU (e SW-GER (Gussenstadt)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Eucycloscala ?	aequilineatus +	(Goldfuss in Quenstedt 1881-1884: Trochus), part	104.910-0085S	GER166:187	EU (e SW-GER (Gussenstadt)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Eucycloscala ?	anchura +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Turbo), nom dub	104.910-0088	GER166:187	EU (e SW-GER (Nattheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Eucycloscala	spec. +	Gründel 2003	104.910-0090	GER057:16	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Eucycloscala	spec. +	Gründel 2000	104.910-0091	EU097:216	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Eucycloscala	spec. +	...	104.910-0092	GER086:104	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Eucycloscala	spec. 1 +	Gründel 2007	104.910-0093	GER021.4:74	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Eucycloscala	spec. 2 +	Gründel 2007	104.910-0094	GER021.4:74	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Eucycloscala	spec. +	Gründel, Kaim, Nützel & Little 2011	104.910-0095	GB22:488	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (O.Hettang, U.Sinemur	
Eucycloscala	spec. 1 +	Kaim 2004	104.910-0096	PLN29:18	EU (E-PLN (Lublin (Łuków))), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Eucycloscala	spec. 2 +	Kaim 2004	104.910-0097	PLN29:19	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Eucycloscala	spec. 3 +	Kaim 2004	104.910-0098	PLN29:21	EU (S-PLN (Katowice)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, Bathon)	
Eucycloscala	spec. +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	104.910-0099	GER166:187	EU (s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Ampezzotrochus	rinaldus +	Bandel 1993	104.910-1000	SYS152:440, ITN98:35	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), U.Tri.; ..., M.Tri.; EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Ampezzotrochus	argus cf. +	(Kittl in Zardini 1978: Natica)	104.910-1000S	SYS152:440, ITN98:35	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), U.Tri.; ..., M.Tri.; EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Ooliticia	phillipsi +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Turbo)	104.910-2000	SYS152:458, GB22:489	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Ooliticia	meriani +	(Münster )	104.910-2010	EU010:198	EU (FRK), M.Jura - O.Jura	
Ooliticia	clevelandica +	...	104.910-2020	TPD	EU (NE-GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Ooliticia	chatillonensis +	...	104.910-2030	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Ooliticia	cantbrigensis +	...	104.910-2040	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Cambridge)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Ooliticia	varicosa +	...	104.910-2050	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Cambridge)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Ooliticia	spec. +	...	104.910-2090	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ooliticia	spec. +	...	104.910-2091	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nodosotrochus	tricastatus +	Gründel & Nützel 2015	104.910-3000	GER162:57	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Nodosotrochus	dunkeri +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Turbo)	104.910-3000S	GER162:57,58	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nodosotrochus	escheri +	(Münster in Kuhn 1936: Eucyclus)	104.910-3000S	GER162:57	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Nodosotrochus	generalis +	(Münster in Kuhn 1936: Eucyclus), part	104.910-3000S	GER162:57	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Nodosotrochus	venustus +	(Quenstedt 1857: Turbo)	104.910-3000S	GER162:57	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Nodosotrochus	alpinus +	(Stoliczka1861 in Gemmellaro 1911: Eucyclus)	104.910-3010	GER162:56, HU08.4:23, AUT93:352	EU (RUSS (Kau.), W-HU, AUT (W, N), ITN (Siz.), S-SPN), AF (NE-MRO, NW-ALG), AS (KAU), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Nodosotrochus	broesamleni +	(Gründel 2007: Trypantrochus ?)	104.910-3020	GER162:56, GER092:5	EU (SW-GER (Hechingen)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Nodosotrochus	conspersus +	(Tate & Blake 1876 in Gründel 1999: Eucyclus)	104.910-3030	GER162:56, TPD	EU (n NE-GER (Grimmen)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Nodosotrochus	dunkeri +	(Goldfuss 1844: Turbo)	104.910-3040	GER162:56, GER021.4:74	EU (NE-GER (Reinberg)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	Formerly in Eucycloscala
Nodosotrochus	emylius +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Eucyclus)	104.910-3050	GER162:56, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	Formerly in Eucyclus
Nodosotrochus	escheri +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Turbo)	104.910-3060	GER162:56, Google	EU (S-FRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach, Toarc)	
Nodosotrochus	gaudryanus +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Trochus)	104.910-3070	MNHN, GER162:57	EU (NE-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura	Formerly in Eucyclus
Nodosotrochus	triplicatus +	(Martin 1862 in Dumortier 1864: Turbo)	104.910-3080	GER162:57, GER092:8	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	GER092 in Gerasimovcyclus
Marloffsteinia	cyclostoma +	(Benz in Zieten 1832: Turbo)	104.910-4000	GB22:489, TPD, GER166:188	EU (NE-GB, S-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	GB22 and TPD in Oolitica
Marloffsteinia	brannoviensis +	(Dumortier 1869: Turbo)	104.910-4000S	GER162:58	EU (NE-GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Marloffsteinia	callipyge +	(Wilson 1887: Amberleya)	104.910-4000S	GB22:489, GB94:200	EU (C-GB (Northamptonshire)), m.U.Jura	GB22 in Oolitica
Marloffsteinia	chartroni +	(Cossmann 1908: Littorina ?)	104.910-4000S	GB22:489	EU (NE-GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	GB22 in Oolitica
Marloffsteinia	cricki +	(Wilson 1887: Trochus)	104.910-4000S	GB94:197, GB22:489	EU (C-GB (Northamptonshire)), m.U.Jura	GB22 in Oolitica
Marloffsteinia	cyclostomoides	(Koch & Dunker 1837: Turbo)	104.910-4000S	GB22:489	EU (NE-GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	GB22 in Oolitica
Marloffsteinia	nobis +					
Marloffsteinia	paludinaeformis +	(Schübler in Zieten 1832: Phasiella)	104.910-4000S	GB22:489	EU (NE-GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	GB22 in Oolitica
Marloffsteinia ?	funatoides +	(Quenstedt 1881-1884: Turbo)	104.910-4080	GER166:188	EU (e SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Marloffsteinia ?	spec. +	(Quenstedt 1858: Turbo)	104.910-4080S	GER166:188	EU (e SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Ambercyclus	orbignyanus +	(Hudleston 1892: Amberleya)	104.910-5000	AM212:682, GER166:186, MNHN	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Great Oolite); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	Formerly in Eucyclus and Eucycloscala
Ambercyclus	longinquus +	(Quenstedt 1881-1884 in Brösamlen 1909: Eucyclus)	104.910-5010	GER166:186	EU (e SW-GER (Gussenstadt)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ambercyclus	limosus +	(Hägele 1997: Amberleya (Eucyclus))	104.910-5010S	GER166:186	EU (e SW-GER (Gussenstadt)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Ambercyclus	longinquus var serratimargo +	(Brösamlen 1909: Eucyclus)	104.910-5010S	GER166:186	EU (e SW-GER (Gussenstadt)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Ambercyclus	capitaneus +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Turbo) and (d'Orbigny 1852: Turbo)	104.910-5020	EU010:124, EU012:173, EU011:278, HU06:36, TPD, HU08.4:24, GER127:730	EU (E-GRL), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (GB, S-FRK (Lozère), GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), RUSS (Kau. ?), AS (KAU) ?, U.Jura (Toarc); EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	Formerly in Eucyclus
Ambercyclus	capitaneus +	(Goldfuss in Morris & Lycett 1851: Turbo)	104.910-5020S	FRK63:142	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ambercyclus	castor +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Turbo)	104.910-5020S	FRK63:142	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ambercyclus	jurassi +	(Lycett 1863: Amberleya)	104.910-5020S	FRK63:142	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ambercyclus	capitaneus aff. +	(Münster 1844)	104.910-5021	EU011:278	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Ambercyclus	decoratus + = decoratus aff. +	(Martin 1858: Amberleya)	104.910-5030	TPD	EU (N-ITN (S-Lombardia)), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Ambercyclus	murchisoni +	(Münster 1844)	104.910-5040	TPD	EU (w SW-GER (Ringsheim)), AF (C-MRO), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
<b>Familia Sabrinellidae, Bandel 2010, +</b>			<b>104.92</b>	<b>SYS152:442</b>		
Sabrinella	doris +	(Laube 1869: Delphinula)	104.920-0000	SYS152:442	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), o.M.Tri.; EU N-ITN (NE-Trentino), NE-ITN (N-Veneto), O.Tri.	
Microcheilus	brauni +	(Klipstein 1845: Cochlearia)	104.920-1000	SYS002:1266, SYS152:442	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Microcheilus	maxwelli +	Bandel 2010	104.920-1010	SYS152:444	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), o.M.Tri., O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
<b>Familia Eunemopsidae, Bandel 2010, +</b>			<b>104.93</b>	<b>SYS152:444</b>		
Eunemopsis	epaphus +	(Laube 1869: Turbo)	104.930-0000	EU098:614, ITN79:414	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Eunemopsis	dolomitica +	Kittl 1891	104.930-0010	EU098:614, ITN98:45	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tro.	
Eunemopsis	praecurrens +	Kittl 1895	104.930-0020	EU098:614	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Eunemopsis	campense +	Zardini 1978	104.930-0030	SYS152:446, ITN98:46	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), o.M.Tri., u.O.Tri.; EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Eunemopsis	obloquecostata +	Zardini 1978	104.930-0040	SYS152:446, ITN98:46	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), o.M.Tri., u.O.Tri.; EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Pseudoclanculus	cassianus	(Wissmann in Münster 1841: Monodonta)	104.930-1000	SYS002:1249, EU098:610	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri., u.O.Tri.	EU098 in Clanculus
Pseudoclanculus	cassianus +	(Wissmann in Münster 1841: Monodonta)	104.930-1000	SYS002:1249, EU098:610	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri., u.O.Tri.	
Pseudoclanculus	gracilis +	(Klipstein 1843: Monodonta)	104.930-1000S	ITN98:43	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri., u.O.Tri.	
Pseudoclanculus	spirata +	(Klipstein 1843: Monodonta)	104.930-1000S	ITN98:43	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri., u.O.Tri.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudoclanculus	cassianus	(Kittl 1891: Clanculus)	104.930-1001	EU098:610	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pseudoclanculus	interponens + cassianus elegans	(Münster in Kittl 1891: Clanculus)	104.930-1002	EU098:610	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pseudoclanculus	cassianus gracilis +	(Laube in Kittl 1891: Clanculus)	104.930-1003	EU098:610	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pseudoclanculus	cassianus spirata +	(Klipstein in Kittl 1891: Clanculus)	104.930-1004	EU098:610	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pseudoclanculus	nodosus +	(Münster 1841: Monodonta)	104.930-1010	EU098:610, SYS152:446, ITN79:414	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), o.M.Tri., u.O.Tri.; EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pseudoclanculus	subnodosus +	(Klipstein 1843: Monodonta)	104.930-1010S	ITN98:42	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), o.M.Tri., u.O.Tri.; EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Rumerloella	reflexa +	(Münster 1841: Trochus)	104.930-2000	SYS152:448, EU098:612, ITN98:28	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), o.M.Tri., u.O.Tri.; EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Collonia
<b>Familia Pseudoturcicidae, Bandel 2010, +</b>			<b>104.94</b>	<b>SYS152:459</b>		
Pseudoturcica	wareni +	(Kaim 2004: Turcica)	104.940-0000	SYS152:456,459	EU (NE-GER), U.Jura	
<b>Familia Chilodontidae, Wenz 1938</b>			<b>104.95</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Chilodonta (Chilodonta)	clathrata +	Etallon 1859	104.950-0000	SPN12:28, GER166:188	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Chilodonta (Chilodonta)	ilerdensis +	(Vidal 1921: Clanculus)	104.950-0005	SPN12:28	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Chilodonta (Chilodonta)	pseudoclanculosus +	(Quintero & Revilla 1966: Trochus)	104.950-0005S	SPN12:29	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Chilodonta (Chilodonta)	crePELLI +	Bataller 1959	104.950-0010	SPN12:29, SYS152:460	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Chilodonta (Chilodonta)	geslini +	(d'Archiac 1847: Turbo)	104.950-0015	SPN12:29, SYS152:460, GER100:6, CZ06:11, <a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman), EU (CZ), O.Kreide	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a> and GER100 in "Trochus" (Craspedotus)
Chilodonta (Chilodonta)	imbricata +	(Nyst 1835: Trochus)	104.950-0015S	GER100:6	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman), EU (CZ), O.Kreide	
Chilodonta (Chilodonta)	reichii +	(Geinitz 1840: Trochus)	104.950-0015S	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a> , CZ06:11, GER100:7	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman), EU (CZ), O.Kreide	GER100 species
Chilodonta (Chilodonta)	incerta +	...	104.950-0020	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Chilodonta (Chilodonta)	marcaisi +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	104.950-0025	SYS152:460	FRK (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Chilodonta (Chilodonta)	rudis +	Binkhorst 1861	104.950-0030	SYS152:460, TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Chilodonta (Chilodonta)	quadratofoveata +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	104.950-0035	GER166:188	EU (GER (e SW (Nattheim), s SE (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.))	
Chilodonta (Chilodonta)	clathrata +	Etallon 1859 in Brösamlen 1909	104.950-0035S	GER166:188	EU (GER (e SW (Nattheim), s SE (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.))	
Chilodonta (Chilodonta)	haegelei +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	104.950-0040	GER166:190	EU (s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chilodonta (Chilodonta)	tenuis +	(Brösamlen non 1909: Scalaria)	104.950-0040S	GER166:190	EU (s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Chilodonta (Chilodonta) ?	spec. +	Kiel & Bandel 2004	104.950-0090	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Chilodonta (Odontoturbo)	delicatula +	(Loriol 1887)	104.950-0100	SYS002:I249	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Chilodonta (Odontoturbo)	suevica +	(Brösamlen 1909: Odontoturbo)	104.950-0110	GER166:190	EU (e SW-GER (Gussenstadt)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Agathodonta	dentigera +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Trochus)	104.950-0500	SYS002:I249	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	
Hudledonta	oolitica +	(Hudleston 1896: Chilodontoidea)	104.950-2500	SPN12:27, SYS152:460	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Hudledonta	nicolae +	Kiel 2001	104.950-2510	SPN12:28	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Wilsoniconcha	liassica +	(Hudleston 1896: Wilsonia)	104.950-6000	SYS002:I249, WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura	
Wilsoniconcha ?	tora +	Gründel 2007	104.950-6010	<a href="http://www.geo.tu-freiberg.de/psf/contents/00152007/000000001.htm">www.geo.tu-freiberg.de/psf/contents/00152007/000000001.htm</a>	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Cupaniella	biplicata +	Gemmellaro 1911	104.950-7000	AUT56.1:84	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (ITN (E-Siz.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), NW-AUT (Schafberg)), U.Jura (Pliensbach);	
<b>Familia Turcicidae, Bandel 2010, +</b>			<b>104.96</b>	<b>SYS152:462</b>		
Lischkeia	monilifera +	(Lamarck 1816)	104.960-1000	EU010:330, EU011:276	EU (FRK, GB), Eoc. (Barton)	
Lischkeia	alwinae	(Lischke 1871)	104.960-1000S	WW03:78	Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM)	
Lischkeia	miranda	Locard 1897	104.960-1010	WW03:78	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Lischkeia	costellata +	Koken 1896	104.960-1020	AUT90:91	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	AUT90 in Turcicula
Lischkeia	tuberculata +	Koken 1896	104.960-1030	AUT90:91	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	AUT90 in Turcicula
Danilia	otaviana = octaviana, auct err	(Cantraine 1835: Olivia)	104.960-4000	EU001:19, EU004:77, Map.23:45, ITN03.IV:45	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.???)); 20-2000 m; + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Danilia	bilabiata	Philippi 1847	104.960-4000S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.???)); 20-2000 m; +	
Danilia	costellata	O.G. Costa 1861	104.960-4000S	ITN01:14.16, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK (Faeroer), IRL); +	WW20 genus, type of Heliciella
Danilia	horrida	(O.G. Costa 1861)	104.960-4000S	EU004:77, ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.???)); 20-2000 m; +	
Danilia	limbata	Philippi 1844 non Quoy & Gaimard 1835	104.960-4000S	ITN01:14.16, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.???)); 20-2000 m; +	Formerly in Monodonta, type of Craspedotus
Danilia	profuga	(Gregorio 1889: Zizyphinus)	104.960-4000S	ITN01:14.16, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.???)); 20-2000 m; +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Danilia	tinei (= costellata)	(Calcara 1839: Monodonta)	104.960-4000S	EU004:77, SYS152:468, WORMS, NR04:13, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK (Faeroer), IRL); + Pli. EU (SE-FRK))	WW20 gnus
Danilia	affinis	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	104.960-4010	WW03:72	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Danilia	sublimata +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Trochus)	104.960-4020	ITN03.IV:46	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Danilia	kosslerae +	Kiel 2001	104.960-4030	SPN12:30	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Danilia	faxensis +	Ravn 1933	104.960-4040	SYS152:468	EU (DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Danilia	quadricordata +	Ravn 1933	104.960-4050	SYS152:468	EU (DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Danilia	fenestrata +	Ravn 1933	104.960-4060	SYS152:470	EU (DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Danilia	engelhardti +	(Geinitz 1875: Trochus)	104.960-4070	CZ06:14, GER100:26	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	GER100 in Craspedotus (= Danilia)
Danilia	perelegans +	(Deshayes 1863)	104.960-4080	FRK01, FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Monodonta
Danilia	compsa +	(Cossmann 1888)	104.960-4090	FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Calliotropidae, Hickman &amp; McLean 1990</b>			<b>104.97</b>	<b>SYS152:470</b>		
Calliotropis (Calliotropis)	ottoi ottoi	(Philippi 1844: Trochus)	104.970-0000	EU001:18, EU004:87, SYS152:472	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (CAN, USA)); Medit. (All); 90-180 m; + Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Calliotropis (Calliotropis)	infundibulum	(Odhner 1912: Solariella)	104.970-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Calliotropis (Calliotropis)	ottoi regalis	(Verrill & Smith 1880)	104.970-0000S	EU001:19, WW20	Atl. (AM (CAN, USA))	
Calliotropis (Calliotropis)	ottoi vaillanti	(Fischer )	104.970-0001	EU001:19	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1220 m	
Calliotropis (Calliotropis)	torallolensis +	Kiel 2001	104.970-0010	SPN12:24	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Calliotropis (Calliotropis)	securis +	Kiel 2001	104.970-0020	SPN12:24	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Calliotropis (Calliotropis)	nilssoni +	(Münster )	104.970-0030	SYS152:470	EU (W-GER (Aachen)), O.Kreide (Cmp.) ?	
Calliotropis (Calliotropis)	spec. +	...	104.970-0090	SPN12:25	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Calliotropis (Calliotropis)	spec. +	...	104.970-0091	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Siedlce)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Calliotropis (Calliotropis)	spec. +	...	104.970-0092	SK01:213	EU (W-SK), U.Mio.	
Calliotropis (Calliotropis)	spec. +	Kaim 2004	104.970-0093	PLN29:24	EU (E-PLN (Lublin (Łuków))), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Bathybembix	alterninodosa +	(Sandberger 1859)	104.970-1010	GER033:154, GER001:29, GER084:23	EU (GER (w E (Magdeburg), n SW (Mainz B.)), SUI), U.Oli. (Rupel)	GER084 in Lischkeia
Bathybembix	pustulosa +	(Goldfuss 1844)	104.970-1020	GER033:154	EU (GER, SUI), M.Oli.	
Calliomphalus (Calliomphalus)	squamulosus +	(Lamarck 1804: Turbo)	104.970-2000	FRK32, FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Calliomphalus (Calliomphalus)	segregatus +	...	104.970-2010	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Calliomphalus (Calliomphalus)	subtrochiformis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Trochus)	104.970-2020	EU073:28, MNHN, FRK69:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon); ..., O.Jura; ..., Kreide; ..., Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Calliomphalus (Calliomphalus)	raspaili +	Le Renard 1994, unnec pro trochiformis	104.970-2020S	EU073:28	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon); ..., O.Jura; ..., Kreide; ..., Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Calliomphalus (Calliomphalus)	trochiformis +	(Deshayes 1832 non Brocchi 1814: Turbo)	104.970-2020S	EU073:28	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon); ..., O.Jura; ..., Kreide; ..., Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Calliomphalus (Calliomphalus)	firketi +	...	104.970-2030	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Calliomphalus (Calliomphalus)	extractus +	(Cossmann 1903)	104.970-2040	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Calliomphalus (Calliomphalus)	spec. +	Cossmann 1888	104.970-2090	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Calliomphalus (Planolateralus)	gravesii +	...	104.970-2110	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Vigny)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Planerolateralus	berocscirensis +	(Woods )	104.970-2510	GER056.1:2	EU (W-GER), M.Kreide (Turon, Cenoman)	
Planerolateralus	dievarium + ?	(Cossmann )	104.970-2520	GER056.1:2	EU (W-GER), M.Kreide (Turon, Cenoman)	
Euchelus (Euchelus)	gemmatus +	(Gould 1845: Trochus)	104.970-4080	GBIF	Pac. (AUS (N-QLD)), Paz. I.); + ... EU (FRK), AM (C-USA)	
Euchelus (Euchelus)	fischeri +	(Montrouzier 1866: Trochus)	104.970-4080S	GBIF	Pac. (AUS (N-QLD)), Paz. I.); + ... EU (FRK), AM (C-USA)	
Ilerdus	melgari +	(Bataller 1949: Trochus)	104.970-5000	SPN12:25	EU (NW-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Ilerdus	maastrichtensis +	(Vidal ) in Hänsel 1992	104.970-5000S	SPN12:25	EU (NW-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Ilerdus	pyrenaeus +	Kiel 2001	104.970-5010	SPN12:26	EU (NW-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Putzeysia	wiseri	(Calcara 1841 or 1842)	104.970-6000	ITN01:14.16, EU001:22, WW20, SYS152:466	Medit. (All), ca. 600 m; Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	SYS152 in Danilia
Putzeysia	cancellata ionica	F. Nordsieck 1973	104.970-6000S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All), ca. 600 m	
Putzeysia	clathrata	(Aradas 1847)	104.970-6000S	SYS002:1258, ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All), ca. 600 m, + Mio.	
Putzeysia	gemmulata	(Philippi 1844: Trochus)	104.970-6000S	EU001:22, ITN01:14.16 WW20	Medit. (All), ca. 600 m	
Putzeysia	scabrosa	(Jeffreys 1874: Trochus), nom nud	104.970-6000S	ITN01:14.16, WW20	Medit. (All), ca. 600 m	
<b>Familia Lanascalidae, Bandel 1992, +</b>			<b>104.99</b>	<b>SYS004:248, SYS152:482</b>		
Lanascala	cassiana +	Bandel 1992	104.990-0000	ITN28:48, SYS152:448	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Lanascala	elegans +	(Münster 1841: Turbo)	104.990-0000S ?	ITN28:48, SPN12:27	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	SPN12 in Eucycloscala
Lanascala	pusilla +	(Zardini 1978: Eucycloscala)	104.990-0000S ?	ITN28:48	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
<b>Familia Trochidae, Rafinesque 1815</b>			<b>105.00 - 01</b>	<b>SYS004:245</b>		
Trochus (Trochus)	dentatus	Forskål 1775	105.000-0005	EU004:87	Medit. (EU (NE-ITN, NW-BK))	
Trochus (Trochus)	sarthinus +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	105.000-0010	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochus (Trochus)	rauenorum +	Kiel & Bandel 2004	105.000-0013	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochus (Trochus)	funiculosus +	Kittl 1891	105.000-0015	EU098:633	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Trochus (Trochus)	glandulus +	Laube 1891	105.000-0018	EU098:633	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Trochus (Trochus)	subbisertus +	d'Orbigny	105.000-0020	EU098:633	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Trochus (Trochus)	subglaber +	Münster	105.000-0023	EU098:633	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Trochus (Trochus)	toulai +	Kittl 1891	105.000-0025	EU098:633	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochus (Trochus)	galvai +	Bataller	105.000-0028	EU011:276	EU (SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Trochus (Trochus)	imbricatus +	Sowerby	105.000-0030	GER028:83	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Trochus (Trochus)	viridunensis +	Burignier 1852	105.000-0033	SPN12:23, SUI08:138	EU (W-SUI), O.Jura (Corall); EU (N-FRK), O.Jura (Sequan)	
Trochus (Trochus)	bundei +	d'Archiac 1847	105.000-0035	SPN12:32	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochus (Trochus)	novoatus +	Deshayes 1866	105.000-0038	SPN12:33	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Trochus (Trochus)	vivaplane +	(Nicklès )	105.000-0040	SPN12:40	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Trochus (Trochus)	amatus +	d'Orbigny 1850	105.000-0043	GER100:25	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Trochus (Trochus)	basteroti +	Goldfuss 1844 non Brongniart	105.000-0043S	GER100:25	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Trochus (Trochus)	multilineatus +	Briart & Cornet 1887	105.000-0045	DK02:45	EU (...), Paleo., ?	
Trochus (Trochus)	conoideum +	(J. Sowerby 1813: Solarium)	105.000-0048	WW15:30, EU010:234	EU (GB, FRK), U.Kreide	Incorrectly attributed to Fitton by authors
Trochus (Trochus)	omnigranosus +	Kollmann 1982	105.000-0050	AUT11.4:20	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochus (Trochus)	alpinus +	d'Orbigny 1850	105.000-0053	EU073:28, MNHN	EU (SE-FRK), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Trochus (Trochus)	deshayesi +	Hébert & Renevier 1854	105.000-0053S	EU073:28, MNHN, ITN85:60	EU (SE-FRK, s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	ITN85 in "Calliomphalus"
Trochus (Trochus)	getus +	d'Orbigny 1850	105.000-0055	EU073:28	EU (SE-FRK), U.Eoc	
Trochus (Trochus)	bellijocensis +	Dumortier 1864	105.000-0058	GER057:11	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Hettang), ?	
Trochus (Trochus)	redcaensis +	Tate & Blake 1876	105.000-0060	GER057:18	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Trochus (Trochus)	dalbyensis +	Wilson 1887	105.000-0063	GER057:18	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Trochus (Trochus)	dalbiensis +	Wilson 1887	105.000-0065	GB94:196	EU (C-GB (Leicestershire)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Trochus (Trochus)	tethis +	Münster in Goldfuss	105.000-0068	GB94:196	EU (GER), U.Jura (Hettang), ?	
Trochus (Trochus)	guilhoti +	Coquand 1860	105.000-0070	HU13:33	EU (E-FRK (E-Haute-Savoie)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Trochus (Trochus)	niortensis +	d'Orbigny 1850	105.000-0073	GB94:200	EU (S-GB), m.U.Jura; EU (W-FRK (Niort)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Trochus (Trochus)	adrianensis +	Gemmellaro 1889	105.000-0075	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Trochus (Trochus)	strigosus +	Lycett	105.000-0078	GB94:197	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura (Oolite)	
Trochus (Trochus)	sagenatus +	Wilson 1887	105.000-0080	GB94:197	EU (C-GB (Northamptonshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Trochus (Trochus)	holwellensis +	Moore	105.000-0083	GB94:198	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura	
Trochus (Trochus)	northamptonensis +	Wilson 1887	105.000-0085	GB94:198	EU (C-GB (Northamptonshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Trochus (Trochus)	noe +	d'Orbigny 1852	105.000-0088	MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Trochus (Trochus)	oerlighusanus +	Weerth	105.000-0090	EU152:168	EU (e W-GER (Teutoburger Wald)), U.Kreide	
Trochus (Trochus)	haimeanus +	d'Orbigny	105.000-0093	EU152:168	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), U.Kreide	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochus (Trochus)	patulus +	Eichwald	105.000-0095	AUT97:137	EU (NE-AUT, N-ROM (Bukowina), S-UKR), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Trochus (Trochus)	pictus +	Eichwald 1830	105.000-0098	AUT97:137	EU (NE-AUT (Wien)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Trochus (Trochus)	podolicus +	Eichwald	105.000-0100	AUT97:137	EU (NE-AUT (Wien), S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Trochus (Trochus)	blainvillei +	Eichwald	105.000-0103	AUT97:137	EU (S-UKR), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Trochus (Trochus)	chapuisi +	Terquem & Piette 1865	105.000-0105	BEG10.1:52	EU (BEG, LUX, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Trochus (Trochus)	intermedius +	Chapuis & Dewalque 1853	105.000-0108	BEG10.1:53	EU (BEG, LUX, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Trochus (Trochus)	juliani +	Terquem 1954	105.000-0110	BEG10.1:54	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Trochus (Trochus)	nitidus +	Terquem 1854	105.000-0113	BEG10.1:54	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	basteroti +	Brongniart	105.000-0120	CZ07.1:48	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	acanthus +	(d'Orbigny )	105.000-0121	EU097:225	EU (...), M.Jura, ?	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	lineatus +	Terquem & Jourdy	105.000-0122	EU097:225	EU (...), M.Jura, ?	See Trochus lineatus Binckhorst 1861
Trochus (Trochus ?)	lineatus +	Binckhorst 1861	105.000-0123	WW15:48	EU (...), Kreide	See Trochus lineatus Terquem & Jourdy
Trochus (Trochus ?)	cordatus +	(Binckhorst fide Kaunhowen 1898: Solarium)	105.000-0124	WW15:48	EU (...), Kreide	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	minimus +	(Forbes 1845: Solarium)	105.000-0125	WW15:50	EU (GB), Kreide	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	bianor +	d'Orbigny 1850	105.000-0126	WW15:67	EU (...), O.Tri. ?	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	subpunctatum +	(Klipstein 1845: Solarium) non (Klipstein )	105.000-0126S	WW15:67	EU (...), O.Tri. ?	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	subglaber +	Hudleston 1882-1885	105.000-0127	EU097:227	EU (SW-GB (Cornbrash)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	triarmatus +	Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860)	105.000-0128	EU097:229	EU (...), M.Jura (Callov)	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	dimidiatus +	J. Sowerby 1817	105.000-0129	EU097:231	EU (...), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	leckenbyi +	Morris & Lycett	105.000-0130	EU097:225	EU (...), M.Jura, ?	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	adneticus +	Ammon 1893	105.000-0131	AUT50:245	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	glaber +	Koch & Dunker 1837	105.000-0132	GER095:19	EU (C-GER (Göttingen)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	bruneli +	d'Archiac 1847	105.000-0133	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a> , CZ06:13	EU (EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	granulatus +	Geinitz 1846	105.000-0133S	CZ06:13	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	radovesnicensis +	Weinzettl 1910	105.000-0134	CZ06:14	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	plicatus +	Reuss 1845	105.000-0135	CZ07.1:48	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	armatus +	d'Orbigny 1850	105.000-0136	CZ06:14	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	basteroti +	Brongniart in Geinitz 1840	105.000-0136S	CZ06:14	EU (CZ), Kreide	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochus (Trochus ?)	balinensis +	Stoliczka	105.000-0137	EU123:9	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	balinensis aff. +	Stoliczka	105.000-0138	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce (Balin))), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	anceus +	Münster in Goldfuss 1844	105.000-0139	EU123:9	EU (s E-GER), M.Jura (Inf. Oolite)	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	eutrochus +	Laube 1886	105.000-0140	EU123:10	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	smyntheus +	Laube 1886	105.000-0141	EU123:11	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	faustus +	Laube 1886	105.000-0142	EU123:11	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	demersus +	Dreger 1002	105.000-0143	AUT39.1:14	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	reichi +	...	105.000-0144	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	haesus +	d'Orbigny 1850	105.000-0145	EU123:12	EU (FRK (W, N), S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura; EU (FRK (W, N), O.Jura (U.Oxford))	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	helius +	d'Orbigny 1850	105.000-0145S	EU123:12	EU (FRK (W, N), M.Jura; EU (FRK (W, N), O.Jura (U.Oxford))	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	acuticarinatus +	Buvignier 1852	105.000-0146	SUI08:131	EU (FRK (N, C), W-SUI), O.Jura (Corall)	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	tegulatus +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Turbo)	105.000-0146S	SUI08:131	EU (GER), u.O.Jura	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	carinellaris +	Buvignier 1852	105.000-0147	SUI08:134	EU (GB, N-FRK, W-SUI), O.Jura (Corall)	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	fischeri +	Geinitz 1875	105.000-0148	GER100:6	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Perhaps in Turcica
Trochus (Trochus ?)	daedalus +	d'Orbigny 1850	105.000-0149	SUI08:129	EU (W-SUI), O.Jura (Corall)	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	angulato-plicatus +	Münster in Goldfuss 1842-1844	105.000-0149S	SUI08:129	EU (GER), u.O.Jura	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	monilifer +	Buvignier 1852	105.000-0149S	SUI08:129	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), u.O.Jura	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	piettei +	Guirand & Ogérien 1856	105.000-0149S	SUI08:129	EU (W-SUI), O.Jura (Corall)	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	parvus +	Briart & Cornet	105.000-0150	GER100:6	EU (BEG (Meule de Braquegnies)), O.Kreide ?	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	decrescens +	Kaunhowen	105.000-0151	GER100:6	EU (BEG), O.Kreide ?	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	serratimargo +	Koken 1896	105.000-0152	AUT90:90	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	bisculptus +	Koken 1896	105.000-0153	AUT90:91	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	turritus +	Koken 1896	105.000-0154	AUT90:91	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	leiosoma +	Zittel	105.000-0155	EU152:140	EU (E-CZ (Stramberg)), O.Jura ?	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	singulatus +	Zittel	105.000-0156	EU152:140	EU (E-CZ (Stramberg)), O.Jura ?	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	striatulus +	Deshayes	105.000-0157	EU152:140	EU (N-FRK (Aube), U.Kreide (Neocom))	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	zollikoferi +	Pictet & Campiche	105.000-0158	EU152:140	EU (W-SUI (Vaud)), u.M.Kreide (Urgon)	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	pollux +	d'Orbigny 1850	105.000-0159	EU152:139, MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres), O.Jura (Oxford))	
Trochus (Trochus ?)	echinulatus +	Alth.	105.000-0160	EU152:168	EU (W-UKR), O.Kreide	
Trochus (Trochus)	spec. nov +	Trauth 1908	105.000-0190	AUT96:125	EU (N-AUT (Hinterholz)), U.Jura (Hettang)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochus (Trochus)	spec. +	...	105.000-0191	GER028:84	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Trochus (Trochus)	spec. +	Kollmann 1982	105.000-0192	AUT11.4:21	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochus (Trochus)	spec. +	...	105.000-0193	CZ06:15	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Trochus (Trochus)	spec. +	...	105.000-0194	ROM23:128	EU (NW-ROM (Bihor (Borod))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Trochus (Trochus)	spec. +	Ascher 1905	105.000-0195	EU152:168	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Trochus (Trochus)	spec. +	Joly 1908	105.000-0196	BEG10.1:53	EU (BEG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Trochus (Thoristella)	marshalli +	Kiel 2001	105.000-0710	SPN12:35	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Trochus (Infundibulops)	erythraeus	Brocchi 1821	105.000-1000	SYS002:1259, EU004:87, WW19, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen); + Plei. AF (Eqypt)	
Clanculus (Clanculus)	corallinus	(Gmelin 1791: Trochus)	105.000-2010	EU001:29, EU004:76, ITN03.IV:48, Malta01	Medit. (All), 5-230 m; + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. (EU (SPN, ITN, GRC); Plei. EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)))	Formerly in Monodonta
Clanculus (Clanculus)	corallinus	(Risso 1826: Otavia)	105.000-2010S	WW20	Medit. (All), 5-230 m	
Clanculus (Clanculus)	couturieri	(Payraudeau 1826: Monodonta)	105.000-2010S	WW20	Medit. (All), 5-230 m	
Clanculus (Clanculus)	couturii = conturii, err	(Payraudeau 1826)	105.000-2010S	ITN01:14.14, ITN03.IV:48	Medit. (All), 5-230 m	
Clanculus (Clanculus)	pharaonicus	(O.G. Costa 1829: Trochus)	105.000-2010S	WW20	Medit. (All), 5-230 m	
Clanculus (Clanculus)	corallinus f brunneus	(Réquien )	105.000-2011	EU001:29	Medit. (All), 5-230 m	
Clanculus (Clanculus)	corallinus f atra	Monterosato	105.000-2011S	EU001:29, EU004:76	Medit. (All), 5-230 m	
Clanculus (Clanculus)	bertheloti	(d'Orbigny 1839)	105.000-2020	EU001:29, EU004:76	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Clanculus (Clanculus)	mariaemaris	Rubio & Rolán 2002	105.000-2025	SYS24	Atl. (EU (...), AF)	
Clanculus (Clanculus)	pini	Rubio & Rolán 2002	105.000-2030	SYS24	Atl. (EU (...), AF)	
Clanculus (Clanculus)	cristinae	Rubio & Rolán 2002	105.000-2035	SYS24	Atl. (EU (...), AF)	
Clanculus (Clanculus)	petziae	Rubio & Rolán 2002	105.000-2040	SYS24	Atl. (EU (...), AF)	
Clanculus (Clanculus)	bonfittoi +	Chirli 2004	105.000-2045	ITN03.IV:47	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Clanculus (Clanculus)	elevatus +	Spadini 1986	105.000-2050	ITN03.IV:51, WW19	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Clanculus (Clanculus)	brebioni +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.000-2055	NEW2017:24	EU (FRK), M.Mio.	
Clanculus (Clanculus ?)	cerberi +	(Brongniart 1823: Monodonta)	105.000-2075	EU116:176, ITN77:224	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), Eoc.; EU (ITN (s NW, NE (Veneto (Sangonini di Lugo))), Oli.	
Clanculus (Clanculus ?)	prosanguineus +	(Sacco 1896: Leptothyra)	105.000-2075S	ITN77:224	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), Eoc.; EU (ITN (s NW, NE (Veneto (Sangonini di Lugo))), Oli.	
Clanculus (Clanculus ?)	baccatus +	...	105.000-2080	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Clanculus (Clanculus ?)	graniferus +	(Doderlein in Pantanelli 1888)	105.000-2085	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clanculus (Clanculus ?)	zignoi +	(Bayan 1870)	105.000-2090	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Clanculus (Clanculopsis)	cruciatus cruciatus	(Linné 1758: Trochus)	105.000-2200	EU004:76, ITN03.IV:49, ITN73:13, EU001:29, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-PTG, S-SPN)), 1-60 m; + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Clanculus (Clanculopsis)	mediterraneus	(Wood )	105.000-2200S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Clanculus (Clanculopsis)	vieilliotii	(Payraudeau 1826: Monodonta)	105.000-2200S	ITN01:14.15, WW20	Medit. (EU (All)); + Mio. ....; Pli. ....; Plei. ...	
Clanculus (Clanculopsis)	cruciatus kraussi	(Philippi )	105.000-2201	EU001:29	Atl. (AF (W-AF))	
Clanculus (Clanculopsis)	jussieui	(Payraudeau 1826: Monodonta)	105.000-2210	EU001:29, EU004:77, WW19, ITN03.IV:52, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (W-PTG (Lisboa))), 1-20 m; + Pli. / Plei. EU (W-ITN (Livorno))	Formerly in Trochus
Clanculus (Clanculopsis)	jussieui f glomus	Philippi 1836	105.000-2211	EU004:77, ITN01:14:15	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (W-PTG (Lisboa))), 1-20 m	
Clanculus (Clanculopsis)	jussieui f striatus	Monterosato 1879	105.000-2212	EU004:77, WW19	Medit. (AF (TUN)), 1-20 m; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	WW19 species
Clanculus (Clanculopsis)	debilis	Pallary	105.000-2212S	EU004:77	Medit. (AF (TUN (Gabes))), 1-20 m	
Clanculus (Clanculopsis)	araonis +	(Basterot )	105.000-2220	EU011:276, WW19	EU (PLN, HU, FRK, SPN, PTG), Mio.	
Clanculus (Clanculopsis)	sancticlementensis	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.000-2230	NEW2017:24	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Clanculus (Clanculopsis)	umbilicovadus .	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.000-2240	NEW2017:24	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Tectus (Tectus)	funiculosus +	(Deshayes 1832)	105.000-4005	FRK69:43, FRK73.1:356	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK73 syn. of mitratus
Tectus (Tectus)	ornatus +	(Lamarck 1804)	105.000-4008	FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tectus (Tectus)	crenularis +	(Lamarck 1804: Trochus)	105.000-4010	EU010:330, EU011:276, FRK69:43, WW19, FRK32	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); ..., Oli.; ..., Mio.; ..., Pli.; AF (Egypt), Plei.	
Tectus (Tectus)	margaritaceus +	(Deshayes 1832: Trochus)	105.000-4013	FRK32, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton (Auvvers))	
Tectus (Tectus)	mitratus +	(Deshayes 1832: Trochus)	105.000-4015	FRK32, FRK69:43, FRK73.1:355	EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tectus (Tectus)	mitratus	Cossmann 1888	105.000-4015S	FRK73.1:356	EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tectus (Tectus)	inaequiliratus +					
Tectus (Tectus)	quinteroi +	Kiel 2001	105.000-4018	SPN12:34	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Tectus (Tectus)	lucasianus +	(Brongniart )	105.000-4020	Medit.03:125, ITN77:224	EU (E-FRK, S-GER), Eoc.; EU (SW-FRK, s NE- ITN, GRC), AS (Iran), Oli.	
Tectus (Tectus)	monilifer +	(Lamarck 1804)	105.000-4023	WW19	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Tectus (Tectus)	rugosus +	Grateloup	105.000-4025	TRK31:225, TRK33:305	AS (TRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Tectus (Tectus)	carinatus +	(Quintero & Revilla 1966: Trochus)	105.000-4028	SPN12:32	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Tectus (Tectus)	sensuyi +	(Vidal 1921: Trochus) in Hänsel 1992	105.000-4028S	SPN12:32	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Tectus (Tectus)	convallii +	(Vidal 1874: Trochus)	105.000-4030	SPN12:33	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tectus (Tectus)	sensuyi +	(Vidal 1921: Trochus)	105.000-4033	SPN12:33	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Tectus (Tectus)	almelai +	(Batalier 1959: Trochus)	105.000-4035	SPN12:34	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Tectus (Tectus)	gabrielis +	...	105.000-4038	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Tectus (Tectus)	triton +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Trochus)	105.000-4040	EU073:28	EU (SE-FRK), Paleo.?, Eoc.?	
Tectus (Tectus)	altavillensis +	(Defrance : Trochus (Tectus))	105.000-4043	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Tectus (Tectus)	bourdoti +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Trochus (Tectus))	105.000-4045	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Tectus (Tectus)	britannus +	(Vassière : Trochus (Tectus))	105.000-4048	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Tectus (Tectus)	dubusi +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Trochus (Tectus))	105.000-4050	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Tectus (Tectus)	dumasi +	(Cossmann : Trochus (Tectus))	105.000-4053	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Tectus (Tectus)	lennieri +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Trochus (Tectus))	105.000-4055	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Tectus (Tectus)	tiara +	(Defrance : Trochus (Tectus))	105.000-4058	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Tectus (Tectus)	circumspinitus +	(Uhlig : Trochus (Textus))	105.000-4060	ITN41:189	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura	
Tectus (Tectus)	carinadentatus +	...	105.000-4063	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Tectus (Tectus)	guerangeri +	...	105.000-4065	...	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman), ?	
Tectus (Tectus)	guerangeri cf. +	...	105.000-4066	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Tectus (Tectus)	houzeau +	...	105.000-4068	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Tectus (Tectus)	vulgatus +	...	105.000-4070	...	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman), ?	
Tectus (Tectus)	vulgatus aff. +	...	105.000-4071	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Tectus (Tectus)	sougraignensis +	(Cossmann 1903: Trochus (Tectus))	105.000-4073	FRK60, HU18:158	EU (S-FRK (Aude), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (O.Stn., Cmp.)	
Tectus (Tectus)	salinarius +	(Koken 1896: Trochus (Tectus))	105.000-4075	AUT90:89	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Tectus (Tectus)	moniliferus +	(Hömes 1856: Scoliostoma)	105.000-4078	AUT90:89	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Tectus (Tectus)	lima +	(Koken 1896: Trochus (Tectus))	105.000-4080	AUT90:89	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Tectus (Tectus)	tornatus +	(Koken 1896: Trochus (Tectus))	105.000-4083	AUT90:89	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tectus (Tectus)	annulatus +	(Koken 1896: Trochus (Tectus))	105.000-4085	AUT90:90	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Tectus (Tectus)	annulatus var lineatus +	(Koken 1896: Trochus (Tectus))	105.000-4086	AUT90:90	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Tectus (Tectus)	campanula	(Koken 1896: Trochus (Tectus))	105.000-4088	AUT90:90	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Tectus (Tectus)	supraplectus +	(Koken 1896: Trochus (Tectus))	105.000-4090	AUT90:90	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Tectus (Tectus)	curtus +	(Koken 1896: Trochus (Tectus))	105.000-4093	AUT90:90	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Tectus (Tectus)	ataphroides +	(Parona 1909: Trochus (Tectus))	105.000-4095	HU18:158	EU (E-ITN (Mte. d'Ocre)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Tectus (Tectus)	ataphroides aff. +	(Parona 1909: Trochus (Tectus))	105.000-4096	HU18:158	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Tectus (Tectus)	blaviensis +	Pacaud & Ledon 2010	105.000-4098	FRK73.1:355	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tectus (Tectus)	plicatoides +	(Sacco 1896: Trochus (Tectus))	105.000-4100	ITN77:222	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.	
Tectus (Tectus)	insignis +	(Michelotti 1861: Trochus)	105.000-4103	ITN77:224	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.	
Tectus (Tectus) ?	columbinus +	Landau, Ceulemans & Van Dingenen 2016	105.000-4105	NEW2016:48	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Tectus (Tectus)	spec. +	Kollmann 1982	105.000-4190	AUT11.4:22	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Tectus (Tectus)	spec. +	Montfort 1810	105.000-4191	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Dimorphotectus	fasciatus +	(Hörnes 1856: Scoliostoma)	105.000-4500	SYS002:I248, AUT90:89	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Dimorphotectus	hoernesii +	(Koken 1896: Tectus), unnec pro fasciatus)	105.000-4500S	SYS002:I248, AUT90:89	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Dimorphotectus	unicarinatus +	Szabó 1981	105.000-4510	ITN31:198, HU08.3:58	EU (C-ITN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Dimorphotectus	bicarinatus +	Szabó 1981	105.000-4520	ITN31:198, HU08.3:59	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Dimorphotectus	strobiliformis	(Hörnes 1853: Trochus)	105.000-4530	AUT29:292, AUT90:88ff	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	
Dimorphotectus	strobiliformis + strobiliformis	(Hörnes 1853: Trochus)	105.000-4531	AUT29:292	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri.	
Dimorphotectus	lineatus +					
Dimorphotectus	strobiliformis aff. +	(Hörnes 1853: Trochus)	105.000-4532	AUT29:293	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Dimorphotectus	simonyi +	(Hörnes 1853: Trochus)	105.000-4540	AUT56.1:67	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Dimorphotectus ?	attenuatus +	(Stoliczka 1861: Trochus)	105.000-4580	AUT56.1:68	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Dimorphotectus	spec. +	Szabó 1981	105.000-4590	HU08.3:58	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	exasperatus	(Pennant 1777: Trochus)	105.001-1000	EU001:28, EU004:83, WW19, ITN03.IV:79, PLN10.5:181, GRC02, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO)); 0-200 m; + Mio. EU (PLN, FRK, ITN); Pli. EU (FRK, W-ITN (Livorno)); Plei. EU (FRK, W-ITN (Livorno), SE-GRC (Rhodos))	Formerly in Ziziphinus, Calliostoma and Cantharidus
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	a merluzzi +	(Scacchi 1835: Trottola)	105.001-1000S	ITN03.IV:79	EU (S-ITN (Puglia)), Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	conulus	Da Costa 1778	105.001-1000S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	crenulatus +	(Brocchi 1814: Trochus)	105.001-1000S	ITN01:14.17, ITN03.IV:79	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	dejacobi	Aradas 1841	105.001-1000S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	elegans	Blainville 1830	105.001-1000S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	erythroleucos	Gmelin 1791	105.001-1000S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	exasperatus f matoni	(Payraudeau 1827)	105.001-1000S	EU001:28, ITN03.IV:80	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))), 0-200 m	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	exasperatus igneus	(Sturany 1896: Calliostoma)	105.001-1000S	EU004:83, ITN01:14.17, WW20	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))), 0-200 m	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	exasperatus istrianus	Coen 1934	105.001-1000S	ITN01:14.17, WW20	Medit. (EU (NE-ITN, NW-BK))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	minutus	Chemnitz 1781	105.001-1000S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	punctatus	(Renier 1804: Trochus)	105.001-1000S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	strigilatus	Renier 1804	105.001-1000S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	trigonum +	(Eichwald: Trochus) in Friedberg 1928	105.001-1000S	PLN10.5:182	EU (UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Calliostoma
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	vulgaris	Risso 1826	105.001-1000S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	exasperatus f corallinus	Monterosato 1884	105.001-1001	EU004:83, ITN01:14.17	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))), 0-200 m	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	exasperatus f tricolor	(Risso 1926)	105.001-1002	EU004:83, ITN01:14.17	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 0-200 m	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	exasperatus f pyramidatus	(Lamarck 1822)	105.001-1003	EU004:83, ITN01:14.17	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))), 0-200 m	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	exasperatus f monterosatoi	B.D.D. 1884	105.001-1004	EU004:83	Medit. (EU / AF (GRC, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	seguenzae	Ghisotti & Melone 1975	105.001-1008	WW03:77, ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	pseudogravinae	F. Nordsieck 1973	105.001-1008S	WW03:77, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	striatus striatus	(Linné 1758 or 1767: Trochus)	105.001-1010	EU001:28, EU004:84, WW20, EU011:276, ITN03.IV:82, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.), PTG, S-SPN, Map. (Kan.))); + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN, SPN)	Formerly in Trottola, Ziziphinus, Calliostoma and Strigosella
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	altior	Coen 1937	105.001-1010S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	brugnonei	Coen 1937	105.001-1010S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	cingulatus	(Grube : Trochus)	105.001-1010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	conicus	(Donovan 1803: Trochus)	105.001-1010S	ITN01:14.17, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	defiorei	Coen 1937	105.001-1010S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	elenchoides	(Issel 1878)	105.001-1010S	EU004:84, WW20	Medit. (AF (MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya))	WW20 genus
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	elenchoides	Parenzan 1970	105.001-1010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (S-ITN))	
	decipiens					
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	goniobasis	Coen 1937	105.001-1010S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	gravesi	(Forbes 1844: Trochus)	105.001-1010S	ITN01:14.17, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	littoralis	(Brusina 1865: Trochus)	105.001-1010S	ITN01:14.17, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	magnificus	Coen 1937	105.001-1010S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	multistriatus	Monterosato	105.001-1010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	orientalis	F. Nordsieck 1973	105.001-1010S	EU004:84, WW20	Medit. (AF (MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya))	Synonym of elenchoides
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	parvulus	Brusina	105.001-1010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	parvus	(Da Costa )	105.001-1010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	propinquis	Monterosato	105.001-1010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	sartorii	(Aradas 1841: Trochus)	105.001-1010S	ITN01:14.17, WW20, WW19	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?; + Pli. EU (ITN)	WW19 subspecies of striatus
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	scacchi	Aradas 1846	105.001-1010S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	sericeus	Pallary 1904	105.001-1010S	EU004:84, ITN01:14.17	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))), 0-200 m	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	striatus depictus	(Deshayes 1833)	105.001-1011	EU004:84, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK), EU (S-ITN, S-PTG))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	striatus fraterculus	(Monterosato 1878 or 1879)	105.001-1012	EU004:84, ITN01:14.17, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)), AF (TUN (Gabes)))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	striatus	Monterosato 1884	105.001-1013	EU004:84, ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, BK, W-GRC, MRO, ALG))	
	aequistriatus					
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	striatus orientalis	F. Nordsieck 1973	105.001-1014	WW03:77, ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (GRC))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	striatus	Sullioti 1889	105.001-1015	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
	delpreteanus					
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	striatus aegeensis	F. Nordsieck 1973	105.001-1016	WW03:77, WW20	Medit. (EU (GRC))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	striatus	Dautzenberg 1883	105.001-1017	EU004:84, WW20	Atl. (EU / AF (Map. (Azo.), PTG, S-SPN, MRO, ALG))	EU004 synonym of fraterculus
	smaragdinus					
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	unidentatus	(Philippi 1844)	105.001-1020	EU001:28, EU004:84	Medit. (EU (GRC (S))); AF (TUN (Gabes)))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	africanus	F. Nordsieck 1973	105.001-1020S	EU004:84	Medit. (AF (TUN (Gabes)))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	venosus	(Mühlfeldt 1816)	105.001-1020S	EU004:84	Medit. (AF (TUN (Gabes)))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	dispar	Curini-Galletti 1982	105.001-1023	EU004:84, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN (Gib.), MRO))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	guanchus	Curini Galletti 1985	105.001-1025	EU004:84	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	poppei	Curini-Galletti 1985	105.001-1028	EU004:84	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	montagui = montacuti, err	(Wood 1828: Trochus)	105.001-1030	EU001:28, EU004:83, WW19, WW20, ITN01:14.17, Malta01, NR04:14	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, Malta, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU / AF (C-North Sea, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO, WSA)), 5-200 m, + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Calliostoma and Cantharidus
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	abandus	(Chiereghini : Trochus )	105.001-1030S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	abanteus	Nardo 1847	105.001-1030S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	cyrnaeus	(Réquien 18489: Trochus)	105.001-1030S	ITN01:14.17, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	mediterraneus	Coen	105.001-1030S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	parvulus	Philippi 1844	105.001-1030S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	solidulus	(Monterosato : Trochus)	105.001-1030S	EU004:83	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	striatus	(Forbes : Trochus)	105.001-1030S	EU004:83	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	rubioi	Rolán & Templado 2001	105.001-1033	Map.23:46	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	ruscurianus	(Weinkauff 1868)	105.001-1035	EU004:84, ITN01:14.17, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO), Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, MRO))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	flammulatus var	Pallary 1912	105.001-1035S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	kochi	F. Nordsieck 1973	105.001-1035S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	tumidulus	(Aradas 1846)	105.001-1038	EU004:84, WW03:77, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All)	WW20 synonym of montagui
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	graviniae	(Monterosato in Issel 1878: Trochus) or (Dautzenberg 1881)	105.001-1040	EU001:28, EU004:83, WW19, WW20, ITN03.IV:81	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, SPN, PTG, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.))); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Calliostoma and Cantharidus
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	graviniae karpathoensis	F. Nordsieck 1973	105.001-1041	WW03:77, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF / AS (GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, Libya))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	graviniae kochi	Pallary 1900	105.001-1042	WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	subcarinatus +	(Lamarck 1804: Trochus)	105.001-1045	EU010:371, Medit.03:125, TPD, GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU / AS (FRK, GRC, Iran), Oli.	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	quadrangulatus +	...	105.001-1048	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	bitoriferus +	R. Janssen 1978	105.001-1050	...	EU (w E-GER), U.Oli.	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	bitoriferus cf. +	R. Janssen 1978	105.001-1051	GER084:23	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	sexangularis +	(Sandberger 1859: Trochus)	105.001-1053	GER084:23, GER001:22, AUT68:40, GER155:63	EU (GER (ne SW (Weinheim), w E (Magdeburg)), Oli.; EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach)), Mio.	GER001 in Gibbula (Colliculus), GER155 in Gibbula
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	rhenanus carinatus +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1850: Trochus)	105.001-1053S	GER001:22, GER084:23	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	silveri +	Welle 2009	105.001-1055	GER084:23	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	hannonicus +	...	105.001-1058	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	armatus +	Landau, Ceulemans & Van Dingenen 2016	105.001-1060	NEW2016:34	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	condevicumensis +	Landau, Ceulemans & Van Dingenen 2017	105.001-1063	NEW2016:34	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	ligeriensis +	Landau, Ceulemans & Van Dingenen 2018	105.001-1065	NEW2016:34	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	pigeonblancensis +	Landau, Ceulemans & Van Dingenen 2016	105.001-1068	NEW2016:34	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	coronatus +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.001-1070	NEW2017:31	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	redoniensis +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.001-1073	NEW2017:31	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	sceauxensis +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2019	105.001-1075	NEW2017:31	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus ?)	catenatus	Ardevini 2006	105.001-1100	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus ?)	flammulatus	Monterosato	105.001-1103	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus ?)	fulguratus	Pallary 1905	105.001-1103S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus ?)	scrobiculinus	Gmelin 1791	105.001-1105	WW03:77	Atl. (EU (...), AF)	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus ?)	tristis	Monterosato in Zanardi 1970	105.001-1108	WW03:77	Medit. (EU (ITN (Tarent)))	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus ?)	altavillae +	Gianuzzi Savelli & Reina 1987	105.001-1110	...	EU (ITN), Pli., ?	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus ?)	altavillae cf. +	Gianuzzi Savelli & Reina 1987	105.001-1111	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus ?)	smaragdinus +	Monterosato 1879	105.001-1113	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus ?)	turriculus +	(Eichwald 1850)	105.001-1115	AUT67	EU (C-Paratethys), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus ?)	baudonii	Monterosato 1891	105.001-1118	WW03:77	Medit. (All)	
Jujubinus (Jujubinus)	spec. 1, 2	...	105.001-1190	Map.23:46	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Jujubinus (Strigosella)	strigosus	(Gmelin 1791)	105.001-1200	EU001:28, SYS001:308, 313	Medit. (AF (N-AF))	
Jujubinus (Strigosella)	multicingulatus	(Sandberger 1859)	105.001-1210	GER001:19	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Jujubinus (Strigosella)	multicingulatus +	Báldi 1966	105.001-1211	HU13:86	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Jujubinus (Strigosella)	praestrigosus +	(Sandberger 1859)	105.001-1220	GER001:20	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Jujubinus (Strigosella)	rhenanus +	(Merian) in A. (Braun 1843: Trochus), nom nud	105.001-1220S	GER001:20	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Jujubinus (Strigosella)	trochlearis +	(Sandberger 1858)	105.001-1230	GER001:21	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Jujubinus (Strigosella)	angustus +	(Deshayes 1832: Trochus)	105.001-1240	EU073:28, MNHN, FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 subspecies of lamarcki with author Deshayes 1864
Jujubinus (Strigosella)	elatus +	(Deshayes 1832 non Lamarck 1822: Trochus)	105.001-1240S	EU073:28	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Jujubinus (Strigosella)	subelatus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Trochus), unneq pro elatus	105.001-1240S	EU073:28	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Jujubinus (Strigosella)	subfragilis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Trochus)	105.001-1250	EU073:28	EU (...), Paleo., Eoc., ?	
Jujubinus (Strigosella)	fragilis +	(Deshayes 1832 non Gmelin 1789: Trochus)	105.001-1250S	EU073:28	EU (...), Paleo., Eoc., ?	
Jujubinus (Strigosella)	lamarcki +	(Deshayes 1832)	105.001-1260	FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Jujubinus (Strigosella)	helenae +	Pacaud 2017, pro sulcatus	105.001-1270	NEW2017:31	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Jujubinus (Strigosella)	sulcatus +	(Lamarck 1804: Trochus)	105.001-1270S	FRK69:43, NEW2017:31	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Thalotia	scrobiculata +	(Reuss 1845: Turbo)	105.001-2050	SPN12:39, CZ07.1:48	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), o.M.Kreide	
Thalotia	scrubiculata +	err in TPD and GER024	105.001-2050S	TPD, GER024	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	maga	(Linné 1767: Trochus)	105.002-0000	EU001:22, EU004:80, WW19, EU011:276, TRK44:32, TRK42:18, NR04:14, ITN65:358, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB (Scotland), IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF)); + Mio. AF (MRO), AS (S-TRK); Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos))	Formerly in Gibbula (Forskalia)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	ardens	(Salis Marschlin 1793: Trochus)	105.002-0003	EU001:25, EU004:78, WW20, ITN03.IV:56, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All), 0-20 m; + Pli. / Plei. (EU (W-ITN (Livorno))	Formerly in Tumulus and Magulus
Gibbula (Gibbula)	ardens f barbara	Monterosato 1884	105.002-0003S	EU001:25, EU004:78, ITN03.IV:57	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax))), 0-20 m	Formerly in Gibbula (Tumulus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	ardens f subcincta	(Monterosato 1878: Trochus) or (Pantaneli 1880)	105.002-0003S	EU004:78, ITN03.IV:56	Medit. (All), 0-20 m, + Pli. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Gibbula (Tumulus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	borealis	F. Nordsieck 1982	105.002-0003S	EU004:78	Medit. (All), 0-20 m	Synonym of subcincta
Gibbula (Gibbula)	canaliculata	(Deshayes 1832)	105.002-0003S	EU004:78	Medit. (All), 0-20 m	Formerly in Gibbula (Tumulus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	fermonii +	(Payraudeau 1826: Trochus)	105.002-0003S	EU004:78, ITN03.IV:56	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Gibbula (Tumulus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	albida	(Gmelin 1791)	105.002-0005	EU001:24, EU004:78, ROM01, WW19	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (S-GB, N-FRK)), 0- 20 m; + Plei. EU (ITN), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale))	Formerly in Gibbula (Adriaria)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	biasoletti	(Philippi 1836)	105.002-0005S	EU004:78	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (S-GB, N-FRK)), 0- 20 m	Formerly in Gibbula (Adriaria)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	pontica	Milaskewicz 1916	105.002-0005S	EU004:78, ROM01:293	Pont.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	adansoni	(Payraudeau 1826 or 1827: Trochus)	105.002-0008	EU001:23, EU004:77, ITN03.IV:62, ITN77:229, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Oli. EU (s NW-ITN); Mio. EU (w C-FRK); Pli. EU (FRK); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	Type of Gibbula (Colliculus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	adansoni var taurinensis +	Sacco 1896: Gibbula (Colliculus)	105.002-0008S	ITN77:229	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.; EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), M.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gibbula (Gibbula)	bucklandi +	(Basterot in Michelotti 1847: Trochus)	105.002-0008S	ITN77:229	Medit. (All); + Oli. EU (s NW-ITN); Mio. EU (w C-FRK); Pli. EU (FRK); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	ivanicsi	Brusina 1855	105.002-0008S	ITN01:14.15	Medit. (All), Pont.?	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	sulliotii	Monterosato 1888	105.002-0008S	WW03:76, ITN01:14.15	Medit. (All), Pont.?	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	virescens	F. Nordsieck 1972	105.002-0008S	ITN01:14.15	Medit. (All), Pont.?	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	divaricata divaricata	(Linné 1758)	105.002-0010	EU001:24, EU004:79, WW19, WW20, ITN01:14.16, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (S-PTG)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	barbierii	Brusina 1866	105.002-0010S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	cineraria	auct non Linné 1758	105.002-0010S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	danili	Brusina 1866	105.002-0010S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	deversa	Milaskewicz 1916	105.002-0010S	WW03:75, ROM01:283	Pont.	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	lessoni	(Payraudeau 1826)	105.002-0010S	EU004:79	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (S-PTG))	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	marginata	Brusina 1866	105.002-0010S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	varians	O.G. Costa 1829	105.002-0010S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	divaricata strangulata +	...	105.002-0011	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	euxinica	Milaskewicz 1906	105.002-0013	WW03:75, ROM01:283	Pont.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	adriatica	(Philippi 1844)	105.002-0015	EU001:23, EU004:77	Medit. (All, mostly NE-ITN, BK), Pont.	Formerly in Gibbula (Colliculus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	abrodiaeta	Nardo 1847	105.002-0015S	ITN01:14.15	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	angulata	Eichwald 1829	105.002-0015S	ITN01:14.15, AUT06:75	Medit. (EU (ITN)); + M.Mio. (Sarmat) EU (NE-AUT)	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	angulata spirocarinata +	Papp 1954	105.002-0015S	AUT08:127, AUT43:7	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	cremensis	Andrzejowsky 1832	105.002-0015S	ITN01:14.15	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	olivacea	Anton 1839	105.002-0015S	ITN01:14.15	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	varians	Deshayes 1835	105.002-0015S	ITN01:14.15	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	adriatica aff. +	(Philippi 1844)	105.002-0016	AUT06:43ff	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT06 angulata aff.
Gibbula (Gibbula)	strigosa	(Gmelin 1791)	105.002-0018	SYS001:308, EU004:79	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (AF (MRO))	WW20 subspecies of cineraria



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gibbula (Gibbula)	turbinoides	(Deshayes 1832 or 1835: Trochus)	105.002-0020	EU001:23, EU004:82, WW19, WW20, ITN03.IV:67, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (Malta, GRC, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, Libya)); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN (Piemonte, Toscana, Siz.))	Formerly in Gibbula (Colliculus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	helicoides	(Philippi 1844)	105.002-0020S	EU004:82	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly in Gibbula (Colliculus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	turbinoides f purpurea	(Risso 1826)	105.002-0021	EU001:23, WW03:75	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly in Gibbula (Colliculus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	turbinoides cf. + picta +	(Deshayes 1833: Trochus)	105.002-0022	ITN65:358	EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Gibbula (Gibbula)		(Fuchs 1844 non Wood 1828 nec Eichwald 1830 nec Philippi 1846: Trochus)	105.002-0022S	ITN65:358	EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	forskadauri	F. Nordsieck 1982	105.002-0025	WW03:75	Medit. (All)	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	leucophaea	(Philippi 1836)	105.002-0028	EU001:25, EU004:79, WW19	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))); + Pli. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Gibbula (Phorcus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	cinerascens	Anton 1839	105.002-0028S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))); +	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	euxinica	(Andrjewski 1837)	105.002-0028S	EU004:80, WW03:75, ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))); +	Formerly in Gibbula (Phorcus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	philberti philberti	(Récluz 1843)	105.002-0030	EU001:25, EU004:80, Malta01, ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All), 0-20 m; + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Gibbula (Phorcus / Phorculellus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	michaudi	(Blainville 1830)	105.002-0030S	EU004:80	Medit. (All); 0-20 m; + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Gibbula (Phorcus / Phorculellus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	villica	Philippi 1844	105.002-0030S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All); 0-20 m; + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Gibbula (Phorcus / Phorculellus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	philberti solitaria	Monterosato in Coen 1937	105.002-0031	WW03:75	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	Formerly in Gibbula (Phorcus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	vimontiae	Monterosato 1884	105.002-0033	EU004:79, ITN01:14.16	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	Formerly in Gibbula (Colliculus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	racketti	(Payraudeau 1826)	105.002-0035	EU001:23, EU004:81, WW19, ITN01:14.15, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, Malta, MRO, ALG)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Gibbula (Colliculus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	gibbosula	Brusina 1865	105.002-0035S	ITN01:14.15	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, Malta, MRO, ALG))	Formerly in Gibbula (Colliculus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	isseli	Monterosato 1888	105.002-0035S	ITN01:14.15	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, Malta, MRO, ALG))	Formerly in Gibbula (Colliculus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	montagui	Petit 1869	105.002-0035S	ITN01:14.15	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	Formerly in Gibbula (Colliculus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	pygmaea	Risso 1826	105.002-0035S	EU004:81	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, Malta, MRO, ALG))	Formerly in Gibbula (Colliculus)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gibbula (Gibbula)	drepanensis	(Brugnone 1873)	105.002-0038	EU001:23, EU004:79, WW20, ITN01:14.16	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	Formerly in Gibbula (Colliculus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	nivosa	A. Adams 1851	105.002-0040	EU004:80, ITN01:14.15, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, S-ITN))	Formerly in Gibbula (Colliculus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	picta	(Philippi 1846: Trochus)	105.002-0040S	ITN01:14.15	Medit. (EU (Malta, S-ITN))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	rotella	Monterosato 1888 1878 ?	105.002-0040S	ITN01:14.15, WW03:76	Medit. (EU (Malta, S-ITN))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	spratti ghisotti	F. Nordsieck 1982	105.002-0040S	WW03:76, EU004:80	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	varia	(Linné 1758 or 1767)	105.002-0043	EU001:25, EU004:82, WW19, ITN01:14.16, PLN10.5:182, GRC02, Malta01	Medit. (All, mostly W), 0-20 m; + M.Mio. (Baden) EU (PLN); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos))	Formerly in Gibbula (Phorcus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	depressa	Risso 1826	105.002-0043S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All, mostly W), 0-20 m	Formerly in Gibbula (Phorcus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	elata	Brusina 1865	105.002-0043S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All, mostly W), 0-20 m	Formerly in Gibbula (Phorcus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	laevigata	Gmelin 1791	105.002-0043S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All, mostly W), 0-20 m	Formerly in Gibbula (Phorcus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	mocquerisi	Pallary 1906	105.002-0043S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All, mostly W), 0-20 m	Formerly in Gibbula (Phorcus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	roissyi	Payraudeau 1826	105.002-0043S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All, mostly W), 0-20 m	Formerly in Gibbula (Phorcus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	spratti spratti	(Forbes 1844)	105.002-0045	EU001:26, EU004:81, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK))	Formerly in Gibbula (Forskalea)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	spratti alveola	Philippi 1844	105.002-0046	WW03:76	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Gibbula (Forskalea)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	spratti karpathosensis	F. Nordsieck 1982	105.002-0047	WW03:76	Medit. (EU (GRC))	Formerly in Gibbula (Forskalea)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	fanulum fanulum	(Gmelin 1791: Trochus)	105.002-0050	EU001:26, EU004:79, WW19, ITN03.IV:70, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-PTG)), + Pli. / Plei. EU (SPN, FRK, ITN)	Formerly in Gibbula (Forskalea)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	aegyptica	(Gmelin 1791)	105.002-0050S	ITN01:14.15	Medit. (EU (ITN))	Formerly in Gibbula (Forskalea)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	declivis	(Forskål 1775)	105.002-0050S	EU004:79, WW19	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (S-PTG)); + Plei. AF (Egypt)	Formerly in Gibbula (Forskalea)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	fanula	Brusina 1866	105.002-0050S	ITN01:14.15	Medit. (EU (ITN))	Formerly in Gibbula (Forskalea)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	fanulo + firmoni	(Calcara 1841: Trottola) (Scacchi 1836: Trochus)	105.002-0050S	ITN03.IV:70	EU (ITN (Siz. (Altavilla))), ...	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	tuberculata	Risso 1826 non Da Costa 1778	105.002-0050S	ITN03.IV:70	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	fanulum etrusca +	(Sacco 1896)	105.002-0051	WW19	Medit. (EU (ITN))	Formerly in Gibbula (Forskalea)
Gibbula (Gibbula)					EU (ITN), Pli.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gibbula (Gibbula)	richardi	(Payraudeau 1826: Monodonta)	105.002-0053	EU001:25, EU004:81, WW19, ITN03.IV:73, Malta01	Medit. (All), 0-20 m; + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN, SPN)	Formerly in Gibbula (Phorcus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	margaritafera	Risso 1826	105.002-0053S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All), 0-20 m	Formerly in Gibbula (Phorcus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	pallida	(Forbes 1843)	105.002-0053S	EU002:254, ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All), 0-20 m	Formerly in Gibbula (Phorcus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	radiata	Anton 1839	105.002-0053S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All), 0-20 m	Formerly in Gibbula (Phorcus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	guttadauroi = guttadauri, err	(Philippi 1836: Trochus)	105.002-0055	EU001:26, EU004:79, WW19, ITN03.IV:72, WW19, GRC02, Malta01	Medit. (All, mostly W); + Mio. EU (ITN); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos))	Formerly in Gibbula (Forskalea)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	tricarinfera	(Wood )	105.002-0055S	EU001:26	Medit. (All, mostly W)	Formerly in Gibbula (Forskalea)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	rilineata	(Michaud 1829)	105.002-0058	EU001:24, EU004:81, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.)))	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	rilineata cossurensis	Monterosato 1875	105.002-0058S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	divaricata	auct non Linné 1758	105.002-0058S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	purpurata	Brusina 1865	105.002-0058S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	rilineata crimeana	Anistratenko & Starobogatov 1991	105.002-0059	WW20	Pont.	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	umbilicaris umbilicaris	(Linné 1767 (non 1758): Trochus)	105.002-0060	EU001:25, EU004:82, TRK09, ITN03.IV:75, GRC02, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos)), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale))	Formerly in Gibbula (Tumulus), WW19 Author (Da Costa 1778)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	desserea	Risso 1826	105.002-0060S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Gibbula (Tumulus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	fusca	Gmelin 1791	105.002-0060S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Gibbula (Tumulus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	mediterranea	Risso 1826	105.002-0060S	ITN01:14.16	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Gibbula (Tumulus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	ombelicale +	(Calcara 1841: Trottola)	105.002-0060S	ITN03.IV:75	EU (ITN (Siz. (Altavilla))), Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Gibbula (Tumulus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	zonata	Jeffreys 1856	105.002-0060S	WW03:76, ITN01:14.16	Medit. (EU (ITN))	Formerly in Gibbula (Tumulus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	umbilicaris nebulosa	(Philippi 1848)	105.002-0061	EU004:82, ITN01:14.16, EU002:254	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (ITN, BK, GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, Libya)	Formerly in Gibbula (Tumulus)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gibbula (Gibbula)	roissyi	(sensu Blainville 1830 non Payraudeau 1826)	105.002-0061S	EU004:83, ITN01:14.16, Medit.06:50	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (ITN, BK, GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, Libya)	Formerly in Gibbula (Tumulus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	umbilicaris latior	(Monterosato 1880)	105.002-0062	EU004:82, Medit.06:50	Medit. (AF (TUN))	Formerly in Gibbula (Tumulus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	sculpturata	Locard	105.002-0065	EU001:26	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 3300 m	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	tingitana	Pallary 1902	105.002-0068	EU004:81, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU / AF (S-SPN, N-MRO))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	biangulata	(Eichwald 1830: Trochus)	105.002-0070	WW03:74, WW19, TPD, AUT08:127, HU13:106, ROM23:128	Medit. (EU (ITN)); + Mio. EU (FRK); U.Mio. (Burdigal) EU (NE-AUT); M.Mio. (Baden) EU (NE-AUT, W-SK); M.Mio. (Sarmat) EU (NW-ROM (Bihor); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	HU13 in Gibbula (Colliculus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	biangulata = biangula, err in HU13					
Gibbula (Gibbula)	biangulata porella +	(Gregorio 1885: Trochus)	105.002-0071	AUT08:127, AUT68:39	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (AUT, NW-ITN), O.Mio.; EU (PLN), Mio.	HU13 and AUT68 in Gibbula (Colliculus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	biangulata obtusata +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1969	105.002-0072	HU13:106	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	HU13 in Gibbula (Colliculus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	biangulata porella cf. +	(Gregorio 1885: Trochus)	105.002-0073	AUT68:39	EU (NE-AUT (Wagram)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	pseudotumida	F. Nordsieck 1982	105.002-0075	WW03:75, Medit.06:50	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)), AF (TUN))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	ibizenca	F. Nordsieck 1982	105.002-0078	WW03:75	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	serpa	F. Nordsieck 1982	105.002-0080	WW03:76	Medit. (EU (SPN (Balearic I.)))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	mixta	F. Nordsieck 1982	105.002-0083	WW03:75	Medit. (EU (GRC))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	subcincta	Monterosato 1878	105.002-0085	WW03:76	Medit. (All)	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	obliquata	Gmelin 1791	105.002-0088	WW03:75	Medit. (...) ?, Atl. (EU (...)) ?	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	ditropis	(Wood 1848)	105.002-0090	EU002:254, EU004:81	Medit. (...) ?, Atl. (EU (...)) ?	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	albidoconica	B.D.D. 1882	105.002-0093	WW03:74	Medit. (All)	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	altimirai	F. Nordsieck 1982	105.002-0095	WW03:74	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	delicata	(Jeffreys 1883)	105.002-0098	EU002:254	Atl. (EU (GB (Porcupine, Station 20)))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	cineraria	(Linné 1758: Trochus)	105.002-0100	EU001:23, EU004:78, EU017, GRC02, Malta01, NR10:96	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (MRO)), 0-130 m; Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, TN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); + Plei. EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	Type of in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	inflata	(Blainville 1826)	105.002-0100S	EU004:79	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (MRO)), -130 m, Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	lineata	(Da Costa 1778)	105.002-0100S	EU004:79	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (MRO)), -130 m, Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gibbula (Gibbula)	delgadensis	F. Nordsieck 1982	105.002-0103	WW03:75	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	aurantia	(F. Nordsieck & García-Talavera 1979)	105.002-0105	EU004:78, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Sel., Kan.)))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	aurantia cf.	(F. Nordsieck & García-Talavera 1979)	105.002-0106	EU004:78	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	tumida tumida	(Montagu 1803)	105.002-0110	EU001:23, EU004:81, NR04:14	Atl. (EU (All)), -1200 m	Formerly in Gibbula (Colliculus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	tumida lusitanica	F. Nordsieck 1982	105.002-0111	WW03:76	Atl. (EU (N-PTG))	Formerly in Gibbula (Colliculus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	verdensis	Rolán & Templado 2001	105.002-0113	Map.04, Map.23:43	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	nassauiensis	Chemnitz in Stearns 1893	105.002-0113S	Map.23:44	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	umbilicalis	(Da Costa 1778)	105.002-0115	EU001:24, EU004:82	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	agathensis	(Récluz 1843)	105.002-0115S	EU004:77	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	senegalensis	Menke 1853	105.002-0118	Map.23:44, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	pennanti	(Philippi 1836)	105.002-0120	EU001:24, EU004:80, IRL01	Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, SPN))	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	lineata	(Blainville 1826)	105.002-0120S	EU004:80	Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, SPN))	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	candei	(d'Orbigny 1838)	105.002-0123	EU001:24, EU004:78	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	saulcyi	(d'Orbigny 1844)	105.002-0123S	EU004:78	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	Formerly in Gibbula (Steromphala)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	spurca	(Gould 1856)	105.002-0125	EU001:23, EU004:81	Atl. (EU (Map. )Mad., Kan.))	Formerly in Gibbula (Colliculus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	corallinoides	Locard 1898	105.002-0128	Map.23:43	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	corallinoides	auct. non Locard 1898	105.002-0128S	Map.23:43	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	maga	auct. non Linné 1758	105.002-0128S	Map.23:43	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	clandestina	Rolán & Templado 2001	105.002-0130	Map.23:45	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	sementis	Rolán & Templado 2001	105.002-0133	Map.04, Map.23:45	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	hettematica	Locard	105.002-0135	EU001:26	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1350 m	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	dubia +	Noszky 1940	105.002-0150	HU13:85	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	bicarinata +	Kollmann 1982	105.002-0153	AUT11.4:17	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	catenularis +	(Eichwald 1830: Trochus)	105.002-0155	TRK68, UKR12:10	EU (AUT (NW, NE, E), UKR (NW, W)), Mio.	UKR10 nom nud
Gibbula (Gibbula)	buchii +	(Dubois de Montpéreux 1831: Trochus)	105.002-0155S	AUT08:127, AUT24:289, AUT41:155, AUT67, TRK68, UKR12:10	EU (AUT (NW, NE, E), UKR (NW, W)), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gibbula (Gibbula)	fanulum	(Gmelin in M. Hörnes 1856: Trochus)	105.002-0155S	AUT08:127, UKR12:10	EU (AUT (NW, NE, E), UKR (NW, W)), Mio.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	puschii +	(Andrzejowsky 1830: Trochus), nom nud	105.002-0155S	UKR12:10	EU (AUT (NW, NE, E), UKR (NW, W)), Mio.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	balatro +	(Eichwald )	105.002-0158	AUT08:127	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	affinis affinis +	(Eichwald 1852)	105.002-0160	HU02:24, WW19, AUT08:127, AUT41:155, ITN77:230	EU (E-AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	AUT08 in Gibbula (Colliculus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	angulata +	(... non Eichwald: Trochus)	105.002-0160S	AUT08:127	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	quadristriatum +	(Dubois 1831: Trochus)	105.002-0160S	SUI03.1:85, AUT08:127, AUT97:137	EU (BTK, BLR, RUSS, UKR, AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	SUI03 species in Calliostoma
Gibbula (Gibbula)	affinis protumida +	Sacco 1896: Gibbula (Phorculellus)	105.002-0161	TPD, ITN77:230	EU (s NW-ITN, Oli.; EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi)), Mio.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	hoernesi +	Jekelius 1944	105.002-0163	AUT06:48ff, AUT43:11	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	picta +	(M. Hörnes 1856 non Philippi 1846: Trochus)	105.002-0163S	AUT43:11	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	boettgeri +	Ilijina 1993	105.002-0165	PLN10.5:182	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	PLN10 in Subgenus Colliculus
Gibbula (Gibbula)	elegans +	(Glibert 1949: Calliostoma)	105.002-0165	SUI03.1:85	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	affinis	(O.Boettger ) non Sinzow	105.002-0165S	ExH1998, PLN10.5:182, AUT24:289	EU (PLN, NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	pseudangulata +	(Glibert 1949)	105.002-0166	SUI03.1:85	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	elegans aff. +	(Schaffer 1912: Trochus (Oxysteles))	105.002-0168	SUI03.1:83	EU (SUI, AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	ionica	F. Nordsieck 1982	105.002-0168	WW03:75	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	obconica obconica +	(Wood 1842)	105.002-0170	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	BEG01 in Subgenus Colliculus
Gibbula (Gibbula)	obconica	Van Regteren Altena 1954	105.002-0171	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	BEG01 in Subgenus Colliculus
Gibbula (Gibbula)	nehalenniae +					Colliculus
Gibbula (Gibbula)	petala +	Marquet 1995	105.002-0173	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	BEG01 in Subgenus Colliculus
Gibbula (Gibbula)	crassistriata +	(Bell in Wood 1882)	105.002-0175	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	BEG01 in Subgenus Colliculus
Gibbula (Gibbula)	beetsi +	Van Regteren Altena 1954	105.002-0178	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	BEG01 in Subgenus Colliculus
Gibbula (Gibbula)	octosulcata +	Nyst 1835	105.002-0180	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	BEG01 in Subgenus Steromphala
Gibbula (Gibbula)	cineroides +	(Wood 1842)	105.002-0183	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	BEG01 in Subgenus Steromphala



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gibbula (Gibbula)	woodi +	(Harmer 1923)	105.002-0185	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	BEG01 in Subgenus Colliculus
Gibbula (Gibbula)	solarium +	(Nyst 1835: Trochus)	105.002-0188	BEG02, WW15:64	EU (BEG), Pli.; EU (FRK), Tert.	Formerly in Solarium
Gibbula (Gibbula)	sagus +	(Defrance 1828: Trochus)	105.002-0190	EU010:398, WW19, SUI03.1:83	EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), Mio., Pli.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	pseudomagus +	...	105.002-0190S	EU010:398	EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), Mio., Pli.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	sagus aff. +	(Defrance 1828)	105.002-0191	SUI03.1:83	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	tenerossae +	Spadini 1986	105.002-0193	ITN03.IV:74	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	Formerly in Phorcus
Gibbula (Gibbula)	divergens +	(Sacco 1896 ex Bonelli MS: Trochus)	105.002-0195	ITN03.IV:70	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Toscana)), Pli.	Formerly in Gibbula (Forskalea)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	depressula +	Sacco 1896	105.002-0198	ITN03.IV:69, WW19	EU (ITN (Liguria, Toscana)), Pli.	Formerly in Forskalia, Forskalea
Gibbula (Gibbula)	pliosubcincta +	Sacco 1896	105.002-0200	ITN03.IV:60	EU (ITN, SPN), Pli.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	saeniensis +	Chirli & Micali 2002	105.002-0203	ITN03.IV:60	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	semirotonda +	Sacco 1896	105.002-0205	ITN03.IV:61	EU (ITN (Toscana, Piemonte)), Pli.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	broccii +	(Mayer in Cocconi 1873: Trochus)	105.002-0208	ITN03.IV:63, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Colliculus
Gibbula (Gibbula)	seguenzai +	Di Stefani & Pantanelli 1878	105.002-0210	ITN03.IV:64, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Trochus, Colliculus
Gibbula (Gibbula)	simulans +	(Di Stefani & Pantanelli 1878: Zizyphinus)	105.002-0213	ITN03.IV:65, WW19	EU (ITN (Toscana, Piemonte)), Pli.	Formerly in Strigosella, Steromphala, Colliculus
Gibbula (Gibbula)	strigosa +	(Gmelin in Chemnitz 1777: Turbo)	105.002-0215	ITN03.IV:65	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	substrigosa +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Trochus)	105.002-0218	ITN03.IV:66	EU (ITN (Toscana, Piemonte)), Pli.	Formerly in Strigosella and Colliculus
Gibbula (Gibbula)	apenninica +	Sacco 1896: Gibbula (Phorculellus)	105.002-0220	ITN77:224	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.	ITN77 in Gibbula (Colliculus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	sirigui +	Brunetti, Forli & Vecchi 2008	105.002-0223	<a href="http://www.societaitalianadimalacologia.it/index.php?option=com_content&amp;view=article&amp;id=1187&amp;Itemid=182">http://www.societaitalianadimalacologia.it/index.php?option=com_content&amp;view=article&amp;id=1187&amp;Itemid=182</a>	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Plei.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	bertarellii +	Andreoli & Marsigli 1997	105.002-0225	ITN03.IV:57	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	euomphala +	(Philippi 1836: Trochus)	105.002-0228	ITN03.IV:58	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	distefanoi +	(Crema 1903)	105.002-0230	ITN03.IV:74, WW19	EU (ITN (Toscana, Calabria)), Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Tumulus
Gibbula (Gibbula)	mirabilis +	(Deshayes 1863)	105.002-0233	FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Type of Pseudodiloma
Gibbula (Gibbula)	neglecta +	(Michelotti 1861: Turbo)	105.002-0235	ITN77:224	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	taurolaevis +	Sacco 1896	105.002-0238	ITN77:226	EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi)), U.Mio.	ITN77 in Gibbula (Phorcus)
Gibbula (Gibbula)	verae +	Chirli 2004	105.002-0240	ITN03.IV:68	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gibbula (Gibbula)	neraudeaui +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2015	105.002-0243	NEW2015:24	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	Formerly in Colliculus
Gibbula (Gibbula)	milleti +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2016	105.002-0245	NEW2016:31	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	provosti +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2016	105.002-0248	NEW2016:31	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	brebioni +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.002-0250	NEW2017:28	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	clanculiforma +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.002-0253	NEW2017:28	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	conicomagus +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.002-0255	NEW2017:29	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	marianae +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.002-0258	NEW2017:29	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	gallicophorcus +	(Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017: Phorcus)	105.002-0260	NEW2017:34	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	Formerly in Phorcus
Gibbula (Gibbula ?)	subturgidula +	d'Orbigny	105.002-0265	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Gibbula (Gibbula ?)	terrerosae +	Spadini 1986	105.002-0268	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Gibbula (Gibbula ?)	guttenbergi +	(Hilber 1897: Trochus)	105.002-0270	AUT06:43ff, AUT43:13	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	Formerly in Calliostoma
Gibbula (Gibbula ?)	guttenbergi cf. +	(Hilber 1897: Trochus)	105.002-0271	ROM18:77	EU (NW-ROM (Bihor (Borod))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	Formerly in Calliostoma
Gibbula (Gibbula ?)	subscalata +	Boettger	105.002-0273	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Gibbula (Gibbula ?)	proturbinoides +	Boettger	105.002-0275	<a href="https://www.google.de/?gfe_rd=cr&amp;ei=Ymb2VvWtKuqO8Qe4wlHIAg&amp;gws_rd=ssl#q=%22gibbula+proturbinoides%22">https://www.google.de/?gfe_rd=cr&amp;ei=Ymb2VvWtKuqO8Qe4wlHIAg&amp;gws_rd=ssl#q=%22gibbula+proturbinoides%22</a>	EU (C-ROM (Sibiu)), M.Mio. ?	
Gibbula (Gibbula ?)	proturbinoides cf. +	Boettger	105.002-0276	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Gibbula (Gibbula ?)	promixa +	...	105.002-0278	TPD	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Gibbula (Gibbula ?)	eichwaldi +	Cossmann & Peyrot	105.002-0280	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Gibbula (Gibbula ?)	rhenana +	Sandberger	105.002-0283	GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Gibbula (Gibbula ?)	saeniensis +	(Philippi 1836)	105.002-0285	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Gibbula (Gibbula ?)	sosensis +	...	105.002-0288	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	spec. +	...	105.002-0290	AUT40:15	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	spec. +	D'Amico, Esu & Girotti 2012	105.002-0291	ITN57: 158	EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	spec. +	...	105.002-0292	TRK08	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli.	
Gibbula (Gibbula)	spec. +	Bonci, Cirone, Merlino & Zaliani 2000	105.002-0293	ITN77:225	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.	ITN77 in Gibbula (Phorcus)
Gibbula (Forskaliopsis)	bellinii	Coen 1930	105.002-0400	EU001:26	Medit. (EU (ITN (Capri)))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gibbula (Amonilea)	parnensis +	Bayan 1870	105.002-0600	SYS002:I256, FRK01, FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Monilea
Gibbula (Amonilea)	mitis +	(Deshayes 1863)	105.002-0610	FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gibbula (Kolesnikoviella)	blainvillei +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Trochus)	105.002-0900	NEW2017:29, MNHN	EU (MLD), Mio.	
Gibbula (Kolesnikoviella)	subblainvillei +	(Sinzow 1897: Trochus)	105.002-0910	<a href="https://www.ammonit.ru/foto/35217.htm">https://www.ammonit.ru/foto/35217.htm</a> , NEW2017:29	EU (S-RUSS (Krasnodar)), Mio.	
Gibbula (Kolesnikoviella)	papilla +	(Eichwald 1850: Trochus)	105.002-0920	NEW2017:29, AUT97:137	EU (NE-AUT (Wien), S-RUSS), Mio.	
Gibbula (Kolesnikoviella)	urupensis +	(Uspenskaya 1927: Trochus)	105.002-0930	<a href="https://www.app.pan.pl/archive/published/app56/app20100046.pdf">https://www.app.pan.pl/archive/published/app56/app20100046.pdf</a> , NEW2017:29	EU (MLD), Mio.	
Gibbula (Kolesnikoviella)	adelaie +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Trochus)	105.002-0940	NEW2017:29, MNHN	EU (MLD), Mio.	
Gibbula (Kolesnikoviella)	pageanus +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Trochus)	105.002-0940	NEW2017:29	EU (MLD), Mio.	
Gibbula (Sarmatigibbula)	podolica +	(Dubois de Montpereux 1831: Trochus)	105.002-1000	NEW2017:29, EU158:4, WW19, EU158:6, AUT08:126	EU (E-AUT, HU, BG, UKR (W, SE)), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT08 in Calliostoma
Gibbula (Sarmatigibbula)	conica +	(Eichwald 1830 non Linné 1758: Trochus)	105.002-1000S	EU158:6	EU (E-AUT, HU, BG, UKR (W, SE)), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Gibbula (Sarmatigibbula)	hommairei +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Trochus)	105.002-1010	NEW2017:30, EU158:12	EU (MLD, W-UKR), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	EU158 in Calliostoma
Gibbula (Sarmatigibbula)	philippisinzovi +	(Kolesnikov 1930: Trochus)	105.002-1020	NEW2017:30	EU (ROM ?, UKR ?, MLD ?, S-RUSS ?), AS (KST ?), Mio.	
Gibbula (Sarmatigibbula)	woronzowii +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Trochus)	105.002-1030	<a href="https://www.zobodat.at/pdf/JbGeolReichsanst_049_0517-0528.pdf">https://www.zobodat.at/pdf/JbGeolReichsanst_049_0517-0528.pdf</a> , NEW2017:30	EU (NW-UKR), Mio.	
Gibbula (Sarmatigibbula)	sulcatopodolica +	(Kolesnikov 1930: Trochus)	105.002-1040	EU158:9	EU (E-AUT, HU, UKR (W, SE)), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Gibbula (Sarmatigibbula)	podolica +	(d'Orbigny 1844 non Dubois1831: Trochus)	105.002-1040S	EU158:9, EU010:177	EU (GER), O.Mio	EU010 species in Calliostoma
Gibbula (Sarmatigibbula)	laevigatopodolica +	(Kolesnikov 1930: Trochus)	105.002-1050	EU158:9	EU (MLD, W-UKR), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Gibbula (Sarmatigibbula)	bargi +	Anistratenko 1999: Gibbula	105.002-1060	EU158:10	EU (SE-UKR), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Gibbula (Sarmatigibbula)	inasperata +	(Kolesnikov 1930: Trochus)	105.002-1070	EU158:10	EU (MLD, W-UKR), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Gibbula (Sarmatigibbula)	cordieriana +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Trochus)	105.002-1080	EU158:11	EU (MLD, UKR (W, S incl. Krim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Gibbula (Sarmatigibbula)	carinula +	(Eichwald 1853: Turbo)	105.002-1080S	EU158:11	EU (MLD, UKR (W, S incl. Krim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Monodonta (Monodonta)	orientalis	F. Nordsieck 1982	105.002-1505	WW03:80	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Monodonta (Monodonta)	retusus	Monterosato 1888	105.002-1510	WW03:80	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Monodonta (Monodonta)	elegans +	...	105.002-1520	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Monodonta (Monodonta)	miocenica +	Mayer	105.002-1525	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Monodonta (Monodonta)	turonensis +	...	105.002-1530	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Monodonta (Monodonta)	ozennei +	Crosse	105.002-1535	SPN12:28	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Monodonta (Monodonta)	tegulata +	...	105.002-1540	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Monodonta (Monodonta)	granaria +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860: Trochus)	105.002-1545	EU123:9	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire), S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Monodonta (Monodonta)	bidentata +	...	105.002-1550	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Monodonta (Monodonta)	biarmata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1842: Trochus)	105.002-1555	EU123:9	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Monodonta (Monodonta)	bitorquata +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860: Trochus)	105.002-1555S	EU123:9	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Monodonta (Monodonta)	lindecolina +	Wilson 1887	105.002-1560	GB94:201	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	Is this a Turbo ?
Monodonta (Monodonta)	humilis +	Wilson 1887	105.002-1565	GB94:201, GER057:11	EU (C-GB, SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	Is this a Turbo ?
Monodonta (Monodonta)	contracta +	...	105.002-1570	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Monodonta (Monodonta)	marcaisi +	...	105.002-1575	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Monodonta (Monodonta)	angulata +	Eichwald	105.002-1580	AUT97:137	EU (s NE-AUT (Möllersdorf)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Monodonta (Incisilabium)	parisiensis +	Deshayes 1832	105.002-1700	SYS002:1253	EU (...), Eoc.	
Monodonta (Monodontella)	quadrulea +	(Michelotti 1840)	105.002-1800	SYS002:1253	EU (...), Mio.	
Monodonta (Monodontella)	geometrica +	...	105.002-1810	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Monodonta (Monodontella)	kimakoviczi +	...	105.002-1820	TPD	EU (SK), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Osilinus	turbinatus	(Born 1778 or 1780: Trochus)	105.002-2000	EU001:27, EU004:86, WW19, WW20, ITN01:14.17, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Caragolus, Trochocochlea and Monodonta
Osilinus	fragaroides	(Lamarck 1822: Monodonta)	105.002-2000S	EU004:86, ITN01:14.17	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Osilinus	olivieri	(Payraudeau 1826: Trochus)	105.002-2000S	EU004:86, ITN01:14.17	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Osilinus	tesselatus	(Born 1778: Trochus)	105.002-2000S	EU004:86, ITN01:14.17	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Osilinus	tesselatus	Gmelin 1791 part	105.002-2000S	EU004:86, ITN01:14.17	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Osilinus	lineatus	(Da Costa 1778: Monodonta)	105.002-2010	EU001:27, EU004:86, WW20	Atl. (EU / AF (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO))	
Osilinus	crassus	(Pulteney in Montagu 1799: Trochus)	105.002-2010S	EU004:86, WW20	Atl. (EU / AF (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO))	
Osilinus	lugubris	(Lamarck : Monodonta )	105.002-2010S	WW20	Atl. (EU / AF (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO))	
Osilinus	articulatus	(Lamarck 1822: Monodonta)	105.002-2020	EU001:27, EU004:85, WW20, ITN01:14.17, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG))	
Osilinus	aglietti	Renier 1804	105.002-2020S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Osilinus	arenosus	Monterosato 1923	105.002-2020S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Osilinus	corcyrensis	Stossich 1865	105.002-2020S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Osilinus	draparnaudi	(Payraudeau 1826: Monodonta)	105.002-2020S	EU004:85	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG))	
Osilinus	draparnodii	Scacchi 1836	105.002-2020S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Osilinus	sitis	Récluz 1843	105.002-2020S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Osilinus	tesselatus	(A. Adams : Trochus) non (Gmelin 1791)	105.002-2020S	EU004:85	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG))	
Osilinus	turbiformis	(Salis Marschlins 1793: Trochus)	105.002-2020S	EU004:85, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG))	
Osilinus	articulatus denudatus	Monterosato 1883	105.002-2021	WW03:80	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Osilinus	articulatus flammoides	F. Nordsieck 1982	105.002-2022	WW03:80	Medit. (EU (GRC ? (Olynthos)))	
Osilinus	mutabilis mutabilis	(Philippi 1846: Monodonta)	105.002-2030	EU001:27, EU004:86, WW20, ITN01:14.17	Medit. (All, mostly NW), Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG))	
Osilinus	intermedius	Monterosato 1872 or Martin (Monterosato 1872: Trochus)	105.002-2030S	ITN01:14.17, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Osilinus	mogenii		105.002-2030S	ITN01:14.17	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Osilinus	mutabilis arenosus	Monterosato 1923	105.002-2031	WW03:80	Medit. (AF (Egypt))	
Osilinus	mutabilis divaricatoides	F. Nordsieck 1982	105.002-2032	WW03:80	Medit. (EU (ITN ? (Terracina)))	
Osilinus	mutabilis farolito	F. Nordsieck 1982	105.002-2033	WW03:80	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	
Osilinus	atratus atratus	(W. Wood 1828: Turbo)	105.002-2040	EU001:27, EU004:85, Map.23:45	Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (SGL))	
Osilinus	articulata	(Lamarck in Nobre 1900: Monodonta)	105.002-2040S	Map.23:45	Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (SGL))	
Osilinus	atratus turbinoides	(F. Nordsieck 1982: Monodonta)	105.002-2040S	EU004:86	Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (SGL))	
Osilinus	colubrinus	(Gould 1849 in Lamy 1922: Monodonta)	105.002-2040S	Map.23:45, WW20	Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Osilinus	punctulatus	(auct.: Monodonta) non (Lamarck 1822)	105.002-2040S	Map.23:45	Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (SGL))	
Osilinus	tamsi	(Dunker 1858: Monodonta)	105.002-2040S	EU004:86	Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (SGL))	
Osilinus	tamsi	(auct.: Monodonta) non (Dunker 1858)	105.002-2040S	Map.23:45	Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (SGL))	
Osilinus	tesselatus	(Deshayes in Nobre 1900: Monodonta)	105.002-2040S	Map.23:45	Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (SGL))	
Osilinus	atratus selvagensis	(Garcia-Talavera 1978: Monodonta)	105.002-2041	EU004:86	Atl. (EU (Map. (Sel.)))	
Osilinus	atratus trappei	(F. Nordsieck 1982: Monodonta)	105.002-2042	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Osilinus	punctulatus	Lamarck 1822	105.002-2045 ?	EU004:86	Atl. (AF (SGL))	Probably the same species as atrata
Osilinus	edulis	(Lowe 1842)	105.002-2050	EU004:86, Medit.06:50, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (N-AF))	
Osilinus	colubrinus	(Gould 1849)	105.002-2050S	EU004:86, EU001:27	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (N-AF))	EU001 Syn of lineatus
Osilinus	sagittiferus	(Lamarck 1822)	105.002-2050S	EU004:86	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (N-AF))	
Osilinus	sauciatus	(Koch 1845)	105.002-2050S	EU004:86, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (N-AF))	WW20 subspecies of edulis
Osilinus	miocaenicus +	Mayer	105.002-2060	EU010:398	EU (FRK), M.Mio	
Osilinus	spec. +	Kollmann 1982	105.002-2065	AUT11.4:16	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Melagraphia	... +		105.002-25	SYS002:1254	EU (...), Mio.	
Diloma (Oxysteles)	burdigalensis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1917)	105.002-3410	WW19, ExW	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Diloma (Oxysteles)	granellosa +	(Sacco )	105.002-3420	AUT08:127	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 subspecies of amedei
Diloma (Oxysteles)	granellosa cf. +	(Sacco )	105.002-3421	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	WW19 in Gibbula
Diloma (Oxysteles)	spec. +	...	105.002-3490	AUT37:102	EU (NE-AUT (Gauderndorf)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Diloma (Paroxysteles)	patula +	(Brocchi 1814: Trochus)	105.002-3700	EU011:276, ITN03.IV:77, SUI03.1:86, BK34:16, ITN65:357	EU (FRK, SPN, ITN, SL), Mio.; EU (FRK, SPN, ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Diloma (Paroxysteles)	orientalis orientalis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1916)	105.002-3710	AUT01, WW19, AUT24:289, ExR2010	EU (NE-AUT, CZ, HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Diloma (Paroxysteles)	amedei amedei +	(Brongniart 1823: Turbo)	105.002-3720	Medit.03:125, AUT17:167, AUT37:98, AUT68:40	EU (SW-FRK, ITN, SUI, S-GER, E-AUT, GRC), AS (TRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Diloma (Paroxysteles)	amedei f magnoelata +	(Sacco 1896: Oxysteles)	105.002-3720S	SUI03.1:85	EU (FRK, ITN, SUI, NE-AUT, GRC), AS (TRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Diloma (Paroxysteles)	amedei schafferi +	Schultz 1969	105.002-3720S	SUI03.1:85, EU116:169	EU (NE-AUT (Gauderndorf)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Diloma (Paroxysteles)	patula +	(Hörnes 1865 non Brocchi :Trochus)	105.002-3720S	AUT08:127, AUT68:40	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Diloma (Oxysteles)
Diloma (Paroxysteles)	amedei bicincta +	(Schaffer 1912: Trochus (Oxysteles))	105.002-3721	EU116:181	EU (NE-AUT (Gauderndorf)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Diloma (Paroxysteles)	amedei f granellosa +	(Sacco 1896: Oxysteles)	105.002-3722	EU116:181	EU (NE-AUT (Gauderndorf)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Diloma (Paroxystele)	rotellaris +	(Michelotti 1847: Trochus)	105.002-3730	EU011:276, ITN65:357, SUI03.1:86, WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, n C), PTG), AS (S-TRK (Adana)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (s N, SE-Siz.), AF (MRO (Melilla)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Diloma (Paroxystele)	spec. +	...	105.002-3790	AUT40:15	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottang)	
Margarella (Promargarita)	spiraloides +	Bandel & Kiel 2004	105.002-4110	GER024	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Margarella (Promargarita)	trochoides +	Bandel & Kiel 2004	105.002-4120	GER024	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cittarium	... +		105.002-45	EU079:768	EU (FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Phorculus	fraterculus +	(Deshayes 1863)	105.002-4800	SYS002:I257, FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Phorculus	sulcatus +	(Lamarck 1804)	105.002-4810	WW19	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Phorculus	sulcatus sulcatus +	(Lamarck 1804)	105.002-4820	TPD, GB06, FRK69:43	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Phorculus	sulcatus distans +	(Deshayes 1863)	105.002-4821	FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Phorculus	bigoti +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Gibbula (Phorculus))	105.002-4830	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Phorculus	constantinensis +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Gibbula (Phorculus))	105.002-4840	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Chrysostoma	planulatum +	...	105.002-5010	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Chrysostoma	howsei +	...	105.002-5020	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Chrysostoma	tornatum +	...	105.002-5030	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Chrysostoma	ovulata +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 18960: Monodonta)	105.002-5040	EU123:13	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire), S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Chrysostoma	papilla +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 18960: Monodonta)	105.002-5050	EU123:14	EU (FRK (Maine-et-Loire, Yonne, Côte d'Or), S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Cochleochilus	cottaldinus +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Trochus)	105.002-7000	GER166:197	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cochleochilus	bellona +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Trochus)	105.002-7010	FRK63:130	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cochleochilus	minimus +	(Piette 1855: Trochus)	105.002-7010S	FRK63:130	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cochleochilus	parvulus +	(Piette 1855: Trochus)	105.002-7010S	FRK63:130	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cochleochilus	reticulatus +	(Piette 1855: Trochus)	105.002-7010S	FRK63:130	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cochleochilus	zangis +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Trochus)	105.002-7010S	FRK63:130, EU123:12	EU (NW-FRK (Pas-de-Calais), N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	EU123 species
Cochleochilus	bellona cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Trochus)	105.002-7011	ITN31:198	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cochleochilus	rinae +	(Parona )	105.002-7020	ITN41:189	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura	
Cochleochilus	subobtusus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Turbo)	105.002-7030	FRK63:129	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cochleochilus	bixa +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Turbo)	105.002-7030S	FRK63:130	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cochleochilus	decussatus +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Monodonta)	105.002-7030S	FRK63:130	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochleochilus	langrunensis +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Turbo)	105.002-7030S	FRK63:130	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cochleochilus	obtusus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827 non Scopoli 1786: Turbo)	105.002-7030S	FRK63:129	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cochleochilus	imbricatus +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Monodonta)	105.002-7040	FRK63:130	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cochleochilus	longinquoides +	(Quenstedt 1881-1884: Turbo)	105.002-7050	GER166:197	EU (e SW-GER (Nattheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Cochleochilus	spec. +	(Quenstedt 1858: Turbo), part	105.002-7050	GER166:197	EU (e SW-GER (Nattheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Islipia	lycetti +	(Lycett 1863)	105.002-7300	SYS002:1253	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Islipia	varicosa +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	105.002-7310	FRK63:130	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lesperonia	princeps +	Tournouër 1874	105.002-7500	SYS002:1254	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Michaletia	semigranulata +	Cossmann 1903	105.002-7800	SYS002:1253, HU18:157	EU (S-FRK, W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Michaletia	carinifera +	(Binkhorst 1861: Turbo)	105.002-7810	HU18:157	EU (C-GER (Limburg)), O.Kreide	
Michaletia	carinifera cf. +	(Binkhorst 1861: Turbo)	105.002-7811	HU18:157	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide	
Amphigibbula	vidali +	(Cossmann 1915: Semisolarium)	105.002-8500	SPN12:37	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Praelittorina	triadica +	(Kutassy 1937)	105.002-8800	SYS002:1252	EU (HU), O.Tri.	
Ozodochilus	subfilosus +	(Buvignier 1852)	105.002-9000	SYS002:1252	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Ozodochilus	plicatogranulosus +	(Parona )	105.002-9010	ITN41:189	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura	
Ozodochilus	decoratus +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	105.002-9020	FRK63:129	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Buckmanina	erinus +	(d'Orbigny 1853)	105.002-9300	SYS002:1256	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Stomatella	arcta +	(Braun )	105.003-0050	AUT90:88	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	AUT90 in Gen.
Stomatia (Stomatia)	atlantica	F. Nordsieck 1980	105.003-1010	WW03:87	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Mesogena	arcta +	(Hörnes 1855)	105.003-3000	SYS002:1263	EU (AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Praestomatia	acutangula +	(Koken 1896: Stomatia)	105.003-4000	SYS002:1263, AUT90:88	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Stomatella	gracillima +	Koken 1896	105.003-6060	AUT90:88	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	AUT90 in Gen.
Stomatella	carinata +	Buvignier 1843	105.003-6070	FRK91.2:373	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), Jura	
Stomatella	carinata +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Stomatia)	105.003-6070S	FRK91.2:373	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), Jura	
Margarites (Margarites)	helicinus	(Fabricius 1780 and Phipps 1774)	105.004-0000	EU001:17, EU004:85, WW19, IRL01, NR04:13	Arktis (EU, AS, AM); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL), AM (CAN)); Pac. (AM (N-AM), AS (RUSS)); 0-400 m; + Plei. EU (GB )	
Margarites (Margarites)	margaritus	(Montagu 1808)	105.004-0000S	EU004:85	Arktis (EU, AS, AM); Atl. (EU (NR, GB), AM (CAN)); Pac. (AM (N-AM), AS (RUSS)); 0-400 m	
Margarites (Margarites)	groenlandicus groenlandicus	(Gmelin 1791)	105.004-0005	EU001:17, EU004:85, WW20	Arktis (EU, AS, AM); Atl. (EU (NR, GB), AM (CAN)), 0-75 m	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Margarites (Margarites)	undulatus	(Sowerby 1838)	105.004-0005S	EU004:85	Arktis (EU, AS, AM); Atl. (EU (NR, GB), AM (CAN)), 0-75 m	
Margarites (Margarites)	groenlandicus	(Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I	105.004-0006	WW20, NR10:97	Arktis (EU, AS, AM); Atl. (EU (NR, RUSS))	Also treated as species
Margarites (Margarites)	umbilicalis	1829)				
Margarites (Margarites)	vahli	(Møller 1842)	105.004-0008	EU001:17, WW20, NR10:97	Arktis (EU, AS, AM); Atl. (AM (GRL)); Pac. (AS / AM (Bering Sea))	
Margarites (Margarites)	olivaceus	(Brown 1827)	105.004-0010	EU001:18, WW20	Arktis (EU, AS, AM); Atl. (EU (NR), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AS (RUSS, Japan))	
Margarites (Margarites)	argentatus	(Gould 1841)	105.004-0010S	EU001:18, EU004:85, WW03:78	Arktis (EU), Atl. (EU (NR, GB), AM (N-AM, s to Mass.))	
Margarites (Margarites)	glaucus	Møller 1842	105.004-0010S	NR04:13	Arktis (EU, AS, AM); Atl. (EU (NR), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AS (RUSS, Japan))	
Margarites (Margarites)	fulgidus	(Jeffreys 1883)	105.004-0013	EU001:18, WW03:78	Atl. (EU (SW-GB)), 960 m	
Margarites (Margarites)	minutulus	(Jeffreys )	105.004-0015	EU001:18	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Margarites (Margarites)	laminarum	(Jeffreys )	105.004-0018	EU001:18	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 2000 m	
Margarites (Margarites)	cancellatus	(Jeffreys 1869)	105.004-0020	EU001:18, WW03:78	Atl. (EU (PTG)), deep	
Margarites (Margarites)	cancellatus					
Margarites (Margarites)	cancellatus ionicus	F. Nordsieck 1973	105.004-0021	WW03:78	Medit. (EU (SE-ITN, W-GRC))	
Margarites (Margarites)	cancellatus	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	105.004-0022	WW03:78	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Margarites (Margarites)	paucivaricosus					
Margarites (Margarites)	striatus	(Leach 1819: Margarita)	105.004-0025	IRL01, WORMS, NR10:97, <a href="http://www.conchsoc.org/index.php">http://www.conchsoc.org/index.php</a>	Atl. (EU (NR, N-GB, IRL)); Arktis (Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); AM (CAN)); + Hol. (subfossil) EU (NR (whole coast))	
Margarites (Margarites)	carneus	(Lowe 1828: Turbo)	105.004-0025S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (NR, N-GB, IRL)); Arktis (AM (CAN)); +	
Margarites (Margarites)	cineraria	(Fabricius 1780: Trochus), unavailable, missid.	105.004-0025S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (NR, N-GB, IRL)); Arktis (AM (CAN))	
Margarites (Margarites)	cinerea	(Mörch 1857: Margarita), unavailable, missid.	105.004-0025S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (NR, N-GB, IRL)); Arktis (AM (CAN))	
Margarites (Margarites)	fabricii	(Philippi 1852: Trochus)	105.004-0025S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (NR, N-GB, IRL)); Arktis (AM (CAN))	
Margarites (Margarites)	groenlandicus	(Jeffreys 1865: Trochus), missid.	105.004-0025S	WORMS	Atl. (AM (CAN, NE-USA))	
Margarites (Margarites)	groenlandicus f albidus	(Jeffreys 1865: Trochus)	105.004-0025S	WORMS	Atl. (AM (CAN, NE-USA))	
Margarites (Margarites)	groenlandicus f despectus	(Mörch 1857: Margarita), unavailable	105.004-0025S	WORMS	Atl. / Arktis (AM (GRL))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Margarites (Margarites)	groenlandicus f dilatatus	(Jeffreys 1865: Trochus)	105.004-0025S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Margarites (Margarites)	groenlandicus f intermedius	(Leche 1878: Margarita)	105.004-0025S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)))	
Margarites (Margarites)	groenlandicus f laevigatus	(Leche 1878: Margarita)	105.004-0025S	WORMS	Atl. (AM (CAN, NE-USA))	
Margarites (Margarites)	groenlandicus f laevior	(Jeffreys 1865: Trochus)	105.004-0025S	WORMS, IRL01	Atl. (EU (N-GB))	IRL01 subspecies of striatus
Margarites (Margarites)	groenlandicus f rudis	(Leche 1878: Margarita)	105.004-0025S	WORMS	Atl. (AM (CAN, NE-USA))	
Margarites (Margarites)	incarnatus	(Couthouy 1838: Turbo)	105.004-0025S	WORMS	Atl. (AM (NE-USA))	
Margarites (Margarites)	leachii	(Philippi 1852: Trochus)	105.004-0025S	WORMS	Arktis (AM (CAN))	
Margarites (Margarites)	margarita	(Gray 1826: Trochus), unavailable, missid.	105.004-0025S	WORMS	Arktis (AM (CAN))	
Margarites (Margarites)	undulata	(G.B. Sowerby I 1838: Margarita)	105.004-0025S	WORMS	Arktis	
Margarites (Margarites)	undulata f elatior, not available	(Middendorff 1849: Margarita)	105.004-0025S	WORMS	Arktis (AS)	
Margarites (Margarites)	undulata f normalis	(Middendorff 1849: Margarita)	105.004-0025S	WORMS	Arktis	
Margarites (Margarites)	undulata f trochiformis	(Møller 1842: Margarita), pro Trochus cinerarius Fabricius 1780, missid.	105.004-0025S	WORMS	Atl. (AM (W-GRL))	
Margarites (Margarites)	alicei	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	105.004-0028	WW03:78	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Margarites (Margarites)	micans	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	105.004-0030	WW03:79	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Margarites (Margarites)	costulatus	...	105.004-0033	IRL01	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Margarites (Margarites)	arionis +	Mojsisovics 1893	105.004-0035	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Margarites (Margarites)	belli +	Harmer 1923	105.004-0050	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Margarites (Margarites)	monolifera +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	105.004-0053	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Margarites (Margarites)	spiratus +	...	105.004-0055	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Eumargarita
Margarites (Margarites)	kowalkei +	Kiel 2001	105.004-0058	SPN12:31	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Margarites (Margarites)	grata +	Deshayes in Laborde	105.004-0060	ExP2004	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Eumargarita
Margarites (Margarites)	kasei +	Kiel 2001	105.004-0063	SPN12:31	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Margarites (Margarites)	nielseni +	Kiel 2001	105.004-0065	SPN12:31	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Margarites (Margarites)	subacutus +	Mojsisovics 1893	105.004-0066	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Margarites (Margarites)	senilis +	Mojsisovics 1893	105.004-0067	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Margarites (Margarites)	samuelis +	Mojsisovics 1893	105.004-0068	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Margarites (Margarites)	trochoideus +	Wood 1847	105.004-0068	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Margarites (Margarites)	petersi +	Mojsisovics 1893	105.004-0069	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Margarites (Margarites)	carpatica +	...	105.004-0070	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	TPD in Eumargarita
Margarites (Margarites)	lyelli +	Mojsisovics 1893	105.004-0070	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Margarites (Margarites)	babicensis +	...	105.004-0070S	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	TPD in Eumargarita
Margarites (Margarites)	jokelyi +	Mojsisovics 1893	105.004-0071	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Margarites (Margarites)	georgii +	Mojsisovics 1893	105.004-0072	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Margarites (Margarites)	circumspinnatus ex aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	105.004-0073	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Margarites (Margarites)	laevigatus +	(Münster : Margarita)	105.004-0073	EU098:619	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Margarites (Margarites)	circumspinnatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	105.004-0074	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Margarites (Margarites)	spec. +	....	105.004-0095	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Valvarella
Margarites (Margarites)	spec. +	....	105.004-0096	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Eosolariella	turbinea +	(Ammon 1893)	105.004-4000	SYS002:I249	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Solarioconulus	nudus +	(Münster 1841)	105.004-6000	SYS002:I249	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), Tri. (Ladin - Nor)	
Timisia	pseudopicta +	Jekelius 1944	105.004-7000	SYS002:I251	EU (ROM), Mio.	
Umbonium (Umbonium)	vestiarium	(Linné 1758: Trochus)	105.007-0000	EU004:87, SYS94:104	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (Malta, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt), imm. via Suez)	The Author Link 1817 in EU004 must be an error
Protorotella	herberti +	Kiel 2001	105.007-2010	SPN12:41	EU (N-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Pseudominolia	nedyma	(Melvill 1897: Minolia)	105.007-3010	EU004:87, WW20	Medit. (AS / AF (TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Ethalia	vinxae +	Kiel 2001	105.008-0510	SPN12:40	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Contina	gardana +	(Vacek 1886: Littorina)	105.019-0300	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (NE-Veneto)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Granulifera	hoernesii +	(Doderlein 1862)	105.019-0505	PLN10.5:182	EU (PLN, N-ITN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Granulifera	araonis tuberculatus +	(Eichwald )	105.019-0505S	PLN10.5:182, AUT08:127, AUT41:155	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	AUT08 in Clanculopsis, AUT41 subspecies of araonis
Granulifera	cruciatus cf. +	(Linné 1758)	105.019-0505S	PLN10.5:182	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Granulifera	pulla +	Anistratenko 2000	105.019-0505S	PLN10.5:182	EU (UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Falsotectus	parvus +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	105.019-0800	GER166:182	EU (s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Falsotectus	spec. +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	105.019-0890	GER166:182	EU (s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Gallensteinia	subglaber +	(Klipstein : Trochus)	105.019-1000	AUT72.1:19	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Gallensteinia	altissima +	Gugenberger 1934	105.019-1010	AUT72.1:19	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Gallensteinia	carinthiaca +	Gugenberger 1934	105.019-1020	AUT72.1:19	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Gallensteinia	trilineata +	Gugenberger 1934	105.019-1030	AUT72.1:19	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Flacilla	sulcifera +	(Hörnes 1853: Delphinula)	105.019-1310	AUT90:92	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Flacilla	striatula +	Koken 1896	105.019-1320	AUT90:92	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Costomargarites	costalis	(Gould 1841)	105.019-1500	SYS001:292, IRL01, WORMS, NR04:14	Atl. (EU (IRL), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Pac. (AM (USA (Als.))); Arktis (All)	IRL01 and WORMS in Margarites

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Costomargarites	cinereus	(Couthouy 1838) non (Born 1778: Turbo)	105.019-1500S	EU001:18, EU004:85, WW20, NR04:14	Arktis (EU, AS, AM); Atl. (EU (ICL))	
Margaritella	...		105.019-1810	AM193.1:68	EU (...), O.Kreide	
Kittlitrochus	marginenodosus +	(J. Böhm 1895: Tectus ?)	105.019-2000	SYS002:1262	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Trochodon	cancellatus +	(Seeley 1861)	105.019-2300	SYS002:1262	EU (GB), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
<b>Familia Calliostomatidae, Thiele 1924</b>			<b>105.02</b>	<b>SYS004:245</b>		
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	conulum	(Linné 1758: Trochus)	105.020-0000	EU001:21, EU004:73, WW19, ITN03.IV:86, AUT08:126, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))); Formerly in Zizyphinus 20-200 m; + Mio. EU (E-AUT); Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (SPN, ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	basale	Monterosato 1889	105.020-0000S	ITN01:14.15	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	bullatum	Ghisotti & Mellone 1971	105.020-0000S	ITN03.IV:86	Medit. (All)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	conoide +	(Calcara 1841: Trottola)	105.020-0000S	ITN03.IV:86	EU (ITN (Siz. (Altavilla))), Pli., Plei.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	conulum f perigum +	(Gregorio 1885: Trochus)	105.020-0000S	ITN03.IV:86	Medit. (All)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	gualterianum	(Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz 1844 or 1848)	105.020-0005	EU001:21, EU004:74, WW20, ITN01:14.15	Medit. (EU (All), AF (MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya))	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	zizyphinum	(Linné 1758: Zizyphinus)	105.020-0010	EU001:21, EU004:75, WW19, EU011:276, ITN01:14.15, BEG02, Malta01, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))); 1-300 m; + Pli. EU (BEG, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	novogradense	Monterosato 1889	105.020-0010S	ITN01:14.15	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	vulgaris	(Gray 1850: Zizyphinus)	105.020-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	zizyphinum f conuloides	(Lamarck 1822)	105.020-0011	EU001:21, SYS94:126, EU004:75	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF)), 0-300 m	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	zizyphinum f lyonsi	Leach in Forbes & Hanley 1847	105.020-0012	EU004:75, WW20	Atl. (EU (All), AM (BRA)), 0-300 m	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	zizyphinum f lithocolletum	Dautzenberg 1925	105.020-0013	EU004:76, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (SGL, Guinea, Sierra Leone, Liberia, Ivory Coast, Ghana)), -300 m	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	zizyphinum f laevigata	G.B. Sowerby 1832	105.020-0014	ExP2013	Atl. (EU (FRK, ...))	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	dubium	(Philippi 1844)	105.020-0015	ITN01:14.15, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta)); Atl. (AF (SGL))	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	lyciaca	(Forbes 1843)	105.020-0020	EU002:254	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK))	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	virescens	Renieri in Coen 1933	105.020-0025	EU004:75	Medit. (All, mostly NE-ITN, BK)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	laugieri laugieri	(Payraudeau 1826)	105.020-0030	EU001:21, EU004:74, WW20, ITN01:14.15, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG)), 0-60 m	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	seriopunctatum	Blainville 1822	105.020-0030S	WW03:69, ITN01:14.15	Medit. (EU (ITN)), 0-60 m	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	laugieri floreanae = floriana, err	Parenzan 1970	105.020-0031	ITN01:14.15, WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN, GRC)), 0-60 m	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	laugieri alexandrinum	Pallary 1912	105.020-0032	EU002:254	Medit. (AF (Egypt ?))	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	laugieri spongiarum	(B.D.D. 1882)	105.020-0033	EU004:76, ITN01:14.15	Medit. (EU (FRK, W-ITN, GRC), AF (TUN))	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	laugieri f planatum	(Pallary )	105.020-0034	EU001:21	Medit. (AF (ALG))	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	laugieri f viola	(Payraudeau 1826)	105.020-0035	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	occidentale	(Mighels + Adams 1841 or 1842)	105.020-0040	EU001:21, EU004:74, BEG02	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB), AM (N-AM)), 20-1000 m, + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	Formerly in Calliostoma (Eucasta)
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	alabastrum	("Beck MS" Lovén 1846: Margarites)	105.020-0040S	EU004:75, WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB), AM (N-AM)), 20-1000 m, +	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	formosum	(McAndrew & Forbes 1847: Trochus)	105.020-0040S	EU004:75, WW20, IRL01	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB), AM (N-AM)), 20-1000 m, +	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	gubbiolii	Nofroni 1984	105.020-0045	EU004:74, WW20, ExP2000	Medit. (EU (S-SPN)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)), 60-120 m	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	granulatum	(Born 1778: Trochus)	105.020-0050	EU001:21, EU004:73, WW19, EU011:276, ITN03.IV:88, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (W-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); 7-300 m; + Mio. EU (SPN, ITN); Pli. EU (SPN, ITN); Plei. EU (SPN, ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos))	Type of Ampullotrochus
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	fragilis	(Pulteney 1799)	105.020-0050S	EU004:74, EU011:276	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (W-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); 7-300 m; +	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	papillosa	(Da Costa 1778)	105.020-0050S	EU004:74, EU001:21, EU011:276	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (W-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); 7-300 m; +	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	tenuis +	Montagu	105.020-0050S	EU011:276	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (W-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); 7-300 m; +	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	elegantulum elegantulum +	(Philippi 1843)	105.020-0060	...	EU (N-HU), O.Oli. (Chatt), ?	WW68 in Ampullotrochus
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	elegantulum hegeduesi +	Báldi 1973	105.020-0061	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Chatt (Eger))	TPD in Ampullotrochus
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	elegantulum muelleri +	(Koenen 1882)	105.020-0062	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	ditropis +	Cossmann & Pissarro	105.020-0065	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	bosniacum +	(Brongniart 1823: Trochus)	105.020-0068	ITN77:226	EU (SW-FRK, ITN (s NW, s NE)), Oli.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	noe +	(d'Orbigny in Michelotti 1861: Trochus)	105.020-0068S	ITN77:226	EU (SW-FRK), Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	orbignyana	(M.Hörnes 1856: Trochus)	105.020-0070	AUT43:14	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	orbignyana + orbignyana	Papp 1954	105.020-0071	AUT43:11	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	praeformis + orbignyana	(Parsch 1848: Trochus)	105.020-0072	AUT06:48ff, AUT43:16	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT08 species in Astele
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	poppelacki + orbignyana	Papp 1954	105.020-0073	AUT43:14	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	gracilitesta + styriaca +	(Hilber 1897: Phasianella)	105.020-0075	AUT43:15	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	conitesta +	Papp 1954	105.020-0078	AUT43:15	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	podolicoformis	(Kolesnikov 1935: Trochus)	105.020-0080	AUT06:54, EU158:11	EU (NE-AUT, W-UKR), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	podolicoformis + podolica +	(M. Hörnes 1856: Trochus) non (d'Orbigny ) nec (Dubios 1831)	105.020-0080S	AUT43:16	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	podolicoformis nudostrata +	Papp 1954	105.020-0081	AUT06:49, AUT08:126, AUT43:17	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	podolicoformis paucistriata +	Papp 1954	105.020-0082	AUT06:80, AUT08:126, AUT43:19	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	podolicoformis hartbergensis +	Papp 1954	105.020-0083	AUT43:18	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	podolicoformis wiesenensis +	Papp 1954	105.020-0084	AUT43:19	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	sopronensis +	Papp 1954	105.020-0088	AUT43:19	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	papilla +	(... non Eichwald: Trochus)	105.020-0088S	AUT08:126	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	peneckeii +	(Hilber 1897: Trochus)	105.020-0090	AUT06:46ff, AUT43:15	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	anceps f joanneus	(Hilber 1897: Trochus)	105.020-0090S	AUT43:15	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	+ ottnangensis +	(Hörnes )	105.020-0093	AUT40:12ff	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Otttang)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	verrucosum +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.020-0095	NEW2017:22	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	hostettleri +	Pfister & Wegmüller 2007	105.020-0098	SUI03.1:86	EU (W-SUI (Bern), AUT), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	cingulatum +	(Bachmann 1867 non Brocchi: Trochus)	105.020-0098S	SUI03.1:86	EU (W-SUI (Bern), AUT), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	zizyphinum +	(Studer 1825 non Linné: Trochus)	105.020-0098S	SUI03.1:86	EU (W-SUI (Bern), AUT), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	noduliferens +	(Wood 1872)	105.020-0100	...	EU (BEG), Pli., ?	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	noduliferens cf. +	(Wood 1872)	105.020-0101	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	simile +	(J. Sowerby 1818)	105.020-0103	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	nodulosum +	(Solander 1766)	105.020-0105	EU011:276, WW19, GB25:1	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	subexcavatum +	S.V. Wood	105.020-0108	EU011:276	EU (GB, DK), Pli., Plei.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	kickxii +	(Nyst 1835)	105.020-0110	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	moniliferum +	(Lamarck 1804: Trochus)	105.020-0113	WW19, FRK32, FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton (Auvers)); AF (Egypt), Plei.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	tauromiliare +	Sacco	105.020-0115	EU010:398, 425	EU (FRK), Mio., U.Pli.	Formerly in Ampullotrochus
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	cingulatum +	(Brocchi 1814: Trochus)	105.020-0118	ITN03.IV:85, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Ziziphinus, Ampullotrochus
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	solcata +	(Scacchi 1835: Trochus)	105.020-0118S	ITN03.IV:85	EU (S-ITN (Puglia)), Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	serratocostata +	(Speyer 1869)	105.020-0120	GER012:15, TPD, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.; EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	TPD and DK05 in Ampullotrochus
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	elegantula +	Koch 1876	105.020-0120S	GER012:15	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	puberum +	(Eichwald )	105.020-0123	HU02:24	EU (HU), M. Mio. (Baden)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	laureatum +	(Mayer 1874: Trochus)	105.020-0125	SUI03.1:87, NL02, BEG01, AUT68:39, TPD	EU (NE-AUT (Wagram)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	TPD and AUT68 in Ampullotrochus
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	millegrana var praecedens +	(Koenen 1882: Trochus)	105.020-0125S	AUT68:39	EU (NE-AUT (Wagram)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	AUT68 in Ampullotrochus
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	touroueri +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1917	105.020-0128	AUT68:39	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT68 in Ampullotrochus
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	scutiformis +	Sacco 1896	105.020-0130	SUI03.1:87	EU (...), ...	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	ottnangensis +	(R. Hörnes 1875: Trochus)	105.020-0133	SUI03.1:87, EU116:181	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal); EU (NW-AUT (Ottngang)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	dertosulcata +	(Sacco 1896: Trochus)	105.020-0135	...	EU (ITN), Mio., ?	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	dertosulcata cf. +	(Sacco 1896)	105.020-0136	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	WW19 in Tumulus
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	sturi +	(R. Hörnes 1875: Trochus)	105.020-0138	EU116:181	EU (NW-AUT (Ottngang)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	sarmates +	(Eichwald 1850: Trochus)	105.020-0140	SUI03.1:87	EU (...), ...	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	celinae +	(Andrzejowski : Trochus)	105.020-0143	AUT08:126, AUT97:137	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT (Wien)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	turricula +	(Eichwald 1830: Trochus)	105.020-0145	<a href="http://sigesaqi.brgm.fr/IMG/pdf/0850n.pdf">http://sigesaqi.brgm.fr/IMG/pdf/0850n.pdf</a> , AUT08:126	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	beyrichi +	(Hörnes : Trochus)	105.020-0148	AUT08:126	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	mohtatae +	Harzhauser in Harzhauser et al 2017	105.020-0150	NEW2017:21	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	infractornata +	Benkö-Czabalay 1962	105.020-0153	AUT11.4:18	EU (HU (Bakony), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	sociale +	Cossmann 1916	105.020-0155	AUT11.4:18	EU (HU (Orgon) ?), M.Kreide (Barrem)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	sociale cf. +	Benkő-Czabalay 1962	105.020-0156	AUT11.4:18	EU (HU (Bakony), M.Kreide (Alb)); EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	brasili +	Cossmann & Pissarro	105.020-0158	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	namnetense +	Landau, Ceulemans & Van Dingenen 2016	105.020-0160	NEW2016:22	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	gibbuliforme +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.020-0163	NEW2017:21	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	lamellatum +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.020-0165	NEW2017:21	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	lesporti +	Pacaud 2017	105.020-0168	NEW2017:21	EU (FRK), Paleo., ...	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	michaeli +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.020-0170	NEW2017:21	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	microgemmatum +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.020-0173	NEW2017:21	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	presselienense +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.020-0175	NEW2017:21	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	quaggaoides +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.020-0178	NEW2017:22	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	spinosum +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.020-0180	NEW2017:22	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	beaumonti +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Trochus)	105.020-0183	EU158:12	EU (UKR (W, S)), M.Mio. (M.Sarmat)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	pseudohommairei +	(Kolesnikov 1935: Trochus)	105.020-0185	EU158:13	EU (W-UKR), M.Mio. (M.Sarmat)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	spec. +	Benkő-Czabalay 1962	105.020-0190	AUT11.4:18	EU (HU (Bakony), M.Kreide (Alb)); EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	spec. +	...	105.020-0191	GER020:6	EU (N-GER), M.Mio.	Formerly in Ampullotrochus
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	spec. +	...	105.020-0192	HU03:17	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	spec. +	...	105.020-0193	AUT40:15	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	spec. +	...	105.020-0194	AUT41:155	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	spec. +	...	105.020-0195	GER131:9	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	GER131 in Calliostoma (Ampullotrochus)
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	spec.	...	105.020-0196	Map.23:43	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	spec. +	...	105.020-0197	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	bullatum	Coen 1937	105.020-0200	WW03:66	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	caroli	Dautzenberg 1927	105.020-0203	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	chemnitzii chemnitzii	Philippi 1874	105.020-0205	WW03:66	Medit. (All)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	chemnitzii	Monterosato 1889	105.020-0206	WW03:66	Medit. (All)	
	demissum					
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	obesulum	(Locard 1898)	105.020-0208	WW20	Atl. (EU / AM (M-Atl. Ridge))	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	leptophymum	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	105.020-0210	WW03:68	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	lusitanicum	F.Nordsieck & García 1980	105.020-0213	WW03:68	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	maurae	Coen 1937	105.020-0215	WW03:68	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	milne-edwardsi	Locard 1897	105.020-0218	WW03:68	Atl. (EU (...)) ?, Medit. (...)?	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	nigrocoeruleum	Coen 1937	105.020-0220	WW03:68	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	triporcatum	P. Fischer 1886	105.020-0223	WW03:70	Atl. (EU (...)) ?, Medit. (...)?	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	tornatum	Carpenter 1864	105.020-0225	WW03:69	Atl. (EU (...)) ?, Medit. (...)?	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	turgidulum +	(Brocchi 1814)	105.020-0230	SUI03.1:85	EU (ITN (Monteriggioni)), ...	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	audebardi + (= ? daudebardi)	Basterot	105.020-0233	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	deshayesi +	...	105.020-0235	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	lawleyi +	Di Stefani & Pantanelli 1889	105.020-0238	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	milleti +	...	105.020-0240	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	pseudoturricula +	...	105.020-0243	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	sannio +	...	105.020-0245	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	stoppianiana +	(Cocconi 1873)	105.020-0248	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	turriculata +	(Eichwald 1830)	105.020-0250	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	navatum +	...	105.020-0253	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	vibrayanum +	(Dollfuss & Dautzenberg )	105.020-0255	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	sohli +	Calzada 1988	105.020-0258	SPN12:32	EU (NE-SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	raffaelei +	(Mayer-Eymar 1888)	105.020-0260	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma ?)	mayeri +	Fabiani 1915	105.020-0263	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Calliostoma (Calliostoma)	spec. +	Ciampalini et al 2014	105.020-0290	ITN73:13	EU (W-ITN (Livorno)), Pli., Plei.	
Calliostoma (Ziziphinus)	ogilviae +	(Kittl 1894: Ziziphinus)	105.020-1010	EU098:637	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Calliostoma (Ziziphinus)	semipunctata +	(Braun : Ziziphinus)	105.020-1020	EU098:637	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Calliostoma (Ziziphinus)	semipunctata cf. +	(Braun : Ziziphinus)	105.020-1021	EU098:637	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Calliostoma (Ziziphinus)	metria +	(Ascher 1905: Trochus (Ziziphinus))	105.020-1030	EU152:139	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Calliostoma (Clelandella)	miliaris	(Brocchi 1814: Trochus)	105.020-1600	EU001:21, EU004:74, GRC02, EU011:276, Malta01, ITN03.IV:54, AUT08:126	Medit. (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); + Mio. EU (E-AUT); Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (FRK, SPN, ITN); Plei. EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	Formerly in Trochus, Ziziphinus, Jujubinus, Ampullotrochus
Calliostoma (Clelandella)	clelandi	(W. Wood 1828: Trochus)	105.020-1600S	EU004:74, EU011:276	Medit. (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); +	
Calliostoma (Clelandella)	millegrana	(Philippi 1836)	105.020-1600S	EU004:74, EU011:276	Medit. (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); +	
Calliostoma (Clelandella)	cocchii +	(D'Ancona 18??: Trochus)	105.020-1650	ITN03.IV:53	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Astele (Astele)	conoideum +	Fitton	105.020-2010	EU010:234	EU (FRK, GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Astele (Astele)	convexa +	Kollmann 1982	105.020-2020	AUT11.4:19	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Astele (Astele)	gillieronii +	(Pictet & Campiche )	105.020-2030	AUT11.4:19	EU (...), M.Kreide (Cenoman), ?	
Astele (Astele)	schlueteri +	(Woods )	105.020-2040	AUT11.4:19	EU (...), M.Kreide (Cenoman), ?	
Astele (Astele)	baculitarium +	(Geinitz 1875: Pleurotomaria)	105.020-2050	AUT11.4:19, CZ06:18, GER100:25	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	CZ06 in Solarium
Astele (Astele)	funata +	(Geinitz 1865 non Reuss 1845: Pleurotomaria)	105.020-2050S	GER100:25	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Astele (Astele)	sublaevis +	(Geinitz 1842: Solarium) or (Reuss 1845: Pleurotomaria)	105.020-2050S	AUT11.4:19, GER100:25	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Astele (Astele)	duperreyi +	(d'Archiac 1847: Trochus)	105.020-2060	AUT11.4:19, CZ06:13, <a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a> in "Trochus"
Astele (Astele)	asterianus +	(Reuss 1846: Turbo)	105.020-2060S	GER100:6	EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Astele (Astele)	reussi +	(Geinitz 1849: Trochus)	105.020-2060S	GER100:6	EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Astele (Astele)	falyana +	...	105.020-2070	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Astele (Eurastele)	lusitanica	Coen 1946	105.020-2500	SYS001:311	Medit. (All)	
Callotrochus	triadicus +	Kutassy 1927	105.021-0500	SYS002:1248	EU (C-HU (NW-Bacs-Kiskun)), O.Tri. (Tuval); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Diplochilus	bistriatus +	(Münster )	105.021-0510	SYS002:1248	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri.	
Tylotrichus	konincki +	(Hörmes 1856: Trochus)	105.021-1500	SYS002:1248, SYS152:440, AUT90:93	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Tylotrichus	elongatus +	Bandel 1993	105.021-1510	SYS152:440, ITN98:29	EU (N-AUT, N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Tylotrichus	semipunctatus +	(Münster 1841: Trochus)	105.021-1520	SYS152:440, ITN98:29	EU (N-AUT, N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Tylotrichus	rotundatus +	Koken 1896	105.021-1530	AUT90:93	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Tylotrichus	spec. +	...	105.021-1590	GER086:103	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Metaconulus	buchozi +	Le Renard 1994	105.021-3000	FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Metaconulus	princeps +	(Deshayes 1863 or 1864 non Koch & Dunker 1837)	105.021-3000S	SYS002:1258, FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Thysanodonta	chauvreauiensis +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.023-0010	NEW2017:40	EU (NW-FRK), O.Mio.	
<b>Familia Elasmoneumatidae, Knight 1956, +</b>			<b>105.03</b>	<b>SYS004:245</b>		
Streptotrochus	rugulosus +	Perner 1907	105.030-1000	SYS002:1243	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Streptotrochus	incisus +	(Lindström 1884: Trochus)	105.030-1010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Discordichilus	mollis +	(Lindström 1884)	105.030-2000	SYS002:1243	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur	
Discordichilus	dalli +	(Lindström 1884: Trochus)	105.030-2010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Anematina	permiana +	(Jakowlew 1899: Omphaloptycha)	105.030-3010	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Kar. (Rusavk)	
Anematina	rugoza +	Mazaev 2015	105.030-3020	NEW2015:12, WMSD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), u.M.Perm	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Heidelbergeria	czarnieckii +	Krawczyński 2006	105.030-4000	TPD	EU (C-PLN), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Hawletochus	pragensis +	Fryda & Bandel 1997	105.030-5000	TPD	EU (CZ (...)), U.Devon, ?	
Hawletochus	macrostomus +	(Hall 1860: Holopea)	105.030-5010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	Formerly in Macrocheilus
<b>Familia Eucochliidae, Bandel 2002, +</b>			<b>105.04</b>	<b>SYS021, SYS004:245</b>		
Eucochlis	spec. +	...	105.040-0090	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Kar. (Chad)	
<b>Familia Microdomatidae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>105.05</b>	<b>SYS004:245</b>		
Microdoma	kulogorae +	(Yakowlew 1899)	105.050-0010	TPD	EU (NW-RUSS), U.Perm (Sakmar)	
Microdoma	bicrenulata +	(Koninck 1883)	105.050-0020	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Episfaxis	complacens +	(Perner 1903: Cosmina)	105.050-2000	SYS002:I242, SYS204:116	EU (W-CZ (Koněprusy)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Limburgia	squamifera +	(d'Archiac & Verneuil 1842: Turbo)	105.050-3010	TPD, GER119:17	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Limburgia	lindensis +	Heidelberger 2001	105.050-3020	TPD	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Glyptospira	... +		105.050-40	SYS002:I243	EU (...), U.Perm - M.Perm	
Petrochus	praecedens +	Horný 1992	105.050-6010	AM044:116, TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Threavia	gulosa +	Lamont 1946	105.050-7000	SYS002:I239	EU (N-GB) (Scotland), O.Ord.	
Euconospira	conica +	(J. Phillips 1836)	105.050-8010	TPD, ZIP	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund)	
Euconospira	pinegensis +	Mazaev 2006	105.050-8020	ZIP, TPD	EU (NW-RUSS), U.Perm (Sakmar)	
Euconospira	spec. +	...	105.050-8090	SYS002:I203, GER004	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon	
Kinkaidia	triserrata +	(Batten 1966: Microdoma)	105.050-9010	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Kinkaidia	uniserrata +	(Batten 1966: Microdoma)	105.050-9020	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Decorospira	pragensis +	(Horný 1992: Dongiovannia)	105.051-0010	AM044:117, TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Devon (Ems)	
Roemeriella	octocincta +	(Römer 1843)	105.051-2010	PLN13:271, TPD	EU (S-PLN), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Römeriella	cyclostomoides +	(Römer 1854)	105.051-2020	PLN13:271, TPD	EU (S-PLN), O.Devon (Frasn)	
<b>Familia Proconulidae, Cox et al 1960, +</b>			<b>105.06</b>	<b>SYS004:245</b>		
Proconulus (Proconulus)	guillieri +	(Cossmann 1885: Trochus (Ziziphinus))	105.060-0000	GER166:192	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Proconulus (Proconulus)	raulineus +	(Buvignier )	105.060-0005	SYS002:I248	EU (FRK), U.Jura	
Proconulus (Proconulus)	rimosus +	Szabó 1981	105.060-0010	HU08.3:57	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Proconulus (Proconulus)	baldensis +	(Parona 1894: Trochus (Ziziphinus))	105.060-0015	ITN31:198, ITN41:186, HU29:419	EU (ITN (Siz., Umbria, Veneto)), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), w N-HU (Vertes Hills), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Proconulus (Proconulus)	epuliformis +	Szabó 1981	105.060-0020	ITN31:198, HU08.3:56	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), C-ITN, M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Proconulus (Proconulus)	ibbetsoni +	(Morris & Lycett 1850 or 1851 or 1854: Trochus)	105.060-0025	ITN31:198, EU123:12, HU17:28	EU (C-ITN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	
Proconulus (Proconulus)	galatensis +	(Gemmellaro 1911: Chemnitzia)	105.060-0030	HU17:28, AUT56.1:71	EU (ITN (Siz. (Galati))), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Proconulus (Proconulus)	galatensis cf. +	(Gemmellaro 1911: Chemnitzia)	105.060-0031	HU17:28, AUT56.1:71	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (ITN (Siz. (Galati))), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Proconulus (Proconulus)	convexoconcavus +	Gründel 2000	105.060-0035	EU097:220	EU (NE-GER (Rügen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Proconulus (Proconulus)	scheringus +	(Gemmellaro 1874: Trochus)	105.060-0040	HU08.3:55	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Proconulus (Proconulus)	pileoliformis +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	105.060-0045	FRK63:127	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Proconulus (Proconulus)	bunburyi +	(Cossmann 1885: Trochus (Ziziphinus)) non (Morris & Lycett: Trochus)	105.060-0045S	FRK63:127	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Proconulus (Proconulus)	pileoliformis +	(Piette 1855: Trochus), nom nud	105.060-0045S	FRK63:127	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Proconulus (Proconulus)	striatellatus +	(Piette 1855: Trochus), nom nud	105.060-0045S	FRK63:127	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Proconulus (Proconulus)	scarburgensis +	(Hudleston : Trochus)	105.060-0050	GB94:197, FRK63:129	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura (Oolite)	
Proconulus (Proconulus)	aequilineatus +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Trochus)	105.060-0055	GER166:192	EU (e SW-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Proconulus (Proconulus)	avernus +	(Stoliczka 1861: Trochus)	105.060-0060	AUT56.1:69	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (ITN (E-Siz.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Proconulus (Proconulus) ?	kneri +	(Stoliczka 1861: Trochus)	105.060-0070	AUT56.1:71	EU (NW-AUT (Golling)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Proconulus (Proconulus) ?	multicostatus +	(Stoliczka 1861: Trochus)	105.060-0075	AUT56.1:71	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Proconulus (Proconulus)	spec. 1 +	Gründel 2000	105.060-0090	EU097:221	EU (NW-PLN (Kleby)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Proconulus (Proconulus)	spec. 2 +	Gründel 2000	105.060-0091	EU097:222	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Proconulus (Proconulus)	spec. 3 +	Gründel 2000	105.060-0092	EU097:223	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, Bathon, Callov)	
Proconulus (Proconulus)	spec. +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	105.060-0093	GER166:193	EU (s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Proconulus (Laeviconulus)	acutispira +	Conti & Fischer 1984	105.060-0100	ITN42:183	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Proconulus (Laeviconulus)	keratomorphus +	Conti & Monari 1984 or 1986	105.060-0110	ITN42:183, ITN31:198	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Proconulus (Laeviconulus)	epuloides +	Szabó 1981	105.060-0120	ITN31:203, HU08.3:55, GER162:53, AUT56.1:70	EU (C-ITN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AS (W-TRK), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, Pliensbach)	Formerly in Proconulus ss
Proconulus (Laeviconulus)	subimbricatus +	(Koch & Dunker 1847: Trochus)	105.060-0130	GER162:54	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Proconulus (Laeviconulus)	glaber +	(Quenstedt 1881-1884: Trochus)	105.060-0130S	GER162:54	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Proconulus (Laeviconulus)	glaber nobis +	(Koch & Dunker 1847: Trochus)	105.060-0130S	GER162:54	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Proconulus (Laeviconulus)	schuebleri +	(Zieten in Kuhn 1936: Trochus)	105.060-0130S	GER162:54	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Proconulus (Laeviconulus)	spec. +	(Gründel 2011: Epulotrochus or Anticonulus)	105.060-0130S	GER162:54	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Proconulus (Laeviconulus)	spec. +	(Gründel 2014: Simulotrochus)	105.060-0130S	GER162:54	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Proconulus (Laeviconulus)	subsulcatus +	(Quenstedt 1856: Trochus)	105.060-0130S	GER162:54	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Ueckerconulus	formosus +	Gründel 2000	105.060-1000	EU097:223	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc - U.Callov)	
Ueckerconulus	bijugatus +	...	105.060-1010	GER005	EU (e SE-GER (Sengenthal)), M.Jura	
Ueckerconulus	brutus +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Trochus)	105.060-1020	EU097:224, EU123:10, FRK63:128	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	FRK63 in Proconulus
Ueckerconulus	duplicans +	(Blake 1905-1907: Trochus)	105.060-1030	EU097:225	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Ueckerconulus	monilitectus +	(Phillips 1829: Trochus)	105.060-1040	EU097:224, GB94:197	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura (Oolites); EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, Bathon)	
Ueckerconulus	feuguerollensis +	Gründel 2007	105.060-1050	<a href="http://www.geo.tu-freiberg.de/psf/contents/00152007/000000001.htm">www.geo.tu-freiberg.de/psf/contents/00152007/000000001.htm</a>	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Ueckerconulus ?	multicostatus +	Gründel 2000	105.060-1080	EU097:227	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Ueckerconulus ?	spec. +	(Stoll 1934: Trochus)	105.060-1080S	EU097:227	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Ueckerconulus	spec. 1 +	Gründel 2000	105.060-1090	EU097:224	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (O.Bathon ?)	
Ueckerconulus	spec. 2 +	Gründel 2000	105.060-1091	EU097:226	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Ueckerconulus	spec. 3 +	Gründel 2000	105.060-1092	EU097:226	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Striatoconulus	latus +	Gründel 2000	105.060-2000	EU097:228	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (NW-PLN (Kieby)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Striatoconulus	viridunensis cf. +	(Buvignier 1852: Trochus) in Gründel 1975	105.060-2000S	EU097:228	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (NW-PLN (Kieby)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Striatoconulus	stupachenkoi +	Gründel & Mitta 2013	105.060-2010	NEW2013:25	EU (C-RUSS (Unzha B.)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Striatoconulus ?	trimeuselensis +	Nützel & Gründel 2015	105.060-2080	NEW2015:34	EU (n SE-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
<b>Familia Solariellidae, Powell 1951</b>			<b>105.07</b>	<b>SYS004:245</b>		
Solariella (Solariella)	maculata +	Wood 1842	105.070-0000	SYS94:134, SPN12:38	EU (GB, BEG, NL), Pli.	
Solariella (Solariella)	amabilis	(Jeffreys 1865: Trochus)	105.070-0003	EU001:19, EU004:87, WW20, NR04:15	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB (Shetland I.)), C-North Sea 150-800 m, FRK, N-SPN), AF (MRO), AM (WI)), 150-190 m	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Solariella (Solariella)	affinis	(Jeffreys) in G.O. Sars 1878	105.070-0003S	NR04:14	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB (Shetland I.), C-North Sea 150-800 m, FRK, N-SPN), AF (MRO), AM (WI)), 150-190 m	
Solariella (Solariella)	cincta	(Philippi 1836)	105.070-0003S	EU001:19, WW03:81	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB (Shetland I.), C-North Sea 150-800 m, FRK, N-SPN), AF (MRO), AM (WI)), 150-190 m	WW20 genus
Solariella (Solariella)	lusitanica	(P. Fischer 1882)	105.070-0005	EU001:20, WW03:82	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 3300 m	
Solariella (Solariella)	azorensis	(Watson 1886)	105.070-0008	EU001:19, WW03:81	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Solariella (Solariella)	aeglees aeglees	(Watson 1879: Trochus (Margarita))	105.070-0010	WAM	Atl. (AM (USA (Flo.), WI))	WAM in Calliotropis
Solariella (Solariella)	aegleis	Johnson 1934, err	105.070-0010S	WAM	Atl. (AM (USA (Flo.), WI))	
Solariella (Solariella)	aeglis	Rios 1975, err	105.070-0010S	WAM	Atl. (AM (USA (Flo.), WI))	
Solariella (Solariella)	aeglees rhina	(Watson 1883)	105.070-0011	EU001:19, WW03:82	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	WW20 in Calliotropis as Genus
Solariella (Solariella)	bermejoi	Rolán, Hernández & Déniz 2005	105.070-0013	Map.29:5	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Solariella (Solariella)	cingulina	Locard 1897	105.070-0015	EU001:20, WW03:81	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1350 m	
Solariella (Solariella)	effossima	Locard 1898	105.070-0018	Map.23:47	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Solariella (Solariella)	obscura obscura	(Couthouy 1838: Turbo)	105.070-0020	WW03:82, NR04:15	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer); Arktis (EU); + Hol. (EU (SE-NR)))	
Solariella (Solariella)	albula	(Gould 1862)	105.070-0020S	NR04:15, EU001:20	Atl. (EU (NR), AM (GRL))	EU001 species
Solariella (Solariella)	laevis	Friele 1868	105.070-0020S	NR04:15	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer); Arktis (EU); +	
Solariella (Solariella)	obscura bella	(G.O. Sars 1878 ex Verkrüzen MS)	105.070-0021	EU001:19, WW03:82, WW20, NR04:15	Arktis (EU, AS, AM)	NR04 synonym of obscura
Solariella (Solariella)	obscura intermedia	(Leche 1878)	105.070-0022	WW20	Arktis (EU, AS, AM)	
Solariella (Solariella)	varicosa	(Mighels & Adams 1842)	105.070-0025	EU001:19, WW20, NR10:98	Arktis (EU, AS, AM); Atl. / Pac. (AM (N-AM))	
Solariella (Solariella)	acuminata	(Sowerby 1838: Margarita), nom dub	105.070-0025S	NR04:15	Arktis (EU, AS, AM); Atl. / Pac. (AM (N-AM))	
Solariella (Solariella)	elegantissima	(S.V. Wood 1848 ex Bean MS: Margarita)	105.070-0025S	NR04:15	Arktis (EU, AS, AM); Atl. / Pac. (AM (N-AM))	
Solariella (Solariella)	plicata	(M.Sars 1859: Margarita)	105.070-0025S	NR04:15	Arktis (EU, AS, AM); Atl. / Pac. (AM (N-AM))	
Solariella (Solariella)	polaris	(Danielsen 1859 ex Beck MS non Philippi 1846: Margarita)	105.070-0025S	NR04:15	Arktis (EU, AS, AM); Atl. / Pac. (AM (N-AM))	
Solariella (Solariella)	vaiillanti	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896: Trochus)	105.070-0028	EU003:130, Map.23:47	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kap.))), deep	EU03 in Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)
Solariella (Solariella)	valida	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906	105.070-0030	Map.23:47	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Solariella (Solariella)	oligoobscura +	(Noszky 1940: Trochus (Solariella))	105.070-0045	HU13:91	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Solariella (Solariella)	gantensis +	Szöts 1953	105.070-0048	HU13:58	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Solariella (Solariella)	cossmanni +	Vidal 1921	105.070-0050	SPN12:38	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Solariella (Solariella)	ravni +	Schnetler 2001	105.070-0053	DK02:44	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Solariella (Solariella)	turbinoides +	(Lamarck 1804)	105.070-0055	WW19, FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Solariella (Solariella)	hauniensis +	Schnetler 2001	105.070-0058	DK02:45	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Solariella (Solariella)	montsecana +	(Vidal 1921: Margarita)	105.070-0060	SPN12:38	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Solariella (Solariella)	jutensis +	Rasmussen 1968	105.070-0063	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Solariella (Solariella)	suturalis +	(Philippi 1843: Delphinula)	105.070-0065	WW15:68, BEG01	EU (FRK), Oli.; EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	Formerly in Solarium
Solariella (Solariella)	crispula +	(Philippi 1843: Delphinula)	105.070-0068	WW15:31	EU (...), Oli.	
Solariella (Solariella)	peregrina +	Libassi 1859	105.070-0070	ITN03.IV:89, WW19	EU (SPN, ITN), Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Margarita, Trochus
Solariella (Solariella)	solaroides +	(Deshayes 1863)	105.070-0073	WW19	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Solariella (Solariella)	vincenti +	S.V. Wood 1842	105.070-0075	TPD, ZIP	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Solariella (Solariella)	briarti +	...	105.070-0078	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Solariella (Solariella)	ladrierei +	...	105.070-0080	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Solariella (Solariella)	multilineata +	...	105.070-0083	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Solariella (Solariella)	bimarginata +	(Deshayes 1863)	105.070-0085	FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Solariella (Solariella)	simplex +	(Deshayes 1863)	105.070-0088	FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Solariella (Solariella)	trochulus +	(Deshayes 1863)	105.070-0090	FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Solariella (Solariella)	vissingensis +	Schnetler in Schnetler & Beyer 1987	105.070-0093	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Solariella (Solariella)	ronaldjansseni +	Schnetler in Schnetler & Beyer 1987	105.070-0095	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Solariella (Solariella)	trivialis +	Lozouet 2015	105.070-0098	NEW2015:34	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Solariella (Solariella ?)	cosmeta +	Cossmann & Pissarro	105.070-0100	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Solariella (Solariella ?)	elavata +	Cossmann	105.070-0105	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Solariella (Solariella ?)	infundibulata +	Cossmann & Pissarro	105.070-0110	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Solariella (Solariella ?)	pervicina +	Cossmann & Pissarro	105.070-0115	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Solariella (Solariella ?)	subcraticulata +	Cossmann	105.070-0120	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Solariella (Solariella ?)	tricincta +	...	105.070-0125	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Solariella (Solariella ?)	marthae +	Kautsky 1925	105.070-0130	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Solariella (Solariella ?)	straeleni +	Glibert 1952	105.070-0135	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Solariella (Solariella ?)	raullini +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1917)	105.070-0140	ExH2008	EU (S-SPN (Malaga)), O.Pli.	
Solariella (Solariella ?)	rutoti +	Cossmann	105.070-0145	TPD, Google	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Solariella (Solariella ?)	turonica +	(Cossmann 1896)	105.070-0150	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Solariella (Solariella ?)	aspera +	Koken 1896	105.070-0155	AUT90:91	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Solariella (Solariella ?)	trochiformis +	Koken 1896	105.070-0160	AUT90:91	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Solariella (Solariella)	spec. +	...	105.070-0190	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Solariella (Solariella)	spec. +	...	105.070-0191	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Solariella (Suavotrochus)	ponsi +	Kiel 2001	105.070-0210	SPN12:39	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Callumbonella	gorgonarum	(P. Fischer 1883: Gibbula)	105.070-1000	WW03:70, Map.23:43, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	Perhaps in Gibbula or Calliostoma
Callumbonella	suturale	(Philippi 1836)	105.070-1010	EU001:22, EU004:76, WW19	Medit. (AF (ALG)), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), 230-2300 m; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Callumbonella	folini	(Fischer )	105.070-1010S	EU001:22	Medit. (AF (ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), 230-2300 m	
Callumbonella	vicentae	(Rutland : Calliostoma), nom dub	105.070-1010S	WW20	Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Urkutitoma	bartkoi +	Szabó 1984	105.070-2000	AUT56.1:53	EU (W-HU (Úrkút)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (C-ITN (Sasso di Pale)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Urkutitoma	foveolata cf. +	(Deslongchamps) in (Conti & Monari 1995: Sisenna)	105.070-2000S	AUT56.1:53	EU (W-HU (Úrkút)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (C-ITN (Sasso di Pale)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Urkutitoma	spec. +		105.070-2090	AUT56.1:53	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Urkutitoma	subturrita +	(Deslongchamps 1849) in (Szabó 1980: Sisenna)	105.070-2090S	AUT56.1:53	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Urkutitoma	subturrita cf. +	(d'Orbigny) in (Scacci Vialli 1964: Trochotoma)	105.070-2090S	AUT56.1:53	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Microgaza	solarioides	(Deshayes 1863)	105.070-2550	FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Microgaza	landreauensis +	Landau, Ceulemans & Van Dingenen 2016	105.070-2560	NEW2016:38	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Periaulax	spirata +	(Lamarck 1804: Solarium)	105.070-4500	SYS002:I250, WW19, TPD, WW15:65, FRK01, FRK69:43, GB25:1	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW19 in Solariella
Periaulax	trochiformis +	(Deshayes 1832)	105.070-4510	TPD, GB06, FRK69:43	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Periaulax	bourdoti +	(Cossmann : Eumargarita (Periaulax)	105.070-4520	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Periaulax	discreta +	(Deshayes 1832)	105.070-4530	FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Periaulax ?	heberti +	(Barrois & Guerne )	105.070-4580	GER056.1:2	EU (W-GER), M.Kreide (Turon, Cenoman)	
Bathymophila	euspira	(Dall 1881)	105.070-6500	EU001:18	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN), AM (WI)), 710-1450 m	
<b>Familia Tychobraheidae, Horný 1992, +</b>			<b>105.08</b>			
Tychobrahea	aerumnans +	Horný 1992	105.080-0000	SYS004:179, TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon	
Komenskyspira	amosi +	Horný 1992	105.080-0010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Yunnania	nana +	(Koninck 1881: Portlockia)	105.080-1010	WMSD, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Yunnania	semicancellata +	(Koninck 1881: Portlockia)	105.080-1010	WMSD, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Yunnania	decorata +	(Gemmellaro 1889: Portlockia)	105.080-1020	TPD, WMSD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Yunnania	pygmaea +	(Koninck 1833 or 1834: Turbo)	105.080-1030	WMSD, TPD	EU (BEG (Wallonia)), u.U.Kar. (Hastar)	Type of Portlockomphalus
Yunnania	subpygmaea +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	105.080-1030S	WMSD	EU (BEG (Wallonia)), u.U.Kar. (Hastar)	
Yunnania	kamenkensis +	(Jakowlew 1899: Portlockia)	105.080-1040	WMSD, TPD	EU (E-UKR (Donetz)), M.Kar. (Vere)	
Yunnania	minor +	(Koninck 1881: Portlockia)	105.080-1040	WMSD, TPD	EU (E-GB (W-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Yunnania	parallela +	(Phillips 1836)	105.080-1050	WMSD, TPD	EU (E-GB (W-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Yunnania	cincta +	(Münster 1841: Turbo)	105.080-1060	ITN98:31, EU098:612	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	Formerly in Monodonta and Collonia
Yunnania	zardinii +	Bandel 1993	105.080-1070	ITN98:33	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Yunnania	cincta +	(Zardini 1980: Collonia)	105.080-1070S	ITN98:33	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Yunnania	spec. +	Mansuy 1912	105.080-1090	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Asinomphalus	ruzickai +	Horný 1992	105.080-2000	TPD	EU (N-CZ), U.Devon (Ems, Prag)	
Asinomphalus	spec. +	Horný 1992	105.080-2050	TPD	EU (N-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
<b>Familia Velainellidae, Vasseur 1880, +</b>			<b>105.09</b>	<b>SYS001:630</b>		
Velainella	columnaris +	Vasseur 1880	105.090-0000	SYS002:1274	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
<b>Familia Lissospiridae, Bush 1897</b>			<b>105.10</b>	<b>SYS001:323</b>		
Lissospira	basistriata	(Jeffreys 1877: Cyclostrema)	105.100-0000	EU001:31, EU004:87, BEG02, NR04:17, NR10:98	Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)), deep; Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); + Plei. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	Formerly in Skeneia and Tubiola
Lissospira	affine	(Verrill 1884: Cyclostrema)	105.100-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)), deep; Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); +	
Lissospira	proxima	(Tryon 1888: Cyclostrema)	105.100-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)), deep; Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); +	
Lissospira	willei	(Friele 1886: Cyclostrema)	105.100-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)), deep; Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); +	
Lissospira	ossiansarsi	(Warén 1991: Skeneia)	105.100-0010	WW20, NR04:17	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, RUSS)); Arktis (EU, AS)	NR04 in Skeneia
Lissospira	laevigatum	(G.O.Sars 1878: Cyclostrema non (Friele 1876))	105.100-0010S	WW20, NR04:17	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, RUSS)); Arktis (EU, AS)	
Lissospira	turgida	(Odhner 1912: Cyclostrema)	105.100-0020	NR04:17	Atl. (EU (off NR))	
Skeneoides	exilissimus	(Philippi 1844)	105.100-0500	ITN01:14.29, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO))	
Skeneoides	dautzenbergianum	(Ancey 1898: Cyclostrema)	105.100-0500S	WW20	Medit. (AF (ALG))	
Skeneoides	munida	(Ponder : Waipaoa )	105.100-0500S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO))	
Skeneoides	subalveolatum	(Fekhi & Gougerot 1977: Cyclostrema)	105.100-0500S	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Skeneoides	digeronimoi	(La Perna 1998)	105.100-0510	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Skeneoides	jeffreysi	(Monterosato 1872)	105.100-0520	ITN01:14.29, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta))	
Skeneoides	costatus	(Danilo 1856: Delphinula)	105.100-0520S	WW20	Medit. (EU (SL, CRT, BNH))	
Skeneoides	formosissimus	(Brugnone 1873: Circulus) and (Ghisotti 1977: Munditiella)	105.100-0520S	ITN01:14.29, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Akritogyra	curvilineata	Warén 1992	105.100-1000	WW20	Atl. EU (All excl. Map.)	
Akritogyra	conspicua	(Monterosato 1880)	105.100-1010	ITN01:14.18, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN))	
Akritogyra	valvatoides	(Geronimo & Bellagamba 1986: Cyclostrema)	105.100-1010S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN))	
Akritogyra	helicella	Warén 1993	105.100-1020	NR04:16	Atl. EU (ICL), 260-400 m	
Akritogyra	similis	(Jeffreys 1883)	105.100-1030	WW20	Atl. EU (PTG)	
Anekes	undulisculpta	Bouchet & Warén 1979	105.100-1500	WW20, NR04:15	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (NR))	
Anekes	giustii	Bogi & Nofroni 1989	105.100-1510	ITN01:14.18, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (ICL))	
Anekes	paucicstriata	Warén 1992	105.100-1520	WW03:88, ITN01:14.18	Medit. (...)	
Anekes	sculpturata	Warén 1992	105.100-1530	ITN01:14.18, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Anekes	undilisculpta	Bogi & Nofroni 1989, err	105.100-1530S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Anekes	inflata	Warén 1992	105.100-1540	WW20, NR04:16	Atl. (EU (All)), 1000-2000 m	NR04 in Granigyra
Anekes	bithynoides	Warén 1992 non Jeffreys 1883	105.100-1540S	WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Cirsonella	spec. +	...	105.100-2090	PLN10.5:184	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Dikoleps	nitens	(Philippi 1844)	105.100-2500	EU001:30, EU004:87, ITN01:14.18, Exp2004, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, Malta, MRO, ALG)), 0-100 m	
Dikoleps	alderi	Jeffreys 1867	105.100-2500S	ITN01:14.18	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Dikoleps	forbesi forbesi	(F. Nordsieck 1982)	105.100-2500S	WW03:92, ITN01:14.18	Atl. (EU (...), AM (N-AM))	
Dikoleps	forbesi ibizenca	(F. Nordsieck 1982)	105.100-2500S	WW03:92, ITN01:14.18	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	
Dikoleps	laevis	Forbes & Hanley 1856	105.100-2500S	ITN01:14.18	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Dikoleps	pusilla	(Jeffreys 1847)	105.100-2500S	EU004:87, EU001:30, BEG02, ITN01:14.18	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	
Dikoleps	depressa	(Monterosato 1880)	105.100-2510	ITN01:14.18, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, W-ITN, FRK)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Dikoleps	cutleriana	(Clark 1848)	105.100-2520	EU001:30, EU004:88, BEG02, ITN01:14.18, Exp2004	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); + Pli. EU (BEG)	
Dikoleps	mutabilis	(Da Costa )	105.100-2520S	EU001:30	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); +	
Dikoleps	marinnae	Rubio, Dantart & Luque 1998	105.100-2530	ITN03.IV:91, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (W-ITN (Toscana))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Dikoleps	pruinosa	(Chaster 1896)	105.100-2540	EU004:88, WW20	Medit. (AF (N-MRO (Tanger)))	Formerly in Skenea
Dikoleps	insulsa +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.100-2550	NEW2017:26	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Eudaronia	aperta	(Sykes 1925: Omalogyra)	105.100-3010	NR04:16	Atl. (EU (S-NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), 250-2000 m	
Eudaronia	laevis	(Rindone 1990: Adeuomphalus)	105.100-3010S	NR04:16	Atl. (EU (S-NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), 250-2000 m	
Eudaronia	pusilla +	(Gründel 2000: Levihelix)	105.100-3050	TPD, EU097:211, PLN29:11	EU (NW-PLN, NE-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa), NW-PLN, NE-GER), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (E-PLN (Łuków), NW-PLN, NE-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	Type of Levihelix
Eudaronia	calculiformis +	(Dunker 1848 in Gründel 1975: Discohelix)	105.100-3050S	EU097:211, PLN29:11	EU (NW-PLN, NE-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa), NW-PLN, NE-GER), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (E-PLN (Łuków), NW-PLN, NE-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Ganesa Granigyra	nitidiuscula granulifera	Jeffreys 1883 Warén 1992	105.100-3500 105.100-4010	WW03:89, WW20 ITN01:14.18, WW20	Atl. (EU (E-GB, GER, DK, S-NR)) Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad.)))	
Granigyra	arenosa	Warén 1993	105.100-4020	NR04:16	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), 900-2000 m	
Granigyra Lissomphalia	pruinosa bithynoides	Jeffreys 1883 (Monterosato 1880)	105.100-4030 105.100-4500	WW20 ITN01:14.18, WW20, Malta01	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, PTG)) Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG, S-SPN))	
Lissomphalia	sabellii	(Bogi & Nofroni 1989: Anekes)	105.100-4500S	ITN01:14.18, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG, S-SPN))	
Lissotesta	gittenbergeri	Van Aartsen & Bogi 1988	105.100-5010	WW03:90, ITN01:14.18, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, W-ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU / AF (S-SPN, S-PTG, MRO))	
Lissotesta	turrita	Gaglioli 1987	105.100-5020	ITN01:14.18, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Mad.))	
Lissotesta	miliaris	(Seguenza 1876: Margarita)	105.100-5020S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Mad.))	
Lissotesta	nofronii	Van Aartsen & Bogi 1988	105.100-5020S	ITN01:14.18, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Mad.))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lissotesta	major	Warén 1992	105.100-5030	WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Lissotesta	minima	(Seguenza 1876)	105.100-5040	WW20	Atl. (EU / AF (FRK, N-SPN, PTG, N-MRO))	
Moelleriopsis	messanensis	(G.Seguenza 1876)	105.100-5510	ITN01:14.18, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (W-ITN, FRK)))	
Moelleriopsis	normanni	(Geronimo & Bellagamba 1986: Cyclostrema)	105.100-5510S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (W-ITN, FRK)))	
Moelleriopsis	normanni	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897)	105.100-5520	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Palazzia	ausonia	(Palazzi 1888: Omalogyra)	105.100-6000	ITN01:14.19, SYS152:480, NR04:16	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, W-ITN)))	
Palazzia	planorbis	(Dall 1927)	105.100-6010	NR04:16	Atl. (EU (W-ICL, off NW-GB (Rockall Trough))), AM (USA (Flo.)), 240-2900 m	
Palazzia	prisca +	Gründel 2007	105.100-6020	SYS152:480, GER021.4:78	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pseudorbis	granulum	(Brugnone 1873)	105.100-7000	EU003:146, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta))	
Pseudorbis	granum	(Brugnone 1873), err	105.100-7000S	ITN01:14.19, WW19	Medit. (EU (ITN)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Pseudorbis	beugnonensis +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.100-7010	NEW2017:36	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Retigyra	millepunctata	(Friele 1886: Cyclostrema)	105.100-7500	WW20, NR04:18	Atl. (EU (N-NR, SW-ICL), AM (SE-GRL)), 1000 m	
Retigyra	granulosa	(Sykes 1925)	105.100-7510	WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Retigyra	iheringi	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897)	105.100-7520	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly in Skenea
<b>Familia Coelostylinidae, Cossmann 1908, +</b>			<b>105.12</b>	<b>SYS004:249, ITN41:187</b>		
Coelostylinina (Coelostylinina)	conica +	(Münster 1841: Melania)	105.120-0000	ITN28:54, AUT72.1:19, ITN79:418	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf), N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Coelostylinina (Coelostylinina)	subscalaris +	(Laube 1868: Chemnitzia)	105.120-0000S	ITN28:54	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf), N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Coelostylinina (Coelostylinina)	acuta +	Conti & Fischer 1984	105.120-0003	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Coelostylinina (Coelostylinina)	lehmani +	Conti & Fischer 1984	105.120-0005	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Coelostylinina (Coelostylinina)	perugiensis +	Conti & Fischer 1984	105.120-0008	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Coelostylinina (Coelostylinina)	nodosa +	(Münster )	105.120-0010	EU098:611	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelostylinina (Coelostylinina)	nodosa cf. +	(Münster )	105.120-0011	AUT30:121	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Coelostylinina (Coelostylinina)	buccinoides +	(Piette 1856: Purpurina)	105.120-0013	FRK63:152	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Coelostylinina (Coelostylinina)	actaeonidea +	(Piette MS in Cossmann 1855: Pseudomelania (Oonia))	105.120-0015	FRK63:152	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Coelostylinina (Coelostylinina ?)	brocchii +	Stoppani	105.120-0020	...	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol), ?	
Coelostylinina (Coelostylinina ?)	brocchii aff. +	Stoppani	105.120-0021	EU098:611	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelostylinina (Coelostylinina ?)	bacchus +	Kittl 1895	105.120-0023	EU098:610,623	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia, NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	EU098 in Omphaloptycha
Coelostylinina (Coelostylinina ?)	cochlea +	(Münster )	105.120-0025	EU098:611	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	crassa +	(Münster )	105.120-0028	EU098:611, AUT72.1:19	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf), N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	exornata +	Kittl 1895	105.120-0030	EU098:611	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	fedajana +	Kittl 1894	105.120-0033	EU098:611	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	griesbachi +	Kittl 1894	105.120-0035	EU098:611	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	inconstans +	Kittl 1895	105.120-0038	EU098:611	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	irritata +	Kittl 1895	105.120-0040	EU098:611ff	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	karreri +	Kittl 1894	105.120-0043	EU098:611	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	lictor +	Stoppani	105.120-0045	EU098:611	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	medea +	Kittl 1894	105.120-0048	EU098:611	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	sturi +	Kittl 1894	105.120-0050	EU098:612	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	sturi var +	Kittl 1894	105.120-0051	EU098:612	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	heeri +	Kittl 1895	105.120-0053	EU098:611	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	hylas +	Kittl 1894	105.120-0055	EU098:611	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	lepsii +	Kittl	105.120-0058	EU098:612	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	irritata +	Kittl 1895	105.120-0058S	EU098:612	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	ovula +	(Kittl )	105.120-0060	EU098:612	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	retracta +	Kittl 1895	105.120-0063	EU098:612, EU098:624	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia, NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	reyeri +	Kittl 1895	105.120-0065	EU098:612	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	solida +	Koken & Woehrmann	105.120-0068	EU098:612	EU (N-SL), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	stoppanii +	Kittl 1894	105.120-0070	EU098:612	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	waageni +	Kittl 1894	105.120-0073	EU098:612	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	strangulata +	Koken 1896	105.120-0075	AUT90:113	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	chrysaloidea +	Koken 1896	105.120-0078	AUT90:113	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	inflata +	Koken 1896	105.120-0080	AUT90:114	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	abbreviata +	Koken 1896	105.120-0083	AUT90:114	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	arculata +	Koken 1896	105.120-0085	AUT90:114	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	bulinoides +	Koken 1896	105.120-0088	AUT90:114	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	rotundata +	Koken 1896	105.120-0090	AUT90:114	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	adpressa +	Koken 1896	105.120-0093	AUT90:114	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	gibbosa +	Koken 1896	105.120-0095	AUT90:114	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	salinaria +	Hörnes	105.120-0098	AUT90:114	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	conoidea +	Koken 1896	105.120-0100	AUT90:114	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina ?)	turbiniformis +	Koken 1896	105.120-0103	AUT90:115	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Coelostylina (Coelostylina)	spec. +	Zapfe 1967	105.120-0190	AUT48:449	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Coelostylina (Gradiella)	cucullus +	...	105.120-0210	TPD	EU (C-HU), O.Tri. (Carn)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Coelostylina (Gradiella)	semigradata +	Kittl 1895	105.120-0220	AUT30:121, EU098:611, TPD	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (N-ITN), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelostylina (Gradiella)	semigradata var. +	Kittl 1895	105.120-0221	EU098:611	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Coelostylina (Gradiella)	fedaiana fedaiana +	Kittl 1894 or 1895	105.120-0230	AUT29:298, EU098:611ff, AUT44:88	EU (N-AUT, N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (NW-ROM), O.Tri. (Carn); EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), N-ITN, N-SL), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Coelostylina (Gradiella)	fedaiana ventrosa +	Kittl 1895	105.120-0231	EU098:611	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Coelostylina (Gradiella)	fedaiana aff. +	Kittl 1895	105.120-0232	AUT29:298	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Coelostylina (Gradiella)	spec. +	...	105.120-0290	TPD	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Coelostylina (Pseudochrysalis)	infrastrata +	Kittl 1894	105.120-0310	EU098:611	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelostylina (Pseudochrysalis)	infrastrata X	Kittl 1894	105.120-0311	EU098:611	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelostylina (Pseudochrysalis)	waageni + stotteri +	(Klipstein 1843: Melania)	105.120-0320	AUT46:270, AUT72.1:19	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf), NE-AUT (Lunz)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Coelostylina (Pseudochrysalis)	stotteri var alata +	Kittl 1894	105.120-0321	EU098:612	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelostylina (Pseudochrysalis)	stotteri var depressa +	Kittl 1894	105.120-0322	EU098:612	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelostylina (Pseudochrysalis)	stotteri var elongata +	Kittl 1894	105.120-0323	EU098:612	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Undularia (Undularia)	scalata +	Schlotheim	105.120-1010	EU010:108, TPD, GER090:120	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen), NE-FRK (Bas Rhin), N-ITN (NW-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Undularia (Undularia)	scalata cf. +	Schlotheim	105.120-1011	TPD	EU (n C-GER (Willebadessen), S-PLN (Katowice)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Undularia (Undularia)	disputata +	Kittl 1899	105.120-1020	ITN92:157	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Undularia (Undularia)	tenuicarinata +	(Kittl 1895: Coelochrysalis)	105.120-1020	EU098:614, TPD	EU (GER (n C, nw SW), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Undularia (Undularia)	hohensteini +	...	105.120-1030	TPD	EU (nw SW-GER), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Undularia (Undularia)	alpina +	...	105.120-1040	...	EU (NE-SPN (S-Catalunya)), M.Tri. (Ladin), ?	
Undularia (Undularia)	alpina cf. +	...	105.120-1041	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (S-Catalunya)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Undularia (Undularia)	transitoria +	Kittl 1895	105.120-1050	EU098:635	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Undularia (Undularia ?)	dux +	Picard	105.120-1070	GER080:27	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Undularia (Undularia ?)	pertica +	Böhm 1903	105.120-1080	NR08:73	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Undularia (Undularia)	spec. +	...	105.120-1090	TPD	EU (nw SW-GER), M.Tri. (Anis)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Undularia (Undularia)	spec. +	...	105.120-1091	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Katowice)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Undularia (Undularia)	spec. +	...	105.120-1092	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Undularia (Undularia)	spec. +	Andersson 1900	105.120-1093	NR08:73	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Undularia (Orthostomia)	ambrosinii +	(Stoppani 1858-1860: Trochus)	105.120-1110	EU098:634, ITN92:160	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Undularia (Orthostomia)	cainalli +	(Stoppani 1857: Trochus)	105.120-1110S	ITN92:160	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Undularia (Orthostomia)	incisa +	(Stoppani 1857: Pleurotomaria ?)	105.120-1110S	ITN92:160	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Undularia (Orthostomia)	rudis +	(Stoppani 1857: Pleurotomaria ?)	105.120-1110S	ITN92:160	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Undularia (Orthostomia)	brevissima +	Kittl 1895	105.120-1120	ITN92:157, EU098:635	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Undularia (Orthostomia)	fusoides +	(Stoppani 1857: Loxonema)	105.120-1130	ITN92:158, EU098:635	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia, NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Undularia (Orthostomia)	concava +	(Stoppani 1857: Loxonema)	105.120-1140	ITN92:158	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia, NE-Trentino)), M.Tri.	
Undularia (Pustulifer)	alpina +	(Eichwald 1851: Juliania)	105.120-1210	TPD, AUT96:126	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Undularia (Pustulifer)	hinterholzensis +	(Trauth 1908: Juliania)	105.120-1220	AUT96:126	EU (N-AUT (Hinterholz)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Undularia (Pustulifer)	wengensis +	(Kittl 1894)	105.120-1230	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Undularia (Pustulifer)	spec. +	...	105.120-1290	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Undularia (Pustulifer)	spec. +	...	105.120-1291	AUT48:449	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Undularia (Pustulifer)	spec. +	...	105.120-1292	TPD	EU (C-GER (Willebadessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Ampezzoella	cochlea +	(Münster 1841: Melania)	105.120-2000	ITN58:57	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Omphaloptycha	nota +	Ammon 1892	105.120-3000	ITN28:56	EU (AUT), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Omphaloptycha	morencyana +	(Piette 1856: Phasiarella)	105.120-3003	TPD, ITN93:62	EU (N-ITN (Val Solda)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Omphaloptycha	muensteri +	(Wissmann 1841: Phasiarella)	105.120-3005	ITN28:56	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino, N-SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Omphaloptycha	princeps +	(Stoppani 1858)	105.120-3008	ITN44:62	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	
Omphaloptycha	irritata +	(Kittl )	105.120-3010	EU098:624, TPD, AUT93:347	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol), C-HU (NE-Bacs-Kiskun)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Omphaloptycha	irritata var 1 +	(Kittl )	105.120-3011	AUT30:120	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Omphaloptycha	irritata aff. +	(Kittl )	105.120-3012	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Omphaloptycha	eximia +	(Hörnes : Chemnitzia)	105.120-3013	EU098:610	EU (W-AUT (Hall)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Omphaloptycha	lunzensis +	Yen 1965	105.120-3015	AUT46:270	EU (NE-AUT (Lunz)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Omphaloptycha	aldrovandii +	(Stoppani )	105.120-3018	EU098:623	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Omphaloptycha	escheri +	(M. Hörnes )	105.120-3020	EU098:623	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Omphaloptycha	escheri f angulata +	Stoppani	105.120-3021	EU098:623	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Omphaloptycha	escheri var +	Kittl 1899	105.120-3022	EU098:623	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Omphaloptycha	concavoconvexa +	(Stoppani )	105.120-3025	EU098:623	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Omphaloptycha	extensa +	Kittl 1899	105.120-3028	EU098:623	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin): EU (N-SL), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Omphaloptycha	inflata +	(Stoppani )	105.120-3030	EU098:624	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Omphaloptycha	mariani +	Kittl 1899	105.120-3033	EU098:624	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Omphaloptycha	pinii +	(Stoppani )	105.120-3035	EU098:624	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Omphaloptycha	pupoides +	(Stoppani )	105.120-3038	EU098:624	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Omphaloptycha	peracuta +	(Stoppani )	105.120-3040	EU098:624, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Omphaloptycha	peracuta f matura +	Kittl 1899	105.120-3041	EU098:624	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia (NW, N))), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Omphaloptycha	subextensa +	Kittl 1899	105.120-3043	EU098:624	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Omphaloptycha	turris +	(Stoppani ) or (Giebel )	105.120-3045	EU098:624, GER090:120	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk); EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Omphaloptycha	rhanaria +	...	105.120-3048	TPD	EU (SW-GER), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Omphaloptycha	gregaria gregaria +	(Schlotheim )	105.120-3050	TPD, GER090:118	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Omphaloptycha	gregaria extensa +	Picard	105.120-3051	GER090:120	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Omphaloptycha	konigi +	...	105.120-3053	TPD	EU (SW-GER), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Omphaloptycha	pachygaster +	(Kittl 1895: Coelostylina)	105.120-3055	EU098:611,624, TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Omphaloptycha	pachygaster ex gr. +	(Kittl 1895: Coelostylina)	105.120-3056	TPD	EU (S-GER (Wendelstein)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Omphaloptycha	donizzetti +	Tommasi 1901	105.120-3058	GER086:224	EU (S-GER), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	
Omphaloptycha	rosthorni rosthorni +	(Hörnes 1956)	105.120-3060	TPD, GER086:224	EU (S-GER (Bad Reichenhall)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Omphaloptycha	rosthorni densipunctata +	Tichy 1980	105.120-3061	GER086:224	EU (S-GER (Bad Reichenhall)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Omphaloptycha	rosthorni cf. +	...	105.120-3062	TPD	EU (SE-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Omphaloptycha	gracilior +	...	105.120-3065	...	EU (S-PLN (Katowice)), M.Tri. (Anis), ?	
Omphaloptycha	gracilior cf. +	...	105.120-3066	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Katowice)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Omphaloptycha	contracta +	Koken 1896	105.120-3068	AUT90:115	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Omphaloptycha	parvula +, ?	...	105.120-3080	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Katowice)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Omphaloptycha	spec. +	...	105.120-3090	EU098:624	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto ?)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Omphaloptycha	spec. +	...	105.120-3091	TPD	EU (S-GER (Wendelstein)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Omphaloptycha	spec. +	...	105.120-3092	TPD	EU (SE-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Omphaloptycha	spec. +	...	105.120-3093	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Omphaloptycha	spec. +	...	105.120-3094	GER094:117,118	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Tri. (O.Buntsandstein), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Canepina	farinaccii +	(Conti & Fischer 1981)	105.120-4010	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Telleria	benacensis +	(Parona 1894: Narica)	105.120-5010	ITN41:187	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura	
Telleria	benacensis cf. +	(Parona 1894: Narica)	105.120-5011	HU29:419	EU (w N-HU), M.Jura	
Telleria	petri +	(Parona )	105.120-5020	ITN41:189	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura	
Telleria	antecedens +	Kittl 1895	105.120-5030	EU098:632	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Telleria	umbilicata +	Kittl 1894	105.120-5040	EU098:632	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Paronaella	subcylindrica +	(Parona )	105.120-6010	ITN41:189	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura	
Paronaella	pupoides +	(Parona )	105.120-6020	ITN41:189	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura	
Palaeoniso	monoplica +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	105.120-7010	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	MNHN in Plicotrochus
Palaeoniso	perforata +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	105.120-7010	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Palaeoniso	elongata +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	105.120-7010S	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Palaeoniso ?	dubius +	Kittl 1894	105.120-7020	EU098:625	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Palaeoniso ?	leonhardi +	Kittl 1894	105.120-7030	EU098:625	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pseudotrochus	meta +	(Böhm 1895: Lissochilina)	105.120-8000	ITN92:177, EU098:629	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Helenostylina	mezicaensis +	Kaim, Jurkovšek & Kolar- Jurkovšek 2006	105.120-9000	ITN79:418	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Helenostylina	convexa +	Nützel & Kaim 2014	105.120-9010	ITN79:418	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
<b>Familia Epulotrochidae, Gründel, Keupp &amp; Lang 2017, +</b>			<b>105.13</b>	<b>GER166:183</b>		
Epulotrochus	epulus +	(d'Orbigny 1850 or 1853: Trochus)	105.130-0000	SYS002:I248, AUT56.1:64	EU (FRK), U.Jura	
Epulotrochus	acteon +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Trochus)	105.130-0010	AUT56.1:64	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Sümeg)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Epulotrochus	epulus +	(d'Orbigny 1850 or 1853 in Stoliczka 1861: Trochus), part	105.130-0010S	AUT56.1:64	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Sümeg)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Epulotrochus	tuberculatus +	Szabó 2008	105.130-0020	AUT56.1:65	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Epulotrochus	epulus +	(d'Orbigny 1850 or 1853 in Stoliczka 1861: Trochus), part	105.130-0020S	AUT56.1:65	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Epulotrochus	carinifer +	(Hörnes 1856: Trochus)	105.130-0030	AUT56.1:65	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt, Golling)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Epulotrochus	morpheus +	(Stoliczka 1861: Trochus)	105.130-0080 ?	AUT56.1:66	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt, Golling)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Epulotrochus	spec. 1 +	Gründel 2014	105.130-0090	GER162:56	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Epulotrochus	subsulcatus aff. +	(Münster in Kuhn 1936: Trochus)	105.130-0090S	GER162:56	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Epulotrochus	spec. 2 +	Gründel 2014	105.130-0091	GER162:56	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Epulotrochus	epulus +	(d'Orbigny 1850 or 1853 in Kuhn 1836: Trochus)	105.130-0091S	GER162:56	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Anticonulus	mariae +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Trochus)	105.130-1000	SYS002:I248, GER092:4, AUT56.1:62	EU (NW-FRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Anticonulus	nisus +	(d'Orbigny )	105.130-1010	SYS002:I248	EU (FRK), U.Jura	
Anticonulus	lateumbilicatus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Trochus)	105.130-1020	HU08.3:60	EU (FRK, NE-AUT, W-HU), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Anticonulus	acutus +	Szabó 2008	105.130-1030	TPD, AUT56.1:62	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Anticonulus	lateumbilicatus +	(d'Orbigny 1852 in Stoliczka 1861: Trochus)	105.130-1030S	AUT56.1:62	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Anticonulus	ogilviae +	...	105.130-1040	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Anticonulus	subsulcatus +	(Münster 1844: Trochus)	105.130-1050	GER021.4:71	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Anticonulus	jaegeri +	Gründel 2007	105.130-1060	GER092:4	EU (SW-GER (Hechingen)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Anticonulus	lautus +	(Stoliczka 1861: Trochus)	105.130-1070	AUT56.1:62	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Anticonulus	torosus +	(Stoliczka 1861: Trochus)	105.130-1080	AUT56.1:63	EU (NW-AUT (Golling)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Anticonulus	spec. +	Gründel 2007	105.130-1090	GER021.4:72	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Muricotrochus	hudlestoni +	Cossmann 1918	105.130-2000	SYS002:I249	EU (...), Jura	
Muricotrochus	luciensis +	(d'Orbigny 1854: Trochus)	105.130-2010	EU010:164, FRK63:128	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), GB), M.Jura	
Muricotrochus	asper +	(Piette 1855: Trochus)	105.130-2010S	FRK63:128	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Muricotrochus	granulifer +	(Piette 1855: Trochus)	105.130-2010S	FRK63:128	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Muricotrochus	pleurotomariosus +	(Piette 1855: Trochus)	105.130-2010S	FRK63:128	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Muricotrochus	zenobius +	(d'Orbigny 1854: Trochus)	105.130-2010S	FRK63:128	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Muricotrochus	subluciensis +	(Hudleston 1894: Trochus)	105.130-2020	SYS002:I249, ITN31:198, ITN42:183	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura; EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Muricotrochus	subluciensis aff. +	(Hudleston 1894: Trochus)	105.130-2021	ITN31:198	EU (C-ITN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Muricotrochus	distinctus +	Fischer 1953	105.130-2030	FRK63:129	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Wernerocutus	angulatoplicatus +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Trochus)	105.130-3000	WMSD, WORMS, NEW2017:45, GER166:185	EU (FRK, GER (e SW, s SE)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Wernerocutus	daedalus +	d'Orbigny in Loriol in Loriol & Bourgeat 1886-1888: Trochus)	105.130-3000S	GER166:185	EU (FRK, GER (e SW, s SE)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Wernerocutus	monilifer +	(Sowerby in Zieten 1833 non Lamarck 1804: Trochus)	105.130-3000S	GER166:185	EU (FRK, GER (e SW, s SE)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Simulotrochus	orbignyi +	Fischer & Weber 1997	105.130-4010	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Discotectus	massalongoi +	(Gemellaro 1868: Trochus)	105.130-5000	GER166:183	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Discotectus	buneli +	(d'Archiac 1847: Trochus)	105.130-5010	SPN12:35, GER100:7	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	GER100 in Ziziphinus
Discotectus	cordieri +	(d'Archiac 1847: Trochus)	105.130-5010S	GER100:7	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	GER100 in Ziziphinus
Discotectus	granulatus +	(Geinitz 1846: Phorus)	105.130-5010S	GER100:7	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	GER100 in Ziziphinus
Discotectus	huoti +	(d'Archiac 1847: Trochus)	105.130-5010S	GER100:7	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	GER100 in Ziziphinus
Discotectus	crassiplicatus +	(Etallon 1859: Trochus)	105.130-5020	SYS002:1249	EU (FRK, s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Discotectus	gavalai +	(Batalier 1949: Trochus)	105.130-5030	SPN12:35	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Discotectus	pallarsensis +	(Quintero & Revilla 1966: Trochus)	105.130-5040	SPN12:35	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Discotectus	texanus +	(Römer 1888: Trochus)	105.130-5050	AUT11.4:22	AM (USA (Tex.), NW-MEX), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Discotectus	geinitzi +	(Reuss 1846) in Wolff 1970	105.130-5050S	AUT11.4:22	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Discotectus	spec. +	Sohl 1971	105.130-5050S	AUT11.4:22	AM (C-AM (Guatemala)), M.Kreide	
Discotectus	geinitzi +	(Reuss 1846: Trochus)	105.130-5060	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a> , AUT11.4:22, CZ06:13,	EU (E-GER), SW-CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Discotectus	bruneli +	(Geinitz non d'Archiac 1847: Trochus)	105.130-5060S	AUT11.4:22	EU (E-GER), SW-CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Discotectus	crispus +	(Blanckenhorn 1890: Trochus (Turcia ?))	105.130-5060S	AUT11.4:22	AS (LBN, Syria), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Discotectus	granulatus +	(Geinitz 1841: Trochus)	105.130-5060S	CZ06:13	EU (E-GER, SW-CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Discotectus	quinquelineatus +	(Geinitz 1849: Trochus)	105.130-5060S	GER100:7	EU (E-GER, SW-CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Discotectus	rozeti +	(d'Archiac 1847: Trochus)	105.130-5060S	AUT11.4:22, GER100:7	EU (NW-FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Discotectus	spiralis +	(Schnarrenberger 1901: Trochus)	105.130-5060S	AUT11.4:22	EU (E-ITN (Mte. d'Ocre)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Discotectus	plicatogranulosus +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1842)	105.130-5070	AUT11.4:22, AUT54:36	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), M.Kreide (Cenoman), O.Kreide (Stn.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Discotectus	coarctatus +	(Zekeli 1852: Trochus)	105.130-5070S	AUT54:36	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), M.Kreide (Cenoman), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Discotectus	triqueter +	(Zekeli 1852: Trochus)	105.130-5070S	AUT54:36	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), M.Kreide (Cenoman), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Discotectus	spec. +	...	105.130-5090	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Discotectus	spec. +	...	105.130-5091	TPD	EU (S-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Discotectus ?	spec. +	Szabó 2008	105.130-5092	AUT56.1:72	EU (W-HU (Sümege)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Plectotrochus	pectus +	(Stoliczka 1861: Trochus)	105.130-6000	AUT56.1:67	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Plectotrochus	spec. +	...	105.130-6090	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Undatotectus	glaber +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	105.130-7000	GER166:184	EU (s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
<b>Familia Metriomphalidae, Gründel, Keupp &amp; Lang 2017, +</b>			<b>105.14</b>	<b>GER166:197</b>		
Metriomphalus	davoustii +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Turbo)	105.140-0000	SYS002:I308, SYS233:39, EU123:8	EU (GB, W-FRK (Sarthe), S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Metriomphalus	cassius +	(d'Orbigny 1850 or 1853: Turbo)	105.140-0005	EU010:164, EU097:213, FRK63:144	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Metriomphalus	arduennensis +	(Piette 1855: Turbo)	105.140-0005S	FRK63:144	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Metriomphalus	benoisti +	(Cossmann 1900: Delphinula)	105.140-0005S	FRK63:144	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Metriomphalus	cassius +	(Blake 1905: Littorina)	105.140-0005S	FRK63:144	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Metriomphalus	davidsoni +	(Rigaux & Sauvage 1868: Turbo) non (Laube 1867)	105.140-0005S	FRK63:144	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Metriomphalus	davousti +	(d'Orbigny in Cossmann 1885: Turbo), pars	105.140-0005S	FRK63:144	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Metriomphalus	ozenni +	(Piette 1855: Turbo)	105.140-0005S	FRK63:144	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Metriomphalus	broesamleni +	Gründel 2003	105.140-0010	GER057:7	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Hettang, U.Sinemur)	
Metriomphalus	licas +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Turbo) in Brösamlen 1909	105.140-0010S	GER057:7	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Hettang, U.Sinemur)	
Metriomphalus	licas cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Turbo) in (Hägele 1997: Amberleya (Eucyclus))	105.140-0010S	GER057:7	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Hettang, U.Sinemur)	
Metriomphalus	segregatus +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860: Turbo)	105.140-0015	EU097:213, SYS233:42	EU (W-FRK (Loudun), NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Metriomphalus	davoustii +	(d'Orbigny 1850) in Gründel 1990	105.140-0015S	EU097:213	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Metriomphalus	hamptonensis +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Turbo)	105.140-0020	FRK63:144	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Metriomphalus	bourjoti +	(Piette 1855: Turbo)	105.140-0020S	FRK63:144	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Metriomphalus	davoustii +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Turbo), nom nud	105.140-0020S	FRK63:144	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Metriomphalus	tethis +	(Münster 1844: Trochus)	105.140-0025	GER092:6	EU (GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach ?)	
Metriomphalus	tethis cf. +	(Münster 1844: Trochus)	105.140-0026	GER092:6	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Metriomphalus	periniana +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Riselloidea) in Fischer & Weber 1997	105.140-0026S ?	GER092:6	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Metriomphalus	parvituberosus +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	105.140-0030	GER166:197	EU (s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Metriomphalus ?	grigorievi +	Gründel 2005	105.140-0080	RUSS09:68, SYS233:46	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	Perhaps new genus
Metriomphalus	spec. +	...	105.140-0090	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Metriomphalus	spec. +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	105.140-0091	GER166:197	EU (s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Metriomphalus	spec. +	Gründel 2009	105.140-0092	SYS233:43	EU (W-FRK (Loudun)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Metriomphalus	davoustii +	(d'Orbigny 1850) in Gründel 1990	105.140-0092S	SYS233:43	EU (W-FRK (Loudun)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Metriomphalus	segregatus +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860) in Gründel 2000	105.140-0092S	SYS233:43	EU (W-FRK (Loudun)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Planiturbo	planispira +	(Cossmann 1885: Turbo)	105.140-1000	FRK63:146	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Planiturbo	spinifera +	(Piette 1855: Delphinula), nom nud	105.140-1000S	FRK63:146	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Planiturbo	funatus +	(Goldfuss 1844: Delphinula)	105.140-1010	GER166:199	EU (e SW-GER (Nattheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Planiturbo	funatus clathratus +	(Quenstedt 1858: Delphinula)	105.140-1010S	GER166:199	EU (e SW-GER (Nattheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Planiturbo	subfunatus +	(d'Orbigny in Thurmann & Etallon 1861-1864: Turbo)	105.140-1010S	GER166:199	EU (e SW-GER (Nattheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Planiturbo	procerus +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	105.140-1020	GER166:200	EU (s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Planiturbo	validotuberosus +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	105.140-1030	GER166:200	EU (s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Planiturbo	truncatosphaera +	(Sohl 1998: Arene)	105.140-1070 ?	SYS233:44	EU (...) ?, O.Kreide	
Planiturbo	mcleani +	(Kiel & Bandel 2002: Arene)	105.140-1080 ?	SYS233:44, SPN12:17	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	SPN12 still in Arene
Caryomphalus	funatoplicosus +	(Quenstedt 1858: Delphinula)	105.140-2000	GER166:201	EU (e SW-GER (Nattheim, Gerstetten)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Caryomphalus	funatus +	(Goldfuss 1844 in Quenstedt 1881-1884: Delphinula), part	105.140-2000S	GER166:201	EU (e SW-GER (Nattheim, Gerstetten)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Caryomphalus	concavus +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	105.140-2010	GER166:202	EU (s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
<b>Familia Sclarotrardlidae, Gründel, Keupp &amp; Lang 2017, +</b>			<b>105.15</b>	<b>GER166:205</b>		
Sclarotrarda	coronilla +	(Brösamlen 1909: Liotia)	105.150-0000	GER166:205	EU (e SW-GER (Nattheim), s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
<b>Familia Turbinidae, Rafinesque 1817</b>			<b>105.20</b>	<b>SYS004:245</b>		
Turbo (Turbo)	montmolini +	Pictet & Roux	105.200-0003	FRK90:413	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Turbo (Turbo)	heliciformis +	Zieten	105.200-0005	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix), ?	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turbo (Turbo)	heliciformis cf. +	Zieten	105.200-0006	GER028:85	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Turbo (Turbo)	decemcostatum +	(Buch 1838 in Reuss 1845: Solarium)	105.200-0008	WW15:32, CZ06:12, GER100:25	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	Author 'Pusch' in Abbass 1963 is err
Turbo (Turbo)	buchi +	(Goldfuss 1844: Trochus)	105.200-0008S	GER100:25	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Turbo (Turbo)	concinus +	Klipstein	105.200-0010	EU098:634	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Turbo (Turbo)	eurymedon +	Laube	105.200-0013	EU098:634	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Turbo (Turbo)	haudcarinatus +	Münster	105.200-0015	EU098:634	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Turbo (Turbo)	subcarinatus +	Münster	105.200-0018	EU098:634	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Turbo (Turbo)	subcoronatus +	Hörnes 1856	105.200-0020	EU098:634	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Turbo (Turbo)	suessi +	Hörnes 1856	105.200-0023	EU098:634	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Turbo (Turbo)	rectecostatus +	...	105.200-0025	BK34:5	EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Turbo (Turbo)	leblanci +	d'Archiac 1847	105.200-0028	CZ06:10, GER100:5	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Turbo (Turbo)	pseudohelix +	Reuss 1845	105.200-0030	CZ06:11	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turbo (Turbo)	canaliculatus +	Reuss 1845	105.200-0030S	CZ06:11	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turbo (Turbo)	spinifer +	Weinzettl 1910	105.200-0033	CZ06:12	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turbo (Turbo)	roissyi +	(d'Archiac 1847: Littorina)	105.200-0035	CZ06:12	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turbo (Turbo)	korycanensis +	Weinzettl 1910	105.200-0038	CZ06:12	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turbo (Turbo)	glaber +	Müller 1851	105.200-0040	CZ06:12	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turbo (Turbo)	scobinosus +	Geinitz 1875	105.200-0043	GER100:5	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Turbo (Turbo)	steinlai +	Geinitz 1875	105.200-0045	GER100:25	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Turbo (Turbo)	textorius +	Broili	105.200-0048	AUT72.1:20	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Turbo (Turbo)	orthostoma +	Kittl 1892	105.200-0050	EU098:634	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Turbo (Turbo)	buvignieri +	Chapuis & Dewalque 1851	105.200-0053	AUT96:124	EU (N-AUT (Pechgraben, Grossau)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Turbo (Turbo)	bitropistus +	Ascher 1905	105.200-0055	EU152:139	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Turbo (Turbo)	fenestratus +	d'Orbigny	105.200-0058	EU152:144	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), U.Kreide (Neocom)	
Turbo (Turbo)	urgonensis +	Pictet & Campiche	105.200-0060	EU152:145	EU (SUI (Vaud)), U.Kreide	
Turbo (Turbo)	auingeri +	Fuchs	105.200-0063	AUT97:137	EU (NE-AUT (Wien)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Turbo (Turbo)	costellatus +	Terquem 1864	105.200-0065	BEG10.1:51	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Turbo (Turbo)	gemmatus +	Terquem 1864	105.200-0068	BEG10.1:51	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Turbo (Turbo)	solarium +	Piette 1856	105.200-0070	BEG10.1:52	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Turbo (Turbo)	vixcarinatus +, ?	Münster	105.200-0080	EU098:634	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	feryi +	Dumortier 1864	105.200-0100	GER057:16	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turbo (Turbo ?)	leonhardi +	Geinitz 1871	105.200-0103	SPN12:20	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), O.Kreide	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	kirsteni +	(Geinitz 1875: Solarium)	105.200-0105	SPN12:20, CZ06:18	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), O.Kreide	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	zschauai +	(Geinitz 1875: Solarium)	105.200-0110	WW15:74, GER100:9, <a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	gravesi +	...	105.200-0113	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	elegans +	Münster 1844 in Dumortier 1864	105.200-0115	GER057:16	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	atavus +	Chapuis & Dewalque 1854	105.200-0118	GER057:16	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	nysti +	Chapuis & Dewalque 1854	105.200-0120	GER057:16	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	buccai +	Carapezza & Tagliarini 1894	105.200-0123	ITN31:205	EU (ITN), U.Jura, ?	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	palmieri +	Gemmellaro 1878	105.200-0125	ITN31:205	EU (ITN), U.Jura, ?	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	planispira +	Cossmann 1885	105.200-0128	ITN31:213	EU (...), M.Jura, ?	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	ferretensis +	Andreae 1887	105.200-0130	ITN31:213	EU (...), M.Jura, ?	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	patulus +	...	105.200-0133	BK34:16	EU (SL), Mio.	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	varians +	Moore 1867	105.200-0135	<a href="http://archive.org/details/proceedings56unkngoog">http://archive.org/details/proceedings56unkngoog</a> , GER021.4:72	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	arenosus +	Sowerby	105.200-0138	AUT93:357	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Strn.)	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	tabulatus +	(Zekeli 1852: Fusus)	105.200-0140	SYS133:202	EU (...), Kreide	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	davidsoni +	Laube 1886	105.200-0143	EU123:8	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	obtusus +	Reuss 1845	105.200-0145	CZ07.1:48	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	decussatus +	Reuss 1845	105.200-0145S	CZ07.1:48	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	subinflatus +	Reuss 1845	105.200-0148	CZ07.1:49	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	tuberculosis +	Dreger 1892	105.200-0150	AUT39.1:13	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	nireus +	d'Orbigny 1847	105.200-0153	FRK91.2:333	EU (E-FRK (E-Shône-et-Loire)), Jura	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	piatoni +	Dumortier 1867	105.200-0155	FRK94:189	EU (SE-FRK (Rhône B.)), u.U.Jura	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	retifer +	Böhm 1885	105.200-0158	SPN12:38	EU (C-EU), O.Kreide	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	zekelii +	Binkhorst 1861	105.200-0160	SPN12:38	EU (C-EU), O.Kreide	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	rimosus +	Binkhorst 1861	105.200-0163	SPN12:38	EU (C-EU), O.Kreide	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	gausapatus +	Loriol 1887	105.200-0165	CZ13:257	EU (E-FRK (Valfin)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	gausapatus cf. +	Loriol 1887	105.200-0166	CZ13:257	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Turbo (Turbo ?)	granosecinctus +	Binkhorst 1861	105.200-0168	GER100:6	EU (BEG (Limbourg)), O.Kreide	
Turbo (Turbo) ??	jurensis +	Zieten 1830-1833	105.200-0170	GER166:207	EU (e SW-GER (Nattheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Turbo (Turbo)	spec. +	...	105.200-0190	Medit.03:125	EU (GRC), Oli.	
Turbo (Turbo)	spec. +	...	105.200-0191	GER056.1:2	EU (E-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Turbo (Turbo)	spec. +	...	105.200-0192	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Turbo (Turbo)	spec. +	...	105.200-0193	EU098:634	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turbo (Turbo)	spec. +	Oppenheimer 1907	105.200-0194	CZ13:258	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Turbo (Callopoma)	iredalei +	Kiel 2001	105.200-0210	SPN12:21	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Turbo (Marmarostoma)	sensuyi +	(Vidal 1924: Delphinula)	105.200-0910	SPN12:19	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Turbo (Marmarostoma)	ranellaeformis	Noszky 1940	105.200-0920	HU13:92	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 in Turbo (Senectus)
	ranellaeformis +					
Turbo (Marmarostoma)	ranellaeformis	Noszky 1940	105.200-0921	HU13:92	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
	granulata +					
Turbo (Marmarostoma)	ranellaeformis	Noszky 1940	105.200-0922	HU13:92	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
	peralta +					
Turbo (Marmarostoma)	ranellaeformis	Noszky 1940	105.200-0923	HU13:92	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
	retifera +					
Turbo (Marmarostoma)	ranellaeformis	Noszky 1940	105.200-0924	HU13:92	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
	simplex +					
Turbo (Marmarostoma)	spec. +	Kiel & Bandel 2004	105.200-0990	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Turbo (Ninella)	desidiosus +	Rovereto 1914	105.200-1710	ITN77:219	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli	
Turbo (Ninella)	multicinctus +	Sacco 1896	105.200-1720	ITN77:219	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli	
Turbo (Ninella)	asmodei +	Brongniart in Michelotti 1861	105.200-1720S	ITN77:219	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli	
Turbo (Ninella)	kickxi cf. +	(Nyst 1835) in (Sacco 1896: Eumargarita)	105.200-1720S	ITN77:219	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli	
Turbo (Ninella)	parkinsoni +	Basterot in Sacco 1881	105.200-1720S	ITN77:219	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli	
Turbo (Barbotella)	hoernesii +	Barbot 1869	105.200-2000	SYS002:1268, BK34:16	EU (SL, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU), Mio.	
Turbo (Barbotella)	maastrichtiensis +	(Quintero & Revilla 1966: Delphinula)	105.200-2010	SPN12:19	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Turbo (Barbotella)	intermedia +	(Radovanovici & Pavlović 1893)	105.200-2020	ExR2010	EU (S-RUSS (Majkop)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Turbo (Heteroninella)	parkinsoni +	Basterot	105.200-2310	EU010:371	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Turbo (Heteroninella)	bertarellii +	...	105.200-2320	TPD	EU (s S-SPN), O.Pli. (Piacenz)	
Tectariopsis	henrici +	(Caillat 1835)	105.200-3000	SYS002:1269, FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tectariopsis	marchandi +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Turbo (Tectariopsis))	105.200-3010	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Tectariopsis	munieri +	(Vasseur 1882)	105.200-3020	FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pareuchelus	excellens +	(Boettger 1907)	105.200-4000	SYS002:1267, Pac 47:13	EU (HU), M.Mio.	
Pareuchelus	cancellatocostatus +	(Sandberger 1859)	105.200-4010	GER001:26, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne), n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli.	
Pareuchelus	lefevrei +	...	105.200-4020	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pareuchelus	heres +	...	105.200-4030	TPD	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio.	
Pareuchelus	radiosus radiosus +	(Lamarck 1804)	105.200-4040	FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pareuchelus	radius costellifer +	(Baudon 1853)	105.200-4041	FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pareuchelus	sigaretiformis +	(Deshayes 1832)	105.200-4050	FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pareuchelus	dautzenbergi +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.200-4060	NEW2017:34	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Pareuchelus	spec. +	...	105.200-4090	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Squamaturbo	phillipsianus +	Emery 1976	105.200-5000	Google	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Africoconulus	spinatus +	(Dubar 1948: Proconulus)	105.200-6000	GER162:63	AF (MRO), U.Jura	
Africoconulus	spec. +	Gründel & Nützel 2015	105.200-6090	GER162:64	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken (Dörlbach))), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Astraea (Astraea)	batalleria +	Kiel 2001	105.201-0010	SPN12:21	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Astraea (Astraea)	guerini +	(Bataller in Hänsel 1992)	105.201-0010S	SPN12:21	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Astraea (Astraea)	hickmanae +	Kiel 2001	105.201-0020	SPN12:21	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Astraea (Astraea)	sohli +	Kiel & Bandel 2002	105.201-0030	SPN12	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Astraea (Astraea)	ramosa +	...	105.201-0040	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Astraea (Astraea)	acuta +	(Zekeli 1852)	105.201-0050	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Astraea (Astraea)	spec. +	...	105.201-0090	SPN12:22	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Astralium (Astralium)	spinatum +	Zekeli 1852 non (Roissy 1805: Delphinula)	105.201-1010	AUT93:357, FRK98:5	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	Guildfordia ?
Astralium (Astralium)	ostarrichi +	(Pacaud 2017: Guildfordia), pro spinosum	105.201-1010S	FRK98:5	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	Guildfordia ?
Astralium (Astralium)	muricatum +	Zekeli	105.201-1020	AUT93:357	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Astralium (Astralium ?)	turritum +	Kittl	105.201-1070	AUT72.1:20	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Astralium (Astralium)	... +		105.201-1080	SYS002:1265	EU (...), Eoc.	
Astralium (Calcar)	waageni +	(Gemmellaro 1878: Calcar)	105.201-1210	ITN31:205	EU (ITN), U.Jura, ?	
Bolma (Bolma)	rugosa rugosa	(Linné 1767: Turbo)	105.201-2000	EU001:33, ITN03.IV:40, TPD, EU004:88, TRK42:18, WW20, GRC02, ITN73:13, Malta01, AUT97:137	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (WSA)); 8-50 m; + Mio. EU (FRK, ITN, S-UKR, GRC (Crete)); AS (S-TRK); Pli. EU (SPN, FRK, W-ITN, GRC, CY); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	Formerly in Troctola, Turbo, Astralium and Astraea
Bolma (Bolma)	solaris	Brocchi 1814	105.201-2000S	ITN01:14.19	Medit. (All)	
Bolma (Bolma)	calcar	(O. Costa 1861: Solarium)	105.201-2000S ?	WW15:26	Medit. (All)	
Bolma (Bolma)	calcum	(Paetel 1887: Solarium), err pro calcar	105.201-2000S ?	WW15:26	Medit. (All)	
Bolma (Bolma)	rugosa	(Foresti 1876)	105.201-2001	SYS001:285, SUI03.1:88	EU (ITN), Pli.	Formerly in Oobolma, SUI03.1 genus
Bolma (Bolma)	castrocarensis +					
Bolma (Bolma)	rugosa nodosa +	Monterosato	105.201-2002	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Bolma (Bolma)	rugosa nodulosa +	Monterosato	105.201-2003	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bolma (Bolma)	rugosa perugosella +	Sacco	105.201-2004	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Bolma (Bolma)	rugosa cf. +	...	105.201-2005	EU077	EU (GRC), Mio.	
Bolma (Bolma)	rugosa spinosa +	Bronn	105.201-2005	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Bolma (Bolma)	granosa +	(Borson 1821: Astraea (Bolma))	105.201-2010	EU010:398,425, EU011:278, PLN10.5:183	EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), Mio.; EU (SPN, PTG), Pli.	
Bolma (Bolma)	granosa f miocenica +	(Michelotti )	105.201-2010S	PLN10.5:183	EU (N-ITN), Mio.	
Bolma (Bolma)	speciosa +	(Michelotti 1847)	105.201-2015	SYS001:285	EU (ITN), Pli.	Type of Tylastraliium
Bolma (Bolma)	michelotti +	(Cossmann 1918) err	105.201-2015S	SYS001:285	EU (ITN), Pli.	Formerly in Tylastraliium
Bolma (Bolma)	subfimbriata +	...	105.201-2020	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Bolma (Bolma)	mehelyi +	(Boettger 1896)	105.201-2025	PLN10.5:183	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Bolma (Bolma)	perangulata +	Sacco	105.201-2030	HU02:24	EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Bolma (Bolma)	meynardi +	(Michelotti 1847)	105.201-2035	PLN10.5:183, TPD	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Bolma (Bolma)	rugosa	(auct. non Linné 1767)	105.201-2035S	AUT08:127	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Bolma (Bolma)	muricata muricata +	(Dujardin 1835)	105.201-2040	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Bolma (Bolma)	muricata laevis +	(Noszky 1940: Turbo (Bolma))	105.201-2041	HU13:91	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Bolma (Bolma)	muricata italica +	Sacco 1896	105.201-2042	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Bolma (Bolma)	tuberculata +	(Serres 1829: Turbo)	105.201-2045	PLN10.5:183, AUT41:155	EU (PLN, NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Bolma (Bolma)	paratethyca +	Harzhauser & Landau in Harzhauser et al 2014	105.201-2050	NEW2014:8	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Bolma (Bolma ?)	belgica +	Glibert 1952	105.201-2080	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Bolma (Bolma ?)	baccata +	(Defrance 1827)	105.201-2085	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Bolma (Bolma)	spec. 1 +	...	105.201-2090	SUI03.1:88	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Bolma (Bolma)	spec. 2 +	...	105.201-2091	SUI03.1:88	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Bolma (Ormastraliium))	fimbriata +	(Borson 1821: Turbo)	105.201-2300	ITN02, EU011:278, ITN03.IV:39	EU (FRK, ITN, SPN), Mio., Pli.	
Bolma (Ormastraliium))	fimbriata f ornatissima +	Sacco	105.201-2301	EU011:278	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Bolma (Ormastraliium)	carinata +	(Borson 1821: Turbo)	105.201-2310	PLN10.5:184, AUT08:128	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.; EU (PLN, E-AUT, HU ?), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Bolma (Ormastraliium)	carinata bolmoides +	(Sacco 1896: Astraliium (Ormastraliium))	105.201-2310S	ITN77:220	EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi)), Mio.	
Bolma (Ormastraliium)	carinata elatissima +	(Sacco 1896: Astraliium (Ormastraliium))	105.201-2310S	ITN77:220	EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi)), Mio.	
Bolma (Ormastraliium)	carinata perrotunda +	(Sacco 1896: Astraliium (Ormastraliium))	105.201-2310S	ITN77:220	EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi)), Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bolma (Ormastralium)	carinata var scalarata +	(Sacco 1896: Astralium (Ormastralium))	105.201-2310S	ITN77:220	EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi)), Mio.	
Bolma (Ormastralium)	labiosa +	(Grateloup 1840: Trochus)	105.201-2310S	ITN77:220	EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi)), Mio.	
Bolma (Ormastralium)	carinata var prohenia +	(Sacco 1896: Astralium (Ormastralium))	105.201-2311	ITN77:229	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.; EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), M.Mio.	
Cookia	granuloides	(F. Nordsieck 1982: Bolma (Cookia))	105.201-3010	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (WSA))	
Lithopoma (Lithopoma)	calcar +	(Münster )	105.201-4010	EU098:624	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Pachypoma
Lithopoma (Lithopoma)	haueri +	(Kittl 1891: Pachypoma)	105.201-4020	EU098:624	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Pachypoma
Lithopoma (Lithopoma)	insolitum +	(Kittl 1891: Pachypoma)	105.201-4030	EU098:625	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Pachypoma
Lithopoma (Uvanilla)	... +		105.201-43	SYS002:I266	EU (...), Mio.	
Coelobolma	arnandi +	...	105.201-6010	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Coelobolma	acicularis +	...	105.201-6020	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Rothpletzella	richthofeni +	J. Böhm 1895	105.201-6500	SYS002:I264	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri.	
Rothpletzella	infracarinata +	(Kittl 1894)	105.201-6500S ?	SYS002:I264	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri.	
Nummogaultina	dentata +	(Deshayes in Leymerie 1842: Delphinula)	105.201-7000	AUT52:37	EU (FRK (NW, E)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Nummogaultina	tingrianum +	Pictet & Roux in Vacek 1879	105.201-7000S	AUT52:37	EU (FRK (NW, E)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Nummogaultina	dentata aff. +	(Deshayes in Leymerie 1842: Delphinula)	105.201-7001	AUT52:37	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Nummogaultina	cirroides +	(Brongniart 1822: Trochus)	105.201-7010	EU010:234, WW15:29, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Pas-de-Calais), E-FRK (Rhône- Alpes), M.Kreide (Alb))	EU010 and WW15 in Nummocalcar
Nummogaultina	cirrhoide +, cirroide +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Solarium)	105.201-7010S	WW15:28	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	
Nummogaultina	subornata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Solarium)	105.201-7020	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Pas-de-Calais)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Nummogaultina	ornatum +	(Sowerby in Fitton 1836: Solarium)	105.201-7020S	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Pas-de-Calais)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Nummogaultina	tricarinata +	Gründel & Kollmann 2013	105.201-7030	NEW2013:20	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Trottola	... +		105.201-8000	ITN03.IV:40	EU (...)?	
Angaria (Angaria)	dupiniana +	(d'Orbigny 1843)	105.202-0003	AUT52:26, Google	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	Formerly in Delphinula
Angaria (Angaria)	lima +	(Lamarck )	105.202-0005	EU011:278, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Delphinula
Angaria (Angaria)	gibbosa +	(Thorent 1838: Delphinula), nom obl	105.202-0008	FRK63:197	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Inferior Oolite)	
Angaria (Angaria)	subcalcar +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Turbo), pro calcar	105.202-0010	EU073:28, FRK69:43	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Angaria (Angaria)	calcar +	(Lamarck 1804: Delphinula) non (Bronn 1780: Turbo)	105.202-0010S	EU073:28, EU010:330, EU011:278, FRK69:43	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Angaria (Angaria)	doncieuxi +	(Villatte 1964: Angaria)	105.202-0010S	EU073:28	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Angaria (Angaria)	lebruni +	(Deshayes 1863: Delphinula)	105.202-0010S	EU073:28	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Angaria (Angaria)	valensis +	(Plaziat 1970: Angaria)	105.202-0010S	EU073:28	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Angaria (Angaria)	phorculoides +	(Cossmann & Pissarro: Delphinula)	105.202-0013	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Angaria (Angaria)	regleyana +	(Deshayes 1832: Delphinula)	105.202-0015	FRK32, EU077	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Angaria (Angaria)	bellavista +	...	105.202-0018	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Angaria (Angaria)	regleyi +	(Deshayes : Delphinula)	105.202-0020	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Angaria (Angaria)	grasi +	...	105.202-0023	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Angaria (Angaria)	polyphylla +	...	105.202-0025	FRK25	EU (NW-FRK (Vigny)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Angaria (Angaria)	gymna +	(Cossmann & Pissarro: Delphinula)	105.202-0028	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Angaria (Angaria)	luna +	Lamarck	105.202-0030	FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK17 in Delphinula
Angaria (Angaria)	proviliacensis +	Pacaud 2017	105.202-0033	NEW2017:17	EU (FRK), Paleo.	
Angaria (Angaria)	tricarinata +	(Römer )	105.202-0035	GER028:174	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp. / Mstr.)	GER028 in Delphinula
Angaria (Angaria)	plicatocarinata +	(Goldfuss : Trochus)	105.202-0035S	EU152:139	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp. / Mstr.)	
Angaria (Angaria)	pelossei +	(Roman & Mazeran 1913 or 1920: Delphinula)	105.202-0038	SPN12:21, AUT54:37	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse (Uchaux))), M.Kreide (Turon)	SPN12 in Delphinula
Angaria (Angaria)	aculeata +	Benkő-Czabalay 1964 non Zekeli 1852	105.202-0038S	AUT54:37	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Sümegeg))), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Angaria (Angaria)	oligocaenica +	(Cossmann & Lambert 1884: Delphinula)	105.202-0040	AS009:85	EU (FRK), Oli.	AS009 in "Delphinula"
Angaria (Angaria)	sensuyi +	(Bataller )	105.202-0043	EU011:278	EU (SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Angaria (Angaria)	scobina scobina +	(Brongniart 1823: Turbo)	105.202-0045	EU010:371, Medit.03:125, FRK01, ITN77:218	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin), s NE-ITN), Eoc.; EU (SW-FRK, s NW-ITN, s NE-ITN, HU, GRC), AS (Iran), Oli.; EU (s NE-ITN), Mio.	FRK01 in Delphinula
Angaria (Angaria)	scobina var appenninica +	(Sacco 1896: Delphinula)	105.202-0045S	ITN77:218	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli	
Angaria (Angaria)	scobina basilaevis +	(Noszky 1940: Delphinula)	105.202-0046	HU13:83	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Angaria (Angaria)	coronata +	...	105.202-0048	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Angaria (Angaria)	euomphaloides +	(Koken 1896: Delphinula)	105.202-0050	AUT90:94	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Angaria (Angaria)	cristata +	(Baudon 18953)	105.202-0053	FRK69:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Angaria (Angaria)	infrastrinata +	(Strombeck : Delphinula)	105.202-0055	<a href="http://opac.geologie.ac.at/wwwopacx/wwwopac.ashx?command=getcontent&amp;server=images&amp;value=JB0443_441_A.pdf">http://opac.geologie.ac.at/wwwopacx/wwwopac.ashx?command=getcontent&amp;server=images&amp;value=JB0443_441_A.pdf</a>	EU (S-GER), Tri.	
Angaria (Angaria)	aculeata +	(Zekeli 1852: Delphinula)	105.202-0058	AUT93:357, HU18:159	EU (SE-FRK (Var), AUT (W, SE), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	AUT93 in Astralium

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Angaria (Angaria)	acuta +	(Repellin 1906: Delphinula)	105.202-0058S	HU18:159	EU (SE-FRK (Var), AUT (W, SE), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Angaria (Angaria)	anuricatum +	(Stoliczka 1865: Astralium ?)	105.202-0058S	HU18:159	EU (SE-FRK (Var), AUT (W, SE), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Angaria (Angaria)	bronni +	(Philippi )	105.202-0060	ITN49:5	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.	
Angaria (Angaria)	muricata +	(Buvignier 1843: Delphinula)	105.202-0063	AUT96:124	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Angaria (Angaria)	buvignieri +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Turbo)	105.202-0063S	AUT96:124, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Angaria (Angaria)	spec. +	Röding 1798	105.202-0090	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Bandelastraea	damon +	(Laube 1869: Pachypoma)	105.202-0500	EU098:624	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Asperilla	coronoserra +	(Quenstedt 1884)	105.202-1000	SYS002:I252	EU (e SW-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Asperilla	longispina +	(Rolle 1860: Delphinula)	105.202-1000S	SYS002:I252, LUX02:374	EU (e SW-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Meiersia	disarmata +	Monari, Valentini & Conti 2011	105.202-1500	LUX02:375	EU (LUX), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Meiersia	calcar +	(d'Orbigny 1853)	105.202-1510	LUX02:375	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), U.Jura (Pliensbach))	
Pseudoninella	miosolarioides +	(Sacco 1896)	105.202-2000	SYS002:I252	EU (ITN), M.Mio.	
Metriacanthus	altus +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Delphinula)	105.202-2500	FRK63:144ff	EU (SE-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Metriacanthus	fischeri +	(Rigaux & Sauvage 1868 in Cossmann 1885: Turbo)	105.202-2500S	FRK63:145	EU (SE-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Metriacanthus	muricoides +	(Piette 1855: Turbo)	105.202-2500S	FRK63:145	EU (SE-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Metriacanthus	spinosus +	(Piette 1855: Turbo)	105.202-2500S	FRK63:145	EU (SE-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Metriacanthus	lyelli +	(d'Archiac 1843: Monodonta)	105.202-2510	FRK63:145	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Metriacanthus	lucasi +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	105.202-2520	FRK63:145	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Metriacanthus	crenocarinus +	(Rolle 1861: Delphinula)	105.202-2530	GER166:204	EU (e SW-GER (Nattheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Metriacanthus	aequilineatus +	(Münster in Münster & Goldfuss non 1844: Trochus)	105.202-2530S	GER166:204	EU (e SW-GER (Nattheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Hanaispira	rutimeyeri +	...	105.202-3510	TPD	EU (E-SPN (Castellon)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Palangaria	leoncei +	(Doncieux 1903: Delphinula)	105.202-4500	AUT52:34	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide, ?	
Palangaria ?	spec. +	Kollmann 2002	105.202-4590	AUT52:34	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Palangaria ?	cornueliana cf. +	(Heim, Baumberger & Fussenegger 1934: Natica)	105.202-4590S	AUT52:34	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Tegulacanthus	tegulatus +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Turbo)	105.202-5000	GER166:205	EU (e SW-GER (Nattheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Astrangaria	spinosa +	(Briart & Cornet 1887: Angarina)	105.202-5500	FRK98:5, WORMS	EU (BEG, FRK (NW (Paris B.)), Corsica), S-UKR (Krim)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Astrangaria	nodosospinosa +	(Glibert 1973 non Cossmann 1899: Angaria)	105.202-5500S	FRK98:5	EU (BEG, FRK (NW (Paris B.), Corsica), S-UKR (Krim)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Collonia (Collonia)	marginata marginata +	(Lamarck 1804: Delphinula)	105.203-0000	EU010:332, SYS002:I269, EU011:278, TPD, WW19, FRK69:44	EU (GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Collonia (Collonia)	marginata submarginata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Delphinula)	105.203-0001	EU073:28	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), Eoc.	
Collonia (Collonia)	infundibulata +	(Cossmann 1882: Delphinula)	105.203-0001S	EU073:28	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), Eoc.	
Collonia (Collonia)	marginalia +	(Lamarck 1811)	105.203-0010	ExP2005	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Collonia (Collonia)	callifera +	...	105.203-0015	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Collonia (Collonia)	crenulata +	...	105.203-0020	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons), w W-GER), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Collonia (Collonia)	inornata +	...	105.203-0025	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Collonia (Collonia)	minima +	(Philippi 1843: Delphinula)	105.203-0030	WW15:50	EU (...), Oli.	Author d'Orbigny 1852 is err
Collonia (Collonia)	candifera +	...	105.203-0035	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Collonia (Collonia)	subturbinata +	...	105.203-0040	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (NW-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Collonia (Collonia)	wollemanni +	...	105.203-0045	SPN12:19	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Collonia (Collonia)	troelsi +	...	105.203-0050	TPD	EU (E-DK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Collonia (Collonia)	transsylvanica +	...	105.203-0055	TPD	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Collonia (Collonia)	vertesensis +	Szöts 1953	105.203-0060	HU13:53	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Collonia (Collonia)	plicatula +	Koenen 1892	105.203-0065	GER084:23	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf, Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Collonia (Collonia)	turbinoides +	Deshayes 1836	105.203-0070	ExP2013, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Somme)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK01 in Cirsochilus
Collonia (Collonia)	naonedensis +	Pacaud 2017	105.203-0075	NEW2017:24	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Collonia (Collonia)	spec. +	...	105.203-0090	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Friuli)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Collonia (Heniastoma)	flammulata	Cossmann 1888	105.203-0100	SYS002:I269, FRK01, FRK69:44, MNHN	EU (...), Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (...) Oli., Mio.	Originally in Collonia (Circulopsis)
Collonia (Heniastoma)	flammulata + flammulata altior +	Cossmann 1907	105.203-0101	FRK69:44, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Originally in Collonia (Circulopsis)
Collonia (Heniastoma)	spiruloides +	(Deshayes 1832: Delphinula)	105.203-0110	FRK32, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Collonia (Heniastoma)	canalifera +	(Lamarck 1804)	105.203-0120	FRK01, FRK69:44. MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK01 in Collonia ss
Cyniscella	cornupastoris +	(Lamarck 1804)	105.203-2500	SYS002:I269, FRK01, FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cyniscella	spiruloides +	(Deshayes 1832)	105.203-2510	FRK01, FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cyniscella	spiruloides cf. +	(Deshayes 1832)	105.203-2511	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cyniscella	minutissima +	(Deshayes 1863)	105.203-2520	TPD, FRK01, FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cyniscella	spec. +	...	105.203-2590	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Otomphalus	dumasi +	Cossmann 1902	105.203-3500	SYS002:I269, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Petropoma	... +		105.203-40	SYS002:I268	EU (...), Kreide (Alb)	
Pseudonina	bellardii +	(Michelotti 1847)	105.203-4500	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Bakonyia	planapex +	Szabó 1981	105.203-5000	HU08.3:61	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Bakonyia	pallinii +	Conti & Monari 1994	105.203-5010	ITN31:204	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Afrollonia	vilcassina +	Pacaud 2017	105.203-5510	NEW2017:16	EU (FRK), Paleo.	
Afrollonia	spec. +	...	105.203-5590	GBIF	EU (FRK), Paleo.	
Vertersella	vertesensis +	Szabó 2012	105.203-6000	HU29:426	EU (w N-HU (Vertes Hills)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Hikidella	svalbardensis +	Kaim et al 2017	105.203-6510	NEW2017:31	EU (N-NR (Svalbard)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	sanguineum	(Linné 1758: Turbo)	105.204-0000	EU001:33, ITN01:14.18, GRC02, EU004:89, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-SPN)); Ind. ((AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); 0-50 m; + Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos))	Formerly in Trochus, Turbo, Leptothyra
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	belliaci	Priolo 1952	105.204-0000S	ITN01:14.18	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	belliaei	Michaud 1829	105.204-0000S	ITN01:14.18	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	purpureum	Risso 1826	105.204-0000S	ITN01:14.18	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	globuloides	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	105.204-0005	WW03:97	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	carmelae	Oliverio & Buzzurro 1994	105.204-0010	WW20	Medit. (EU (CY))	
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	minimum +	(Quintero & Revilla 1966)	105.204-0015	SPN12:18, ITN88:93, WMSD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.); ..., Paleo.; EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	Is author Malaroda 1954 in ITN88 wrong ?
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	schroederi +	Kiel 2001	105.204-0020	SPN12:18	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	fastigata +	Kollmann 1982	105.204-0025	AUT11.4:28	EU (S-GER (Tennboden)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	pintevillei +	(d'Archiac 1846: Turbo) in Wolff 1970	105.204-0025S	AUT11.4:28, Google	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	pintevillei +	(d'Archiac 1846: Turbo)	105.204-0030	AUT11.4:28, Google	EU (NW-FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	lorieri +	(d'Orbigny : Turbo)	105.204-0035	AUT11.4:28	EU (...), M.Kreide, ?	
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	goupiliana +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Turbo)	105.204-0040	AUT11.4:30, SPN12:30, CZ06:13	EU (NW-FRK, E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide; EU (CZ), Kreide	
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	goupiliana cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Turbo)	105.204-0041	AUT11.4:30	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	astieriana +	(d'Orbigny )	105.204-0045	AUT11.4:31	EU (SE-FRK (Escagnolle)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	alpina +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Turbo)	105.204-0045S	AUT11.4:31	EU (SE-FRK (Escagnolle)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	coquandi +	(Pictet & Campiche )	105.204-0045S	AUT11.4:31	EU (SE-FRK (Escagnolle)), M.Kreide (Alb)	Eucyclus ?
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	naumanni +	(Geinitz 1875: Turbo)	105.204-0050	AUT11.4:31, CZ06:11, GER100:6	EU (E-GER (Plauen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	goupilianus +	(d'Orbigny in Geinitz 1875: Turbo)	105.204-0050S	CZ06:11	EU (CZ), Kreide	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	zschani +	(Geinitz 1875: Turbo)	105.204-0050S	CZ06:11	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	leonhardi +	(Geinitz 1875: Turbo)	105.204-0055	AUT11.4:31, CZ06:11, GER100:6	EU (E-GER (Plauen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	CZ06 and GER100 synonym of naumanni
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	obtusalis +	(Baudon 1853)	105.204-0060	FRK01, FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Leptothyra
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	occidentalis +	(Cossmann : Leptothyra)	105.204-0065	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Leptothyra
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	quasinuda +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Leptothyra)	105.204-0070	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Leptothyra
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	undulata +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Leptothyra)	105.204-0075	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Leptothyra
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	campestris +	Philippi 1843	105.204-0080	GER084:23	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	liasina +	Gründel 2007	105.204-0085	<a href="http://www.geo.tu-freiberg.de/psf/contents/00152007/00000001.htm">www.geo.tu-freiberg.de/psf/contents/00152007/00000001.htm</a>	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	laleensis +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	105.204-0090	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Homalopoma (Homalopoma)	spec. +	(Marlière 1939: Littorina)	105.204-0095	AUT11.4:28	EU (...), M.Kreide, ?	
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	striatus +	(Lamarck 1804: Collonia)	105.204-1000	SYS002:1270, EU073:28, FRK01	EU (SW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	exiguus +	Merle 1984	105.204-1005	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	acutispirus +	(Cossmann 1902: Collonia)	105.204-1010	FRK32, TPD	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Collonia
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	fuchsi +	...	105.204-1015	FRK32	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	grignonensis +	(Deshayes 1863: Turbo)	105.204-1020	FRK32, FRK69:44	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	defectus +	(Pezant 1908)	105.204-1025	WW19, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Collonia
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	lamarcki +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Turbo)	105.204-1030	WW19, EU073:28, FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	striatus +	(Deshayes 1832: Delphinula) non (J. Adams 1897: Turbo)	105.204-1030S	EU073:28	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	striatus arata +	(Cossmann 1888: Collonia (Cirsochilus))	105.204-1030S	EU073:28	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	striatus tenuistriatus +	(Cossmann 1888: Collonia (Cirsochilus))	105.204-1030S	EU073:28	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	granulosus +	(Grateloup )	105.204-1035	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	macrostoma +	(Deshayes 1863)	105.204-1040	WW19, FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	caillati +	(Deshayes 1863)	105.204-1045	FRK01, FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	cristatus +	(Baudon )	105.204-1050	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	dialytostomus +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Collonia (Cirsochilus))	105.204-1055	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	fresvillensis +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Collonia (Cirsochilus))	105.204-1060	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	semimargaritatus +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Collonia (Cirsochilus))	105.204-1065	FRK02	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	mannophorus +	(Bayan 1870)	105.204-1070	FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	obsoletus +	(Cossmann 1888)	105.204-1075	FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	spiruloides +	(Deshayes 1832)	105.204-1080	FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	turbinatus +	(Deshayes 1863)	105.204-1085	FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cirsochilus (Cirsochilus)	moucharti +	Pacaud 2017	105.204-1090	NEW2017:24	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Cantrainea	peloritana	(Cantraine 1835)	105.204-1500	EU001:33, EU004:88, ITN01:14.18	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN)), 225-1315 m	
Cantrainea	peloritana carinata	(Cantraine 1835)	105.204-1501	EU001:33, EU004:88	Medit. (All), 225-1315 m	
Cantrainea	mamilla +	(Andrzejowski 1830: Monodonta)	105.204-1510	ITN03.IV:37, AUT08:127	EU (ITN, E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	ITN03.IV in Homalopoma
Boutillieria	eugeni +	(Deshayes 1863)	105.204-3000	SYS002:I270, FRK01, FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Boutillieria	ganense +	(Merle 1984: Homalopoma (Boutillieria))	105.204-3010	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Boutillieria	fallax +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Leptothyra (Otaulax))	105.204-3020	FRK01, FRK32, FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	FRK01 in Leptothyra (Otaulax)
Boutillieria	inermis +	(Deshayes 1863: Turbo)	105.204-3030	FRK01, FRK32, FRK25, FRK69:44	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Leptothyra (Otaulax)
Boutillieria	crassicincta +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Leptothyra (Otaulax))	105.204-3040	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Leptothyra (Otaulax)
Boutillieria	montensis +	...	105.204-3050	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Boutillieria	bernayi +	(Bayan 1870)	105.204-3060	FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Boutillieria	carpatica +	(Kropaczek : Leptothyra)	105.204-3070	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	TPD also in Cirsochilus
Vexinia	crassa +	(Baudon 1853)	105.204-3500	SYS002:I271, FRK01, FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Boutillieria
Adeorbisina	lateumbilicata +	(Uhlig 1881: Chrysostoma)	105.205-0010	HU08.3:63	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (SW-UKR), M.Jura (O.Callov)	See Mariottia lateumbilicata
Adeorbisina	procera +	Szabó 1981	105.205-0020	HU08.3:63	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Adeorbisina	conica +	Szabó 1996	105.205-0030	HU13:33	EU (W-HU (N-Veszprem)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Adeorbisina	nitens +	Szabó 1996	105.205-0040	HU13:33	EU (W-HU (N-Veszprem)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Crossostoma	pratti +	Morris & Lycett 1851	105.206-0000	SYS001:276, FRK63:139	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Crossostoma	reflexilabrum +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Delphinula)	105.206-0000S	SYS002:I301, EU097:232, ITN42:188, GER162:60	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Crossostoma	expansum +	Conti & Fischer 1984	105.206-0005	ITN31:199, ITN42:189	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Crossostoma	parvilabiosum +	Conti & Fischer 1984	105.206-0010	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Crossostoma	macerinoi +	Conti & Monari 1984	105.206-0015	ITN31:199, ITN42:189	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Crossostoma	discoideum +	Morris & Lycett 1851	105.206-0020	EU097:232, FRK63:134	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	FRK63 in Ataphrus
Crossostoma	applanata +	(Piette 1855: Trochus)	105.206-0020S	FRK63:134	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Crossostoma	ovulata +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps in Cossmann 1885: Ataphrus)	105.206-0020S	FRK63:134	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Crossostoma	perampla +	(Uhlig 1881: Vitrinella)	105.206-0025	...	EU (W-HU), M.Jura, ?	
Crossostoma	perampla cf. +	(Uhlig 1881: Vitrinella)	105.206-0026	HU08.4:21	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc ?)	
Crossostoma	brasili +	(Cossmann 1918)	105.206-0030	ITN42:189	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Crossostoma	angulata +	(Gemmellaro 1878 or 1879)	105.206-0035	<a href="http://www.archive.org/details/zoologischerjahr188203staz">http://www.archive.org/details/zoologischerjahr188203staz</a> , ITN42:189, GER162:62	EU (ITN (Siz.)), u.U.Jura	
Crossostoma	nudum +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	105.206-0040	FRK63:139	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Crossostoma	laevigata +	(Piette 1855: Trochotoma), nom nud	105.206-0040S	FRK63:139	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Crossostoma	nudum +	(Piette 1855: Straparollus), nom nud	105.206-0040S	FRK63:139	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Crossostoma	spiralocosta +	Gründel & Nützel 2015	105.206-0045	GER162:62	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Crossostoma	macrostoma +	(Stoliczka 1861: Rotella)	105.206-0050	AUT56.1:60	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Crossostoma ?	schafbergensis +	Szabó 2008	105.206-0080	AUT56.1:61, GER162:62	EU (NW-AUT (Schafberg)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Crossostoma	spec. +	Szabó 1982	105.206-0090	HU08.4:21	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Crossostoma ?	spec. +	Kaim 2004	105.206-0091	PLN29:30	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Palaeocollonia	laevigata +	(Münster 1841)	105.206-1000	SYS002:1302	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Palaeocollonia	angeli +	(Parona 1894: Crossostoma)	105.206-1010	ITN41:189, ITN42:189	EU (ITN (Umbria, Veneto)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Mariottia	gibbosa +	Conti & Fischer 1981	105.206-2000	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Mariottia	lateumbilicata +	(Uhlig )	105.206-2010	ITN41:189	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura	See Adeorbisina lateumbilicata
Planicollonia	macrostoma +	Conti & Monari 1984	105.206-3000	ITN31:199, ITN42:190	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Helicocryptus	dubius +	(Buvignier 1852)	105.207-0000	SYS002:1267	EU (SUI), O.Jura (Raurac)	
Helicocryptus	pusillus +	(Römer 1836 non Vallot 1801)	105.207-0000S	SYS002:1267	EU (SUI), O.Jura	
Helicocryptus	radiatus +	(J. Sowerby 1816: Planorbis)	105.207-0010	TPD, AUT11.4:26	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (NW-FRK, NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Helicocryptus	ornatus +	Gueranger 1867	105.207-0010S	AUT11.4:26	EU (NW-FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Helicocryptus	pseudoplanorbis +	(Ikins & Clabaugh 1940)	105.207-0010S	AUT11.4:28	EU (S-GER (Tennboden), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Helicocryptus	praecursus +	Conti & Fisachewr 1984	105.207-0020	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Moelleria (Moelleria)	costulata	(Møller 1842: Margarita)	105.208-0000	EU001:33, EU004:89, SYS002:I270, NR04:15	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN)), 7-2000 m; + Hol. EU (SE-NR)	
Moreanellus	moreanus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Turbo)	105.209-0000	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Skenea	serpuloides	(Montagu 1808: Helix)	105.211-0000	EU004:87, ITN01:14.18, WW19, NR04:16, Malta01	Atl. (EU (S-SV, S-NR, DK, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (All); 1-50 m; + Plei. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Skenea	divisa	(A. Adams 1853)	105.211-0000S	EU004:87, ITN01:14.18	Atl. (EU (S-SV, S-NR, DK, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (All); 1-50 m; +	
Skenea	laevis	(Philippi 1836)	105.211-0000S	EU004:87, ITN01:14.18	Atl. (EU (S-SV, S-NR, DK, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (All); 1-50 m; +	
Skenea	minutissima	F. Nordsieck 1982	105.211-0005	WW03:92	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	WW03 subspecies of trochoides (Jeffreys 1875)
Skenea	moolenbeeki	Hoffmann et al	105.211-0010	ExH2009	Atl. (EU (w IRL))	
Skenea	exquisita	(Jeffreys 1883)	105.211-0015	EU004:88	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Skenea	minuta	(Jeffreys 1883) non Janssen 1967	105.211-0020	EU001:30, EU004:88	Medit. (All)	
Skenea	monterosatoi	(Van Aartsen & Bogi 1986: Daronia)	105.211-0025	EU004:88, NR04:18	Medit. (All), 100-200 m	NR04 type of Rugulina
Skenea	vatovai	F. Nordsieck 1974	105.211-0030	WW03:92	Medit. (EU (SE-ITN, W-GRC))	
Skenea	pelagica = pelagia, err	Nofroni & Valenti 1987	105.211-0035	EU004:88, WW20, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Skenea	peterseni = petterseni, err	(Friele 1876)	105.211-0040	EU001:30, EU004:88, WW20, NR04:17, NR10:98	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN), AM (GRL)), deep	
Skenea	trochoides	(Jeffreys 1875)	105.211-0040S	EU001:30, WW03:92	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN), AM (GRL)), deep	
Skenea	rugulosa	(G.O. Sars 1878)	105.211-0045	WW20, NR04:17	Atl. (EU (SW-ICL, NR)); Arktis (EU (NR, NW-RUSS))	
Skenea	sphaeroides	(Wood 1850)	105.211-0050	EU004:88	Medit. (All)	
Skenea	tinostomoides	(Fekih & Gougerot 1974)	105.211-0055	EU004:88	Medit. (All)	
Skenea	bythinoides	Jeffreys 1875	105.211-0060	WW03:91	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Skenea	ferruginea	Warén 1991	105.211-0065	WW20, NR04:17	Atl. (EU (W-ICL), AM (E-GRL)), 150-1000 m	
Skenea	polita	Warén 1993	105.211-0070	WW20, NR04:17	Atl. (EU (ICL (W, S))), 100-200 m	
Skenea	laevigata	Jeffreys 1875	105.211-0075	WW03:92	Atl. (EU (SF))	
Skenea	larseni	Warén 1993	105.211-0080	WW20, NR04:17	Atl. (EU (ICL, DK (Faeroer))), 250-900 m	
Skenea	pellucidoides	F. Nordsieck 1982	105.211-0085	WW03:92	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Skenea	richardi	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	105.211-0090	WW03:92	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Skenea	trochoides	(Jeffreys MS in Friele 1876)	105.211-0095	WW20, NR04:16	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer), off FRK and SPN), AM (GRL)); Arktis (All)	
Skenea	laevigata	(Jeffreys MS in Friele 1876: Moelleria)	105.211-0095S	WW20, NR04:16	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer), off FRK and SPN), AM (GRL)); Arktis (All)	
Skenea	nilarum	Engl 1996	105.211-0100	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Skenea	bogii +	Chirli 2004	105.211-0110	ITN03.IV:90	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Skenea	wareni +	Kiel 2001	105.211-0115	SPN12:42	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Skenea	suturata +	Kiel 2001	105.211-0120	SPN12:42	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Skenea	torallensis +	Kiel 2001	105.211-0125	SPN12:42	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Skenea	minuta +	Janssen 1967 non (Jeffreys 1883)	105.211-0130	TPD, GBIF, GER131:9	EU (NW-GER, SW-NL, NW-BEG), M.Mio.	
Skenea	minuticostata +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.211-0135	NEW2017:38	EU (NW-FRK), O.Mio.	
Skenea	wareni +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.211-0140	NEW2017:38	EU (NW-FRK), O.Mio.	
Skenea ?	carinella +	Reuss 1860	105.211-0180	...	EU (PLN, HU), Mio., ?	
Skenea ?	carinella cf. +	Reuss 1860	105.211-0181	SYS157:158	EU (PLN, HU), Mio.; EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Skenea	spec. +	...	105.211-0190	GER131:24	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Cavostella	radiata +	(Cossmann 1902)	105.211-1550	FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mikro	globulus	Warén 1996	105.211-1800	NR04:17	Atl. (EU (ICL)), 195-1099 m	
Protolira	valvatoides	Bouchet & Warén 1993	105.211-2800	WW20, ERMS	Atl. (EU / AM (M-Atl. Ridge))	
Protolira	thorvaldsoni	Warén 1996	105.211-2810	WW20, ERMS, NR04:16	Atl. (EU (off SW-ICL, deep))	
Leucorhynchia	rotellaeformis +	(Grateloup 1840: Delphinula)	105.211-3810	GER001:24, AUT08:127	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Leucorhynchia	callifera callifera +	(Deshayes 1832)	105.211-3820	TPD, FRK04, FRK69:44	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Leucorhynchia	callifera	(Gougerot 1973)	105.211-3821	FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Leucorhynchia	hosdenacensis +					
Leucorhynchia	callifera plicispira +	(Gougerot 1973)	105.211-3822	FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Leucorhynchia	nitida +	...	105.211-3830	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cyclostremiscus	dariae	Liuzzi & Stolfa Zucchi 1979	105.211-4010	EU004:97, ITN01:14.29, Malta01	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta))	Malta01 in Orbistestella
Cyclostremiscus	excavatus +	(Cossmann 1907: Collonia)	105.211-4020	FRK32, FRK69:74	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cyclostremiscus	guanensis +	Le Renard 2001 MS	105.211-4030	FRK32	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Daronia (Daronia)	punctata +	Janssen 1967	105.211-4510	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Daronia (Daronia)	dingdensis +	Anderson 1964	105.211-4520	GER131:9	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Dillwynella	cupuliformis +	(Cossmann & Pissarro )	105.211-5010	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Xyloskenea	naticiformis	(Jeffreys 1883: Cithna)	105.211-6010	EU004:88, WW20, ERMS, NR04:17	Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.)), 600-2000 m	Formerly in Skenea
Xyloskenea	excavata	(Sykes 1925: Cithna)	105.211-6010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.)), 600-2000 m	
Xyloskenea	umbilicata	(Locard 1897: Adeorbis)	105.211-6010S	WW20, WW03:184	Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.)), 600-2000 m	Formerly in Tornus
Lodderena	catenoides	(Monterosato 1877)	105.211-7010	EU004:87, ITN01:14.18, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN))	Formerly in Skenea
Lodderena	ornata	(Olsson & McGinty 1958)	105.211-7020	Map.23:48, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (Ghana, Guinea Bay (São Thomé)), AM (WI))	
Lodderena	sphaeroideum +	(Wood 1842)	105.211-7030	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Lodderena	redferni +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.211-7040	NEW2017:32	EU (NW-FRK), O.Mio.	
Lodderena	spec.	...	105.211-7090	Map.23:48	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Houdasia	splendens +	Cossmann 1902	105.211-8000	SYS002:I257, FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet)	
Leurodiscus	helicinoides +	(Cossmann 1888)	105.211-8310	FRK69:44, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Leurodiscus	umbilicaris +	(Deshayes 1864)	105.211-8320	FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Rolandomphalus	armatus +	(Zardini 1978: Brochidium)	105.211-9000	ITN98:11	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Triadoskenea	ampezzana +	Bandel 1993	105.211-9300	ITN98:17	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Tegula (Tegula)	simplex +	(Quintero & Revilla 1966: Trochus)	105.212-0050	SPN12:22	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Parviturbo	elegantulus	(Philippi 1844)	105.212-1010	ITN01:14.19	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	
Parviturbo	fenestratus	(Chaster 1896)	105.212-1020	ITN01:14.19, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, W-ITN, FRK), AF (MRO))	
Parviturbo	rolani	Engl 2001	105.212-1030	Map.02, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Parviturbo	insularis	Rolán 1988	105.212-1040	Map.23:48, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap., Kan. ?)))	
Parviturbo	sphaeroidea	(Jeffreys 1883)	105.212-1050	WW20	Atl. (EU (S-PTG))	
Parviturbo	rubioi +	Landau, Van Dingenen & Ceulemans 2017	105.212-1060	NEW2017:34	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Parviturbo	spec.	...	105.212-1060	Map.23:48	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Tharsiella	romettensis	(Granata 1877 ex Seguenza MS)	105.212-5000	EU001:31, EU004:88, BEG02, ITN01:14.18, BEG01, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All), AF); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); + Pli. EU (BEG)	BEG01 in Cirsonella
Tharsiella	adamsi	(Jeffreys 1883: Cithna)	105.212-5000S	ITN01:14.18, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN)); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Tharsiella	funnazzensis	(Gregorio 1889 or 1890: Cyclostrema)	105.212-5000S	ITN01:14.18, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Tharsiella	ateles	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	105.212-5010	WW03:92	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Tharsiella	gaudryi	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	105.212-5020	WW03:92	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Tiburnus	margaritulus +	(Sandberger 1859 or 1863)	105.212-6010	GER001:18	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Tiburnus	houzeaui +	...	105.212-6020	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tiburnus	labiosus +	(Cossmann 1888)	105.212-6030	FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tiburnus ?	aulacophorus +	...	105.212-6080	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Tubiola (Tubiola)	areolata	(G.O. Sars 1878)	105.212-6505	EU002:254, WW20, NR04:16	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR))	WW20 and NR04 in Skenea
Tubiola (Tubiola)	affinis	(Jeffreys )	105.212-6510	EU001:30	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN)), Medit. (EU (ITN (Palermo))), 185-1650 m	
Tubiola (Tubiola)	bithynoides	(Jeffreys 1883)	105.212-6515	EU001:30	Atl. (EU (All))	
Tubiola (Tubiola)	profunda	(Friele 1879)	105.212-6520	EU002:254, WW03:92, NR04:17	Atl. (EU (off NR)); Arktis (EU)	NR04 in Skenea (Lissospira)
Tubiola (Tubiola)	rugulosa	(Jeffreys 1875)	105.212-6525	EU001:30, WW03:92	Atl. (EU (NR))	
Tubiola (Tubiola)	similis	(Jeffreys 1883)	105.212-6530	WW03:92, EU001:30	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Tubiola (Tubiola)	tenera	(Jeffreys 1885)	105.212-6535	EU001:30, WW03:92	Atl. (EU (All)), deep	
Tubiola (Tubiola)	valvatoides	(Jeffreys )	105.212-6540	EU001:31	Atl. (EU (All))	
Tubiola (Tubiola)	cutleriana	A. Adams 1860	105.212-6545	ExP2004	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK)), ...	
Tubiola (Tubiola)	spec. +	...	105.212-6590	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Norrisia (Norrisella)	pygmaea +	(Deshayes 1863)	105.212-7100	SYS002:I272, FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Norrisia (Norrisella)	micans +	(Deshayes 1863)	105.212-7110	FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Norrisia (Norrisella)	munda +	(Deshayes 1863)	105.212-7120	FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Norrisia (Norrisella)	pterochilus +	(Cossmann 1888)	105.212-7130	FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cenomanela	archiaciana +	(d'Orbigny 1843)	105.212-8000	SYS002:I271	EU (FRK), O.Kreide	
Teinostomopsis	saharae +	Chavan 1954	105.212-8500	SYS002:I271	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Raurac)	
Pleuratella	prima +	Moore 1867	105.219-0000	SYS002:I271	EU (GB, FRK, ITN), U.Jura	
Pterochelios	primus +	Moore 1867	105.219-1000	SYS002:I271	EU (GB), U.Jura	
Turboidea	nodosa +	Seeley 1861	105.219-2000	SYS002:I271	EU (GB), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Turboidea	jacobi +	Breistroffer 1942	105.219-2010	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Sloeudaronia	karavankensis +	Kaim, Jurkovsek & Kolar-Jurkovsek 2006	105.219-3000	TPD	EU (N-SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Deikella	spinicostata +	Bandel & Kiel 2004	105.219-4010	GER024	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Deikella	ruhrensis +	Bandel & Kiel 2004	105.219-4020	GER024	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Deikella ?	muelheimensis +	Bandel & Kiel 2004	105.219-4030	GER024	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Gyrostoma	nitida +	(Sandberger 1859)	105.219-6010	GER084:23	EU (GER (n SW (Mainz B.), w E (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Torallochus	torallochus +	Kiel 2001	105.219-7000	SPN12:43	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Torallochus	trepensis +	Kiel & Bandel 2002	105.219-7010	SPN12:43, PLN29:15	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	PLN29 type of Torallochus
Torallochus	pupiformis +	Kiel 2001	105.219-7020	SPN12:43	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Torallochus	discus +	Kiel 2001	105.219-7030	SPN12:44	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Torallochus	lukovenski +	Kaim 2004	105.219-7040	TPD, PLN29:15	EU (E-PLN (Siedlce)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Torallochus	spec. +	(Schröder 1995: Discohelix)	105.219-7040S	PLN29:15	EU (E-PLN (Siedlce)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Torallochus	faustiankensis +	Kaim 2004	105.219-7050	TPD, PLN29:16	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
<b>Familia Liotiidae, Gray 1850</b>			<b>105.22</b>	<b>SYS004:245</b>		
Liotia	decipiens +	(Bayan 1870: Delphinula)	105.220-0010	SPN59:126	EU (ne NE-SPN, s N-ITN), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Liotia	delphinuloides +	(Bayan 1870: Rapella)	105.220-0010S	SPN59:126	EU (ne NE-SPN, s N-ITN), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Austroliotia	warnii +	(Defrance 1818: Dauphinula)	105.220-1510	FRK32, FRK01, FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK01 in Liotina (Liotina)
Cyclostrema	areolatum	Sars 1878	105.220-2510	EU001:31, WW03:93	Atl. (EU (NR))	
Cyclostrema	normani	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897	105.220-2520	WW03:68, 93	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Cyclostrema	smithi	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	105.220-2530	WW03:92, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	WW03 in Skenea
Cyclostrema	monterosatoi	Ancey 1898, nom dub	105.220-2540	WW20	Medit. (AF (ALG))	
Cyclostrema	denselineatum +	Ravn 1939	105.220-2550	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Cyclostrema	planulatum +	(Koenen 1892)	105.220-2560	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cyclostrema	csakvarenski +	Szöts 1953	105.220-2570	HU13:53	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cyclostrema	varpalotensis +	(Szalai 1926: Adeorbis)	105.220-2580	HU13:104	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Liotina	gervillei +	(Defrance 1818)	105.220-4500	SYS002:1267, EU011:278, FRK01	EU (SPN, ITN, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Liotina	fimbriata +	(Deshayes )	105.220-4510	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Liotina	blaia +	Pacaud & Ledon 2016	105.220-4520	NEW2016:36	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pseudoliotina	sensuyi +	(Vidal 1921)	105.220-7500	SPN12:15	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Pseudoliotina	stinnesbecki +	Kiel 2001	105.220-7510	SPN12:16	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Pseudoliotina ?	parva +	Gründel & Kollmann 2013	105.220-7580	NEW2013:23	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Pseudoliotina	spec. +	...	105.220-7590	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Frederikella	cancellata +	(Zardini 1978: Brochidium)	105.220-8000	ITN98:9	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Frederikella	axialocostata +	Gründel 1998	105.220-8010	GER026.2:2	EU (ne NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Klebyella	striatocostata +	Gründel 1998 (not 1999)	105.220-8500	SYS001:277, EU097:113, GER026.2:3	EU (NW-PLN (Kleby)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Klebyella	spec. +	(Gründel 1975: Coelodiscus)	105.220-8500S	EU097:213	EU (NW-PLN (Kleby)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Fischeriella	umbra +	Conti & Monari 1984	105.220-9000	ITN42:184	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Odoardia	prosornata +	Conti & Monari 1984	105.220-9500	ITN42:186	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Squamatisolariella	mediana +	Anistratenko & Prisjazhanuk 1996	105.221-0500	SYS001:280, UKR02	EU (UKR), Mio.	
Squamatisolariella	squamosospinosa +	Anistratenko & Prisjazhanuk 1996	105.221-0510	UKR02	EU (UKR), Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Squamatisolariella	sinzovi +	Anistratenko & Prisjazhanuk 1996	105.221-0520	UKR02	EU (UKR), Mio.	
Scaevola	intermedia +	Gemmellaro 1879	105.221-1000	SYS002:I266	EU (S-ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura	
Scaevola	busambrensis +	Gemmellaro 1879	105.221-1010	LUX02:378	EU (S-ITN (NW-Siz.)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Scaevola ?	suissenseensis +	Szabó 2008	105.221-1080	AUT56.1:87	EU (NW-AUT (Schafberg (Suissensee))), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Temnospira	monilis +	(Perner 1903)	105.221-2000	SYS002:I300	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Eoliotina	austriaca +	Kollmann 1982	105.221-3000	AUT11.4:23	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Eoliotina	turbinata +	(Wolff 1970: Nododelphinula)	105.221-3010	AUT11.4:25	EU (S-GER (Tennboden)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Umbonellina	infrasilurica +	Koken 1925	105.221-3500	SYS002:I299	EU (BTK (Estland)), O.Ord.	
Costatomphalus	moosleitneri +	Gründel & Kollmann 2013	105.221-8000	NEW2013:13, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Costatomphalus	dentatocarinarum +	(Wollemann 1900: Solarium)	105.221-8010	NEW2013:13, Google	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Costatomphalus	michailensis +	(Pictet & Campiche 1863: Straparollus)	105.221-8020	NEW2013:13, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Costatomphalus	bandeli +	(Schroeder 1995: Discohelix)	105.221-8030	NEW2013:13	EU (GER, PLN), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Brochidium	cingulatum +	(Münster 1834: Ceratites ?) and (Münster 1841: Porcellia)	105.222-0000	SYS002:I301, ITN35:30, AM214:53, ITN98:12	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Brochidium	contrarium +	(Münster 1834) or (Braun 1841)	105.222-0010	EU098:609, TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Brochidium	pustulosum +	Koken 1889	105.222-0020	EU098:609, TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
<b>Familia Phasianellidae, Swainson 1840</b>			<b>105.23</b>	<b>SYS004:245</b>		
Phasianella	acutiuscula +	...	105.230-0005	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Phasianella	supracretacea +	d'Orbigny	105.230-0010	FRK90:416	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Phasianella	lamarcki +	(Lamarck 1804)	105.230-0015	TPD, ZIP	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Phasianella	suturata +	Fuchs 1870	105.230-0020	EU116:178	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto (Castel Gomberto))), Oli.	
Phasianella	sarmatica +	R. Hörnes 1874	105.230-0025	EU116:178	EU (MLD (Kischineff = Chişinău)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Phasianella	bessarabica +	d'Orbigny	105.230-0030	EU116:177, AUT97:137	EU (MLD (Chişinău), S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Phasianella	bayerni +	in R. Hörnes 1874	105.230-0035	EU116:177	EU (MLD (Kischineff = Chişinău)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Phasianella	brandenburgi +	O. Boettger 1907	105.230-0040	ROM07:249	EU (W-ROM (Banat)), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Tricolia and Steganomphalus
Phasianella	dubia +	Weinzettl 1910	105.230-0045	CZ06:10	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Phasianella	lineolata +	(Reuss1845: Buccinum)	105.230-0050	CZ07.1:49	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Phasianella	nana +	Terquem 1851	105.230-0055	BEG10.1:51	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Phasianella	spec. +	Trauth 1908	105.230-0090	AUT96:125	EU (N-AUT (Zell-Arzberg)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Gabrielona	naticoides +	(Deshayes 1863)	105.231-0050	FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla	(Linné 1758: Turbo)	105.232-0000	EU001:34, EU004:89, WW20, EU011:278, ROM07:251, WW19, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB (W, S), IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Kan.))); 1-35 m; + Pli. EU (W- and Steganomphalus ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	Formerly in Phasianella
Tricolia (Tricolia)	crassa	(Brusina 1865: Phasianella)	105.232-0000S	ITN01:14.19, ERMS	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	fascicularis	(Dautzenberg 1910: Phasianella)	105.232-0000S	ITN01:14.19, ERMS	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	flammea	Salis 1793	105.232-0000S	ITN01:14.19	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	hoberti brindisifax	F. Nordsieck 1973	105.232-0000S	ITN01:14.19, Medit.06:51, ERMS	Medit. (EU (S-EU ?), AF (TUN))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	milashevichi	Anistratenko & Starobogatov 1991	105.232-0000S	ERMS	Pont. (EU (UKR))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pontica	(Milaskewicz 1909: Phasianella)	105.232-0000S	ITN01:14.19, ROM01:294, ERMS	Medit. (AS (TRK))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla farolita	F. Nordsieck 1973	105.232-0000S	ITN01:14.19, ERMS	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla var albina	(Monterosato 1880: Phasianella)	105.232-0000S	ERMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB (W, S), IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Kan.)))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla var bipunctata	(Pallary 1938: Phasianella)	105.232-0000S	ERMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB (W, S), IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Kan.)))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla var flammulata	(B.D.D. 1884: Phasianella)	105.232-0000S	ITN03.IV:44	Medit (All)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla var lineata	(Monterosato 1880: Phasianella)	105.232-0000S	ERMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB (W, S), IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Kan.)))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla var mediocris	(Monterosato 1917: Eudora)	105.232-0000S	ERMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB (W, S), IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Kan.)))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla var rosea	(Monterosato 1880: Phasianella)	105.232-0000S	ERMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB (W, S), IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Kan.)))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla var sanguinolaria	(Monterosato 1917: Eudora)	105.232-0000S	ERMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB (W, S), IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Kan.)))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla var tricolor	(Monterosato 1880: Phasianella)	105.232-0000S	ERMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB (W, S), IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Kan.)))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla var unifasciata	(Monterosato 1880: Phasianella)	105.232-0000S	ERMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB (W, S), IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Kan.)))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla var zigzag	(Monterosato 1880: Phasianella)	105.232-0000S	ITN03.IV:44, ERMS	Medit (All)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pullula	(Anton 1839: Phasianella)	105.232-0000S	ITN01:14.19, ERMS	Medit. (EU (ITN))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tricolia (Tricolia)	punctata	Risso 1826	105.232-0000S	ITN01:14.19, Medit.06:51, ERMS	Medit. (EU (S-EU ?), AF (TUN))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	miniata	(Monterosato 1884: Tricoliella)	105.232-0003	EU004:89, ITN01:14.19, ERMS, WW19	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN (Gib.), MRO)); + Plei. EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	jolyi	(Monterosato 1889: Tricoliella)	105.232-0003S	EU004:89, ITN01:14.19, ERMS	Medit. (AF (ALG, MRO)), Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	jolyi var denselineata	(Monterosato 1889: Tricoliella)	105.232-0003S	ERMS	Medit. (AF (ALG, MRO)), Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	jolyi var flavinota	(Monterosato 1889: Tricoliella)	105.232-0003S	ERMS	Medit. (AF (ALG, MRO)), Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	jolyi var lincta	(Monterosato 1889: Tricoliella)	105.232-0003S	ERMS	Medit. (AF (ALG, MRO)), Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	jolyi var picturata	(Monterosato 1889: Tricoliella)	105.232-0003S	ERMS	Medit. (AF (ALG, MRO)), Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	jolyi var rufopinctata	(Monterosato 1889: Tricoliella)	105.232-0003S	ERMS	Medit. (AF (ALG, MRO)), Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	speciosa	(Megerle von Mühlfeld 1824: Turbo)	105.232-0005	EU001:34, EU004:90, ERMS, ITN01:14.19, WW19, Malta01, ITN73:13	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	ferussaci	(Guérin 1829: Phasianella)	105.232-0005S	ITN01:14.19, ERMS	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	lymnaeoides	(Anton 1839: Phasianella)	105.232-0005S	ITN01:14.19	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	nicaeensis (nicaensis)	Risso 1826	105.232-0005S	ITN01:14.19, ERMS	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	rentneri	F. Nordsieck 1973	105.232-0005S	ITN01:14.19, WW03:102, ERMS	Medit. (EU (ITN), AS (TRK))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	rubra	Risso 1826	105.232-0005S	ITN01:14.19, ERMS	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	speciosa var albina	(Monterosato 1880: Phasianella)	105.232-0005S	ERMS	Medit. (All)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	speciosa var atra	(B.D.D. 1884: Phasianella)	105.232-0005S	ERMS	Medit. (All)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	speciosa var atrata	(Dautzenberg 1883: Phasianella)	105.232-0005S	ERMS	Medit. (All)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	speciosa var aurea	(Dautzenberg 1882: Phasianella)	105.232-0005S	ERMS	Medit. (All)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	speciosa var lactea	(Monterosato 1880: Phasianella)	105.232-0005S	ERMS	Medit. (All)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	speciosa var maculata	(Monterosato 1880: Phasianella)	105.232-0005S	ERMS	Medit. (All)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	speciosa var major	(Monterosato 1880: Phasianella)	105.232-0005S	ERMS	Medit. (All)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	speciosa var normalis	(Monterosato 1880: Phasianella)	105.232-0005S	ERMS	Medit. (All)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tricolia (Tricolia)	speciosa var purpurea	(Dau 1883: Phasianella)	105.232-0005S	ERMS	Medit. (All)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	speciosa var sanguinea	(B.D.D. 1884: Phasianella)	105.232-0005S	ERMS	Medit. (All)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	speciosa var seriopunctata	Monterosato 1884	105.232-0005S	ERMS	Medit. (All)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	speciosa var spirolineata	(Monterosato 1880: Phasianella)	105.232-0005S	ERMS	Medit. (All)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	speciosa var virescens	Monterosato 1884	105.232-0005S	ERMS	Medit. (All)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	speciosa var viridis	(Monterosato 1880: Phasianella)	105.232-0005S	ERMS	Medit. (All)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	vieuxi	(Payraudeau 1826: Turbo)	105.232-0005S	ITN01:14.19, ERMS	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	nordsiecki	(García-Talavera 1978: Skenea)	105.232-0008	EU004:89, ERMS	Medit. (EU (S-SPN (Gib))); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Sel.)))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	selvagensis	(F. Nordsieck & Talavera 1979: Skenea)	105.232-0008S	ERMS	Medit. (EU (S-SPN (Gib))); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Sel.)))	Formerly subspecies of Skenea trochoides
Tricolia (Tricolia)	tenuis	(Michaud 1829: Phasianella)	105.232-0010	EU001:34, EU004:90, WW20, Map.23:47, ITN03.IV:44, ERMS, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF)); + Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	azorica	(Dautzenberg 1889: Phasianella)	105.232-0010S	Map.23:47, ERMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	ERMS subspecies of Tricolia pulla (Linné 1758)
Tricolia (Tricolia)	candidula	Monterosato 1917	105.232-0010S	ERMS	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	capensis	(Dunker 1846: Phasianella)	105.232-0010S	Map.23:47, WW20	Atl. (AF (SAF))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	hoberti	(Brusina 1865 or 1869: Phasianella)	105.232-0010S	ERMS, WW03:102	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	hoberti var alternata	(Monterosato 1884: Tricoliella)	105.232-0010S	ERMS	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	hoberti var carissima	Monterosato 1917	105.232-0010S	ERMS	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	hoberti var eximia	(Monterosato 1884: Tricoliella)	105.232-0010S	ERMS	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	hoberti var incomparabilis	(Monterosato 1884: Tricoliella)	105.232-0010S	ERMS	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	hoberti var major	(Monterosato 1884: Tricoliella)	105.232-0010S	ERMS	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	hoberti var minor	(Monterosato 1884: Tricoliella)	105.232-0010S	ERMS	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	intermedia	(Scacchi 1836: Phasianella)	105.232-0010S	ITN01:14.19, ERMS	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla	(Linné 1758 in Stearns 1893)	105.232-0010S	Map.23:47	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla var striata	(Brusina 1865: Phasianella)	105.232-0010S	ERMS	Medit. (EU (ITN))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tricolia (Tricolia)	tenuis var fusca	(Pallary 1900: Phasianella)	105.232-0010S	ERMS	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	tenuis var lactea	(B.D.D. 1884: Phasianella)	105.232-0010S	ERMS	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	tenuis var meleagris	Coen 1933	105.232-0010S	ERMS	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	punctura	Gofas 1993	105.232-0013	ERMS, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica), ITN))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	tingitana	Gofas 1992, missid.	105.232-0013S	ERMS	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	picta picta	(Da Costa 1778: Turbo)	105.232-0015	EU004:90, ERMS, ROM07:251	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN), AF (MRO)); Medit. (EU (SPN), AF (MRO, ALG)), -35 m	Type of Eudora and Tricoletta
Tricolia (Tricolia)	dubia	(Monterosato 1889: Eudora)	105.232-0015S	ERMS, WW03:102	Atl. (EU / AF (FRK, N-SPN, MRO))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	dubia var ardens	(Monterosato 1889: Eudora)	105.232-0015S	ERMS	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN)), -35 m	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	dubia var atra	(Monterosato 1889: Eudora)	105.232-0015S	ERMS	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN)), -35 m	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	dubia var rosalba	(Monterosato 1889: Eudora)	105.232-0015S	ERMS	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN)), -35 m	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	dubia var rufatra	(Monterosato 1889: Eudora)	105.232-0015S	ERMS	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN)), -35 m	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	picta borealis	F. Nordsieck 1973	105.232-0015S	WW03:102, ERMS	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	picta var roseola	(Monterosato 1889: Eudora)	105.232-0015S	ERMS	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN)), -35 m	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	picta var rubropicta	(Monterosato 1889: Eudora)	105.232-0015S	ERMS	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN)), -35 m	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	picta var specialis	(Monterosato 1889: Eudora)	105.232-0015S	ERMS	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN)), -35 m	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulchella	(Récluz 1843: Phasianella)	105.232-0015S	ERMS, WW20	Medit. (All); Pont.	WW20 genus
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla var bicolor	(B.D.D. 1884: Phasianella)	105.232-0015S	ERMS	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN)), -35 m	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla var lactea	(Dautzenberg & Durouchoux 1900: Phasianella)	105.232-0015S	ERMS	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN)), -35 m	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla var millepunctata	(Dautzenberg 1920: Phasianella)	105.232-0015S	ERMS	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN)), -35 m	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla var nigricans	(Dautzenberg & Durouchoux 1900: Phasianella)	105.232-0015S	ERMS	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN)), -35 m	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla var oblonga	(Jeffreys 1865: Phasianella)	105.232-0015S	ERMS	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN)), -35 m	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla var pallida	(Dautzenberg 1920: Phasianella)	105.232-0015S	ERMS	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN)), -35 m	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	varians	(Leach 1852: Eudora)	105.232-0015S	ERMS	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN)), -35 m	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	deschampsii	Gofas 1993	105.232-0018	ERMS	Medit. (AF (SPN-MRO (Ceuta)))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	entomocheila	Gofas 1993	105.232-0020	ERMS, WW20	Medit. / Atl. (EU / AF (SPN (Gib.), N-MRO))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	algoidea	(Pallary 1920: Epheriella)	105.232-0023	EU001:39, ERMS	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	tingitana	Gofas 1982	105.232-0025	EU004:90, WW03:102, ERMS, ExH2001	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN (Gib., Ceuta)), GRC)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	canarica canarica	F. Nordsieck 1973	105.232-0028	WW03:101, ERMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	canarica lyrata	F. Nordsieck 1973	105.232-0028S	WW03:101, ERMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)))	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	eichwaldi +	(Hörnes : Phasianella)	105.232-0050	HU02:24, AUT08:128, AUT97:137	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (E-AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	globosa +	(Friedberg 1928: Phasianella)	105.232-0053	PLN10.5:184	EU (PLN, UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tricolia (Tricolia)	vasseuri +	...	105.232-0055	FRK04	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	vasseuri aff. +	...	105.232-0056	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	bonneti +	(Cossmann : Phasianella (Tricolia))	105.232-0058	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	infracallosa +	(Cossmann : Phasianella (Tricolia))	105.232-0060	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	princeps +	(Defrance : Phasianella (Tricolia))	105.232-0063	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	tenuilitara +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Phasianella (Tricolia))	105.232-0065	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	turbinoides +	(Lamarck : Phasianella (Tricolia))	105.232-0068	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	laevis +	(Defrance 1826)	105.232-0070	EU073:30	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	EU073 in Tricolia (Steganomphalus)
Tricolia (Tricolia)	parisiensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Phasianella), unnec pro pulla	105.232-0070S	EU073:30, MNHN, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Eudora and Steganomphalus
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla +	(Lamarck 1822: Turbo) non (Linné 1758: Turbo)	105.232-0070S	EU073:30	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	EU073 in Steganomphalus
Tricolia (Tricolia)	subpulla +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Phasianella)	105.232-0073	EU073:30, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	EU073 in Steganomphalus
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla +	(Grateloup 1846 non Sowerby 1825: Phasianella)	105.232-0073S	EU073:30	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	EU073 in Steganomphalus
Tricolia (Tricolia)	colorata +	Szöts 1953	105.232-0075	HU13:59	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	dissimilis +	(Deshayes 1863)	105.232-0078	FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	millepunctata +	(Benoist 1873: Phasianella)	105.232-0080	AUT68:40	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Eoc. (Helvet)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	millepunctata cf. +	(Benoist 1873: Phasianella)	105.232-0081	AUT68:40	EU (NE-AUT (Wagram)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	pulla var aquensis +	(Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1886: Phasianella (Tricolia))	105.232-0081S	AUT68:40	EU (NE-AUT (Wagram)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	dollfusi +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1919: Phasianella (Steganomphalus))	105.232-0083	AUT68:41	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Tricolia (Tricolia)	spec. +	...	105.232-0090	GRC02	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Tricolia (Aizyella)	suessoniensis +	(Deshayes 1863)	105.232-0300	SYS002:I274	EU (...), Eoc.	
Tricolia (Aizyella)	multicingulata +	(Sandberger 1859)	105.232-0310	GER001:27	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Tricolia (Phasianochilus)	turbinoides +	(Lamarck 1804)	105.232-0400	EU010:332, WW19, FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tricolia (Phasianochilus)	turbinoides aff. +	(Lamarck 1804)	105.232-0401	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tricolia (Phasianochilus)	semistriata +	(Lamarck 1804)	105.232-0410	FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tricolia (Phasianochilus)	succinaeopsis +	(Cossmann 1888)	105.232-0420	FRK69:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudophasianus	elatus +	(Fuchs 1870)	105.232-1000	SYS002:I274	EU (ITN), Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
<b>Familia Ataphridae, Cossmann 1918, +</b>			<b>105.24</b>	<b>SYS004:243</b>		
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	acmon +	(d'Orbigny 1850 or 1853: Trochus)	105.240-0000	SYS002:I263, EU097:232, EU123:13	EU (GB, NW-FRK (Calvados), S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	EU123 in Chrysostoma or Trochus or Monodonta
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	crassus +	Gabb 1869	105.240-0000S	SYS002:I262	EU (GB, NW-FRK (Calvados), S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	labadyei +	(D'Archiac 1843: Monodonta or Trochus)	105.240-0005	EU010:164, EU097:232, FRK63:131	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	acmon +	(d'Orbigny) in Cossmann 1885, pars	105.240-0005S	FRK63:131	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	halesus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Trochus) in Cossmann 1885, pars	105.240-0005S	FRK63:132	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	heberti +	(Piette 1855: Trochus)	105.240-0005S	FRK63:131	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	belus +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Trochus)	105.240-0010	TPD, EU097:232, FRK63:132	EU (NW-FRK, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	heliciformis +	(Piette 1855: Trochus)	105.240-0010S	FRK63:132	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	labadyei +	Cossmann 1855 non (d'Archiac)	105.240-0010S	FRK63:132	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	serricatus +	...	105.240-0015	TPD	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	wawalensis +	Kaim 2004	105.240-0020	TPD, PLN29:28	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wawa))), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	acis +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	105.240-0025	ITN31:198	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	laevigatus +	(Sowerby )	105.240-0030	EU097:232	EU (...), M.Jura, ?	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	obtortus +	Hudleston 1894	105.240-0035	EU097:232	EU (...), M.Jura, ?	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	folcoi +	(Gemmellaro 1911: Trochus)	105.240-0040	HU08.3:61	ITN (Siz.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	reductus +	Cossmann 1900	105.240-0045	AUT52:34	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M. Kreide (Barrem, U.Apt)	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	cordevolensis +	Gatto & Monari 2010	105.240-0050	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	actaea +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Trochus)	105.240-0055	FRK63:131	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	burtonensis +	(Lycett 1853: Trochus)	105.240-0055S	FRK63:131	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	inornatus +	(Piette 1855: Trochus)	105.240-0055S	FRK63:131	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	naricopsiformis +	Gründel 2007	105.240-0060	GER092:9	EU (SW-GER (Hechingen)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus) ?	laeviusculus +	(Stoliczka 1861: Trochus)	105.240-0080	AUT56.1:57	EU (NW-AUT (St. Wolfgang)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	spec. 1 +	Gründel 2000	105.240-0090	EU097:232	EU (NW-PLN), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Ataphrus (Ataphrus)	spec. 2 +	Gründel 2000	105.240-0091	EU097:232	EU (NW-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ataphrus (Endianaulax)	planicallosum +	(Cossmann 1902)	105.240-0100	SYS002:I263	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Ataphrus (Endianaulax)	richei +	Cossmann	105.240-0110	SYS002:I263	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Ataphrus (Endianaulax)	lucidus +	(Thorent 1838)	105.240-0120	TPD, EU097:232, FRK63:197	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	Perhaps in Falsataphrus, FRK63 in Rotella
Ataphrus (Endianaulax)	acutum +	Conti & Fischer	105.240-0130	ITN41:189	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura	
Ataphrus (Endianaulax)	spec. +	(Gründel 2007: Naricopsina) ?	105.240-0190	GER162:60	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Ataphrus (Plocostylus)	typus +	(Gemmellaro 1878)	105.240-0200	SYS002:I263	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura	
Cirsostylus	glandulus +	(Laube 1869)	105.240-0500	SYS002:I263	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri.	
Trochopsidea	moroi +	Gemmellaro 1879: Trochopsis)	105.240-1000	SYS002:I263, AUT56.1:58	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Trochopsidea	paludinoides +	(Hudleston 1894)	105.240-1000S	SYS002:I263, ITN41:187	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Trochopsidea	latilabra +	(Stoliczka 1861: Trochus)	105.240-1010	HU08.3:62, AUT56.1:56, TPD	EU (NW-AUT), W-HU (Sümeg), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (SW-GB, NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), W-HU, U.Jura (Pliensbach)	TPD and AUT56.1 in Ataphrus
Trochopsidea	folcoi +	(Gemmellaro 1911: Trochus) in (Szabó 1981: Ataphrus)	105.240-1010S	AUT56.1:56	EU (NW-AUT), W-HU (Sümeg), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (SW-GB, NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), W-HU, U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Trochopsidea	kondai +	Szabó 1981	105.240-1020	HU08.3:62	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Trochopsidea	altichierii +	Conti 1988	105.240-1030	ITN41:187	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Trochopsidea	paronai +	Conti & Fischer	105.240-1040	ITN41:189	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura	
Trochopsidea	haidingeri +	(Stoliczka 1861: Loxonema)	105.240-1050	AUT56.1:58	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Trochaclis	islandica	Warén 1989	105.240-1510	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (GRL)), 150-500 m	
Trochaclis	versiliensis	Warén, Carrozza & Rocchini 1992	105.240-1520	WW20	Medit. / Atl. (EU / AF (FRK, S-SPN, PTG, MRO, ALG))	
Angulataphrus	dietli +	Gründel 2003	105.240-3500	GER057:10	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Angulataphrus	solarium +	(Piette 1856: Turbo) in (Brösamlen 1909: Chrysostoma)	105.240-3500S	GER057:10	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Angulataphrus ?	carinatus +	Gründel 1999	105.240-3580	GER021.4:76	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Angulataphrus	spec. +	Gründel 2003	105.240-3590	GER057:11	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Zircia (Zircia)	zircensis +	Szabó 1981	105.240-4000	ITN31:199, HU08.3:64, ITN41:189	EU (ITN (Umbria, Veneto), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Zircia (Zircia)	spec. +	(Parona 1894: Trochus (Zizyphinus))	105.240-4000S	ITN42:184	EU (ITN (Umbria, Veneto), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Zircia (Cycloturbo)	francisi +	(Parona )	105.240-4110	ITN41:189	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochotectus	cardinatus +	Conti & Fischer 1984	105.240-4500	ITN31:198	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Falsataphrus	circulcallosus +	Gründel 2000	105.240-5000	EU097:232	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Falsataphrus	discoideus +	(Morris & Lycett 1850: Crossostoma) in Stoll 1934	105.240-5000	EU097:232	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Falsataphrus	pratti +	(Morris & Lycett 1851) in Cossmann 1885	105.240-5010	SYS002:I301, EU097:232	EU (...), U.Jura	No synonym of Crossostoma reflexilabrum (d'Orbigny)
Triangaphrus	liasicus +	Gründel 2003	105.240-5500	GER057:13	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Torusataphrus	inornatus +	(Quenstedt 1858: Natica)	105.240-6000	GER166:196	EU (GER (e SW (Nattheim), s SE (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.))	
Torusataphrus	inornatus aff. +	(Buvignier 1852: Turbo) in (Hägele 1997: Buckmannia)	105.240-6000S	GER166:196	EU (GER (e SW (Nattheim), s SE (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.))	
Torusataphrus	spec. +	(Hägele 1997: Buckmannia)	105.240-6000S	GER166:196	EU (GER (e SW (Nattheim), s SE (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.))	
Torusataphrus	umbilicta +	(Quenstedt 1881-1884: Natica)	105.240-6000S	GER166:196	EU (GER (e SW (Nattheim), s SE (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.))	
Parataphrus	viadrinus +	(M. Schmidt 1905: Trochus)	105.240-8000	SYS002:I263, EU097:222	EU (GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Costataphrus	admirandus +	(Tate 1870: Turbo)	105.241-0000	GB22:489, GER092:11	EU (GB, SW-GER (Hechingen)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Costataphrus	bifurcatus +	(Moore 1867: Turbo)	105.241-0000S ?	GER092:11	EU (GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	Has priority, if really identical with amirandus
Costataphrus	weissmuelleri +	Gründel & Nützel 2015	105.241-0010	GER162:62	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Costataphrus	spec.	Gründel 2014	105.241-0010S	GER162:62	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Costataphrus	subdecorata +	(Münster in Kuhn 1936: Pleurotomaria), part	105.241-0010S	GER162:62	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Costataphrus	peyrehoradensis +	Lozouet 2015	105.241-0020	NEW2015:19	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Costataphrus	praeterebralis +	Lozouet 2015	105.241-0030	NEW2015:19	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Costataphrus	spec. +	Gründel, Kaim, Nützel & Little 2011	105.241-0090	GB22:489	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Lewisiella	conica +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Pitonellus)	105.242-0000	SYS002:I263, GER021.4:77	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Lewisiella	stoliczkai +	Szabó 2008	105.242-0010	AUT56.1:59	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (ITN (E-Siz.), U.Jura (Pliensbach))	
Lewisiella	conica +	(d'Orbigny 1853 in Stoliczka 1861: Pitonellus)	105.242-0010S	AUT56.1:59	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (ITN (E-Siz.), U.Jura (Pliensbach))	
Lewisiella	turbinata +	Szabó 2008	105.242-0020	AUT56.1:60	EU (W-HU (Kericser)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lewisiella	nuda +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Trochus)	105.242-0030	GER021.4:77, GER162:63	EU (GER (ne NE, SE (S-Franken)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Lewisiella	nitens +	(Dumortier 1869: Trochus)	105.242-0030S	GER162:63	EU (GER (ne NE, SE (S-Franken)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Lewisiella	ventrocostata +	Gründel 2007	105.242-0040	GER092:10	EU (SW-GER (Hechingen)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Lewisiella	acicula +	(Hörnes 1853: Trochus)	105.242-0050	HU17:29, AUT56.1:57	EU (S-GER, NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	AUT56.1 in Ataphrus
Lewisiella	spec. +	Gründel 2007	105.242-0090	GER021.4:77	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Lensataphrus	tatei +	Gründel, Kaim, Nützel & Little 2011	105.242-1000	GB22:490	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Hettang, U.Sinemur)	
Lensataphrus	philemon +	(d'Orbigny 1853 in Tate & Blake 1876: Turbo)	105.242-1000S	GB22:490	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Hettang, U.Sinemur)	
Lensataphrus	tenuis +	Gründel, Kaim, Nützel & Little 2011	105.242-1010	GB22:493	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Hettang, U.Sinemur)	
Lensataphrus	spec. +	(Gründel 2003: Triangaphrus)	105.242-1090	GER057:14, GB22:490	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
<b>Familia Amberleyidae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>105.30</b>	<b>SYS004:243</b>		
Amberleya	bathonica +	Cox & Arkell 1950, pro nodosa M. & L. non (Buckman)	105.300-0000	SYS002:I306, AS034.1:244, FRK63:141, MNHN	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Amberleya	duryana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Trochus (Ziziphinus)	105.300-0000S	MNHN	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Amberleya	nodosa +	Morris & Lycett 1851 non (Buckman : Terebra)	105.300-0000S	SYS002:I306, FRK63:141	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Amberleya	sinuosa +	(Piette 1855: Trochus), nom nud	105.300-0000S	FRK63:141, MNHN	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Amberleya	acuminata +	(Chapuis & Dewalque 1853 or 1854: Trochus)	105.300-0005	TPD, BEG10.1:52	EU (BEG, LUX, E-FRK, SW-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Amberleya	acuminata cf. +	(Chapuis & Dewalque 1853 or 1854: Trochus)	105.300-0006	GER057:15	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Amberleya	auricipites +	Cox 1928	105.300-0010	GER057:16	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura	
Amberleya	simplicostata +	Conti & Fischer 1984	105.300-0015	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Amberleya	tricincta +	Lycett 1863	105.300-0020	EU097:216	EU (...), M.Jura, ?	
Amberleya	nodifera +	(Piette 1855: Turbo)	105.300-0025	FRK63:140	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Amberleya	piettei +	Cossmann 1885	105.300-0030	FRK63:141	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Amberleya	nodosa +	(Piette 1855: Trochus) non Morris & Lycett 1851 nec (Buckman )	105.300-0030S	FRK63:141	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Amberleya	coxi +	Fischer 1864	105.300-0035	FRK63:141, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne, Aisne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Amberleya	plicata +	(d'Archiac 1843 non Röding 1798: Trochus)	105.300-0035S	FRK63:141	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne, Aisne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Amberleya	subpyramidalis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Trochus)	105.300-0040	FRK63:141, MNHN	EU (FRK (Ardenne, Aisne, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Amberleya	pyramidalis +	(d'Archiac 1843: Turbo) non (Gmelin 1789) nec (Williamson)	105.300-0040S	FRK63:141	EU (FRK (Ardenne, Aisne, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Amberleya	thorenti +	(d'Archiac in Piette 1856: Purpurina) non (d'Archiac 1843: Fusus)	105.300-0040S	FRK63:141,157	EU (FRK (Ardenne, Aisne, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Amberleya	pagodiformis +	(Hudleston 1887-1896)	105.300-0045	AM212:682	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	
Amberleya	cuspidata +	Cossmann 1905	105.300-0050	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Amberleya	piettei +	Cossmann 1895	105.300-0055	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Aisne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Amberleya	spec. +	...	105.300-0090	TPD	EU (NE-GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Amberleya	spec. +	...	105.300-0091	ITN31:198	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Amberleya	spec. +	Zapfe 1965	105.300-0092	AUT29:293	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Nor); EU (SE- AUT), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Onkospira	anchura +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844)	105.300-1000	SYS002:1307, GER166:191	EU (GER (e SW, s SE)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Onkospira	ranellata +	(Quenstedt 1852 or 1858: Turbo)	105.300-1000S	AS034.1:246, GER166:191	EU (GER (e SW, s SE)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Onkospira	clansayesensis +	...	105.300-1010	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Onkospira	gracilis +	Zittel 1873	105.300-1020	SYS002:1307, GER166:192	EU (CZ), O.Jura	
Onkospira	gussenstadtensis +	(Quenstedt 1881-1884: Turbo)	105.300-1030	GER166:192	EU (e SW-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Onkospira	perilliatæ +	Kiel & Bandel 2004	105.300-1040	TPD, GER024	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Onkospira	multicingulata +	Zittel 1873	105.300-1050	GER166:192, PLN20:396	EU (SE-PLN), M.Jura (Callov) ?; EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.) ?	
Onkospira	zitteli +	Uhlig 1881	105.300-1051	PLN20:396	EU (SE-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Onkospira	spec. +	...	105.300-1090	TPD	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Onkospira	spec. +	Kollmann 2002	105.300-1091	AUT52:40	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Onkospira	spec. +	...	105.300-1092	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Onkospira	spec. +	Schairer 1992	105.300-1093	GER178:42	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Amberleyopsis	ottohaasii +	Zapfe 1967	105.300-3000	EU098:609, AUT48:444	EU (s NW-AUT (s NW, SE (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet))	
<b>Familia Nododelphinulidae, Cox in Knight, Cox et al 1960, +</b>			<b>105.31</b>	<b>SYS004:243</b>		
Nododelphinula	buckmani + = buckmanni err	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Delphinula)	105.310-0000	SYS002:1308, FRK63:143	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nododelphinula	hudlestoni +	Cossmann	105.310-0010	SYS002:1308	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Nododelphinula	crivelli +	...	105.310-0020	TPD	EU (SW-UKR), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Nododelphinula	cruciana +	...	105.310-0030	TPD	EU (SW-UKR), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Nododelphinula	sandersi +	(Tawney 1874: Trochus)	105.310-0040	GER086:104	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Nododelphinula	delphinuloides +	(d'Archiac 1843: Turbo)	105.310-0050	FRK63:142	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nododelphinula	decorata +	(Piette 1855: Turbo)	105.310-0050S	FRK63:142	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nododelphinula	pagoda var depauperata +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Pleurotomaria)	105.310-0050S	FRK63:142	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nododelphinula	magnotuberosa +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	105.310-0060	GER166:195	EU (s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Nododelphinula	spec. +	Kollmann 1982	105.310-0090	AUT11.4:39	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Amphitrochus	duplicatus +	(J. Sowerby 1817: Trochus)	105.310-1000	EU010:164, EU011:278, GER057:7, EU101:200, EU123:10	EU (GB, FRK, S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Amphitrochus	thuetensis +	(Hébert & Deslangchamps 1860: Trochus)	105.310-1000S	EU123:10	EU (GB, FRK, S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Amphitrochus	keuppi +	Gründel 2009	105.310-1010	EU101:203	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Amphitrochus	retusus +	Conti & Fischer 1984	105.310-1020	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Amphitrochus	thouetensis +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860: Trochus)	105.310-1030	EU101:201	EU (W-FRK (Poitou), M.Jura (U.Callov))	
Amphitrochus	muensteri +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	105.310-1040	GER166:193	EU (s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Amphitrochus	binodosus +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844 non Münster 1841: Trochus)	105.310-1040S	GER166:193	EU (s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Amphitrochus	spec. +	Hägele 1997	105.310-1040S	GER166:193	EU (s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Amphitrochus	gerberi +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2017	105.310-1050	GER166:194	EU (s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Amphitrochus	spec. +	Gründel, Ebert & Furze 2011	105.310-1090	GER086:104	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Helicacanthus	thurmanni +	(Pictet & Campiche 1863: Turbo)	105.310-2000	SYS002:1308, GER166:195, EU152:139	EU (W-SUI (Vaud (Sainte-Croix)), M.Kreide (Apt))	
Helicacanthus	guerangeri +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Turbo)	105.310-2010	...	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman), ?	
Helicacanthus	guerangeri cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Turbo)	105.310-2011	AUT11.4:39	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Helicacanthus	tarfayensis +	(Collignon 1972)	105.310-2020	AUT11.4:40	EU (...), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helicacanthus	spec. +	Kollmann 2002	105.310-2090	AUT52:40	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Helicacanthus	spec. +	(Hägele 1997: Nododelphinula)	105.310-2091	GER166:195	EU (s SE-GER (Saal)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Trochacanthus	tuberculatocinctus +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Trochus)	105.310-3000	SYS002:1308, TPD, CZ06:15	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (GER), O.Kreide; EU (SE-PLN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Trochacanthus	turritellatus +	...	105.310-3010	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (St. Etienne)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Trochacanthus	monilifer +	...	105.310-3020	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Piotrawin)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Trochacanthus	nilssoni +	...	105.310-3030	TPD	EU (SE-PLN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Trochacanthus	tricarinatus +	...	105.310-3040	TPD	EU (SE-PLN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Trochacanthus ?	disputabilis +	(Uhlig 1881: Trochus)	105.310-3050	HU08.4:27	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (SW-UKR), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Narnica	sicana +	(Tagliarini 1895: Turbo)	105.310-4000	ITN31:205	EU (C-ITN (Mt. di Narni, NW-Siz.)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Axoniella	praecursor +	(Cossmann 1907: Collonia (Cirsochilus))	105.310-5000	FRK63:143	EU (C-FRK (Indre)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Axoniella	decorata +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	105.310-5010	FRK63:143	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Axoniella	striatula +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	105.310-5020	FRK63:143	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Guidonia	rotula +	(Stoliczka 1861: Trochus)	105.310-6000	AUT56.1:73	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Guidonia	pseudorotula +	Gatto & Monari 2010	105.310-6010	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Guidonia	tenuis +	Gründel 2004	105.310-6020	FRK36.1	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Guidonia	tricostata +	Gründel 2000	105.310-6030	EU097:213	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Costatrochus	subduplicatus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Turbo or Trochus)	105.310-7000	EU011:278, GB94:199, EU101:204, GER127:735, NEW2014:13	EU (C-GB, E-FRK, ne SE-GER), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	Formerly in Amberleya, Amphitrochus and Falsamotrochus
Costatrochus	duplicatus +	(Sowerby 1817 in Goldfuss 1844)	105.310-7000S	EU101:206	EU (C-GB, E-FRK, ne SE-GER), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Costatrochus	subduplicatus var palinurus +	(d'Orbigny 1850 : Turbo), pro plicatus (Goldfuss 1844)	105.310-7001	GB94:199, EU101:211	EU (C-GB, E-FRK, ne SE-GER), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Costatrochus	plicatus +	(Goldfuss 1844: Turbo)	105.310-7001S	GB94:199, EU101:211	EU (C-GB, E-FRK, ne SE-GER), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Costatrochus	subduplicatus f muensteri +	(Kuhn 1935: Turbo)	105.310-7001S	EU101:212	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Costatrochus	subduplicatus var abbas +	(Hudleston 1894: Trochus)	105.310-7002	NEW2014:13	EU (...), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc, Bathon)	NEW2014 in Falsamotrochus
Falsamotrochus	angulatus +	Gründel & Hostettler 2014	105.310-8000	NEW2014:13, WORMS	EU (SUI), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc, Bathon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Falsamotrochus	duryanus +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Trochus)	105.310-8010	NEW2014:13, MNHN	EU (FRK (W (Sarthe), N (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Falsamotrochus	bathonicus +	(Cox & Arkell 1950: Amberleya)	105.310-8010S	MNHN	EU (FRK (W (Sarthe), N (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Falsamotrochus	sinuosus +	(Piette 1855: Trochus)	105.310-8010S	MNHN	EU (FRK (W (Sarthe), N (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Falsamotrochus	substrigosus +	(Hudleston 1894: Trochus)	105.310-8020	NEW2014:13, WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Falsamotrochus	winwoodi +	(Tawney 1874: Trochus)	105.310-8030	NEW2014:13	EU (SW-GB (Bristol)), M.Jura (Inferior Oolite)	
Falsamotrochus	winwoodi var minor	(Hudleston 1894: Trochus)	105.310-8031	NEW2014:13, <a href="http://www.3d-fossils.ac.uk">http://www.3d-fossils.ac.uk</a>	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Inferior Oolite)	
Falsamotrochus	winwoodi var major	(Hudleston 1894: Trochus)	105.310-8032	NEW2014:13, <a href="http://www.3d-fossils.ac.uk">http://www.3d-fossils.ac.uk</a>	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Inferior Oolite)	
Falsamotrochus	abbas +	(Hudleston 1894 in Conti & Monari 2001: Amphitrochus)	105.310-8040	NEW2014:13, <a href="http://www.3d-fossils.ac.uk">http://www.3d-fossils.ac.uk</a>	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Inferior Oolite)	
Laubetrochus	laubei +	(Gründel 2012: Costatrochus)	105.310-9000	NEW2014:15	EU (S-PLN (Kielce (Balin))), M.Jura	
Laubetrochus	alsaticus +	(Andreae 1887) in (Gerasimov 1955: Calliostoma)	105.310-9010	NEW2014:15	EU (RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford)	
<b>Familia Lepetellidae, Dall 1881</b>			<b>105.40</b>	<b>SYS004:243</b>		
Lepetella	tubicola	Verrill & Smith 1880	105.400-0000	WW03:62	Atl. (EU (...), AF, AM)	
Lepetella	laterocompressa = laterocompressa, err	(Rayneval & Ponzi 1854: Patella)	105.400-0010	EU004:73, ITN01:14.12, WW20, ITN03.IV:22, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.))); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Lepetella	tubicola	Jeffreys 1882 non Verrill & Smith 1880	105.400-0010S	NR04:19	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.))); +	
Lepetella	ionica	F. Nordsieck 1974	105.400-0020	WW03:62	Medit. (EU (SE-ITN, W-GRC))	
Lepetella	espinosae	Dantart & Luque 1994	105.400-0030	SPN11:177	Medit. (All), + Plei. ...	
Lepetella	barrajoni	Dantart & Luque 1994	105.400-0040	SPN11:177	Atl. (EU (Map. (n Azo. (Station 151A))))), 82-86 m	
Lepetella	sierrai	Dantart & Luque 1994	105.400-0050	SPN11:177	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN)), 116-120 m	
Lepetella	compressiuscula +	(Karsten 1849)	105.400-0060	TPD, GBIF, NMHR, WMSD	EU (E-DK, NW-GER, S-NL, N-BEG), M.Mio.	
Bogia	labronica	(Bogi 1984)	105.400-1000	EU004:73, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Cocculina
<b>Familia Pseudococculinidae, Hickman 1983</b>			<b>105.41</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Pseudococculina	dittmeri +	(Anderson 1964)	105.410-0010	BEG01, DK01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	BEG01 in Cocculina
Mesoplex	anderseni +	Schnetler 2005	105.410-3010	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pilus	conicus	(Verrill 1884: Cocculina)	105.410-6000	ITN01:14.13, WW20, NR04:19	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK)); Atl. (EU (SW-ICL, AM (NE-USA))), 900-1000 m	
<b>Familia Osteopeltidae, Marshall 1887</b>			<b>105.43</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Osteopelta	ceticola	Warén 1889	105.430-0010	ICL01, NR04:19	Atl. (EU (SW-ICL)), 880-955 m	
<b>Familia Addisoniidae, Dall 1882</b>			<b>105.44</b>	<b>SYS004:243</b>		
Addisonia	lateralis	Réquien 1848	105.440-0010	EU004:73, EU001:35, WW19, ITN01:14.13	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); 90-1150 m; + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Addisonia	excentrica	(Tiberi 1857)	105.440-0010S	ITN01:14.13, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta))	
Choristella	nofronii	McLean 1992	105.441-1020	ITN01:14.13	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
<b>Familia Caymanabyssiidae, Marshall 1986</b>			<b>105.45</b>	<b>SYS004:243</b>		
Amphiplica	concentrica	(Thiele 1909)	105.450-1010	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Copulabyssia	corrugata	(Jeffreys 1883: Cocculina)	105.450-3000	ITN01:14.13, WW20, Malta01, NR04:19	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (All)); 250-940 m	
<b>Familia Porcellidae, Koken in Zittel 1895, +</b>			<b>105.50</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Porcellia (Porcellia)	puzo +	Léveillé 1835	105.500-0000	EU010:94, SYS002:I213, TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant); EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Porcellia (Porcellia)	neutzeli +	Heidelberger & Koch 2005	105.500-0010	TPD	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Porcellia (Porcellia)	cingulata +	Münster 1841	105.500-0020	TPD	EU (N-ITN (E-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Porcellia (Porcellia)	bifida +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1853 or 1854: Pleurotomaria)	105.500-0030	PLN13:269, TPD, GER119:15	EU (SW-GB, W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet); EU (S-PLN), O.Devon (O.Frasn)	TPD in Coloniacirrus
Porcellia (Porcellia)	spec. +	Ferguson 1962	105.500-0090	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Porcellia (Porcellia)	spec. +	Clapham & Bottjer 2007	105.500-0091	TPD	EU (S-GRC (E-Pel.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Porcellia (Paraporcellia)	cornuarietis +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1853 or 1854: Pleurotomaria)	105.500-0100	TPD, GER119:16	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Barandecirrus	filiformis +	(Barrande in Perner 1903: Porcellia)	105.500-10	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Coloniacirrus	primordalis +	(Schlotheim 1820: Ammonites)	105.500-2000	TPD	EU (ne C-GER (NW-Harz Mt.)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Coloniacirrus	primordalis cf. +	(Schlotheim 1820: Ammonites)	105.500-2001	TPD	EU (w E-GER (NE-Harz Mt.)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Martinidiscus	woodwardii +	(Martin 1809: Conchylolithus)	105.500-3000	BEG05:58, TPD	EU (GB, BEG, S-PLN), U.Kar.	Formerly in Porcellia
Kokenella	fischeri +	(Hörnnes 1855)	105.500-4000	ITN39:8, AUT90:79	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Kokenella	costata +	(Münster 1841)	105.500-4005	ITN39:8, EU098:617	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), AS (Iran), O.Tri. (Carn)	See Natiria costata
Kokenella	klipsteini +	Kittl 1891	105.500-4010	EU098:617	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Kokenella	laubei +	Kittl 1891	105.500-4015	EU098:617	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Kokenella	pettos +	(Koken 1896)	105.500-4020	AUT48:441, AUT90:79	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Kokenella	abnormis +	(Hörnnes )	105.500-4025	AUT90:79	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Kokenella	abnormis var	Koken 1896	105.500-4026	AUT90:79	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Kokenella	coronata + abnormis var	Koken 1896	105.500-4027	AUT90:79	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Kokenella	lytoceras + spirata +	(Koken 1896)	105.500-4030	AUT90:79	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Kokenella	euomphaloides +	(Koken 1896)	105.500-4035	AUT90:79	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Kokenella	inaequalis +	(Koken 1896)	105.500-4040	AUT90:79	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Kokenella ?	pettoides +	Zapfe 1967	105.500-4080	EU098:617, AUT48:441	EU (SE-AUT)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Zlatokonia	eximia +	(Perner 1903 or 1907: Porcellia)	105.500-7000	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Minervavenema	minerva +	(Perner 1903 or 1907: Murchisonia (Goniotropha))	105.500-8000	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Agnesia	acuta +	(Phillips 1836: Pleurotomaria)	105.501-0000	SYS002:I206, TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Kar.	
Agnesia	nodulosa +	(Sandberger 1842: Pleurotomaria)	105.501-0010	TPD, GER119:16	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	Formerly in Antitrochus
Antitrochus	arietinus +	Whidborne 1891	105.501-1500	SYS002:I239, TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	Formerly synonym with nodulosus (now in Agnesia)
Antitrochus	elegans +	(d'Archiac & Verneuil 1842: Pleurotomaria)	105.501-1500S	GER119:16	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Antitrochus	moelleri +	Tschernischeff 1885	105.501-1510	TPD	EU (C-AUT (N-Steiermark)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Antitrochus	sinistrorsa +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854: Pleurotomaria)	105.501-1520	GER116:7, <a href="http://www.mwnh.de/coll031.htm">http://www.mwnh.de/coll031.htm</a> 	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Enantiostoma	perversum +	(Hörnes 1856)	105.501-2000	SYS002:I206, AUT90:80	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Enantiostoma	sinistrorsum +	(Hörnes )	105.501-2010	AUT90:80	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Hesperiella	contraria +	(Koninck 1843: Pleurotomaria)	105.501-2500	SYS002:I206, AUS08:241	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Hesperiella	thomsoni +	(Koninck 1883)	105.501-2510	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Hesperiella	lahniensis +	Heidelberger 2001	105.501-2520	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Hesperiella	spec. +	Holzapfel 1889	105.501-2550	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Koneprusellia	invertens +	(Perner 1903: Agnesia)	105.501-3010	TPD	EU (W-CZ (Koněprusy), U.Devon (Prag))	
Koneprusellia	zaki +	Frýda and Ferrová 2011	105.501-3020	TPD	EU (W-CZ (Koněprusy), U.Devon (Prag))	
Krolmusium	chlupaci +	Horný 2002	105.501-3500	TPD	EU (W-CZ (Koněprusy), U.Devon (Prag))	
Paragnesia	Costata +	Goldfuss 1844	105.501-4000	TPD	EU (W-CZ (Koněprusy), U.Devon (Prag))	
Pauquysia	discrepans +	(Koninck 1883)	105.501-4500	BEG05:60	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Pernerircirus	sinistrorsus +	(Perner 1907: Porcellia)	105.501-5010	BEG05:59, TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.), O.Silur (Ludlow))	
Pernerircirus	aberrans +	(Koken 1889: Porcellia)	105.501-5020	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.), U.Devon (Prag))	
Sasakiella	ryckholtiana +	(Koninck 1843: Pleurotomaria)	105.501-5500	BEG03	EU (BEG), U.Kreide	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochagnesia	exsiliens +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1853)	105.501-6000	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
<b>Familia Cirridae, Cossmann 1916, +</b>			<b>105.51</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Cirrus (Cirrus)	nodosus +	J. Sowerby 1815	105.510-0000	SYS002:I304	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cirrus (Cirrus)	leachi +	J. de C. Sowerby	105.510-0010	SYS002:I304	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cirrus (Cirrus)	polyphemus +	Laube 1869	105.510-0020	EU098:610	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cirrus (Discocirrus)	tricarinatus +	(Gümbel 1861)	105.510-0100	SYS002:I304	EU (...), u.U.Jura	
Cirrus (Discocirrus)	semiplanus +	Fischer, Rosato & Raffi 2002	105.510-0110	TPD	EU (C-ITN (Mt. Cucco)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Aristerella	zignoi +	(Gemmellaro )	105.510-1010	<a href="http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0016699502000396">http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0016699502000396</a> , TPD	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Auseria	pseudonustus +	(Fucini 1895)	105.510-1500	SYS002:I305	EU (ITN), U.Jura	
Tectospira	chopi +	Picard 1904	105.510-2000	SYS002:I306	EU (GER), M.Tri.	
Spirocirrus	calisto +	(d'Orbigny 1850 or 1853: Turbo)	105.510-2500	SYS002:I305, LUX02:376	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Spirocirrus	cancellatus +	Fischer, Rosato & Raffi 2002	105.510-2510	TPD	EU (C-ITN (Mt. Cucco)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Spirocirrus	weisi +	Monari, Valentini & Conti 2011	105.510-2520	LUX02:376	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Spirocirrus	calisto +	(d'Orbigny 1850 or 1853: Turbo) in Meier & Meiers 1988	105.510-2520S	LUX02:376	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Spirocirrus	spec. +	(Joly 1907: Trochus)	105.510-2520S	LUX02:376	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Paleunema	nodosa +	(Münster 1841)	105.510-3000	SYS002:I306, EU098:625	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Tanaliopsis	spinigera +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1831 or 1833: Trochus)	105.510-3500	SYS002:I307, HU18:156	EU (AUT (NW, E, SE), W-HU (S-Bakony), NW-ROM (Borod)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Platyacra	impressa +	(Schafhäütl 1863: Trochus)	105.511-0000	SYS002:I303, LUX02:378	EU (SE-GER (Bayern)), O.Tri. or U.Jura	
Platyacra	sinistrorsa +	(Deshayes or Terquem 1855)	105.511-0010	TPD, LUX02:378	EU (NE-FRK), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Platyacra	sinistrorsa aff. +	(Deshayes or Terquem 1855)	105.511-0011	LUX02:378	EU (LUX), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Lepidotrochus	bittneri +	Koken 1894	105.511-1000	SYS002:I303, AUT90:93	EU (NW-AUT), M.Tri.	
Lepidotrochus	bathonicus +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	105.511-1010	FRK63:140	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lepidotrochus	cancellatus +	Koken 1896	105.511-1020	AUT90:94	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Lepidotrochus	cancellatus mut retiaria +	Koken 1896	105.511-1021	AUT90:94	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Lepidotrochus	sandlingensis +	Koken 1896	105.511-1030	AUT90:94	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Lepidotrochus	spec. +	Conti & Monari 1984	105.511-1090	ITN42:190	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Drepanoconcha	pulchra +	(Gregorio 1930)	105.511-2000	SYS002:I304	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura	
Hyperacanthus	superbus +	(Hörnes 1855: Cirrus)	105.511-3000	SYS002:I304, AUT90:94	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Acrosolarium	superbum +	Koken 1896	105.511-4000	SYS002:I304, AUT90:98	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Hamusina	bertheloti +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Turbo)	105.511-6000	SPN12:44, MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hamusina	ferreri +	(Quintero & Revilla 1966: Sensuitrochus)	105.511-6010	SPN12:45	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hamusina	kahrsi +	Bandel 1993	105.511-6020	SPN12:45, TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Hamusina	calisto +	...	105.511-6030	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Hamusina ?	hoernesi +	(Stoliczka 1861: Turbo)	105.511-6040	AUT56.1:86	EU (NW-AUT (Schafberg)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Cassianocirrus	contrarius +	(Münster 1841: Euomphalus)	105.512-0000	ITN98:21	EU (N-ITN (Trentino (St. Cassian))), O.Tri.	
Zardinicirrus	sinistralis +	Bandel 1993	105.512-1000	ITN98:22	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
<b>Familia Pavlodiscidae, Fryda 1998, +</b>			<b>105.52</b>	<b>SYS001:293</b>		
Pavlodiscus	yochelsoni +	Frýda 1998	105.520-0000	SYS001:293	EU (CZ (Holyne)), Devon	
<b>Familia Discohellicidae, Schröder 1995, +</b>			<b>105.53</b>	<b>SYS004:244</b>		
Discohelix (Discohelix)	calculiformis	Dunker 1847 or 1848	105.530-0000	ITN35:13, GER127:729	EU (C-GER (Göttingen)), U.Jura	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	calculiformis + calculiformis schlosseri +	Kuhn 1936	105.530-0001	GER162:64	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	calculiformis cf. +	Dunker 1847 or 1848	105.530-0002	ITN35:13	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	acarinata + and acarinata cf. +	Szabó 1979	105.530-0005	HU08:24, AUT56.1:16	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	acarinata cf. +	Szabó 1979	105.530-0006	ITN31:200	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (O.Carix, U.Domer)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	helenae +	(Dumortier 1874: Solarium)	105.530-0008	WW15:41	EU (FRK), Jura	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	sinistra +	(d'Orbigny 1853)	105.530-0010	EU010:124, SYS002:1195	EU (FRK), m.U.Jura	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	formosum +	(Terquem & Jourdy 1869: Solarium)	105.530-0013	WW15:38	EU (GB), Kreide, ...	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	ornata +	(Hörnes 1853: Euomphalus)	105.530-0015	AUT56.1:7	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Sümeg), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	orbis +	(Reuss 1852) in Stoliczka 1861: Discohelix), part	105.530-0015S	AUT56.1:7	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Sümeg), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	orbis var ornata +	(Hörnes 1853: Euomphalus) in (Gemmellaro 1911: Discohelix)	105.530-0015S	NEW2014:11, AUT56.1:7	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Sümeg), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	ornata aff. +	(Hörnes 1853: Euomphalus)	105.530-0016	AUT56.1:8	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	reussi +	Hörnes in Stoliczka 1861, part	105.530-0016S	AUT56.1:8	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	cotswoldiae +	(Lycett 1850: Solarium)	105.530-0018	WW15:31, HU08:25	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), ITN (Siz.)), M.Jura (Aalen), ?; EU (GB), Kreide, ...	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	cotswaldiae +	(Lycett 1850: Solarium)	105.530-0018S	WW15:31	EU (GB), Kreide, ...	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	cotteswoldiae +	(Lycett in Cossmann 1916: Solarium), err	105.530-0018S	WW15:31	EU (GB), Kreide, ...	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	patellatus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1850)	105.530-0020	WW19, GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB01 in Pseudomalaxis
Discohelix (Discohelix)	excavata +	(Reuss 1852: Euomphalus)	105.530-0023	HU08:22, AUT56.1:11	EU (ITN (Siz., N-Veneto), E-AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AF (C-MRO)), U.Jura	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Discohelix (Discohelix)	inornata +	Szabó 1979	105.530-0025	HU08:23	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	hoernesi +	(Laube 1866: Solarium)	105.530-0028	WW15:42	EU (FRK), Jura	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	cooki +	Conti & Fischer 1984	105.530-0030	ITN31:198, ITN42:182	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	cooki cf. +	Conti & Fischer 1984	105.530-0031	ITN31:198	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	cooki aff. +	Conti & Fischer 1984	105.530-0032	ITN31:200	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	cotswoldiae +	(Lycett 1850: Solarium) in Wendt 1968 ?	105.530-0032S	ITN31:200	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	spec. +	Conti & Fischer 1984, ?	105.530-0032S	ITN31:198,200	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	infralasicum +	(Quenstedt 1882: Solarium)	105.530-0035	WW15:43	EU (FRK), Jura	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	pisoliticum +	(Hudleston 1892: Solarium)	105.530-0038	WW15:57	EU (GB), Jura	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	planum +	(Seeley 1861: Solarium)	105.530-0040	WW15:57	EU (GB), Kreide	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	polygonoides +	(Hudleston 1892: Solarium)	105.530-0043	WW15:58	EU (GB), Jura	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	sedgwickii +	(Seeley 1861: Solarium)	105.530-0045	WW15:62	EU (GB), Kreide	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	serpentinum +	(Terquem & Jourdy 1869: Solarium)	105.530-0048	WW15:63	EU (...), Kreide, ...	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	subvaricosum +	(Hudleston 1892: Solarium)	105.530-0050	WW15:67	EU (GB), Jura	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	terquemi +	(Cossmann 1885: Solarium)	105.530-0053	WW15:69	EU (...), Kreide, ...	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	coronatus +	(Terquem & Jourdy : Straparollus) non (Sowerby 1824: Solarium)	105.530-0053S	WW15:69	EU (...), Kreide, ...	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	turbiniformis +	(Lycett 1863: Solarium)	105.530-0055	WW15:71	EU (GB), Kreide, ...	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	albinatiensis +	...	105.530-0058	ITN35:13	EU (ne C-GER (Harz)), M.Jura	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	arietinus +	(Schlothheim )	105.530-0060	GER090:120	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	miocarinata +	Szabó 1979	105.530-0063	ITN31:200, HU08:23	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), C-ITN), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	bandeli +	(Schröder 1995)	105.530-0065	EU097:210	EU (...), M.Jura, ?	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	parvanodosa +	Gründel 2000	105.530-0068	EU097:210	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	martinianum +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Solarium)	105.530-0070	AUT52:25, MNHN	EU (FRK (S, SE), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	martinianum +	(Bronn 1848: Solarium), em	105.530-0070S	WW15:49	EU (FRK (S, SE), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	WW15 in Straparollus
Discohelix (Discohelix)	pseudornata +	Szabó 2008	105.530-0073	AUT56.1:9	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	orbis +	Reuss in Stoliczka 1861, part	105.530-0073S	AUT56.1:9	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	ornata +	(Hörnes in Hauer 1853: Euomphalus), part	105.530-0073S	AUT56.1:9	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	hallstattensis +	Szabó 2008	105.530-0075	AUT56.1:10	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	sima +	Szabó 2008	105.530-0078	AUT56.1:12	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	stoliczkai +	Szabó 2008	105.530-0080	AUT56.1:13	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Discohelix (Discohelix)	lobitzeri +	Szabó 2008	105.530-0083	AUT56.1:14	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	disculus +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Solarium)	105.530-0085	FRK63:122, WW15:35, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); ..., O.Jura; EU (GB), Kreide	WW15 in Euomphalus ?
Discohelix (Discohelix)	nodosum +	(Piette 1855 non Borson 1821: Solarium)	105.530-0085S	FRK63:122	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	reticulata +	Stoliczka 1861	105.530-0088	AUT56.1:17	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt, St. Wolfgang), W-HU (Úrkút)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	spec. +	...	105.530-0090	ITN35:30	EU (C-GER (Goslar)), M.Jura	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	spec. +	...	105.530-0091	ITN35:13	EU (C-PLN (Wawal)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Discohelix (Discohelix)	spec. +	Conti & Monari 1994	105.530-0092	ITN31:201	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (M.Toarc)	
Discohelix (Amerevohelix)	alekseevi +	Guzhov 2014	105.530-0100	NEW2014:11, WMSD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Discohelix (Amerevohelix)	annelus +	Yamnichenko 1987	105.530-0110	NEW2014:11	EU (UKR), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Asterohelix	spinicosta +	(Stoliczka 1861: Discohelix)	105.530-1000	EU114:67, AUT56.1:19	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Asterohelix	exigua +	(Brösamlen 1909: Discohelix)	105.530-1010	SYS001:232, GER057:5	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Hettang, U.Sinemur)	
Asterohelix	urkutensis +	Szabó 2008	105.530-1020	AUT56.1:20	EU (W-HU (Úrkút)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Asterohelix	mariae +	(Gemmellaro 1911)	105.530-1030	AUT56.1:19	EU (Medit. Region), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Asterohelix	infraliasica +	(Quenstedt 1881-1884: Solarium)	105.530-1070	GER057:5	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Asterohelix	...	...	105.530-1080	SYS001:232	EU (PLN), Jura ?, U.Kreide	
Delpeya	hilperti +	Bandel & Kiel 2004	105.530-3010	GER024	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pentagonodiscus	angustus +	(Wendt 1968: Discohelix (Pentagonodiscus))	105.530-4000	HU08:27, ITN31:198	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pentagonodiscus	reussi +	(Hörnes 1853: Euomphalus)	105.530-4000	HU08:26, AUT56.1:21	EU (ITN (C, E-Siz.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AS (NW-TRK (W-Pontides)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Pentagonodiscus	reussi cf. +	(Hörnes 1853: Euomphalus)	105.530-4000S	ITN31:201, AUT56.1:21	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pentagonodiscus	initiopentagonatus +	Szabó 1979	105.530-4020	HU08:27, ITN31:201, AUT56.1:22	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Carix / Domer)	
Pentagonodiscus	mellonii +	(Gemmellaro 1879: Solarium)	105.530-4030	WW15:50	EU (ITN), U.Jura	WW15 in Architectonica
Brouzetdiscus	brouzetensis +	(Cossmann 1916: Discohelix)	105.530-5000	NEW2013:11	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Brouzetdiscus ?	carinatus +	Gründel & Kollmann 2013	105.530-5080	NEW2013:11	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Costatohelix	guembeli +	(Ammon 1893: Discohelix)	105.530-6000	GER057:5, GER127:729, NEW2014:10	EU (SW-GER, SE-GER (NE-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Aalen); EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Costatohelix	guembeli cf. +	(Ammon 1893: Discohelix)	105.530-6001	ITN35:30	EU (n C-GER (Goslar)), M.Jura	
Costatohelix	alternata +	(Gerasimov 1992 in Guzhov 2009: Discohelix)	105.530-6005	NEW2014:10	EU (...), Jura	
Costatohelix	bidentata +	(Kästle 1990: Discohelix)	105.530-6010	NEW2014:10	EU (...), Jura	
Costatohelix	dunkeri +	(Moore 1867 in Dumortier 1874: Discohelix)	105.530-6015	GER057:5, NEW2014:10	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Costatohelix	exigua +	(Brösamlen 1909: Discohelix)	105.530-6020	NEW2014:11	EU (...), Jura	
Costatohelix	orbis +	(Reuss 1852: Euomphalus)	105.530-6025	HU08:20, NEW2014:11, AUT56.1:5	EU (E-AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.), ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura; EU / AS (NW-AUT, RUSS (Kau.), KAU), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	AUT56.1 in Discohelix, the sicilian species belongs to a new species
Costatohelix	ornata cf. +	(Hörnes 1853: Euomphalus)	105.530-6025S	HU08:21, AUT56.1:7	EU (W-HU (Sümeg), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	AUT56.1 in Discohelix
Costatohelix	pulchrior +	(Hudleston 1893) in (Conti & Monari 2001: Discohelix)	105.530-6030	NEW2014:11	EU (...), Jura	
Costatohelix	rogari +	(Guzhov 2009: Discohelix)	105.530-6035	NEW2014:11	EU (...), Jura	
Costatohelix	sappho +	(d'Orbigny 1823: Straparollus)	105.530-6040	NEW2014:11	EU (...), Jura	
Costatohelix	spinus +	(Wright MS in Hudleston 1893: Discohelix)	105.530-6045	NEW2014:11	EU (...), Jura	
Costatohelix	tuberculosis- dexter +	(Thorent 1838) in (Hudleston 1893: Straparollus)	105.530-6050	NEW2014:11	EU (...), Jura	See Euomphalus tuberculosis
Triadodiscus	cassianus +	Bandel 1993	105.530-7000	ITN98:10	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
<b>Familia Schizogoniidae, Cox 1960, +</b>			<b>105.60</b>	<b>SYS004:243, ITN39:12</b>		
Schizogonium	scalare +	(Münster 1841)	105.600-0000	SYS002:I217, EU098:631	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Schizogonium	subcostatum +	(Münster 1841)	105.600-0005	ITN39:12, EU098:631	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Schizogonium	gracilis +	(Münster 1841)	105.600-0010	ITN39:12	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Schizogonium	serratum +	(Münster 1841)	105.600-0015	ITN39:12, EU098:631	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Schizogonium	subdentatum +	(Münster 1841)	105.600-0020	ITN39:12	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Schizogonium	lamellosum +	Bandel 1991	105.600-0025	ITN39:13	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Schizogonium	ampezzanum +	Bandel 1991	105.600-0030	ITN39:13	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Schizogonium	tamarinum +	Bandel 1991	105.600-0035	ITN39:13,15	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Schizogonium	impressum +	Kittl 1891	105.600-0040	EU098:631	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Schizogonium	laubei +	Klipstein MS in Kittl 1891	105.600-0045	EU098:631	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Schizogonium	tetrptychum +	Kittl 1891	105.600-0050	EU098:631	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pseudoschizogonium	turriculatum +	Kutassy 1937	105.600-1000	ITN39:14	EU (HU), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pseudoschizogonium	elevatum +	(Kittl 1891: Schizogonium)	105.600-1010	ITN39:12, EU098:631	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
<b>Familia Pseudowortheniellidae, Bandel 2009, +</b>			<b>105.61</b>	<b>ITN39:12</b>		
Pseudowortheniella	rarissima +	(Kittl 1891: Worthenia)	105.610-0000	ITN39:12, EU098:637	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
<b>Familia Archaeogastropoda unassigned, +</b>			<b>105.80</b>	...		
Krasopea	solaris +	Horný 1992	105.800-6000	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Krasopea	glabra +	Frýda & Bandel 1997	105.800-6010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Praha)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Frydatinus	scheeri +	...	105.800-7010	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lukesispira	pulchra +	Fryda & Manda 1997	105.800-8000	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Lukesispira	frydai +	Heidelberger & Bandel 1999	105.800-8010	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Purkynospira	parvulum +	(Horný 1992: Auriptygma)	105.800-9000	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Rinaldomphalus	cassianus +	Bandel 1993	105.801-1000	ITN98:27	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Rinaldomphalus	rarissimus +	(Kittl 1978: Worthenia)	105.801-1000S	ITN98:27	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Ataphropsis	pygmaeus +	Conti & Fischer 1984	105.801-3010	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Serratotrochus	biornatus +	Conti & Fischer 1984	105.801-4010	ITN31:198	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Aaleniella	umbriensis +	Conti & Fischer 1984	105.801-5010	ITN31:198	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Aaleniella	variata +	Conti & Fischer 1984	105.801-5020	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Aaleniella	zigrinata +	Conti & Fischer 1984	105.801-5030	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Sregocoelia	gzheliensis +	Mazaev 2001	105.801-6000	<a href="http://ig.ufaras.ru/File/PubTxt/CARBON_2009/01_14_09.pdf">http://ig.ufaras.ru/File/PubTxt/CARBON_2009/01_14_09.pdf</a>	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Sorapisella	latecostatum +	(Zardini 1978: Brochidium), part	105.801-7000	ITN98:15	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
<b>Familia Pendromidae, Warén 1991</b>			<b>105.90</b>	<b>SYS004:243</b>		
Rugulina	sarsianum	Thiele 1927	105.900-1000	EU003:147	Arktis (EU), Atl. (EU (NR))	Formerly in Trachysma
Rugulina	expansum	G. O. Sars 1878	105.900-1000S	EU003:147	Arktis (EU), Atl. (EU (NR))	Formerly in Trachysma
Rugulina	delicatum	(Philippi 1844)	105.900-1010	EU003:147, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AM (BRA))	Formerly in Trachysma
Rugulina	exquisitum	(Jeffreys 1883)	105.900-1020	EU003:147	Medit. (EU (S-ITN, W-GRC))	Formerly in Trachysma
Rugulina	fragilis	(G.O. Sars 1878: Adeorbis)	105.900-1030	WW20, NR04:18	Atl. (EU / AM (DK (Faeroer), NR, ICL, GRL), deep	
<b>Familia Neritidae, Rafinesque 1815</b>			<b>106.00</b>	<b>SYS004:246</b>		
Nerita (Nerita)	brenneri +	Handmann 1882	106.000-0010	EU116:177	EU (E-AUT (Kottingbrunn)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Nerita (Nerita)	peroni +	Cossmann 1885	106.000-0015	FRK30.2:351	EU (SE-GB (Minchinhampton)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerita (Nerita)	rugosa +	Morris & Lycett 1851	106.000-0015S	FRK30.2:351	EU (SE-GB (Minchinhampton)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerita (Nerita)	delorenzoi +	...	106.000-0020	TPD	EU (s SW-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Nerita (Nerita)	sandbergeri +	(Fischer & Wenz 1912)	106.000-0025	GER001:27	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Nerita (Nerita)	rhenana f major +	(Sandberger 1858)	106.000-0025S	GER001:28	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Nerita (Nerita)	emiliana +	Mayer 1872	106.000-0030	ITN03.IV:92, WW19	EU (SPN, ITN), Pli.	
Nerita (Nerita)	bronni +	Cristofori & Jan 1832, non val	106.000-0030S	ITN03.IV:92	EU (SPN, ITN), Pli.	
Nerita (Nerita)	bicornis +	...	106.000-0035	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nerita (Nerita)	heberti +	Szöts 1953	106.000-0040	HU13:56, BEG06:112	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nerita (Nerita)	bicornata cf.	(Deshayes 1864 in Glibert 1973: Otostoma)	106.000-0040S	BEG06:112	EU (BEG), Paleo.	
Nerita (Nerita)	hantkeni +	Szöts 1953	106.000-0045	HU13:56, BEG06:112	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	BEG06 syn. of heberti
Nerita (Nerita)	complanata +	Weinzettl 1910	106.000-0050	CZ06:16	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Nerita (Nerita)	cingulata +	Reuss 1854	106.000-0055	CZ06:16	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Nerita (Nerita)	plebeia +	Reuss 1845	106.000-0060	CZ06:16	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Nerita (Nerita)	ovoides +	Geinitz & Fischer 1875	106.000-0065	GER100:8	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Nerita (Nerita ?)	calcar +	...	106.000-0068	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Nerita (Nerita ?)	namnetensis +	Vasseur	106.000-0070	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Nerita (Nerita ?)	mutabilis +	...	106.000-0073	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Nerita (Nerita ?)	polita +	...	106.000-0075	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Nerita (Nerita ?)	palaeomorpha +	Gemmellaro 1889	106.000-0078	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Nerita (Nerita ?)	angystoma or angistoma+	Deshayes 1825	106.000-0080	TPD, FRK30.2:351	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Nerita (Nerita ?)	baylei +	Vasseur	106.000-0083	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Nerita (Nerita ?)	bifasciata +	(Stoppani )	106.000-0085	EU098:622	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Nerita (Nerita ?)	zekeliana +	Stoliczka 1865	106.000-0088	FRK30.2:351, CZ06:16, HU18:159	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (AUT (C, E, SE)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	CZ06 synonym of Nerita nodosa Geinitz 1840, HU18 in Otostoma
Nerita (Nerita ?)	roemeri +	(Reuss 1853 non Geinitz : Natica)	106.000-0088S	HU18:159	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (AUT (C, E, SE)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Nerita (Nerita ?)	rugosa +	(Zekeli 1852 non Hoenighaus : Natica)	106.000-0088S	FRK30.2:351, HU18:159	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (AUT (C, E, SE)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Nerita (Nerita ?)	crispata +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1905: Nerita (Peloronta)	106.000-0090	FRK30.2:351	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nerita (Nerita)	spec. +	...	106.000-0095	SUI03.1:89	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Nerita (Nerita)	spec. +	Linné 1758	106.000-0096	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow), FRK), O.Paleo.	
Nerita (Nerita)	spec. +	...	106.000-0097	AUT93:358	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Nerita (Nerita)	spec. +	...	106.000-0098	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Nerita (Amphinerita)	zatinii + = zattinii, err	Bertarelli & Inzani 1985	106.000-0110	ITN03.IV:93, WW19	EU (SPN, ITN), Pli.	
Nerita (Amphinerita)	semilugubris +	Deshayes 1824	106.000-0120	FRK32	EU (FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Nerita (Amphinerita)	perlucida +	(Cossmann & Pissarro )	106.000-0130	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Nerita (Odontostomia) err ? pro Odontostoma
Nerita (Amphinerita)	bartonensis +	Symonds 2002	106.000-0140	GB25:1	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Nerita (Amphinerita)	symondsii +	Pacaud 2017	106.000-0150	NEW2017:34	EU (FRK), Eoc.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nerita (Ritena)	plicata	Linné 1758	106.000-0200	WORMS, WW20, <a href="http://www.sealifebase.org/summary/Nerita-plicata.html">http://www.sealifebase.org/summary/Nerita-plicata.html</a>	Ind. (AF (Kenya, MOS, TZN, MDA, SAF, Aldabra I., Chagos I., Msk.), AS (MLY, INE)); Pac. (AS (SE-AS, Taiwan, Japan), Paz. I. (nearly all)); + Eoc. ...; Oli. ...; Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. ...; ... EU (...)	
Nerita (Ritena)	plicata cf. +	Linné 1758	106.000-0201	ITN77:211	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.	
Nerita (Ritena)	caronis +	Brongniart 1823	106.000-0210	ITN77:211	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), Eoc.; EU (s NW-ITN, NE-ITN (Veneto)), Oli.; EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi), NE-ITN (Veneto)), Mio.	
Nerita (Theliostyla)	senegalensis	Gmelin 1791	106.000-0310	EU001:34, Map.23:33	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Nerita (Theliostyla)	atrata	Chemnitz 1871	106.000-0310S	Map.23:33	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Nerita (Theliostyla)	alternans +	Bonci, Cirone, Merlino & Zaliani 2000	106.000-0315	ITN77:211	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.	
Nerita (Theliostyla)	sanguinolenta	Menke 1829	106.000-0320	WW03:106, WW20	Medit. (AS / AF (Israel, Egypt, imm.), Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen))	
Nerita (Theliostyla)	calcarata +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1905	106.000-0325	FRK69:45	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nerita (Theliostyla)	rhenana +	Thomä 1845	106.000-0330	GER034:5	EU (GER), Mio.?	
Nerita (Theliostyla)	granulosa +	Deshayes 1824 or 1825	106.000-0335	FRK32, FRK01, TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow), FRK), O.Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Nerita (Theliostyla)	funata +	Dujardin 1837	106.000-0340	GER034:5, EU010:398, PTG01, WW19	EU (GER, FRK, PTG), M.Mio.	WW19 in Neritiopsis from Mio. of FRK
Nerita (Theliostyla)	plutonis +	Basterot 1825	106.000-0345	GER034:5, EU011:280, Medit.03:125, AUT04:83, ITN77:214	EU (GER, s NW-ITN, HU, GRC), AS (Iran), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN (Vicoforte), AUT), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.	
Nerita (Theliostyla)	intermedia +	Grateloup 1840 non Sowerby	106.000-0345S	ITN77:214	EU (GER, s NW-ITN, HU, GRC), AS (Iran), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN (Vicoforte), AUT), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.	
Nerita (Theliostyla)	plutonis bicrassecincta +	Sacco 1896	106.000-0345S	ITN77:214	EU (GER, s NW-ITN, HU, GRC), AS (Iran), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN (Vicoforte), AUT), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.	
Nerita (Theliostyla)	subintermedia +	d'Orbigny 1852	106.000-0345S	ITN77:214	EU (GER, s NW-ITN, HU, GRC), AS (Iran), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN (Vicoforte), AUT), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nerita (Theliostyla)	tricarinata tricarinata +	Lamarck 1804	106.000-0350	EU010:332, EU011:280, TPD, ITN85:60, MNHN	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow), FRK), O.Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres - Barton); EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	Pseudodostia ?
Nerita (Theliostyla)	tricarinata oceanica +	Vasseur 1882	106.000-0350S	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Nerita (Theliostyla)	martiniana +	Matheron 1842	106.000-0355	ITN77:212	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.; EU (SE-FRK, NW-ITN, E- AUT), M.Mio	
Nerita (Theliostyla)	grateloupiana +	Férussac in Michelotti 1847	106.000-0355S	ITN77:212	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.	
Nerita (Theliostyla)	martiniana var albofasciata +	Sacco 1896	106.000-0355S	ITN77:212	EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi)), M.Mio.	
Nerita (Theliostyla)	martiniana var maculatella +	Sacco 1896	106.000-0355S	ITN77:212	EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi)), M.Mio.	
Nerita (Theliostyla)	martiniana var satana +	Bonelli in Sacco 1896	106.000-0355S	ITN77:212	EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi)), M.Mio.	
Nerita (Theliostyla)	martiniana var variemaculata +	Sacco 1896	106.000-0355S	ITN77:212	EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi)), M.Mio.	
Nerita (Theliostyla)	plutonis +	Basterot 1825 in Sismonda 1842	106.000-0355S	ITN77:212	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.	
Dontostoma	sanctistephani +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1917: Nerita)	106.000-1010	SPN12:47	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), Oli.	
Dontostoma	bergadana +	(Vidal 1921: Nerita)	106.000-1020	SPN12:47	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Neritodryas	globosa +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	106.000-2010	GB25:1	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Neritodryas	marqueti +	Symons 2016	106.000-2020	NEW2016:40	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Puperita (Heminerita)	pachyderma +	(Sandberger 1874)	106.000-3100	GER034:5, MNHN	EU (C-GER (Hessen (Kleinkarben))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	MNHN in Neritina
Semineritina	mammaria mammaria +	(Lamarck 1804: Nerita)	106.000-4000	WW19, FRK01, FRK69:45	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Nerita (Odontostomia)
Semineritina	mammaria ronquerollensis +	Le Renard 2001 MS	106.000-4001	... Source lost	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Semineritina	baudoni +	(Cossmann 1888: Nerita)	106.000-4010	FRK69:45, ...	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cryptonerita	elliptica +	Kittl 1894	106.001-0500	EU098:613	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia, NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Cryptonerita	conoidea +	J. Böhm	106.001-0510	EU098:613	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Cryptonerita	berwerthi +	Kittl	106.001-0520	AUT72.1:20	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Neritoma (Neritoma)	sinuosa +	(J. Sowerby 1818)	106.001-1000	SYS002:I280	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Neritoma (Neritoma)	transversa +	...	106.001-1010	TPD	EU (SW-PTG (Setubal)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Neritoma (Neritoma)	sensulato +	...	106.001-1020	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neritoma (Neritoma)	elliptica +	...	106.001-1030	TPD	EU (E-SPN (Castellon)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neritoma (Neritoma)	spec. +	...	106.001-1090	TPD	EU (SW-PTG), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Neritoma (Neritoma)	spec. +	...	106.001-1091	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neritoma (Neritoma)	spec. +	...	106.001-1092	TPD	EU (W-PTG (Lisboa)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Neritoma (Neritoma)	spec. +	...	106.001-1093	TPD	EU (SW-PTG (Setubal)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Neritoma (Staffinia)	staffinensis +	(Forbes 1851)	106.001-1100	SYS002:I280	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), M.Jura	
Tournouerella	matheroni +	(Munier-Chalmas 1884)	106.001-1500	SYS002:I282	EU (FRK), O.Kreide	
Trachynerita	quadrata +	(Stoppani 1858: Turbo)	106.001-2000	AUT29:294, SYS001:331, ITN52:270, TPD	EU (N-AUT, N-ITN (N-Lombardia, NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (NW-AUT (Gosau), N-HU), AS (C-Iran) O.Tri. (Nor)	
Trachynerita	fornoensis +	Kittl 1894	106.001-2000S	SYS002:I280, EU098:633	EU (N-AUT, N-ITN (N-Lombardia, NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (NW-AUT (Gosau), N-HU), O.Tri. (Nor)	EU098 species
Trachynerita	depressa +	(Hörnes )	106.001-2010	SYS002:I280, EU098:633	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia, N-Trentino)), M.Tri.	
Trachynerita	gaillardoti +	...	106.001-2020	TPD	EU (C-GER (NW-Hessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Trachynerita	infranodosae aff. +	Kittl 1916	106.001-2029	AUT50:247	EU (NW-AUT (Adnet)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Trachynerita	infranodosae +	Kittl 1916	106.001-2030	AUT50:247	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Trachynerita	spec. +	...	106.001-2090	TPD	EU (C-GER (Willebadessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Neritoplica	globulus +	(Férussac 1823)	106.001-2500	SYS002:I284, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo., U.Eoc. (Ypres)	MNHN in Neritina
Neritoplica	globosa +	(Ferussac 1823)	106.001-2500S	SYS002:I284	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo., U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Neritoplica	uniplicata +	(Sowerby 1823)	106.001-2500S	SYS002:I284, SPN12:49, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo., U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Neritoplica	torallolensis +	Kiel 2001	106.001-2510	SPN12:50	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Neritoplica	trochispira +	Kiel 2001	106.001-2520	SPN12:50	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Neritoplica	subornata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Nerita)	106.001-2530	FRK17, EU073:30, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	FRK17 in Neritina
Neritoplica	gratiosa +	(Deshayes 1834: Neritina)	106.001-2530S	EU073:30	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Neritoplica	ornata +	(Melleville 1843: Neritina) non (Sowerby 1835: Nerita)	106.001-2530S	EU073:30	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Neritoplica	vicina +	(Melleville 1843: Neritina)	106.001-2540	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Neritoplica ?	montensis +	...	106.001-2580	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Neritoplica	spec. +	Kollmann 1982	106.001-2590	AUT11.4:36	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Corsania (Corsania)	douvillei +	Vidal 1907	106.001-3000	FRK30.2:351	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Vergnesia	mopelleti +	Delpey 1940	106.001-3500	SYS002:I284	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Vergnesia	moreletti +	err non Delpey 1940	106.001-3500S	SYS002:I284	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Trochonerita	mammaeformis +	d'Orbigny 1850)	106.001-4000	SYS002:I280	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	
Lissochilus	sigaretinus +	(Buvignier 1853)	106.001-4500	SYS002:I281	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Lissochilus	bicinctus +	(Phillips 1871: Nerita)	106.001-4510	FRK63:138	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lissochilus	rugosus +	(Morris & Lycett 1851 non Gmelin 1791: Nerita)	106.001-4510S	FRK63:138	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lissochilus	buvignieri +	(Morris & Lycett: Stomatia ? (Megastoma))	106.001-4520	FRK63:139	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lissochilus	lamellosa +	(Piette 1855: Nerita)	106.001-4520S	FRK63:139	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Agapilia	picta picta +	(Férussac 1823: Neritina)	106.001-6000	AUT04:83, SUI03.1:89, TPD, ITN03.IV:96, EU011:280, TRK44:33, TRK38:12, AUT06:43ff, BK35:78, EU012:176, Medit.03:125, TRK42:18, EU092:355, ITN74:142, TRK63:28 SUI03.1:89	EU / AS (GER (w SW, SE), AUT, N-HU, S-ITN, ROM, GRC, TRK, Iran), Oli.; EU / AS (PLN, GER (SE, w SW), FRK, NW-ITN, AUT (NE, E), CZ, SL, N-HU, CRT, NW-ROM, GRC, S-RUSS, TRK, Iran), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	Formerly in Vittoclithon, Clithon, Vitta and Theodoxus.
Agapilia	duchasteli +	(Deshayes in Grateloup 1847: Neritina)	106.001-6000S	ITN74:142	EU / AS (GER (w SW, SE), AUT, N-HU, S-ITN, ROM, GRC, TRK, Iran), Oli.; EU / AS (PLN, GER (SE, w SW), FRK, NW-ITN, AUT (NE, E), CZ, SL, N-HU, CRT, NW-ROM, GRC, S-RUSS, TRK, Iran), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Agapilia	ferussaci +	(Récluz 1850: Neritina)	106.001-6000S	ITN74:142	EU / AS (GER (w SW, SE), AUT, N-HU, S-ITN, ROM, GRC, TRK, Iran), Oli.; EU / AS (PLN, GER (SE, w SW), FRK, NW-ITN, AUT (NE, E), CZ, SL, N-HU, CRT, NW-ROM, GRC, S-RUSS, TRK, Iran), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Agapilia	picta taurinensis +	(Sacco 1896: Neritina (Puperita ?))	106.001-6000S	ITN74:142	EU / AS (GER (w SW, SE), AUT, N-HU, S-ITN, ROM, GRC, TRK, Iran), Oli.; EU / AS (PLN, GER (SE, w SW), FRK, NW-ITN, AUT (NE, E), CZ, SL, N-HU, CRT, NW-ROM, GRC, S-RUSS, TRK, Iran), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Agapilia	picta tuberculata +	(Schret. )	106.001-6001	AUT08:128	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Agapilia	picta nivosa +	(Brusina )	106.001-6002	AUT08:128	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Agapilia	picta maculata +	(Grateloup )	106.001-6003	AUT08:128	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Agapilia	picta picta cf +	(Férussac 1825: Nerita)	106.001-6004	AUT60:190	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Agapilia	pachii +	(Partsch in Hörnes 1848: Neritina), nom nud	106.001-6004S	AUT60:190	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Agapilia	pachii +	(Hörnes 1848: Neritina)	106.001-6010	AUT17:161, AUT08:128, EU092:356, GER089:617, TPD	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Karpat); EU (SE-AUT), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	AUT08 in Theodoxus (Vittoclithon), AUT17 and TPD subspecies of Agapilia picta
Agapilia	schlickumi +	Kowalke & Reichenbacher 2005	106.001-6020	GER089:617	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	Formerly within Agapilia picta
Agapilia ?	spec. +	...	106.001-6090	AUT40:15	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Pseudodostia	aperta +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Nerita)	106.001-6500	GB03, WW19, GB29:27,37	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW19 in Theodoxus, perhaps Neritina (Vitta) headonensis
Pseudodostia	forbesi +	(Wood 1877: Neritina)	106.001-6500S	GB29:28	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pseudodostia	zonula +	(Wood 1877: Neritina)	106.001-6500S	GB29:28	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pseudodostia	tricarinata tricarinata +	(Lamarck 1804)	106.001-6510	MNHN, GB08	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres (Cuis)); EU (S- GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK (NW, W)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Nerita (Theliostyla) ?
Pseudodostia	tricarinata pentastoma +	(Deshayes 1864)	106.001-6511	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet))	
Pseudodostia	traceyi +	Symonds	106.001-6520	GB08	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Neritoptyx	goldfussii +	(Keferstein 1829: Nerita) non (Zekeli 1852) in Oppenheim 1892	106.001-7000	SYS002:1279, SPN12:50, HU18:160	EU (AUT (NW, E, SE), W-HU (S-Bakony)),o. O.Kreide	HU18 in Neritopsis
Calvertina	sinjana +	(Brusina 1884: Neritina)	106.001-7500	EU092:356	EU (W-CRT (Senj)), U.Pli.	
Socconella	soccoensis +	(d'Orbigny 1853)	106.001-8000	GER092:11, GER021.4:77	EU (GER), U.Jura, ?	
Schwardtina	cretacea +	(Tausch 1886: Helix)	106.001-9000	HU15:5	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Smaragdia (Smaragdia)	viridis viridis	(Linné 1758: Nerita)	106.002-0000	EU01:34, EU004:90; Malta01, EU011:280, ITN03.IV:97	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, SW-AF); + Pli. / Plei. EU (SPN, ITN)	
Smaragdia (Smaragdia)	viridis viridemaris	Maury 1917	106.002-0000S	EU004:91, WW20	Atl. (AM (USA (Flo.), WI, KOL))	
Smaragdia (Smaragdia)	viridis virgata +	Sacco 1904	106.002-0001	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Smaragdia (Smaragdia)	expansa expansa +	(Reuss 1855: Nerita)	106.002-0010	AUT08:128, MNHN	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Smaragdia (Smaragdia)	expansa distorta +	(Hörnes : Nerita)	106.002-0011	AUT08:128	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Smaragdia (Smaragdia)	merignacensis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1917: Neritina (Smaragdia))	106.002-0020	MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Smaragdia (Smaragdella)	souverbiana	(Montrouzier in Souverbie & Montrouzier 1863)	106.002-0100	WW20	Medit. (AS / AF (Syria, Israel, Egypt), imm ?); Pac. / Ind. (AF / AS / AUS, Paz. I. (W))	
Smaragdia (Smaragdella)	hellvillensis	(Crosse 1881)	106.002-0100S	WW20	Medit. (AS / AF (Syria, Israel, Egypt), imm ?); Pac. / Ind. (AF / AS / AUS, Paz. I. (W))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neritina (Neritina)	doderleini +	D'Ancona 1869	106.003-0010	ITN03.IV:93, EU129:241	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (O.Messin); EU (ITN), Pli.	Formerly in Neritodonta
Neritina (Neritina)	mazzianus +	D'Ancona 1869	106.003-0013	ITN03.IV:94	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Neritina (Neritina)	mutinensis +	D'Ancona 1869	106.003-0015	ITN03.IV:95, WW19, EU129:241ff	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte), E-ITN (Marche)), O.Mio. (O.Messin); EU (ITN), Pli.	Formerly in Neritodonta, WW19 in Theodoxus
Neritina (Neritina)	minutissima +	Geinitz & Fischer 1875	106.003-0018	GER100:8	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neritina (Neritina)	bericensis +	Oppenheim 1895	106.003-0020	EU116:177	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), Eoc.	
Neritina (Neritina)	imitans +	Kittl 1892	106.003-0023	EU098:622, AUT72.1:20	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf), N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Neritina (Neritina)	marmorea +	A. Braun	106.003-0025	GER110.1:73	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Neritina (Neritina)	fluviatilis +	Sandberger 1874 non (Linné 1758)	106.003-0025S	GER110.1:73	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Neritina (Neritina)	brevispira +	Sandberger	106.003-0030	FRK96:74	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Eoc.	
Neritina (Neritina)	philippeï +	Tourmouër	106.003-0033	FRK95:100	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), Pli.	
Neritina (Neritina)	sena +	Cantraine 1835	106.003-0035	ITN03.IV:97	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	Formerly in Gaillardotia
Neritina (Neritina ?)	pseudomicans +	Bukowski 1895	106.003-0050	GRC45.2:3	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Neritina (Neritina ?)	olivacea +	Braun	106.003-0053	MNHN	EU (w SW-GER (Mainz)), Plei.	
Neritina (Neritina ?)	nucleus +	Deshayes 1825	106.003-0055	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), Eoc.	
Neritina (Neritina ?)	zonaria +	Lamarck	106.003-0058	MNHN	EU (CZ), Mio.	
Neritina (Neritina ?)	abnormis +	Jenkins 1864	106.003-0060	MNHN	EU (SE-GRC (Kos)), Pli.	
Neritina (Neritina ?)	elegantula +	Montagu	106.003-0063	MNHN	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Neritina (Neritina ?)	malescoti +	Vasseur 1882	106.003-0065	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Neritina (Neritina ?)	subpicta +	d'Orbigny 1852	106.003-0068	MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Neritina (Neritina ?)	lineolata +	Deshayes 1825	106.003-0070	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Neritina (Neritina ?)	bezieri +	Dalimnier 1917	106.003-0073	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Neritina (Neritina ?)	picta picta +	Férussac 1823 in Grateloup 1828	106.003-0075	MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SW-FRK (Gers)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Neritina (Neritina ?)	picta excolor +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1917	106.003-0076	MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Pyr.-Atlantique)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Neritina (Neritina ?)	...		106.003-0078	EU129:238	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), Oli.	
Neritina (Neritina ?)	hellenica +	Bukowski 1895	106.003-0080	GRC45.2:11	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Neritina (Neritina ?)	hellenica var constricta +	Bukowski 1895	106.003-0081	GRC45.2:13	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Neritina (Neritina ?)	micans +	Gaudry & Fischer 1867 in Fuchs 1877, part	106.003-0081S	GRC45.2:13	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Neritina (Neritina)	spec. +	...	106.003-0090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neritina (Neritina)	spec. +	in Bittner 1884	106.003-0091	EU116:177	EU (SL (Sagor)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Neritina (Neritina)	spec. +	...	106.003-0092	MNHN	EU (NE-AUT (Wien)), Mio.	
Neritina (Neritina)	spec. +	...	106.003-0093	MNHN	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Asti))), O.Pli. (Piacenz)	
Neritina (Dostia)	... +		106.003-02	SYS002:1284	EU (...), Eoc.	
Neritina (Nereina)	micans micans +	Gaudry & Fischer 1867	106.003-0310	EU011:280, EU121:247, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Gers)), M.Mio. (Langh); EU (NW-GRC (Lake Joannina)), Pli., Plei.	
Neritina (Nereina)	micans rhodiensis +	Tournouër 1877	106.003-0311	MNHN, GRC45.2:6	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), O.Pli.	
Neritina (Vitta)	rumeliana +	Harzhauser et al 2016	106.003-0710	TRK63:26	EU (NW-TRK (Pullukçu), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Neritina (Vitta)	alloeodus +	Lebküchner 1974 non (Sandberger 1861: Neritina)	106.003-0710S	TRK63:26	EU (NW-TRK (Pullukçu), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Neritina (Vitta)	alloeodus +	(Sandberger 1861: Neritina)	106.003-0715	TRK63:27	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Neritina (Vitta)	headonensis +	(Symonds 2006: Clithon (Vittoclithon))	106.003-0720	GB29:37, TRK63:27	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Neritina (Vitta)	duchasteli +	(Deshayes 1825 or 1832)	106.003-0725	BEG01, TRK63:26	EU (BEG, FRK), U.Oli. (Rupel)	BEG01 in Vittoclithon
Neritina (Vitta)	propinqua +	Cossmann & Lambert 1884	106.003-0730	MNHN, TRK63:26	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Neritina (Vitta)	buekkensis +	(Telegdi-Roth 1914: Theodoxus)	106.003-0735	TPD, HU03:17, TRK63:27	EU (N-HU), O.Oli.	
Neritina (Vitta)	pilisensis +	(Baldí 1973: Theodoxus)	106.003-0740	TPD, HU13:91, TRK63:26	EU (N-HU (N-Pest)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	TPD in Neritina
Neritina (Vitta)	supraoligocaenia +	(Baldí 1973: Theodoxus)	106.003-0745	HU13:91, TPD, TRK63:27	EU (N-HU (N-Pest)), O.Oli.	
Neritina (Vitta)	fulminifera +	(Sandberger 1858)	106.003-0750	GER001:29, TRK63:27	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	GER001 synonym of Vittoclithon concavus
Neritina (Vitta)	hoeseltensis +	(Marquet, Lenaerts, Karnekamp & Smith 2008)	106.003-0755	BEG09:52, TRK63:27	EU (BEG (Tongerren)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Neritina (Vitta)	subangularis +	(Sandberger 1872)	106.003-0760	...	EU (w C-GER), M.Oli., ?	
Neritina (Vitta)	subangularis cf. +	(Sandberger 1872)	106.003-0761	GER034:6	EU (w C-GER), M.Oli.	
Neritina (Vitta)	squamulifera +	(Sandberger 1872)	106.003-0765	...	EU (w C-GER), M.Oli., ?	
Neritina (Vitta)	squamulifera cf. +	(Sandberger 1872)	106.003-0766	GER034:6	EU (w C-GER), M.Oli.	
Neritina (Vittina)	virginea	(Linné 1758)	106.003-0910	WW20	Medit. (...), Atl. (AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	fluviatilis fluviatilis	(Linné 1758: Nerita)	106.004-0000	EU009:114, EU011:280, ITN03.IV:94, GER079:401, MNHN, GER089:617, WW19, NL03:157, TRK08, RUSS11:7	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; + Pli. EU (ITN), AS (NW-TRK); Plei. EU (GB, NL, n SW-GER, NW-FRK (Paris), ITN); Hol. EU (NL, ...)	Formerly in Neritina
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	atratopurpureus	Martens 1879	106.004-0000S	WMSD	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	balthicus	Nilsson 1821	106.004-0000S	EU153:3	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	blauneri	Lindholm	106.004-0000S	WMSD	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	brauneri	(Lindholm 1908: Neritina)	106.004-0000S	EU153:2, WMSD	EU (UKR), freshwater	EU153 species

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	braueri f	Lindholm 1908	106.004-0000S	RUSS11:7	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
	alboguttata					
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	braueri f	Lindholm 1908	106.004-0000S	RUSS11:7	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
	dniestroviansis					
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	braueri f	Lindholm 1908	106.004-0000S	RUSS11:7	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
	lacrymans					
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	braueri f	Lindholm 1908	106.004-0000S	RUSS11:7	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
	pulcherrima					
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	dalmaticus	Rossmässler 1835	106.004-0000S	EU153:3	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	dniestroviansis	Put 1972	106.004-0000S	EU153:3	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	doriae	Issel 1865	106.004-0000S	WMSD	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	fontinalis	Brard 1815	106.004-0000S	EU153:3	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	gadianensis	Morelet 1845	106.004-0000S	WMSD	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	halophila	Klett 1828	106.004-0000S	EU153:3	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	lutetianus	Montfort 1810	106.004-0000S	WW03:108, EU011:280	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	mittreanus	Récluz 1842	106.004-0000S	EU153:3	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	moreleti	Allen 1856	106.004-0000S	EU153:3	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	orsinii	Martens 1879	106.004-0000S	WMSD	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	parreyssii	A. & G.B. Villa 1841	106.004-0000S	EU153:3	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	porroi	Stabile 1859	106.004-0000S	WMSD	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	pustulatus	Martens 1879	106.004-0000S	EU153:3	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	reynesianus	Dubreuil 1869	106.004-0000S	EU153:3	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	rhodocolpus	Cristophori & Jan 1832	106.004-0000S	EU153:3	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	salernitanus	Rossmässler	106.004-0000S	WMSD	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	sardous	Menke 1830	106.004-0000S	ITN01:14.13, FRK37, EU153:3	EU (FRK (Corsica), ITN (Sard.)), freshwater	FRK37 and EU153 subspecies of fluviatilis
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	scutariensis	Walderd	106.004-0000S	EU153:3	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	ticinensis	A. & G.B. Villa 1841	106.004-0000S	EU153:3	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	trifasciatus	Menke 1828	106.004-0000S	EU153:3	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	vedox	V. Anistratenko 1999	106.004-0000S	EU153:3	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	zebrina	Récluz 1841	106.004-0000S	EU153:3	EU (All excl. Alps), AF (N-AF), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	fluviatilis intextus	A. & G.B. Villa 1841	106.004-0001	ITN01:14.13, EU153:3	EU (ITN (N, S, Sard.)), freshwater	EU153 synonym of fluviatilis
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	fluviatilis littoralis	(Linné 1758: Turbo)	106.004-0002	GER006:37, NR04:18, IUCN	Atl. (EU (N-GB (Orkney I.), NL, NE-GER, PLN, BTK, E-RUSS, SF, SV), brackish water	NR04 synonym of fluviatilis
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	fluviatilis dalmatinus	C. Pfeiffer 1828	106.004-0003	BK15:100	EU (ABN, MTN), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	fluviatilis dalmaticus	Partsch	106.004-0003S	BK02:190	EU (W-BK), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	fluviatilis	Kobelt 1898	106.004-0004	BK15:100	EU (ABN), freshwater	
	scutariensis					

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	fluviatilis transversetaeniatus	A.J. Wagner 1927	106.004-0005	BK02:190, EU153:3	EU (BG), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	fluviatilis thermalis	(Dupuy 1851)	106.004-0006	FRK37, EU153:3	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	boubei	Récluz 1852	106.004-0006S	EU153:3	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	fluviatilis subthermalis	Bourguignat in Issel 1865	106.004-0007	RUSS11:7, EU153:3	EU (GRC incl n-Aegean I., SE-UKR, w S-RUSS, KAU (W-GEG)), freshwater	RUSS11 species
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	danubialis danubialis	(C. Pfeiffer 1828)	106.004-0010	EU009:114, ROM01:204, MLD01:41, ITN01:14.13, AUT02, BG01, CZ05:2, NL03:157, GER169:9	EU (S-GER, AUT, CZ, HU, SK, ITN, BK, BG, ROM, MLD, UKR), freshwater; + Plei. (Tiglian, Holstein) EU (NL)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	benacensis	Récluz 1850	106.004-0010S	EU153:2	EU (S-GER, AUT, CZ, HU, SK, ITN, BK, BG, ROM, MLD, UKR), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	chrysostomus	(A.J. Wagner )	106.004-0010S	BK29:2	EU (AUT, BK (Danube), BG), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	chrysostomus	Martens 1879	106.004-0010S	EU153:2	EU (S-GER, AUT, CZ, HU, SK, ITN, BK, BG, ROM, MLD, UKR), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	danubialis	Westerlund 1886	106.004-0010S	ITN01:14.13, EU153:2	EU (N-ITN), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	gardensis danubialis	(Mühlfeldt or C. Pfeiffer 1828)	106.004-0010S	BG09:51, BK02:190, AUT02, ROM01:204, EU153:3	EU (AUT, SL, HU, W-ROM (Banat), BG, BNH), freshwater	Also treated as subspecies of danubialis
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	strangulatus mantuana	Da Betta 1870	106.004-0010S	EU153:3	EU (S-GER, AUT, CZ, HU, SK, ITN, BK, BG, ROM, MLD, UKR), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	serratilinea	Menke 1828	106.004-0010S	EU153:3	EU (S-GER, AUT, CZ, HU, SK, ITN, BK, BG, ROM, MLD, UKR), freshwater; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	serratiliniiformis +	Geyer 1914	106.004-0010S	NL03:157, EU153:3	EU (NL), Tert.	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	danubialis	Jan 1830 or Porro 1838 ?	106.004-0011	WW03:108, ROM01:294	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	serratilineus					
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	danubialis stragula	C. Pfeiffer 1828	106.004-0012	WW03:108	EU (...), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	danubialis carinatus	(F.J. Schmidt 1847)	106.004-0013	BK02:190	EU (SL), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	danubialis	(Morelet 1854)	106.004-0014	EU153:3	EU (SPN, PTG), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	elongatulus					
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	inaequinata	Morelet 1855	106.004-0014S	EU153:3	EU (SPN, PTG), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	violacea	Morelet 1855	106.004-0014S	EU153:3	EU (SPN, PTG), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	baeticus	(Lamarck 1822)	106.004-0015	EU009:114, SPN68:2	EU (SPN (SE, Balearic I.)), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	baeticus cf.	(Lamarck 1822)	106.004-0016	SPN63:25	EU (SPN (SW-Mallorca)), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	transversalis	(Ziegler & C. Pfeiffer 1828: Neritina)	106.004-0018	ROM01:294, GER006:36, BK02:172, BK29:2, BK30:17, EU009:114, EU116:177, BG09:50, MLD01:41, EU153:3	EU (GER, AUT, SK, HU, UKR, MLD, SRB, MK, ROM, BG)), freshwater; + O.Mio. (Pannon) E-CRT (Tomica); Pli. EU (E-CRT); Plei. ...	EU116 in Neritina
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	saucyi	(Bourguignat 1852)	106.004-0020	EU153:3	EU (GRC (Cyclades, Crete)), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	ghighii	Gambetta 1929	106.004-0020S	EU153:3	EU (GRC (Cyclades, Crete)), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	graeca	Westerlund 1886	106.004-0020S	EU153:3	EU (GRC (Cyclades, Crete)), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	melanoleuca	Küster 1863	106.004-0020S	EU153:3	EU (GRC (Cyclades, Crete)), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	peloponensis	Récluz 1850	106.004-0020S	EU153:3	EU (GRC (Cyclades, Crete)), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	euxinicus or euxinus	Clessin 1885 or 1886	106.004-0023	WW03:108, ROM01:294, BK02:172, MLD01:41, RUSS11:7, EU153:3	EU (GRC, E-ROM, MLD, S-UKR), freshwater, brackish water	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	anatolicus	(Récluz 1841 or 1844)	106.004-0025	EU009:114, EU153:3	EU (E-GRC (Aegean I.), CY), AS (SW-TRK), freshwater	EU153 in Neritaea
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	meridionalis	(Philippi 1836)	106.004-0028	ITN01:14.13, EU153:3	EU (ITN (Siz.)), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	nigrita	Récluz 1850	106.004-0028S	EU153:3	EU (ITN (Siz.)), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	philippii	Récluz 1841	106.004-0028S	EU153:3	EU (ITN (Siz.)), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	heldreichi	(Martens 1879)	106.004-0030	TRK14:133	AS (S-TRK (Konya)), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	valentinus	(Graells 1846)	106.004-0033	EU009:114	EU (SPN (only Albaido river near Játiva)), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	danasteri	(Lindholm 1908: Neritina)	106.004-0035	RUSS11:6, EU153:2	EU (S-UKR), freshwater	EU153 synonym of danubialis
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	pallasi, pro liturata = pallisi, err	Lindholm 1924	106.004-0038	WW03:109, BK02:191, ROM01:294, RUSS11:7, SYS226:221, BG10:178, EU153:3	EU (E-BG, ROM (Sulina), S-UKR, S-RUSS (Volga delta)), AS (SW-KST, KAU (Armenia)), freshwater, brackish, 0-35 m; + Hol. (subfossil)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	astrachanicus	Starobogatov in Starobogatov, Filchakov, Antonova & Pirogov 1994	106.004-0038S	SYS226:221, RUSS11:6, EU153:2	EU (E-BG, ROM (Sulina), S-UKR, S-RUSS (Volga delta)), AS (SW-KST, KAU (Armenia)), freshwater, brackish; +	RUSS11 species, EU153 synonym of danubialis Pfeiffer
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	danubialis	(Siemaschko 1847 non C. Pfeiffer 1812: Neritina)	106.004-0038S	SYS226:221	EU (E-BG, ROM (Sulina), S-UKR, S-RUSS (Volga delta)), AS (SW-KST, KAU (Armenia)), freshwater, brackish; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	liturata	(Eichwald 1838 non Schultze 1826: Neritina)	106.004-0038S	RUSS11:7, SYS226:221	EU (E-BG, ROM (Sulina), S-UKR, S-RUSS (Volga delta)), AS (SW-KST, KAU (Armenia)), freshwater, brackish; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	pupa	(Pallas 1771 non Linné 1767: Nerita)	106.004-0038S	SYS226:221	EU (E-BG, ROM (Sulina), S-UKR, S-RUSS (Volga delta)), AS (SW-KST, KAU (Armenia)), freshwater, brackish; +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	schirazensis var major	Issel 1865	106.004-0038S	RUSS11:7	EU (E-BG, ROM (Sulina), S-UKR, S-RUSS (Volga delta)), AS (SW-KST, KAU (Armenia)), freshwater, brackish; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	serratilinea	(Hohenacker 1837 non Rossmässler 1835: Neritina)	106.004-0038S	SYS226:221	EU (E-BG, ROM (Sulina), S-UKR, S-RUSS (Volga delta)), AS (SW-KST, KAU (Armenia)), freshwater, brackish; +	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	elongatus	(Morelet 1854)	106.004-0040	WW03:108, SPN68:2	EU (SPN, PTG), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	hispalensis	(Martens 1879)	106.004-0043	SPN68:2, EU153:3	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	valentinus	(Graells 1846)	106.004-0045	SPN68:2, EU153:3	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	hidalgoi	Crosse 1881	106.004-0045S	SPN68:2, EU153:3	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	velascoi	Graells 1846	106.004-0045S	SPN68:2, EU153:3	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	prevostianus	(C. Pfeiffer 1828)	106.004-0048	EU009:114, BK02:172, ROM01:295, BK29:2	EU (AUT, SL, CRT, HU, ROM)), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	hungarica	Küster 1863	106.004-0048S	EU153:3	EU (AUT, SL, CRT, HU, ROM)), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	doricus doricus +	(Neumayr 1880: Neritina)	106.004-0060	BK03, GRC40, WORMS	EU (MK, SW-BG, GRC), O.Mio.	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	doricus cous +	(Neumayr in Neumayr & Paul 1975: Neritina)	106.004-0061	GRC40, WORMS, GRC45.2:7	EU (SE-GRC (Kos)), ...	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	doricus theokritos +	Willmann 1981	106.004-0062	GRC40, GNI	EU (SE-GRC (Kos)), ...	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	doricus fontannesi +	(Neumayr 1880: Neritina)	106.004-0063	GRC40, WORMS, GRC45.2:7	EU (SE-GRC (Kos, Rhodos)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	abnormis var a +	(Jenkins 1864: Neritina)	106.004-0063S	GRC45.2:7	EU (SE-GRC (Kos, Rhodos)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	doricus depressus +	(Magrograssi 1928)	106.004-0064	GRC40, SYS171:458	EU (SE-GRC (Kos)), ...	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	doricus fuchsi +	(Neumayr 1880: neritina)	106.004-0065	GRC40, WORMS	EU (SE-GRC (Kos)), ...	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	cunici +	(Brusina 1892: Neritodonta)	106.004-0068	AUT15: 83, BK49:64	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	cyrtocelis cyrtocelis +	(Krauss 1852: Neritina)	106.004-0070	GER089:617, HU20:30	EU (S-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio. (Otttang); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	cyrtocelis austriacus +	(Rzehak 1893: Neritina (Theodoxus))	106.004-0071	CZ11:63	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Otttang)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	crenulatus	(Klein in Rzehak 1893: Neritina)	106.004-0071S	CZ11:63	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Otttang)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	oslavanensis +	(Rzehak 1893: Neritina (Theodoxus))	106.004-0071S	CZ11:63	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Otttang)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	hellenicus +	...	106.004-0073	GRC40	EU (SE-GRC (Kos)), ...	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	apertus +	(C. Pfeiffer 1828)	106.004-0075	EU011:280	EU (GB), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	pseudodacicus +	Neubauer et al 2014, pro dacicus	106.004-0078	SYS171:454	EU (E-ROM (Buzău)), Pli. (Roman)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	dacicus +	Pană 1989 non Jekelius 1944	106.004-0078S	SYS171:454	EU (E-ROM (Buzău)), Pli. (Roman)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	burdigalensis	(d'Orbigny 1852)	106.004-0080	MNHN, HU20:29	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitan); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	burdigalensis +	(Grateloup 1840)	106.004-0081	HU20:29	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	trifasciatus +	(Grateloup 1840: Neritina)	106.004-0081S	HU20:29	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	fluviatilis +	(Grateloup 1840: Neritina)	106.004-0081S	HU20:29	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	patrae +	Esu & Girotti 2015	106.004-0083	GRC44: 67	EU (GRC (NW-Pel.)), U.Plei.	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	barakovici +	(Brusina 1902: Neritodonta)	106.004-0085	HU20:29	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	crenulatus +	Kókay 1966	106.004-0085S	HU20:29	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	carinatus +	(Fuchs 1877)	106.004-0088	GRC44: 68	EU (C-GRC (Livanates)), U.Plei.	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	militaris militaris +	(Neumayr 1869: Neritina)	106.004-0090	BK30:18, EU116:177, EU016:15, BK46:379	EU (SL (Repušnica)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	militaris	Neubauer, Harzhauser, Kroh, Georgopoulou & Mandic 2014, pro militaris oblongus	106.004-0091	BK30:18, EU116:177, EU016:15	EU (E-CRT (Malino), O.Pli., U.Plei.	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	jurisicpolsakae +	Neubauer, Harzhauser, Kroh, Georgopoulou & Mandic 2014, pro militaris oblongus	106.004-0091	BK30:18, EU116:177, EU016:15	EU (E-CRT (Malino), O.Pli., U.Plei.	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	militaris oblongus +	Jurišić-Polšak 1979 non (Handmann 1887: Neritina)	106.004-0091S	EU016:15	EU (E-CRT (Malino), O.Pli., U.Plei.	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	reiseri +	(Brusina 1902: Neritodonta)	106.004-0093	BK55:273	EU (BNH (Džepi)), M.Mio.	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	spec. +	(Bittner 1887: Neritina)	106.004-0093S	BK55:273	EU (BNH (Džepi)), M.Mio.	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	grateloupianus +	(Férussac 1821 or 1823 or 1825: Neritina)	106.004-0095	Medit.03:125, EU092:355, BK32:204, BK35:78, MNHN, EU116:177, HU20:28, TPD, AUT97:138	EU (NE-AUT, N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, SPN, PTG, ITN, GRC), U.Mio. (Aquitan); EU (SW-FRK, NE-AUT (Wien), SL, S-CRT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (S-CRT (Miočić)), O.Mio.	EU116 and MNHN in Neritina, also treated as synonym of sinjanus, AUT97 in Nerita
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	vetranici +	(Brusina 1902: Neritodonta)	106.004-0095	AUT09:103, AUT15: 85	EU (E-AUT, CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (HU, W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	grateluopianus dentatus +	Kókay 1967	106.004-0095S	HU13:110, HU20:28	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	grateluopianus trigonulus +	Kókay 2006	106.004-0096	HU20:28	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio. (Ottngang, Karpat)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	semiplicatus +	(Sandberger : Neritina)	106.004-0098	AUT10:92, BK30:17	EU (NW-ROM), O.Mio. (Dac); EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	capillatus +	(Brusina : Neritina)	106.004-0098S	BK30:17	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	quadrifasciatus +	(Bielz )	106.004-0100	EU121:247	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Joannina)), Pli., Plei.	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus ?)	callosus	Deshayes 1833	106.004-0120	WW03:108	EU (GRC), freshwater	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Theodoxus (Theodoxus ?)	sarmaticus	(Lindholm 1901: Neritina)	106.004-0123	RUSS11:7	EU (S-UKR, w S-RUSS), freshwater, brackish water	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus ?)	pilidei pilidei	Tournouër 1839	106.004-0125	AUT15: 83, WW19, BG01	EU (ROM), freshwater; + Hol. (subfossil) EU (E-BG01 Author Milascewicz 1912	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus ?)	pilidei lamelliferus +	Milaskewicz 1916	106.004-0126	ROM01:204	EU (ROM (Sulina, Constanza))	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus ?)	litorata	(Eichwald 1837)	106.004-0128	ROM01:204	EU (ROM (Pont. Region)), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus ?)	hisingeri +	(Bellardi & Michelotti 1840)	106.004-0140	EU092:355	EU (N-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus ?)	briarti +	...	106.004-0143	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus ?)	macedonicus +	...	106.004-0145	BK03	EU (MK, SW-BG, GRC), O.Mio.	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus ?)	neumayri +	...	106.004-0148	BK03	EU (MK, SW-BG, GRC), O.Mio.	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus ?)	pappi +	Sauerzopf 1950, nom nud	106.004-0150	AUT15: 83	EU (SE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus ?)	waltoni +	Symonds	106.004-0153	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus ?)	bolivari +	(Royo 1922)	106.004-0155	SPN08:319	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (O.Turol)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus ?)	velox	Anistratenko et al 1999	106.004-0158	WW20, RUSS11:8	EU (SE-UKR (Zaporizhia)), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	spec. +	...	106.004-0185	AUT09:116	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	spec. +	...	106.004-0186	AUT07:177	EU (SE-CZ), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	spec. +	...	106.004-0187	HU02:24	EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	spec. +	...	106.004-0188	AUT06:63	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (O.Sarmat)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	spec. +	...	106.004-0189	HU03:17	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	spec. +	...	106.004-0190	AUT07:130	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	spec. +	D'Amico, Esu & Girotti 2012	106.004-0191	SYS157:159	EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	spec. +	...	106.004-0192	AUT59:2:89	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (U.Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	spec. +	...	106.004-0193	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	spec. +	Harzhauser et al 2014	106.004-0194	AUT64:7	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	
Theodoxus (Theodoxus)	spec. +	...	106.004-0195	GER124:81	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Mio.	
Theodoxus (Neritaea)	subterrelictus	Schütt 1963	106.004-0410	BK29:2	EU (SRB, BNH), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Neritaea)	varius varius	(Menke 1828)	106.004-0420	EU009:114, BK15:100, BK29:2	EU (NW-GRC, SW-ABN), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Neritaea)	rivalis	Jan 1830	106.004-0420S	EU153:3	EU (NW-GRC, SW-ABN), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Neritaea)	varius callosus	(Deshayes1832)	106.004-0421	GRC37.05:29, ExH1989	EU (GRC (W (Aitolia, Pel.))), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Neritaea)	limosus	Récluz 1845	106.004-0421S	EU153:3	EU (GRC (W (Aitolia, Pel.))), freshwater	
Theodoxus (Neritaea)	groyanus +	(Férussac 1825: Neritina)	106.004-0430	EU129:241, ITN48:111	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), U.Plei. (O.Villafranch)	
Theodoxus (Neritaea)	haasiacus +	(Wenz 1919: Theodoxis [sic])	106.004-0440	ITN74:142	EU (s C-GER, S-ITN (Otranto)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (s C-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Theodoxus (Neritaea)	calliferus +	(Sandberger 1863 non Sowerby 1824: Neritina)	106.004-0440S	ITN74:142	EU (s C-GER, S-ITN (Otranto)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (s C-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Theodoxus (Neritaea)	...		106.004-0480	AS011	AS (TRK), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Theodoxus (Ninnia)	schultzi	(Grimm 1877: Neritina)	106.004-0500	AUT10:91, SYS001:329, RUSS11:7	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (Armenia), Iran, TURK, SW-KST)), 15-100 m, brackish, marin	
Theodoxus (Ninnia)	soceni +	(Jekelius : Ninnia)	106.004-0510	AUT10:91	EU (SE-EU), Pli.	
Theodoxus (Ninnia)	martensi +	(Brusina 1833: Neritona)	106.004-0520	AUT10:91, BK50:135	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Theodoxus (Pictoneritina)	pisiformis +	(Férussac 1823)	106.004-0610	WW19, TPD	EU (SE-GB (London)), U.Paleo.	
Theodoxus (Pictoneritina)	planulatus +	(Edwards 1866: Neritina)	106.004-0620	GB03, GB29:34	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Theodoxus (Pictoneritina)	concavus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Neritina)), part	106.004-0620S	GB29:34	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Theodoxus (Pictoneritina)	bristowi +	Wenz 1929	106.004-0630	GB28, GB29:36	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), o.O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Theodoxus (Pictoneritina)	tristis +	(Forbes 1856: Neritina) non (d'Orbigny 1841)	106.004-0630S	GB29:36, GB06	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), o.O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Theodoxus (Pictoneritina)	cranmorensis +	(Symonds 2006: Clithon (Pictoneritina))	106.004-0640	GB29:37	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), o.O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Theodoxus (Pictoneritina)	hillae +	(Symonds 2015)	106.004-0650	NEW2015:17	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Theodoxus (Pictoneritina)	mortoni +	(Symonds 2015)	106.004-0660	NEW2015:17	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Theodoxus (Pictoneritina)	pococki +	(Symonds 2015)	106.004-0670	NEW2015:17	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Theodoxus (Pictoneritina)	spec. +	...	106.004-0690	GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)	elegans +	(Deshayes 1825)	106.004-0705	FRK69:45	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)	concavus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Neritina)	106.004-0710	GER001:29, EU011:280, GB03, WW19, GB29:31	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), GB), U.Oli.	GB03 and GB29 in Pictoneritina
Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)	concavus cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	106.004-0711	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)	inequidentata +	(Récluz 1850: Neritina (Clithon))	106.004-0715	EU073:30, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. ((Cuis), M.Eoc. (Lutet))	
Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)	lineolata +	(Deshayes 1824 non Lamarck 1822: Neritina)	106.004-0715S	EU073:30, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. ((Cuis), M.Eoc. (Lutet))	MNHN species
Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)	sublineolata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Nerita), unnec pro lineolata	106.004-0715S	EU073:30, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. ((Cuis), M.Eoc. (Lutet))	
Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)	micrope +	...	106.004-0720	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)	rarilineolatus +	...	106.004-0725	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)	allaedus +	(Sandberger )	106.004-0730	TRK38:12	EU (TRK), Oli.	
Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)	passyanus or passyi +	(Deshayes 1864)	106.004-0735	GB01, MNHN, GB25:1, TPD	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (SE-BG (Burgas)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	GB25 and TPD in Pictonerita
Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)	gregarius +	(Thomä 1845)	106.004-0740	...	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal), ?	
Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)	gregarius cf. +	(Thomä 1845)	106.004-0741	ExR2007	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)	fabulus +	(Briart & Cornet 1887: Neritina)	106.004-0745	TPD, BEG06:112	EU (BEG), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)	bouryi +	(Cossmann 1888: Neritina)	106.004-0750	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)	lautricensis +	(Noulet : Nerita)	106.004-0755	FRK40:14	EU (S-FRK), O.Eoc. (O.Priabon)	
Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)	lautricensis f sauvagesi +	...	106.004-0756	FRK40:18	EU (S-FRK), U.Oli.	
Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)	consobrina +	(Férussac 1823)	106.004-0760	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)	consobrina + perlonga +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1907	106.004-0761	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)	laubrierei +	(Cossmann 1888: Neritina)	106.004-0770	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Theodoxus (Vittoclithon ?)	saincenyensis +	(Deshayes 1864)	106.004-0790	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	sinjanus +	(Brusina 1876: Neritina)	106.004-0900	SYS002:I285, BK32:204, HU20:30, HU20:30, BK12:20	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), S-CRT), M.Mio.	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	grateloupanus +	(Férussac 1823 in Neumayr 1869: Neritina), part	106.004-0900S	BK12:20, BK46:379	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), O.Mio.	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	letourneuxi +	Bourguignat 1880	106.004-0900S	SYS002:I285, BK32:204	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), S-CRT), M.Mio.	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	banaticus +	Jekelius	106.004-0903	AUT10:92	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	crescens +	auct. non Fuchs	106.004-0905	AUT07:112	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	AUT07 in Neritodonta
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	carasiensis +	Jekelius 1944	106.004-0908	AUT43:22	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	giganteus	(Bellardi & Michelotti 1840: Nerita)	106.004-0910	PLN10.5:185	EU (PLN, AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	PLN10.5 in Nerita
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	giganteus + striatulatus +	(Sacco : Nerita)	106.004-0911	AUT08:128	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	morellii +	(Bellardi & Michelotti 1840: Nerita (Theliostyla))	106.004-0913	AUT08:128, EU092:355	EU (N-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	crenulatus crenulatus +	(Klein 1853: Neritina)	106.004-0915	AUT06:53ff, AUT07:183, TPD, AUT43:22, TRK63:27ff	EU (NW-TRK), U.Oli.; EU (HU), O.Oli.; EU (SW-GER, NE-AUT), U.Mio., M.Mio.; EU (NW- HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Perhaps synonym of postcrenulatus, AUT07 in Nerita
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	crenulatus grateloupanus +	(M. Hörnes 1856 non Férussac 1823: Nerita)	106.004-0915S	AUT08:128, AUT43:22	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	crenulatus varpalotensis +	Bartha 1955	106.004-0916	HU20:30	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	crenulatus cf. +	(Klein 1853: Neritina)	106.004-0917	GER124:25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Mio.	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	leobersdorfensis +	(Handmann 1887: Neritina)	106.004-0920	AUT07:107ff, AUT08:128, AUT10:98	EU (AUT (NE, n E)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	leobersdorfensis + dacicus +	Jekelius 1944	106.004-0921	AUT10:99, SYS171:454	EU (n E-AUT, W-ROM (Caras)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	leobersdorfensis oblongus +	(Handmann 1887: Neritina)	106.004-0922	AUT06:146, AUT08:128, AUT10:99	EU n (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	postcrenulatus +	Papp 1953	106.004-0925	AUT07:169, AUT08:128	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Theodoxus ss ?
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	postcrenulatus cf. +	Papp 1953	106.004-0926	SK03:141	EU (N-SK (Turiec B.)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Theodoxus ss ?
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	intracarpaticus +	Jekelius 1944	106.004-0928	AUT07:109ff, AUT08:128, AUT15: 84	EU (AUT (NE, E), W-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	eugeni eugeni +	Jekelius	106.004-0930	AUT06:146, AUT08:128	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	eugeni longatolineatus +	Papp 1948 (1951)	106.004-0931	AUT07:110, AUT08:128	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	tortuosus +	Jekelius 1944	106.004-0935	AUT06:76, AUT43:23	EU (AUT (NE, E)), Mio. (Sarmat, U.Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	mariae +	(Handmann 1887: Neritina)	106.004-0938	AUT07:110ff, AUT08:128, AUT10:101, AUT15: 85	EU (AUT NE, E), W-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	turislavicus turislavicus +	Jekelius 1944	106.004-0940	AUT08:128, AUT10:100	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	microstriatus +	Papp 1948 (1951)	106.004-0941	AUT07:109ff	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	turislavicus macrostriatus +	Papp 1951 (1953)	106.004-0942	AUT08:128, AUT10:100	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	soceni +	Jekelius 1944	106.004-0945	AUT07:109ff, AUT08:128, AUT15: 84	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	moosbrunnensis +	Papp 1948 (1951)	106.004-0948	AUT07:167, AUT08:128	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon), end.	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	zogرافي zogرافي +	(Brusina 1902: Neritodonta)	106.004-0950	AUT06:146, AUT10:101, BK49:64	EU (NE-AUT, N-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	zogرافي rotundatus +	Papp 1948 (1951)	106.004-0951	AUT07:109ff	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	zogرافي petralbensis +	Jekelius 1944	106.004-0952	AUT07:109ff, AUT08:128, AUT10:102	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	zogرافي +	(Lörenthey 1902: Neritina (Neritodonta)), pars	106.004-0952S	AUT10:102	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	zogرافي perlongus +	Jekelius 1944	106.004-0953	AUT06:146, AUT10:102	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	licherdopoli licherdopoli +	Stefanescu	106.004-0955	EU121:247	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Joannina)), Pli., Plei.	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	licherdopoli scriptus +	(Stefanescu 1896: Neritina (Neritodonta))	106.004-0956	TRK51:36	EU (se C-ROM (Prahova), NW-TRK (W- Dardanelle B.)); AS (NW-TRK (E-Dardanelle B.)), Pli. (U.Roman)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	stefanescui +	(Fontannes 1887)	106.004-0958	AUT10:92, WORMS, GRC45.2:5	EU (E-AUT, ...), O.Mio. (Maeot); ..., Pli.; EU (ROM), Plei.	GRC45.2 in Neritina
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	rumana +	(Stefanescu 1896: Neritina)	106.004-0958S	WORMS	EU (E-AUT, ...), O.Mio. (Maeot); ..., Pli.; EU (ROM), Plei.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	simulans +	(Andrusov 1890)	106.004-0958S	WORMS	EU (E-AUT, ...), O.Mio. (Maeot); ..., Pli.; EU (ROM), Plei.	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	crescens +	(Fuchs 1870: Neritina)	106.004-0960	AUT92:46	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	filograna +	(Handmann 1887: Neritina)	106.004-0960S	AUT92:46	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	globulosa +	(Handmann 1882: Neritina)	106.004-0960S	AUT92:46	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	grateloupana cf. +	(Férussac in Handmann 1887: Neritina)	106.004-0960S	AUT92:46	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	plantaris +	(Handmann 1882: Neritina)	106.004-0960S	AUT92:46	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	wiesbauri +	(Handmann 1882: Neritina)	106.004-0960S	AUT92:46	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	stoicai +	Neubauer et al 2014, pro rugosus	106.004-0963	SYS171:454	EU (E-ROM (Buzău)), Pli. (Roman)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	rugosus +	Pană 2003 non Pavlović 1931	106.004-0963S	SYS171:454	EU (E-ROM (Buzău)), Pli. (Roman)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	rugosus +	(Pavlović 1931: Neritodonta)	106.004-0965	SYS171:454	EU (SRB), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	brusinai +	(Pavlović 1931: Neritodonta)	106.004-0968	SYS171:458	EU (SRB), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	brenneri + = brennen, err	(Handmann 1887: Neritina)	106.004-0970	AUT07:109ff, AUT08:128, AUT10:100	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	radmanesti +	(Fuchs 1870: Neritina)	106.004-0973	HU16:56	EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	imbricatus +	(Brusina 1878: Neritina)	106.004-0975	WORMS, BK12:18	EU (S-CRT (Dmiš B.)), M.Mio.	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	imbricatus exarmatus +	(Brusina 1907: Neritodonta)	106.004-0975S	BK12:18	EU (S-CRT (Dmiš B.)), M.Mio.	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	imbricatus aff. +	(Brusina 1878: Neritina)	106.004-0976	TRK08	AS (NW-TRK), Pli.	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	pilari +	(Brusina 1884: Neritodonta)	106.004-0978	HU16:56, BK49:63, BK50:136	EU (N-HU, n C-SRB (Beograd), N-CRT), O.Mio.; EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy)), Pli.	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	lorkovici +	(Brusina 1878: Neritina)	106.004-0980	BK12:20	EU (S-CRT (Dmiš B.)), M.Mio.	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	stanae +	(Brusina 1893: Neritodonta)	106.004-0983	BK49:64	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Theodoxus (Calvertia)	anonymus +	Anistratenko & Gozhik 1995	106.004-0985	KAU05:5	AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhasia))), U.Pli. (Kimmer)	
Theodoxus (Neritonyx)	unguicunatus +	(Seninski 1905)	106.004-1100	AUT10:91, SYS001:328	EU (KAU (GEG)), Pli.	
Theodoxus (Ninniopsis)	colchica +	(Andrussov 1912)	106.004-1200	AUT10:91	EU (KAU (GEG)), Pli.	
Theodoxus (Brusinella)	...		106.004-13	AUT10:91	EU (KAU (GEG)), Pli.	
Monsneritina	montensis +	(Briart & Cornet 1887: Neritina)	106.004-2000	BEG06:113	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Velates	perversus +	(Gmelin 1789 or 1791: Nerita)	106.005-0000	EU010:302, SYS002:I285, EU011:280, WW19, ITN77:214	EU (FRK), AM (C-AM (Panama)), Paleo.; EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); ...	
Velates	conoideus +	Montfort 1810 and (Lamarck : Nerita)	106.005-0000S	SYS002:I285, EU010:302, EU011:280	EU (FRK), AM (C-AM (Panama)), Paleo.; EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); ...	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Velates	schmideli +	Stchepinsky 1942, err ? pro schmiedeliana	106.005-0000S	TRK33:313, WW19	AS (TRK), O.Paleo - M.Eoc.	WW19 species
Velates	schmideliana +	Chemnitz 1786	106.005-0000S	EU010:302, EU011:280, AM217A:66, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN), AM (WI (Jamaica)), Eoc.	
Velates	schmideliana sinistrorsa +	(Chemnitz in Martini & Chemnitz 1786: Nerita)	106.005-0000S	ITN77:214	EU (FRK), AM (C-AM (Panama)), Paleo.; EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); ...	
Velates	schmiedeli +	Chemnitz	106.005-0000S	FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Velates	floridanus +	Richards 1946	106.005-0000S ?	AM217A:66	AM (USA (Flo.)), Eoc.	
Velates	equinus +	(Bezançon 1870)	106.005-0010	FRK17, TPD, FRK69:45	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow), FRK), O.Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Velates	balkanicus +	Bontscheff 1896 (1897)	106.005-0020	AM217A:66	EU (BG), Eoc.	
Velates	balkanicus var marginatus +	Bontscheff 1896 (1897)	106.005-0021	AM217A:66	EU (BG), Eoc.	
<b>Familia Phenacolepatidae, Thiele 1929</b>			<b>106.01</b>	<b>SYS004:246</b>		
Phenacolepas (Phenacolepas)	fischeri	(Rochebrune 1881: Scutellina)	106.010-0010	Map.23:33	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (Gabon))	
Plesiothyreus (Plesiothyreus)	parmorphoroides +	(Cossmann 1885)	106.010-1000	SYS002:1289	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Plesiothyreus (Plesiothyreus)	leganyii +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1969	106.010-1010	HU13:109	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Shinkailepas	briandi	Warén & Bouchet 2001	106.011-0010	SYS27:Anh.1-4, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Azo)), AF / AM (M-Atl. Ridge (Snake Pitt, Logatchev))	
<b>Familia Pileolidae, Bandel, Gründel &amp; Maxwell 2000, +</b>			<b>106.02</b>	<b>SYS004:246</b>		
Pileolus (Pileolus)	plicatus +	G.B. Sowerby & J. de C. Sowerby 1823	106.020-0000	SPN12:51, FRK63:138	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pileolus (Pileolus)	irregularis +	Piette 1855	106.020-0000S	FRK63:138	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pileolus (Pileolus)	koninckianus +	(Ryckholt 1847: Acmaea)	106.020-0010	GER100:8, CZ06:15	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pileolus (Pileolus)	malaisi +	(Briart & Cornet 1865: Helcion)	106.020-0010S	GER100:8	EU (BEG), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pileolus (Pileolus)	orbignyi +	Geinitz 1871 or 1875	106.020-0020	SPN12:52, GER100:9	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pileolus (Pileolus)	ponsi +	Kiel 2001	106.020-0030	SPN12:52	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Pileolus (Pileolus)	tirolensis +	Pichler	106.020-0040	AUT93:357	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Pileolus (Pileolus)	laevis +	G.B. Sowerby & J. de C. Sowerby 1823	106.020-0050	FRK63:138	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Pileolus (Pileolus)	plicatus +	Geinitz 1875 non Sowerby 1823	106.020-0060	GER100:9	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pileolus (Pileolus)	semiplicatus +	Deninger 1905, pro plicatus Geinitz	106.020-0060	GER100:9	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pileolus (Pileolus) ?	capillaris +	Geinitz 1875	106.020-0080	CZ06:15, GER100:4	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Perhaps Acmaea
Pileolus (Gargania)	broccii +	(Guiscardi 1857)	106.020-0100	SYS002:1280	EU (ITN), O.Kreide	
Pileolus (Tomostoma)	neritoides +	Deshayes 1824 or 1825	106.020-0300	SYS002:1280, TPD, FRK69:45	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pileolus (Tomostoma)	altavillense +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Tomostoma)	106.020-0310	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Pileolus (Tomostoma)	medianum +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Tomostoma)	106.020-0320	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Dauteria	varicostata +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2015	106.020-1000	GER165:79	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Dauteria	rotundata +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2015	106.020-1010	GER165:79	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Dauteria	minuta +	(Zittel 1873 in Hägele 1997: Pileolus)	106.020-1010S	GER165:79	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Pileopsella	laevis +	(Sowerby 1823: Pileolus)	106.020-2000	TPD, FRK36.3:16, GER165:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	TPD in Pileolus
Pileopsella	biconvexa +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2015	106.020-2010	GER165:82	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
<b>Familia Neritariidae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>106.03</b>	<b>ITN52:259</b>		
Neritaria	mandelslohi +	(Klipstein 1843: Natica)	106.030-0000	ITN52:261, EU098:620	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Natica
Neritaria	plicatilis +	(Klipstein 1843: Natica)	106.030-0000S	ITN52:261	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Neritaria	similis +	Koken 1892	106.030-0000S	ITN52:261	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Neritaria	candida +	(Kittl 1895: Protонерита)	106.030-0003	SYS002:1279, EU098:628	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Neritaria	comensis +	(M. Hörnes )	106.030-0005	EU098:622	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia (NW, N))), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Neritaria	orbiculata +	(Stoppani )	106.030-0008	EU098:622	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Neritaria	incisa +	(Kittl 1895: Protонерита)	106.030-0010	EU098:622, EU098:628	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (N-SL), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Neritaria	incisa X Trachynerita	(Stoppani )	106.030-0011	EU098:622	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Neritaria	quadrata + papilio +	(Stoppani )	106.030-0013	EU098:622	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Neritaria	subincisa +	(Kittl 1895: Protонерита)	106.030-0015	EU098:622, EU098:628	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia, NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Neritaria	calcitica +	(Kittl 1895: Protонерита)	106.030-0018	EU098:628	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Neritaria	calculus +	(Kittl 1895: Protонерита)	106.030-0020	EU098:628	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Neritaria	exposita +	(Kittl 1895: Protонерита)	106.030-0023	EU098:628	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Neritaria	ingrandita +	(Kittl 1895: Protонерита)	106.030-0025	EU098:628	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Neritaria	otomorpha +	(Kittl 1895: Protонерита)	106.030-0028	EU098:628	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Neritaria	subcandida +	(Kittl 1895: Protонерита)	106.030-0030	EU098:628	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neritaria	involuta +	Koken	106.030-0033	GER080:20	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Neritaria	cognata +	(Giebel )	106.030-0035	GER090:118	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Neritaria	densestriata +	Koken	106.030-0038	AUT90:99	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Neritaria	pisum +	Koken	106.030-0040	AUT90:99	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Neritaria	striolaris +	Koken	106.030-0043	AUT90:99	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Neritaria	curvilineata +	Koken	106.030-0045	AUT90:99	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Neritaria	austriaca +	Koken	106.030-0048	AUT90:99	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Neritaria	helicina +	Koken	106.030-0050	AUT90:99	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Neritaria	spec. +	...	106.030-0090	TPD	EU (C-GER (Willebadessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Neritaria	spec. +	...	106.030-0091	AUT30:120	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Neritaria	spec. +	Nützel & Kaim 2014	106.030-0092	ITN79:414	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Neritaria	spec. +	(Böhm 1903: Protonerita)	106.030-0093	NR08:73	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ruganerita	subovata +	(Münster 1841: Natica)	106.030-1000	ITN52:264	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri.	
Dentineritaria	neritina +	(Münster 1841: Natica)	106.030-2000	ITN52:265, EU098:620	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Natica
Oncochilus	globulosus +	(Klipstein 1843 or 1845: Natica) or Laube ...	106.031-0000	SYS002:1280, EU098:624	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri.; EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Oncochilus	subovatus +	(Münster 1841 in Kittl 1892: Natica)	106.031-0000S	ITN52:266	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri.	
Oncochilus	spec. +	...	106.031-0090	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Lot), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Cassianpisulina	bullata +	(Koken 1896: Oncochilus)	106.031-1000	ITN52:268, AUT90:100	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Trachyneritaria	nodifera +	(Kittl 1894: Trachynerita)	106.032-0000	ITN44:62, ITN52:270, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.; EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri.	
<b>Familia Cortinellidae, Bandel 2000, +</b>			<b>106.04</b>	<b>SYS004:246, WORMS</b>		
Cortinella	aries +	(Laube 1868: Euomphalus)	106.040-0000	ITN35:15,30, ITN98:14	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Cortinella	acutecostata +	(Zardini 1985: Brochidium)	106.040-0010	ITN98:14	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Cortinella	laxecostatum +	(Zardini 1978: Brochidium), part	106.040-0010S	ITN35:15, ITN98:14,15	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
<b>Familia Neridomidae, Bandel 2008, +</b>			<b>106.05</b>	<b>WORMS</b>		
Neridomus	multipunctata +	(H. Fischer 1909: Nerita), pro punctata (Piette 1855)	106.050-0000	FRK63:136	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neridomus	anglica +	(Cox & Arkell 1950: Neridomus), pro hemisphaerica (M. & L. 1851)	106.050-0000S	FRK63:136, LUX02:357	EU (w S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neridomus	hemisphaerica +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Nerita (Neridomus)) non (Römer 1836)	106.050-0000S	FRK63:136, SYS001:280, LUX02:357	EU (w S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neridomus	louisiae +	Fischer 1953	106.050-0000S	FRK63:136	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neridomus	nuda +	(Cossmann 1925: Neritodomus) non (Cossmann 1885: Nerita)	106.050-0000S	FRK63:136	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neridomus	punctata +	(Piette 1855 non Müller 1774: Nerita)	106.050-0000S	FRK63:136, ITN42:188	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Jura (Bathon)	ITN42 species
Neridomus	ponderosa +	(Cossmann 1885 ex Piette 1855: Nerita)	106.050-0005	EU010:164, FRK63:135	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neridomus	cenomanensis +	(Repelin 1902: Neritina)	106.050-0010	...	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman), ?	
Neridomus	cenomanensis cf. +	(Repelin 1902: Neritina)	106.050-0011	AUT11.4:33	EU (SE-FRK, NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neridomus	plepeia +	(Reuss 1846: Nerita)	106.050-0015	AUT11.4:33	EU (CZ (Korycany)), M.Kreide	
Neridomus	taramellii +	(Pirona 1884: Nerita)	106.050-0020	AUT11.4:33, TPD	EU (s SW-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neridomus	taramellii cf. +	(Pirona 1884: Nerita)	106.050-0021	AUT11.4:33	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neridomus	modestissima +	Conti & Fischer 1983	106.050-0025	ITN31:199, ITN41:189, ITN42:188	EU (ITN (Umbria, Veneto)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Neridomus	paronai +	Conti & Fischer 1983	106.050-0030	ITN31:199, ITN41:189, ITN42:187	EU (ITN (Umbria, Veneto)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Neridomus	modesta +	(Parona 1894: Nerita), pars	106.050-0030S	ITN42:188	EU (ITN (Umbria, Veneto)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Neridomus	riettii +	Conti & Monari 1984	106.050-0035	ITN31:199, ITN42:188	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Neridomus	tethys +	(Gemmellaro 1878: Neritina)	106.050-0040	ITN42:188	EU (W-HU) ?, U.Jura	
Neridomus	tethys aff. +	(Gemmellaro 1878: Neritina)	106.050-0041	HU08.4:20, AUT56.1:90	EU (W-HU (Lókút)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Neridomus	ovata +	(Römer : Nerita)	106.050-0045	HU08.4:21	EU (...), U.Jura, ?	
Neridomus	ovula +	(Buvignier : Nerita)	106.050-0050	HU08.4:21	EU (...), U.Jura, ?	
Neridomus	ovula cf. +	(Buvignier : Nerita)	106.050-0051	HU08.4:21	EU (...), U.Jura, ?	
Neridomus	gea +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Nerita)	106.050-0053	ITN42:188, FRK63:137	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neridomus	cooksonii +	(Deslongchamps in Cox & Arkell 1950: Neridomus)	106.050-0053S	FRK63:137	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neridomus	minuta +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825: Nerita) non (Müller 1774)	106.050-0053S	FRK63:137	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neridomus	naticiformis +	(Piette 1855: Natica)	106.050-0053S	FRK63:137	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neridomus	neritifformis +	(Piette 1855: Natica)	106.050-0053S	FRK63:137	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neridomus	coniformis +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	106.050-0055	FRK63:135	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neridomus	nuda +	(Cossmann 1885: Nerita)	106.050-0058	FRK63:135	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neridomus	nuda +	(Piette 1855: Nerita), nom nud	106.050-0058S	ITN42:188, FRK63:135	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neridomus	cooksoni +	(Deslongchamps )	106.050-0060	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neridomus	esparcyensis +	(Cossmann 1885: Nerita)	106.050-0063	TPD, FRK63:137	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), NW-PLN (Szczecin)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (NE-GER (Poel I.)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Neridomus	minuta +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Piette 1855: Nerita)	106.050-0063S			
Neridomus	mais +	...	106.050-0065	TPD	EU (NW-PLN (Szczecin)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Neridomus	delumbata +	(H. Fischer 1909: Nerita)	106.050-0068	FRK63:136	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neridomus	delumbata +	(Piette 1855: Natica), nom nud	106.050-0068S	FRK63:136	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neridomus	inflata +	(Piette 1855: Nerita), nom nud	106.050-0068S	FRK63:136	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neridomus	edouardi +	...	106.050-0070	...	EU (W-PTG (Lisboa)), M.Kreide (Barrem), ?	
Neridomus	edouardi cf. +	...	106.050-0071	TPD	EU (W-PTG (Lisboa)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Neridomus	dolichostoma +	(Cossmann 1907: Neritodomus)	106.050-0073	AUT52:41	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M. Kreide (Barrem, U.Apt); EU (S-FRK), M.Kreide (Urgon)	
Neridomus	pseudocostata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Nerita)	106.050-0075	FRK63:138	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neridomus	costata +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Phillips 1829: Nerita)	106.050-0075S	FRK63:138	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neridomus	costifera +	(Piette 1855: Natica)	106.050-0075S	FRK63:138	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neridomus	liasina +	Dunker 1844	106.050-0078	LUX02:357	EU (w E-GER, LUX, NE-FRK, S-HU, PTG (W, S)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (n SW-GB (S-Wales), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Neridomus	hettangiensis +	(Terquem 1855: Patella) in Meier & Meiers 1988	106.050-0078S	LUX02:357	EU (w E-GER, LUX, NE-FRK, S-HU, PTG (W, S)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (n SW-GB (S-Wales), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Neridomus	cannabis +	(Terquem 1854 or 1855: Neritina)	106.050-0080	MNHN, BEG10.1:55	EU (BEG, LUX, FRK (NE, N, W)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (n SW-GB (S-Wales), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Neridomus	canalis +	(Terquem 1855 in Moore 1867: Neritina), err	105.050-0080S	LUX02:359	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	BEG10.1 species in Neritina
Neridomus	arenacea +	(Terquem 1855: Neritina)	106.050-0080S	LUX02:359, BEG10.1:54	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Neridomus	canalis +	(Terquem 1855 in Moore 1867: Neritina), err	106.050-0080S	LUX02:359	EU (LUX, FRK (NE, W)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (n SW-GB (S-Wales), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Neridomus	laevis +	(Gerasimov 1955: Actaeonina)	106.050-0083	GER165:84	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Neridomus	spec. +	Szabó 1982	106.050-0090	HU08.4:20	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Neridomus	spec. +	...	106.050-0091	TPD	EU (W-HU (Vas)), U.Jura, M.Jura	
Neridomus	spec. +	...	106.050-0092	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Lot), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Neridomus	spec. +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2015	106.050-0093	GER165:84	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neridomus	hemisphaerica +	(Roemer in Brösamlen 1909: Natica)	106.050-0093S	GER165:84	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
<b>Familia Otostomidae, Bandel 2008, +</b>			<b>106.06</b>	<b>WORMS</b>		
Otostoma	retzii +	(Nilsson 1827: Natica)	106.060-0000	FRK30.2:350, ExR2008	EU (FRK, SPN), AS (TRK) O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Otostoma	laevigata +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Nerilopsis)	106.060-0000S	FRK30.2:352	EU (FRK, SPN), AS (TRK) O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Otostoma	ornata +	(sensu Forbes 1846 non Sowerby 1835: Nerita)	106.060-0000S	FRK30.2:352	EU (FRK, SPN), AS (TRK) O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Otostoma	ponticum +	sensu Carez 1881 non d'Archiac 1859	106.060-0000S	FRK30.2:352	EU (FRK, SPN), AS (TRK) O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Otostoma	pulcher +	(Schlothheim 1813: Nerites)	106.060-0000S	FRK30.2:352	EU (FRK, SPN), AS (TRK) O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Otostoma	rugosa +	(Goldfuss 1844 non Bosc 1801: Natica)	106.060-0000S	EU011:280, SYS001:329, FRK30.2:350	EU (FRK, SPN), AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Otostoma	rugosa +	(Hoeninghaus 1830 non Gmelin 1791: Nerita)	106.060-0000S	SPN12:47, FRK30.2:350	EU (FRK, SPN), AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Otostoma	subrugosa +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Natica) pro rugosa (Hoeninghaus 1830)	106.060-0000S	SYS001:329, FRK30.2:350	EU (FRK, SPN), AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Otostoma	angistoma +	(Deshayes 1825: Nerita)	106.060-0005	FRK32	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Otostoma	pouechi +	d'Archiac 1859	106.060-0010	FRK30.2:353	EU (BEG, S-FRK, UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (SE-PLN, BEG, FRK), AM (GRL), AS (C-AS), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Otostoma	angistoma +	(d'Orbigny 1836 non Deshayes 1825: Nerita)	106.060-0010S	FRK30.2:353	EU (BEG, S-FRK, UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (SE-PLN, BEG, FRK), AM (GRL), AS (C-AS), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Otostoma	bicoronata +	(Deshayes 1864: Nerita)	106.060-0010S	FRK32, TPD, FRK30.2:353	EU (BEG, S-FRK, UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (SE-PLN, BEG, FRK), AM (GRL), AS (C-AS), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	TPD in Desmieria, FRK30.2 synonym of pouechi
Otostoma	corneti +	(Vincent 1930: Nerita (Desmieria))	106.060-0010S	FRK30.2:353	EU (BEG, S-FRK, UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (SE-PLN, BEG, FRK), AM (GRL), AS (C-AS), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Otostoma	parvula +	(Roussel 1893: Nerita) non Binkhorst 1861	106.060-0010S	FRK30.2:353	EU (BEG, S-FRK, UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (SE-PLN, BEG, FRK), AM (GRL), AS (C-AS), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Otostoma	pinardi +	Chavan 1949	106.060-0010S	FRK30.2:353, FRK23	EU (BEG, S-FRK, UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (SE-PLN, BEG, FRK), AM (GRL), AS (C-AS), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	FRK23 species
Otostoma	schmiedeli cf. +	(Pinard 1936: Velates)	106.060-0010S	FRK30.2:353	EU (BEG, S-FRK, UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (SE-PLN, BEG, FRK), AM (GRL), AS (C-AS), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Otostoma	squamosa +	(Staad in Cossmann & Pissarro: Nerita (Odontostoma)	106.060-0010S	FRK30.2:353	EU (BEG, S-FRK, UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (SE-PLN, BEG, FRK), AM (GRL), AS (C-AS), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Otostoma	pouechi cf. +	(Deshayes 1864: Nerita)	106.060-0011	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	TPD bicoronata cf.
Otostoma	divaricatum +	(d'Orbigny 1846)	106.060-0015	SYS002:1282, FRK30.2:353	EU (SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (HU), AS (India), AM (MEX), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Otostoma	rugosa +	(Hoenighaus in Goldfuss : Nerita (Desmieria))	106.060-0020	TRK33:311, FRK30.2:351	AS (TRK (Sakarya B.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Otostoma	corneti +	(Cossmann 1925: Desmieria)	106.060-0025	AUT11.4:35	EU (BEG), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Otostoma	antonii +	(Choffat 1901-1902: Nerita (Otostoma)	106.060-0025S	AUT11.4:35	EU (BEG), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Otostoma	nodulosa +	Jukes-Browne 1877	106.060-0025S	AUT11.4:35	EU (BEG), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Otostoma	rugosa +	Briart & Cornet 1865 or 1868	106.060-0025S	FRK30.2:351, GER100:78	EU (BEG), M.Kreide (Turon)	GER100 synonym of nodosa
Otostoma	nodosa +	(Geinitz 1840: Natica)	106.060-0030	AUT11.4:35, CZ06:16, GER100:8	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	GER100 in Nerita
Otostoma	cestophora +	(Ryckholt 1847: Nerita)	106.060-0030S	CZ06:16	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Otostoma	dichotoma +	(Geinitz in Reuss 1845: Natica)	106.060-0030S	CZ06:16	EU (CZ), M.Kreide	
Otostoma	glebosa +	(Ryckholt 1847: Nerita)	106.060-0030S	CZ06:16	EU (CZ), M.Kreide	
Otostoma	hörnesana +	(Kekeli 1852: Natica)	106.060-0030S	CZ06:16	EU (CZ), M.Kreide	
Otostoma	nodosocostata +	(Reuss 1846: Natica)	106.060-0030S	AUT11.4:35, CZ06:16	EU (CZ), M.Kreide	
Otostoma	weinzettli +	Rahmann 1967	106.060-0030S	AUT11.4:35	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), M.Kreide	
Otostoma	ponticum +	d'Archiac 1859	106.060-0035	SPN12:47, FRK30.2:351, BEG06:112	AS (TRK), O.Kreide, ?	According to Wenz type of Desmieria
Otostoma	rugosa +	(Römer 1841: Natica)	106.060-0035S	FRK30.2:351	AS (TRK), O.Kreide, ?	
Otostoma	vidali +	Kiel 2001	106.060-0040	SPN12:48	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Otostoma	trepense +	Kiel 2001	106.060-0045	SPN12:48	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Otostoma	kassenbergensis +	Bandel & Kiel 2004	106.060-0050	GER024	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Otostoma	pustulata +	(Thomas & Peron 1889: Nerita)	106.060-0055	AUT11.4:34	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AF (TUN), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Otostoma	antonii +	(Choffat in Wolff 1970)	106.060-0055S	AUT11.4:34	EU (S-GER (Tennboden)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Otostoma	carpatica +	...	106.060-0060	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow), FRK), O.Paleo.	TPD in Desmieria
Otostoma	bicostata +	(Vacek 1879: Nerita)	106.060-0065	AUT52:41	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M. Kreide (Barrem, U.Apt)	
Otostoma	corsanum +	(Vidal in Bataller 1949)	106.060-0070	FRK30.2:351	...	
Otostoma	rugosa +	Brossard 1868	106.060-0070S	FRK30.2:351	AF (ALG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Otostoma	angistomoidea +	Korobkov 1961	106.060-0075	FRK30.2:351	EU (UKR), Eoc.	Nerita ?
Otostoma	stupendum +	Pacaud 2009	106.060-0080	FRK30.2:353	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
<b>Familia Parvulatopsidae, Gründel, Keupp &amp; Lang 2015, +</b>			<b>106.07</b>	<b>GER165:85</b>		
Parvulatopsis	quinquecostatus +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2015	106.070-0000	GER165:85	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Parvulatopsis	rutyi +	(Guirand & Ogérien 1865: Nerita)	106.070-0010	GER165:85	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
<b>Familia Hydrocenidae, Troschel 1856</b>			<b>106.10</b>	<b>SYS004:246</b>		
Hydrocena (Hydrocena)	cattaroensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1841)	106.100-0000	EU009:114, SYS002:1289, WMSD	EU (W-MTN, CRT (Dalm.), ABN), terr.	
Hydrocena (Hydrocena)	bourguignati	(Letourneux 1888)	106.100-0000S	BK29:2	EU (W-MTN, CRT (Dalm.), ABN), terr.	
Hydrocena (Hydrocena)	sirkii	(L. Pfeiffer 1847)	106.100-0000S	BK29:2	EU (W-MTN, CRT (Dalm.), ABN), terr.	
Hydrocena (Hydrocena)	tanousi	(Letourneux 1888)	106.100-0000S	BK29:2	EU (W-MTN, CRT (Dalm.), ABN), terr.	
Hydrocena (Hydrocena)	gutta	(Shuttleworth 1852)	106.100-0010	GER034:37, WW03:109, SPN01	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.))), terr.	
Hydrocena (Hydrocena)	minor	Wollaston 1878	106.100-0010S	WMSD	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.))), terr.	
Hydrocena (Hydrocena)	moncuccoensis +	Harzhauser, Neubauer & Esu in Harzhauser et al 2015	106.100-0040	NEW2015:22	EU (ITN), Mio. (O.Messin)	
Hydrocena (Hydrocena)	rara +	(Boettger 1884: Realia)	106.100-0050	GER034:37, GER099:125, <a href="https://archive.org/stream/neuesjahrbuchfrm18852leon/neuesjahrbuchfrm18852leon_djvu.txt">https://archive.org/stream/neuesjahrbuchfrm18852leon/neuesjahrbuchfrm18852leon_djvu.txt</a>	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), M.Oli	
Hydrocena (Hydrocena)	dubrueilliana +	(Paladilhe 1873)	106.100-0060	FRK67:342, ITN48:109	EU (S-FRK (Herault (Celleneuve))), U.Pli.	
Hypodema	dumontiana +	(Koninck 1843)	106.100-3000	SYS002:1289	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Platyostomella	scotoburdigalensis	(Etheridge 1878)	106.100-4000	SYS002:1289	EU (...), U.Kar.	
Catubrina	solitaria +	(Caneva 1906)	106.100-5000	SYS002:1290	EU (...), M.Perm	
Proboscidia	elongata +	(Merla 1931)	106.100-7000	SYS002:1290	EU (...), M.Perm	
<b>Familia Helicinidae, Latreille 1825</b>			<b>106.20</b>	<b>SYS004:246</b>		
Dimorphoptychia	arnouldi + = arnouldi, err	(Michaud 1837: Helix)	106.205-0000	SYS002:1286, SYS001:342	EU (FRK), Paleo.	WW74.6 in Ischurostoma
Dimorphoptychia	spec. +	Müller 1972	106.205-0090	GER136:105	EU (SE-GER), U.Oli.	
<b>Familia Proserpinidae, Gray 1847</b>			<b>106.21</b>	<b>SYS004:246</b>		
Proserpina (Proserpina)	woodwardi +	Preece 1981	106.210-0010	GER136:105	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), Eoc.	
Proserpina (Proserpina)	milleri +	(Fulton 1915: Helicina), pro trochiformis	106.210-0020	GER136:105	EU (SE-GER), O.Eoc.	
Proserpina (Proserpina)	trochiformis +	(Miller 1907 non Sowerby 1842: Helicina)	106.210-0020S	GER136:105	EU (SE-GER), O.Eoc.	
Proserpina (Despoenella)	bruni +	(Roman & Mazeran 1920: Nerita (Odontostoma))	106.210-0110	SYS002:1287, AM095:49	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
<b>Familia Deianiridae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>106.24</b>	<b>SYS004:246</b>		
Deianira	bicarinata +	(Zekeli 1852: Rotella)	106.240-0000	SYS002:I288, AUT93:358, HU21:10, BEG06:113	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (AUT), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Deianira	hoernesi +	Stoliczka 1860	106.240-0010	AUT11.4:37	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Deianira	ferdinandi +	Bandel & Riedel 1994	106.240-0020	HU15:6	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Deianira	bicarinata +	(Tausch 1886: Dejanira)	106.240-0020S	HU15:6	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Deianira	leopoldi +	Bandel & Riedel 1994	106.240-0030	HU15:7	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Deianira	bicarinata +	(Tausch 1886: Dejanira)	106.240-0030S	HU15:7	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Deianira	spec. + 1	Kollmann 1982	106.240-0090	AUT11.4:36	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Deianira	spec. + 2	Kollmann 1982	106.240-0091	AUT11.4:37	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
<b>Familia Neritiliidae, Shepman 1908</b>			<b>106.25</b>	<b>SYS004:246</b>		
Neritilia	bisinuata +	Lozouet 2004	106.250-0010	EU86:447, FRK76, GNI, EU139:5	EU (W-FRK (Loire B. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Neritilia	neritinooides +	Lozouet 2004	106.250-0020	EU86:447, FRK76, EU139:5	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Neritilia	lawsoni +	Symonds & Tracey 2014	106.250-0030	EU139:4	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), U.Eoc. (U.Ypres)	
Bourdieria	favia +	Louzouet 2004	106.250-3010	FRK76, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Oli.	
Pisulinella	aucoini +	Louzouet 2004	106.250-4010	FRK76	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), Oli., U.Mio.	
<b>Familia Neritopsidae, Gray 1847</b>			<b>106.30</b>	<b>SYS004:246</b>		
Neritopsis	moniliformis +	Grateloup 1832	106.300-0000	SPN12:45, TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), Mio.; EU (C-ROM (Alba)), Mio. (Langh)	
Neritopsis	asperata +	(Dujardin )	106.300-0003	EU012:177	EU (AUT), O.Mio.	
Neritopsis	parisiensis +	Deshayes 1864	106.300-0005	FRK32, EU077, FRK01, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres - Barton); EU (S- GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto)), O.Eoc (Priabon)	
Neritopsis	acutispira +	Cossmann 1886	106.300-0008	FRK32, FRK25, FRK69:45	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Neritopsis	multicostata +	Briart & Cornet 1887	106.300-0010	FRK25, TPD, FRK30.2:357	EU (BEG (Mons), FRK (NW (Val-d'Oise), W (Charente), UKR (Tcherkassy), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Neritopsis	ilerdensis +	Vidal 1921	106.300-0013	SPN12:46	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neritopsis	radula radula	(Linné 1758)	106.300-0015	AUT08:128, GER127:737, WW19, WW20, WORMS	Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, Aldabra I., MDA, Msk.), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen, MLY, INE), AUS); Pac. (AS (Taiwan, SE-AS), AUS); + Mio. EU (E-AUT, HU, C-ROM (Alba)); Pli. ...; Plei. AF (Egypt)	Formerly type of Neritopsis
Neritopsis	radula	Sacco 1896	106.300-0016	ITN77:210	EU (s NW-ITN (Carcare)), Oli.	
Neritopsis	subpustulata +					
Neritopsis	ornata +	d'Orbigny 1842	106.300-0018	SPN12:46	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neritopsis	agassizi +	Bayan 1870	106.300-0020	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (Bolca)), Eoc.	
Neritopsis	sulcosa +	d'Archiac	106.300-0023	SPN12:46	EU (GB, FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neritopsis	renauxiana +	d'Orbigny 1842	106.300-0025	SPN12:46	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	
Neritopsis	delphinula +	(d'Orbigny 1842 or 1850: Fusus)	106.300-0028	SPN12:46, SYS133:82	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	
Neritopsis	costulata +	(Römer 1841: Nerita)	106.300-0030	SPN12:46, CZ06:17, CZ07.1:49, GER100:8, <a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (GER, CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Neritopsis	kasei +	Bandel & Kiel 2004	106.300-0033	GER024	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neritopsis	elegantissima +	Hörnes 1853	106.300-0035	ITN31:205, HU08.4:17	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Sümeg), C-ITN), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Neritopsis	philea +	d'Orbigny 1847	106.300-0038	ITN31:198	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Neritopsis	spinigera +	Szabó 1982	106.300-0040	ITN31:199, HU08.4:19	EU (C-ITN, W-HU), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Neritopsis	papodensis +	Szabó 1982	106.300-0043	HU08.4:18, AUT56.1:90	EU (W-HU (Lókút)), U.Jura (Domer)	
Neritopsis	taramellii +	Gemmellaro 1879	106.300-0045	HU08.4:17	EU (...), U.Jura, ?	
Neritopsis	praeclara +	Seguenza 1895	106.300-0048	HU08.4:17	EU (...), U.Jura, ?	
Neritopsis	fabianii +	Toni 1912	106.300-0050	HU08.4:18, AUT56.1:89	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Neritopsis	veronensis +	Dal Piaz 1912	106.300-0053	HU08.4:20	EU (...), U.Jura, ?	
Neritopsis	spinosa +	Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860	106.300-0055	HU08.4:20, TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor); ..., U.Jura; EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura	
Neritopsis	pustulosa +	...	106.300-0058	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.; EU (e S-GER, NE-ITN (C-Veneto)), Eoc. (Priabon)	
Neritopsis	benacensis +	Vacek 1886	106.300-0060	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (W-Friuli)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Neritopsis	buchini +	...	106.300-0063	TPD	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Neritopsis	lorioli +	...	106.300-0065	TPD	EU (W-SUI), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Neritopsis	abbas +	...	106.300-0068	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (W-Friuli)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neritopsis	exigua +	Terquem 1855	106.300-0070	TPD, LUX02:360	EU (n SW-GB ?, FRK (NE, W)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (n SW-GB), U.Jura (Sinemur); ..., M.Jura; EU (e SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	Bandelopsis ?
Neritopsis	exigua aff. +	Terquem 1855	106.300-0071	LUX02:360	EU (S-ITN (E-Siz.)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	Bandelopsis ?
Neritopsis	exigua cf. +	Terquem 1855	106.300-0072	LUX02:360	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	Bandelopsis ?
Neritopsis	compressula +	Gümbel 1861	106.300-0072S	LUX02:360	EU (e S-GER (Hochfelln)), U.Jura	Bandelopsis ?
Neritopsis	dumortieri +	Conti & Szabó 1989	106.300-0073	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (W-Friuli)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Neritopsis	vacronnensis +	...	106.300-0075	TPD	EU (W-SUI), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Neritopsis	bicarinata +	Kittl 1895	106.300-0078	EU098:623	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Neritopsis	polymorpha +	Dittmar	106.300-0080	AUT50:246	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Neritopsis	polymorpha cf. +	Dittmar	106.300-0081	AUT50:246	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Neritopsis	distincta +	Kittl 1895	106.300-0083	EU098:623	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Neritopsis	loubryi +	Pacaud 2009	106.300-0085	FRK30.2:358	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Neritopsis	spec. +	Krach 1963	106.300-0085S	FRK30.2:358	EU (PLN (Plosina)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Neritopsis	baugeriana +	d'Orbigny	106.300-0088	AUT93:352	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	
Neritopsis	bajociensis +	d'Orbigny 1850	106.300-0090	EU123:5	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Neritopsis	subsulcosa +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Stomatia)	106.300-0093	FRK63:134	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Neritopsis	sulcosa var. +	d'Archiac 1843 non Brocchi	106.300-0093S	FRK63:134	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Neritopsis	auricularis +	Cossmann 1885	106.300-0095	FRK63:134	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Neritopsis	auricularis +	(Piette 1855: Stomatia), nom nud	106.300-0095S	FRK63:134	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Neritopsis	varicosa +	Morris & Lycett 1851	106.300-0098	FRK63:134	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Neritopsis	compressa +	Hörnes	106.300-0100	AUT90:103	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Neritopsis	compressa var filigrana +	Koken 1896	106.300-0101	AUT90:103	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Neritopsis	compressa var transversa +	Koken 1896	106.300-0102	AUT90:103	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Neritopsis	gibbosa +	Koken 1896	106.300-0105	AUT90:103	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Neritopsis	torulosa +	(Geinitz 1875)	106.300-0108	GER100:8	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neritopsis	opalina +	Brösamlen 1909	106.300-0110	GER127:737	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Neritopsis	spec. +	...	106.300-0180	TPD	EU (S-SV), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Neritopsis	spec. +	...	106.300-0181	TPD	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Neritopsis	spec. +	Kollmann 1982	106.300-0182	AUT11.4:31	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neritopsis	spec. A +	Conti & Monari 1994	106.300-0183	ITN31:206	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (U.Carix)	
Neritopsis	spec. B +	Conti & Monari 1994	106.300-0184	ITN31:206	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Neritopsis	spec. +	Gratoloup 1832	106.300-0185	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neritopsis	spec. +	...	106.300-0186	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Neritopsis	spec. +	...	106.300-0187	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Neritopsis	spec. +	...	106.300-0188	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Neritopsis	spec. +	...	106.300-0189	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Neritopsis	spec. +	...	106.300-0190	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Neritopsis	spec. +	...	106.300-0191	CZ06:17	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Neritopsis ?	spec. +	...	106.300-0192	TPD	EU (W-HU (Vas)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Neritopsis ?	spec. +	Monari, Valentini & Conti 2011	106.300-0193	LUX02:361	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	Bandelopsis ?
Neritopsis ?	hebertan [sic] cf. +	d'Orbigny in Meier & Meiers 1988	106.300-0193S	LUX02:361	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	Bandelopsis ?
Trachydomia	spec. +	...	106.300-1090	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Trachydomia	spec. +	...	106.300-1091	BK34:3	EU (SL), O.Kar.	
Trachydomia	spec. +	...	106.300-1092	BK34:4	EU (SL), U.Perm	
Trachyspira	delphinuloides or delphinoides +	Gemmellaro 1889	106.300-1500	SYS002:I277, TPD	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Perm (Word); AF (E-TUN), M.Perm (Capitan)	
Trachyspira	delphinuloides cf. +	Gemmellaro 1889	106.300-1501	NR05:100	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Perm	
Trachyspira	pygmaea +	(Gemmellaro 1889: Platycheilus)	106.300-1510	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Trachyspira	acanthicum +	Gemmellaro 1889	106.300-1520	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Trachyspira	canaliculata +	(Gemmellaro 1889: Platycheilus)	106.300-1530	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Trachyspira	sturi +	(Gemmellaro 1889: Platycheilus)	106.300-1540	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Trachyspira	millegranum +	(Gemmellaro 1889: Platycheilus)	106.300-1550	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Hungariella	pappi +	(Kutassy 1927: Neritopsis)	106.300-2000	SYS002:I277, HU13:30	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Hungariella	stredae +	Kutassy 1933	106.300-2010	SYS002:I277, HU13:30, EU098:616	EU (N-SL, N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Hungariella	kutassyi +	Szabó 2007	106.300-2020	HU13:30	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Seisia	blaschkei +	Kutassy 1934	106.300-2500	SYS002:I277	EU (N-SL), O.Tri. (Nor.); EU (HU), Tri.	
Seisia	spinosa +	Kutassy	106.300-2510	SYS002:I278	EU (HU), O.Tri.	
Dahmeria	findespinosa +	(Dahmer 1917: Pleurotomaria)	106.300-5000	TPD	EU (e E-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Devononerita	brevis +	(Sowerby 1827: Buccinum)	106.300-5500	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Praeturbonitella	kochi +	Heidelberger & Koch 2005	106.300-6000	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Turbonitella	biserialis +	(Phillips 1836)	106.300-7000	EU010:94, SYS002:I277, TPD	EU (S-PLN, BEG, FRK, GB), U.Kar.	
Turbonitella	subcostata +	(Münster )	106.300-7010	EU012:167	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Turbonitella	ussheri +	(Whidborne 1891)	106.300-7020	TPD	EU (SW-GB, GER (C, NW)), M.Devon (Givet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turbonitella	tuberculata +	Kirchner 1915	106.300-7021	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Turbonitella	gracillima +	J. Böhm	106.300-7030	EU098:634	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Bipartopsis	robustus +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2015	106.300-9000	GER165:100	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	phillipsii +	M'Coy 1844	106.301-0000	SYS002:I276, AUS08:244	EU (IRL), U.Kar.	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	globosa +	Hoenighaus	106.301-0003	EU010:94	EU (BEG, GB), U.Kar.	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	plicistria +	(Phillips : Natica)	106.301-0003S	<a href="http://www.habitas.org.uk/fossils/naticopsis.html">http://www.habitas.org.uk/fossils/naticopsis.html</a> , EU010:94	EU (BEG, GB, N-IRL), U.Kar.	Naticopsis (Jedria) plicistria ?
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	gaillardoti +	Lefroy	106.301-0005	EU010:108	EU (NW-FRK), Tri. (O.Buntsandstein, U.Muschelkalk)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	altoni +	Kittl 1892	106.301-0008	EU098:620	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	protogaea +	(Goldfuss 1844)	106.301-0010	PLN13:272, TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet); EU (NW-GER, C-PLN), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	protogaea aff. +	(Goldfuss 1844)	106.301-0011	TPD	EU (NW-GER), Devon (Givet, Frasn)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	inflata +	(Römer 1843)	106.301-0013	PLN13:271, TPD	EU (S-PLN), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	excentrica +	(Römer 1843)	106.301-0015	PLN13:272, TPD	EU (C-PLN), O.Devon (O.Frasn)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	planispira +	...	106.301-0018	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund); EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	gracilis +	Batten 1966	106.301-0020	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Visean (Arund)); EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	variata +	(Phillips 1836)	106.301-0023	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Visean (Arund)); EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	consimilis +	Koninck	106.301-0025	TPD, AUS08:244	EU (S-GB, BEG), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	elongata +	...	106.301-0028	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	sigaretiformis +	...	106.301-0030	TPD	EU (S-PLN, S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean); ..., O.Kar.; ..., U.Perm; EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	halli +	Whidborne 1892	106.301-0033	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famennian)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	costulata +	...	106.301-0035	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	minuta +	Gemmellaro 1889	106.301-0038	TPD	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	prisca +	(Gemmellaro 1889: Nerita)	106.301-0040	TPD	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	waageni +	Gemmellaro 1889	106.301-0043	TPD	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	petricola +	Gemmellaro 1889	106.301-0045	TPD	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	spallanzanii +	Gemmellaro 1889	106.301-0048	TPD	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	oncochiliformis +	Gemmellaro 1889	106.301-0050	TPD	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	plicatella +	Gemmellaro 1889	106.301-0053	TPD	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	mediterranea +	Gemmellaro 1887	106.301-0055	TPD	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	gaderana +	Kittl 1892	106.301-0058	EU098:621	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	involuta +	Kittl 1892	106.301-0060	EU098:621	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	laevisima +	Kittl 1895	106.301-0063	EU098:621	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	laubei +	Kittl 1892	106.301-0065	EU098:621	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	dianae +	Kittl 1892	106.301-0068	EU098:621	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	ladina +	Kittl 1892	106.301-0070	EU098:621	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	pseudoangustata +	Kittl 1895	106.301-0073	EU098:622	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	rectelabiata +	Kittl 1895	106.301-0075	EU098:622	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	sublimneiformis +	Kittl 1895	106.301-0078	EU098:622	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	telleri +	Kittl 1892	106.301-0080	EU098:622	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	nexicosta +	(Phillips 1841; Natica)	106.301-0083	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	protagaea +	(Goldfuss 1844: Natica)	106.301-0085	TPD	EU (c W-GER), M.Devon (Givet); EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis)	spec.	M'Coy 1844	106.301-0090	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Bretagne)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis ?)	klipsteini +	Hörnes	106.301-0100	AUT90:102	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis ?)	eurystoma +	Koken 1896	106.301-0103	AUT90:102	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis ?)	gradata +	Koken 1896	106.301-0105	AUT90:102	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis ?)	obvallata +	Koken 1896	106.301-0108	AUT90:102	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis ?)	dannenbergi +	...	106.301-0110	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (NE-Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon (o.Famenn)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis ?)	koljanuriensis	Mazaev 2015	106.301-0113	WORMS, NEW2015:28	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis ?)	efossa +	(Goldfuss 1844)	106.301-0120	EU098:622	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis ?)	confusa +	Perner 1903	106.301-0123	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis ?)	consobrina +	Perner 1904	106.301-0125	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Naticopsis (Naticopsis ?)	permica +	(Netchaev 1894)	106.301-0128	TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Road)	
Naticopsis (Jedria)	plicistria +	(Phillips 1836: Natica)	106.301-0210	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Jul)	Synonym of globosa ?
Naticopsis (Jedria)	spec. +	...	106.301-0290	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Krakow), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Dicosmos	alpinus +	(Koken 1892)	106.301-1010	SYS002:1276	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri.	
Dicosmos	lemniscata +	(Hörnes 1856)	106.301-1020	ITN44:62	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	
Dicosmos	mammispira +	Kittl 1899	106.301-1030	EU098:613	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Dicosmos	schafferi +	Kutassy 1934	106.301-1040	EU098:613	EU (N-SL), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Dicosmos	spec. +	...	106.301-1090	GER090:120	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Pseudoplagiothyra	armata +	(Goldfuss 1844)	106.301-1510	TPD	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Planospirina	esinensis +	(Stoppani 1858: Nerita)	106.301-2000	SYS002:1276, ITN44:62	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia, N-Trentino)), M.Tri.	ITN44 in Dicosmos
Damesia	cretacea +	(Müller 1851: Crepidula)	106.301-3000	SYS002:1277, AM193.1:63	EU (NL (Vaals)), O.Kreide	
Ampezzonaticopsis	sublineata +	(Münster 1841: Natica)	106.301-4000	ITN52:243, TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Jul)	TPD in Natiria
Cortinaticopsis	impressa +	(Münster 1841: Natica)	106.301-5000	ITN52:244	EU (NE-ITN ), O.Tri.	
Hologyra	cassiana +	(Wissmann 1841: Natica)	106.301-6000	ITN52:246, EU098:621	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Naticopsis
Hologyra	alpina +	Koken 1892	106.301-6000S ?	ITN52:248	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Hologyra	althusii +	(Klipstein 1843: Natica)	106.301-6000S ?	ITN52:248, EU098:620	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 species in Natica

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hologyra	expansa +	(Laube 1869: Natica)	106.301-6000S ?	ITN52:248, EU098:621	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 species in Naticopsis
Hologyra	cassiana f elevata +	(Kittl 1892: Naticopsis)	106.301-6001	EU098:621	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Naticopsis
Hologyra	cassiana f humilis +	(Kittl 1892: Naticopsis)	106.301-6002	EU098:621	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Naticopsis
Hologyra	gonomorpha +	(Kittl )	106.301-6005	EU098:616	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Hologyra	fastigata +	(Stoppani )	106.301-6010	EU098:616	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Hologyra	kokeni +	J. Böhm	106.301-6015	EU098:616	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Hologyra	ovulum +	(Stoppani )	106.301-6020	EU098:616	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Hologyra	sublimneiformis +	(Kittl )	106.301-6025	EU098:616	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Hologyra	declivis +	(Kittl 1895: Naticopsis (Hologyra))	106.301-6030	EU098:621, TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	TPD in Naticopsis
Hologyra	declivis f conoidea +	(Kittl 1895: Naticopsis (Hologyra))	106.301-6031	EU098:621	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Hologyra	terzadica +	(Mojsisovics : Naticopsis )	106.301-6035	EU098:622	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Hologyra	impressa +	(Hörnes : Nerita)	106.301-6040	AUT90:103	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Hologyra	impressa var simplex +	Koken	106.301-6041	AUT90:103	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Hologyra	carinata +	Böhm	106.301-6045	AUT90:103	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Hologyra	ogilviae +	Koken 1896	106.301-6050	AUT90:103	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Hologyra	obtusangula +	Kittl	106.301-6055	AUT90:103	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Hologyra	pseudofuniculata +, ?		106.301-6080	EU098:616	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Frombachia	uhligi +	Blaschke 1905	106.301-7000	SYS002:I277	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Vernelia	excelsa +	(Hauer 1851: Natica)	106.301-8000	ITN52:250	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri.	
Vernelia	fastigiata +	(Stoppani 1858)	106.301-8000S	SYS002:I276	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri.	
Paffrathia	lotzi +	Frýda 1998	106.302-0000	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Paffrathia	aarica +	Heidelberger 2001	106.302-0010	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Paffrathopsis	subcostata +	(Dechen 1832)	106.302-1000	TPD	EU (SW-GB, GER (NW, W, C)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Paffrathopsis	lirata +	(Sandberger 1842)	106.302-1010	TPD, GER116:7	EU (GER (NW, W, C (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Paffrathopsis	macrostoma +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854: Littorina)	106.302-1020	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	Formerly in Naticopsis
Paffrathopsis	macrostoma cf. +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854: Littorina)	106.302-1021	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Paffrathopsis	macrostoma aff. +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854: Littorina)	106.302-1022	GER119:26	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	GER119 in Platystoma

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Paffrathopsis	antiqua +	(Goldfuss 1844: Natica)	106.302-1030	TPD	EU (SW-GB), AS (China (Guangxi)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Strothia	schwelmensis +	(Kayser 1889: Turbo (Eunema))	106.302-2000	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Cassianopsis	armata armata +	(Münster 141: Naticella)	106.303-0000	EU098:622, ITN52:221, TPD, AUT48:451	EU (ITN (NE-Trentino, N-Veneto), HU (N-Pest), NW-Bacs-Kiskun)), O.Tri. (Carn); EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	EU098 and AUT48 in Neritopsis
Cassianopsis	plicata +	(Giebel 1852: Naticella)	106.303-0000S	ITN52:222	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Cassianopsis	armata f cancellata +	(Kittl 1892: Neritopsis)	106.303-0001	EU098:622	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cassianopsis	armata f plicata +	Münster	106.303-0002	EU098:623, AUT48:451	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), NE-ITN (N-Veneto), HU), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	AUT48 in Neritopsis
Cassianopsis	armata f waageni +	(Laube 1868: Neritopsis)	106.303-0003	ITN52:222	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Cassianopsis	cancellata +	(Münster 1841: Neritopsis)	106.303-0003S	TPD, ITN52:222	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Cassianopsis	armata cf. +	Münster	106.303-0004	EU098:622	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cassianopsis	armata obliqua +	(Kutassy 1937: Neritopsis)	106.303-0004	AUT48:451	EU (W-ROM (Oradea)), O.Tri. (O.Carn); EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Cassianopsis	ornata +	(Münster 1841)	106.303-0010	ITN52:222, EU098:623	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cassianopsis	decussata +	(Münster 1841: Naticella)	106.303-0020	TPD, ITN52:223	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol); ..., U.Jura; ..., M.Jura; EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Cassianopsis	cincta +	(Klipstein 1843: Naticella)	106.303-0020S	ITN52:223	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol); ..., U.Jura; ..., M.Jura; EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Cassianopsis	decussata +	(Laube 1869: Neritopsis)	106.303-0020S	ITN52:223	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol); ..., U.Jura; ..., M.Jura; EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Cassianopsis	hologyriformis +	(Blaschke 1905: Palaeonarica)	106.303-0020S	ITN52:223	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Cassianopsis	mortisanensis +	(Zardini 1985: Palaeonarica)	106.303-0020S	ITN52:223	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol); ..., U.Jura; ..., M.Jura; EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Cassianopsis	nodulosa +	(Münster 1841: Naticella)	106.303-0020S	ITN52:223	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol); ..., U.Jura; ..., M.Jura; EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Cassianopsis	pyrulaeformis nodosa cf. +	(Zardini 1980: Palaeonarica)	106.303-0020S	ITN52:223	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol); ..., U.Jura; ..., M.Jura; EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cassianopsis	subornata +	(Zardini 1978: Neritopsis)	106.303-0020S	ITN52:223	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol); ..., U.Jura; ..., M.Jura; EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Cassianopsis	cancellata +	(Kittl 1892: Palaeonarica)	106.303-0020S ?	ITN52:223, EU098:625	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cassianopsis	decussata f rumerloensis +	(Leonardi & Fiscon 1959: Neritopsis)	106.303-0021	ITN52:223	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol); ..., U.Jura; ..., M.Jura; EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Cassianopsis	decussata f cincta +	(Klipstein : Neritopsis)	106.303-0022	EU098:623	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cassianopsis	decussata f nodulosa +	(Münster : Neritopsis)	106.303-0023	ITN52:223	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cassianopsis	hebertana +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Neritopsis)	106.303-0030	GB22:493	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Cassianopsis	eversi +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2015	106.303-0040	GER165:95	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), U.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Cassianopsis	spec. +	(Hägele 1997: Neritopsis)	106.303-0040S	GER165:95	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), U.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Cassianopsis	ratua +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2015	106.303-0050	GER165:95	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), U.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Cassianopsis	quenstedti +	(Brösamlen 1909: Neritopsis)	106.303-0060	GER165:92	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Cassianopsis	cancellata +	(Quenstedt 1881-1884: Nerita), part	106.303-0060S	GER165:92	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Cassianopsis	decussata +	(Goldfuss in Quenstedt 1858: Natica)	106.303-0060S	GER165:92	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Fossariopsis	rugosocarinata +	(Klipstein 1843)	106.303-1000	TPD, ITN52:226	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), N-HU (N-Pest)), O.Tri.	TPD still in Palaeonarica
Fossariopsis ?	antiqua +	Gemmellaro 1889	106.303-1010	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Fossariopsis ?	cosmoconcha +	Gemmellaro 1889	106.303-1020	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Zardiniopsis	subornata +	(Münster 1841: Naticella)	106.303-2000	ITN52:223, EU098:623	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Neritopsis
Bandeliopsis	exigua +	(Terquem 1855: Neritopsis)	106.303-3010	TPD	EU (FRK (Lorraine), LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Bandeliopsis	spec. +	Fryda, Blodgett & Stanley 2003	106.303-3090	TPD	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Hayamiella	semiplicata +	(Brösamlen 1909: Neritopsis)	106.303-4010	GER165:95,100	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Hayamiella	cancellata +	(Quenstedt 1881-1884: Nerita), part	106.303-4010S	GER165:100	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Hayamiella	decussata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Natica)	106.303-4020	GER165:98	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Hayamiella	cancellata +	((Stahl 1924) in (Fischer & Weber 1997: Neritopsis)	106.303-4020S	GER165:98	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Hayamiella	corallensis +	(Buvignier 1852: Neritopsis)	106.303-4020S	GER165:98	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Hayamiella	schaeferi +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2015	106.303-4030	GER165:96	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Wallowiella (Plicaropsis)	cancellata +	(Stahl 1824: Neritites)	106.303-5100	GER165:88	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Wallowiella (Plicaropsis)	cottaldina +	(d'Orbigny non 1852: Neritopsis)	106.303-5100S	GER165:88	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Wallowiella (Plicaropsis)	moreana +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Neritopsis)	106.303-5100S	GER165:88	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Wallowiella (Plicaropsis)	compacta +	Gründel, Keupp & Lang 2015	106.303-5110	GER165:88	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Colubrellopsis	acuticostata +	(Klipstein 1843: Naticella)	106.304-0000	ITN52:227	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Colubrellopsis	acuteocostata +	(Kittl 1892: Naticella), em	106.304-0000S	ITN52:227	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
<b>Familia Delphinulopsidae, Blodgett, Frýda &amp; Stanley 2001, +</b>			<b>106.32</b>	<b>SYS004:246</b>		
Delphinulopsis	binodosa +	(Münster 1841: Pleurotomaria)	106.320-0000	SYS002:I280, EU098:613, TPD, ITN52:234	AS (China (Guizhou)), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (ITN (NE-Trentino, N-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Delphinulopsis	arietina +	Laube 1868	106.320-0000S	SYS002:I280, ITN52:234	AS (China (Guizhou)), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (ITN (NE-Trentino, N-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Delphinulopsis	muensteri +	(Laube 1869: Fossariopsis)	106.320-0000S	ITN52:226	AS (China (Guizhou)), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (ITN (NE-Trentino, N-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Delphinulopsis	esinensis +	Kittl 1895	106.320-0010	EU098:613	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Delphinulopsis	glabrata +	Kittl 1895	106.320-0020	EU098:613	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Delphinulopsis	singularis +	Kittl 1895	106.320-0030	EU098:613	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Delphinulopsis	triadica +	...	106.320-0040	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Delphinulopsis	tuberculata +	Kittl 1895	106.320-0050	EU098:613	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Delphinulopsis	vernelensis +	Kittl 1895	106.320-0060	EU098:613	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Delphinulopsis	spec. +	...	106.320-0090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Delphinulopsis	spec. +	...	106.320-0091	TPD	EU (S-SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Schwardtopsis	muensteri +	(Klipstein 1843: Fossariopsis)	106.320-1000	ITN52:236, EU098:616	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Platychilina	woehrmanni +	Koken 1892	106.321-0000	SYS002:I280	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri.	
Platychilina	cainalloi +	(Stoppani )	106.321-0010	SYS002:I280	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia, N-Trentino)), M.Tri.	EU098 in Delphinulopsis
Platychilina	cainalloi cf. +	(Stoppani )	106.321-0011	EU098:613	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Platychilina	pustulosa +	Münster 1841	106.321-0020	EU098:613, ITN52:237, TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin), O.Tri. (Jul)	EU098 and TPD in Delphinulopsis
Marmolatella (Marmolatella)	applanata +	Kittl 1894	106.321-1000	SYS002:I276, TPD	AS (China (Guizhou)), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia, NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Marmolatella (Marmolatella)	applanata f occulta +	Kittl 1895	106.321-1001	EU098:620	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Marmolatella (Marmolatella)	applanata cf. +	Kittl 1894	106.321-1002	TPD	EU (S-SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Marmolatella (Marmolatella)	ampliata +	(Phillips 1836)	106.321-1005	TPD	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais); EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund); EU (C-GB (Staffordshire)), U.Kar. (Holker); EU (SW-GB (Somerset), E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	See ampliata Koken 1896
Marmolatella (Marmolatella)	esui +	Conti & Monari 1984	106.321-1010	ITN31:199, ITN42:187	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Marmolatella (Marmolatella)	complanata +	(Stoppani 1858)	106.321-1015	ITN42:187, ITN44:62, EU098:619	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	ITN44 in Dicosmos
Marmolatella (Marmolatella)	stomatia +	(Stoppani )	106.321-1020	ITN42:187, EU098:622	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Marmolatella (Marmolatella)	fenestrata +	(Laube 1869: Capulus)	106.321-1025	ITN52:238	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Marmolatella (Marmolatella)	anomala +	(Kittl 1892: Naticella)	106.321-1025S	ITN52:238, EU098:620	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Marmolatella (Marmolatella)	profunda +, ?	Kittl 1899	106.321-1050	EU098:619	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Marmolatella (Marmolatella ?)	ampliata + or amplicata +	Koken 1896	106.321-1060	<a href="http://real.mtak.hu/773/1/42739_ZJ1.pdf">http://real.mtak.hu/773/1/42739_ZJ1.pdf</a> , AUT90:102	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), HU), O.Tri.	See ampliata (Phillips 1836)
Marmolatella (Marmolatella ?)	auricula +	Koken 1896	106.321-1065	AUT90:102	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Marmolatella (Marmolatella ?)	stomatica +	(Stoppani )	106.321-1070	EU098:619	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Marmolatella (Marmolatella ?)	implicata +	(Kittl 1895: Naticopsis (Marmolatella))	106.321-1075	EU098:621	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Marmolatella (Marmolatella ?)	ingens +	(Kittl 1895: Naticopsis (Marmolatella))	106.321-1080	EU098:621	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Marmolatella (Marmolatella ?)	planconvexa +	(Kittl 1895: Naticopsis (Marmolatella))	106.321-1085	EU098:621	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Marmolatella (Marmolatella)	spec. +	...	106.321-1090	TPD	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Marmolatella (Marmolatella)	spec. +	Koken 1896	106.321-1091	AUT90:102	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Marmolatella (Haliotimorpha)	dieneri +	Blaschke 1905	106.321-1100	SYS002:I277, ITN52:237	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
<b>Familia Plagiothyridae, Knight 1956, +</b>			<b>106.33</b>	<b>SYS004:246</b>		
Plagiothyra	purpurea + = purpura, err	(D'Archiac & Verneuil 1842: Monodonta)	106.330-0000	SYS002:I275, GER119:24	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Plagiothyra	granosa +	(Sandberger 1842: Turbo (Monodonta))	106.330-0000S	GER119:24	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Plagiothyra	multispiralis +	Fryda 1998	106.330-0010	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Plagiothyra	tubericosta +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854)	106.330-0020	TPD, GER116:7	EU (GER (NW, C. (Lahn B.))), M.Devon (Givet)	
Plagiothyra	iskei +	Heidelberger & Amler 2002	106.330-0030	TPD	EU (NW-GER), Devon (Givet, Frasn)	
Plagiothyra	suborbicularis +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854)	106.330-0040	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Plagiothyra	lemkei +	Heidelberger 2008	106.330-0050	GER119:24	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Plagiothyra	spec. +	...	106.330-0090	TPD	EU (W-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Dirachis	atavus +	Whidborne 1891	106.330-1000	SYS002:I275	EU (GB), M.Devon	
Littorinides	solida +	(Koninck 1843)	106.330-2000	SYS002:I276	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Littorinides	sextalineatus +	(Sandberger 1842: Littorina)	106.330-2010	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Littorinides	subclathratus +	(Sandberger 1842: Littorina)	106.330-2020	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Grabinopsis	guerichi +	Krawczyński 2002	106.330-3000	PLN13:278	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (M.Frasn)	
<b>Familia Pseudorthonychiidae, Bandel &amp; Frýda 1999, +</b>			<b>106.34</b>	<b>SYS004:246</b>		
Pseudorthonychia	alata +	(Laube 1869: Capulus)	106.340-0010	ITN09, EU140:1	EU (N-ITN (Alps)), O.Tri.	ITN09 in Orthonychia
<b>Familia Fedaiellidae, Bandel 2007, +</b>			<b>106.36</b>	<b>ITN52:238</b>		
Fedaiella	neritacea +	(Münster 1841: Natica)	106.360-0000	ITN52:230, EU098:621	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Naticopsis
Fedaiella	cuccensis +	(Mojsisovics 1873: Naticopsis)	106.360-0000S	ITN52:230	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin), O.Tri.	
Fedaiella	maculosa +	(Klipstein 1843: Natica)	106.360-0000S	ITN52:230, EU098:620	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	EU098 in Natica
Fedaiella	zitteli +	(Kittl 1892: Naticopsis)	106.360-0000S	ITN52:230	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Fedaiella	elongata +	(Münster 1841)	106.360-0010	ITN52:232, AUT72.1:19	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf), N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	AUT72.1 in Hologyra
Fedaiella	elongata var chromatica +	(Kittl 1892: Naticopsis)	106.360-0011	EU098:621	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Fedaiella	fatosa +	(Stoppani )	106.360-0020	EU098:615	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Fedaiella	meriani +	(Hörnes )	106.360-0030	EU098:615	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Fedaiella	monstrum +	(Stoppani )	106.360-0040	EU098:615	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Fedaiella	prolixa +	(Stoppani )	106.360-0050	EU098:615	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Fedaiella	retropunctata +	(Stoppani )	106.360-0060	EU098:615	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Fedaiella	ornata +	Koken 1896	106.360-0070	AUT90:102	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Fedaiella	schreyeri +	Koken 1896	106.360-0080	AUT90:102	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
<b>Familia Palaeonaricidae, Bandel 2007, +</b>			<b>106.37</b>	<b>ITN52:240</b>		
Palaeonarica	pyrulaeformis +	(Klipstein 1843: Naticella)	106.370-0000	ITN52:240, EU098:625	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Palaeonarica	pyrulaeformis cf. +	(Klipstein 1843: Naticella)	106.370-0001	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Palaeonarica	concentrica +	(Münster 1841: Naticella)	106.370-0010	ITN52:241, EU098:625	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Palaeonarica	constricta +	Kittl 1892	106.370-0020	EU098:625	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
<b>Familia Scalaneritinae, Bandel 2007, +</b>			<b>106.38</b>	<b>ITN52:255</b>		
Scalaneritina	triadica +	(Kittl 1892: Scalaria)	106.380-0000	ITN52:255	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri.	
Ladinaticella	muensteriana +	(d'Orbigny 1849: Natica)	106.380-1000	ITN52:256, EU098:620	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Natica (Naria)
Ladinaticella	striatocostata +	(Münster 1841: Naticella)	106.380-1010	ITN52:258, EU098:620	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Naticella
Ladinaticella	costata +	(Münster 1841)	106.380-1020	ITN52:258	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Ladinaticella ?	acutecostata +	(Klipstein : Naticella)	106.380-1020	EU098:620	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Naticella
Lancedellopsis	inaequiplicata +	(Klipstein 1843: Natica)	106.380-2000	ITN52:259, EU098:621	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Naticopsis
<b>Familia Tricolnaticopsidae, Bandel 2007, +</b>			<b>106.39</b>	<b>ITN52:242</b>		
Tricolnaticopsis	striatulus +	(Münster 1841)	106.390-0000	ITN52:249	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Tricolnaticopsis	pseudospirata +	(Zardini 1978 non d'Orbigny: Natica)	106.390-0000S	ITN52:249	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Pachyomphalus	concinus +	J. Böhm 1895	106.390-1000	SYS002:I277	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Laubopsis	haudcarinata +	(Münster 1841: Natica)	106.390-1020	ITN52:254	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Pachyomphalus	uhligi +	(Kittl 1892: Naticopsis)	106.390-1020	ITN52:252, EU098:622	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pachyomphalus	angustus +	(Münster 1841: Natica)	106.390-1030	ITN42:250, EU098:620	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Natica
Pachyomphalus	kinkelini +	(Kittl 1892: Naticopsis)	106.390-1030S	ITN42:250	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Rinaldopsis	ampezzensis +	(Zardini 1978)	106.390-3000	ITN52:254	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri.	
Rinaldopsis	subtortilis +	(Münster 1841: Melania) in (Kittl 1894: Oonia)	106.390-3000S	ITN52:254	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri.	
<b>Familia Symmetrocapulidae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>106.40</b>	<b>SYS004:246</b>		
Symmetrocapulus	tessoni +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Patella)	106.400-0000	EU010:164, FRK63:125	EU (N-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Symmetrocapulus	rugosus +	(J. Sowerby 1816: Patella) non (Bolten) Röding 1798	106.400-0000S	EU012:17, SYS002:1232, FRK63:125	EU (FRK, GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Symmetrocapulus	cancellatina +	Gründel 1998	106.400-0010	GER026.2:4, EU097:234	EU (NW-PLN (Kleby)), M.Jura (O.Bathon, Callov)	
Symmetrocapulus	spec. +	Gründel 1977	106.400-0010S	GER026.2:4, EU097:234	EU (NW-PLN (Kleby)), M.Jura (O.Bathon, Callov)	
Symmetrocapulus	semirugosus +	(Laube 1866 (not 1868): Helcion)	106.400-0020	EU123:3, FRK63:126	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura; EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Symmetrocapulus	normannianus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Helcion), nom nud	106.400-0020S	FRK63:126	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura; EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fabercapulus	semisculptus +	Monari, Gatto & Valentini 2017	106.400-1000	NEW2017:28	EU (LUX), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Phryx	bilateralis +	(Blaschke 1905)	106.400-5000	SYS002:1232	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
<b>Familia Orthonychiidae, Bandel &amp; Frýda 1999, +</b>			<b>106.50</b>	<b>SYS004:246</b>		
Orthonychia	anguis +	(Römer )	106.500-0003	EU012:165	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Orthonychia	colonus +	(Holzapfel 1895: Platyceras)	106.500-0005	GER119:27	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Orthonychia	enorme +	(Lindström 1884: Platyceras (Orthonychia))	106.500-0008	TPD	EU (NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Telych); EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Orthonychia	cyathinium +	(Lindström 1884)	106.500-0008S	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Orthonychia	enorme cf. +	(Lindström 1884: Platyceras (Orthonychia))	106.500-0008S	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Orthonychia	compressum +	Girty 1910	106.500-0010	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems); AM (USA (Ark.)), U.Kar. (Meramec)	
Orthonychia	compressum cf. +	Girty 1910	106.500-0011	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Orthonychia	anquis +	...	106.500-0013	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Orthonychia	elegans +	...	106.500-0015	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Orthonychia	obliquesulcata +	...	106.500-0018	TPD	EU (AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Orthonychia	cornuta +	...	106.500-0020	TPD	EU (N-ITN), U.Devon (Helderberg)	
Orthonychia	cornuta cf. +	...	106.500-0021	TPD	EU (AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Orthonychia	aliena +	...	106.500-0023	TPD	EU (NE-ITN), U.Devon (Ems)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Orthonychia	rotundum +	(Whidborne 1896)	106.500-0025	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famennian)	
Orthonychia	egorovi +	(Mazaev 1996: Platyceras (Orthonychia))	106.500-0028	<a href="http://ig.ufaras.ru/File/PubTxt/CARBON_2009/01_14_09.pdf">http://ig.ufaras.ru/File/PubTxt/CARBON_2009/01_14_09.pdf</a>	EU (W-RUSS), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Orthonychia	puellaris +	(Whidborne 1889: Capulus)	106.500-0030	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Orthonychia	quadrangularis +	(Whidborne 1889: Capulus)	106.500-0033	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Orthonychia	rostrata +	(Trenkner 1868: Capulus)	106.500-0035	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Orthonychia	costata +	(Barrois 1889: Platyceras)	106.500-0038	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe (Erbray))), U.Devon (Ems); EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Orthonychia	conoidea +	(Goldfuss 1844: Fissurella)	106.500-0040	...	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Orthonychia	conoidea aff. +	(Goldfuss 1844: Fissurella)	106.500-0041	GER119:26	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Orthonychia	selcana +	(non Giebel ? in Maurer 1885: Capulus)	106.500-0041S	GER119:26	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Orthonychia ?	patelliforme +	(Holzapfel 1895: Platyceras)	106.500-0080	GER119:27	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Orthonychia	spec. +	...	106.500-0090	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund)	
Orthonychia	spec. +	...	106.500-0091	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Zlichov)	
Orthonychia	spec. +	...	106.500-0092	TPD	EU (AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Orthonychia	spec. +	...	106.500-0093	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Orthonychia	spec. +	...	106.500-0094	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli), U.Devon (Helderberg)	
Orthonychia	spec. +	Hall 1843	106.500-0095	TPD	EU (AUT), U.Devon (Helderberg - Ems)	
Orthonychia	spec. 1 +	...	106.500-0096	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund)	
Orthonychia	spec. 2 +	...	106.500-0097	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund)	
Orthonychia	spec. +	Heidelberger 2008	106.500-0098	GER119:26	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Orthonychia	compressa +	(Römer 1843: Acroculia) in (Holzapfel 1895: Platyceras)	106.500-0098S	GER119:26	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
<b>Familia Vltaviellidae, Bandel &amp; Frýda 1999, +</b>			<b>106.51</b>	<b>SYS004:246</b>		
Vltaviella	reticulata +	Frýda & Manda 1997	106.510-0000	TPD, EU140:35	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Eifelcyrtus	blodgetti +	Frýda & Heidelberger 2003	106.510-1000	EU140:37	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (U.Givet)	
Krameriella	hornyi +	Frýda & Heidelberger 2003	106.511-0000	EU140:38	EU (W-CZ (Prag B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Soetenichia	girzenbergense +	(Kirchner 1915: Loxonema)	106.511-1000	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Soetenichia	wachtbergensis +	Heidelberger 2007	106.511-1010	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
<b>Familia Platyceratidae, Hall 1859, +</b>			<b>106.90</b>	<b>SYS004:246</b>		
Platyceras (Platyceras)	vetustum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1829)	106.900-0000	SYS002:1240	EU (IRL), AM (USA (Mississippi)), Silur	
Platyceras (Platyceras)	priscum +	(Goldfuss 1844)	106.900-0003	EU010:58, TPD, GBIF	EU (BEG), U.Devon; EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	GBIF in Acroculia
Platyceras (Platyceras)	lorierei +	Verneuil	106.900-0005	EU010:58	EU (FRK), U.Devon	
Platyceras (Platyceras)	compressum +	(Goldfuss 1832: Pileopsis)	106.900-0008	TPD, GER119:26	EU (SW-GB), W-GER (Sauerland), M.Devon (Givet); EU (ne C-GER (Harz Mt.)), O.Devon (Famenn)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Platyceras (Platyceras)	compressum +	Clarke & Swartz 1913	106.900-0008S ?	TPD	EU (e W-GER (Brlon)), M.Devon (O.Givet)	
Platyceras (Platyceras)	compressum +	Römer	106.900-0008S ?	EU010:58	EU (N-SPN, NW-GER, BEG, SW-GB), U.Devon	What is with compressum Clarke & Swartz 1913 and compressum Jhaveri 1969 and compressus (Goldfuss 1832) in TPD
Platyceras (Platyceras)	angustatum +	Phillips	106.900-0010	EU010:94	EU (BEG, GB), U.Kar.	
Platyceras (Platyceras)	cassideum +	d'Archiac & Verneuil	106.900-0013	GER017	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Platyceras (Platyceras)	haliotis +	(Murchison 1839)	106.900-0015	TPD	EU (N-GB), M.Silur	
Platyceras (Platyceras)	dilatans +	Perner 1911	106.900-0018	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Platyceras (Platyceras)	humulus +	Perner 1911	106.900-0020	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Platyceras (Platyceras)	gracilis +	(Sandberger 1842)	106.900-0023	TPD, GER116:7	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Platyceras (Platyceras)	contortus +	(Römer 1843: Capulus)	106.900-0025	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet); EU (ne C-GER (NW-Harz Mts.)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Platyceras (Platyceras)	sigmoidale +	(Phillips 1841)	106.900-0028	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Platyceras (Platyceras)	columbinus +	(Whidborne 1889: Capulus)	106.900-0030	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Platyceras (Platyceras)	galeritus +	(Whidborne 1889: Capulus)	106.900-0033	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Platyceras (Platyceras)	pericompsus +	(Whidborne 1889: Capulus)	106.900-0035	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Platyceras (Platyceras)	squamosus +	Trenkner 1868: Capulus)	106.900-0038	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Platyceras (Platyceras)	terminalis +	(Whidborne 1889: Capulus)	106.900-0040	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Platyceras (Platyceras)	uncinatus +	(Römer 1852)	106.900-0043	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Platyceras (Platyceras)	multiplicatus +	(Giebel 1858: Capulus)	106.900-0045	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Platyceras (Platyceras)	muensteriana +	(Fahrenkohl 1844: Actita)	106.900-0050	SYS204:32	EU (W-RUSS (Kaluga)), U.Kar.	Type of Actita
Platyceras (Platyceras ?)	ausavensis +	...	106.900-0080	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (NE-Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Platyceras (Platyceras)	spec. +	Conrad 1840	106.900-0090	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Platyceras (Platyceras)	spec. 1-4 +	...	106.900-0091	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund)	
Platyceras (Tubomphalus)	crenistrum +	(Perner 1903: Tubomphalus)	106.900-0100	SYS002:l240, TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Platyceras (Tubomphalus)	elatus +	(Perner 1903: Pycnomphalus)	106.900-0110	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Platyceras (Tubomphalus)	emergens +	(Perner 1903: Pycnomphalus)	106.900-0120	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Platyceras (Platyostoma)	indica +	(Waagen 1880)	106.900-0205	TPD	AS (NW-PAK, China (Nei Monggol)), M.Perm (Word); AS (NE-PAK), M.Perm (Capitan); AS (NE-PAK), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	Formerly in Diaphorostoma and Strophostylus
Platyceras (Platyostoma)	indica cf. +	(Waagen 1880)	106.900-0206	TPD, NR05:100	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), U.Perm (Assel)	
Platyceras (Platyostoma)	janthinoides +	Oehlert	106.900-0210	EU010:58	EU (FRK), U.Devon	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Platyceras (Platyostoma)	cornutum	(Hisinger 1837: Pileopsis)	106.900-0215	TPD	AM (CAN, USA (Indiana)), AS (RUSS), O.Ord.; EU (S-NR (Oslo), AM (CAN (Nova Scotia)), U.Silur; EU (N-NR, S-SV), M.Silur; EU (S-SV (Gotland), AM (CAN (Nova Scotia)), O.Silur	
Platyceras (Platyostoma)	naticoides +	Etheridge jr. 1878	106.900-0220	TPD	EU (e C-AUT), U.Devon (Prag); EU (W-FRK (Sarthe (Erbray))), U.Devon (Ems)	
Platyceras (Platyostoma)	adstrictum +	(Lindström 1884: Cyclonema)	106.900-0225	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Platyceras (Platyostoma)	lineata +	(Conrad 1842: Platyostoma)	106.900-0230	TPD	AM (KOL), U.Devon (Ems); AM (USA (Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, Pennsylvania, New York)), M.Devon (Givet); AM (USA (Pennsylvania)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Platyceras (Platyostoma)	lineat aff. +	(Conrad 1842: Platyostoma)	106.900-0231	TPD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (NE-Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Platyceras (Platyostoma)	spiratum +	(J.C. Sowerby & Murchison 1839: Nerita)	106.900-0235	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Platyceras (Platyostoma)	invictus +	(Whidborne 1891: Capulus)	106.900-0240	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Platyceras (Platyostoma)	deforme +	(Sedwick & Murchison 1840: Nerita)	106.900-0245	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Platyceras (Platyostoma)	speciosum +	(Sedwick & Murchison 1840: Nerita)	106.900-0250	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Platyceras (Platyostoma)	spec. +	Conrad 1842	106.900-0290	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Wenlock), O.Silur (Ludlow, Pridoli)	
Platyceras (Visitor)	extraneus +	Perner 1903	106.900-0300	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ghorst)	
Platyceras (Praenatica)	proevum +	(Perner 1903)	106.900-0400	SYS002:I240	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Platyceras (Praenatica)	gregaria + = graegaria, err in TPD	(Perner )	106.900-0410	EU012:166, TPD	EU (CZ, SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Platyceras (Praenatica)	cheloti +	(Oehlert & Oehlert, 1887)	106.900-0420	SYS142:107	EU (W-FRK (Bretagne)), U.Devon	
Platyceras (Praenatica)	spec. +	Perner 1903	106.900-0450	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	convergens +	Perner 1903	106.900-1005	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	crebristria +	(M'Coy 1851: Turbo)	106.900-1010	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), O.Ord (Caradoc (Longville)); EU (NR (Oslo), U.Silur (Telych)	
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	crebristria cf. +	(M'Coy 1851: Turbo)	106.900-1011	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	rupestre +	(Eichwald 1856)	106.900-1015	TPD	EU (C-SV), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	Trochonema ?
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	canaliculata +	(Lindström in Angelin & Lindström 1880: Trochus)	106.900-1020	TPD	EU (C-SV), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	delicatula +	Lindström 1884	106.900-1025	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Aeron), EU (S-SV), U.Silur (Telych, Sheinwood)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	carinata +	...	106.900-1030	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)); M.Silur (Wenlock)); EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	coralli +	...	106.900-1035	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	trepidans +	Perner 1903	106.900-1040	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	cancellatum +	Angelin & Lindström 1880	106.900-1045	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	apicatum +	Lindström 1884	106.900-1050	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	laudabile +	Perner 1903	106.900-1055	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	delicatulum +	Lindström 1884	106.900-1060	SYS204:89	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), Silur	Type of Cyclonemina
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	spec. +	Hall 1852	106.900-1090	TPD	EU (SW-NR), O.Ord (Soudley, Marshbrook)	
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	spec. +	Hall 1852	106.900-1091	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	spec. + 1	...	106.900-1092	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Aeron)	
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	spec. + 2	...	106.900-1093	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Aeron)	
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	spec. +	Hall 1852	106.900-1094	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)); U.Silur (Telych)	
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	spec. +	Hall 1852	106.900-1095	TPD	EU (C-GB), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	spec. +	Hall 1852	106.900-1096	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	spec. +	Hall 1852	106.900-1097	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	spec. +	Hall 1852	106.900-1098	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), O.Ord (Caradoc (Soudley, Marshbrook))	
Cyclonema (Cyclonema)	spec. +	Hall 1852	106.900-1099	TPD	EU (NE-ITN), U.Devon (Helderberg)	
Cyclonema (Dyeria)	constricta +	(Koken & Perner 1925: Dyeria)	106.900-1110	GER015:21	EU (N-GER), O.Silur	
Cyclonema (Ploconema)	protendens +	(Perner 1903: Craspedostoma (Ploconema))	106.900-1200	SYS002:I240, TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	TPD genus
Cyclonema (Ploconema)	bohemicum +	(Perner 1903: Craspedostoma (Ploconema))	106.900-1210	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Naticonema	similare +	Perner 1903	106.900-1500	SYS002:I240	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Ptychospirina	mima +	(Perner 1903: Holopea)	106.900-2000	SYS002:I242, TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Ptychospirina ?	deleplecta +	Slavic 1869	106.900-2080	WW74.4:1111	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Unassignable, perhaps Pupilliidae or Clausiliidae
Strophostylus	naticoides +	(Römer 1852: Acroculia)	106.900-2510	BEG12:114	EU (BEG, FRK (NW, N), w E-GER (Harz Mts.)), U.Devon	
Strophostylus	spec. +	...	106.900-2590	TPD	EU (NE-ITN), U.Devon (Helderberg)	
Spiranodus	quadrilineatus +	Heidelberger 2001	106.900-3010	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Natirhenia	margaritifera +	(D'Archiac & Verneuil 1842: Natica)	106.900-3500	TPD	EU (GER (C, NW)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Naticonoda	elegans +	Heidelberger 2001	106.900-4010	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Naticonoda	prieuri +	Heidelberger 2001	106.900-4020	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lotzia	schaeferkalki +	Heidelberger 2001	106.900-4500	TPD	EU (GER (C, W, NW)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Lotzia	blodgetti +	Heidelberger & Koch 2005	106.900-4510	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Basiplanus	baldus +	Heidelberger 2001	106.900-5000	TPD	EU (W-GER), M.Devon	
Cancellator	belua +	Horný 1992	106.900-5500	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Cancellator	rohri +	Fryda & Manda 1997	106.900-5510	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Obscuroopsis	perplexa +	Horný 1992	106.900-6000	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Brokenriveria	caelata + = caelata cf.	(Goldfuss 1844: Turbo)	106.900-6510	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Finistère)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Himantonia	amoena +	(Perner 1907)	106.900-9500	SYS002:I242	EU (CZ), U.Devon	
Nonorios	carnicus +	...	106.901-0010	TPD	EU (NE-ITN), O.Ord. (Ashgill)	
Spinyplatyceras	tylotus +	(Whidborne 1889: Capulus)	106.901-1510	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Talocochia	interrupta +	(Perner 1903: Holoepa)	106.901-2500	TPD	EU (CZ), u.O.Silur	
Stuckenbergispira	kazanensis +	Mazaev 2012	106.901-3000	TPD, NEW2015:34	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
<b>Familia Oriostomatidae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>106.91</b>	<b>SYS004:246</b>		
Oriostoma	coronatum +	Lindström	106.910-0005	SYS002:I245	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur	
Oriostoma	dives +	(Perner 1903: Polytropis)	106.910-0010	EU012:164, TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Oriostoma	roemeri +	Lindström 1884	106.910-0015	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Oriostoma	globosum +	(Schlotheim 1820)	106.910-0020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Oriostoma	wisbyense +	Lindström 1884	106.910-0025	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Oriostoma	angulatum +	(Wahlenberg 1821: Helicites)	106.910-0030	WW15:20, TPD	AM (USA (Als.)), O.Ord. (Richmond); EU (S-NR (Oslo), S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur (Telych); EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M. - O.Silur (Sheinwood -	WW15 straparollus angulatus (Hisinger 1837: Inachus)
Oriostoma	angulatum aff. +	(Wahlenberg 1821: Helicites)	106.910-0031	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Oriostoma	selecta +	(Perner 1903: Euchelus)	106.910-0035	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Oriostoma	involuta +	(Barrois 1889: Horiostoma)	106.910-0040	TPD, BEG12:115	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag (Siegen))	
Oriostoma	funata +	(Tromelin & Lebesconte 1876: Straparollus)	106.910-0040S	BEG12:115	EU (W-FRK (Ille-et-Villaine), U.Devon (Prag (Siegen))	
Oriostoma	approximans +	(Perner 1903: Polytropis)	106.910-0045	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Oriostoma	versata +	(Perner 1903: Polytropis)	106.910-0050	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Morphotropis	aliena +	Perner 1903	106.910-1000	SYS002:I245	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Morphotropis	helcina +	(Lindström 1884: Oriostoma)	106.910-1010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Morphotropis	bohémica +	(Barrande in Perner 1903: Pachystrophia)	106.910-1020	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Beraunia	docens +	(Perner 1903: Cyclotropis)	106.910-2000	SYS002:I245, TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Beraunia	querenda +	(Perner 1903: Cyclotropis)	106.910-2010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Tubogyra	primula +	Perner 1903	106.910-3000	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Kat)	
Australonema	iniquilineata +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1853)	106.910-4010	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Australonema	blodgetti +	Fryda & Manda 1997	106.910-4020	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Lochkov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Australonema	persimile +	(Spitz 1907: Cyclonema)	106.910-4030	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Australonema	acuta +	Heidelberger 2001	106.910-4040	TPD	EU (W-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Australonema	havliceki +	Fřyda & Bandel 1997	106.910-4050	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Australonema	guillieri +	(Oehlert 1877)	106.910-4060	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag); EU (W-FRK (Sarthe (Erbray))), U.Devon (Ems)	
Dohmella	multistriata +	(Kirchner 1915)	106.910-5000	TPD	EU (GER (C, W)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Oriomphalus	puellarum +	Horný 1992	106.910-6010	...	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Lochkov), ?	
Oriomphalus	puellarum cf. +	Horný 1992	106.910-6011	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Omphalonema	globosum +	Horný 1992	106.910-7000	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Hecetastoma	salteri +	(Haswell 1865: Gyronema)	106.910-8010	TPD, WMSD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Silur (Telych)	Formerly in Cyclonema
Fingala	galea +	Lamont 1978	106.911-0000	SYS001:274	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), Silur	
Maccolla	arcana +	Lamont 1978	106.911-1000	SYS001:274	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), Silur	
<b>Familia Tubinidae, Knight 1956, +</b>			<b>106.92</b>	<b>SYS004:246</b>		
Tubina	armata +	Owen 1859	106.920-0000	SYS002:I245, EU012:166	EU (CZ), U.Devon	
Tubina	knighti +	Horný 1992	106.920-0010	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Tubina	hystrix +	Perner 1903	106.920-0020	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Tubina	geyeri +	Frech 1894	106.920-0030	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Tubina	spec. +	...	106.920-0090	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Semitubina	spinosa +	(Quenstedt 1852: Tubina)	106.920-1000	SYS002:I245, TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag); AS (TAD), U.Devon (Ems)	
Meandrella	sculpta +	Perner 1903	106.920-2000	SYS002:I246	EU (CZ), U.Devon	
Meandrella	spec. + 1	...	106.920-2050	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Meandrella	spec. + 2	...	106.920-2060	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems)	
Pseudotubina	biserialis +	Koken 1896	106.920-3000	SYS002:I246, AUT90:106	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pseudotubina	uniserialis +	Koken 1896	106.920-3010	AUT90:106	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pseudotubina ?	horrida +	(Koken 1896: Tubina)	106.920-3080	AUT90:106	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Colubrella (Colubrella)	squamata +	Koken 1896	106.920-4000	SYS002:I246, AUT90:106	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Colubrella (Colubrella)	kokeni +	Broili	106.920-4010	SYS002:I246	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Colubrella (Keration)	nautiliformis +	(Broili 1907: Keration)	106.920-4100	SYS002:I246, ITN98:21	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Colubrella (Keration)	anomala +	(Kittl 1892: Naticella ?)	106.920-4100S	ITN98:21	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Colubrella (Keration)	kokeni +	Broili 1907	106.920-4100S	ITN98:21	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
<b>Familia Palaeotrochidae, Knight 1956, +</b>			<b>106.93</b>	<b>SYS004:246</b>		
Floyda	... +	...	106.930-20	SYS002:I302	EU (...), M.Devon - O.Devon	
Westerna	subcostata +	(Schlotheim 1820)	106.930-3010	PLN13:272	EU (PLN), O.Devon (Frasn)	Formerly in Macrocheilus and Macrochilina
<b>Familia Nerrhenidae, Bandel &amp; Heidelberger 2001, +</b>			<b>106.94</b>	<b>SYS004:246</b>		
Nerrhena	aequistriata +	(Kirchner 1915: Turbo)	106.940-0000	GER023, TPD	EU (GER (C, W, NW)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Nerrhena	nonecincta +	Heidelberger & Koch 2005	106.940-0010	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Nerrhena	reticulata +	Heidelberger & Bandel 1999	106.940-0020	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hessonia	piligera +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854: Natica)	106.940-1010	TPD, GER119:25	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Hessonia	antiqua +	(Goldfuss in Whidbourne 1891; Natica)	106.940-1010S	GER119:25	EU (W-GER (Sauerland), C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Hessonia	germana +	Heidelberger 2001	106.940-1020	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
<b>Familia Craspedostomatidae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>106.95</b>	<b>SYS004:245</b>		
Craspedostoma	elegantulum +	Lindström 1884	106.950-0000	SYS002:I299	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur	
Craspedostoma	glabrum +	Lindström 1884	106.950-0010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur	
Craspedostoma	spec. +	...	106.950-0090	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur	
Natiria	lirata or lyrata +	(Phillips 1836: Natica)	106.950-1000	SYS002:I300, TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Natiria	costata +	(Münster 1841)	106.950-1010	EU057:22, TPD, BK34:5	EU (SUI, N-ITN, SL, HU (W, N)), U.Tri.	See Kokenella costata
Natiria	acute-costata +	...	106.950-1020	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Spirina	brilonensis +	Kayser 1889	106.950-2000	SYS002:I300	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Spirina	tubicina +	Perner	106.950-2010	EU012:164, TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Gorst, Pridoli)	
Spirina	antiquata +	...	106.950-2020	TPD	EU (NE-GB), U.Silur (Telych)	
Spirina	patula +	...	106.950-2030	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Gorst, Pridoli), U.Devon (Helderberg)	
Spirina	spec. +	...	106.950-2090	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Spirina	spec. +	...	106.950-2091	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Spirina	spec. +	...	106.950-2092	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Bucanospira	fractum +	Perner 1903	106.951-0010	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
<b>Familia Pragoscutulidae, Fryda 1998, +</b>			<b>106.96</b>	<b>SYS004:245</b>		
Pragoscutula	warreni +	Fryda 1998	106.960-0000	SYS001:914	EU (CZ (Prague Basin)), Devon	
<b>Familia Neritimorpha Placement Uncertain</b>			<b>106.99</b>	...		
Cautochilus	costulatus +	...	106.990-1010	FRK36.3:16	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Norandia	normandiensis +	Gründel 2004	106.990-2010	FRK36.1	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Baquia	duosculptura +	Gründel 2004	106.990-3010	FRK36.1	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
<b>Familia Acteoninidae, Cossmann 1895, +</b>			<b>110.00</b>	<b>SYS004:247</b>		
Acteonina	carbonaria +	(Koninck 1843)	110.000-0000	TPD	EU (S-GB, BEG), U.Kar.	
Acteonina	acuta +	d'Orbigny	110.000-0005	EU010:202, EU152:152	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Corall)	
Acteonina	dormoisiana +	d'Orbigny	110.000-0005S	EU152:152	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Corall)	
Acteonina	orbignyana +	(Münster 1841: Fusus)	110.000-0010	SYS133:153	EU (GER), Tri.	
Acteonina	lineolata +	(Reuss 1845: Phasianella)	110.000-0015	CZ06:49	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Acteonina	cylindracea +	(Müller 1851: Actaeon)	110.000-0015S	CZ06:49	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Acteonina	obliquata +	Nützel & Gründel 1998	110.000-0020	WW21	EU (GER), U.Jura	WW21 in Cylindrobullinidae
Acteonina	rara +	Nützel & Gründel 1998	110.000-0025	WW21	EU (GER), U.Jura	WW21 in Cylindrobullinidae
Acteonina	ferrea +	Wilson 1887	110.000-0030	GB94:258	EU (C-GB (Leicestershire)), m.U.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acteonina	scalaris +	Münster	110.000-0035	EU098:608	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Acteonina	syriaca +	Whitfield	110.000-0040	BK38:20	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Acteonina	globosa +	(Briert & Cornet 1865: Phasianella)	110.000-0045	CZ06:48	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Acteonina	haugi +	Ascher 1905	110.000-0050	EU152:152	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Acteonina	dupiniana +	d'Orbigny in Hohenegger	110.000-0050S	EU152:152	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Meekospira	peracuta +	(Meek & Worthen 1860)	110.001-0000	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Meekospira	acrolopha +	Peel 2016	110.001-0010	TPD	EU (W-GB (Cheshire)), U.Kar. (Alport)	
Meekospira	symmetrica +	(King 1844)	110.001-0020	TPD	EU (E-GB (Durham)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Meekospira	acrolopha +	Peel 2016	110.001-0030	NEW2016:38	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. / M.Kar. (Namur)	
Meekospira	spec. +	...	110.001-0090	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), O.Perm	
Auripygma	fortior +	Perner 1903	110.001-1000	SYS002:1321	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Auripygma	minuta +	(Frýda & Manda 1997: Chuchlina)	110.001-1010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Auripygma	bulimina +	(Lindström 1884: Macrochilina)	110.001-1020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Nemdaella	leonovae +	Mazaev 2015	110.001-6000	TPD, NEW2015:28	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
<b>Familia Soleniscidae, Knight 1931 +</b>			<b>110.01</b>	<b>SYS004:247</b>		
Soleniscus	typicus +	Meek & Worthen 1861	110.010-0000	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Soleniscus	nitidula +	...	110.010-0000S	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Soleniscus	avellanoides +	(Koninck 1863)	110.010-0005	TPD	EU (CRT (Istria)), AF (TUN), M.Perm	
Soleniscus	chemnithiaeformis +	(Gemmellaro 1889: Macrocheilus)	110.010-0010	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Soleniscus	barroisi +	(Gemmellaro 1889: Macrocheilus)	110.010-0015	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Soleniscus	sosioensis +	(Gemmellaro 1887: Macrocheilus)	110.010-0020	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Soleniscus	adrianensis +	(Gemmellaro 1887: Macrocheilus)	110.010-0025	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Soleniscus	subzonatus +	(Gemmellaro 1887: Macrocheilus)	110.010-0030	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Soleniscus	brancoi +	(Gemmellaro 1887: Macrocheilus)	110.010-0035	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Soleniscus	intusplicatus +	(Gemmellaro 1887: Macrocheilus)	110.010-0040	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Soleniscus	monodontiformis +	(Koninck 1881)	110.010-0045	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Krakow)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Soleniscus	globosus +	...	110.010-0050	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Soleniscus	netchaevi +	Mazaev 2015	110.010-0055	NEW2015:34	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Soleniscus ?	minor +	(Koninck 1881)	110.010-0080	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Krakow)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Soleniscus	spec. +	...	110.010-0090	TPD	EU (GER), M.Kar. (Westphal B)	
Soleniscus	spec. +	...	110.010-0091	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Soleniscus	spec. +	...	110.010-0092	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Krakow)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Soleniscus	spec. +	...	110.010-0093	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Ceraunocochlis	polyphemoides +	(Koninck 1881)	110.010-0510	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Girtyspira	fusiformis +	(Koninck 1881: Scalites)	110.010-1010	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Girtyspira	germanica +	(Herholz 1992: Bulimorpha)	110.010-1020	TPD	EU (W-GER (Ahlen)), M.Kar. (Westphal B)	
Girtyspira	spec. +	...	110.010-1090	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Cylindritopsis	ovalis +	Gemmellaro 1889	110.010-1500	SYS002:1321, TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Cylindritopsis	inflatus +	Gemmellaro 1889	110.010-1510	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Cylindritopsis	minus +	Gemmellaro 1889	110.010-1520	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Cylindritopsis	cheilodontus +	Gemmellaro 1889	110.010-1530	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Cylindritopsis	conicus +	Gemmellaro 1889	110.010-1540	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Holynelites	pupiliiformis +	Frýda 1998	110.010-7000	SYS001:396	EU (CZ (Holyne)), Devon	
Balbiniconcha	kosmasi +	Horný 1992	110.011-1000	TPD	EU (NW-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Balbiniconcha	paludinoides +	(Kirchner 1915: Loxonema)	110.011-1010	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Bensbergia	arculata +	(Schlotheim 1820: Buccinites)	110.011-1500	TPD	EU (GER (C, W, NW)), M.Devon (Givet)	Formerly in Macrochilina
Bensbergia	drozdzewski +	(Heidelberger & Amler 2002: Macrochilina)	110.011-1510	TPD	EU (GER (C, NW)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Bensbergia	schlotheimi +	(D'Archiac & Verneuil 1842)	110.011-1520	EU011:298, EU012:167, GER116:7, TPD	EU (GER (NW, C (Lahn B.))), M.Devon (Givet)	Formerly in Macrochilina, EU11 and EU12 in Janthinopsis
Bensbergia	subcostata +	(Schlotheim 1820: Buccinites)	110.011-1530	TPD, GER119:28	EU (SW-GB), W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet); EU (C-PLN), O.Devon (Frasn)	Formerly in Westerna
Bensbergia	elongata +	(Phillips 1841: Macrocheilus) in (Holzapfel 1895: Macrochilina)	110.011-1530S	GER119:28	EU (SW-GB), W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet); EU (C-PLN), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Bensbergia	pengellii +	(Whidborne 1889)	110.011-1540	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Bulimorpha	lavrskyi +	Mazaev 2015	110.011-2010	TPD, NEW2015:15	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Decorochilina	costata +	Frýda 1999	110.011-2510	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Decorochilina	cancellata +	(Lindström 1884: Macrochilina)	110.011-2520	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Decorochilina	evoluta +	(Perner 1903: Macrochilina)	110.011-2530	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Decorochilina	rectistriata +	(Perner 1903: Macrochilina)	110.011-2540	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	Strobeus ?
lanthinopsis	tumida +	(Meek & Worthen 1861)	110.011-3500	SYS001:397, TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Asp)	Formerly in Macrochilina
lanthinopsis	conspicua +	...	110.011-3510	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ianthinopsis	ventricosa +	Koninck 1881	110.011-3520	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Ianthinopsis	spec. +	Meek & Worthen 1866	110.011-3590	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Leptoptygma	virgatum +	(Knight 1931: Auriptygma)	110.011-4500	TPD	AM (USA (NMx.)), M.Kar. (Desmoines, Kashir); AM (USA (NMx.)), O.Kar. (Virgil)	
Leptoptygma	virgatum cf. +	(Knight 1931: Auriptygma)	110.011-4501	TPD	EU (W-GB (Cheshire)), U.Kar. (Alport)	
Leptoptygma	gremechaensis +	Mazaev 2015	110.011-4510	TPD, NEW2015:24	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Leptoptygma	spec. A +	...	110.011-4590	TPD	EU (W-GB (Cheshire)), U.Kar. (Alport)	
Leptoptygma	spec. B +	...	110.011-4591	TPD	EU (W-GB (Cheshire)), U.Kar. (Alport)	
Nanochilina	holynensis +	Frýda 1998	110.011-5000	AM044:124, TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), U.Devon (O.Ems)	
Palaeocarboninia	jankei +	Bandel & Heidelberger 2002	110.011-5500	GER022:538, AM044:125	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Scalitina	montana +	Spriestersbach 1919	110.011-6000	SYS002:I201, TPD	EU (GER), M.Devon	
<b>Familia Anozygidae, Bandel 2002 +</b>			<b>110.02</b>	<b>SYS004:247</b>		
Tmetonema	subsulcatum +	Longstaff 1912	110.021-1000	<a href="http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=131944">http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=131944</a> , SYS002:I313	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Pendleian)	
<b>Familia Anthracopupidae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>110.11</b>	<b>SYS004:247</b>		
Carbonispira	scotica +	Yen 1949	110.110-1000	SYS002:I318, SYS21	EU (...), U.Kar.	
Maturipupa	tolstichinae +	(Rev.	110.110-2010	RUSS22:547	EU (C-RUSS), O.Perm (Viatic)	
Maturipupa	... +		110.110-2020	SYS002:I318, SYS21	EU (...), Kar.	
<b>Familia Procyclophoridae, +</b>			<b>110.12</b>	<b>SYS21</b>		
Bernicia	praecursor +	(Cox 1927)	110.120-1000	SYS002:I319, SYS21	EU (GB), U.Kar.	
<b>Familia Palaeostylidae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>110.20</b>	<b>SYS004:247</b>		
Palaeostylus	acuminatus + and acuminatus cf. +	(Goldfuss 1832)	110.200-0010	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund); AS (China (Gansu)), M.Kar. (Moscov); ..., O.Kar.; .....	Formerly in Chemnitzia, Loxonema, Meekospira, Melania and Turritella
Palaeostylus	marvinwelleri +	Knight 1930	110.200-0020	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), AM (USA (Ohio, Missouri)), M.Kar.	
Palaeostylus	stuckenbergi +	Mazaev 2015	110.200-0030	TPD, NEW2015:29	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Palaeostylus	planoverticum +	(Netchav 1894: Loxonema)	110.200-0040	TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Road)	
Palaeostylus	krotovi +	Mazaev 2015	110.200-0050	TPD, NEW2015:28	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Palaeostylus	kukarkensis +	Mazaev 2015	110.200-0050	TPD, NEW2015:29	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Palaeostylus	krasnovidovoensis +	Mazaev 2015	110.200-0060	NEW2015:28	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Platyconcha	dunlopiana +	Longstaff 1933	110.201-0000	SYS002:I322	EU (N-GB (Scotland))	
Eoptychia	sulcata +	(Koninck 1881: Loxonema)	110.201-3000	SYS002:I313, SYS204:112	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Visean)	
<b>Familia Goniasmatidae, Nützel &amp; Bandel 2000, +</b>			<b>110.21</b>	<b>SYS004:247</b>		



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Goniasma	lasallensis + = lasallensis cf. +	(Worthen 1890: Murchisonia)	110.210-0000	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moskow)), N-AS (China (Gansu)), M.Kar. (Moscow); AM (USA (Kns.)), M.Kar (Missouri); AM (USA (Ohio, Missouri, NMx., Tex.)), M.Kar. (Desmoines); AM (USA (NMx)), M.Kar. (Kashir); EU (C-RUSS), M.Kar. (Myachkov); AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kar. (Morrow); EU (C-RUSS), O.Kar. (Rusavk, Dorogovilov, Krevyak); AM (USA (NMx.)), O.Kar. (Gzhel, Virgil)	
Goniasma	gzheliensis +	Mazaev 2004	110.210-0010	<a href="http://ig.ufaras.ru/File/PubTxt/CARBON_2009/01_14_09.pdf">http://ig.ufaras.ru/File/PubTxt/CARBON_2009/01_14_09.pdf</a>	EU (W-RUSS), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Goniasma	zarecznyi +	Gürich 1903	110.210-0020	...	EU (S-PLN (Krakow)), O.Devon (Frasn), ?	Also treated as subspecies of Murchisonia angulata
Goniasma	zarecznyi cf. +	Gürich 1903	110.210-0021	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Krakow)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Goniasma	fischeri + = fisheri +, err	(Stuckenberg 1905)	110.210-0030	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Kar. (Gzhel); ..., U.Perm; AS (Cambodia), M.Perm (Capitan)	
Goniasma	golowkinskii +	(Yakovlev 1899: Murchisonia)	110.210-0040	TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Road)	
Goniasma	multilineata +	(Netchaev 1894: Murchisonia)	110.210-0050	TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Road)	
Goniasma	subangulata	(Verneuil 1845: Murchisonia)	110.210-0060	TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Road)	
Cerithioides	telescopium +	Haughton 1859	110.210-0500	SYS002:I293, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Cerithioides	pumila +	(Koninck 1881: Glyptobasis)	110.210-0500S	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Cerithioides	tuedia +	(Donald 1892: Murchisonia (Coelocaulus))	110.210-0500S	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Cerithioides	haughtoni +	...	110.210-0510	AUT90:83	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Cerithioides	spec. +	...	110.210-0590	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Platyzona	cirriformis +	(J. Sowerby 1815)	110.210-1510	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Platyzona	spec. +	in Knight 1945	110.210-1590	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Platyzona	spec. +	...	110.210-1591	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Stegocoelia	compacta +	(Donald 1889)	110.210-2000	SYS002:I293, TPD	EU (GB (N, S)), U.Kar.	
Aclisina	striatula +	(Koninck 1843 or 1844)	110.210-3000	SYS002:I293, TPD	EU (S-GB, BEG), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Aclisina	spec. +	in Koninck 1881	110.210-3050	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
<b>Familia Pithodeidae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>110.22</b>	<b>SYS004:247</b>		
Pithodea	amplissima +	Koninck 1881	110.220-0000	SYS002:I296	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Pithodea	tornatilis +	(Phillips 1836)	110.220-0010	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	Formerly in Platyzona
Caliendrum	vittatum +	(Phillips 1836)	110.220-1000	SYS002:I296	EU (GB), U.Kar.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Wortheniopsis	margarethae +	(Kittl 1894: Pleurotomaria)	110.220-2000	SYS002:I296, GER162:48, AUT56.2:7	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Wortheniopsis	quirinii +	(Stoppani )	110.220-2010	EU098:637	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Wortheniopsis	lentiformis +	Landau, da Silva & Heitz 2016	110.220-2020	NEW2016:51	EU (HU), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Wortheniopsis	rakusi +	Szabó 2016	110.220-2030	AUT56.2:9	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Wortheniopsis	bakonyensis +	Szabó 2016	110.220-2040	AUT56.2:12	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Wortheniopsis	budensis +	Kutassy 1927	110.220-2050	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Foveolaria	lokutensis +	(Szabó 2008: Wortheniopsis (Sisenna))	110.220-4000	AUT56.1:32, AUT56.2:13	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	Szabó 2009 in AUT56.2 seems to be wrong
Foveolaria	turrita +	(Deslongchamps 1849: Pleurotomaria) in Szabó 1980	110.220-4000S	AUT56.1:32	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Foveolaria	lokutensis aff. +	(Szabó 2008: Wortheniopsis (Sisenna))	110.220-4001	AUT56.1:34	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Sümrg))), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Foveolaria	trochoidea +	(Deslongchamps 1849: Pleurotomaria)	110.220-4005	AUT56.2:15	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura	
Foveolaria	subturrita +	(Deslongchamps 1849: Pleurotomaria)	110.220-4010	AUT56.2:15, HU08.2:53, GER162:48	EU (NW-FRK, S-GER, N-AUT, N-ITN, W-HU), U.Jura	Formerly in Sisenna and Wortheniopsis
Foveolaria	foveolata + incl. variations	(Deslongchamps 1849: Pleurotomaria), nom nud	110.220-4010S	HU08.2:53, GER162:48	EU (NW-FRK, S-GER, N-AUT, N-ITN, W-HU), U.Jura	Formerly in Sisenna
Foveolaria	odius +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Turbo)	110.220-4010S	GER162:48	EU (NW-FRK, S-GER, N-AUT, N-ITN, W-HU), U.Jura	Formerly in Sisenna
Foveolaria	pinguis +	(d'Orbigny in Parona 1894)	110.220-4010S	HU08.2:53	EU (NW-FRK, S-GER, N-AUT, N-ITN, W-HU), U.Jura	Formerly in Sisenna
Foveolaria	spec. +	(Gründel 2014: Bathrotomaria)	110.220-4010S	GER162:48	EU (NW-FRK, S-GER, N-AUT, N-ITN, W-HU), U.Jura	Formerly in Sisenna
Foveolaria	tectaria +	(Tate 1876: Pleurotomaria)	110.220-4010S	HU08.2:53	EU (NW-FRK, S-GER, N-AUT, N-ITN, W-HU), U.Jura	Formerly in Sisenna
Foveolaria	turrita +	Deslongchamps 1849: Pleurotomaria)	110.220-4015	AUT56.2:15, HU08.2:54	EU (GB, NW-FRK, S-GER, N-AUT, W-HU), AF (C-MRO), U.Jura	Formerly in Sisenna
Foveolaria	foveolata +	(Deslongchamps in Stoliczka 1861: Pleurotomaria)	110.220-4015S	HU08.2:54	EU (GB, NW-FRK, S-GER, N-AUT, W-HU), AF (C-MRO), U.Jura	Formerly in Sisenna
Foveolaria	procera +	(d'Orbigny in Tate 1876: Pleurotomaria)	110.220-4015S	HU08.2:54	EU (GB, NW-FRK, S-GER, N-AUT, W-HU), AF (C-MRO), U.Jura	Formerly in Sisenna
Foveolaria	procera +	Deslongchamps 1849: Pleurotomaria)	110.220-4020	AUT56.2:15ff, HU08.2:55	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	Formerly in Sisenna
Foveolaria	procera cf. +	Deslongchamps 1849: Pleurotomaria)	110.220-4021	HU08.2:55, AUT565.2:24	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	Formerly in Sisenna

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Foveolaria	procera aff. +	(Eudes-Deslongchamps 1849: Pleurotomaria)	110.220-4022	AUT56.1:29	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Úrkút))), U.Jura (Sinemur)	AUT56.1 in Wortheniopsis
Foveolaria	pinguis +	Deslongchamps 1849: Pleurotomaria)	110.220-4025	AUT56.2:15, HU08.2:53	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, Pliensbach)	Formerly in Sisenna
Foveolaria	ellipsoidea +	Deslongchamps 1849: Pleurotomaria)	110.220-4030	AUT56.2:15	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura	
Foveolaria	foveolata +	(Deslongchamps in Stoliczka 1861: Pleurotomaria), part	110.220-4035	AUT56.1:29	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Úrkút)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Foveolaria	urkutensis +	(Szabó 2008: Wortheniopsis)	110.220-4035	AUT56.1:29, AUT56.2:16	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Úrkút)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Foveolaria	hierlitzensis +	(Szabó 2008: Wortheniopsis (Sisenna))	110.220-4040	AUT56.1:30, AUT56.2:16	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	Szabó 2009 in AUT56.2 seems to be wrong
Foveolaria	hierlitzensis aff. +	(Szabó 2008: Wortheniopsis (Sisenna))	110.220-4041	AUT56.1:34	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Kerikser))), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Foveolaria	pinguis +	(Deslongchamps 1849) in (Szabó 1980: Sisenna)	110.220-4041S	AUT56.1:34	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Kerikser))), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Foveolaria	jancsii +	(Szabó 2008: Wortheniopsis (Sisenna))	110.220-4045	AUT56.1:31, AUT56.2:16	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Úrkút))), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Foveolaria	bicarinata +	Szabó 2016	110.220-4050	AUT56.2:16	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur, u.U.Pliensbach)	
Foveolaria	conoidea +	Szabó 2016	110.220-4055	AUT56.2:17	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur, u.U.Pliensbach)	
Foveolaria	globosa +	Szabó 2016	110.220-4060	AUT56.2:20	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur, u.U.Pliensbach)	
Foveolaria	kocsisi +	Szabó 2016	110.220-4065	AUT56.2:21	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, u.U.Pliensbach)	
Foveolaria	suemegensis +	Szabó 2016	110.220-4070	AUT56.2:24	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Sümeg))), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Foveolaria	lokutensis aff. +	(Szabó 2009: Wortheniopsis (Sisenna))	110.220-4070S	AUT56.2:24	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Sümeg))), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Foveolaria	spec. +	Szabó 2016	110.220-4090	AUT56.2:25	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur, u.U.Pliensbach)	
<b>Familia Perunelidae, Frýda &amp; Bandel 1997, +</b>			<b>110.30</b>	<b>SYS004:247</b>		
Perunela	bohemica +	Frýda & Bandel 1997	110.300-0000	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon, ?	
Smichovia	inepta +	Frýda & Bandel 1997	110.300-1000	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
<b>Familia Cuchlinidae, Frýda &amp; Bandel 1997, +</b>			<b>110.31</b>	<b>SYS004:247</b>		
Zenospira	pragensis +	Frýda & Bandel 1997	110.310-1010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Zenospira	inamicta +	(Whidbourne 1892: Turbo)	110.310-1020	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Devon (Givet)	
<b>Familia Strobeidae, Bandel 2002, +</b>			<b>110.32</b>	<b>SYS21</b>		

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Strobeus	arcuatus +	...	110.320-0005	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Tarnobrzeg)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Strobeus	rectilinea +	(Phillips 1836)	110.320-0010	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant); AS (China (Nei Monggol)), M.Kar. (Bashkir)	Formerly in lanthinopsis
Strobeus	brevis +	White 1881	110.320-0015	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Brigant); AM (USA (Ohio, Oklahoma, Missouri, Tex., NMx.)), M.Kar. (Desmoines); AM (USA (Illinois)), O.Kar. (Virgil); AS (China (Shanxi)), O.Kar. (Gzhel); AS (n C-PAK), O.Perm	Formerly in Soleniscus
Strobeus	nuclei +	...	110.320-0020	TPD	EU (N-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Strobeus	consepultum +	...	110.320-0025	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Strobeus	rectistriatus +	...	110.320-0030	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Prag)	Decorochilina ?
Strobeus	maculatus +	...	110.320-0035	TPD	EU (W-GER), U.Kar. (Hastar)	TPD in Macrochilina
Strobeus	paludinaeformis +	Hall 1858	110.320-0040	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Krakow)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Strobeus	brevispira +	(Kittl 1894: Macrochilina)	110.320-0045	TPD, EU098:619	EU (HU, N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Strobeus	rozeni +	Mazaev 2015	110.320-0050	TPD, NEW2015:34	EU (S-RUSS (Krasnovidovo)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Strobeus	spec. +	...	110.320-0090	TPD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout, Marsden)	
Strobeus	spec. +	...	110.320-0091	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Strobeus	spec. +	...	110.320-0092	TPD	EU (W-GER (Bergisches Land)), Devon (Givet)	
Strobeus	spec. +	...	110.320-0093	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Strobeus	spec. +	...	110.320-0094	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Tarnobrzeg)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Strobeus	spec. +	...	110.320-0095	TPD	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Strobeus	spec. +	...	110.320-0096	TPD	EU (W-IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Macrochilina	acuta +	(Sowerby 1827)	110.320-1000	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	Also type of Duncania
Macrochilina	bohemica +	Perner 1903	110.320-1003	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Macrochilina	chattolina +	Heidelberger 2001	110.320-1005	TPD, GER116:7	EU (GER (W, C (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Macrochilina	subovata +	Heidelberger 2001	110.320-1008	TPD, GER116:7	EU (GER (W, C (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Macrochilina	piltonensis +	Amler & Heidelberger 2003	110.320-1010	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Macrochilina	turbinea +	Whidborne 1892	110.320-1013	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Macrochilina	meridionalis +	(Phillips 1844)	110.320-1015	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Macrochilina	pusilla +	...	110.320-1018	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Krakow)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Macrochilina	ventricosa +	(Goldfuss 1844: Phasianella)	110.320-1020	PLN13:272, TPD	EU (S-PLN), O.Devon (M. / O.Frasn); EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Macrochilina	naticaeformis +	Heidelberger 2001	110.320-1020S	TPD	EU (S-PLN), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Macrochilina	cochlea +	Laube 1868	110.320-1023	ITN28:58	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Macrochilina	sandbergeri +	Laube 1868	110.320-1025	AUT46:270, EU098:619	EU (NE-AUT (Lunz), N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Macrochilina	inaequistriata +	Münster	110.320-1028	EU098:619	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Macrochilina	orbigny +	Laube	110.320-1030	EU098:619	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Macrochilina	ptychitica +	Kittl 1895	110.320-1033	EU098:619	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Macrochilina	intermedia +	...	110.320-1035	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Macrochilina	bulloides +	Perner 1903	110.320-1038	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Macrochilina	capillosa +	Perner 1903	110.320-1040	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Macrochilina	crassior +	Perner 1903	110.320-1043	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Macrochilina	elevata +	Whidborne 1891	110.320-1045	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Macrochilina	recticosta +	Perner 1903	110.320-1048	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Macrochilina	whidbornei +	Perner 1903	110.320-1050	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Macrochilina	cyclostoma +	Whidborne 1889	110.320-1053	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Macrochilina	subimbricata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Macrochilus)	110.320-1055	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Devon (Givet)	
Macrochilina	camottii +	Par.	110.320-1058	AUT72.1:20	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Macrochilina ?	imbricata +	(Sowerby 1827: Buccinum)	110.320-1080	TPD, GER119:29	EU (SW-GB), W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	GER119 in Soleniscus
Macrochilina	turrita +, ?	Kittl 1899	110.320-1083	EU098:619	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
<b>Familia Pseudomelaniidae, R. Hörnes 1884, +</b>			<b>110.40</b>	<b>SYS004:247</b>		
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	gresslyi +	Pictet & Campiche 1862	110.400-0000	GER092:14	EU (W-SUI (Vaud (Sainte-Croix))), U.Kreide	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	obsoleta +	Zieten	110.400-0005	EU010:108	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin)), M.Tri.	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	ricina +	(Neumayr 1875: Melania)	110.400-0010	BK30:18	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	albensis +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Eulima)	110.400-0015	AUT52:42	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (N-FRK (Aube), C-FRK (Yonne)), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	delia +	d'Orbigny	110.400-0020	EU010:200	EU (FRK, SUI), O.Jura	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	niortensis +	(d'Orbigny 1851: Chemnitzia)	110.400-0025	TPD, FRK63:147	EU (FRK (NW, N (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	aspasia +	(d'Orbigny 1851: Chemnitzia)	110.400-0025S	FRK63:147	EU (FRK (NW, N (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	trochiformis +	(Piette 1855: Chemnitzia) or (Piette 1857: Turritella)	110.400-0030	TPD, FRK63:147, PLN29:97	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); ..., O.Jura; EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	arduennensis +	(Piette 1857: Turritella)	110.400-0030S	FRK63:147	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	conoidalis +	(Piette 1855: Chemnitzia), nom nud	110.400-0030S	FRK63:147	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	laubei +	Cossmann 1855	110.400-0030S	FRK63:147	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	rumignyense +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	110.400-0030S	FRK63:147	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	paucispira +	Kaim 2004	110.400-0035	PLN29:98	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwat)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin))	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	beyrichi +	(Zekeli 1851: Chemnitzia)	110.400-0040	AUT93:358, CZ06:31	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	CZ06 in Melania
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	bontei +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	110.400-0045	FRK63:146	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	axonensis +	(d'Archiac 1843: Eulima)	110.400-0050	FRK63:147	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	incompta +	(Piette 1855: Chemnitzia)	110.400-0050S	FRK63:147	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	inornata +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium) non (Buvignier 1852)	110.400-0050S	FRK63:147	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	zephyrium +	(Bayle 1880: Cerithium), pro inornatum (Piette 1857)	110.400-0050S	FRK63:147	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	turbinata +	(Stoliczka 1861: Phasiella)	110.400-0055	AUT56.1:97	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania ?)	laubeana +	(Geinitz 1875: Euchrysalis)	110.400-0070	GER100:12	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania ?)	stoliczkai +	(Geinitz 1875: Euchrysalis)	110.400-0073	GER100:12, <a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania ?)	clio +	Pictet	110.400-0075	BK38:20	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania ?)	aonis +	Kittl 1894	110.400-0078	EU098:628	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania ?)	muensteri +	Wissmann	110.400-0080	EU098:628	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	spec. +	Gründel 2003	110.400-0090	TPD	EU (E-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	spec. +	...	110.400-0091	GER067:14	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	spec. +	Gründel 2007	110.400-0092	GER092:14	EU (SW-GER (Hechingen)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania ?)	hagenovi +	Klipstein	110.400-0093	AUT72.1:20	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	spec. +	Szabó 1983	110.400-0093	HU17:34	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pseudomelania (Pseudomelania)	spec. +	Trauth 1908	110.400-0094	AUT96:126	EU (N-AUT (Pechgraben, Gresten)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	abbreviata +	(Terquem 1855: Melania)	110.400-0100	TPD, AUT56.1:96	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	TPD in Thiara
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	subglobosa +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Eulima)	110.400-0103	EU010:164, FRK63:148	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	acuminata +	(Piette 1855: Phasianella)	110.400-0103S	FRK63:148	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	arduennensis +	(Piette 1855: Phasianella)	110.400-0103S	FRK63:148	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	delia +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Phasianella), nom nud	110.400-0103S	FRK63:148	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	elegans +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Phasianella)	110.400-0103S	FRK63:148	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	laevigata +	(Piette 1855: Phasianella)	110.400-0103S	FRK63:148	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	obesa +	(Piette 1855: Phasianella)	110.400-0103S	FRK63:148	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	operculata +	(Piette 1855: Phasianella)	110.400-0103S	FRK63:148	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	paludinoides +	(Rigaux & Sauvage 1868: Fibula)	110.400-0103S	FRK63:148	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	parvula +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Phasianella)	110.400-0103S	FRK63:148	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	rissoides +	(Piette 1855: Phasianella)	110.400-0103S	FRK63:148	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	tumidula +	(Morris & Lycett in Cossmann 1885: Phasianella)	110.400-0103S	FRK63:148	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	turgidula +	...	110.400-0105	TPD	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	erope +	...	110.400-0108	TPD	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	gappi +	(Kittl 1916: Oonia)	110.400-0110	AUT29:295	EU (N-AUT, SL, HU), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	gappi cf. +	(Kittl 1916: Oonia)	110.400-0111	AUT29:295	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	rumignyensis +	(Piette 1855: Chemnitzia)	110.400-0113	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	rumignyaca +	(Piette 1855: Chemnitzia)	110.400-0113S	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	miles +	Kittl 1894	110.400-0115	TPD, EU098:628	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol, Jul)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	similis +	Münster	110.400-0118	TPD, EU098:628	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol, Jul)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	subsimilis +	Kittl 1894	110.400-0120	TPD, EU098:628	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol, Jul)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	subsimilis f picta +	Kittl 1894	110.400-0121	EU098:628	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol, Jul)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	acutovata +	...	110.400-0123	TPD	EU (NW-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	cornelia +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	110.400-0125	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	calypso +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Chemnitzia)	110.400-0125S	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	incrassata +	(Kittl 1899: Oonia)	110.400-0128	EU098:624	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	texta +	(Kittl 1899: Oonia)	110.400-0130	EU098:624	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	subtortilis +	Münster	110.400-0133	EU098:628	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	phasianoides +	(Deslongchamps 1843)	110.400-0135	<a href="http://www.bajocien14.com/photo-1835945-0081-1026_jpg.html">http://www.bajocien14.com/photo-1835945-0081-1026_jpg.html</a>	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (U. Pliensbach)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	grossouvrei +	(Cossmann 1900: Phasianella)	110.400-0138	FRK63:148	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	leymeriei +	(d'Archiac 1843: Phasianella)	110.400-0140	FRK63:148	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	avellana +	(Piette 1855: Acteon)	110.400-0140S	FRK63:148	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	elegans +	(Morris & Lycett in Cossmann 1900: Phasianella ?)	110.400-0140S	FRK63:148	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	nuciformis +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Phasianella) non (Lycett 1850)	110.400-0140S	FRK63:148	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	conica +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Phasianella)	110.400-0143	FRK63:148	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	See Pseudomelania (Rabdoconcha) conica
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	acutiuscula +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Phasianella) non (Lycett 1850)	110.400-0143S	FRK63:148	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	magna +	(Piette 1855: Rissoina)	110.400-0143S	FRK63:148	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	punctata +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	110.400-0145	FRK63:148	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	variata +	(Lycett 1863: Phasianella)	110.400-0148	FRK63:149	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	rumignyaca +	(Piette 1855: Chemnitzia), nom nud	110.400-0150	FRK63:149	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	rumignyensis +	Cossmann 1885	110.400-0150S	FRK63:149	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	pennina +	Parona 1892	110.400-0153	HU17:35, AUT56.1:96	EU (NW-ITN (Gozzano), W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Lókút))), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	dubia +	(Terquem) in (Scacchi-Vialli & Cantaluppi 1967: Anoptychia)	110.400-0153S	HU17:35	EU (NW-ITN (Gozzano), W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Lókút))), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	spec. +	(Parona 1880: Chemnitzia)	110.400-0153S	HU17:35	EU (NW-ITN (Gozzano), W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Lókút))), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pseudomelania (Oonia)	spec. +	...	110.400-0190	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pseudomelania (Rabdoconcha)	decemstriata +	Conti & Fischer 1984	110.400-0210	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pseudomelania (Rabdoconcha)	fritschi +	...	110.400-0220	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Katowice)), M.Tri. (Anis)	TPD as Rhabdoconcha
Pseudomelania (Rabdoconcha)	conoidea +	(Kittl 1895: Rhabdoconcha)	110.400-0230	EU098:630	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Pseudomelania (Rabdoconcha)	conica +	(Münster : Coelostylina)	110.400-0230S	EU098:630	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	Pseudomelania (Oonia) conica
Pseudomelania (Rabdoconcha)	schaeferi +	(Kittl : Rhabdoconcha)	110.400-0240	EU098:630	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin), ?	
Pseudomelania (Rabdoconcha)	schaeferi cf. +	(Kittl : Rhabdoconcha)	110.400-0241	EU098:630	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin), ?	
Pseudomelania (Rabdoconcha)	triadica +	(Kittl 1894: Rhabdoconcha)	110.400-0250	EU098:630	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bayania	<i>lactea lactea</i> +	(Lamarck 1806)	110.400-1000	EU010:332, TPD, AS009:95	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton); EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bayania	<i>lactea unirangulata</i> +	Cossmann & Pissarro	110.400-1001	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Bayania	<i>fasciata</i> +	(J. Sowerby 1817)	110.400-1003	WW19, GB01, GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon), Oli.	
Bayania	<i>semidecussata</i> +	(Lamarck 1806)	110.400-1005	EU010:371, GB04, GER084:23	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Bayania	<i>semidecussata</i> cf. +	(Lamarck 1806)	110.400-1006	GER084:23	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Bayania	<i>obtusata</i> +	(Koenen 1885)	110.400-1008	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Bayania	<i>gouetensis</i> +	Cossmann 1899	110.400-1010	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bayania	<i>gouetensis</i> +	(Gougerot & Ler Renard 1983)	110.400-1011	FRK69:45	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bayania	<i>parisiensis</i> +					
Bayania	<i>hordacea</i> +	(Lamarck 1804: Melania)	110.400-1013	TPD, EU073:30	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bayania	<i>pezanti</i> +	...	110.400-1015	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bayania	<i>varians</i> +	(Deshayes 1862)	110.400-1018	<a href="http://multimedia.nlbif.nl/handle/11307/58504">http://multimedia.nlbif.nl/handle/11307/58504</a> , TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bayania	<i>stygis stygis</i> +	(Brongniart 1823)	110.400-1020	AS009:96	EU (ITN), Oli.	
Bayania	<i>stygis</i> +	(Oppenheim 1896)	110.400-1021	ITN85:60	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Bayania	<i>granconensis</i> +					
Bayania	<i>inaequalis</i> +	(Fuchs 1870)	110.400-1023	AS009:96	EU (ITN), Oli.	
Bayania	<i>subhordacea</i> +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Chemnitzia)	110.400-1025	EU073:30	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bayania	<i>delibata</i> +	(Deshayes 1825: Melania)	110.400-1025S	TPD, EU073:30	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	TPD subspecies of <i>hordacea</i>
Bayania	<i>frumentum</i> +	(Deshayes 1825: Melania)	110.400-1025S	EU073:30	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bayania	<i>hordacea</i> var d +	(Deshayes 1825: Melania)	110.400-1025S	EU073:30	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bayania	<i>corneti</i> +	Le Renard 1994	110.400-1028	EU073:30	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Bayania	<i>vetusta</i> +	(Deshayes 1862: Melania) non	110.400-1028S	EU073:30	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
		(Conrad 1833: Melania)				
Bayania	<i>substriata</i> +	(Deshayes 1862: Melania)	110.400-1030	EU073:30	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bayania	<i>britannica</i> +	(Vasseur )	110.400-1033	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Bayania	<i>diacanthina</i> +	Cossmann 1898	110.400-1035	FRK01, WW81.3:182	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3.1 in <i>Batillaria</i> ( <i>Vicinocerithium</i> )
Bayania	<i>substriata</i> +	(Deshayes )	110.400-1038	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Bayania	<i>nystii</i> +	(Nyst 1836)	110.400-1040	GB04, GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Bayania	<i>boussaci</i> +	Szöts 1953	110.400-1043	HU13:51	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bayania	<i>supravarians</i> +	Szöts 1953	110.400-1045	HU13:51	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bayania	<i>varicostata</i> +	Szöts 1953	110.400-1048	HU13:52	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bayania	minutissima +	(Deshayes 1861)	110.400-1050	FRK69:45	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bayania	raincourti +	(Morlet 1885 or 1886)	110.400-1053	FRK69:45, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bayania	sejuncta +	(Deshayes 1861)	110.400-1055	FRK69:45	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bayania	sulcatina +	(Deshayes 1862)	110.400-1058	FRK69:45	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bayania	melaniaeformis +	(Schlotheim 1820)	110.400-1060	MHNH	EU (NE-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc.	
Bayania	spec. +	...	110.400-1090	TRK38:12	EU (TRK), Oli.	
Bayania	spec. +	...	110.400-1091	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Bayania	spec. +	Quaggiotto & Mellini 1991	110.400-1092	ITN85:61	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Lissochilina	picta +	Kittl 1894	110.400-1500	EU098:617, AUT49:156	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), M.Tri.	
Microschiza (Microschiza)	clathrata +	(Deshayes 1855: Littorina) in (Terquem 1855)	110.400-2010	EU010:124, GER057:28, TPD	EU (NE-FRK (N-Moselle), LUX), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	GER057 synonym of semiornata
Microschiza (Microschiza)	philenor +	(d'Orbigny 1853)	110.400-2020	ExR2008	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Microschiza (Microschiza)	semiornata +	(Münster 1844: Turbo)	110.400-2030	GER057:28, TPD	EU (w SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Microschiza (Microschiza)	aliena +	N. in Chapuis & Dewalque 1854: Chemnitzia)	110.400-2030S	GER057:28	EU (w SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Microschiza (Microschiza)	infraliassica +	(Cossmann : Ampullospira) in Daresté de la Chavanne 1912	110.400-2030S	GER057:28	EU (w SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Microschiza (Microschiza)	koninckana +	N. in Chapuis & Dewalque 1854: Chemnitzia)	110.400-2030S	GER057:28	EU (w SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Microschiza (Microschiza)	philemon +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Turbo)	110.400-2030S	GER057:28	EU (w SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Microschiza (Microschiza)	philenor +	(d'Orbigny 1853) in Fischer & Weber 1997	110.400-2030S	GER057:28	EU (w SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Microschiza (Microschiza)	arguta +	Böhm 1895	110.400-2040	TPD	EU (N-ITN (E-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Microschiza (Microschiza)	inflata +	...	110.400-2050	TPD	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Microschiza (Microschiza)	grodischtana +	(Hohenecker MS: Chemnitzia (Microschiza))	110.400-2060	EU152:145	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Microschiza (Microschiza)	spec. +	...	110.400-2090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Microschiza (Cloughtonia)	turbinoides +	...	110.400-2110	TPD	EU (E-SRB), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Microschiza (Cloughtonia)	scalaris +	(Conrad 1852)	110.400-2120	AM161:159	AM (MEX (Jalisco)), M.Kreide	
Microschiza (Cloughtonia)	gigas +	(Verneuil & Lorière 1868: Turbo)	110.400-2120S	AM161:161	EU (E-SPN (SE-Aragon)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, Alb, U.Cenoman)	
Microschiza (Cloughtonia)	purpuroidea +	((Conrad) Blankenhorn 1927: Coronatica)	110.400-2120S	AM161:161	EU (E-SPN (SE-Aragon)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, Alb, U.Cenoman)	See Megalonoda
Microschiza (Coronatica)	heybroeki +	Delpey 1940	110.400-2200	BK38:20, TPD, ITN53:106	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt); AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (C-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bourguetia	striata +	(J. Sowerby 1812)	110.400-3010	EU010:164, EU011:300, ExR2018	EU (NE-FRK (Moselle)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (E-GB (W-Yorkshire), NW-FRK (E-Orne)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-GB (Dorset), AF (s C-ETH), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Bourguetia	saemanni +	(Oppel 1856: Chemnitzia)	110.400-3010S	EU010:164,200, EU011:300, TPD, ExR2018	AS (Israel), AF (MDA), M.Jura (M.Callov); AF (NE-Kenya), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Bourguetia	deshayesea +	(Terquem 1854 or 1855: Turritella)	110.400-3020	TPD, BEG10.1:58	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	BEG10.1 in ? Chemnitzia
Bourguetia	zenkeni +	(Dunker 1847: Melania)	110.400-3030	TPD, BEG10.1:59	EU (S-GB, BEG, LUX, N-FRK, w E-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Bourguetia	rarestriata +	Gründel & Mitta 2013	110.400-3040	NEW2013:11	EU (n E-RUSS (Unzha B.)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Bourguetia	spec. +	...	110.400-3090	TPD	EU (GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Bourguetia	spec. +	...	110.400-3091	TPD	EU (GB (SE, S)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Znamenkiella	ovalis +	Guzhov 2006	110.400-4000	RUSS01	EU (RUSS (Yaroslavl)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Paosia	fadaltensis +	Böhm 1895	110.400-5000	AM116:488	EU (N-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Paosia	amphora +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Eulima)	110.400-5010	EU010:276, AM116:488	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	Type of Trajanella
Paosia	kollmanni +	Squires & Saul 2004	110.400-5020	AM116:488	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Paosia	acuminata +	Kollmann 1979 non Anderson 1958	110.400-5020S	AUT11.3:44	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Formerly in Trajanella
Paosia	laubeana +	Geinitz in Wolff 1970	110.400-5020S	AUT11.3:44	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide	Formerly in Trajanella
Paosia	stolickai +	...	110.400-5030	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Formerly in Trajanella
Paosia	clansayesiensis +	(Breistroffer 1942: Trajanella)	110.400-5040	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Torusanina	heddingtonensis +	(Sowerby 1813: Melania)	110.400-6000	LUX03:117, EU010:198	EU (FRK, GER, GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	EU010 in Pseudomelania
Torusanina	coarctata +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Melania)	110.400-6010	EU011:300, ExR2005, LUX03:117	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	EU011 synonym of Pseudomelania lineata
Torusanina	lineata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1818: Melania)	110.400-6020	EU010:164, LUX03:117, ExR2005	EU (FRK), M.Jura	
Torusanina	hedonia +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Chemnitzia)	110.400-6021	LUX03:117, MNHN	EU (FRK), M.Jura	
Torusanina	lonsdalei +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Chemnitzia)	110.400-6022	<a href="http://194.66.252.148/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=568212">http://194.66.252.148/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=568212</a> , LUX03:117	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Torusanina	procera +	Deslongchamps 1843: Melania)	110.400-6023	LUX03:117, MNHN, <a href="http://archive.org/stream/procee_dingsofbri01bris#page/n5/mode/2up">http://archive.org/stream/procee_dingsofbri01bris#page/n5/mode/2up</a>	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Torusanina	acicula +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Melania)	110.400-6024	LUX03:117	EU (...), M.Jura, ?	
Torusanina	dormoisi +	(d'Orbigny 1851: Chemnitzia)	110.400-6025	LUX03:117	EU (...), M.Jura, ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Angulasina	heterocycla +	Deslongchamps 1866: Chemnitzia)	110.400-7000	LUX03:117	EU (FRK, LUX), M.Jura (O.Aalen, U.Bajoc)	
Angulasina	bicarinata +	(Wright in Hudleston 1892: Pseudomelania)	110.400-7010	<a href="http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=558276">http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=558276</a> , LUX03:117	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Angulasina	vittata +	(Phillips 1829) sensu (Hudleston 1882-1885: Chemnitzia)	110.400-7020	<a href="http://journals.cambridge.org/act/online/displayAbstract?fromPage=online&amp;aid=5296064">http://journals.cambridge.org/act/online/displayAbstract?fromPage=online&amp;aid=5296064</a> , LUX03:117	EU (W-GB), M.Jura	
Eligmoloxus	bulimoides +	Cossmann 1885	110.400-8000	FRK63:150	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eligmoloxus	bulimoides +	(Piette 1855: Lymnea), nom nud	110.400-8000	FRK63:150	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
<b>Familia Subulitidae, Lindström 1884, +</b>			<b>110.50</b>	<b>SYS004:247</b>		
Subulites (Subulites)	attenuata +	Lindström 1884	110.500-0010	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo), S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur (Telych); EU (N-NR), M.Silur (Homer)	
Subulites (Subulites)	attenuata cf. +	Lindström 1884	110.500-0011	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Subulites (Subulites)	priscus +	Eichwald 1860	110.500-0020	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi)	
Subulites (Subulites)	revalensis +	Koken 1897	110.500-0030	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Uhaku)	
Subulites (Subulites)	lineolatus +	(Lindström 1884: Euchrysalis)	110.500-0040	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Subulites (Subulites)	longior +	(Perner 1903: Fusispira)	110.500-0050	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Subulites (Subulites)	subula +	Koken 1896	110.500-0060	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Pirgu, Nabala)	
Subulites (Subulites)	bohemicus +	Perner 1907	110.500-0070	TPD	EU (CZ (Bubovice)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Subulites (Subulites)	spec. +	...	110.500-0090	GER015:22	EU (N-GER), M.Ord.	
Subulites (Subulites)	spec. +	Emmons 1842	110.500-0091	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Subulites (Subulites)	spec. +	Emmons 1842	110.500-0092	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Ord. (Cassin)	
Subulites (Subulites)	spec. +	Emmons 1842	110.500-0093	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Subulites (Subulites)	spec. +	Emmons 1842	110.500-0094	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Subulites (Cyrtoospira)	ornatus +	Koken & Perner 1925	110.500-0110	SYS002:1320, TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Pirgu)	
Subulites (Cyrtoospira)	granum +	Koken & Perner 1925	110.500-0120	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Keila)	
Subulites (Cyrtoospira)	lineatus +	Koken & Perner 1925	110.500-0130	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Keila)	
Subulites (Cyrtoospira)	inexpectata +	Perner 1903	110.500-0140	TPD	EU (CZ (Bubovice)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Subulites (Cyrtoospira)	funata +	Perner 1903	110.500-0150	TPD	EU (CZ (Bubovice)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Subulites (Cyrtoospira)	spec. +	...	110.500-0190	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Subulites (Fusispira)	spec. +	(Hall 1872)	110.500-0250	SYS002:1320, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Brittany)), M.Devon (Givet)	
<b>Familia Zygopleuridae, Wenz 1938, +</b>			<b>110.60</b>	<b>SYS004:247</b>		
Zygopleura	meyeri +	(Klipstein 1843: Cerithium)	110.600-0000	SYS002:1315, TPD	EU (ITN), M.Tri.	
Zygopleura	hybrida +	(Münster 1841: Turritella) non (Deshayes 1832)	110.600-0000S	SYS002:1315, TPD	EU (ITN), M.Tri.; EU (N-ITN ( Trentino)), O.Tri. (Jul); EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Zygopleura	meyeri cf. +	(Münster 1841: Turritella) non (Deshayes 1832)	110.600-0000S	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	TPD hybrida cf.
Zygopleura	arpadis +	...	110.600-0005	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Zygopleura	campoensis +	Nützel 1998	110.600-0010	WW21	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Zygopleura	etalensis +	(Pietta 1856: Cerithium) in Meier & Meiers 1988	110.600-0015	GER021.4:82, TPD	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Zygopleura	semicostata +	(Deslongchamps 1842)	110.600-0020	...	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc), ?	
Zygopleura	semicostata aff. +	(Deslongchamps 1842)	110.600-0021	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Zygopleura	noduliferum +	Dunker	110.600-0025	GER080:21	EU (n SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Zygopleura	subrugosa +	McDonald & Trueman 1921	110.600-0030	GER021.4:82	EU (...), U.Jura (Toarc), ?	
Zygopleura	nodosoplicata +	Münster	110.600-0035	AUT90:10	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Zygopleura	nodosoplicata cf. +	Münster	110.600-0036	AUT90:53,121	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Zygopleura	neptunis +	Végh-Neubrandt 1982	110.600-0040	TPD	EU (C-HU (NW-Bacs-Kiskun)), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Zygopleura	verrucosa +	(Terquem : Juliana)	110.600-0045	AUT96:126, AUT48:448	EU (N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Zygopleura	spec. +	Zapfe 1967	110.600-0090	AUT48:447	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Zygopleura	spec. +	...	110.600-0091	TPD	EU (n SW-GER), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Zygopleura	spec. +	...	110.600-0092	TPD	EU (C-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Zygopleura	spec. +	...	110.600-0093	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Katosira	fragilis +	Koken 1892	110.600-0500	AS107:56	EU (AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Katosira	bavarica +	Tichy 1980	110.600-0503	GER087:223	EU (e S-GER (Bad Reichenhall)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Katosira	periniana +	(d'Orbigny 1851 or 1853: Chemnitzia)	110.600-0505	SYS002:1315, GER021.3:60, HU17:31	EU (S-GER, NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang); NW- AUT (Hallstatt), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (NW- FRK, W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Lókút))), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	GER021.3 type of Katosira
Katosira	undulata +	(Benz 1832: Turritella) in (Stoliczka 1861: Chemnitzia), part	110.600-0505S	AUT56.1:93	EU (S-GER, NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang); NW- AUT (Hallstatt), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (NW- FRK, W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Lókút))), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Katosira	periniana cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1851 or 1853: Chemnitzia)	110.600-0506	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Katosira	flammuligera +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	110.600-0508	FRK63:150	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Katosira	paronai +	Gortani 1902	110.600-0510	<a href="http://www.rivistaitalianadipaleontologia.it/doc/8_1902.pdf">http://www.rivistaitalianadipaleontologia.it/doc/8_1902.pdf</a> , GER087:223	EU (ITN), O.Tri.	
Katosira	contii +	Fischer, Rosato & Raffi 2002	110.600-0513	TPD	EU (C-ITN (Mt. Cucco)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Katosira	flexuosa +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844)	110.600-0515	GER021.3:62, TPD	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Katosira	anaroides +	(Schmidt 1905)	110.600-0518	GER021.3:62, TPD	EU (NW-PLN (Szczecin)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Katosira	campaniliformis +	Conti & Fischer 1984	110.600-0520	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Katosira	beneckeii +	Kittl 1894	110.600-0523	EU098:616	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Katosira	cassiana +	Kittl 1894	110.600-0525	EU098:616	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Katosira	kokeni +	Kittl 1894	110.600-0528	EU098:617	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Katosira	vetusta +	...	110.600-0530	TPD	EU (N-GER (Celle)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Katosira	seelandica +	Kittl 1894	110.600-0533	EU098:617	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Katosira	tyrolensis +	Kittl 1894	110.600-0535	EU098:617	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Katosira	carusensis +	d'Orbigny	110.600-0538	EU010:124	EU (FRK), U.Jura	
Katosira	fluens +	(Piette 1857: Turritella)	110.600-0540	FRK63:150	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Katosira	basistriata +	Gründel 2002	110.600-0543	GER092:13	EU (SW-GER (Hechingen)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Katosira	suessii +	(Stoliczka 1861: Chemnitzia)	110.600-0545	AUT56.1:93	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Katosira ?	cortinensis +	Nützel 2010	110.600-0580	EU112:16	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Katosira ?	cassiana +	(Bonarelli 1927: Zygopleura (Kittliconcha)) in Zardini 1978	110.600-0580S	EU112:16	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Katosira ?	cassiana f fascicostata +	Zardini 1978	110.600-0580S	EU112:16	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Katosira ?	giauensis +	Zardini 1978	110.600-0583	EU112:16	EU (NE-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Katosira ?	veszpremensis +	...	110.600-0585	GER086:224	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Katosira ?	hierlatzensis +	(Stoliczka 1861: Chemnitzia)	110.600-0588	AUT56.1:94	EU (NW-AUT (Hierlatz)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (ITN (E-Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Katosira	spec. +	Koken 1892	110.600-0590	TPD	EU (N-ITN), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Katosira	spec. +	...	110.600-0591	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Katosira	spec. +	...	110.600-0592	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Katosira	spec. +	...	110.600-0593	TPD	EU (C-PTG), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Katosira	spec. +	...	110.600-0594	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Katosira	spec. +	...	110.600-0595	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Katosira	spec. +	...	110.600-0596	GER021.4:83	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Leviplœura	blainvillei +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Melania)	110.600-1000	GER021.4:82, GB22:497	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), S-GB (Dorset), GER (ne NE, SE), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Leviplœura	angulata +	Gründel 2007	110.600-1010	GER021.4:82	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Leviplœura	spec. +	(Fischer et al 1986: Tyrsoecus)	110.600-1010S	GER021.4:82	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Leviplœura	liassica +	(Melville 1956: Trochoturboella)	110.600-1020	GER021.4:82	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Levipleura	spec. +	Gründel, Kaim, Nützel & Little 2011	110.600-1090	GB22:497	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Hettang, U.Sinemur)	
Levipleura	spec. 1 +	Gründel 2007	110.600-1091	GER092:12	EU (SW-GER (Hechingen)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Levipleura	spec. 2 +	Gründel 2007	110.600-1092	GER092:13	EU (SW-GER (Hechingen)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Allocosmia	grandis +	(Hörnes 1855)	110.600-1500	SYS002:1315, AUT90:122	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Allocosmia	geometrica +	Conti & Monari 1984	110.600-1510	ITN42:191	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Allocosmia	insignis +	(Koken 1896: Heterocosmia)	110.600-1520	AUT90:123	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Allocosmia	rudicostata +	(Koken 1896: Heterocosmia)	110.600-1530	AUT90:123	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Hypsipleura	cathedralis +	Koken 1892	110.600-2000	Google, SYS001:470	EU (N-SL), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	
Hypsipleura	cathedralis cf. +	Koken 1892	110.600-2001	TPD	EU (N-SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Hypsipleura	subnodosa +	(Klipstein )	110.600-2010	SYS002:1315	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Hypsipleura	semiornata +	Kittl 1894	110.600-2020	EU098:616	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Tyrsoecus	cassiani +	Cox 1960	110.600-2500	SYS001:470, TPD,	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Tyrsoecus	compressus +	(Münster 1841 non Münster 1840: Turritella)	110.600-2500S	GER021.3:60, ITN31:199 EU098:612, SYS001:470	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Coronaria
Tyrsoecus	subcompressus +	(Kittl 1894: Coronaria)	110.600-2510	SYS002:1315, EU098:612	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Coronaria
Tyrsoecus	subcompressus cf. +	(Kittl 1894: Coronaria)	110.600-2511	EU098:612	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	EU098 in Coronaria
Tyrsoecus	striatopunctata +	(Kittl 1894: Coronaria)	110.600-2520	EU098:613	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Coronaria
Tyrsoecus	dolomiticus +	...	110.600-2530	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Carn); EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	TPD in Stephanocosmia
Tyrsoecus	transmutans +	(Kittl 1899: Stephanocosmia)	110.600-2540	EU098:632	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Tyrsoecus	subulatus +	(Dittmar : Coronaria)	110.600-2550	AUT48:448, AUT90:121	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri. (Nor); EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	AUT48 in Stephanocosmia
Azyga	dolomitensis +	Nützel 1998	110.600-3000	WW21, PLN29:66	EU (N-ITN (Campo)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Azyga	lancedellii +	Nützel 1998	110.600-3010	WW21	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Azyga	nuda +	Nützel 1998	110.600-3020	WW21	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Azyga	faustiankensis +	Kaim 2004	110.600-3030	PLN29:66	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Azyga	jurassica +	(Gründel 1998: Zygopleura)	110.600-3040	GER026:2:9	EU (NW-PLN (Kłęby)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Azyga	spec. +	Kaim 2004	110.600-3090	PLN29:67	EU (S-PLN (Kawodrza)), M.Jura (m.Bathon)	
Rigauxia	lombrialis +	(d'Orbigny 1851: Chemnitzia)	110.600-3500	FRK63:151	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura	
Rigauxia	canaliculata +	(Rigaux & Sauvage 1868: Chemnitzia)	110.600-3500S	SYS002:1316, FRK63:151	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura	
Rigauxia	convexa +	(Piette 1855: Chemnitzia)	110.600-3500S	FRK63:152	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rigauxia	lombricalis var	(Rigaux & Sauvage 1868:	110.600-3501	FRK63:152	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura	
Rigauxia	gradata + varicosa +	Chemnitzia) (Rigaux & Sauvage 1868:	110.600-3510	FRK63:152	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura	
Rigauxia	columna +	Nerinea) (Piette 1855: Nerinea), nom nud	110.600-3510S	FRK63:152	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura	
Zardinistylus	misurinensis	(Zardini 1978: Coelochrysalis)	110.600-4500	AF12:460	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino (St. Cassian))), O.Tri. (Carn	
Virgella	jucunda +	(Gregorio 1930)	110.600-9000	SYS002:1316	EU (ITN) (Siz.), U.Jura	
Ampezzopleura	bandeli +	Nützel 1998	110.601-0010	WW21	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Ampezzopleura	hybridopsis +	Nützel 1998	110.601-0020	WW21	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Ampezzopleura	mammilata +	Nützel 1998	110.601-0030	WW21	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Ampezzopleura	slovenica +	Kaim, Jurkovsek & Kolar- Jurkovsek 2006	110.601-0040	TPD	EU (N-SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pseudokatosira	undulata +	(Benz 1832 in Zieten 1833: Turritella)	110.601-1000	GER021.3:60ff, HU17:31, TPD	EU (S-GER, NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (NW-FRK, n SE-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	Formerly in Katosira
Pseudokatosira	carusensis +	(d'Orbigny in Quenstedt 1884: Chemnitzia)	110.601-1000S	GER021.3:62	EU (S-GER, NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (NW-FRK, n SE-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pseudokatosira	liasica +	(Quenstedt in Oppel 1854: Scalaria)	110.601-1000S	GER021.3:62	EU (S-GER, NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (NW-FRK, n SE-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pseudokatosira	tornatelloides +	(auct. in Quenstedt 1884: Scalaria)	110.601-1000S	GER021.3:62	EU (S-GER, NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (NW-FRK, n SE-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pseudokatosira	triplicata +	(Benz in Römer 1836: Turritella)	110.601-1000S	GER021.3:62	EU (S-GER, NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (NW-FRK, n SE-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pseudokatosira	undulata aff. +	(Benz 1832: Chemnitzia) in (Zieten 1833: Turritella)	110.601-1001	AUT56.1:91	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Pseudokatosira	spec. +	Nützel & Gründel 2015	110.601-1090	GER162:66	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Allostrophia	perversa +	(Münster 1841)	110.602-0000	SYS002:1316, TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Allostrophia	perversa cf. +	(Münster 1841)	110.602-0001	AUT90:121, TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), AS (China (Yunnan)) O.Tri.	AUT90 in Zygopleura
Kosmopleura	hoelderi +	Gründel 2003	110.603-0000	GER057:22	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), SW-GER (Stuttgart)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Kosmopleura ?	terebra +	(Brösamlen 1909: Zygopleura)	110.603-0010	GER057:23	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Gusellella	haueri +	(Laube 1868: Loxonema)	110.603-1000	SYS104:70	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
<b>Familia Goniospiridae, Golikov &amp; Starobogatov 1987</b>			<b>110.61</b>	<b>SYS004:247, ITN79:415</b>		
Goniospira	armata +	(Münster 1841: Turritella)	110.610-0000	SYS002:I315, ITN79:415	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Goniospira	lommelii +	(Münster 1841: Turritella) in (Bandel 1993: Polygyrina)	110.610-0000S	ITN79:415	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Goniospira	bicoronata +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	110.610-0010	FRK63:151	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Goniospira	elegans +	(Piette 1855: Chemnitzia), nom nud	110.610-0010S	FRK63:151	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Goniospira	elegantula +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	110.610-0010S	FRK63:151	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Goniospira	regale +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	110.610-0010S	FRK63:151	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Polygyrina	lommelii +	(Münster 1841: Turritella)	110.610-1000	SYS002:I312, EU098:618	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Polygyrina	turritelliformis +	(Klipstein : Loxonema)	110.610-1010	TPD, EU098:619	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	TPD in Loxonema
Polygyrina	elegans +	(Hörnnes : Loxonema (Polygyrina))	110.610-1020	AUT90:120	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri,	
Polygyrina	tornatus +	(Koken 1896: Loxonema (Polygyrina))	110.610-1030	AUT90:120	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri,	
Teutonica	gramanni +	Schröder 1991	110.610-2000	AS107:58, PLN29:63	EU (s E-GER (Osterfeld)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Teutonica	verrucosa +	Gründel 1999	110.610-2010	PLN29:64	EU (NW-PLN (Klęby), S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Teutonica	spec. 5 +	(Gründel 1977)	110.610-2010S	PLN29:64	EU (NW-PLN (Klęby), S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Teutonica	calloviana +	Gründel 2001	110.610-2020	PLN29:65	EU (NE-GER (Teetz)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Teutonica	jakubowskii +	Kaim 2004	110.610-2030	PLN29:65	EU (E-PLN (Lublin (Łuków))), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
<b>Familia Pseudozygopleuridae, Knight 1930 +</b>			<b>110.62</b>	<b>SYS004:247</b>		
Pseudozygopleura (Pseudozygopleura)	lefebvrei +	(Leveillé 1835: Loxonema)	110.620-0010	EU010:94, TPD	EU (BEG, GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	Formerly in Chemnitzia, Rissoa and Zygopleura
Pseudozygopleura (Pseudozygopleura)	spec. +	...	110.620-0090	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Pseudozygopleura (Stephanozyga)	rugifera +	...	110.620-0110	TPD, AS131:269	EU (S-GB, BEG), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Microptychia	wrighti +	Longstaff 1912	110.620-1000	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Microptychia	constricta +	(Sowerby 1921)	110.620-1010	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Hemizyga (Hemizyga)	clathratula +	...	110.620-4010	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Hemizyga (Hemizyga)	bilineata +	Batten 1966	110.620-4020	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Hemizyga (Hemizyga)	heliciforma +	Batten 1966	110.620-4030	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Hemizyga (Hyphantozyga)	noinskyi +	Mazaev 2015	110.620-4110	TPD, NEW2015:23	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hemizyga (Plocezyga)	gruendeli +	Kaim 2004	110.620-4210	PLN29:70	EU (S-PLN (Gnaszyn)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Hemizyga (Plocezyga)	spec. +		110.620-4290	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Cassianozyga	seelandica +	Bandel 1991	110.620-5000	SPN12:74, TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Pseudoplocezyga	propria +	Likharev 1975	110.620-6000	TPD, GNI	EU / AS (RUSS (S-Ural)), Kar.	
Levizygopleura	elegans +	Mazaev 2015	110.620-7010	TPD, NEW2015:24	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
<b>Familia Protorculidae, Bandel 1991, +</b>			<b>110.63</b>	<b>WW21</b>		
Protorcula	subpunctata +	(Münster 1841)	110.630-0000	ITN11:20, EU098:635	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Protorcula	marshalli +	Nützel 1998	110.630-0010	WW21	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Protorcula	bosniaca +	Kittl 1903 or 1904	110.630-0020	AUT29:297, EU098:628	EU (SE-CZ, AUT (NW, N)), C-BNH), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Protorcula	excavata +	(Laube : Undularia (Protorcula)	110.630-0030	TPD, EU098:635	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Protorcula	unicarinata +	Kittl	110.630-0040	EU098:628	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Protorcula	densepunctata +	(Kittl 1894: Undularia (Protorcula)	110.630-0050	EU098:635	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Protorcula	obliquelineata +	(Kittl 1895: Undularia (Protorcula)	110.630-0060	EU098:635	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Protorcula ?	quadricostata +	Gründel 2007	110.630-0080	GER092:14	EU (SW-GER (Hechingen)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Protorcula	spec. +	...	110.630-0090	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Atotorcula	canalifera +	(Münster 1841: Melania)	110.630-1000	SPN12:74	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Atotorcula	acuta +	Nützel 1998	110.630-1010	WW21	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Atotorcula	anoptychopsis +	Nützel 1998	110.630-1020	WW21	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Atotorcula	apicostata +	Nützel 1998	110.630-1030	WW21	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Striazyga	angusta +	Nützel 1998	110.630-2010	WW21	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Striazyga	zardini +	Nützel 1998	110.630-2020	WW21	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Striazyga	crnaensis +	Kaim, Jurkovsek & Kolar-Jurkovsek 2006	110.630-2030	TPD	EU (N-SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Striazyga	spec. +	...	110.630-2090	TPD	EU (N-SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Moerkeia	pasinii +	(Stoppani )	110.630-5010	EU098:620	EU (N-ITN (NW-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Moerkeia	costellata +	Koken 1896	110.630-5020	AUT90:104	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Anulifera	variabilis variabilis +	Zapfe 1962	110.630-6000	AUT47:65, AUT50:245	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Anulifera	variabilis laevis +	Zapfe 1962	110.630-6001	EU098:638	EU (NW-AUT (Tennengebirge)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Anulifera	quinettea +	(Piette 1856: Zygopleura)	110.630-6010	AUT47:66, BEG10.1:59	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	BEG10.1 in Chemnitzia
Anulifera	verrucosa +	(Terquem : Zygopleura)	110.630-6020	EU010:124, AUT47:66, AUT48:448	EU (NE-FRK (N-Moselle)), U.Jura (Hettang)	EU010 in Zygopleura



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Anulifera	morencyana +	(Terquem & Piette : Zygopleura)	110.630-6030	AUT47:66, AUT48:448	EU (C-FRK (Nièvre)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Acanthostrophia	acanthica +	Conti & Fischer 1984	110.630-7000	TPD	EU (C-ITN Umbria)), M.Jura	
<b>Familia Pommerozygiidae, Gründel 1999, +</b>			<b>110.64</b>	<b>SYS004:249, GER026</b>		
Pommerozygia	ueckeritzensis +	Gründel 1998	110.640-0000	SYS001:470, GER026:2:11	EU (NW-PLN (Kleby)), M.Jura (Bathon)	Formerly in Zygopleuridae
Pommerozygia	aspera +	Gründel 1999	110.640-0010	GER137	EU (GER, NW-PLN), U.Jura, M.Jura	
Pommerozygia	spec. +	Gründel 1999	110.640-0090	TPD	EU (C-PLN (Lodz)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Pommerozygia ? (gen. indet.)	spec. indet. +	Kaim 2004	110.640-0091	PLN29:69	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Erratopoleura	piehli +	Gründel 1998	110.640-1000	SYS001:469, AF12:460, GER026:2:10	EU (NW-PLN (Chrzaszewska)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Brevizygia	... +		110.640-20	GER137	EU (GER, NW-PLN), U.Jura, M.Jura	
Costazygia	biltzi	Gründel 1999	110.640-3000	GER137, TPD, PLN29:68	EU (NE-GER (Hohendorf)), NW-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Costazygia	spec. +	Kaim 2004	110.640-3090	PLN29:69	EU (C-PLN (Wąwał)), U.Kreide (valangin)	
<b>Familia Abyssochrysidae, Tomlin 1927</b>			<b>110.70</b>			
Paskentana	...		110.700-1080	AM212:697	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide	
<b>Familia Hokkaidoconchidae, Kaim, Jenkins &amp; Warén 2008, +</b>			<b>110.71</b>			
Ascheria	eucosmeta +	(Ascher 1905: Chemnitzia)	110.710-2010	EU152:145	EU (S-PLN (Koniakow)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
<b>Familia Provannidae, Warén &amp; Ponder 1991</b>			<b>110.72</b>	<b>SYS004:247</b>		
Desbruyeresia	antiqua +	Bandel & Kiel 2000	110.720-2010	SPN12:61, SYS104:105	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Kaneconcha	knorri	Kaim, Tucholke & Warén 2012	110.720-5000	WMSD	Atl. (EU / AM (Mid-Atlantic Ridge, Kane Megamullion, 3000 m depth))	
<b>Familia Spanionematidae, Golikov &amp; Star. 1987, +</b>			<b>110.91</b>	<b>SYS004:247</b>		
Spanionema	scalaroides +	(Whidborne 1889: Loxonema)	110.910-0000	SYS002:I317, PLN13:273, GER116:7, TPD	EU (GB, GER (W, C (Lahn B))), M.Devon; EU (C-PLN), O.Devon (U. / M.Frasn)	
Spanionema	varicosa +	(Holzapfel 1895: Holopella)	110.910-0010	GER119:20	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Givet)	
<b>Familia Spirostylidae, Cossmann 1909,+</b>			<b>110.92</b>			
Spirostylus	brevior +	Kittl 1894	110.920-0000	EU098:632, ITN79:419	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	Originally variation of subcolumnaris
Spirostylus	acus +	Kittl 1894	110.920-0010	EU098:631	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Spirostylus	beneckeii +	Kittl	110.920-0020	EU098:632	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Spirostylus	columnaris +	(Münster )	110.920-0030	EU098:632	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Spirostylus	contractus +	Kittl 1894	110.920-0040	EU098:632	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Spirostylus	longobardicus +	Kittl 1899	110.920-0050	EU098:632	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Spirostylus	retroscalatus +	Kittl 1895	110.920-0060	EU098:632	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Spirostylus	subcolumnaris +	(Münster 1841: Melania	110.920-0070	EU098:632, ITN79:419	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), U.Tri. (Ladin), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Spirostylus	subcontractus +	Kittl	110.920-0080	EU098:632	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Toxoconcha	brocchii +	Stoppani	110.920-1010	AUT30:121, EU098:635	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (N-ITN (Lombardia (N, NW)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Toxoconcha	brocchii f brevis +	(Kittl 1899: Undularia (Toxoconcha))	110.920-1011	EU098:635	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Toxoconcha	brocchii f lunulata +	Stoppani	110.920-1012	EU098:635	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Toxoconcha	brocchii f pupoidea +	(Kittl 1899: Undularia (Toxoconcha))	110.920-1013	EU098:635	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Toxoconcha	bisculpta +	(Kittl 1899: Undularia (Toxoconcha))	110.920-1020	EU098:634	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Toxoconcha	ontragnana +	(Kittl 1899: Undularia (Toxoconcha))	110.920-1030	EU098:635	EU (N-ITN (NW-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Toxoconcha	striifera +	(Kittl 1899: Undularia (Toxoconcha))	110.920-1040	EU098:635	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Toxoconcha	telescopia +	(J. Böhm )	110.920-1050	EU098:635	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Toxoconcha	uniformis +	(Stoppani )	110.920-1060	EU098:635	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
<b>Familia other Caenogastropoda unassigned</b>			<b>110.99</b>			
Costasphaera	franconica +	Nützel & Gründel 2015	110.990-1000	NEW2015:19	EU (n SE-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Sassenfjordia	sassenfjordensis +	Kaim, Hryniewicz, Little & Nakrem 2017	110.990-2000	NEW2017:38, WORMS	EU (N-NR (Svalbard)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
<b>Familia Ampullariidae, Gray 1824</b>			<b>111.00</b>	<b>SYS004:247</b>		
Ampullaria	paludosa	(Say 1829)	111.000-0010	ZIP	AM (WI (Cuba)), freshwater	
Ampullaria	paludosa cf.	(Say 1829)	111.000-0011	AUT02	EU (AUT), freshwater	
Ampullaria	faujasii +	...	111.000-0020	FRK90:427	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ampullaria	pisum +	Coquand 1860	111.000-0030	HU13:33	EU (W-FRK (Charente), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.))	
Ampullaria	spec. +	Bittner 1884	111.000-0090	EU116:166	EU (SL (Sagor), O.Oli. (Chatt))	
Marisa	cornuarietis	(Linné 1758: Helix)	111.000-3010	BTK02	EU (BTK intr. in warmhouses), freshwater	
Pomacea	flagellata	Say 1827	111.000-5010	GER053:78	EU (intr. all in warmhouses), freshwater	
Pomacea	bridgesii	(Reeve 1863)	111.000-5020	BTK02	EU (BTK intr. in warmhouses), freshwater	
Stephania	bronni +	(Ancona 1867: Valvata)	111.000-8000	SYS173:27, ITN48:111	EU (C-ITN), Pli., Plei.	
<b>Familia Naricopsinidae, Gründel 2001, +</b>			<b>111.01</b>	<b>SYS004:247</b>		
Naricopsina	guerangei +	(Davoust 1855: Neritopsis)	111.010-0000	AS034.1:249	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Naricopsina	subcanaliculata +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Euspira)	111.010-0010	FRK63:191	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Naricopsina	actaea +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Natica), nom nud	111.010-0010S	FRK63:191	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Naricopsina	umbilicata +	(Cossmann 1885 ex Piette: Lobostoma)	111.010-0020	FRK63:191	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Naricopsina	umbiliquata +	(Piette 1885: Neritopsis), nom nud	111.010-0020S	FRK63:191	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Naricopsina	textata +	(Lycett 1863: Natica)	111.010-0030	EU123:5, FRK63:192	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	EU123 in Natica
Naricopsina	archiaci +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Turbo)	111.010-0040	FRK63:192	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Naricopsina	canaliculata +	(d'Archiac 1843: Turbo) non (Gmelin 1789)	111.010-0040S	FRK63:192	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Naricopsina	laevis +	(Stoliczka 1861: Neritopsis)	111.010-0050	AUT56.1:98	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Naricopsina	spec. +	Gründel 2007	111.010-0090	GER021.4:86	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
<b>Familia Cyclophoridae, Gray 1847</b>			<b>111.10</b>	<b>SYS004:248</b>		
Cyclophorus	pellati +	Roman 1899	111.100-0010	FRK97:20	EU (S-FRK (Herault, Gard)), M.Eoc.	
Cyclophorus	eburneus +	Tausch 1886	111.100-0020	HU21:19	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Leptopomoides	inornatum +	(Sandberger 1858: Leptopoma)	111.100-5510	GER001:31, WW74.6:1737	EU (w SW-GER (Weinheim)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Leptopomoides	cyclostomoides +	(Sandberger 1853: Valvata), nom nud	111.100-5510S	WW74.6:1737	EU (w SW-GER (Weinheim)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Leptopomoides	inornatum aff. +	(Sandberger 1858: Leptopoma)	111.100-5511	WW74.6:1737	EU (E-SK (Drienovec = Somodi)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Leptopoma (Leptopoma) ?	characearum +	Stache 1889	111.100-7010	EU116:171	EU (SL (Istria (Nakla-Skofle))), Paleo.	
Leptopoma (Leptopoma) ?	boettgeri +	Gaál 1911	111.100-7020	WW74.6:1850	EU (w C-ROM (Rákosd)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Leptopoma (Leptopoma) ?	spec. +	Stache 1889	111.100-7090	EU116:171	EU (SL (Istria (Corgnale))), Paleo.	
Leptopoma (Trocholeptopoma)	morleti +	Cossmann 1892	111.100-7250	EU127.1:90, WW74.6:1736	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Leptopoma (Trocholeptopoma)	morleti +	Cossmann 1888, nom nud	111.100-7250S	WW74.6:1736	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Leptopoma (Trocholeptopoma)	morleti +	Harris & Borrows 1891, nom nud	111.100-7250S	WW74.6:1736	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Leptopoma (Trocholeptopoma ?)	cretaceum +	Hrubesch 1965	111.100-7260	EU127.1:88	EU (NW-AUT (Glanegg)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Leptopoma (Trocholeptopoma ?)	minutum +	Hrubesch 1965	111.100-7270	EU127.1:89	EU (NW-AUT (Glanegg)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Otopoma	burgundiae +	(J. Martin 1865: Cyclostoma)	111.100-7510	WW74.6:1815, FRK79:42	EU (E-FRK (Dijon)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Otopoma	cadurcense +	(Noulet 1854: Cyclostoma)	111.100-7520	FRK40:17ff, WW74.6:1815	EU (S-FRK), Oli. (M.Rupel - U.Chatt)	
Otopoma	carthusianum +	(J. Martin 1865: Cyclostoma)	111.100-7530	WW74.6:1817, FRK79:42	EU (E-FRK (Dijon)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Otopoma	divionensis +	(J. Martin 1865: Cyclostoma)	111.100-7540	WW74.6:1817, FRK79:42	EU (E-FRK (Dijon)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Otopoma	subinfundibulum +	(J. Martin 1865: Cyclostoma)	111.100-7540S	WW74.6:1817, FRK79:42	EU (E-FRK (Dijon)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Otopoma	filholi +	Filhol 1876, nom nud, and (Bourguignat) in Filhol 1877	111.100-7550	WW74.6:1818	EU (S-FRK (Tarn-et-Garonne)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Otopoma	triexaratum +	(J. Martin 1865: Cyclostoma)	111.100-7560	WW74.6:1818, FRK79:42	EU (E-FRK (Dijon), W-SUI), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pholeoteras	euthrix	Sturany 1904	111.100-7800	BK02:162, BK25:109, EU153:4	EU (S-CRT, W-BNH, W-MTN, ABN), terr.	
Pholeoteras	olympios	A. & P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer 2008	111.100-7810	EU153:4	EU (GRC), terr.	
Pholeoteras	zilchi	Subai 1993	111.100-7820	GRC37.04:1, BK29:2	EU (ABN, NW-GRC), terr.	
Palaeocyclotus	exaratus +	(Sandberger 1872: Cyclotus)	111.100-8000	EU127.1:97, WW74.6:1789	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Palaeocyclotus	vicentinus +	(Oppenheim 1890: Cyclotopsis)	111.100-8000S	WW74.6:1789	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Procyctotopsis	laevigata +	(Sandberger 1872: Cyclotus)	111.100-8300	WW81.3:3, WW74.6:1790	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Cyclotellina
Procyctotopsis	nuda +	(F. Edwards 1852: Cyclotus)	111.100-8310	WW81.3:3, WW74.6:1791	EU (GB (S-GB (I. of Wight))), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	Formerly in Cyclotellina
Procyctotopsis	galiana +	Esu	111.100-8320	SPN47:88	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), Eoc. / Oli.	
Procyctotopsis	bolcensis +	(Oppenheim 1895: Aperostoma)	111.100-8330	WW74.6:1790	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Cyclotellina
Procyctotopsis	mazzinorum +	(Oppenheim 1895: Aperostoma)	111.100-8340	WW74.6:1791	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Cyclotellina
Procyctotopsis	obtusica +	(Sandberger 1872: Cyclotus)	111.100-8350	WW74.6:1791	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Cyclotellina
Procyctotopsis	antiquum +	(Gregorio 1892: Cyclostoma (Cyclotus))	111.100-8350S	WW74.6:1792	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Cyclotellina
Procyctotopsis	exarata +	(Oppenheim 1890: Cyclotopsis)	111.100-8350S	WW74.6:1792	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Cyclotellina
Procyctotopsis	suevica +	(Sandberger 1874: Cyclostomus)	111.100-8360	WW74.6:1792	EU (e SW-GER), U.Oli. (Sannois)	Formerly in Cyclotellina
Tropidogyra	resurrecta +	(Oppenheim 1890: Craspedotropis)	111.100-8500	WW74.6:1737	EU (NE-ITN (Vicentino)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Rognacia	abbreviata +	(Matheron )	111.100-9010	<a href="http://www.geo-paleontologica.org/page8/Csiki_etal.pdf">http://www.geo-paleontologica.org/page8/Csiki_etal.pdf</a>	EU (C-ROM (Hațec B.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Rognacia	...		111.100-9020	ROM16:206	EU (S-FRK), O.Kreide	
Rognacia	spec. +	Vasile & Csiki-Sava 2012	111.100-9090	ROM16:206	EU (w C-ROM (Hunedoara (Rusca Mts.))), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Caspicyclotus	sievers	(L. Pfeiffer 1871)	111.101-0010	TRK14:137	EU (RUSS (E-Kau.), AS (N-Iran), terr.	
Caspicyclotus	brandti	(Westerlund 1897: Valvata)	111.101-0010S	SYS173:26	AS (KAU (GEG)), terr.	
Caspicyclotus	armenicus +	Schütt 1991	111.101-0020	TRK14:137	AS (TRK (Erzurum)), ...	
Caspicyclotus	praesievers +	Strelkov 1966	111.101-0030	TRK14:137	AS (TRK (Kau.)), ...	
Palaeocyclophorus	helicinaeformis +	(Boissy 1846, nom nud, and 1848: Cyclostoma)	111.101-3500	EU073:30, FRK32, WW81.3:3, WW74.6:1738	EU (N-FRK (N-Marne), BEG (Wansin)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Palaeocyclophorus	fallax +	(Melleville 1843: Helix) non (Say 1843: Helix)	111.101-3500S	EU073:30, FRK32, WW74.1:246, WW74.6:1738	EU (N-FRK (N-Marne), BEG (Wansin)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	WW74.1 synonym of Archaegopis luna
Palaeocyclophorus	subfallax +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Helix), pro fallax	111.101-3500S	EU073:30, FRK32, WW74.1:246	EU (N-FRK (N-Marne), BEG (Wansin)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	WW74.1 synonym of Archaegopis luna
Palaeocyclophorus	helicinaeformis +	(Boissy 1846, nom nud, and 1848: Cyclostoma)	111.101-3501	WW74.6:1740	EU (W-SUI (Vaud)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Palaeocyclophorus	heliciformis +	Matheron	111.101-3510	EU010:276	EU (SE-FRK), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Palaeocyclophorus	dutemplei +	(Deshayes 1863: Cyclostoma)	111.101-3520	WW81.3:3, WW74.6:1738	EU (N-FRK (Rilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Palaeocyclophorus	pellati +	(Roman 1899: Cyclophorus)	111.101-3530	WW74.6:1740	EU (S-FRK (Herault, Gard)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mazzinia	lirata +	Oppenheim 1895	111.102-1000	WW74.6:1740	EU (s N-ITN (Pugnello)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Mazzinia	eocaena +	(Oppenheim 1890: Cyathopoma)	111.102-1010	WW74.6:1741	EU (s N-ITN (Pugnello, Monte Altissimo)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
<b>Familia Aciculidae, Gray 1850</b>			<b>111.11</b>	<b>SYS004:248</b>		
Acicula (Acicula)	lineata lineata	(Draparnaud 1801 or 1805: Bulimus or Auricula)	111.110-0000	EU009:126, ITN01:14.20, BK02:171, WW81.3:75, CZ09:827, AUT02, EU153:8	EU (S-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, N-ITN, AUT incl Liechtenstein, NW-CRT), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	acicularis	Férussac 1807	111.110-0000S	EU153:8	EU (S-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, N-ITN, AUT incl Liechtenstein, NW-CRT), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	cochlea	Studer 1820	111.110-0000S	EU153:8	EU (S-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, N-ITN, AUT incl Liechtenstein, NW-CRT), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	lineata sublineata	(Andreae 1883)	111.110-0001	EU008:70, WW03:136, ITN01:14.20, EU153:8	EU (SUI, N-ITN), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	lineata banki	Boeters, Gittenberger & Subai 1993	111.110-0002	AUT02	EU (AUT), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	lineata cf. +	(Draparnaud 1801: Bulimus)	111.110-0003	WW74.6:1858	EU (NW-ITN (Tassarolo)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Acicula (Acicula)	fusca fusca	(Montagu 1803: Turbo)	111.110-0005	EU008:69, SPN01, GB10, CZ09:827, EU153:8	EU (GB, IRL, NL, BEG, NW-GER, FRK, SPN), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	inchoata	Ehrmann 1933	111.110-0005S	EU008:69, EU153:8	EU (GB, IRL, NL, BEG, NW-GER, FRK, SPN), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	minuta	T. Brown 1827	111.110-0005S	EU153:8	EU (GB, IRL, NL, BEG, NW-GER, FRK, SPN), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	pyrenaica	Folin & Bérillon 1877	111.110-0005S	EU153:8	EU (GB, IRL, NL, BEG, NW-GER, FRK, SPN), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	fusca sturani +	Strauch 1981	111.110-0006	GER121, GER136:107	EU (W-GER (Frechen-Fortuna)), Pli.	
Acicula (Acicula)	fusca frici +	(Flach 1889: Acme)	111.110-0007	CZ09:827, WW74.6:1856	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts. (Tann))), W-CZ), U.Mio.	WW74.6 species in Pupula
Acicula (Acicula)	benecke +	(Andreae 1883)	111.110-0008	ITN01:14.20, EU153:8	EU (N-ITN), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	subcostata	Pini 1885	111.110-0008S	EU153:8	EU (N-ITN), terr.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acicula (Acicula)	lineolata lineolata	(Pini 1884: Acme)	111.110-0010	EU008:70, EU009:126, ANB, ITN01:14.20, EU153:8	EU (SUI, S-GER, AUT (W, NW), ITN (N, NE), SL), terr.	Originally Acme lineata var lineolata
Acicula (Acicula)	lineolata alpestris	Kobelt 1894	111.110-0010S	ITN01:14.20, EU153:8	EU (SUI, S-GER, AUT (W, NW), ITN (N, NE), SL), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	transitoria	Pini 1885	111.110-0010S	EU153:8	EU (SUI, S-GER, AUT (W, NW), ITN (N, NE), SL), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	villae	Stabile 1859	111.110-0010S	EU153:8	EU (SUI, S-GER, AUT (W, NW), ITN (N, NE), SL), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	lineolata banki	Boeters, Gittenberger & Subai 1989	111.110-0011	AUT22:38, GER106.1:21, BK29:4, EU153:8	EU (GER (...), S-AUT (Kärnten), SL, CRT, ITN), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	parcelineata	(Clessin 1911: Acme)	111.110-0013	EU008:71, PLN01:86, RUSS11:9	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, SW-UKR, ROM), terr.	Formerly in Acme
Acicula (Acicula)	bakanense	Steklov 1966	111.110-0013S	RUSS11:9	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, SW-UKR, ROM), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	carpathica or carpatica	(A.J. Wagner 1912: Acme)	111.110-0013S	EU008:71, RUSS11:9, EU153:8, ROM01:296, PLN01:86	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, SW-UKR, ROM), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	parcelineata var cylindracea	(Sitsch 1925: Acme)	111.110-0013S	RUSS11:9, EU153:8	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, SW-UKR, ROM), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	wagneri	Ehrmann MS or (Hesse 1930: Pupula), nom nud	111.110-0013S	EU008:71, RUSS11:9	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, SW-UKR, ROM), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	riedeli	Boeters, Gittenberger & Subai 1989	111.110-0015	TRK04:13	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon)), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	benoiti	(Bourguignat 1864)	111.110-0018	ITN01:14.20, EU153:8	EU (ITN (Siz.)), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	vezzanii	Bodon 1994	111.110-0020	ITN01:14.20, EU153:8	EU (N-ITN), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	disjuncta	Boeters, Gittenberger & Subai 1989	111.110-0023	WW03:136, ITN01:14.20, BK29:4, EU153:8	EU (CRT, S-ITN), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	hausdorfi	Boeters, Gittenberger & Subai 1989	111.110-0025	BK25:104, ZIP, GRC33.2:256, EU153:8	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros)), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	multilineata	Boeters, Gittenberger & Subai 1989	111.110-0028	BK25:104, FEU, EU153:8	EU (GRC), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	szigethyannae	Subai 1977	111.110-0030	ITN01:14.20, EU153:8	EU (ITN (N, S), MTN, GRC), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	corcyrensis	(O. Boettger 1883)	111.110-0033	GRC33.2:256, BK29:26, GRC37.06:32, EU153:8	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros, Paxos I.)), terr.	BK29 synonym of Truncatellina claustralis
Acicula (Acicula)	reitteri	O. Boettger 1883	111.110-0033S	GRC04:204, EU153:8	EU (W-GRC (Kefalonia I.)), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	miaphene	Subai 2009	111.110-0035	BK25:104, EU153:8	EU (W-MTN), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	moussoni	O. Boettger 1879	111.110-0038	WW03:137, RUSS11:9	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	oedogyra	Polinski 1868	111.110-0040	BK02:171	EU (BNH), end., terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	douctouyrensis	(Bertrand 2004)	111.110-0043	EU153:8	EU (FRK), terr.	
Acicula (Acicula)	norrisi	Gittenberger & Boeters 1977	111.110-0045	SPN68:2, EU153:8	EU (SPN incl. Gib.), terr.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acicula (Acicula)	edlaueri +	Schlickum 1970	111.110-0060	AUT21:113, AUT59.1:11	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon), EU (n E-AUT, W-HU (Veszprem (Öcs))), O.Mio (Pont)	AUT59.1 and AUT59.2 in Acme
Acicula (Acicula)	irenae +	Schlickum 1978	111.110-0060S	AUT21:113, AUT59.1:11	EU (HU, SK), O.Mio. (Pannon)	AUT59.1 in Acme
Acicula (Acicula)	edlaueri cf. +	Schlickum 1970	111.110-0061	GER136:107	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Belchatov))), U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Acicula (Acicula)	michaudiana + (not michaudi)	Schlickum 1975	111.110-0063	AUT59.1:12, AUT59.2:112, <a href="https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Acicula_(Gattung)">https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Acicula_(Gattung)</a>	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or (Cessey-sur-Tille))), Pli.	
Acicula (Acicula)	isseli +	(Flach 1889: Acme)	111.110-0065	WW74.6:1856	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Acicula (Acicula)	schlickumi +	(Schütt 1967)	111.110-0068	GER136:107ff	EU (NE-AUT (Hollabrunn)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Acicula (Acicula)	flachi +	(Clessin 1911: Acme)	111.110-0068S	GER136:107ff, WW74.6:1856	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Acicula (Acicula)	crassistoma +	Stworzewicz & Soltys 1996	111.110-0070	<a href="http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2FBF02988269">http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2FBF02988269</a> , GER136:107	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Belchatov))), U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Acicula (Acicula)	nanobelone +	Kadolsky 2008	111.110-0073	GER136:107	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts.)), O.Oli.	
Acicula (Acicula)	praediezi +	Kadolsky 2008	111.110-0075	GER136:110	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts.)), O.Oli.	
Acicula (Acicula)	pseudosturanii +	Kadolsky 2008	111.110-0078	GER136:111	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts.)), O.Oli.	
Acicula (Acicula)	beatricis +	(Gaál 1911: Acme)	111.110-0080	WW74.6:1851	EU (w C-ROM (Rákod)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Acicula (Acicula)	eocaena +	(Oppenheim 1895: Acme)	111.110-0083	WW74.6:1852	EU (s N-ITN (Val Mazzini)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Acicula (Acicula)	michaudi +	(Locard 1879: Acme)	111.110-0085	WW74.6:1853	EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Acicula (Acicula)	fusca +	(Michaud 1862: Acme) non (Dupuy )	111.110-0085S	WW74.6:1853	EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Acicula (Acicula)	filograna +	O. Boettger 1863	111.110-0088S	WW74.6:1855	EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Acicula (Acicula)	suturalis +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Bulimus ?)	111.110-0088S	WW74.6:1855	EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	WW74.6 in Pupula
Acicula (Acicula)	guintellii +	Harzhauser, Neubauer & Esu in Harzhauser et al 2015	111.110-0090	NEW2015:11	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (O.Messin)	
Acicula (Platyla)	dupuyi	(Paladilhe 1868: Acme)	111.110-0100	EU008:73, BK15:106, ANB, SPN01, CZ09:828, EU153:8	EU (SUI, FRK (S, E), N-SPN), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	elisabethae	Pintér & Szigethy 1973	111.110-0103	FEU, EU153:8	EU (CRT), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	cryptomena	(Folin & Bérillon 1877)	111.110-0105	EU008:71, SPN01, EU153:8	EU (SPN, SW-FRK (Pyr.-Atlantique)), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	jankowskiana	Jackiewicz 1979	111.110-0108	FEU, RUSS11:9, EU153:8	EU (W-UKR (Tatariv)), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	gracilis	(Clessin 1877)	111.110-0110	EU008:72, ITN01:14.20, BK02:171, BK29:4, EU153:8	EU (ITN (N, S), AUT, SE-GER, SL, NW-CRT, BNH, GRC), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	graeca	(Subai 1976: Acicula)	111.110-0110S	GRC33.2:256, EU153:8	EU (ITN (N, S), AUT, SE-GER, SL, NW-CRT, BNH, GRC), terr.	GRC33.2 species
Acicula (Platyla)	polita rothi	(Clessin 1911: Acme)	111.110-0110S	EU008:72, EU153:8	EU (ITN (N, S), AUT, SE-GER, SL, NW-CRT, BNH, GRC), terr.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acicula (Platyla)	trigonostoma	Paladilhe 1868	111.110-0110S	EU153:8	EU (ITN (N, S), AUT, SE-GER, SL, NW-CRT, BNH, GRC), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	lusitanica	Holyoak & Seddon 1985	111.110-0113	FEU, EU152:3, EU153:8	EU (PTG), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	banatica banatica	(Rossmässler 1842)	111.110-0115	EU008:72, ROM01:296, BK02:171, BK29:4, EU153:8	EU (HU, ROM, SRB, BNH, MK, MTN, ABN), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	banatica oltenica	Negrea 1963	111.110-0115S	ROM01:296, EU153:8	EU (HU, ROM, SRB, BNH, MK, MTN, ABN), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	jugoslavica	Jackiewicz 1979	111.110-0115S	EU153:8	EU (HU, ROM, SRB, BNH, MK, MTN, ABN), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	banatica leptocheila	A.J. Wagner 1914	111.110-0116	BK02:190, EU153:8	EU (BNH, SRB), terr.	EU153 synonym of banatica
Acicula (Platyla)	maasseni	(Boeters, Gittenberger & Subai 1989: Platyla)	111.110-0118	FEU, EU153:8	EU (CRT), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	polita polita	(Hartmann 1821: Acme) and (Hartmann 1840: Pupula)	111.110-0120	EU009:126, ROM01:296, BG01, PLN01:86, SPN01, WW81.3:75, HU20:45, ITN01:14.21, FEU, EU153:8, EU68:51, RUSS11:9	EU (SPN, W-EU, C-EU, DK, E-EU, SL, CRT, BNH, MK, MTN, BG, ROM, MLD)), terr.; + M.Mio. (Sarmat) EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts)); Pli. ...; O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	Formerly type and subspecies of Pupula acicularis
Acicula (Platyla)	lineatum	(L. Pfeiffer 1828: Carychium)	111.110-0120S	WMSD	EU (SPN, W-EU, C-EU, DK, E-EU, SL, CRT, BNH, MK, MTN, BG, ROM, MLD)), terr.; +	
Acicula (Platyla)	lubrica	(Held 1847: Truncatella)	111.110-0120S	FEU, EU153:8	EU (SPN, W-EU, C-EU, DK, E-EU, SL, CRT, BNH, MK, MTN, BG, ROM, MLD)), terr.; +	
Acicula (Platyla)	lubricum	(Held 1847: Cyclostoma)	111.110-0120S	FEU, EU153:8	EU (SPN, W-EU, C-EU, DK, E-EU, SL, CRT, BNH, MK, MTN, BG, ROM, MLD)), terr.; +	
Acicula (Platyla)	oedogyra	(Paladilhe 1868: Acme)	111.110-0120S	EU008:72, EU153:8, FEU, ROM01:296, RUSS11:9	EU (UKR (Lvov, Zhitomir)), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	polita fusca	(Bielz )	111.110-0120S	EU008:72	EU (SPN, W-EU, C-EU, E-EU, SL, CRT, BNH, MK, MTN, BG, ROM, MLD)), terr.; +	
Acicula (Platyla)	polita regina	Subai 1977	111.110-0121	ITN01:14.21, EU153:8	EU (S-ITN), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	minutissima	(Boeters, Gittenberger & Subai 1989: Platyla)	111.110-0123	FEU, BK29:4, EU153:8	EU (MTN, GRC), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	callostoma	(Clessin 1911)	111.110-0125	EU008:71, EU009:126, EU153:8	EU (S-FRK / NE-SPN (E-Pyr.)), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	orthostoma	Jackiewicz 1979	111.110-0128	FEU, EU153:8	EU (BG), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	turcica	(Boeters, Gittenberger & Subai 1989: Platyla)	111.110-0130	TRK04:13	AS (NW-TRK), terr.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acicula (Platyla)	peloponnesica	(Boeters, Gittenberger & Subai 1989: Platyla)	111.110-0133	FEU, EU153:8	EU (GRC), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	pinteri	Subai 1976	111.110-0135	BK15:107, GRC33.2:256	EU (SW-ABN, NW-GRC), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	sardoa	(Cianfanelli, Talenti, Bodon & Manganelli 2000: Platyla)	111.110-0138	FEU, EU153:9	EU (ITN (Sard.)), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	wilhelmi	(A.J. Wagner 1910: Acme)	111.110-0140	BK15:107, BK02:171, FEU, BK29:4, EU153:9	EU (ABN (NW, C), MRT, CRT (Dalm.)), end., terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	feheri	Subai 2009	111.110-0143	BK25:105, FEU, EU153:8	EU (SW-MTN (s Lake Shkoder)), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	curtii	A.J. Wagner 1912	111.110-0145	WW03:136, ITN01:14.20, BK02:171, BK29:4	EU (N-ITN, SL, CRT (Istria)), end., terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	foliniana	(Nevill 1879)	111.110-0148	ITN01:14.20, FEU, FRK37	EU (FRK, NW-ITN (W-Liguria)), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	emaciata	(Nevill 1879)	111.110-0148S	EU153:8	EU (FRK, NW-ITN (W-Liguria)), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	pachystoma	(Nevill 1879)	111.110-0148S	EU153:8	EU (FRK, NW-ITN (W-Liguria)), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	microspira	Pini 1884	111.110-0150	ITN01:14.20, EU153:8	EU (N-ITN, ROM), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	pezzolii	(Boeters, Gittenberger & Subai 1989: Platyla)	111.110-0153	ITN01:14.20, EU153:8	EU (N-ITN), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	stussineri	(O. Boettger 1884: Acme)	111.110-0155	WW03:137, ITN01:14.21, BK02:172, FEU, EU153:9	EU (ITN (N, S), SL), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	subdiaphana	(Bivona 1839: Bulimus)	111.110-0158	FEU, ITN01:14.21, EU153:9	EU (ITN (Siz.)), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	procax	(Boeters, Gittenberger & Subai 1989: Platyla)	111.110-0160	BK25:105, FEU, EU153:8	EU (MTN), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	corpulenta	(Subai 2009: Platyla)	111.110-0163	BK25:104, BK29:4, EU153:8	EU (W-MTN, ABN), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	albanica	Subai 2012	111.110-0165	EU143.5:47, EU153:8	EU (E-ABN (Dibrè)), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	ceraunorum	A., N. & P.L. Reischütz 2016	111.110-0168	EU153:8	EU (ABN), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	hedionda	Torres-Alba 2012	111.110-0170	EU153:8	EU (SPN), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	jordai	Altaba 2013	111.110-0173	EU153:8	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	talentii	Bodon & Cianfanelli 2008	111.110-0175	EU153:9	EU (ITN)), terr.	
Acicula (Platyla)	callosa +	(O. Boettger 1870: Acme)	111.110-0180	HU20:44, CZ09:828, WW74.6:1851	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice, Korouluky), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.6 in Acme ss
Acicula (Platyla)	fusca +	Slavik 1869 non (Montagu 1803: Turbo) nec Walker	111.110-0180S	WW74.6:1851	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice, Korouluky), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Acicula (Platyla)	callosa cf. and aff. +	(O. Boettger 1870: Acme)	111.110-0181	WW74.6:1852	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Acicula (Platyla)	subfusca +	(Flach 1889: Acme)	111.110-0183	GER099:119, CZ09:828, WW74.6:1853	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim-Flörsheim), W-CZ (Tuchorice)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Acicula (Platyla)	callosa + (= callosiuscula)	(Andreae 1902 non O.Boettger 1870: Acme)	111.110-0183S	WW74.6:1852	EU (S-PLN (Opole), S-GER, SE-AUT (Gratkorn B.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acicula (Platyla)	callosiuscula +	(Andreae 1904: Acme)	111.110-0183S	CZ09:828, WW74.6:1852, AUT66:48,	EU (S-PLN (Opole), S-GER, SE-AUT (Gratkorn B.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT66 and WW74.6 species
Acicula (Platyla)	alta +	(Clessin 1911: Acme or Acmea)	111.110-0185	HU20:44, WW74.6:1851	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (M.Baden)	WW74.6 in Acme ss
Acicula (Platyla)	alta cf. +	(Clessin 1911: Acmea)	111.110-0186	HU26:85	EU (N-HU (Matra Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Acicula (Platyla)	falkneri +	(Boeters, Gittenberger & Subai 1989: Platyla)	111.110-0188	HU20:45	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Acicula (Platyla)	beatricis +	(Gaál 1911: Acme)	111.110-0190	HU20:45	EU (C-ROM (Rakósd)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Acicula (Platyla)	beatricis cf. +	(Gaál 1911: Acme)	111.110-0191	HU20:45	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (M.Baden)	
Acicula (Platyla)	manganellii +	Harzhauser, Neubauer & Esu in Harzhauser et al 2015	111.110-0193	NEW2015:30	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (O.Messin)	
Acicula (Platyla)	subpolita +	(Gottschick 1921: Acme (Platyla))	111.110-0195	AUT08:131, AUT59.1:12, AUT59.2:91ff, WW74.6:1853	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Acicula (Hyalacme)	similis similis	(Reinhardt 1880: Acme)	111.110-0200	ROM01:296, ITN01:14.21, FEU, BK02:172, BK29:4, EU153:9	EU (ITN (N, S), SL, CRT, SRB, ROM, BG, GRC), terr.	FEU, EU153 and BK29 in Platyla
Acicula (Hyalacme)	beieri	(Käufel 1830: Hyalacme)	111.110-0200S	FEU, ANB, GRC33.2:256, EU153:9	EU (GRC (NW, Ionian I.)), terr.	
Acicula (Hyalacme)	delpretei	(Paulucci 1881: Acme)	111.110-0200S	ITN01:14.21, FEU, EU153:9	EU (ITN (N, S)), terr.	
Acicula (Hyalacme)	diluviana +	(Hocker 1907: Acme)	111.110-0200S	FEU, EU153:9, Google2009	EU (AUT), Pli., Plei.	
Acicula (Hyalacme)	serbica	(Clessin 1911: Acme)	111.110-0200S	BK02:172, FEU, EU153:9	EU (SRB), end., terr.	
Acicula (Hyalacme)	similis bulgarica	(A.J. Wagner 1928: Acme)	111.110-0200S	BK02:190, FEU, EU153:9	EU (BG), terr.	BK02 subspecies
Acicula (Hyalacme)	transsilvanica	(A.J. Wagner 1912: Acme)	111.110-0200S	FEU	EU (ROM ?), terr.	
Acicula (Hyalacme)	perpusilla	(Reinhardt 1880: Acme)	111.110-0210	EU008:73, ROM01:296, BK02:171, FEU, BK29:4, RUSS11:9, EU153:8	EU (HU, W-UKR, ROM, SRB, BNH), terr.	Also treated as synonym of Platyla polita and species of Platyla
Acicula (Hyalacme)	transsilvanica or transsilvanica	A.J. Wagner 1912	111.110-0220	WW03:137, ROM01:296, BK02:172, EU153:8	EU (ROM, MK), terr.	
Acicula (Auricella)	limbata	Reuss 1860 or 1861	111.110-0310	GER099:118, CZ09:827, WW74.6:1857, RUSS11:9	EU (CZ), AS (KAU (GEG)); + U.Mio. (Burdigal) EU (W-CZ); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (S-PLN); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	WW74.6 in Pupula
Acicula (Auricella)	filifera	(Kafka 1911: Acme) non Sandberger 1863	111.110-0310S	WW74.6:1857	EU (CZ), AS (KAU (GEG)); +	WW74.6 in Pupula
Acicula (Auricella)	fusca	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Acme) non (Montagu 1803: Turbo) nec (Gray )	111.110-0310S	CZ09:827, WW74.6:1857	EU (CZ), AS (KAU (GEG)); +	WW74.6 in Pupula
Acicula (Auricella)	laevisissima	(Klika 1891: Acme)	111.110-0310S	CZ09:827, WW74.6:1853	EU (CZ), AS (KAU (GEG)); +	WW74.6 species in Acme ss

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acicula (Auricella)	filifera +	Sandberger 1863	111.110-0320	GER099:118, GER136:107, WW74.6:1854	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.	WW74.6 in Pupula
Acicula (Auricella)	limbata +	Sandberger 1875 non Reuss 1861	111.110-0320S	GER099:118, WW74.6:1854	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.	WW74.6 in Pupula
Menkia	horsti	Boeters, Gittenberger & Subai 1985	111.110-1000	SPN01, SPN68:3, EU153:9	EU (SPN), terr.	
Menkia	cellenueva	Boeters, Gittenberger & Subai 1986	111.110-1010	<a href="http://bionames.org/names/cluster/498206">http://bionames.org/names/cluster/498206</a> , SPN01	EU (SPN), terr.	
Menkia	dewinteri	Gittenberger 1991	111.110-1020	SPN01, SPN68:3, EU153:9	EU (SPN), terr.	
Menkia	rolani	Gittenberger 1991	111.110-1030	SPN01, SPN68:3, EU153:9	EU (SPN), terr.	
Renea	bourguignatiana	Nevill 1880	111.110-2000	ITN13:152, ITN01:14.20, FRK37, EU153:9	EU (FRK, NW-ITN (W-Liguria)), terr.; + Plei.	
Renea	bourguignati	(Kobelt in Rossmässler 1907)	111.110-2000S	ITN13:152	EU (FRK, NW-ITN (W-Liguria)), terr.; + Plei.	
Renea	moutoni	(Dupuy 1849)	111.110-2010	ITN13:154, EU153:9	EU (SE-FRK), terr.	
Renea	spectabilis	(Rossmässler 1839)	111.110-2015	ITN13:155, ITN01:14.21, BK02:172, BK29:5, EU153:9	EU (N-ITN, SL, CRT, BNH), terr.	Type of Pleuracme
Renea	elegantissima	(Pini 1886)	111.110-2020	ITN13:155, ITN01:14.21, FRK37, EU153:9	EU (FRK, ITN (N, S)), terr.	
Renea	bayoni	(Pollonera 1905)	111.110-2020S	ITN13:155, EU153:9, GNI	EU (FRK, ITN (N, S)), terr.	GNI in Pleuracme
Renea	gentilei	(Pollonera 1889)	111.110-2025	ITN13:155, EU153:9, GNI	EU (N-ITN), terr.	GNI in Pleuracme
Renea	kobelti kobelti	(A.J. Wagner 1910)	111.110-2030	ITN13:155, BK15:107, BK02:172, EU153:9	EU (CRT (Dalm.), W-MTN, ABN), end., terr.	
Renea	kobelti albanica	Boeters, Gittenberger & Subai 1989	111.110-2031	BK15:107, BK29:5, EU153:9	EU (ABN (NW, C), MTN), terr.	
Renea	letourneuxi	(Bourguignat )	111.110-2035	ITN13:155	EU (ITN) ?, terr.	
Renea	veneta	(Pirona 1865)	111.110-2040	EU009:126, ITN01:14.21, BK29:5, EU008:73, EU153:9	EU (N-ITN / AUT / S-GER / SL (Alps)), terr.	
Renea	apilina	Folin 1880	111.110-2040S	EU153:9	EU (N-ITN / AUT / S-GER / SL (Alps)), terr.	
Renea	pironae	(Pollonera 1889)	111.110-2040S	ITN13:155, EU153:9	EU (N-ITN / AUT / S-GER / SL (Alps)), terr.	
Renea	paillona	Boeters, Gittenberger & Subai 1989	111.110-2045	ITN01:14.21, FRK37, EU153:9	EU (FRK, N-ITN), terr.	
Renea	gormonti	Boeters, Gittenberger & Subai 1989	111.110-2050	FRK37, EU153:9	EU (FRK), terr.	
Renea	berica	Niero, Nardi & Braccia 2012	111.110-2055	EU153:9	EU (ITN), terr.	
Renea	saccoi +	Ciangherotti & Esu 2005	111.110-2080	ITN25:121	EU (N-ITN (Piemonte)), M.Pli.	
Renea	leobersdorfensis +	(Wenz 1921: Pleuracme)	111.110-2085	AUT59.1:13, WW74.6:1860	EU (n E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	WW74.6 in Pleuracme
Renea	subveneta +	(Schütt 1967)	111.110-2085S	AUT59.1:13	EU (NE-AUT (Hollabrunn)), O.Mio. (Sarmat)	Schütt 1967 in Pleuracme

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Caziotia	singularis	Pollonera 1905	111.110-3000	ITN13:155, EU008:289, EU153:9	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), terr.	Formerly subspecies of <i>Renea moutoni</i>
Caziotia	ripkeni	Boeters, Gittenberger & Subai 1989	111.110-3000S	EU153:9	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), terr.	
Pseudotruncatella	microceras +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Bulimus ?) or (Sandberger 1863: Acicula)	111.110-4000	GER099:119, GER136:107, WW74.6:1859	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim-Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pseudotruncatella	pretiosa +	Andreae 1904	111.110-4010	GER099:119, WW74.6:1860	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW74.6 in <i>Renea</i> (Pleuracme)
<b>Familia Craspedopomatidae, Kobelt &amp; Möllendorff 1898</b>			<b>111.12</b>	<b>SYS004:248</b>		
<i>Craspedopoma</i> ( <i>Craspedopoma</i> )	mucronatum	(Menke 1830: Valvata)	111.120-0000	WW20, WW81.3:5, WMSD	EU (Map. (Mad.)), terr., + Plei.	
<i>Craspedopoma</i> ( <i>Craspedopoma</i> )	conoidea	Küster 1852	111.120-0000S	WMSD	EU (Map. (Mad.)), terr.	
<i>Craspedopoma</i> ( <i>Craspedopoma</i> )	lucidum	Lowe 1831 and L. Pfeiffer 1847	111.120-0000S	WW03:119, WMSD	EU (Map. (Mad.)), terr.	
<i>Craspedopoma</i> ( <i>Craspedopoma</i> )	polita	Lowe 1860	111.120-0000S	WMSD	EU (Map. (Mad.)), terr.	
<i>Craspedopoma</i> ( <i>Craspedopoma</i> )	rustica	Lowe 1860	111.120-0000S	WMSD	EU (Map. (Mad.)), terr.	
<i>Craspedopoma</i> ( <i>Craspedopoma</i> )	costatum	(Shuttleworth 1852: Cyclostoma)	111.120-0005	WMSD, ANB	EU (Map. (Kan.)), terr.	
<i>Craspedopoma</i> ( <i>Craspedopoma</i> )	annulatum	Lowe 1860	111.120-0005S	WMSD, EU153:4	EU (Map. (Kan.)), terr.	WMSD synonym of <i>annulatum</i>
<i>Craspedopoma</i> ( <i>Craspedopoma</i> )	hespericum	Morelet & Drouët 1857	111.120-0010	EU153:4	EU (Map. (Azo.)), terr.	
<i>Craspedopoma</i> ( <i>Craspedopoma</i> )	lyonnetianum	(Lowe 1852: Cyclostoma (Hygrobium))	111.120-0015	EU153:4, WMSD, ANB	EU (Map. (Mad.)), terr.	
<i>Craspedopoma</i> ( <i>Craspedopoma</i> )	monizianum	Lowe 1860	111.120-0020	EU153:4, WMSD, ANB	EU (Map. (Mad.)), terr.	
<i>Craspedopoma</i> ( <i>Craspedopoma</i> )	trochoideum	Lowe 1860	111.120-0025	EU153:4, WMSD, ANB	EU (Map. (Mad.)), terr.	
<i>Craspedopoma</i> ( <i>Craspedopoma</i> )	neritoides	Lowe 1860	111.120-0030	EU153:4, WMSD	EU (Map. (Mad.)), terr.	
<i>Craspedopoma</i> ( <i>Craspedopoma</i> )	flavescens	Lowe 1860	111.120-0030S	EU153:4, WMSD	EU (Map. (Mad.)), terr.	
<i>Craspedopoma</i> ( <i>Craspedopoma</i> )	conoidalis	(Michaud 1855: Valvata)	111.120-0050	FRK65:237, FRK67:342, SYS173:31, WW74.6:1765	EU (FRK (E, SE, S), U.Pli. (Zanclean) or O.Pli. (Plaisanc))	WW74.6 in <i>Bolania</i>
<i>Craspedopoma</i> ( <i>Craspedopoma</i> )	conoidalis + egregium +	Paladilhe 1873 non Noulet 1857	111.120-0050S	WW74.6:1765	EU (FRK (E, SE, S), S-FRK, U.Pli. (Zanclean) or O.Pli. (Plaisanc))	WW74.6 in <i>Bolania</i>
<i>Craspedopoma</i> ( <i>Craspedopoma</i> )	conoidalis fossanensis +	Sacco 1886	111.120-0051	WW74.6:1766	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli.	WW74.6 in <i>Bolania</i>
<i>Craspedopoma</i> ( <i>Craspedopoma</i> )	elizabethae +	(Edwards 1852: Cyclostoma)	111.120-0053	WW74.6:1767	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	WW74.6 in <i>Bolania</i>
<i>Craspedopoma</i> ( <i>Craspedopoma</i> )	elegans +	Miller 1907	111.120-0055	WW74.6:1767	EU (sw SE-GER (Bachhagel)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW74.6 in <i>Bolania</i>
<i>Craspedopoma</i> ( <i>Craspedopoma</i> )	leptopomoides +	(Reuss 1868: Valvata)	111.120-0058	SYS173:63, WW74.6:1768	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW74.6 in <i>Bolania</i>



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Craspedopoma (Craspedopoma)	handmanni +	Ritter von Troll 1907	111.120-0060	AUT92:47, AUT59.1:13, WW74.6:1767	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	WW74.6 in Bolania
Craspedopoma (Craspedopoma)	insueta +	(Deshayes 1863: Cyclostoma)	111.120-0063	WW81.3:5, WW74.6:1768	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	WW74.6 in Bolania
Craspedopoma (Craspedopoma)	matheroni +	(Deshayes 1863: Cyclostoma)	111.120-0065	WW81.3:5, WW74.6:1769	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	WW74.6 in Bolania
Craspedopoma (Craspedopoma)	rilyensis +	(Wenz 1923: Bolania)	111.120-0068	WW81.3:5, WW74.6:1762	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	WW74.6 in Bolania
Craspedopoma (Craspedopoma)	egregia +	(Noulet 1857: Valvata) and Noulet 1867	111.120-0070	FRK40:12ff, WW74.6:1766	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Eoc. (Barton, U.Priabon), U.Oli. (Sannois)	FRK40 and WW74.6 in Bolania
Craspedopoma (Craspedopoma)	bonnetae +	Cossmann 1907	111.120-0073	WW74.6:1764	EU (N-FRK (Grauves)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	WW74.6 in Bolania
Craspedopoma (Craspedopoma)	jagici +	(Brusina 1892: Cyclostoma)	111.120-0075	AUT92:48, WW74.6:1808	EU (N-CRT (Markuševék)), O.Mio. (Pont))	WW74.6 in Pomatias
Craspedopoma (Physotrema)	utriculosa +	Sandberger 1858	111.120-0100	GER099:122, WW74.6:1771	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim-Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt), only one species found	
Craspedopoma (Physotrema)	utriculosa +	(Sandberger 1853: Cyclostoma (Craspedopoma)), nom nud	111.120-0100S	WW74.6:1771	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim-Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt), only one species found	
<b>Familia Diplommatinidae, L. Pfeiffer 1857</b>			<b>111.13</b>	<b>SYS004:248</b>		
Palaina	europaea +	Tausch 1886	111.130-3510	HU15:8, HU21:21	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Palaina	antiqua +	Tausch 1886	111.130-3520	HU15:8, HU21:21	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Palaina	martensi +	(Andreae 1902: Adelopoma)	111.130-3530	HU20:30	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Palaina	dietzi +	(Flach 1890: Diplommatina)	111.130-3540	WW74.6:1763	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Palaina	diezi +	O. Boettger 1894	111.130-3540S	WW74.6:1763	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cardiostoma	trochulus +	Sandberger 1872	111.130-6000	WW74.6:1762	EU (s N-ITN (Pugnello)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cardiostoma	dentiferum +	Oppenheim 1890	111.130-6010	WW74.6:1762	EU (s N-ITN (Pugnello)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Elektrea	kowalewskii +	Klebs 1886	111.130-6500	EU127.1:94	EU (NE-PLN (Olsztyn)), O.Eoc.	
Pseudonicida	gosaviensis +	Hrubesch 1965	111.130-6800	EU127.1:92	EU (NW-AUT (Glanegg)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Styx	supraelegans +	(Gregorio 1892: Bithynia ?)	111.130-7080	EU127.1:93, WW74.6:1762	EU (s N-ITN (Pugnello)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pugnellia	streptaxis +	Oppenheim 1895	111.130-7300	WW74.6:1761	EU (s N-ITN (Pugnello)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Proelektra	zoebeleini +	Hrubesch 1965	111.130-7500	EU127.1:94	EU (NW-AUT (Glanegg)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Entypogyra	striatocostata	Hrubesch 1965	111.130-7800	EU127.1:95	EU (NW-AUT (Glanegg)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	septemspirale septemspirale	(Razoumowski 1789: Helix)	111.131-0000	EU008:63, ITN01:14.20, AUT22:38, FRK37, BK29:3, SPN01, HU20:31, <a href="http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kleine_Walddeckelschnecke">http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kleine_Walddeckelschnecke</a> , ANB	EU (SRB, CRT, SL, S-AUT, N-ITN, S-SUI, N-SPN, FRK, S-GER (SW, S, SE), intr. BEG, GB), terr.; + M.Mio. EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	gardensis	Pini 1885	111.131-0000S	EU153:4	EU (SRB, CRT, SL, S-AUT, N-ITN, S-SUI, N-SPN, FRK, S-GER (SW, S, SE), intr. BEG, GB), terr.; +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	maculata	(Draparnaud 1805: Cyclostoma)	111.131-0000S	WW81.3:6, EU153:4	EU (SRB, CRT, SL, S-AUT, N-ITN, S-SUI, N-SPN, FRK, S-GER (SW, S, SE), intr. BEG, GB)), terr.; +	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	septemspirale agardhi	Pini 1884	111.131-0000S	ITN01:14.20	EU (SRB, CRT, SL, S-AUT, N-ITN, S-SUI, N-SPN, FRK, S-GER (SW, S, SE), intr. BEG, GB)), terr.; +	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	septemspirale maculatum	Férussac in Jan 1830	111.131-0000S	WW03:120	EU (SRB, CRT, SL, S-AUT, N-ITN, S-SUI, N-SPN, FRK, S-GER (SW, S, SE), intr. BEG, GB)), terr.; +	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	valsabbina	Gredler 1883	111.131-0000S	EU153:4	EU (SRB, CRT, SL, S-AUT, N-ITN, S-SUI, N-SPN, FRK, S-GER (SW, S, SE), intr. BEG, GB)), terr.; +	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	septemspirale heydenianum	(Clessin 1879)	111.131-0001	BK02:190	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), SL, CRT), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	septemspirale bosniense	Zilch 1958	111.131-0002	EU050:10	EU (SRB, BNH, MTN, MK), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	septemspirale bosniaca	(O. Boettger 1885: Pomatias non (Servain 1884)	111.131-0002S	BK02:190, EU050:10	EU (SRB, BNH, MTN, MK), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	septemspirale bosnica	O.Boettger 1885	111.131-0002S	BK29:3, EU153:4	EU (SRB, BNH, MTN, MK), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	septemspirale riedeli	Varga 1980	111.131-0003	BK29:3, EU153:4	EU (MTN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	benoiti	Saint-Simon 1869	111.131-0005	WMSD	EU (ITN (Siz.)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	cretense	(Maltzan 1887)	111.131-0008	GRC03:18, EU153:7	EU (GRC (Crete)), terr.	EU153 subgenus uncertain
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	septemspiralis	(A.J. Wagner 1907)	111.131-0008S	GRC03:18	EU (GRC (Crete)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	elegans elegans	(Clessin 1879)	111.131-0010	GRC03:19, BK02:170, EU153:6	EU (CRT), terr.	EU153 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	elegans imoschiense	(A.J. Wagner 1906)	111.131-0011	GRC03:19, BK02:190, EU153:6	EU (CRT (Dalm.), W-BNH, GRC), terr.	EU153 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	elegans oostoma	(Westerlund 1883)	111.131-0012	BK02:190, EU153:6	EU (CRT), terr.	EU153 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	elegans irregularis	(A.J. Wagner 1897)	111.131-0013	BK29:3, EU153:6	EU (CRT), terr.	EU153 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	elegans spectabilis	(A.J. Wagner 1897)	111.131-0014	BK29:3, EU153:6	EU (CRT), terr.	EU153 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	elegans tumida	(A.J. Wagner 1897)	111.131-0015	BK29:3, EU153:6	EU (CRT), terr.	EU153 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	elegans similis	(A.J. Wagner 1897)	111.131-0016	BK29:3, EU153:6	EU (CRT), terr.	EU153 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	mostarensis	(A.J. Wagner 1906)	111.131-0018	BK02:171, EU153:6	EU (W-BNH), terr., end.	EU153 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	scalarinum	(A. & J.B. Villa 1841)	111.131-0020	BK19:73, ITN01:14.20, BK29:3, WORMS, EU153:6	EU (N-ITN, SL, W-CRT, W-MTN, SW-MK, ABN, W-GRC), terr.	Formerly in Scalarina

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	concinnum	Letourneux 1885	111.131-0020S	BK29:3, EU153:6	EU (N-ITN, SL, W-CRT, W-MTN, SW-MK, ABN, W-GRC), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	fenzianum	Letourneux 1885	111.131-0020S	BK29:3, EU153:6	EU (N-ITN, SL, W-CRT, W-MTN, SW-MK, ABN, W-GRC), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	formosum	Letourneux 1885	111.131-0020S	BK29:3, EU153:6	EU (N-ITN, SL, W-CRT, W-MTN, SW-MK, ABN, W-GRC), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	vallae	Westerlund 1885	111.131-0020S	EU153:6	EU (N-ITN, SL, W-CRT, W-MTN, SW-MK, ABN, W-GRC), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	scalarinum schmidti	Betta 1870 or Westerlund 1885	111.131-0021	WW03:120, BK02:190, BK29:3, EU153:6	EU (ITN, CRT (Istria, Dalm.), SRB), terr.	EU153 synonym of scalarinum
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	scalarinum hirci	Jaeckel 1957 or (Hirč 1880 or 1881)	111.131-0022	BK15:102, BK02:190, BK29:3, EU153:6	EU (W-CRT, SRB, ABN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	cinerascens cinerascens	(Rossmässler 1837: Pomatias (Cinerascens))	111.131-0025	GRC03:19, BK02:170, WORMS, EU153:5	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), terr.	EU153 in Cinerascens, Type of Cinerascens ?
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	cinerascens beauforti	(Clessin 1887)	111.131-0026	BK29:2, EU153:5	EU (CRT, MTN), terr.	EU153 in Cinerascens
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	braueri braueri	(A.J. Wagner 1897)	111.131-0030	BK02:170, BK29:2, EU153:6	EU (CRT), end., terr.	EU153 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	braueri latestriatum	(A.J. Wagner 1897)	111.131-0031	BK29:2, EU153:5	EU (CRT), end., terr.	EU153 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	philippianum	(Gredler 1853)	111.131-0035	EU009:116, ITN01:14.20, WORMS, EU153:5	EU (GER, NE-ITN), terr.	EU153 in Eupomatias
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	decipiens	Da Betta 1870	111.131-0035S	ITN01:14.20, EU153:5	EU (GER, NE-ITN), terr.	EU153 in Eupomatias
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	pachystoma	Da Betta 1870	111.131-0035S	EU153:5	EU (GER, NE-ITN), terr.	EU153 in Eupomatias
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	porroi porroi	Strobel 1848 or 1850	111.131-0040	WW03:120, ITN01:14.20, WORMS, EU153:5	EU (N-ITN), terr.	Type of Dalfreddia and Cisalpina, EU153 in Eupomatias
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	reconditum	Pini 1885	111.131-0040S ?	EU153:5	EU (N-ITN), terr.	EU153 in Dalfreddia
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	porroi gredleri	Westerlund 1879	111.131-0041	WW03:120, ITN01:14.20, EU153:5	EU (N-ITN), terr.	EU153 in Dalfreddia
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	porroi valsabinum	Pini 1884 or 1885	111.131-0041S	ITN01:14.20, EU153:5	EU (N-ITN), terr.	EU153 in Dalfreddia
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	idrina	Adami 1875	111.131-0041S ?	EU153:5	EU (N-ITN), terr.	EU153 in Dalfreddia
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	porroi stabilei	(Pini 1884 or 1885)	111.131-0042	ITN01:14.20, EU153:5	EU (N-ITN), terr.	EU153 in Dalfreddia
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	henricae henricae	(Strobel 1851)	111.131-0045	EU008:64, ITN01:14.19, BK29:3, EU009:116, WORMS, EU153:5	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SL), terr.	Formerly in Eupomatias
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	costatogyrata	Gredler 1894	111.131-0045S	EU153:5	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SL), terr.	EU153 in Eupomatias
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	glaucina	Gredler 1860	111.131-0045S	EU153:5	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SL), terr.	EU153 in Eupomatias
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	henricae illiasicum	Pini 1883	111.131-0045S	ITN01:14.19	EU (N-ITN), terr.	Formerly in Eupomatias
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	illasiaca	Pini 1895	111.131-0045S	EU153:5	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SL), terr.	EU153 in Eupomatias
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	illyrica	(Westerlund 1885)	111.131-0045S	BK29:3, EU153:5	EU (SL), terr.	EU153 in Eupomatias

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	insigne	Da Betta 1870	111.131-0045S	EU153:5	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SL), terr.	EU153 in Eupomatias
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	pontebana	(Stossich 1895)	111.131-0045S	BK29:3, EU153:5	EU (SL), terr.	EU153 in Eupomatias
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	pyramidata	(Westerlund 1885)	111.131-0045S	BK29:3, EU153:5	EU (SL), terr.	EU153 in Eupomatias
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	striata	(Westerlund 1885)	111.131-0045S	EU153:5	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SL), terr.	EU153 in Eupomatias
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	violacea	Da Betta 1870	111.131-0045S	EU153:5	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SL), terr.	EU153 in Eupomatias
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	henricae huettneri	(A.J. Wagner 1895 or 1897)	111.131-0046	EU008:64, AUT02, EU153:5	EU (GER, PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, HU, SUI), terr.	EU153 in Eupomatias
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	henricae plumbea	Westerlund 1878	111.131-0047	EU008:64, BK02:170, ITN01:14.19, EU153:5	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), SL), terr.	EU153 in Eupomatias as synonym of henricae
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	henricae lissogyrum	Westerlund 1881 or 1885	111.131-0048	WW03:120, ITN01:14.20, EU153:5	EU (N-ITN), terr.	EU153 in Eupomatias
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	strobeli	Pini 1885	111.131-0048S	EU153:5	EU (N-ITN), terr.	EU153 in Eupomatias
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	henricae strigillatum	A.J. Wagner 1897	111.131-0049	WW03:120, ITN01:14.20, EU153:5	EU (N-ITN), terr.	EU153 in Eupomatias
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	turriculatum	(Philippi 1836)	111.131-0050	WW03:121	EU (ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	tropojanum	Zallot, Fehér & Gittenberger 2018	111.131-0055	WORMS, BK58:17	EU (N-ABN), terr.	Originally in Lovcenia
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	villae	(Strobel 1851: Pomatias) or (Da Betta & Martinati 1855)	111.131-0060	ITN01:14.20, WORMS, EU153:6	EU (N-ITN), terr.	Type of Clessiniella and Neglecta
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	segnis	Westerlund 1885	111.131-0060S	EU153:6	EU (N-ITN), terr.	EU153 in Neglecta
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	jakschae	Zallot, Fehér & Gittenberger 2018	111.131-0065	WORMS, BK58:19	EU (SW-MK), terr.	Originally in Lovcenia
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	lanatum	Zallot, Fehér & Gittenberger 2018	111.131-0070	WORMS, BK58:21	EU (N-ABN), terr.	Originally in Lovcenia
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	heterostoma +	(F. Edwards 1852: Bulimus)	111.131-0080	GB04, WW74.6:1783	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	spec.	...	111.131-0090	BK25:111	EU (SW-MTN (s Lake Shkoder)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma)	spec. +	...	111.131-0091	GER079:399	EU (SW-GER (Viernheim)), Plei.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma ?)	parvulum +	(Deshayes 1863: Cyclostoma)	111.131-0100	WW81.3:6, WW74.6:1784	EU (N-FRK (Marne), W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma ?)	fraasi +	(Jooss 1902: Pomatias)	111.131-0105	GER099:120, WW74.6:1773	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), O.Mio.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma ?)	spec. +	(Engel 1908: Pomatias)	111.131-0105S	WW74.6:1773	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), O.Mio.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma ?)	alleryanum	Paulucci 1879	111.131-0110	WW03:120	EU (ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma ?)	dionysii	Paulucci 1879	111.131-0120	WW03:120	EU (ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma ?)	elongatum	Paulucci 1879	111.131-0125	WW03:120	EU (ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma ?)	polonicum +	(Lomnicki 1902: Pomatias)	111.131-0130	WW74.6:1784	EU (S-PLN (Bielan)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma ?)	pinianum	(Bourguignat 1876)	111.131-0135	WW03:120	EU (ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma ?)	pinianum cf.	(Bourguignat 1876)	111.131-0136	ExH2002	EU (ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma ?)	suevica +	(Sandberger 1874: Pomatias)	111.131-0140	WW74.6:1776	EU (GER (e SW, S)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma ?)	labella +	(Fraas 1869: Pomatias) non (Thomä 1845: Cyclostoma)	111.131-0140S	WW74.6:1776	EU (GER (e SW, S)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma ?)	vectiensis +	(Edwards MS in S.V. Wood 1877: Bulimus ? (Pomatias ?))	111.131-0145	WW74.6:1784	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma ?)	hochwaldensis +	(Gutzwiller 1905: Pomatias)	111.131-0150	WW74.6:1784	EU (W-SUI (Hochwald)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma ?)	dubium +	(K. Miller 1907: Pomatias)	111.131-0155	WW74.6:1783	EU (sw SE-GER (Bachhagel)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cochlostoma (...)	girvum	(Paulucci 1879)	111.131-0170	EU153:7	EU (ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (...)	parnonis	Schütt 1981	111.131-0175	EU153:7	EU (GRC), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	paladilhianum	(Saint-Simon 1869)	111.131-0200	ITN01:14.20, EU153:4	EU (ITN (Siz.)), terr.	EU153 in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	blancianum	Westerlund 1883	111.131-0200S	EU153:4	EU (ITN (Siz.)), terr.	EU153 in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	boettgeri	Westerlund 1885	111.131-0200S	EU153:4	EU (ITN (Siz.)), terr.	EU153 in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	cafcii	Benoit 1882	111.131-0200S	ITN01:14.20, EU153:4	EU (ITN (Siz.)), terr.	EU153 in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	eircticum	Westerlund 1892	111.131-0200S	ITN01:14.20, EU153:4	EU (ITN (Siz.)), terr.	EU153 in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	ericincola	Gregotio 1895	111.131-0200S	EU153:4	EU (ITN (Siz.)), terr.	EU153 in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	fischeriana	Paulucci 1878	111.131-0200S	EU153:4	EU (ITN (Siz.)), terr.	EU153 in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	pirajnoi or pirajni	Paulucci 1878 or 1879	111.131-0200S	ITN01:14.20, EU153:4	EU (ITN (Siz.)), terr.	EU153 in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	gracile gracile	(L. Pfeiffer 1849)	111.131-0210	EU009:116, EU015, BK29:3, BK19:73, BK15:101, EU153:6	EU (S-AUT (S-Kärnten), W-BK, NW-GRC), terr.	EU015, EU153 and BK29 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	rugosus	Clessin 1887	111.131-0210S	EU153:6	EU (S-AUT (S-Kärnten), W-BK, NW-GRC), terr.	EU153 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	gracile stussineri	(A.J. Wagner 1897)	111.131-0211	BK02:190, BK29:3, EU153:6	EU (SL, S-AUT), terr.	EU153 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	gracile subaiorium	Schütt 1977	111.131-0212	GRC03:21, EU153:6	EU (NW-GRC), terr.	EU153 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	gracile croatica	L.Pfeiffer 1870	111.131-0213	WW03:120, ROM01:295, AUT22:38, BK29:3	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), ITN, SL, W-ROM (Banat), E-CRT, BNH), terr.	BK29 and EU153 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	banaticus	(Westerlund: Pomatias (Auritus)) in Grossu 1956	111.131-0213S	ROM01:295	EU (W-ROM (Banat)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	stussineri	A.J. Wagner 1897	111.131-0213S	EU153:6	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), ITN, SL, W-ROM (Banat), E-CRT, BNH), terr.	EU153 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	gracile martensianum	(Moellendorff 1873)	111.131-0214	BK15:101, BK02:190, BK29:3, EU153:6	EU (SRB, CRT, BNH, MTN, ABN), terr.	EU153 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	gracile gracillimum	(A.J. Wagner 1906)	111.131-0215	BK02:190, BK29:3, EU153:6	EU (BNH), terr.	Formerly in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	gracile ssp.	Reischütz & Sattmann 1990	111.131-0216	GRC33.2:256	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	roseoli roseoli	(A.J. Wagner 1901: Pomatias (Pleuropoma))	111.131-0220	BK19:73, EU009:116, EU153:5	EU (MTN, W-BNH, N-ABN), terr.	Formerly in Pleuropoma and Auritus
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	roseoli rioliense	A.J. Wagner 1914	111.131-0220S	BK15:102, BK02:190, BK19:73, EU153:5	EU (ABN), terr.	Formerly in Pleuropoma and Auritus as subspec.
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	roseoli kiriense	(A.J. Wagner 1906)	111.131-0221	BK14:199, BK19:73, EU153:5	EU (NW-ABN), terr.	Formerly in Pleuropoma and Auritus



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	roseoli skutariense	A.J. Wagner 1906	111.131-0222	BK19:73, EU153:5	EU (N-ABN, S-MTN), terr.	Formerly in Pleuropoma and Auritus
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	roseoli prekalense	(Polinski 1924)	111.131-0223	BK14:200, BK02:190, EU153:5	EU (NW-ABN), terr.	Formerly in Pleuropoma and Auritus
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	patulum	(Draparnaud 1801)	111.131-0300	EU008:65, ITN01:14.20, EU015, EU009:116, EU153:6	EU (C-EU, SE-FRK, NW-ITN), terr.	Formerly7 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	patulum simrothi	Pollonera in Caziot 1908	111.131-0301	WW03:121, ITN01:14.20, EU015, FRK37, EU153:7	EU (C-EU, FRK, N-ITN), terr.	Formerly species in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	acuta	Caziot 1908	111.131-0301S	EU153:7	EU (C-EU, FRK, N-ITN), terr.	EU153 in Turritus and subgenus uncertain
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	cazioti	Caziot 1908	111.131-0301S	EU153:7	EU (C-EU, FRK, N-ITN), terr.	EU153 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	fuchsi	Fehér 2004	111.131-0305	BK29:4, EU153:4	EU (ABN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	pinteri pinteri	Fehér 2004	111.131-0310	EU153:4	EU (ABN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	pinteri erossi	Fehér 2004	111.131-0311	EU153:5	EU (ABN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	pinteri hanswagneri	Fehér 2004	111.131-0312	BK26:5, EU153:5	EU (C-ABN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	georgi	(A.J. Wagner 1906)	111.131-0315	BK15:101, BK02:171, BK29:4, EU153:4	EU (NE-ABN), MTN), end., terr.	
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	hoyeri hoyeri	(Polinski 1922)	111.131-0320	BK15:101, BK02:171, BK29:4, EU153:4	EU (C-ABN), end., terr.	
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	hoyeri csikii	Fehér 2004	111.131-0321	BK29:4, EU153:4	EU (ABN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	hoyeri lillae	Fehér 2004	111.131-0322	BK29:4, EU153:4	EU (ABN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	affine	(Benoit 1876 or 1882: Pomatias)	111.131-0325	ITN01:14.19, ANB, EU153:6	EU (ITN (Siz.)), terr.	EU153 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	eupleurum	Westerlund 1885	111.131-0325S	ITN01:14.19, EU153:6	EU (ITN (Siz.)), terr.	EU153 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	pageti	Klemm 1962	111.131-0330	GRC03:20, EU153:6	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros)), terr.	EU153 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	pageti cf.	Klemm 1962	111.131-0331	GRC33.2:256	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	euboicum	(Westerlund 1885)	111.131-0335	GRC03:20, EU153:7	EU (GRC (Euboia)), terr.	EU158 Subg. uncertain
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	euboicum f certus	(Westerlund 1982)	111.131-0335S	GRC03:20, EU153:7	EU (GRC (Euboia)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	macrochilus	(Martens 1889)	111.131-0335S	GRC03:20	EU (GRC (Euboia)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	subalpinum subalpinum	(Pini 1884 or 1885: Pomatias)	111.131-0340	WW03:121, ITN01:14.20, FRK37, WW74.6:1782, EU153:5	EU (C-EU, FRK, N-ITN), terr.	EU015 and FRK37 in Turritus, EU153 in Dalfreddia
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	subalpinum fossilis +	(Sacco 1886: Pomatias)	111.131-0341	WW74.6:1782	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano, Tassarolo)), O.Pli.	WW74.6 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	subalpinum var +	(Kobelt 1887: Pomatias)	111.131-0341S	WW74.6:1782	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano, Tassarolo)), O.Pli.	WW74.6 in Turritus
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	fontqueri	(Haas 1924)	111.131-0350	WW03:120, SPN01, SPN68:2, EU153:6	EU (SPN), terr.	EU153 in Turritus as sunspecies of patulum
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	alleryanum	(Paulucci 1879)	111.131-0355	EU153:4	EU (ITN (Siz.)), terr.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlostoma (Auritus)	marcellanum +	(Oppenheim 1890: Cyclostoma (Colobostylus))	111.131-0370	WW74.6:1782	EU (s N-ITN (Ai Fochesatti, Pugnello, San Marcello))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	tesselata tesselata	(Rossmässler 1837)	111.131-0400	BK19:74, BK29:4, EU153:5	EU (ABN, GRC (NW, Kerkyra, Paxos, Lefkas)), terr.	Formerly in Pleuropoma and Auritus
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	athenarum oribates	(Westerlund 1885)	111.131-0400S	GRC03:22, EU153:5	EU (GRC (Kerkyra, Paxos, Lefkas)), terr.	Formerly in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	corcyrensis	(Westerlund 1885)	111.131-0400S	GRC03:22, EU153:5	EU (GRC (Kerkyra, Paxos, Lefkas)), terr.	Formerly in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	tesselata moussoni	(O. Boettger 1883)	111.131-0401	BK19:74, EU153:5	EU (GRC (Kerkyra)), terr.	Formerly in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	maculata	(Mousson 1859)	111.131-0401S	GRC03:23	EU (GRC (Kerkyra)), terr.	Formerly in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	tesselata	(Hesse 1882)	111.131-0402	BK19:74, EU153:5	EU (GRC (Meganisi, Lefkas, Zakyntos)), terr.	Formerly in Pleuropoma and Auritus
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	densestriata					
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	tesselata grisea	(Mousson 1859)	111.131-0403	BK19:74, EU153:5	EU (GRC (Aitolia)), terr.	Formerly in Pleuropoma and Auritus
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	tesselata excisa	(Mousson 1859)	111.131-0404	BK19:74, EU153:5	EU (GRC (Epeiros), S-ABN), terr.	Formerly in Pleuropoma and Auritus
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	tesselata	(Klemm 1962)	111.131-0405	BK19:74, EU153:5	EU (GRC (Thessalia)), terr.	Formerly in Pleuropoma and Auritus
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	platanusae					
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	tesselata nordsiecki	Schütt 1977	111.131-0406	GRC03:29, EU153:5	EU (GRC (Thessalia)), terr.	Formerly in Pleuropoma and Auritus
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	tesselata tepelenum	Fehér, Eröss & Varga 2001	111.131-0407	BK19:75, BK26:4, EU153:5	EU (S-ABN), terr.	Formerly in Pleuropoma and Auritus
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	achaica achaica	(O. Boettger 1885)	111.131-0410	GRC03:29, EU153:4	EU (S-GRC), terr.	EU153 in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	maxima	(A.J. Wagner 1897)	111.131-0410S	EU153:4	EU (S-GRC), terr.	EU153 in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	tesselata f coerulea	(A.J. Wagner 1897)	111.131-0410S	GRC03:29, EU153:4	EU (S-GRC), terr.	EU153 in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	achaica diplestes	(Westerlund 1894)	111.131-0411	GRC03:30, EU153:4	EU (S-GRC), terr.	EU153 in Auritus as synonym of achaica
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	achaica f coerulea	(A.J. Wagner 1907)	111.131-0411S	GRC03:30	EU (S-GRC), terr.	EU153 in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	westerlundi	(Paulucci 1879)	111.131-0420	GRC03:17, ITN01:14.20, EU153:5	EU (ITN (S)), terr.	EU153 in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	westerlundi					
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	westerlundi dionysi	(Paulucci 1879)	111.131-0421	GRC03:17, ITN01:14.20, EU153:5	EU (ITN (Siz.)), terr.	EU153 in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	westerlundi	(Westerlund 1885)	111.131-0422	GRC03:17, ITN01:14.20, EU153:5	EU (ITN (S)), terr.	EU153 in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	yapygium					
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	westerlundi	(Westerlund 1885)	111.131-0422S	ITN01:14.20, EU153:5	EU (ITN (S)), terr.	EU153 in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	paganum					
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	hellenicum	(Saint-Simon 1869)	111.131-0430	GRC03:31, GRC04:220, EU153:4	EU (C-GRC), terr.	Formerly in Pleuropoma and Auritus
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	hellenicum					
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	hellenicum athenarum	(Saint-Simon 1869)	111.131-0431	GRC03:32, EU153:4	EU (C-GRC (Sterea Hellas)), terr.	EU153 in Auritus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	tergestinum	(Westerlund & Blanc 1897)	111.131-0431S	GRC03:32	EU (GRC (Sterea Hellas)), terr.	
	macrocheilum					
Cochlostoma (Holcopoma)	mienisi	Schütt 1978	111.131-0440	TRK04:7	AS (SW-TRK (Kekov Ada I.)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Titanopoma)	auritum auritum	(Rossmässler 1837: Cyclostoma)	111.131-0500	EU009:116, BK15:100, FEU, BK29:3, EU153:4, EU153:4	EU (CRT (Dalm.), MTN, ABN), terr.	FEU, BK29 and EU153 in Auritus
Cochlostoma (Titanopoma)	auritum callistoma	(Letourneux 1885: Pomatias)	111.131-0500S	FEU, BK29:3	EU (SRB, CRT, MTN), terr.	FEU synonym of auritum regularis
Cochlostoma (Titanopoma)	auritum chelys	(Westerlund 1883: Pomatias)	111.131-0500S	FEU, BK29:3	EU (SRB, CRT, MTN), terr.	FEU synonym of auritum regularis
Cochlostoma (Titanopoma)	auritum panleium	(Letourneux 1885: Pomatias)	111.131-0500S	FEU, BK29:3	EU (SRB, CRT, MTN), terr.	FEU synonym of auritum regularis
Cochlostoma (Titanopoma)	excissilabrum	Potiez 1838	111.131-0500S	BK15:100	EU (CRT (Dalm.), MTN, ABN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Titanopoma)	panleium	Potiez 1838	111.131-0500S	BK15:100	EU (CRT (Dalm.), MTN, ABN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Titanopoma)	auritum lamellatum	(Westerlund 1885: Pomatias)	111.131-0501	FEU, BK26:5, EU153:4	EU (MTN, N-ABN), terr.	FEU synonym of auritum
Cochlostoma (Titanopoma)	alatum	A.J. Wagner 1906	111.131-0501S	BK15:100, BK02:190, BK26:5	EU (N-ABN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Titanopoma)	auritum meridionale	(A.J. Wagner 1897)	111.131-0502	BK25:111, EU153:4	EU (W-MTN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Titanopoma)	auritum gjonii	Fehér 2004	111.131-0503	BK29:4, EU153:4	EU (ABN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Titanopoma)	auritum regularis	(Letourneux 1885: Pomatias)	111.131-0504	FEU, EU153:4	EU (SRB, CRT, MTN), terr.	EU153 synonym of auritum
Cochlostoma (Titanopoma)	auritum meridionalis	(O.Boettger 1886: Pomatias)	111.131-0504S	FEU, BK29:4	EU (MTN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Titanopoma)	auritum tschernagoricus	(Letourneux 1885: Pomatias)	111.131-0504S	FEU, EU153:4	EU (SRB, CRT, MTN), terr.	EU153 syn. of auritum
Cochlostoma (Titanopoma)	auritum drimmeri	Varga 1998	111.131-0505	BK29:3, EU153:4	EU (MTN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Titanopoma)	auritum montenegrinum	(A.J. Wagner 1897)	111.131-0506	BK29:3, EU153:4	EU (MTN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	apricum	(Mousson 1847)	111.131-0600	EU008:65, EU009:116	EU (SE-FRK (SW-Alps)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	conica	(Vallot 1801)	111.131-0603	EU015, FRK37, IUCN	EU (e C-FRK), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	crassilabrum	(Dupuy 1849)	111.131-0605	EU008:64, EU153:7	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	angusta	Locard 1894	111.131-0605S	EU153:7	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	bearnica	Fagot 1891	111.131-0605S	EU153:7	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	berilloni	(Fagot 1880)	111.131-0605S	EU153:7	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	daralli	Locard 1894	111.131-0605S	EU153:7	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	fagoti	Bourguignat 1880	111.131-0605S	EU153:7	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	frossardi	Bourguignat 1870	111.131-0605S	EU153:7	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	jetschini	A.J. Wagner 1897	111.131-0605S	EU153:7	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	mabilliana	Saint-Simon 1869	111.131-0605S	EU153:7	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	saulyci	Fagot 1891	111.131-0605S	EU153:7	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.)), terr.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	spelaea	Fagot 1876	111.131-0605S	EU153:7	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	ventricosa	Salvaña 1887	111.131-0605S	EU153:7	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	hueti	(Kobelt 1882)	111.131-0608	TRK04:7	AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	obscura obscura	(Draparnaud 1801 or 1805)	111.131-0610	EU008:64, SPN01, EU153:7	EU (NE-SPN, FRK (C, S)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	rayiana	Bourguignat 1857	111.131-0610S	EU153:7	EU (NE-SPN, FRK (C, S)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	subobscura	Gourdon 1890	111.131-0610S	EU153:7	EU (NE-SPN, FRK (C, S)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	obscura esserana	Fagot 1887	111.131-0611	WW03:120	EU (NE-SPN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	obscura martorelli	(Bourguignat in Servain 1880)	111.131-0612	WW03:120, SPN01, FRK37	EU (FRK, NE-SPN), terr.	FRK37 species, see martorelli ss
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	obscurum laburdense	(Folin & Bérillon 1877)	111.131-0613	FRK37, SPN68:2, EU153:7	EU (FRK, SPN), terr.	EU 153 synonym of crassilabrum
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	filicia	Fagot 1889	111.131-0613S	SPN68:2, EU153:7	EU (FRK, SPN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	harlei	Fagot 1891	111.131-0613S	SPN68:2, EU153:7	EU (FRK, SPN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	isabana	Fagot 1889	111.131-0613S	SPN68:2, EU153:7	EU (FRK, SPN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	isoica	Fagot 1889	111.131-0613S	SPN68:2, EU153:7	EU (FRK, SPN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	kobelti	A.J. Wagner 1897	111.131-0613S	SPN68:2, EU153:7	EU (FRK, SPN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	nouleti	(Dupuy 1850 or 1851)	111.131-0620	EU008:65, SPN01, EU153:7	EU (NE-SPN, FRK (C-Pyr.)), terr., rare	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	partioti	(Saint-Simon 1848)	111.131-0625	EU008:65, SPN68:2, EU153:7	EU (NE-SPN, FRK (C- and W-Pyr.)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	hidalgoi	(Crosse 1864)	111.131-0630	SPN01, EU015, FRK37	EU (FRK, N-SPN (Navarra)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	hispanica	(Bourguignat 1861)	111.131-0630S	SPN68:2	EU (FRK, N-SPN (Navarra)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	oscitans	Gofas 1989	111.131-0635	SPN01, SPN68:2, EU153:7	EU (NE-SPN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	bicostulatum	Gofas 1989	111.131-0640	SPN01, SPN68:2, EU153:7	EU (N-SPN (Cantabria)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	asturicum	(Raven 1990)	111.131-0645	SPN01, SPN68:2, ExH1996	EU (N-SPN (Navarra)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	gigas	Gofas & Backeljau 1994	111.131-0650	SPN01, SPN11:176, EU153:7	EU (NE-SPN (Rio Cinca Valley)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	martorelli martorelli	(Servain 1880: Pomatias)	111.131-0655	SPN68:2, ANB, WMSD, EU153:7	EU (SPN (N, NE incl. Andorra / S-FRK (Pyr.)), terr.	see obscurum martorelli
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	bofilli	(Fagot 1891: Obscurella)	111.131-0655S	SPN68:2, WMSD, EU153:7	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	bolosiana	(Salvaña 1888: Obscurella)	111.131-0655S	SPN68:2, WMSD, EU153:7	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	labrosa	(Westerlund 1883: Obscurella)	111.131-0655S	SPN68:2, WMSD, EU153:7	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	montserratica	(Fagot 1891: Obscurella)	111.131-0655S	SPN68:2, WMSD, EU153:7	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	mouganica	(Fagot 1891: Obscurella)	111.131-0655S	SPN68:2, WMSD, EU153:7	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	noguerae	(Fagot 1891: Obscurella)	111.131-0655S	SPN68:2, WMSD, EU153:7	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	riparica	(Fagot 1891: Obscurella)	111.131-0655S	SPN68:2, WMSD, EU153:7	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	sanctilaurentii	(Bofill 1917: Obscurella)	111.131-0655S	SPN68:2, WMSD, EU153:7	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	martorelli esserana	(Fagot 1887 or 1888)	111.131-0656	SPN68:2, WMSD, EU153:7	EU (SPN), AF (MRO), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	martorelli montsicciana	(Dupuy 1849) and / or Bofill 1890	111.131-0657	SPN68:2, WMSD, EU153:7	EU (NE-SPN incl. Andorra), terr.	WW03 subspecies of obscurum
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	alopoides	(Fagot 1905: Obscurella)	111.131-0657S	SPN68:2, EU153:7	EU (NE-SPN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	organiaca	Fagot 1905	111.131-0657S	SPN68:2, EU153:7	EU (NE-SPN), terr.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	rudicosta	Bofill 1890	111.131-0657S	SPN68:2, EU153:7	EU (NE-SPN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	canestrinii	(Adami 1876)	111.131-0660	WW03:120, ITN01:14.19, EU153:7	EU (N-ITN), terr.	EU153 in Rhabdotakra
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	insubrica	Pini 1877	111.131-0660S	EU153:7	EU (N-ITN), terr.	EU153 in Rhabdotakra
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	cieuracensis +	(Noulet 1867: Pomatias)	111.131-0665	FRK40:17ff, WW74.6:1777	EU (S-FRK), Oli. (M.Rupel - U.Chatt)	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	crassilabrum +	(Noulet 1854: Cyclostoma) non (Matheron 1843)	111.131-0665S	WW74.6:1777	EU (S-FRK), Oli. (M.Rupel - U.Chatt)	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	nouleti +	(Matheron 1862: Cyclostoma) non (Dupuy 1851) nec (Moquin- Tandon 1855)	111.131-0665S	WW74.6:1777	EU (S-FRK), Oli. (M.Rupel - U.Chatt)	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	buxovillanum +	Wenz 1923	111.131-0668	WW74.6:1777, SYS119:114	EU (FRK (N, NE), w SW-GER), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	sandbergeri +	(Sandberger 1872 non Noulet 1867: Pomatias), part	111.131-0668S	WW74.6:1777, SYS119:114	EU (FRK (N, NE), w SW-GER), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	excellens +	(Jooss 1912: Pomatias (Rhabdotakra)	111.131-0670	WW74.6:1778	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	filholi +	(Bourgiugnat in Filhol 1877: Pomatias)	111.131-0673	WW74.6:1778	EU (S-FRK (Tarn-et-Garonne)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	filholi +	(Filhol 1876: Pomatias), nom nud	111.131-0673S	WW74.6:1778	EU (S-FRK (Tarn-et-Garonne)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	sandbergeri +	(Noulet 1867: Pomatias)	111.131-0675	FRK40:12ff, FRK96:17,54, WW74.6:1780	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller), e SW-GER), M.Eoc.; EU (S-FRK), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	labellum +	(Thomä 1845: Cyclostoma)	111.131-0678	WW81.3:6, GER099:120, WW74.6:1774	EU (GER (s C, w SW), SW-FRK, W-SUI), O.Oli. (Chatt)	GER099 in Pomatias (Rhabdotakra)
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	crassiusculum +	(A. Braun 1843: Cyclostoma), nom nud	111.131-0678S	WW74.6:1774	EU (GER (s C, w SW), SW-FRK, W-SUI), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella ?)	antiquum +	(K. Miller 1907: Pomatias)	111.131-0680	WW74.6:1776	EU (sw SE-GER (Bachhagel)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella ?)	lugdunensis +	(Delafond & Depéret 1893: Pomatias)	111.131-0683	WW74.6:1779	EU (E-FRK (Ain (Collonges))), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella ?)	mirificum +	(Cossmann 1899: Hartmannia)	111.131-0685	WW74.6:1779	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Inf. (Coislin))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella ?)	moloti +	(Cossmann 1907: Hartmannia)	111.131-0688	WW81.3:6, WW74.6:1779	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella ?)	proximum +	(Cossmann 1888: Pomatias)	111.131-0690	WW81.3:6, WW74.6:1779	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella ?)	ressoni +	(Raincourt 1876: Pomatias)	111.131-0693	WW74.6:1780	EU (FRK (N, NW)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella ?)	ressonense +	(Cossmann 1888: Pomatias)	111.131-0693S	WW74.6:1780	EU (FRK (N, NW)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cochlostoma (Obscurella)	spec. +	Freudenthal, Meijer & van der Meulen 1976	111.131-0695	NL05:8ff	EU (NL (Tegelen)), M.Plei. (Tiglian)	Perhaps a new species

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	stossichi	(Hirč 1881)	111.131-0700	BK02:190, BK29:3, EU153:6	EU (SL, CRT (Dalm.)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	marianae	H. Nordsieck 2011	111.131-0703	EU153:6	EU (ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	anomphale	Boeckel 1939	111.131-0705	EU008:67, EU015, BK29:3, WORMS, EU153:5	EU (S-AUT (E-Kärnten), N-SL), terr.	Formerly in Neglecta
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	dalmatinum	(L. Pfeiffer 1863: Pomatias)	111.131-0708	BK02:171, BK29:3, WORMS, BK58:13, EU153:7	EU (CRT (Dalm.), SW-MTN), terr., end.	Formerly in Lovcenia, EU153 Subg. uncertain
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	turritus	(Waldersdorff 1864: Pomatias)	111.131-0708S	BK58:13, EU153:7	EU (CRT (Dalm.), SW-MTN), terr., end.	EU153 Subg. uncertain
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	montanum	(Issel 1866)	111.131-0710	ITN01:14.20, EU153:6	EU (S-ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	montanum					
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	elegantissimum	Paulucci 1878	111.131-0710S	ITN01:14.20, EU153:6	EU (S-ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	elongatum	Paulucci 1879	111.131-0710S	ITN01:14.20, EU153:6	EU (S-ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	isseli	De Stefani 1879	111.131-0710S	EU153:6	EU (S-ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	pauluccianum	De Stefani 1883	111.131-0710S	EU153:6	EU (S-ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	sospes	Westerlund in Paulucci 1879	111.131-0710S	ITN01:14.20, EU153:6	EU (S-ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	turricula	Paulucci 1878	111.131-0710S	EU153:6	EU (S-ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	uziellii	De Stefani 1879	111.131-0710S	EU153:6	EU (S-ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	montanum	Saint-Simon 1878	111.131-0711	EU153:6	EU (ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	cassiniacum					
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	adamii	(Paulucci 1879)	111.131-0711S	ITN01:14.19, EU153:6	EU (ITN), terr.	ITN01 species
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	carseolanum	(Paulucci 1881)	111.131-0711S	EU153:6	EU (ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	rudis	(Paulucci 1879)	111.131-0711S	EU153:6	EU (ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	agriotes	(Westerlund 1879)	111.131-0713	EU153:6	EU (ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	limbata	(Westerlund 1879)	111.131-0713S	EU153:6	EU (ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	macrocheila	(Westerlund 1879)	111.131-0713S	EU153:6	EU (ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	erika	(A.J. Wagner 1906: Auritus (Auritus))	111.131-0715	BK02:171, BK29:3, WORMS, BK58:10, EU153:5	EU (S-MTN (Njeguši Plateau)), terr., end.	Type of Lovcenia
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	sardoum	(Westerlund 1890)	111.131-0718	ITN01:14.20, EU011:280, ITN48:109	EU (ITN incl. Sard.); + Pli. (Villafranch) EU (ITN (Sard., end.); Plei. ...	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	apostata	(Westerlund 1890)	111.131-0718S	ITN01:14.20, EU153:6	EU (ITN (Sard.)), terr.	ITN01 species
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	maltzani	(Westerlund 1890)	111.131-0718S	ITN01:14.20, EU153:6	EU (ITN (Sard.)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	perdix	(Westerlund 1890)	111.131-0718S	ITN01:14.20, EU153:6	EU (ITN (Sard.)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	reitteri	(O. Boettger 1880)	111.131-0720	GRC03:21, BK29:3, EU153:6	EU (CRT), terr.	EU153 subspecies of gracile
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	macei = mascei, err	(Bourguignat 1869: Pomatias)	111.131-0723	EU015, FRK37, EU153:6, ANB, WMSD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes Maritimes)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	galloprovincialis	Locard 1894	111.131-0723S	EU153:6	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes Maritimes)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	kleciaki kleciaki	(O. Boettger 1887) or (Braun 1887)	111.131-0725	GRC03:20, BK15:101, BK29:3, EU153:6	EU (SW-CRT, ABN), terr.	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	kleciaki arnautorum	(A.J. Wagner 1906)	111.131-0725S	BK15:101, BK29:3, EU153:6	EU (E-MTN (Čakor Pass), ABN, NW-GRC), terr.	BK29 and EU153 subspecies of kleciaki
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	crosseanum	(Paulucci 1879)	111.131-0728	ITN01:14.19, EU153:6	EU (ITN (C, S)), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	gualfinense	Di Stefani 1879	111.131-0728S	ITN01:14.19, EU153:6	EU (S-ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	pinianum	Di Stefani 1879	111.131-0728S	ITN01:14.19, EU153:6	EU (S-ITN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	sturanii sturanii or sturanyi sturanyi	(A.J. Wagner 1897: Pomatias (Auritus))	111.131-0730	BK29:3, BK15:102, BK02:171, EU153:7, WORMS, EU153:7	EU (CRT, MTN), terr.	EU153 Subg. uncertain
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	gracile mnelense	err non (A.J. Wagner 1914)	111.131-0730S	BK15:102	EU (ABN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	gracile munelense	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	111.131-0730S	BK02:190	EU (ABN), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Personatus)	gracile scalariniforme	Sturany 1906	111.131-0730S	BK15:102, BK02:190	EU (BNH), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	sturanii mnelense	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	111.131-0731	BK29:3, BK58:9, EU153:7	EU (ABN (Mt. Melennë)), terr.	EU153 Subg. uncertain
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	sturanii scalariniformis	(A.J. Wagner 1906: Auritus (Auritus))	111.131-0732	BK29:3, WORMS, EU153:6	EU (BNH, MTN, ABN), terr.	Formerly in Scalarina
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	sturanii zawinkanum	(A.J. Wagner 1906)	111.131-0733	BK29:3, EU153:7	EU (SL), terr.	EU153 species
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	nanum nanum	(Westerlund 1879)	111.131-0735	EU008:66, BK02:170, EU015, AUT22:38, BK29:3, EU153:6	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), SL, CRT), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	nanum dubia	(A.J. Wagner 1897)	111.131-0736	BK29:3, EU153:6	EU (CRT), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	waldemari	(A.J. Wagner 1897)	111.131-0738	EU008:66, BK02:170, EU015, AUT22:38, BK29:3, WORMS	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), CRT, SL), end., terr.	Formerly in Neglecta
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	tergestinum tergestinum	(Westerlund 1878)	111.131-0740	WW03:121, ITN01:14.20, AUT22:38, BK29:3, WORMS	EU (N-ITN, S-AUT (Kärnten), SL, CRT), terr.	Formerly in Neglecta
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	tergestinum grahovanum	(A.J. Wagner 1897)	111.131-0741	BK29:3	EU (CRT), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	tergestinum tortivum	(Westerlund 1885)	111.131-0742	BK29:3, EU153:6	EU (ITN, SL, CRT), terr.	
Cochlostoma (Turritus)	crassicosta + lamellosa +	(Sandberger 1872: Pomatias (Edwards in Sandberger 1872: Pomatias))	111.131-0760 111.131-0780	WW74.6:1781 FRK40:12ff, WW74.6:1782	EU (NE-ITN (Vicenza)), O.Eoc. (Barton) EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), S-FRK), O.Eoc.	
Striolata	striolata	(Porro 1840: Pomatias)	111.131-1000	ITN01:14.20, ANB	EU (SE-FRK, NW-ITN (Liguria)), terr.	
Striolata	lederi	(O. Boettger 1881: Pomatias)	111.131-1000S	RUSS11:8	AS (KAU (GEG)), terr.	
Striolata	lunensis	Di Stefani 1879	111.131-1000S	ITN01:14.20	EU (SE-FRK, NW-ITN (Liguria)), terr.	
Striolata	arturi	Lessona 1880	111.131-1010S	EU153:7	EU (SE-FRK, NW-ITN (Liguria)), terr.	
Striolata	contracta	Westerlund 1885	111.131-1010S	EU153:7	EU (SE-FRK, NW-ITN (Liguria)), terr.	
Striolata	defilippii	Pini 1885	111.131-1010S	EU153:7	EU (SE-FRK, NW-ITN (Liguria)), terr.	
Striolata	veranyi	Locard 1894	111.131-1010S	EU153:7	EU (SE-FRK, NW-ITN (Liguria)), terr.	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ajkaia	gregaria + = gregari, err	Tausch 1886	111.131-2010	HU21:20	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Ajkaia	gregaria cf. +	Tausch 1886	111.131-2011	<a href="http://www.geo-paleontologica.org/page8/Csiki_etal.pdf">http://www.geo-paleontologica.org/page8/Csiki_etal.pdf</a>	EU (C-ROM (Haęc B.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Ajkaia	gracilis +	Tausch 1886	111.131-2020	HU21:20	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
<b>Familia Ferussinidae, Wenz 1923 (1915)</b>			<b>111.14</b>			
Ferussina (Ferussina)	anostomaeformis	Grateloup 1827	111.140-0000	WW81.3:5, EU077, WW074.6:1839	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Oli.; EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Ferussina (Ferussina)	anostomaeformis + laevigatum +	(Deshayes 1828: Strophostoma)	111.140-0000S	WW074.6:1839	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Oli.; EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Ferussina (Ferussina)	anostomaeformis italica +	(Sacco 1886: Strophostoma)	111.140-0001	WW074.6:1841	EU (NW-ITN), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Ferussina (Ferussina)	anostomaeformis cf. +	Grateloup 1827	111.140-0002	WW074.6:1841	EU (SW-FRK (Pyr.-Atlantique)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Ferussina (Ferussina)	anomphalus +	(Sandberger 1873: Strophostoma)	111.140-0010	WW074.6:1838	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg)), U.Oli.; EU (w SW-GER (Alzey)), M.Oli.; EU (NE-FRK, NW-SUI), O.Oli.	
Ferussina (Ferussina)	anomphalus +	(Weinkauff 1865: Strophostoma), nom nud	111.140-0010S	WW074.6:1838	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg)), U.Oli.; EU (w SW-GER (Alzey)), M.Oli.; EU (E-FRK, NW-SUI), O.Oli.	
Ferussina (Ferussina)	capellini +	(Fraas 1869: Strophostoma), nom nud	111.140-0010S	WW074.6:1838	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg)), U.Oli.; EU (w SW-GER (Alzey)), M.Oli.; EU (E-FRK, NW-SUI), O.Oli.	
Ferussina (Ferussina)	laevigatum +	(Quenstedt 1884 non Deshayes 1828: Strophostoma)	111.140-0010S	WW074.6:1838	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg)), U.Oli.; EU (w SW-GER (Alzey)), M.Oli.; EU (E-FRK, NW-SUI), O.Oli.	
Ferussina (Ferussina)	striatum +	(Sandberger 1863 non Deshayes 1828: Strophostoma)	111.140-0010S	WW074.6:1838	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg)), U.Oli.; EU (w SW-GER (Alzey)), M.Oli.; EU (E-FRK, NW-SUI), O.Oli.	
Ferussina (Ferussina)	striata or striatica +	(Deshayes 1828: Strophostoma)	111.140-0020	GER099:124, WW074.6:1845, FRK97:54	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller), W-SUI (Vaud)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ferussina (Ferussina)	tricarinata +	(M. Braun 1838: Strophostoma)	111.140-0030	WW81.3:5, WW074.6:1846, GER136:111	EU (GER (C, SW), W-SUI (Bern)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Ferussina (Ferussina)	tricarinata aff. +	(Braun 1838: Strophostoma)	111.140-0031	WW074.6:1849	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Ferussina (Ferussina)	cretacea +	(Tausch 1886: Strophostoma)	111.140-0040	HU21:21	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Ferussina (Ferussina)	fragile +	(Tausch 1886: Strophostoma)	111.140-0050	HU21:21	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Ferussina (Ferussina)	praeglobosa +	(Roman 1904: Strophostoma)	111.140-0060	WW74.6:1845	EU (S-FRK (Saint Mamert)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ferussina (Strophostomops)	globosa +	(Dumas 1876: Ferussacia)	111.140-0100	WW81.3:5, WW074.6:1842	EU (S-FRK), O.Eoc. (Lud)	WW74.6 in Ferussina
Ferussina (Strophostomops)	lapicida +	(Leufroy 1828 non Risso 1826: Ferussacia)	111.140-0110	WW81.3:5, WW074.6:1842, FRK97:22	EU (FRK (S (widespread), SE)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW74.6 in Ferussina
Ferussina (Strophostomops)	lapicida aff. +	(Leufroy 1828 non Risso 1826: Ferussacia)	111.140-0111	WW074.6:1845	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-et-Marne (Episy))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW74.6 in Ferussina
<b>Familia Megalomastomidae, Blanford 1864</b>			<b>111.16</b>	<b>SYS004:248</b>		
Megalomastoma ?	dietleni dietleni +	K.Miller 1907	111.160-0010	WW74.6:1750	EU (e SW-GER), U.Oli.	
Megalomastoma ?	dietleni fasciatum +	K.Miller 1907	111.160-0011	<a href="http://bionames.org/names/cluster/3662386">http://bionames.org/names/cluster/3662386</a>	EU (e SW-GER), U.Oli.	
<b>Familia Pupinidae, L. Pfeiffer 1853</b>			<b>111.18</b>	<b>SYS004:248</b>		
Cyclomastoma	pachygaster +	Hrubesch 1965	111.180-6000	EU127.1:91	EU (NW-AUT (Glanegg)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Præbadchisestis	cretaceus +	Hrubesch 1965	111.180-6500	EU127.2:122	EU (C-AUT (Unterlaussa)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Ischurostoma	filholi +	Bourguignat 1874	111.180-7000	WW74.6:1746	EU (S-FRK (Tarn-et-Garonne)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Ischurostoma	hopei + = hopii	(Serres 1827: Agatina)	111.180-7005	EU010:332, WW74.6:1753, WW81.3:4	EU (S-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ischurostoma	aquensis +	(Taupenot 1851: Cyclostoma) non (Matheron 1843: Cyclostoma)	111.180-7005S	WW74.6:1753	EU (S-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ischurostoma	formosum +	(Boubée 1831: Megalostoma) or (Boubée 1833: Cyclostoma)	111.180-7010	FRK40:10ff, WW74.6:1747	EU (FRK (SW, S, SE)), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon), Oli.	
Ischurostoma	aquensis +	(Matheron 1843: Cyclostoma)	111.180-7010S	WW74.6:1747	EU (FRK (SW, S, SE)), O.Eoc., Oli.	
Ischurostoma	elongatum	(Bronn 1848: Cyclostoma)	111.180-7010S	WW74.6:1747	EU (FRK (SW, S, SE)), O.Eoc., Oli.	
Ischurostoma	formosum var coactum +	(Noulet 1858: Cyclostoma)	111.180-7010S	WW74.6:1747	EU (FRK (SW, S, SE)), O.Eoc., Oli.	
Ischurostoma	mumia +	(Boubée 1831: Bulimus) non (Lamarck 1804)	111.180-7010S	WW74.6:1747	EU (FRK (SW, S, SE)), O.Eoc., Oli.	
Ischurostoma	minutum +	(Noulet 1857: Cyclostoma)	111.180-7015	FRK40:9ff, WW74.6:1751	EU (S-FRK, C-SPN (Guadalajara)), O.Eoc.	WW74.6 subspecies of formosum
Ischurostoma	bonneti +	(Cossmann 1913: Megalomastoma)	111.180-7020	EU127.1:92, WW74.6:1744	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. or U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Ischurostoma	cathalai +	(Depéret 1901: Bulimus)	111.180-7025	WW74.6:1744	EU (S-FRK (Hérault, Aude)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ischurostoma	eocaenum +	(Oppenheim 1890: Bulimulus)	111.180-7030	WW74.6:1745	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ischurostoma	imbricatum +	(Sandberger 1872: Megalomastoma (Coptochilus)), part	111.180-7030S	WW74.6:1756	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), NE-SPN), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ischurostoma	marcellanus +	(Oppenheim 1890: Bulimulus)	111.180-7030S	WW74.6:1745	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ischurostoma	montevalensis +	(Gregorio 1892: Bulimulus)	111.180-7030S	WW74.6:1746	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ischurostoma	sandbergeri +	(Oppenheim 1890: Coptochilus)	111.180-7030S	WW74.6:1745	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ischurostoma	eurybasis +	(Cossmann 1888: Megalomastoma)	111.180-7035	WW74.6:1746, WW81.3:4	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. or U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Ischurostoma	gallicum +	Wenz 1919	111.180-7040	WW74.6:1747	EU (S-FRK (Tarn-et-Garonne)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Ischurostoma	filholi +	(Filhol 1877: Hybocystis), nom nud	111.180-7040S	WW74.6:1747	EU (S-FRK (Tarn-et-Garonne)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Ischurostoma	imbricatum +	(Sandberger 1872: Megalomastoma (Coptochilus))	111.180-7045	WW74.6:1756	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ischurostoma	imbricataria +	(Vidal & Depéret 1906: Megalomastoma)	111.180-7045S	WW74.6:1756	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ischurostoma	laevigatum +	(Dainelli 1901: Coptochilus)	111.180-7050	WW74.6:1756	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ischurostoma	milne-edwardsianum +	(Filhol 1876: Hybocystis)	111.180-7055	WW74.6:1757	EU (S-FRK (Tarn-et-Garonne)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Ischurostoma	arnoudi +	Michaud 1837	111.180-7060	WW74.6:1742, WW81.3:4	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Ischurostoma	mira +	(Deshayes 1863: Bulimus)	111.180-7060S	WW74.6:1743, WW81.3:4	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Ischurostoma	gerundensis +	(Vidal 1883: Bulinus)	111.180-7075 ?	WW74.6:1752	EU (NE-SPN), O.Paleo. or U.Eoc.	
Ischurostoma	comatulum +	(Sandberger 1872: Megalomastoma)	111.180-7080 ?	FRK40:9, WW74.6:1745	EU (S-FRK (Tarn)), Eoc. (O.Lutet, U.Barton)	WW74.6 perhaps synonym of hopei
Ischurostoma	deperditum +	(Oppenheim 1890: Bulimulus (Plectostylus))	111.180-7085 ?	WW74.6:1745	EU (NE-ITN (C-Ceneto (Vicenza))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ischurostoma	spec. +	Vasile & Csiki-Sava 2012	111.180-7090	ROM16:206	EU (w C-ROM (Hunedoara (Rusca Mts.))), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Protocallia	laevis +	(Sandberger 1873: Callia)	111.180-7500	WW81.3:4	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Ventriculus	dolium +	(Thomä 1845: Cyclostoma)	111.182-6000	WW74.6:1758, GER099:125	EU (w SW-GER, s C-GER (Hochheim-Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Ventriculus	pupa +	(Braun 1843: Cyclostoma), nom nud	111.182-6000S	WW74.6:1758	EU (w SW-GER, s C-GER (Hochheim-Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Ventriculus	bourguignatianus +	(Filhol 1877: Hybocystis)	111.182-6010	WW74.6:1758	EU (S-FRK (Tarn-et-Garonne)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	Type of Hybocystis ?
Ventriculus	bourguignatianus +	(Filhol 1876: Hybocystis), nom nud	111.182-6010S	WW74.6:1758	EU (S-FRK (Tarn-et-Garonne)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	Type of Hybocystis ?

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ventriculus	chatiniana +	(Filhol 1877: Hybocystis)	111.182-6010S	WW74.6:1758	EU (S-FRK (Tarn-et-Garonne)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Ventriculus	europaea +	(Filhol 1877: Hybocystis)	111.182-6010S	WW74.6:1758	EU (S-FRK (Tarn-et-Garonne)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Ventriculus	turgidulus +	(Rouis 1868: Megalomastoma)	111.182-6020	WW74.6:1760, FRK96:54	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ventriculus	supracretaceum +	(Tausch 1886: Megalomastoma)	111.182-6030	HU21:18	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Ventriculus	idiotropum +	(Tausch 1886: Megalomastoma)	111.182-6040	HU21:18	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Ventriculus	tenuigranulatum +	(Tausch 1886: Megalomastoma)	111.182-6050	HU21:18	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Ventriculus	rarespiratum +	(Tausch 1886: Megalomastoma)	111.182-6060	HU21:19	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Ventriculus	planum +	(Tausch 1886: Megalomastoma)	111.182-6070	HU21:19	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Ventriculus	fuggeri +	(Tausch 1886: Megalomastoma)	111.182-6080	HU21:27	EU (NW-AUT (Aigen)), O.kreide	
Ventriculus	juvaviense +	(Tausch 1886: Megalomastoma)	111.182-6090	HU21:27	EU (NW-AUT (Aigen)), O.kreide	
Kallomastoma	aberrans +	Stache 1889	111.182-6505	EU116:171	EU (SL (Istria (Nakla-Skofle))), Paleo.	Megastomatopsis ?
Kallomastoma	abbreviatum +	Stache 1889	111.182-6510	EU116:171	EU (SL (Istria (Banne))), Paleo.	
Kallomastoma	compressum +	Stache 1889	111.182-6515	EU116:171	EU (SL (Istria (Nakla-Skofle))), Paleo.	
Kallomastoma	devestitum +	Stache 1889	111.182-6520	EU116:171	EU (SL (Istria (Nakla-Skofle))), Paleo.	
Kallomastoma	distinctum +	Stache 1889	111.182-6525	EU116:171	EU (SL (Istria (Gorgnale))), Paleo.	
Kallomastoma	inflatum +	Stache 1889	111.182-6530	EU116:171	EU (SL (Istria (Banne))), Paleo.	
Kallomastoma	infrannummuliticum	Stache ... in Stache 1889	111.182-6535	EU116:171	EU (SL (Istria (Podgorže))), Paleo.	
Kallomastoma	liburnicum +	Stache 1889	111.182-6540	EU116:171	EU (SL (Istria (Nakla-Skofle))), Paleo.	
Kallomastoma	reductum +	Stache 1889	111.182-6545	EU116:171	EU (SL (Istria (Banne))), Paleo.	
Kallomastoma	stomatopsidum +	Stache 1889	111.182-6550	EU116:171	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Kallomastoma	strangulatum +	Stache ... in Stache 1889	111.182-6555	EU116:171	EU (SL (Istria (Banne))), Paleo.	
Kallomastoma	subimpressum +	Stache 1889	111.182-6560	EU116:171	EU (SL (Istria (Nakla-Skofle))), Paleo.	
Kallomastoma	sublaevigatum +	Stache 1889	111.182-6565	EU116:171	EU (SL (Istria (Nakla-Skofle))), Paleo.	
Kallomastoma	tenuitesta +	Stache 1889	111.182-6570	EU116:171	EU (SL (Istria (Nakla-Skofle))), Paleo.	
Kallomastoma	tergestinum +	Stache ... in Stache 1889	111.182-6575	EU116:171	EU (SL (Istria (Občina))), Paleo.	
<b>Familia Viviparidae, Gray 1847</b>			<b>111.20</b>	<b>SYS004:248</b>		
Viviparus (Viviparus)	viviparus viviparus	(Linné 1758: Helix)	111.200-0000	EU010:438, EU009:118, ROM01:295, EU011:280, NL03:160, SPN68:3	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; + Plei. EU (GB, NL, w C-GER); Hol. EU (NL)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	achatinum	(Lamarck 1812: Cyclostoma)	111.200-0000S	RUSS11:13	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Viviparus (Viviparus)	batava	C.R. Boettger 1912	111.200-0000S	EU153:10	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	bourguignati	(Servain 1880 or 1884: Vivipara)	111.200-0000S	RUSS11:13, EU153:9	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	crassus	Hilbert 1905	111.200-0000S	EU153:10	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	diluvianiformis	Hilbert 1905	111.200-0000S	EU153:10	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	duboisianus	(Mousson 1863: Paludina)	111.200-0000S	RUSS11:13	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	duboisianus var concis	(Westerlund 1886: Paludina)	111.200-0000S	RUSS11:13	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	fasciatus	(O.F. Müller 1774: Nerita), part	111.200-0000S	EU137:61	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	fluviorum	Montfort 1810	111.200-0000S	SYS002:I318	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	forbesi	(Bourguignat 1880: Vivipara)	111.200-0000S	RUSS11:13, EU153:9	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	imperialis	(Bourguignat 1884: Vivipara)	111.200-0000S	RUSS11:13, EU153:9	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	nevilli	(Bourguignat 1880: Vivipara)	111.200-0000S	RUSS11:13, EU153:9	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	okaensis	(Clessin 1875: Paludina)	111.200-0000S	RUSS11:13	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	paetelianus	(Servain 1884: Vivipara)	111.200-0000S	RUSS11:13, EU153:9	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	penthica var porphyrea	(Westerlund 1886: Paludina)	111.200-0000S	RUSS11:13, EU153:9	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	penthicus	(Servain 1884: Vivipara)	111.200-0000S	RUSS11:13, EU153:9	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	penthicus var albisanus	(Servain 1884: Vivipara)	111.200-0000S	RUSS11:13, EU153:9	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	rhenana	C.R. Boettger 1912	111.200-0000S	EU153:10	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	strongylus	(Servain 1884: Vivipara)	111.200-0000S	RUSS11:13	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	subfasciata var sequanica	(Bourguignat 1870: Paludina)	111.200-0000S	RUSS11:13	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	subfasciatus	(Bourguignat 1870: Paludina)	111.200-0000S	RUSS11:13	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	visurgensis	Kobelt 1907	111.200-0000S	EU153:10	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	vulgaris	Gray 1850	111.200-0000S	RUSS11:13	EU (All excl. SPN and ICL), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	clactonensis +	(Wood 1872)	111.200-0000S ?	NL03:160	EU (GB, NL, w C-GER), Plei.; EU (NL), Hol.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	viviparus janinensis	(Mousson 1859)	111.200-0001	GRC37.01:3	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)), freshwater	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	viviparus cf.	(Linné 1758)	111.200-0002	GRC37.05:29	EU (W-GRC (Aitolia)), freshwater	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	acerosus acerosus	(Bourguignat 1862: Vivipara)	111.200-0005	GER006:39, ROM01:295, EU009:118, CZ05:2, IUCN, BK02:191, BK29:5, NL03:160, RUSS11:13, GER155:60, EU153:9	EU (NL, SE-GER, CZ, SK, SE-AUT, HU, UKR, RUSS, BLR, ROM, BG, N-SRB, CRT, BNH, GRC), freshwater; + Plei. EU (GER (w SW, e SE)	In Russian literature considered to be a junior synonym of Viviparus ater (RUSS11)

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Viviparus (Viviparus)	aethiops	Kobelt 1877	111.200-0005S	IUCN, EU153:9	EU (NL, SE-GER, CZ, SK, SE-AUT, HU, UKR, RUSS, BLR, ROM, BG, N-SRB, CRT, BNH, GRC), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	aristidis	(Bourguignat 1880: Vivipara)	111.200-0005S	RUSS11:12, IUCN, EU153:9	EU (NL, SE-GER, CZ, SK, SE-AUT, HU, UKR, RUSS, BLR, ROM, BG, N-SRB, CRT, BNH, GRC), freshwater; +	RUSS11 synonym of ater
Viviparus (Viviparus)	danubialis	Bourguignat 1862	111.200-0005S	IUCN, EU153:9	EU (NL, SE-GER, CZ, SK, SE-AUT, HU, UKR, RUSS, BLR, ROM, BG, N-SRB, CRT, BNH, GRC), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	danubialis rumaenicus or rumaelicus	(Kobelt 1909: Vivipara)	111.200-0005S	ROM01:295, RUSS11:13, BG09:56, IUCN, EU153:9	EU (ROM), freshwater	RUSS11 synonym of ater
Viviparus (Viviparus)	danubialis var banaticus	(Kobelt 1909: Vivipara)	111.200-0005S	RUSS11:12, IUCN, EU153:9	EU (NL, SE-GER, CZ, SK, SE-AUT, HU, UKR, RUSS, BLR, ROM, BG, N-SRB, CRT, BNH, GRC), freshwater; +	RUSS11 synonym of ater
Viviparus (Viviparus)	hungaricus	Hazay 1881	111.200-0005S	ROM01:295, IUCN, EU153:9	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	kormosianus	Kobelt 1907	111.200-0005S	IUCN, EU153:9	EU (NL, SE-GER, CZ, SK, SE-AUT, HU, UKR, RUSS, BLR, ROM, BG, N-SRB, CRT, BNH, GRC), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	mamillatus var hazayi	(Westerlund 1886: Paludina)	111.200-0005S	RUSS11:12, IUCN, EU153:9	EU (NL, SE-GER, CZ, SK, SE-AUT, HU, UKR, RUSS, BLR, ROM, BG, N-SRB, CRT, BNH, GRC), freshwater; +	RUSS11 synonym of ater
Viviparus (Viviparus)	penchinati	(Bourguignat 1870: Vivipara)	111.200-0005S	RUSS11:12, BG09:56, EU153:9	EU (NL, SE-GER, CZ, SK, SE-AUT, HU, UKR, RUSS, BLR, ROM, BG, N-SRB, CRT, BNH, GRC), freshwater; +	RUSS11 synonym of ater
Viviparus (Viviparus)	tanousi	(Bourguignat 1880: Vivipara)	111.200-0005S	RUSS11:12, IUCN, EU153:9	EU (NL, SE-GER, CZ, SK, SE-AUT, HU, UKR, RUSS, BLR, ROM, BG, N-SRB, CRT, BNH, GRC), freshwater; +	RUSS11 synonym of ater
Viviparus (Viviparus)	acerosus maritzanus	(Haas 1913)	111.200-0006	BK02:191, IUCN, EU153:9	EU (BG), freshwater	IUCN synonym of acerosus
Viviparus (Viviparus)	contectoides	Binney 1865	111.200-0008	<a href="http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/HtmSpecies/1071200760.htm">http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/HtmSpecies/1071200760.htm</a>	EU (HU), freshwater	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	ater ater	(Cristofori & Jan 1832)	111.200-0010	GER006:38, EU009:118, WW19, ITN01:14.21, FRK37, EU153:9	EU (FRK, N-ITN, SUI, SW-GER (Bodensee)), freshwater; + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	amblia	(Bourguignat 1870: Vivipara)	111.200-0010S	RUSS11:12	EU (FRK, N-ITN, SUI, SW-GER (Bodensee)), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	ceresia	Kobelt 1909	111.200-0010S	EU153:9	EU (FRK, N-ITN, SUI, SW-GER (Bodensee)), freshwater; +	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Viviparus (Viviparus)	crassus	(Villa & Villa 1841: Paludina)	111.200-0010S	RUSS11:12	EU (FRK, N-ITN, SUI, SW-GER (Bodensee)), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	kobeltiana	Caroti 1883	111.200-0010S	EU153:9	EU (FRK, N-ITN, SUI, SW-GER (Bodensee)), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	neptun	Clessin 1890	111.200-0010S	EU153:9	EU (FRK, N-ITN, SUI, SW-GER (Bodensee)), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	pseudofasciata	Kobelt 1909	111.200-0010S	EU153:9	EU (FRK, N-ITN, SUI, SW-GER (Bodensee)), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	pyramidalis	Rossmässler 1835	111.200-0010S	ITN01:14.21	EU (ITN (N, S)), freshwater	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	pyramidalis var montovana	(Kobelt 1909: Vivipara)	111.200-0010S	RUSS11:13, EU153:9	EU (FRK, N-ITN, SUI, SW-GER (Bodensee)), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	rossmaessleri	Bourguignat 1880	111.200-0010S	EU153:9	EU (FRK, N-ITN, SUI, SW-GER (Bodensee)), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	sebinensis	Kobelt 1907	111.200-0010S	EU153:9	EU (FRK, N-ITN, SUI, SW-GER (Bodensee)), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	taciti	(Bourguignat 1880: Vivipara)	111.200-0010S	RUSS11:12	EU (FRK, N-ITN, SUI, SW-GER (Bodensee)), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	thiesseanus	(Bourguignat 1880: Vivipara)	111.200-0010S	RUSS11:12	EU (FRK, N-ITN, SUI, SW-GER (Bodensee)), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	ater gallensteini	Kobelt 1892	111.200-0011	BK02:172, BK29:5, EU153:9	EU (SL, CRT (Istria)), freshwater	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	erjaveci	(Kobelt 1909: Vivipara)	111.200-0011S	BK29:5, RUSS11:13, EU153:9	EU (SL, CRT (Istria)), freshwater	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	hellenicus	(Clessin 1879)	111.200-0013	GRC37.01:3, GRC37.05:29, EU153:9	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina), W-GRC (Aitolia)), freshwater	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	blanci	Bourguignat 1880	111.200-0013S	EU153:9	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina), W-GRC (Aitolia)), freshwater	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	mamillatus mamillatus	(Küster 1852)	111.200-0015	EU009:118, BK15:173, BG01, EU153:9, BK02:172, EU121:247	EU (W-CRT, W-BNH, MTN, ABN, W-GRC, BG (Danube)), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	karlovacensis = carlovacensis, err	Kobelt 1909	111.200-0015S	BK29:5, RUSS11:13, EU153:9	EU (W-CRT, W-BNH, MTN, ABN, W-GRC, BG (Danube)), freshwater; +	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	letourneuxi	Bourguignat 1880	111.200-0015S	BK29:5, RUSS11:12	EU (W-CRT, W-BNH, MTN, ABN, W-GRC, BG (Danube)), freshwater; +	RUSS11 synonym of viviparus
Viviparus (Viviparus)	mamillatus janinensis	(Mousson 1859)	111.200-0016	EU121:247,248, EU153:9	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)), freshwater, end.; + Hol. EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina))	EU153 synonym of mamillatus
Viviparus (Viviparus)	costae	(Heldreich in Mousson 1863: Paludina)	111.200-0018	RUSS11:13	EU / AS (TRK (NW, W), S-KAU), freshwater	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	sphaeridius	(Bourguignat 1880: Vivipara)	111.200-0020	RUSS11:13, EU153:9	EU (HU / ROM / BG / UKR / RUSS (Danube, Dniepr, Dniestr, Western Dvina))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Viviparus (Viviparus)	vistulae	(Kobelt 1907: Vivipara)	111.200-0023	RUSS11:13, EU153:9	EU (PLN, BTK), freshwater	EU153 synonym of Viviparus viviparus
Viviparus (Viviparus)	leiostracus +	(Brusina 1874: Vivipara)	111.200-0025	BK30:30, EU116:182, WW81.3:9	EU (E-CRT (Caplatal)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-FRK (Ain), E-CRT), Pli.	EU116 leiostraca x eburnea
Viviparus (Viviparus)	vukotinovici +	(Frauenfeld 1862: Vivipara)	111.200-0028	WW81.3:11	EU (E-CRT (Novska)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	tardyanus +	Locard 1888	111.200-0030	WW81.3:11	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	suevicus +	Wenz 1919	111.200-0033	WW81.3:11, GER124:93,97	EU (e SW-GER (Ulm)), U.Mio. (M.Orlean), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	sturi +	Neumayr 1869	111.200-0035	WW81.3:10, BK46:377	EU (E-CRT), O.Mio.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	proavius +	Deshayes 1862	111.200-0038	WW81.3:10	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	orbignyanus +	(Deshayes 1862: Paludina (Vivipara))	111.200-0040	FRK40:7ff, FRK69:45, FRK96:17,33	EU (FRK (NW, NE, S), SW-GER (Baden)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-FRK), O.Eoc. (U.Barton)	FRK96 in Paludina
Viviparus (Viviparus)	soricinensis +	(Noulet 1854: Paludina)	111.200-0043	EU010:371, FRK40:14ff	EU (S-FRK), O.Eoc. (O.Priabon); EU (FRK), Oli., U.Mio.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	sublentus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Paludina), pro lentus	111.200-0045	EU073:30	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres (Sparnac))	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	lentus +	(Deshayes 1825: Paludina) non (Solander in Brander 1766: Helix)	111.200-0045S	EU073:30, GB28	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres (Sparnac))	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	suessoniensis +	(Deshayes 1862: Paludina)	111.200-0045S	EU073:30, EU010:332	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres (Sparnac))	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	unicolor +	(Brongniart 1834: Paludina) non (Olivier 1804: Cyclostoma)	111.200-0045S	EU073:30	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres (Sparnac))	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	novigentiensis +	(Deshayes 1862: Paludina)	111.200-0048	FRK40:7, FRK69:45	EU (FRK (NW, S)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-FRK), O.Eoc. (U.Barton)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	castrensis +	Noulet 1854	111.200-0048S	FRK40:8	EU (S-FRK), Eoc. (O.Lutet, U.Barton)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	angulosus +	(J. Sowerby 1817)	111.200-0050	EU011:280, GB04, WW81.3:7	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	angulosus cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1817)	111.200-0051	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	aspersus +	Michaud 1837	111.200-0053	EU010:302, FRK17, WW81.3:7	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	Formerly in Paludina
Viviparus (Viviparus)	lentus +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Helix)	111.200-0055	EU011:280, WW19, EU073:30, GB03, GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	lentus cf. +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Helix)	111.200-0056	WW81.3:9	EU (SE-GB (Kent), S-GB (Surrey)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	glacialis +	(Wood 1872)	111.200-0058	NL03:158	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk), NL), U.Plei.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	brevis brevis +	(Tournouër 1876: Paludina (Vivipara))	111.200-0060	GRC40, EU016:27	EU (GRC (Kos)), U.Plei.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Viviparus (Viviparus)	brevis carinatus +	(Tournouër 1876: Paludina (Vivipara))	111.200-0061	GRC40	EU (SE-GRC (Kos)), Plei.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	brevis gorceixi +	(Tournouër 1876: Paludina (Vivipara))	111.200-0062	GRC40	EU (SE-GRC (Kos)), Plei.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	brevis trochlearis +	(Tournouër 1876: Paludina (Vivipara))	111.200-0063	GRC40	EU (SE-GRC (Kos)), Plei.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	brevis forbesi +	(Tournouër 1876: Paludina (Vivipara))	111.200-0064	GRC40, WORMS, GRC45.1:275	EU (SE-GRC (Kos, Rhodos)), Plei.	WORMS synonym of brevis, GRC45.1 species in Tulotoma
Viviparus (Viviparus)	spec. +	(Spratt & Forbes 1847: Paludina)	111.200-0064S	GRC45.1:275	EU (SE-GRC (Kos, Rhodos)), Plei.	GRC45.1 in Vivipara (Tulotoma)
Viviparus (Viviparus)	calverti +	...	111.200-0065	GRC40	EU (SE-GRC (Kos)), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	loxostomus +	(Sandberger 1875: Paludina)	111.200-0068	AUT21:114, AUT07:167, WW81.3:9	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	concinna +	(Hörnes 1856: Paludina) non (J. Sowerby 1813: Vivipara)	111.200-0068S	AUT21:114, AUT07:167, BK46:373	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	In BK46 Sowerby's and Hörnes' concinna are the same species
Viviparus (Viviparus)	semseyi +	Halaváts 1903	111.200-0068S	AUT21:114	EU (HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	semseyi cf. +	Halaváts 1903	111.200-0068S	AUT07:166	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	minutus +	(J. Sowerby )	111.200-0070	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	ventricosus +	(Sandberger 1870)	111.200-0073	TPD, UBIO, FRK65:238, EU129:240	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (FRK), Mio.; EU (E-FRK (Ain), SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives), E-SPN ?), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	suessi +	(Neumayr & Paul 1875: Vivipara)	111.200-0075	BK30:26, EU116:184	EU (E-CRT (Novska)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	pannonicus +	(Neumayr & Paul 1875: Vivipara)	111.200-0078	BK30:26, EU116:183	EU (E-CRT (Caplatal)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	bifarcinatus +	(Bielz 1864: Paludina (Vivipara))	111.200-0080	BK30:26, BK34:16, WORMS, EU116:192, TRK51:54	EU (E-CRT (Malina)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (SL, E-CRT, ROM), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	stricturatus +	(Neumayr 1869: Vivipara)	111.200-0083	BK30:26, EU116:184, TRK51:54, BK46:375	EU (E-CRT (Repušnica), se C-ROM (Prahova)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-CRT, ROM), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	recurrens +	(Benecke 1884: Vivipara)	111.200-0085	BK30:28	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	hoernesii +	(Neumayr 1869 (not 1875): Vivipara)	111.200-0088	BK30:28, BK34:16, WW81.3:9, BK46:375, EU116:182	EU (SL (Bukovica)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (SL, E-CRT, HU (Vukooje)), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	ornatus +	(Neumayr & Paul 1875: Vivipara)	111.200-0090	BK30:28, EU116:183	EU (E-CRT (Caplatal)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-CRT), Pli.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Viviparus (Viviparus)	fuchsi +	(Neumayr 1872: Vivipara)	111.200-0093	BK30:29, WW81.3:8, HU16:57	EU (E-FRK (Ain), SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), E-CRT, Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	dresseli +	Tournouër 1875	111.200-0093S	WW81.3:7	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	rudolphi +	(Penecke 1884: Vivipara)	111.200-0095	BK30:29	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	vucotinovici +	(Frauenfeld 1864: Vivipara)	111.200-0098	BK30:29	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	pauli +	(Brusina 1874: Vivipara)	111.200-0100	BK30:29, EU116:183	EU (E-CRT (Novska)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	ovulum +	(Neumayr 1875: Vivipara)	111.200-0103	BK30:30	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	belluccii +	De Stefani 1880	111.200-0105	ITN84:10	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), U.Plei. (Villafranch)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	kurdensis +	Lörenthey 1894	111.200-0108	WORMS	EU (S-HU (Tolna (Kurd))), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	ambiguus +	(Neumayr & Paul 1875: Vivipara)	111.200-0110	BK30:30, EU116:182	EU (E-CRT (Repušnica)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	brusinae +	(Neumayr 1875: Vivipara)	111.200-0113	BK30:30	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	pipiki +	Neubauer & Harzhauser in Neubauer, Harzhauser & Pipik 2015	111.200-0115	SK03:141, NEW2015:38	EU (N-SK (Turiec B.)), O.Mio., end.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	neumayeri [sic]	(Brusina 1874: Vivipara neumayeri) in Andrusov 1954	111.200-0115S	SK03:141	EU (N-SK (Turiec B.)), O.Mio., end.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	oncophorae +	(Rzehak 1893: Vivipara) in Remeš 1923	111.200-0115S	SK03:141	EU (N-SK (Turiec B.)), O.Mio., end.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	sadleri +	(Adrian 1866: Paludina) non (Neumayr 1869: Vivipara)	111.200-0115S	SK03:141	EU (N-SK (Turiec B.)), O.Mio., end.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	altecarinatus +	(Brusina 1874: Vivipara)	111.200-0118	BK30:30, EU116:182	EU (E-CRT (Cigelnik))), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	zelebori zelebori +	(Hörnes MS in Neumayr 1869 or Brusina 1874: Vivipara)	111.200-0120	BK30:31, EU116:184, BK46:376	EU (E-CRT (Capla / Podwin)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	zelebori hoernesii +	(Neumayr 1875: Vivipara)	111.200-0121	BK30:31	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	atriticus +	(Neumayr 1869: Vivipara)	111.200-0123	WW81.3:7, BK46:375	EU (C-CRT (Kutina), E-CRT (Slavonia)), O.Mio.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	arthriticus +	err non (Neumayr 1869: Vivipara)	111.200-0123S	BK30:31, EU116:182	EU (E-CRT (Repušnica)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	rudis +	(Neumayr 1869 and Neumayr & Paul 1875: Vivipara)	111.200-0125	BK30:32, EU116:183, WW81.3:10, BK46:375	EU (E-CRT (Drinovska), se C-ROM (Prahova)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	novskaensis +	Penecke 1884: Vivipara)	111.200-0128	BK30:32	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Viviparus (Viviparus)	neumayri + = neumyeri err	(Brusina 1874: Vivipara)	111.200-0130	BK34:16, EU116:183, EU121:247, WW81.3:10	EU (E-CRT (Cernik)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (SL, E-CRT, se C-ROM (Prahova), NW-GRC (Joannina Lake)), Pli.; EU (NW-GRC (Joannina Lake)), Plei.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	avellanus +	(Neumayr 1869: Vivipara)	111.200-0133	EU116:182, BK46:377	EU (E-CRT (Novska)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	martanus +	Esu & Girotti 2016	111.200-0135	ITN84:10	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), U.Plei.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	spec.	Ambrosetti et al 1995	111.200-0135S	ITN84:10	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), U.Plei.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	eburneus +	(Neumayr 1869: Vivipara)	111.200-0138	EU116:182, BK46:374	EU (SL (Drinovska), E-CRT (Slavonia)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	lenzi +	(Neumayr & Paul 1875: Vivipara)	111.200-0140	EU116:182	EU (E-CRT (Görgetek)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	lignitarum +	(Neumayr : Vivipara)	111.200-0143	EU116:182, BK44:16ff	EU (E-CRT (Oriovac)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	mojsisovicsi +	(Neumayr & Paul 1875: Vivipara)	111.200-0145	EU116:183	EU (E-CRT (Görgetek)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	spuria +	(Brusina : Vivipara)	111.200-0148	EU116:183	EU (E-CRT (Görgetek)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	clathratus +	(Deshayes 1832: Paludina)	111.200-0150	EU121:247, GRC45.1:267, GRC45.2:50	EU (GRC (NW (Lake Ioannina), Rhodos), Pli.; EU (GRC (NW (Lake Joannina), SE (Rhodos)), Plei.	GRC45.1 in Vivipara (Tulotoma)
Viviparus (Viviparus)	clathratus var doricus + +	(Bukowski 1893: Vivipara (Tulotoma))	111.200-0151	GRC45.1:268	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), U.Plei.	GRC45.1 in Vivipara (Tulotoma)
Viviparus (Viviparus)	clathratus var camirensis +	(Bukowski 1893: Vivipara (Tulotoma))	111.200-0152	GRC45.1:268	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), U.Plei.	GRC45.1 in Vivipara (Tulotoma)
Viviparus (Viviparus)	clathratus var calavardensis +	(Bukowski 1893: Vivipara (Tulotoma))	111.200-0153	GRC45.1:269	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), U.Plei.	GRC45.1 in Vivipara (Tulotoma)
Viviparus (Viviparus)	clathratus var lagoniana +	(Bukowski 1893: Vivipara (Tulotoma))	111.200-0154	GRC45.1:269	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), U.Plei.	GRC45.1 in Vivipara (Tulotoma)
Viviparus (Viviparus)	megarensis +	(Fuchs )	111.200-0158	EU121:247	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)), Pli., Plei.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	dezmanianus	(Brusina 1869: Vivipara)	111.200-0160	BK47:81	EU (CRT), Pli. ?	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	dezmanianus +	Fontannes 1887	111.200-0161	SYS171:459	EU (S-ROM (Dâmbovița)), Plei. (U.Roman)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	turburensis +	Lubenescu & Zazuleac 1985	111.200-0161S	SYS171:459	EU (S-ROM (Dâmbovița)), Plei. (U.Roman)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	dezmanianus dacicus +					
Viviparus (Viviparus)	ampullaceus +	Bronn 1827	111.200-0163	WW81.3:6, ITN48:110,111	EU (W-ITN (Val d'Arno)), O.Pli.; EU (C-ITN), U.Plei. (O.Villafranch)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	kochanskyae +	Mandic et al 2015	111.200-0165	NEW2015:38	EU (SK), O.Mio.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	balatonicus +	Neumayr 1875	111.200-0168	WW81.3:7	EU (W-HU (N-Somogy (Tab))), O.Mio. (Pont)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Viviparus (Viviparus)	belluccii +	Di Stefani 1880	111.200-0170	WW81.3:7, ITN48:111	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Val di Chiana))), O.Pli. / U.Plei. (Villafranch)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	bressanus +	Ogerien 1867	111.200-0173	WW81.3:7	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	burgundicus +	Tournouër 1866	111.200-0175	WW81.3:7	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), O.Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	dautzenbergi +	Brusina 1902	111.200-0178	WW81.3:8	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or), C-CRT (Sisak)), O.Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	desnoyersi +	Deshayes 1825	111.200-0180	WW81.3:8	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	gracilis +	Lörenthey 1894	111.200-0183	WW81.3:8	EU (S-HU (Tolna (Kurd))), U.Mio. (Pont)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	kurdensis +	Lörenthey 1894	111.200-0185	WW81.3:9	EU (SW-HU (Somogy)), U.Mio. (Pont)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	matheroni +	Deshayes 1862	111.200-0188	WW81.3:9	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	pachystoma	(Sandberger 1859: Paludina)	111.200-0190	WW81.3:10, GER110.1:72, GER122:22	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (GER (w C, n SW, e SW)), U.Mio.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	pachystoma + pachystoma dissitus +	Kokáy 2006	111.200-0191	HU20:31	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio. (Otnang, Karpat)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	pachystoma f gerhardti +	Sandberger 1860	111.200-0192	GER110.1:73	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	lubenescuae +	Neubauer et al 2014, pro conicus Lubenescu & Zazuleac 1985	111.200-0195	SYS171:455	EU (S-ROM (Arges)), Pli. (U.Dac)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	conicus +	Lubenescu & Zazuleac 1985 non Pavlović 1903	111.200-0195S	SYS171:455	EU (S-ROM (Arges)), Pli. (U.Dac)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	conicus +	Pavlović 1903	111.200-0198	SYS171:455	EU (SRB (Kosovo)), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	deleewi +	Neubauer et al 2014, pro muscelensis Lubenescu & Zazuleac	111.200-0200	SYS171:455	EU (S-ROM (Dâmbovița)), Pli. (U.Dac)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	muscelensis +	Lubenescu & Zazuleac 1985 non (Stefanescu 1897 (Vivipara))	111.200-0200S	SYS171:455	EU (S-ROM (Dâmbovița)), Pli. (U.Dac)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	muscelensis +	(Stefanescu 1897: Vivipara (Tylotoma))	111.200-0203	SYS171:455, ROM18:399	EU (S-ROM (Dâmbovița)), Pli. (U.Dac), ?	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	wesselinghi +	Neubauer et al 2014, pro incerta Macarovici 1940	111.200-0205	SYS171:456	EU (S-UKR (Odessa)), Pli. (Dac)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	neumayri var incerta +	Macarovici 1940 non (Fuchs 1876: Vivipara)	111.200-0205S	SYS171:456	EU (S-UKR (Odessa)), Pli. (Dac)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	incertus +	(Fuchs 1876: Vivipara)	111.200-0208	SYS171:456, GRC43:39	EU (C-GRC (Korinth)), Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	obliquatus +	(Deshayes 1862)	111.200-0210	FRK69:45	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	pollonerae +	Sacco 1884	111.200-0213	WW81.3:10, EU129:237, ITN48:103	EU (w NW-GER, NW-ITN (Piemonte), W-ITN Siena), O.Pli.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Viviparus (Viviparus)	unicolor +	(Olivier 1804: Vivipara)	111.200-0215	EU116:184, BK46:373, MNHN	EU (SL (St. Leonhard), E-CRT (Slavonia)), O.Mio. (Pannon); AF (Kenya), Pli. ?, Plei. ?	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	mammatus +	Stefanescu 1889	111.200-0218	TRK51:37, WW81.3:9, TRK08	EU (se C-ROM (Prahova)), AS (NW-TRK), Pli. (Roman)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	viquesneli +	(Deshayes 1842: Vivipara)	111.200-0220	GRC45.1:269	EU (ABN), U.Plei.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	rhodensis +	(Bukowski 1893: Vivipara)	111.200-0223	GRC45.1:270	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), U.Plei.	GRC45.1 in Tulotoma
Viviparus (Viviparus)	murgescui +	(Cobalcescu 1883: Vivipara)	111.200-0225	GRC45.1:272	EU (CZ (Moldau)), Plei.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	maracineni +	(Cobalcescu 1883: Vivipara)	111.200-0228	GRC45.1:272	EU (CZ (Moldau)), Plei.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	euphrosinae +	(Cobalcescu 1883: Vivipara)	111.200-0230	GRC45.1:272	EU (CZ (Moldau)), Plei.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	acramiticus +	(Bukowski 1893: Vivipara)	111.200-0233	GRC45.1:272	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), U.Plei.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	teschi +	Meijer 1889	111.200-0235	NL03:148	EU (NL), U.Plei. (Tiglian)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	spec. +	Tesch 1944	111.200-0235S	NL03:148	EU (NL), U.Plei. (Tiglian)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	diluvianus +	(Künth 1865)	111.200-0238	RUSS15, NL03:159, NL04	EU (NL, e E-GER, C-RUSS (Oka-Don-Plain)), Plei.; EU (NL), Hol.	Considered as complex of closely related species
Viviparus (Viviparus)	medius +	(S. Woodward 1833) in Tesch 1929, missid	111.200-0238S ?	NL03:160	EU (NL), U.Plei. (Tiglian)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	spec. +	Ložek 1972	111.200-0238S ?	NL03:159	EU (W-GER (Frechen)), Plei.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	medius +	(S. Woodward 1833)	111.200-0240	NL03:160, GNI	EU (SE-GB), Plei.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	oncophorae +	(Rzehak 1893: Vivipara)	111.200-0243	CZ11:77	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	oncophorium +	Wenz 1928, unnec pro oncophorae	111.200-0243S	CZ11:77	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	spec. +	(Rzehak 1883: Vivipara)	111.200-0243S	CZ11:77	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	stevanovici +	Neubauer, Harzhauser, Kroh, Georgopoulou & Mandic 2014	111.200-0245	EU016:16	EU (SRB (Kostolac)), O.Mio. (O.Pannon), U.Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	elongatus +	Stevanović 1978 non (d'Orbigny 1837: Paludina)	111.200-0245S	EU016:16	EU (SRB (Kostolac)), O.Mio. (O.Pannon), U.Pli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	lomejkoi +	Pavlovoc 1932	111.200-0248	EU016:27	EU (S-SRB (Kosovo)), O.Pli. (Levantin), U.Plei.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	lomejkoi brevis +	Popović 1970	111.200-0248S	EU016:27	EU (S-SRB (Kosovo)), O.Pli. (Levantin), U.Plei.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	berbestiensis +	Lubenescu & Zazuleac 1985	111.200-0250	<a href="http://www.researchgate.net/figure/234034031_fig7_Fig-7.-Early-Dacian-gastropods-from-the-Topolog-Arge---region-South-Carpathian">http://www.researchgate.net/figure/234034031_fig7_Fig-7.-Early-Dacian-gastropods-from-the-Topolog-Arge---region-South-Carpathian</a> , EU016:28	EU (s C-ROM (Pitesti), SE-ROM (Buzau)), Pli. (Dac)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Viviparus (Viviparus)	berbestiensis grandis +	Lubenescu & Zazuleac 1985 non (Neumayr in Herlich and Neumayr 1875: Vivipara)	111.200-0250S	EU016:28	EU (s C-ROM (Pitesti), SE-ROM (Buzau)), Pli. (Dac)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	hammeri +	(Defrance 1825: Paludina)	111.200-0253	FRK96:32, FRK97:19	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller), S-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	viviparoides +	(Bronn : Paludina), missid. ?	111.200-0253S	FRK96:77	EU (sw SW-GER (Kleinkems)), O.Eoc.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	dacianus +	Lubenescu	111.200-0255	<a href="http://www.researchgate.net/figure/figure/234034031_fig7_Fig.-7.-Early-Dacian-gastropods-from-the-Topolog-Arge---region-South-Carpathian">http://www.researchgate.net/figure/figure/234034031_fig7_Fig.-7.-Early-Dacian-gastropods-from-the-Topolog-Arge---region-South-Carpathian</a>	EU (s C-ROM (Pitesti)), Pli. (Dac)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	getianus +	Lubenescu	111.200-0258	<a href="http://www.researchgate.net/figure/figure/234034031_fig7_Fig.-7.-Early-Dacian-gastropods-from-the-Topolog-Arge---region-South-Carpathian">http://www.researchgate.net/figure/figure/234034031_fig7_Fig.-7.-Early-Dacian-gastropods-from-the-Topolog-Arge---region-South-Carpathian</a>	EU (s C-ROM (Pitesti)), Pli. (Dac)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	cucestiensis +	Lubenescu	111.200-0260	<a href="http://www.researchgate.net/figure/figure/234034031_fig7_Fig.-7.-Early-Dacian-gastropods-from-the-Topolog-Arge---region-South-Carpathian">http://www.researchgate.net/figure/figure/234034031_fig7_Fig.-7.-Early-Dacian-gastropods-from-the-Topolog-Arge---region-South-Carpathian</a>	EU (s C-ROM (Pitesti)), Pli. (Dac)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	monasterialis +	(Fontannes )	111.200-0263	<a href="http://www.researchgate.net/figure/figure/234034031_fig7_Fig.-7.-Early-Dacian-gastropods-from-the-Topolog-Arge---region-South-Carpathian">http://www.researchgate.net/figure/figure/234034031_fig7_Fig.-7.-Early-Dacian-gastropods-from-the-Topolog-Arge---region-South-Carpathian</a>	EU (s C-ROM (Pitesti)), Pli. (Dac)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	duboisi +	(Mayer-Eymar )	111.200-0265	<a href="http://www.researchgate.net/figure/figure/234034031_fig7_Fig.-7.-Early-Dacian-gastropods-from-the-Topolog-Arge---region-South-Carpathian">http://www.researchgate.net/figure/figure/234034031_fig7_Fig.-7.-Early-Dacian-gastropods-from-the-Topolog-Arge---region-South-Carpathian</a>	EU (s C-ROM (Pitesti)), Pli. (Dac)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	priscus +	(Tausch 1886: Paludina)	111.200-0268	HU21:11	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	subcingulatus +	(Sandberger : Paludina)	111.200-0270	...	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide, ?	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	subcingulatus cf. +	(Sandberger : Paludina)	111.200-0271	HU21:11	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	characearum +	(Stache 1889: Paludina (Lioplax ?))	111.200-0273	EU116:177	EU (SL (Istria (Divača)), Paleo.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	fasciatoides +	Franz 1932	111.200-0275	GER136:113	EU (C-GER (Eschwege (Röthe))), O.Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Viviparus (Viviparus)	spec. +	Martini 2000	111.200-0275S	GER136:113	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts. (Oberleichtersbach))), O.Oli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	basilicii +	Esu & Girotti 2016	111.200-0278	ITN84:9	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), O.Pli., U.Plei.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	spec.	Ciangherotti et al 1998 and Petronio et al 2002	111.200-0278S	ITN84:9	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), O.Pli., U.Plei.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	spec.	...	111.200-0290	GRC37.07:1	EU (S-GRC (Arkadia))	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	spec. +	...	111.200-0291	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	spec. +	Wedel 2008	111.200-0292	GER079:394	EU (SW-GER (Ludwigshafen)), O.Plei.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	spec. +	Lueger 1981	111.200-0293	AUT59.2:100	EU (E-AUT (N-Burgenland)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	spec. +	(Stache 1889: Paludina)	111.200-0294	EU116:177	EU (SL (Istria (Divača)), Paleo.	
Viviparus (Viviparus)	spec. +	...	111.200-0295	ITN49:7	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Plei., Hol.	
Viviparus (Protulotoma)	dezmannianus +	(Brusina 1874: Vivipara)	111.200-0710	BK30:30, EU116:182, KAU05:6	EU (E-CRT (Sibin)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-CRT, se C-ROM (Prahova)), AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhasia))), Pli.	
Viviparus (Protulotoma)	cyrtomaphorus +	(Brusina 1874: Vivipara)	111.200-0720	EU116:182, WW81.3:8, KAU05:6	EU (W-HU (N-Somogy (Fonyod))), O.Mio. (Pannon); AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhasia))), U.Pli. (Kimmer)	
Viviparus (Protulotoma)	sadleri +	(Partsch 1856 in Neumayr 1869: Vivipara)	111.200-0730	BK30:30, EU116:184, WORMS, HU16:57, BK46:374	EU (SL), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy), CRT (N, E))), Pli.	
Viviparus (Protulotoma)	bifarcinata +	(Brusina 1874 non Bielz 1864: Vivipara)	111.200-0730S	BK50:166	EU (SL), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy), CRT (N, E))), Pli.	
Viviparus (Protulotoma)	sadleriana +	(Stur 1862: Paludina)	111.200-0730S	BK46:374	EU (SL), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy), CRT (N, E))), Pli.	
Viviparus (Protulotoma)	sadleri ex aff. +	(Partsch 1856)	111.200-0731	HU20:31	EU (W-HU), M.Mio.	
Tulotoma	notha +	(Brusina 1874: Vivipara)	111.200-4010	EU012:178, BK30:28, EU116:183	EU (E-CRT (Malino)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-CRT, SRB), Pli.	
Popovicia	levantica +	(Popović 1964: Metohia)	111.200-4500	SK03:143	EU (N-SK (Turiec B.)), SW-SRB (Kosovo (Metohia B.)), O.Mio., end.	
Popovicia	compressa +	(Pavlović 1931: Kosovia)	111.200-4510	<a href="http://www.molluscabase.org/ap-hia.php?p=taxdetails&amp;id=820413">http://www.molluscabase.org/ap-hia.php?p=taxdetails&amp;id=820413</a> , SK03:143	EU (SW-SRB (Kosovo)), o.O.Mio. (Pont)	
Popovicia	compressa cf. +	(Pavlović 1931: Kosovia)	111.200-4511	SK03:143	EU (SW-SRB (Kosovo)), o.O.Mio. (Pont)	
Popovicia	strophostomopsis compressiforma +	(Milošević 1965: Kosovia)	111.200-4511S	SK03:143	EU (SW-SRB (Kosovo)), o.O.Mio. (Pont)	
Popovicia	strophostomopsis strophostomopsis +	(Milošević 1965: Kosovia)	111.200-4511S	SK03:143	EU (SW-SRB (Kosovo)), o.O.Mio. (Pont)	
Popovicia	turriculoidea +	(Popović 1964: Metohia)	111.200-4520	SK03:143, WORMS	EU (SW-SRB (Kosovo)), O.Pli. (O.Dac)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Kosovia	ornata +	Pavlović 1931	111.200-5000	<a href="http://www.molluscabase.org/ap_hia.php?p=taxdetails&amp;id=820413">http://www.molluscabase.org/ap_hia.php?p=taxdetails&amp;id=820413</a> , SK03:143, WORMS	SW-SRB (Kosovo (Metohia B.)), O.Mio.	
Kosovia	bouei +	Pavlović 1931	111.200-5010	<a href="http://www.molluscabase.org/ap_hia.php?p=taxdetails&amp;id=820413">http://www.molluscabase.org/ap_hia.php?p=taxdetails&amp;id=820413</a> , WORMS	SW-SRB (Kosovo (Metohia B.)), O.Mio.	
Kosovia	matejici +	Pavlović 1931	111.200-5020	<a href="http://www.molluscabase.org/ap_hia.php?p=taxdetails&amp;id=820413">http://www.molluscabase.org/ap_hia.php?p=taxdetails&amp;id=820413</a> , WORMS	SW-SRB (Kosovo (Metohia B.)), O.Mio.	
Kosovia	pavlovici +	Atanacković 1959	111.200-5030	<a href="http://www.molluscabase.org/ap_hia.php?p=taxdetails&amp;id=820413">http://www.molluscabase.org/ap_hia.php?p=taxdetails&amp;id=820413</a> , WORMS	SW-SRB (Kosovo (Metohia B.)), O.Mio.	
Kosovia	stevanovici +	Atanacković 1959	111.200-5040	<a href="http://www.molluscabase.org/ap_hia.php?p=taxdetails&amp;id=820413">http://www.molluscabase.org/ap_hia.php?p=taxdetails&amp;id=820413</a> , WORMS	SW-SRB (Kosovo (Metohia B.)), O.Mio.	
Kosovia	striata +	Milošević 1978	111.200-5050	<a href="http://www.molluscabase.org/ap_hia.php?p=taxdetails&amp;id=820413">http://www.molluscabase.org/ap_hia.php?p=taxdetails&amp;id=820413</a> , WORMS	SW-SRB (Kosovo (Metohia B.)), O.Mio.	
Contectiana	contecta	(Millet 1813: Cyclostoma)	111.200-7000	GER006:38, EU009:118, GRC33.2:256, RUSS11:11, MLD01:41, BK29:5, CZ05:2, BTK1:51, GB10, ITN72:137, NL04, UKR01, BTK15:173, GER155:60, BG09:53	EU (GB, W-EU, C-EU, DK, SF, SV, E-EU, BG, ROM, NE-ITN, NW-GRC, ABN, MK, MTN, SRB), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL, w SW-GER); Hol EU (w SW-GER, NL, BTK (Latvia))	BK29, ITN72, EU153 and CZ05 in Viviparus
Contectiana	communis	(Bourguignat 1880: Vivipara)	111.200-7000S	RUSS11:12, EU153:9	EU (GB, W-EU, C-EU, DK, SF, SV, E-EU, BG, ROM, NE-ITN, NW-GRC, ABN, MK, MTN, SRB), freshwater; +	RUSS11 synonym of listeri
Contectiana	crystallina	(Gray 1821: Paludina)	111.200-7000S	RUSS11:11	EU (GB, W-EU, C-EU, DK, SF, SV, E-EU, BG, ROM, NE-ITN, NW-GRC, ABN, MK, MTN, SRB), freshwater; +	
Contectiana	dalmatica	Kobelt 1908	111.200-7000S	BK29:5, EU153:9	EU (GB, W-EU, C-EU, DK, SF, SV, E-EU, BG, ROM, NE-ITN, NW-GRC, ABN, MK, MTN, SRB), freshwater; +	
Contectiana	fasciata	(O.F. Müller 1774: Nerita), part	111.200-7000S	RUSS11:11, GER110.3:108	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), Plei.	
Contectiana	inflata	(Villa & Villa 1841: Paludina)	111.200-7000S	RUSS11:11	EU (GB, W-EU, C-EU, DK, SF, SV, E-EU, BG, ROM, NE-ITN, NW-GRC, ABN, MK, MTN, SRB), freshwater; +	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Contectiana	lacustris	(Beck 1847: Vivipara)	111.200-7000S	RUSS11:11	EU (GB, W-EU, C-EU, DK, SF, SV, E-EU, BG, ROM, NE-ITN, NW-GRC, ABN, MK, MTN, SRB), freshwater; +	
Contectiana	fennica	(Kobelt 1909: Vivipara)	111.200-7010	UKR01, RUSS11:11, WW91:8, EU153:10	EU (SF, SV, PLN, BTK, RUSS (Jaroslavl), UKR), AS (sw SW-RUSS), freshwater	EU153 synonym of Viviparus viviparus
Contectiana	kormosi	(Kobelt 1909: Vivipara)	111.200-7020	UKR01, RUSS11:12, IUCN, EU153:9	EU (PLN, BTK, HU, UKR), freshwater	EU153 synonym of Viviparus acerosus and Contectiana contecta
Contectiana	listeri	(Forbes & Hanley 1849)	111.200-7030	UKR01, RUSS11:12, EU153:9	EU (All excl. n N and s S), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	EU153 synonym of Contectiana contecta
Contectiana	brachya	(Bourguignat 1880: Vivipara)	111.200-7030S	RUSS11:12, BK29:5, EU153:9	EU (All excl. n N and s S), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	BK29 and EU153 synonym of contecta
Contectiana	carniolica	(Bourguignat 1880: Vivipara)	111.200-7030S	RUSS11:12, BK29:5, EU153:9	EU (All excl. n N and s S), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	BK29 and EU153 synonym of contecta
Contectiana	communis	(Moquin-Tandon 1855: Vivipara)	111.200-7030S	RUSS11:12	EU (All excl. n N and s S), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	
Contectiana	contecta var corcyrensis	(Kobelt 1909: Vivipara)	111.200-7030S	RUSS11:12, EU153:9	EU (All excl. n N and s S), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	EU153 synonym of contecta
Contectiana	contecta var croatica	(Kobelt 1909: Vivipara)	111.200-7030S	RUSS11:12, BK29:5, EU153:9	EU (All excl. n N and s S), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	BK29 and EU153 synonym of contecta
Contectiana	contecta var gallensteini	(Kobelt 1893: Paludina)	111.200-7030S	RUSS11:12	EU (All excl. n and s margins), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	
Contectiana	contecta var rossica	(Westerlund 1886: Vivipara)	111.200-7030S	RUSS11:12	EU (All excl. n N and s S), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	
Contectiana	contecta var russiensis	(Milaskevicz 1881: Vivipara)	111.200-7030S	RUSS11:12, EU153:9	EU (All excl. n N and s S), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	EU153 synonym of contecta
Contectiana	isseli	(Bourguignat 1880: Vivipara)	111.200-7030S	RUSS11:12, EU153:9	EU (All excl. n N and s S), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	EU153 synonym of contecta
Contectiana	minutula	(Bourguignat 1880: Vivipara)	111.200-7030S	RUSS11:12	EU (All excl. n N and s S), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	
Contectiana	moquini	(Roumeguere 1858: Paludina)	111.200-7030S	RUSS11:12	EU (All excl. n N and s S), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	
Contectiana	paludosa	(Bourguignat 1880: Vivipara)	111.200-7030S	RUSS11:12	EU (All excl. n N and s S), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	
Contectiana	ranarum	(Servain 1884: Vivipara)	111.200-7030S	RUSS11:12	EU (All excl. n N and s S), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	
Contectiana	taurica	(Bourguignat 1880: Vivipara)	111.200-7030S	RUSS11:12	EU (All excl. n N and s S), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Contectiana	vera	(Frauenfeld 1862: Vivipara)	111.200-7030S	RUSS11:12, EU153:9	EU (All excl. n N and s S), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	EU153 synonym of contecta
Contectiana	turrita	(Kobelt 1909: Vivipara)	111.200-7040	UKR01, RUSS11:12, EU153:9	EU (SF, SV, PLN, BTK, UKR), freshwater	EU153 synonym of contecta
Contectiana	ladogensis	Chernogorenko & Starobogatov 1987	111.200-7050	RUSS11:12	EU (NW-RUSS (Lake Ladoga)), freshwater	
Contectiana	zebra	(Kobelt 1877: Paludina)	111.200-7060	RUSS11:12	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), freshwater	
Czabalaya	kordosi +	Bandel & Riedel 1994	111.200-8000	HU15:9	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Viquesnelia	lenticularis +	(Deshayes 1857: Viquesnelia)	111.200-9000	WORMS	EU (NE-GRC (Alexandroupolis)), Eoc.	
Bellamya	chinensis	(Gray 1834)	111.201-0010	EU153:10	EU (intr. NL, BEG), freshwater	
<b>Familia Cerithiidae</b>			<b>112.10</b>	<b>SYS004:248</b>		
Cerithium (Cerithium)	nodulosum nodulosum	Bruguère 1789 or 1792	112.100-0000	WW44, WORMS, WW81.3:211	Ind. (AF (TZN, MDA, Sey., Chagros I., Msk.)); Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS, Japan (Okinawa))); + Mio. Pac. I. (Palau, Bikini, Fiji); Pli. Paz. I. (Guam); Plei. Paz. I. (Guam)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	curvirostra	Perry 1811	112.100-0000S	WORMS	Ind. (AF (TZN, MDA, Sey., Chagros I., Msk.)); Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS, Japan (Okinawa))); + Mio. Pac. I. (Palau, Bikini, Fiji); Pli. Paz. I. (Guam); Plei. Paz. I. (Guam)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	decollatum	(Hedley 1899: Contumax)	112.100-0000S	WORMS	Ind. (AF (TZN, MDA, Sey., Chagros I., Msk.)); Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS, Japan (Okinawa))); + Mio. Pac. I. (Palau, Bikini, Fiji); Pli. Paz. I. (Guam); Plei. Paz. I. (Guam)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	eurytima	(Melvill & Standen 1896: Mathilda)	112.100-0000S	WORMS	Ind. (AF (TZN, MDA, Sey., Chagros I., Msk.)); Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS, Japan (Okinawa))); + Mio. Pac. I. (Palau, Bikini, Fiji); Pli. Paz. I. (Guam); Plei. Paz. I. (Guam)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	omissum	Bayle 1880	112.100-0000S	WORMS	Ind. (AF (TZN, MDA, Sey., Chagros I., Msk.)); Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS, Japan (Okinawa))); + Mio. Pac. I. (Palau, Bikini, Fiji); Pli. Paz. I. (Guam); Plei. Paz. I. (Guam)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	tuberosum	G.B. Sowerby II 1855	112.100-0000S	WORMS	Ind. (AF (TZN, MDA, Sey., Chagros I., Msk.)); Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS, Japan (Okinawa))); + Mio. Pac. I. (Palau, Bikini, Fiji); Pli. Paz. I. (Guam); Plei. Paz. I. (Guam)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerithium (Cerithium)	tuberosum	(Dillwyn 1817: Murex)	112.100-0000S	WORMS	Ind. (AF (TZN, MDA, Sey., Chagros I., Msk.)); Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS, Japan (Okinawa))); + Mio. Pac. I. (Palau, Bikini, Fiji); Pli. Paz. I. (Guam); Plei. Paz. I. (Guam)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	nodulosum adansoni	Bruguère 1792	112.100-0001	WORMS, WW44	Medit. (intr. AS / AF (Israel, Egypt)); Ind. AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, MDA), AS (W-Arabia, W- Yemen); + Plei. AF (N-Egypt)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	nodulosum erythraeonense	Lamarck 1822	112.100-0001S	WORMS, WW81.3:211	Medit. (intr. AS / AF (Israel, Egypt)); Ind. AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, MDA), AS (W-Arabia, W- Yemen); + Plei. AF (N-Egypt)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	alucastrum	(Brocchi 1814)	112.100-0005	EU001:69, EU004:111, ITN01:14.21, Malta01	Medit. (All), 1-60 m; + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	sykesi	Brusina 1865	112.100-0005S	EU001:69, EU004:111	Medit. (All), 1-60 m	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	triviale	(Locard & Caziot 1903)	112.100-0008	Medit.06:53	Medit. (AF (TUN))	Formerly in Cerithium (Thericium)
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum vulgatum	Bruguère 1789	112.100-0010	EU001:69, EU004:111, EU011:298, Medit.03:126, GRC02, WW19, WW81.3:209, TRK09, WW20, ITN65:359, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF)); + U.Mio. AS (TRK, Iran); O.Mio. EU (ITN (SE- Siz.), AF (MRO (Melilla))); Pli. EU (FRK (S, SE)), ITN (NW, W, S)), AS (TRK); Plei. EU (S- FRK, ITN (W, Ischia, Siz.), SE-GRC (Kos, Rhodos), CY), AS (NW-TRK), AF (N-TUN)	Type of Thericium, WW20 in Pseudoverta-gus, GRC02 in Gourmya
Cerithium (Cerithium)	bicurtum	Monterosato in Pallary 1910	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	fuscatum	(Delle Chiaje 1886: Murex)	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF)); +	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	nerinaceum	(Renier 1804: Murex)	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF)); +	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	punicum	Pallary 1910	112.100-0010S	WW03:191, Medit.06:53, WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	WW03 and Medit.06 species
Cerithium (Cerithium)	punicum algoideum	Kobelt 1908	112.100-0010S	WW03:191	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	punicum auriscalpium	Kobelt 1908	112.100-0010S	WW03:191	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	punicum fusorium	Monterosato in Kobelt 1908	112.100-0010S	Medit.06:53	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	punicum turbatum	Monterosato in Kobelt 1908	112.100-0010S	Medit.06:53	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	punicum viperinum	Monterosato in Kobelt 1908	112.100-0010S	WW03:191, WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	romiscuum nom nud	Monterosato in Pallary 1910,	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	rubiginosum +	Fuchs 1874 non Eichwald 1830	112.100-0010S	ITN65:359	EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerithium (Cerithium)	servaini	Locard 1886	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF)); +	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	subvulgatum	Locard 1886	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (...)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f albescens	Monterosato 1917	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f algoidea	Monterosato 1917	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f aluco	Salis Marschlins 1793	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f alucoides	Olivi 1792	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (...)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f angustissima	Weinkauff 1844	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (...)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f aurata	Monterosato 1917	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f corpulenta	Monterosato in Pallary 1912	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AF (MRO))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f cumana	Monterosato 1910	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f dickini	Kobelt 1908	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f diminuta	Monterosato in Pallary 1910	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f exilissima	Locard 1900	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (...)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f fecunda	Monterosato in Kobelt 1908	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF)); +	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f fuscoides	Monterosato 1917	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f gracilis	Philippi 1836	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF)); +	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f incrassata	Koch & Pallary in auct. 1900	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AF (ALG))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f kobelti	F. Nordsieck 1974	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN (Balearic I.), FRK (Corsica)))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f lauta	Caziot in Kobelt 1908	112.100-0010S	WW20, WW03:190	Medit. (...)	WW03 species
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f marmorata	Milaskewicz 1904	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF)); +	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f marosticum	Monterosato 1910	112.100-0010S	WW03:190, WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK))	WW03 species
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f melana	...	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF)); +	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f milne- edwardsii	Testa 1845	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Tyrrh.)))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f minima	Weinkauff 1868	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (...)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f minuta	Philippi 1836	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (...)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f multispinosa	F. Nordsieck 1974	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f nodispirata	F. Nordsieck 1979	112.100-0010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Kan.))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f ordita	Monterosato in Pallary 1914, nom nud	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f ponderata	Monterosato in Pallary 1912, nom nud	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AF (MRO))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f ponticum	Milaskewicz 1909	112.100-0010S	ROM01:300, WW20	Pont.	Formerly in Cerithium (Theridium)
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f provinciale	F. Nordsieck 1974	112.100-0010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Kan.))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f repanda	Monterosato 1878	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (...)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f rhodiense	Fischer 1877	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f secunda	Monterosato in Pallary 1910	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f stenodea	Locard 1884	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (...)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f stoma	F. Nordsieck 1974	112.100-0010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Kan.))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f subsalinara	Monterosato in Pallary 1910, nom nud	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f tortuosa	Monterosato MS in Locard & Caziot 1900	112.100-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF)); +	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f vulgatula	Deshayes 1832	112.100-0010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (...))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum aluchensis	(Chiereghini 1847)	112.100-0011	EU001:69, WW03:189	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Cerithium (Theridium)
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum miospinosum +	Sacco 1895	112.100-0012	PLN10.5:198	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	PLN10.5 in Cerithium (Theridium) as Species
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum miospina +	Sacco 1895	112.100-0013	TPD, AUT08:137, WW81.3:206	EU (E-AUT, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Theridium and Vulgocerithium
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum miocenicum or miocaenicum +	Vignal 1910	112.100-0014	TRK44:44, TRK42:18, WW81.3:206, WW19	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats), AS (S-TRK)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NW-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.3 species in Theridium
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum f seminuda +	B.D.D.	112.100-0015	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	protractum	Bivona-Bernardi Ant. in Bivona- Bernardi And. 1838	112.100-0018	ITN01:14.21, Medit.06:53, ExP2014, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (S-FRK, W-ITN, Malta, TUN))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerithium (Cerithium)	rupestre	(Risso 1826)	112.100-0020	EU001:69, EU004:111, Medit.06:53, WW81.3:208, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))); + Plei. EU (ITN (E-Siz.), SE-GRC (Kos I.), AF (N-TUN))	WW81.3 in Thericium
Cerithium (Cerithium)	scabridum	(Philippi 1849)	112.100-0023	EU004:112, ITN01:14.21, Medit.06:47	Medit. (imm. EU / AS / AF (S-ITN, E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, Libya, TUN), Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen))	Formerly in Cerithium (Thericium)
Cerithium (Cerithium)	atratum	(Born 1778: Murex)	112.100-0025	Map.23:50, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (S-USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), 5-7 m	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	guinaicum	auct. non Philippi 1849	112.100-0025S	Map.23:50	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (S-USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), 5-7 m	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	musicum	auct. in Fischer	112.100-0025S	Map.23:50	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (S-USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), 5-7 m	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	piperitum	Sowerby in Rochebrune 1881	112.100-0025S	Map.23:50	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (S-USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), 5-7 m	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	tuberculatum	(Linné 1766) in Locard 1897	112.100-0025S	Map.23:50	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (S-USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), 5-7 m	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vulgatum	in Stearns 1893 and Fischer-Piette 1942	112.100-0025S	Map.23:50	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (S-USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), 5-7 m	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	lividulum lividulum	Risso 1826	112.100-0030	ITN01:14.21, ANB, WW19, Exp2013, WW03:190, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	rupestre	auct non Risso 1826	112.100-0030S	ITN01:14.21	Medit. (EU (ITN, FRK))	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	lividulum	Locard 1886	112.100-0031	WW03:190	Medit. (...)	
	massiliense					
Cerithium (Cerithium)	ulysses +	d'Orbigny 1850	112.100-0035	SYS133:216	EU (FRK), Jura	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	variculosus +	(Eudes-Deslongchamps 1842: Fusus)	112.100-0035S	SYS133:216	EU (FRK), Jura	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerithium (Cerithium)	instabile +	...	112.100-0038	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Formerly in Thericium (Chondrocerithium)
Cerithium (Cerithium)	planovaricosum +	...	112.100-0040	...	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan), ?	Formerly in Thericium (Chondrocerithium)
Cerithium (Cerithium)	planovaricosum aff. +	...	112.100-0041	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Formerly in Thericium (Chondrocerithium)
Cerithium (Cerithium)	pauli +	R. Hörnes 1875	112.100-0043	TPD, BK35:78, EU116:168, AUT97:136	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan); ..., Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (SE-AUT, SL, CRT (Frisach)), Mio.	Formerly in Thericium (Chondrocerithium)
Cerithium (Cerithium)	koeneni +	...	112.100-0045	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Formerly in Thericium (Chondrocerithium)
Cerithium (Cerithium)	carolinum +	...	112.100-0048	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	dejaeri +	Briart & Cornet 1873	112.100-0048S	FRK23, TPD, BEG06:117	EU (FRK, BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Formerly in Thericium, BEG06 species in Pseudaluco
Cerithium (Cerithium)	italicum italicum +	Mayer 1878	112.100-0050	AUT08:137, WW81.3:210	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Tortona)), NE-AUT (Steinabrunn)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Thericium and Pithocerithium
Cerithium (Cerithium)	italicum dertonensis +	...	112.100-0051	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	piriforme +	Defrance	112.100-0053	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	dertonense +	Mayer 1868	112.100-0055	ITN57:159, WW81.3:205	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse), ITN (Piemonte, Emilia, Veneto, Calabria), SPN (Balearic I.)), AF (NW-ALG (Oran)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	variolatum +	Doderlein 1864, nom nud	112.100-0055S	ITN57:159	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse), ITN (Piemonte, Emilia, Veneto, Calabria), SPN (Balearic I.)), AF (ALG), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	pseudobliquistoma +	(Szalay 1926: Pithoceritium)	112.100-0058	HU13:109	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Mio. (Baden)	HU13 in Cerithium (Vulgocerithium)
Cerithium (Cerithium)	apenninicum	Mayer 1886	112.100-0060	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	apenninicum +	Sacco 1895	112.100-0061	TRK44:42, TRK42:18	EU / AS (ITN, S-TRK), O.Mio. (U.Torton)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	dertosulcatum +	Brongniart 1823	112.100-0063	WW19, WW81.3:170	EU (N-ITN), Eoc.	WW81.3 in Tympanotonos as var of calcaratus (Brongniart 1823)
Cerithium (Cerithium)	bicalcaratum +					
Cerithium (Cerithium)	weinheimense +	(Wenz 1932)	112.100-0065	GER001:49	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	subvaricosum +	Sandberger 1858	112.100-0065S	GER001:49	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	broccii +	...	112.100-0068	WW19, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerithium (Cerithium)	calcaratum	Brongniart 1823	112.100-0070	WW19, MNHN, WW81.3:210	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.3 and WMSD in Tympanotonos
Cerithium (Cerithium)	calcaratum + calcaratum montis- antonii +	Szöts 1938	112.100-0071	HU13:53	EU (W-HU (Zala)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	zelebori +	Hörnes	112.100-0073	AUT08:137	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Thericium, originally in Cerithium (Vulgocerithium)
Cerithium (Cerithium)	roemeri +	(Münster 1844: Fusus)	112.100-0075	SYS133:175	EU (...), Jura	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	combustum +	...	112.100-0078	WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	conoideum +	...	112.100-0080	WW19, Google	EU (ITN), Eoc.	As authors are named Lamarck, Linné and Sowerby.
Cerithium (Cerithium)	textum +	(Eudes-Deslongchamps 1842: Fusus)	112.100-0083	SYS133:206	EU (FRK), Jura	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	michelottii +	Hörnes 1855	112.100-0085	WW19, AUT08:137, WW81.3:210	EU (PLN, E-AUT, NW-ITN (Stazzano), S-ITN (Siz.)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Thericium and Pithocerithium
Cerithium (Cerithium)	tripunctatum +	(Münster 1841: Fusus)	112.100-0088	SYS133:209	EU (FRK), Tri.	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	costatum +	(Borson 1821)	112.100-0090	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	crenocoronatum +	Sacco 1895	112.100-0093	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	derignyanum +	Pictet & Roux	112.100-0095	FRK90:414	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	doliolum +	(Brocchi 1814: Cerithium)	112.100-0098	WW19, WW81.3:210	EU (ITN (NW, W, SW)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	Type of Pithocerithium
Cerithium (Cerithium)	egerense +	Gábor	112.100-0100	HU01:14	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	fresqueti +	Coquand	112.100-0103	EU011:296	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	galliculum	Mayer 1878	112.100-0105	WW19, WW81.3:206	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saucats))), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (ITN), Pli.	WW81.3 in Thericium
Cerithium (Cerithium)	galliculum + manthelaniense +	Mayer 1878	112.100-0106	WW81.3:206	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.3 in Thericium
Cerithium (Cerithium)	gassendi +	Coquand	112.100-0108	EU011:296	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	gottfriedi +	(Wollemann : Procerithium)	112.100-0110	GER028:127	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	meneguroides +	...	112.100-0113	WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	attritum +	O. Boettger 1906	112.100-0115	PLN10.5:198	EU (...), Mio. ?	Established as Cerithium (Pithocerithium)
Cerithium (Cerithium)	klipsteini +	Michelotti 1847	112.100-0118	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	matheroni +	d'Orbigny 1843	112.100-0120	FRK90:427, AUT54:47	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Perhaps syn. of Armenocerithium haidingeri
Cerithium (Cerithium)	lapugyensis +	...	112.100-0123	WW19	EU (ROM), Mio.	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	maraschini +	...	112.100-0125	WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	nepos +	Di Stefani 1878	112.100-0128	WW19, WW81.3:207	EU (W-ITN (Siena)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	WW81.3 in Thericium



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerithium (Cerithium)	pustulatum	...	112.100-0130	...	EU (...) ?	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	pustulatum + limbatum +	Braun 1850	112.100-0131	GER034:13 Footnote	EU (...) ?	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	ortliebi +	...	112.100-0133	FRK23, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons), FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	FRK23 in Thericium
Cerithium (Cerithium)	binodosum +	(Bruguière 1789)	112.100-0135	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	See Cerithium binodosum Römer 1841
Cerithium (Cerithium)	subrubiginosum +	Cossmann & Peyrot	112.100-0138	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	rubiginosum +	Eichwald 1830	112.100-0140	EU055:113, AUT06:43ff, AUT07:127, ROM18:77, WW19, WW81.3:210, ExW, AUT97:137	EU (AUT (NE, E, SE), SL, CTR, NW-ROM, N- BG, MLD, S-UKR), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (E- AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-AUT (Wiesen), C-ROM (Rakósd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	Formerly in Thericium and Pithocerithium
Cerithium (Cerithium)	rubiginosum f subtypicum +	(Sacco 1895: Cerithium (Pithocerithium))	112.100-0141	AUT06:78, AUT08:137	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	Formerly in Thericium and Pithocerithium
Cerithium (Cerithium)	rubiginosum var +	Eichwald 1853 in R. Hörnes 1875	112.100-0142	EU116:168	EU (E-AUT (Hautzendorf)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	sulcatoroncanum +	...	112.100-0145	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	turonicum +	Mayer 1878	112.100-0148	AUT17:167, WW19, TPD, WW81.3:210	EU (PLN, NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Karpat); EU (W- FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	Formerly in Thericium and Pithocerithium
Cerithium (Cerithium)	doliolum +	auct. non Brocchi 1814, part	112.100-0148S	AUT08:137	EU (AUT, PLN), U.Mio. (Karpat)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	tauroconicum +	Sacco 1895	112.100-0150	WW19, Pac.47:39	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio	Type of Conocerithium
Cerithium (Cerithium)	vicentinum +	(Bayan 1873)	112.100-0153	WW19, <a href="http://www.discussfossils.com/">http://www.discussfossils.com/</a>	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	varicosum	(Brocchi 1814)	112.100-0155	EU011:298, WW19, WW81.3:208	EU (ITN (NW, W)), Pli.; EU (CY), Plei.	WW81.3 in Thericium
Cerithium (Cerithium)	varicosum + varicosum directum	Monterosato 1910	112.100-0156	WW81.3:208	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Plei.	WW81.3 in Thericium
Cerithium (Cerithium)	+ + eggenburgense +	Schaffer	112.100-0158	AUT08:137	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Thericium, originally in Cerithium (Vulgocerithium)
Cerithium (Cerithium)	amoenum +	Deslongchamps 1842	112.100-0160	FRK36.3:6	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	subcomma +	d'Orbigny 1850	112.100-0163	SYS133:69	EU (GER), Jura	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	comma +	(Münster 1844: Fusus)	112.100-0163S	SYS133:69	EU (GER), Jura	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	trisulcatum +	Koenen 1889	112.100-0165	...	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel), ?	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	trisulcatum cf. +	Koenen 1889	112.100-0166	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	crenulatum +	(Eudes-Deslangchamps 1842: Fusus)	112.100-0168	SYS:133:77	EU (...), Jura	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	curvicostatum +	(Eudes-Deslangchamps 1842: Fusus) (not Deshayes)	112.100-0170	SYS:133:79, GER172:174	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerithium (Cerithium)	subcurvicostatum +	d'Orbigny 1850 and Chapuis & Dewalque 1854 and Brauns 1856	112.100-0170S	SYS:133:79, AUT96:127, GER172:174	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Toarc)	AUT96 in Protocerithium
Cerithium (Cerithium)	curvicostatum aff. +	(Eudes-Deslangchamps 1842: Fusus)	112.100-0171	AUT96:127	EU (N-AUT (Pechgraben)), U.Jura (Hettang)	AUT96 Protocerithium subcurvicostatum aff.
Cerithium (Cerithium)	subinversum +	d'Orbigny 1850, pro inversum	112.100-0173	SYS133:118	EU (FRK), Jura	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	inversum +	(Eudes-Deslangchamps 1842: Fusus)	112.100-0173S	SYS133:118	EU (FRK), Jura	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	peregrinorsum +	d'Orbigny 1843	112.100-0175	SYS133:144	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	muricatum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1833: Fusus) non (Bruguière 1790: Turritella)	112.100-0175S	SYS133:145	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	submuricatum +	d'Orbigny 1850, pro muricatum	112.100-0175S	SYS133:145	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	nodosocarinarum +	(Münster 1841: Fusus)	112.100-0178	SYS133:149	EU (GER), Tri.	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	parvirostrum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1850: Fusus)	112.100-0180	SYS133:157	EU (GB), Kreide	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	agervallensis +	Dominica & Kowalke 2014	112.100-0183	NEW2014:9	EU (NE-SPN (C-Pyr.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	plicatum +	Bruguière	112.100-0185	AUT97:136	EU (SE-AUT, E-CRT (Slavonia)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	brusinianum +	Pilar	112.100-0188	AUT97:136	EU (CRT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	bicinctum	Eichwald 1853	112.100-0190	AUT97:136, UKR12:6	EU (W-UKR (Galizia)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	regulare +	Terquem & Piette 1865	112.100-0193	BEG10.1:61	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	spec. +	...	112.100-0290	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	spec. +	...	112.100-0291	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Vulgocerithium
Cerithium (Cerithium)	spec. +	...	112.100-0292	ITN41:189	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	spec. +	...	112.100-0293	GER056.3:36	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	spec. +	...	112.100-0294	CZ06:38	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	spec. +	...	112.100-0295	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (s E-GER), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	spec. 1 +	...	112.100-0296	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	spec. 2 +	...	112.100-0297	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Cerithium (Cerithium)	spec. +	Tausch 1886	112.100-0298	HU21:24	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Cerithium (Semivertagus)	unisulcatum +	(Lamarck 1804: Cerithium)	112.100-0400	EU010:338, EU011:294, FRK01, TPD, MNHN, WW81.3:201	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.; EU (GB, NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres - Barton); EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc (Lutet)	TPD in Rhinoclavis

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerithium (Semivertagus)	bizonatum +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0405	FRK23, TPD, GER100:19	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); ..., O.Kreide; EU (BEG (Mons), FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	TPD in Basistoma
Cerithium (Semivertagus)	urania +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	112.100-0410	FRK23, TPD, BEG06:118	EU (BEG (Mons), FRK, W-GER), Paleo.	Formerly in Clava
Cerithium (Semivertagus)	unisolcatum var A	...	112.100-0410S	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cerithium (Semivertagus)	abnormae +	(Briart & Cornet 1873: Cerithium)	112.100-0410S ?	BEG06:118	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cerithium (Semivertagus)	abnormis +	(Briart & Cornet 1873: Cerithium)	112.100-0410S ?	TPD, BEG06:118	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cerithium (Semivertagus)	edmonti +	(Briart & Cornet 1873: Cerithium)	112.100-0410S ?	BEG06:118	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cerithium (Semivertagus)	elisae +	(Briart & Cornet 1873: Cerithium)	112.100-0410S ?	TPD, BEG06:118	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cerithium (Semivertagus)	gibberosa +	(Briart & Cornet 1873: Cerithium)	112.100-0410S ?	BEG06:118	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cerithium (Semivertagus)	corpulens +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Semivertagus)	112.100-0415	FRK01, WW81.3:201	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville, Hauteville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 subgenus of Clava
Cerithium (Semivertagus)	anacolum +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Semivertagus)	112.100-0420	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cerithium (Semivertagus)	diastoma +	Deshayes 1864	112.100-0425	WW81.3:201, FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithium (Semivertagus)	melanoides +	Lamarck 1804	112.100-0430	WW81.3:201, FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithium (Chondrocerithium)	calculosum calculosum +	Defrance in Basterot 1825	112.100-0500	EU010:372, 400, EU011:298, WW19, Medit.03:126, EU092:358, WW81.3:209	EU (GRC), AS (Iran), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK (Landes), N-ITN (W-Veneto), U.Oli.; EU (SW- FRK (Gironde, Landes), NW-GRC), U.Mio.	Formerly in Cerithium (Cerithium)
Cerithium (Chondrocerithium)	calculosum aquigraniferum +	Cossmann & Peyrot	112.100-0501	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Cerithium (Chondrocerithium)	intradentatum +	Deshayes 1864	112.100-0510	EU010:372, BEG01, WW81.3:209	EU (BEG, NW-FRK, w SW-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel)	BEG01 in Thericum
Cerithium (Chondrocerithium)	intradentatum f petrafixense +	Deshayes 1865	112.100-0511	WW81.3:209	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines (Pierrefitte))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cerithium (Chondrocerithium)	passyi +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.100-0520	FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithium (...)	argutum	Monterosato 1911	112.100-0800	WW03:189	Medit. (...)	
Cerithium (...)	bizertense	F. Nordsieck 1974	112.100-0801	WW03:189	Atl. (EU (...)) ?, Medit. (...) ?	
Cerithium (...)	caputornatum	F. Nordsieck 1982	112.100-0802	WW03:189	Medit. (EU (SPN (Balearic I.)))	
Cerithium (...)	fartulum	Monterosato 1925	112.100-0803	WW03:190	Medit. (...)	
Cerithium (...)	haustellum	Monterosato in Crema 1903	112.100-0804	WW03:190, ITN01:14.21	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK, W-GRC))	
Cerithium (...)	hirtum	Bucquoy & Dautzenberg 1886	112.100-0805	WW03:190	Medit. (AF (TUN))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerithium (...)	intermedium	Réquien 1848	112.100-0806	WW03:190	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Cerithium (...)	renovatum	Monterosato 1884	112.100-0807	WW03:191	Medit. (...)	
Cerithium (...)	provinciale +	d'Orbigny 1842	112.100-0808	GER100:18	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), NW-AUT (Gosau)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	provinciale cf. +	d'Orbigny 1842 in Frič 1893	112.100-0808S	GER100:18	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	rudolphi +	Geinitz 1875, pars	112.100-0808S	GER100:18	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	sexangulum +	Zekeli in Geinitz 1875	112.100-0808S	GER100:18	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	torosum +	Zekeli 1852	112.100-0808S	GER100:18	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), NW-AUT (Gosau)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	acus +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0809	GER100:19	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	aturki +	(Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013: Thericium)	112.100-0810	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Cerithium (...)	longissimum	Bucquoy & Dautzenberg 1882	112.100-0811	WW03:190	Medit. (...)	
Cerithium (...)	mediterraneum	Deshayes 1843	112.100-0812	WW03:190, AUT97:137	Medit. (...); + M:Mio (Sarmat) EU (NE-AUT, CRT, ROM); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Cerithium (...)	medrickyi	F. Nordsieck 1975	112.100-0813	WW03:190	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Cerithium (...)	subnodosum	A. Adams 1885	112.100-0814	WW03:191	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Cerithium (...)	octogenarium	Monterosato 1925	112.100-0815	WW03:191	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Cerithium (...)	salinarum	Kobelt 1908	112.100-0816	WW03:191	Medit. (EU (SPN (Balearic I.)))	
Cerithium (...)	payraudeaui	Monterosato 1911	112.100-0817	WW03:191	Medit. (...)	
Cerithium (...)	prismaticum	Monterosato 1911	112.100-0818	WW03:191	Medit. (...)	
Cerithium (...)	subalucoides +	...	112.100-0830	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Cerithium (...)	vivari +	...	112.100-0831	BK04:6	EU (MK), O.Eoc., Oli.	
Cerithium (...)	tuberosum +	...	112.100-0832	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Cerithium (...)	praedolium +	Fischer & Tournouër 1873	112.100-0833	WW81.3:210	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cerithium (...)	fritschei +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0834	GER100:17	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	guembeli +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0835	GER100:17	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	quadricinctum +	Doncieux 1908 in Kowalke 1998	112.100-0836	SYS104:68	EU (HU), Eoc.	
Cerithium (...)	subquadrangulata +	d'Orbigny	112.100-0837	EU098:609	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cerithium (...)	bosniacum +	...	112.100-0838	BK34:15	EU (SL), Eoc.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerithium (...)	disjunotum +	...	112.100-0839	BK34:15	EU (SL), Mio.	
Cerithium (...)	exdoliolum +	Sacco 1895	112.100-0840	WW81.3:210	EU (E-AUT (Ritzing)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	WW81.3 in Pithocerithium
Cerithium (...)	cristatohirtum +	Sacco 1895	112.100-0841	AS009:89	EU (ITN (Dego)), Oli.	
Cerithium (...)	ruppellii +	Philippi 1848	112.100-0842	WW81.3:208	EU (W-ITN (Siena)), O.Pli.; EU (ITN (Siz. (Altavilla)), AF (N-TUN, NE-Egypt), Plei.	WW81.3 in Thericium
Cerithium (...)	acuticosta +	Michelotti 1861	112.100-0843	AS009:90	EU (ITN (Dego)), Oli.	
Cerithium (...)	variabile +	...	112.100-0844	BK34:16	EU (SL), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Cerithium (...)	bardiei +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1922	112.100-0845	AS009:91	EU (FRK), U.Mio.	
Cerithium (...)	viveri +	...	112.100-0846	BK34:16	EU (SL), Eoc.	
Cerithium (...)	asperulum +	Moore 1867	112.100-0847	GER021.3:66	EU (GB), U.Jura	
Cerithium (...)	biauriculatum +	...	112.100-0848	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cerithium (...)	canatum +	...	112.100-0849	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cerithium (...)	cinctum +	...	112.100-0850	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cerithium (...)	constantinense +	Cossmann & Pissarro	112.100-0851	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Vulgocerithium
Cerithium (...)	conversum +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0852	GER100:18	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	labiatum +	Deshayes	112.100-0854	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cerithium (...)	lallosum +	...	112.100-0855	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
	(callosum ?)					
Cerithium (...)	nodosum +	...	112.100-0856	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cerithium (...)	nudum +	...	112.100-0857	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cerithium (...)	tricinctum +	...	112.100-0858	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cerithium (...)	tenuistriatum +	Melleville 1843	112.100-0859	WW81.3:208	EU (NW-FRK (Herouval, Laon)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cerithium (...)	semisulcatum +	...	112.100-0860	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cerithium (...)	tricarinatum +	...	112.100-0861	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cerithium (...)	marginatum +	J. de C. Sowerby	112.100-0862	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Cerithium (...)	rectecostatum +	Brösamlen 1909	112.100-0863	GER057:22	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Cerithium (...)	etalense +	(Piette ) in Dumortier 1864	112.100-0863S	GER057:22	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Cerithium (...)	trigemmatum +	Wilson 1887	112.100-0864	GB 94:258	EU (C-GB (Leicestershire)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cerithium (...)	fenestratum +	Laube 1870	112.100-0865	EU098:609	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cerithium (...)	bolinum +	Münster	112.100-0866	...	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol), ?	Mathilda ?
Cerithium (...)	bolinum f	Münster	112.100-0867	EU098:609	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	Mathilda ?
	trochleatum +					
Cerithium (...)	bisertum +	Münster	112.100-0868	EU098:609	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	Epitonium ?, Mathilda ?, Promathilda ?, Tirolthilda ?

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerithium (...)	decoratum +	Klipstein	112.100-0869	EU098:609	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cerithium (...)	pictum +	Basterot	112.100-0870	BK35:78, ROM23:128	EU (SL, NW-ROM (Bihor)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cerithium (...)	pictum var +	Basterot in R. Hörnes 1875	112.100-0871	EU116:168	EU (CRT (Krawarsko)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cerithium (...)	koninckeanum +	Münster	112.100-0872	EU098:609	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cerithium (...)	subcancellata +	Münster	112.100-0873	EU098:609	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cerithium (...)	breve +	Fuchs 1870	112.100-0874	EU116:168	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto (Mte. Grumi))), Oli.	
Cerithium (...)	characearum +	Stache 1889	112.100-0875	EU116:168	EU (SL (Istria (Gaberg))), Paleo.	
Cerithium (...)	flexicosta +	Stache 1889	112.100-0876	EU116:168	EU (SL (Istria (Gaberg))), Paleo.	
Cerithium (...)	melchioris +	Stache 1889	112.100-0877	EU116:168	EU (SL (Istria (Corgnale))), Paleo.	
Cerithium (...)	perrugatum +	Hilber 1879	112.100-0878	EU116:168	EU (SE-AUT (Gamlitz)), U.Mio. (Karpát)	
Cerithium (...)	sturi +	Hilber 1879 non Geinitz 1875	112.100-0879	EU116:168	EU (SE-AUT (Gamlitz)), U.Mio. (Karpát)	no priority !
Cerithium (...)	sturi +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0880	GER100:14	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	fischeri +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0881	GER100:20	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	articulatum +	Zekeli	112.100-0882	AUT93:358	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cerithium (...)	belgicum +	Münster in Goldfuss 1841-1844	112.100-0883	CZ06:33, GER100:20, <a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	hispidum +	Zekeli 1852	112.100-0884	AUT93:356, CZ06:35	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cerithium (...)	depressum +	Zekeli 1852	112.100-0884S	CZ06:35, FRK60	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	FRK60 species
Cerithium (...)	gallicum +	d'Orbigny in Geinitz 1875	112.100-0884S	CZ06:35	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Cerithium (...)	cylindraceum +	Deshayes 1866 in Kowalke 1998	112.100-0885	SYS104:68	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.	
Cerithium (...)	lorioli +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0886	CZ06:34	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Cerithium (...)	peschelium +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0886S	CZ06:34, GER100:14	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	rudolphi +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0887	CZ06:34, GER100:17	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	huebleri +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0887S	GER100:17	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	strombecki +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0887S	GER100:17	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	barrandei +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0888	CZ06:34	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Cerithium (...)	carinatum +	Buch in Karsten 1838	112.100-0889	CZ07.1:43	EU (CZ), o.M.Jura	
Cerithium (...)	frici +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0890	CZ06:35	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Cerithium (...)	toermerianum +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0891	CZ06:35, GER100:19	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerithium (...)	requienianum +	d'Orbigny 1842/43	112.100-0892	CZ06:35	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Cerithium (...)	sociale +	Zekeli 1852 non Eichwald	112.100-0893	CZ06:36	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Cerithium (...)	infibulatum +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0894	CZ06:36, GER100:14	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	difficile +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0895	CZ06:36, GER100:19	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	difficile cf. +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0896	CZ06:36	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Cerithium (...)	bohemicum +	Weinzettl 1910	112.100-0897	CZ06:36	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Cerithium (...)	chilopterum +	Weinzettl 1910	112.100-0898	CZ06:36	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Cerithium (...)	fasciatum +	Reuss 1845	112.100-0899	CZ06:37, GER100:29	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Cerithium (...)	subfasciatum +	d'Orbigny 1850	112.100-0899S	CZ06:37, GER100:29	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Cerithium (...)	pseudoclathratum +	d'Orbigny 1850	112.100-0900	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a> , CZ06:37, GER100:29	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Cerithium (...)	binodosum +	Frič 1893	112.100-0900S	GER100:29	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Cerithium (...)	clathratum +	Römer 1841	112.100-0900S	CZ06:37, GER100:29	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Cerithium (...)	reticulatum +	Sowerby in Reuss 1845	112.100-0900S	CZ06:37	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Cerithium (...)	binodosum +	Römer 1841	112.100-0901	CZ06:37	EU (CZ), Kreide	See Cerithium binodosum (Bruguière 1789)
Cerithium (...)	chlomekense +	Weinzettl 1910	112.100-0902	CZ06:38	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Cerithium (...)	subvaricosum +	Braun in Sandberger 1859	112.100-0903	WW81.3:208	EU (w SW-GER (Weinheim)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	WW81.3 in Thericium
Cerithium (...)	guentheri +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0904	GER100:20, <a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	intermixtum +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0905	GER100:16, <a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	tectifforme +	Binkhorst 1861	112.100-0906	GER100:13, <a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (BEG, E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	margaretæ +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0906S	GER100:13, CZ06:34	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	schlueteri +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0906S	GER100:13	EU (BEG, E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	climacophorum +	(Cossmann )	112.100-0907	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Cerithium (...)	ternatum +	Reuss 1845	112.100-0908	CZ07.1:42, GER100:15	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Jura (Cenoman)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerithium (...)	aequale +	Zekeli in Geinitz 1875	112.100-0908S	GER100:15	EU (EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Jura (Cenoman))	
Cerithium (...)	sociale +	Zekeli in Geinitz 1875	112.100-0908S	GER100:15	EU (EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Jura (Cenoman))	
Cerithium (...)	tessulatum +	Reuss 1845	112.100-0909	CZ07.1:43	EU (CZ), o.M.Jura	
Cerithium (...)	cuspidatum +	Deshayes 1824	112.100-0910	AUT39.1:17	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. ?	
Cerithium (...)	cuspidatum cf. +	Deshayes 1824	112.100-0911	AUT39.1:17	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Cerithium (...)	cornuelianum +	d'Orbigny 1842	112.100-0912	GER100:13	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	barrandei +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0912S	GER100:13	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	interpunctatum +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0913	GER100:13	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	formosum +	Zekeli	112.100-0914	AUT93:356	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cerithium (...)	costellatum +	Sowerby	112.100-0915	GER100:14	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	peyroti +	Dollfus 1909	112.100-0916	WW81.3:207	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saucats))), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Cerithium (...)	dichachondratum +	Deninger 1905	112.100-0917	GER100:17	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	gallicum +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0917S	GER100:17	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	crenatocoronatum +	Sacco 1895	112.100-0918	WW81.3:204	EU (ITN (NW, W)), O.Pli.	WW81.3 in Thericium
Cerithium (...)	heberti +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0919	GER100:16	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cerithium (...)	heberti cf. +	Geinitz 1875	112.100-0920	GER100:16	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Formerly placed in barrandei
Cerithium (...)	guilielmi +	de Raincourt 1877	112.100-0921	WW81.3:206	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Ypres	WW81.3 in Thericium
Cerithium (...)	raulini +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1922 in Grateloup	112.100-0922	WW81.3:207	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW81.3 in Thericium
Cerithium (...)	raulini var ferelaeve +	Vignal 1910	112.100-0923	WW81.3:207	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saucats))), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	WW81.3 in Thericium
Cerithium (...)	fittoni +	d'Orbigny 1850	112.100-0924	TPD, MNHN	EU (SE-GB (Kent), S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	TPD in Atresius
Cerithium (...)	chaperi +	(Bayan 1870)	112.100-0925	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (Bolca)), Eoc.	
Cerithium (...)	fabianii +	Malaroda 1954	112.100-0926	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (Bolca)), Eoc.	
Cerithium (...)	sanctae-crucis +	Pictet & Campiche	112.100-0927	SPN68:147	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerithium (...)	ricordeanum +	Cotteau 1854	112.100-0928	SPN68:148	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), U.Kreide	= ? terebroides
Cerithium (...)	terebroides +	d'Orbigny 1842	112.100-0929	SPN68:148, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Aube, Haute-Marne), C-FRK (Yonne)), U.Kreide	
Cerithium (...)	podhorcense +	Hilber 1882	112.100-0930	UKR12:6	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
Cerithium (...)	bronniforme +	Hilber 1882	112.100-0931	UKR12:8	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
Cerithium (...)?	opulentum +	Piette 1857, nom obl	112.100-0980	FRK63:198	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cerithium (...)?	ovale +	Piette 1857, nom obl	112.100-0981	FRK63:198	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cerithium (...)?	planicostatum +	Moore 1867	112.100-0982	<a href="http://www.brlsi.org/museum-collections/online-museum/fossils/20967">http://www.brlsi.org/museum-collections/online-museum/fossils/20967</a> , GER092:14	EU (W-GB), U.Jura	
Cerithium (...)?	epagogum +	Tausch 1886	112.100-0983	HU21:24	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Cerithium (...)?	proserpinianum +	d'Orbigny	112.100-0984	...	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide, ?	
Cerithium (...)?	debile +	Zekeli	112.100-0984S	HU21:24	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide, ?	Echinobathra ?
Cerithium (...)?	speciosum +	Zekeli	112.100-0984S	HU21:24	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide, ?	
Cerithium (...)?	proserpinianum cf. +	d'Orbigny	112.100-0985	HU21:24	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Cerithium (...)?	cotteai +	Peron	112.100-0986	SPN68:148	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), U.Kreide ?	
Cerithium (...)?	cotteai +	Cossmann & Lambert 1884	112.100-0987	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Bezanconia	spirata +	(Lamarck 1804: Cerithium)	112.100-2000	EU077, FRK17, WW81.3:199	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bezanconia	pyrenaica +	(Cossmann 1898)	112.100-2010	TPD, ITN88:93, SPN59:127	EU (NE-SPN (NW-Aragon), s N-ITN (Bolca)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Clypeomorus	pratti +	...	112.100-2510	HU05	EU (NE-SPN (N-Aragon)), U.Eoc. (Ypres) NW-HU (N-Fejer)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavocerithium (Clavocerithium)	lacazei +	(Vasseur 1881: Cerithium) or Cossmann 1898	112.100-3500	WW03:192, WW81.3:202	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavocerithium (Clavocerithium ?)	corvinum +	Brongniart 1823	112.100-3580	WW81.3:202	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fastigiella (Fastigiella)	rugosa +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.100-4510	EU077, FRK01, WW81.3:214	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fastigiella (Fastigiella)	climavina +	Cossmann & Pissarro	112.100-4520	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Fastigiella (Fastigiella)	cannati +	Cossmann 1899 (in Miquel)	112.100-4530	WW81.3:214	EU (S-FRK (Herauld)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Fastigiella (Mellevillia)	gibbosula +	...	112.100-4610	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (N-Aragon)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Gourmya	ocirrhoe +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	112.100-5010	EU077, WW81.3:204	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Gourmya	romeo +	(Bayan )	112.100-5020	Medit.03:126	EU (GRC), Oli.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gourmya	delbosi +	(Michelotti 1861: Cerithium)	112.100-5030	AS009:93	EU / AS (N-ITN, MK, GRC, N-TRK (Sivas), Oman), Oli.	
Gourmya	spec. +	...	112.100-5090	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Orthochetus	leufroyi or leufroyanus +	(Michelin 1833: Cerithium)	112.100-6000	WW81.3:223, FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Orthochetus	spec. +	...	112.100-6090	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pseudoaluco (Pseudoaluco)	echinulatus +	(Deshayes 1833: Cerithium)	112.100-7010	WW81.3:205, FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudoaluco (Pseudoaluco)	jussieui +	(Mayer-Eymar 1877: Cerithium)	112.100-7020	WW81.3:206, FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudoaluco (Globulocerithium)	filifer +	(Deshayes 1833: Cerithium)	112.100-7110	FRK32, WW81.3:205, FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Thericum
Pseudoaluco (Globulocerithium)	globulosus	(Deshayes 1833: Cerithium)	112.100-7120	EU077, Medit.03:126, FRK32, TPD, WW81.3:206	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (GRC), Oli.	WW81.3 in Thericum
Pseudoaluco (Globulocerithium)	globulosus altavillense +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Cerithium)	112.100-7121	FRK01, WW81.3:206	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin (Hauteville), SW-FRK (Landes (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Vulgocerithium
Pseudoaluco (Globulocerithium)	felix +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.100-7130	WW19, WW81.3:205, FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Parnes))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Thericum
Pseudoaluco (Globulocerithium)	semicostatus +	(Deshayes 1833: Cerithium)	112.100-7140	EU010:304, EU077, FRK32	EU (FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Biarritz), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Thericum
Pseudoaluco (Globulocerithium)	intratentatum +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.100-7150	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne), SW-GER (Weinheim)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Hemicerithium	imperfectum +	(Deshayes 1833: Cerithium)	112.100-7500	TPD, WW81.3:212,213, FRK69:46	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hemicerithium	imperfectum f fresvillensis +	...	112.100-7501	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Hemicerithium	fallax fallax +	(Grateloup 1832)	112.100-7505	EU077, WW19, WW81.3:212	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Hemicerithium	fallax	Cossmann & Peyrot 1922	112.100-7506	WW19, WW81.3:213	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Hemicerithium	pernodulosum + fallax subtrochleare +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	112.100-7507	WW81.3:212	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Hemicerithium	fallax crassicostatum +	Vignal 1910	112.100-7508	WW81.3:213	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Noaillan))), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Hemicerithium	terebrale +	(Lamarck 1804: Cerithium)	112.100-7510	WW19, GB01, EU073:32, FRK01, FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK (Cuis)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK (Cotentin)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hemicerithium	subterebrale +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cerithium)	112.100-7510S	EU073:32	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hemicerithium	subcostatum +	Baluk 1975	112.100-7515	PLN10.5:198	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hemicerithium	gardneri +	(Cossmann 1889)	112.100-7520	GB01, WW81.3:213	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hemicerithium	gardneri cf. +	(Cossmann 1889)	112.100-7521	GB01	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hemicerithium	bernayi +	(Cossmann 1889)	112.100-7525	MNHN, GB01, GB02, FRK69:46	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hemicerithium	incommodum +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.100-7530	TPD, WW81.3:213	EU (NW-FRK (Le Guespel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hemicerithium	fragile +	(Deshayes : Cerithium)	112.100-7535	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Hemicerithium	bureaui +	(Cossmann )	112.100-7540	...	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc., ?	
Hemicerithium	bureaui cf. +	(Cossmann )	112.100-7541	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hemicerithium	dissitum +	(Sandberger 1858) or (Deshayes 1864)	112.100-7545	GER084:23, WW81.3:212	EU (NW-FRK, w SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Hemicerithium	intermissum +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.100-7550	WW81.3:213	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Hemicerithium	apocosmetum +	(Cossmann 1889)	112.100-7555	FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hemicerithium	spec. +	...	112.100-7590	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Rhinoclavis	kochi	(Philippi 1848)	112.100-8010	EU004:112, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	Formerly in Proclava
Rhinoclavis	recurvum	(G.B. Sowerby II 1855: Cerithium)	112.100-8010S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	Formerly in Proclava
Rhinoclavis	subulatum	(Lamarck 1822: Cerithium)	112.100-8010S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	Formerly in Proclava
Rhinoclavis	ampullosa +	(Brongniart )	112.100-8020	Medit.03:126	EU (GRC), Oli.	Formerly in Clava
Rhinoclavis	striata +	(Bruguière 1792)	112.100-8030	WW19, FRK17, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (Bolca)), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Clava and Pseudovertagus
Rhinoclavis	voglinoi +	(Michelotti 1861: Cerithium)	112.100-8040	Medit.03:126, AS009:93, WW81.3:201	EU (ITN (La Trinita)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (N-ITN, GRC), AS (Oman), Oli.	Formerly in Clava and Striovertagus
Rhinoclavis	voglinoi f conicoscalaris +	(Sacco 1895: Cerithium (Vertagus))	112.100-8040S	AS009:93	EU (N-ITN), Oli.	
Rhinoclavis	conica +	...	112.100-8050	TPD	EU (N-BG (Pleven)), Paleo.	
Rhinoclavis	diastomoides +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.100-8060	WW81.3:200	EU (NW-FRK (Cuis)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	WW81.3 in Proclava
Rhinoclavis	pupaeformis +	(Basterot 1825)	112.100-8070	WW81.3:200	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saubotte))), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	WW81.3 in Proclava
Striovertagus	striatus +	(Bruguière 1792: Cerithium)	112.100-9000	EU010:336, EU011:294, WW81.3:200, EU077	EU (ITN, NW-FRK (widespread), GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Cerithium (Semivertagus)
Striovertagus	duponti +	...	112.100-9010	FRK23, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons), FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	FRK23 syn. ? of Pseudovertagus modunensis

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Striovertagus	dumonti +	(Briart & Cornet 1873: Cerithium)	112.100-9020	TPD, BEG06:117	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (W-GER), Paleo.	Formerly in Striovertagus and Pseudaluco
Striovertagus	tenuiplicatus var +, part	(Briart & Cornet 1873: Cerithium)	112.100-9020S	BEG06:117	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (W-GER), Paleo.	
Striovertagus	punctifibrum +	(Briart & Cornet 1873: Cerithium)	112.100-9030	TPD, BEG06:117	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Striovertagus	queteti +	(Briart & Cornet 1873: Cerithium)	112.100-9040	TPD, BEG06:117	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Striovertagus	tenuiplicatus +	(Briart & Cornet 1873: Cerithium)	112.100-9050	TPD, BEG06:117	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Trochocerithium	turritum +	(Bonelli ) or (Bonnani )	112.101-0000	WW03:193, SYS082:215	EU (ITN), ...	
Trochocerithium	hungaricum +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1952	112.101-0010	HU13:110	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Trochocerithium	chapuisi +	...	112.101-0020	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Serratocerithium	serratum +	(Bruguière 1792: Cerithium)	112.101-0500	EU010:338, EU011:298, BK34:16, WW81.3:215,217, TPD	EU (SL), Eoc.; EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD and BK34 in Cerithium
Serratocerithium	mutabile +	(Lamarck )	112.101-0505	EU010:338, EU012:180, EU011:298	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Serratocerithium	tuberculosum +	(Lamarck ? in Deshayes 1833)	112.101-0510	EU010:338, EU011:298, WW81.3:217, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK, s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Serratocerithium	tuberculosum gr. +	(Lamarck ? in Deshayes 1833)	112.101-0511	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Serratocerithium	cossmanni +	Charpiat 1919	112.101-0515	EU077, WW19	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Serratocerithium	clarae +	...	112.101-0520	EU077, FRK32	EU (FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Serratocerithium	maryense +	Munier-Chalmas in Chedeville 1903	112.101-0525	TPD, WW81.3:216	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Cerithium
Serratocerithium	denticulatum +	(Lamarck 1804: Cerithium)	112.101-0530	TPD, FRK17, WW81.3:215, FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Serratocerithium	contiguum +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.101-0535	WW81.3:215, FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Chambors))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 variation of denticulatum
Serratocerithium	dimorphospira +	Cossmann 1913	112.101-0540	WW81.3:215	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Pourcy))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Serratocerithium	hericarti +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.101-0545	WW81.3:215	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Serratocerithium	hericarti patricii +	(Vasseur 1881)	112.101-0546	WW81.3:216	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Serratocerithium	jacobi +	Chavan 1941	112.101-0550	WW81.3:216	EU (NW-FRK (Auvers)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Serratocerithium	renati +	(Vasseur 1881)	112.101-0555	WW81.3:216	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ptychocerithium	granulinum +	(Bonelli 1826 or Bellardi & Michelotti 1840: Cerithium)	112.101-2000	WW81.3:202, ITN65:359	EU (NW-ITN (Santa Agata, Stazzano)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Ptychocerithium	granulium +	...	112.101-2000S ?	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Ptychocerithium	bronni bronni +	(Partsch in Hörnes 1855: Cerithium)	112.101-2005	WW19, AUT08:137, WW81.3:202	EU (FRK, NW-ITN (Santa Agata), E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Ptychocerithium	bronni heptagonum +	(Mayer 1889: Cerithium)	112.101-2005	WW81.3:203	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Ptychocerithium	crenatum crenatum +	(Brocchi 1814: Cerithium)	112.101-2010	EU011:298, AUT08:137, WW81.3:204, TPD, ExW	EU (SE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (NW, W, n C)), O.Pli	Formerly in Vulgocerithium and Thericum
Ptychocerithium	crenatum	(Sieber : Cerithium)	112.101-2011	AUT08:137	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Ptychocerithium	communicatum +					
Ptychocerithium	crenatum var gracilonga +	(Sacco 1895)	112.101-2012	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ptychocerithium	crenatum var pergranulata +	(Sacco 1895: Cerithium)	112.101-2013	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ptychocerithium	lamellosum +	(Bruguère 1792)	112.101-2015	EU010:338, EU011:296, WW81.3:203, TPD	EU (SPN, NW-FRK (widespread)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (s N-ITN (Bolca)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Ptychocerithium	inabsolutum +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.101-2020	WW81.3:203, FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	WW81.3 variation of lamellosum
Ptychocerithium	procrenatum procrenatum +	Sacco 1895	112.101-2025	AUT01, PLN10.5:198, AUT08:137, WW19, WW81.3:207	EU (N-ITN, NE-AUT, PLN), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Grund)), O.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Asti)), O.Pli.	AUT08 Cerithium (Ptychocerithium) crenatum procrenatum
Ptychocerithium	procrenatum magnoastensis +	Sacco 1895	112.101-2026	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ptychocerithium	salmo +	(Basterot 1825: Cerithium)	112.101-2030	TPD, WW81.3:204	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Ptychocerithium	turritopicatum +	Sacco 1895	112.101-2035	TRK44:42, TRK42:18, TPD	EU (HU, ITN), AS (S-TRK), U.Mio.; AS (NE-TRK (Rize)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Ptychocerithium	morgani +	(Vasseur 1881: Cerithium)	112.101-2040	TPD, FRK01, WW81.3:204	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ptychocerithium	edulcoratum +	(Cossmann 1889)	112.101-2045	FRK01, WW81.3:203	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Chambors))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Vulgocerithium
Ptychocerithium	adelomorphum +	(Cossmann 1898: Cerithium)	112.101-2050	WW81.3:202, FRK69:46	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Bittium ss
Ptychocerithium	chevallieri +	(Cossmann 1898: Cerithium)	112.101-2055	WW81.3:203	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Ptychocerithium	pullum +	(Mayer 1861: Cerithium)	112.101-2060	WW81.3:204	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ptychocerithium	semicristatum +	(Baudon 1852: Cerithium)	112.101-2065	WW81.3:204, FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ptychocerithium	multivariculosum +	...	112.101-2070	EU077, FRK32	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Ptychocerithium	petitclerci +	(Cossmann 1882)	112.101-2075	FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ptychocerithium	resoviense +	...	112.101-2080	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Ptychocerithium	semicostatum +	...	112.101-2085	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Ptychocerithium	koroniense +	(Reed 1935: Cerithium (Ptychocerithium))	112.101-2090	TPD	EU (CY), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Ptychocerithium	spec. +	...	112.101-2095	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Ptychocerithium	spec. +	Harzhauser et al 2013	112.101-2096	ITN65:359	EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Bellatara	palaeochroma +	(Bayan 1870: Cerithium)	112.101-3500	AM159:173	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), M.Eoc.	
Bellatara	janus +	(Mayer 1870: Cerithium (Bellardia))	112.101-3500S	AM159:173, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), M.Eoc.	
Bellatara	palaeochroma ssp. +	Harzhauser, Piller & Steininger 2002	112.101-3501	Medit.03:125	EU (GRC), Oli.	
Bellatara	vellicatum +	(Bellardi : "Cerithium")	112.101-3510	AM159:173	EU (SE-FRK, BK), O.Eoc.	
Bellatara	lozoueti +	Harzhauser 2004	112.101-3520	WMSD	EU (NW-GRC), Mio.	
Cerithinella	italica +	Gemmellaro 1878	112.101-4000	ANT02:119	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura	
Cerithinella	piettei +	...	112.101-4010	TPD	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Cerithinella	rigauxoides +	Szabó 1983	112.101-4020	HU17:38	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Leiocoehlis	granosa	Wood 1848	112.101-4500	WW03:192	Arktis (EU)	
Peraubium	vidali +	(Cossmann 1906: Goniobasis)	112.101-8500	NEW2014:19, EU011:308	EU (SPN, FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	EU011 synonym of Crommium intermedia
Bittium (Bittium)	reticulatum reticulatum	(Da Costa 1778: Strombiformis)	112.102-0000	EU001:68, HU02:24, TPD, WW19, EU017, EU004:111, EU010:400, EU011:296, AUT08:136, GRC02, TRK09, ITN73:13, WW81.3:193, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Pont.; 0-250 m; + Mio. EU (E-AUT, HU); M.Mio. (Helvet) EU (NE-AUT); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete)); Pli. EU (S-FRK, W-ITN); Plei. EU (N-IRL (Portrush), NL, n N-GER (Hattstedt), FRK (NW, S), W-ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos)), AS (NW-TRK (Canakkale)) Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Bittium (Bittium)	exiguum var	B.D.D. 1884	112.102-0000S	ITN01:14.21	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Bittium (Bittium)	paludosum var	B.D.D. 1884	112.102-0000S	ITN01:14.21	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Bittium (Bittium)	reticulatum	(B.D.D. )	112.102-0001	EU001:68	Atl. (EU (All))	
Bittium (Bittium)	bifasciatum reticulatum f	Monterosato 1884	112.102-0002	ROM01:300	Pont.	
Bittium (Bittium)	binodosa reticulatum f	Milaskewicz 1912	112.102-0003	ROM01:300	Pont.	
Bittium (Bittium)	intermedia reticulatum exilis	Eichwald 1829	112.102-0004	ROM01:300	Pont.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bittium (Bittium)	reticulatum	(Sacco 1895)	112.102-0005	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Bittium (Bittium)	dertoconicum + reticulatum	Báldi 1966	112.102-0006	HU13:81	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Bittium (Bittium)	densespiratum + reticulatum	Etheridge & Bell 1898	112.102-0007	WW81.3:194	EU (N-IRL, S-GB (Sussex)), Plei.	
Bittium (Bittium)	trinodosum + reticulatum	Peyrot 1938	112.102-0008	WW81.3:194	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev)); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Bittium (Bittium)	miocaenicum + reticulatum	Peyrot 1938	112.102-0008S	WW81.3:194	EU (W-FRK (Manthelan, Bossée, Ferrière- Larçon)), M.Mio. (Pontilev))	
Bittium (Bittium)	miocaenicum var manthelaniense + latreillei = latreilli, err	(Payraudeau 1826)	112.102-0010	EU001:68, EU004:111, WW20, ITN01:14.21, WW81.3:193, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (N-SPN, Map. (Kan., Azo.)); + O.Pli. EU (S-FRK, W-ITN (Toscana)); Plei. EU (S-FRK, ITN (Ischia, Siz.)), SE-GRC (Kos I.), CY)	WW81.3 variation of reticulatum
Bittium (Bittium)	aticum	F. Nordsieck 1976	112.102-0013	WW03:188	Medit.(...) ?	
Bittium (Bittium)	jadertinum	(Brusina 1865)	112.102-0015	EU001:68, EU004:111, ITN01:14.21, WW81.3:193, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); + EU (S- FRK (Pyr.-Orientales (Millas))), O.Pli. (Astian)	WW81.3 variation of reticulatum
Bittium (Bittium)	jadertinum	F. Nordsieck 1976	112.102-0016	WW03:188	Medit. (All)	
Bittium (Bittium)	anatonium					
Bittium (Bittium)	jadertinum cf.	(Brusina 1865)	112.102-0017	ExH1985	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK))	
Bittium (Bittium)	jadertinum aff. +	(Brusina 1865)	112.102-0018	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Bittium (Bittium)	exiguum	(Monterosato 1884)	112.102-0020	EU001:68, WW03:188	Medit. (All)	
Bittium (Bittium)	canariensis	F. Nordsieck 1975	112.102-0023	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	WW20 subspecies of incile
Bittium (Bittium)	lacteam	(Philippi 1836)	112.102-0025	EU001:68, EU004:111, ITN01:14.21, WW81.3:193, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))); + Plei. EU (ITN (E-Siz.))	
Bittium (Bittium)	exile	Eichwald 1830	112.102-0028	WW03:188	Pont.	
Bittium (Bittium)	tesselatum	(Monterosato )	112.102-0030	EU001:68	Medit. (All)	
Bittium (Bittium)	watsoni	(Jeffreys 1885)	112.102-0033	ExP2002	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Bittium (Bittium)	depauperatum	Watson 1897	112.102-0035	EU001:69, WW03:188	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Bittium (Bittium)	depauperatum					
Bittium (Bittium)	depauperatum	F. Nordsieck 1976	112.102-0036	WW03:188	Atl. (EU Map. (Kan.))	
Bittium (Bittium)	maximum					
Bittium (Bittium)	incile	(Watson 1897)	112.102-0038	EU001:69, WW20	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Bittium (Bittium)	paludosum	B.D.D. 1884	112.102-0040	WW03:189, ITN01:14.21	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Bittium (Bittium)	paludosum					

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bittium (Bittium)	paludosum	Watson 1881	112.102-0041	WW03:189	Medit. (...)	
Bittium (Bittium)	gemmatum					
Bittium (Bittium)	turbonilloides	Dautzenberg & Fischer	112.102-0043	EU001:69	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Bittium (Bittium)	gemmatum	Watson 1897	112.102-0045	EU001:69	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1000-2000 m	
Bittium (Bittium)	submamillatum	(Rayneval & Ponzi 1854: Cerithidium)	112.102-0048	EU004:111, ITN01:14.21, WW19, ROM01:301, Malta01, ExP2013, WW81.3:190	Medit. (EU (S-SPN (Gib.), ITN, Malta), AS (TRK)); Pont.; + O.Pli. EU (W-ITN (Castelviscardo, Orciano)); Plei. ...	
Bittium (Bittium)	pusillum	(Jeffreys 1856: Turritella ?)	112.102-0048S	EU001:68, ROM01, ITN01:14:21	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	Type of Cerithidium
Bittium (Bittium)	simplex	(Jeffreys 1867)	112.102-0050	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Bittium (Bittium)	scabrum	(Olivi 1792: Cerithium)	112.102-0060	EU001:68, EU004:111, ITN01:14.21, AUT08:136, Malta01, AUT97:137	Atl. (EU (GB (W), FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO)), Medit. (All); + M.Mio. EU (NE-AUT); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Bittium (Bittium)	afrum	(Sandri )	112.102-0060S	EU001:68	Atl. (EU (W-GB), FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO)), Medit. (All)	
Bittium (Bittium)	benoistii +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1922	112.102-0100	WW19, PLN10.5:199, WW81.3:192	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Bittium (Bittium)	cancellatum +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.102-0103	WW19, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bittium (Bittium)	spina spina +	(Parsch 1842: Cerithium)	112.102-0105	HU02:24, GER028:35, AUT08:136, AUT97:137	EU (NW-GER, AUT (NE, E), HU), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	AUT97 in Cerithium
Bittium (Bittium)	spina agriense +	Báldi 1966	112.102-0106	HU13:81	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Bittium (Bittium)	deforme +	(Eichwald 1830: Cerithium)	112.102-0108	WW19, UKR12:8	EU (S-PLN, W-UKR, AUT (NE, E), Mio.	
Bittium (Bittium)	scabrum +	(Olivi 1792 in M. Hörnes 1856: Cerithium), part	112.102-0108S	UKR12:8	EU (S-PLN, W-UKR, AUT (NE, E), Mio.	
Bittium (Bittium)	deshayesi +	Cerulli-Irelli 1912	112.102-0110	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Bittium (Bittium)	larrieyense +	Vignal 1911	112.102-0113	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Bittium (Bittium)	semigranosum +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.102-0115	WW19, GB01, FRK01, WW81.3:194, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK, S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bittium (Bittium)	semigranulosum +	(Lamarck )	112.102-0118	TPD, GB06	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Bittium (Bittium)	limula +	(Deshayes 1860)	112.102-0123	GER001:44	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Bittium (Bittium)	oedumi +	Schnetler 2001	112.102-0125	DK02:48	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Bittium (Bittium)	robustum +	Harmer 1918	112.102-0128	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Piacenz)	
Bittium (Bittium)	rubanocinctum +	Glibert 1958	112.102-0130	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Bittium (Bittium)	tenuispina +	(Sorgenfrei 1958)	112.102-0133	TPD, BEG01, GER131:9	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), M.Mio.	
Bittium (Bittium)	vignali +	Dollfus 1909	112.102-0135	WW81.3:195	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bittium (Bittium)	spina +	(Hörnes 1855) or (Partsch 1842)	112.102-0138	BEG01, GER131:9, WW81.3:194	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), NL, BEG), M.Mio.; EU (AUT (NE, E), ITN (E-Siz. (Rometta))), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (NW, W), O.Pli.	
Bittium (Bittium)	hartbergense	(Hilber 1891: Potamides (Bittium))	112.102-0140	AUT06:49ff, AUT08:136, AUT43:45	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT08 in Pirenella
Bittium (Bittium)	hartbergense + ruedti +	(Hilber 1891: Potamides (Bittium))	112.102-0141	AUT06:50ff, AUT08:136, AUT43:45	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT08 in Pirenella
Bittium (Bittium)	hartbergense schildbachense +	(Hilber 1891: Potamides (Bittium))	112.102-0142	AUT06:50ff, AUT08:136, AUT43:45	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT08 in Pirenella
Bittium (Bittium)	fraterculum + = fraterculum, err	(Mayer 1878: Cerithium)	112.102-0145	AUT06:50ff, AUT08:136, AUT43:44	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT08 in Pirenella
Bittium (Bittium)	nodosoplicatum +	(Hörnes : Cerithium), part	112.102-0145S	AUT08:136, BK35:78	EU (AUT (NE, E), SL), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT08 in Pirenella
Bittium (Bittium)	undulosum +	(Stanislas-Meunier 1880)	112.102-0148	BEG01, WW81.3:195	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines (Pierrefitte))), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Stamp)	
Bittium (Bittium)	bouryi +	(Cossmann 1932)	112.102-0150	GB02, GB08, FRK69:46	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bittium (Bittium)	carinulatum +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1985	112.102-0153	FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bittium (Bittium)	botense +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1969	112.102-0155	HU13:104	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Bittium (Bittium)	leganyii +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1969	112.102-0158	HU13:104	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Bittium (Bittium)	versigranulum +	...	112.102-0160	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Bittium (Bittium)	richei +	Doncieux 1903	112.102-0163	TPD, WW81.3:194	EU (S-FRK (Aude (Coustouge))), NE-SPN (N-Aragon), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Bittium (Bittium)	gibbosum +	(Defrance in Deshayes 1833)	112.102-0165	TPD, WW81.3:192	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow), NW-FRK (Oise (Abbecourt))), O.Paleo.	
Bittium (Bittium)	kamyshlakense +	Ilyina 1994	112.102-0168	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), Mio.	
Bittium (Bittium)	sublima +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	112.102-0170	GER084:23, WW81.3:195	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.; EU (NL, NW-FRK, w SW-GER), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Stamp)	
Bittium (Bittium)	acuminense +	Deshayes 1864	112.102-0173	WW81.3:192	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bittium (Bittium)	catalaunense +	Deshayes 1864	112.102-0175	WW81.3:192	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Bittium (Bittium)	jucundum +	Deshayes 1864	112.102-0178	WW81.3:193	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Bittium (Bittium)	plicatum +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.102-0180	WW81.3:193	EU (NW-FRK (Cuis)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Bittium (Bittium)	transenna +	(Bayan 1873)	112.102-0183	WW81.3:195, FRK69:46	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Aizy))), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bittium (Bittium)	graecense +	Papp 1980	112.102-0185	EU092:360	EU (NE-GRC), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Bittium (Bittium)	duchasteli +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.102-0188	FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bittium (Bittium)	elachistum +	Cossmann 1889	112.102-0190	FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bittium (Bittium)	essomiense +	(Cossmann 1888)	112.102-0193	FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bittium (Bittium)	intangibile +	(Bayan 1873)	112.102-0195	FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bittium (Bittium)	unicarinatum +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1985	112.102-0198	FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bittium (Bittium)	gliberti +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2016	112.102-0200	NEW2016:21	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Bittium (Bittium)	lozoueti +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2016	112.102-0203	NEW2016:21	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Bittium (Bittium ?)	subgranosum	Grateloup	112.102-0280	Google	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Merignac))), U.Mio. (Aquitan); EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.; ?	
Bittium (Bittium ?)	subgranosum	Cossmann & Peyrot 1922	112.102-0281	HU25:6, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Merignac))), U.Mio. (Aquitan); EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Bittium (Bittium ?)	evolutum +					
Bittium (Bittium ?)	laevielegans +	Sacco	112.102-0285	...	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio., ?	
Bittium (Bittium ?)	laevielegans cf. +	Sacco	112.102-0286	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Bittium (Bittium ?)	ferrugincum +	(Middendorf : Cerithium)	112.102-0288	UKR12:8	EU (...), Mio.	
Bittium (Bittium)	spec. +	...	112.102-0290	PLN10.5:199	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Bittium (Bittium)	spec. +	...	112.102-0291	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Bittium (Bittium)	spec. +	Harzhauser et al 2016	112.102-0292	TRK63:30	EU (NW-TRK (Pullukçu)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Bittium (Bittium) ?	spec. +	...	112.102-0293	AUT39.1:17	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Bittium (Semibittium)	cancellatum +	(Lamarck 1804: Cerithium)	112.102-0300	SYS104:72, WW81.3:196	EU (N-FRK (Marne), NW-FRK (widespread)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bittium (Semibittium)	multiliratum +	Laseron 1956	112.102-0305	PLN10.5:199, TPD	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), Mio.	
Bittium (Semibittium)	dulciculum +	(Deshayes 1865)	112.102-0310	TPD, GB02, WW81.3:196	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bittium (Semibittium)	duvergieri +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1921 or 1922)	112.102-0315	BEG01, WW81.3:196	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Bittium (Semibittium)	pervicinum +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1902	112.102-0320	FRK01, WW81.3:196	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bittium (Semibittium)	brasili +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1902	112.102-0325	FRK01, WW81.3:195	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bittium (Semibittium)	ecostatum +	Cossmann 1889	112.102-0330	WW81.3:196	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bittium (Semibittium)	escheri +	Deshayes 1864	112.102-0335	WW81.3:196 FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Fontenay, Parnes))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bittium (Semibittium)	leptotaeniatum +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Semivertagus)	112.102-0340	FRK01, WW81.3:196	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Cerithium (Semivertagus)
Bittium (Semibittium)	philippardi +	Watelet 1851	112.102-0345	WW81.3:196	EU (FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Bittium (Semibittium)	evanescens +	(Cossmann 1898)	112.102-0350	FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bittium (Semibittium)	spec. +	...	112.102-0390	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Bittium (Semibittium)	spec. +	...	112.102-0391	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cacozeliana	cancellata +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.102-1510	EU092:359	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cassiella	abylensis	Gofas 1987	112.102-2000	EU004:112	Medit. (EU (SPN (Gib.)))	
<b>Familia Dialidae, Ludbrock 1941</b>			<b>112.11</b>	<b>SYS004:248</b>		
Diala	semistriata	(Philippi 1849: Rissoa)	112.110-0000	EU004:112; WW20, OBIS	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Diala	cacumenata	Laseron 1956	112.110-0000S	WW20, OBIS	Ind. / Pac. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I. (W))	
Diala	conica	Turton 1932	112.110-0000S	WW20, OBIS	Atl. / Ind. (AF (SAF))	
Diala	imbricata	(Watson 1886: Barleeia)	112.110-0000S	WW20, OBIS	Pac. / Ind. (AUS (Torres Strait))	
Diala	infrascalata	G.B. Sowerby II 1892	112.110-0000S	WW20, OBIS	Atl. / Ind. (AF (SAF))	
Diala	planalba	Laseron 1956	112.110-0000S	WW20, OBIS	Ind. / Pac. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I. (W))	
Diala	polita	Preston 1905	112.110-0000S	WW20, OBIS	Ind. (AS (Sri Lanka))	
Diala	stricta	Habe 1960	112.110-0000S	WW20, OBIS	Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Diala	trilirata	Melville 1906	112.110-0000S	WW20, OBIS	Ind. (AS (Oman))	
Diala	varia	A.Adams 1861	112.110-0000S	WW20, OBIS	Pac. (AS (China))	
Diala	variegata	(Tapparone-Canefri 1877: Ceratia)	112.110-0000S	WW20, OBIS	Pac. (AS (NGU))	
Diala	vestigia	Laseron 1956	112.110-0000S	WW20, OBIS	Ind. / Pac. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I. (W))	
Diala	watsoni	Laseron 1956	112.110-0000S	WW20, OBIS	Ind. / Pac. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I. (W))	
Dialopsis	semistriata +	(Deshayes 1832: Turritella)	112.110-5000	WW81.3:191	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Dialopsis	incompleta +	(Deshayes 1861)	112.110-5010	MNHN, WW81.3:191	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Dialopsis	perarata +	Cossmann 1896	112.110-5020	FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Thiaridae, Gill 1871</b>			<b>112.12</b>	<b>SYS004:249</b>		
Thiara (Thiara)	charreyi	(Morelet 1845: Melania)	112.120-0003	WW20	EU (PTG)	
Thiara (Thiara)	excavata +	...	112.120-0005	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc.	
Thiara (Thiara)	inflata +	...	112.120-0008	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc.	
Thiara (Thiara)	polygyra +	...	112.120-0010	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc.	
Thiara (Thiara)	turritissima +	...	112.120-0013	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc.	
Thiara (Thiara)	carinata +	...	112.120-0015	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc.	
Thiara (Thiara)	muricata +	...	112.120-0018	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire, Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc.	
Thiara (Thiara)	cyclostoma +	(Terquem 1854: Melania)	112.120-0020	TPD, BEG10.1:60	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange), SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Thiara (Thiara)	crassilabrata +	...	112.120-0023	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Thiara (Thiara)	theodon +	...	112.120-0025	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Thiara (Thiara)	turbinata +	(Terquem 1854: Melania)	112.120-0028	TPD, BEG10.1:60	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange), SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (Hettang)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Thiara (Thiara)	unicingulata +	...	112.120-0030	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Thiara (Thiara)	usta +	...	112.120-0033	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Thiara (Thiara)	illyrica +	(Bittner 1884: Melania)	112.120-0035	BK35:77, EU116:172	EU (SL (Sagor)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	BK35 in Melania
Thiara (Thiara)	costata +	...	112.120-0038	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire, Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc.	
Thiara (Thiara)	angulata +	...	112.120-0040	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc.	
Thiara (Thiara)	fasciata +	...	112.120-0043	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc.	
Thiara (Thiara)	subulaspira +	...	112.120-0045	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc.	
Thiara (Thiara)	bittneri +	(Oppenheim 1895: Melania)	112.120-0048	EU116:172	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (San Lorenzo))), Eoc.	
Thiara (Thiara)	fuchsii +	(R. Hörnes 1874: Melania)	112.120-0050	EU116:172	EU (NE-ROM), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Thiara (Thiara)	ricinus +	(Neumayr & Paul 1875: Melania)	112.120-0053	EU116:172	EU (E-CRT (Cigelnik)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Thiara (Thiara)	obeloides +	(Tausch 1886: Melania)	112.120-0055	EU124.1:7, HU15:20, HU21:7	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	HU15 in Esperiana
Thiara (Thiara)	bodeica +	(Tausch 1886: Hydrobia)	112.120-0055S	HU15:20, HU21:12	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Thiara (Thiara)	lignitaria +	(Tausch 1886: Hemisinus)	112.120-0055S	HU15:20, HU21:8	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Thiara (Thiara)	rhodanensis +	(Bukowski : Melania)	112.120-0058	EU121:247	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)), Plei., Plei.	
Thiara (Thiara)	circineta +	...	112.120-0060	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc.	
Thiara (Thiara)	nystii +	(Nyst : Melania)	112.120-0063	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Thiara (Thiara)	peracuminata +	(Charlesworth : Melania)	112.120-0065	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Thiara (Thiara)	boreauui +	(Coquand 1860: Melania)	112.120-0068	HU13:33	EU (W-FRK (Charente)), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Thiara (Thiara)	rhodensis +	(Bukowski 1893: Melania)	112.120-0070	GRC45.1:280	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), U.Plei.	
Thiara (Thiara)	curvicosta +	(Deshayes in Fuchs 1876: Melania)	112.120-0070S	GRC45.1:280,282	EU (C-GRC (Livanates)), U.Plei.	
Thiara (Thiara)	rhodensis var camirensis +	(Bukowski 1893: Melania)	112.120-0071	GRC45.1:281	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), U.Plei.	
Thiara (Thiara)	hedenborgi +	(Bukowski 1893: Melania)	112.120-0073	GRC45.1:283	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), U.Plei.	
Thiara (Thiara)	faujasii +	...	112.120-0100	FRK90:427	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Formerly in Melania
Thiara (Thiara)	paulettii +	...	112.120-0103	FRK90:427	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Formerly in Melania
Thiara (Thiara)	castellanensis +	(Boussac 1911: Melania)	112.120-0105	EU073:32	EU (SE-FRK), O.Eoc.	EU073 in Melania
Thiara (Thiara)	subrugosa +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Melania)	112.120-0108	EU073:32	EU (SE-FRK), O.Eoc., ?	EU073 in Melania
Thiara (Thiara)	rugosa +	(Matheron 1843: Melanopsis)	112.120-0108S	EU073:32	EU (SE-FRK), O.Eoc., ?	EU073 in Melania
Thiara (Thiara)	lactea +	(Lamarck : Melania)	112.120-0110	FRK01, AUT39.1:29	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Melania

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Thiara (Thiara)	striata +	...	112.120-0113	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Melania
Thiara (Thiara)	turrita +	...	112.120-0115	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Melania
Thiara (Thiara)	inquinata +	...	112.120-0118	BK34:16	EU (SL), Paleo.	BK34 in Melania
Thiara (Thiara)	sturi +	(Bittner 1884: Melania)	112.120-0120	BK35:77, EU116:172	EU (SL (Sagor)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	BK34 in Melania
Thiara (Thiara)	kotredeschana +	(Bittner 1884: Melania)	112.120-0123	BK35:77, EU116:172	EU (SL (Sagor)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	BK34 in Melania
Thiara (Thiara)	carniolica +	(Oppenheim 1895: Melania)	112.120-0125	BK35:77, EU116:172	EU (SL (Sagor)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	Protoma ?, BK35 in Melania
Thiara (Thiara)	sagoriana +	(Bittner 1884: Melania)	112.120-0128	BK35:77, EU116:172	EU (SL (Sagor)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	BK35 in Melania
Thiara (Thiara)	savinensis +	(Bittner 1884: Melania)	112.120-0130	BK35:77, EU116:172	EU (SL (Sagor)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	BK35 in Melania
Thiara (Thiara)	applanata +	(Fuchs : Melania)	112.120-0133	AUT97:138	EU (NE-AUT (Wien)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Thiara (Thiara)	spec. +	...	112.120-0190	TPD	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Thiara (Thiara)	spec. +	...	112.120-0191	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc.	
Thiara (Thiara)	spec. +	(Bittner 1884: Melania)	112.120-0192	EU116:173	EU (SL (Sagor)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Thiara (Balanocochlis)	incerta +	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1969: Melania (Balanocochlis))	112.120-0610	HU13:106	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Brotia (Brotia)	albigensis +	(Noulet 1854: Melania)	112.120-1020	GER034:38, FRK40:14ff	EU (S-FRK), O.Eoc. (O.Priabon), U.Oli. (U.Rupel); EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), Mio.	GER034 subspecies of lauraea
Brotia (Brotia)	albigensis f dumasi +	...	112.120-1021	FRK40:18	EU (S-FRK), U.Oli.	
Brotia (Brotia ?)	lombersensis +	(Noulet 1857: Melania)	112.120-1080	FRK40:10	EU (S-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton, U.Priabon)	
Brotia (Brotia)	spec. +	...	112.120-1090	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Brotia (Brotia)	spec. +	Esu	112.120-1091	SPN47:91	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), Eoc. / Oli.	
Tinnyea	vasarhelyi +	Hantken 1887	112.120-1500	WW81.3:135, AUT15:100, BK49:37	EU (HU), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	AUT15 subspecies of escheri
Tinnyea	melanoides +	(Sowerby 1816: Cerithium)	112.120-1510	EU010:334, EU011:290, FRK01, TPD, WW81.3:136	EU (SE-GB (London), NW-FRK) O.Paleo.; EU (SE-GB (London), FRK (NW, N)), U.Eoc.	FRK01 in Cerithium
Tinnyea	inquinata +	Defrance	112.120-1510S	EU010:334, EU011:290, FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres (Sparnac))	FRK17 in Melania
Tinnyea	lauraea lauraea + = laurae, err	(Matheron 1843 or 1849: Melania)	112.120-1520	GER034:38, WW81.3:136, WORMS, FRK96:74, TRK63:32, SYS204:188	EU (E-FRK (Rixheim), sw SW-GER (Kleinkems)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-FRK, SUI, GER, NW-TRK (Pullukçu)), U.Oli.; EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), Mio.	Replaces certainly escheri
Tinnyea	aquitana +	(Lebküchner 1974: Brotia (Melanoides))	112.120-1520S	TRK63:32	EU (SPN, HU), Oli.; EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), U.Mio, M.Mio; EU (NE-AUT, SL, HU, SPN), Mio.	
Tinnyea	costata +	(Zieten 1832: Turritella) non (J. de C. Sowerby 1827)	112.120-1520S	SYS204:188	EU (e SW-GER (Ulm)), Mio. ?	
Tinnyea	escheri +	(Merian 1849: Melania)	112.120-1520S	SYS204:188	EU (e SW-GER (Ulm)), Mio. ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tinnyea	escheri +	(Brongniart in Cuvier & Brongniart 1822: Melania), nom nud and (Brongniart in M. Hörnes 1856: Melania)	112.120-1520S	EU010:372,400, AUT92:65, WORMS, TPD, AUT07:107ff, GER034:38, WW81.3:136, GER124:23ff, BK49:37	EU (SPN, HU), Oli.; EU (SW-GER (Schwabens), NE-AUT, SL, HU, n C-SRB, SPN), Mio.	WW81.3 divided from laurea as own species, AUT92 in Melanatria
Tinnyea	escheri grossecostata +	(Lebküchner 1974: Brotia (Tinneya))	112.120-1520S	TRK63:32	EU (SPN, HU), Oli.; EU (SW-GER (Schwabens), U.Mio, M.Mio; EU (NE-AUT, SL, HU, SPN), Mio.	
Tinnyea	koechlini +	(Greppin : Melania)	112.120-1520S	FRK96:74	EU (E-FRK (Rixheim), sw SW-GER (Kleinkems)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); ..., Oli.; EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), Mio.	
Tinnyea	lauraea auingeri+	(Handmann 1882: Melania)	112.120-1520S	AUT09:103	EU (E-AUT, HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Formerly subspecies of escheri
Tinnyea	lauraea dactyloides + (= auingeri)	(Sandberger 1902: Melania)	112.120-1520S	AUT08:134, EU116:172, AUT92:65	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly subspecies of escheri
Tinnyea	lauraea rotundata + (= turrita)	(Sandberger 1874 or 1875: Melania)	112.120-1520S	GER034:38, WORMS	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Oli.; EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), Mio.	
Tinnyea	lauraea turrita +	(Klein 1846 or 1847)	112.120-1520S	GER034:38, HU20:45	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Oli.; EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), Mio.	
Tinnyea	lauraea aquitanica +	(Noulet 1846 or 1848)	112.120-1521	WW81.3:136, GER034:38, TRK38:12, WORMS	EU (FRK (W, SW)), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), Mio.; EU (TRK), Oli.	Formerly subspecies of escheri
Tinnyea	lauraea ecostata +	(Sandberger 1874: Melania)	112.120-1522	WW81.3:136, GER034:38, GER122:23	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli., U.Mio.; EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	Formerly subspecies of escheri
Tinnyea	lauraea grossecostata +	(Klein 1852 or 1853: Melania) or (Sandberger : Melania)	112.120-1523	WW81.3:136, GER034:38, FRK96:74, GER122:23	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), U.Mio.	Formerly subspecies of escheri
Tinnyea	lauraea steueri +	Kadolsky 1995	112.120-1524	GER034:37	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), Mio.	
Tinnyea	escheri +	(Sandberger 1858)	112.120-1524S	GER034:37	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), Mio.	
Tinnyea	escheri var tenuicostata +	(Steuer 1909 or 1910: Melania)	112.120-1524S	GER034:37, GER099:128	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli., Mio.	
Tinnyea	laurae wetzleri +	(Dunker 1848)	112.120-1525	GER034:38	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), Mio.	
Tinnyea	lauraea zietenii +	(Bronn 1848)	112.120-1526	GER034:38	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), Mio.	
Tinnyea	lauraea turritella +	(Quenstedt 1851)	112.120-1527	GER034:38	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), Mio.	
Tinnyea	lauraea var bicoronata +	Staad in Cossmann & Pissarro 1910	112.120-1528	WW81.3:137	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Pourcy))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Tinnyea	lauraea var bicincta +	(Sandberger : Melania)	112.120-1529	FRK96:74	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), Oli.	
Tinnyea	lauraea cf. +	(Matheron 1843: Melania)	112.120-1530	GER139:113	EU (se SW-GER (Bechingen)), M.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tinnyea	albingensis +	(Noulet 1854)	112.120-1540	WW81.3:135	EU (NE-SPN (Barcelona (Calaf))), O.Eoc (Tongri)	
Tinnyea	praecessa +	(Deshayes 1862)	112.120-1550	EU077, WW81.3:137	EU (NW-FRK), O.Plaeo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Tinnyea	thezanensis +	Doncieux 1903	112.120-1560	WW81.3:137	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Tinnyea	pilari +	(Neumayr 1880)	112.120-1570	BK55:281	EU (CRT, BNH), Mio.	
Tinnyea	verbasensis +	(Neumayr 1883)	112.120-1580	BK55:281	EU (CRT, BNH), Mio.	
Tinnyea	spec. +	Neubauer, Mandic & Harzhauser 2016	112.120-1590	BK55:281	EU (BNH (Džepi)), M.Mio.	Perhaps pilari or verbasensis
Tinnyea	escheri auingeri +	(Handmann 1882: Melania) in (Wenz 1929: Brotia), part	112.120-1590S	BK55:281	EU (BNH (Džepi)), M.Mio.	
Tinnyea	escheri ex aff. +	(Merian 1849 in Bittner 1887: Melania))	112.120-1590S	BK55:281	EU (BNH (Džepi)), M.Mio.	
Cornetia	malaisei +	(Briart & Cornet 1870: Fusus)	112.120-2000	TPD, SYS133:135	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cornetia	modunensis +	Munier-Chalmas in Fischer 1885	112.120-2000S	SYS133:135, FRK23	EU (FRK, BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	FRK23 in Pseudovertagus
Melanoides	tuberculata	(O.F. Müller 1774: Nerita)	112.120-4000	GER006:45, EU009:128, AUT22:38, Malta02:16,	EU (SPN, PTG, Malta, ITN, AUT, BK, GRC, ROM, BG, intr. nearly all in warmhouses), AF	NL, DE, PL, FR-FRA, AT, SK, HU, ES-CNY,
Melanoides	tuberculata				(widespread), AS (TRK, s SW-AS, S-AS, SE-AS, s E-AS), AUS (N-NT), AM (MEX, C-AM, Peru, VEN, BRA), freshwater; AS (S-China (Guangdong))), brackish; + Pli. EU (SPN (Balearic I.), AF (NW-ALG (Oran)), AS (Yemen (Makalla)); Plei. EU (NL, SPN	IT-ITA, IT-SI, MT, ES-SPA, CY, YU, BG, RO
Melanoides	fasciolata	Oliver 1804	112.120-4000S	EU126:44, GER105.1:7,		
Melanoides	tamsi	Dohrn 1869	112.120-4000S	AM160:272, AS174:11,		
Melanoides	tamsiana	Reibisch 1865	112.120-4000S	AM178:61, AF41:118, NL04 WW81.3:150, EU129:238ff, BTK02, Malta01, WW03:185, Map.23:50		
Melanoides	tuberculata	(Oppenheim 1919: Melania)	112.120-4001	WORMS, ExH1989	EU (SE-GRC (Kos)), Pli.	
Melanoides	dadiana +					
Melanoides	carica +	(Oppenheim 1919: Melania)	112.120-4001S	WORMS	EU (SE-GRC (Kos)), Pli.	
Melanoides	tuberculata	(Bukowski 1893: Melania)	112.120-4002	GRC45.1:277, WORMS, TRK08	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli.; EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), U.Plei.	GRC45.1 variation of curvicosta
Melanoides	monolithica +					
Melanoides	curvicosta +	(Deshayes in Tournouër 1877: Melania)	112.120-4002S	GRC45.1:277	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), U.Plei.	
Melanoides	fasciata +	(J. Sowerby 1819)	112.120-4005	BEG01, WW81.3:150	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), NL, BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Melanoides	fasciata var inflata +	Nyst 1836	112.120-4006	WW81.3:150	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), NL), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Melanoides	fasciata var laevis +	Glibert & Heinzelin 1954	112.120-4007	WW81.3:150	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), NL), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Melanoides	fasciata var nysti +	Nyst 1836	112.120-4008	WW81.3:150	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), NL), U.Oli. (Rupel)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanoïdes	curvicosta +	(Deshayes in Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire et al 1832: Melania)	112.120-4010	EU121:247, WW81.3:149, EU129:242, WORMS, ITN48:111	EU (ITN (N, E)), O.Mio.; EU (C-ITN (Umbria), E-SPN (Valencia), NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)), O.Pli.; EU (W-ITN, NW-GRC (Lake Joannina), SE-GRC (Rhodos), Plei.	
Melanoïdes	curvicosta + (= hellenica)	(Deshayes in Fuchs 1876: Melania)	112.120-4010S	GRC45.1:277, WORMS	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), U.Plei.	
Melanoïdes	curvicosta costillatissima +	(Sacco 1895)	112.120-4010S	WORMS	EU (ITN (N, E)), O.Mio.; EU (C-ITN (Umbria), E-SPN (Valencia), NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)), O.Pli.; EU (NW-GRC (Lake Joannina), SE-GRC (Rhodos), Plei.	
Melanoïdes	curvicosta dertopraecedens +	(Sacco 1895)	112.120-4010S	WORMS	EU (ITN (N, E)), O.Mio.; EU (C-ITN (Umbria), E-SPN (Valencia), NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)), O.Pli.; EU (NW-GRC (Lake Joannina), SE-GRC (Rhodos), Plei.	
Melanoïdes	curvicosta dertostrieta +	(Sacco 1895)	112.120-4010S	WORMS	EU (ITN (N, E)), O.Mio.; EU (C-ITN (Umbria), E-SPN (Valencia), NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)), O.Pli.; EU (NW-GRC (Lake Joannina), SE-GRC (Rhodos), Plei.	
Melanoïdes	curvicosta etrusca +	Di Stefani 1880	112.120-4010S	WW81.3:150, WORMS, GRC45.1:278	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Pescaia)), O.Pli.; EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), U.Plei.	
Melanoïdes	curvicosta gracilicosta +	(Sacco 1895)	112.120-4010S	WORMS	EU (ITN (N, E)), O.Mio.; EU (C-ITN (Umbria), E-SPN (Valencia), NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)), O.Pli.; EU (NW-GRC (Lake Joannina), SE-GRC (Rhodos), Plei.	
Melanoïdes	curvicosta granulosa +	Michelotti 1840	112.120-4010S	WW81.3:150, WORMS	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Orciano))), O.Mio. (Pont ?)	
Melanoïdes	curvicosta hellenica +	(Bukowski 1893: Melania)	112.120-4010S	GRC45.1:277	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), U.Plei.	
Melanoïdes	curvicosta semigranosa +	(Michelotti 1840)	112.120-4010S	WORMS	EU (ITN (N, E)), O.Mio.; EU (C-ITN (Umbria), E-SPN (Valencia), NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)), O.Pli.; EU (NW-GRC (Lake Joannina), SE-GRC (Rhodos), Plei.	
Melanoïdes	verrii +	(Di Stefani 1877: Melania)	112.120-4010S	GRC45.1:276	EU (W.ITN), Pli.	
Melanoïdes	curvicosta var acuta +	Foresti 1891	112.120-4011	WW81.3:149	EU (C-ITN (Umbria (San Litardo)), O.Pli.	
Melanoïdes	curvicosta var curta +	Foresti 1891	112.120-4012	WW81.3:149	EU (C-ITN (Umbria (San Litardo)), O.Pli.	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanoïdes	curvicosta var ecostata +	Foresti 1891	112.120-4013	WW81.3:149	EU (C-ITN (Umbria (San Litardo)), O.Pli.	
Melanoïdes	curvicosta var elegantula +	Foresti 1891	112.120-4014	WW81.3:149	EU (C-ITN (Umbria (San Litardo)), O.Pli.	
Melanoïdes	curvicosta var elongata +	Foresti 1891	112.120-4015	WW81.3:149	EU (C-ITN (Umbria (San Litardo)), O.Pli.	
Melanoïdes	curvicosta var obesa +	Foresti 1891	112.120-4016	WW81.3:149	EU (C-ITN (Umbria (San Litardo)), O.Pli.	
Melanoïdes	devestita +	Stache 1889	112.120-4018	EU116:173	EU (SL (Istria (Corgnale))), Paleo	
Melanoïdes	solitaria +	Stache 1889	112.120-4020	EU116:173	EU (SL (Istria (Banne))), Paleo	
Melanoïdes	tudorae +	Stache 1889	112.120-4023	EU116:173	EU (SL (Istria (Corgnale))), Paleo	
Melanoïdes	tournoueri +	(Fuchs 1870: Melania)	112.120-4025	EU129:237, GRC45.1:280	EU (NE-SPN (Barcelona)), Pli.; EU (C-GRC (Attika (Megara))), U.Plei.	EU129 perhaps synonym of curvicosta
Melanoïdes	tournoueri var dorica +	(Bukowski 1893: Melania)	112.120-4026	GRC45.1:280	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), U.Plei.	
Melanoïdes	procurvirostra +	Kó kay 2006	112.120-4028	HU20:46	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Melanoïdes	winkleri +	(Mayer 1861: Chemnitzia)	112.120-4030	ITN74:152	EU (S-GER (Miesbach, Peissenberg), W-SUI (Bern), S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt);	
Melanoïdes	mayeri +	(Gümbel 1861: Melania)	112.120-4030S	ITN74:152	EU (S-GER (Miesbach, Peissenberg), W-SUI (Bern), S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt);	
Melanoïdes	placostichum +	(Gümbel 1861: Cerithium)	112.120-4030S	ITN74:152	EU (S-GER (Miesbach, Peissenberg), W-SUI (Bern), S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt);	
Melanoïdes	falcicostata +	(Hoffmann 1870)	112.120-4033	TRK63:32	EU / AS (Paratethys), Oli.	
Melanoïdes	juliani +	(Roman 1910)	112.120-4035	TRK63:32	EU (...), Oli.	
Melanoïdes	diestopleura +	(Fontannes 1884)	112.120-4038	TRK63:32	EU (...), Oli.	
Melanoïdes	royannensis +	(Mermier 1898)	112.120-4040	TRK63:32	EU (FRK (Saint-Just-de-Claix)), Oli.	
Melanoïdes	pychnoptychia +	(Fontannes 1884)	112.120-4043	TRK63:32	EU (...), Oli.	
Melanoïdes	valentienensis +	(Mermier 1898)	112.120-4045	TRK63:32	EU (...), Oli.	
Melanoïdes	vardinica +	(Fontannes 1884)	112.120-4048	TRK63:32	EU (...), Oli.	
Melanoïdes	gueymardi	(Fontannes 1881)	112.120-4050	TRK63:32	EU (...), Oli.	
Melanoïdes	...		112.120-4090	EU129:238	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), Oli.	
Hemisinus	tiarulina +	(Cossmann 1923)	112.120-6005	MNHN	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Hemisinus	garyi +	(Doncieux 1908)	112.120-6010	MNHN	EU (S-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Hemisinus	breviculus +	(Cossmann 1902)	112.120-6015	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne, Marne)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Hemisinus	bizonatus +	(Briart & Cornet 1877)	112.120-6020	MNHN	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Hemisinus	fasciatus +	(Doncieux 1908)	112.120-6025	MNHN	EU (S-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Hemisinus	acutus +	(Doncieux 1908)	112.120-6030	MNHN	EU (S-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hemisinus	resectus +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.120-6035	MNHN, WW81.3:151	EU (NW-FRK (Oise), N-FRK (Aisne)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Hemisinus	veneii +	(Leymerie 1846: Potamides)	112.120-6040	MNHN, WW81.3:156	EU (S-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Hemisinus	seminudus +	(Doncieux 1908)	112.120-6045	MNHN	EU (S-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Hemisinus	multigranosus +	(Doncieux 1908)	112.120-6050	MNHN	EU (S-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Hemisinus	granosus +	(Doncieux 1908)	112.120-6055	MNHN	EU (S-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Hemisinus	csingervallensis +	Tausch 1886	112.120-6060	HU21:8	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Hemisinus	spec. +	Lozouet & Maestrati 1994	112.120-6090	MNHN	EU (S-AUT (Sonnberg)), Eoc.	
Coptostylus	albidus +	(Lamarck 1822: Bulimus)	112.120-8000	WW81.3:151	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Coptostylus	parkinsoni +	(Deshayes : Melanopsis)	112.120-8000S	EU010:334, WW81.3:151	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Coptostylus	obtusus +	(Deshayes 1825)	112.120-8010	EU077, WW81.3:151	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Coptostylus	brevis +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823 or 1826)	112.120-8020	WW19, GB03, WW81.3:151	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Coptostylus	globosus +	(Edwards MS)	112.120-8030	GB01	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Coptostylus	pourcyensis +	Cossmann 1907	112.120-8040	WW81.3:151	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Pourcy))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Coptostylus	spec. +	...	112.120-8090	GB25:5	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Campylostylus	galloprovincialis +	(Matheron 1843: Melanopsis)	112.120-8500	EU010:276, HU15:21	EU (SE-FRK (Var, Bouches-du-Rhône), W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Campylostylus	heberti +	(Hantken 1878: Melania)	112.120-8510	HU15:21, EU124.1:7, HU21:7	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	EU124.1 in Thiara
Tarebia	acuta +	(J. Sowerby 1822: Cerithium)	112.120-9010	EU011:290, WW19, BEG01, GB03, EU073:32, WW81.3:149	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Tarebia	muricata +	Forbes	112.120-9010S	EU011:290	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton) - U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Tarebia	spec. +	...	112.120-9090	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Melantria	almerae +	(Vidal )	112.120-9510	EU011:290	EU (SPN, FRK), Paleo., Eoc. (Ilerd)	
Melanotarebia	distincta +	(Zittel 1862: Melania)	112.121-0000	SYS104:83	EU (HU), M.Eoc.	
Melanotarebia	distincta aff. +	(Zittel )	112.121-0001	GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Sengoeria	thracica +	Harzhauser et al 2016	112.121-1000	TRK63:30	EU (NW-TRK ( (Pullukçu)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Gantmelania	lutetiensis +	Kowalke 2001	112.121-1500	HU05	EU (NE-SPN (N-Aragon)), U.Eoc. (Ypres) NW-HU (N-Fejer)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Pachychilidae, P. Fischer &amp; Crosse 1892</b>			<b>112.13</b>	<b>SYS004:249</b>		
Fanus	cerithiformis +	Watelet 1851	112.130-1010	EU077, WW81.3:147	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Epernay, Pourcy))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac, Cuis))	
Fanus	suzanna +	(d'Orbigny 1850) in Cossmann 1888	112.130-1020	EU077, EU073:33, Google	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Faunus	rigidus +	(Solander 1766)	112.130-1030	GB01, WW81.3:147	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Villeneuve-sur-Fère))), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Faunus	clavosus +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.130-1040	TPD, WW81.3:147	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Faunus	vulcanicus +	(Schlotheim 1820)	112.130-1050	GB06, WW81.3:138	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	WW81.3 in Melanatria
Faunus	lamarcki +	(Deshayes 1862)	112.130-1060	WW81.3:147	EU (NW-FRK (Damery), N-FRK (Boursault)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Faunus	dispar +	(Deshayes 1862)	112.130-1070	FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Faunus	spec. +	...	112.130-1090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Melanatria	pyreniformis +	(Deshayes 1833: Cerithium)	112.130-1505	EU077, EU073:33	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Melanatria	caroli +	(Raincourt 1874: Cerithium)	112.130-1505S	EU073:33	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Melanatria	ortheziana +	(Grateloup 1846: Cerithium), pro spinosum	112.130-1510	EU073:32	EU (SW-FRK (Orthez)), Eoc.	
Melanatria	orthesianum +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Cerithium)	112.130-1510S	EU073:32	EU (SW-FRK (Orthez)), Eoc.	
Melanatria	pseudospinosum +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Cerithium), unnec pro spinosum	112.130-1510S	EU073:32	EU (SW-FRK (Orthez)), Eoc.	
Melanatria	spinosum +	(Grateloup 1846 (1832), part non Deshayes 1833: Cerithium)	112.130-1510S	EU073:32	EU (SW-FRK (Orthez)), Eoc.	
Melanatria	spinosum pyrenaica +	(Grateloup 1846: Cerithium)	112.130-1510S	EU073:32	EU (SW-FRK (Orthez)), Eoc.	
Melanatria	verneuillii +	(Rouault 1848: Cerithium), nom nud	112.130-1510S	EU073:32	EU (SW-FRK (Orthez)), Eoc.	
Melanatria	verneuillii +	(Rouault 1850: Cerithium)	112.130-1510S	EU073:32	EU (SW-FRK (Orthez)), Eoc.	
Melanatria	suzanna +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cerithium)	112.130-1515	EU073:33	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Melanatria	spinosum +	(Deshayes 1833: Cerithium) non (Lamarck 1822: Pirena)	112.130-1515S	EU073:33	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Melanatria	guanensis +	Pacaud 2007	112.130-1520	EU073:33	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Melanatria	suzanna +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cerithium)	112.130-1520S	EU073:33	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Melanatria	archiaci +	...	112.130-1525	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Melanatria	flumineiformis +	Ritter von Troll 1907	112.130-1530	AUT92:66	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanatria	cuvieri +	Deshayes 1825	112.130-1535	WW81.3:137, FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc., M.Eoc.	
Melanatria	dufresnii +	Deshayes 1825	112.130-1540	WW81.3:137	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Melanatria	geslini +	Deshayes 1833	112.130-1545	WW81.3:137	EU (NW-FRK (E-Oise (Cuise))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanatria	castellinii +	(Brongniart )	112.130-1550	WW19, GB25:5	EU (ITN), Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW19 in Cerithium
Melanatria	spec. +	Quaggiotto & Mellini 1991	112.130-1590	ITN85:61	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Nodifaunus (Nodifaunus)	... +		112.130-50	HU05	EU (NE-SPN (N-Aragon)), U.Eoc. (Ypres) NW-HU (N-Fejer)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nodifaunus (Gantmelanatria)	... +		112.130-51	HU05	EU (NE-SPN (N-Aragon)), U.Eoc. (Ypres) NW-HU (N-Fejer)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Diatinostomatidae, Coc &amp; Arkel 1948, +</b>			<b>112.14</b>	<b>FRK63:164</b>		
Diatinostoma (Diatinostoma)	tuberculosum +	(Piette 1855: Eustoma)	112.140-0000	FRK63:164	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Diatinostoma (Ditretus)	mairei +	Cossmann 1913	112.140-0110	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Haute Saône)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
<b>Familia Planaxidae, Gray 1850</b>			<b>112.15</b>	<b>SYS004:249</b>		
Planaxis ?	dautzenbergi +	Glibert 1949	112.150-0070	WW81.3:152	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Angiola	lineata	(Da Costa 1778: Buccinum)	112.150-1010	EU004:110, Map.23:52, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (Flo.), MEX, WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Ind. (AF (Chagos I.))	EU004 in Planaxis
Angiola	herrmaennseni	(Dunker 1853: Planaxis)	112.150-1010S	Map.23:52	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (Flo.), MEX, WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Ind. (AF (Chagos I.))	
Angiola	punctostriata	(E.A. Smith 1872: Planaxis)	112.150-1020	WORMS	Medit. (AS (Israel)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, MDA)); AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen))	
Angiola	lineolata	(Gould 1849: Planaxis)	112.150-1020S	WORMS	Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, MDA)); AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen))	
Angiola	punctorostrata	...	112.150-1020S	WORMS	Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH)); AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen))	
Fissilabia	houbricki +	Lozouet & Maestrati 1994	112.150-2010	EU136:171	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Paul-les-Dax)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Fissilabia	mirabilis +	(Grateloup 1834: Eburna) and (Grateloup 1847: Buccinum)	112.150-2020	EU136:172	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Paul-les-Dax)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Hinea	fischeri +	(Raincourt 1884: Planaxis)	112.150-3010	WW81.3:152, EU136:170	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	EU136 in Hinea
Hinea	aulacophorus +	(Cossmann 1889: Planaxis)	112.150-3010S	EU136:170	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	EU136 in Hinea
Hinea	paulensis +	Lozouet & Maestrati 1994	112.150-3020	EU136:170	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Paul-les-Dax)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Hinea	spec. +	Lozouet & Maestrati 1994	112.150-3090	EU136:171	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Paul-les-Dax)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Leioplanaxis	denudatus +	(Cossmann 1889: Orthochilus)	112.150-5000	WW81.3:153, EU136:167	EU (NW-FRK (Quoniam)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Orthochilus	bezanconi +	(Raincourt 1870: Cerithium)	112.150-6000	WW81.3:153	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Orthochilus	zea +	(Pezant 1908: Melanopsis)	112.150-6000S	WW81.3:152, EU136:169	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Monneville))), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	WW81.3 in ? Planaxis
Orthochilus	interpunctatus +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Planaxis (Orthochilus))	112.150-6010	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Orthochilus	breviculus +	Cossmann 1907	112.150-6020	EU136:168, <a href="http://www.sil.si.edu/smithsoniancontributions/zoology/pdf_hi/SC_TZ-0445.pdf">http://www.sil.si.edu/smithsoniancontributions/zoology/pdf_hi/SC_TZ-0445.pdf</a>	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Supplanaxis	beaumonti +	(Bayan 1870: Planaxis)	112.150-7010	EU136:174	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), O.Eoc. (Biarritz)	
Dalliella	brusinae +	Cossmann 1895	112.150-9000	EU136:168	EU (SW-FRK (Meilhan)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Dalliella	perlonga +	Cossmann & Pissarro	112.150-9010	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cabania	guichemerrei +	Lozouet & Senut 1985	112.150-9500	GER013:8, EU136:175	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Fossarus (Fossarus)	ambiguus	(Linné 1758: Turbo)	112.151-0000	EU001:93, EU004:112, Map.23:53, WW03:205, SYS104:65, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl (EU (Map.), AF (W-AF, SW-AF))	
Fossarus (Fossarus)	adansoni	(Philippi 1841: Helix)	112.151-0000S	EU004:112, WW03:205	Medit. (All); Atl (EU (Map.), AF (W-AF, SW-AF))	
Fossarus (Fossarus)	bourguignati	(Rochebrune 1881: Lacuna)	112.151-0000S	Map.23:52	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.)))	
Fossarus (Fossarus)	fossar	(B.D.D. 1884: Natica)	112.151-0000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl (EU (Map.), AF (W-AF, SW-AF))	
Fossarus (Fossarus)	kutschigi	(Brusina 1865: Stomatia)	112.151-0000S	EU004:112, CLEMAM	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Fossarus (Fossarus)	kutschigianus	Brusina 1866, unnec em	112.151-0000S	Map.23:52	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Fossarus (Fossarus)	lucullanus	(Scacchi 1831: Turbo)	112.151-0000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl (EU (Map.), AF (W-AF, SW-AF))	
Fossarus (Fossarus)	sulcosus or sulcatus	auct. non Brocchi 1814	112.151-0000S	Map.23:52, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl (EU (Map.), AF (W-AF, SW-AF))	
Fossarus (Fossarus)	costatus	(Brocchi 1814)	112.151-0010	EU001:93, EU011:302, WW20, WW19	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG); + Mio. ....; Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...)	
Fossarus (Fossarus)	costatus f minutus	(Michaud )	112.151-0010S	EU001:93	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Fossarus (Fossarus)	carinatus +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	112.151-0020	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Fossarus (Fossarus)	granosus +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	112.151-0030	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Fossarus (Fossarus)	concentricus +	Münster	112.151-0040	EU098:616	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Fossarus (Fossarus)	nodosocarinatus +	Münster	112.151-0050	EU098:616	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Fossarus (Fossarus)	spec. +	...	112.151-0050	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Medioriopsis	bulimopsis +	(Deshayes 1861)	112.151-3010	FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Medioriopsis	effusa +	(Deshayes 1861)	112.151-3020	FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Medioriopsis	paludinaeformis +	(Deshayes 1861)	112.151-3030	FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vouastia	micans +	Raspail 1909	112.151-4000	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
<b>Familia Melanopsidae, H. &amp; A. Adams 1854</b>			<b>112.16</b>	<b>SYS004:248</b>		
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	praemorsa praemorsa = praerosa	(Linné 1758: Buccinum)	112.160-0000	EU007:52, EU009:128, AUT07:183, GER089:697, GRC39:700, AS011, <a href="http://www.allesumdieschneck.de/html/melanopsis_praemosa.htm">http://www.allesumdieschneck.de/html/melanopsis_praemosa.htm</a> , EU129:236, GRC49:698	EU (S-SPN, W-ITN (Toscana), GRC), AS (S-TRK, Irak, Palestine), AF (MRO, ALG, TUN), freshwater; + O.Mio. EU (E-SPN, NW-HU); Plei. ... EU (E-SPN); Plei. ...	Linné named 1758 in the 10th edition of his „Systema naturae“ the type praemorsa and altered this name in the 12th edition in praerosa
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	laevigata	Lamarck 1822	112.160-0000S	GRC39:698	AS (W-TRK (Izmir)), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	wagneri	Roth	112.160-0000S	GRC39:698	EU (S-SPN, W-ITN (Toscana), GRC), AS (S-TRK, Irak, Palestine), AF (MRO, ALG, TUN), freshwater; +	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	praemorsa buccinoidea	Olivier 1801	112.160-0001	EU091, GRC39:700, <a href="http://www.allesumdieschneck.de/html/melanopsis_praemosa.htm">http://www.allesumdieschneck.de/html/melanopsis_praemosa.htm</a> , RUSS11:15	EU (GRC, CY), AS (SE-TRK, KAU (GEG), Iran, Irak, LBN, Syria, Jordan, Israel, Egypt (Sinai)), freshwater; + ... GB, FRK, ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos)	RUSS11 species
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	lucio	Mousson	112.160-0001S	GRC39:699	EU (GRC, CY), AS (SE-TRK, Irak, LBN, Syria, Jordan, Israel, Egypt (Sinai)), freshwater; +	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	olivieri (= elongata)	Bourguignat	112.160-0001S	GRC39:698	EU (GRC, CY), AS (SE-TRK, Irak, LBN, Syria, Jordan, Israel, Egypt (Sinai)), freshwater; +	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	praemorsa astropalia	Gambetta 1929	112.160-0001S	GRC39:697, EU153:10	EU (GRC (Astropalia l.)), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	praemorsa brevis	Mousson	112.160-0001S		EU (GRC, CY), AS (SE-TRK, Irak, LBN, Syria, Jordan, Israel, Egypt (Sinai)), freshwater; +	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	praemorsa brevis f curta	Gambetta 1929	112.160-0001S	GRC39:699	EU (GRC, CY), AS (SE-TRK, Irak, LBN, Syria, Jordan, Israel, Egypt (Sinai)), freshwater; +	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	praemorsa brevis f perbrevis	Gambetta 1929	112.160-0001S	GRC39:698	EU (GRC, CY), AS (SE-TRK, Irak, LBN, Syria, Jordan, Israel, Egypt (Sinai)), freshwater; +	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	praemorsa buccinoidea f normalis	Gambetta 1929	112.160-0001S	GRC39:698	EU (GRC, CY), AS (SE-TRK, Irak, LBN, Syria, Jordan, Israel, Egypt (Sinai)), freshwater; +	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	praemorsa buccinoidea var elongata	Gambetta 1929	112.160-0001S	GRC39:698	EU (GRC, CY), AS (SE-TRK, Iran, Irak, LBN, Syria, Jordan, Israel, Egypt (Sinai)), freshwater; +	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	praemorsa ferussacei	Roth 1939	112.160-0001S	GRC39:697,699	AS (S-TRK), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	praemorsa prophetarum (= curta)	Bourguignat	112.160-0001S	GRC39:698	EU (GRC, CY), AS (SE-TRK, Irak, LBN, Syria, Jordan, Israel, Egypt (Sinai)), freshwater; +	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	sphaeroidea (= perbrevis)	Bourguignat	112.160-0001S	GRC39:698	EU (GRC, CY), AS (SE-TRK, Irak, LBN, Syria, Jordan, Israel, Egypt (Sinai)), freshwater; +	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	praemorsa pseudofallax +	Sacco	112.160-0002	EU129:236	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (O.Messin)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	praemorsa fusulatina +	Sacco	112.160-0003	EU129:236	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (O.Messin)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pareyssi	(Megerle in Philippi 1847)	112.160-0005	ROM01:300, ExH2005, <a href="http://www.allesumdieschneck.de/html/melanopsis_praemosa.htm">http://www.allesumdieschneck.de/html/melanopsis_praemosa.htm</a>	EU (ROM, intr. N-HU (Budapest)), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	costata	(Olivier 1804: Melania)	112.160-0008	SYS171:466, EU121:247, <a href="http://www.allesumdieschneck.de/html/melanopsis_praemosa.html">http://www.allesumdieschneck.de/html/melanopsis_praemosa.html</a> , EU129:236, TRK63:33, SK03:145	AS (S-TRK, LBN, Jordan, Israel), freshwater; + O.Mio. EU (E-SPN); Pli. EU (E-SPN, NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina); Plei. EU (SPN, NW-GRC (Lake Joannina)	SYS171, SK03 and TRK63 type of Melanopsis
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	dufouri dufouri	Férussac 1807	112.160-0010	WW03:187, ITN01:14.22	EU (SE-SPN), freshwater	See dufouri Férussac 1823
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	dufouri etrusca	Westerlund 1886 ex Brot 1862 ex Villa 1862	112.160-0011	WW03:187, ITN01:14.22, <a href="http://www.allesumdieschneck.de/html/melanopsis_praemosa.htm">http://www.allesumdieschneck.de/html/melanopsis_praemosa.htm</a> , ANB, SPN68:3	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I.), W-ITN (Toscana)), end., freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	dufouri var β	Villa in Brot 1876 (not 1874 !)	112.160-0011S	ANB	EU (SPN (Balearic I.), W-ITN (Toscana)), end., freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	dufouri etrusca cf. +	Westerlund 1886 ex Brot 1862 ex Villa 1862	112.160-0012	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	cariosa	(Linné 1767)	112.160-0015	<a href="http://www.allesumdieschneck.de/html/melanopsis_praemosa.htm">http://www.allesumdieschneck.de/html/melanopsis_praemosa.htm</a> , EU009:128, EU153:10	EU (SW-SPN), AF (MRO, ALG), freshwater	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	costellata	(Férussac 1823)	112.160-0015S	<a href="http://www.allesumdieschneck.de/html/melanopsis_praemosa.htm">http://www.allesumdieschneck.de/html/melanopsis_praemosa.htm</a>	EU (S-SPN), AF (MRO), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pleuroplagia	(Bourguignat 1880: Melanoptychia)	112.160-0015S	SYS171:464, WMSD	EU (SW-SPN), AF (MRO, ALG), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	parreysii	(Philippi 1847)	112.160-0018	IUCN, BG09:57, EU153:10	EU (W-ROM (Bihor ((Baile Episcopiei, end), BG), intr. HU), freshwater, relict species, + ?	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	hungarica	Kormos 1904	112.160-0018S	SYS171:461, IUCN	EU (W-ROM (Bihor ((Baile Episcopiei, end)), intr. HU), freshwater, relict species, + ?	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	lorcana	Guirao 1854	112.160-0020	SPN68:3, EU153:10	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	bofilliana	Bourguignat 1886	112.160-0020S	SPN68:3, EU153:10	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	denegabilis	Férussac in Pallary 1939	112.160-0023	RUSS11:15	AS (KAU (AZR), Irak), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	laevigata	Lamarck 1816	112.160-0025	RUSS11:15	AS (KAU (W-GEG)), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	ascania	Bourguignat 1880	112.160-0025S	RUSS11:15	AS (KAU (W-GEG)), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	servillensis	...	112.160-0028	ExP1999	EU (SPN ?), ..., freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	bicarinata bicarinata	(Bruguère 1789)	112.160-0030	<a href="http://mkohl1.net/melanops.htm">http://mkohl1.net/melanops.htm</a>	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	bicarinata minor	...	112.160-0031	ExP1999	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	mingrelica	Bayer in Mousson 1863	112.160-0033	RUSS11:16	AS (KAU (W-GEG)), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pechinatii	Bourguignat 1868	112.160-0035	SPN68:3, EU091	EU (N-SPN), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	gualterianus	...	112.160-0035S	EU091	EU (N-SPN), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	minutula	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-0038	RUSS11:16	AS (TRK, KAU (W-GEG), Syria), AF (ALG), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	tricarinata tricarinata	Bruguère 1789	112.160-0040	EU091, IUCN, EU153:10	EU (SPN (NE, E), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	graellsii	A. & G.B. Villa 1846	112.160-0040S	SPN68:3, EU153:10	EU (SPN (NE, E), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	subgraellsiana	Bourguignat 1864	112.160-0040S	SPN68:3, EU153:10	EU (SPN (NE, E), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	tricarinata dufouri	Férussac 1822 or 1823	112.160-0041	IUCN, SPN68:3, EU153:10	EU (SPN (E, C)), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	aprica	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-0041S	SPN68:3, EU153:10	EU (SPN (E, C)), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	guirao	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-0041S	SPN68:3, EU153:10	EU (SPN (E, C)), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	obesa	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-0041S	SPN68:3, EU153:10	EU (SPN (E, C)), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	tricarinata dufouri cf.	Férussac 1823	112.160-0042	SPN63:25	EU (SPN (Pityusic I.)), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	tricarinata etrusca	(A. Villa 1862)	112.160-0043	EU153:10	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I.), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	variabilis	(Busch in Philippi 1847: Melania (Melanopsis))	112.160-0045	RUSS11:16	AS (KAU (AZR), S-IRAN (Schiras, Persepolis)), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	penchinati	(Bourguignat 1868)	112.160-0048	EU153:10	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	spec.	...	112.160-0050	<a href="http://mkohl1.net/melanops.htm">http://mkohl1.net/melanops.htm</a>	EU (NE-SPN (Zaragoza)), freshwater	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	flammulata +	Di Stefani	112.160-0058	FRK95:104	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	fritzei fritzei +	Thomä 1845	112.160-0060	WW81.3:139	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	fritzei curta +	Locard 1893	112.160-0061	HU20:47	EU (N-SUI), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	fritzei curta cf. +	Locard 1893	112.160-0062	HU20:47	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio. (Otnang, Karpat)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	lanzaena +	Brusina 1874	112.160-0065	WW81.3:140	EU (W-CRT (Ribaric)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	lanzaena rugosa +	Brusina 1897	112.160-0065	EU016:17	EU (W-CRT (Ribaric)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	lactacea +	Cossmann 1888	112.160-0068	WW81.3:140	EU (N-FRK (Chenay), W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	decollata +	Stoliczka 1862	112.160-0070	AUT08:134, BK30:23, WW81.3:139, HU16:60	EU (E-AUT, W-HU (Kenese)), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (SW-HU (Somogy), CRT (N, E)), Pli.	Formerly in Melanopsis (Mingrelliciana)
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	espero +	Brusina 1874 non Férussac 1823	112.160-0070S	BK50:168	EU (E-AUT, W-HU (Kenese)), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (SW-HU (Somogy), CRT (N, E)), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	decollata aff. +	Stoliczka 1862	112.160-0071	AUT07:167	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Formerly in Melanopsis (Mingrelliciana)
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	decollata ex aff. +	Stoliczka 1862	112.160-0072	AUT07:176	EU (SE-CZ), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Formerly in Melanopsis (Mingrelliciana)
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	cylindrica +	Stoliczka 1862	112.160-0075	EU091	EU (HU), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	scriptus +	Fuchs 1870	112.160-0078	AUT07:160, AUT09:104	EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (HU), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	ancillaroides +	Deshayes 1825	112.160-0080	AUT02, TPD, WW81.3:138	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow), NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.; EU (FRK (NW, SW), NE-SPN (N-Aragon)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	antediluviana +	(Poiret 1801)	112.160-0083	WW19, EU091	EU (SE-GB, NW-FRK), U.Eoc.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	astata +	...	112.160-0085	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	buccinoides +	Férussac	112.160-0088	EU011:290, BK34:16	EU (SL), Paleo.; EU (GB), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	antediluviana +	Poiret 1807	112.160-0088S	EU011:290, EU077	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres (Cuis))	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	buccinoidea +	Férussac	112.160-0088S ?	EU010:302,334, FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), Paleo., U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	carinatissima +	Sacco 1889	112.160-0090	AUT07:127, AUT10:131	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	AUT10 subspecies of impressa
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pyrulaeformis +	Pavlović	112.160-0093	AUT07:150	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pumila +	(Brusina 1902: Lyrcaea)	112.160-0095	AUT10:139	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	stricturata +	Brusina 1892	112.160-0098	AUT07:130ff, AUT09:106, EU116:184, BK49:41	EU (E-AUT, W-HU, W-ROM, n C-SRB, CRT), O.Mio.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pygmaea pygmaea +	Partsch 1848 and Partsch in M. Hörnes 1856 or 1857	112.160-0100	ROM50:295, EU116:175, AUT92:60, AUT07:111,112, AUT10:149, AUT15:98, BK45:230, BK50:137, UKR10:12	EU (AUT (NE, E), SL, SW-SK, W-UKR, HU, NE-CRT, N-BNH, N-SRB, W-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	bucciniformis +	Handmann 1887	112.160-0100S	AUT92:61	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-AUT, ROM), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	eulinopsis +	Brusina 1902	112.160-0100S	AUT92:61	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-AUT, ROM), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	fuchsi +	Handmann 1887 non Brusina 1884	112.160-0100S	AUT92:60	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-AUT, ROM), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pygmaea obesa +	Brusina 1902	112.160-0100S	AUT92:61	EU (AUT (NE, E), SW-SK, HU, NE-CRT, N-BNH, N-SRB, W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-AUT, ROM), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pygmaea mucronata +	Handmann 1887	112.160-0101	AUT09:105	EU (SE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	eulimopsis +	Brusina 1902	112.160-0101S	AUT10:150	EU (SE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pygmaea turrita +	Handmann 1887	112.160-0102	AUT07:111ff, AUT10:150, BK45:230, SYS171:463	EU (NE-AUT, SL), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pygmaea inflata +	Handmann 1882	112.160-0103	EU116:175	EU (E-AUT (Kottingbrunn, Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Formerly in Homalia
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pygmaea hispidula +	Pallary 1916	112.160-0104	SYS171:463	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon), ?	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	bouei bouei +	Férussac 1823 in Wenz 1929, part	112.160-0104S	SYS171:463	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon), ?	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	fuchsi +	Handmann 1882	112.160-0105	AUT21:114, AUT07:147, AUT59.2:100	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	entzi +	Wenz & Edlauer 1942 non Brusina 1902	112.160-0105S	AUT21:114, AUT07:166	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pygmaea inflata +	Sauerzopf 1952	112.160-0105S	EU016:28	EU (SE-AUT (Styrian B.)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pygmaea cf. +	Partsch 1848	112.160-0106	BK49:4	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	confusa +	Strausz 1941, pro hungarica	112.160-0108	SYS171:461	EU (W-ROM (Timis)), O.Mio. (O.Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	costata +	Fuchs 1870 non Olivier 1804	112.160-0108S	SYS171:461, EU011:290	EU (W-ROM (Timis)), O.Mio. (O.Pannon); EU (SPN), Pli. (Villafranch)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	fuchsi +	Brusina 1884 non Handmann 1882	112.160-0108S	SYS171:461	EU (W-ROM (Timis)), O.Mio. (O.Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	hungarica +	Pallary 1916 non Kormos 1904	112.160-0108S	SYS171:461	EU (W-ROM (Timis)), O.Mio. (O.Pannon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	jekeliusi +	Gillet & Marinescu 1971, unnec pro hungarica	112.160-0108S	SYS171:461	EU (W-ROM (Timis)), O.Mio. (O.Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	hranilovici +	Brusina 1897	112.160-0110	BK32:206	EU (E-BNH (Sarajewo)), Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	bittneri +	Fuchs 1877	112.160-0113	WORMS, BK56:135	EU (C-GRC (Korinth (Livonates))), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	braueri +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	112.160-0115	BK30:23, EU116:173	EU (E-CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	clava clava +	(Sandberger )	112.160-0118	AUT08:134	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pyrula +	Handmann 1887	112.160-0120	AUT07:168, AUT92:58, ROM50:296	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont); EU (ROM), O.Mio. (U.Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	crastina +	Vidal	112.160-0123	EU011:290	EU (SPN, FRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	delessei + = delessi, err	Tournouër 1875	112.160-0125	EU091	EU (SE-GRC (Kos, ...)), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	hantkeni + = hantceni, err	Hoffmann 1870	112.160-0128	TRK38:12, TPD, HU03:17, BK34:16, TRK63:33	EU (ROM, GRC, NW-TRK), AS (SW-TRK), U.Oli.; EU (GER, AUT, SL, CRT, HU, ROM, BG), O.Oli.; EU (HU), U.Mio. (Eger)	Often treated as Subspecies of impressa
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	impressa +	Krauss 1852, part	112.160-0128S	TRK63:33ff	EU (GER, AUT, SL, CRT, HU, ROM, BG), O.Oli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	spiridioni +	Pallary 1916	112.160-0130	WW81.3:141	EU (N-CRT (Dugoselo)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	filifera +	Neumayr 1880	112.160-0133	BK32:206, EU116:174	EU (BNH (Drvar)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (S- CRT), Pli	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	neumayri +	Tournouër 1874	112.160-0135	WW81.3:140, EU129:236	EU (FRK), U.Pli. (Ruscin); EU (S-FRK (Gard)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	kleini +	Kurr 1856	112.160-0138	EU010:400, WW81.3:139, EU129:233ff	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Mio.; EU (FRK, SUI, S-GER (Günzburg)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SPN (widespread)), O.Mio. (Valles, Turol)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	acicularis +	Férussac 1823 in Neumayr 1869	112.160-0140	EU116:173, EU129:242, BK46:370	EU (ITN, SL (Repušnica), E-CRT (Slavonia)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	recurrens +	Neumayr & Paul 1875 or Brusina 1874	112.160-0143	BK30:23, EU116:175, WW81.3:145	EU (E-CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon), Pli.	WW81.3 in Melanopsis (Lyrcaea)
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	vandefeldi +	Bukowski 1893	112.160-0145	GRC45.1:290	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), U.Plei	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	laubrierei +	Carez 1879	112.160-0148	EU077, FRK32, WW81.3:140	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Brasles))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	narzolina narzolina +	(Michelotti 1838)	112.160-0150	WW19, EU091	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	narzolina gigantea +	Robles 1975	112.160-0151	SPN08:319	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (O.Turol)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	narzolina doderleini +	Pantaneli 1886	112.160-0152	AUT10:132	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	nystii +	Duchastel	112.160-0155	EU010:372, GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc.; EU (S-GB, FRK), Oli.	GB06 in Tarebia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	entzi +	Brusina 1902	112.160-0158	AUT21:114, AUT10:152, BK49:43	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (W-HU (Balaton), n C-SRB), O.Mio. (Pont)	AUT10 perhaps syn. of fuchsi Handmann 1882
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	nodosa +	A. Férussac 1822	112.160-0160	WORMS	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	affinis +	A. Férussac 1814, nom nud, validated by Pallary 1916	112.160-0160S	WORMS	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	antiqua tuberosa +	De Stefani 1880	112.160-0160S	WORMS	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	flammulata +	De Stefani 1877	112.160-0160S	WORMS	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	oomorpha +	De Stefani 1877	112.160-0160S	WORMS	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	nodosa cf. +	A. Férussac 1822	112.160-0161	ITN100:53	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Sambuca))), U.Pli	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	soceni +	Jekelius 1944	112.160-0163	AUT10:139	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	camptogramma +	Brusina 1876	112.160-0165	WW81.3:139	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	antiqua +	Férussac 1823	112.160-0168	WW81.3:138	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Pli. (Astian)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	lanzaeana +	Brusina 1874	112.160-0170	EU020:88, BK32:205	EU (S-CRT (Lake Sinj), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	lanzae costata	Olujic 1999 non (Olivier 1804: Melania) nec Neumayr 1869	112.160-0170S	BK32:205	EU (S-CRT (Lake Sinj), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	lanzae lanzae	(Brusina) Olujic 1999	112.160-0170S	BK32:205	EU (S-CRT (Lake Sinj), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	lanzaeana rugosa	Brusina 1897 non Handmann 1887	112.160-0170S	BK32:205	EU (S-CRT (Lake Sinj), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pygmaea	Partsch in Neumayr 1869 non Hörnes 1856	112.160-0170S	BK32:205	EU (S-CRT (Lake Sinj), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	trstenjaki	Brusina 1884	112.160-0170S	BK32:205	EU (S-CRT (Lake Sinj), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	euristoma +	Neumayr	112.160-0173	EU020:88, Google	EU (S-CRT, BNH), M.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	soceni +	Harzhauser, Kowalke & Mandic 2002	112.160-0175	AUT15:99, SYS171:463	EU (E-AUT, W-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Formerly in Boistelia, perhaps synonym of soceni Jekelius 1944
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pilari +	(Brusina 1874: Vivipara)	112.160-0178	EU020:88, BK30:31, EU116:183	EU (S-CRT, BNH), M.Mio.; EU (E-CRT (Caplatal)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pictus pictus +	Hörnes 1856	112.160-0180	AUT08:135, AUT41:158, WW81.3:151	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (U.Torton)	AUT08 and WW81.3 in Hemisinus
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pictus tabulatus +	Hörnes	112.160-0181	AUT08:135, AUT41:158, WW81.3:151	EU (NE-AUT), NW-ROM (Lapugy), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT08 in Hemisinus
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	laevigata +	(Lamarck 1822)	112.160-0183	ZIP, SPN08:319	EU (E-SPN), AF (NW-ALG, W-MRO), O.Mio. (O.Turol)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	olivula +	Grateloup 1838	112.160-0185	WW81.3:140	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	scalariformis +	Papp 1948 (1951)	112.160-0188	AUT07:109ff	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	inermis +	Handmann 1882	112.160-0190	AUT07:109ff, AUT92:58, BK45:227	EU (AUT (NE, E), SL), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	avellana +	Fuchs 1873 non Sandberger 1871	112.160-0190S	AUT10:138	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	inermis +	(Jekelius 1944: Boistelia)	112.160-0190S	AUT07:111ff, SYS171:462	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Formerly in Boistelia
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	liburnica +	Stache ... in Stache 1889	112.160-0193	EU116:174	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	requenensis +	(Royo 1925)	112.160-0195	SPN08:319	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (O.Turoi)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	lebedai +	Lueger 1980	112.160-0198	AUT09:104	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	anceps anceps +	Gaudry & Fischer	112.160-0200	EU091, GRC45.1:284	EU (C-GRC (Attika)), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	anceps incerta +	(Fuchs )	112.160-0201	EU091	EU (GRC), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	ajkaensis +	Tausch 1886	112.160-0203	HU15:19, HU21:9	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	baconica +	Oppenheim 1892	112.160-0203S	HU15:19	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	buccinulum +	Deshayes 1832 or Melleville 1843	112.160-0205	EU091, WW81.3:139	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	tihanyensis +	Wenz	112.160-0208	EU091	EU (HU), Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	eleis eleis +	Oppenheim 1891	112.160-0210	GNI	EU (GRC), Pli., ?	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	eleis posterior +	Schütt 1986	112.160-0211	EU091	EU (GRC), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	hennersdorfensis +	Fischer 1993	112.160-0213	EU091	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	macrosculpturata +	Papp 1953	112.160-0215	EU091	EU (GRC), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	ovularis +	Deshayes 1862	112.160-0218	EU091, WW81.3:140	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	oxycantha +	Brusina	112.160-0220	EU091	EU (HU), Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	petrovici +	(Brusina 1902: Lyrcaea)	112.160-0223	EU091, HU16:63	EU (HU), Mio.; EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy)), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	rapiformis +	Sandberger 1872	112.160-0225	FRK40:7	EU (S-FRK), Eoc. (O.Lutet, U.Barton)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	banatica +	Jekelius 1944	112.160-0228	AUT15:98	EU (E-AUT, W-HU, W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	emerici +	d'Orbigny 1850	112.160-0230	EU073:32	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc. (...)	perhaps synonym of Thiara castellanensis
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	subcostata +	d'Orbigny 1850	112.160-0233	EU073:32	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (...)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	costata +	Deshayes 1825 non (Olivier 1804: Melania)	112.160-0233S	EU073:32	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (...)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	nereis +	d'Orbigny 1852	112.160-0235	EU073:32	EU (FRK), Eoc. (...), ?	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	costata +	Grateloup 1846 non (Olivier 1804: Melania)	112.160-0235S	EU073:32	EU (FRK), Eoc. (...), ?	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	astathmeta +	Brusina 1897	112.160-0238	BK32:206	EU (E-CRT), Pli	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	constricta	Brusina 1878	112.160-0240	AUT15:95, AUT59.2:93	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	constricta + novskaensis +	Wenz 1928	112.160-0241	EU073:32	EU (E-EU), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	constricta	Brusina 1897 non d'Orbigny	112.160-0241S	EU073:32	EU (E-EU), Pli.	
	subcostata +	1850				
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	vitalisi +	Strausz 1942	112.160-0243	HU13:106	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	subcarinata +	Morris 1856	112.160-0245	GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	substricturata +	(Jekelius 1944: Boistelia)	112.160-0248	SYS171:464	EU (...), O.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	subulata +	J. Sowerby 1822	112.160-0250	GB28, EU129:236	EU (S-GB, FRK), O.Eoc., U.Oli.; EU (E-SPN), M.Mio., ?	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pseudosubulata +	Edwards MS	112.160-0253	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	castrensis +	Noulet 1854	112.160-0255	FRK40:7ff, FRK96:17	EU (SW-GER (Baden)), M.Eoc., ?; EU (S-FRK), Eoc. (O.Lutet, U.Barton)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	harpula +	Neumayr 1875	112.160-0258	BK30:20, EU129:236	EU (E-SPN, E-CRT), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	brongiarti +	Locard 1888	112.160-0260	WW81.3:138	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	rhodanica +	Locard 1888	112.160-0263	WW81.3:141	EU (FRK (Rhône B.)), O.Mio. (Valles); EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	sostarici +	Brusina 1897	112.160-0265	WW81.3:141	EU (N-CRT (Dugoselo)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	decostata +	Penecke 1884	112.160-0268	BK30:22	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	slavonica +	Neumayr in Neumayr & Paul 1875	112.160-0270	BK30:23, WORMS	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	Formerly in Parreyssiana
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pyrum +	Neumayr & Paul 1875 1875	112.160-0273	BK30:24, EU116:175	EU (E-CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	subpyrum +	Penecke 1884	112.160-0275	BK30:24	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pterochila +	Brusina 1874	112.160-0278	BK30:24, WW81.3:140	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	Formerly in Mingreliciana
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	sandbergeri	Neumayr 1869	112.160-0280	BK30:25, EU116:175, WORMS	EU (E-CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon), Pli.	Formerly in Mingreliciana
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	sandbergeri +	Tournouër	112.160-0281	TRK08	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli.	
	rumana +					
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	eurystoma +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	112.160-0283	BK30:25, EU116:174	EU (E-CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	sturi +	(Neumayr 1869: Vivipara)	112.160-0285	BK30:28, EU116:184	EU (E-CRT (Cigelnik)), O.Mio. Pannon); EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	lucanensis +	Neubauer 2011	112.160-0288	BK32:206	EU (S-CRT (Sinj)), M.Mio. (U.Langh)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	doboi doboi +	Schréter 1975	112.160-0290	HU13:121	EU (N-HU (Heves)), U.Plei.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	doboi bicarinata +	Schréter 1975	112.160-0291	HU13:121	EU (N-HU (Heves)), U.Plei.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	doboi multiflosa +	Schréter 1975	112.160-0292	HU13:121	EU (N-HU (Heves)), U.Plei.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	doboi rugosa +	Schréter 1975	112.160-0293	HU13:121	EU (N-HU (Budapest, Heves)), U.Plei.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pseudoaustriaca +	Sauerzopf 1952	112.160-0295	AUT10:148	EU (E-AUT, W-HU, N-SRB, CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	austriaca +	Brusina 1902 and Lörenthey 1902 non Handmann	112.160-0295S	AUT10:148	EU (E-AUT, W-HU, N-SRB, CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	haueri +	Wenz 1929, pars	112.160-0295S	AUT10:148	EU (E-AUT, W-HU, N-SRB, CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	handmanni +	Brusina 1892	112.160-0298	AUT09:106	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pontica +	Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko 2007	112.160-0300	WORMS	EU (UKR), ...	Formerly in Mingreliciana
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	blanchardi +	Brusina 1892	112.160-0303	WORMS	EU (CRT), Tert.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	briarti +	Cossmann 1888	112.160-0305	TPD, BEG06:117	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	buccinoidea +	Férussac in Briart & Cornet 1873	112.160-0305S	BEG06:117	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	friedeli +	Brusina 1885	112.160-0308	BK32:206	EU (W-CRT (Zagreb)), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	visianiana + = visiniana, err	Brusina 1874	112.160-0310	BK32:206, HU20:46, BK12:25	EU (S-CRT (Driš Basin (Biočić, Miočić), Sinj Basin (Trnovača)), M.Mio.	The hungarian species are missidentifications
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	visianiana costulata +	Brusina 1897	112.160-0310S	BK12:25	EU (S-CRT (Driš Basin (Biočić, Miočić), Sinj Basin (Trnovača)), M.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	visianiana cf. +	Brusina 1874	112.160-0311	EU116:176	EU (E-CRT (Karlowitz)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	avellana +	Sandberger 1871	112.160-0313	AUT92:58	EU (S-FRK (Haute Garonne)), Kreide	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	sublucinoidea +	d'Orbigny 1852	112.160-0315	WW81.3:141	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	alutensis +	Stefanescu 1896	112.160-0318	TRK51:38	EU (S-ROM (Olt)), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	textilis textilis +	Handmann 1887	112.160-0320	AUT07:112ff, EU116:175	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf), W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Formerly in Homalia
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	avellana +	Fuchs 1873 non Sandberger 1871	112.160-0320S	AUT92:58	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	textilis +	Brusina 1902 and Lörenthey 1902 non Handmann 1887	112.160-0320S	AUT10:138	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf), W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Formerly in Homalia
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	textilis ampullacea +	Handmann 1887	112.160-0321	EU116:176	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Formerly in Homalia
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	textilis bicarinata +	Handmann 1887	112.160-0322	EU116:176	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Formerly in Homalia
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	brusinae +	Lörenthey 1902	112.160-0323	AUT92:63, WORMS, BK49:43	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf), n C-SRB (Ripanj)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	bogdanovi +	Brusina in Handmann 1904	112.160-0323S	AUT92:63	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	bogdanovi aff. +	Brusina in Rzehak 1902	112.160-0323S	AUT92:63	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	gradata +	(Fuchs 1870 or 1887 non Rolle 1858: Melania)	112.160-0323S	AUT92:57, WORMS	EU (W-HU (Tihany)), O.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	tihanyensis +	Wenz 1928, pro gradata	112.160-0323S	WORMS	EU (W-HU (Tihany)), O.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	cari +	Pavlović 1927	112.160-0325	BK49:39	EU (n C-SRB (Ramača)), O.Mio. (Pont)	BK49 in Melanoptychia
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	sporadum +	Tournouër	112.160-0328	<a href="http://archive.org/details/jahrbcherderde71880deut:214">http://archive.org/details/jahrbcherderde71880deut:214</a> , GRC40	EU (SE-GRC (Kos I.)), Pli.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	gorceixi gorceixi +	Tournouër	112.160-0330	<a href="http://archive.org/details/jahrbcherderde71880deut:214">http://archive.org/details/jahrbcherderde71880deut:214</a> , GRC40	EU (SE-GRC (Kos I.)), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	gorceixi heldreichi +	Neumayr 1880	112.160-0330S	GRC40, GRC44:70, WORMS	EU (SE-GRC (Kos I.)), Pli., Plei.	GRC44 species
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	gorceixi proteus +	Tournouër 1875	112.160-0331	AUT02, GRC40, TRK08	EU (SE-GRC (Kos I.)), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	gorceixi simplicata +	Neumayr	112.160-0332	<a href="http://archive.org/details/jahrbcherderde71880deut:215">http://archive.org/details/jahrbcherderde71880deut:215</a> , GRC40	EU (SE-GRC (Kos I.)), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	gorceixi aegaea +	Tournouër	112.160-0333	<a href="http://archive.org/details/jahrbcherderde71880deut:215">http://archive.org/details/jahrbcherderde71880deut:215</a> , GRC41	EU (SE-GRC (Kos I.)), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	gorceixi polyptycha +	...	112.160-0334	GRC40	EU (SE-GRC (Kos I.)), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	gorceixi broti +	...	112.160-0335	GRC40	EU (SE-GRC (Kos I.)), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	gorceixi reducta +	Willmann 1981	112.160-0336	GRC40, GNI	EU (SE-GRC (Kos I.)), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	gorceixi ventricosa +	Neumayr	112.160-0337	<a href="http://archive.org/details/jahrbcherderde71880deut:214">http://archive.org/details/jahrbcherderde71880deut:214</a>	EU (SE-GRC (Kos I.)), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	laevis +	Stoliczka 1860	112.160-0340	AUT93:358, HU21:8	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	dubia +	Stoliczka	112.160-0343	AUT93:358	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	serchensis +	Vidal 1874	112.160-0345	SYS104:80	EU (N-SPN (Trempe B.)), O.Jura (Mstr.)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	gearyae +	Neubauer et al 2014, pro eleis posterior Schütt in Symeonidis et al. 1986	112.160-0348	SYS171:456	EU (W-GRC (Aitolia-Akarnania)), O.Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	eleis posterior +	Schütt in Symeonidis et al. 1987 non impressa posterior Papp 1953	112.160-0348S	SYS171:456	EU (W-GRC (Aitolia-Akarnania)), O.Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	magyari +	Neubauer et al 2014, pro inermis Brusina 1897	112.160-0350	SYS171:457	EU (SRB (Belgrad)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	inermis +	Brusina 1897 non Handmann 1992	112.160-0350S	SYS171:457	EU (SRB (Belgrad)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pseudoscalaria +	Sandberger 1886	112.160-0353	<a href="https://ia600708.us.archive.org/11/items/verhandlungende311892natu/verhandlungende311892natu.pdf">https://ia600708.us.archive.org/11/items/verhandlungende311892natu/verhandlungende311892natu.pdf</a> , SYS171:464	EU (CZ (Oslavany, rare)), U.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	callosa +	A. Braun	112.160-0355	GER110.1:72	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	callosa var elongata +	Joos 1911	112.160-0356	GER110.1:72	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	carusi +	(Brusina 1902: Melanoptychia)	112.160-0360	SYS171:464, BK55:275	EU (BNH (Džepi)), M.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	bittneri +	Fuchs 1877 in (Neumayr 1880: Melanoptychia)	112.160-0360S	AUT10:129, SYS171:462, BK55:275, BK56:135	EU (S-BNH (Džepi)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	SYS171 type of Melanoptychia
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	bittneri +	(Neumayr 1880 in Wenz 1829: Melanoptychia), part	112.160-0360S	BK55:275	EU (BNH (Džepi)), M.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	medinae +	Neubauer, Mandic, Harzhauser & Hrvatović 2013	112.160-0360S	SYS171:464, BK55:275, BK56:135	EU (E-AUT, BNH), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	brusinae +	Jekelius 1944	112.160-0363	AUT09:103, AUT07:147	EU (AUT (NE, E), W-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Formerly in Melanoptychia, now no priority !?
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	turrita +	Jekelius	112.160-0365	AUT10:129	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Formerly in Melanoptychia
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	vrčinensis +	Neubauer et al 2014, pro glabra Pavlivic 1927	112.160-0368	SYS171:457	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Formerly in Melanoptychia
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	glabra +	Pavlivic 1928	112.160-0368S	SYS171:457, BK49:38	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač)), O.Mio. (Pannon or Pont)	Formerly in Melanoptychia
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	rarinodosa +	(Brusina 1892: Melanoptychia)	112.160-0370	AUT92:63, SYS171:464	EU (N-CRT (Markuševac), n C-SRB (Ripanje)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	rarinodosa cf. +	(Brusina 1892: Melanoptychia)	112.160-0371	AUT92:63	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	mojsisovicsi +	(Neumayr 1880: Melanoptychia)	112.160-0373	BK55:278	EU (S-BNH (Džepi)), M.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	bittneri +	(Neumayr in Bittner 1880: Melanoptychia)	112.160-0373S	BK55:278	EU (S-BNH (Džepi)), M.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	fateljensis +	Neubauer, Mandic & Harzhauser 2014	112.160-0373S	BK55:278	EU (S-BNH (Džepi)), M.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	spec. +	Brusina 1902	112.160-0373S	BK56:137	EU (S-BNH (Džepi)), M.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	corici +	Neubauer, Mandic, Harzhauser & Hrvatović 2013	112.160-0375	BK56:132, WORMS	EU (W-BNH (Kupres)), M.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	paradoxa +	(Brusina 1892: Melanoptychia)	112.160-0378	SYS171:462, BK49:38	EU (CRT, n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	Type of Boistelia
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	glandicula +	Sandberger 1874	112.160-0380	WW81.3:139	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev), U.Pli. (Redon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	synaniae +	Esu & Girotti 2015	112.160-0383	GRC44:68	EU (SW-GRC (NW-Pel.)), U.Plei.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	mitzopoulosi aff. +	Palyvos et al 2013	112.160-0383S	GRC44:68	EU (SW-GRC (NW-Pel.)), U.Plei.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	biliottii +	Bukowski 1893	112.160-0385	GRC44:68, GRC45.1:287	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), U.Plei	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	orientalis +	Bukowski 1893	112.160-0388	GRC44:68, GRC45.1:284	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), U.Plei	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	phanesiana +	Bukowski 1893	112.160-0390	GRC44:68, GRC45.1:293	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), U.Plei	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	costata var +	Férussac 1823 in Deshayes 1832	112.160-0390S	GRC45.1:293	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), U.Plei	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	dubiosa +	Matheron 1878	112.160-0393	FRK97:18	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), M.Eoc.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	carinata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	112.160-0395	GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	anistratenkoi +	Neubauer et al 2014	112.160-0398	SYS171:456	AS (GEG), O.Pli. (Kimmer)	Type of Duabiana
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	cylindrica +	Anistratenko 1993 non Stoliczka 1862: Lyrcea)	112.160-0398S	SYS171:456	AS (GEG), O.Pli. (Kimmer)	Type of Duabiana
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	bergeroni +	Stefanescu 1896	112.160-0400	<a href="http://www.molluscabase.org/ap-hia.php?p=taxdetails&amp;id=821814">http://www.molluscabase.org/ap-hia.php?p=taxdetails&amp;id=821814</a> , WORMS	EU (SW-ROM (Craiova)), Mio., Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	bergeroni cf. +	Stefanescu 1896	112.160-0401	TRK08	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pauli +	Bandel & Riedel 1994	112.160-0403	HU15:19	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	fallax +	Pantaneli 1886	112.160-0405	ITN90:140	EU (W-HU (Toscana)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	wilhelmi +	Esu & Girotti 2015	112.160-0408	ITN81:150	EU (NW-ITN (W-Emilia)), U.Plei.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	tuberculata +	Pavlović 1927	112.160-0410	BK49:38	EU (n C-SRB (Vrčin)), O.Mio. (Pont)	BK49 in Melanoptychia
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pleurotomoides +	Pavlović 1927	112.160-0413	BK49:39	EU (n C-SRB (Ramača)), O.Mio. (Pont)	BK49 in Melanoptychia
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	langhofferi +	Pavlović 1927	112.160-0415	BK49:39	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač)), O.Mio. (Pont)	BK49 in Melanoptychia
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	cvijici +	Brusina 1902	112.160-0418	BK55:275	EU (BNH (Kupres, Džepi)), M.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	bittneri +	Brusina 1902 non Fuchs 1877	112.160-0418S	BK56:134	EU (BNH (Kupres, Džepi)), M.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	vitezovici +	Brusina 1902	112.160-0420	BK55:275	EU (S-BNH (Džepi)), M.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	angulata +	Neumayr 1880	112.160-0423	BK56:132	EU (BNH (Kupres, Džepi)), M.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	glaubrechtii +	Neubauer & Harzhauser in Neubauer, Harzhauser & Pipik 2015	112.160-0425	SK03:145, NEW2015:26	EU (N-SK (Turiec B.)), O.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	pseudoscalaria +	(Sandberger 1886: Melanopsis) in (Remeš 1923: Melanoptychia)	112.160-0425S	SK03:145	EU (N-SK (Turiec B.)), O.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	cuisiensis +	Dominici & Kowalke 2014	112.160-0428	NEW2014:16	EU (SPN), U.Eoc. (O.Ypres)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis ?)	pachecoi +	Royo Gomez	112.160-0450	EU129:236	EU (C-SPN (Guadalajara)), O.Mio. (O.Turol)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis ?)	doncieuxi +	Pallary 1916, pro nodosa Doncieux	112.160-0451	MNHN	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis ?)	albasensis +	Wenz 1919 non Férussac 1823, pro nodosa Doncieux	112.160-0451S	MNHN	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis ?)	nodosa +	Doncieux 1908 non Férussac 1823	112.160-0451S	MNHN	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis ?)	neumayri +	Tournouër	112.160-0453	EU129:240	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis ?)	...		112.160-0455	EU129:238	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), Oli.	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanopsis (Melanopsis ?)	lepavinensis +	Brusina 1897	112.160-0458	HU16:60	EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis ?)	kurdica +	Brusina 1902	112.160-0460	HU16:62	EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis ?)	nesici +	Brusina 1892	112.160-0463	BK49:42	EU (n C-SRB (Ripanj)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis ?)	klerici +	Brusina 1892	112.160-0465	BK49:42	EU (n C-SRB (Begaljica)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis ?)	lozanici +	Brusina 1892	112.160-0468	BK49:42	EU (n C-SRB (Begaljica)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis ?)	zujovici +	Brusina 1892	112.160-0470	BK49:42	EU (n C-SRB (Begaljica)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis ?)	serbica +	Brusina 1893 (non Brusina 1902)	112.160-0473	BK49:43	EU (n C-SRB (Begaljica, Vrčin)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis ?)	bouei aff. +	Žujović 1886	112.160-0473S	BK49:43	EU (n C-SRB (Begaljica, Vrčin)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis ?)	scripta +	Handmann 1887 non Fuchs 1870	112.160-0473S	AUT92:58, BK49:43	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	AUT92 synonym of textilis
Melanopsis (Melanopsis ?)	krambergeri +	Brusina 1884	112.160-0475	BK49:44, BK50:138	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis ?)	avellana +	Fuchs 1873, part	112.160-0475S	BK50:138	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis ?)	impressa +	M. Hörnes 1857 non Krauss 1852	112.160-0478	BK49:44	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis ?)	impressa var bonellii +	Sismonda	112.160-0478S	BK49:46	EU (n C-SRB (Bele Vode)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis ?)	faberi +	Brusina 1884	112.160-0480	BK50:167	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	spec. +	...	112.160-0490	AUT07:176	EU (SE-CZ), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	spec. +	...	112.160-0491	AUT11.3:26	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	spec. +	...	112.160-0492	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	spec. +	Esu	112.160-0493	SPN47:89	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), Eoc. / Oli.	
Melanopsis (Melanosteira)	aetolica aetolica +	Neumayr 1876	112.160-0610	EU091, WORMS	EU (GRC), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanosteira)	aetolica brevitesta +	Schütt 1955	112.160-0611	EU091	EU (GRC), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanosteira)	aetolica stamnana +	Oppenheim 1891	112.160-0612	EU091	EU (GRC), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanosteira)	conemenosiana conemenosiana +	Oppenheim 1891	112.160-0620	EU091, WORMS	EU (GRC (Aitolia, Pel.)), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Melanosteira)	pagodaeformis +	Pavlovć 1928	112.160-0630	WORMS, BK49:40	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanosteira)	bogdanovi +	Brusina 1892	112.160-0640	BK49:40	EU (n C-SRB (Jaričište)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanosteira)	blanchardi cf. +	Brusina 1892	112.160-0640S	BK49:40	EU (n C-SRB (Jaričište)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanosteira)	skurensis +	Papp 1955	112.160-0650	WORMS	EU (GRC), ...	
Melanopsis (Melanosteira)	striatula +	Pavlovć 1928	112.160-0660	WORMS, BK49:40	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač)), O.Mio. (Pont)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	costata +	Férussac 1823 non (Olivier 1804: Melania)	112.160-0700	EU116:174, WW81.3:141	EU (SL (Repušnica), E-CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	acanthica +	Neumayr 1869	112.160-0703	EU020:88, EU116:173, WW81.3:142, BK12:21	EU (S-CRT), BNH), Mio., Pli.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	abbreviata	Brusina 1874	112.160-0705	SYS171:457, WW81.3:141	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	abbreviata + abbreviata glabra +	Brusina 1874	112.160-0705S	SYS171:457	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	abbreviata cossmanni +	Pallary 1916	112.160-0706	WW81.3:141	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia (Caplja))), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	affinis +	Handmann 1882 or Férussac 1823	112.160-0708	EU116:173, AUT59.2:100, WW81.3:142	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont); ..., Pli.; EU (C-ITN (Umbria (Otricoli))), Plei. (Villafranch)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	hybostoma	Neumayr 1875	112.160-0710	BK30:22	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	hybostoma +					
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	hybostoma anili +	Taner 1997	112.160-0711	TRK51:39	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli. (U.Roman)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	hybostoma	Neumayr or Fontannes	112.160-0712	TRK51:40,54, TRK08	EU (ROM), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	amaradica +					
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	hybostoma amaradica cf. +	Fontannes 1886	112.160-0713	TRK51:40	EU (ROM), AS (NW-TRK), Pli. (Roman)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	citharella +	Merian 1849	112.160-0715	WW81.3:142	EU (sw SW-GER, n N-SUI), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	citharella elongata +	Locard 1893 (non Férussac 1823)	112.160-0715S	EU016:30	EU (sw SW-GER, n N-SUI), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	clavigera +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	112.160-0718	BK30:22, EU116:174, WW81.3:142	EU (E-CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon), Pli. (Levantin)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	lanceolata +	Neumayr 1875	112.160-0720	TRK51:40, BK30:21, EU116:174, TRK51:40, EU129:236	EU (E-SPN, E-CRT, ROM), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli.; EU (E-SPN), U.Plei.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	megacantha +	Handmann 1887	112.160-0723	EU116:175, BK49:43	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	acanthicoides +	Hörnes 1877	112.160-0725	WW81.3:142	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), M.Mio. (U.Sarmat)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	nodifera +	Handmann 1887	112.160-0728	EU116:175, AUT10:149	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	AUT10 subspecies of Melanopsis varicosa

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	bouei bouei +	Férussac 1823	112.160-0730	AUT07:109ff, AUT10:145, BK45:228, BK49:42, UKR10:11	EU (SE-CZ, S-HU (Szakadat), W-ROM), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (E-AUT, SL), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n E-AUT, n C-SRB, W-UKR (Galicia)), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (N-CRT (Zaqreb)), U.Pli.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	nodosa +	Handmann 1882	112.160-0730S	EU116:175, WMSD	EU (E-AUT (Kottingbrunn)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	bouei sturi +	Fuchs 1873	112.160-0731	AUT21:114, AUT06:76ff, WW81.3:144, HU16:60	EU (E-AUT), Mio. (Sarmat, Pannon); EU (HU), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	AUT15 synonym of bouei, WW81.3 species
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	boettgeri +	Halaváts 1903 non Klika 1891	112.160-0731S	AUT07:183, AUT10:146	EU (E-AUT, NW-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	bouei affinis +	Handmann 1887	112.160-0732	AUT06:60, AUT10:145, AUT07:107ff, BK03, BK45:228, WW81.3:142, HU16:62	EU (AUT (NE, E), S-HU (Szakadat)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (AUT (NE, E), SL, MK, SW-BG, N-GRC)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy), Pli.	AUT15 synonym of bouei
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	bouei multicosata +	Handmann 1882	112.160-0733	EU116:173, BK45:230	EU (E-AUT, SL), O.Mio. (Pannon)	AUT15 syn. of bouei
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	bouei rarispina +	Lörenthey 1902	112.160-0734	AUT07:109ff, AUT10:145, AUT15:96, BK45:228, WW81.3:142	EU (S-HU (Szakadat)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (AUT (NE, E), SL), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pont)	AUT15 syn. of bouei
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	bouei spinosa +	Handmann 1882	112.160-0734S	AUT10:145, EU116:173	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	bouei ventricosa +	Handmann 1882	112.160-0734S	AUT10:145, EU116:173	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	sinzowi +	Lörenthey 1902	112.160-0734S	AUT10:145	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	tinnyensis +	Wenz 1919	112.160-0734S	AUT10:145	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	bouei tortispina +	Papp 1951 (1948)	112.160-0735	AUT07:167	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon), end.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	bouei acuminata +	Handmann 1882	112.160-0736	EU116:173	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	bouei monacantha +	Handmann 1882	112.160-0737	EU116:173	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	bouei aff. +	Férussac in Kittl 1887	112.160-0738	EU116:173	EU (E-CZ), Mio.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	defensa +	Fuchs 1870	112.160-0740	EU020:88, AUT09:105, WW81.3:143, BK56:132	EU (E-AUT, HU, ROM, S-CRT, BNH), O.Mio.; EU (S-CRT, BNH), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	defensa elongata +	Gillet & Marinescu 1971	112.160-0740S	AUT09:105, EU016:31	EU (E-AUT, W-ROM (Radmanesti)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	defensa trochiformis +	Fuchs in Gillet & Marinescu 1971	112.160-0740S	AUT09:105	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	defensa cf. +	Fuchs 1870	112.160-0741	EU116:174, BK50:167	EU (BNH (Dolni Tuzla)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	zitteli +	Neumayr 1869	112.160-0743	EU116:176, WW81.3:144	EU (S-CRT (Miočić)), O.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	croatica +	Brusina 1884	112.160-0745	BK30:21, WW81.3:143	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	lyrata +	Neumayr 1869	112.160-0748	BK32:207, BK33:483, BK12:24, BK46:358	EU (S-CRT, BNH (NW, S)), M.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	kispatici +	Brusina 1896, nom nud and Brusina 1897	112.160-0748S	EU020:88, WW81.3:143, BK12:24	EU (S-CRT (Miočić), BNH), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	lyrata costata +	Olujčić 1999 non (Olivier 1804: Melania) nec Neumayr 1869	112.160-0748S	BK32:207	EU (S-CRT, S-BNH), M.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	lyrata glabra +	Olujčić 1999	112.160-0748S	BK32:207	EU (S-CRT, S-BNH), M.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	lyrata semicostata +	Olujčić 1999	112.160-0748S	BK32:207	EU (S-CRT, S-BNH), M.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	lyrata var cylindracea +	Brusina 1874	112.160-0748S	BK32:207, BK12:24	EU (S-CRT (Ribarić), M.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	lyrata var misera +	Brusina 1874 or 1897	112.160-0748S	BK32:207, BK12:24, BK56:135	EU (S-CRT (Sinj B., Drniš B.)), M.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	panciciana +	Brusina 1874	112.160-0748S	BK12:23	EU (S-CRT, S-BNH), M.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	hastata +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	112.160-0750	BK30:21, EU116:174	EU (E-CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon), Pli.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	hastata cf. +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	112.160-0751	EU116:174	EU (E-CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	geniculata +	Brusina 1874	112.160-0753	EU020:88, BK32:207, WW81.3:143	EU (S-CRT, BNH), M.Mio. (Langh); EU (S-CRT (Sinj)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Melanopsis)	geniculata enodata +	Brusina 1897	112.160-0753S	BK32:207, BK56:134	EU (S-CRT, BNH), M.Mio. (Langh); EU (S-CRT (Sinj)), O.Mio. (Pont)	BK32 species
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	inconstans +	Neumayr 1869	112.160-0755	EU020:88, EU116:174, WW81.3:143, BK12:23	EU (S-CRT, BNH), M.Mio.; EU (S-CRT), O.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	inconstans var costulata +	Brusina 1874	112.160-0755S	BK12:23	EU (S-CRT, BNH), M.Mio.; EU (S-CRT), O.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	inconstans var nodulosa +	Brusina 1874	112.160-0755S	BK12:23	EU (S-CRT, BNH), M.Mio.; EU (S-CRT), O.Mio.	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	inconstans var plicatula +	Brusina 1874	112.160-0755S	BK12:23, WW81.3:143	EU (S-CRT (Miočić)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	porumbarui +	Porumbaru 1881	112.160-0758	WW81.3:143	EU (SW-ROM (Bucovatz)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	trochiformis +	Fuchs 1870	112.160-0760	WW81.3:144	EU (W-ROM (Timis (Radmanesti))), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	trojana +	Hörnes 1877	112.160-0763	WW81.3:144	AS (NW-TRK (Bozcaada I.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	Bozcaada is the modern name of Tenedos
Melanopsis (Canthidomus)	soubeirai +	Porumbaru	112.160-0765	GRC45.1:286, TRK08	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale), Pli.; EU (SW-ROM (Craiova)), Plei.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanopsis (Martinia)	martiniana martiniana +	Férussac 1823	112.160-0800	ROM50:294, AUT07:112ff, MNHN, BK34:16, WORMS, AUT10:133, EU116:175, BK49:46, BK50:136	EU (SL), Mio.; EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB, ROM), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	MNHN also in Lyrcea, EU116 and WORMS synonym of fossilis
Melanopsis (Martinia)	impressa cf. +	Krauss 1852	112.160-0800S	AUT92:61	EU (SL), Mio.; EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB, ROM), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	leobersdorfensis +	...	112.160-0800S	AUT92:61	EU (SL), Mio.; EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB, ROM), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	lushani +	d'Archiac 1846	112.160-0800S	BK46:372	EU (SL), Mio.; EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB, ROM), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	martiniana megalomorpha +	...	112.160-0801	MNHN	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), Mio.	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	martiniana constricta +	Handmann 1887	112.160-0802	MNHN, EU116:175	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	martiniana rugescens +	...	112.160-0803	MNHN	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), Mio.	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	martiniana extensa +	Handmann 1887	112.160-0804	EU116:175	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	martiniana spathiosa +	Handmann 1887	112.160-0805	EU116:175	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	vindobonensis vindobonensis +	Fuchs 1870	112.160-0810	AUT07:109ff, AUT15:96, AUT08:134, WW19, BK49:46, BK50:137	EU (AUT (NE, E), SW-SK, SL, HU, NE-CRT, N- BNH, n C-SRB, W-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	AUT08 and BK49 in Lyrcea
Melanopsis (Martinia)	avellana +	(Handmann : Homalia non Fuchs 1873, part	112.160-0810S	AUT92:63	EU (AUT (NE, E), SW-SK, SL, HU, NE-CRT, N- BNH, n C-SRB, W-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	capulus +	(Handmann : Martinia), part	112.160-0810S	AUT92:63	EU (AUT (NE, E), SW-SK, SL, HU, NE-CRT, N- BNH, n C-SRB, W-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	martiniana +	M.Hörnes 1856 and Sandber- ger 1874 non Férussac 1823	112.160-0810S	BK49:47, BK50:137	EU (AUT (NE, E), SW-SK, SL, HU, NE-CRT, N- BNH, n C-SRB, W-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	martiniana +	Férussac 1823 in Hörnes 1856, part	112.160-0810S	AUT92:62, BK45:228	EU (AUT (NE, E), SW-SK, SL, HU, NE-CRT, N- BNH, n C-SRB, W-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanopsis (Martinia)	pyrula +	(Handmann : Homalia)	112.160-0810S	AUT92:63	EU (AUT (NE, E), SW-SK, SL, HU, NE-CRT, N-BNH, n C-SRB, W-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	vindobonensis	Handmann 1887	112.160-0811	AUT10:137, BK49:44	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB), O.Mio. (Pont)	BK49 species
Melanopsis (Martinia)	contigua + vindobonensis var c +	Handmann	112.160-0811S	AUT08:135	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	vindobonensis	Handmann 1887	112.160-0812	EU116:176	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	capuliformis + vindobonensis	Handmann 1887	112.160-0813	EU116:176	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	consimilis + vindobonensis	Handmann 1882	112.160-0814	EU116:176	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	contecta + vindobonensis	Handmann 1887	112.160-0815	EU116:176	EU (E-AUT (Kottingbrunn)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	elongata + vindobonensis	Pavlović	112.160-0816	BK49:3	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	karagacensis + coaequata coaequata +	Handmann 1887	112.160-0820	AUT10:134, EU091, AUT15:96, EU116:175, WORMS	EU (E-AUT, SW-SK, HU, NE-CRT, N-BNH, n C-SRB, W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Formerly subspecies of martiniana and fossilis
Melanopsis (Martinia)	martiniana var c +	Handmann 1887	112.160-0820S	AUT08:134	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	wolfgangfischeri +	Neubauer, Harzhauser, Groh, Georgopoulou & Mandic 2014, pro rugosa	112.160-0830	EU016:17	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf), SL, S-HU, n C-SRB, W-ROM)), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	martiniana +	M. Hörnes 1856 and Fuchs 1871 non Férussac 1823	112.160-0830S	AUT08:134, AUT10:134	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	martiniana +	M. Hörnes 1856, part	112.160-0830S	AUT08:135, AUT10:137	EU (SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Martinia)	rugosa +	Handmann 1887 non Matheron 1842	112.160-0830S	AUT07:115ff, AUT08:134, AUT10:136, WW81.3:145, EU016:17, EU091, BK45:227, BK49:48	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf), SL, S-HU, n C-SRB, W-ROM)), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	Formerly Melanopsis (Lyraea) fossilis var rugosa and martiniana var rugosa
Melanopsis (Hyphantria)	striata +	Handmann	112.160-0910	...	EU (ROM), O.Mio. (U.Pont), ?	
Melanopsis (Hyphantria)	striata cf. +	Handmann	112.160-0911	ROM50:296	EU (ROM), O.Mio. (U.Pont)	
Melanopsis (Hyphantria)	haueri haueri +	Handmann 1882	112.160-0920	AUT92:57, EU116:174	EU (E-AUT (Kottingbrunn)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Hyphantria)	austriaca +	Handmann 1882	112.160-0920S	AUT10:152, EU116:173, AUT92:57, BK49:42	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf), N-HU, W-CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB), O.Mio. (Pont)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanopsis (Hyphantria)	bogdanovi +	(Brusina 1902: Melanosteira)	112.160-0920S	AUT92:57	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Hyphantria)	fasciata +	Handmann 1882	112.160-0920S	AUT92:57	EU (E-AUT (Kottingbrunn)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Hyphantria)	fusiformis +	Handmann 1882 non (J. Sowerby 1822)	112.160-0920S	AUT92:57	EU (E-AUT (Kottingbrunn)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Hyphantria)	gradata cf. +	(Fuchs 1887: Melania)	112.160-0920S	AUT92:57	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Hyphantria)	kottingbrunnensis +	Handmann 1882	112.160-0920S	AUT92:57	EU (E-AUT (Kottingbrunn)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Hyphantria)	scalaris +	Handmann 1882	112.160-0920S	AUT92:57	EU (E-AUT (Kottingbrunn)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Hyphantria)	stephanites +	(Handmann 1882: Melania)	112.160-0920S	AUT92:57	EU (E-AUT (Kottingbrunn)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Hyphantria)	haueri striata +	Handmann	112.160-0921	AUT07:111ff	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	AUT07 austriaca striata
Melanopsis (Hyphantria)	haueri ripanjensis +	Neubauer, Harzhauser, Kroh, Georgopoulou & Mandic 2014	112.160-0922	EU016:16	EU (n C-SRB (Ripan)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Hyphantria)	austriaca serbica +	Brusina 1902 non Brusina 1893	112.160-0922S	EU016:16	EU (n C-SRB (Ripan)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Melanopsis (Hyphantria)	haueri serbica +	Brusina in Wenz 1929 non Brusina 1893	112.160-0922S	EU016:16	EU (n C-SRB (Ripan)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Esperiana	esperii	(Férussac 1823: Melanopsis)	112.160-1500	EU009:128, ROM01:300, AUT02, TPD, BK30:25, MLD01:42, EU153:10	EU / AS (AUT, SK, SL, HU, CRT, SRB, MTN, ROM, MLD, BG, UKR, NW-TRK), freshwater; + Mio. EU (E-CRT); Pli. EU (E-CRT); Plei. EU (SE-ROM (Calarasi))	
Esperiana	danubialis	(Bourguignat 1884: Fagotia)	112.160-1500S	RUSS11:15, EU153:10	EU (CRT / SRB / ROM / BG (Danube, Save), freshwater	RUSS 11 in Fagotia as species
Esperiana	dneprensis	Starobogatov, Alexenko & Levina 1992	112.160-1500S	RUSS11:15, EU153:10	EU (CRT / SRB / ROM / BG / UKR (Danube, Save, Dnjepr), freshwater	RUSS 11 in Fagotia as species
Esperiana	roseni	Starobogatov 1992 in Starobogatov, Alexenko & Levina 1993	112.160-1500S	RUSS11:15, EU153:10	AS (KAU (W-GEG)), freshwater; + Plei. AS (KAU (GEG))	RUSS 11 in Fagotia as species, EU153 synonym of esperii
Esperiana	subtilis	Brot 1878	112.160-1500S	EU153:10	EU / AS (AUT, SK, SL, HU, CRT, SRB, MTN,	
Esperiana	turgida	Brot 1878	112.160-1500S	EU153:10	ROM, MLD, BG, UKR, NW-TRK), freshwater; +	
Esperiana	acroxia	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-1500S	EU153:10	EU / AS (AUT, SK, SL, HU, CRT, SRB, MTN,	
Esperiana	anatolica	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-1500S	EU153:10	ROM, MLD, BG, UKR, NW-TRK), freshwater; +	
Esperiana	anceyana	Bourguignat 1884	112.160.1500S	EU153:10		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Esperiana	ascania	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-1500S	EU153:10	EU / AS (AUT, SK, SL, HU, CRT, SRB, MTN,	
Esperiana	bourguignati	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-1500S	EU153:10	ROM, MLD, BG, UKR, NW-TRK), freshwater; +	
Esperiana	gallandi	Bourguignat 1884	112.160.1500S	EU153:10		
Esperiana	gravida	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-1500S	EU153:10	EU / AS (AUT, SK, SL, HU, CRT, SRB, MTN,	
Esperiana	locardiana	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-1500S	EU153:10	ROM, MLD, BG, UKR, NW-TRK), freshwater; +	
Esperiana	locturna	Bourguignat 1884	112.160.1500S	EU153:10		
Esperiana	pardalis	Brot 1878	112.160-1500S	EU153:10	EU / AS (AUT, SK, SL, HU, CRT, SRB, MTN,	
Esperiana	pfeifferi	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-1500S	EU153:10	ROM, MLD, BG, UKR, NW-TRK), freshwater; +	
Esperiana	rossmaessleri	Bourguignat 1884	112.160.1500S	EU153:10		
Esperiana	saintsimoniana	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-1500S	EU153:10	EU / AS (AUT, SK, SL, HU, CRT, SRB, MTN,	
Esperiana	servainiana	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-1500S	EU153:10	ROM, MLD, BG, UKR, NW-TRK), freshwater; +	
Esperiana	stenostoma	Bourguignat 1884	112.160.1500S	EU153:10		
Esperiana	esperif pardalis	Mühlfeld	112.160-1501	ROM01:300	EU (ROM), freshwater	Brot 1878 ?
Esperiana	esperif turgida	Parreyss 1847	112.160-1502	ROM01:300	EU (ROM), freshwater	Brot 1878 ?
Esperiana	esperif subtilis	Parreyss 1847	112.160-1503	ROM01:300	EU (ROM), freshwater	Brot 1878 ?
Esperiana	berlani = beralni, err	(Bourguignat 1884: Fagotia)	112.160-1510	RUSS11:14, EU153:10	EU (CRT / SRB / ROM / BG (Danube, Save), freshwater	RUSS 11 in Fagotia
Esperiana	sikorai +	Brusina 1902	112.160-1550	EU091	EU (ROM), Plei.	
Esperiana	wuesti +	Meijer 1989	112.160-1560	NL03:152	EU (NL (Bavel)), U.Plei.	
Esperiana	acicularis +	(Wüst 1901: Melanopsis)	112.160-1560S	NL03:152	EU (NL (Bavel)), U.Plei.	
Microcolpia	acicularis	(Férussac 1823: Melanopsis)	112.160-2000	EU009:128, ROM01:300, EU091, BG01, TPD, EU153:11	EU / AS (AUT, SK, HU, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, ROM, UKR, BG, NW-TRK), freshwater; + Plei. EU (SE-ROM (Calarasi))	Formerly in Esperiana and Fagotia, also sub- species of daudebardii
Microcolpia	potamactebia	(Bourguignat 1870 or 1884: Melanopsis)	112.160-2000S	RUSS11:17, EU153:11	EU (ROM / BG (Danube Region)), freshwater	RUSS11 species
Microcolpia	ucrainica	Starobogatov, Alexenko & Levina 1992	112.160-2000S	RUSS11:17, EU153:11	EU (UKR (Bug River), ROM / BG (Danube Region)), freshwater	RUSS11 species
Microcolpia	villeserriana	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-2000S	EU153:11	EU / AS (AUT, SK, HU, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, ROM, UKR, BG, NW-TRK), freshwater; +	
Microcolpia	canaliculata	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-2000S	RUSS11:17, EU153:11	EU (ROM / BG (Danube Region)), freshwater	RUSS11 species
Microcolpia	coutagniana	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-2000S	EU153:11	EU / AS (AUT, SK, HU, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH,	
Microcolpia	hagenmuelleriana	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-2000S	EU153:11	MTN, ROM, UKR, BG, NW-TRK), freshwater; +	
Microcolpia	inconspicua	Starobogatov 1992	112.160-2000S	EU153:11		
Microcolpia	mabilliana	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-2000S	EU153:11	EU / AS (AUT, SK, HU, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH,	
Microcolpia	pachystoma	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-2000S	EU153:11	MTN, ROM, UKR, BG, NW-TRK), freshwater; +	
Microcolpia	peracuta	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-2000S	EU153:11		

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

387

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Microcolpia	praecleara	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-2000S	EU153:11	EU / AS (AUT, SK, HU, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH,	
Microcolpia	pyramidalis	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-2000S	EU153:11	MTN, ROM, UKR, BG, NW-TRK), freshwater; +	
Microcolpia	rochebruniana	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-2000S	EU153:11		
Microcolpia	schileykoi	Starobogatov 1992	112.160-2000S	EU153:11	EU / AS (AUT, SK, HU, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH,	
Microcolpia	servaini	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-2000S	EU153:11	MTN, ROM, UKR, BG, NW-TRK), freshwater; +	
Microcolpia	stossichiana	Bourguignat 1884	112.160-2000S	EU153:11		
Microcolpia	daudebardii	(Prevost 1821)	112.160-2010	AUT02, MLD01:42, BG09:58, EU153:10	EU (AUT, MLD, BG), freshwater	
Microcolpia	daudebardii	(Brot 1868: Fagotia (Microcolpia))	112.160-2011	EU091, EU153:11	EU (HU), freshwater	EU091 in Esperiana
Microcolpia	daudebardii	(Schütt & Bilgin 1974: Fagotia (Microcolpia))	112.160-2012	EU091, EU153:11	EU (GRC), freshwater	EU091 in Esperiana
Lyrcaea	narzolina +	(D'Archiac 1845: Melanopsis)	112.160-2505	EU010:426, WW81.3:145, WW81.3:145, EU129:236ff	EU (ITN (NW, n E), SE-FRK, CRT ?, HU ?), O.Mio.; EU (SPN, PTG), U.Pli.; EU (E-SPN (Albacete), SW-ROM (Bucovatz)), O.Pli.	
Lyrcaea	narzolensis +	(Gassies in Jodot 1958: Melanopsis)	112.160-2505S	EU129:236	EU (ITN (NW, n E), SE-FRK), O.Mio.; EU (SPN, PTG), U.Pli.; EU (E-SPN (Albacete), SW- ROM (Bucovatz)), O.Pli.	
Lyrcaea	narzolina var ecarinata +	(Fontannes : Melanopsis)	112.160-2506	EU129:236	EU (E-SPN (Albacete)), O.Pli.	
Lyrcaea	aquensis +	(Grateloup 1838: Melanopsis)	112.160-2510	TRK38:12, AUT41:158	EU (TRK), Oli.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Lyrcaea	dufourii +	(Férussac 1822: Melanopsis)	112.160-2510S	TRK63:35	EU (TRK), Oli.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	See dufouri Férussac 1807
Lyrcaea	fusiformis +	(J. Sowerby 1822: Melanopsis)	112.160-2515	GB01, GB03, TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon)	
Lyrcaea	subfusiformis +	(Morris : Melanopsis)	112.160-2515S	TPD, WW81.3:139	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc.	
Lyrcaea	fusiformis cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1822)	112.160-2516	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Lyrcaea	pourcyensis +	...	112.160-2520	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Lyrcaea	sodalis +	(Deshayes 1862: Melanopsis)	112.160-2525	EU091, TPD, WW81.3:141	EU (N-FRK (Marne), NW-AUT (Salzburg), SE- PLN (Rzeszow)), Paleo.	
Lyrcaea	varicosa +	(Handmann 1882: Melanopsis)	112.160-2530	AUT07:111ff, EU116:176, AUT92:59	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lyrcaea	varicosa	(Handmann 1887: Melanopsis)	112.160-2530S	AUT10:148	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lyrcaea	nodescens +					
Lyrcaea	varicosa senatoria	(Handmann 1887: Melanopsis)	112.160-2530S	AUT10:148	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lyrcaea	+ senatoria senatoria	(Handmann 1887: Melanopsis)	112.160-2535	AUT10:139, EU116:175, BK45:228	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf), SL), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lyrcaea	+ +					

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lyrcaea	rudis +	(Brusina 1902: Melanopsis)	112.160-2535S	AUT10:139, BK49:44	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf), SL), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB (Karagač)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lyrcaea	senatoria elongata + = ? longata	(Handmann 1887: Melanopsis)	112.160-2536	AUT10:139	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lyrcaea	impressa impressa +	(Krauss 1852: Melanopsis)	112.160-2540	Medit.03:125, PLN10.5:196, AUT06:38ff, AUT40:31, TPD, GER089:630, AUT08:134, WW81.3:145, EU129:242, WW19	EU (E-AUT, GRC), O.Oli.; EU (NW-AUT, SL), Mio.; EU (S-GER, E-CZ, GRC), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, S-CZ, NE-AUT, S-HU), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, NW-HU, ITN), O.Mio.	
Lyrcaea	aquensis +	(Grateloup ) in (Baluk 1975: Melanopsis)	112.160-2540S	PLN10.5:196	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Lyrcaea	impressa monregalensis +	(Schaffer 1912: Melanopsis)	112.160-2540S	AUT10:129ff, EU116:174, AUT08:134	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg); EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Lyrcaea	intermedia +	(Rzehak 1883: Melanopsis)	112.160-2540S	CZ11:74	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Lyrcaea	impressa pseudonarzolina +	(Papp 1948 (1951): Melanopsis)	112.160-2541	AUT06:60ff, AUT07:107, AUT10:131	EU (AUT (NE, E), CZ), Mio. (Sarmat, Pannon)	
Lyrcaea	impressa bonelli +	(Manzoni 1870: Melanopsis)	112.160-2542	AUT06:60ff, AUT07:107, AUT10:131, AUT08:134, EU091, WW81.3:144	EU (GRC), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), Mio. (Sarmat, Pannon); EU (NW-ITN), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (S-FRK), O.Mio. (Pont)	WW81.3 species
Lyrcaea	impressa bonelli +	(Sismonda 1847: Melanopsis), part, nom nud	112.160-2542S	PLN10.5:196, AUT10:131	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Lyrcaea	impressa posterior +	(Papp 1948 (1951) or 1953: Melanopsis)	112.160-2543	AUT07:107ff, SYS171:456, BK45:227	EU (AUT (NE, E), SL), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lyrcaea	impressa carinatissima +	(Sacco 1889: Melanopsis)	112.160-2544	AUT07:127, AUT08:134, AUT10:131	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	AUT07 species
Lyrcaea	fossilis fossilis +	(Gmelin 1790 or 1791: Buccinum)	112.160-2550	AUT07:109ff, WW19, AUT10:133, EU091, AUT08:134, WW81.3:145	EU (AUT (NE, E), HU, SL, W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (ROM), O.Mio. (U.Pont)	
Lyrcaea	capulus +	Handmann 1882	112.160-2550S	EU116:173, AUT92:61	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	AUT92 partly synonym of Melanopsis (Martinia) martiniana
Lyrcaea	fossilis monstrosum +	(Martini 1771: Pyrum)	112.160-2550S	AUT10:132	EU (AUT (NE, E), SL, W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lyrcaea	fossilis var accedens +	Handmann 1887	112.160-2550S	WORMS, EU116:175	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (ROM), O.Mio. (U.Pont)	EU116 subspecies of Melanopsis (Martinia) martiniana

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lyrcaea	fossilis var proclivis +	Handmann 1887	112.160-2550S	WORMS, AUT10:133, EU116:175	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (ROM), O.Mio. (U.Pont)	EU116 and AUT10 subspecies of Melanopsis (Martinia) martiniana
Lyrcaea	fossilis var propinqua +	Handmann 1887	112.160-2550S	WORMS, MNHN, EU116:175	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (ROM), O.Mio. (U.Pont)	MNHN and EU116 subgenus of Melanopsis (Martinia) martiniana
Lyrcaea	martiniana +	(Fuchs 1870 non Férussac 1823: Melanopsis)	112.160-2550S	AUT08:134, AUT10:134	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lyrcaea	martiniana +	(M. Hörnes 1856 and Fuchs 1871 non Férussac 1823: Melanopsis)	112.160-2550S	AUT08:134, AUT10:136	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lyrcaea	matheroni cf. +	(Lörenthey 1902: Melanopsis)	112.160-2550S	AUT10:133	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lyrcaea	spiralis +	Handmann 1882 or (Handmann 1882: Fusus)	112.160-2550S	ROM50:296, EU116:175, AUT92:61, WORMS, SYS133:190	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (ROM), O.Mio. (U.Pont)	AUT92 synonym of Melanopsis (Martinia) martiniana
Lyrcaea	fossilis handmanniana +	(Fischer 1996: Melanopsis), pro constricta Handmann 1887	112.160-2551	EU091, AUT15:95, BK45:227	EU (E-AUT, SL, SW-SK, HU, NE-CRT, N-BNH, N-SRB, W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lyrcaea	fossilis constricta +	(Handmann 1887 non Brusina 1878: Melanopsis)	112.160-2551S	AUT07:109ff, AUT10:134, AUT15:95	EU (E-AUT, SL, SW-SL, HU, NE-CRT, N-BNH, N-SRB, W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lyrcaea	fossilis pseudoimpressa +	(Papp 1948 (1951): Melanopsis)	112.160-2552	AUT07:115ff	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lyrcaea	fossilis biconica +	Handmann 1887	112.160-2553	EU116:174	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Originally subspecies of capulus
Lyrcaea	caryota +	(Brusina 1902: Melanopsis)	112.160-2555	WW81.3:144	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Kenese))), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lyrcaea	major +	(Férussac 1823: Melanopsis)	112.160-2558	WW81.3:145	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Lyrcaea	morrisi +	(Wenz 1928: Melanopsis)	112.160-2560	WW81.3:145	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Lyrcaea	matheroni +	(Mayer 1871: Melanopsis)	112.160-2563	BK44:47	EU (S-FRK (Bollène)), U.Mio.	
Lyrcaea	martiniana +	(Neumayr 1869: Melanopsis (Lyrcea))	112.160-2563S	BK44:47, BK46:372	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia (Repušnica))), U.Mio.	BK46 species with author Férussac 1823
Lyrcaea	strangulata +	(Brusina 1902: Melanopsis)	112.160-2565	WW81.3:146	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia (Kovacevac))), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Stylospirula	probiscidea +	(Deshayes 1862: Melanopsis)	112.160-3000	MNHN, WW81.3:146	EU (N-FRK (Aisne)), Eoc. (Auvers)	
Stylospirula	carinata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826: Melanopsis)	112.160-3010	GB04, WW81.3:146	EU (S-GB, sw SW-GER (Kleinkems)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-GB), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Stylospirula	carinata cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826: Melanopsis)	112.160-3011	FRK96:76	EU (sw SW-GER (Illfurt)), O.Eoc.	
Stylospirula	mansiana or manciana +	Noulet 1854	112.160-3020	EU010:372, FRK40:11ff, WW81.3:140	EU (S-FRK, sw SW-GER (Kleinkems)), O.Eoc.; EU (FRK), Oli.	Formerly in Melanopsis

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Stylospirula	mansiana var	Sandberger	112.160-3021	FRK96:76	EU (sw SW-GER (Kleinkems, Nieder-Spechbach, Illfurt)), O.Eoc.	FRK96 in Melanopsis (Macrospira)
Holandriana	holandri holandri	(Férussac 1823)	112.160-4000	BK02:177, ROM01:300	EU (S-AUT, BK), freshwater	
Holandriana	bulgarica	(Drenski 1947: Bithynia)	112.160-4000S	BG09:60, EU153:11	EU (BG), freshwater	
Holandriana	fagotiana	(Bourguignat 1884: Melanella)	112.160-4000S	WORMS	EU (S-AUT, HU, W-BK, GRC), freshwater	
Holandriana	holandrii	(C.Pfeiffer 1828: Melania)	112.160-4000S	EU009:128, BK15:108,173, AUT22:38, EU091, BG09:60, EU153:11, WORMS	EU (S-AUT, HU, W-BK, GRC), freshwater	
Holandriana	ovoidea	(Bourguignat : Melania)	112.160-4000S	BG09:60	EU (BG), freshwater	
Holandriana	speciosa	(Bourguignat 1884: Melanella)	112.160-4000S	WORMS	EU (S-AUT, HU, W-BK, GRC), freshwater	
Holandriana	holandri afra	Rossmässler 1837	112.160-4001	BK02:192, ROM01:300, EU153:11	EU (ROM, CRT, S-SRB, MTN), freshwater	EU153 synonym of holandrii
Holandriana	holandri aequata	Rossmässler 1837	112.160-4002	WW03:198, ROM01:300, EU153:11	EU (ROM), freshwater	EU153 synonym of holandrii
Holandriana	holandri costulata	Schmidt 1847 or 1856	112.160-4003	ROM01:300, EU153:11	EU (ROM), freshwater	EU153 synonym of holandrii
Holandriana	holandri bosnica	Boettger	112.160-4004	BK02:192	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Holandriana	holandri coronata	Rossmässler	112.160-4005	BK02:192	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Holandriana	holandri laevigata	Rossmässler	112.160-4006	BK02:192, EU091	EU (CRT, BNH, MK, ABN), freshwater	
Holandriana	holandri pilarina	Boettger	112.160-4007	BK02:192	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Holandriana	pecchiolii +	(Hömes )	112.160-4050	AUT08:135	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Holandriana	gayi +	Brusina 1902	112.160-4060	GRC44:70	EU (C-GRC (Korinth)), Pli.	
Holandriana	mitzopoulosi +	(Papp 1955: Melanopsis (Melanosteira))	112.160-4060S	GRC44:70	EU (C-GRC (Korinth)), Pli.	
Holandriana	fossariformis +	(Tournouër	112.160-4070	TRK08	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli.	
Pseudobellardia	auriculata +	(Schlotheim 1820: Muricites)	112.160-6500	WW81.3:147, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Pseudobellardia	plicatiformis +	(Schlotheim 1820: Muricites)	112.160-6510	SYS133:162	EU (...), Eoc.	
Pseudobellardia	gomphoceras +	(Bayan 1870: Cerithium)	112.160-6520	ITN88:93, TPD	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	TPD in Bellatara
Pseudobellardia	muttii +	Dominici & Kowalke 2014	112.160-6530	NEW2014:21, TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Pyr.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Pseudobellardia	spec. +	...	112.160-6590	TRK33:312	AS (TRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Megalonoda	reussi +	(Hömes 1856: Purpuroidea)	112.160-7500	AUT25:57	EU (C-AUT (N-Kalkalpen)), O.Kreide	
Megalonoda	punctata +	(Stoliczka 1860: Melanopsis)	112.160-7500S	AUT25:57	EU (C-AUT (N-Kalkalpen)), O.Kreide	
Megalonoda	spiniger +	(Sowerby) in Kollmann 1975	112.160-7500S	AUT25:57	EU (C-AUT (N-Kalkalpen)), O.Kreide	
Megalonoda	spiniger +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1832: Turbo)	112.160-7510	AUT25:58	EU (C-AUT (N-Kalkalpen)), O.Kreide	
Megalonoda	blaschkei +	(Schenck 1969: Purpuroidea)	112.160-7510S	AUT25:58	EU (C-AUT (N-Kalkalpen)), O.Kreide	
Megalonoda	punctata +	(Stoliczka in Schenck 1969: Melanopsis)	112.160-7510S	AUT25:58	EU (C-AUT (N-Kalkalpen)), O.Kreide	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Megalonoda	scalaris +	(Conrad : Natica)	112.160-7520	AUT25:56	EU (C-AUT (N-Kalkalpen)), O.Kreide	
Megalonoda	purpuroidea +	(Blanckenhorn : Coronatica)	112.160-7520S	AUT25:56	EU (C-AUT (N-Kalkalpen), AM (W-MEX)), O.Kreide	See Cloughtonia
Megalonoda	...	Kollmann	112.160-7530	AUT25:56	EU (C-GRC (Livadia)), O.Kreide	
Stomatopsis	cosinensis +	Stache	112.160-8000	BK34:16, EU116:179	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsis	consinensis	Stache 1889	112.160-8001	EU116:179	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsis	angulata + consinensis ovata +	Stache 1889	112.160-8002	EU116:179	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsis	consinensis	Stache 1889	112.160-8003	EU116:179	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsis	rhomblastoma + consinensis	Stache 1889	112.160-8004	EU116:179	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsis	tenuilabris + consinensis	Stache 1889	112.160-8005	EU116:179	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsis	trigonostoma + acuta +	Stache	112.160-8010	EU116:179	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsis	crassicosatus or crassecostata +	Stache	112.160-8015	BK34:16, EU116:180	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsis	crassilabris +	Stache	112.160-8020	EU116:180	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsis	distincta +	Stache ... in Stache 1889	112.160-8025	EU116:180	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsis	effusa +	Stache	112.160-8030	EU116:180	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsis	elegans +	Stache	112.160-8035	EU116:180	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsis	insana +	Stache	112.160-8040	EU116:180	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsis	intermedia +	Stache	112.160-8045	EU116:180	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsis	interrupta +	Stache	112.160-8050	EU116:180	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsis	simplex +	Stache	112.160-8055	EU116:180	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsis	labiata labiata +	Stache	112.160-8060	EU116:180	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsis	labiata abbreviata +	Stache	112.160-8061	EU116:180	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsis	labiata incrassata +	Stache	112.160-8062	EU116:180	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsis	spec. +	Stache 1889	112.160-8090	BK34:14, EU116:180	EU (SL), O.Kreide (Mstr.), Paleo.	
Smendovia	bartolinii +	(Capellini 1873: Melanopsis)	112.160-8510	WW81.3:146	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Faxia	macrostoma +	Ravn 1933	112.160-9000	WW81.3:147	EU (DK (Faxe)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
<b>Familia Modulidae, P.Fischer 1884</b>			<b>112.17</b>	<b>SYS004:249</b>		
Modulus	guernei	Dautzenberg 1900	112.170-0010	Map.23:51	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), -20 m	
Modulus	unidens	auct. non Schröder 1788	112.170-0010S	Map.23:51	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), -20 m	
Modulus	turbinoides	(Locard 1897: Tectarius)	112.170-0020	Map.23:51	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Modulus	basteroti +	Benoist 1873	112.170-0050	EU077, WW81.3:153	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Modulostylina	waageni +	(Kittl 1884: Coelostylina)	112.170-1000	SYS104:82	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Unacerithium	...	...	112.170-70	NEW2014:24	EU (GER), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	
<b>Familia Diastomidae, Cossmann 1894</b>			<b>112.18</b>	<b>SYS004:248</b>		
Diastoma	costellata costellata +	(Lamarck 1804: Melania)	112.180-0000	EU010:336, EU011:296, TPD, WW19, FRK01, WW81.3:186, GB25:6, ITN85:62	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (e S- GER, N-ITN (Trentino, W-Veneto), NW-ROM (Cluj), E-BG), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto), C-ROM (Cluj)), U.Oli.	
Diastoma	costellata elongata +	(Brongniart )	112.180-0001	Medit.03:126	EU (GRC), AS (Iran), Oli.	
Diastoma	variculosa +	Deshayes 1861	112.180-0005	FRK32, WW81.3:187	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Diastoma	grateloupi grateloupi +	d'Orbigny 1852	112.180-0010	TPD, WW81.3:186	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Diastoma	grateloupi turritoapenninica +	Sacco	112.180-0011	HU01:14	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Diastoma	interruptum +	Deshayes 1862	112.180-0015	TPD, FRK17, WW81.3:186	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Diastoma	brasili +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Potamides (Pyrrasis))	112.180-0020	FRK01, WW81.3:186	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Diastoma	imbricatum +	Cossmann 1898	112.180-0025	FRK01, WW81.3:186	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Diastoma	variabile +	(Defrance )	112.180-0030	FRK01, WW81.3:187	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Diastoma	ultimum +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1922	112.180-0035	FRK28:238, WW81.3:187	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli., U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Diastoma	inermis +	Deshayes 1862	112.180-0040	TPD, WW81.3:186	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Diastoma	alpinum +	...	112.180-0045	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Diastoma	roncanum +	(Brongniart )	112.180-0050	SYS104:73	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer (Gant))), M.Eoc.	
Diastoma	roncanum cf. +	(Brongniart )	112.180-0051	BK34:16	EU (SL), Eoc.	
Diastoma	testasii +	Grateloup in Fuchs 1850	112.180-0055	EU116:169	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto (Mte. Castellaro))), Oli.	
Diastoma	multispiratum +	Cossmann 1881	112.180-0060	WW81.3:186	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Abbecourt))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Diastoma	acuminiense +	(Cossmann 1882)	112.180-0065	FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Diastoma	spec. +	...	112.180-0090	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Aurelianelia	rissoides +	...	112.180-1010	<a href="http://www.fossilshells.nl/frbritlutgast025.html">http://www.fossilshells.nl/frbritlutgast025.html</a>	EU (W-FRK (Bretagne)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Keilostoma	turricula +	(Bruguière 1789: Bulimus)	112.180-3000	EU010:332, EU011:285, WW19, TPD, Pac.20:273, WW81.3:69	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW- FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Keilostoma	marginata +	(Lamarck : Melania)	112.180-3000S	Pac.20:273, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 species
Keilostoma	submarginatum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Rissoa)	112.180-3005	EU073:32, FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Keilostoma	minus = minor +	Deshayes 1861	112.180-3005S	WW19, FRK17, EU073:32, GB01, TPD, WW81.3:69	EU (BEG, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK17 in Paryphostoma
Keilostoma	eximium +	...	112.180-3010	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	TPD in Paryphostoma
Keilostoma	conicum +	(Zekeli 1851: Eulima)	112.180-3015	CZ06:29	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Keilostoma	maxima +	Briart & Cornet 1865	112.180-3020	AUT11.3:45	EU (BEG), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Also treated as synonym of turricula
Keilostoma	cenomanensis +	Gueranger 1865	112.180-3025	AUT11.3:45	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	AUT11.1 in Blackdownia
Keilostoma	godoganiensis -	(Pchelintsev 1954: Trajanella)	112.180-3030	AUT11.3:46	EU / AS (KAU) ?, M.Kreide ?	
Keilostoma	subamphora +	(Pchelintsev 1954: Trajanella)	112.180-3035	AUT11.3:46	EU / AS (KAU) ?, M.Kreide ?	
Keilostoma	tabulata +	(Zekeli 1852: Eulima)	112.180-3040	AUT28:200, FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude), NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Keilostoma	requieniana +	(Zekeli 1852: Eulima)	112.180-3041	AUT28:200	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Keilostoma	decemliratum +	(Cossmann 1888)	112.180-3045	FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Keilostoma	plicatum +	...	112.180-3050	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Keilostoma	labiatum +	Weinzettl 1910	112.180-3055	CZ06:30	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Keilostoma	spec. +	...	112.180-3090	AUT11.3:45	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Sandbergeria (Sandbergeria)	cancellata +	(Nyst 1836: Pyramidella)	112.180-4000	GER001:43, BEG01, WW81.3:187	EU (BEG, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Sandbergeria (Sandbergeria)	perpusilla +	(Grateloup 1827: Chemnitzia)	112.180-4005	EU011:296, HU02:24, AUT03:119, AUT08:137, WW81.3:188	EU (PLN, HU), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)); O.Mio.	
Sandbergeria (Sandbergeria)	regularis +	(Melleville 1843: Cerithium)	112.180-4010	FRK32, TRK33:312, WW81.3:188	EU / AS (NW-FRK, TRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Sandbergeria (Sandbergeria)	spiralissima +	Dubois	112.180-4015	AUT08:138	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Sandbergeria (Sandbergeria)	cylindrata +	Boettger	112.180-4020	AUT08:138	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Sandbergeria (Sandbergeria)	communis +	(Deshayes 1865)	112.180-4025	FRK01, WW81.3:187	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers))	
Sandbergeria (Sandbergeria)	tenuicrenata +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1902	112.180-4030	FRK01, WW81.3:188	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin (Hauteville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sandbergeria (Sandbergeria)	nana +	Edwards MS	112.180-4035	GB01	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Sandbergeria (Sandbergeria)	decussata +	Lamarck 1804	112.180-4040	TPD, FRK01, EU77	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Finella ?
Sandbergeria (Sandbergeria)	turbinopsis +	Deshayes 1865	112.180-4045	TPD, WW81.3:189	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet): EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Sandbergeria (Sandbergeria)	vectiana +	Munt & Barker 1996	112.180-4050	GB04, GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Sandbergeria (Sandbergeria)	striatula +	Eichwald	112.180-4055	AUT41:156	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sandbergeria (Sandbergeria)	abscondita +	(Deshayes 1865)	112.180-4060	WW81.3:187	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines (Pierrefitte))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Sandbergeria (Sandbergeria)	dolfusi +	Tournouër 1880	112.180-4065	WW81.3:188	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Sandbergeria (Sandbergeria)	pseudoventricosa +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cerithium)	112.180-4070	EU073:35, WW81.3:188	EU (NW-FRK (Cuis)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	EU073 in Finella
Sandbergeria (Sandbergeria)	ventricosa +	(Deshayes 1833: Cerithium) non (Gmelin 1789: Trochus)	112.180-4070S	EU073:35	EU (NW-FRK (Cuis)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	EU073 in Finella
Sandbergeria (Sandbergeria)	pissarroï +	Cossmann 1889	112.180-4075	WW81.3:188	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Ezanville, Le Fayel))), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Sandbergeria (Sandbergeria)	subobtusa +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cerithium)	112.180-4080	EU073:36, WW81.3:188	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	EU073 in Obtortio
Sandbergeria (Sandbergeria)	obtusa +	(Melleville 1844 non Lamarck 1822: Cerithium)	112.180-4080S	EU073:36	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	EU073 in Obtortio
Sandbergeria (Aneurychilus)	secale +	(Deshayes 1864: Cerithium)	112.180-4100	FRK01, SYS104:74, WW81.3:189	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sandbergeria (Aneurychilus)	cyclostomoides +	(Deshayes 1864: Cerithium)	112.180-4110	FRK32, WW81.3:189	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Sandbergeria (Aneurychilus)	valmondoisensis +	Cossmann 1889	112.180-4120	WW81.3:189	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise (Valmondois))), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Teleostoma	tuba +	(Deshayes 1861: Pterostoma)	112.180-5000	WW81.3:190, FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Teleostoma	bacillum +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.180-5010	WW81.3:190, FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Teleostoma	dumasi +	Cossmann 1898	112.180-5020	<a href="http://www.fossilshells.nl/frbritlut/gast025.html">http://www.fossilshells.nl/frbritlut/gast025.html</a> , WW81.3:190	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Teleostoma	imbricatarium +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1902	112.180-5030	WW81.3:190	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin (Hauteville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Agapibittium	greveniense +	Harzhauser & Kowalke	112.180-7010	Medit.03:126	EU (GRC), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
<b>Familia Ladinulidae, Bandel 1992, +</b>			<b>112.19</b>	<b>ITN28:39</b>		
Ladinula	campana +	Bandel 1992	112.190-0000	ITN28:40	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Ladinula	lima +	(Zardini 1978: Tectus (Trochus))	112.190-0010	ITN28:41	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Faloriella	cortinense +	Bandel 1992	112.190-1000	ITN28:42	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Faloriella	bronni cfr. +	(Zardini 1978: Kittlidiscus)	112.190-1000S	ITN28:42	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Ampezzoscala	ornata +	(Münster 1841: Turritella)	112.190-2000	ITN28:44	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Ampezzoscala	damesi +	(Kittl 1892: Scalaria)	112.190-2000S	ITN28:44, EU098:630	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Ampezzoscala	pulchellum +	(Laube 1869: Cerithium)	112.190-2000S	ITN28:44	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Camposcala	pusilla +	(Zardini 1978: Eucycloscala)	112.190-3000	ITN28:45	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Flemmingia	bistriata +	(Münster 1841: Trochus)	112.190-4000	ITN28:47	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Flemmingia	bicarinata +	(Klipstein 1843: Trochus)	112.190-4000S	ITN28:47	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Flemmingia ?	acutebicarinata +	Klipstein 1843	112.190-4000S ?	ITN28:48	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Flemmingia	bistriata f sulcifera +	(Münster )	112.190-4001	EU098:616	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Flemmingia	granulata +	Kittl 1891	112.190-4010	ITN28:48, EU098:616	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	ITN28 synonym of bicarinata
Flemmingia	peracuta +	Kittl 1899	112.190-4020	EU098:616	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Piazella	subnuda +	(Kittl 1894: Loxonema (Anoptychia))	112.190-5000	SYS104:70, EU098:618	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
<b>Familia Prisciophoridae, Bandel, Gründel &amp; Maxwell 2000, +</b>			<b>112.20</b>	<b>SYS004:140,248, Pac.02</b>		
Prisciophora	...		112.200-00	SYS104:78	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Apt, Alb)	
Prisciophora	spec. +	Gründel 1998	112.200-0090	GER026.2:5	EU (NW-PLN (Klęby)), M.Jura (Callov)	
<b>Familia Litiopidae, J.E. Gray 1847</b>			<b>112.21</b>	<b>SYS004:248</b>		
Litiopa	acuminata +	Baudon 1853	112.210-0010	WW81.3:192	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Litiopa	alnensis +	Cossmann 1907	112.210-0020	FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Litiopa	turriculata +	(Cossmann 1896)	112.210-0030	FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Alaba	culliereti	(Dautzenberg 1891)	112.210-1010	Map.23:51	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (WI))	
Alaba	virgata	(Philippi 1849: Rissoa)	112.210-1020	ERMS	Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen))	
Alaba	mirabilis	(Mermod & Hornung 1926: Gibborissoa)	112.210-1020S	ERMS	Medit. (AS (Israel))	
Alaba	stricta	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Apicularia (Thapsiella))	112.210-1020S	ERMS, EU003:205	Medit. (AS (Israel))	
Alaba	elata +	(O. Boettger 1901)	112.210-1050	PLN10.5:197	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Alaba ?	dubia +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.210-1070	WW81.3:191	EU (NW-FRK), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Alaba ?	inchoata +	Deshayes 1861	112.210-1080	WW81.3:191	EU (NW-FRK), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Litiopella	schoeningi +	Bandel & Kiel 2000	112.210-3000	SPN12:61, SYS104:77	EU (NW-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Gibborissoia	varicosa +	(Basterot 1825: Rissoa)	112.210-4000	WW81.3:191, WORMS	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saucats))), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	WW81.3 in Alaba
Gibborissoia	costellata +	(Grateloup 1827 or 1828: Bulimus)	112.210-4000S	WW81.3:191, WORMS	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Gibborissoia	costellata var costata +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1919: Alaba)	112.210-4000S	WORMS	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Gibborissoia	costellata var ventripotens +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1919: Alaba)	112.210-4000S	WORMS	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Gibborissoia	prevostina +	(Basterot 1825: Phasianella)	112.210-4000S	WW81.3:24, WORMS	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Type of Touzinia
Gibborissoia	varicosa var anomala +	(Eichwald 1853)	112.210-4001	EU011:296, AUT08:136, WW81.3:192	EU (ITN, E-AUT, HU, ROM, PLN), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gibborissoia	morgani +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1919)	112.210-4010	WW81.3:24, WORMS	EU (C-FRK (Loir-et-Cher)), U.Mio. (Pontilev)	Formerly in Touzinia
<b>Familia Potamididae, H. &amp; A. Adams 1854</b>			<b>112.22</b>	<b>SYS004:249</b>		
Potamides (Potamides)	lamarckii +	Brongniart 1810	112.220-0000	GER034:15, EU010:372, AM159:176, BEG01, GB04, SYS104:83, WW81.3:155	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), s C-FRK (Cantal)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-GB, BEG, NW-FRK, n SW-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NW-FRK, n SW-GER, S-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	Formerly in Cerithium
Potamides (Potamides)	conicus	(Blainville 1829)	112.220-0003	EU093	Medit. (EU (CY), AF (N-Egypt))	
Potamides (Potamides)	basteroti +	(Serres 1829)	112.220-0005	EU010:426, EU011:292, WW81.3:154	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), O.Pli. (Astian)	
Potamides (Potamides)	bonnardi +	Deshayes	112.220-0008	TRK32:25	AS (NW-TRK (Sakarya B.)), M.Eoc.	
Potamides (Potamides)	cristatus +	(Lamarck 1804 in Deshayes 1833)	112.220-0010	EU010:334, EU011:292, WW81.3:154, TPD, FRK69:48	EU (NW-FRK (widespread)), M.Eoc. (Auvers, Lutet); EU (GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Potamides (Potamides)	cristatus cf. +	(Lamarck in Deshayes 1833)	112.220-0011	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Potamides (Potamides)	cristatus var catenatus +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.220-0012	WW81.3:155, FRK69:48	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Chambors))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 species
Potamides (Potamides)	lapidum +	Lamarck 1804	112.220-0015	EU010:334, TPD, FRK17, WW81.3:155	EU (GB, FRK (N, NW, W)), Eoc. (Auvers, Lutet, Barton)	
Potamides (Potamides)	dujardini +	Glibert 1949	112.220-0018	EU010:400, WW81.3:165	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.3 in Pirenella
Potamides (Potamides)	pulchellum +	Dujardin non Sowerby	112.220-0018S	WW81.3:165	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Potamides (Potamides)	turritellatus +	Lamarck	112.220-0020	TRK33:313	AS (TRK), Eoc.	
Potamides (Potamides)	theodiscus +	(Rolle 1856: Cerithium)	112.220-0023	AUT17:167, AUT08:136, ITN57:160, EU093	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya), NE-AUT (Korneuburg)), AS (SW-TRK (Antalya)), U.Mio.; EU (E-PLN (Korytnica), AUT (E, SE), W-HU (Szábo), SW-ROM (Caras)), M.Mio.; EU (S-ITN (Calabria)). O.Mio.	AUT08 in Pirenella as subspecies of gamlitzensis
Potamides (Potamides)	bicarinatus +	(Seguenza 1880: Cerithiopsis)	112.220-0023S	ITN57:160	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya), NE-AUT (Korneuburg)), AS (SW-TRK (Antalya)), U.Mio.; EU (E-PLN (Korytnica), AUT (E, SE), W-HU (Szábo), SW-ROM (Caras)), M.Mio.; EU (S-ITN (Calabria)). O.Mio.	
Potamides (Potamides)	gamlitzensis +	(Hilber 1879: Cerithium)	112.220-0023S	TRK44:38, WW19, TRK42:18, AUT08:135, ITN57:160	EU (AUT (NE, E, SE), HU, ROM, S-RUSS), AS (S-TRK), Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Potamides (Potamides)	rollei +	(Hilber 1879: Cerithium)	112.220-0023S	ITN57:160, AUT06:136	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya), NE-AUT (Korneuburg)), AS (SW-TRK (Antalya)), U.Mio.; EU (E-PLN (Korytnica), AUT (E, SE), W-HU (Szábo), SW-ROM (Caras)), M.Mio.; EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio.	
Potamides (Potamides)	lapidorum +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.220-0025	WW19, FRK69:48	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Potamides (Potamides)	graecus +	(Deshayes 1832)	112.220-0028	EU093	EU (S-GRC (Gythion)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Potamides (Potamides)	dixonii +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.220-0030	WW19, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Potamides (Potamides)	dixonii aff. +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.220-0031	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Potamides (Potamides)	confluens +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.220-0033	EU073:34, WW81.3:156, FRK69:48	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	EU073 subspecies of lapidorum, WW81.3 variation of lapidum
Potamides (Potamides)	scabrum +	(Lamarck 1804 non Olivi 1792: Cerithium)	112.220-0033S	EU073:34, BK35:78	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); ..., Oli.; EU (SL), Mio.	
Potamides (Potamides)	subscabrum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cerithium)	112.220-0033S	TPD, EU073:34	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD variation of confluens, pro scabrum WW19 in Cerithium
Potamides (Potamides)	vulcani +	(Brongniart 1823: Terebra)	112.220-0035	WW19, EU073:34	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Potamides (Potamides)	vapincense +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cerithium)	112.220-0035S	EU073:34	EU (SE-FRK (Faudon, Ancelle)), Eoc.	
Potamides (Potamides)	crassicosatus +	...	112.220-0038	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Potamides (Potamides)	tristriatus +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.220-0040	FRK93:328, WW81.3:156, ITN88:93	EU (NW-FRK, s N-ITN (Bolca)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	ITN88 in Tympanotonos
Potamides (Potamides)	tristriatus cf. +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.220-0041	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Potamides (Potamides)	pseudoimbricatus +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	112.220-0043	WW81.3:154	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Empoli))), O.Pli. (Astian)	
Potamides (Potamides)	bargellini +	Di Stefani	112.220-0043S	WW81.3:154	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Empoli))), O.Pli. (Astian)	
Potamides (Potamides)	erroneus +	Cossmann 1898	112.220-0045	WW81.3:155	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Potamides (Potamides)	girondicus +	Mayer 1878	112.220-0048	WW81.3:155, ITN74:154	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), U.Mio.	ITN74 synonym of Mesohalina margaritacea
Potamides (Potamides)	granosus +	Borson 1821	112.220-0050	WW81.3:155	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Siena))), O.Pli. (Astian)	
Potamides (Potamides)	perditus +	(Bayan 1870)	112.220-0053	TPD, WW81.3:156, FRK69:48	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Potamides (Potamides)	tournoueri +	Mayer 1878	112.220-0055	WW81.3:156	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Saint-Avit))), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Potamides (Potamides)	duplex +	J. Sowerby 1822	112.220-0058	GB03, WW81.3:156	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Potamides (Potamides)	corrugatum +	(Brongniart 1823 or 1825: Cerithium)	112.220-0060	WW19, TPD	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Potamides (Potamides)	isabenense +	Dominici & Kowalke 2014	112.220-0063	NEW2014:20	EU (SPN), Eoc. (O.Ypres)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Potamides (Potamides ?)	mutabile +	Deshayes	112.220-0070	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Potamides (Potamides ?)	mutabile cf. +	Deshayes	112.220-0071	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Potamides (Potamides ?)	elegans +	(Deshayes )	112.220-0072	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Potamides (Potamides ?)	austeni +	(Morris 1856)	112.220-0073	GB04, GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Potamides (Potamides ?)	varians +	Edwards MS	112.220-0074	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	Hemipleurotoma ?
Potamides (Potamides ?)	furcatus +	(Zekeli )	112.220-0075	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Potamides (Potamides ?)	conjunctus +	(Deshayes )	112.220-0076	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Potamides (Potamides ?)	laevicinctus +	Cossmann & Pissarro	112.220-0077	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Potamides (Potamides)	spec. +	Brongniart 1810	112.220-0090	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Potamides (Potamides)	spec. +	...	112.220-0091	GB25:5	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Potamides (Potamides)	spec. +	Quaggiotto & Mellini 1991	112.220-0092	ITN85:62	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Potamides (Potamidopsis)	tricarinatus	(Lamarck 1804: Cerithium)	112.220-0100	EU010:336, EU011:292, WW81.3:161	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Potamides (Potamidopsis)	tricarinatus	Boussac 1905 or 1906	112.220-0101	EU077, WW19, WW81.3:162	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Potamides (Potamidopsis)	crispiacensis +	(Munier-Chalmas in Boussac 1906)	112.220-0102	WW81.3:162	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Potamides (Potamidopsis)	tricarinatus f arenularius +	(Munier-Chalmas in Boussac 1906)	112.220-0103	WW81.3:162	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (O.Barton)	
Potamides (Potamidopsis)	tricarinatus f vouastensis +	(Munier-Chalmas in Boussac 1906)	112.220-0103	WW81.3:162	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (O.Barton)	
Potamides (Potamidopsis)	mixtus mixtus +	Deshayes 1833	112.220-0110	EU010:336, EU011:292, WW81.3:161	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Potamides (Potamidopsis)	mixtus triviatius +	...	112.220-0111	EU077	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Potamides (Potamidopsis)	andrei +	Vasseur 1881	112.220-0120	WW81.3:161	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Potamides (Potamidopsis)	depontaillieri +	Cossmann 1881	112.220-0130	WW81.3:161	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Potamides (Potamidopsis)	pourcyensis +	Cossmann 1913	112.220-0140	WW81.3:161	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Pourcy))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Potamides (Potamidopsis)	ripaudi +	Vasseur 1881	112.220-0150	WW81.3:161	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hadraxon	cingervallensis +	(Tausch 1886: Hemisinus)	112.220-0300	HU15:12, SYS104:85	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Hadraxon	regularicostata +	(Briart & Cornet 1873: Cerithium)	112.220-0310	DK02:47, TPD, BEG06:119	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Formerly in Harrisianella (Teliostomopsis)
Pyrazus (Pyrazus)	angustus +	Doncieux 1908	112.220-0505	WW81.3:176	EU (S-FRK (Aude (Coustouge))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Pyrazus (Pyrazus)	praeangulatus +	Doncieux	112.220-0510	EU010:336	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (U.Ypres (Sparnac))	
Pyrazus (Pyrazus)	fresvillensis +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Potamides (Pyrasis))	112.220-0515	FRK01, MNHN, WW81.3:176	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville)), W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pyrazus (Pyrazus)	angulatus +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	112.220-0520	EU010:336, AM042:446, ExW, TPD, FRK17	EU (NW-FRK, S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	AM42 in Pyrazopsis
Pyrazus (Pyrazus)	hexagonus +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.220-0525	WW81.3:176	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pyrazus (Pyrazus)	laterostrictus +	Boussac 1911	112.220-0530	WW81.3:176, ITN85:62	EU (FRK (Saint-Bonnet), s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Pyrazus (Pyrazus)	choffati +	Vidal	112.220-0535	EU011:294	EU (SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pyrazus (Pyrazus)	pentagonatus +	(Schlotheim 1820)	112.220-0540	AM042:446, AUT02, EU077, SYS104:83, WW81.3:176, ITN85:61, ITN88:93	EU (BTK, BLR, RUSS, UKR, HU), Eoc.; EU (FRK, s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	AM42 and ITN88 in Pyrazopsis
Pyrazus (Pyrazus)	polygonus +	Leymerie 1846	112.220-0540	WW81.3:176	EU (S-FRK (Aude (Coustouge))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Pyrazus (Pyrazus)	steuri +	(Cossmann 1906)	112.220-0545	AM042:445	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Coniac-Cmp.)	
Pyrazus (Pyrazus)	pyramidalis +	Deshayes	112.220-0550	TRK33:312	AS (TRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Pyrazus (Pyrazus)	pyramidatus +	Deshayes 1833	112.220-0555	GB06, WW81.3:176	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Cuis)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB), Oli.	
Pyrazus (Pyrazus)	daemon +	(Oppenheim )	112.220-0560	Medit.03:126	EU (GRC), Oli.	
Pyrazus (Pyrazus)	spectabilis +	Deshayes 1864	112.220-0565	WW81.3:177	EU (NW-FRK (Cuis)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Pyrazus (Pyrazus)	valeriae +	(Verneuil & Lorière 1868: Cerithium)	112.220-0570	AF37:120, AS121:164	EU (SPN), AS (Syria), AM (MEX), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SPN), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Alb); AS (Egypt (E-Sinai), Jordan), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AS (Egypt (Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Pyrazus (Pyrazus)	magnicostatum +	(Conrad in Blanckenhorn 1927: Cerithium (Pyrazus))	112.220-0570S	AS121:164	EU (SPN), AS (Syria), AM (MEX), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SPN), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Alb); AS (Egypt (E-Sinai), Jordan), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AS (Egypt (Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Pyrazus (Pyrazus)	spec. +	...	112.220-0590	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Pyrazus (Echinobathra)	simonyi +	(Zekeli 1852: Cerithium)	112.220-0600	AUT11.3:18, AUT93:358, FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude), W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide	
Pyrazus (Echinobathra)	spinosa +	Kollmann 1979	112.220-0610	AUT11.3:16	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pyrazus (Echinobathra)	vicina +	(Verneuil & Loriere 1868: Cerithium)	112.220-0620	AUT11.3:16	EU (E-SPN (SE-Aragon)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Pyrazus (Echinobathra)	magnicostata +	(Conrad 1852: Turritella)	112.220-0620S	AUT11.3:16	EU (E-SPN (SE-Aragon)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Pyrazus (Echinobathra)	tricolorata +	...	112.220-0630	TPD	EU (C-GRC (Boeotia), M.Kreide (Alb))	
Pyrazus (Echinobathra)	valeriae +	(Verneuil & Lorière 1868: Cerithium)	112.220-0640	AM161:162	EU (E-SPN (SE-Aragon)), AM (MEX (Jalisco)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Pyrazus (Echinobathra)	debile +	(Zekeli 1852)	112.220-0650	SYS104:85	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	fuscatus	(Linné 1758: Murex)	112.220-1000	Map.23:51, SYS104:84, BEG06:119	Atl. (AF (CMR, Gabon))	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	multigranosus	Sowerby in Rochebrune 1881	112.220-1000S	Map.23:51	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	radula	(Linné 1758)	112.220-1000S	Map.23:51	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF)	WW20 subspecies of fuscatus
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	conjunctus +	(Deshayes 1824)	112.220-1010	GER001:47, EU010:372	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), NW-FRK (Essonne)), Oli.	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	diaboli +	(Brongniart 1823)	112.220-1020	EU010:336, BK04:6, SYS104:85	EU (FRK, SUI, ITN, HU), Eoc.; EU (MK), O.Eoc., Oli	BK04 in Cerithium
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	hungaricus +	Zittel	112.220-1023	EU077, SPN12:53	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	hantkeni +	...	112.220-1025	BK34:16	EU (SL), Eoc.	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	radula	...	112.220-1028	TRK33:312	AS (TRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	calcitrapoides +	...	112.220-1030	...	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo., ?	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	calcitrapoides aff. +	...	112.220-1031	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	stoppus +	(Brongniart )	112.220-1033	Medit.03:126	EU / AS (GRC, Iran), Oli.	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	cinctus +	(Basterot 1825)	112.220-1035	AUT17:167	EU (AUT), U.Mio. (Karpát)	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	francofurtanus +	Zilch 1950	112.220-1038	EU050:11	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt )), Mio.	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	conicum +	(Boettger 1869: Cerithium) non (Blainville 1829)	112.220-1038S	EU050:11	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt )), Mio.	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	trochlearis +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.220-1040	EU010:372, EU011:294, WW81.3:174	EU (NW-FRK), U.Oli. (Rupel), U.Mio. (Aquitán)	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	burdigalinus +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	112.220-1043	BEG01, WW81.3:158	EU (BEG, NW-FRK (Oise (Ormoy), SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	WW81.3 subspecies of Ptychopotamides conjunctus
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	sedgwicki +	(Morris 1856)	112.220-1045	GB04, GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	sedgwicki aff. +	(Morris 1856)	112.220-1046	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	margaritaceus +	(Brongniart )	112.220-1048	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	BK34 in Cerithium
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	vincularis +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Potamides (Tympanotomus))	112.220-1050	FRK01, WW81.3:160	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	rozlozshiki +	Szöts 1953	112.220-1053	HU13:59	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	trochlearispina	Sacco 1895	112.220-1055	WW81.3:174	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto (Castel Gomberto))), O.Mio. (Tongri)	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	trochlearispina + subfenestrata +	Sacco 1895	112.220-1056	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	crassituberosus +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Potamides (Tympanotonus))	112.220-1058	FRK01, WW81.3:158	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Ptychopotamides
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	occidentalis +	(Cossmann : Potamides (Tympanotomus))	112.220-1060	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	semicoronatus +	(Lamarck 1804: Potamides)	112.220-1063	FRK01, WW81.3:159	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Ptychopotamides
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	morillensis +	Dominici & Kowalke 2014	112.220-1065	NEW2014:24	EU (SPN), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	redoniensis +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2016	112.220-1068	NEW2016:50	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos) ?	atropos +	Bayan 1870	112.220-1080	WW81.3:170	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	spec. +	...	112.220-1095	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Tympanotonos (Tympanotonos)	spec. +	Quaggiotto & Mellini 1991	112.220-1096	ITN85:61	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	conarius +	(Bayan 1873: Cerithium)	112.220-1100	GB01, TPD, GB02, WW81.3:170	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	circinatus +	Deshayes 1864	112.220-1105	WW81.3:170	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Châlons-sur-Vesle))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	funatus funatus +	(Sowerby 1816) or Mantell	112.220-1110	EU010:336, EU011:294, FRK17, BK34:15, WW81.3:171	EU (SL), Paleo.; EU (GB, NW-FRK, SL), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	BK34 in Cerithium
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	variabile +	Deshayes	112.220-1110S	EU010:336, EU011:294	EU (GB, IRL), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	funatus var 1 +	(Newton ) or Edwards MS	112.220-1111	GB03, GB04, GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	funatus var 2 +	(Newton ) or Edwards MS	112.220-1112	GB03, GB04, GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	funatus cf. +	(Newton )	112.220-1113	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	funatus cossmanni +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1911	112.220-1114	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	conoideus conoideus +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.220-1115	TPD, WW81.3:170	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Potamides
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	conoideus britannus +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.220-1116	WW81.3:171	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	inaequirugatus +	(Cossmann )	112.220-1120	EU011:294	EU (SPN), U.Eoc. (Ilerd)	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	cordieri cordieri +	Deshayes 1833	112.220-1125	TPD, WW81.3:171	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Potamides
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	cordieri occidentalis +	Cossmann 1901	112.220-1126	WW81.3:171	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	turris turris +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.220-1130	EU011:294, EU010:336, WW81.3:172	EU (GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	turris orengae +	Vidal	112.220-1131	EU011:294, TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya, Aragon)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	TPD species
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	consobrinus +	Deshayes 1864	112.220-1135	WW81.3:171	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	emarginatus + = emerginatus, err in FRK01	(Lamarck 1804: Cerithium)	112.220-1140	EU077, FRK32, TPD, FRK01, WW81.3:171	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	papalis +	Deshayes 1833	112.220-1145	EU077, TRK32:25, WW81.3:171	EU (NW-FRK), AS (NW-TRK (Sakarya B.), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	papalis ex gr. +	Deshayes 1833	112.220-1146	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	spec. +	Schumacher 1817	112.220-1146S	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	proavus +	Deshayes 1864	112.220-1150	WW81.3:172	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	semperi +	Deshayes 1864	112.220-1155	WW81.3:172	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	siegfriedi +	Doncieux 1903	112.220-1160	WW81.3:172	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	stroppus +	Brongniart 1823	112.220-1165	WW81.3:172	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto (Castel Gomberto))), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	submarginatus +	(d'Orbigny 1850 or 1852: Cerithium)	112.220-1170	TPD, EU073:34, WW81.3:172	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	marginatus +	(Deshayes 1824 non Bruguière 1791: Cerithium)	112.220-1170S	EU073:34	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	conulus +	(Bruguière 1792)	112.220-1175	FRK69:48	EU (NW-FRK (Pariè B.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)	spec. +	...	112.220-1190	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Tympanotonos (Diptychochilus)	pradellensis +	Donxieux 1908	112.220-1200	WW81.3:173	EU (S-FRK (Aude (Tourouzelle))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tympanotonos (Diptychochilus)	montsecanus +	(Vidal & Cossmann )	112.220-1210	EU011:294	EU (SPN), Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tympanotonos (Diptychochilus)	involutus +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.220-1220	FRK17, EU073:34, WW81.3:173	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tympanotonos (Diptychochilus)	gradatus +	Deshayes 1833	112.220-1230	WW81.3:173	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tympanotonos (Diptychochilus)	melaniaeformis +	Doncieux 1903	112.220-1240	WW81.3:173	EU (S-FRK (Aude (Coustouge))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tympanotonos (Diptychochilus)	philippii +	Vasseur 1881	112.220-1250	WW81.3:173	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tympanotonos (Diptychochilus)	roissyi +	Deshayes 1833	112.220-1260	WW81.3:173	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tympanotonos (Diptychochilus)	subquadratisulcatus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cerithium)	112.220-1270	EU073:34	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Tympanotonos (Exechocirsus)	saundersi +	(Woods )	112.220-1310	...	EU (E-GER), M.Kreide, ?	
Tympanotonos (Exechocirsus)	saundersi cf. +	(Woods )	112.220-1311	GER056.1:2	EU (E-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Tympanotonos (Exechocirsus)	reticosus +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Sedgwick & Murchison 1835: Cerithium)	112.220-1320	TRK33:311, AUT28:201, FRK60	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (S-FRK (Aude), AUT (N, E)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	FRK60 in Potamides
Tympanotonos (Exechocirsus)	crenatum +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Cerithium)	112.220-1320S	AUT28:201	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Tympanotonos (Exechocirsus)	distinctum +	(Zekeli 1852: Cerithium)	112.220-1320S	AUT28:201	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Tympanotonos (Exechocirsus)	goldfussi +	(Zekeli 1852: Cerithium)	112.220-1320S	AUT28:201	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tympanotonos (Exechocirsus)	millegranum +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Cerithium)	112.220-1320S	AUT28:201	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Tympanotonos (Exechocirsus)	pustulosus +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	112.220-1330	AUT28:201	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Tympanotonos (Exechocirsus)	cingillatus +	Zekeli 1852	112.220-1340	TPD (GER024), AS121:164	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Tympanotonos (Exechocirsus)	macrostoma +	(Geinitz 1875: Cerithium)	112.220-1350	GER100:15	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Tympanotonos (Exechocirsus)	solidum +	(Geinitz 1875: Cerithium)	112.220-1350S	GER100:15	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Tympanotonos (Exechocirsus)	subvagans +	(Geinitz 1875: Cerithium)	112.220-1350S	GER100:15	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Tympanotonos (Exechocirsus)	macrostoma cf. +	(Geinitz 1875: Cerithium)	112.220-1351	HU18:172	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Tympanotonos (Exechocirsus)	inferiore +	(Schnarrenberger 1901: Cerithium)	112.220-1360	HU18:173	EU (E-ITN (Mte. d'Ocre)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Tympanotonos (Exechocirsus)	inferiore aff. +	(Schnarrenberger 1901: Cerithium)	112.220-1361	HU18:173	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Tympanotonos (Exechocirsus)	spec. +	...	112.220-1390	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Telescopium (Telescopium)	pseudoobeliscus +	(Grateloup : Potamides)	112.220-1510	EU077, TRK33:316	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain); AS (TRK), Mio. (Vindobon)	
Telescopium (Campanilopsis)	ceres +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Cerithium)	112.220-1600	WW81.3:175	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne), SW-FRK (Landes), U.Oli. (Rupel))	
Telescopium (Campanilopsis)	dimorphum + = dymorphum, err	...	112.220-1610	FRK23, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons), FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Telescopium (Campanilopsis)	coemansi +	(Briart )	112.220-1610S	GER028:2, FRK23	EU (N-GER (Lehrte)), Paleo.	GER028 in Turritella
Telescopium (Campanilopsis)	margaritifera +	(d'Archiac 1843: Nerinea)	112.220-1620	FRK63:162	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Telescopium (Campanilopsis)	acinosum +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	112.220-1620S	FRK63:162	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Telescopium (Campanilopsis)	submargaritifera +	(d*Orbigny 1850: Chemnitzia)	112.220-1620S	FRK63:162	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Telescopium (Campanilopsis)	lemniscatum +	Brongniart 1823	112.220-1630	WW81.3:176	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Horizostoma	giewonti +	(Passendorfer 1930: Atresius)	112.220-1810	AUT11.3:13	EU (PLN, S-GB, NW-AUT), M.Kreide	
Horizostoma	chiemgauense +	Wolff 1970	112.220-1810S	AUT11.3:13	EU (PLN, S-GB, NW-AUT), M.Kreide	
Horizostoma	elongatum +	Rahman 1967	112.220-1820	AUT11.3:15	EU (W-AUT), M.Kreide	
Horizostoma	heterostoma +	(Geinitz 1875: Cerithium)	112.220-1830	GER100:15	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Horizostoma	spec. +	...	112.220-1850	AUT11.3:14	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Horizostoma	lallieriana +	(Wolff 1970: Atresius non d'Orbigny: Cerithium)	112.220-1850S	AUT11.3:14, TPD	EU (S-GER, W-AUT), M.Kreide	TPD in Cirsocerithium
Horizostoma	spec. cf. +	...	112.220-1851	AUT11.3:14	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pirenella	conica conica	(Blainville 1825 or 1826 or 1829: Cerithium)	112.220-2000	EU004:110, WW19, WW20, EU093, SYS104:84, TRK09, HU15:13, EU001:67, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, GRC (Crete), CY, Egypt), marin, brackish water; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale))	EU093 in Potamides with occurrence CY and Egypt
Pirenella	cailliaudi	(Potiez & Michaud 1838)	112.220-2000S	EU004:110	Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen))	
Pirenella	mamillata	Gray 1847	112.220-2000S	EU004:110, WW03:197	Medit. (All), Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen))	
Pirenella	conica var tricolor	Pallary 1904	112.220-2001	EU004:110	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Pirenella	conica decorata	(Monterosato )	112.220-2002	EU001:68	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	
Pirenella	conica peloritana	(Cantraine 1845)	112.220-2003	EU001:68, WW03:197	Medit. (EU (ITN (E-Siz. (Messina, in Lagoons)))	
Pirenella	cinerascens	Sowerby 1855	112.220-2005	WW03:197	Medit. (...)	
Pirenella	teiharti	Pallary 1912	112.220-2008	WW03:197, Medit.06:53	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, Libya, TUN))	
Pirenella	subtruncata +	(Stache 1889: Cerithidella)	112.220-2010	EU116:168	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Pirenella	nodosoplicata +	(M. Hörnes 1855 or 1856: Cerithium)	112.220-2013	AUT06:77, AUT08:136, ROM18:77, WW81.3:166, AUT97:136	EU (NE-AUT, NW-ROM (Bihor), BG, W-UKR), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (CZ (Bilovice)), O.Mio. (Pont)	ROM18 in Potamides, AUT97 in Cerithium
Pirenella	picta +	(R. Hörnes 1875: Cerithium)	112.220-2013S	AUT43:41	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pirenella	tuberculifera +	(Cocconi )	112.220-2015	EU129:234	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (Turol)	
Pirenella	monilifera +	(Defrance )	112.220-2018	WW19	EU (GB), Oli.	
Pirenella	levadhiae +	...	112.220-2020	BK21:33	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Pirenella	biseriata +	Friedberg	112.220-2023	AUT08:136	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pirenella	nodosoplicata +	(M.Hörnes 1856: Cerithium), part	112.220-2023S	AUT08:136	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pirenella	biquadrata +	(Hilber : Cerithium)	112.220-2025	AUT08:136	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pirenella	antwerpiensis +	(Glibert 1952)	112.220-2028	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Pirenella	picta picta +	(Defrance : Cerithium)	112.220-2030	AUT06:43ff, AUT07:127, AUT08:135, AUT43:36, BK34:15	EU (AUT (NE, E, SE)), M.Mio., O.Mio.; EU (SL), Mio.	BK34 in Cerithium
Pirenella	picta bicostata +	(Eichwald 1853: Cerithium)	112.220-2031	AUT06:43, AUT43:41	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pirenella	picta floriana +	(Hilber 1879: Cerithium)	112.220-2032	AUT08:136, EU116:168	EU (SE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Pirenella	picta nympha +	(Eichwald 1853: Cerithium)	112.220-2033	AUT06:53ff, AUT43:41	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pirenella	picta melanopsiformis +	Auinger	112.220-2034	AUT08:136	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pirenella	picta aff. melanopsiformis +	(Auinger) Friedberg	112.220-2035	AUT06:78	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pirenella	picta	Strausz 1955	112.220-2036	HU13:108	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
	pseudogamlitzensis					
	+					
Pirenella	schaueri schaueri +	(Hilber 1882: Cerithium)	112.220-2040	AUT08:136, UKR12:7	EU (E-AUT, W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
Pirenella	schaueri eichwaldi	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : Cerithium)	112.220-2041	AUT08:136, UKR12:7	EU (E-AUT, W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
	+					
Pirenella	bidisjuncta +	Sacco 1895	112.220-2043	WW19, WW81.3:164	EU (ITN (E-Siz. (Rometta))), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pirenella	etrusca +	(Mayer 1864)	112.220-2045	WW19, WW81.3:165	EU (W-ITN (Siena)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Pirenella	laevissima +	(Schlotheim 1820 in Goldfuss 1844)	112.220-2048	GER001:41, WW81.3:165	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pirenella	disjuncta disjuncta	(Sowerby 1831 or 1832: Cerithium)	112.220-2050	SUI03.1:90, AUT06:49ff, AUT08:136, WW81.3:165, WW19, AUT97:136	EU (AUT (NE, E, SE), SL, MLD, W-UKR), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT97 in Cerithium
	+ = disijuncta err in WW19					
Pirenella	disjuncta	Sieber 1936	112.220-2051	AUT06:52ff, AUT08:136	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pirenella	quadricincta +					
	caspia +	(Andrussov 1902: Potamides)	112.220-2053	TRK51:41,54	EU (se C-ROM (Prahova)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot); EU / AS (Euxinic B., Kasp. B.), AS (NW-TRK (Dardanelle B.)), Pli.	
Pirenella	muensteri +	(Keferstein 1829: Cerithium)	112.220-2055	GER100:17, SYS104:84, HU18:170	EU (se E-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-FRK (Var), AUT (NW, C, SE), W-HU (S-Bakony), W-ROM (Arad)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Pirenella	breve +	Zekeli 1852	112.220-2055S	GER100:17	EU (se E-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-FRK (Var), AUT (NW, C, SE), W-HU (S-Bakony), W-ROM (Arad)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Pirenella	complanata +	Zekeli 1852	112.220-2055S	GER100:17	EU (se E-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-FRK (Var), AUT (NW, C, SE), W-HU (S-Bakony), W-ROM (Arad)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Pirenella	frequens +	Zekeli 1852	112.220-2055S	GER100:17	EU (se E-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-FRK (Var), AUT (NW, C, SE), W-HU (S-Bakony), W-ROM (Arad)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Pirenella	heberti +	Geinitz 1875, pars	112.220-2055S	GER100:17	EU (se E-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-FRK (Var), AUT (NW, C, SE), W-HU (S-Bakony), W-ROM (Arad)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pirenella	interjectum +	Zekeli 1852	112.220-2055S	GER100:17	EU (se E-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-FRK (Var), AUT (NW, C, SE), W-HU (S-Bakony), W-ROM (Arad)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Pirenella	rotundatum +	Zekeli 1852	112.220-2055S	GER100:17	EU (se E-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-FRK (Var), AUT (NW, C, SE), W-HU (S-Bakony), W-ROM (Arad)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Pirenella	solidum +	Zekeli 1852	112.220-2055S	GER100:17	EU (se E-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-FRK (Var), AUT (NW, C, SE), W-HU (S-Bakony), W-ROM (Arad)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Pirenella	balatonica +	(Tausch 1886: Cerithium)	112.220-2058	HU15:14, HU21:22	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Pirenella	inconstans +	Basterot 1825	112.220-2060	WW81.3:165	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Pirenella	lucii +	(Vasseur 1881: Cerithium)	112.220-2063	FRK01, WW81.3:165	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pirenella	obscura +	Deshayes 1833	112.220-2065	TPD, WW81.3:166	EU (E-FRK (S�one-et-Loire (Montagny))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Potamides
Pirenella	scruposa +	Deshayes 1833	112.220-2068	FRK01, WW81.3:167	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Cerithium
Pirenella	praeplicata +	Cossmann 1889	112.220-2070	WW81.3:167	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Pirenella	supracretacea +	(Tausch 1886: Cerithium)	112.220-2073	HU15:15, HU21:23	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Pirenella	epagogum +	(Tausch 1886: Cerithium)	112.220-2073S	HU15:15	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Pirenella	hemilissum +	(Tausch 1886: Cerithium)	112.220-2073S	HU15:15, HU21:23	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Pirenella	hoeninghausi +	(Keferstein 1928: Cerithium)	112.220-2075	HU18:171	EU (AUT (NW, N, SE), W-HU (S-Bakony), W-ROM), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Pirenella	neri +	(M�nster in Goldfuss 1844: Cerithium)	112.220-2078	HU18:171	EU (NW-GER (Haldem), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Pirenella ?	miqueli +	Oppenheim 1899	112.220-2080	WW81.3:166	EU (S-FRK (Herault)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Ptychopotamides	tricinctus +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	112.220-2300	EU011:292, BEG02, BEG01, WW19, TPD, WW81.3:160	EU (SPN, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (GB, BEG, ITN (NW, W), SPN), Pli.; EU (GB, SPN), Plei.	WW19 and BEG01 in Potamides

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ptychopotamides	cinctus +	(Bruguière 1792: Potamides)	112.220-2305	EU010:334, EU011:292, EU073:34, WW19, GB06, WW81.3:157	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (widespread), SPN), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ptychopotamides	papaveraceus +	(Basterot 1825: Cerithium)	112.220-2310	EU011:292, EU010:400, WW19, TRK33:316, BEG01, AUT08:135	EU (SPN, PTG, FRK), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, E-AUT, HU (w C, N), NW-GRC), U.Mio.; EU (FRK (W,SW), E-AUT, HU (w C, N)), AS (TRK), M.Mio.; EU (FRK, AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio.	WW19 in Potamides
Ptychopotamides	cinctus +	(Bruguière 1792) in (Lozouet et al 2001: Tympanotonos), +	112.220-2310S	ITN74:156	EU (SPN, PTG, FRK), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, E-AUT, HU (w C, N), NW-GRC), U.Mio.; EU (FRK (W,SW), E-AUT, HU (w C, N)), AS (TRK), M.Mio.; EU (FRK, AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio.	
Ptychopotamides	girondicus cf. +	(Mayer 1878 in Esu et al 2005: Potamides)	112.220-2310S	ITN74:156	EU (SPN, PTG, FRK), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, E-AUT, HU (w C, N), NW-GRC), U.Mio.; EU (FRK (W,SW), E-AUT, HU (w C, N)), AS (TRK), M.Mio.; EU (FRK, AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio.	
Ptychopotamides	papaveraceus var grundensis +	(Sacco 1895: Potamides (Ptychopotamides))	112.220-2310S	AUT08:135, ITN74:156	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Ptychopotamides	vagus +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	112.220-2315	EU011:292, WW19, GB01, EU073:34, GB03, GB06, WW81.3:172	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	EU073 and GB06 in Potamides, WW81.3 in Tympanotonos
Ptychopotamides	cinctus +	(J. Sowerby 1822 non Bruguière 1792: Potamides)	112.220-2315S	EU073:34	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	EU073 in Potamides
Ptychopotamides	pseudocinctum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cerithium)	112.220-2315S	EU073:34	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	EU073 in Potamides
Ptychopotamides	vagus cf. +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	112.220-2316	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Ptychopotamides	quinquecinctus +	(Schaffer : Cerithium)	112.220-23200	AUT08:135	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Ptychopotamides	brabantinus +	Glibert & Heinzelin 1954	112.220-2325	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Ptychopotamides	trizonatus +	(Morris 1856: Potamides)	112.220-23300	GB03, GB06, WW81.3:156	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	GB06 in Potamides
Ptychopotamides	bellardii +	(Grateloup 1847: Potamides)	112.220-2335	WW81.3:157	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Ptychopotamides	carezi +	(Vasseur 1881: Potamides)	112.220-2340	WW81.3:157	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ptychopotamides	conjunctus +	(Deshayes 1833: Potamides)	112.220-2345	WW81.3:157	EU (BEG (Brunehaut), NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Ptychopotamides	conjunctus var defectus +	(Vignal 1898: Potamides)	112.220-2346	WW81.3:158	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Ptychopotamides	sonensis +	Vignal 1910	112.220-2350	WW81.3:160	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saucats))), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ptychopotamides	stampinensis +	(Cossmann 1893: Potamides)	112.220-2355	WW81.3:160	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Ptychopotamides	subcinctus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Potamides)	112.220-2360	WW81.3:160	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Ptychopotamides	submargaritaceus +	(Braun in Sandberger 1859: Potamides)	112.220-2365	WW81.3:160	EU (NW-FRK (Oise), s C-FRK (Jeures)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Ptychopotamides	praecinctus	(Cossmann 1889: Potamides)	112.220-2370	FRK01, WW81.3:159	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin), W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Potamides
Ptychopotamides	praecinctus +	(Le Renard 1994: Tympanotonos (Ptychopotamides))	112.220-2371	TPD, FRK69:48	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ptychopotamides	lamarckianus +	(auct. non Bruguière 1792: Cerithium)	112.220-2371S	FRK69:48	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ptychopotamides	cinctum +	...	112.220-2390	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ptychopotamides	spec. +	...	112.220-2391	GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ptychopotamides	spec. +	(Sacco 1895)	112.220-2392	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Gantechinobathra	vulcanica +	...	112.220-2510	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (N-Aragon)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Gantechinobathra	... +	...	112.220-2580	HU05	EU (NE-SPN (N-Aragon)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Varicopotamides	angulosa +	(Lamarck 1804: Cerithium)	112.220-3000	EU010:336, EU011:292, TRK32:25, GB02, GB06, WW81.3:162	EU (S-GB, FRK), AS (NW-TRK (Sakarya B.)), M.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, FRK), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB), Oli.	GB06 in Potamides
Varicopotamides	interruptum +	(Lamarck 1804: Cerithium)	112.220-3010	FRK32, TPD, FRK01, WW81.3:163	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	TPD in Potamides
Varicopotamides	armoricensis or amorica +	(Vasseur 1881)	112.220-3020	FRK01, WW81.3:162	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin), W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Varicopotamides	athanasi or athenasi +	(Vasseur 1881)	112.220-3030	FRK01, WW81.3:162	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin), W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Varicopotamides	ventricosa +	J. Sowerby 1822	112.220-3040	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Varicopotamides	ventricosa cf. +	J. Sowerby 1822	112.220-3041	ITN85:61	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	ITN85 in Terebralia ?
Varicopotamides	bonardi +	Deshayes 1833	112.220-3050	WW81.3:163	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Varicopotamides	collateralis +	Deshayes 1833	112.220-3060	WW81.3:163	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Varicopotamides	diacanthinus +	(Cossmann 1898)	112.220-3070	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Manche)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Varicopotamides ?	scalaroides +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.220-3080	TPD, FRK01, WW81.3:163	EU (W-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Mesohalina	margaritacea margaritacea +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	112.220-3500	GER034:15, EU010:400, EU012:178, TRK38:12, Medit.03:126, AUT04:83, HU03:11ff, AUT08:136, EU092:364, TPD, GER102	EU (n SW-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (GER, NE-AUT, GRC, N-HU (Budapest), TRK), O.Oli.; EU (AUT, HU), U.Mio. (Eger); EU (NW-GRC), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (PTG, SPN, FRK), U. / M.Mio.	TPD in Tympanotonus



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mesohalina	lamarckii +	(Fritsch 1872)	112.220-3500S	GER034:16	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.	
Mesohalina	margaritacea calcarata +	Wittibschlager 1983	112.220-3500S		EU (n SW-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (GER, NE-AUT, GRC, N-HU (Budapest), TRK), O.Oli.; EU (AUT, HU), U.Mio. (Eger); EU (NW-GRC), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (PTG, SPN, FRK), U. / M.Mio.	
Mesohalina	margaritacea cingulatio +	(Sacco 1895: Tympanotonus)	112.220-3500S	ITN74:154	EU (n SW-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (GER, NE-AUT, GRC, N-HU (Budapest), TRK), O.Oli.; EU (AUT, HU), U.Mio. (Eger); EU (NW-GRC), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (PTG, SPN, FRK), U. / M.Mio.	
Mesohalina	margaritacea coniungens +	(Sacco 1888: Potamides)	112.220-3500S	ITN74:154	EU (n SW-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (GER, NE-AUT, GRC, N-HU (Budapest), TRK), O.Oli.; EU (AUT, HU), U.Mio. (Eger); EU (NW-GRC), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (PTG, SPN, FRK), U. / M.Mio.	
Mesohalina	margaritacea nondorfensis +	Wittibschlager 1983	112.220-3500S	TRK63:28	EU (n SW-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (GER, NE-AUT, GRC, N-HU (Budapest), TRK), O.Oli.; EU (AUT, HU), U.Mio. (Eger); EU (NW-GRC), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (PTG, SPN, FRK), U. / M.Mio.	
Mesohalina	margaritacea promargaritacea +	(Sacco 1895: Tympanotonus)	112.220-3500S	ITN74:154	EU (n SW-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (GER, NE-AUT, GRC, N-HU (Budapest), TRK), O.Oli.; EU (AUT, HU), U.Mio. (Eger); EU (NW-GRC), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (PTG, SPN, FRK), U. / M.Mio.	
Mesohalina	submargaritacea +	(Doehl 1961)	112.220-3500S	GER034:16	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.	
Mesohalina	margaritacea laevimargaritacea +	(Sacco 1895)	112.220-3501	GER034:16	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.	
Mesohalina	limbatum +	(Ludwig 1855)	112.220-3501S	GER034:16	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.	
Mesohalina	submargaritacea +	(Braun 1851)	112.220-3501S	GER034:16	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.	
Mesohalina	margaritacea moniliformis +	(Grateloup 1846 or 1847: Cerithium)	112.220-3502	GER034:16, EU077, ITN74:154	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Mesohalina	margaritacea calcarata +	(Grateloup 1840 or 1846 or 1847)	112.220-3502S	GER034:16, TRK33:315, WW81.3:158, GER102	EU (GER (n SW, s C)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (w SW-GER, S-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (w SW-GER, S-FRK, SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain), EU (SW-FRK, NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal), AS (TRK), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	WW19 in Tympanotonos

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mesohalina	margaritacea	(Grateloup 1846)	112.220-3502S	GER034:16	EU (FRK), U.Mio.	
Mesohalina	granulifera + margaritacea	(Grateloup 1847)	112.220-3502S	GER034:16	EU (FRK), U.Mio.	
Mesohalina	incrassata + serresii +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	112.220-3502S	GER034:16	EU (FRK), U.Mio.	
Mesohalina	margaritacea	...	112.220-3503	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Mesohalina	grateloupi + margaritacea	(Sacco 1895: Tympanotomus)	112.220-3504	AUT08:136, ITN74:154	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Mesohalina	nondorfensis + = nonndorfensis [sic]	(Schaffer 1912: Cerithium quadricinctum + (Tympanotomus))	112.220-3505	AUT08:136, ITN74:154	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	ITN74 synonym of margaritacea
Mesohalina	margaritacea labyrinthica +	(Nyst 1836: Potamides)	112.220-3506	BEG01, EU073:34, GB04, WW81.3:158, TRK63:29	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (S-GB, NL, BEG, NW-FRK), U.Oli. (Rupel)	Formerly species in Tympanotonos and Ptychopotamides
Mesohalina	margaritacea +	(J. Sowerby 1822: Cerithium non (Brocchi 1814: Murex))	112.220-3506S	EU073:34, BK34:15	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (SL), O.Oli. (Chatt)	BK34 in Cerithium without name of author
Mesohalina	submargaritacea +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cerithium)	112.220-3506S	EU073:34, BK34:16	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (SL), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	BK34 in Cerithium without name of author
Mesohalina	margaritacea typicocalcaratum +	...	112.220-3507	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Tylochilus	tuba +	(Deshayes 1864: Cerithium)	112.220-4000	WW81.3:175	EU (NW-FRK)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Tylochilus	tuba cf. +	(Deshayes 1864: Cerithium)	112.220-4001	TRK33:312	AS (TRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Tylochilus	aequatus +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.220-4010	WW81.3:175	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Tylochilus	brimonti +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.220-4020	WW81.3:175	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Tylochilus	palensis +	(Rouault 1850)	112.220-4030	EU011:294, MNHN, TPD	EU (SW-FRK, NE-SPN (N-Aragon)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	MNHN in Hemisinus
Monspotamides	varians +	(Briart & Cornet 1873: Cerithium)	112.220-6500	BEG06:119	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Formerly in Tympanotonos and Sandbergeria
Monspotamides	larteti + (= juv varians)	(Briart & Cornet 1873: Cerithium)	112.220-6500S	TPD, BEG06:119	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Monspotamides	varians +	(Briart & Cornet 1870: Fusus)	112.220-6500S ?	SYS133:216	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Diastomella	luciani +	(Briart & Cornet 1873: Cerithium)	112.220-7010	BEG06:120, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Diastomella	tenuicula +	(Briart & Cornet 1877: Cerithium)	112.220-7020	BEG06:120, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Diastomella	chavani +	Vilatte in Marlière 1977	112.220-7020S	BEG06:120	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Trempotamidea	imbricarius +	(Cossmann 1898: Potamides)	112.220-7800	NEW2014:23	EU (SPN), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trempotamidea	peraubensis +	(Cossmann 1906: Potamides)	112.220-7810	NEW2014:23	EU (SPN), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Trempotamidea	tactospira +	(Cossmann 1906: Potamides)	112.220-7820	NEW2014:23	EU (SPN), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
<b>Familia Batillariidae, Thiele 1929</b>			<b>112.24</b>	<b>SYS004:248</b>		
Batillaria (Batillaria)	calcitrapoides	(Lamarck 1804)	112.240-0010	WW19, TPD, WW81.3:181, FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.3 and FRK69 in Vicinocerithium
Batillaria (Batillaria)	calcitrapoides + britanna +	Vasseur 1881	112.240-0011	WW81.3:182	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Batillaria (Batillaria)	ilerdensis +	Quintero & Revilla	112.240-0020	EU011:294	EU (SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Batillaria (Batillaria)	diacanthia +	...	112.240-0030	...	EU (SL), Eoc., ?	
Batillaria (Batillaria)	diacanthia cf. +	...	112.240-0031	BK34:15	EU (SL), Eoc.	
Batillaria (Batillaria)	turbinoides +	Deshayes 1864	112.240-0040	FRK17, WW81.3:184	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	WW81.3 in Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)
Batillaria (Batillaria)	turbinoides var stueri +	Cossmann 1892	112.240-0041	WW81.3:184	EU (NW-FRK (Picardie (Sarron))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Batillaria (Batillaria)	spec. +	...	112.240-0090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Batillaria (Lampanella)	obliquistoma +	(Seguenza 1880: Cerithium)	112.240-0210	ITN57:162, WW81.3:210	EU (ITN (NW, W, S)), AS (S-TRK (Adana), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	WW81.3 in Thericum (Pithocerithium)
Batillaria (Lampanella)	attritum +	(Boettger 1907: Cerithium (Pithocerithium)	112.240-0210S	ITN57:162	EU (E-PLN (Korytnica), w C-ROM (Hunedoara)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Batillaria (Lampanella)	mayeri +	(Doderlein 1863 or 1864: Cerithium), nom nud	112.240-0210S	ITN57:162, ITN65:359	EU (ITN (NW, W, S)), AS (S-TRK (Adana), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Batillaria (Lampanella)	nodosoplicatum cf. +	(Fuchs 1874 non Hörnes 1856: Cerithium)	112.240-0210S	ITN65:359	EU (ITN (NW, W, S)), AS (S-TRK (Adana), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Batillaria (Lampanella)	obliquistoma var inflatovula +	(Sacco 1895: Pithocerithium)	112.240-0210S	ITN65:359	EU (ITN (NW, W, S)), AS (S-TRK (Adana), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Batillaria (Lampanella)	obliquistoma var mayeri +	(Sacco 1895: Pithocerithium)	112.240-0210S	ITN65:359	EU (ITN (NW, W, S)), AS (S-TRK (Adana), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Batillaria (Lampanella)	obliquistoma var subturrita +	(Sacco 1895: Pithocerithium)	112.240-0210S	ITN65:359	EU (ITN (NW, W, S)), AS (S-TRK (Adana), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Batillaria (Lampanella)	pseudobliquistoma +	(Szalay 1926: Pithocerithium) in (Strausz 1966: Cerithium), part	112.240-0210S	ITN57:162, PLN10.5:198, ITN65:359	EU (W-HU (Várpalota), M.Mio. (Baden)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Batillaria (Lampanella)	pupaeformis +	(Basterot 1825: Cerithium)	112.240-0220	ITN57:162, ITN74:158	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.), S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), U.Mio.	
Batillaria (Lampanella)	partitum +	(Vignal 1910: Cerithium (Semivertagus))	112.240-0220S	ITN74:158, WW81.3:201	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.), S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), U.Mio.	WW81.3 Cerithium (Semivertagus) partitum
Batillaria (Lampanella)	partitum derivatum +	(Vignal 1910: Cerithium (Semivertagus))	112.240-0220S	ITN74:158	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.), S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), U.Mio.	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	bouei bouei + = bonei, err in TPD	(Deshayes 1833)	112.240-0500	EU010:336, EU011:294, TPD, WW19, GB02	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	parallellum +	(E. Wood 1910: Cerithium)	112.240-0500S	WW81.3:179	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	bouei clandestina +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.240-0501	TPD, GB02, WW81.3:181	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Also treated as species
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	bouei cf. +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.240-0502	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	concava +	(J. Sowerby 1822)	112.240-0505	EU011:294, WW19, GB03, WW81.3:182	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli. (Lattorf); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	concava cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1822)	112.240-0506	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	echinoides +	(Lamarck 1804: Cerithium)	112.240-0510	EU010:336, TPD, FRK01, WW81.3:182	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK, S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK01 still in Cerithium
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	echinoides var rustica +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.240-0511	WW81.3:182,183	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	inopinata +	Deshayes 1864	112.240-0515	TPD, BK34:15, WW81.3:183	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines ((Meudon))), BEG (Mons), SL), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	TPD also in Pyrgulifera
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	goniophora +	Deshayes 1864	112.240-0520	EU010:302, FRK17, TPD, WW81.3:183	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), NW-FRK), O.Paleo.; EU (NE-SPN (N-Aragon)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	puigercosensis +	Cossmann	112.240-0525	EU011:294	EU (SPN), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	pleuromoides	(Lamarck 1804)	112.240-0530	EU010:336, WW19, GB01, WW81.3:183	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.3 subspecies of echinoides
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	pleuromoides + lineolata +	...	112.240-0531	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	pleuromoides crenifera +	...	112.240-0532	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	subacuta subacuta +	(d'Orbigny 1850 or 1852: Cerithium)	112.240-0535	EU010:336, TRK33:312, EU073:32, GB06, WW81.3:184	EU (NW-FRK (Cuis)), AS (TRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	acuta +	(Deshayes 1824 non J. Sowerby 1822: Cerithium)	112.240-0535S	EU073:32	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	subacuta dichotoma +	Doncieux 1903	112.240-0536	WW81.3:184	EU (S-FRK (Ariège, Aude)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	supracincta +	Cossmann	112.240-0540	EU011:294	EU (SPN), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	baylei +	Vasseur 1881	112.240-0545	TPD, WW81.3:180	EU (S-GB, W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	bicarinata +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.240-0550	WW81.3:180	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	bicarinata var subcanaliculata +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.240-0551	WW81.3:180	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	biserialis +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.240-0555	WW81.3:180	EU (NW-FRK (Cuis)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	bressoni +	Doncieux 1908	112.240-0560	WW81.3:181	EU (S-FRK (Ariège (Lavelanet))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	brunhildae +	Doncieux 1903	112.240-0565	WW81.3:181	EU (S-FRK (Aude (Vente Farine))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	fischeri +	Deshayes 1864	112.240-0570	WW81.3:183	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Pourcy))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	sowerbyi +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.240-0575	WW81.3:184	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	stephanophora +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.240-0580	WW81.3:184	EU (NW-FRK (Cuis)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	laubrierei +	(Cossmann 1889)	112.240-0585	FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	prevosti +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.240-0590	FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)	rugata +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.240-0595	FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pyrazisinus	monstrosus +	(Grateloup 1847: Cerithium)	112.240-2010	AS009:94	EU / AS (N-ITN, GRC, Oman), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.	
Pyrazisinus	cochlear +	(Fuchs 1870: Cerithium)	112.240-2010S	AS009:94	EU / AS (N-ITN, GRC, Oman), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.	
Pyrazisinus	daemon +	(Coletti 1973: Cerithium)	112.240-2010S	AS009:94	EU / AS (N-ITN, GRC, Oman), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.	
Pyrazisinus	monstrosus f pedemontana +	Sacco 1895	112.240-2010S	AS009:94	EU / AS (N-ITN, GRC, Oman), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.	
Pyrazisinus	monstrosus f trochlearis +	Sacco 1895	112.240-2010S	AS009:94	EU / AS (N-ITN, GRC, Oman), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.	
Pyrazisinus	subnodulosum +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Cerithium)	112.240-2010S	AS009:94	EU / AS (N-ITN, GRC, Oman), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Granulolabium	plicatum plicatum +	(Bruguière 1792: Cerithium)	112.240-4000	GER034:11, HU03:17, AUT17:167, Medit.03:126, TRK33:315, EU010:400, EU011:294, SUI03.1:90, AS009:95, WW19, BK34:15, TPD, WW81.3:166, GER102, ITN85:61	EU (S-GB, s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc.; EU (n SW-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, ITN, E-AUT, SL, ROM, BG, GRC, UKR, S-RUSS), AS (TRK, Oman, Iran), Oli.; EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (s C-GER, FRK (SW, S), SUI, NE-AUT, GRC), U.Mio.; AS (TRK), O.Mio. (Vindobon)	Formerly in Potamides; EU011, TRK33, WW19, WW81.3, ITN85 and HU03 in Pirenella
Granulolabium	plicatum papillatum +	(Sandberger : Cerithium (Granulolabium)	112.240-4001	AUT08:135, GER102	EU (n SW-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Pirenella and Potamides
Granulolabium	plicatum trinodosum +	(Schaffer : Cerithium (Granulolabium)	112.240-4002	AUT08:135	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Pirenella
Granulolabium	plicatum moldensis +	(Schaffer 1912: Cerithium (Granulolabium)	112.240-4003	SUI03.1:90, AUT08:135	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Pirenella
Granulolabium	plicatum quinquenodosum +	(Schaffer : Cerithium (Granulolabium)	112.240-4003S	AUT08:135	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Pirenella
Granulolabium	plicatum moniliferum +	(Deshayes 1825 or 1833)	112.240-4004	BEG01, WW81.3:166	EU (S-GB, BEG, w SW-GER, FRK (NW, SW)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Granulolabium	plicatum aff. +	(Bruguière 1792)	112.240-4005	GER012:19	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Granulolabium	cinderella +	Kadolksy 1989	112.240-4010	GER034:12	EU (n SW-GER), M.Oli.	
Granulolabium	moniliferum +	(Deshayes 1834)	112.240-4015	GER034:12, BEG09:52	EU (BEG (Tongerren)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Ormoy))), Oli.	
Granulolabium	pustulatum	(A. Braun 1851)	112.240-4020	GER034:14	EU (n SW-GER), M.Oli.	
Granulolabium	pustulatum +	(Sandberger 1858)	112.240-4021	GER034:14	EU (n SW-GER), M.Oli.	
Granulolabium	plicatum plicatum +	(Bucher 1914)	112.240-4021S	GER034:14, TPD	EU (n SW-GER), M.Oli.; EU (NE-AUT), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Granulolabium	plicatum pustulatum +	(Sandberger 1859)	112.240-4021S	GER034:14	EU (n SW-GER), M.Oli.	
Granulolabium	schlotheimi +	(Braun 1851)	112.240-4025	GER034:12	EU (n SW-GER), M.Oli.	
Granulolabium	cinctum plicatum +	(Goldfuss 1844: Cerithium) non (Bruguière 1792)	112.240-4025S	GER034:12	EU (n SW-GER), M.Oli.	
Granulolabium	plicatum galeottii +	(auct non Nyst 1836: Cerithium)	112.240-4025S	GER034:13	EU (n SW-GER), M.Oli.	
Granulolabium	plicatum intermedium +	(auct non Sandberger 1858: Cerithium)	112.240-4025S	GER034:13	EU (n SW-GER), M.Oli.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Granulolabium	plicatum multinodosum +	(Sandberger 1858: Cerithium) non (Deshayes 1833)	112.240-4025S	GER034:13	EU (n SW-GER), M.Oli.	
Granulolabium	concisum concisum +	(Mathéron 1843: Cerithium)	112.240-4030	GER034:13	EU (n SW-GER), M.Oli.; EU (SE-FRK), O.Oli.	
Granulolabium	bolderbergensis +	(Glibert 1952: Potamides)	112.240-4030S	GER034:13 footnote	EU (n SW-GER), M.Oli.; EU (SE-FRK), O.Oli.	
Granulolabium	cinctum obsoletum +	(Goldfuss 1844: Cerithium), part	112.240-4030S	GER034:13 footnote	EU (n SW-GER), M.Oli.; EU (SE-FRK), O.Oli.	Formerly in Cerithium
Granulolabium	plicatum intermedium +	Sandberger 1858 non Sowerby	112.240-4030S	GER034:13 footnote	EU (n SW-GER), M.Oli.; EU (SE-FRK), O.Oli.	
Granulolabium	plicatum plicatogranulatum +	Saporta 1889	112.240-4030S	GER034:13 footnote	EU (n SW-GER), M.Oli.; EU (SE-FRK), O.Oli.	
Granulolabium	pseudocostellatum +	(Saporta 1889: Potamides)	112.240-4030S	GER034:13 footnote	EU (n SW-GER), M.Oli.; EU (SE-FRK), O.Oli.	
Granulolabium	pustulatum limbatum +	(Braun 1850: Cerithium)	112.240-4030S	GER034:13 footnote	EU (n SW-GER), M.Oli.; EU (SE-FRK), O.Oli.	
Granulolabium	plicatum galeottii +	Nury 1988 non (Deshayes 1834) nec (Nyst 1836)	112.240-4030S ?	GER034:13 footnote	EU (SE-FRK), O.Oli.	
Granulolabium	plicatum moniliferum +	Nury 1988 non (Deshayes 1834) nec (Nyst 1836)	112.240-4030S ?	GER034:13 footnote	EU (SE-FRK), O.Oli.	
Granulolabium	concisum limbatum +	(Braun 1851)	112.240-4031	GER034:13	EU (n SW-GER), M.Oli.	
Granulolabium	bavaricum +	A. W. Janssen 1984	112.240-4035	GER034:14	EU (HU (Máriaalom)), O.Oli.	
Granulolabium	sandbergeri +	(Gümbel 1861)	112.240-4040	GER034:14	EU (n SW-GER), Oli.	
Granulolabium	bavaricum +	(Wolff 1896)	112.240-4040S	GER034:14	EU (n SW-GER), Oli.	
Granulolabium	laevissimum +	(Goldfuss 1844)	112.240-4045	GER034:15	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), NW-FRK, M.Oli.	
Granulolabium	bicinctum bicinctum +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	112.240-4050	EU055:113, AUT17:167, AUT14:43, ITN57:162, ROM18:77	EU (W-FRK, NE-AUT), AS (S-TRK (Mut B.)), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, W-FRK, SPN, NW-ITN, CRT, AUT (N, NE, E, SE), HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SPN, ITN (NW, W, s N, S)), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio.; EU (s N-ITN). Pli.	
Granulolabium	aequistriatum + (= thiarella)	(Deshayes 1864: Cerithium)	112.240-4050S	EU073:34, FRK69:47	EU / AS (FRK, ITN, GRC, S-TRK), U.Mio.	Synonym of thiarella
Granulolabium	articulatum +	(in Seguenza 1880: Cerithium)	112.240-4050S	ITN57:162	EU (W-FRK, NE-AUT), AS (S-TRK (Mut B.)), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, W-FRK, SPN, NW-ITN, CRT, AUT (N, NE, E, SE), HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SPN, ITN (NW, W, s N, S)), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio.; EU (s N-ITN), Pli.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Granulolabium	discolor +	(Dujardin 1837: Cerithium)	112.240-4050S	ITN57:162, EU010:400, WW81.3:164	EU (FRK (W, SW)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), O.Mio. (Torton)	EU010 and WW81.3 species in Pirenella
Granulolabium	effusum +	(Grateloup 1847: Cerithium)	112.240-4050S	ITN57:162	EU (W-FRK, NE-AUT), AS (S-TRK (Mut B.)), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, W-FRK, SPN, NW-ITN, CRT, AUT (N, NE, E, SE), HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SPN, ITN (NW, W, s N, S)), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio.; EU (s N-ITN), Pli.	
Granulolabium	mitralis +	(Eichwald 1853: Cerithium)	112.240-4050S	ITN57:162, AUT06:49, AUT08:135, AUT43:40, AUT97:136	EU (AUT (NE, E), W-UKR), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	Formerly subspecies of Pirenella picta, AUT97 species
Granulolabium	moravicum +	(Hörnnes 1855: Cerithium)	112.240-4050S	ITN57:162, PLN10.5:197, AUT08:136, AUT41:156	EU (PLN, NE-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Pirenella
Granulolabium	moravicum dyonisii +	(Hilber )	112.240-4050S	AUT08:136	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Granulolabium	moravicum variabilis +	(Friedberg )	112.240-4050S	AUT08:136	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Granulolabium	pictum +	(Basterot 1825: Cerithium)	112.240-4050S	ITN57:162, EU010:400, EU011:294, WW19, WW81.3:168, AUT97:136	EU (SPN, SL), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	EU016 species in Pirenella (Tiaracerithium)
Granulolabium	pictum bulgaricum +	(Friedberg 1838: Potamides)	112.240-4050S	ITN57:162	EU (W-FRK, NE-AUT), AS (S-TRK (Mut B.)), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, W-FRK, SPN, NW-ITN, CRT, AUT (N, NE, E, SE), HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SPN, ITN (NW, W, s N, S)), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio.; EU (s N-ITN), Pli.	
Granulolabium	pictum mitralis +	(Eichwald 1830)	112.240-4050S	EU011:294, Medit.03:126, WW19, EU092:364, WW81.3:168	EU / AS (PLN, FRK, SPN, E-AUT, HU, TRK), Mio.	Formerly in Granulolabium (Tiaracerithium)
Granulolabium	pictum var cingulatum +	(Grateloup 1847: Cerithium)	112.240-4050S	ITN57:162, WW81.3:168	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saucats))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Granulolabium	pictum var elongatum +	Stchepinsky	112.240-4050S	TRK33:315	AS (TRK), Mio. (Vindobon)	Formerly in Granulolabium (Tiaracerithium) and Pirenella
Granulolabium	pictum var pseudotiara +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Cerithium)	112.240-4050S	ITN57:162, WW81.3:168	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Granulolabium	pseudotiarella + (= thiarella Grateloup 1832)	(d'Orbigny 1852: Cerithium)	112.240-4050S	TRK42:18, Medit.03:126, TRK44:43, EU092:362, ITN57:162, WW81.3:169	EU (FRK (SW, S), GRC), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Type of Tiaracerithium
Granulolabium	thiarella +	(Grateloup 1832: Cerithium)	112.240-4050S	ITN57:162, EU073:34	EU / AS (FRK, ITN, GRC, S-TRK), U.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Granulolabium	thiarella pictoides +	(Cossmann & Peyrot )	112.240-4050S	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	Formerly in Granulolabium (Tiaracerithium), WW19 Pirenella pseudotiarella pictoides +
Granulolabium	thiarella ventricosa +	(Grateloup 1847: Cerithium)	112.240-4050S	ITN57:162	EU (W-FRK, NE-AUT), AS (S-TRK (Mut B.)), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, W-FRK, SPN, NW-ITN, CRT, AUT (N, NE, E, SE), HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SPN, ITN (NW, W, s N, S)), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio.; EU (s N-ITN), Pli.	
Granulolabium	undatopictum +	(Mayer 1878: Cerithium)	112.240-4050S	ITN57:162	EU (W-FRK, NE-AUT), AS (S-TRK (Mut B.)), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, W-FRK, SPN, NW-ITN, CRT, AUT (N, NE, E, SE), HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SPN, ITN (NW, W, s N, S)), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio.; EU (s N-ITN), Pli.	
Granulolabium	bicinctum	Sacco	112.240-4051	AUT08:136	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Pirenella
Granulolabium	turritogracilis + bicinctum	Papp	112.240-4052	AUT08:136	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Pirenella
Granulolabium	moravicaeformis + substriatum	(Lamarck 1804: Cerithium)	112.240-4055	WW19, FRK32, WW81.3:167	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Pirenella
Granulolabium	substriatum + constrictum +	(Deshayes 1833: Cerithium)	112.240-4056	FRK32, WW81.3:167, FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 species
Granulolabium	multinodosum +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.240-4060	FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. Lutet)	
Granulolabium	haeutlingenense +	Pfister & Wegmüller 2007	112.240-4065	SUI03.1:90	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), U.Mio. (M. Burdigal)	
Granulolabium	inaequinodosum +	(Schaffer 1912: Cerithium (Granulolabium))	112.240-4070	SUI03.1:91	EU (AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Granulolabium	inaequinodosum cf. +	(Schaffer 1912: Cerithium (Granulolabium))	112.240-4071	SUI03.1:91	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), U.Mio. (M. Burdigal)	
Granulolabium	omnimo +	Kadolsky 1989	112.240-4075	GER034:13	EU (W-GER), M.Oli.	
Granulolabium	hornensis +	(Schaffer : Cerithium (Granulolabium))	112.240-4080	AUT08:135	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Pirenella
Granulolabium	moniliferum +	(Defrance in Deshayes 1824)	112.240-4085	EU073:34, Google	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), Oli.	
Granulolabium	plicatum +	(J. Sowerby 1822 non Bruguière 1791: Potamides)	112.240-4085S	EU073:34	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), Oli.	
Granulolabium	pseudoplicatum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cerithium)	112.240-4085S	EU073:34	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), Oli.	
Granulolabium	ovalituberosum +	(Briart & Cornet 1873: Cerithium)	112.240-4090	BEG06:118	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Granulolabium	montense +	(Briart & Cornet 1873: Cerithium)	112.240-4090S	BEG06:118, TPD, BK34:15	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Formerly in Pirenella, Pyrazus and Cerithium

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Granulolabium	sexlinum +	(Briart & Cornet 1873: Cerithium)	112.240-4090S	BEG06:118	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Granulolabium	spec. +	...	112.240-4095	SUI03.1:91	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), U.Mio. (M. Burdigal)	
Granulolabium	spec. +	...	112.240-4096	GER084:23	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Granulolabium	crenatulata +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.240-4105	WW81.3:167	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Tiaracerithium
Granulolabium	europaeum europaeum +	(Mayer 1878: Cerithium)	112.240-4110	EU011:298, AUT17:167, ITN57:159, PLN10.5:197, AUT41:156, TPD, WW81.3:205	EU (SW-FRK (Landes), AUT), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, FRK (NW, W), NE-AUT, ITN (Piemonte, Emilia, Toscana, Calabria), M.Mio; EU (E-AUT, ITN ((Piemonte, Emilia, Toscana, Calabria), GRC (Crete)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (Piemonte, Emilia. Calabria). Pli.	Formerly in Thericum and Vulgocerithium, type formerly subspecies of Cerithium vulgatum and in Tiaracerithium
Granulolabium	europaeum acuminatum +	(Schaffer 1912: Cerithium)	112.240-4110S	ITN57:159	EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Tiaracerithium
Granulolabium	europaeum cingulosella +	(Sacco 1895: Cerithium)	112.240-4110S	AUT08:137, ITN57:159	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Thericum and Tiaracerithium, originally in Cerithium (Vulgocerithium)
Granulolabium	europaeum graciliornata +	(Sacco 1895: Cerithium)	112.240-4110S	TRK44:43, TRK42:18, ITN57:159	EU (PLN, AUT, HU, ITN), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Thericum and Tiaracerithium
Granulolabium	lapugyense +	(Mayer 1878: Cerithium)	112.240-4110S	ITN57:159	EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Tiaracerithium
Granulolabium	minutum +	(Hörnes 1855: Cerithium) non Serres 1829	112.240-4110S	ITN57:159	EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Tiaracerithium
Granulolabium	minutum +	Serres 1828	112.240-4110S	AUT08:137, AUT97:137	EU (E-AUT, S-UKR), M.Mio.	Formerly in Tiaracerithium and Thericum
Granulolabium	zelebori +	(Vazzana & Cecalupo 2007 non Hörnes 1855)	112.240-4110S	ITN57:159	EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Tiaracerithium
Granulolabium	europaeum bollenensis +	(Mayer 1878: Cerithium)	112.240-4111	WW81.3:205	EU (SE-FRK, ITN (W, n C)), O.Pli.	Formerly in Tiaracerithium and Thericum
Granulolabium	cossmanni +	(Doncieux 1903)	112.240-4115	WW81.3:167	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Tiaracerithium
Granulolabium	zeuschneri zeuschneri +	(Pusch 1837: Cerithium)	112.240-4120	WW19, AUT08:137, WW81.3:185	EU (PLN, E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Tiaracerithium and Gravesicerithium
Granulolabium	zejsneri +	(Pusch ), err ?	112.240-4120S ?	TRK42:18	EU / AS (PLN, AUT, S-TRK), Mio.	Formerly in Tiaracerithium
Granulolabium	zeuschneri ancestralis +	(Sieber 1936: Cerithium)	112.240-4121	AUT08:137	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Tiaracerithium

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Granulolabium	flexuosocoatata +	(Doncieux 1903)	112.240-4125	WW81.3:168	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	Formerly in Tiaracerithium
Granulolabium	obliquata +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.240-4130	TPD, WW81.3:168	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Auvers)	Formerly in Tiaracerithium
Granulolabium	romani +	(Doncieux 1903)	112.240-4135	WW81.3:169	EU (S-FRK (Aude (Jonquières))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Tiaracerithium
Granulolabium	subula +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.240-4140	WW81.3:169	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Tiaracerithium
Granulolabium	aequistriata +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.240-4145	WW81.3:169	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	Formerly in Tiaracerithium
Granulolabium	tiarella +	(Deshayes 1833 non Grateloup 1832: Cerithium)	112.240-4145S	WW81.3:169, FRK69:47, FRK17, WW19	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Tiara-cerithium and Species in Granulolabium ss
Granulolabium	turritellata +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.240-4150	WW81.3:169	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Tiaracerithium
Granulolabium	crenulatum +	(Deshayes 1833: Cerithium)	112.240-4155	FRK01, FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Tiaracerithium
Granulolabium	inornatus +	(Morris 1856: Potamides)	112.240-4160	GB04, GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	Formerly in Tiaracerithium
Granulolabium	eceae +	(Landau et al 2013: Tiaracerithium)	112.240-4165	NEW2013:26	EU (NE-TRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Granulolabium	pyrenaicum +	Dominici & Kowalke 2014	112.240-4170	NEW2014:13	EU (SPN), U.Eoc.	Formerly in Tiaracerithium
Terebralia	rahti +	(Braun 1851 in Sandberger 1859)	112.240-5010	GER034:16, WW81.3:178	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.	
Terebralia	curvicostata +	(Sandberger 1858)	112.240-5010S	GER034:17	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.	Formerly in Tiaracerithium
Terebralia	lima +	(Giebel 1866)	112.240-5010S	GER034:17	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.	
Terebralia	plicatum +	(Goldfuss 1844)	112.240-5010S	GER034:16	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.	Formerly in Tiaracerithium
Terebralia	subcorrugata +	(Sandberger 1853) non (d'Orbigny 1852: Cerithium)	112.240-5010S	GER034:16, EU077, ITN74:158	EU (GER), M.Oli.; EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Terebralia	rahti arcuata +	(Sandberger 1859)	112.240-5011	GER034:17	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.	Formerly in Tiaracerithium
Terebralia	rathi calva +	(Braun 1851)	112.240-5012	GER034:16	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.	
Terebralia	rathi eminens +	(Braun 1851)	112.240-5013	GER034:16	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.	Formerly in Tiaracerithium
Terebralia	bidentata bidentata +	(Defrance in Grateloup 1832 or 1840 or 1847)	112.240-5020	GER034:18, EU012:178, EU010:400, TRK33:315, SUI03.1:91, AS009:95, TPD, Medit.03:125, AUT17:167, EU092:364, EU077, WW19, WW81.3:177, HU25:11	EU / AS (S-GER, AUT, HU, S-FRK, ITN, BK, ROM, BG, GRC, TRK, UKR, S-RUSS, KAU, Kasp. Region, Iran, Oman), Oli.; EU (PLN, FRK (SW, S), S-GER, AUT, SPN, PTG, NW-GRC), U.Mio.; EU (SPN, PTG, FRK (W, SW, S), AUT, S-GER, W-HU, PLN), M.Mio.; EU (S-FRK, E-AUT, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio.; AS (TRK, Iran, PAK). Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Terebralia	bidentata	Sacco 1895	112.240-5021	TRK44:39, TRK42:18, SYS27:68; TPD	EU / AS (ITN, S-TRK), U.Mio.; EU / AS (GRC (Crete), S-TRK), O.Mio.	
Terebralia	cingulatio + bidentata fusiformis	(Schaffer 1912: Cerithium + (Clava)))	112.240-5022	SUI03.1:91, AUT08:136	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Terebralia	bidentata abbreviata + (Clava)))	(Schaffer 1912: Cerithium (Clava)))	112.240-5023	AUT08:136	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Terebralia	bidentata cf. +	(Grateloup 1847)	112.240-5023	SUI03.1:91	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), U.Mio. (M. Burdigal)	
Terebralia	bidentata pauli +	(R. Hörnes 1875: Cerithium)	112.240-5023	AUT43:43	EU (AUT (NE, SE)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	Originally lignitara pauli
Terebralia	bidentata var ligeriana +	Peyrot 1938	112.240-5023	WW81.3:177	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Terebralia	bouryi +	(Cossmann 1889)	112.240-5030	MNHN, TRK33:312, FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), AS (TRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), AS (TRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Terebralia	prolignitara +	(Sacco 1887)	112.240-5035	GER034:18, TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	TPD subspecies of bidentata
Terebralia	colligens +	(Sacco 1887)	112.240-5040	...	EU (FRK), Mio., ?	
Terebralia	colligens cf. +	(Sacco 1887)	112.240-5041	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Terebralia	subcorrugata +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Cerithium)	112.240-5045	TRK44:41, TRK42:18, WW81.3:178, WW19, ITN74:158	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (ITN), AS (S-TRK), Mio.	
Terebralia	arcuatum +	(Bucher 1914)	112.240-5045S	GER034:18	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.	
Terebralia	corrugata +	(Brongniart 1823 in Basterot 1825: Cerithium)	112.240-5045S	ITN74:158	EU (NE-ITN (Vicentino)), Oli.	
Terebralia	duboisi +	(Hörnes 1856: Cerithium)	112.240-5045S	TRK44:40	AS (S-TRK), U.Mio. (Ottang, Karpat)	
Terebralia	subclavatulata +	(d'Orbigny in Vignal 1910: Potamides (Terebralia))	112.240-5045S	ITN74:158	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.	
Terebralia	subcorrugata subinterrupta +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Cerithium) in Cossmann & Peyrot 1922	112.240-5045S	ITN74:158	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (ITN), AS (S-TRK), Mio.	
Terebralia	subcorrugata subinterrupta +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Cerithium)	112.240-5046	WW81.3:179, ITN74:158	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Terebralia	bonellii +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.240-5050	TPD, FRK01, WW81.3:177	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW- FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Terebralia	subcorvina +	(Oppenheim 1894)	112.240-5055	EU077, EU092:364	EU (NE-SPN (N-Aragon)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	EU077 in Cerithium



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Terebralia	lignitara +	(Eichwald 1830 or 1853: Cerithium)	112.240-5060	GER034:18, Medit.03:125, TRK44:40, BEG01, TPD, TRK42:18, SUI03.1:91, AUT08:136, ITN57:161, WW81.3:178	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.; AS (SW-TRK (Denizli)), Oli.; EU (FRK), O.Oli.; EU (PLN, BEG, FRK, SPN (Catalunya, Balearic I.)), ITN, AUT, HU, ROM, BG, S-RUSS), AS (S-TRK, Iran, PAK), Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly subspecies of bidentata
Terebralia	bidentata +	(Defrance in Grateloup 1832: Cerithium)	112.240-5060S	ITN57:161	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.; AS (SW-TRK (Denizli)), Oli.; EU (FRK), O.Oli.; EU (PLN, BEG, FRK, SPN (Catalunya, Balearic I.)), ITN, AUT, HU, ROM, BG, S-RUSS), AS (S-TRK, Iran, PAK), Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Terebralia	colligens +	(... in Sacco 1888: Potamides)	112.240-5060S	ITN57:161	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.; AS (SW-TRK (Denizli)), Oli.; EU (FRK), O.Oli.; EU (PLN, BEG, FRK, SPN (Catalunya, Balearic I.)), ITN, AUT, HU, ROM, BG, S-RUSS), AS (S-TRK, Iran, PAK), Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Terebralia	dertonensis +	(Sacco 1895: Potamides (Terebralia))	112.240-5060S	ITN57:161, WW81.3:178	EU (NW-ITN (Stazzano)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.3 species
Terebralia	duboisii +	(Hömes 1855: Cerithium)	112.240-5060S	ITN57:161	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.; AS (SW-TRK (Denizli)), Oli.; EU (FRK), O.Oli.; EU (PLN, BEG, FRK, SPN (Catalunya, Balearic I.)), ITN, AUT, HU, ROM, BG, S-RUSS), AS (S-TRK, Iran, PAK), Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	TRK44 species
Terebralia	lignitara taurinensis +	(... in Sacco 1888: Potamides)	112.240-5060S	ITN57:161	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.; AS (SW-TRK (Denizli)), Oli.; EU (FRK), O.Oli.; EU (PLN, BEG, FRK, SPN (Catalunya, Balearic I.)), ITN, AUT, HU, ROM, BG, S-RUSS), AS (S-TRK, Iran, PAK), Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Terebralia	monregalensis +	(... in Sacco 1888: Potamides)	112.240-5060S	ITN57:161	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.; AS (SW-TRK (Denizli)), Oli.; EU (FRK), O.Oli.; EU (PLN, BEG, FRK, SPN (Catalunya, Balearic I.)), ITN, AUT, HU, ROM, BG, S-RUSS), AS (S-TRK, Iran, PAK), Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Terebralia	prolignitara +	(... in Sacco 1888: Potamides)	112.240-5060S	ITN57:161, TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	TPD subspecies of bidentata
Terebralia	curvicostata +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.240-5065	WW81.3:178, FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK (Villiers-Neauphle)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Terebralia	gibberosa +	(Grateloup 1832)	112.240-5070	WW81.3:178	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Terebralia	paradoxa +	Kadolsky 1995	112.240-5075	GER034:18	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.	
Terebralia	morleti +	(Cossmann 1889)	112.240-5080	FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Terebralia	tritaenia +	(Cossmann 1889)	112.240-5085	FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gravesicerithium	tiara +	(Lamarck 1804: Cerithium)	112.240-6000	EU010:336, EU011:296, WW81.3:184ff	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Gravesicerithium	blainvillei +	(Deshayes 1833: Cerithium)	112.240-6010	TPD, FRK01, WW81.3:184	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Gravesicerithium	goueti +	(Vasseur 1881)	112.240-6020	WW81.3:184	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gravesicerithium	gravesi +	(Deshayes 1833: Cerithium)	112.240-6030	TPD, FRK17, WW81.3:185	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Gravesicerithium	labiatum +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.240-6040	WW81.3:185	EU (NW-FRK (Damery)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gravesicerithium	monthiersi +	(Vasseur 1881)	112.240-6050	WW81.3:185	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gravesicerithium	picteti +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.240-6060	WW81.3:185	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gravesicerithium	valdacurtense +	(Cossmann 1889)	112.240-6070	WW81.3:185	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gravesicerithium	mitra +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.240-6080	FRK69:48	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gravesicerithium ?	yseultae +	(Doncieux 1903)	112.240-6090	WW81.3:185	EU (S-FRK (Aude (Coustouge))), M.Eoc. (U.Lutet)	
Cataldia	caneroti +	(Calzada 1973: Confusiscala)	112.240-7000	WMSD, TPD, RUSS25:366	EU (E-SPN (Valencia)), M.Kreide (Apt)	RUSS25 in Confusiscala
<b>Familia Cerithideidae, Houbriek 1988</b>			<b>112.25</b>	<b>SYS001:421, SYS004:46,274</b>		
Cerithidea (Cerithidea)	douvillei +	(Vasseur 1881)	112.250-0010	FRK01, WW81.3:174	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Potamides
Cerithidea (Cerithidea)	polysarca +	Cossmann & Pissarro	112.250-0020	FRK01, WW81.3:174	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin (Orglandes))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Potamides
Cerithidea (Cerithidea)	subpunctata +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.250-0030	WW81.3:174, FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Cerithidea (Cerithidea)	semicoronatum +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.250-0040	FRK01, FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Cerithium
Cerithidea (Cerithidea)	... +		112.250-0080	HU05	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithidea (Cerithideopsis)	hispanica +	...	112.250-0110	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (N-Aragon)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cerithidea (Cerithideopsis)	harzhauseri +	Dominici & Kowalke 2014	112.250-0120	NEW2014:9	EU (NE-SPN (C-Pyr.)), U.Eoc. (O.Ypres)	
Cerithidea (Cerithideopsis)	roselli +	Dominici & Kowalke 2014	112.250-0130	NEW2014:9	EU (NE-SPN (C-Pyr.)), U.Eoc. (O.Ypres)	
Canaliscala	heteromorpha +	(Deshayes 1861: Scalaria)	112.250-1000	WW81.3:175	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Canaliscala	dictyella +	(Cossmann 1902)	112.250-1010	FRK01, WW81.3:175	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Pleuroceridae, P. Fischer 1885 (1863)</b>			<b>112.26</b>	<b>SYS004:249</b>		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Goniobasis	biornata +	Stache 1889	112.260-0510	EU116:170	EU (SL (Istria (Divača))), Paleo.	
Goniobasis	bistriata +	Stache 1889	112.260-0520	EU116:170	EU (SL (Istria (Divača))), Paleo.	
Goniobasis	cariosa +	Stache 1889	112.260-0530	EU116:170	EU (SL (Istria (Corgnale))), Paleo.	
Goniobasis	hungarica +	Tausch 1886	112.260-0540	EU124.1:7, HU21:7	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
<b>Familia Turritellidae, Lovén 1847</b>			<b>112.27</b>	<b>SYS004:249</b>		
Turritella (Turritella)	communis communis	Risso 1826	112.270-0010	EU001:62, EU004:108, TPD, EU010:425, WW19, GRC02, AUT08:138, AUT13:251, WW81.3:86, EU017, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (All); + O.Mio. (Torton) EU (ITN, E-AUT, HU, ROM, GRC (Crete)); Pli. EU (GB, SE-FRK, ITN); Plei. EU (SW-SV, W-GB, N-IRL, ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos))	WW20 in Gazameda, TPD and AUT08 subspecies of tricarinata
Turritella (Turritella)	terebra	(Pennant 1777 non Linné 1758)	112.270-0010S	EU004:108	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (All); +	
Turritella (Turritella)	communis subuliformis +	Boettger	112.270-0011	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Turritella (Turritella)	monerosatoi	Kobelt 1887	112.270-0015	EU004:109, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN)), Atl. (EU (S-PTG))	
Turritella (Turritella)	turbona	Monerosato 1876 or 1877	112.270-0020	EU004:109, WW19, Malta01	Atl. (EU (PTG, SW-SPN)); Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Turritella (Turritella)	biplicata	Bronn 1831	112.270-0020S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	WW20 genus
Turritella (Turritella)	mediterranea (= biplicata)	Monerosato 1890	112.270-0020S	EU004:109, ITN01:14.22	Atl. (EU (PTG, SW-SPN)), Medit. (SPN, FRK, ITN)	
Turritella (Turritella)	triplicata	auct non Brocchi 1814	112.270-0020S	EU004:109	Atl. (EU (PTG, SW-SPN)), Medit. (SPN, FRK, ITN)	
Turritella (Turritella)	bicingulata	Lamarck 1822	112.270-0025	Map.23:55, WW19	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.; + Pli. EU (ITN)	WW20 in Gazameda
Turritella (Turritella)	annulata	Kiener 1843 or Kiener 1846 in Locard 1897	112.270-0025S	Map.23:55, WW20	Atl. (AF (SGL))	
Turritella (Turritella)	britannica	Monerosato 1890 in Locard 1897	112.270-0025S	Map.23:55	Atl. (EU (All))	WW20 syn. of communis
Turritella (Turritella)	torulosa	Kiener 1843 or Kiener 1853 in Locard 1897	112.270-0025S	Map.23:55, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Turritella (Turritella)	decipiens	Monerosato 1878	112.270-0030	EU004:109, WW20, WW81.3:88	Medit. (AF (MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya, Egypt)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. (Tyrrhen) AF (NE-TUN)	SM17 in Archimediella, WW20 in Gazameda
Turritella (Turritella)	hibernica	Waller 1858	112.270-0035	<a href="http://www.habitas.org.uk/literature/detail.asp?item=23153">http://www.habitas.org.uk/literature/detail.asp?item=23153</a> , IRL01	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Turritella (Turritella)	reticulata	Mighels & Adams 1842	112.270-0040	NR10:98	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	
Turritella (Turritella)	abbatis +	Kittl 1892	112.270-0065	EU098:634	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Turritella (Turritella)	bernardi +	Kittl 1895	112.270-0068	EU098:634	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turritella (Turritella)	fasciata +	Kittl 1892	112.270-0070	EU098:634	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Turritella (Turritella)	paedopsis +	Kittl 1892	112.270-0073	EU098:634	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Turritella (Turritella)	subtilestriata +	Kittl 1892	112.270-0075	EU098:634	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Turritella (Turritella)	quadrifasciata +	Traub 1938	112.270-0078	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Turritella (Turritella)	inframarginata +	Traub 1938	112.270-0080	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Turritella (Turritella)	nysti +	...	112.270-0083	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont); EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Turritella (Turritella)	herminae +	...	112.270-0085	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Turritella (Turritella)	acuta +	Mayer	112.270-0088	WW19, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan); ..., Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (FRK), Mio.	
Turritella (Turritella)	coemansi +	...	112.270-0090	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Turritella (Turritella)	hannonica +	...	112.270-0093	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Turritella (Turritella)	montensis +	...	112.270-0095	TPD, BK34:16	EU (BEG (Mons), SL), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Turritella (Turritella)	polonica +	(Schröder 1995: Haustator)	112.270-0098	TPD, PLN29:49	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Turritella (Turritella)	difficilis difficilis +	d'Orbigny	112.270-0100	EU010:276	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), O.Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella)	difficilis repelini +	Benkő-Csabalay 1965	112.270-0101	HU18:163	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Turritella (Turritella)	tricincta +	Repelin 1906 non Münster 1848	112.270-0101S	HU18:163	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Turritella (Turritella)	sandbergeri +	Mayer-Eymar	112.270-0103	GER097:20	EU (S-GER), O.Oli	
Turritella (Turritella)	compta +	Deshayes 1861	112.270-0105	EU010:302, FRK17, WW81.3:94	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group Haustator
Turritella (Turritella)	eucycla +	Laube 1870	112.270-0108	EU098:634	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Turritella (Turritella)	edita +	Solander 1766	112.270-0110	EU011:285, WW19, GB01, GB06, WW81.3:97	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.; EU (NL), M.Mio.	Formerly in Haustator,
Turritella (Turritella)	arsenei +	(Briart )	112.270-0113	GER028:2, TPD	EU (GER (Lehrte)), Paleo.; EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Turritella (Turritella)	tricarinata tricarinata +	(Brocchi 1814: Turbo)	112.270-0115	EU010:425, TRK42:18, TPD, DK01, EU011:285, TRK44:36, WW81.3:85, GBIF, TRK09	EU (FRK, Medit. Region), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (DK), M.Mio.; EU (DK, E-AUT), O.Mio.; EU (SE-GB (Essex), FRK, ITN), AF (ALG, SAF), Pli.; EU (S-FRK, ITN (Siz.)), AS (NW-TRK (Canakkale)). Plei.	Also Subspecies of communis
Turritella (Turritella)	tricarinata pliorecens +	Scalia	112.270-0116	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Turritella (Turritella)	rhodanica +	Fontannes	112.270-0118	EU011:285	EU (Medit. Region), Pli.	
Turritella (Turritella)	uchauxiana +	d'Orbigny	112.270-0120	EU010:276	EU (FRK), O.Kreide	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turritella (Turritella)	incisaeformis +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1956	112.270-0123	HU13:110	EU (N-HU (N-Pest)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Turritella (Turritella)	coquandiana +	d'Orbigny	112.270-0125	FRK90:427	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Turritella (Turritella)	gradata +	Menke in Hörnes 1855 or 1856	112.270-0128	TRK33:316, AUT17:167, TPD, WW19, Medit.03:125, WW81.3:102	EU / AS (NE-AUT, GRC, TRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal, Karpat); EU (ITN), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group gradata / terebralis
Turritella (Turritella)	terebralis terebralis +	Lamarck 1799 or 1822	112.270-0130	EU010:398, EU012:178, EU011:286, AUT04:83, ExR2007, SUI03.1:92, TPD	AF (Namibia), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU / AS (PTG, SW-FRK, SUI, GER (w NW, S), NE-AUT, NE-ITN, GRC, n C-TRK (Ankara), Iran), U.Mio.; EU (E-PTG, ITN, CY), M.Mio.; AF (ALG), O.Mio. (Messin)	EU016 in Turritella, Group gradata / terebralis
Turritella (Turritella)	gradata +	Bachmann 1867 non Menke in Hörnes 1856	112.270-0130S	SUI03.1:92	EU (SV, SF, NR, DK), Oli.; EU / AS (FRK, ITN, AUT, GRC, TRK, Iran), U.Mio.; EU (FRK), Mio.	
Turritella (Turritella)	terebralis gradata +	Menke 1854	112.270-0131	AUT13:250, AUT37:102	EU / AS (PTG, GRC, TRK), Mio.; EU (W-SUI, NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (AUT (NE, E, SE)), O.Mio. (U.Torton)	
Turritella (Turritella)	terebralis turritissima +	Sacco	112.270-0132	TRK42:18	EU / AS (FRK, S-TRK), Mio.	
Turritella (Turritella)	terebralis subagibbosa +	Sacco	112.270-0133	TRK42:18	EU / AS (ITN, S-TRK), Mio.	
Turritella (Turritella)	terebralis f lusitanica +	...	112.270-0134	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Turritella (Turritella)	terebralis f grata +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1921	112.270-0135	PTG01, SUI03.1:92	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Turritella (Turritella)	terebralis percinglellata +	Sacco 1895	112.270-0136	SUI03.1:91, AUT08:138, AUT13:249	EU (S-GER, NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (ITN), AF (NE-Libya), M.Mio.	
Turritella (Turritella)	terebralis subgradata +	Sacco 1895	112.270-0137	SUI03.1:92, AUT13:250	EU (S-GER, NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-GRC (Kos)), Mio.	
Turritella (Turritella)	terebralis inaequicingulata +	...	112.270-0138	SUI03.1:92	EU (...), Mio. ?	
Turritella (Turritella)	terebralis eggenburgense +	Sieber 1958	112.270-0139	AUT13:249	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Turritella (Turritella)	beyrichi beyrichi +	...	112.270-0140	TPD	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Turritella (Turritella)	beyrichi percarinata +	Telegdi-Roth 1914	112.270-0141	HU13:92	EU (N-HU (Heves), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Turritella (Turritella)	alpina +	Kollmann 1979	112.270-0143	AUT11.3:28	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Turritella (Turritella)	requieniana +	d'Orbigny	112.270-0145	FRK90:439	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Turritella (Turritella)	zieteni +	Quenstedt	112.270-0148	GER028:85	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Turritella (Turritella)	cezasensis +	...	112.270-0150	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Turritella (Turritella)	romeri +	Szöts 1953	112.270-0153	HU13:59	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turritella (Turritella)	studei +	Rutsch 1929	112.270-0155	SUI03.1:93	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), U.Mio. (M. Burdigal)	
Turritella (Turritella)	terebra +	Studer 1825 non Linné 1758	112.270-0155S	SUI03.1:93	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), U.Mio. (M. Burdigal)	
Turritella (Turritella)	turris +	Kissling 1890 non Basterot 1825	112.270-0155S	SUI03.1:93, BK34:16, BK35:73	EU (SL), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (W-SUI (Bern)), U.Mio. (M. Burdigal); EU (SL), Mio.	
Turritella (Turritella)	pseudogradata +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1922	112.270-0158	EU077, WW81.3:102	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group gradata / terebralis
Turritella (Turritella)	bellovacina +	Deshayes 1861	112.270-0160	EU010:302, WW81.3:94	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group Haustator
Turritella (Turritella)	bellovacensis +	Deshayes	112.270-0160S	EU010:302, FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Turritella (Turritella)	secans +	...	112.270-0163	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Turritella (Turritella)	tokodensis +	Strausz 1966	112.270-0165	EU077, SYS104:90	EU (HU), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Turritella (Turritella)	vasatensis +	Tournouër in Lapp. & Fritel 1876	112.270-0168	EU077, WW81.3:86	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Turritella (Turritella)	bellardii bellardii +	Mayer 1866	112.270-0170	AUT17:167, AUT13:251	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Karpas); EU (ITN), M.Mio., O.Mio., Pli.	
Turritella (Turritella)	bellardii carinulata +	Sacco 1895	112.270-0171	AUT13:251	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Helvet); EU (ITN), M.Mio.	
Turritella (Turritella)	baskuntshakensis +	Rehbinder 1902	112.270-0173	AUT11.3:30	EU (S-RUSS (Astrachan)), M.Kreide, ?	
Turritella (Turritella)	corbarica +	d'Orbigny 1850	112.270-0175	EU073:36	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), Eoc.	
Turritella (Turritella)	pailletteana +	d'Orbigny 1850	112.270-0178	EU073:36	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), Eoc.	
Turritella (Turritella)	unicarinata +	Deslongchamps 1843	112.270-0180	GER057:31	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura	
Turritella (Turritella)	choffati +	Thomas & Peron 1889-1890	112.270-0183	GRC30:38	EU (N-GRC (Kozani)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AF (TUN), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Turritella (Turritella)	differencialis +	(Pchelintsev 1953: Haustator)	112.270-0183S	GRC30:38	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU, C-AS), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Turritella (Turritella)	... +		112.270-0185	BK35:73	EU (SL), Eoc.	
Turritella (Turritella)	spec. +	Harzhauser et al 2013	112.270-0189	ITN65:360	EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Turritella (Turritella)	bicarinata +	Fuchs 1874 non Eichwald 1830	112.270-0189S	ITN65:360	EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Turritella (Turritella)	spec. +	...	112.270-0190	GB01, TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Turritella (Turritella)	spec. +	...	112.270-0191	HU03:17	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Turritella (Turritella)	spec. +	...	112.270-0192	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Turritella (Turritella)	spec. +	...	112.270-0193	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Turritella (Turritella)	spec. +	Lamarck 1799	112.270-0194	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Turritella (Turritella)	spec. +	...	112.270-0195	BK38:20	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Turritella (Turritella)	spec. +	...	112.270-0196	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman, U.Turon)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turritella (Turritella)	spec. +	...	112.270-0197	AUT39.1:15	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Turritella (Turritella)	spec. +	Schneider, Niebuhr, Wilmsen, Vodrážka 2011	112.270-0198	GER010:804	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Turritella (Turritella)	spec. +	...	112.270-0199	PLN35:329	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	catanii +	...	112.270-0220	WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	incisa +	...	112.270-0221	WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	copiosa +	Deshayes 1861	112.270-0222	FRK17, WW81.3:93	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.3 variation of Peyrotia ? interposita (Deshayes 1861)
Turritella (Turritella ?)	acanthophora +	Müller 1851	112.270-0223	GER100:28	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	multistriata +	Geinitz 1875	112.270-0223S	GER100:28	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	cingulata +	(Sowerby 1831)	112.270-0224	AUT93:356, FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	Terebra (Terebra) ?
Turritella (Turritella ?)	archimedis +	M. Hörnes 1856 non Brongniart 1823	112.270-0225	TPD, UKR12:8	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	sulcifera sulcifera +	Deshayes	112.270-0226	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	sulcifera	Lamarck	112.270-0227	PLN35:329	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	paucicarinata +	...	112.270-0228	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	praenominata +	...	112.270-0228	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	stephanensis +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1921	112.270-0229	AS009:96	EU (FRK), O.Oli.	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	geinitzi +	(Speyer 1866)	112.270-0230	BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	geinitzi +	(Deninger 1905)	112.270-0231	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	= subalternans ?
Turritella (Turritella ?)	subalternans +	Briart & Cornet 1865 in Geinitz 1875	112.270-0232	GER100:11	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	linnaei + = linnoei, err in FRK01	Deshayes 1832	112.270-0233	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	multicosta +	...	112.270-0234	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	vasseri +	Cossmann	112.270-0235	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	raulini +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1922	112.270-0236	FRK28:238	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), O.Oli.	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	syrtica +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1922	112.270-0237	FRK28:238	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), O.Oli.	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	rostrata +	(Solander )	112.270-0238	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	saxorum +	Koken 1896	112.270-0239	AUT90:111	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	verneuilliana +	d'Orbigny 1842/43	112.270-0240	CZ06:19	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	alternans +	Römer in Reuss 1845	112.270-0240S	CZ06:19	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	granulata +	Sowerby in Geinitz 1840	112.270-0240S	CZ06:19	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	subalternans +	Briart & Cornet 1865	112.270-0241	CZ06:20	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	kirsteni +	Geinitz 1875	112.270-0242	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a> , CZ06:20, GER100:12	EU (EU (GB, E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turritella (Turritella ?)	granulata +	Geinitz 1875	112.270-0242S	GER100:12	EU (EU (GB, E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	multistriata +	Reuss 1845	112.270-0243	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a> , CZ06:20, CZ07.1:51	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon); EU (s E-GER, CZ), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	geinitzi +	d'Orbigny 1850	112.270-0243S	CZ06:20	EU (s E-GER, CZ), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	granulata +	Sowerby in Geinitz 1840	112.270-0243S	CZ06:20	EU (s E-GER, CZ), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	hagenoviana +	Goldfuss 1841/44	112.270-0243S	CZ06:20	EU (s E-GER, CZ), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	propinqua +	Geinitz 1840	112.270-0243S	CZ06:20	EU (s E-GER, CZ), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	quadricincta +	Goldfuss 1841/44	112.270-0243S	CZ06:20	EU (s E-GER, CZ), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	quinquecincta +	Goldfuss in Binkhorst 1861	112.270-0243S	CZ06:21	EU (s E-GER, CZ), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	sexlineata +	Römer 1841	112.270-0243S	CZ06:20, GER100:28	EU (s E-GER, CZ), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	tenuilineata +	Müller 1851	112.270-0243S	CZ06:20	EU (s E-GER, CZ), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	velata +	Goldfuss 1841/44	112.270-0243S	CZ06:20	EU (s E-GER, CZ), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	noeggerathiana +	Goldfuss 1841/44	112.270-0244	CZ06:21	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	bigemina +	Kner 1850	112.270-0244S	CZ06:21	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	gothica +	Müller 1851	112.270-0244S	CZ06:21	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	multistriata +	Reuss 1845 in Kner 1852	112.270-0244S	CZ06:21	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	nodosa +	Müller 1851	112.270-0244S	CZ06:21	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	omalinsi	Müller 1851	112.270-0244S	CZ06:21	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	acicularis +	Reuss 1845	112.270-0245	CZ06:21, CZ07.1:51	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	iserica +	Frič	112.270-0246	CZ06:21	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	lenescensis +	Weinzettl 1910	112.270-0247	CZ06:22	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	sexlineata +	Römer 1841	112.270-0248	CZ06:22, GER100:28	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	multilineata +	Müller 1851	112.270-0248S	CZ06:22	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	multistriata +	Reuss 1845 in Geinitz 1875	112.270-0248S	GER100:28	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	reussiana +	Müller 1851	112.270-0248S	CZ06:22	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	sexcincta +	Goldfuss 1844	112.270-0248S	CZ06:22, GER100:28	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	nodosa +	Römer 1841	112.270-0249	CZ06:22	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	decheniana +	Goldfuss 1841/44	112.270-0249S	CZ06:22	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	nerinea +	Römer in Geinitz 1841	112.270-0249S	CZ06:22	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	nerinea +	Römer 1841	112.270-0250	CZ06:23	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	quinquecincta +	Goldfuss 1841/44	112.270-0250S	CZ06:23	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	subparallela +	Geinitz 1875	112.270-0251	GER100:12, <a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (E-GER (Plauen)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Turritella (Turritella ?)	dicosmena +	Fontannes 1880	112.270-0252	WW81.3:88	EU (S-FRK (Pyr.-Orientales (Millas))), O.Pli. (Astian)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turritella (Turritella) ?	cuisensis +	Cossmann 1888	112.270-0253	WW81.3:103	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Turritella (Turritella) ?	egregia +	Kaunhowen 1897	112.270-0254	<a href="http://archive.org/stream/geologi_scheun04jena#page/n20/mode/1up">http://archive.org/stream/geologi_scheun04jena#page/n20/mode/1up</a>	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Maastricht)	
Turritella (Turritella) ?	egregia cf. +	Kaunhowen 1897	112.270-0255	GER100:28	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Turritella (Turritella) ?	lineolata +	Geinitz 1875 non Römer 1841	112.270-0255S	GER100:28, GBIF	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Turritella (Turritella) ?	protoides +	Mayer 1871	112.270-0256	WW81.3:90	EU (W-PTG (Marinha Grande)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	
Turritella (Turritella) ?	scalarmoides +	Wetherel	112.270-0257	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Turritella (Turritella) ?	aspera +	Sismonda MS in Mayer 1866	112.270-0258	WW19, ITN75	EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (W-ITN (Lazio)), U.Plei.	
Turritella (Turritella) ?	inornatum +	Buvignier 1852	112.270-0259	EU152:149, Google	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), M.Jura (Corall)	
Turritella (Turritella) ?	robineausa +	d'Orbigny	112.270-0259S ?	EU152:149	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), M.Jura (Corall)	
Turritella (Turritella) ?	inornatum cf. +	Buvignier 1852	112.270-0260	EU152:149	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Turritella (Turritella) ?	rauliniana +	d'Orbigny	112.270-0261	EU152:149	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (Gault)	= robineausa ?
Turritella (Turritella) ?	gainfarnensis +	Handmann 1882	112.270-0262	AUT98:218	EU (NE-AUT (Gainfarn)), Mio.	
Turritella (Turritella) ?	cataphracta +	Handmann 1882	112.270-0263	AUT98:219	EU (NE-AUT (Gainfarn)), Mio.	
Turritella (Turritella) ?	enzesfeldensis +	Handmann 1882	112.270-0264	AUT98:219	EU (NE-AUT (Enzesfeld)), Mio.	
Turritella (Turritella) ?	arenaria +	Eichwald	112.270-0265	AUT98:220	EU (NE-AUT (Gainfarn)), Mio.	
Turritella (Turritella) ?	brenneri +	Handmann 1882	112.270-0266	AUT98:220	EU (NE-AUT (Gainfarn)), Mio.	
Turritella (Turritella) ?	ernesti +	Handmann 1882	112.270-0266	AUT98:220	EU (NE-AUT (Gainfarn)), Mio.	Archimediella ?
Turritella (Turritella) ?	anceps +	Handmann 1882	112.270-0267	AUT98:221	EU (NE-AUT (Gainfarn)), Mio.	
Turritella (Turritella) ?	jurassica +	Oppenheimer 1907	112.270-0268	CZ13:258	EU (e SW-GER, CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Turritella (Turritella) ?	angulifera +	Görges 1952	112.270-0310	ITN05:18	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Archimediella	archimedis archimedis +	(Brongniart 1823: Turritella)	112.270-1500	EU001:61, AUT08:138, TPD, WW51, MNHN	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (NW-SPN (Galicia (Lugo))), ...; EU (w C-ROM (Hunedoara)), M.Mio. (Langh); EU (GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.))), M.Mio. (Serravall)	AUT08 synonym of erronea; TPD in Turritella with occurrence HU, O.Oli. (Chatt)
Archimediella	archimedis dertonator +	(Sacco 1895: Turritella)	112.270-1501	TPD, WW81.3:83	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), GRC (Crete), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.3 species in Turritella, Group Archimediella
Archimediella	broccii	(Bronn 1842)	112.270-1505	WW03:206	Medit. (...)	
Archimediella	suturalis	(Forbes 1844: Turritella)	112.270-1508	WW03:206, WW20	Medit. (...)	
Archimediella	bearnensis	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1922: Turritella)	112.270-1520	WW81.3:83	EU (SW-FRK (Basses-Pyr.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group Archimediella
Archimediella	bearnensis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1922: Turritella)	112.270-1521	WW81.3:83	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (S-PTG (Cacella)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group Archimediella
Archimediella	sallomacensis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1921: Turritella)	112.270-1523	WW81.3:83	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group Archimediella

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Archimediella	exgrateloupi +	(Sacco 1895: Turritella)	112.270-1525	WW81.3:83	EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (S-PTG (Cacella)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group Archimediella
Archimediella	grateloupi +	(auct. non d'Orbigny nec Rovereto)	112.270-1525S	WW81.3:83	EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (S-PTG (Cacella)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group Archimediella
Archimediella	benoisti +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1922: Turritella)	112.270-1528	WW81.3:83	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Archimediella	dertonensis dertonensis +	(Mayer 1868: Turritella)	112.270-1530	EU011:286, AUT08:138, AUT13:255, AUT41:156	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (PLN, GER, AUT (NE, E), HU, n C-ITN (Montegibbio), S-ITN (Calabria), HU, ROM), O.Mio. (Torton)	EU016 in Turritella, Group Archimediella
Archimediella	archimedis +	(Brongniart 1823 in Hörnes 1855)	112.270-1530S	ITN57:163	EU (E-PLN (Korytnica), E-AUT, HU, ROM (Mehadia B.)), M.Mio.; EU (ITN (N-ITN, Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Archimediella	dertonensis persulcata +	(Sacco 1895: Turritella (Archimediella))	112.270-1531	TPD, AUT13:256	EU (NE-AUT, ITN, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Archimediella	dertonensis subconica +	(Sacco 1895: Turritella (Archimediella))	112.270-1532	TPD, AUT08:138	EU (PLN, NE-AUT, HU, ITN, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Archimediella	dertonensis cf. +	Mayer 1868	112.270-1533	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Archimediella	cochlias +	(Bayan 1873)	112.270-1535	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Archimediella	vindobonensis +	(Parsch in Hörnes 1855: Turritella)	112.270-1538	WW81.3:87	EU (C-PLN (Kielce)), NE-AUT, NW-ITN (Stazzano), S-PTG (Cacella)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group Archimediella
Archimediella	turris +	(Hörnes non Basterot 1825)	112.270-1538S	WW81.3:86	EU (C-PLN (Kielce)), NE-AUT, NW-ITN (Stazzano), S-PTG (Cacella)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Archimediella	erronea erronea +	(Cossmann 1914: Turritella (Archimediella))	112.270-1540	EU011:286, AUT01, AUT08:138, AUT13:252, TPD	EU (PLN, GER, SUI, NE-AUT, SK, HU, FRK), Mio.	
Archimediella	erronea ernesti +	(Handmann 1882: Turritella)	112.270-1541	AUT13:252	EU (PLN, AUT (E, SE)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Turritella ?
Archimediella	erronea subpythagoraica +	(Friedberg : Turritella (Archimediella))	112.270-1542	AUT08:138	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Archimediella	erronea cf. +	(Cossmann in Friedberg 1914: Turritella)	112.270-1543	ITN57:164	EU (FRK, S-GER, Paratethys), U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Archimediella	miotaurina +	(Sacco 1895: Turritella (Archimediella))	112.270-1545	AUT13:256, TPD	EU (SE-AUT, ITN (Pordenone)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Archimediella	doublierii +	(Matheron 1842: Turritella)	112.270-1548	SUI03.1:95, AUT13:243	EU (FRK, SUI, AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (ITN), AF (NE-Libya), M.Mio.	AUT13 in Haustator
Archimediella	varicosa varicosa +	(Brocchi 1814: Turritella)	112.270-1550	WW19, WW81.3:92	EU (ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (W-ITN), O.Pli.	WW81.3 in Turritella

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Archimediella	varicosa	Sacco	112.270-1551	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Archimediella	pseudolaewis + thetis +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Turritella)	112.270-1553	WW81.3:85, ITN74:152	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria (Dego))), O.Eoc. (Tongri) or U.Oli.; EU (SE-GER, HU, S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli.; EU (W-FRK), Mio. (Burdigal - Torton); EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	WW81.3 and ITN74 in Turritella
Archimediella	archimedis laevicrassa +	(Sacco 1895: Turritella (Archimediella))	112.270-1553S	ITN74:152, WW81.3:84	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria (Dego))), O.Eoc. (Tongri) or U.Oli.; EU (SE-GER, HU, S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli.; EU (W-FRK), Mio. (Burdigal - Torton); EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	WW81.3 species
Archimediella	archimedis var A and B +	(Grateloup 1847: Turritella)	112.270-1553S	ITN74:152	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria (Dego))), O.Eoc. (Tongri) or U.Oli.; EU (SE-GER, HU, S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli.; EU (W-FRK), Mio. (Burdigal - Torton); EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Archimediella	turris +	(Basterot 1825 in Esu et al 2005: Turritella)	112.270-1553S	ITN74:152	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Archimediella	pythagoraica pythagoraica +	(Hilber 1882: Turritella)	112.270-1555	TPD, AUT08:138, EU077, AUT13:254, UKR12:9	EU (SK), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Langh); EU (PLN, AUT (E, SE), GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Archimediella	pythagoraica indigena +	(Eichwald 1830: Turritella)	112.270-1556	AUT13:255	EU (PLN, NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Archimediella	pythagoraica cf. +	(Eichwald 1830: Turritella)	112.270-1557	UKR12:10	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
Archimediella	eichwaldi +	(Goldfuss 1841-1844)	112.270-1560	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Archimediella	eichwaldi var fittoni +	(Goldfuss )	112.270-1561	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Archimediella	vasconiensis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1922: Turritella)	112.270-1563	WW81.3:86, MNHN	EU (FRK (W, SW)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.3 in Protoma
Haustator (Haustator)	imbricataria +	(Lamarck 1804 or 1810: Turritella)	112.270-2000	WW03:207, EU010:334, GB06, WW19, EU011:286, BK34:16, WW81.3:98	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, SL), M.Eoc., O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB), Oli.	WW19, BK34 and GB06 in Turritella
Haustator (Haustator)	gallicus + = gallicus, err	Montfort 1810	112.270-2000S	WW03:207	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Haustator (Haustator)	imbricataria aff. +	(Lamarck 1804 or 1810: Turritella)	112.270-2001	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Haustator (Haustator)	imbricataria cf. +	(Lamarck 1804 or 1810: Turritella)	112.270-2002	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Haustator (Haustator)	biangulata	(Lamarck )	112.270-2005	EU001:62	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Haustator (Haustator)	fittonianus +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Turritella)	112.270-2018	HU18:162	EU (AUT (NW, SE), W-HU (S-Bakony)), o.O.Kreide	
Haustator (Haustator)	fittoni +	Cossmann 1903	112.270-2018S	HU18:162	EU (AUT (NW, SE), W-HU (S-Bakony)), o.O.Kreide	
Haustator (Haustator)	conoideus +	(J. Sowerby 1814: Turritella)	112.270-2020	WW81.3:94, GB25:3	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc., O.Eoc.	
Haustator (Haustator)	conoideus var elongatus +	(J. Sowerby 1814: Turritella)	112.270-2021	TPD, GB06, GB25:3	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB25 species
Haustator (Haustator)	nana +	(Koenen 1885: Turritella)	112.270-2023	DK02:21, WW81.3:104	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Haustator (Haustator)	asperula +	(Brongniart : Turritella)	112.270-2025	Medit.03:125	EU / AS (GRC, Iran), Oli.	
Haustator (Haustator)	granulosus +	(Deshayes 1832: Turritella)	112.270-2025S	TPD, WW81.3:92, FRK69:48	EU (FRK (NW, NE)), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group Peyrotoa
Haustator (Haustator)	granulosus aff. +	(Deshayes 1832: Turritella)	112.270-2026	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Haustator (Haustator)	conofasciata +	Sacco 1895	112.270-2028	Medit.03:125, AS009:97	EU / AS (ITN, GRC, TRK, Oman, PAK), Oli.	
Haustator (Haustator)	venus venus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Turritella)	112.270-2030	Medit.03:125, TPD, WW81.3:86	EU / AS (GRC, Iran), Oli.; EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (SW-FRK, GRC), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group Archimediella
Haustator (Haustator)	venus margarethae +	(Gaál 1938: Turritella (Haustator))	112.270-2031	HU01:14	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Haustator (Haustator)	hoernesi +	Rolle 1856	112.270-2033	TPD, AUT13:245	EU (SE-AUT, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Haustator (Haustator)	vindobonensis +	(Handmann 1882: Turritella)	112.270-2035	TRK68	EU (GER, PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, PTG, ITN, SL, HU, BK, ROM, UKR, RUSS, BLR, BTK), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Haustator (Haustator)	badensis badensis +	(Sacco 1895: Turritella)	112.270-2035S	EU011:286, AUT13:240	EU (GER, PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, PTG, ITN, SL, HU, BK, ROM, UKR, RUSS, BLR, BTK), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	BK34 in Turritella
Haustator (Haustator)	turris +	(auct. non Basterot 1825: Turritella)	112.270-2035S	AUT08:138	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Haustator (Haustator)	turris f asologermanica +	(Gregorio 1899: Turritella)	112.270-2035S	AUT08:139	EU (GER, PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, PTG, ITN, SL, HU, BK, ROM, UKR, RUSS, BLR, BTK), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Haustator (Haustator)	vindobonensis +	(Partsch 1848: Turritella), nom nud	112.270-2035S	AUT08:139	EU (GER, PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, PTG, ITN, SL, HU, BK, ROM, UKR, RUSS, BLR, BTK), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Haustator (Haustator)	vindobonensis tricarinata +	(Handmann 1856: Turritella)	112.270-2036	AUT08:140	EU (AUT (E, SE), O.Mio. (Torton))	AUT08 subspecies of badensis
Haustator (Haustator)	vindobonensis carinata +	(Sieber 1958: Turritella (Haustator))	112.270-2037	AUT08:141	EU (SE-CZ, NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT08 subspecies of badensis



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Haustator (Haustator)	vindobonensis	(Friedberg 1914: Turritella)	112.270-2038	AUT08:141	EU (PLN, NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT08 subspecies of badensis
Haustator (Haustator)	gracilis + turris var tricincta +	(Friedberg 1909: Turritella) non (Borson 1821: Turritella (Haustator))	112.270-2038S	AUT08:141	EU (PLN, NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Haustator (Haustator)	partschi partschi +	(Rolle 1856: Turritella)	112.270-2040	HU02:24, AUT13:237	EU (SE-AUT, HU), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Turritella, HU02 subspecies of eryna
Haustator (Haustator)	partschi	...	112.270-2041	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Haustator (Haustator)	quatricincta + partschi	(Bach 1892: Turritella)	112.270-2042	AUT13:238	EU (SE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Haustator (Haustator)	perangulata + partschi	(Sieber 1958: Turritella (Haustator))	112.270-2043	AUT13:238	EU (SE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Haustator (Haustator)	quadricarinata + contractus	(Sowerby in Dixon 1850: Turritella)	112.270-2045	TPD, WW81.3:96	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), AF (NE-Egypt), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group Haustator
Haustator (Haustator)	contractus + altavillensis +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Turritella)	112.270-2046	FRK01, WW81.3:96	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin (Hauteville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 species in Turritella (Turritella ?)
Haustator (Haustator)	contractus aff. +	(Sowerby 1850)	112.270-2047	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Haustator (Haustator)	contractus cf. +	(Sowerby 1850)	112.270-2048	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Haustator (Haustator)	dixoni dixoni +	(Deshayes 1861: Turritella)	112.270-2050	EU011:286, WW19, GB05, WW81.3:97	EU (SPN, FRK (SW, NW), S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group Haustator
Haustator (Haustator)	dixoni figolina +	Carez	112.270-2051	EU011:286	EU (SPN, FRK), Eoc. (Ilerd)	
Haustator (Haustator)	dixoni cf. +	(Deshayes 1861)	112.270-2052	GB05	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Haustator (Haustator)	hybrida +	Deshayes	112.270-2055	EU011:288, WW19	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Ypres)	WW19 in Turritella; Torquesia (Ispharina) ?
Haustator (Haustator)	hybrida aff. +	Deshayes	112.270-2056	TRK33:312	AS (TRK), O.Paleo (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Haustator (Haustator)	editus +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	112.270-2058	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Haustator (Haustator)	fowleri +	Tracey & Todd	112.270-2060	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Haustator (Haustator)	fowleri cf. +	Tracey & Todd	112.270-2061	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Haustator (Haustator)	solanderi + = olanderi, err in FRK17	(Mayer-Eymar 1877: Turritella)	112.270-2063	EU011:288, EU010:334, WW81.3:99, FRK17	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (N, NW)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	EU010 in Turritella ss; WW81.3 in Turritella, Group Haustator
Haustator (Haustator)	circumdatu +	(Deshayes 1861: Turritella)	112.270-2065	EU077, GB06, WW81.3:94, GB:26:1	EU (FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (S-GB, FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc.; EU (S-GB), Oli.	
Haustator (Haustator)	striatellatus +	(Sacco 1895: Turitella (Haustator))	112.270-2068	TRK42:18, AUT13:242	AS (S-TRK), Mio.; AF (E-Libya), U.Mio. (Aquitan) ?; EU (ITN), M.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (U.Torton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Haustator (Haustator)	incrassata +	(J. Sowerby 1814: Turritella)	112.270-2070	EU011:288, BEG02, WW19, BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio. ?; EU (GB, BEG), Pli.; EU (GB, ITN), Plei.	WW19 and BEG01 in Turritella
Haustator (Haustator)	incrassata triplicata + (= triplicatoides)	(Wood non Brocchi)	112.270-2070S	WW81.3:89	EU (BEG), Mio. ?; EU (GB, BEG), Pli.; EU (GB, ITN), Plei.	
Haustator (Haustator)	incrassata	(Glibert 1962: Turritella)	112.270-2070S	WW81.3:89	EU (BEG), Mio. ?; EU (GB, BEG), Pli.; EU (GB, ITN), Plei.	
Haustator (Haustator)	triplicatoides + incrassata var bicincta +	(Wood 1848: Turritella)	112.270-2070S	WW81.3:89	EU (BEG), Mio. ?; EU (GB, BEG), Pli.; EU (GB, ITN), Plei.	
Haustator (Haustator)	incrassatus	(Wood non Brocchi)	112.270-2070S	WW81.3:89	EU (BEG), Mio. ?; EU (GB, BEG), Pli.; EU (GB, ITN), Plei.	
Haustator (Haustator)	conoideus + (= subconoideus)					
Haustator (Haustator)	incrassatus var subconoideus +	(Glibert 1962: Turritella)	112.270-2070S	WW81.3:89	EU (BEG), Mio. ?; EU (GB, BEG), Pli.; EU (GB, ITN), Plei.	
Haustator (Haustator)	incrassata	(Harmer 1918: Turritella)	112.270-2071	WW81.3:89	EU (SW-GB (Saint-Erth)), Pli.	WW81.3 in Turritella
Haustator (Haustator)	erthensis +					
Haustator (Haustator)	incrassata	(Peyrot 1938: Turritella)	112.270-2072	WW81.3:89	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (W-FRK (Rennes)), U.Pli. (Redon)	WW81.3 in Turritella
Haustator (Haustator)	subavermiculata +					
Haustator (Haustator)	incrassata	(Peyrot 1938: Turritella)	112.270-2072S	WW81.3:90	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (W-FRK (Rennes)), U.Pli. (Redon)	WW81.3 in Turritella
Haustator (Haustator)	subavermiculata f					
Haustator (Haustator)	avermiculata +					
Haustator (Haustator)	incrassata	(Peyrot 1938: Turritella)	112.270-2072S	WW81.3:90	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (W-FRK (Rennes)), U.Pli. (Redon)	WW81.3 in Turritella
Haustator (Haustator)	subavermiculata f					
Haustator (Haustator)	minor +					
Haustator (Haustator)	concinus +	(Edwards MS)	112.270-2075	GB01, GB25:3	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Haustator (Haustator)	vanderfeeni +	(Brakman 1937: Turritella)	112.270-2078	BEG02, BEG01, AUT13:247	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Haustator (Haustator)	eryna eryna +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Turritella)	112.270-2080	Medit.03:125, AUT03:121, SUI03.1:93, NL02, WW19, BEG01, TPD, WW81.3:84	EU / AS (FRK (SW, SE), SUI, NE-AUT, GRC, TRK), U.Mio.; EU (NL, BEG), M.Mio.; EU (n N-GER (Hemmoor), SE-AUT, SL), O.Mio.	BEG01 and WW81.3 in Turritella
Haustator (Haustator)	eryna rotundata +	(Schaffer 1912: Turritella)	112.270-2081	AUT37:98, AUT13:236, TPD	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal); EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg); EU (GRC (Kos, Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Haustator (Haustator)	eryna	(Voorthuysen 1944: Turritella)	112.270-2082	AUT08:138, AUT13:236	AF (ANG), U.Mio.; EU (NL), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Haustator (Haustator)	communiformis +					
Haustator (Haustator)	eryna turriiformis +	(Voorthuysen 1944: Turritella)	112.270-2083	AUT08:138, AUT13:237	EU (NL), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Haustator (Haustator)	eryna cf. +	(Tournouër : Turritella)	112.270-2084	AUT41:156	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Helvet)	
Haustator (Haustator)	eryna dujardini +	(Peyrot 1938: Turritella)	112.270-2085	WW81.3:84	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.3 in Turritella
Haustator (Haustator)	suessi +	(Koenen 1885)	112.270-2088	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Haustator (Haustator)	vermicularis vermicularis +	(Brocchi 1814: Turritella)	112.270-2090	EU010:426, EU011:288, Medit.03:125, AUT37:102, AUT41:156, WW81.3:92, WW19	EU / AS (NE-AUT, GRC, TRK), U.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT, ITN), M.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT, NW- ROM, ITN), O.Mio.; EU (SPN, PTG, FRK), M.Mio.- Pli.; EU (GB, IRL, Medit. Region), Plei.	WW19 and WW81.3 in Turritella
Haustator (Haustator)	vermicularis	...	112.270-2091	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Haustator (Haustator)	planospira + vermicularis tornata +	(Brocchi 1814: Turritella)	112.270-2092	WW19, WW81.3:91	EU (s SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, SE-GRC (Kos) ?), Plei.	WW81.3 species in Turritella
Haustator (Haustator)	vermicularis tricincta +	(Schaffer : Turritella)	112.270-2093	AUT08:138, AUT13:244	EU (AUT (NW, NE)), AF (NE-Libya) ?, U.Mio.; EU / AS (ITN, AUT (N, NE, E, SE), BK, ROM, CY, TRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Haustator (Haustator)	vermicularis lineolatocincta +	(Sacco : Turitella (Haustator))	112.270-2094	AUT08:138, AUT13:243	EU (S-GER, E-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (ITN), M.Mio., O.Mio., Pli.	
Haustator (Haustator)	vermicularis planatula +	(Sacco : Turitella)	112.270-2095	HU25:3,6	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Haustator (Haustator)	subula +	(Deshayes 1832: Turritella)	112.270-2100	TPD, WW81.3:100	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Haustator (Haustator)	postica +	Sacco 1895	112.270-2103	AS009:96	EU (N-ITN), Oli.	
Haustator (Haustator)	bauga +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	112.270-2105	<a href="https://www.google.de/#q=%22haustator+bauga%22">https://www.google.de/#q=%22haustator+bauga%22</a>	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman), ?	
Haustator (Haustator)	bauga cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	112.270-2106	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Haustator (Haustator)	subaequicincta +	Sacco 1895	112.270-2108	AS009:96	EU (N-ITN), Oli.	
Haustator (Haustator)	sarmatica +	(Papp 1954: Turritella (Haustator))	112.270-2110	AUT06:43ff, AUT13:241, AUT43:36	EU (AUT (NE, E), SL), M.Mio.	
Haustator (Haustator)	sulcomarginalis +	(Sacco 1895: Turritella (Haustator))	112.270-2113	AUT08:138, AUT13:242	EU (PLN, E-AUT, HU, SW-ROM (Caras)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Haustator (Haustator)	marginalis var. +	(Brocchi 1856: Turritella)	112.270-2113S	AUT13:242	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Haustator (Haustator)	unipseudocarinata +	(Voorthuysen : Turritella (Haustator))	112.270-2115	AUT08:138, AUT13:247	EU (NL), Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Haustator (Haustator)	marginalis +	(Brocchi 1856: Turritella)	112.270-2118	AUT13:242	EU (ITN), O.Mio., Pli.	
Haustator (Haustator)	turris turris +	Basterot 1825	112.270-2120	EU010:398, EU011:286, TRK42:18, AUT13:234, WW81.3:86, GER124:107	EU (PLN, SW-FRK, SPN, PTG, AUT, ITN), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (e SW-GER), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	WW81.3 and GER124 in Turritella
Haustator (Haustator)	turris badensis +	Basterot	112.270-2121	WW19, ExR2005	EU (AUT, PLN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Haustator (Haustator)	turris capriciosa +	(Erünel-Erentöz 1958: Turritella)	112.270-2122	TPD, AUT13:238	AS (TRK), M.Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Haustator (Haustator)	turris f	Sacco	112.270-2123	SYS27:67	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), M.Mio. (O.Helvet)	
Haustator (Haustator)	taurocrassula + turris studeri +	Mayer 1853	112.270-2124	AUT13:234	EU (W-AUT (Bregenz), SUI (Bern, St. Gallen)), U.Mio. (Helvet)	
Haustator (Haustator)	turris stazzanensis	(Sacco 1895: Turritella)	112.270-2125	WW81.3:86	EU (NW-ITN (Stazzano)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Haustator (Haustator)	+ turris f taurangulata	...	112.270-2126	AUT13:235	EU (ITN), Mio.	Perhaps to eryna
Haustator (Haustator)	+ turris cf. +	Basterot 1825	112.270-2127	WW19	EU (SL), Mio.	
Haustator (Haustator)	laeivissima	...	112.270-2130	...	EU (FRK), Mio., ?	
Haustator (Haustator)	laeivissima + subrotundula +	(Sacco 1895: Turritella (Haustator))	112.270-2131	WW19, AUT13:242	EU (ITN), M.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Haustator (Haustator)	goettentrupensis +	(Cossmann 1899: Turritella), pro geinitzi	112.270-2133	GER065:207, WW81.3:98	EU (GER (C, NW), NL), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Haustator (Haustator)	geinitzi +	(Speyer 1866 non d'Orbigny 1850: Turritella) or Koch 1876	112.270-2133S	ITN05:18, WW81.3:98	EU (GER (C, NW), NL), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Haustator (Haustator)	subtriplicata +	(d'Orbigny : Turritella (Haustator))	112.270-2135	AUT13:246	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Haustator (Haustator)	triplicata var. +	(Brocchi : Turritella (Haustator))	112.270-2135S	AUT13:246	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Haustator (Haustator)	subtriplicata cf. +	(d'Orbigny : Turritella (Haustator))	112.270-2136	Medit.03:125	AS (TRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Haustator (Haustator)	pulchra +	(Friedberg 1914: Turritella (Archimediella))	112.270-2138	AUT08:138, AUT13:247	EU (PLN, NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Haustator (Haustator)	ataciana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Turritella)	112.270-2140	EU073:36	EU (SW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Priabon); EU (SE- FRK, NE-SPN), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Haustator (Haustator)	trepina +	(Carez 1881: Turritella)	112.270-2140S	EU011:286, EU073:36	EU (SE-FRK, NE-SPN), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	EU011 syn. of dixoni
Haustator (Haustator)	braunianus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Turritella)	112.270-2143	EU073:36	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Haustator (Haustator)	figolinus +	(Carez 1881: Turritella)	112.270-2143S	EU010:334	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Haustator (Haustator)	figolinus	(Doncieux 1908: Turritella)	112.270-2143S	EU073:36	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Haustator (Haustator)	acuticarinatus + rouyanus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Turritella)	112.270-2145	EU073:36	EU (SE-FRK (Faudon, Ancelle)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Haustator (Haustator)	venatrix +	(Edwards MS)	112.270-2148	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Haustator (Haustator)	cariniferus +	(Deshayes : Turritella)	112.270-2150	EU011:286, EU010:334, GB06	EU (S-GB, W-EU), Eoc. (Ypres - Barton)	GB06 in Turritella
Haustator (Haustator)	uniangularis +	(Lamarck 1804: Turritella)	112.270-2153	EU011:285, TPD, WW81.3:100	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.; EU (SPN, NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres - Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Haustator (Haustator)	terpotitzi +	(Bittner 1884: Turritella)	112.270-2155	EU116:181	EU (SL (Trifail)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Haustator (Haustator)	tricinctus +	(Borson 1821: Turritella (Haustator))	112.270-2158	TRK42:18, AUT13:245, WW81.3:92, TPD	EU (ITN), M.Mio.; EU / AS (PLN, CZ, NE-AUT, ITN, NW-ROM (Lapugy), BG, GRC (Crete), S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	WW81.3 in Turritella
Haustator (Haustator)	riepeli +	(Partsch : Turritella)	112.270-2158S	AUT08:138, WW81.3:92	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Haustator (Haustator)	editus +	(Solander 1766)	112.270-2160	GB25:3	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Haustator (Haustator)	adulteratus +	(Deshayes 1861: Turritella)	112.270-2163	WW81.3:94	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group Haustator
Haustator (Haustator)	crenulatus +	(Nyst 1843: Turritella)	112.270-2165	WW81.3:96	EU (w E-GER (Wollmirsleben)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group Haustator
Haustator (Haustator)	elegans +	(Deshayes 1861: Turritella)	112.270-2168	WW81.3:97, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Haustator (Haustator)	lamarcki lamarcki +	(Defrance 1828: Turritella)	112.270-2170	WW81.3:98	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group Haustator
Haustator (Haustator)	lamarcki vasseuri +	(Cossmann 1900: Turritella)	112.270-2171	WW81.3:98	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group Haustator
Haustator (Haustator)	funiculosus +	(Deshayes 1832: Turritella)	112.270-2173	WW81.3:97	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Aizy))), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group Haustator
Haustator (Haustator)	mitis +	(Deshayes 1861: Turritella)	112.270-2175	WW81.3:98	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group Haustator
Haustator (Haustator)	velaini +	(Vasseur 1881: Turritella)	112.270-2178	WW81.3:100	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Turritella, Group Haustator
Haustator (Haustator)	caillati +	(Deshayes 1861: Turritella)	112.270-2180	WW81.3:103	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Parnes))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Haustator (Haustator)	interpositus +	(Deshayes 1861: Turritella)	112.270-2183	WW81.3:93, SYS133:117	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	WW81.3 in Peyrotia ?
Haustator (Haustator)	... +		112.270-2185	ITN28:68	EU (PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Haustator (Haustator)	rigidus +	(Sowerby 1831: Turritella)	112.270-2188	FRK60, HU18:161	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.), EU (SE-FRK (Var), AUT (W, NW, E, SE), W-HU (S-Bakony), NW-ROM (Borod)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	FRK60 in Turritella
Haustator (Haustator)	convexiuscula +	(Zekeli 1852: Turritella)	112.270-2188S	HU18:161	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Haustator (Haustator)	disjunctus +	(Zekeli 1852: Turritella)	112.270-2190	HU18:162	EU (NW-AUT (Schattau), W-HU (S-Bakony)), o.O.Kreide	
Haustator (Haustator)	columnus +	(Zekeli 1852: Turritella)	112.270-2193	AUT93:357, HU18:162	EU (AUT (W, C, E, SE), W-ROM (Arad)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Haustator (Haustator)	spec. +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	112.270-2195	TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Haustator (Haustator)	spec. +	...	112.270-2196	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Haustator (Haustator)	spec. +	...	112.270-2197	GER084:23	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mesalia (Mesalia)	brevialis	(Lamarck 1822: Turritella)	112.270-3000	EU004:108, WW20, GRC02, WW81.3:76	Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); + Plei. EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	mesal	(Deshayes in Lamarck 1843)	112.270-3000S	EU004:108, WW20	Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); + WW20 genus	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	abbreviata +	Deshayes	112.270-3010	EU012:182	EU (FRK), M.Eoc.	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	berenderi +	Szöts 1953	112.270-3013	HU13:59	EU (W-HU (Zala)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	cochlearis +	...	112.270-3015	WW19	EU (ITN, SPN), Pli.	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	collombi +	...	112.270-3018	TPD	EU (E-SPN (Castellon)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	cochleata	(Brocchi 1814)	112.270-3020	EU011:288, WW81.3:76	EU (Medit.Region), Mio.; EU (W-ITN), O.Pli.; EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), Plei.	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	cochleata + cochleata + angulatella +	(Sacco 1895)	112.270-3021	AUT13:265	EU (S-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	zinkeni +	...	112.270-3023	TPD	EU (N-ITN), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	dertobicincta +	Sacco 1895	112.270-3025	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	delgadoi +	(Dollfus, Berkeley-Cotter & Gomez 1904: Turritella)	112.270-3028	WW81.3:76,83	EU (S-PTG (Cacela)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.3 also in Turritella
Mesalia (Mesalia)	heberti +	(Deshayes 1861)	112.270-3030	TPD, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	vermetina +	Cossmann 1900	112.270-3033	FRK01, WW81.3:81	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	WW81.3 in Sigmesalia
Mesalia (Mesalia)	neocomiensis +	...	112.270-3035	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	tecta +	...	112.270-3038	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire), SE-FRK (Drôme)), AF (NW-MDA), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	multilineata +	...	112.270-3040	...	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman), ?	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	multilineata cf. +	...	112.270-3041	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	patula +	...	112.270-3043	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (S-Rzeszow), s N-GER (Hannover)), Paleo.	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	intermedia +	(Deshayes 1824: Turritella)	112.270-3045	WORMS	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	robusta +	(G.B. Sowerby III: 1888: Turritella) non (Gabb 1864)	112.270-3045S	WORMS	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	intermedia cf. +	(Deshayes 1824: Turritella)	112.270-3046	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (S-Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	turbinoides +	Deshayes 1861	112.270-3048	TPD, WW81.3:81	EU (SE-PLN (S-Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	WW81.3 in Sigmesalia
Mesalia (Mesalia)	marginata +	...	112.270-3050	...	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Eoc. (Barton), ?	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	marginata cf. +	...	112.270-3051	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	spec. +	...	112.270-3090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Mesalia (Mesalia)	spec. +	Koken 1896	112.270-3091	AUT90:111	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Mesalia (Callostraca)	gracilis	(Maltzan 1883)	112.270-3100	EU001:62	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mesalia (Mesaliopsis)	opalina	(Adams & Reeve 1850)	112.270-3200	EU004:108, WW20	Medit. / Atl. (EU (S-SPN, Map. (Kan.), MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Peyrotia	desmarestina desmarestina +	(Basterot 1825: Turritella)	112.270-4010	TRK42:18, Medit.03:125, AUT13:247, AUT37:98	AS (S-TRK, Iran), Mio.; AS (Iran), Oli.; EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (PTG, SE-FRK, NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (ITN), AF (NE-Libya), M.Mio.	
Peyrotia	desmaresti +	(Fuchs : Turritella)	112.270-4010S	AUT08:138	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Peyrotia	desmarestina mediosubcarinata + (Peyrotia))	(Mylonas 1891: Turritella)	112.270-4011	AUT08:138, AUT13:248	EU (ITN) ?, Oli.; EU (SUI, ITN, E-AUT, CZ), Mio.	
Peyrotia	strangulata strangulata +	(Grateloup 1847: Turritella)	112.270-4020	Medit.03:125, HU13:92, WW81.3:94, TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), S-ITN (Calabria), NW-GRC), AS (Iran), Oli.; AS (Iran), U.Mio.	
Peyrotia	alexandri +	(Noszky 1940: Turritella (Haustator))	112.270-4021	HU13:92	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Peyrotia	strangulata bisulcata +	(Noszky 1940: Turritella (Haustator))	112.270-4022	HU13:92	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Peyrotia	strangulata grossa +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1922)	112.270-4023	EU077, PLN10.5:192	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Peyrotia	circumcisa +	(Baluk 2006 : Turritella (Peyrotia))	112.270-4030	PLN10.5:191	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Peyrotia ?	cytherea +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Turritella)	112.270-4050	WW81.3:92	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Peyrotia ?	asperula +	(auct. non Brongniart )	112.270-4050S	WW81.3:92	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Peyrotia ?	monilifera +	(Deshayes 1832: Turritella)	112.270-4060	WW81.3:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Petalopoma	elisabettae	Schiaparelli 2002	112.270-4300	WW20, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (NW-ITN (Portofino)))	
Tachyrhynchus	reticulatus = reticulatis, err	(J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams 1842: Turritella)	112.270-4500	NR10:98, WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (AM (CAN, NE-USA)	
Tachyrhynchus	areolata	(Stimpson 1851: Turritella)	112.270-4500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (AM (CAN, NE-USA)	
Tachyrhynchus	erosa var castata	(Aurivillius 1885: Turritella)	112.270-4500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (AM (CAN, NE-USA)	
Tachyrhynchus	lacteus	(Møller 1842: Turritella)	112.270-4500S	NR10:98, CLEMAM	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (AM (CAN, NE-USA)	
Tachyrhynchus	reticulata var laevior	(Knipowitsch 1902: Turritella)	112.270-4500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (AM (CAN, NE-USA)	
Torquesia (Torquesia)	cenomanensis +	(d'Orbigny )	112.270-5510	EU012:174	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Torquesia (Torquesia)	vibrayeanae +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Turritella)	112.270-5520	AUT11.3:30, EU010:236	EU (S-GB, FRK, SUI, S-GER, NW-AUT), M.Kreide	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Torquesia (Torquesia)	granulata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827: Turritella)	112.270-5530	EU010:276, TPD, CZ07.1:51	EU (E-GB, FRK, S-GER, CZ), M.Kreide	
Torquesia (Torquesia)	rigida +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Sedgwick & Murchison 1835: Turritella)	112.270-5540	AUT28:200	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Torquesia (Ispharina)	hybrida +	(Deshayes 1832: Turritella)	112.270-5610	FRK32, WW81.3:101	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Torquesia (Ispharina)	sulcifera +	(Deshayes 1832: Turritella)	112.270-5620	EU010:332, EU011:285, TPD, EU077, GB02, WW81.3:101	EU (S-GB (Kingslere)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), AF (S-Nigeria), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon); ..., Oli.; EU (N-Libya), O.Mio.	
Torquesia (Ispharina)	sulcifera aff. +	(Deshayes 1832: Turritella)	112.270-5621	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Torquesia (Ispharina)	sulcifera cf. +	(Deshayes 1832: Turritella)	112.270-5622	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Torquesia (Ispharina)	sulcifera ex gr. +	Glibert 1962, sensu ?	112.270-5623	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Torquesia (Ispharina)	terebellata +	(Lamarck 1804: Turritella)	112.270-5630	EU010:332, EU011:286, EU077, TPD, WW81.3:102, GB:26:1	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Torquesia (Ispharina)	terebellata aff. +	(Lamarck 1804: Turritella)	112.270-5631	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Torquesia (Ispharina)	baicheri +	(Doncieux 1908: Turritella)	112.270-5640	WW81.3:101	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), Eoc.	
Torquesia (Ispharina)	dufrenoyi +	(Leymerie 1846: Turritella)	112.270-5650	WW81.3:101	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), Eoc.	
Torquesia (Ispharina)	spec. +	...	112.270-5690	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Oligodia	orthezensis +	Tournouër 1875	112.270-6505	AUT08:138, WW81.3:88	EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (U.Torton)	Formerly variation of Eichwaldiella bicarinata and in Torculoidella
Oligodia	palumbina +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2016	112.270-6510	NEW2016:40	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Oligodia	scalaria	Sieber 1958	112.270-6515	AUT13:259	EU (PLN, AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Torculoidella
Oligodia	praescalaria + scalaria scalaria +	(Buch )	112.270-6515	AUT08:138, AUT13:259, WW81.3:88	EU (PLN, NE-AUT, FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly subspecies of Eichwaldiella bicarinata and in Torculoidella
Oligodia	spirata spirata +	(Brocchi 1814: Turritella)	112.270-6520	TRK44:37, TRK42:18, TPD, WW81.3:91, ITN73:15, WMSD	EU (PLN, DK, N-GER, NL, FRK (W, SW), AUT, HU, S-RUSS, ITN, GRC (Crete), AF (MRO), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (FRK (NW, S), W-ITN, GRC (Crete), Pli.; EU (W-ITN), Plei.	Formerly in Torculoidella and Subspecies of Zaria subangulata (Brocchi 1814: Turritella)
Oligodia	spirata typica +	...	112.270-6521	AUT13:261	EU (W-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oligodia	spirata robusta +	...	112.270-6522	AUT13:261	EU (W-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Oligodia	spirata tertia +	...	112.270-6523	AUT13:261	EU (W-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Oligodia	praevaricosa +	Sieber 1949	112.270-6525	AUT13:260	EU (AUT (NE, E), O.Mio. (Torton))	Formerly in Torculoidella
Oligodia	bicarinata bicarinata +	Eichwald 1830	112.270-6530	EU010:398, TRK44:38, EU011:286, WW19, AUT17:167, TRK42:18, TPD, AUT08:138, AUT11:257, WW81.3:87	EU (SE-FRK, SUI, AUT (NW, NE)), U.Mio.; EU / AS (PLN, SW-FRK, SL, NE-AUT, HU, N- MLD, GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.)), TRK (S, NE)), M.Mio.; EU (PLN, CZ, AUT (NE, E, SE), SE- FRK, HU, ROM, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (GRC (Crete, Aigina I.)), AF (SAF) Pli.	Formerly in Turritella, Archimediella, Torculoi- della and at least in Eichwaldiella
Oligodia	archimedis +	(Brongniart 1823 in Bronn )	112.270-6530S	RUSS90.3:280	EU (PLN, RUSS), Tert.	Formerly in Eichwaldiella
Oligodia	fasciata +	(Lamarck non Pusch )	112.270-6530S	RUSS90.3:280	EU (PLN, RUSS), Tert.	Formerly in Eichwaldiella
Oligodia	pythagoraica +	(auct. non Hilber 1882)	112.270-6530S	WW81.3:87	EU (SE-FRK, SUI, AUT (NW, NE)), U.Mio.; EU / AS (PLN, SW-FRK, SL, NE-AUT, HU, N- MLD, GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.)), TRK (S, NE)), M.Mio.; EU (PLN, CZ, AUT (NE, E, SE), SE- FRK, HU, ROM, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (GRC (Crete, Aigina I.)), AF (SAF) Pli.	Formerly in Eichwaldiella
Oligodia	bicarinata levis +	Sieber 1958	112.270-6531	AUT11:258	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio.	Formerly in Eichwaldiella (U.Torton)
Oligodia	bicarinata	Erentöz	112.270-6532	SYS27:67	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), M.Mio. (O.Helvet)	Formerly in Eichwaldiella
Oligodia	percingulata + bicarinata	Sacco 1895	112.270-6533	TPD, AUT13:258	EU (NE-AUT, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Eichwaldiella
Oligodia	subunocincta + bicarinata	Sacco in Sieber 1958	112.270-6533S	AUT08:138, AUT13:258	EU (NE-AUT, O.Mio. (Torton))	Formerly in Eichwaldiella
Oligodia	subunocarinata + bicarinata	Sacco 1895	112.270-6534	AUT13:258	EU (ITN), M.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio.	Formerly in Eichwaldiella (Torton)
Oligodia	taurevanescens + bicarinata cf. +	Eichwald 1830	112.270-6535	SYS27:68	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Eichwaldiella
Oligodia	bicarinata var. +	...	112.270-6536	AUT41:156	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	Formerly in Eichwaldiella
Oligodia	triplicata triplicata	Brocchi 1814	112.270-6540	EU001:62, WW20, GBIF, WW81.3:92, TPD	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN (Siz.), CY, TUN); Atl. (EU (SE-GB, NL, BEG, SPN, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF)); + M.Mio. (Serravall) GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.)); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (ITN (NW, n C); Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz) GRC (Crete)	Formerly in Haustator, Archimediella and Torculoidella
Oligodia	triplicata duplicata	(Sandri : Archimediella)	112.270-6541	WW20	Atl. (AF (MRO))	Formerly in Torculoidella

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oligodia	triplicata	...	112.270-6542	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Torculoidella
Oligodia	crasseplicata + triplicata	...	112.270-6543	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Torculoidella
Oligodia	dertosimplex + triplicata	...	112.270-6544	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Torculoidella
Oligodia	superneaplicata + triplicata f	Sacco	112.270-6545	...	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), O.Mio. (Torton), ?	Formerly in Haustator and Torculoidella
Oligodia	depressiplicata + triplicata f depressiplicata aff. +	Sacco	112.270-6546	SYS27:68	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Haustator and Torculoidella
Oligodia	triplicata aff. +	...	112.270-6547	TPD	EU (NW-GER, SE-NL, NE-BEG), M.Mio.	Formerly in Torculoidella
Oligodia	triplicata var +	...	112.270-6548	AUT08:138	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Torculoidella
Oligodia	subvaricosa +	(Sacco )	112.270-6550	EU011:288	EU (Medit. Region), Mio., Pli.	Formerly in Torculoidella
Oligodia	subvaricosa cf. +	(Sacco )	112.270-6551	AUT41:156	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	Formerly in Torculoidella
Oligodia	subarchimedis +	d'Orbigny 1852	112.270-6555	EU011:286, WW19, WW81.3:84	EU (PTG), U.Mio. (Burdigal ?); EU (NE-AUT, C-ITN), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (S-SPN), AF (NW-ALG), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	Formerly in Turritella, Group Archimediella, and in Eichwaldiella
Protoma (Protoma)	knockeri	Baird 1870	112.271-0000	EU001:62, WW03:207	Atl. (AF (W-AF, SW-AF))	
Protoma (Protoma)	gomesi +	Costa in Dollfus, Berkeley-Cotter & Gomes 1903-1904	112.271-0020	WW81.3:105	EU (PTG (SW, S)), Mio. (Burdigal, Helvet, Torton)	
Protoma (Protoma)	proto +	(Basterot 1825)	112.271-0025	WW81.3:105	EU (FRK (S, SW), U.Mio. (Aquitain))	
Protoma (Protoma)	pusio +	(Fischer & Tournouër 1873)	112.271-0030	WW81.3:105	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse), O.Mio. (Torton))	
Protoma (Protoma)	obeliscus +	(Grateloup 1840)	112.271-0035	WW81.3:105	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Protoma (Protoma)	cathedralis cathedralis +	(Brongniart 1823: Turritella)	112.271-0040	SUI03.1:92, Medit.03:125, EU001:62, AUT04:83, TPD, WW19, AUT37:102, AUT40:26	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU / AS (SW-FRK (Gironde), AUT (NW, NE), GRC, Iran), U.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio.	Synonym of knockeri ?
Protoma (Protoma)	cathedralis paucicincta +	Sacco 1895	112.271-0041	AUT17:167, SUI03.1:92, AUT13:263	EU (FRK, ITN, S-GER, NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SUI, NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (HU), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Protoma (Protoma)	cathedralis paucicincta +	(Brugnone in M. Hörnes 1856: Turritella (Protoma)), part	112.271-0041S	AUT13:263	EU (FRK, ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg, Karpat)	
Protoma (Protoma)	cathedralis paucicincta aff. +	Sacco 1895	112.271-0042	SUI03.1:92	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), U.Mio. (M. Burdigal)	
Protoma (Protoma)	cathedralis mutabilis +	Sowerby 1847	112.271-0043	AUT13:263	EU (FRK, ITN, S-GER, NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SUI, NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (HU), O.Mio. (Torton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Protoma (Protoma)	cathedralis f exfasciata +	...	112.271-0044	AUT13:263	EU (FRK, ITN, S-GER, NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SUI, NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (HU), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Protoma (Protoma)	cathedralis quadricincta +	Schaffer 1912	112.271-0045	AUT13:263	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (S-GER, NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Protoma (Protoma)	cathedralis telleri +	(Hilber : Turritella (Protoma)	112.271-0046	AUT13:264	EU (S-AUT, SL), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Protoma (Protoma)	carniolica +	Stache	112.271-0050	WW19, BK34:16, BK35:73, HU25:6	EU (SL), Eoc.; EU (SL), Mio.; EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Protoma (Protoma)	diversicostata +	...	112.271-0055	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Protoma (Protoma)	quadricanaliculata +	...	112.271-0060	TPD	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Protoma (Protoma)	quadriplicata quadriplicata +	(Basterot 1825)	112.271-0065	EU077, Medit.03:125, WW81.3:106	EU (SW-FRK), AS (Iran), U.Mio. (Burdigal); AS (Iran), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Protoma (Protoma)	quadriplicata inaequiplicata +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1922	112.271-0066	WW81.3:106	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Protoma (Protoma)	schwarzbacheri +	Strauch 1972	112.271-0070	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Protoma (Protoma)	perlatecincta +	(Sacco : Turitella (Haustator)	112.271-0075	AUT08:138, AUT13:243, EU116:181	EU (E-AUT (Mold)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	Formerly Haustator vermicularis perlatecincta
Protoma (Protoma)	woodi +	(Speyer 1869 or 1870)	112.271-0080	WW81.3:100	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Protoma (Protoma)	woodi cf. +	(Speyer 1869 or 1870)	112.271-0081	GER084:23	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Protoma (Protoma)	rotifera +	(Lamarck 1805)	112.271-0085	EU011:288, WW81.3:106	EU (FRK (S, SE), NE-SPN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Protoma (Protoma)	rotifera var costai +	...	112.271-0086	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Protoma (Protoma)	spec. +	...	112.271-0090	AUT37:100	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Pseudomesalia	deserti +	H. Douvillé 1916	112.271-1000	AUT11.3:32	EU (NW-AUT), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide	
Pseudomesalia	multicostata +	Kollmann 1979	112.271-1010	AUT11.3:32, BK21:33	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (NW-AUT, W- SRB), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pseudomesalia	tenuicostata +	...	112.271-1020	BK21:33	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Pseudomesalia	brevis +	Douvillé	112.271-1030	AS095:1706	AS (Armenia), M-Kreide (Cenoman, Turon	
Pseudomesalia	imbricata +	Pchelintsev	112.271-1040	AS095:1706	AS (Armenia), M-Kreide (Cenoman, Turon	
Pseudomesalia	angustata +	Pchelintsev	112.271-1050	AS095:1706	AS (Armenia), M-Kreide (Cenoman, Turon	
Sigmesalia	dameriacensis +	(Cossmann 1888)	112.272-1003	WW81.3:78, FRK69:49	EU (N-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	duvali +	(Rouault 1850)	112.272-1005	EU010:332, TPD, WW81.3:78	EU (SW-FRK (Pyrenées Atl.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Sigmesalia	fresvillensis +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Mesalia)	112.272-1008	FRK01, WW81.3:78	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Sigmesalia	multisulcata +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.272-1010	EU010:332, EU011:288, TPD, FRK17, WW81.3:80	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK17 in Mesalia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sigmesalia	multisulcata ex gr. +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.272-1011	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	intermedia +	(Deshayes 1832)	112.272-1013	WW81.3:79, FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	fasciata +	(Lamarck 1804: Mesalia)	112.272-1015	EU010:332, EU011:288, WW81.3:78, TPD	AS (NW-PAK), M.Paleo.; EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), AS (NW-PAK), O.Paleo.; EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, NE-SPN (N-Aragon)), U.Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Hampshire), NW-FRK), M.Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK (Oise, Eure)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto), NW-ROM (Cluj)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Sigmesalia	fasciata aff. +	(Lamarck 1804: Mesalia)	112.272-1016	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	lennieri +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1982: Mesalia)	112.272-1018	FRK01, WW81.3:79	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	hamiltoni +	(Deshayes 1861)	112.272-1020	FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	regularis +	(Deshayes 1861)	112.272-1023	WW81.3:80, FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	favrei +	Le Renard 1994	112.272-1025	EU077, WW19, TPD, FRK69:49	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	multisulcata +	(Deshayes 1832 non Lamarck 1804: Turritella)	112.272-1025S	FRK69:49	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	trochoides +	(Deshayes 1861)	112.272-1028	WW81.3:81, FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK (Ivelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	incerta or incertae	(Deshayes 1832)	112.272-1030	TPD, WW81.3:79, FRK69:49	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK (Oise, Eure)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Mesalia
Sigmesalia	incerta aff. +	(Deshayes 1832)	112.272-1031	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	koeneni +	(Le Renard 1994)	112.272-1033	EU077, FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	sulcata +	(Lamarck 1804 non Bosc 1801: Turritella)	112.272-1033S	EU010:332, EU011:288, WW19, TPD, WW81.3:80, FRK69:49	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB (Hampshire), NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (E-PLN (Lublin); NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly Species in Mesalia
Sigmesalia	solida +	(Deshayes 1861: Mesalia)	112.272-1035	WW19, TPD, WW81.3:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Sigmesalia	variabilis +	(Defrance 1828)	112.272-1038	TPD, GB02, WW81.3:81	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	auversiensis +	(Eames 1850: Mesalia)	112.272-1038S	WW81.3:81	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	heberti +	auct. non (Archiac & Haime 1853: Turritella)	112.272-1038S	WW81.3:81	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sigmesalia	chaussyensis chaussyensis +	(Cossmann 1888: Mesalia)	112.272-1040	FRK01, TPD, WW81.3:77, FRK69:49	EU (BEG), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (BEG, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Sigmesalia	chaussyensis haudintercincta +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Mesalia)	112.272-1041	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Sigmesalia	chaussyensis cf. +	(Cossmann : Mesalia)	112.272-1042	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	wateleti +	(Deshayes 1861)	112.272-1045	WW81.3:81	EU (NW-FRK (E-Oise (Cuise))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Sigmesalia	wateleti aff. +	(Deshayes 1861)	112.272-1046	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	pyrenaica +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Turritella)	112.272-1048	EU073:36	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), Eoc.	
Sigmesalia	hildeverti bergesi +	(Donxieux 1908: Mesalia)	112.272-1048S	EU073:36	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), Eoc.	
Sigmesalia	hildeverti hildeverti +	(Donxieux 1908: Mesalia)	112.272-1048S	EU073:36	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), Eoc.	
Sigmesalia	melanoides +	(Deshayes 1832) or (Lamarck 1804)	112.272-1050	WW81.3:80, FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	melanoides aff. +	(Deshayes 1832)	112.272-1051	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	marthae +	...	112.272-1053	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Sigmesalia	consobrina +	(Deshayes 1861)	112.272-1055	WW81.3:78, FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	brachyteles +	(Bayan 1873)	112.272-1058	WW81.3:77	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	instabilis instabilis +	(Briart & Cornet 1873)	112.272-1060	TPD, Google	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Sigmesalia	instabilis patula +	(Briart )	112.272-1061	GER028:2	EU (N-GER (Lehrte)), Paleo.	GER028 in Mesalia
Sigmesalia	cailliaudi +	Cossmann 1900	112.272-1063	WW81.3:77	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	ecki +	(de Laubrière 1881)	112.272-1065	FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	bucquoyi +	(Le Renard 1994)	112.272-1068	FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigmesalia	nitidula +	(Deshayes 1862 non Meek 1860: Melania)	112.272-1068S	FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Zaria	subangulata +	(Brocchi 1814: Turritella)	112.272-2010	EU010:426, EU011:288, TRK42:18, GER131:9, PLN10.5:192, WW19, TPD, BEG01, AUT08:138, WW81.3:90 WW81.3:82	EU (NW-GER, BEG, FRK, E-AUT, SPN, PTG, ITN, SL), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (PTG, SPN, FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, ITN (W-Siz.)), Plei.	WW19, BEG01, BK34, TPD and WW81.3 in Turritella, GER131 in Turritella (Archimediella)
Zaria	cabrierensis +	Fischer & Tournouër 1873	112.272-2020	WW81.3:82	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse (Cabrières-d'Aigues))), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Zaria	subacutangula +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Turritella)	112.272-2030	PLN10.5:192, TPD, WW81.3:91	EU (PLN, FRK), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.3 variation of spirata
Zaria	spirata +	Brocchi in Sacco 1895	112.272-2030S	PLN10.5:192	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Zaria	subangulata +	(Bronn in Eichwald 1853: Turritella)	112.272-2030S	PLN10.5:192	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Zaria	subangulata +	(Brocchi in Hörnes 1856: Turritella)	112.272-2030S	PLN10.5:192	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Zaria	subangulata polonica +	(Friedberg 1909: Turritella)	112.272-2030S	PLN10.5:192, AUT08:138, AUT13:262	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (PLN, AUT (NE, E), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT08 subspecies of subangulata (Brocchi 1814)
Zaria	aquitana +	Tournouër 1874	112.272-2040	WW81.3:82	EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Zaria	vaudini +	(Deshayes 1861)	112.272-2050	WW81.3:82, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise), N-FRK (Aisne)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Craginia	pizcuetai +	(Vilanova )	112.272-4010	EU011:292, ExR2005	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Craginia	pizcuetana +	(Vilanova : Vicarya)	112.272-4010S	EU011:292	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Motyris	ukrainae +	Michailovski 1912	112.272-5010	WMSD	EU (E-UKR (Dnjepropetrovsk)), Eoc.	
Vermicularia (Vermicularia)	milleti +	(Deshayes 1839)	112.273-0010	PLN10.5:194, AUT08:139, WW81.3:107	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (W- FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Vermicularia (Vermicularia)	carinata +	(Hörnes : Vermetus)	112.273-0010S	AUT08:139	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Vermicularia (Vermicularia)	conica +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.273-0020	FRK01, WW81.3:107, FRK69:49	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vermicularia (Vermicularia)	omphalocolpa +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Vermetus (Vermicularia))	112.273-0030	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Vermicularia (Vermicularia)	montensis +	...	112.273-0040	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Vermicularia (Vermicularia)	bezanconi +	(Cossmann 1896)	112.273-0050	FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vermicularia (Vermicularia ?)	biangulatus +	(Deshayes 1832)	112.273-0080	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Vermicularia (Anguillospira)	anguillina +	(Deshayes 1861: Serpuloorbis)	112.273-0100	FRK32, WW81.3:107	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Vermicularia (Anguillospira)	armoricensis +	Cossmann 1900	112.273-0110	WW81.3:107	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vermicularia (Anguillospira)	polygona +	(Deshayes 1861)	112.273-0120	FRK01, WW81.3:107, FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK (Le Roquet)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Serpuloorbis
Vermicularia (Anguillospira)	porrecta +	(Deshayes 1861)	112.273-0130	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, W- FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Vermicularia (Anguillospira)	porrecta cf. +	(Deshayes 1861)	112.273-0131	WW81.3:108	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vermicularia (Anguillospira)	serpuloides +	(Deshayes 1861)	112.273-0140	WW81.3:108, FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vermicularia (Anguillospira)	suessoniensis +	(Laubrière 1881)	112.273-0150	WW81.3:108	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Liancourt))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vermicularia (Anguillospira)	corrugata +	(Cossmann 1888)	112.273-0160	FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vermicularia (Casimiria)	conoidalis +	(Vasseur 1881: Casimiria)	112.273-0200	WW81.3:107	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eligmostoma	culsensis +	Cossmann 1888	112.273-1000	TPD, GBIF	EU (FRK), Paleogene	
<b>Familia Siliquariidae, Anton 1838 = Tenagodidae, Malatesta 1974</b>			<b>112.28</b>	<b>SYS004:249, SYS104:104</b>		
Tenagodus (Tenagodus)	obtusus	(Schumacher 1817: Anginaria)	112.280-0000	EU004:110, BEG02, Malta01, Map.23:53, WW20, WW19	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); 100-300 m; + Pli. EU (BEG, ITN)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tenagodus (Tenagodus)	anguinus	(Linné 1758 in Rochebrune 1881: Tenagoda)	112.280-0000S	Map.23:52	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); 100-300 m; +	
Tenagodus (Tenagodus)	senegalensis	(Récluz in Mörch 1860: Vermetus)	112.280-0000S	Map.23:52, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Tenagodus (Tenagodus)	sulcatus +	Defrance 1841	112.280-0010	FRK17, AUT39.1:15, WW81.3:109	EU (NW-FRK, S-GER), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenagodus (Tenagodus)	sulcatus cf. ? +	Defrance 1841	112.280-0011	AUT39.1:15	EU (NW-AUT (Tirol (Häring)) ?), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	AUT39.1 in Siliquaria ?
Tenagodus (Tenagodus)	terebellus +	Lamarck 1818	112.280-0020	EU010:400, WW81.3:109	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (SPN, PTG), Mio., Pli.	
Tenagodus (Tenagodus)	ponderosus +	Mörch 1860	112.280-0030	PLN10.5:192	EU (PLN, AUT, N-ITN), M.Mio. (Baden)	PLN10.5 in Siliquaria
Tenagodus (Tenagodus)	anguinus	(Linné in Csepreghy-Meznerics 1969)	112.280-0030S	PLN10.5:192	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Tenagodus (Tenagodus)	anguinus	Cossmann & Peyrot	112.280-0030S	PLN10.5:192, EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Tenagodus (Tenagodus)	miocaenicus + obtusus	(Schumacher 1817) in Landau et al 2004	112.280-0030S	PLN10.5:192	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Tenagodus (Tenagodus)	triadicus +, ?	(Kittl 1892: Siliquaria)	112.280-0080	EU098:631	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Tenagodus (Tenagodus)	spec. +	...	112.280-0090	ITN88:83	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Tenagodus (Agathirses)	anguinus anguinus = anguineus, err	(Linné 1758)	112.280-0100	EU012:185, WW03:209, AUT08:139	Pac. (AS (PH, ...), + Mio. EU (E-AUT)); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Tenagodus (Agathirses)	anguinus miocaenicus +	Cossmann & Peyrot	112.280-0101	EU077, PLN10.5:192	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Tenagodus (Agathirses)	striatus +	Defrance 1827	112.280-0110	EU010:334, EU011:290, FRK01, WW81.3:108	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Cresnes)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tenagodus (Agathirses)	faujasi +	Deshayes 1861	112.280-0120	WW81.3:109	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy, Montjavoult, Vaudancourt)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenagodus (Agathirses)	lima +	Lamarck 1818	112.280-0120	WW81.3:109	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Chambors))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenagodus (Agathirses)	spinosum +	(Lamarck 1818: Siliquaria)	112.280-0130	WW81.3:109, Pac.47:17	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy, Grignon)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenagodus (Agathirses)	furcellus +	(Montfort 1808)	112.280-0140	FRK69:48	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenagodus (Agathirses)	spec. +	...	112.280-0190	GER084:24	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Tenagodus (Pyxipoma)	mitis +	(Deshayes 1861)	112.280-0210	FRK01, WW81.3:110	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tenagodus (Pyxipoma)	brevifissuratus +	(Deshayes 1850)	112.280-0220	WW81.3:109, FRK69:48	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenagodus (Pyxipoma)	gracilis +	Deshayes 1861	112.280-0230	WW81.3:110	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tenagodus (Pyxipoma)	multistriatus +	Deshayes 1841	112.280-0240	WW81.3:110	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy, Damery)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Le Guespel, Ver)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Tenagodus (Pyxipoma)	praestigiosus +	(Rovereto 1904)	112.280-0250	FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Stephopoma	mamillatum	Morton & Keen 1960	112.281-0010	WW20, Google	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Stephopoma	...		112.281-0050	SYS104:104	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli.	
<b>Familia Prostyliferidae, Bandel 1992, +</b>			<b>112.30</b>	<b>SYS004:249, ITN28:50</b>		
Prostylifer	paludinaris +	(Münster 1841: Melania)	112.300-0000	ITN28:50	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Prostylifer	fasciatum +	(Zardini 1978: Ptychostoma)	112.300-0000S	ITN28:50	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Prostylifer	mojsisovicsi +	(Kittl 1892: Ptychostoma)	112.300-0000S	ITN28:50	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Prostylifer	paludinaria +	(Quenstedt 1884: Melania)	112.300-0000S	ITN28:50	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Prostylifer	pleurotomoides +	(Wissmann in Münster 1841: Natica (Ampullaria))	112.300-0000S	ITN28:50	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Prostylifer	stachei +	(Kittl 1892: Ptychostoma)	112.300-0000S	ITN28:50, EU098:629	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	EU098 species
Prostylifer	subhybrida +	(Kittl 1892: Amauropsis)	112.300-0000S	ITN28:50	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Prostylifer	tyrolensis +	(Kittl 1892: Amauropsis)	112.300-0000S	ITN28:50	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Prostylifer	variabilis +	(Laube 1868: Macrocheilus)	112.300-0000S	ITN28:50	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Prostylifer	waehneri +	(Kittl 1892: Ptychostoma)	112.300-0000S	ITN28:50, EU098:629	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	EU098 species
Ptychostoma	pleurotomoides +	(Wissmann 1841: Natica)	112.300-1000	ITN28:52	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Ptychostoma	dolasillae +	(Zardini 1978: Amauropsis ?)	112.300-1000S	ITN28:52	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Ptychostoma	sanctaerucis +	Laube 1868	112.300-1010	ITN28:52	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Ptychostoma	sanctae crucis +	(Wissmann in Münster 1841: Natica (Ampullaria))	112.300-1010S	ITN28:52	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Ptychostoma	fasciatum +	Kittl 1892	112.300-1020	EU098:629	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Cordevol)	
Acilia	aequalis +	Koken 1896	112.300-2000	AS107:55	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Acilia	regularis +	Koken 1896	112.300-2010	AUT90:110	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Acilia	macer +	Koken 1896	112.300-2020	AUT90:110	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
<b>Familia Scaliolidae, Jousseau 1912</b>			<b>112.31</b>	<b>SYS004:249</b>		
Scaliola	semperi +	(O. Boettger 1901)	112.310-0010	PLN10.5:197	EU (PLN, ROM, FRK), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Scaliola	degrangei +	Boury MS in Cossmann & Peyrot 1919, missid.	112.310-0010S	PLN10.5:197	EU (ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Scaliola	jansseni +	Bandel & El Nakhal 1993	112.310-0020	SYS104:76	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Scaliola	acicula +	Edwards MS	112.310-0030	GB25:5	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Scaliola ?	baudoni +	(Boury 1883)	112.310-0050	FRK69:48	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Scaliola ?	bezanconi +	(Boury 1883)	112.310-0060	FRK69:48	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Scaliola ?	carinata +	(Fenaux 1937)	112.310-0070	FRK69:48	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Scaliola ?	vermicularioides +	(Gougerot & Le Renard 1978)	112.310-0080	FRK69:48	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Scaliola	spec. +	...	112.310-0090	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Obtortio	pyrrhacme	(Melvill & Standen 1895: Rissoa)	112.310-1000	SYS001:429, OBIS, ExP2002	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (imm. E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Ind. (AF); Pac. (Paz. I. (Marshall I.)); + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. Paz. I. (Marshall I.))	
Obtortio	pupoides	A. Adams 1860	112.310-1010	ExP2002	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt), imm.), Ind. (AF) ...	
Obtortio	iljinae +	...	112.310-1020	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), Mio.	
Finella	decussata +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.310-3010	FRK69:48, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Sandbergeria ?
<b>Familia Brachytrematidae, Cossmann 1906, +</b>			<b>112.32</b>	<b>SYS004:248</b>		
Brachytrema	buvignieri +	Morris & Lycett 1851	112.320-0000	TPD, FRK63:157, SYS104:78, SYS133:58	EU (GB), Jura; EU (FRK (N, NW)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Brachytrema	turbiniformis +	Morris & Lycett 1851	112.320-0000S	FRK63:157	EU (NW-FRK, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Brachytrema	mazetieri +	Bigot 1935	112.320-0010	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Brachytrema	purpuriniforme +	Conti & Fischer 1984	112.320-0020	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Brachytrema	costellata +	(Piette 1856: Purpurina)	112.320-0030	FRK63:158	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Brachytrema	thorenti +	(d'Archiac 1843: Fusus)	112.320-0040	FRK63:157, SYS133:206	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Brachytrema	buvignieri +	Morris & Lycett 1851 in Piette 1856	112.320-0040S	FRK63:157	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Brachytrema	pulchella +	(Piette 1856: Fusus)	112.320-0040S	FRK63:157, SYS133:168	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Brachytrema	thorenti var spinata +	Fischer 1869	112.320-0041	FRK63:158	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Brachytrema	gomondei +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Trochus)	112.320-0050	FRK63:158	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Brachytrema	anceus +	(Goldfuss in Morris & Lycett 1851: Trochus)	112.320-0050S	FRK63:158	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Brachytrema	brevis +	(Piette 1855: Cerithium)	112.320-0050S	FRK63:158	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Brachytrema	granulifera +	(Piette 1855: Purpurina)	112.320-0050S	FRK63:158	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Brachytrema	granulosa +	Piette 1856	112.320-0050S	FRK63:158	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Brachytrema	varicosa +	Lycett 1863	112.320-0050S	FRK63:158	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Brachytrema	wrighti +	(Cotteau )	112.320-0060	SYS104:78	EU (FRK), M.Jura	
Brachytrema	subnodulosa +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus), pro nodulosa	112.320-0070	SYS133:150,197	EU (FRK), Jura	
Brachytrema	nodulosa +	(Eudes-Deslongchamps 1842 non Lamarck 1803 nec J. de C. Sowerby 1840: Fusus)	112.320-0070S	SYS133:150,197	EU (FRK), Jura	
Benoistia (Benoistia)	muricoides muricoides +	(Lamarck 1804: Cerithium)	112.320-1000	EU010:338, EU011:298, WW19, TPD, WW81.3:212	EU (NW-FRK, S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Benoistia (Benoistia)	muricoides	(Cossmann 1902)	112.320-1001	WW81.3:212	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Benoistia (Benoistia)	millegrana + abbreviata +	(Braun in Sandberger 1859)	112.320-1010	GER001:50, WW81.3:211	EU (NW-FRK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Benoistia (Benoistia)	boblayi + = boblayei, err in EU010:392	(Deshayes 1824 or 1833)	112.320-1020	GER001:51, WW81.3:211, EU010:392, GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.), SUI), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Benoistia (Benoistia)	carinulata +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.320-1030	FRK1, WW81.3:211, FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Benoistia (Benoistia)	pisolithica +	...	112.320-1040	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Benoistia (Benoistia)	pentagonata +	...	112.320-1050	...	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo., ?	
Benoistia (Benoistia)	pentagonata cf. +	...	112.320-1051	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Benoistia (Benoistia)	acutidens +	Deshayes 1834	112.320-1060	WW81.3:211, FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Parnes))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Benoistia (Benoistia)	brevicula +	(Deshayes 1833)	112.320-1070	WW81.3:211	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Benoistia (Benoistia)	couloni +	(Chédeville 1901)	112.320-1080	FRK69:47	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Benoistia (Benoistia)	chavani +	Pacaud 2015	112.320-1090	NEW2015:14	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
<b>Familia Procerithiidae, Cossmann 1906, +</b>			<b>112.33</b>	<b>SYS004:249</b>		
Procerithium (Procerithium)	quinquegranosum +	Cossmann 1902 in Chartron & Cossmann 1902	112.330-0000	SYS104:66, GER127:741	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	russienne +	d'Orbigny	112.330-0005	EU010:200	EU (FRK, SUI), O.Jura	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	ornatum +	(Douvillé 1916: Diastoma)	112.330-0010	AUT11.3:24	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide, ?	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	ornatum cf. +	(Douvillé 1916: Diastoma)	112.330-0011	AUT11.3:24	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	kerrvillensis cf. +	(Stanton 1947: Turritella)	112.330-0011S	AUT11.3:24	AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	damonis +	...	112.330-0015	TPD	EU (GB), M.Jura (Callov)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	oderinensis +	Gründel 1999	112.330-0020	EU027:4	EU (E-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	muricatum +	...	112.330-0025	TPD	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	rugosum +	...	112.330-0030	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	opponens +	(Bayle 1880: Cerithium), pro exiguum (Piette 1855)	112.330-0035	FRK63:159	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	exiguum +	(Piette 1855: Cerithium) non (Zekeli 1852)	112.330-0035S	FRK63:159	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	limaeforme +	(Röner in Cossmann 1885: Cerithium)	112.330-0035S	FRK63:159	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	brandi +	(Walther 1951: Protocerithium)	112.330-0040	GER086:107, EU027:3, TPD	EU (N-GER, SE-GER (NE-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	EU027 in ? Protocerithium



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Procerithium (Procerithium)	gracilispira +	Cossmann in Walther 1951	112.330-0040S	EU027:3	EU (N-GER, SE-GER (NE-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	EU027 in ? Procerithium
Procerithium (Procerithium)	subarmatum +	(Ernst 1923: Cryptaulax) in Kuhn 1935	112.330-0040S	EU027:3, GER127:741	EU (N-GER, SE-GER (NE-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	EU027 in ? Procerithium
Procerithium (Procerithium)	brandi cf. +	(Walther 1951: Procerithium)	112.330-0041	GER086:107	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	multistriatum +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	112.330-0045	FRK63:159	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	compactum +	Gründel 1999	112.330-0050	EU027:4, GER127:742	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), U.Jura (o.O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Procerithium (Procerithium) ?	nannoide +	Melville 1956	112.330-0070	GER057:27	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	spec. +	Gründel 1997	112.330-0080	EU027:4	EU (E-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	spec. +	...	112.330-0081	TPD	EU (HU), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	spec. A +	...	112.330-0082	TPD	EU (SPN), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	spec. +	...	112.330-0083	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	spec. +	...	112.330-0084	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	spec. +	...	112.330-0085	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	spec. 1 +	...	112.330-0086	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	spec. 2 +	...	112.330-0087	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	spec. +	...	112.330-0088	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	spec. +	...	112.330-0089	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	spec. +	...	112.330-0090	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	spec. A +	...	112.330-0091	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	spec. +	...	112.330-0092	TPD	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	spec. +	...	112.330-0093	TPD	EU (NR), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	spec. +	...	112.330-0094	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	spec. +	...	112.330-0095	TPD	EU (GB), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	spec. +	...	112.330-0096	TPD	EU (PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	spec. +	...	112.330-0097	TPD	EU (PTG), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	spec. +	...	112.330-0098	GER086:107	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Procerithium (Procerithium)	spec. +	...	112.330-0099	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)	barremicum +	Cossmann 1918	112.330-0100	AUT52:44, GBIF	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura	
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)	kosmai +	Kaim 2004	112.330-0105	PLN29:57	EU (E-PLN (Łuków)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)	lukovenski +	Kaim 2004	112.330-0110	PLN29:58	EU (E-PLN (Łuków)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)	polonicum +	Kaim 2004	112.330-0115	PLN29:59	EU (E-PLN (Łuków)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)	brateevense +	Gerasimov 1992	112.330-0120	<a href="http://www.naturephoto.ru/Fossil/s/s-1218.htm">http://www.naturephoto.ru/Fossil/s/s-1218.htm</a>	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)	renardi +	(Rouillier 1849)	112.330-0125	<a href="http://www.ammonit.ru/foto/120.htm">http://www.ammonit.ru/foto/120.htm</a>	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)	antiquum +	(Gründel 2001: Vatopsis)	112.330-0130	PLN18:373, PLN29:57	EU (S-PLN (Katowice (Gnascyn), e E-GER (Oderin))), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)	dorvali +	(Cossmann 1901: Cerithium)	112.330-0135	MNHN, FRK63:160	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), C-FRK (Indre)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)	nystii +	(d'Archiac 1843: Cerithium)	112.330-0140	FRK63:159	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)	bigranuliferum +	(Piette 1847: Cerithium)	112.330-0140S	FRK63:159	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)	caelatum +	(Piette 1847: Cerithium)	112.330-0140S	FRK63:159	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)	coelatum +	(Cossmann 1885: Cerithium), err ?	112.330-0140S	FRK63:159	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)	granulato-costatum +	(Münster in Cossmann 1885: Cerithium)	112.330-0140S	FRK63:159	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)	rupticostatum +	(Piette 1847: Cerithium)	112.330-0140S	FRK63:159	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)	hospitii +	(Piette 1855: Cerithium)	112.330-0145	FRK63:159	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)	betulae +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cerithium)	112.330-0150	FRK63:160	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)	brongiarti +	(d'Archiac 1843: Cerithium) non (Deshayes 1831)	112.330-0150S	FRK63:160	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)	nystii +	(d'Archiac in Piette 1857: Cerithium)	112.330-0150S	FRK63:160	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)	bouchardi +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	112.330-0155	FRK63:160	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)	tuberculigerum +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	112.330-0160	FRK63:160	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerithium (Cosmocerithium) ?	spec. +	...	112.330-0190	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerineopsis	frickei +	...	112.330-0510	TPD	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Nerineopsis	traubi +	...	112.330-0520	TPD	EU (E-PLN), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Nerineopsis	spec. +	...	112.330-0590	TPD	EU (W-AUT), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Rhabdocolpus (Rhabdocolpus)	scalariformis +	(Deshayes 1830-1832: Melania)	112.330-1000	EU010:167	EU (FRK, SUI, GB), M.Jura	
Rhabdocolpus (Rhabdocolpus)	scalariformis cf. +	(Deshayes 1830-1832: Melania)	112.330-1001	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	ITN31 in Procerithium (Rabdocerithium)
Rhabdocolpus (Rhabdocolpus)	muricatum +	(Sowerby 1825: Cerithium)	112.330-1010	EU027:6	EU (SE-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Rhabdocolpus (Rhabdocolpus)	granulato-costatum +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1843: Cerithium)	112.330-1010S	EU027:6, EU123:23	EU (SE-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	EU123 in Cerithium as species
Rhabdocolpus (Rhabdocolpus)	muricato-costatum +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1843: Cerithium)	112.330-1010S	EU027:6	EU (SE-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Rhabdocolpus (Rhabdocolpus)	multinodosum +	Gründel 1999	112.330-1020	EU027:7	EU (NW-PLN (Klęby)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rhabdocolpus (Rhabdocolpus)	muricatum +	(Sowerby 1825: Cerithium) in Gründel 1974	112.330-1020S	EU027:7	EU (NW-PLN (Klęby)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	See Cryptaulax muricata
Rhabdocolpus (Rhabdocolpus)	acodiastrum +	Gründel 1999	112.330-1030	EU027:8	EU (NE-GER (Hohendorf)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Rhabdocolpus (Rhabdocolpus)	muricatum +	(Sowerby 1825: Cerithium) in Stoll 1934	112.330-1030S	EU027:8	EU (NE-GER (Hohendorf)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Rhabdocolpus (Rhabdocolpus)	muricatum ex gr. +	(Sowerby 1825) in Gründel 1990	112.330-1030S	EU027:8	EU (NE-GER (Hohendorf)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Rhabdocolpus (Rhabdocolpus)	calloviensis +	Gründel 1999	112.330-1040	EU027:9	EU (NE-GER (Hohendorf)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Rhabdocolpus (Rhabdocolpus)	spec. +	(Gründel 1990: Cryptaulax)	112.330-1040S	TPD, EU027:9	EU (E-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Rhabdocolpus (Rhabdocolpus)	granulato-costatum +	(Quenstedt )	112.330-1050	EU027:9	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Callov)	
Rhabdocolpus (Rhabdocolpus)	culleni +	(Leckenby 1859: Cerithium)	112.330-1050S ?	EU027:9	EU (GB), M.Jura (Callov) ?	
Rhabdocolpus (Rhabdocolpus)	pulchrum +	(Lycett 1863: Cerithium) non Kilvertia pulchra Lycett 1863	112.330-1060	FRK63:161, Google	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	non Kilvertia pulchra
Rhabdocolpus (Rhabdocolpus)	kilverti +	(Cox & Arkell 1950: Procerithium (Rhabdocolpus)	112.330-1070	FRK63:161	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Rhabdocolpus (Rhabdocolpus)	spiculum +	(Lycett 1863: Cerithium) non (Deslongchamps 1842)	112.330-1070S ?	FRK63:161	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Rhabdocolpus (Rhabdocolpus)	spec. +	Gründel 1990	112.330-1090	EU027:11	EU (GER (Friedrichshagen, Wusterhausen)), M.Jura (O.Bathon, Callov)	
Rhabdocolpus (Rhabdocolpus) ?	spec. +	...	112.330-1091	AUT11.3:26	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Rhabdocolpus (Infacerithium)	klebyensis +	Gründel 1974	112.330-1100	EU027:11	EU (NE-GER, PLN), M.Jura (O.Bathon, U.Callov)	
Rhabdocolpus (Infacerithium)	satum +	Gründel 1974	112.330-1100S	EU027:11	EU (NE-GER, PLN), M.Jura (O.Bathon, U.Callov)	
Rhabdocolpus (Infacerithium)	substriatum +	Gründel 1974	112.330-1100S	EU027:11	EU (NE-GER, PLN), M.Jura (O.Bathon, U.Callov)	
Rhabdocolpus (Infacerithium)	gristowiensis +	Gründel 1990	112.330-1110	EU027:12, TPD	EU (GER (E, NE)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Kittlistylus	flexuosus +	(Münster 1841: Turritella)	112.330-1500	ITN11:20	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Kittlistylus	semiglaber +	(Münster 1841: Turritella)	112.330-1510	ITN11:20	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Schroederium	valanginense +	(Schröder 1995: Bittium)	112.330-2500	TPD, SYS001:429, PLN29:44	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Nudivagus	morrisi +	Abbass 1973	112.330-3010	AM095:50	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Martignyella	semiexcavatum +	(Cossmann 1885: Cerithium)	112.330-7500	FRK63:164	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Uchauxia	peregrinorsa +	d'Orbigny	112.330-8010	EU010:278	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Uchauxia	chelloneixi +	(Barrois & Guerne )	112.330-8020	CZ01:514	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Uchauxia	badri +	Abbass	112.330-8030	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Paracerithium (Paracerithium)	acanthocolpum +	Cossmann 1902	112.331-0000	ANT02:118, SYS104:67	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Paracerithium (Paracerithium)	costigerum +	(Piette 1855: Cerithium)	112.331-0010	FRK63:161	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Paracerithium (Paracerithium)	dumonti +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	112.331-0010S	FRK63:161	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Paracerithium (Paracerithium)	multicostatum +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	112.331-0010S	FRK63:161	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Paracerithium (Paracerithium)	waltoni +	(Lycett 1863: Cerithium)	112.331-0010S	FRK63:161	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Paracerithium (Paracerithium)	multiforme +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	112.331-0020	FRK63:162	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Paracerithium (Paracerithium)	bellulum +	(Piette 1855: Chemnitzia)	112.331-0020S	FRK63:162	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Paracerithium (Paracerithium)	portuliferum +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	112.331-0020S	FRK63:162	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Paracerithium (Paracerithium)	terminus +	(Piette 1855: Chemnitzia)	112.331-0020S	FRK63:162	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Paracerithium (Paracerithium)	axonense +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	112.331-0030	FRK63:162	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Paracerithium (Fossacerithium)	formosum +	Gerasimov 1992	112.331-0100	SYS133:97, PLN29:108	EU (E-PLN (Siedlce), M.Jura (Callov); EU (W-RUSS (Moskow)), O.Jura (Oxford)	PLN29 in Purpurina
Paracerithium (Fossacerithium)	minutum +	(Rouillier in Rouillier & Fahrenkohl 1849 non Roemer 1836: Fusus)	112.331-0100S	PLN29:108	EU (E-PLN (Siedlce), M.Jura (Callov); EU (W-RUSS (Moskow)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cirsocerithium	subspinosum +	(Deshayes 1842: Cerithium)	112.331-1000	EU010:236, AF12:459, TPD, AS095:1707	EU (FRK, N-GER, W-HU), AS (Egypt (N-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cirsocerithium	subspinosum cf. +	(Deshayes 1842: Cerithium)	112.331-1001	AUT11.3:20	EU (S-GB, N-FRK, N-GER, NW-AUT), AF (MDA), M.Kreide	
Cirsocerithium	aptiense +	d'Orbigny	112.331-1010	EU010:236	EU (FRK, GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Cirsocerithium	harborti +	...	112.331-1020	TPD	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Cirsocerithium	quadricinctum +	Kollmann 1979	112.331-1030	AUT11.3:22	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cirsocerithium	gracile +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	112.331-1040	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cirsocerithium	wunstorfi +	...	112.331-1050	TPD	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Cirsocerithium	peroni +	Cossmann	112.331-1060	AUT11.3:23	AF (ALG), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cirsocerithium	tirolense +	Rahman	112.331-1060S ?	AUT11.3:23	EU (AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cirsocerithium	andrusovi +	(Nackij 1916)	112.331-1070	AUT11.3:21	EU (...), M.Kreide, ?	
Cirsocerithium	lallierianum +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Cerithium)	112.331-1080	AUT52:43, EU010:236	EU (FRK (NW, C), W-SUI), M.Kreide (Alb)	EU010 in Atresius
Cirsocerithium	fittoni +	(d'Orbigny 1850 in Casey 1861)	112.331-1080S	AM212:691	EU (S-GB (Sussex)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cirsocerithium	lallierianum cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Cerithium)	112.331-1081	AUT52:43	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cirsocerithium	spec. +	...	112.331-1095	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Cirsocerithium	spec. +	...	112.331-1096	TPD	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Rhynchocerithium	fusiforme +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860: Cerithium)	112.331-2000	AS107:57	EU (W-FRK (Montreuil-Bellay)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Rhynchocerithium	limaeforme +	...	112.331-2010	TPD	EU (NW-PLN), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Rhynchocerithium	orbignyi +	(Briart & Cornet )	112.331-2020	TPD	EU (GB (W, E)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Rhynchocerithium	tirolense +	(Rahman 1967: Cerithiopsis)	112.331-2030	AUT11.3:23	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Rhynchocerithium	tirolense aff. +	(Rahman 1967: Cerithiopsis)	112.331-2031	AUT11.3:23	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Rhynchocerithium	kochi +	(Münster 1844)	112.331-2040	EU027:14	EU (SE-GER (Franconia)), U.Jura (Domer)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rhynchoerithium	spec. +	Gründel 1999	112.331-2090	EU027:14	EU (E-GER (Grimmen)), M.Jura (O.Domer)	
Rhynchoerithium	spec. +	Gründel 1999	112.331-2091	EU027:14	EU (E-GER (Grimmen)), M.Jura (O.Domer)	
Rhynchoerithium	spec. +	Kaim 2004	112.331-2092	PLN29:46	EU (NW-PLN (Klęby)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cryptaulax	protortile +	(Cox 1965 or 1969: Procerithium (Xystrella))	112.332-0000	GBIF, TPD, RUSS09:72, PLN29:31	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (O.Bathon); EU (W-FRK, NE-GER, S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cryptaulax	bellayensis +	Gründel 1999	112.332-0000S	EU027:16	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (O.Bathon); EU (W-FRK, NE-GER, S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cryptaulax	tortile +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860: Cerithium) non (Deslongchamps 1842: Cerithium)	112.332-0000S	EU027:16	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (O.Bathon); EU (W-FRK, NE-GER, S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cryptaulax	protortile ex gr. 1 +	Gründel 1999	112.332-0001	EU027:16, TPD	EU (NE-GER, PLN (NW, C)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cryptaulax	diplohysum +	(Cossmann : Procerithium (Xystrella)) in Walther 1951	112.332-0001S	EU027:16	EU (NE-GER, PLN (NW, C)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cryptaulax	quenstedti +	(Walther 1951: Procerithium (Xystrella)), part	112.332-0001S	EU027:16	EU (NE-GER, PLN (NW, C)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cryptaulax	shiptonensis +	(Cox & Arkell 1950: Cryptaulax) in Gründel 1974	112.332-0001S	EU027:16	EU (NE-GER, PLN (NW, C)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cryptaulax	protortile ex gr. 2 +	Gründel 1999	112.332-0002	EU027:17	EU (NE-GER, PLN), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Cryptaulax	protortile ex gr. 3 +	Gründel 1999	112.332-0003	EU027:18	EU (PLN), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Callov)	
Cryptaulax	quenstedti +	(Walther 1951: Procerithium (Xystrella)), part	112.332-0003S	EU027:18	EU (PLN), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Callov)	
Cryptaulax	angustatum +	...	112.332-0005	TPD	EU (NW-HU), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cryptaulax	armatum +	(Goldfuss 1843: Cerithium)	112.332-0008	GBIF, EU010:126, TPD, PLN29:37	EU (FRK), U.Jura; EU (NE-FRK, GER (NE, ne SE, SW), N-SUI), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (NE- FRK, GER (SW, NE), N-SUI), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (PLN (SW, S)), M.Jura (Bathon)	Type of Xystrella
Cryptaulax	echinata +	(Buch 1831) in (Walther 1951: Procerithium (Xystrella))	112.332-0008S	EU027:19, GBIF, TPD	EU (SW-PLN), M.Jura (M.Bathon, Callov)	GBIF and TPD species
Cryptaulax	scobina +	(Deslongchamps ) in Walther 1951	112.332-0008S	EU027:19	EU (FRK, GER), U.Jura, u.M.Jura	
Cryptaulax	corallense +	(Buvignier 1843: Fusus)	112.332-0013	EU010:200, SYS133:72	EU (FRK), O.Jura	Formerly in Brachytrema and Xystrella
Cryptaulax	chapusea +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	112.332-0015	FRK63:161	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cryptaulax	muricata +	(Sowerby 1825: Turritella)	112.332-0018	GBIF, TPD, PLN29:32	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura; EU (S-PLN), M.Jura (O.Callov)	See Rhabdocolpus muricatum
Cryptaulax	mutabilis +	(Gerasimov 1955: Pseudomelania)	112.332-0020	TPD, GER021.3:64, PLN29:43	EU (BTK (Lithuania)), UKR, S-PLN, SW-RUSS (Lyudinovo)), M.Jura (Callov)	Type of Neocryptaulax
Cryptaulax	variabilis +	(Morris & Lycett 1850) non (...: Chemnitzia)	112.332-0020S	PLN29:43	EU (BTK (Lithuania)), UKR, S-PLN, SW-RUSS (Lyudinovo)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cryptaulax	pentagona +	(d'Archiac 1843: Cerithium)	112.332-0023	FRK63:163	EU (NW-FRK, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cryptaulax	bussagense +	(Cossmann 1899: Cerithium), pro neglectum (Lycett)	112.332-0023S	FRK63:163	EU (NW-FRK, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cryptaulax	neglecta +	(Lycett 1863: Cerithium ?) non (Deshayes 1833)	112.332-0023S	FRK63:163	EU (NW-FRK, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cryptaulax	pentagonata +	...	112.332-0023S	TPD	EU (NW-FRK, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cryptaulax	pentagulata +	(d'Archiac 1843: Cerithium)	112.332-0023S	FRK63:163	EU (NW-FRK, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cryptaulax	slatteri +	(Tate 1870: Cerithium)	112.332-0025	...	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach), ?	
Cryptaulax	slatteri cf. +	(Tate 1870: Cerithium)	112.332-0026	GB22:495, GER21.4:86	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach); EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Cryptaulax	shiptonensis +	(Cox & Arkell 1950: Procerithium (Xystrella))	112.332-0028	GBIF, TPD, EU027:16, PLN29:34	EU (S-PLN (Ogrodzieniec)), M.Jura (M.Bathon); EU (GB (Cornbrash)), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	
Cryptaulax	tortile +	Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps 1860, partim	112.332-0028S	PLN29:34	EU (S-PLN (Ogrodzieniec)), M.Jura (M.Bathon); EU (GB (Cornbrash)), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	
Cryptaulax	quenstedti +	(Walther 1951: Procerithium (Xystrella))	112.332-0030	GBIF, TPD, EU027:18, PLN29:36	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon); EU (SW-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Cryptaulax	donosa +	Gründel 1974	112.332-0030S	GBIF, TPD, EU027:20, PLN29:36	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Cryptaulax	echinata +	(Buch 1831 in Quenstedt 1851: Turritella)	112.332-0030S	PLN29:36	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon); EU (SW-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Cryptaulax	quenstedti aff. +	Gründel 1974	112.332-0031	EU027:21	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	Originally donosum aff.
Cryptaulax	echinata +	(Buch 1831) in Gründel 1974, part	112.332-0031S	EU027:21	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Cryptaulax	quenstedti +	(Walther 1951) in Gründel 1974, part	112.332-0031S	EU027:21	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cryptaulax	wawalensis +	Kaim 2004	112.332-0033	GBIF, TPD, PLN29:40	EU (C-PLN ( Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Cryptaulax	kulickii +	(Schröder 1995: Procerithium)	112.332-0035	TPD, GER021.3:64, PLN29:41	EU (C-PLN ( Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Cryptaulax	tricuspis +	(Schröder 1995: Procerithium)	112.332-0038	TPD, GER021.3:64, PLN29:41	EU (C-PLN ( Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Cryptaulax	mogharensis +	(Douvillé 1916: Cerithium (Uchauxia))	112.332-0040	AUT11.2:25	EU (NW-AUT), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide	
Cryptaulax	heptagona +	Conti & Fischer 1984	112.332-0043	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cryptaulax	scobina +	(Deslongchamps) in Bourrouilh 1966	112.332-0045	...	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura, ?	
Cryptaulax	scobina cf. +	(Deslongchamps) in Bourrouilh 1966	112.332-0046	GER057:27	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Cryptaulax	abcisum +	(Terquem & Piette 1868: Cerithium)	112.332-0048	GB22:495	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Hettang, U.Sinemur)	
Cryptaulax	ogerieni +	(Dumortier 1867?: Cerithium)	112.332-0048S	GB22:495	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Hettang, U.Sinemur)	
Cryptaulax	gratum +	(Terquem 1854 or 1855: Cerithium)	112.332-0050	BEG10.1:61	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cryptaulax	gratum cf. +	(Terquem 1855: Cerithium)	112.332-0051	GB22:495	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur?)	
Cryptaulax	undulatum +	(Deslongchamps 1842: Melania)	112.332-0053	EU123:23, PLN29:33	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), E-PLN (Łuków)), M.Jura	EU123 in Cerithium
Cryptaulax	granulato-costatum +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1842: Cerithium)	112.332-0053S	EU123:23	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), E-PLN (Łuków)), M.Jura	EU133 in Cerithium
Cryptaulax	muricatum +	(J. Sowerby 1818 non Bruguière 1790: Turritella)	112.332-0053S	EU123:23	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), E-PLN (Łuków)), M.Jura	EU133 in Cerithium
Cryptaulax	vetustum +	(Will. : Terebra)	112.332-0053S	EU123:23	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), E-PLN (Łuków)), M.Jura	EU133 in Cerithium
Cryptaulax	echinata +	(Buch 1831: Turbinella)	112.332-0055	PLN29:38	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa), n SE-GER (Banz)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (E-PLN (Łuków)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cryptaulax	johanni +	Nützel & Gründel 2015	112.332-0058	GER162:67	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Cryptaulax	slatteri cf. +	(Tate 1870 in Gründel et al 2011)	112.332-0058S	GER162:67	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Cryptaulax	spec. +	Gründel 1999	112.332-0090	EU027:21, TPD	EU (GER (NE, E), NW-PLN), M.Jura (O.Bathon, Callov)	
Cryptaulax	spec. +	...	112.332-0091	TPD	EU (SW-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cryptaulax	spec. +	...	112.332-0092	TPD	EU (NW-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cryptaulax	spec. 1 +	Kaim 2004	112.332-0093	TPD, PLN29:34	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Cryptaulax	spec. 2 +	Gründel 2001 and Kaim 2004	112.332-0094	TPD, PLN29:34	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Cryptaulax	spec. 1 +	Gründel 2003	112.332-0095	GER057:26	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Cryptaulax	spec. 3 +	Kaim 2004	112.332-0095	PLN29:43	EU (E-PLN (Łuków)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Cryptaulax	spec. 2 +	Gründel 2003	112.332-0096	GER057:27	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Francocerithium	kochi +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Turbo)	112.332-1000	GER021.3:64, TPD, GER162:67	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	TPD still in Rhynchocerithium
Francocerithium	kochi var schlosseri +	(Kuhn 1935: Cerithinella)	112.332-1000S	GER021.3:66	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Francocerithium	spec. +	Gründel 1999	112.332-1000S	GER021.3:66	EU (NE-GER (Grimmen)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Francocerithium	ilminsterensis +	(Moore 1867 ?: Cerithium)	112.332-1000S ?	GER021.3:65	EU (GB), U.Jura	
Francocerithium	reticulatum +	(Deslongchamps 1842 ?: Cerithium)	112.332-1000S ?	GER021.3:65	EU (FRK), U.Jura	
Francocerithium	spec. +	Gründel 2007	112.332-1090	GER021.4:86	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Pseudocerithium	undulatum +	(Quenstedt : Cerithium)	112.332-2000	GBIF, TPD, EU027:15	EU (S-PLN), M.Jura (O.Callov)	GBIF and TPD still in Cryptaulax
Exelissa	strangulata +	(d'Archiac 1840: Cerithium)	112.332-3000	FRK63:163, SYS104:74	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Exelissa	desplanchei +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	112.332-3000S	FRK63:163	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Exelissa	binodosa +	Gründel 1990	112.332-3010	AM042:447, EU027:22	EU (E-GER, PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Exelissa	multinodosa +	Gründel 1990	112.332-3020	EU027:23	EU (GER (NE, E)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Exelissa	parva +	Gründel 1999	112.332-3030	EU027:23	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Exelissa	formosa +	(Lycett 1863)	112.332-3040	FRK36.3:16, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Exelissa	normanniana +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	112.332-3050	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Exelissa	pulchra +	(Lycett 1863: Kilvertia)	112.332-3060	<a href="http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=571065">http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=571065</a>	EU (S-GB (Wiltshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Exelissa	distans	Cossmann 1913	112.332-3070	PLN29:47	EU (NW-FRK (Cordebugle)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Exelissa	spec. +	Gründel 1999	112.332-3090	EU027:24	EU (NE-GER (Werle)), M.Jura ?	
Exelissa	spec. +	Gründel 1999	112.332-3091	EU027:24	EU (NE-GER (Ückeritz)), M.Jura ?	
Protocerithium	lugdunense +	(Dumortier 1864: Cerithium)	112.332-4000	GER057:25, SUI05:204	EU (SUI), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Protocerithium	henrici +	(Martin 1862 or 1863: Cerithium)	112.332-4010	<a href="http://journals.cambridge.org/act ion/displayAbstract?fromPage=online&amp;aid=5499000">http://journals.cambridge.org/act ion/displayAbstract?fromPage=online&amp;aid=5499000</a> , GER092:14, AUT96:127	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), O.Tri. (Rhaet), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), U.Jura (Hettang)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Protocerithium	henrici cf. +	(Martin 1862 or 1863: Cerithium)	112.332-4011	AUT96:127	EU (N-AUT (Pechgraben)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Shurovites	dmochae +	Gründel & Kaim 2006	112.332-5010	TPD	EU (NW-PLN (Kleby)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
<b>Familia Cassiopidae, Beurlen 1967, +</b>			<b>112.34</b>	<b>SYS004:248</b>		
Cassiope	kefersteini +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Turritella)	112.340-0000	BK20:63, AUT93:358, SYS104:71, HU18:165	EU (SE-FRK (Var), S-GER, AUT (W, NW, C, E, SE), W-HU, W-SRB, NW-ROM (Borod)), o.O.Kreide	HU18 in Glauconia
Cassiope	kefersteini cf. +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Turritella)	112.340-0001	BK22:46	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Cassiope	conoidea +	Sowerby	112.340-0005	EU010:276	EU (FRK), O.Kreide	
Cassiope	requieniana +	...	112.340-0005S	EU010:276	EU (FRK), O.Kreide	
Cassiope	coquandiana +	d'Orbigny	112.340-0010	EU010:276	EU (FRK), M. / O.Kreide (Turon - Cmp.)	
Cassiope	coquandiana cf. +	d'Orbigny	112.340-0011	BK22:46	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Cassiope	acuminata +	Kollmann 1979	112.340-0015	AUT11.3:40	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cassiope	luxani +	(Verneuil )	112.340-0020	EU011:290	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Cassiope	lujani +	(Verneuil 1853: Vicarya)	112.340-0020S	EU011:290, AUT11.3:38	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt - Alb)	AUT11.3 in Paraglauconia
Cassiope	matheroni +	Repelin	112.340-0025	EU010:276	EU (FRK), O.Kreide	
Cassiope	kotromanensis +	Banjac, Bandel & Kiel 2007	112.340-0030	BK20:64	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cassiope	coquandi +	(d'Orbigny in Petković 1949: Glauconia)	112.340-0030S	BK20:64	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cassiope	exiguum +	(Zekeli in Brković 1968: Cerithium)	112.340-0030S	BK20:64	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cassiope	suffarcinata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844)	112.340-0035	AUT54:38	EU (AUT (E, SE)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Cassiope	lanzingensis +	(Menessier 1984: Hexaglauconia)	112.340-0035S	AUT54:38	EU (AUT (E, SE)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Cassiope	ventricosa +	(Drescher 1863: Omphalia)	112.340-0040	CZ06:23	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Cassiope	kuehni +	(Benkő-Csabaly 1965: Glauconia)	112.340-0045	HU18:166	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	HU18 in Glauconia
Cassiope	obvoluta +	(Schlotheim 1820: Turbinites)	112.340-0050	HU18:166	EU (w E-GER (Harz), NW-AUT, W-HU (S- Bakony), W-ROM (Apuseni Mts.)), O.Kreide	HU18 in Glauconia
Cassiope	kefersteini +	(Zekeli 1852: Omphalia)	112.340-0050S	HU18:166	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Gymnentome	caderensis +	Repelin	112.340-1010	EU010:278	EU (FRK, ITN), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Gymnentome	helvetica +	(Pictet & Renevier 1854: Cassiope)	112.340-1020	AM161:161	EU (SUI, SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Gymnentome	renauxiana +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Turritella)	112.340-1030	FRK90:427,439, HU18:167	EU (FRK), o.M.Kreide; EU (GER (w E, S), SE- FRK, AUT (C, E, SE), W-HU, W-ROM), o.O.Kreide	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gymnentome	douvillei +	(Cossmann 1909: Glauconia)	112.340-1030S	HU18:167	EU (FRK), o.M.Kreide; EU (GER (w E, S), SE-FRK, AUT (C, E, SE), W-HU, W-ROM), o.O.Kreide	
Gymnentome	giebeli +	(Zekeli 1852: Omphalia)	112.340-1030S	HU18:167	EU (FRK), o.M.Kreide; EU (GER (w E, S), SE-FRK, AUT (C, E, SE), W-HU, W-ROM), o.O.Kreide	
Gymnentome	renauxi +	(Repelin 1907: Glauconia)	112.340-1030S	HU18:167	EU (FRK), o.M.Kreide; EU (GER (w E, S), SE-FRK, AUT (C, E, SE), W-HU, W-ROM), o.O.Kreide	
Gymnentome	subgradata +	(Zekeli 1852: Omphalia)	112.340-1030S	HU18:167	EU (FRK), o.M.Kreide; EU (GER (w E, S), SE-FRK, AUT (C, E, SE), W-HU, W-ROM), o.O.Kreide	
Gymnentome	turgida +	(Zekeli 1852: Omphalia)	112.340-1030S	HU18:167	EU (FRK), o.M.Kreide; EU (GER (w E, S), SE-FRK, AUT (C, E, SE), W-HU, W-ROM), o.O.Kreide	
Gymnentome	ornata +	(Drescher 1863: Omphalia)	112.340-1040	CZ06:23, HU18:168	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Gymnentome	ornata cf. +	(Drescher 1863: Omphalia)	112.340-1041	HU18:168	EU (w E-GER (Harz), W-HU (S-Bakony), W-ROM (Arad)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Mesoglauconia	renevieri +	(Coquand )	112.340-2000	EU011:290	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Paraglauconia (Paraglauconia)	carbonaria +	(Römer 1836)	112.340-3000	BK20:64	EU (GER), U.Kreide (Weald)	
Paraglauconia (Paraglauconia)	lujani +	(Verneuil & Colomb 1853: Cerithium)	112.340-3010	TPD, BK20:65	EU (E-SRB), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (W-SRB, GRC (Boeotia), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Paraglauconia (Paraglauconia)	coquandi var excavata +	(Rep. in Ćirić 1952: Glauconia)	112.340-3010S	BK20:65	EU (MK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Paraglauconia (Paraglauconia)	dorsetensis +	(Mennessier 1984: Cassiope)	112.340-3010S	BK20:65	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Paraglauconia (Paraglauconia)	lujani var crassa +	(Coquand 1865: Cassiope)	112.340-3010S	BK20:65	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Paraglauconia (Paraglauconia)	lujani var laevigata +	(Coquand 1865: Cassiope)	112.340-3010S	BK20:65	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Paraglauconia (Paraglauconia)	lujani var nodosa +	(Coquand 1865: Cassiope)	112.340-3010S	BK20:65	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Paraglauconia (Paraglauconia)	luxani +	((Verneuil) Vilanova in Mennessier 1984: Cassiope), em	112.340-3010S	BK20:65	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Paraglauconia (Paraglauconia)	strombiformis +	(Schlotheim 1820: Melania) in Verneuil & Lorière 1868	112.340-3010S	BK20:65	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	Formerly in Pseudoglauconia
Paraglauconia (Paraglauconia)	verneuilii +	(Coquand 1865: Cassiope)	112.340-3010S ?	BK20:65	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Paraglauconia (Paraglauconia)	lineata +	Kollmann 1979	112.340-3020	AUT11.3:40	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Paraglauconia (Paraglauconia)	chodjorniensis +	(Dvali )	112.340-3030	BK22:46	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Paraglauconia (Diglauconia)	picteti +	(Coquand )	112.340-3110	EU011:290	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Paraglauconia (Diglauconia)	pradoi +	(Verneuil & Lorière )	112.340-3120	EU011:290	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Coninoda	mammata +	Kollmann 1979	112.340-4000	AUT11.3:43	EU (S-GER, NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Bicarinella	bicarinata +	(Pchelintsev 1953: Pseudomesalia)	112.340-5000	SYS098, AM067:17, BK20:66	EU (W-SRB), AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Bicarinella	mediocarinata +	(Mikinčić 1938: Paraglauconia)	112.340-5010	BK20:66	EU (C-SRB, ROM ?), M.Kreide (Apt)	Perhaps synonym of bicarinata
Glauciella	multistriata +	(Akopyan )	112.340-6000	BK22:46	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	Author in BK22 named Hacobjan
Glauciella	ventricosa +	(Zekeli 1852)	112.340-6010	MNHN	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Glauciella	marticensis +	(Repelin 1907)	112.340-6020	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Hexaglauconia (Hexaglauconia)	fallaciosa +	Mennessier 1984	112.340-7010	TPD, GNI	EU (e S-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Hexaglauconia (Hexaglauconia)	coquandi +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	112.340-7020	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Cassiopella ?	imperfecta +	Stache 1889	112.340-8010	EU116:167	EU (SL (Istria (Corgnale))), Paleo.	
<b>Familia Popenellidae, Bandel 1992, +</b>			<b>112.35</b>	<b>ITN28:58</b>		
Popenella	nodosa +	(Zardini 1980: Trachoeucus)	112.350-0000	ITN28:59	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Popenella	excavata +	(Zardini 1978:Coelochrysalis)	112.350-0000S	ITN28:59	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Popenella	zardini +	Bandel 1992	112.350-0010	ITN28:60	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Popenella	excavata +	(Laube 1868: Turritella)	112.350-0020	ITN28:61	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Cerithiozyga	bittneri +	(Kittl 1894: Promathildia)	112.350-1000	ITN28:62	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
<b>Familia Metacerithiidae, Cossmann 1906, +</b>			<b>112.36</b>	<b>SYS004:248</b>		
Metacerithium	trimonile +	(Michelin 1838: Cerithium)	112.360-0000	EU010:236, AUT11.3:18, CZ07.1:42	EU (S-GB, FRK, S-GER, NW-AUT), AF (MDA), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Metacerithium	luschitzianum +	(Geinitz1842 : Cerithium)	112.360-0000S	CZ07.1:42	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Metacerithium	ponsi +	Kiel, Bandel, Banjac & Perrilliat 2000	112.360-0010	SPN12:56, SYS105	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Metacerithium	strombiforme +	(Schlotheim )	112.360-0020	GER028:124, GER056.5:29	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Metacerithium	hauniense +	(Koenen 1885)	112.360-0030	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Metacerithium	ornatissimum +	(Leymerie 1842)	112.360-0040	AUT11.3:20	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide	
Metacerithium	paleocaenicum +	Traub 1938	112.360-0050	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow), NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Paleo.	
Metacerithium	epicretaceum +	Traub 1938	112.360-0060	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Metacerithium ?	bicarinatum +	...	112.360-0080	GER056.5:29	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Metacerithium	spec. +	...	112.360-0090	GER056.5:35	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Metacerithium	spec. +	Kiel & Bandel 2004	112.360-0091	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cimolithium	belgicum +	(d'Archiac 1841: Microschiza)	112.360-1000	AUT11.3:42	EU (BEG, E-GER, CZ), Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cimolithium	belgicum cf. +	(d'Archiac 1841: Microschiza)	112.360-1001	AF37:123, TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cimolithium	ascheri +	Wollemann 1908	112.360-1010	<a href="http://www.hullcc.gov.uk/museumcollections/collections/search-results/display.php?im=156366&amp;ImagesOnly=yes&amp;SearchSubmit_x=1&amp;accessionnumber=&amp;keywords=l&amp;keywordsorig=&amp;placeorig=&amp;titleorig=&amp;sorton=title&amp;Sender=List&amp;Page=143">http://www.hullcc.gov.uk/museumcollections/collections/search-results/display.php?im=156366&amp;ImagesOnly=yes&amp;SearchSubmit_x=1&amp;accessionnumber=&amp;keywords=l&amp;keywordsorig=&amp;placeorig=&amp;titleorig=&amp;sorton=title&amp;Sender=List&amp;Page=143</a>	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Cimolithium	ascheri cf. +	Wollemann 1908	112.360-1011	SPN12:74	EU (GB), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Protorcula ?
Cimolithium	eleanorae +	Allison	112.360-1020	AUT11.3:43	EU (S-FRK (Ariège)), M.Kreide	
Cimolithium	tourneforti +	(Coquand : Cerithium)	112.360-1030	EU011:296, EU152:148	EU (NE-SPN (Utrillas)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Cimolithium	tourneforti df. +	(Coquand : Cerithium)	112.360-1031	AUT11.3:43	EU (S-FRK (Ariège)), M.Kreide	
Cimolithium	vilanovae +	(Verneuil & Lorière )	112.360-1040	EU011:296	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Cimolithium	inauguratum +	(Stoliczka 1868: Cerithium)	112.360-1050	HU18:169	EU (C-GER (Limburg),W-HU (S-Bakony), W-ROM (Arad)), AF (Libya, MDA), AS (Iran, S-PAK, India), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Cimolithium	anachoreta +	(Greco 1916: Cerithium (Cimolithium))	112.360-1050S	HU18:169	EU (C-GER (Limburg),W-HU (S-Bakony), W-ROM (Arad)), AF (Libya, MDA), AS (Iran, S-PAK, India), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Cimolithium	spec. +	...	112.360-1080	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Diatrypesis	guerrei +	(Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps 1860: Cerithium)	112.360-2000	TPD, PLN29:50	EU (W-FRK (Mountreil-Bellay)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (W-PTG (Lisboa)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Diatrypesis	angulocostatum +	(Szabó 1983: Procerithium (Cosmocerithium))	112.360-2010	ITN31:199, HU17:39	EU (C-ITN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.), w N-HU (Vertes Hills)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Diatrypesis	kurushini +	Kaim 2004	112.360-2020	TPD, PLN29:51	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
<b>Familia Paludomidae, Stoliczka 1868</b>			<b>112.37</b>	<b>SYS004:249</b>		
Paludomus	vauvillei +	Cossmann 1886	112.370-0010	EU014:148	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Pyrgulifera	humerosa +	(Meek 1860: Melania)	112.370-7000	EU124.1:4, HU21:4	EU (W-HU (Bakony)), AM (NW-USA (Bear River)), O.Kreide	
Pyrgulifera	munieri +	Roule	112.370-7003	EU010:278	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pyrgulifera	matheroni +	Roule	112.370-7005	EU010:278	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Pyrgulifera	saginata +	(Vidal )	112.370-7008	EU011:292	EU (SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pyrgulifera	petrea +	(Vidal )	112.370-7008S ?	EU011:292	EU (SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pyrgulifera	stillans or stillens +	(Vidal 1874)	112.370-7010	EU011:292, TPD, SYS104:85ff	EU (N-SPN (Trempe B.), FRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	SYS104 in Potamididae / Telescopiinae and also in Melanatria
Pyrgulifera	stillans cf. +	(Vidal 1874)	112.370-7011	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (N-Aragon)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pyrgulifera	bicarinata +	Traub 1938	112.370-7013	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow), NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Paleo.	
Pyrgulifera	armata +	(Matheron 1842: Melanopsis)	112.370-7015	TPD, EU124.1:5, HU21:5	EU (E-SPN (Valencia)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-HU (Bakony)), O.Kreide	
Pyrgulifera	inopinata +	...	112.370-7018	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	TPD also in Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)
Pyrgulifera	acuteacarinata	(Stache : Cosinia)	112.370-7020	EU116:169	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Pyrgulifera	acuteacarinata +	(Stache 1889: Cosinia)	112.370-7021	EU116:169	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Pyrgulifera	alternans +					
Pyrgulifera	gradata +	(Rolle 1858)	112.370-7023	BK34:16, SYS104:87	EU (SL), Paleo.; EU (HU, SL), Eoc.	
Pyrgulifera	bicincta +	(Stache : Cosinia)	112.370-7025	EU116:169	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Pyrgulifera	bicincta cf. +	(Stache : Cosinia)	112.370-7026	EU116:169	EU (SL (Istria (Storje))), Paleo.	
Pyrgulifera	cosinensis +	(Stache : Cosinia)	112.370-7028	EU116:169	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Pyrgulifera	goniostoma +	(Stache : Cosinia)	112.370-7030	EU116:169	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Pyrgulifera	interlineata +	(Stache : Cosinia)	112.370-7033	EU116:169	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Pyrgulifera	ornata +	(Stache : Cosinia)	112.370-7035	EU116:169	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Pyrgulifera	polygonata +	(Stache 1889: Cosinia)	112.370-7038	EU116:169	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Pyrgulifera	pygmaea +	(Stache : Cosinia)	112.370-7040	EU116:169	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Pyrgulifera	rectelineata +	(Stache : Cosinia)	112.370-7043	EU116:169	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Pyrgulifera	taramelliana +	(Stache : Cosinia)	112.370-7045	EU116:169	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Pyrgulifera	stomatopsidum +	Stache 1889	112.370-7048	EU116:179	EU (SL (Istria (Storja))), Paleo.	
Pyrgulifera	acinosa +	(Zekeli 1851 or 1852: Turbo)	112.370-7050	CZ06:31, EU124.1:4	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (W-HU (Bakony)), O.Kreide	CZ06 in Tanalia
Pyrgulifera	pichleri +	(Hörnes in Stoliczka 1860: Tanalia)	112.370-7050S	CZ06:31, EU124.1:4	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (W-HU (Bakony)), O.Kreide	
Pyrgulifera	pichleri +	(Hörnes 1857: Melanopsis)	112.370-7053	AUT93:358, EU124.1:4, HU21:4	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (W- HU (Bakony)), O.Kreide	
Pyrgulifera	acinosa +	(Zekeli 1852: Turbo) in (Stoliczka 1866: Tanalia), part	112.370-7053S	HU21:4	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Kreide	
Pyrgulifera	eocenica +	(Munier-Chalmas : Hantkenia)	112.370-7053S	EU124.1:3	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), Eoc. ?	
Pyrgulifera	glabra +	(Hantken 1878: Paludomus)	112.370-7055	EU124.1:5, HU21:5	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Kreide	
Pyrgulifera	rueckeri or rickeri +	Tausch 1884	112.370-7058	EU124.1:5, HU21:5	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Kreide	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pyrgulifera	lyra +	(Matheron 1842: Melanopsis)	112.370-7060	EU124.1:5, HU21:5	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Kreide	
Pyrgulifera	striata +	Tausch 1884	112.370-7063	EU124.1:5, HU21:5	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Kreide	
Pyrgulifera ?	pannonica +	Neubrand 1949	112.370-7080	HU15:16	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Pyrgulifera	spec. +	...	112.370-7090	AUT11.3:27	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pyrgulifera	plicata +	(Römer in Wolff 1970: "Turbo")	112.370-7090S	AUT11.3:27	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pyrgulifera	spec. +	...	112.370-7091	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pyrgulifera	spec. +	(Stache 1889: Cosinia)	112.370-7092	EU116:169	EU (SL (Istria (Divača))), Paleo.	
Szaboella	ajkaensis +	(Tausch 1884: Pyrgulifera)	112.370-7500	EU124.1:5, HU15:17, HU21:5	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Szaboella	barthai +	Bandel & Riedel 1994	112.370-7510	HU15:18	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Szaboella	riethmuelleri +	(Oppenheim 1892: Pyrgulifera)	112.370-7511	HU15:18	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.), ?	
<b>Familia Rissocerithiidae, Bandel, Gründel &amp; Maxwell 2000, +</b>			<b>112.38</b>			
Rissocerithium	nicosiai +	Conti & Fischer 1981	112.380-0000	ITN31:199, ITN38:68	EU (ITN (Veneto, Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Zebinostoma	nicolisi +	(Parona 1894: Cerithium (Colina))	112.380-1000	ITN31:199, ITN38:68, ITN41:187, ITN42:192	EU (ITN (Veneto, Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Zebinostoma	labiosa +	(Parona 1894: Rissoa)	112.380-1000S	ITN42:192	EU (ITN (Veneto, Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Zebinostoma	nicolisi aff. +	(Parona 1894: Cerithium (Colina))	112.380-1001	ITN38:68	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Zebinostoma	nicolisi cf. +	(Parona 1894: Cerithium (Colina))	112.380-1002	ITN38:68, ITN41:189	EU (ITN (Umbria, Veneto)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Zebinostoma	turrita +	(Parona 1894: Acirsa)	112.380-1010	ITN31:199, ITN38:68	EU (ITN (Veneto, Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Zebinostoma	turrita cf. +	(Parona 1894: Acirsa)	112.380-1011	ITN42:192	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Zebinostoma	eburnea +	(Parona 1894: Rissoina)	112.380-1020	ITN38:68, ITN41:187	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Zebinostoma	tardeplicata +	(Parona 1894: Nerinea (Ptygmatis))	112.380-1030	ITN38:68, ITN41:187	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Zebinostoma	spec. +	Conti 1988	112.380-1090	ITN38:68, ITN41:189	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Zebinostoma	spec. +	Conti & Monari 1984	112.380-1091	ITN42:192	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
<b>Familia Zardinellopsidae, Bandel 2006, +</b>			<b>112.40</b>	<b>SYS104:79</b>		
Zardinellopsis	misurina +	(Bandel 1992: Popenella)	112.400-0000	SYS104:79, ITN28:59	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Zardinellopsis	giauensis +	(Zardini 1980: Coelochrysalis)	112.400-0010	SYS104:80, ITN28:60	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Zardinellopsis	excavata +	(Zardini 1978: Coelochrysalis)	112.400-0010S	ITN28:60	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Cortinellopsis	aialensis +	(Zardini 1980: Promathildia)	112.400-1000	SYS104:80, ITN11:33	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
<b>Familia Juramelanatriidae, Bandel 2006, +</b>			<b>112.41</b>	<b>SYS104:88</b>		
Juramelanatria	rugosa +	(Dunker 1843)	112.410-0000	SYS104:88	EU (E-FRK, W-SUI), O.Jura	
Juramelanoides	villersense +	(Loriol 1865)	112.410-1000	SYS104:88	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
<b>Familia Orthonemidae or Orthonematidae, Nützel &amp; Bandel 2001, +</b>			<b>112.42</b>	<b>TPD, SYS001:428, SYS104:92</b>		
Orthonema	spec. +		112.420-0090	SYS002:I317	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Knightella	irregularis +	(Longstaff 1933: Knightia)	112.420-1000	SYS002:I313	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar.	
Knightella	baluki +	Kaim 2004	112.420-1010	PLN29:96	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwat))), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Knightella	spec. +	Kaim 2004	112.420-1090	PLN29:96	EU (E-PLN (Lublin (Łuków))), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Spirocyclus	eucyclus +	(Laube 1869: Turritella)	112.420-3500	TPD, EU098:631	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Donaldospira	pertusa +	(Koninck 1883: Murchisonia)	112.420-4500	TPD	AS (China (Guangxi)), AM (USA (Als.)), M.Devon; ..., O.Devon; EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Donaldospira	verneulliana +	(Koninck 1883: Murchisonia)	112.420-4510	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Man)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Hypergonia	quadricarinata +	(M'Coy 1844)	112.420-5000	SYS002:I293, TPD	EU (N-IRL, SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar.	
Hypergonia	kirkbyi +	Donald 1892	112.420-5010	TPD	AS (China (Ningxia)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg); EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Hypergonia	kirkbyi cf. +	Donald 1892	112.420-5010S	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund)	Originally S. (H.) spec., but separated only by size
Hypergonia	cincta +	Donald 1895	112.420-5020	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Hypergonia	acuminata +	Koninck 1883	112.420-5030	...	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant), ?	
Hypergonia	acuminata cf. +	Koninck 1883	112.420-5031	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Hypergonia	percarinata +	Longstaff 1926	112.420-5040	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Hypergonia	spec. +	Batten 1966	112.420-5090	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Hypergonia	spec. +	Olempska 1993	112.420-5091	TPD	E U (S-PLN (Krakow)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Laschmaspira	rara +	Mazzaev 2003	112.420-5500	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Kar.	
Neorthonema	simoni +	Nützel 2007	112.420-6500	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Kazankiella	volgensis +	(Golowinsky 1868: Turbonilla)	112.420-7000	TPD, NEW2015:24	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
<b>Familia Lucmeriidae, Gründel 2005, +</b>			<b>112.47 ?</b>			
Lucmeria	angulosa +	Gründel 2005	112.470-0000	FRK36.2, SYS104:70	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Kresoltia	...		112.470-10	FRK36.2	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Nuartiella	...		112.470-20	FRK36.2	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
<b>Familia Ceritioidea Placement Uncertain, +</b>			<b>112.49</b>	<b>...</b>		
Cryptoptyxis	wrighti +	...	112.490-00	AM042:447, GER005	EU (SE-GER (Kelheim)), O.Jura	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tomaszoviella	polonica +	Kaim 2001	112.490-2000	TPD, SYS104:76, PLN29:50	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Bigotella (Bigotella)	macrogoniata +	(Deslongchamps 1843)	112.490-3000	UIO, GNI	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach), ?	
Bigotella (Feuguerolla)	biforma +	Gründel 2007	112.490-3100	<a href="http://www.geo.tu-freiberg.de/psf/contents/00152007/00000001.htm">www.geo.tu-freiberg.de/psf/contents/00152007/00000001.htm</a>	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Ceratinella	haegelei +	Gründel 2007	112.490-4010	<a href="http://www.geo.tu-freiberg.de/psf/contents/00152007/00000001.htm">www.geo.tu-freiberg.de/psf/contents/00152007/00000001.htm</a>	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Krumbachiella	conica +	(Zekeli 1852: Eulima)	112.490-5000	BEG06:116	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide	
Krumbachiella	typica +	(Briart & Cornet 1887: Keilostoma)	112.490-5010	TPD, BEG06:116	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
<b>Familia Campanilidae, Douvillé 1904</b>			<b>112.50</b>	<b>SYS004:249</b>		
Campanile (Campanile)	charpentieri +	(Basterot 1825)	112.500-0003	EU010:372, Medit.03:125, WW81.3:214	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (GRC), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Campanile (Campanile)	cossmanni +	Vidal 1917	112.500-0005	SPN12:55	EU (NE-SPN), O.Oreide (Cmp.)	
Campanile (Campanile)	bircki +	(Geinitz 1875: Cerithium)	112.500-0008	SPN12:55, GER100:21	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Campanile (Campanile)	inauguratum +	(Stoliczka 1868: Cerithium)	112.500-0010	SPN12:55, GER100:21	EU (SRB), AS (S-India), O.Kreide	
Campanile (Campanile)	hebertianum +	...	112.500-0013	FRK23, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons), FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Campanile (Campanile)	nerineale +	...	112.500-0013S	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Campanile (Campanile)	robustum +	...	112.500-0013S	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Campanile (Campanile)	uniplicatum +	...	112.500-0015	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Campanile (Campanile)	corneti +	...	112.500-0015S ?	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Campanile (Campanile)	maximum +	...	112.500-0018	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Campanile (Campanile)	leymeriei +	(d'Archiac 1850)	112.500-0020	EU073:36	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), Eoc.	d'Archiac's name is some months older
Campanile (Campanile)	athleta +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	112.500-0020S	EU073:36	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), Eoc.	
Campanile (Campanile)	benechi +	(Bayan )	112.500-0023	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Campanile (Campanile)	giganteum +	(Lamarck 1804: Cerithium)	112.500-0025	EU073:36, FRK69:49, TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), Eoc.; EU (N-SPN (NW-Aragon)), AS (n C-TRK (S-Ankara), s N-PAK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB (W-Sussex), NW-FRK (Grignon)), AF (N-Egypt (Kairo)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); AS (s N-PAK), O.Eoc.	40-60 cm
Campanile (Campanile)	giganteum aff. +	(Lamarck 1804: Cerithium)	112.500-0026	TPD	EU (CRT (Dmis)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Campanile (Campanile)	auvertianum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cerithium)	112.500-0028	EU077, FRK32, EU073:36	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Campanile (Campanile)	elongatum +	Boussac 1912	112.500-0030	FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Campanile (Campanile)	incomptum +	(Sowerby in Dixon 1850)	112.500-0033	FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Campanile (Campanile)	parisiensis +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.500-0035	WW81.3:215, FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Trye-Château))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Campanile (Campanile ?)	carezi +	Vidal 1917	112.500-0050	SPN12:56	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Campanile (Campanile ?)	pseudoobeliscus +	(Grateloup 1832)	112.500-0053	AS009:88	EU / AS (N-GER, FRK, N-ITN, BG, Oman, Iran, PAK), O.Oli.; EU / AS (FRK, ITN, Iran), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Campanile (Campanile ?)	charpentieri +	(in Abich 1882: Cerithium)	112.500-0053S	AS009:88	EU / AS (N-GER, FRK, N-ITN, BG, Oman, Iran, PAK), O.Oli.; EU / AS (FRK, ITN, Iran), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Campanile (Campanile ?)	meneguzzoi +	(in Fuchs 1870: Cerithium)	112.500-0053S	AS009:88	EU / AS (N-GER, FRK, N-ITN, BG, Oman, Iran, PAK), O.Oli.; EU / AS (FRK, ITN, Iran), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Campanile (Campanile ?)	trinitense +	(in Fuchs 1870: Cerithium)	112.500-0053S	AS009:88	EU / AS (N-GER, FRK, N-ITN, BG, Oman, Iran, PAK), O.Oli.; EU / AS (FRK, ITN, Iran), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Campanile (Campanile ?)	regens +	Pethö 1906	112.500-0055	SPN12:56	EU (SRB), O.Kreide	
Campanile (Campanile ?)	paratum +	(Deshayes )	112.500-0058	TPD, GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Campanile (Campanile ?)	vicetinum +	(Bayan 1870)	112.500-0060	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	Cerithium vicentinum (Bayan 1873) ?
Campanile (Campanile)	spec. +	...	112.500-0090	TRK33:312	AS (TRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Campanile (Campanile)	spec. +	...	112.500-0091	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Campanile (Campanile)	spec. +	...	112.500-0092	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Campanile (Campanilopa)	giganteum +	(Lamarck 1804: Cerithium)	112.500-0200	EU010:338, EU011:298, TPD, EU077, FRK32, AS009:88, SYS104:94	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	SYS104 type of Campanile
Campanile (Campanilopa)	giganteum cf. +	(Lamarck 1804: Cerithium)	112.500-0201	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Campanile (Campanilopa)	auversianum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cerithium)	112.500-0210	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Campanile (Campanilopa)	giganteum +	auct.	112.500-0210S	EU073:36	EU (BEG), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Campanile (Campanilopa)	cornucopiae +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Cerithium)	112.500-0220	EU077, FRK32, TPD, FRK01, GB02, WW81.3:214	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK01 still in Cerithium
Diozoptyxis	libanensis +	(Hamlin 1884: Nerinea (Cryptoplocus))	112.500-1010	GRC30:40,	AS (Syria (Beirut)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Diozoptyxis	libanensis aff. +	(Hamlin 1884: Nerinea (Cryptoplocus))	112.500-1011	GRC30:40	EU (N-GRC (Kozani)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Diozoptyxis	sturi +	(Stoliczka 1863: Cerithium) non (Geinitz 1875: Cerithium)	112.500-1020	GRC30:41, CZ06:34	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), W-ROM (Cherghes) BG), Kreide	
<b>Familia Ampullinidae, Cossmann 1919</b>			<b>112.51</b>	<b>SYS004:249</b>		
Ampullina (Ampullina)	depressa +	(Lamarck 1804: Ampullaria)	112.510-0000	SYS009:161, FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	depressa	Pezant 1911	112.510-0001	FRK69:50, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD variation of parisiensis
Ampullina (Ampullina)	vitiusculensis +					
Ampullina (Ampullina)	perusta +	(Defrance 1823)	112.510-0003	EU077, SYS009:161	EU (HU), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	lyra +	...	112.510-0005	EU077	EU (FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	grata +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.510-0008	FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	splendita +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.510-0010	EU077, GB26:3	EU (SE-GB (London Clay), FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	GB26 in Globularia ?
Ampullina (Ampullina)	ausonica +	...	112.510-0013	WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	vulcanica or vulcani +	Brongniart 1823	112.510-0015	WW19, BK04:6, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (Bolca)), Eoc.; EU (MK), O.Eoc., Oli.	BK04 in Natica
Ampullina (Ampullina)	supracretacea +	...	112.510-0018	FRK25	EU (NW-FRK (Vigny)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	grossa grossa +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.510-0020	GB01, GB02, GB03, TPD, EU011:308, FRK69:49, WW19	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (SPN, FRK, S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S- GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	Formerly in Ampulella and Globularia
Ampullina (Ampullina)	grossa harrisi +	(Cossmann 1891)	112.510-0021	WW19	EU (GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Ampulella
Ampullina (Ampullina)	grossa aff. +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.510-0022	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	grossa cf. +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.510-0023	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	turbiniformis +	(Römer )	112.510-0025	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	turbiniformis cf. +	(Römer )	112.510-0026	GER103:63	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	umbilicoplicata +	Kollmann 1978	112.510-0028	AUT11.2:176	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	suprajurensis +	Linné	112.510-0030	TPD, Google	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	semitalis +	...	112.510-0033	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	montensis +	Cossmann 1915	112.510-0035	EU073:37, BEG06:121	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	parisiensis +	(Briart & Cornet 1873 non d'Orbigny 1850: Natica)	112.510-0035S	EU073:37, BEG06:121	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	rouyana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Natica)	112.510-0038		EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	edwardsi +	(Deshayes )	112.510-0040	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	pachymorpha +	Cossmann & Pissarro	112.510-0043	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	mutabilis +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Helix)	112.510-0045	...	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc., ?	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	mutabilis f occidentalis +	Cossmann & Pissarro	112.510-0046	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	globosa +	(Römer )	112.510-0048	GER103:63,65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford, U.Kimm.)	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ampullina (Ampullina)	parisiensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Natica)	112.510-0050	EU010:340, EU011:308, TPD, WW19, EU073:37, GB03, FRK69:49, AM217A:95	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton); EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Priabon), Oli.	WW19 and EU07 subspecies of Ampullina depressa, EU010 and TPD in Ampulella
Ampullina (Ampullina)	mutabilis +	(Deshayes 1824: Natica) non (Solander in Brander 1766: Helix)	112.510-0050S	EU073:37	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton); EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Priabon)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	parisiensis aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Natica)	112.510-0051	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Globularia
Ampullina (Ampullina)	navaliium + or navalum +	(Wrigley )	112.510-0055	TPD, GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	TPD in Ampulella
Ampullina (Ampullina)	rustica +	(Deshayes 1864)	112.510-0058	FRK01, FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	lavalleeii +	...	112.510-0060	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	barytata +	...	112.510-0063	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	austriaca +	Traub 1938	112.510-0065	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	haunsbergensis +	Traub 1938	112.510-0068	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	ervyna +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	112.510-0070	AF137:127	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	uchauxiensis +	Cossmann 1896	112.510-0073	AF137:127	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	immersa +	Münster	112.510-0075	AUT93:357	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	elegantula +	(Piette 1855: Phasianella), nom obl	112.510-0078	FRK63:198	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	gigas +	(Römer )	112.510-0080	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	gigas cf. +	(Römer )	112.510-0081	GER103:63	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	corberica +, pro obtusa & doncieui	Pacaud & Ledon 2014	112.510-0083	NEW2014:7	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	doncieui +	Plaziat 1970 non ...	112.510-0083S	NEW2014:7	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	obtusa +	Doncieux 1908 non ...	112.510-0083S	NEW2014:7	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	spec. +	...	112.510-0090	ExR2008	EU (ROM), Mio.	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	spec. +	Férussac 1822	112.510-0091	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	spec. +	Férussac 1822	112.510-0092	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	spec. +	Kollmann 2002	112.510-0093	AUT52:48	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	globulosa +	(Deshayes in Heim, Baumberger & Fussenegger 1933: Natica)	112.510-0093S	AUT52:48	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	spec. +	...	112.510-0094	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	spec. +	...	112.510-0095	GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ampullina (Ampullinopsis)	crassatina + = crassitina, err in TPD	(Lamarck 1804)	112.510-0110	GER001:87, EU010:374, ExW, WW19, HU01:14, TRK38:12, Medit.03:126, HU03:17, TPD	EU / AS (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), FRK, SL, HU, GRC, TRK, Iran), Oli.	WW19 in Amaurellina,
Ampullina (Ampullinopsis)	gigantea +	(Bronn 1848)	112.510-0110S	GER001:87, EU010:374	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), FRK), Oli.	
Ampullina (Ampullinopsis)	desecta +	(Kollmann 1978: Ampullinopsis)	112.510-0120	AUT11.2:177	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Falorina	torpediniformis +	(Tardini 1978)	112.510-0500	SYS104:97	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pseudamaura	bulbiformis	(Sowerby 1831: Natica)	112.510-1000	EU010:278, SYS009:160, AF137:127, AUT93:357, CZ06:25, SYS104:98, GRC41:87, HU18:176	EU (CZ, GER), AS (India), Kreide; EU (AUT (W, NW, C, E, SE), E-SRB, GRC, PTG), AF (TUN, MDA), O.Kreide (Senon)	EU010 in Ampullospira, AUT93 in Ampullina
Pseudamaura	gervaisi +	(Coquand 1862: Natica)	112.510-1000S	HU18:177	EU (CZ, GER), AS (India), Kreide; EU (AUT (W, NW, C, E, SE), E-SRB, GRC, PTG), AF (TUN, MDA), O.Kreide (Senon)	
Pseudamaura	immersa +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Natica)	112.510-1000S	CZ06:25	EU (CZ, GER), AS (India), Kreide; EU (AUT (W, NW, C, E, SE), E-SRB, GRC, PTG), AF (TUN, MDA), O.Kreide (Senon)	
Pseudamaura	lehardyi +	(Briart & Cornet 1841: Natica)	112.510-1000S	CZ06:26	EU (CZ, GER), AS (India), Kreide; EU (AUT (W, NW, C, E, SE), E-SRB, GRC, PTG), AF (TUN, MDA), O.Kreide (Senon)	
Pseudamaura	subbulbiformis +	(d'Orbigny 1842 and 1850: Natica)	112.510-1000S	AF137:127, HU18:176	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), M.Kreide (Turon)	AF137 species
Pseudamaura	tolleziana +	(Briart & Cornet 1841: Natica)	112.510-1000S	CZ06:26	EU (CZ, GER), AS (India), Kreide; EU (AUT (W, NW, C, E, SE), E-SRB, GRC, PTG), AF (TUN, MDA), O.Kreide (Senon)	
Pseudamaura	bulbiformis	Mitzopoulos 1958	112.510-1001	GRC41:87	EU (NE-GRC), O.Kreide	
Pseudamaura	aperturata +					
Pseudamaura	infraliasica +	(Cossmann )	112.510-1020	AUT48:453	EU (C-FRK (Nièvre)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pseudamaura	brevissima +	(Reuss 1852: Natica)	112.510-1030	AUT54:46	EU (SE-AUT (Steiermark)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Pseudamaura	angulata +	(Sowerby in Zekeli 1852)	112.510-1030S	AUT54:46	EU (SE-AUT (Steiermark)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Pseudamaura	bulbiformis +	(Sowerby in Stoliczka 1865: Natica), pars	112.510-1030S	AUT54:46	EU (SE-AUT (Steiermark)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Pseudamaura ?	crassitesta +	(Kittl 1900: Amauropsis)	112.510-1070	AUT48:453	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Tri.	
Pseudamaura ?	hantkeni +	(Kittl 1900)	112.510-1080	AUT44:86	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten)), W-HU (Veszprem), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Pseudamaura	spec. +	Kollmann 1980	112.510-1090	AUT28:203	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudamaura	spec. +	...	112.510-1091	AUT48:453	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Sakahahina	punctura +	(Bean 1839)	112.510-1510	SYS104:97	EU (N-GER), M.Jura	
Amaurellina (Amaurellina)	spirata +	(Lamarck 1804: Natica)	112.510-2000	SYS009:161, WW19, FRK69:49, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	MNHN in Amauropsella
Amaurellina (Amaurellina)	parnensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Natica), unnec pro spirata	112.510-2000S	EU073:37	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Amaurellina (Amaurellina)	paludiniformis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Natica)	112.510-2010	FRK32, TPD, EU073:37, FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Amaurellina (Amaurellina)	levesquei +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Natica)	112.510-2020	FRK25, EU073:37, TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	TPD in ? Ampullospira
Amaurellina (Amaurellina)	ponderosa +	...	112.510-2030	EU077, TPD	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Ampullina
Amaurellina (Amaurellina)	rhodani +	(Pictet & Roux 1849: Natica)	112.510-2040	AUT11.2:178	EU (SE-FRK, NW-AUT), M.Kreide	
Amaurellina (Amaurellina)	sinusoa +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Natica)	112.510-2050	EU073:37	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Amaurellina (Amaurellina)	julei +	(Briart & Cornet 1873: Natica)	112.510-2060	TPD, BEG06:121	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Amaurellina (Amaurellina)	chodmonensis +	Pacaud & Ledon 2014	112.510-2070	NEW2014:7	EU (FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Amaurellina (Amaurellina)	spec. +	...	112.510-2090	AUT11.2:178	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Amaurellina (Crommium)	willemeti +	(Deshayes 1825: Ampullaria)	112.510-2100	EU011:308, SYS009:162, TPD	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Amaurellina (Crommium)	acuta +	(Lamarck 1804: Ampullaria)	112.510-2100S	FRK32, WW19, TPD, FRK69:49	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Amaurellina (Crommium)	willemeti cf. +	(Deshayes 1825: Ampullaria)	112.510-2101	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 acuta cf.
Amaurellina (Crommium)	lignitarum +	(Deshayes 1864: Ampullina)	112.510-2105	FRK17, GB26:3	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres (Sparnac))	FRK17 in Ampullina
Amaurellina (Crommium)	angustata +	(Grateloup 1827: Natica)	112.510-2110	EU010:374, EU073:40, ExW	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Oli. (Stamp)	
Amaurellina (Crommium)	angustata cf. +	(Grateloup 1827: Natica)	112.510-2111	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Amaurellina (Crommium)	bulbosa +	(Cossmann & Pissarro: Ampullina)	112.510-2115	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Amaurellina (Crommium)	intermedia +	(Deshayes )	112.510-2120	EU011:308, TPD	EU (NE-SPN (N-Aragon), FRK, ITN), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Amaurellina (Crommium)	acutella +	Leymerie	112.510-2120S	EU011:308	EU (SPN, FRK, ITN), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Amaurellina (Crommium)	albasiensis +	Leymerie	112.510-2120S	EU011:308	EU (SPN, FRK, ITN), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Amaurellina (Crommium)	newtoni +	(Cossmann & Pissarro: Ampullina)	112.510-2125	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Amaurellina (Crommium)	mutabile +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Helix)	112.510-2130	GB01, GB02, EU073:37	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet ?, Barton)	
Amaurellina (Crommium)	mutabile aff. +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Helix)	112.510-2131	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Amaurellina (Crommium)	grignonensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Natica)	112.510-2135	EU073:37, FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Amaurellina (Crommium)	acuta +	(Deshayes 1824: Natica) non (Lamarck 1804: Ampullaria)	112.510-2135S	EU073:37	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Amaurellina (Crommium)	vapincana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Natica)	112.510-2140	EU073:40, ITN85:63	EU (SE-FRK (Faudon, Ancelle)), Eoc.; EU (s N- ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	ITN85 subspecies of vulcani
Amaurellina (Crommium)	angustata +	(Hébert & Renevier 1854 non Grateloup 1828: Natica)	112.510-2140S	EU073:40	EU (SE-FRK (Faudon, Ancelle)), Eoc.	
Amaurellina (Crommium)	hosgori +	Pacaud 2016	112.510-21445	NEW2016:25	AS (n C-TRK (Ankara)), O.Paleo., U.Eoc.	
Amaurellina (Crommium)	spec. +	...	112.510-2190	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Amaurellina (Crommium)	spec. +	...	112.510-2191	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Amaurellina (Euspirocrommium)	elongata +	(Michelotti 1861: Natica)	112.510-2200	SYS009:162	EU (ITN), Oli.	
Amaurellina (Euspirocrommium)	degensis +	(Sacco 1890: Crommium (Euspirocrommium))	112.510-2200S	SYS009:162	EU (ITN), Oli.	
Amaurellina (Euspirocrommium)	nantoialense +	(Pacaud & Ledon 2014: Euspirocrommium)	112.510-2210	MEW2014:13	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Amaurellina (Pachycrommium)	acuminata +	(Lamarck 1804: Ampullaria)	112.510-2310	FRK02, FRK32, TPD, FRK01	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	TPD in Litopia, FRK01 in Ampullospira
Amaurellina (Pachycrommium)	scalariformis +	(Deshayes 1824 or 1825: Scalaria)	112.510-2320	TPD, FRK32, FRK69:50	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Amaurellina (Pachycrommium)	suessoniensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Natica)	112.510-2330	FRK25, EU073:37	EU (SW-FRK, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Amaurellina (Pachycrommium)	spirata +	(Deshayes 1824: Natica) non (Sowerby 1821: Nerita)	112.510-2330S	EU073:37	EU (SW-FRK, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Amaurellina (Pachycrommium)	hybrida +	(Lamarck 1804: Ampullaria)	112.510-2340	EU077, FRK32, EU073:37, GB02, FRK69:49, ITN88:93	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, s N-ITN), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	ITN88 in Ampullina
Amaurellina (Pachycrommium)	athleta +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Natica)	112.510-2340S	FRK32, EU073:37	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Amaurellina (Pachycrommium)	heberti +	(Rouault 1850 non Deshayes 1862: Natica)	112.510-2340S	EU073:37	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Amaurellina (Pachycrommium)	morgani +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1905: Ampullospira)	112.510-2340S	EU073:37	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Amaurellina (Pachycrommium)	hybrida cf. +	(Lamarck 1804: Ampullaria)	112.510-2341	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Amaurellina (Pachycrommium)	producta +	(Deshayes 1864: Natica)	112.510-2350	WW19, FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Amaurellina (Pachycrommium)	circumfossa +	(Rauff 1884)	112.510-2360	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Amaurellina (Pachycrommium)	abbencuriense +	(Pacaud & Ledon 2014: Pachycrommium)	112.510-2370	NEW2014:18	EU (FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Amaurellina (Pachycrommium)	gabayense +	(Pacaud & Ledon 2014: Pachycrommium)	112.510-2380	NEW2014:18	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Amaurellina (Pachycrommium)	spec. +	...	112.510-2390	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Globularia (Globularia)	sigaretina sigaretina +	(Lamarck 1804: Ampullaria)	112.510-2510	EU010:340, EU011:308, TPD, GB06, WW19, FRK02, AS009:87	EU (NW-FRK, BEG, NL, S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Ampullaria, AS009 type of Globularia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Globularia (Globularia)	sigaretina berthelini +	(Cossmann 1892)	112.510-2511	EU072:453, FRK69:49	EU (NW-FRK, M.Eoc. (Lutet), NW-FRK (Le Quoniam)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK69 species
Globularia (Globularia)	sigaretina cf. +	(Lamarck 1804: Ampullaria)	112.510-2512	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Globularia (Globularia)	micheelini +	(d'Archiac 1843: Natica)	112.510-2515	EU010:167, FRK63:189	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	aglaya + (aglaya ?)	(Cossmann 1900: Ampullina non (d'Orbigny 1850: Pterocera))	112.510-2515S	FRK63:189	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	minchinhamptonensis +	(Loril 1883: Natica)	112.510-2515S	FRK63:189	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	patula +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.510-2520	EU010:340, EU011:308, FRK69:49, GB01, FRK02, FRK01, GB06	EU (NW-FRK, S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton); EU (S-GB), Oli.	FRK01 in Ampullina
Globularia (Globularia)	formosa +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Natica)	112.510-2525	EU010:167, FRK63:186	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	bulsoni +	(Piette 1855: Natica)	112.510-2525S	FRK63:186	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	canalifera +	(Piette 1855: Natica)	112.510-2525S	FRK63:186	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	ranvillensis +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Natica)	112.510-2525S	FRK63:186	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	stricklandi +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Natica)	112.510-2525S	FRK63:186	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	zelima +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Natica)	112.510-2525S	FRK63:186	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	bulimoides +	Deshayes	112.510-2530	EU010:236	EU (FRK (Meuse, Aube, Haute-Marne, Yonne, Bouches-du-Rhône)), U.Kreide	
Globularia (Globularia)	compressa +	(Basterot 1825: Ampullaria)	112.510-2535	AS009:87	EU (FRK, HU), Oli.; ..., Mio.	
Globularia (Globularia)	incompleta +	(Zittel 1862)	112.510-2540	SYS009:161	EU (HU), Eoc.	
Globularia (Globularia)	splendida +	(Deshayes)	112.510-2545	FRK25, GB05	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres), ?	
Globularia (Globularia)	gibberosa	(Grateloup 1847)	112.510-2550	Medit.03:127, TPD	EU / AS (GRC, Iran), Oli.; EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Globularia (Globularia)	gibberosa +	(Cossmann & Peyrot )	112.510-2551	HU03:17	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Globularia (Globularia)	sanctistephani +					
Globularia (Globularia)	gibberosa callosa +	(Noszky 1936: Ampullina (Globularia))	112.510-2552	HU03:17, HU13:81	EU (N-HU (Budapest, Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Globularia (Globularia)	solentina +	Wrigley	112.510-2555	TPD, GB06	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Globularia (Globularia)	rothi +	(Cossmann )	112.510-2560	HU03:17, TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Globularia (Globularia)	ovata +	Báldi 1963	112.510-2560S	HU13:85	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Globularia (Globularia)	hugardiana +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Natica)	112.510-2565	AUT52:49	EU (FRK (S, E), W-SUI), U.Kreide	
Globularia (Globularia)	montensis +	...	112.510-2565	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Globularia (Globularia)	hugardiana cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Natica)	112.510-2566	AUT52:49	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Globularia (Globularia)	munieri +	(Choffat) in Czabalay 1994: (Leviathania))	112.510-2566S	AUT52:49	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Globularia (Globularia)	subtilis +	(Cossmann 1918: Ampullospira)	112.510-2570	AUT52:49	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Globularia (Globularia)	gradifera +	(Cossmann 1885 ex Piette: Ampullina)	112.510-2575	FRK63:187	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	actaea +	(Cossmann 1885: Ampullina), pars, non (d'Orbigny)	112.510-2575S	FRK63:187	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	acutispira +	(Piette 1855: Ampullaria), nom nud	112.510-2575S	FRK63:187	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	gradifera +	(Piette 1855: Natica), nom nud	112.510-2575S	FRK63:187	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	scalata +	(Piette 1855: Natica), nom nud	112.510-2575S	FRK63:187	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	eparcyensis + = esparcyensis, err auct.	(d'Archiac 1843: Cassis)	112.510-2580	FRK63:187	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	tancredi +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Natica)	112.510-2580S	FRK63:187	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	verneuili +	(d'Archiac 1843: Natica)	112.510-2585	FRK63:188	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	subumbilicata +	(d'Archiac 1843: Natica)	112.510-2590	FRK63:189	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	cuspidata +	(Piette 1855: Natica)	112.510-2590S	FRK63:189	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	hulliana +	(Lycett 1863: Natica), pars	112.510-2590S	FRK63:189	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	lanceolata +	(Piette 1855: Natica)	112.510-2590S	FRK63:189	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	mucronata +	(Piette 1855: Natica)	112.510-2590S	FRK63:189	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	naticiformis +	(Piette 1855: Phasianella)	112.510-2590S	FRK63:189	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	tracta +	(Piette 1855: Natica)	112.510-2590S	FRK63:189	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	tumidula +	(Piette 1855: Natica) non (Phillips 1829)	112.510-2590S	FRK63:189	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	zetes +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Natica)	112.510-2590S	FRK63:189	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Globularia (Globularia)	spec. +	...	112.510-2595	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Globularia (Megatylotus)	crassatinus +	...	112.510-2600	TPD	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), Eoc. (Barton); EU (SL), Oli.; EU (NW-ROM (Cluj)), Oli. (Rupel)	
Pseudopolinices	nanum	(Møller 1842: Natica)	112.510-3000	WORMS, EU001:103, WW20	Atl. (EU (All incl. ICL), AM (GRL, CAN, NE- USA)); Arktis (EU, AS); Pac. (AS (RUSS), AM (CAN, USA (All)	EU001 in Euspira



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cernina (Cernina)	hemisphaerica +	(Römer : Natica)	112.510-4010	EU010:202, GER103:65	EU (FRK), O.Jura; EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	GER103 in Natica
Cernina (Cernina)	hemisphaerica cf. +	(Römer : Natica)	112.510-4011	GER103:63	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	GER103 in Natica
Cernina (Cernina)	compressa +	Basterot	112.510-4020	EU010:374,402	EU (FRK), Oli., Mio.	
Cernina (Cernina)	aevyna +	...	112.510-4030	TPD	EU (E-SPN (Castellon)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Cernina (Deshayesia)	parisiensis +	Raulin 1844	112.510-4100	EU010:374	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Cernina (Deshayesia)	alpina +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pedipes)	112.510-4110	SYS009:161, EU073:36, TPD	EU (SE-FRK, HU), Eoc.; EU (CRT (Drmis)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cernina (Deshayesia)	naticoides +	(Szöts 1938)	112.510-4120	HU13:54	EU (W-HU (Zala)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cernina (Eocernina)	sphaerica +	(Deshayes 1832)	112.510-4210	EU077, FRK32, GB01, TPD, FRK69:49	EU (HU, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Ampullina
Cernina (Eocernina)	perasta +	...	112.510-4220	TPD	EU (s N-ITN (Ronca)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cernina (Eocernina)	vulcani +	...	112.510-4230	TPD	EU (s N-ITN (Ronca)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ampullospira	canaliculata +	(Morris & Lycett 1851)	112.510-4500	SYS009:163, FRK63:191	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ampullospira	pelops +	d'Orbigny	112.510-4510	EU010:126	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Ampullospira	sublaevigata +	d'Orbigny	112.510-4520	EU010:236	EU (FRK, GB), U.Kreide	
Ampullospira	dupinii +	(Deshayes in Leymerie 1842: Natica)	112.510-4530	EU010:236, TPD, AF37:126	EU (SUI, FRK, GB), M.Kreide (Alb); AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	TPD in Gyrodes, AF37 in Ampullina
Ampullospira	eburnoides +	(Grateloup 1847: Natica)	112.510-4540	EU077, TPD, SUI03.2:161, AS009:87	EU (FRK), O.Oli., U.Mio. (Aquitan)	AS009 in Pachycrommium
Ampullospira	eburnoides +	(Grateloup 1834: Buccinum)	112.510-4540S	SUI03.2:161	EU (FRK), O.Oli., U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Ampullospira	praescalariformis +	...	112.510-4550	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Ampullospira	rumignyensis +	J.-C. Fischer 1953	112.510-4560	FRK63:190	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ampullospira	coxi +	J.-C. Fischer 1953	112.510-4570	FRK63:190	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ampullospira	spec. +	Harris 1897	112.510-4590	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Gyrodes (Gyrodes)	gaultiana or gaultina +	(d'Orbigny 1842 or 1843: Natica)	112.510-5010	EU011:310, EU010:236, AUT11.2:174, FRK90:413, AUT52:47	EU (GB, FRK, GER, AUT (W, NW), SUI, ITN), M.Kreide	
Gyrodes (Gyrodes)	cornueliana +	(d'Orbigny 1843 in Baumberger & Fussenegger & Heim 1934: Natica)	112.510-5010S	AUT52:47	EU (GB, FRK, GER, AUT (W, NW), SUI, ITN), M.Kreide	
Gyrodes (Gyrodes)	favrina +	(Pictat & Roux 1849 in Vacek 1879: Natica)	112.510-5010S	AUT52:47	EU (GB, FRK, GER, AUT (W, NW), SUI, ITN), M.Kreide	
Gyrodes (Gyrodes)	gaultiana aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1842 or 1843: Natica)	112.510-5011	EU011:310	EU (GB, FRK, GER, NW-AUT, SUI, ITN), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Gyrodes (Gyrodes)	amplissima +	(M. Hörnes 1856: Natica)	112.510-5020	AUT54:46	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide	
Gyrodes (Gyrodes)	genti +	(J. Sowerby : Helix)	112.510-5020	AUT11.2:174, TPD	EU (S-GB, N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt - Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gyrodos (Gyrodos)	canaliculata +	(Sowerby : Natica)	112.510-5020S	AUT11.2:174	EU (S-GB, N-GER), Kreide (Apt - Cenoman)	
Gyrodos (Gyrodos)	genti cf. +	(J. Sowerby : Helix)	112.510-5021	TPD	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Gyrodos (Gyrodos)	acutumargo +	(Römer 1841: Natica)	112.510-5030	CZ06:27, GER100:26	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Gyrodos (Gyrodos)	tenellus +	Stoliczka 1868	112.510-5040	...	AS (W-India), Kreide, ...	
Gyrodos (Gyrodos)	tenellus aff. +	Stoliczka 1868	112.510-5041	GRC41:87	EU (NE-GRC), O.Kreide	
Pictavia	pictaviensis +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Natica)	112.510-6500	SYS104:97	EU (FRK), M.Jura	
Pictavia	bajocensis +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	112.510-6510	EU010:167, ExR2018	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pictavia	lorierei +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Natica)	112.510-6520	TPD, FRK63:191	EU (FRK (NW, N (Ardenne))), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pictavia	gaudryana +	(Piette 1855: Natica)	112.510-6520S	FRK63:191	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pictavia	orbignyana +	(Piette 1855: Natica)	112.510-6520S	FRK63:191	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pictavia	pulchella +	(Piette 1855: Natica)	112.510-6520S	FRK63:191	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pictavia	pungens +	(Sowerby in Fitton 1837: Littorina)	112.510-6530	AUT11.2:175, TPD	EU (S-GB, BEG, FRK, S-GER, NW-AUT), AM (USA (Kns.)), M.Kreide	
Pictavia	cragini +	(Stanton 1947: Lunatia)	112.510-6530S	AUT11.2:175	EU (S-GB, BEG, FRK, S-GER, NW-AUT), AM (USA (Kns.)), M.Kreide	
Pictavia	rotundata +	(Sowerby in Briart & Cornet 1868: Natica)	112.510-6530S	AUT11.2:175	EU (S-GB, BEG, FRK, S-GER, NW-AUT), AM (USA (Kns.)), M.Kreide	
Pictavia	pungens cf. +	(Sowerby in Fitton 1837: Littorina)	112.510-6531	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), O.Cenoman)	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a> in Natica
Pictavia	rotundata +	(J. Sowerby )	112.510-6540	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pictavia	lubricata +	...	112.510-6550	TPD	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Pictavia	calypso +	...	112.510-6560	TPD	EU (E-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pictavia	laevigata +	(Deshayes in Leymerie 1842: Ampullaria)	112.510-6570	AUT11.2:175, AUT52:48	EU (W-SUI), U.Kreide (Valangin) ?; EU (NW-FRK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	AUT11.2 synonym of pungens
Pictavia	clementina +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Natica)	112.510-6570S	AUT52:48	EU (W-SUI), U.Kreide (Valangin) ?; EU (NW-FRK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
<b>Familia Plesiotrochidae, Houbriek 1990</b>			<b>112.52</b>	<b>SYS004:249</b>		
Plesiotrochus	stephanensis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1922)	112.520-0010	AS009:88	EU (FRK), U.Mio.	
Plesiotrochus	fallax +	(Grateloup 1832)	112.520-0020	AS009:88	EU (FRK), U.Mio.	
Tenuicerithium	fragile +	(Deshayes 1833 or 1864: Cerithium)	112.520-1000	AS009:87, FRK01, WW81.3:198, FRK69:45	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenuicerithium	brasili +	(Cossmann & Pissarro: Cerithium (Tenuicerithium))	112.520-1005	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Tenuicerithium	costulatum +	(Lamarck 1804: Cerithium)	112.520-1010	FRK01, WW81.3:197	EU (FRK (N, NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Cresnes)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tenuicerithium	lennieri +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Cerithium)	112.520-1015	FRK01, WW81.3:198	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tenuicerithium	boussaci +	Le Renard 1994	112.520-1020	FRK69:45	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin), W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenuicerithium	limbatum +	(Deshayes 1864 non Ludwig 1855: Cerithium)	112.520-1020S	FRK01, WW81.3:198, FRK69:45	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin), W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenuicerithium	coppeei +	Glibert 1973	112.520-1025	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Tenuicerithium	tritonoides +	...	112.520-1030	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Tenuicerithium	crassicostatum +	Deshayes 1864	112.520-1035	WW81.3:197	EU (NW-FRK (Vaudancourt)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenuicerithium	hoernesi + = hornesi, err	(Deshayes 1864)	112.520-1040	WW81.3:197, FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Requécourt))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenuicerithium	subtrochlearis +	d'Orbigny 1852	112.520-1045	WW81.3:198	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Tenuicerithium	goossensi +	(Cossmann 1889: Cerithium)	112.520-1050	WW81.3:203, FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Chambors))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenuicerithium	polysarcum +	(Cossmann 1889)	112.520-1055	FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenuicerithium	subulatum +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.520-1060	FRK69:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Trypanaxidae, Gougerot &amp; Le Renard 1987, +</b>			<b>112.53</b>	<b>SYS004:249</b>		
Trypanaxis	umbilicata +	(Lamarck 1804: Cerithium)	112.530-0000	TPD, WW81.3:225,226	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Trypanaxis	perforata +	(Lamarck 1804)	112.530-0005	WW19, TPD, WW81.3:226	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Trypanaxis	imperforata +	(Deshayes 1865)	112.530-0010	TPD, WW81.3:225	EU (E-FRK (Sàone-et-Loire (Montagny))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Trypanaxis	constantinensis +	Cossmann & Pissarro	112.530-0015	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Trypanaxis	dumasi +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1902	112.530-0020	FRK01, WW81.3:225	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Trypanaxis	infundibulata +	Cossmann & Pissarro	112.530-0025	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Trypanaxis	morgani +	Cossmann & Pissarro	112.530-0030	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Trypanaxis	paucilirata +	Cossmann 1898	112.530-0035	FRK01, WW81.3:226	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Trypanaxis	tetrataeniata +	Cossmann & Pissarro	112.530-0040	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Trypanaxis	aperta +	(Deshayes 1865)	112.530-0045	TPD, WW81.3:225	EU (NW-FRK (Herouval), NE-SPN (N-Aragon)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Trypanaxis	deceptrix +	(Deshayes 1865)	112.530-0050	WW81.3:225	EU (NW-FRK (Cuis), U.Eoc. (Ypres))	
Trypanaxis	pervia +	(Deshayes 1865)	112.530-0055	WW81.3:226	EU (NW-FRK (Cuis), U.Eoc. (Ypres))	
Trypanaxis	conoidalis +	(Vasseur 1882)	112.530-0060	FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Trypanaxis	fixperforata +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1987	112.530-0065	FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Alocaxis	cylindracea +	(Deshayes 1865: Cerithium)	112.530-1000	TPD, WW81.3:161	EU (NW-FRK, SE-PLN (S-Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alocaxis ?	zitteli +	(Vacek 1879: Cerithium)	112.530-1010	AUT52:44	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Barrem, U.Apt)	
<b>Familia Settsassiidae, Bandel 1992, +</b>			<b>112.54</b>			
Kittliconcha	cassiana +	(Bonarelli 1927: Zygopleura (Kittliconcha))	112.540-0000	SYS002:1315, EU112:10, TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	TPD species
Kittliconcha	walmstedti +	(Kittl 1894: Loxonema)	112.540-0000S	ITN28:64, SYS001:470	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Kittliconcha	obliquecostata +	(Bronn in Münster 1841: Melania)	112.540-0010	ITN28:63, TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	Type of Settsassia
Kittliconcha	haueri +	(Klipstein 1843: Melania)	112.540-0010S	ITN28:64	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Kittliconcha	walmstedti +	(Klipstein 1843: Turritella)	112.540-0010S	ITN28:64	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Lacunina	bronni +	(Münster 1841: Turbo)	112.540-1000	ITN28:64, EU098:617	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Lacunina	cassiana +	(Klipstein 1843: Melania)	112.540-1000S	ITN28:64	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Triadosinister	contrarius +	(Zardini 1978: Kittliconcha)	112.540-2000	EU112:15	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
<b>Familia Littorinidae, J.E. Gray 1840</b>			<b>113.00</b>	<b>SYS004:250</b>		
Littorina (Littorina)	littorea	(Linné 1758: Turbo)	113.000-0000	EU004:92, EU010:438, EU011:282, EU017, WW81.3:21, Pac.47:14	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)); Medit. (intr.); 0-60 m; + Pli. ...; Plei. EU (SW-SV (Göteborg), SE-GB, N-SPN (Cantabria)); Hol. EU (FRK)	
Littorina (Littorina)	armoricana	Locard 1886	113.000-0000S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Littorina (Littorina)	littoralis	(Linné 1758: Turbo)	113.000-0000S	WW81.3:21	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)); Medit. (intr.); 0-60 m; +	
Littorina (Littorina)	littorea var brevicula	Jeffreys 1865	113.000-0000S	CLEMAM	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)); Medit. (intr.); 0-60 m; +	Many more variations are synonymised (WORMS)
Littorina (Littorina)	sphaeroidalis	Locard 1886	113.000-0000S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Littorina (Littorina)	squalida	Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I 1829 sensu auct.	113.000-0000S	CLEMAM	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)); Medit. (intr.); 0-60 m; +	
Littorina (Littorina)	ustulata	(Lamarck 1822: Turbo)	113.000-0000S	CLEMAM	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)); Medit. (intr.); 0-60 m; +	
Littorina (Littorina)	vulgaris	J. de C. Sowerby 1832	113.000-0000S	CLEMAM	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)); Medit. (intr.); 0-60 m; +	
Littorina (Littorina)	depressa	Jeffreys 1865	113.000-0003	ExP2000	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK))	
Littorina (Littorina)	fabalis	(Turton 1825: Turbo)	113.000-0005	NR04:22	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)), Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), 0-5 m	NR04 in Littorina (Neritrema)
Littorina (Littorina)	mariae	(Scacchi & Rastelli 1966)	113.000-0005S	EU004:92, EU017, NR04:22	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)), Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), 0-5 m	NR04 in Littorina (Neritrema)
Littorina (Littorina)	nigrolineata	Philippi 1846	113.000-0008	EU004:92, WW20, IRL01	Atl. (EU (IRL, GB, FRK))	
Littorina (Littorina)	compressa	Jeffreys 1865	113.000-0008S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Littorina (Littorina)	obtusata	(Linné 1758: Turbo)	113.000-0010	EU004:92, EU017, NR04:22, WORMS, WW81.3:21, NR10:96	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.) and Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)), 0-5 m; + O.Plei. EU (N-IRL, GB (N, S), NW-FRK)	Type of Neritrema, in WORMS all variations of obtusata are treated as synonyms
Littorina (Littorina)	littoralis	auct. non (Linné 1758: Turbo)	113.000-0010S	EU001:40, WW20, NR04:22	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK), AM (CAN, USA))	NR04 in Littorina (Neritrema)
Littorina (Littorina)	obtusata f aestuarii	(Jeffreys 1865)	113.000-0010S	WW20, MSIP	Atl. (EU (GB))	NR04 in Neritrema, WW20 var of obtusa
Littorina (Littorina)	obtusata f arctica	(Møller 1842)	113.000-0010S	WW20, MSIP	Atl. (EU (GB))	WW20 var of obtusa
Littorina (Littorina)	obtusata f compacta	(Jeffreys 1865)	113.000-0010S	WW20, MSIP	Atl. (EU (GB))	WW20 var of obtusa
Littorina (Littorina)	obtusata f palliata	(Say 1822)	113.000-0010S	WW20, NR04:22, MSIP	Atl. (EU (NR, GB))	WW20 var of obtusa
Littorina (Littorina)	retusa	(Lamarck 1822 non Brocchi 1814: Turbo)	113.000-0010S	MSIP	Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, USA)), 0-5 m; +	
Littorina (Littorina)	vittata	Philippi 1848	113.000-0010S	MSIP	Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, USA)), 0-5 m; +	
Littorina (Littorina)	obtusata f alternata	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1915	113.000-0011	EU004:93	Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, USA)), 0-5 m; +	NR04 in Littorina (Neritrema)
Littorina (Littorina)	obtusata f aurantia	Dautzenberg 1893	113.000-0012	EU004:93, WW03:131	Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, USA)), 0-5 m; +	NR04 in Littorina (Neritrema)
Littorina (Littorina)	obtusata f citrina	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1915	113.000-0013	EU004:93, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, BEG, NL, FRK)), 0-5 m	NR04 in Littorina (Neritrema)
Littorina (Littorina)	obtusata f fusca	Menke 1845	113.000-0014	EU004:93	Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, USA)), 0-5 m; +	NR04 in Littorina (Neritrema)
Littorina (Littorina)	obtusata f inversicolor	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1915	113.000-0015	EU004:93	Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, USA)), 0-5 m; +	NR04 in Littorina (Neritrema)
Littorina (Littorina)	obtusata f olivacea	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1915	113.000-0016	EU004:93	Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, USA)), 0-5 m; +	NR04 in Littorina (Neritrema)
Littorina (Littorina)	obtusata f reticulata	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1915	113.000-0017	EU004:93	Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, USA)), 0-5 m; +	NR04 in Littorina (Neritrema)
Littorina (Littorina)	obtusata f rubens	Menke 1845	113.000-0018	EU004:93	Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, USA)), 0-5 m; +	NR04 in Littorina (Neritrema)
Littorina (Littorina)	obtusata f zonata	Menke 1845	113.000-0019	EU004:93	Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, USA)), 0-5 m; +	NR04 in Littorina (Neritrema)
Littorina (Littorina)	saxatilis saxatilis	(Olivi 1792)	113.000-0020	EU004:94, ITN01:14.22, NR04:22, Malta01	Medit (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Azo.) and Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)), 0-5 m; Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); + Plei. EU (GB)	WW20 in Littorina (Littorivaga)
Littorina (Littorina)	jugosa	Montagu 1803	113.000-0020S	NR04:22	Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Azo.) and Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)), 0-5 m; +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Littorina (Littorina)	saxatilis f	(Menke 1830)	113.000-0020S	EU001:40, WW20, NR04:22	Atl. (EU (GB))	WW20 form of saxatilis
	groenlandica					
Littorina (Littorina)	saxatilis f neglecta	Bean in Thorpe 1844	113.000-0020S	WW20, NR04:22	Atl. (EU (GB), AM (CAN, USA))	
Littorina (Littorina)	saxatilis f	Gray 1839	113.000-0020S	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK))	
	nigrolineata					
Littorina (Littorina)	saxatilis arcana	(Hannaford Ellis 1978)	113.000-0021	EU004:94, WW20, NR04:22	Atl. (EU (NW-RUSS, N-NR, DK (Faeroer), GB))	WW20 and NR04 genus in Neritrema
Littorina (Littorina)	saxatilis rudis	(Maton 1797)	113.000-0022	EU004:94, WW20, TPD, NR04:22, WW81.3:21	Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, N-USA)); + Plei. EU (ICL, SE-GB, NW-FRK (St. Malo))	WW20 synonym of saxatilis ss, WW81.3 species
Littorina (Littorina)	saxatilis tenebrosa	(Montagu 1803)	113.000-0023	EU004:94, WW20, IRL01, NR04:22	Atl. (EU (All))	WW20 synonym of saxatilia ss
Littorina (Littorina)	saxatilis patula	Thorpe 1844	113.000-0024	EU001:41, NR04:22	Atl. (EU (All))	
Littorina (Littorina)	saxatilis	Kimakowicz 1986	113.000-0025	Own collection	Arktis (EU (N-NR))	
	spitzbergensis					
Littorina (Littorina)	saxatilis fasciata	Dautzenberg	113.000-0026	WW03:131	Atl. (EU (...))	
Littorina (Littorina)	neglecta	Bean 1844	113.000-0030	EU004:94	Atl. (EU (W-GB, FRK), AM (USA (Massachusetts)))	
Littorina (Littorina)	clathrata +	Deshayes	113.000-0043	BEG10.1:57	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Littorina (Littorina)	aliena +	(Chapuis & Dewalque 1853: Chemnitzia)	113.000-0043S	BEG10.1:57	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Littorina (Littorina)	angulati +	(Quenstedt 1852: Turbo)	113.000-0043S	BEG10.1:57	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Littorina (Littorina)	claturata +	Terquem 1854	113.000-0043S	BEG10.1:57	EU (LUX, N-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Littorina (Littorina)	koninckana +	(Chapuis & Dewalque 1853: Natica)	113.000-0043S	BEG10.1:57	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Littorina (Littorina)	philenor +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Turbo)	113.000-0043S	BEG10.1:57	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Littorina (Littorina)	arduennensis +	Piette 1856	113.000-0045	BEG10.1:56	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Littorina (Littorina)	coronata +	Terquem & Piette 1865	113.000-0048	AUT96:125, BEG10.1:57	EU (BEG, E-FRK, N-AUT (Pechgraben, Hinterholz)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Littorina (Littorina)	minuta +	Terquem & Piette 1865	113.000-0050	AUT96:125, BEG10.1:57	EU (BEG, E-FRK, N-AUT (Pechgraben, Grossau), ITN (Calabria)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Littorina (Littorina)	clathrata +	Quenstedt 1884	113.000-0050S	AUT96:125	EU (N-AUT (Pechgraben, Grossau)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Littorina (Littorina)	incompleta +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.000-0053	FRK69:51	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Littorina (Littorina)	melanoides +	(Deshayes 1832)	113.000-0055	FRK69:51	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Littorina (Littorina)	mitis +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.000-0058	FRK69:51	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Littorina (Littorina)	sculpta +	Jeffreys 1865	113.000-0060	CZ07.1:49	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Littorina (Littorina)	rotundata +	Sowerby	113.000-0063	CZ07.1:49	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Littorina (Littorina)	spirata +	(Römer : Auricula)	113.000-0063S	CZ07.1:49	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Littorina (Littorina)	gracilis +	J. de C. Sowerby	113.000-0065	Google (Fossil Types in the Bristol Museum)	EU (SE-GB), O.Jura (Oxford Oolite)	
Littorina (Littorina)	tumida +	Boettger 1869	113.000-0068	GER034:7	EU (GER), M.Oli	
Littorina (Littorina)	ariesiensis +	(Fontannes 1880)	113.000-0070	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Littorina (Littorina)	obsoleta +	Boettger 1907	113.000-0073	PLN10.5:186	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Littorina (Littorina)	conica +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	113.000-0075	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Littorina (Littorina)	armoricensis +	Vasseur	113.000-0078	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Littorina (Littorina)	sulcata +	Pilkington	113.000-0080	AUT08:131	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Littorina (Littorina)	sulcata aff. +	(Menke )	113.000-0081	AUT40:15ff	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang)	
Littorina (Littorina)	mucronata +	Cossmann & Pissarro	113.000-0083	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Littorina (Littorina)	minuta +	Geinitz 1875	113.000-0085	GER100:10	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Littorina (Littorina)	dorsetensis +	Hudleston 1893)	113.000-0088	EU097:216	EU (S-GB), M.Jura, ?	
Littorina (Littorina)	pectinata +	Deninger 1905	113.000-0090	GER100:10, <a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Littorina (Littorina)	gracilis +	Geinitz 1875 non Sowerby	113.000-0090S	GER100:10, <a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Littorina (Littorina)	dictyophora +	Ascher 1905	113.000-0093	EU152:144	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Littorina (Littorina)	spec.	...	113.000-0095	IRL01	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Littorina (Littorina)	spec. +	...	113.000-0096	GRC02	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Littorina (Littorina)	spec.	...	113.000-0097	AUT40:15	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang)	
Melaraphe	neritoides	(Linné 1758: Turbo)	113.000-0500	EU001:41, EU004:92, Map.23:56, WW19, NR04:22, WW81.3:22, Malta01	Atl. (W-NR, NW-DK, W-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, MRT)); Medit. (All); Pont.; + Plei. EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes (Menton)), ITN)	
Melaraphe	basteroti	(Payraudeau 1926: Littorina)	113.000-0500S	NR04:22	Atl. (W-NR, NW-DK, W-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, MRT)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Melaraphe	glabrata	(C. Pfeiffer 1828: Paludinella)	113.000-0500S	GER034:6, NR04:22	Atl. (W-NR, NW-DK, W-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, MRT)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Melaraphe	coeni (= littorea)	Coen 1937	113.000-0500S ?	EU003:144	EU (S-GB, FRK, PTG, SPN, Medit Region), AF (Medit. Region), AS (Medit. Region), brackish; +	Formerly in Paludinella
Melaraphe	litorina or littorina	(delle Chiaje 1823 or 1828 or 1829: Helix)	113.000-0500S ?	EU003:144, EU004:95, WW19, WW20, WW74.6:1862, BK29:17, NL03:165, Malta01, WORMS	EU (CRT, Malta), freshwater; EU (S-GB, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan.), Medit. Region), AF (MRO, Medit. Region), AS (Medit. Region)), brackish; + Pli. EU (ITN, NE-SPN); Plei. EU (NL (Zuurland), ITN)	Formerly in Paludinella, WW74.6 species in Assiminea

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melaraphe	littorea	(Forbes & Hanley 1856)	113.000-0500S ?	EU003:144, EU004:95	EU (S-GB, FRK, PTG, SPN, Medit Region), AF (Medit. Region), AS (Medit. Region), brackish; +	Formerly in Paludinella
Melaraphe	neritoides f insularum	Locard	113.000-0501	EU001:41	Medit. (All)	
Melaraphe	striata striata	(King & Broderip 1832: Littorina)	113.000-0510	EU001:41, EU004:93, Map.23:56	Atl. (EU (Map.))	WW20 in Echinolittorina
Melaraphe	canariensis	(d'Orbigny 1839: Littorina)	113.000-0510S	EU004:93, Map.23:56	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Melaraphe	globosa	(auct.: Littorina) non (Dunker )	113.000-0510S	Map.23:56	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Melaraphe	granosa	(auct.: Littorina) non (Philippi 1848)	113.000-0510S	Map.23:56	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Melaraphe	striata affinis	(d'Orbigny 1839: Nodilittorina)	113.000-0511	EU001:41, Map.23:56	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)))	Map.23 syn. of striata
Melaraphe	deshayesi +	(Cossmann 1888: Littorina)	113.000-0530	WW81.3:22, FRK69:51	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Parnes))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Melaraphe	dumasi +	(Cossmann 1900: Littorina)	113.000-0535	WW81.3:22	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Melaraphe	gibbosa +	(Etheridge & Bell 1893: Littorina)	113.000-0540	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Melaraphe	suboperta +	(J. Sowerby 1813: Littorina)	113.000-0545	BEG02, BEG01, WW81.3:22	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk), BEG), Pli.	
Melaraphe	moguntina +	Sandberger 1858	113.000-0550	GER034:6	EU (GER), M.Oli.	
Melaraphe	moguntina f trochiformis +	Ludwig	113.000-0551	GER034:7	EU (GER), M.Oli.	
Melaraphe	obtusangulata or obtusangula +	(Sandberger 1859)	113.000-0555	GER034:7, GER001:31, GER084:24	EU (GER (n SW (Mainz B.), w E (Magdeburg)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Melaraphe	zizibinica +	(Sacco 1895)	113.000-0560	GER034:7	EU (GER), M.Oli.	
Melaraphe	sacyi +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1918)	113.000-0565	GER034:7	EU (GER), M.Oli.	
Melaraphe	levata +	(Deshayes 1861: Littorina)	113.000-0570	WW81.3:22	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Le Fayel))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Littoraria (Lamellilittorina)	rissoides +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.000-2150	WW81.3:24	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Châlons-sur-Vesle))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Littoraria (Littorinopsis)	angulifera	(Lamarck 1822: Phasianella)	113.000-2200	Map.23:56, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL, Nigeria, Gabon ANG), AM (S-USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN, BRA))	Map.23 in Littorina
Littoraria (Littorinopsis)	scabra	d'Orrbigny 1842	113.000-2200S	Map.23:56	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL, Nigeria, Gabon ANG), AM (S-USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN, BRA))	
Littoraria (Littorinopsis)	striata	(Schumacher 1817: Turbo) non (Da Costa 1778)	113.000-2200S	Map.23:56	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL, Nigeria, Gabon ANG), AM (S-USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN, BRA))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Littoraria (Littorinopsis)	alberti +	(Dujardin 1837)	113.000-2210	WW81.3:23	EU (C-FRK (Loir-et-Cher)), U.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Littoraria (Littorinopsis)	densestriata +	Deshayes 1861	113.000-2220	WW81.3:23	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Littoraria (Littorinopsis)	goniata +	Cossmann 1900	113.000-2230	WW81.3:23	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Littoraria (Littorinopsis)	subangulata +	Deshayes 1861	113.000-2240	WW81.3:23	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise (Valmondois))), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (E-FRK (Sâone-et-Loire)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Littoraria (Littorinopsis)	tricastalis +	(Deshayes 1832)	113.000-2250	FRK01, WW81.3:23	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Littorina
Littoraria (Littorinopsis)	grateloupi +	(Deshayes 1843: Littorina)	113.000-2260	EU077, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	EU077 in Littorina
Littoraria (Littorinopsis)	elongata +	(Defrance 1827)	113.000-2270	FRK69:51	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Littoraria (Littorinopsis)	postalensis +	(Gregorio 1870)	113.000-2280	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Littoraria (Styloplocus)	armorica +	(Vasseur 1881: Littorina)	113.000-2300	WW81.3:23	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Littoraria (Styloplocus)	houdasi +	(Cossmann 1923: Littorinopsis (Styloplocus))	113.000-2300S	WW81.3:23	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Littoraria (Eula)	pendula +	(Wood 1842: Eulima)	113.000-2400	WW81.3:24	EU (SE-GB (Essex)), O.Pli.	
Littoraria (Eula)	terebellata +	(Nyst 1835)	113.000-2410	BEG02, BEG01, TPD, WW81.3:24	EU (SE-GB (Essex), BEG), O.Pli.	
Nodilittorina (Nodilittorina)	pygmaea +	(Hornung 1920)	113.000-4010	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Nodilittorina (Nodilittorina)	... +		113.000-4050	EU072:453	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Echinolittorina (Amerilittorina)	caboverdensis	Reid 2011	113.000-4610	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Echinolittorina (Amerilittorina)	punctata	(Gmelin 1791: Turbo)	113.000-4620	EU001:41, EU004:93, WW20, Map.23:57, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Echinolittorina (Amerilittorina)	draparnaudi	(Audouin 1826: Tricolia)	113.000-4620S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Echinolittorina (Amerilittorina)	marnat	(Potiez & Michaud 1838: Littorina)	113.000-4620S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Echinolittorina (Amerilittorina)	pulchella	Dunker 1853	113.000-4620S	Map.23:57	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Echinolittorina (Amerilittorina)	sicula	(Brugnone 1850: Turbo)	113.000-4620S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Echinolittorina (Amerilittorina)	syriaca	(Philippi 1847: Litorina)	113.000-4620S	EU001:41, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Echinolittorina (Amerilittorina)	tesselata	(Anton 1838: Phasianella)	113.000-4620S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Echinolittorina (Amerilittorina)	tristis	(Mousson 1874: Littorina)	113.000-4620S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Prosthenodon	monodonta +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.000-6500	FRK69:51	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Echininus	japigiae +	(Esu 2010: Tectarius (Echininus))	113.000-8010	ITN74:145	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Echininus Tectarius	elegans aff. + elegans +	(Basterot) in Esu et al 2005 (Faujas 1817: Monodonta)	113.000-8010S 113.000-8510	ITN74:145 AS009:98	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt) EU / AS (SW-FRK, N-ITN ?, Oman), O.Oli.; EU / AS (SW-FRK, S-ITN, N-TRK (Sivas), U.Mio. (Aquitan))	
Tectarius	degrangeri +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1917: Astraliium (Calcar))	113.000-8510S	AS009:98		
Lacuna	parva	(Da Costa 1778)	113.001-0000	EU001:39, EU004:91, NR04:21	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM))	
Lacuna	lacuna	(Montagu 1803: Helix)	113.001-0000S	WW03:129, NR04:21	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM))	
Lacuna	puteolus	(Turton 1819: Cochlea)	113.001-0000S	EU004:91, NR04:21	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM))	
Lacuna	crassior	(Montagu 1803: Turbo)	113.001-0005	EU001:39, EU004:91, NR04:21, WORMS, WW20, WW81.3:19	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK, GER, GB, IRL), AM (GRL)), 0-90 m; + Plei. EU (NW-GB (Clyde Beds))	Type of Temanella
Lacuna	danmoniensis	(Leach 1852: Medoria)	113.001-0005S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (W-GB)); +	
Lacuna	glacialis	Møller 1842	113.001-0005S	EU004:91, NR04:21, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (W-GB)); +	
Lacuna	pallida	(Donovan 1804: Turbo)	113.001-0005S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (W-GB)); +	
Lacuna	vestita	Dunker & Metzger 1874	113.001-0005S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (W-GB)); +	
Lacuna	walkeri	(Leach 1852: Medoria)	113.001-0005S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (W-GB)); +	
Lacuna	pallidula	(Da Costa 1778)	113.001-0010	EU004:91, EU001:39, WW81.3:15	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (NR, DK, Baltic Sea, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, N-FRK), AM (N-AM)), 0-70 m; + Plei. EU (S-GB (Sussex), N-IRL)	Formerly in Stenotis
Lacuna	neritoides	(Gould )	113.001-0010S	EU001:39	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (NR, DK, Baltic Sea, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, N-FRK), AM (N-AM)), 0-70 m; +	
Lacuna	patula	Thorpe 1844	113.001-0010S	EU004:91	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (NR, DK, Baltic Sea, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, N-FRK), AM (N-AM)), 0-70 m; +	
Lacuna	vincta	(Montagu 1803: Turbo)	113.001-0020	EU001:39, EU004:91, WW81.3:17	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (RUSS, NR, DK, Baltic Sea, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK), AM (N-AM)), 0-60 m	Type of Epheria

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lacuna	carinata	Gould 1846	113.001-0020S	EU001:39	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (RUSS, NR, DK, Baltic Sea, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK), AM (N-AM)), 0-60 m	
Lacuna	divaricata +	(Fabricius 1780: Turbo)	113.001-0020S	EU004:91, WW81.3:17	EU (N-IRL, NW-GB (Clyde beds)), Plei.	WW81.3 in Lacuna (Epheria) as species
Lacuna	vincta f labiosa	Alder	113.001-0020S	EU001:39	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (RUSS, NR, DK, Baltic Sea, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK), AM (N-AM)), 0-60 m	
Lacuna	aperta +	Cossmann 1888	113.001-0040	WW81.3:17	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Chaumont-en-Véxin))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Lacuna (Epheria)
Lacuna	confusa +	O. Boettger	113.001-0043	GER001:34	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Lacuna	dutemplei +	Deshayes 1861	113.001-0045	WW81.3:18	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Parnes))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Lacuna (Epheria)
Lacuna	eurydictium +	Cossmann 1888	113.001-0048	WW81.3:18	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	WW81.3 in Lacuna (Epheria)
Lacuna	fragilis +	Deshayes 1861	113.001-0050	WW81.3:18	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Prouilly))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	WW81.3 in Lacuna (Epheria)
Lacuna	globulosa +	Deshayes 1861	113.001-0053	WW81.3:18	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Parnes))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Lacuna (Epheria)
Lacuna	langlassei +	Raincourt 1884	113.001-0055	TPD, WW81.3:18	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise (Le Ruel))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.3 in Lacuna (Epheria)
Lacuna	loustai +	Deshayes 1861	113.001-0058	WW81.3:18	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Lacuna (Epheria)
Lacuna	mirabilis +	Deshayes 1861	113.001-0060	WW81.3:18	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines (Grignon))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Lacuna (Epheria)
Lacuna	nitens +	Deshayes 1861	113.001-0063	WW81.3:18	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Lacuna (Epheria)
Lacuna	pulchella +	Deshayes 1861	113.001-0065	WW81.3:18	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Lacuna (Epheria)
Lacuna	karreri +	Kittl 1892	113.001-0068	EU098:617	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Lacuna	striatula +	Koenen 1867	113.001-0070	GER001:34	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Lacuna	rimosa +	Ilyina 1994	113.001-0073	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), Mio.	
Lacuna	umbonata +	Szöts 1953	113.001-0075	HU13:54	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Lacuna	houdasi +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1913	113.001-0078	FRK69:51	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lacuna	incrassata +, ?	Kittl 1892	113.001-0090	EU098:617	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Dissochilis	heterogenus +	(Deshayes 1861: Quoyia)	113.001-2000	WW81.3:20	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Dissochilis	lineatus +	(Briart & Cornet 1887: Lacuna)	113.001-2010	DK02:47, BEG06:115	EU (BEG), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Dissochilis	houzeau +	Cossmann 1924	113.001-2010S	BEG06:115	EU (BEG), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Dissochilis	conicus +	(Cossmann 1886)	113.001-2020	WW81.3:20	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Le Fayel))), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Peasiella	... +		113.001-4010	EU072:453	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bembicium	minutum +	(Deshayes 1832)	113.001-5010	WW81.3:24	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Harrisianella	subglabra +	Schnetler 2001	113.001-6010	DK02:47	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Medoriopsis	effusa +	(Deshayes 1861: Lacuna)	113.001-8000	WW81.3:19	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Medoriopsis	antiqua +	(Deshayes 1863)	113.001-8010	WW81.3:19	EU (NW-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Medoriopsis	detrita +	(Boettger 1907)	113.001-8020	PLN10.5:186	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
<b>Familia Pomatidae, Newton 1891 (1828)</b>			<b>113.02</b>	<b>SYS004:250</b>		
Pomatias (Pomatias)	elegans elegans	(O.F. Müller 1774: Nerita)	113.020-0000	EU008:68, EU009:122, ANB, EU010:438, GER079:399, BK25:109, TRK04:8, BG01, BK29:5, GB10, AS028:25, WW81.3:26, WW74.6:1807, GER155:60, SPN61:24, SPN68:3, EU153:11	EU / AS (ITN incl. Sard. and Siz., PTG, SPN (NE, Balearic I.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, FRK incl. Corsica, GER, DK, SUI, AUT, HU, BK, BG, ROM, GRC, NW-TRK), terr., + Pli. EU (FRK, n C-ITN (Perugia)); Plei. EU (GB, FRK (widespread), w SW-GER, ITN (Piemonte, Siz.)): Tert. EU (BG)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	elegans melitensis	(O.F. Müller 1774: Nerita)	113.020-0001	Exp2001	EU (Malta), terr.	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	elegans aff. +	(O.F. Müller 1774: Nerita)	113.020-0002	SPN08:319	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (O.Turol)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	buccinulum	(Bolten : Eriacia)	113.020-0005	GBIF, DIS	EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta), AF (ALG), terr.	Formerly in Eriacia
Pomatias (Pomatias)	olivieri	(Pfeiffer 1846: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0008	TRK04:10, DIS, ANB, WMSD, WW74.6:1809	AS (S-TRK (Hatay), LBN, Syria, Israel, Iran), terr.; + Pli. AS (S-TRK); Plei. ...	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	rivularis	(Eichwald 1829: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0010	EU008:68, ROM01:296, GER028:188, BK02:171, TRK04:9, BG01, BK29:5, MLD01:42, SYS160:236, PLN30:182, EU153:11	EU / AS (HU, CRT, SRB, MTN, ROM, BG, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), TRK), terr.; + Mio. EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec)); Pli. AS (KAU, TRK ?); Plei. AS (TRK ?); Tert. EU (BG)	BG01 Author Müller 1774, EU153 in Eichwaldipoma
Pomatias (Pomatias)	costulatum	(Rossmässler 1837)	113.020-0010S	EU008:68, ROM01:296, DIS, EU153:11	EU (HU, BK), AS (TRK, Syria), terr.	EU153 in Eichwaldipoma
Pomatias (Pomatias)	appeninum	(Montagu )	113.020-0013	DIS	EU (C-ITN), terr.	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	glaucum	(G.B. Sowerby II 1842 or 1843)	113.020-0015	TRK04:9, EU153:11	EU (CY), terr.	TRK04 synonym of rivularis, EU153 in Eichwaldipoma
Pomatias (Pomatias)	olivieri	(Charpentier 1847: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0015S	EU153:11, TRK04:10	AS (LBN (Beirut)), terr.	TRK04 synonym of olivieri (Pfeiffer 1846)



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pomatias (Pomatias)	hyrcanum	(Martens 1874: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0018	TRK04:9, DIS, RUSS11:14	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR / Iran (Kasp. coasts)), terr.	Formerly synonym of rivularis and variation of costulatum
Pomatias (Pomatias)	caspius	(Mousson 1876: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0018S	RUSS11:14	AS (KAU (AZR)), terr.	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	canariensis	(d'Orbigny 1840)	113.020-0020	DIS, EU153:11	EU (Map. (Kan.)), terr.	EU153 in Canaripoma
Pomatias (Pomatias)	canariensis					
Pomatias (Pomatias)	canariensis var adjunctus + laevigatus	(Mousson 1872)	113.020-0021	Map.33:396, EU153:11	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), Plei., Hol.	EU153 in Canaripoma as syn. of canariensis
Pomatias (Pomatias)	laevigatus	(Webb & Berthelot 1833 : Ercia)	113.020-0023	SPN01, GBIF, Map.33:396, EU153:11, Map.37:50	EU (Map. (Kan.)), terr., + Plei., Hol	EU153 in Canaripoma
Pomatias (Pomatias)	lanzarotensis	(Wollaston 1878)	113.020-0025	EU153:11	EU (Map. (Kan.)), terr.	EU153 in Canaripoma
Pomatias (Pomatias)	palmensis	(Wollaston 1878)	113.020-0028	EU153:11	EU (Map. (Kan.)), terr.	EU153 in Canaripoma
Pomatias (Pomatias)	raricosta	(Wollaston 1878)	113.020-0030	SPN01, Map.33:396, EU153:11	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	Map.33 subspecies of canariensis
Pomatias (Pomatias)	inaequalis	(Wollaston 1878)	113.020-0030S	EU153:11	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	EU153 in Canaripoma
Pomatias (Pomatias)	praecursor	(O. Boettger 1908)	113.020-0030S	Map.33:396, EU153:11	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	Map.33 subspecies of canariensis
Pomatias (Pomatias)	simile	(Draparnaud 1805: Cyclostoma) (not Daudebard 1807)	113.020-0033	SYS173:95, ANB	EU (FRK), terr. ?	SYS173 and ANB in Cyclostoma
Pomatias (Pomatias)	waldemari	Wagner 1897	113.020-0035	DIS	EU (SL, CRT, SRB), AUS (N-SA), terr.	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	harmeri +	Kennard 1909	113.020-0050	WW74.6:1808	EU (SE-GB (Essex (Little Oakley))), O.Pli.	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	gaali +	(Wenz 1919: Ercia)	113.020-0053	WW74.6:1807	EU (w C-ROM (Hunedoara)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	bisulcatum +	(Gaál 1910 non Zieten 1830: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0053S	WW74.6:1807	EU (w C-ROM (Hunedoara)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	conicus +	(Gaál 1909 non Klein 1853: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0053S	WW74.6:1807	EU (w C-ROM (Hunedoara)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	bisulcatoides +	(Roman in Roman & Torres 1907: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0055	WW74.6:1805	EU (C-PTG (Santarem)), O.Mio., U.Pli.	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	turriculus +	...	113.020-0058	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Cyclostoma
Pomatias (Pomatias)	antiquum antiquum +	(Brongniart 1810: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0060	EU010:372, WW81.3:26, TPD, GER099:121, WW74.6:1793,1805	EU (FRK (widespread), BEG, GER (w SW, s C, e SW, S), SUI (NW, W), N-ITN, N-HU), O.Oli.; EU (s C-GER), U.Mio.	GER099 in Ercia
Pomatias (Pomatias)	bisulcatum + and bisulcatum cf. +	(A. Braun 1843 and Thomä 1845: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0060S	GER099:121	EU (FRK (widespread), BEG, GER (w SW, s C, e SW, S), SUI (NW, W), N-ITN, N-HU), O.Oli.; EU (s C-GER), U.Mio.	GER099 in Ercia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pomatias (Pomatias)	brongniardianum + (brongniartianum ?)	(Partiot 1848: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0060S	WW74.6:1794	EU (FRK (widespread), BEG, GER (w SW, s C, e SW, S), SUI (NW, W), N-ITN, N-HU), O.Oli.; EU (s C-GER), U.Mio.	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	elegans +	(Deshayes 1824: Cyclostoma) non (O.F. Müller 1774: Nerita)	113.020-0060S	WW74.6:1793	EU (FRK (widespread), BEG, GER (w SW, s C, e SW, S), SUI (NW, W), N-ITN, N-HU), O.Oli.; EU (s C-GER), U.Mio.	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	élégant ancien +	(Brard 1811: Cyclostome)	113.020-0060S	WW74.6:1793	EU (FRK (widespread), BEG, GER (w SW, s C, e SW, S), SUI (NW, W), N-ITN, N-HU), O.Oli.; EU (s C-GER), U.Mio.	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	majus +	(Rath in Bronn 1848: Cyclostoma), part	113.020-0060S	WW74.6:1794	EU (FRK (widespread), BEG, GER (w SW, s C, e SW, S), SUI (NW, W), N-ITN, N-HU), O.Oli.; EU (s C-GER), U.Mio.	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	sulcatum +	(Hehl 1850: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0060S	WW74.6:1794	EU (FRK (widespread), BEG, GER (w SW, s C, e SW, S), SUI (NW, W), N-ITN, N-HU), O.Oli.; EU (s C-GER), U.Mio.	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	antiquum schneidti +	(Jooss 1910: Cyclostomus)	113.020-0061	WW74.6:1802	EU (sw SE-GER (Amerbach)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	Perhaps synonym of antiquum ss
Pomatias (Pomatias)	turonicum +	Wenz 1923	113.020-0063	WW81.3:26, WW74.6:1813, HU20:33	EU (FRK (SW, C), W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Karpát)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	squamosum +	(... : Cyclostoma)	113.020-0063S	WW81.3:26	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	consobrinum + = consorbinum, err	(Sandberger 1873 and Mayer- Eymar in Sandberger 1874 or 1875: Cyclostomus)	113.020-0065	WW81.3:26, HU20:33, <a href="http://gq.pgi.gov.pl/article/download/8519/pdf_588">gq.pgi.gov.pl/article/download/8519/pdf_588</a> , WW74.6:1804	EU (C-PLN (Lodz) ?, SUI, SW-GER (Mörsingen, Zwiefaltendorf)), NE-AUT (Hollabrunn)), M.Mio.; EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	bisulcatum +	(Zieten 1830 in Klein 1846 and in Penecke 1891: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0065S	AUT64:7, WW74.6:1804	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	elegans friedingensis +	(Quenstedt 1884: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0065S	WW74.6:1804	EU (GER (w SW, e SW, S), SUI, SE-AUT (Rein), W-UKR), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	gaali +	(Wenz 1919: Erica)	113.020-0065S	AUT64:7	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	consobrinum cf. +	(Mayer in Sandberger 1874)	113.020-0066	AUT59.2:111	EU (SRB), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	fragilis +	(Bosquet 1859)	113.020-0068	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	conicus conicus +	(Klein 1853: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0070	AUT21:115, AUT59.1:10, HU20:33, AUT59.2:103, ITN64:27, GER139:113	EU (W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (s SW-GER, SUI, E-AUT, SK, HU), M.Mio., O.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, SUI, n E-AUT), O.Mio.	ITN64 and WW74.6 in Tudorella
Pomatias (Pomatias)	elegans friedingensis +	(Quenstedt 1884: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0070S	WW74.6:1820	EU (W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (s SW-GER, SUI, E-AUT, SK, HU), M.Mio., O.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, SUI, n E-AUT), O.Mio.	WW74.6 in Tudorella

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pomatias (Pomatias)	glabrum +	(Quenstedt 1884: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0070S	WW74.6:1820	EU (W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (s SW-GER, SUI, E-AUT, SK, HU), M.Mio., O.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, SUI, n E-AUT), O.Mio.	WW74.6 in Tudorella
Pomatias (Pomatias)	sepultum +	(O. Fraas 1882: Cyclostoma) non (Rambur 1862)	113.020-0070S	WW74.6:1820	EU (W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (s SW-GER, SUI, E-AUT, SK, HU), M.Mio., O.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, SUI, n E-AUT), O.Mio.	WW74.6 in Tudorella
Pomatias (Pomatias)	conicus major +	(Jodot )	113.020-0071	ITN64:27	EU (SPN), O.Mio.	ITN64 in Tudorella
Pomatias (Pomatias)	conicus bielanensis +	(Lomnicki 1902)	113.020-0072	WW74.6:1822	EU (S-PLN (Bielan, Witkovic)), O.Mio. (Torton)	ITN64 in Tudorella
Pomatias (Pomatias)	conicus cf.	(Klein 1853: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0073	ROM18:77	EU (NW-ROM (Bihor (Borod)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	conicus cf.	(Klein 1853: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0074	GER139:113	EU (se SW-GER (Bechingen)), M.Mio.	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	kochi +	(Gaál 1910: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0078	ROM23:130, WW74.6:1809	EU (w C-ROM (Hunedoara)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	antiquum cf. + and antiquum aff. +	(Lamarck in Gaál 1910: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0078S	ROM23:130, WW74.6:1809	EU (w C-ROM (Hunedoara)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	schrammeni +	(Andreae 1902: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0080	ROM23:132, WW74.4:1811	EU (S-PLN (Opole), NW-ROM (Bihor (Borod))), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	schrammeni var bihariensis +	Rotarides 1925	113.020-0081	ROM23:133	EU (NW-ROM (Bihor (Borod))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	incertum +	(Weinzettl 1910: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0083	CZ06:32	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	arneggensis +	Wenz 1923	113.020-0085	WW74.6:1802	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg, Ulm), S-GER (Weilheim Obb.)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	bisulcatum +	(O. Fraas 1869 non Zieten 1830: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0085S	WW74.6:1802	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg, Ulm), S-GER (Weilheim Obb.)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	scalaris +	(Engel 1896: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0085S	WW74.6:1802	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg, Ulm), S-GER (Weilheim Obb.)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	mauretanicum +	(Pallary 1898: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0088	WW74.6:1809	AF (NW-ALG (Oran)), O.Pli.	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	praecurrens praecurrens +	(de Stefani 1878: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0090	WW74.6:1809	EU (W-ITN (Siena (Gaspreno))), O.Pli.	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	praecurrens camerani +	(Sacco 1886: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0091	WW74.6:1809	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano, Tassarolo)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	praecurrens fossanensis +	(Sacco 1884: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0092	WW74.6:1810	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	reticulatum +	(Baily 1858: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0095	WW74.6:1810	EU (S-UKR (Krim (Iphigenia))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	rhinocerontho- phylum +	(Sacco 1886: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0098	WW74.6:1810	EU (NW-ITN (Villafranca)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pomatias (Pomatias)	sulculatum	(Paladilhe 1873: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0100	WW74.6:1812	EU (S-FRK (Montpellier), SE-FRK (Hauterives)), O.Mio. (Plaisanc)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	sulcatulum + elegans +	(Serres 1863: Cyclostoma) non (Draparnaud )	113.020-0100S	WW74.6:1812	EU (S-FRK (Montpellier), SE-FRK (Hauterives)), O.Mio. (Plaisanc)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	sulculatum	(Monterosato 1891: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0101	WW74.6:1813	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz. (Palermo))), O.Pli., Plei.	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	peregrinum + subpyrenaicum +	(Noulet 1854: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0103	WW74.6:1811	EU (SW-FRK (Gers, Lot-et-Garonne)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	campaneum +	(Bourguignat 1881: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0103S	WW74.6:1812	EU (SW-FRK (Gers, Lot-et-Garonne)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	elegans +	(Michelin 1836: Cyclostoma) non (Draparnaud )	113.020-0103S	WW74.6:1811	EU (SW-FRK (Gers, Lot-et-Garonne)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	elegans antiquum +	(Jacquot 1870: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0103S	WW74.6:1812	EU (SW-FRK (Gers, Lot-et-Garonne)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	impura +	(Duouy 1843: Paludina) non (Draparnaud )	113.020-0103S	WW74.6:1811	EU (SW-FRK (Gers, Lot-et-Garonne)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	szadeczkyi +	(Gaál 1909: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0105	WW74.6:1813	EU (w C-ROM (Rákosd)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	ulmensis +	(K. Miller 1907: Cyclostomus)	113.020-0108	WW74.6:1813	EU (e SW-GER (Ulm)), M.Mio. (Sannois)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	vasconensis +	(Noulet 1854: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0110	WW74.6:1813	EU (SW-FRK (Gers)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pomatias (Pomatias) ?	hemiglyptum +	(Fontannes 1884: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0170 ?	WW74.6:1808	EU (FRK (SE, S), O.Oli. (Chatt))	
Pomatias (Pomatias) ?	paludiniformis +	(Sandberger 1874: Cyclostomus)	113.020-0170S	WW74.6:1808	EU (FRK (SE, S), O.Oli. (Chatt))	
Pomatias (Pomatias) ?	subpictum +	(Sinzow 1883: Cyclostomus)	113.020-0173	WW74.6:1811	EU (MLD (Chişinău)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	spec.	(.... : Ercia)	113.020-0190	GBIF	EU (N-BG), terr.	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	spec. +	Papp 1954	113.020-0191	AUT43:25	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	spec. +	Binder 2004	113.020-0192	AUT60:191	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	spec. +	...	113.020-0193	GER124:67	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Mio.	
Pomatias (Pomatias)	spec. +	Esu 1984	113.020-0194	ITN64:28	EU (ITN (W-Sard. (Mandriola))), U.Pli.	
Pomatias (Meiopomatias)	bisulcatum +	(Zieten 1830 or 1832: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0200	HU20:33, GER122:22, GBIF, ROM23:131, WW74.6:1802, SYS204:157	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio. (Aquit an)	GER122 in Ercia
Pomatias (Meiopomatias)	antiquum +	(Raulin 1900 non Brongniart 1810: Cyclostoma)	113.020-0200S	WW74.6:1804	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio. (Aquit an)	
Architea	catenulata	A. Costa 1869	113.020-0500	EU001:64, SYS042.2:247	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)), 50-60 m, ?	
Architea	sowerbyi	(Hanley )	113.020-0510	EU001:64	Medit. (AF (TUN (Tunis))), ?	
Architea	angulosa +	G. Seguenza 1876	113.020-0520	WW15:21	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architea	formosa +	G. Seguenza 1876	113.020-0530	WW15:38	EU (ITN), Tert.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Architea	insignis +	G. Seguenza 1876	113.020-0540 ?	WW15:44	EU (ITN), Tert.	Correct family placement unknown
Architea	reticulata +	G. Seguenza 1876	113.020-0550	WW15:61	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Georgia (Arabia)	divionensis +	(J. Martin 1865: Helix)	113.020-1150	WW81.3:25, FRK79:42	EU (E-FRK (Dijon)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Georgia (Arabia)	triexarata +	(Martin 1865)	113.020-1160	WW81.3:25	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or (Dijon))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Leonia	mamillaris	(Lamarck 1822)	113.020-2000	EU009:122, AF31:59	EU (SPN), AF (MRO, ALG), terr.	
Tudorella	ferruginea	(Lamarck 1822: Cyclostoma)	113.020-3000	EU009:122, WW81.3:26, SPN01, ITN48:109, ITN64:25, SPN61:24, EU153:11	EU (SPN (Balearic I.), terr., end.; + O.Pli. EU (ITN (W-Sard.), SPN (Menorca)); Plei. EU (SPN (Balearic I.); Hol. EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Tudorella	spec. +	Esu & Kotsakis 1980	113.020-3000S	ITN64:25	EU (SPN (Balearic I.), terr., end.; + O.Pli. EU (ITN (W-Sard.), SPN (Menorca)); Plei. EU (SPN (Balearic I.); Hol. EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Tudorella	mauretanica	(Pallary 1898 or 1899)	113.020-3010	AF31:59, SPN68:4, EU153:11	EU (SPN), AF (NE-MRO)	
Tudorella	draparnaudi	(Matheron 1843: Cyclostoma)	113.020-3020	WW81.3:26, ITN64:27, WW74.6:1822	EU (S-FRK (Herauld), SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône, Vaucluse)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Tudorella	draparnaudi + ferruginea +	(Matheron 1829 non Lamarck 1822: Cyclostoma)	113.020-3020S	WW74.6:1822	EU (S-FRK (Herauld), SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône, Vaucluse)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Tudorella	serriana + = serresiana +, err	(Matheron 1843: Cyclostoma)	113.020-3020S	WW81.3:26, WW74.6:1822	EU (S-FRK (Herauld), SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône, Vaucluse)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Tudorella	draparnaudi minor +	(Deperet & Sayn 1900: Cyclostoma)	113.020-3021	WW74.6:1822	EU (S-FRK (Gard), SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône, Vaucluse)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Tudorella	sepulta +	(Rambur 1862: Cyclostoma)	113.020-3030	WW81.3:27, WW74.6:1825, ITN64:27	EU (w C-FRK, s SW-GER, N-SUI), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Tudorella	elegans + ?	(Mayer-Eymar 1872: Cyclostoma)	113.020-3030S	WW74.6:1825	EU (w C-FRK, s SW-GER, N-SUI), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Tudorella	larteti +	(Noulet 1868 non Noulet 1854: Cyclostoma), part	113.020-3030S	WW81.3:27, WW74.6:1825	EU (w C-FRK, s SW-GER, N-SUI), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Tudorella	larteti +	(Noulet 1854: Cyclostoma) and (Noulet 1851), nom nud	113.020-3040	WW81.3:27, WW74.6:1823, ITN64:27	EU (FRK (SW, S), s SW-GER, NW-SUI (Tenniken)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Tudorella	larteti aff. +	(Noulet 1854: Cyclostoma)	113.020-3041	ITN64:27, WW74.6:1825	EU (S-PTG), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Tudorella	larteti aff. +	(Noulet 1854: Cyclostoma)	113.020-3042	ITN64:27, WW74.6:1825	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Tudorella	sulcata sulcata	(Draparnaud 1801: Ercia) and (Draparnaud 1805: Cyclostoma)	113.020-3050	EU008:288, ITN01:14.22, FEU, GBIF, SPN01, EU009:122, ANB,	EU (Malta, ITN incl. Sard. and Siz., S-FRK, S-SPN, S-PTG), AF (NE-ALG), terr.; + O.Pli. / Plei. EU (S-ITN (W-Siz. (Mte. Pellegrino)))	Formerly in Pomatias

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tudorella	elegans var ferruginea +	(Solé Sabarís 1948: Cyclostoma)	113.020-3050S	ITN64:26	EU (NE-SPN (Gerona)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Tudorella	melitense	(G.B. Sowerby II 1843: Pomatias)	113.020-3050S	Malta02:15, DIS, EU153:11	EU (Malta), AF (Guinea Bay), terr.	
Tudorella	militense	(Westerlund 1885: Pomatias)	113.020-3050S	Malta02:15	EU (Malta), terr.	
Tudorella	multisulcata	(Potiez & Michaud 1838: Pomatias)	113.020-3050S	ITN01:14.22, DIS, EU153:11	EU (ITN (Siz., Sard.)), AF (ALG, Guinea Bay)), terr.	DIS and EU153 species
Tudorella	panormitana	(Sacchi 1954: Pomatias)	113.020-3050S	ITN01:14.22, EU153:11	EU (ITN (Siz., Sard.)), terr.	EU153 species
Tudorella	reticulata	(Kobelt 1879: Pomatias) non (Baily 1858: Cyclostoma)	113.020-3050S	ITN01:14.22, EU153:11	EU (ITN (Siz., Sard.)), terr.	
Tudorella	sulcata melitensis	(G.B. Sowerby 1874: Pomatias)	113.020-3051	ExH2013, ExP2016	EU (Malta), terr.	
Tudorella	sulcata peregrina +	(Sowerby 1875: Pomatias)	113.020-3052	WW74.6:1813	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz. (Mte. Pellegrino))), O.Pli., Plei.	WW74.6 in Pomatias
Tudorella	baudoni +	(Michaud 1862: Cyclostoma)	113.020-3060	FRK65:238, ITN64:27, WW74.6:1819	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives)), U.Pli.; EU (FRK (E, SE)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	FRK65 in Tudora
Tudorella ?	schafarziki +	(Gaál 1911: Cyclostoma)	113.020-3080	WW74.6:1825	EU (w C-ROM (Hunedoara)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Tudorella	spec. +	...	113.020-3090	SPN08:319, ITN64:27	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (O.Turol)	
Bauxia	bulimoides +	Matheron	113.020-4010	EU010:276	EU (FRK (Hérault, Bouches-du-Rhône, Var)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Dissostoma	mumia mumia +	(Lamarck 1804: Cyclostoma)	113.020-6500	EU010:332, WW81.3:27, EU011:282, GB04, FRK01, MNHN, WW74.6:1828	EU (FRK (N, NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S- GB, FRK (W, NW, N, NE, E, SE)), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB), U.Oli. (Rupel)	FRK96 in Megalomastoma
Dissostoma	des grès +	(Brard 1810: Cyclostome)	113.020-6500S	WW74.6:1828	EU (FRK (N, NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S- GB, FRK (W, NW, N, NE, E, SE)), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Dissostoma	sillonée +	(Brard 1809: Mélanie)	113.020-6500S	WW74.6:1828	EU (FRK (N, NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S- GB, FRK (W, NW, N, NE, E, SE)), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Dissostoma	mumia alberti +	(Dujardin 1837: Cyclostoma)	113.020-6501	WW74.6:1834	EU (FRK (N, NW, SW)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Dissostoma	mumia	(Merian 1849: Cyclostoma)	113.020-6502	WW81.3:27, WW74.6:1834, FRK96:82	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), FRK (S, NE), sw SW- GER), U.Oli. (Sannois)	FRK96 synonym of mumia
Dissostoma	koechlinianum + mumia +	(Forbes 1856: Cyclostoma)	113.020-6502S	WW74.6:1834	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), FRK (S, NE), sw SW- GER), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Dissostoma	mumia cf. +	(Lamarck 1804: Cyclostoma)	113.020-6503	FRK96:16	EU (NE-FRK (Bischenberg)), M.Eoc.	FRK96 in Megalomastoma
Dissostoma	parvisulcata +	...	113.020-6510	TPD, GNI	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Dissostoma	sparnacense +	(Deshayes 1863: Cyclostoma)	113.020-6520	WW81.3:27, WW74.6:1836	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Grauves, Epernay))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Dissostoma	brauni +	(Noulet 1854: Cyclostoma)	113.020-6530	WW74.6:1826	EU (FRK (S, SE)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Dissostoma	desnoyersiana +	(Filhol 1876: Hybocystis)	113.020-6540	WW74.6:1828	EU (S-FRK (Tarn-et-Garonne)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Dissostoma	fasciata +	(K. Miller 1907: Megalomastoma)	113.020-6550	WW74.6:1828	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Dissostoma	styx +	(Oppenheim 1890: Chondropoma)	113.020-6560	WW74.6:1834	EU (s N-ITN (Mte. Altissimo)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Anopomatias	strongylum +	Hrubesch 1965	113.020-7000	EU127.2:96,124	EU (C-AUT (Unterlaussa)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (NW-AUT (Glanegg), O.Kreide (Stn.))	
Bembridgia	cincta +	(F. Edwards 1852: Cyclotus)	113.020-7500	WW81.3:25, GB04, TPD, WW74.6:1786	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Bembridgia	elegantilites +	(Boubée 1831: Cyclostoma)	113.020-7510	FRK40:12ff, WW74.6:1787	EU (FRK (S, SE)), O.Eoc. (O.Priabon)	
Bembridgia	coquandi +	(Matheron 1843: Cyclostoma)	113.020-7510S	FRK40:12, WW74.6:1787	EU (FRK (S, SE)), O.Eoc. (O.Priabon)	
Bembridgia	excavatum +	(Serres 1844: Cyclostoma)	113.020-7510S	WW74.6:1787	EU (FRK (S, SE)), O.Eoc. (O.Priabon)	
Bembridgia ?	subpictum +	(Sinzow 1877: Cyclotus)	113.020-7580	WW74.6:1850	EU (S-RUSS), Mio.	Incertae sedis
Tudora (Tudora ?)	liburnica +	Stache 1889	113.021-7070	EU116:181	EU (SL (Istria (Divača))), Paleo.	
Tudora (Tudora ?)	subsimplis +	Stache 1889	113.021-7080	EU116:181	EU (SL (Istria (Corgnale))), Paleo.	
Parachondria	papyracea	C.B. Adams 1850	113.025-3050	DIS	AM (WI (DOM))	
Parachondria	abbreviatum +	...	113.025-3050S	FRK01, DIS	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Cyclostoma
<b>Familia Purpurinidae, Zittel 1895, +</b>			<b>113.03</b>	<b>SYS004:251</b>		
Purpurina (Purpurina)	bellona +	d'Orbigny 1850 or 1853	113.030-0000	EU010:167, RUSS09:79, PLN29:107	EU (GB, NW-FRK (Bayeux)), M.Jura; EU (S- RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Purpurina (Purpurina)	formosiformis +	(Guzhov 2004: Khetella)	113.030-0005	RUSS09:79	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Purpurina (Purpurina)	formosa +	(Eichwald in Ilovaisky 1904: Fusus)	113.030-0005S	RUSS09:79	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Purpurina (Purpurina)	formosa +	(Eichwald 1868: Fusus)	113.030-0010	PLN29:108	EU (E-PLN (Łuków)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (W- RUSS (Moscow)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Purpurina (Purpurina)	minuta +	(Rouillier in Rouillier & Fahrenkohl 1849 non Roemer 1836: Fusus)	113.030-0010S	PLN29:108	EU (E-PLN (Łuków)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (W- RUSS (Moscow)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Purpurina (Purpurina)	loxonemiodes +	Kittl 1894	113.030-0015	EU098:629	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Purpurina (Purpurina)	subpleurotomaria +	Münster	113.030-0015	EU098:629	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Purpurina (Purpurina)	pleurotomaria +	Münster	113.030-0020	EU098:629	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Purpurina (Purpurina)	vaceki +	Kittl 1892	113.030-0030	EU098:629	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Purpurina (Purpurina)	lapierreana +	Buvignier	113.030-0035	FRK90:265	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Corall)	
Purpurina (Purpurina)	astartina +	(Etallon 1864: Fusus)	113.030-0040	SYS133:45	EU (FRK), Mio., Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Purpurina (Purpurina)	nassoides +	(Eudes-Deslongchamps 1842: Fusus)	113.030-0045	SYS133:146	EU (FRK), Jura	
Purpurina (Purpurina)	coronata +	Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps 1860	113.030-0050	EU123:15, PLN29:107	EU (n W-FRK (Montreuil-Bellay), S-PLN (Kielce), E-PLN (Łuków)), M.Jura	
Purpurina (Purpurina)	liassica +	Nützel & Gründel 2015	113.030-0055	NEW2015:32	EU (n SE-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Purpurina (Purpurina ?)	laevigata +	Piette 1856, nom obl	113.030-0070	FRK63:198	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Purpurina (Purpurina ?)	striata +	Piette 1856, nom obl	113.030-0075	FRK63:198	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Purpurina (Purpurina)	spec. +	...	113.030-0090	GER067:14	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Purpurina (Purpurina)	spec. +	...	113.030-0091	GER127:750	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Purpurina (Purpurina)	elaborata ex aff. +	Morris & Lycett in Kuhn 1935	113.030-0091S ?	GER127:750	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Trimeusel))), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Purpurina (Purpurina)	opalina +	Brösamlen 1909	113.030-0091S ?	GER127:750	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Purpurina (Pseudalaria)	patroclus +	d'Orbigny 1853	113.030-0110	EU010:126, GB22:487	EU (FRK), U.Jura	
Purpurina (Pseudalaria)	unicarinata +	Deslongchamps	113.030-0120	EU010:200	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Purpurina (Pseudalaria)	guerrei +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860) in Couffon 1919	113.030-0130	FRK36.3:4	EU (...), M.Jura (Callov)	
Tretospira	carinata +	Terquem	113.030-1010	EU010:124	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Tretospira	obtusa +	Deshayes	113.030-1020	EU010:124	EU (FRK), U.Jura	
Tretospira	pelops +	(d'Orbigny )	113.030-1030	EU011:282	EU (W-EU), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Tretospira	costata +	...	113.030-1040	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Wiesloch)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Tretospira	multistriata +	Koken 1892	113.030-1050	GNI, TPD	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Tretospira	multistriata cf. +	Koken 1892	113.030-1051	TPD	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Tretospira	angulata +	(Deshayes 1855: Ampullaria)	113.030-1060	TPD, BEG10.1:56	EU (LUX, BEG, S-FRK (Gard), N-FRK (Hettange), NW-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	BEG10.1 in Purpurina
Tretospira ?	spec. +	...	113.030-1090	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Purpuroidea	morrisea +	(Buvignier )	113.030-2000	EU012:170	EU (GB), U.Kreide	
Purpuroidea	minax +	(Piette 1855: Purpura)	113.030-2005	EU010:164, FRK63:153	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Purpuroidea	moreausea +	Buvignier	113.030-2010	EU010:200	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Purpuroidea	moreana +	...	113.030-2010S	EU010:200	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Purpuroidea	praecursor +	Fischer, Rosato & Raffi 2002	113.030-2015	TPD	EU (C-ITN (Mt. Cucco)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Purpuroidea	nassaeiformis +	Di Stefani	113.030-2020	AUT29:294	EU (HU), O.Tri. (O.Carn); EU (ITN (Siz.), SL, HU), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Purpuroidea	nassaeiformis aff. +	Di Stefani	113.030-2021	AUT29:294	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Purpuroidea	applanata +	Kittl 1894	113.030-2025	EU098:629	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Purpuroidea	cerithiformis +	Kittl 1894	113.030-2030	EU098:630	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Purpuroidea	cerithiformis cf. +	Kittl 1894	113.030-2031	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Purpuroidea	crassenodosa +	(Klipstein MS) Kittl 1894	113.030-2035	EU098:630	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Purpuroidea	ferenczii +	Kutassy	113.030-2040	EU098:630, TPD	EU (N-SL, W-HU (S-Veszprem), N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Purpuroidea	nassaiformis +	Di Stefani	113.030-2045	EU098:630	EU (N-SL), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Purpuroidea	excelsior +	Koken 1896	113.030-2050	ZIP, AUT90:96	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), HU), O.Tri.	
Purpuroidea	excelsior ex gr. +	Koken	113.030-2051	TPD	EU (E-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Purpuroidea	excelsior cf. +	Koken	113.030-2052	TPD	EU (W-HU (S-Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Purpuroidea	subcerithiformis +	Kittl 1895	113.030-2055	EU098:630	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Purpuroidea	bicincta +	(Piette 1856: Purpura)	113.030-2060	FRK63:153	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Purpuroidea	lycettea +	Hudleston & Wilson 1892, pro nodulata (Morris & Lycett)	113.030-2065	FRK63:153	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Purpuroidea	nodulata +	Morris & Lycett 1851 non (Young & Bird )	113.030-2065S	FRK63:153	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Purpuroidea	glabra +	Morris & Lycett 1851	113.030-2070	FRK63:153	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Leviathania	leviathan +	(Pictet & Campiche 1861-1864)	113.030-3000	TPD, <a href="http://www.ville-ge.ch/musinfo/bd/mhng/paysge/recherche.php?motcle=Vitrine:+s&amp;page=2">http://www.ville-ge.ch/musinfo/bd/mhng/paysge/recherche.php?motcle=Vitrine:+s&amp;page=2</a>	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-PTG), U.Kreide (Valangin); EU (W-PTG), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Leviathania	sautieri +	Coquand	113.030-3010	EU010:234	EU (FRK, SUI, SPN), U.Kreide	
Angularia	praefecta +	Kittl 1895	113.030-4010	EU098:609	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Angularia	spec. +	...	113.030-4090	GER080:20	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Werfenella	rectecostata	(Hauer 1851)	113.030-5000	EU057:22	EU (W-SRB, N-ITN, AUT, S-GER, HU), U.Tri.	
Werfenella	rectecostata + altograndis +	(Turculeț 1987: Turbo (Werfenella)	113.030-5001	ROM12:137	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), U.Tri.	
<b>Familia Skeneopsidae, Iredale 1915</b>			<b>113.04</b>	<b>SYS004:250</b>		
Skeneopsis	planorbis	(Fabricius 1780: Turbo)	113.040-0000	EU003:148, EU004:96, ITN01:14.23, EU017, WW20, BEG02, NR04:22, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.) and Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...; Hol. EU (SE-NR)	
Skeneopsis	depressa	Montagu 1803	113.040-0000S	ITN01:14.23	Medit. (EU (ITN, FRK (Corsica)))	
Skeneopsis	planorbis f maculata ...	...	113.040-0001	EU003:148, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Skeneopsis	planorbis f trochiformis	(Jeffreys 1867)	113.040-0002	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Skeneopsis	sultanarum	Gofas 1982	113.040-0010	EU004:97	Atl. (EU (SPN (Algeciras) - AF (N-MRO (Tanger)))	
Skeneopsis	pellucida	(Monterosato 1874)	113.040-0020	EU003:148, EU004:97	Medit. (All)	
Skeneopsis	obsoleta +	(Cossmann 1888)	113.040-0030	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Pickworthiidae, Iredale 1917</b>			<b>113.05</b>	<b>SYS004:250</b>		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sansonia	hedegaardi +	(Bandel & Kowalke 1997: Sansonia)	113.050-0010	WW10:589	EU (DK), Paleo.	
Astrosansonia	micraster +	(Boettger 1907)	113.050-1010	WW10:571	EU (W-ROM), Mio.	
Chrystella	verdensis	(Rolán & Rubio 1999: Mareleptopoma)	113.050-1510	WW10:588, Map.23:74	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Gania	carinata +	Bandel & Kowalke 1997	113.050-3000	WW10:588	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Gania	gougeroti +	(Le Renard MS 1981: Prosansonia)	113.050-3010	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Auvers)	
Mareleptopoma	italica	(Raffi & Taviani 1985: Sansonia)	113.050-3510	WW10:588	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Mareleptopoma	italica aff.	(Raffi & Taviani 1985: Sansonia)	113.050-3511	Map.23:75	Atl. (EU (KMap. (ap.)))	
Mareleptopoma	lychoviensis +	(Krach 1981)	113.050-3520	WW10:588	EU (PLN), Mio.	
Microliotia	brandenburgi +	O. Boettger 1902	113.050-4000	WW10:588	EU (ROM), Mio.	
Bleytonella	circumlata +	Gründel & Kollmann 2012	113.050-5500	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Bleyton)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Bleytonella	brevis +	(Pictet & Campiche 1826: Scalaria)	113.050-5510	TPD	EU (W-SUI), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Bleytonella	michailensis +	(Pictet & Campiche 1862: Cerithium)	113.050-5520	AUT11.3:16, AM042:452, TPD	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem, U.Apt); EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), M.Kreide (Apt)	Formerly synonym of Echinobathra vicina
Pelycidion	acicularis acicularis +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1913)	113.051-0010	SYS001:325, FRK69:51	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Type of Allixia
Pelycidion	acicularis perstriatum +	(Gougerot, Fekih & Le Renard 1977)	113.051-0011	FRK69:51	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pelycidion ?	longulus +	...	113.051-0020	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	TPD in Allixia
<b>Familia Tripartellidae, Gründel 2001, +</b>			<b>113.07</b>	<b>SYS004:251</b>		
Tripartella	compacta +	Gründel 1998	113.070-0000	SYS001:470, GER026:2:13	EU (NE-GER (Ueckeritz)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
<b>Familia Rissoidae, Gray 1847</b>			<b>113.10</b>	<b>SYS001:358</b>		
Rissoa	ventricosa	Desmarest 1814	113.100-0000	EU004:107, EU011:284, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All excl. E); + Pli. EU (SE-FRK, W-ITN); Plei. EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Siz.))	
Rissoa	ventricosa f punctata	Monterosato	113.100-0001	EU003:215	Medit. (All excl. E)	
Rissoa	ventricosa f violacea	Monterosato	113.100-0002	EU003:215	Medit. (All excl. E)	
Rissoa	ventricosa f aperta	F. Nordsieck 1972	113.100-0003	EU003:215	Medit. (All excl. E)	
Rissoa	subventricosa	Cantraine 1842	113.100-0005	EU003:215, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, BK, GRC, Malta, TUN, Libya))	
Rissoa	monodon	Montersoato MS	113.100-0005S	EU003:215	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, BK, GRC, Malta, TUN, Libya))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rissoa	subventricosa f lacunae	Coen 1937	113.100-0006	EU003:215	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, BK, GRC, Malta, TUN, Libya))	
Rissoa	auriculata	Monterosato in L. Seguenza 1903	113.100-0010	EU003:216, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Rissoa	splendida	Eichwald 1830	113.100-0015	EU003:214, EU004:107, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN, BK, GRC)), Pont.	
Rissoa	ornata	Philippi 1846	113.100-0015S	EU003:214	Medit. (EU (ITN, BK, GRC)), Pont.	
Rissoa	violaestoma	Krynicky 1837	113.100-0015S	EU003:214	Medit. (EU (ITN, BK, GRC)), Pont.	
Rissoa	splendida f oblonga	Milaskewicz 1916	113.100-0016	EU003:214, ROM01:299	Pont.	
Rissoa	splendida nana	Milaskewicz 1916	113.100-0017	EU003:214, ROM01:299, WW20	Pont.	
Rissoa	splendida f vesiculosa	Milaskewicz 1916	113.100-0018	EU003:214, ROM01:299	Pont.	
Rissoa	variabilis variabilis	(Mühlfeldt 1824)	113.100-0020	EU003:215, EU004:107, WW81.3:65, WW19, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + Pli. EU (SE-FRK, W-ITN); Plei. EU (ITN (E-Siz.)), AF (NW-ALG)	
Rissoa	costata	Desmarest 1814 non (Adams 1796)	113.100-0020S	EU003:215	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Rissoa	variabilis neglecta	Locard 1886	113.100-0021	EU003:215, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Rissoa	variabilis neglecta f brevis	Monterosato	113.100-0021S	EU003:216	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Rissoa	variabilis protensa	Locard 1886	113.100-0022	EU003:215	Medit. (EU (FRK, GRC ?))	
Rissoa	variabilis protensa f	Monterosato	113.100-0022S	EU003:216	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Rissoa	elongata decorata	Philippi 1846	113.100-0025	EU003:212, EU004:106, ITN01:14.23	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK))	Formerly in Rissoa (Gueriniana)
Rissoa	pulchella	Lanza non Risso 1826 nec Philippi 1836	113.100-0025S	EU003:212	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK))	Formerly in Rissoa (Gueriniana)
Rissoa	guerini guerini	(Récluz 1843)	113.100-0030	EU003:212, EU004:105, WW20, ITN01:14.23, WW19, WW81.3:65, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (GRC, BK, Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (GB, NW-FRK (Saint Malo), ITN)	Formerly in Rissoa (Gueriniana)
Rissoa	guerini antiqua +	Schwartz von Mohrenstern 1864	113.100-0031	EU055:118	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Rissoa	subcostulata	Schwartz von Mohrenstern 1864	113.100-0033	EU004:105, EU003:213, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	Formerly in Rissoa (Gueriniana), EU004 synonym of guerinii

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rissoa	costulata	Alder 1844	113.100-0033S	EU003:213, EU004:105, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	Formerly in Rissoa (Gueriniana)
Rissoa	stefanisi	Jeffreys 1867	113.100-0033S	EU003:213, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	Formerly in Rissoa (Gueriniana)
Rissoa	violacea violacea	Desmarest 1814	113.100-0035	EU003:213, EU004:105, WW81.3:65, WW20, EU017, Malta01	Medit. (EU (GRC, BK, Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Baltic Sea)); + Plei. EU (NW-FRK (Saint Malo), ITN (Siz.))	Formerly in Rissoa (Lilacina), Type of Persephona
Rissoa	amethystina	(Rénieri 1804), non val	113.100-0035S	EU003:213	Medit. (EU (GRC, BK, Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Baltic Sea)); +	Formerly in Rissoa (Lilacina)
Rissoa	purpurea	MacAndrew	113.100-0035S	EU003:213	Medit. (EU (GRC, BK, Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Baltic Sea)); +	Formerly in Rissoa (Lilacina)
Rissoa	tricolor	Risso 1826	113.100-0035S	EU003:213	Medit. (EU (GRC, BK, Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Baltic Sea)); +	Formerly in Rissoa (Lilacina)
Rissoa	violacea lilacina	Récluz 1843	113.100-0036	EU004:106, WW03:163, IRL01, NR04:26	Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO))	Formerly in Rissoa (Lilacina)
Rissoa	violacea	Mühlfeldt 1824 non Desmarest 1814	113.100-0036S	EU003:213	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	Formerly in Rissoa (Lilacina)
Rissoa	violacea lilacina	Desmarest 1814	113.100-0036S ?	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO, ALG))	
Rissoa	violacea porifera	Lovén 1846	113.100-0037	EU004:106, WW03:164, WW20	Atl. (EU (NR, GB)), Arktis (EU)	Formerly in Rissoa (Lilacina)
Rissoa	violacea rufilabrum	Alder 1844	113.100-0038	EU004:106, WW03:164	Atl. (EU (IRL, GB, NR))	Formerly in Rissoa (Lilacina)
Rissoa	punctata	Potiez & Michaud 1838	113.100-0038S	EU003:214	Atl. (EU (IRL, GB, NR))	Formerly in Rissoa (Lilacina)
Rissoa	rufilabris	(Leach 1815)	113.100-0038S	EU003:214, WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL, GB, NR))	Formerly in Rissoa (Lilacina)
Rissoa	auriformis auriformis	(Pallary 1904)	113.100-0040	EU003:214, EU004:106, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (Malta, ITN, BK, GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, Libya, TUN))	
Rissoa	auriformis pseudomonodonta	Verduin 1983	113.100-0041	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, Libya, TUN))	
Rissoa	hyalina hyalina	Desmarest 1814	113.100-0045	EU003:214, WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK)); Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly in Rissoa (Loxostoma)
Rissoa	monodonta	(Bivona-Bernardi 1832: Loxostoma)	113.100-0045S	EU003:214, WW20, WW81.3:66	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO)); + Pli. EU (SE-FRK (Vaugrenier), W-ITN (Siena)); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	Type of Loxostoma and Schwartzia
Rissoa	subcarinata	Cantraine 1842	113.100-0045S	EU003:214	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK)); Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly in Rissoa (Loxostoma)



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rissoa	hyalina	(Coen 1937)	113.100-0046	EU003:214	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	Formerly in Rissoa
	monodontoides					(Loxostoma)
Rissoa	hyalina auriformis	(Pallary 1912)	113.100-0047	EU003:214	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, Libya, TUN))	Formerly in Rissoa
						(Loxostoma)
Rissoa	aartseni	Verduin 1985	113.100-0050	EU004:106	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	
Rissoa	poliana	Risso 1826	113.100-0055	WW20	Atl. (EU) ?, Medit. ?	
Rissoa	italiensis	Verduin 1985	113.100-0060	EU004:106, ITN01:14.23	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, BK, W-GRC, TUN, Libya))	
Rissoa	monodonta	Philippi 1836	113.100-0065	EU004:106, WW20, WW19	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Rissoa	panhormensis	Verduin 1985	113.100-0070	EU004:107, ITN01:14.23	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Rissoa	rodhensis	Verduin 1985	113.100-0075	EU004:107, ITN01:14.23	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Rissoa	testudae	Verduin 1979	113.100-0080	EU004:107	Medit. (EU (S-SPN))	
Rissoa	anatina	(Draparnaud 1805)	113.100-0085	IRL01, Google	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Rissoa	soluta	Forbes & Hanley 1850, ?	113.100-0090	IRL01, UBIO	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Rissoa	similis similis	Scacchi 1836	113.100-0100	EU003:205, EU004:107, WW19, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-PTG)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Type of Apicularia
Rissoa	apiculata	Scacchi 1836	113.100-0100S	EU003:205	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (S-PTG))	Formerly in Apicularia ss
Rissoa	ovatella	Forbes 1843	113.100-0100S	EU003:205	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (S-PTG))	Formerly in Apicularia ss
Rissoa	similis f minor	Monterosato	113.100-0101	EU003:206	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (EU (S-PTG))	Formerly in Apicularia ss
Rissoa	similis f striata	Monterosato	113.100-0102	EU003:206	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (EU (S-PTG))	Formerly in Apicularia ss
Rissoa	similis f laevis	Monterosato	113.100-0103	EU003:206	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (EU (S-PTG))	Formerly in Apicularia ss
Rissoa	similis var obscura	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Apicularia (Apicularia))	113.100-0104	EU003:206	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (EU (S-PTG))	Formerly in Apicularia ss
Rissoa	similis distantestriata	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Apicularia (Apicularia))	113.100-0105	EU003:206	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	Formerly in Apicularia ss
Rissoa	decurtata	(Monterosato 1884)	113.100-0110	EU003:206, EU004:106	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Apicularia ss
Rissoa	decurtata f apicina	(Monterosato 1884)	113.100-0111	EU003:206	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	Formerly in Apicularia ss
Rissoa	decurtata f nigrospira	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Apicularia (Apicularia))	113.100-0112	EU003:206	Medit. (EU (ITN (Brindisi)))	Formerly in Apicularia ss
Rissoa	decurtata f acuta	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Apicularia (Apicularia))	113.100-0113	EU003:206	Medit. (AS (Israel (Haifa)))	Formerly in Apicularia ss
Rissoa	rubrocincta	(Danilo & Sandri 1856)	113.100-0120	EU003:206, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN, BK, GRC))	Formerly in Apicularia ss
Rissoa	mirabilis	(Manzoni 1868)	113.100-0125	EU003:206, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	Formerly in Apicularia ss

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rissoa	acerosa	(Monterosato in L. Seguenza 1903)	113.100-0125S	EU003:206, WW20	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)))	Formerly in Apicularia ss
Rissoa	frauenfeldiana	(Brusina 1865)	113.100-0130	EU003:206, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN, BK, GRC))	Formerly in Apicularia ss
Rissoa	frauenfeldiana f aurantia	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Apicularia (Apicularia))	113.100-0131	EU003:206	Medit. (EU (ITN, BK, GRC))	Formerly in Apicularia ss
Rissoa	nina	F. Nordsieck 1968	113.100-0135	EU001:56, EU003:207	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	EU001 in Rissoa (Zippora)
Rissoa	nina f minor	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Apicularia (Sfaxiella))	113.100-0136	EU003:207	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	
Rissoa	scurra	(Monterosato 1917)	113.100-0140	EU003:207, EU004:107, WW19, ITN01:14.23	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (ITN, Malta, BK, GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, Libya, TUN)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Apicularia (Sfaxiella)
Rissoa	scurra f minoica	(Oberling 1970)	113.100-0141	EU003:207	Medit. (EU (GRC (Crete)))	Formerly in Apicularia (Sfaxiella)
Rissoa	sfaxiana	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Apicularia (Sfaxiella))	113.100-0145	EU003:207	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	
Rissoa	janusi janusi	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Auriconoba)	113.100-0150	EU003:171	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Rissoa	janusi cristallinoides	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Auriconoba)	113.100-0151	EU003:171	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Rissoa	watsoni watsoni	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Auriconoba)	113.100-0155	EU003:171	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Rissoa	coriacea	(Monterostao 1889 non Manzoni 1868)	113.100-0155S	EU003:171	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	Formerly in Auriconoba
Rissoa	picta	(Watson 1873)	113.100-0155S	EU003:171	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	Formerly in Auriconoba
Rissoa	watsoni brunnea	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Auriconoba)	113.100-0156	EU003:171	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Rissoa	tenuisculpta	(Watson 1873)	113.100-0160	EU003:171, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.)), AF (Ascension I.), AM (WI)), Medit. (AF (ALG)), 0-1900 m	Formerly in Auriconoba
Rissoa	coriacea	(Manzoni 1868: Auriconoba)	113.100-0165	EU003:171	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Rissoa	dagueneti	(Folin 1875: Auriconoba)	113.100-0165S	EU003:171	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Rissoa	membranacea	(J. Adams 1797 or 1800: Turbo)	113.100-0200	EU003:209, EU004:106, ROM01:299, EU017, IRL01, NR04:26, WW81.3:66	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (NR, DK, Baltic Sea, GER, NL, FRK, GB, IRL)); 0-1080 m; + Plei. EU (N-IRL, S-GB)	Type of Rissostomia
Rissoa	octona	(Nilsson 1822) non (Linné 1758)	113.100-0200S	EU003:210, NR04:26	Atl. (EU (GB, GER, DK, S-NR, Baltic Sea)), -10 m	Formerly in Rissostomia ss, subspecies of membranacea and species
Rissoa	pulla	(Brown 1827)	113.100-0200S	EU003:209	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (GB, GER, DK, W-NR, FRK)); 0-1080 m	Formerly in Rissostomia (Rissostomia)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rissoa	souleyetana	(Récluz 1842)	113.100-0200S	EU003:209	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (GB, GER, DK, W-NR, FRK)); 0-1080 m	Formerly in Rissostomia (Rissostomia)
Rissoa	vicina	Milaskewicz 1916	113.100-0200S	EU003:210, ROM01:299	Pont.	Formerly in Rissostomia (Rissostomia), WW20
Rissoa	membranacea f gracilis	Forbes & Hanley 1856	113.100-0201	EU003:209, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB))	Forma of lineolata Formerly in Rissostomia (Rissostomia)
Rissoa	labiosa	(Montagu 1803: Turbo)	113.100-0205	EU003:209, EU004:106, ITN01:14.23, NR04:26, WW81.3:66, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); + Plei. EU (N-IRL, NL, NW-FRK, ITN (W, Siz.))	WW81.3 variation of membranacea, NR04 syn. of membranacea
Rissoa	fragilis	Michaud 1832	113.100-0210	EU003:210, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, BK, GRC))	Formerly in Rissostomia (Rissostomia)
Rissoa	grossa var fragilis	(Mars 1956)	113.100-0210S	EU003:210	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, BK, GRC))	Formerly in Rissostomia (Rissostomia)
Rissoa	strangulata	(Brusina 1865)	113.100-0215	EU003:211	Medit. (EU (CRT))	Formerly in Rissostomia (Rissostomia)
Rissoa	lineolata	Michaud 1832	113.100-0220	EU003:210, EU004:106, WW81.3:62, WW19	Medit. (All); Pont.; + Plei. EU (SE-FRK (Marseille)), ITN)	Formerly in Rissostomia, Pusillina and Turboella
Rissoa	lineolata f minor	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Rissostomia (Rissostomia))	113.100-0221	EU003:210	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	Formerly in Rissostomia (Rissostomia)
Rissoa	lineolata f irregularis	(F. Nordsieck 1972 : Rissostomia (Rissostomia))	113.100-0222	EU003:210	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	Formerly in Rissostomia (Rissostomia)
Rissoa	lineolata f semicostata	(Milaskewicz 1909: Rissostomia (Rissostomia))	113.100-0223	EU003:210, ROM01:299	Pont.	Formerly in Rissostomia (Rissostomia)
Rissoa	grossa	Michaud 1832	113.100-0230	EU003:211, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	Formerly in Rissostomia (Rissostomia)
Rissoa	membranacea f plicacea	(Monterosato : Rissostomia (Rissostomia))	113.100-0230S	EU003:211, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	Formerly in Rissostomia (Rissostomia)
Rissoa	grossa f elatopsis	(Mars 1956: Rissostomia (Rissostomia))	113.100-0231	EU003:211	Medit. (EU (FRK))	Formerly in Rissostomia (Rissostomia)
Rissoa	lia lia	(Benoit MS in Monterosato 1884)	113.100-0235	EU003:208, EU004:106, WW19, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.))); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Rissostomia (Liavenustia)
Rissoa	lia torquilla	Pallary 1912	113.100-0236	EU004:106	Medit. (AF (TUN (Gabes)))	Formerly in Rissostomia (Liavenustia)
Rissoa	melanostoma	(Réquien 1848)	113.100-0240	EU003:208, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Rissostomia (Liavenustia)
Rissoa	melanostoma amphorula	(Brugnone 1881)	113.100-0241	EU003:208, WW20	Medit. (EU (S-ITN, SPN (Ibiza I.)))	Formerly in Rissostomia (Liavenustia)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rissoa	pontica	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Rissostomia (Liavenustia))	113.100-0245	EU003:209	Pont.	
Rissoa	venusta venusta	Philippi 1844	113.100-0250	EU003:208, ROM01:299, WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK, GRC); Pont	Formerly in Rissostomia (Liavenustia)
Rissoa	grossa var pontica	(Mars 1956)	113.100-0250S	EU003:209	Pont.	Formerly in Rissostomia (Liavenustia)
Rissoa	grossa var venusta	(Mars 1956)	113.100-0250S	EU003:208	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Rissostomia (Liavenustia)
Rissoa	venusta var pontica	Milaskewicz 1908	113.100-0250S	EU003:209	Pont.	Formerly in Rissostomia (Liavenustia)
Rissoa	venusta f rariocostata	Mars 1956	113.100-0251	EU003:208	Medit. (EU (ITN (Venezia)))	Formerly in Rissostomia (Liavenustia)
Rissoa	venusta marina	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Rissostomia (Liavenustia))	113.100-0252	EU003:209	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	
Rissoa	parva parva	(Da Costa 1778: Turbo)	113.100-0300	EU003:200, EU004:105, ITN01:14.25, WW19, WW20, EU017, NR04:26	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (MRO)); Arktis (EU); Medit. (EU / AS / AF (ITN, GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); + Plei. EU (N-IRL, S-GB (Sussex (Selsey)), NW-FRK (Saint Malo), ITN)	Type of Turboella
Rissoa	cerasina	Brusina 1865	113.100-0300S	EU003:200	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	Formerly in Turboella (Turboella)
Rissoa	devexa	(Milaskewicz 1909)	113.100-0300S	EU003:201	Pont.	Formerly in Turboella (Turboella)
Rissoa	euxinica	Milaskewicz 1909	113.100-0300S	ROM01:299, EU003:201	Pont.	Formerly in Turboella (Turboella)
Rissoa	fusca	Milaskewicz 1909	113.100-0300S	EU003:201	Pont.	Formerly in Turboella (Turboella)
Rissoa	luculenta	Milaskewicz 1909	113.100-0300S	EU003:201	Pont.	Formerly in Turboella (Turboella)
Rissoa	matoniana	(Récluz 1844: Turboella (Turboella))	113.100-0300S	EU003:201, WW20	Atl. (EU (All))	
Rissoa	parva interrupta	(J. Adams 1798 or 1799 or 1800: Turbo)	113.100-0300S	EU004:105, EU003:201, NR04:26, WW20, WW81.3:63	Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU); Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); + Plei. EU (N-IRL, N-GB (Clyde beds), S-GB (W-Sussex), NW-FRK (Saint Malo))	Formerly in Turboella ss, WW81.3 variation of parva
Rissoa	parva f fuscata	Brown 1827	113.100-0301	EU003:200	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK))	Formerly in Turboella ss
Rissoa	parva f alba	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Turboella (Turboella))	113.100-0302	EU003:200	Atl. (EU (FRK))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rissoa	parva bifasciata	G. O. Sars 1878	113.100-0303	EU003:200, WW20	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK)), Pont.	Formerly in Turboella ss, WW20 synonym of parva
Rissoa	parva exilis	Jeffreys	113.100-0304	EU003:200	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK)), Pont.	Formerly in Turboella ss
Rissoa	ehrenbergi	Philippi 1844	113.100-0310	EU003:199, WW20	Medit. (EU (BK, ITN))	Formerly in Turboella (Turboella)
Rissoa	ehrenbergi gwyni	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Turboella (Turboella))	113.100-0311	EU003:199, WW20	Medit. (EU (S-ITN (Adventure Bank)))	
Rissoa	angulata	(Jeffreys 1884 non Eichwald 1830)	113.100-0311S	EU003:199, WW20	Medit. (EU (S-ITN (Adventure Bank)))	Formerly in Turboella (Turboella)
Rissoa	plicatula	(Risso 1826)	113.100-0315	EU003:199, WW20	Medit. / Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.), FRK, SPN, PTG))	Formerly in Turboella (Turboella)
Rissoa	plicatula f minor	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Turboella (Turboella))	113.100-0316	EU003:199	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	
Rissoa	marginata	Michaud 1832	113.100-0320	EU003:200, EU004:106, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Turboella ss and Pusillina
Rissoa	elegans	(Brusina 1865)	113.100-0320S	EU003:200	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Turboella ss
Rissoa	margiminia	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Turboella (Turboella))	113.100-0325	EU003:200, EU004:106	Medit. (AS / AF (Israel, Egypt, Libya, TUN))	
Rissoa	diversa diversa	(Monterosato in F. Nordsieck 1972: Turboella (Turboella))	113.100-0330	EU003:201, EU004:106, ITN01:14.25	Medit. (EU (S-ITN)); + Pli. EU (W-ITN (Pisa)); Plei. EU (S-ITN (Calabria, Siz.))	WW20 in Turboella (Pusillina)
Rissoa	pulchella	(Philippi 1836) non Risso 1826	113.100-0330S	EU003:201, EU004:107, WW81.3:63	Medit. (EU (S-ITN)); + Pli. EU (W-ITN (Pisa)); Plei. EU (S-ITN (Calabria, Siz.))	WW81.3 species in Turboella (Turboella)
Rissoa	diversa diversiella	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Turboella (Turboella))	113.100-0331	EU003:201	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza I.)))	WW20 in Turboella (Pusillina)
Rissoa	aurita	(Monterosato 1877)	113.100-0370	EU003:203, WW20	Medit. (AF (ALG))	Formerly in Turboella (Nititurboella)
Rissoa	allermonti allermonti	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Turboella (Nititurboella))	113.100-0375	EU003:203, WW20	Atl. / Medit. (EU / AF (Map. (Mad.), FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO, ALG))	
Rissoa	nitens	Monterosato 1884	113.100-0375S	EU003:203, WW20	Atl. / Medit. (EU / AF (Map. (Mad.), FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO, ALG))	Formerly in Turboella (Nititurboella)
Rissoa	nitida	Brugnone 1879	113.100-0375S	EU003:203, WW20	Atl. / Medit. (EU / AF (Map. (Mad.), FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO, ALG))	Formerly in Turboella (Nititurboella)
Rissoa	allermonti crassa	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	113.100-0376	EU003:203, WW20	Atl. / Medit. (EU / AF (Map. (Mad.), FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO, ALG))	Formerly in Turboella (Nititurboella)
Rissoa	gemma	(P. Fischer in Folin 1871)	113.100-0380	EU003:203, WW20, WW19	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Turboella (Nititurboella), WW19 in Pusillina

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rissoa	turbinata +	(Lamarck 1804)	113.100-0385	GER001:34, BEG01, GER084:24, TPD, GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (S-GB, NL, BEG, NW-FRK, n SW-GER, w E GER), U.Oli. (Rupel)	Formerly in Turboella, GB04 in Pusillina
Rissoa	michaudi +	Nyst 1836	113.100-0385S	GER001:34	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Rissoa	auriscalpium	(Linné 1758: Turbo)	113.100-0400	EU003:218, ITN01:14.23, WORMS, WW20, WW81.3:66, WW19, Malta01	Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN)); Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (W-ITN (Crespina)); Plei. EU (SE-FRK (Marseille), ITN)	Type of Goniostoma and Zippora
Rissoa	acicula	Desmarest 1814	113.100-0400S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN)); Medit. (All); +	
Rissoa	aciculata	(Locard 1886: Zippora), unjustified em pro acicula Desmarest	113.100-0400S	WORMS, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN)); Medit. (All); +	
Rissoa	acuta	Desmarest 1814 or Philippi 1836	113.100-0400S	EU003:218, EU004:105, WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN)); Medit. (All); +	Formerly in Goniostoma (Goniostoma)
Rissoa	auriscalpiformis	(Locard 1886: Zippora)	113.100-0400S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN)); Medit. (All); +	
Rissoa	drummondi	Leach 1847	113.100-0400S	EU003:218, EU004:105, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN)); Medit. (All); +	Formerly in Goniostoma (Goniostoma)
Rissoa	drummondi	(Leach 1852: Zippora), syn dub	113.100-0400S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN)); Medit. (All); +	
Rissoa	elegans	Risso 1826	113.100-0400S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK))	
Rissoa	marginata	(Laskey : Turbo) non (Montagu 1832)	113.100-0400S	EU003:218, EU004:105, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN)); Medit. (All); +	Formerly in Goniostoma (Goniostoma)
Rissoa	vitreoelongata	(Parenzan 1970: Eulima)	113.100-0400S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN)); Medit. (All); +	
Rissoa	auriscalpium f candita	(Monterosato 1884)	113.100-0401	EU003:218, WW20	Medit. (AF (ALG))	Formerly in Goniostoma (Goniostoma)
Rissoa	alleryi	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Goniostoma (Goniostoma))	113.100-0405	EU003:218, WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Rissoa	acicula	Risso 1826	113.100-0410	EU003:218, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	Formerly in Goniostoma (Goniostoma)
Rissoa	pulchella	Risso 1826	113.100-0415	EU003:219, WW20, WORMS	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Goniostoma (Goniostoma), WORMS synonym of Rissoa auriscalpium
Rissoa	vitrea	(Réquien 1848)	113.100-0415S	EU003:219	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Goniostoma (Goniostoma)
Rissoa	angustior	(Monterosato in Dautzenberg 1917)	113.100-0420	EU003:219, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, Libya, TUN))	Formerly in Goniostoma (Goniostoma)
Rissoa	angustior f minor	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	113.100-0421	EU003:219	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	Formerly in Goniostoma (Goniostoma)



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rissoa	monerosatoi	(Pallary 1906)	113.100-0425	EU003:219	Medit. (AF (N-AF))	Formerly in Goniostoma (Goniostoma)
Rissoa	monerosatoi f nodosaria	(Pallary 1906)	113.100-0426	EU003:219	Medit. (AF (N-AF))	Formerly in Goniostoma (Goniostoma)
Rissoa	elata	(Philippi 1844)	113.100-0430	EU003:217, WW81.3:64	Medit. (All); Pont.; + O.Pli. EU (W-ITN (Val d'Arno)); Plei. ...	Formerly in Goniostoma (Elatiella)
Rissoa	cylindracea	(Krynicky 1837)	113.100-0430S ?	EU003:217	Medit. (All), Pont.	Formerly in Goniostoma (Elatiella)
Rissoa	elata f pallaryi	(Pallary 1906)	113.100-0431	EU003:217	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	Formerly in Goniostoma (Elatiella)
Rissoa	spongicola	(Monerosato 1883)	113.100-0435	EU003:216, WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN, ALG, MRO))	Formerly in Goniostoma (Elatiella)
Rissoa	oblonga oblonga	Desmarest 1814	113.100-0440	EU003:216, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS (E-ITN, BK, GRC, W-TRK)); Pont.	Formerly in Goniostoma (Elatiella)
Rissoa	oblonga rissoidea	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Goniostoma (Elatiella))	113.100-0441	EU003:217	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	Formerly in Goniostoma (Elatiella)
Rissoa	paradoxa paradoxa	(Monerosato 1884: Goniostoma (Elatiella))	113.100-0445	EU003:217, EU004:107, ITN01:14.23, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.), Malta), AF (TUN, Libya))	Formerly in Goniostoma (Elatiella)
Rissoa	auriscalpium f expansa	(Dautzenberg 1883: Goniostoma (Elatiella))	113.100-0445S	EU003:217	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.), Malta), AF (TUN, Libya))	Formerly in Goniostoma (Elatiella)
Rissoa	paradoxa torquilla	(Pallary 1912: Goniostoma (Elatiella))	113.100-0446	EU003:217	Medit. (AF (TUN))	Formerly in Goniostoma (Elatiella)
Rissoa	tunetana	(Pallary 1912)	113.100-0450	EU003:217, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, TUN))	Formerly in Goniostoma (Elatiella)
Rissoa	tunetana f strigosa	(Pallary 1912)	113.100-0451	EU003:218	Medit. (AF (TUN))	Formerly in Goniostoma (Elatiella)
Rissoa	tunetana f laevigata	(Pallary 1912)	113.100-0452	EU003:218	Medit. (AF (TUN))	Formerly in Goniostoma (Elatiella)
Rissoa	tunetana f minor	(Pallary 1912)	113.100-0453	EU003:218	Medit. (AF (TUN))	Formerly in Goniostoma (Elatiella)
Rissoa	transitans	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Goniostoma (Elatiella))	113.100-0455	EU003:218	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	Formerly in Goniostoma (Elatiella)
Rissoa	tunetana var	(Pallary 1912)	113.100-0455S	EU003:218	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	Formerly in Goniostoma (Elatiella)
Rissoa	paradoxissima	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	113.100-0460	EU003:218	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	Formerly in Goniostoma (Elatiella)
Rissoa	paradoxa f seminodosa	Pallary 1906, pro parte	113.100-0460S	EU003:218	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	Formerly in Goniostoma (Elatiella)
Rissoa	multicincta	Smriglio & Mariottini 1995	113.100-0465	ITN01:14.23	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rissoa	pseudoguerini	F.Nordsieck & García 1979	113.100-0470	WW03:164	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Rissoa	erranea	F. Nordsieck 1982	113.100-0475	WW03:163	Medit. (All)	
Rissoa	gomerica	F.Nordsieck & García 1979	113.100-0480	WW03:163	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Rissoa	melanostomoides	F.Nordsieck & García 1979	113.100-0485	WW03:163	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Rissoa	multicostata	F.Nordsieck & García 1979	113.100-0490	WW03:163	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Rissoa	rhodensis	Verduin 1985	113.100-0495	Malta01	EU (Malta)	
Rissoa	turricula turricula +	Eichwald 1853	113.100-0500	EU055:115	EU (PLN, AUT, SK, HU, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Rissoa	turricula laevis +	Hörnes	113.100-0501	HU02:24	EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Rissoa	acuticosta +	(Sacco 1895: Turbella [sic] = Turboella)	113.100-0505	EU055:116, HU02:24, EU016:61	EU (PLN, CZ, AUT, HU, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (FRK), Mio.	HU02 subspecies of turricula, EU016 in Turboella ss
Rissoa	lachesis +	Hörnes 1856	113.100-0505S	EU055.116	EU (PLN, CZ, AUT, HU, ROM), M.Mio.	Formerly in Turboella ss
Rissoa	sobieskii +	Friedberg 1923 or 1928	113.100-0510	EU055:113, WW81.3:66	EU (AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (PLN (Shukowee)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.3 in Schwartzia
Rissoa	sulzeriana +	Risso 1826	113.100-0515	EU055:113, WW19	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Rissoa	conoidea +	(Baluk 1975: Turboella)	113.100-0520	EU055:113	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Rissoa	dilemma +	(Boettger 1906)	113.100-0525	EU055:113	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Turboella
Rissoa	hebes +	(Boettger 1906)	113.100-0530	EU055:113	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Turboella
Rissoa	splendita +	Eichwald 1830	113.100-0535	WW19, TRK09	EU (ITN), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Plei.	
Rissoa	podhorcensis +	(Friedberg 1923)	113.100-0540	EU055:113	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Turboella
Rissoa	perparva +	(Friedberg 1923)	113.100-0545	EU055:113	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Turboella
Rissoa	dubiosa +	(Friedberg 1923)	113.100-0550	EU055:113	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Turboella
Rissoa	spec. +	...	113.100-0555	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	TPD in Turboella
Rissoa	banatica +	Jekelius 1944	113.100-0560	EU055:114, ROM18:77	EU (AUT, NW-ROM (Bihor)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Rissoa	certa +	Svagrovský 1971	113.100-0565	EU055:114	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Rissoa	gracilis +	Svagrovský 1971	113.100-0570	EU055:114	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Rissoa	mucronata +	Svagrovský 1971	113.100-0575	EU055:114	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Rissoa	rugosa +	Svagrovský 1971	113.100-0580	EU055:114	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Rissoa	subinflata +	(Andrussov 1890)	113.100-0585	EU055:114	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Rissoa	subangulata +	(Andrussov 1890)	113.100-0590	EU055:114	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Rissoa	ovata +	Speyer 1869	113.100-0595	GER012:17	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Rissoa	costeiensis +	Kowalke & Harzhauser 2004	113.100-0600	EU055:117	EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Rissoa	angulatacuta +	(Sacco 1895: Apicularia)	113.100-0605	EU055:118, WW19, WW81.3:64	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	WW81.3 in Turboella (Apicularia)

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rissoa	inconspicua +	(Aldrovandi 1848: Turboella), non val	113.100-0610	EU055:113	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Rissoa	karsteni +	Janssen 1978	113.100-0615	GER012:17, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	Formerly in Rissoa (Persephona)
Rissoa	punctata +	Koch 1876	113.100-0615S	GER012:17	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Rissoa	turrimua +	Eichwald	113.100-0620	HU02:24	EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Rissoa	nana +	(Lamarck 1804)	113.100-0625	TPD, FRK01, WW81.3:62	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK01 in Rissoia
Rissoa	clotho +	Hörnes 1856	113.100-0630	EU011:284, AUT08:136	EU (PLN, GER, CZ, E-AUT, HU, ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden),	AUT08 synonym of Alaba costellata anomala
Rissoa	reussi +	Geinitz 1875	113.100-0635	CZ06:29, GER100:27, AM193.1:87	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	AM193.1 in Rissoa (Turboella)
Rissoa	concinna +	(Römer in Reuss 1845: Turbo)	113.100-0635S	CZ07.1:48, GER100:27	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	Formerly in Rissoa (Turboella)
Rissoa	dolfusi +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Rissoia)	113.100-0640	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Rissoa	globules +	(Edwards )	113.100-0645	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Rissoa	pachycolpa +	...	113.100-0650	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	TPD in Turboella
Rissoa	misera +	Deshayes 1861	113.100-0655	FRK32	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	Formerly in Turboella ss
Rissoa	obsoleta +	Wood 1842 or 1848	113.100-0660	BEG02, WW81.3:62	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk (Butley)), BEG), Pli.	BEG02 and WW81.3 in Turboella ss
Rissoa	curticolpa +	Wood 1848	113.100-0665	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	BEG02 in Turboella ss
Rissoa	munieri +	Szöts 1953	113.100-0670	HU13:58	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Rissoa	hidasensis +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1950	113.100-0675	HU13:109	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Rissoa	punctata +	(Karsten 1849)	113.100-0680	GER084:24	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	GER084 in Persephona
Rissoa	rimata +	Philippi 1853	113.100-0685	...	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli., ?	
Rissoa	rimata cf. +	Philippi 1853	113.100-0686	GER084:24	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Rissoa	deficiens +	Handmann 1882	113.100-0690	EU116:179	EU (E-AUT (Kottingbrunn)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Rissoa	affinis +	(Sowerby 1832: Nassa)	113.100-0695	CZ06:29	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Rissoa	fittoni +	(Sowerby in Briart & Cornet 1865: Turbo ?)	113.100-0695S	CZ06:29	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Rissoa	velata +	Zekeli 1851	113.100-0695S	CZ06:29	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Rissoa	confinis +	(Wood 1842)	113.100-0700	WW81.3:62	EU (S-GB (Surrey (Sutton))), O.Pli.	WW81.3 in Turboella ss
Rissoa	hydroboides +	(Hilber 1897)	113.100-0705	WW81.3:62	EU (NE-AUT (Brunn)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	WW81.3 in Turboella ss
Rissoa	semicostata +	(Woodward 1833)	113.100-0710	WW81.3:63	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk (Butley))), O. Pli.	WW81.3 in Turboella ss
Rissoa	succincta +	(Nyst 1843)	113.100-0715	WW81.3:63	EU (NW-FRK (Ile-de France (Jeurres))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	WW81.3 in Turboella ss
Rissoa	villavernensis +	(Sacco 1895)	113.100-0720	WW81.3:63	EU (NE-ITN (Montegna)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	WW81.3 in Turboella ss

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rissoa	angusticostata +	Sandberger 1860	113.100-0725	WW81.3:64	EU (nw SW-GER (Waldböckelheim)), U.Pli. (Rupel)	
Rissoa	antiqua +	Bonelli 1842	113.100-0730	WW81.3:64	EU (ITN (NW, W, NE)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	
Rissoa	mayeri +	Di Stefani & Pantanelli 1878	113.100-0735	WW81.3:65	EU (W-ITN (Siena)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	
Rissoa	orthezensis +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1919	113.100-0740	WW81.3:65	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Rissoa	torosa +	Koken 1896	113.100-0745	AUT90:104	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Rissoa	inflexicostata +	(Cossmann : Turboella)	113.100-0750	AM193.1:88	EU (FRK), Eoc., Oli.	AM193.1 in Turboella
Rissoa	punctatissima +	R. Janssen 1978	113.100-0755	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	Formerly in Rissoa (Persephona)
Rissoa	pouweri +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2016	113.100-0760	NEW2016:46	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Rissoa	sarae +	Brunetti, Cresti & Forli 2017	113.100-0765	NEW2017:38	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Rissoa	spec. +	...	113.100-0790	GRC02	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Rissoa	spec.	...	113.100-0791	IRL01	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Rissoa	spec. +	Bandel & Riedel 1994	113.100-0792	HU15:11	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Rissoa	spec. +	Ciampalini et al 2014	113.100-0793	ITN73:13	EU (W-ITN (Livorno)), Pli., Plei.	
Alvania	montagui montagui	(Payraudeau 1826: Rissoa)	113.100-1000	EU003:194, EU004:101, EU011:284, WW81.3:54	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-SPN)); + O.Mio. ...; Pli. EU (S-FRK (Vaugrenier, Beaulieu), W-ITN (Siena); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.)), AF (NE-TUN (Monastir)	
Alvania	boria	Risso 1826	113.100-1000S	EU003:194	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-SPN)); +	
Alvania	sardoa	Risso 1826	113.100-1000S	EU003:194	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-SPN)); +	
Alvania	montagui	(Brusina 1865)	113.100-1001	EU003:194	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Alvania	schwartziana					
Alvania	montagui asperula	(Brugnone 1889)	113.100-1002	EU003:194	Medit. (AF (TUN (Tunis)))	
Alvania	montagui peloritana	(Aradas & Benoit 1870)	113.100-1003	EU003:194, WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza), ITN (Siz.))	
Alvania	montagui	(Aradas & Benoit 1870)	113.100-1004	EU003:194, WW20	Medit. (EU (S-ITN, GRC ?))	
Alvania	nicolosiana					
Alvania	montagui	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1956	113.100-1005	HU02:24, HU13:104	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Alvania	trachiformis + = trachiformis err					
Alvania	consociella	Monterosato 1884	113.100-1008	EU003:192, EU004:100, WW19	Medit. (All); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Alvania (Lanciella)
Alvania	fractospira	Oberling 1971	113.100-1008S	EU003:192	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Alvania (Lanciella)

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alvania	lanciae	(Calcara 1841)	113.100-1010	EU003:191, EU004:101, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Alvania (Lanciella)
Alvania	lanciae var tesselata	("Schwartz" Weinkauff 1866 or 1868)	113.100-1011	EU003:191, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta), AF (ALG (Algier))), 14-18 m	Formerly in Lanciella, Malta01 species
Alvania	disparilis	Monterosato 1890	113.100-1013	EU003:192, EU004:100, WW20, ITN01:14.24	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, TUN, Libya))	Formerly in Alvania (Lanciella)
Alvania	lineata	Risso 1826	113.100-1015	EU003:193, EU004:101, WW81.3:54, WW19, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Plei. EU (ITN (E-Siz.)), AF (NE-TUN (Monastir))	Formerly in Alvania (Alvanolira)
Alvania	capuleti	Oberling 1970	113.100-1015S	EU003:193	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Alvania (Alvanolira)
Alvania	lineata f corrugata	(Brusina 1865)	113.100-1016	EU003:193, WW20	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Alvania (Alvanolira)
Alvania	karpathoensis	F. Nordsieck 1972	113.100-1018	EU003:192	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel))	Formerly in Alvania (Alvanolira)
Alvania	costulosa costulosa	Risso 1826	113.100-1020	EU003:192, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS (FRK, ITN, BK, GRC, TRK))	Formerly in Alvania (Alvanolira)
Alvania	aspera	(Philippi 1844)	113.100-1020S	EU003:192, EU004:100, WW19	Medit. (EU / AS (FRK, ITN, BK, GRC, TRK)): + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Alvania (Alvanolira), WW19 species
Alvania	buccinoides	(Deshayes 1875), pro parte	113.100-1020S	EU003:192	Medit. (EU / AS (FRK, ITN, BK, GRC, TRK))	Formerly in Alvania (Alvanolira)
Alvania	costulosa f variegata	(Danilo & Sandri 1856)	113.100-1020S	EU003:192, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-ITN, BK, GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	Formerly in Alvania (Alvanolira)
Alvania	costulosa colossophila	Oberling 1970	113.100-1021	EU003:193, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK))	Formerly in Alvania (Alvanolira)
Alvania	costulosa aspersa	(Philippi 1844)	113.100-1022	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-ITN, BK, GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	Formerly in Alvania (Alvanolira)
Alvania	dorbignyi dorbignyi	(Audouin 1827)	113.100-1025	EU003:193, EU004:101, WW20	Medit. (AS (Israel)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen))	Formerly in Alvania (Alvanolira)
Alvania	dorbignyi perversa	F. Nordsieck 1972	113.100-1026	EU003:193, WW20	Medit. (AS (Israel (Haifa)))	Formerly in Alvania (Alvanolira)
Alvania	monterosatoi	(Fischer 1877)	113.100-1028	EU003:193, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, Libya, TUN)); + ...	Formerly in Alvania (Alvanolira)
Alvania	aeoliae	Palazzi 1988	113.100-1030	EU004:100, ITN01:14.23, ITN01:14.23	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, BK, W-GRC, TUN, Libya))	
Alvania	aartseni	Verduin 1986	113.100-1033	ITN01:14.23	Medit. (EU / AF (S-ITN, TUN, Libya))	
Alvania	depauperata	Monterosato 1889	113.100-1033S ?	ITN01:14.23	Medit. (EU / AF (S-ITN, TUN, Libya))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alvania	amatii	Oliverio 1985	113.100-1035	EU004:100	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Alvania	aurantiaca	(Watson 1873: Rissoa)	113.100-1038	EU004:100, EU003:176, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Alvania	beani	(Hanley MS in Thorpe 1844: Cingula)	113.100-1040	EU004:100, EU003:183, WW19, NR04:23, BEG02, WW20, WW81.3:54, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Kan.))); + Pli. EU (S-GB (Surrey (Sutton)), BEG); Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Turbona ss
Alvania	calathus	(Forbes & Hanley 1850: Rissoa)	113.100-1040S	NR04:23, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Kan.))); +	
Alvania	clathrata (= textilis)	(Grateloup 1839)	113.100-1040S	EU003:183	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza))); Atl. (EU (FRK))	Formerly in Massotiella
Alvania	cyrtoidea	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Turbona (Acinulus))	113.100-1040S	WORMS, EU003:186	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	EU003 species
Alvania	cyrtoidea f acinoides	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Turbona (Acinulus))	113.100-1040S	EU003:186	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	
Alvania	reticulata	(J. Adams 1797 non Solander 1766: Turbo)	113.100-1040S	NR04:23, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Kan.))); +	Type of Turbona
Alvania	reticulata	(Montagu 1803 or 1807: Turbo)	113.100-1040S	WORMS, EU003:1287, WW19, WW20, EU055:114, WW81.3:55, TRK09	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))); 0-540 m; + Plei. EU (N-IRL, ITN (Siz.)), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale))	WW81.3 in Turbona
Alvania	tenuicostata	(L. Seguenza 1903: Rissoa)	113.100-1040S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Kan.))); +	
Alvania	textilis	(Philippi 1844: Rissoa)	113.100-1040S	WORMS, EU003:183	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Kan.))); +	EU003 species
Alvania	deliciosa	(Jeffreys 1884)	113.100-1043	EU004:100, EU003:188	Atl. (EU (GB (Adventure Bank)))	Formerly in Actonia
Alvania	dipacoi	Giusti & Nofroni 1989	113.100-1045	EU004:100, ITN01:14.24, WW20	Medit. (EU (W-ITN (Toscana I.))); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF))	
Alvania	dianiensis	Oliverio 1988	113.100-1048	ITN01:14.24, WW20	Medit. (EU (W-ITN (Toscana I.)))	
Alvania	discors	(Allan 1818)	113.100-1050	EU004:100, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	
Alvania	rudis	(Philippi 1844)	113.100-1053	EU004:101, ITN01:14.24	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN))	Formerly Thapsiella
Alvania	laevigata	Monterosato	113.100-1053S	EU003:205	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN))	Formerly Thapsiella
Alvania	rufa	Monterosato	113.100-1053S	EU003:205	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN))	Formerly Thapsiella
Alvania	scabriuscula	(Réquien 1848)	113.100-1053S	EU003:205	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN))	Formerly Thapsiella
Alvania	hyperrudis	Oberling 1970	113.100-1055	EU004:101, EU003:205	Medit. (All)	Formerly Thapsiella
Alvania	clarae	(Nofroni & Pizzini 1991)	113.100-1058	WW20	Medit. (EU (SE-ITN, GRC))	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alvania	litoralis	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	113.100-1060	EU003:173, EU004:101, ITN01:14.24, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Alvania	algeriana	(Monterosato 1877)	113.100-1063	EU003:194, EU004:100	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK (Corsica), ALG, TUN))	
Alvania	lucinae	Oberling 1970	113.100-1065	EU004:101, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya))	
Alvania	datchaensis	Amati & Oliverio 1987	113.100-1068	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS (CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel))	
Alvania	oranica	(Pallary 1900)	113.100-1070	EU004:101	Medit. (EU (SPN (Balearic I.), AF (ALG))	
Alvania	formicarum	Gofas 1989	113.100-1073	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Alvania	spinosa	(Monterosato 1890)	113.100-1075	EU003:177, EU004:101	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	Formerly in Alciadiella
Alvania	angulata	(Seguenza 1873 MS: Merelina (Alciadiella)) non (Eichwald 1830)	113.100-1075S	EU003:177	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Alvania	fractospira	(Oberling 1970)	113.100-1078	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF / AS (E-ITN, BK, GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Alvania	verduini	Van Aartsen 1983	113.100-1080	EU004:102	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG))	
Alvania	vermaasi	Van Aartsen 1975	113.100-1083	EU004:102, WW20	Atl. (EU (S-SPN (Alboran Sea)))	
Alvania	zylensis	Gofas & Warén 1982	113.100-1085	EU004:102, ITN01:14.24, WW20	Medit. / Atl. (EU / AF (S-EU, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya))	
Alvania	gagliniae	Amati 1985	113.100-1088	ITN01:14.24, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Alvania	macandrewi	(Manzoni 1868)	113.100-1090	EU003:176	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	Formerly in Andrewiella
Alvania	macandrewi spreta	(Watson 1873)	113.100-1091	EU003:176	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.), SW-FRK (Arcachon)))	Formerly in Andrewiella
Alvania	hallgassi	Amati & Oliverio 1985	113.100-1095	ITN01:14.24	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, TUN, Libya))	
Alvania	nestaresi	Oliverio & Amati 1990	113.100-1098	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	
Alvania	sleursi	(Amati 1987)	113.100-1103	WW20	Atl. (EU / AM (Map. (Azo., Sel.), BRA))	
Alvania	calathus	(Forbes & Hanley 1850)	113.100-1105	EU003:183, WW20	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), 5-360 (820) m)	Formerly in Turbona ss
Alvania	hispidula	(Monterosato 1884)	113.100-1110	EU003:184, EU004:101, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly in Turbona ss
Alvania	clathrata	(Philippi 1844)	113.100-1110S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly in Turbona ss
Alvania	elegantula	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Turbona (Turbona))	113.100-1115	EU003:184	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza), S-FRK))	
Alvania	cimex cimex = cimicina, unjustified em	(Linné 1758: Turbo)	113.100-1120	EU003:184, EU004:99, WW19, WW20, NR04:23, WW81.3:55, WORMS	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (SE-FRK (Vaugrenier), S-FRK (Millas), W-ITN); Plei. EU (ITN (W, Calabria, Siz.), AF (NE-TUN (Monastir)))	NR04 and WORMS now type of Alvania, WW81.3 type of Acinulus

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alvania	cancellata	(Desmarest 1814: Rissoa) non (Da Costa 1778), nom dub	113.100-1120S	EU003:184, WW20, WORMS	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Acinulus
Alvania	europaea	Risso 1826	113.100-1120S	EU003:184, WW20	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Acinulus
Alvania	freminvillea	Risso 1826	113.100-1120S	WORMS	Medit. (All)	
Alvania	pyramidata	Risso 1826	113.100-1120S	WORMS	Medit. (All)	
Alvania	cimex f fasciata	(Philippi 1836)	113.100-1121	EU003:184	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Acinulus
Alvania	cimex fusca	(Philippi 1836)	113.100-1122	EU004:100	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Acinulus
Alvania	cimex f lactea	(Philippi 1836)	113.100-1123	EU004:100	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Acinulus
Alvania	cimex f varicosa	(B.D.D. )	113.100-1124	EU003:185, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	Formerly in Acinulus
Alvania	cimex calathiscus = calathicus err	(Montagu 1808: Turbo)	113.100-1125	EU003:185, WORMS	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly in Acinulus, WORMS syn dub of cimex
Alvania	granulata	(Philippi 1836: Rissoa)	113.100-1125S	EU003:185, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly in Turbona ss
Alvania	cimex f brocchii	(Weinkauff: Turbona (Turbona))	113.100-1126	EU003:185, WW20	Medit. (AF (ALG))	Formerly in Acinulus
Alvania	cimex depauperata	(Monterosato 1884)	113.100-1127	EU003:185, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (s S-EU, TUN, Libya))	Formerly in Acinulus
Alvania	geryonia	(Chiereghini in Nardo 1847)	113.100-1130	EU003:184, EU004:101, WW20, WW19, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))); + Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	Formerly in Turbona ss
Alvania	geryonia f rustica	(B.D.D. )	113.100-1131	EU003:184	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Turbona ss
Alvania	pumila	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Turbona (Acinulus))	113.100-1135	EU003:185	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	
Alvania	cimicoides cimicoides	Forbes 1844	113.100-1140	EU003:185, Map.23:58, NR04:23, WW19, WMSD, WW81.3:59, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.), AF (MRO, WSA), AM (WI (Bahamas, Barbados, Aruba), C-AM (Belize)); Pac. (AUS, AM (NW-MEX)); 4- 1150 m; + Pli. EU (W-ITN (Pisa)); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	Type of Acinulus
Alvania	cimicoides f frigida	(Monterosato 1884)	113.100-1140S	EU003:185, WW20	Atl. (EU (NR), AM (N-AM))	Formerly in Acinulus
Alvania	cimicoides f intermedia	(Aradas 1847)	113.100-1140S	EU003:185	Atl. (EU (GB))	Formerly in Acinulus
Alvania	cimicoides minima	(Jeffreys )	113.100-1140S	EU003:185	Atl. (EU (GB))	Formerly in Acinulus
Alvania	sculpta	(Philippi 1844: Rissoa)	113.100-1140S	EU003:185	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.), AF (MRO, WSA)), 4-1150 m	Formerly in Acinulus
Alvania	sculpta cf. +	(Philippi 1844: Rissoa)	113.100-1140S	WW81.3:56	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin), NW-ITN (Piemonte (Asti))), O.Pli. (Astian)	Formerly in Acinulus
Alvania	tenuicostata tenuicostata	(Seguenza 1876)	113.100-1145	EU003:186	Medit. (EU (ITN (Straits of Messina))); + ... EU (ITN (Siz.))	Formerly in Acinulus

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alvania	tenuicostata spiralis	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Turbona (Acinulus))	113.100-1146	EU003:186	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	Formerly in Acinulus
Alvania	lactea	(Michaud 1832: Rissoa)	113.100-1155	EU003:182, EU004:100, WW81.3:56, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU / AF (GB, FRK, PTG, SPN, MRO)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (GB, NW-FRK (Saint Malo), ITN); Hol. EU (SE-NR)	Type of Massotia
Alvania	lactea f dajerlini	Monterosato 1889	113.100-1155S	EU004:100	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU / AF (GB, FRK, PTG, SPN, MRO)); +	Formerly in Massotia
Alvania	abyssicola	(Forbes in Forbes & Hanley 1850 or 1853)	113.100-1160	EU003:187, EU004:100, WW20	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (IRL, ...)), Arktis (EU)	Formerly in Actonia
Alvania	elegantissima	(Seguenza 1874)	113.100-1165	EU003:187, ITN01:14.24, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS (ITN, BK, GRC, W-TRK))	Formerly in Actonia
Alvania	abyssicola f obtusa	(Jeffreys 1883)	113.100-1165S	EU003:187	Medit. (EU / AS (ITN, BK, GRC, W-TRK))	Formerly in Actonia
Alvania	elegantissima litoralis	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Turbona (Actonia))	113.100-1166	EU003:187, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya))	
Alvania	electa electa	(Monterosato 1874)	113.100-1170	EU003:188, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF)); 210-1900 m	Formerly in Actonia, WW20 in Alvanolira
Alvania	electa fayalensis	(Watson 1886)	113.100-1171	EU003:188, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 820-1290 m	Formerly in Actonia
Alvania	subsoluta	(Aradas 1847)	113.100-1175	EU003:187, EU004:102, WW81.3:61, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Arktis (EU); + Plei. EU (ITN (E-Siz.))	WW81.3 in Actonia
Alvania	abyssicola	(Jeffreys & auct.: Turbona (Actonia)) non (Forbes 1853)	113.100-1175S	EU003:187	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Arktis (EU); +	Formerly in Actonia
Alvania	dilecta	(Monterosato 1875: Turbona (Actonia)), nom nud	113.100-1175S	EU003:187	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Arktis (EU); +	Formerly in Actonia
Alvania	testae	(Aradas & Maggiore 1843 or 1844: Rissoa)	113.100-1180	EU003:186, WW20, WW19, WW81.3:61, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); + Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	Type of Actonia
Alvania	abyssicola f conformis	(Jeffreys 1870)	113.100-1180S	EU003:186	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All))	EU003 in Actonia
Alvania	sublaevis	(Boettger 1906)	113.100-1185	EU003:182	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU / AF (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO))	Formerly in Massotiella
Alvania	settepassii	Amati & Nofroni 1985	113.100-1190	EU004:101, ITN01:14.24, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (GRC, BK, ITN, FRK, TUN, Libya))	
Alvania	cancellata	(Da Costa 1778: Turbo)	113.100-1200	EU003:188, EU004:99, Map.23:58, WW19, Malta01, WW81.3:57	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA)); 0-1000 m; + Mio. EU (FRK); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN (Calabria, E-Siz.))	Type of Acinopsis
Alvania	cancellina	(Locard 1892: Acinopsis)	113.100-1200S	EU003:188, Medit.06:52, WW20	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	Formerly in Acinopsis

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alvania	crenulata	(Michaud 1832: Acinopsis)	113.100-1200S	EU003:188, EU004:99, WW20	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)), 0-90 m	Formerly in Acinopsis
Alvania	laxa	Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1896	113.100-1200S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly in Acinopsis
Alvania	venter	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Acinopsis)	113.100-1200S	EU003:188, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.)))	Formerly in Acinopsis
Alvania	hirta	Monterosato 1884	113.100-1215	EU003:189, ITN01:14.24	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya))	Formerly in Acinopsis
Alvania	subcrenulata	(Schwartz von Mohrenstern in B.D.D. 1884: Rissoa)	113.100-1220	ITN01:14.24, WW20, WORMS, EU003:189, Malta01, EU055:114	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))); + M.Mio. (Baden) EU (AUT); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	EU055 in Turbona with author (Schwartz von Mohrenstern 1864)
Alvania	granulata	(Réquien 1848 non Philippi)	113.100-1220S	EU003:189	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))); +	Formerly in Acinopsis
Alvania	oceani	(Aradas & Benoit 1870 non d'Orbigny 1836)	113.100-1220S	EU003:189	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))); +	Formerly in Acinopsis
Alvania	subcrenulata var fasciata	(Monterosato 1875)	113.100-1221	EU003:189	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly in Acinopsis
Alvania	minor	(Philippi 1844: Rissoa)	113.100-1223S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	
Alvania	fischeri	(Jeffreys 1884)	113.100-1225	EU003:189, ITN01:14.24, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 60-220 m	Formerly in Acinopsis and Alvinia
Alvania	bicingulata	(L.Seguenza 1903)	113.100-1225S	EU003:189	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 60-220 m	Formerly in Acinopsis
Alvania	mutabilis	(Schwartz 1868 or 1869)	113.100-1235	EU003:190, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.)))	Formerly in Alvaniella
Alvania	mutabilis f minor	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Alvaniella)	113.100-1235S	EU003:190	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	
Alvania	canariensis	(d'Orbigny 1837)	113.100-1240	EU003:190, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Sel.))), 0-216 m	Formerly in Alvaniella
Alvania	canariensis	(Dautzenberg 1889)	113.100-1241	EU003:190	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly in Alvaniella
Alvania	poucheti	(Dautzenberg 1889)	113.100-1242	EU003:190	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly in Alvaniella
Alvania	canariensis	(Dautzenberg 1889)	113.100-1242	EU003:190	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly in Alvaniella
Alvania	poucheti f cingulifera	(Dautzenberg 1889)	113.100-1242	EU003:190	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly in Alvaniella
Alvania	leacocki	(Watson 1873)	113.100-1245	EU003:191, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Sel.))), 27-128 m	Formerly in Alvaniella
Alvania	scabra scabra	(Philippi 1844)	113.100-1250	EU003:190, WW20, WW19	Medit. (All); + Plei. EU (GB)	Formerly in Alvaniella
Alvania	scabra f major	(Monterosato 1917)	113.100-1251	EU003:190	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Alvaniella
Alvania	scabra oranica	(Pallary 1900)	113.100-1252	EU003:190, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN incl. Balearic I., ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	Formerly in Alvaniella
Alvania	scabra oranica f rubescens	(Monterosato 1917)	113.100-1252S	EU003:190	Medit. (AF (NW-ALG (Oran)))	Formerly in Alvaniella
Alvania	tarsodes	(Watson 1886)	113.100-1255	EU003:191	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly in Alvaniella

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alvania	moniziana	(Watson 1873)	113.100-1260	EU003:173	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.)))	Formerly in Moniziella
	moniziana					
Alvania	moniziana azorica	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	113.100-1261	EU003:173	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly in Moniziella
Alvania	moniziana obesula	(Dautzenberg 1889)	113.100-1262	EU003:173	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly in Moniziella
Alvania	moniziana litoralis	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	113.100-1263	EU003:173	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.)))	Formerly in Moniziella
Alvania	moniziana litoralis f castanea	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	113.100-1263S	EU003:174	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.)))	Formerly in Moniziella
Alvania	apiculata	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Moniziella)	113.100-1265	EU003:174	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.)))	
Alvania	elisae	Margelli 2001	113.100-1270	ITN06	Medit. (EU (ITN (Capraia I.)))	
Alvania	mediolittoralis	Gofas 1989	113.100-1310	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.)))	
Alvania	corona	F. Nordsieck 1972	113.100-1315	EU003:194, WW20	Medit. (EU (SE-SPN, Ibiza))	Formerly in Coronalvania
Alvania	carinata	(Da Costa 1778: Turbo)	113.100-1320	WORMS	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Alvania	carinata	(Mighels & Adams 1842)	113.100-1320	GBIF	Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, N-SPN)); Medit. (EU (All), AF (TUN))	
Alvania	monilis	(Turton 1819: Turbo)	113.100-1320S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Alvania	russinoniaca	Locard 1886	113.100-1320S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Alvania	striatula	(Montagu 1803: Turbo)	113.100-1320S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Alvania	striatula var minorecarinata	(Monterosato 1884: Galeodina)	113.100-1320S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Alvania	parvula	(Philippi 1844)	113.100-1325	EU004:101	Atl. (EU (S-PTG, S-SPN), AF (N-MRO))	
Alvania	africana	Gofas 1999	113.100-1328	Map.23:58	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Alvania	corneti	Hoenselaar & Goud 1998	113.100-1330	Map.23:59	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Alvania	denhartogi	Hoenselaar & Goud 1998	113.100-1333	Map.23:59	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., ?	
Alvania	franseni	Hoenselaar & Goud 1998	113.100-1335	Map.23:59	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., ?	
Alvania	hoeksemai	Hoenselaar & Goud 1998	113.100-1338	Map.23:59	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Alvania	jacquesi	Hoenselaar & Goud 1998	113.100-1340	Map.23:59	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Alvania	lavaleyeyi	Hoenselaar & Goud 1998	113.100-1343	Map.23:60	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Alvania	multinodula	Hoenselaar & Goud 1998	113.100-1345	Map.23:60	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Alvania	nicolauensis	Hoenselaar & Goud 1998	113.100-1348	Map.23:60	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Alvania	paatsi	Hoenselaar & Goud 1998	113.100-1350	Map.23:60	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Alvania	pele	Hoenselaar & Goud 1998	113.100-1353	Map.23:61	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Alvania	dictyophora	(Philippi 1844) in Garcia- Talavera & Ballacado 1979	113.100-1353S	Map.23:61	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Alvania	plauciusi	Hoenselaar & Goud 1998	113.100-1355	Map.23:61	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Alvania	planciusi	err	113.100-1355S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Alvania	rykeli	Hoenselaar & Goud 1998	113.100-1358	Map.23:61	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alvania	stocki	Moolenbeek & Rolán 1988	113.100-1360	Map.23:61	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Alvania	tenhovei	Hoenselaar & Goud 1998	113.100-1363	Map.23:62	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Alvania	vanegmonti	Hoenselaar & Goud 1998	113.100-1365	Map.23:62	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Alvania	spec.	...	113.100-1368	Map.23:62	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., ?	
Alvania	guancha	Moolenbeek & Hoenselaar 1989	113.100-1370	WW20	Atl (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Alvania	multiquadrata	Van der Linden & Wagner 1989	113.100-1373	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Alvania	abstersa	Van der Linden & Van Aartsen 1994	113.100-1375	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Alvania	adiaphoros	Bouchet & Warén 1993	113.100-1378	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Alvania	adinogramma	Bouchet & Warén 1993	113.100-1380	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Alvania	angioyi	Van Aartsen 1982	113.100-1383	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Alvania	watsoni	(Schwartz von Mohrenstern in Watson 1873)	113.100-1383S	EU003:180, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))); Medit (AF (ALG)); 127-1287 m	EU003 in Manzonina (Alvinia)
Alvania	cancapae	Bouchet & Warén 1993	113.100-1385	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Alvania	dijkstrai	(Hoenselaar & Goud 1998)	113.100-1388	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Sel.)))	
Alvania	grancanariensis	Segers 1999	113.100-1390	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Alvania	internodula	(Hoenselaar & Goud 1998)	113.100-1393	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Alvania	joseae	(Hoenselaar & Goud 1998)	113.100-1395	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Alvania	microstriata	(Hoenselaar & Goud 1998)	113.100-1398	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Alvania	nonsculpta	(Hoenselaar & Goud 1998)	113.100-1400	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Alvania	piersmai	Moolenbeek & Hoenselaar 1989	113.100-1403	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Alvania	platycephala	Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1896	113.100-1405	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.)))	
Alvania	porcupinae	Gofas & Warén 1982	113.100-1408	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Alvania	renei	Hoenselaar & Goud 1998	113.100-1410	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Alvania	slieringsi	Hoenselaar & Goud 1998	113.100-1413	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Alvania	subcalathus	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906)	113.100-1415	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Sel.)))	
Alvania	calathus manzonii	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Turbona)	113.100-1415S	EU003:184	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)))	
Alvania	zoderi	Hoenselaar & Goud 1998	113.100-1418	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Alvania	angularis	Warén 1996	113.100-1420	WW20, NR04:24	Atl. (EU (ICL)), 659 m	
Alvania	incognita	Warén 1996	113.100-1423	WW20, NR04:24	Atl. (EU (ICL)), 600-1200 m	
Alvania	jeffreysi	(Waller 1864)	113.100-1425	WW20, NR04:23, NR10:95	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)); Medit (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	Formerly in Onoba



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alvania	moerchi	(Collin 1886)	113.100-1428	WW20, NR04:23, NR10:95	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (GRL)); Arktis (EU, AM); + Hol. EU (SE-NR)	Formerly in Cingula
Alvania	areolata	(Verrill 1879: Cingula)	113.100-1430	WORMS	Atl. (EU (off N-ICL), AM (SE-GRL, CAN, NE-USA))	
Alvania	pseudoareolata	Warén 1974	113.100-1430	WW20, NR04:23, WORMS	Atl. (EU (off N-ICL), AM (SE-GRL, CAN, NE-USA))	
Alvania	pseudosyngenes	Warén 1973	113.100-1433	WW20, NR04:24	Atl. (EU (DK, NR, ICL), AM (E-GRL)), 200-2200 m	NR04 in Alvania (Punctulum)
Alvania	scrobiculata	(Møller 1842)	113.100-1435	EU003:179, WW20, NR04:23, NR10:95	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR), AM (GRL, CAN)), 40-1200 m; Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); + Hol. EU (NR (S, SE))	EU003 syn. of Alvinia jeffreysi (Waller 1867)
Alvania	arguta	Locard & Caziot 1900	113.100-1438	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Alvania	schwartziana	Brusina 1866	113.100-1440	ITN01:14.24	Medit. (EU (NE-ITN, BK) ?)	
Alvania	wyvillethomsoni	(Jeffreys MS in Friele 1877: Rissoa)	113.100-1443	EU003:198, NR04:24	Atl. (EU (NR, DK (off NE-Faeroer))); Arktis (All)), 300-2800 m	Formerly in Benzia, NR04 in Punctulum
Alvania	thomsoni	(Jeffreys 1877)	113.100-1443S	EU003:198	Arktis (All)), 520-1400 m	Formerly in Turboella (Benzia)
Alvania	paupercula	(Jeffreys 1867)	113.100-1445	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Alvania	desabatae	Amati & Smiriglio 2016	113.100-1448	WORMS	Medit. (EU (FRK (Sard.) / ITN (Tyrrhenian Sea)))	
Alvania	mamillata	Risso 1826	113.100-1450	EU003:185, WW20, Malta01, WW19, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AS (GRC, TRK (W, SW)))	Formerly in Turbona ss, synonym of calathiscus
Alvania	cimex var depauperata	(Monterosato 1877: Rissoa), syn dub	113.100-1450S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AS (GRC, TRK (W, SW)))	
Alvania	cingulata	(Philippi 1836: Rissoa)	113.100-1450S	WORMS, EU003:181, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS (GRC, TRK (W, SW)))	Formerly in Galeodina and Alvinia
Alvania	pagodula	(B.D.D. 1884)	113.100-1453	EU003:177, ITN01:14.24, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, TUN)))	Formerly in Promerelina
Alvania	philippiana	(Jeffreys 1856: Rissoa) non Nyst 1843	113.100-1453S	WORMS, EU003:177	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, TUN)))	Formerly in Promerelina
Alvania	punctata	(Montagu 1803)	113.100-1455	ExH2019	Medit. (EU (ITN, BK))	
Alvania	curta curta +	(Dujardin 1837: Rissoa)	113.100-1500	EU011:284, WW81.3:54, TRK44:35, TRK42:18, WW19, BEG01	EU / AS (PLN, N-GER, FRK, ITN, NE-AUT, CZ, SK, BNH, HU, UKR, S-TRK), Mio.; EU (PLN, N-GER, sw NW-FRK, CZ, SK, BNH, ITN, AUT, HU, UKR), Pli.	
Alvania	curia +	Islamoğlu & Taner 2003, err	113.100-1500S	TRK44:36	AS (S-TRK), U.Mio. (Ottang, Karpat)	
Alvania	curta cristatocosta +	Sacco	113.100-1501	HU02:24	EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alvania	curta nieheimensis	Hinsch 1972	113.100-1502	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
	+					
Alvania	areolifera areolifera	(Sandberger 1858 or 1860)	113.100-1505	GER001:37, WW81.3:53	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), NW-FRK (Essonne)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
	+					
Alvania	duboisii +	(...: Rissoa) non (Nyst 1843)	113.100-1505S	WW81.3:53	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), NW-FRK (Essonne (Saint-Georges))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Alvania	areolifera	(Boettger 1871)	113.100-1506	GER001:37, GER084:24, DK05	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg), DK), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
	tenuisculpta +					
Alvania	succincta +	(Weinkauff 1859)	113.100-1506S	GER001:37	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Alvania	alta +	Baluk 1975	113.100-1508	EU055:114	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Alvania	brachia +	Boettger 1901	113.100-1510	EU055:114	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Alvania	helenae +	Boettger 1901	113.100-1513	EU055:114	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Alvania	productilis +	Boettger 1906	113.100-1515	EU055:114	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Alvania	sublaevigata +	Boettger 1906	113.100-1518	EU055:114	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Alvania	tenuicosta +	Baluk 1975	113.100-1520	EU055:114	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Alvania	trochiformis +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1950	113.100-1523	EU055:114	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Alvania	holubicensis +	Friedberg 1923	113.100-1525	EU055:114	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Alvania	veliscensis +	Reuss 1867	113.100-1528	EU055:114	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Alvania	thalia +	Di Stefani & Pantanelli 1878	113.100-1530	WW81.3:54	EU (ITN (NW, W)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	
Alvania	giselae +	(Boettger 1901)	113.100-1533	EU055:114	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Alvania (Turbona)
Alvania	subclavata +	(Boettger 1906)	113.100-1535	EU055:114	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Alvania (Turbona)
Alvania	laurae +	Brunetti & Vecchi 2012	113.100-1538	ITN78	EU (NW-ITN (W-Emilia)), Plei.	
Alvania	gontsharovae +	Iljina 1993	113.100-1540	EU055:114	EU (S-RUSS), Mio. (Tarkhan - Konk)	
Alvania	montagui +	Iljina 1993 non Payraudeau 1826	113.100-1543	EU055:114	EU (S-RUSS), Mio. (Tarkhan - Konk)	
Alvania	pseudalvania	(Andrussov 1905)	113.100-1545	EU055:114	EU (UKR, S-RUSS), Mio. (Maeot)	
	pseudalvania +					
Alvania	pseudalvania	...	113.100-1548	EU055:114	EU (UKR, S-RUSS), Mio. (Maeot)	
	raricostata +					
Alvania	lachesis +	(Basterot 1825: Rissoa)	113.100-1550	EU055:119, AUT97:138	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (FRK, NE-AUT), M.Mio.	
Alvania	ampulla +	(Eichwald 1853: Rissoa)	113.100-1553	EU011:284, WW81.3:54	EU (PLN, SK, AUT, HU, UKR, BG, BNH)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly Subspecies of Alvania montagui (Payraudeau 1826)
Alvania	miocaenica +	Sacco 1895	113.100-1553S	EU055:119, HU02:24	EU (AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly Subspecies of Alvania montagui (Payraudeau 1826)

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alvania	oceani +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Rissoa)	113.100-1555	EU055:120	EU (PLN, SK, AUT, HU, UKR, BNH), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Alvania	curta rotundulina +	Sacco 1895	113.100-1555S	EU055:120, AUT08:133	EU (AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Alvania	moulini +	(d'Orbigny in Hörnes 1856: Rissoa)	113.100-1555S	EU055:120	EU (AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Alvania	perregularis +	(Sacco 1895: Rissoa)	113.100-1558	EU055:120, WW81.3:55	EU (S-PLN, CZ, NE-AUT, HU, SL, ROM, SE-BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Turbona, Acinus
Alvania	mariae +	(Hörnes 1856: Rissoa) non (d'Orbigny 1852)	113.100-1558S	EU055:120, ITN57:164	EU (S-PLN, CZ, AUT, HU, SL, ROM, SE-BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Alvania	transiens +	(Sacco 1895: Rissoa)	113.100-1560	EU055:121, WW19, ITN57:165	EU (ITN), Mio.; EU (S-PLN, CZ, AUT (excl. W), HU, SL, ROM, SE-BG), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, E-AUT, HU, ITN (s N, NW, S)), M.Mio.; EU (ITN (s N, NW, S)), O.Mio.	Formerly in Acinulus, WW19 in Acinopsis
Alvania	acinus +	(Doderlein 1864: Rissoa) non (Brocchi 1814: Rissoa)	113.100-1560S	ITN57:165	EU (S-PLN, CZ, AUT (excl. W), HU, SL, ROM, SE-BG), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, E-AUT, HU, ITN (s N, NW, S)), M.Mio.; EU (ITN (s N, NW, S)), O.Mio.	
Alvania	anabaptizata +	Boettger 1901	113.100-1560S	EU055:121	EU (ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Alvania	sculpta +	Boettger 1901	113.100-1560S	EU055:121	EU (ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Alvania	venus +	(Hörnes 1856: Rissoa) non (d'Orbigny 1852: Rissoa)	113.100-1560S	ITN57:165	EU (S-PLN, CZ, AUT (excl. W), HU, SL, ROM, SE-BG), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, E-AUT, HU, ITN (s N, NW, S)), M.Mio.; EU (ITN (s N, NW, S)), O.Mio.	
Alvania	schwartzi +	(Hörnes 1856: Rissoa)	113.100-1563	EU055:122, PLN10.5:189, WW81.3:57	EU (PLN, AUT, HU, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Galeodinopsis
Alvania	venus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Rissoa)	113.100-1565	EU055:121, TRK44:36, TRK42:18	EU (FRK (W, SW), AUT, HU), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (W-FRK (Ille-et-Vilaine (Apigné))), U.Pli.	EU016 in Turbona
Alvania	cimex +	(Grateloup 1838: Rissoa)	113.100-1565S	AUT68:43	EU (FRK (W, SW), AUT, HU), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (W-FRK (Ille-et-Vilaine (Apigné))), U.Pli.	
Alvania	cimex var b +	(Basterot 1825: Rissoa)	113.100-1565S	AUT68:43	EU (FRK (W, SW), AUT, HU), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (W-FRK (Ille-et-Vilaine (Apigné))), U.Pli.	
Alvania	venus var danubiensis +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1919	113.100-1566	EU055:121, ITN57:165, WW81.3:56	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.3 subspecies of venus (Hörnes 1856: Rissoa)

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

520

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alvania	semperi +	Wiechmann 1871	113.100-1568	GER012:17	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	WORMS in Galeodinospis, DK05 in Arsenia
Alvania	multicostata +	Koch 1876	113.100-1568S	GER012:17, GER084:24	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	GER084 species
Alvania	multicostata cf. +	(Speyer 1864)	113.100-1568S	GER084:24	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Alvania	mariae +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	113.100-1570	EU003:184, EU011:284, WW81.3:55	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (FRK (W, C)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); Pli. ....; Plei. ...	WW81.3 in Turbona
Alvania	solidula +	(Seguenza 1875)	113.100-1573	EU003:186	AF (N-AF), ?	
Alvania	ispartensis +	Islamoğlu & Taner 2003	113.100-1575	TRK42:18	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya)), Mio.	
Alvania	tanerae +	Islamoğlu & Taner 2004	113.100-1578	TRK42:18	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya)), Mio.	
Alvania	simonsi +	Marquet 1997	113.100-1580	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Alvania	whitleyi +	(Bell 1898)	113.100-1583	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Alvania	hauniensis +	Ravn 1939	113.100-1585	DK02:21, WW81.3:60	EU (DK (Copenhagen)), M.Paleo. (Seland)	WW81.3 in Arsenia
Alvania	burtoni +	Glibert & Van de Poel 1962	113.100-1588	WW19, GB01, WW81.3:58	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.3 in Acinulus
Alvania	bartonensis +	Charlesworth MS in St. John Burton	113.100-1588S	WW81.3:58	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.3 in Acinulus
Alvania	diadema +	(Di Stefani 1874)	113.100-1590	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Alvania	heraelacinidae +	Ruggieri 1950	113.100-1593	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Alvania	dictyphora	...	113.100-1595	...	EU (ITN), Pli., ?	
Alvania	dictyphora +					
Alvania	dictyphora carinata +	Sacco 1895	113.100-1596	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Alvania	scabrella +	Sacco 1895	113.100-1598	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Alvania	sculptilis +	(Monterosato 1890)	113.100-1600	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Alvania	holsatica +	Anderson 1960	113.100-1603	EU82, GER131:26	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	Formerly in Alvania (Actonia)
Alvania	basisulcata +	Janssen 1972: Alvania (Actonia))	113.100-1605	GER131:25	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	Formerly in Alvania (Actonia)
Alvania	schwartzi +	Hörnes 1856	113.100-1608	WW81.3:57	EU (NE-AUT (Wien)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.3 in Galeodinospis (?)
Alvania	acinus +	(Brocchi 1814: Rissoa)	113.100-1610	AUT08:133, ITN57:165, WW81.3:55	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (S-FRK (Millas), ITN (NW, W, C)), Pli.; EU (ITN (E-Siz.)), Plei.	WW81.3 subspecies of Alvania (Turbinia) reticulata (Montagu 1803)
Alvania	libbianensis +	Pantaneli 1880	113.100-1613	WW81.3:56	EU (W-ITN (Siena)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	WW81.3 in Massotia (?)
Alvania	barreti +	(Morlet 1885)	113.100-1615	GB01, WW81.3:58	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.3 in Acinulus
Alvania	barreti aff. +	(Morlet 1885)	113.100-1616	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet	Formerly in Acinulus
Alvania	belgica +	Glibert 1952	113.100-1618	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Alvania	antwerpiensis +	Glibert 1952	113.100-1620	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Alvania	peyreirensis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1919)	113.100-1623	FRK28:238	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), O.Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alvania	rupelensis +	Tembrock 1964	113.100-1625	...	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli., ?	
Alvania	rupelensis cf. +	Tembrock 1964	113.100-1626	GER084:24	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Alvania	lactanea +	Michaud 1832	113.100-1628	WW81.3:56	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.3 in Massotia
Alvania	houdasi +	Cossmann 1907	113.100-1630	WW81.3:61	EU (NE-FRK (Moselle ((Thionville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Actonia with ?
Alvania	morleti +	Le Renard 1990	113.100-1633	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Alvania	ellenorae +	Gürs & Moths 2002	113.100-1635	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Alvania	obliquistoma +	Bernasconi & Robba 1994	113.100-1638	<a href="http://eurekamag.com/research/009/108/009108572.php">http://eurekamag.com/research/009/108/009108572.php</a>	EU (NW-ITN (W-Liguria)), Pli.	
Alvania	pseudohispidula +	Brunetti & Vecchi 2012	113.100-1640	ITN78	EU (NW-ITN (W-Emilia)), Plei.	
Alvania	leopardiana +	Brunetti & Vecchi 2012	113.100-1643	ITN78	EU (NW-ITN (W-Emilia)), Plei.	
Alvania	nitida +	Brunetti & Vecchi 2012	113.100-1645	ITN78	EU (NW-ITN (W-Emilia)), Plei.	
Alvania	ziliolii +	Brunetti & Vecchi 2012	113.100-1648	ITN78	EU (NW-ITN (W-Emilia)), Plei.	
Alvania	doliolum +	Lozouet 2015	113.100-1650	NEW2015:12	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Alvania	falsivenus +	Lozouet 2015	113.100-1653	NEW2015:12	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Alvania	subgaleodinopsis +	Lozouet 2015	113.100-1655	NEW2015:12	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Alvania	germanica +	(Garilli & Parrinello 2014: Galeodinopsis)	113.100-1658	NEW2014:13	EU (GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Alvania	calasi +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2016	113.100-1660	NEW2016:18	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Alvania	dissensia +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2016	113.100-1663	NEW2016:18	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Alvania	merlei +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2016	113.100-1665	NEW2016:18	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Alvania	zbyszewskii +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2016	113.100-1668	NEW2016:18	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Alvania	spec. +	...	113.100-1690	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Alvania	spec. +	...	113.100-1691	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Benthonella	tenella tenella	(Jeffreys 1869 (1867 ?, 1883 ?; Lacuna)	113.100-2500	ITN01:14.24, WW20, WAM, NR04:24, EU001:32, Malta01, WORMS, WW03:178	Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit (All); 200-4000 m	Also treated as Cithna
Benthonella	abyssicola	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Putilla (Pseudosetia))	113.100-2500S	EU003:155, WORMS	Medit. (EU (SE-ITN, W-GRC)), 1040-2760 m	
Benthonella	abyssorum	(Locard 1897: Assiminopsis)	113.100-2500S	EU003:155, WW20, WORMS, WAM	Medit. (AF (TUN, 15 m)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG, 1200 m), AF (MRO))	
Benthonella	abyssorum	(Locard 1896: Lacuna)	113.100-2500S	WW20, WAM, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit (All)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Benthonella	amblia	(auct.: Rissoa) non (Watson 1886)	113.100-2500S	WAM	Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit (All)	
Benthonella	costulata	(Jeffreys 1883: Cithna)	113.100-2500S	WAM, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit (All)	
Benthonella	ficaratiensis	(Brugnone 1876: Putilla (Pseudosetia))	113.100-2500S	EU003:155, WW20	Medit. (EU (S-SPN (Gib.)))	
Benthonella	fischeri	Dall 1889	113.100-2500S	WAM, WORMS	Atl. (AM (SE-USA, WI (Cuba)))	
Benthonella	gaza	Dall 1889	113.100-2500S	EU001:40, WAM, WORMS	Atl. (AM (USA (Flo., Tex.), MEX, BRA)), deep	Type of Benthonella
Benthonella	inornata	(Dautzenberg 1927: Rissoa)	113.100-2500S	WAM, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit (All)	
Benthonella	kullenbergi	Odhner 1960	113.100-2500S	WW20, WAM, WORMS	Atl. (AM (off N-AM (Sargasso Sea)))	
Benthonella	obtusispira	auct non Seguenza 1876	113.100-2500S	WAM, EU003:155	Medit. (EU (SE-ITN, W-GRC, 2760-3910 m)); + ... EU (ITN (Siz.))	Missid. by F. Nordsieck 1972
Cithna	tenella canarica	F. Nordsieck & García 1979	113.100-2501	WW03:178	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Benthonella	glabella	Monterosato 1880	113.100-2510	WW03:156	Atl. (EU (...)) ?, Medit. (...) ?	
Benthonella	inflata	Monterosato 1880	113.100-2520	WW03:156	Atl. (EU (...)) ?, Medit. (...) ?	
Benthonella	alvaniformis +	Lozouet 2014	113.100-2530	FRK71:23	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Benthonella	bearnensis	Lozouet 2014	113.100-2530	FRK71:23	EU (SW-FRK (Pyr.-Atlantique)), U.Eoc. (O.Ypres)	
Benthonella	lutetiana +	Lozouet 2014	113.100-2540	FRK71:25	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Benthonella	priabonica +	Lozouet 2014	113.100-2550	FRK71:25	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Benthonella	brontodes +	Lozouet 1990	113.100-2560	FRK71:27	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Benthonellania	antepelagica +	Lozouet 1990	113.100-3000	FRK28:238	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), O.Oli.	
Boreocingula	castanea	(Møller 1842)	113.100-3510	EU003:169, WW20, NR04:24	Arktis (EU, W-AS, AM); Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (GRL)); 10-200 m	EU003 in Onoba ss
Boreocingula	cingulata	(Middendorf 1849)	113.100-3510S	EU003:169	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (GRL))	EU003 in Onoba ss
Boreocingula	globulus	(Møller 1842)	113.100-3520	EU003:156, WW20, NR04:24	Atl. (EU (NR), AM (SW-GRL)); Arktis (EU)	EU003 in Putilla (? Globisetia)
Botryphallus	epidauricus	(Brusina 1866)	113.100-4000	EU003:167, EU004:107, ITN01:14.25, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (Malta, E-ITN, BK, GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, Israel, Egypt, Libya))	Formerly in Peringiella
Botryphallus	balteata	(Manzoni 1868)	113.100-4010	EU003:167, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	Formerly in Peringiella
Botryphallus	tuber	(Rolán 1991: Peringiella)	113.100-4020	Map.23:58	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Cingula (Cingula)	trifasciata	(J. Adams 1800: Turbo)	113.100-4500	EU004:102, EU003:172, WW20	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (All); 0-20 m	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cingula (Cingula)	cingillus	(Montagu 1803: Turbo)	113.100-4500S	EU004:102, EU003:172, WW81.3:52	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (All); 0-20 m; + Plei. EU (N-IRL, N-GB, NW-FRK (Manche))	
Cingula (Cingula)	rubra	(J. Adams in Friele 1874: Barleeia)	113.100-4500S	NR04:24	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (All); 0-20 m	
Cingula (Cingula)	vittata	(Donovan 1803)	113.100-4500S	EU004:102, EU003:172	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (All); 0-20 m	
Cingula (Cingula)	trifasciata f rupestris	Forbes	113.100-4501	EU003:172, WW20	Atl. (EU (SW-GB))	
Cingula (Cingula)	aartseni	Verduin 1984	113.100-4503	EU004:102, WW20	Atl. (EU (S-PTG, S-SPN))	WW20 in Setia
Cingula (Cingula)	albugo	(Watson 1873)	113.100-4505	EU004:102, EU003:164	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.))), Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza))) ?	Formerly in Setia (Crisillosetia)
Cingula (Cingula)	basteriae	Moolenbeck & Faber 1986	113.100-4508	EU004:102, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	WW20 in Alvania
Cingula (Cingula)	bruggeni	Verduin 1984	113.100-4510	EU004:102	Atl. / Medit. (EU (S-SPN))	WW20 in Setia
Cingula (Cingula)	innominata	(Watson 1897)	113.100-4513	EU004:103	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Cingula (Cingula)	crystallinula	(Manzoni 1868)	113.100-4515	EU004:103, EU003:170	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	Formerly in Onoba
Cingula (Cingula)	crystallinula farolita	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	113.100-4516	EU003:170	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.))), Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	Formerly in Onoba
Cingula (Cingula)	iunoniae	(Palazzi 1988)	113.100-4518	EU004:103	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Cingula (Cingula)	jansseni	Verduin 1984	113.100-4520	EU004:103	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Sel.)))	
Cingula (Cingula)	lacourti	Verduin 1984	113.100-4523	EU004:103, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (S-SPN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (S-SPN))	WW20 in Setia
Cingula (Cingula)	lidyae	(Verduin 1984)	113.100-4525	EU004:103, WW03:157	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Cingula (Cingula)	miae	(Verduin 1988)	113.100-4528	EU004:103	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Cingula (Cingula)	gittenbergeri	Verduin 1984	113.100-4530	EU004:103	Atl. (EU (S-SPN (Tarifa), Map. (Mad.)))	
Cingula (Cingula)	sliki	Verduin 1984	113.100-4533	EU004:103	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG))	
Cingula (Cingula)	ugesae	(Verduin 1988)	113.100-4535	EU004:104	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Cingula (Cingula)	tenera	(Philippi 1844)	113.100-4538	EU003:163, ITN01:14,24	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)); Atl. (AF (N-MRO))	Formerly in Galeodina and Crisillosetia
Cingula (Cingula)	amabilis	Locard 1886	113.100-4540	EU004:102, ITN01:14.25, Malta01	Medit. (All)	Malta01 in Setia
Cingula (Cingula)	ambigua	(Brugnone 1873)	113.100-4543	EU004:102, EU003:159, ITN01:14.25, Malta01	Medit. (All)	Malta01 in Setia
Cingula (Cingula)	beniamina	(Monterosato 1884)	113.100-4545	EU004:102, EU003:163, ITN01:14.24, Malta01	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Crisilla and Crisillosetia
Cingula (Cingula)	beniamina f portosantensis	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Setia (Crisillosetia))	113.100-4546	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Cingula (Cingula)	callosa callosa	(Manzoni 1868)	113.100-4550	EU004:102, EU003:170	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	Formerly in Onoba
Cingula (Cingula)	callosa roseotincta	(Dautzenberg 1889)	113.100-4551	EU004:103, EU003:170	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly in Onoba

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cingula (Cingula)	kuiperi	Verduin 1984	113.100-4555	EU004:103, WW03:157, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	WW20 in Setia
Cingula (Cingula)	ochroleuca	(Brusina 1869)	113.100-4560	EU004:103, EU003:152, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta, BK))	WW20 and Malta 01 in Eatonina
Cingula (Cingula)	slikorum	Verduin 1984	113.100-4565	ITN01:14.25, WW20	Medit. (EU (S-EU, FRK, SPN))	WW20 in Setia
Cingula (Cingula)	antipolitana	(Van der Linden & Wagner 1987)	113.100-4570	EU004:102, ITN01:14.25, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, W-ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO))	WW20 and Malta01 in Setia
Cingula (Cingula)	concinna	(Monterosato 1869)	113.100-4570S	EU003:163	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Setia (Crisillosetia)
Cingula (Cingula)	inuitata +	(Beets 1946)	113.100-4575	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Cingula (Cingula)	pseudomumiola +	Szöts 1953	113.100-4580	HU13:53	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cingula (Cingula)	pentodonta +	Wood MS in Bell 1898	113.100-4585	WW81.3:52	EU (SW-GB (Cornwall (Saint-Erth))), Pli.	
Cingula (Cingula)	semisulcata +	Le Renard 1990	113.100-4590	FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cingula (Cingula)	spec.	...	113.100-4595	GRC02	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Cingula (Cingula)	spec.	...	113.100-4596	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Cingula (Lirocingula)	amselmoi	(Van Aartsen & Engl 1999)	113.100-4610	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	
Cingula (Lirocingula)	substriata	(Philippi 1844)	113.100-4620	EU004:103, WW20	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Cingula ss
Crisilla	semistriata	(Montagu 1808)	113.100-5000	EU004:103, EU003:165, ITN01:14.24, NR04:24, ITN73:13, Malta01	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SE-SV, DK, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (All); + Plei. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	
Crisilla	marmorata	(Cantraine 1842: Setia)	113.100-5000S	EU003:165	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)	
Crisilla	subsulcata	(Philippi 1844: Setia)	113.100-5000S	EU003:165	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)	
Crisilla	semistriata f minima	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Setia (Crisilla))	113.100-5001	EU003:165	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza I.)))	
Crisilla	picta	(Jeffreys 1867)	113.100-5005	EU004:103, EU003:164, WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (All)	
Crisilla	depicta	(Manzoni 1868)	113.100-5010	EU003:164, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Mad.)))	
Crisilla	maculata	(Monterosato 1869 non Brown 1844)	113.100-5010S	EU004:103, EU003:164, WW20, ITN01:14.25, Malta01	Medit. (All))	WW20 and Malta01 species in Setia
Crisilla	punctifera	(Watson 1873)	113.100-5015	EU004:103, EU003:165, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.))); Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	
Crisilla	obesa	(Locard 1892 non A. Adams 1865)	113.100-5015S	EU003:165	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)))	
Crisilla	alvarezii	Templado & Rolán 1994	113.100-5020	Map.23:63	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., ?	
Crisilla	graxai	Templado & Rolán 1994	113.100-5025	Map.23:63	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., ?	
Crisilla	luquei	Templado & Rolán 1994	113.100-5030	Map.23:63	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., ?	
Crisilla	morenoi	Templado & Rolán 1994	113.100-5035	Map.23:63	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., ?	
Crisilla	orteai	Templado & Rolán 1994	113.100-5040	Map.23:63	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., ?	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Crisilla	vidali	Templado & Rolán 1994	113.100-5045	Map.23:64	Atl. (EU Map. (Kap.)), 15-20 m	
Crisilla	chiarellii	Cecalupo & Quadri 1995	113.100-5050	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF / AS (GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)	
Crisilla	marioni	(Fasulo & Gaglini 1987: Alvania)	113.100-5055	ITN01:14.24, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (W-GRC, BK, ITM, Malta, TUN, Libya))	
Crisilla	postrema	(Gofas 1990: Alvania (Crisilla))	113.100-5060	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.)))	
Crisilla	pseudocingulata	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Setia (Crisillosetia))	113.100-5065	EU004:103, EU003:163, WW20, ITN01:14.24	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya))	
Crisilla	simulans	(Locard 1886 or 1892: Alvania)	113.100-5070	ITN01:14.25, WW20, EU004:101	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya))	
Crisilla	ariejansseni +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2016	113.100-5075	NEW2016:25	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Frigidoalvania	janmayeni	(Friele 1878: Rissoa)	113.100-5500	EU003:179, WW20, NR10:96	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (N-AM), WI), deep; + Hol. EU (SW-NR)	EU003 in Alvania and Alvinia
Frigidoalvania	didyma	(Watson 1886)	113.100-5500S	EU003:179	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (N-AM), WI), deep; +	EU003 in Alvania and Alvinia
Frigidoalvania	sibirica	(Leche 1878)	113.100-5500S	EU003:179, NR10:96	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (N-AM), WI), deep; +	EU003 in Rissoa
Frigidoalvania	cruenta	(Odhner 1915)	113.100-5510	NR04:25, NR10:96	Arktis (EU / AM (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.) - E-CAN)	Formerly in Alvania and Rissoa
Gofasia	galiciae	Bouchet & Warén 1993	113.100-6000	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (off SPN (Galicia Bank, 985-1000 m))	
Gofasia	josephinae	Bouchet & Warén 1993	113.100-6010	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (PTG (Josephinae Bank, 200-205 m))	
Gofasia	vanderlandi	Bouchet & Warén 1993	113.100-6020	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Map. (off Kan.), 310 m	
Manzonina (Manzonina)	crassa crassa	(Kanmacher in J. Adams 1798: Turbo)	113.100-8000	EU003:175, ITN01:14.24, WW81.3:53, WW19, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); Pont.; 0-126 m; + M.Mio. (Baden) EU (PLN, AUT, HU, ROM); Pli. EU (W-ITN (Toscana)); Plei. EU / AS (NW-FRK (Saint Malo), ITN, Pont. Region)	
Manzonina (Manzonina)	carinata	(Philippi 1836 non Da Costa 1779)	113.100-8000S	EU003:175	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); Pont.; 0-126 m; +	
Manzonina (Manzonina)	costata	(J. Adams 1796 non Salis 1793: Turbo)	113.100-8000S	EU003:175	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); Pont.; 0-126 m; +	
Manzonina (Manzonina)	crassa f bifasciata	Dautzenberg 1889	113.100-8000S	EU003:175	Atl. (EU (All)), 0-126 m	
Manzonina (Manzonina)	crassa f exigua	(Michaud 1832)	113.100-8000S	EU003:175, WW20	Medit. (All), Pont., 0-126 m	
Manzonina (Manzonina)	crassa f unifasciata	Dautzenberg 1889	113.100-8000S	EU003:175	Atl. (EU (All)), 0-126 m	
Manzonina (Manzonina)	plicata	(Mühlfeld 1824)	113.100-8000S	EU003:175	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit (All), Pont., 0-126 m	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Manzonia (Manzonia)	crassa minuta	F. Nordsieck 1972	113.100-8001	EU003:175	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))), Medit. (All, rare)	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	crassa falunica +	(Morgan 1915)	113.100-8002	EU055:122, WW81.3:53	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio.	Formerly costata falunica
Manzonia (Manzonia)	crassa minuta +	(Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1886)	113.100-8003	EU055:122	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Formerly costata minuta
Manzonia (Manzonia)	aurantiaca	(Watson 1873)	113.100-8005	EU003:176	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	hildegardis	F. Nordsieck 1972	113.100-8010	EU003:175	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	bacalladoi	Segers & Swinnen 2002	113.100-8013	Map.03	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	boogi	Moolenbeck & Faber 1987	113.100-8015	EU004:104	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Sel.)))	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	gibbera	(Watson 1873)	113.100-8018	EU003:174	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	darwinii	Moolenbeck & Faber 1987	113.100-8020	EU004:104	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	heroensis	Moolenbeck & Hoenselaar 1992	113.100-8023	ExP2004	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	madeirensis	Moolenbeck & Faber 1987	113.100-8025	EU004:104	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	madeirensis cf	Moolenbeck & Faber 1987	113.100-8026	ExH2001	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	manzoniana	(Rolán 1987)	113.100-8028	EU004:104, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	WW20 in Onoba
Manzonia (Manzonia)	castanea	Moolenbeck & Faber 1987	113.100-8030	EU004:104	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	overdiepi	Van Aartsen 1983	113.100-8033	EU004:104	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	pelorum	Moolenbeck & Faber 1987	113.100-8035	EU004:104	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	talaverai	Moolenbeck & Faber 1987	113.100-8040	EU004:104	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	unifasciata	Dautzenberg 1889	113.100-8045	EU004:104	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	wilmae	Moolenbeck & Faber 1987	113.100-8050	EU004:104	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	wilmae cf	Moolenbeck & Faber 1987	113.100-8051	ExH2001	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	boavistensis	Rolán 1987	113.100-8055	Map.23:64	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	bravensis	Rolán 1987	113.100-8058	Map.23:65	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 5-30 m, end. ?	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	caboverdensis	Rolán 1987	113.100-8060	Map.23:65	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	insulsa	Rolán 1987	113.100-8063	Map.23:65	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	salensis	Rolán 1987	113.100-8065	Map.23:65	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)))	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	segadei	Rolán 1987	113.100-8068	Map.23:65	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	xicoi	Rolán 1987	113.100-8070	Map.23:66	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	miocristata +	Sacco 1895	113.100-8080	EU055:123	EU (ITN), O.Mio.	
Manzonia (Manzonia)	scalaris +	(Dubois de Montpereux 1831: Rissoa)	113.100-8083	EU055:123, AUT08:133	EU (PLN, AUT, HU, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NE-AUT (Steinabrunn)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Alvania (Taramella)
Manzonia (Manzonia)	pontileviensis +	Morgan 1916	113.100-8085	WW81.3:53,116	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.3 in Pseudomalaxis
Manzonia (Simulamereлина)	caribaea	(d'Orbigny 1842 or 1853)	113.100-8110	EU003:177, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, NE-BRA))	Formerly in Merelina
Manzonia (Alvinia)	weinkauffi	(Schwartz von Mohrenstern MS in Weinkauff 1868)	113.100-8200	EU003:178, EU004:102, ITN01:14.24	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN (Siz.), TUN, ALG); Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Manzonina (Alvinia)	weinkauffi jacobusi	Oliverio, Amati & Nofroni 1986	113.100-8201	ITN01:14.24, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta))	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	dictyophora	(Philippi 1844: Rissoa)	113.100-8203	WORMS, EU003:178, EU004:100	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	circumcincta +	(L. Seguenza 1903: Alvinia (Alvinia))	113.100-8203S	WORMS, ITN102:52	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Mio. (Messin); ..., Pli.; ... Plei.	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	lamellata	(Dautzenberg 1889)	113.100-8205	EU003:179	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1287 m	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	punctura	(Montagu 1803)	113.100-8208	EU003:181, EU004:101, WW20, WW19, WW81.3:61, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))); + M.Mio. (Baden) EU (AUT, ...); Pli. ...;	WW81.3 in Alvinia (Arsenia), WW20 and WW19 in Alvinia
Manzonina (Alvinia)	insenghae	(Calcara 1841)	113.100-8208S	EU003:181	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All)); +	Formerly in Alvinia (Arsenia)
Manzonina (Alvinia)	textilis	(Lovén 1846 non Philippi 1844)	113.100-8208S	EU003:181	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All)); +	Formerly in Alvinia (Arsenia)
Manzonina (Alvinia)	sculptilis	(Monterosato 1877)	113.100-8210	EU003:180, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Ibiza I., MRO, ALG))	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	sculptilis var vitreaflava	F. Nordsieck 1972	113.100-8211	EU003:180	Medit. (EU / AF (Ibiza I., MRO, ALG))	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	parvula	(Jeffreys 1884)	113.100-8213	EU003:182, WW20	Medit. / Atl. (EU / AF (S-SPN, S-PTG, MRO, WSA, SGL)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Alvinia (Arsenia)
Manzonina (Alvinia)	subareolata	(Monterosato 1869)	113.100-8215	EU003:179, EU004:101, WW20, ITN01:14.24, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya))	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	trinacrae	(Oberling 1970)	113.100-8215S	EU003:179	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya))	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	subareolata f asperrima	(Monterosato 1875)	113.100-8216	EU003:180, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)), AF (ALG, TUN))	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	simulans	(Monterosato 1877)	113.100-8218	EU003:182	Medit. (EU (FRK))	Formerly in Arsenia
Manzonina (Alvinia)	jeffreysi jeffreysi	(Watson 1867)	113.100-8220	EU003:179, EU004:101	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)), 40-1200 m	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	gemmaulata	(Seguenza 1875)	113.100-8220S	EU003:179	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)), 40-1200 m	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	sororcula	(Granata-Grillo 1877)	113.100-8220S	EU003:179, ITN01:14.24	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)), 40-1200 m	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	jeffreysi clathrella	(Monterosato in Seguenza 1903)	113.100-8221	EU003:179, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Palermo)))	WW20 species
Manzonina (Alvinia)	dictophora or dictyophora	(Philippi 1844)	113.100-8223	WW20, WW81.3:57	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (S-SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)); + O.Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. ...	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	dictophora var carinata +	Bonelli 1827	113.100-8224	WW81.3:57	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Asti)	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	zetlandica	(Montagu 1803: Turbo)	113.100-8225	EU003:176, BEG02, WW19, NR04:25, Map.23:62, EU004:102, AUT08:133, WW81.3:58, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kap.))); Medit (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, Malta, ALG, MRO)); 14-360 m; + Mio. EU (E-AUT); Pli. EU (BEG, NW-ITN (Savona)); Plei. EU (ITN (W-Siz.))	Formerly in Alvinia, Type of Taramellia, Flemingia and Flemellia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Manzonina (Alvinia)	zetlandica f carinata	(Aradas 1847: Rissoa)	113.100-8226	EU003:177	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kap.))), Medit (All), +	Formerly in Flemellia
Manzonina (Alvinia)	zetlandica f	(Sacco 1895: Flemingia)	113.100-8227	EU055:124	EU (ITN), U.Pli.	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	perrarcincta + carinata carinata	(Da Costa 1778 or 1779)	113.100-8230	EU003:181, ITN01:14.24, EU004:100, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)), 0-22 m	Formerly in Alvinia (Galeodina)
Manzonina (Alvinia)	labiata	(Philippi 1836: Alvania)	113.100-8230S	EU003:181, WW20	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	Formerly in Alvinia (Galeodina)
Manzonina (Alvinia)	striatula	(Montagu 1803: Alvania) non (Linné 1758)	113.100-8230S	EU003:181, WW20	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	Formerly in Alvinia (Galeodina)
Manzonina (Alvinia)	carinata ecarinata	(Monterosato 1884: Alvinia)	113.100-8231	EU003:181	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)), 0-22 m	Formerly in Alvinia (Galeodina)
Manzonina (Alvinia)	russinoniacea	(Locard 1892)	113.100-8231S	EU003:181	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	Formerly in Alvinia (Galeodina)
Manzonina (Alvinia)	carinata trochlea	(Michaud 1832)	113.100-8232	EU003:181	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)), 0-22 m	Formerly in Alvinia (Galeodina)
Manzonina (Alvinia)	clathrella	(Monterosato in L. Seguenza 1903)	113.100-8235	ITN01:14.24, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-S-EU, TUN, Libya))	ITN01 in Alvania
Manzonina (Alvinia)	tomentosa	(Pallary 1920: Alvania)	113.100-8238	ITN01:14.24, WW20	Medit. (EU (NW-ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO))	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	altenai	(Van Aartsen, Menkhorst & Gittenberger 1984: Alvania)	113.100-8238S	EU004:100, ITN01:14.24, WW20	Medit. (EU (NW-ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO))	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	geyeri +	(Gugenberger 1934: Flemingia)	113.100-8248	AUT72.1:19	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	ellae +	(Boettger 1901)	113.100-8250	EU055:114	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	hungarica +	(Bohn-Havas 1973)	113.100-8253	EU055:114	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	kowalewskii +	(Baluk 1975)	113.100-8255	EU055:114	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	subzetlandica +	(Boettger 1901)	113.100-8258	EU055:114, AUT08:133	EU (E-AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	miocrassicosta +	(Sacco 1895)	113.100-8260	EU055:123, WW81.3:58	EU (CZ, AUT, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (E-AUT (Nussdorf), Medit. Region), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Flemingia, Taramellia, WW81.3 subspecies of Alvania (Taramellia) zetlandica WW19 in Alvania
Manzonina (Alvinia)	miocrassicosta cf. +	(Sacco 1895)	113.100-8261	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	WW19 in Alvania
Manzonina (Alvinia)	partschi +	(Hömes 1856: Rissoa)	113.100-8263	EU055:124	EU (AUT, HU, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (N-GER), Mio.	Formerly in Taramellia
Manzonina (Alvinia)	montensis +	(Glibert 1973: Alvania (Arsenia))	113.100-8265	DK02:47, TPD, BEG06:114	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (FRK), Eoc.	DK02 in Bythinella, BEG06 in Arsenia
Manzonina (Alvinia)	pulchra +	(Cossmann 1924: Turbella ?)	113.100-8265S			
Manzonina (Alvinia)	craticula +	(Briart & Cornet 1887: Rissoa)	113.100-8268	TPD, BEG06:114	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	TPD and BEG06 in Alvania (Arsenia)



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Manzonina (Alvinia)	duboisi +	(Nyst 1843 or 1845)	113.100-8270	GER084:24, WW81.3:58, GER001:36	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg), n SW-GER, NW-FRK (Essonne)), U.Oli.	GER001 in Alvinia
Manzonina (Alvinia)	pissarroi +	(Cossmann 1900)	113.100-8273	WW81.3:57	EU (W-FRK (Loire Atl.)), M.Mio. (Lutet)	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	belli +	Glibert 1962	113.100-8275	WW81.3:59	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.3 in Arsenia
Manzonina (Alvinia)	bartonensis +	Charlesworth MS in Bell	113.100-8275S	WW81.3:59	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.3 in Arsenia
Manzonina (Alvinia)	miolongata +	Peyrot 1938	113.100-8278	WW81.3:60	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.3 in Arsenia
Manzonina (Alvinia)	zosta +	(Bayan 1873)	113.100-8278	WW81.3:58	EU (FRK (NW, C)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	partimcancellata +	(Wood in Kendall & Bell 1886)	113.100-8280	WW81.3:61	EU (SW-GB (Cornwall (Saint-Erth))), O.Pli.	WW81.3 in Alvinia (Arsenia)
Manzonina (Alvinia)	tongrorum +	(Glibert & Heinzelin 1954)	113.100-8283	WW81.3:61	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	WW81.3 in Arsenia
Manzonina (Alvinia)	bonneti bonneti +	(Cossmann 1921)	113.100-8285	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	bonneti vilcassina +	(Gougerot 1968)	113.100-8286	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	allixi +	(Cossmann 1919)	113.100-8288	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	braillonis +	Le Renard 1990	113.100-8290	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	galeodinopsis +	Le Renard 1990	113.100-8293	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	planicincta +	Le Renard 1990	113.100-8295	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Manzonina (Alvinia)	pseudopartschi +	(Anderson 1960: Alvinia (Alvinia))	113.100-8298	GER131:9	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Obtusella	cantrainei	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Putilla (Obtusella))	113.100-8500	EU003:156	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Obtusella	intersecta	(S.W. Wood 1857: Rissoa)	113.100-8500S	EU004:103, ITN01:14.24, BEG02, NR04:25, Malta01	Atl. (EU (NR, GB (N, E), IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	
Obtusella	obtusa	(Cantraine 1842: Rissoa) non (Brown 1827 or 1841: Pyramis)	113.100-8500S	EU003:156, NR04:25	Medit. (All)	
Obtusella	soluta	(Philippi 1844) in (G.O.Sars 1878: Cingula)	113.100-8500S	NR04:25	Atl. (NR, S-SV, N-DK, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), Medit. (...)	
Obtusella	galvagnii	(Aradas & Maggiore 1839)	113.100-8505	EU003:157, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	
Obtusella	soluta	(Jeffreys 1867: Putilla) non (Philippi 1844)	113.100-8505S	EU003:157, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	
Obtusella	alderi alderi	(Jeffreys 1858)	113.100-8510	EU003:157, NR04:25	Atl. (EU (All))	NR04 synonym of intersecta
Obtusella	alderi tumida	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	113.100-8511	EU003:157	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	
Obtusella	alderi macilenta	(Monterosato 1917)	113.100-8512	EU003:157	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Obtusella	tumidula	(G. O. Sars 1878: Cingula)	113.100-8515	EU003:158, WW20, ICL01, NR04:25	Atl. (EU (NW-RUSS, ICL - DK (Faeroer I.)), 10-500 m; Arktis (EU))	Formerly in Cingula, EU003 in Ovirissoa
Obtusella	griegi	(Friele 1879: Rissoa)	113.100-8515S	EU003:157, WW20, ICL01, NR04:25	Atl. (EU (NW-RUSS, ICL - DK (Faeroer I.)), 10-500 m; Arktis (EU))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Obtusella	minutulum	(Golikov & Fedjakov 1987: Punctulum)	113.100-8515S	NR04:25	Atl. (EU (NW-RUSS, ICL - DK (Faeroer I.)), 10-500 m; Arktis (EU)	
Obtusella	tumidula f azorensis	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	113.100-8516	EU003:157, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, Map. (Azo.)))	EU003 var. of griegi
Obtusella	isseli	Tryon 1886	113.100-8520	WW03:160	Atl. ? (EU (...)), Medit. (...)?	
Obtusella	tiberiana	(Issel 1869)	113.100-8525	EU003:157	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt), Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen))	
Obtusella	macilenta	(Monterosato 1880)	113.100-8530	EU004:103, ITN01:14.24, WW20, Malta01	Atl. (EU (S-FRK, SW-EU)), Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta))	
Obtusella	lata	Rolán & Rubio 1999	113.100-8535	Map.23:66	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Obtusella	communis +	(Boettger 1906)	113.100-8550	EU003:156	EU (All), ...	
Onoba (Onoba)	semicostata	(Montagu 1803: Turbo)	113.100-9000	EU004:104, EU003:168, GER012:17, WW20, WW19, BEG02, NR04:26, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (EU (S-SPN)); 0-40 m; + O.Oli. EU (NE-GER); Mio. ...; Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. EU (N-IRL, S-GB (Portland), NW-FRK (Saint Malo))	
Onoba (Onoba)	communis	(Forbes 1838: Rissoa), syn dub	113.100-9000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (EU (S-SPN)); +	
Onoba (Onoba)	decussata	(Brown 1827: Pyramis), syn dub	113.100-9000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (EU (S-SPN)); +	
Onoba (Onoba)	discors	(Brown 1827: Pyramis), syn dub	113.100-9000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (EU (S-SPN)); +	
Onoba (Onoba)	marionae	MacGillivray 1843: Odostomia), syn dub	113.100-9000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (EU (S-SPN)); +	
Onoba (Onoba)	minutissima	(Michaud 1830 or 1832: Rissoa)	113.100-9000S	WORMS, EU003:169	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (EU (S-SPN)); +	EU003 subspecies of striata
Onoba (Onoba)	peticularis	(Menke 1830: Rissoa)	113.100-9000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (EU (S-SPN)); +	
Onoba (Onoba)	scotiana	(Melvill & Standen 1907: Rissoa)	113.100-9000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (EU (S-SPN)); +	
Onoba (Onoba)	shepeiana	(Kanmacher 1798: Turbo)	113.100-9000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (EU (S-SPN)); +	
Onoba (Onoba)	striata	(J. Adams 1797: Turbo, nom dub) non (Da Costa 1878: Rissoa)	113.100-9000S	EU003:168, EU004:104, WW03:161, WW20, NR04:26, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (EU (S-SPN)); 0-40 m; + O.Oli. EU (NE-GER); Mio. ...; Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. EU (IRL, S-GB (N, S), NW-FRK (Saint Malo))	
Onoba (Onoba)	semicostata lirata	(Watson 1873)	113.100-9001	EU003:169	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Onoba (Onoba)	milleri	(Folin 1871)	113.100-9003	EU003:170	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kap.)))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Onoba (Onoba)	aculea	(Gould 1841)	113.100-9005	EU004:105, EU003:169, WW20, NR04:25	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, DK incl. Faeroer, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN), AM (GRL, CAN, N-USA)); Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO))	WW20 species
Onoba (Onoba)	arctica	(Lovén 1846)	113.100-9005S	EU003:169, NR04:25	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, DK incl. Faeroer, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN), AM (GRL, CAN, N-USA)); Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO))	
Onoba (Onoba)	arenaria	(Mighels & C.B. Adams 1842)	113.100-9005S	EU003:169, WW20	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, DK incl. Faeroer, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN), AM (GRL, CAN, N-USA)); Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO))	WW20 species in Cingula
Onoba (Onoba)	karica +	Golikov 1986	113.100-9005S	NR04:25	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, DK incl. Faeroer, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN), AM (GRL, CAN, N-USA)); Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO))	
Onoba (Onoba)	proxima	auct. non (Forbes & Hanley 1850 in G.O. Sars 1878: Rissoa)	113.100-9005S	NR04:25	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, DK incl. Faeroer, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN), AM (GRL, CAN, N-USA)); Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO))	
Onoba (Onoba)	saxatilis	(Møller 1842)	113.100-9005S	EU003:169, WW20, NR04:25	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, DK incl. Faeroer, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN), AM (GRL, CAN, N-USA)); Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO))	Formerly Species
Onoba (Onoba)	torelli	Warén 1996	113.100-9008	WW20, NR04:26, NR10:97	Atl. (EU (ICL)); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)), AM (GRL)), 10-200 m	
Onoba (Onoba)	guzmani	(Hoenselaar & Moolenbeck 1987)	113.100-9010	EU004:105, WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, NW-ITN))	
Onoba (Onoba)	obliqua	(Warén 1974)	113.100-9013	WW20, NR04:26, NR10:97	Atl. (EU (ICL)); Arktis (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)), AM (E-GRL)); 63-686 m	
Onoba (Onoba)	josae	(Hoenselaar & Moolenbeck 1987)	113.100-9015	EU004:105	Medit. (EU (SPN))	
Onoba (Onoba)	nikolarianae	(Oberling 1970)	113.100-9018	WW20	Medit. (EU (GRC))	
Onoba (Onoba)	oliverioi	Smriglio & Mariottini 2000	113.100-9020	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Onoba (Onoba)	islandica	(Friele 1886)	113.100-9023	WW20, NR04:26	Atl. (EU (ICL, DK (Faeroer))), 130-730 m	
Onoba (Onoba)	mighelsi	(Stimpson 1851: Rissoa)	113.100-9025	WW20, NR04:26, NR10:97	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.), AM); Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Pac. (AM (USA (Als., Aleutians)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Onoba (Onoba)	castanea	auct non (Møller 1842) in (G.O.Sars 1878: Cingula)	113.100-9025S	NR04:26	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.), AM); Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Pac. (AM (USA (Als., Aleutians)))	
Onoba (Onoba)	dinora	(Bartsch 1917: Alvania)	113.100-9025S	NR04:26	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.), AM); Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Pac. (AM (USA (Als., Aleutians)))	
Onoba (Onoba)	improcera	(Warén 1996)	113.100-9028	WW20, NR04:26	Atl. (EU (ICL, N-NR)); + Hol. EU (NR (SW, SE))	
Onoba (Onoba)	dimassai	Nofroni & Giusti 1990	113.100-9030	ITN01:14.25, WW20	Medit. (EU AF (S-EU, TUN, Libya))	
Onoba (Onoba)	leptalea	(Verrill 1884)	113.100-9033	WW20, NR04:26, NR10:97	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)), AM (GRL); 50-1600 m	
Onoba (Onoba)	tarifensis	(Hoenselaar & Moolenbeck 1987)	113.100-9035	EU004:105	Medit. (EU (SPN))	
Onoba (Onoba)	exarata	(Stimpson 1851: Rissoa)	113.100-9038	WW20, NR04:26	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (CAN, NE-USA)), -300 m	
Onoba (Onoba)	vitrea	(Montagu 1803)	113.100-9040	EU004:105, EU003:168, ITN01:14.28	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All)	
Onoba (Onoba)	glabrata	(Fleming 1828)	113.100-9040S	EU003:168	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All)	
Onoba (Onoba)	mediterranea	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	113.100-9040S	EU003:168	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All)	
Onoba (Onoba)	moreleti	Dautzenberg 1889	113.100-9043	EU004:105	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Onoba (Onoba)	ecostata ecostata	(Michaud 1830 or 1832: Rissoa)	113.100-9045	EU003:169, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza I.)))	WORMS synonym of <i>semicostata</i>
Onoba (Onoba)	candita	(Brown 1827: Pyramis)	113.100-9045S	EU003:169, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza I.)))	WORMS syn dub of <i>semicostata</i>
Onoba (Onoba)	ecostata moreleti	Dautzenberg 1889	113.100-9046	EU003:169	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1280 m	
Onoba (Onoba)	lincta	(Watson 1873)	113.100-9048	EU004:105	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Onoba (Onoba)	affinis	(Jeffreys 1884)	113.100-9050	EU003:169	Atl. (EU (N-SPN))	
Onoba (Onoba)	millettii +	Etheridge & Bell 1893	113.100-9080	...	EU (BEG), Pli., ?	
Onoba (Onoba)	millettii cf. +	Etheridge & Bell 1894	113.100-9081	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Onoba (Onoba)	dautzenbergi +	(Glibert 1949: Cerithiopsis)	113.100-9083	BEG01, WW81.3:52,60	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	BEG01 and WW81.3 in <i>Cerithiopsis</i> , WW81.3 in <i>Alvania (Arsenia)</i>
Onoba (Onoba)	gougeroti +	Le Renard 1990	113.100-9085	FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Onoba (Onoba) ?	brunnea	F. Nordsieck 1972	113.100-9090	WW03:160	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Onoba (Onoba) ?	canarica	F. Nordsieck & García 1979	113.100-9093	WW03:160	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)))	
Onoba (Onoba) ?	delicata	Monterosato 1874	113.100-9095	WW03:160	Medit. (All ?) ?, Atl. (EU (All)) ?	
Peringiella	nitida	Brusina MS in Monterosato 1878	113.101-0000	EU003:166, WW20	Medit. (EU (N-SPN, FRK, ITN)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Peringiella	glabrata	(Watson 1873 non Mühlfeld 1824)	113.101-0000S	EU003:166	Medit. (EU (N-SPN, FRK, ITN); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Peringiella	eburnea	(Monterosato )	113.101-0005	EU003:167, EU004:107	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza), ITN (Siz.)), AF (TUN))	
Peringiella	elegans	(Locard 1892)	113.101-0010	EU003:167, ITN01:14.25, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Peringiella	nitida f elongata	(Monterosato 1878)	113.101-0010S	EU003:167	Medit. (All)	
Peringiella	denticulata	Ponder 1985	113.101-0015	EU004:107, ITN01:14.25	Medit. (EU / AF (SE-FRK, S-EU, ALG))	
Peringiella	laevis	(Monterosato 1877)	113.101-0020	EU003:167, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, BK, W-GRC, ALG))	
Peringiella	ovummuscae	Gofas 1990	113.101-0025	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Peringiella	ventricosella +	(Cerulli-Irelli 1914: Rissoa (Cingula))	113.101-0030	TRK44:34, TRK42:18	EU / AF / AS (Medit. Region), Mio.	
Peringiella	crassilabris +	Marquet 1997	113.101-0035	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Peringiella	nitida +	(Brusina 1870)	113.101-0040	PLN10.5:186	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Peringiella	tauroatava +	(Sacco 1895: Cingula)	113.101-0045	PLN10.5:186	EU (N-ITN), Mio.	
Peringiella	marginata +	Le Renard 1990	113.101-0050	FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Plagyostila	asturiana	P. Fischer in Folin & Perrier 1872	113.101-0500	EU004:107, EU003:160, WW20	Medit. (EU (S-SPN)); Atl. (EU (N-SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)))	
Pusillina (Pusillina)	dolium	(Nyst 1843 or 1845)	113.101-2000	EU003:204, EU004:106, ROM01:299	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, BK, GRC)); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN))	Formerly in Turboella (Pusillina)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	nana	(Philippi 1844: Rissoa non (Lamarck 1810)	113.101-2000S	EU003:204	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, BK, GRC)); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN))	Formerly in Turboella (Pusillina)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	philippii	(Aradas & Maggiore 1844: Turboella (Pusillina))	113.101-2000S	EU003:204, ITN01:14.25, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, BK, GRC)); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	WW19 and Malta01 species
Pusillina (Pusillina)	pulchra	(Forbes 1843: Rissoa)	113.101-2000S	EU003:204	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, BK, GRC)); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN))	Formerly in Turboella (Pusillina)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	pusilla	(Philippi 1836: Rissoa non (Grateloup 1828)	113.101-2000S	EU003:204	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, BK, GRC)); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN))	Formerly in Turboella (Pusillina)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	dolium f ventrosa	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Turboella (Pusillina))	113.101-2001	EU003:204	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, BK, GRC)); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN))	
Pusillina (Pusillina)	obscura	(Philippi 1844)	113.101-2003	EU003:204	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Turboella (Pusillina)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	filosa	(Brusina 1870)	113.101-2003S ?	EU003:204	Medit. (AF (Egypt (Port Said)))	Formerly in Turboella (Pusillina)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	lavalei	(L. Seguenza 1803)	113.101-2005	EU003:204	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.))), + ... EU (ITN (Siz.))	Formerly in Turboella (Pusillina)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	verrilli	(Friele 1882)	113.101-2008	EU003:204, NR04:23	Arktis (EU, AS, AM)	NR04 in Alvania

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pusillina (Pusillina)	inconspicua inconspicua	(Alder 1844: Rissoa)	113.101-2010	EU003:196, ITN01:14.25, EU017, NR04:26, Malta01	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (GRL); Medit. (All); 0-40 m	Formerly in Turboella (Mutiturboella), EU017 in Rissoa
Pusillina (Pusillina) Pusillina (Pusillina)	incospicua + maculata	err in WW19 (Brown 1844)	113.101-2010S 113.101-2010S	WW19 EU003:196	EU (ITN), Plei. Arktis (EU), Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)), Medit. (All) 0-40 m	Formerly in Turboella (Mutiturboella)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	variegata	(Schwartz von Mohrenstern 1869)	113.101-2010S	EU003:196	Arktis (EU), Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)), Medit. (All) 0-40 m	Formerly in Turboella (Mutiturboella)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	inconspicua var guernei	(Dautzenberg 1889)	113.101-2011	EU003:196, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly in Turboella (Mutiturboella), WW20 species in Rissoa
Pusillina (Pusillina)	jousseamei	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1886: Rissoa)	113.101-2011S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Pusillina (Pusillina)	moniziana azorica	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Moniziana)	113.101-2011S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Pusillina (Pusillina)	moniziana obesula	(Dautzenberg 1889: Moniziella)	113.101-2011S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Pusillina (Pusillina)	inconspicua distans	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	113.101-2012	EU003:196	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax))), Atl. (EU (GB, GER, DK, S-NR))	Formerly in Turboella (Mutiturboella)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	inconspicua minor	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	113.101-2013	EU003:196	Medit. (AF (Libya / TUN (Syrte)))	Formerly in Turboella (Mutiturboella)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	consimilis	Monterosato 1890	113.101-2013S ?	EU003:196	Medit. (AF (Libya / TUN (Syrte)))	Formerly in Turboella (Mutiturboella)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	amblia	(Watson 1886)	113.101-2015	EU003:204	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.))); Medit. AF (All)); 0-2000 m	Formerly in Turboella (Pusillina)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	euchila	(Watson 1883)	113.101-2018	EU003:196	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	Formerly in Turboella (Mutiturboella)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	euchila var inconspicua	(Manzoni 1868)	113.101-2018S	EU003:196	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	Formerly in Turboella (Mutiturboella)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	novarensis	(Watson 1873 non Frauenfelf 1867)	113.101-2018S	EU003:196	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	Formerly in Turboella (Mutiturboella)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	densa	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Turboella (Mutiturboella))	113.101-2020	EU003:197, WW20	Atl. / Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, ITN))	
Pusillina (Pusillina)	prismatica	(Monterosato 1884)	113.101-2025	EU003:197	Medit. (EU (S-ITN))	Formerly in Turboella (Mutiturboella)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	prismatica inconspicua var anatina	(Monterosato )	113.101-2025S	EU003:197	Medit. (EU (S-ITN))	Formerly in Turboella (Mutiturboella)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	prismatica ventricoides	F. Nordsieck 1982	113.101-2026	WW03:164	Medit. (EU (GRC))	Formerly in Turboella (Mutiturboella)



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pusillina (Pusillina)	prismatica	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Turboella	113.101-2027	EU003:197, WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	
Pusillina (Pusillina)	pusillinoides	(Mutiturbocella))				
Pusillina (Pusillina)	munda munda	(Monterosato 1884)	113.101-2030	EU003:202, ITN01:14.25, WW19	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, SE-FRK, Libya, TUN)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Turboella (Radiatia)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	munda seminuda	(L. Seguenza 1903)	113.101-2031	EU003:202	Medit. (AF (TUN)), + ... EU (ITN (Siz.))	Formerly in Turboella (Radiatia)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	seminuda	(Monterosato in Dautzenberg 1883), nom nud	113.101-2031S	EU003:202	Medit. (AF (TUN (Gabes)))	Formerly in Turboella (Radiatia)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	radiata	(Philippi 1836)	113.101-2035	EU003:201, EU004:107, WW20, WW19, WW81.3:63	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (N-IRL, ITN)	Formerly in Turboella ss and Turboella (Radiatia)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	subradiata	(L. Seguenza 1903)	113.101-2038	EU003:202	Medit. (AF (TUN)), + ... EU (ITN (Siz.))	Formerly in Turboella (Radiatia)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	oenonensis	(Brusina 1866)	113.101-2040	EU003:198, WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	Formerly in Turboella (Benzia)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	salinae	(Stossich 1866)	113.101-2040S?	EU003:198	Medit. (EU (ITN (Tirano-Salines)))	Formerly in Turboella (Benzia)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	targioni	(Appelius (Monterosato 1884))	113.101-2040S?	EU003:198	Medit. (EU (ITN))	Formerly in Turboella (Benzia)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	benzi	(Aradas & Maggiore 1843 or 1844)	113.101-2043	EU003:198, EU004:106, WW20, ITN01:14.25	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, Libya, TUN))	Formerly in Turboella (Benzia)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	albella	(Lovén 1846: Turboella (Benzia) non (Alder 1844: Rissoa)	113.101-2043S	EU004:106, EU003:198, NR04:26, WW20	Medit. (All, mostly W), Atl. (EU (All))	NR04 synonym of sarsi
Pusillina (Pusillina)	supracostata	(G.B. Sowerby I in Reeve 1844: Turboella (Benzia))	113.101-2043S	EU003:198, WW20	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Pusillina (Pusillina)	turrita	(Monterosato 1890)	113.101-2045	EU003:198	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, S-EU, Libya, TUN, ALG, MRO))	Formerly in Turboella (Benzia)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	turricula	(Jeffreys 1884 non Eichwald 1830)	113.101-2045S	EU003:198	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, S-EU, Libya, TUN, ALG, MRO))	Formerly in Turboella (Benzia)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	sarsi	(Lovén 1846: Rissoa)	113.101-2048	EU003:198, NR04:26	Atl. (EU (PLN, S-SV, NR, GB incl. Orkneys and Shetlands); Medit. (All))	Formerly in Turboella (Benzia)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	benzi f aegyptica	(Pallary 1912)	113.101-2048S	EU003:198	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All)	Formerly in Turboella (Benzia)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	simplex simplex	(Philippi 1844)	113.101-2050	EU003:202, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK))	Formerly in Turboella (Radiatia)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	radiata f laeivissima	(Schwartz von Mohrenstern et al )	113.101-2050S	EU003:202	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Turboella (Radiatia)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pusillina (Pusillina)	simplex radiella	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	113.101-2051	EU003:202, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya))	Formerly in Turboella (Radiatia)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	radiata minor	(Monterosato )	113.101-2051S	EU003:202	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya))	Formerly in Turboella (Radiatia)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	cornea	(Lovén 1846)	113.101-2053	EU003:198, WW20	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, Malta, Libya, TUN, ALG, MRO))	Formerly in Benzia, WW20 in Risostomia as form of membranacea
Pusillina (Pusillina)	balthica	(Nilsson 1822)	113.101-2053S ?	EU003:198	Atl. (EU (NR, Baltic Sea))	Formerly in Turboella (Benzia)
Pusillina (Pusillina)	nana +	(Lamarck 1804)	113.101-2060	GB01, GB02, TPD	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pusillina (Pusillina)	nana aff. +	(Lamarck )	113.101-2061	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pusillina (Pusillina)	interrupta +	(J. Adams 1800)	113.101-2063	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Pusillina (Pusillina)	ponderi +	(Le Renard 1980)	113.101-2065	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pusillina (Pusillina)	aquensis +	Lozouet 2015	113.101-2068	NEW2015:32	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Pusillina (Pusillina)	protocarinata +	Lozouet 2015	113.101-2070	NEW2015:32	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Pusillina (Pusillina)	spec. +	...	113.101-2090	GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Pusillina (Pusillina)	spec. +	Kaim 2004	113.101-2091	PLN29:95	EU (NW-PLN (Klęby)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pusillina (Pusillina)	obliquata +	(Sowerby 1829 in Dmoch 1971: Rissoina)	113.101-2091S	PLN29:95	EU (NW-PLN (Klęby)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Rudolfosetia	fusca	(Philippi 1841)	113.101-3000	EU003:152, ITN01:14.25, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (BK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG))	ITN01 and Malta01 in Setia
Rudolfosetia	paludinooides	(Calcara 1841)	113.101-3000S	EU003:152	Medit. (EU / AF (BK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG))	
Rudolfosetia	fusca var albina	(Monterosato )	113.101-3001	EU003:152	Medit. (EU / AF (BK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG))	
Rudolfosetia	fusca translucida	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	113.101-3002	EU003:152, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kap.)))	
Rudolfosetia	sciutiana	(Aradas & Benoit 1870)	113.101-3010	EU003:152, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, TUN))	
Rudolfosetia	zancleana	(Aradas in Tav. )	113.101-3010S	EU003:152	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, TUN))	
Setia (Setia)	pulcherrima	(Jeffreys 1848)	113.101-3500	EU003:162, EU004:103, WW19, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.))); Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK)); 0-180 m; + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Setia (Setia)	pulcherrima macilenta	F. Nordsieck 1972	113.101-3501	EU003:162, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.))); Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK)); 0-180 m	
Setia (Setia)	pulcherrima f inflata	Monterosato	113.101-3502	EU003:162, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.))); Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK)); 0-180 m	
Setia (Setia)	translucida	F. Nordsieck 1972	113.101-3510	EU003:161	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza))), Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Setia (Setia)	perminima	(Manzoni 1868)	113.101-3520	EU003:161, EU004:103	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)))	
Setia (Setia)	perminima maderensis	(Jeffreys MS in Monterosato 1875)	113.101-3520S	EU003:161	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)))	
Setia (Setia)	perminima altispira	F. Nordsieck 1972	113.101-3521	EU003:162	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	
Setia (Setia)	abjecta	(Watson 1873)	113.101-3530	EU003:162, WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN (Djerba))); Atl. (EU / AF (Map. (Azo., Mad.), MRO, WSA)); 15-90 m	
Setia (Setia)	amabilis	(Monterosato 1878)	113.101-3540	EU003:163	Medit. (All)	
Setia (Setia)	pulcherrima	auct.	113.101-3540S	EU003:163	Medit. (All)	
Setia (Setia)	amabilis f minor	F. Nordsieck 1972	113.101-3541	EU003:163	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	
Setia (Setia)	microbia	Hoenselaar 1991	113.101-3550	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO))	
Setia (Setia)	soluta	(Philippi 1844: Rissoa)	113.101-3560	EU003:151, ITN01:14.25, WW20, UBIO	Medit. (EU (S-ITN))	EU003 in Coriandria
Setia (Setia)	subvaricosa	Gofas 1990	113.101-3570	WW20	Atl. / Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Setia (Setia)	alleryana f solidula	(Monterosato 1878)	113.101-3570S	EU003:160, WW20	Atl. / Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	EU003 in (Putilla (Parvisetia))
Setia (Setia)	messanensis	(Seguenza 1870)	113.101-3570S	EU003:160, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG))	EU003 in (Putilla (Parvisetia))
Setia (Setia)	messanensis f elongata	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Putilla (Parvisetia))	113.101-3570S	EU003:160, WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Setia (Setia)	turriculata	Monterosato 1884	113.101-3580	EU003:160, ITN01:14.25, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta))	EU003 in Putilla (Parvisetia)
Setia (Setia)	occidentalis +	Le Renard 1990	113.101-3590	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mohrensternia	angulata +	(Eichwald 1830 or 1853: Rissoa)	113.101-4500	EU055:125, AUT06:42ff, SYS034:37, AUT08:133, ROM18:77	EU (PLN, CZ, SK, AUT (NE, E), HU, NW-ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden, U.Sarmat)	
Mohrensternia	nitida +	(Zhizhchenko 1936)	113.101-4503	EU055:114	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak), end.	
Mohrensternia	subprotogena +	(Zhizhchenko 1936)	113.101-4505	EU055:114	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak), end.	
Mohrensternia	protogena +	(Andrussov 1890)	113.101-4508	EU055:114	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak), end.	
Mohrensternia	pseudosarmatica +	(Friedberg 1923)	113.101-4510	EU055:114	EU (AUT, ...), M.Mio. (Baden, Sarmat), end.	
Mohrensternia	barboti +	(Andrussov 1890)	113.101-4513	EU055:114	EU (S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Karagan), end.	
Mohrensternia	grandis +	(Andrussov 1890)	113.101-4515	EU055:114	EU (S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Karagan), end.	
Mohrensternia	gratiosa +	Zhizhchenko in Iljina 1993	113.101-4518	EU055:114	EU (S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Karagan), end.	
Mohrensternia	karaganica +	Zhgenti 1981	113.101-4520	EU055:114	EU (S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Karagan), end.	
Mohrensternia	subglobosa +	Zhgenti 1981	113.101-4523	EU055:114	EU (S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Karagan), end.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mohrensternia	pseudoinflata +	Hilber 1897	113.101-4525	EU055:114, WW81.3:63	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Konk), end.; EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.3 in Turboella ss
Mohrensternia	acuta +	Ilijina in Ilijina et al 1976	113.101-4528	EU055:114	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), O.Mio. (Maeot), end.	
Mohrensternia	carinata +	Andrussov 1905	113.101-4530	EU055:114	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), O.Mio. (Maeot), end.	
Mohrensternia	gupii	Ilijina in Ilijina et al 1976	113.101-4533	EU055:115	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), O.Mio. (Maeot), end.	
Mohrensternia	multicostata	(Senes 1953)	113.101-4535	EU055:115	EU / AS (AUT, ..., Pont. / Kasp. Region), Mio. (Sarmat, Maeot), end.	
Mohrensternia	multicostata +	Ilijina in Ilijina et al 1976	113.101-4536	EU055:115	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), O.Mio. (Maeot), end.	
Mohrensternia	kerchensis +					
Mohrensternia	inflata inflata +	(Hörnes 1856: Rissoa)	113.101-4540	EU055:115,127, AUT43:34	EU / AS (AUT (NE, E), HU, NW-ROM, BG, KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (U.Sarmat)	
Mohrensternia	inflata +	(Andrzejowsky 1833 or 1835: Rissoa), nom nud	113.101-4540S	EU055:127, AUT06:42ff, AUT97:138, ROM18:77	EU (NE-AUT (Wien), S-UKR (Kertsch, Taman)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Mohrensternia	perinflata +	Friedberg	113.101-4540S	EU055:127	EU / AS (AUT NE, E), HU, ROM, BG, KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (U.Sarmat)	
Mohrensternia	inflata	(Sacco 1895)	113.101-4541	EU055:115	EU (N-ITN). O.Mio.	
Mohrensternia	crustulatoaevis +					
Mohrensternia	nasyrica +	Ilijina in Ilijina et al 1976	113.101-4545	EU055:115	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), O.Mio. (Maeot), end.	
Mohrensternia	banatica +	Jekelius 1944	113.101-4548	EU055:125, AUT06:45ff, AUT43:36	EU (SK, AUT (NE, E, SE), HU), M.Mio. (U.Sarmat)	
Mohrensternia	hollabrunnensis +	Kowalke & Harzhauser 2004	113.101-4550	EU055:126	EU (AUT), M.Mio. (U.Sarmat)	
Mohrensternia	hydrobioides +	Hilber 1897	113.101-4553	EU055:126, AUT06:42ff, AUT43:35, ROM18:77	EU (AUT (NE, E, SE), NW-ROM (Bihor (Borod))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Mohrensternia	moesiensis + = moesinensis, err	Jekelius 1944	113.101-4555	EU055:128, AUT06:77, AUT43:36, SYS104:72, SYS171:463	EU (NE-AUT, HU, ROM, S-UKR (Krim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	SYS104 in Bittium, SYS171 in Melanopsis
Mohrensternia	rectecostata +	Svagrovský 1971	113.101-4558	EU055:128	EU (SK), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Mohrensternia	pseudangulata	Hilber 1897	113.101-4560	EU055:129, ROM18:77	EU (AUT, NW-ROM (Bihor (Borod))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Mohrensternia	pseudangulata +					
Mohrensternia	pseudangulata	Jekelius 1944	113.101-4561	EU055:128	EU (AUT), M.Mio. (U.Sarmat)	
Mohrensternia	politioanei +					
Mohrensternia	sarmatica +	Friedberg 1923	113.101-4565	EU055:129, AUT43:35	EU (AUT (NE, E, SE), HU, NW-ROM (Bihor), BG), M.Mio. (U.Sarmat)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mohrensternia	soceni +	(Jekelius 1944: Rissoa)	113.101-4568	EU055:115,129, AUT06:75, AUT43:32, ROM18:77	EU (SK, SE-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	ROM18 in Hydrobia
Mohrensternia	styriaca +	(Hilber 1897)	113.101-4570	EU055:128, AUT06:45ff, AUT43:36, WW81.3:63	EU (SK, AUT (NE, E, SE), HU), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (NE-AUT (Steinabrunn)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.3 in Turboella ss
Mohrensternia	pfaffstaettensis +	Kowalke & Harzhauser 2004	113.101-4573	EU055:131	EU (AUT), M.Mio. (U.Sarmat)	
Mohrensternia	waldhofensis +	Kowalke & Harzhauser 2004	113.101-4575	EU055:131	EU (AUT), M.Mio. (U.Sarmat)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	bertholleti	Audouin 1827 in Issel 1869	113.102-0003	EU004:107, WORMS, CLEMAM	Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, MDA), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen); intr. Medit. (AS (Israel, S-TRK))	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	bertheloti	"Audouin 1826" in Nevill 1885	113.102-0003S	EU003:220, EU004:107, WORMS	Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, MDA), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen); intr. Medit. (AS (Israel, S-TRK))	EU003 in Rissolina
Rissoina (Rissoina)	plicata	(A. Adams 1851)	113.102-0003S	EU003:220, WMSD	Pac. (AS (S-Japan)), Paz. I. (Cook I.)	EU003 in Rissolina
Rissoina (Rissoina)	plicata haifensis	F. Nordsieck 1972	113.102-0003S	WMSD	Medit. (AS (Israel))	Not mentioned in Nordsieck 1972 (EU003)
Rissoina (Rissoina)	punctostriata	(Talavera 1975: Zebina)	113.102-0005	Map.23:67	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	decussata	auct. non (Montagu 1803)	113.102-0005S	Map.23:67	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	spirata	(G.B. Sowerby I 1825)	113.102-0008	ITN01:14.25, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF / AS (ITN, GRC, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, Libya)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (C))	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	bruguierei	(Payraudeau 1826)	113.102-0010	EU003:220, WW20, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); + Mio. EU (FRK); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN), AF (NE-TUN)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	bruguieri +	err in WW19	113.102-0010S	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	exornata +	...	113.102-0015	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	obtusa +	Lycett 1853	113.102-0018	ITN38:69	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	parcicostata +	Hudleston 1891	113.102-0020	ITN38:69	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	ancliffensis +	Cox & Arkeil 1950	113.102-0023	ITN38:69, FRK63:156	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	acuta +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1829: Rissoa) non (Fréminville 1814)	113.102-0023S	FRK63:155	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	obliquata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1829: Rissoa) in Piette 1855	113.102-0023S	FRK63:155	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	obliquata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1829: Rissoa)	113.102-0025	ITN38:69	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rissoina (Rissoina)	subulata +	Lycett 1863	113.102-0028	ITN38:69	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	striata +	Weinzettl 1910	113.102-0030	CZ06:29	EU (CZ), U.Kreide	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	pusilla +	(Brocchi 1814)	113.102-0033	EU011:285, WW19, WW81.3:73	EU (Medit. Region), Mio.; EU (FRK (SW, S), W-ITN), O.Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	podolica +	Cossmann 1921	113.102-0035	AUT17:167, WW81.3:73	EU (AUT), U.Mio. (Karpat); EU (NE-AUT (Steinabrunn), NW-ROM (Lapugy)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	pusilla +	auct. non (Brocchi 1814)	113.102-0035S	AUT08:134	EU (AUT), U.Mio. (Karpat)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	clavula +	(Deshayes 1825)	113.102-0038	WW19, FRK01, WW81.3:73	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	lamellosa	...	113.102-0040	...	EU (ITN), Mio., ?	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	lamellosa +					
Rissoina (Rissoina)	lamellosa	Sacco 1895	113.102-0041	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	mutinocostata +					
Rissoina (Rissoina)	puncticulata +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.102-0045	WW19, TPD, WW81.3:72	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Auvers ?); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Rissoina (Zebinella)
Rissoina (Rissoina)	raincourti +	Cossmann 1888	113.102-0048	WW19, GB01, WW81.3:73	EU (NW-FRK (Hauteville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	brandenburgi +	Boettger	113.102-0050	PLN10.5:188	EU (ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	obsoleta +	(Partsch in Hörnes 1856)	113.102-0053	BEG01, AUT08:134, WW81.3:71	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (NE-AUT (Steinabrunn)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (W-FRK (Renauleau)), U.Pli. (Redon)	WW81.3 in Rissoina (Zebinella)
Rissoina (Rissoina)	vindobonensis +	Sacco 1895	113.102-0055	AUT08:134, WW81.3:74	EU (NE-AUT (Steinabrunn)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	bruguieri +	auct. non d'Orbigny	113.102-0055S	AUT08:134	EU (NE-AUT (Steinabrunn)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	bistriata +	Grateloup 1847	113.102-0058	WW81.3:72	EU (W-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	elongata +	Grateloup 1847	113.102-0060	WW81.3:73	EU (W-FRK (Landes)), Oli. (Stamp); EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	exdecussata +	Sacco 1893	113.102-0063	WW81.3:73	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	subcancellata +	Grateloup 1847	113.102-0065	WW81.3:74	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), U.Mio. (Aquitain))	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	grateloupi +	(Basterot 1825)	113.102-0068	WW81.3:74, GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	WW81.3 in Rissoina (Rissolina), GB28 in Rissoa
Rissoina (Rissoina)	subagathostoma +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1978	113.102-0070	FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Allinzebina



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rissoina (Rissoina)	semistriata +	(Lamarck 1804: Melania)	113.102-0073	FRK01, WW81.3:72, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Zebinella, type of Fercurtia
Rissoina (Rissoina)	chalossensis +	Lozouet 2015	113.102-0075	NEW2015:33	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	biploca +	Ascher 1905	113.102-0078	EU152:144	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	hoheneggeri +	Ascher 1905	113.102-0080	EU152:169	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	incerta +	d'Orbigny	113.102-0083	EU152:169	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Gault)	
Rissoina (Rissoina)	spec. +	...	113.102-0090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	decussata decussata	(Montagu 1803: Helix)	113.102-0100	EU003:220, EU011:285, WW20, WW19, PLN10.5:188, AUT08:134, WW81.3:70	Medit. (EU (ITN)); Atl. AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, N-BRA)); + Mio. EU (PLN, Atl. Region); O.Mio. EU (NE- AUT (Steinabrunn); Pli. EU (S-FRK, ITN (NW, W)); Plei. EU (ITN (W-Siz.))	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	decussata curvicostata +	(Noszky 1936: Zebinella)	113.102-0101	HU13:94	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	decussata cf. ? +	(Montagu 1803: Rissoa (Zebinella))	113.102-0102	AUT39.1:17	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	nuda +	...	113.102-0105	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	tenuicancellata +	...	113.102-0108	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	cochlearina +	(Meunier 1880)	113.102-0110	GER012:18, GER084:24	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.; EU (NE- GER), O.Oli	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	sororcula +	Boettger 1901	113.102-0113	HU02:24, PLN10.5:188	EU (PLN, HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	discreta +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.102-0115	WW19, FRK01, WW81.3:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	loueli +	Hörnes 1856	113.102-0118	PLN10.5:188, AUT08:134, WW81.3:71	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio., M.Mio; EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio.; EU (S-FRK (Beaulieu)), O.Pli.	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	eleonora +	Boettger 1901	113.102-0120	PLN10.5:188	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	varicosa +	Boettger 1907	113.102-0123	PLN10.5:188	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	nogradensis +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1954	113.102-0125	HU13:109	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	moravica +	Hörnes 1856	113.102-0128	AUT08:134, WW81.3:71	EU (NE-AUT (Steinabrunn)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	constantinensis +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Rissoina (Zebinella))	113.102-0130	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	corrugata +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Rissoina (Zebinella))	113.102-0133	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	laevigatissima + = ? laevigarissima	(Deshayes : Rissoina)	113.102-0135	FRK01, WW81.3:71	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	plicatilis +	Deshayes 1861	113.102-0138	FRK01, WW81.3:72	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	cochlearella +	(Lamarck 1804)	113.102-0140	WW81.3:70	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W, C)), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rissoina (Zebinella)	scalata +	Cossmann 1893	113.102-0141	WW81.3:72	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	polita +	(Deshayes 1825)	113.102-0143	FRK01, FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	extranea +	(Eichwald 1830)	113.102-0145	PLN36:94	EU (S-PLN (Korytnica), W-UKR (Galicia), Mio.	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	decussata +	(Monterosato) in M. Hörnes 1856, part	113.102-0145S	PLN36:94, UKR10:11	EU (S-PLN (Korytnica), W-UKR (Galicia), Mio.	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	striata +	(Andrzejowski 1833: Rissoa)	113.102-0145S	PLN36:94, UKR10:11	EU (S-PLN (Korytnica), W-UKR (Galicia), Mio.	
Rissoina (Zebinella)	spec. +	...	113.102-0190	GER084:24	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Rissoina (Phosinella)	steinabrunnensis +	Sacco 1895	113.102-0410	PLN10.5:189, AUT08:134	EU (PLN, NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Rissoina (Phosinella)	burdigalensis +	d'Orbigny	113.102-0410S	AUT08:134	EU (PLN, NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Folinia	crispa	(Watson 1873)	113.102-1010	EU003:174	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.))), 45-90 m	
Ailinzebina	onobiformis	(Rolán & Luque 2000: Rissoina)	113.102-1510	WORMS, Map.23:67	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Pseudotaphrus (Pseudotaphrus)	buccinalis +	(Lamarck 1804: Rissoa)	113.102-4000	FRK01, TPD, WW81.3:67	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pseudotaphrus (Pseudotaphrus)	bourdoti +	Cossmann 1900	113.102-4010	WW81.3:67	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudotaphrus (Pseudotaphrus)	cinctus +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.102-4020	WW81.3:67	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudotaphrus (Pseudotaphrus)	desmoulinsi +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	113.102-4030	WW81.3:67	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saucats))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Pseudotaphrus (Pseudotaphrus)	morleti +	(Raincourt 1884)	113.102-4040	WW81.3:67	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pseudotaphrus (Pseudotaphrus)	transversarius +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.102-4050	WW81.3:67	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Pseudotaphrus (Pseudotaphrus)	angustus +	(Cossmann 1888)	113.102-4060	FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudotaphrus (Pseudotaphrus)	vitiusculensis +	(Pezant 1911)	113.102-4070	FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudotaphrus (Pezantia)	dactyliosus +	(Deshayes 1864: Rissoina)	113.102-4100	EU093:358, FRK93:PLXV, FRK92:22	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Saint-Gobain))), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Pseudotaphrus (Pezantia)	eurydictyum +	Cossmann 1896	113.102-4110	FRK92:23, FRK93:PLXV	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Pseudotaphrus (Pezantia)	convexiusculum +	Cossmann 1896	113.102-4120	FRK92:23	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Schwartziella	abundata	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5003	Map.23:68	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Schwartziella	angularis	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5005	Map.23:68	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Schwartziella	cancapae	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5008	Map.23:68	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Schwartziella	corrugata	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5010	Map.23:68	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Schwartziella	depressa	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5013	Map.23:68	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Schwartziella	fulgida	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5015	Map.23:69	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Schwartziella	gibbera	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5018	Map.23:69	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Schwartziella	gradata	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5020	Map.23:69	Atl. (EU (Kap.)), end., 30 m	
Schwartziella	hoenselaari	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5023	Map.23:69	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Schwartziella	inscripta	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5025	Map.23:69	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Schwartziella	irregularis	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5028	Map.23:70	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Schwartziella	luisi	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5030	Map.23:70	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Schwartziella	minima	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5033	Map.23:70	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Schwartziella	obesa	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5035	Map.23:70	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Schwartziella	paradoxa	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5038	Map.23:70	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Schwartziella	paucicostata	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5040	Map.23:71	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Schwartziella	paucisulcata	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5040S	Map.23:71	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Schwartziella	pavita	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5043	Map.23:71	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Schwartziella	puncticulata	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5045	Map.23:71	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Schwartziella	rarilineata	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5048	Map.23:71	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Schwartziella	rectilinea	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5050	Map.23:71	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Schwartziella	robusta	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5053	Map.23:72	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Schwartziella	sanmartini	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5055	Map.23:72	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Schwartziella	sculpturata	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5058	Map.23:72	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Schwartziella	similiter	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5060	Map.23:72	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Schwartziella	sulcostriata	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5063	Map.23:72	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Schwartziella	typica	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-5065	Map.23:73	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Schwartziella	africana	auct. non Dautzenberg 1912	113.102-5065S	Map.23:73	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Schwartziella	chesnelyi	(Michaud 1830 or 1832)	113.102-5068	EU003:220, WW20	Medit. (AS / AF (Israel, Egypt)); Atl. (AM (WI)); Ind. (AF (Msk.))	WW20 in Rissoina
Schwartziella	bryerea +	(Montagu )	113.102-5070	TRK09	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Plei.	
Stosicia (Stosicia)	buccinalis	(Grateloup 1828)	113.102-6000	WW03:168	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Stosicia (Stosicia)	planaxoides +	(Desmoulins in Grateloup 1834 or 1838: Rissoa)	113.102-6000S	WW03:168, WW20, WW81.3:68	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Stosicia (Stosicia)	planaxoides helvetica +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1919: Rissoa)	113.102-6000S	AUT08:134, WW81.3:69	EU (NE-AUT (Steinabrunn)), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT08 subspecies
Stosicia (Stosicia)	multicingulata +	(Boettger 1887)	113.102-6010	PLN10.5:190	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Zebina (Zebina)	vitrea	(A. Adams 1854)	113.102-7005	EU003:219, EU004:108, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (WI))	
Zebina (Zebina)	parvensis	...	113.102-7010	ExP2004	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), ...	
Zebina (Zebina)	villenai	Rolán & Luque 2000	113.102-7015	Map.23:73	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Zebina (Zebina)	nerina nerina +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	113.102-7030	PLN10.5:190, WW81.3:68	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (AUT, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Zebina (Zebina)	nerina taurolaevis +	(Sacco 1895: Rissoa)	113.102-7031	AUT08:133	EU (NE-AUT (Steinabrunn)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Zebina (Zebina)	neriniformis +	(O. Boettger 1901)	113.102-7033	PLN10.5:190	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Zebina (Zebina)	dziki +	Kaim 2004	113.102-7035	PLN20:92	EU (C-PLN (Łódź (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Zebina (Zebina)	schwartzi +	(Deshayes 1861: Rissoina)	113.102-7038	TPD, WW81.3:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Zebina (Zebina)	hungarica +	Szöts 1953	113.102-7040	HU13:60	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Zebina (Zebina)	zitteli +	Szöts 1953	113.102-7043	HU13:60	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Zebina (Zebina)	simplex +	...	113.102-7045	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Zebina (Zebina)	labrata +	...	113.102-7048	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Zebina (Zebina)	pygmaea +	Cossmann 1888	113.102-7050	WW81.3:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Zebina (Zebina)	volaterrana +	Di Stefani 1878	113.102-7053	WW81.3:68	EU (NW-ITN (Savona)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	
Zebina (Zebina)	fallax +	(Deshayes 1861: Rissoina (Zebina)	113.102-7055	FRK01, WW81.3:68	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers, Barton)	
Zebina (Zebina)	laevis +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1829)	113.102-7058	ITN38:69	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Zebina (Zebina)	levigatissima +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.102-7060	WW19, FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Zebina (Zebina)	paludinaeformis +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.102-7063	FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Zebina (Zebina)	sarcignanensis +	Lozouet 2015	113.102-7065	NEW2015:38	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Zebina (Zebina) ?	pygmaea +	(Morris & Lycett 1850), unavailable	113.102-7080	<a href="https://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=568480">https://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=568480</a> , ITN38:69	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Zebina (Zebina)	spec. +	Kaim 2004	113.102-7090	PLN29:93	EU (NW-PLN (Kłęby)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Zebina (Leaella)	obtusa +	(Boettger 1869)	113.102-7110	GER001:61	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Hirsonella	costifera +	J.-C. Fischer 1969 ex (Piette 1855)	113.102-8000	FRK63:156	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Hirsonella	costifera +	(Piette 1855: Rissoa), nom nud	113.102-8000S	FRK63:156	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Hirsonella	witchelli +	(Lycett 1863: Rissoina) in (Cossmann 1885: Cerithium)	113.102-8000S	FRK63:156	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Porosalvania	solidula	Gofas 2007	113.109-1000	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Great Meteor and Hyères sea-mounts 340-480 m; Irving seamount 275-460	
Porosalvania	angulifera	Gofas 2007	113.109-1010	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Great Meteor seamount (30°09.9'N, 28°28.1'W, 330 m), Hyères (rare at 310 m))	
Porosalvania	decipiens	Gofas 2007	113.109-1020	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Hyères seamount (31°19.1'N, 28°36.0'W, end in 845-1060 m))	
Porosalvania	diaphana	Gofas 2007	113.109-1030	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Plato seamount 33°11.8'N, 28°57.0'W, end in 710 m)	
Porosalvania	hydrobiaeformis	Gofas 2007	113.109-1040	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Hyères 845 m); Atlantis, Plato and Tyro 890-1500 m)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Porosalvania	profundior	Gofas 2007	113.109-1050	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Hyères, Atlantis (34°22.4'N, 30°27.8'W) and Tyro 845-1340 m, Irving & Cruiser 670-1035 m	
Porosalvania	semisculpta	Gofas 2007	113.109-1060	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Cruiser seamount (32°15.9'N, 27°31.8'W, 670 m), Irving and Plato 710-790 m)	
Porosalvania	vixplicata	Gofas 2007	113.109-1070	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Atlantis seamount (34°25.9'N, 30°32.5'W, end in 610 m)	
Bania	prototypica +	(Brusina 1872: Stalioa)	113.109-2000	SYS034:13, EU044:392, BK33:483, BK12:39	EU (S-CRT (Drniš B., Udbina B., Sinj B.), S-BNH), M.Mio.	Originally in Stoliva (unnec em of Stalioa ?)
Bania	immutata +	(Frauenfeld 1865: Amnicola)	113.109-2000S	BK12:39, BK46:363	EU (CZ (Gaya), S-CRT (Drniš B., Udbina B., Sinj B.), S-BNH), M.Mio.	
Bania	immutata +	(Frauenfeld in M.Hörnnes 1856 or 1857: Paludina)	113.109-2000S	AUT21:116, AUT06:77, AUT08:132, AUT43:29, ROM18:77, EU20:37, BK46:363	EU (CZ (Gaya), S-CRT (Drniš B., Udbina B., Sinj B.), S-BNH), M.Mio.	Formerly synonym of Staja inflata
Bania	prototypica cf. +	(Brusina in Jurišić-Polšak et al 1993: Pseudamnicola (Bania))	113.109-2000S	BK12:40	EU (S-CRT (Drniš B., Udbina B., Sinj B.), S-BNH), M.Mio.	
Bania	valvatoides +	(Brusina 1872: Stalioa)	113.109-2005	EU044:394, BK12:41	EU (S-CRT ( S- BNH (Drniš B., Gacko B., Sinj B.)), M.Mio.	Originally in Stoliva (unnec em of Stalioa ?)
Bania	prototypica +	(Brusina 1872: Stalioa) in Mandic et al 2011	113.109-2005S	BK12:41	EU (S-CRT ( S- BNH (Drniš B., Gacko B., Sinj B.)), M.Mio.	
Bania	sostarciana + [sic]	Brusina 1874 in Krstić et al 2009	113.109-2005S	BK12:41	EU (S-CRT ( S- BNH (Drniš B., Gacko B., Sinj B.)), M.Mio.	
Bania	stosiciana crassa +	(Brusina 1897: Pseudamnicola)	113.109-2005S	BK12:41	EU (S-CRT ( S- BNH (Drniš B., Gacko B., Sinj B.)), M.Mio.	
Bania	gobanzi +	(Frauenfeld 1864: Amnicola), pro exigua	113.109-2010	AUT64:9	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B., Graz B.)), M.Mio.	
Bania	exigua +	(Gobanz 1854: Paludina) non (Eichwald 1830: Rissoa)	113.109-2010S	AUT64:9	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	
Bania	pseudoglobula +	(d'Orbigny 1852 or 1853)	113.109-2015	AUT21:116, GER026.1:14, HU20:38, AUT64:10	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), S-GER), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	Formerly in "Amnicola" and Pseudamnicola
Bania	globula +	(Zieten 1830-32: Plaudina)	113.109-2015S	<a href="https://archive.org/details/archivfmollus531920unse">https://archive.org/details/archivfmollus531920unse</a>	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Bania	utriculosa +	(Sandberger 1874 or 1875: Gillia)	113.109-2015S	WW81.3:40, AUT64:10, GRC45.2:48	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (SUI), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Bania	torbariana +	(Brusina 1874: Amnicola)	113.109-2020	BK32:211, WW81.3:40, AUT64:10, BK12:41	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.; EU (S-CRT (Miočić)), O.Mio. (Pont)	Formerly in Pseudamnicola

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bania	pauluccii +	(Brusina 1907: Pseudamnicola)	113.109-2020S	BK12:41	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.; EU (S-CRT (Miočić)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Bania	prototypica +	(Brusina 1872: Stalioa) in Krstić et al 2013	113.109-2020S	BK12:41	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.; EU (S-CRT (Miočić)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Bania	stosiciana +	(Brusina 1874: Amnicola)	113.109-2025	BK12:40	EU (S-CRT (Driš B., Kupres B.)), M.Mio.	
Bania	dokici +	(Brusina 1902: Bythinella ?)	113.109-2030	AUT21:116, BK56:145	EU (E-AUT, S-CRT, S-BNH, ...), O.Mio. (Pannon)	AUT21 in Pseudamnicola
Bania	pachychila +	(Brusina 1902: Bythinella ?)	113.109-2035	BK55:287, BK56:145	EU (S-BNH (Džepi), M.Mio.	
Bania	tripaloi +	(Brusina 1884: Lithoglyphus)	113.109-2040	WW81.3:41, BK56:145	EU (W-CRT (Dalm. (Goručica))), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Bania	hoeckae +	(Harzhauser & Binder 2004: Pseudamnicola)	113.109-2045	AUT21:116, BK56:145	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Bania	minima +	Papp 1953 non (Lörenthey 1902: Hydrobia (Pannonia))	113.109-2045S	AUT21:116	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Bania	spreta +	(Brusina 1897: Pseudamnicola ?)	113.109-2050	BK56:145	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), Pli.	
Bania	obliquaecostata +	Neubauer, Mandic, Harzhauser & Hrvatović 2013	113.109-2055	BK56:146	EU (W-BNH (Kupres B.)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Hudlestoniella	burtonensis +	(Hudleston 1892: Pseudomelania)	113.109-2500	AS034.1:254	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Hudlestoniella	neri +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Eulima)	113.109-2510	FRK63:150	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Hudlestoniella	acteon +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cerithium)	113.109-2510S	FRK63:150	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Hudlestoniella	semiundans +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	113.109-2510S	FRK63:150	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Hudlestoniella	pusilla +	(Tullberg 1881: Eulima)	113.109-2520	AS034.1:254	EU (RUSS (Novaja Zemlja, Timan)), O.Jura; AS (W-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Hudlestoniella	hammeri +	Kaim et al 2017	113.109-2530	NEW2017:31	EU (N-NR (Svalbard)), o.O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Coelacanthia	quadriscopiosa +	Andrussov 1890	113.109-3000	SYS034:19	EU (S-UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Thierachella	rissoaeformis +	(Cossmann 1885: Euchrysalis)	113.109-3500	FRK63:154	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Thierachella	rissoaeformis +	(Piette 1855: Chemnitzia), nom nud	113.109-3500S	FRK63:154	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Thierachella	microstoma +	J.-C. Fischer 1969 ex (Piette 1855)	113.109-3510	FRK63:155	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Thierachella	laevis +	(d'Orbigny 1851: Rissoina) non (J. de C. Sowerby 1829)	113.109-3510S	FRK63:155	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Thierachella	microstoma +	(Piette 1855: Eulima ?), nom nud	113.109-3510S	FRK63:155	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochoturbella (Trochoturbella)	coniformis +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	113.109-4010	FRK36.2, FRK63:154	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie), N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochoturbella (Trochoturbella)	exigua +	(Lycett 1863: Rissoa ?) non (Michaud 1830)	113.109-4010S	FRK63:154	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochoturbella (Trochoturbella)	turbinoides +	(Piette 1855: Chemnitzia)	113.109-4010S	FRK63:154	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochoturbella (Trochoturbella)	capuliformis +	(Piette 1855: Turbo)	113.109-4020	FRK63:154	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochoturbella (Trochoturbella)	rectangulifer +	(Piette 1855: Turbo)	113.109-4020S	FRK63:154	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trochoturbella (Proturbella)	tethysiana +	Conti & Fischer 1984	113.109-4110	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lavansia	mojonia +	Bandel 1991	113.109-4500	SYS034:31	EU (E-FRK), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Microbeliscus	inaspecta +	(Fuchs 1870 (Turbonilla (Melania))	113.109-5000	SYS034:36	EU (HU (Tihany)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Boreomica	gerasimovi +	Faber & Egorov 2015, pro exigua	113.109-5500	WORMS, NEW2015:33	EU (RUSS), M.Jura, O.Jura	
Boreomica	exigua +	(Gerasimov 1992 non Weinkauff 1881: Rissoina)	113.109-5500S	WORMS, NEW2015:33	EU (RUSS), M.Jura, O.Jura	
Boreomica	exigua arenosa +	Guzhov 2017	113.109-5501	NEW2017:20		
Boreomica	calepra +	(Gründel 1975)	113.109-5510	NEW2017:20		
Boreomica	undulata +	(Tullberg 1881: Eulima)	113.109-5520	AS034.1:254, NEW2017:20	EU (RUSS (Novaja Zemlja, Timan)), O.Jura	Formerly in Hudlestoniella
Boreomica	recta +	(Destombes 1983)	113.109-5530	NEW2017:20	EU (FRK ?, GER ?, PLN ?, RUSS ?), M.Jura - U.Kreide	
Boreomica	pura +	(Gründel 1975)	113.109-5540	NEW2017:20	EU (FRK ?, GER ?, PLN ?, RUSS ?), M.Jura - U.Kreide	
Koskinakra	thracica +	Kadolsky et al 2016	113.109-8000	TRK63:35, WORMS	EU (NW-TRK (Pullukçu)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Koskinakra	dubuissoni +	Lebküchner 1974	113.109-8000S ?	TRK63:38	EU (NW-TRK (Pullukçu)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
<b>Familia Amnicolidae, Tryon 1863</b>			<b>113.11</b>	<b>SYS004:251</b>		
Amnicola (Amnicola)	pygmaea	(Michaud 1832)	113.110-0010	EU003:143	Medit. (EU (ITN, BK))	
Amnicola (Amnicola)	partschi +	(Frauenfeld : Paludina)	113.110-0030	AUT08:132	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Amnicola (Amnicola) ?	punctum +	(Eichwald 1853)	113.110-0060	HU20:38	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Amnicola (Anatiniana)	anatina	(Draparnaud 1805: Cyclostoma))	113.110-0100	SYS034:11	EU (FRK (Salces)), freshwater	
Amnicola (Anatiniana)	anatine	err in Millard 2001	113.110-0100S	SYS001:373	EU (FRK (Salces)), freshwater	SYS001 in Pseudamnicola
Ginolensiana	ginolensis	(Fagot 1891: Bythinella)	113.110-0800	SYS034:24, EU153:36	EU (S-FRK (Aude (Bains de Ginoles)), freshwater	EU153 in Bythinella
Marstoniopsis	insubrica	(Küster 1852 or 1853)	113.110-1000	WW03:142, ITN01:14.28, BTK05:10, BTK07:21, EU153:35	EU (BTK, w W-RUSS (Kaliningrad), PLN, SF, SV, DK, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, SUI, N-ITN, UKR), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Marstoniopsis	scholtzi	(A. Schmidt 1856: Hydrobia)	113.110-1000S	GER006:43, EU009:124, GER041:10, SYS034:35, BTK02, RUSS10:32, NL04, NL03:161, BTK06:28	EU (SV, SF, BTK (Latvia, Lithuania), W-RUSS (Moscow), PLN, GER, NL, BEG, GB), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL); Hol. EU (NL)	NL03 species
Marstoniopsis	steini	(Martens 1858: Hydrobia)	113.110-1000S	BK02:175, SYS034:35, BK27:478	EU (PLN, BTK, C-RUSS, BG, E-ROM), freshwater; + Plei. EU (S-GB)	
Marstoniopsis	pallida	(Krauss 1936)	113.110-1000S	EU153:35	EU (BTK, RUSS (Kaliningrad), PLN, SF, SV,	
Marstoniopsis	stabile	(Stabile 1859)	113.110-1000S	EU153:35	DK, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, SUI, N-ITN,	
Marstoniopsis	taylori	(E.A. Smith 1901)	113.110-1000S	EU153:35	UKR), freshwater	
Marstoniopsis	armoricana	(Paladilhe 1869)	113.110-1020	FRK38, EU153:35	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Marstoniopsis	curta	(Paladilhe 1874)	113.110-1020S	EU153:35	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Marstoniopsis	croatica	Schütt 1974	113.110-1030	BK27:478, EU153:35	EU (SL, N-CRT (Kostanjevica springs)), freshwater	
Marstoniopsis	graeca	(Radoman 1979: Parabythinella)	113.110-1040	WORMS, GBC46:6, EU153:38	EU (ne N-GRC (Lake Vegorritis)), freshwater	EU153 in Parabythinella
Marstoniopsis	macedonica	(Hadžišće 1958 or 1963: Belgrandia)	113.110-1050	SYS034:42, EU153:38	EU (MK / GRC (Prespa Lake)), freshwater	Formerly type of Parabythinella
Marstoniopsis	lacustris	(Hadžišće 1963)	113.110-1050S	BK29:15, EU153:38	EU (MK / GRC (Prespa Lake)), freshwater	EU153 in Parabythinella
Marstoniopsis	vrbasi	Bole & Velkovrh 1987	113.110-1060	BK29:15, EU153:35	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Marstoniopsis	deani +	(Kendall 1922)	113.110-1070	BK27:478	EU (S-GB), O.Plei.	
Marstoniopsis	radigueli +	(Bourguignat 1823)	113.110-1080	BK27:478	EU (S-GB), O.Plei.	
Reynesiana	...	...	113.110-1310	SYS034:48	EU (S-FRK), freshwater	
Reynesiana	...	...	113.110-1320	SYS034:48	EU (S-FRK), freshwater	
Reynesiana	...	...	113.110-1330	SYS034:48	EU (S-FRK), freshwater	
Reynesiana	...	...	113.110-1340	SYS034:48	EU (S-FRK), freshwater	
Reynesiana	...	...	113.110-1350	SYS034:48	EU (C-SPN), freshwater	
Reynesiana	...	...	113.110-1360	SYS034:48	EU (C-SPN), freshwater	
Akiyoshia (Saganoa)	bolei	(Velkovrh 1970: Phreatica)	113.110-2110	SYS034:30, EU153:29	EU (NE-ITN (Isonzo river)), freshwater	Type of Phreatica
Gypsobia	cretacea +	Tausch 1886	113.111-7000	HU21:13, SYS034:25	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide, U.Paleo.	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	patula	(Brumati 1838: Paludina)	113.112-0000	GER006:43, EU009:122, ITN01:14.28, BK02:175, BK29:15, EU153:38	EU (SE-GER, S-FRK, NE-ITN, SL, CRT, ABN ?), freshwater	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	belloti	Brusina 1870	113.112-0000S	BK29:15, EU153:38	EU (SE-GER, S-FRK, NE-ITN, SL, CRT, ABN ?), freshwater	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	croatica	Brusina 1904	113.112-0000S	BK29:15, EU153:38	EU (SE-GER, S-FRK, NE-ITN, SL, CRT, ABN ?), freshwater	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	narentana	Bourguignat 1880	113.112-0005	EU009:122, EU153:38	EU (BNH (Neretva River)), freshwater	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	expansilabris	Bourguignat 1880	113.112-0010	BK29:15, BK51:35, EU153:38	EU (CRT (Dalm.), MTN), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Emmericia (Emmericia)	ecarinata	Brusina 1904	113.112-0010S	BK29:15, EU153:38	EU (CRT (Dalm.), MTN), freshwater	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	montenegrina	Bourguignat 1880	113.112-0010S	BK29:15, EU153:38	EU (CRT (Dalm.), MTN), freshwater	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	piniana ?	Bourguignat 1880	113.112-0010S	BK29:15, EU153:38	EU (CRT (Dalm.), MTN), freshwater	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	stagnensis	Brusina 1904	113.112-0010S	BK29:15, EU153:38	EU (CRT (Dalm.), MTN), freshwater	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	ventricosa	(Brusina 1870)	113.112-0015	BK29:15, EU153:38	EU (CRT, BNH), freshwater	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	emmotensis	Brusina 1886	113.112-0015S	BK29:15, EU153:38	EU (CRT, BNH), freshwater	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	klecaki	Bourguignat 1880	113.112-0015S	BK29:15, EU153:38	EU (CRT, BNH), freshwater	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	mollonensis +	Truc 2001	113.112-0020	EU046:127	EU (E-FRK (Ain (Mollon)), Mio. (Tirol))	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	pliocenica +	(Dépéret 1894)	113.112-0020S	EU046:127	EU (E-FRK (Ain (Mollon)), Mio. (Tirol))	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	pliocenica +	(Sacco 1885)	113.112-0025	EU046:128, EU129:238,243, ITN48:103	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Fossano)), M.Pli., U.Plei.)	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	dehmi +	(Schlickum 1978: Nystia) in Bartha 1954 and 1959	113.112-0025S	AUT21:117, EU129:238	EU (HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	umbra +	Di Stefani 1877	113.112-0030	EU046:129, ITN48:111	EU (C-ITN (Umbria (Spoleto)), O.Pli., U.Plei)	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	italica +	(Wenz 1926)	113.112-0030S	EU046:129	EU (C-ITN (Umbria (Spoleto)), U.Pli.)	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	canaliculata +	Brusina 1870 (and 1874 and 1897)	113.112-0035	EU044:394, AUT21:117, AUT07:166ff, AUT10:124, BK12:26	EU (S-CRT (Sinj B. (Ruduša), Drniš B. (Miočić))), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	cauponia +	Esu & Girotti in Esu et al 2001	113.112-0040	EU046:127, ITN100:53	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Mio., U.Pli.	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	candida +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	113.112-0045	EU116:170	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	globulus +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	113.112-0050	EU116:170	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	jenkinana +	Brusina in Neumayr & Paul 1875	113.112-0055	EU116:170	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	lottii +	Di Stefani 1878	113.112-0060	WW81.3:49	EU (W-ITN (Siena)), Plei.	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	eburnoides +	(Cossmann 1888)	113.112-0065	FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	subpatula +	(Kókay 1966)	113.112-0070	HU20:44	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	plioaenica +	Sacco	113.112-0075	HU20:40	EU (HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Formerly thought to be Pliocene
Emmericia (Emmericia)	lucana +	Esu, Girotti & Pisegna Cerone 2016	113.112-0080	NEW2016:27	EU (S-ITN (Basilicata)), M.Plei.	
Emmericia (Emmericia)	spec. +	...	113.112-0090	AUT07:116	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Emmericia (Tacitiana)	taciti	Bourguignat 1880	113.112-0300	SYS034:53	EU (MTN (Cattaro)), freshwater	
Choerina	candita +	(Neumayr 1875 in Neumayr & Paul 1875: Emmericia)	113.112-2500	EU011:282, EU046:125, SYS034:18, BK30:38	EU (SL, ROM), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (E-CRT). Pli.	
Choerina	jenkiana +	(Brusina 1874: Emmericia)	113.112-2510	SYS034:58, EU046:125, BK30:38	EU (SL, E-CRT, ROM), Pli.	Type of <i>Zilcheuchilus</i>
Choerina	globulus +	Neumayr 1875 in Neumayr & Paul 1875	113.112-2520	EU046:125	EU (SL, ROM), O.Mio. (Pont)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Choerina	rumana +	(Tournouër 1880)	113.112-2530	EU046:125	EU (SL, ROM), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Choerina	todina +	Esu & Girotti 2001	113.112-2540	EU046:126	EU (C-ITN (Umbria (Todi))), M.Pli.	
Choerina	tudertis +	Esu & Girotti 2001	113.112-2550	EU046:126	EU (C-ITN (Umbria (Todi))), O.Pli.	
Choerina	spec. +	Esu & Girotti 2018	113.112-2590	ITN100:53	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Sambuca))), U.Pli.	
Cirsomphalus	tunioti +	(Cossmann 1902: Stalioia)	113.112-3000	SYS034:18, WW81.3:47	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Pourcy))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Cirsomphalus	bouryi +	(Cossmann 1888)	113.112-3010	WW81.3:47	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Pourcy))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Stalioa	desmarestii +	(Prévost 1821: Paludina)	113.112-3500	EU044:392, DMG66:64, SYS034:51, WW81.3:47	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Stalioa	inflata +	(Deshayes 1842)	113.112-3505	EU044:393	EU (N-FRK (Meuse (Cumières))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Stalioa	deschiensiana +	(Deshayes 1862: Bithinia)	113.112-3510	EU044:340, DMG66:64, SYS034:22, FRK96:17,33	EU (NW-FRK, NE-FRK (Bouxwiller), SW-GER (Baden)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Type of Euchilus
Stalioa	gregaria +	"Bronn 1829" Wenz 1926	113.112-3515	EU044:340	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Stalioa	lipoldi +	Bittner 1884	113.112-3520	BK35:77, EU116:167, EU116:167	EU (SL (Sagor)), O.Oli. (Chatt	
Stalioa	acuta +	Di Stefani 1878	113.112-3525	WW81.3:46	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Siena))), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Stalioa	limbata +	(Deshayes 1862)	113.112-3530	WW81.3:47	EU (N-FRK (Marne), W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Stalioa	modica +	(Deshayes 1863)	113.112-3535	WW81.3:47	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Epernay, Grauves)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Stalioa	globulina +	Kókay 2006	113.112-3540	HU20:41	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (O.Baden)	
Stalioa	praeglobulina +	Kókay 2006	113.112-3545	HU20:41	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio. (Otnang, Karpát)	
Stalioa	gracilis +	(Sandberger 1874: Euchilus)	113.112-3550	GER122:23	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Stalioa	dubia +	(Tausch 1886: Euchilus ?)	113.112-3555	HU21:12	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Stalioa	nitida +	Tausch 1886	113.112-3560	HU21:12	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Stalioa	spec. +	...	113.112-3590	AUT40:31	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (O.Otnang)	
Schuettemmericia	lemanii +	(Basterot 1825)	113.112-4000	EU044:349, WW81.3:47	EU (e SW-FRK), e SW-GER (Ulm)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	WW81.3 in Stalioia
Schuettemmericia	subpyrenaica +	(Noulet 1854: Hydrobia)	113.112-4000S	EU044:349	EU (e SW-FRK), e SW-GER (Ulm)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Schuettemmericia	thermalis +	(... non Linné 1758: Paludina)	113.112-4000S	SYS204:188	EU (e SW-FRK), e SW-GER (Ulm)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Schuettemmericia	paulensis +	(Degrange-Touzain 1893: Fossarulus)	113.112-4010	EU044:352, WW81.3:47, HU20:40	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden)	WW81.3 var of lemanii

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Schuettemmericia	degrangei +	Kadolsky 1993	113.112-4020	EU044:354	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Schuettemmericia	spoliata +	Kadolsky 1993	113.112-4030	EU044:355	EU (C-GER (Rhön)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Schuettemmericia	lenoiri +	(Schlickum 1968: Nystia (Stadtiella))	113.112-4040	EU044:356, EU046:124, ITN48:103	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), M.Pli.; EU (E-FRK (Dijon)), O.Pli.	Type of Stadtiella
Schuettemmericia	augusti +	(Schlickum 1975: Nystia (Nystia))	113.112-4040S	EU046:124	EU (E-FRK (Côte d'Or)), O.Pli.	
Schuettemmericia	roberti +	...	113.112-4050	EU044:349	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal) - M.Mio.	
Staliopsis	moravicus +	Rzehak 1893 and (Rzehak 1885: Littorina)	113.112-4500	PLN12:223, HU20:42, CZ11:67	EU (S-GER, E-CZ, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Staliopsis	puisseguri +	Schlickum 1964	113.112-4510	PLN12:223, HU20:42	EU (S-GER, E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Staliopsis	dehmi +	(Schlickum 1961: Euchilus)	113.112-4510S	PLN12:223, GER089:629, HU20:42	EU (S-GER, E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	PLN12 and GER089 species
Staliopsis	grimmi +	(Schlickum 1961: Euchilus)	113.112-4520	PLN12:223, GER089:629	EU (S-GER, E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Staliopsis	edlaueri +	(Schlickum 1963: Euchilus)	113.112-4530	PLN12:223, GER089:629	EU (S-GER, E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Staliopsis	rzehaki +	(Wenz 1925: Stalioa)	113.112-4540	PLN12:223	EU (S-GER, E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Staliopsis	gracilis +	(Sandberger 1874 in Rzehak 1893: Bithynia)	113.112-4540S	CZ11:69	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Kuiperia	clandestina +	(Deshayes 1863: Cyclostoma)	113.112-5000	SYS034:30	EU (NW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Kuiperia ?	zilchi +	Kadolsky 1993	113.112-5010	EU044:347	EU (SE-FRK (Marseille)), O.Oli. (U.Chatt)	
Kuiperia ?	chasteli crassilabra +	(Wenz 1926: Nystia ?)	113.112-5010S	EU044:347	EU (SE-FRK (Marseille)), O.Oli. (U.Chatt)	
Kuiperia ?	duchasteli +	(Vasseur 1894: Nystia)	113.112-5010S	EU044:347	EU (SE-FRK (Marseille)), O.Oli. (U.Chatt)	
Zilchiola	gracilis +	(Sandberger 1872)	113.112-5500	EU044:357	EU (SW-GER), Mio.	
Zilchiola	francofurtana +	(O. Boettger 1904)	113.112-5510	EU044:357	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt, Rhön)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Zilchiola ?	gruenewaldi +	(Schlickum 1970)	113.112-5520	EU044:356	EU (NL), Pli.	
Fossarulus	stachei +	Neumayr 1869	113.112-6000	SYS034:24, BK12:30, BK46:361	EU (S-CRT (Driš B., Sinj B.)), M.Mio.	
Fossarulus	armillatus +	Brusina 1876	113.112-6000S	BK12:30	EU (S-CRT (Driš B., Sinj B.)), M.Mio.	
Fossarulus	auritus +	Brusina 1882, nom nud, and Brusina 1887	113.112-6000S	BK12:30	EU (S-CRT (Driš B., Sinj B.)), M.Mio.	
Fossarulus	fuchsi +	Brusina 1882, nom nud, and Brusina 1887	113.112-6000S	BK12:30, BK32:212, BK33:483	EU (S-CRT (Driš B., Sinj B.)), S-BNH), M.Mio.	
Fossarulus	hoernesi +	Brusina 1882, nom nud, and Brusina 1887	113.112-6000S	BK12:30	EU (S-CRT (Driš B., Sinj B.)), M.Mio.	
Fossarulus	tricarinatus susnjarai +	Jurišić-Polšak 1984	113.112-6000S	BK12:30	EU (S-CRT (Driš B., Sinj B.)), M.Mio.	
Fossarulus	tricarinatus susnjarai nodosaltus +	Jurišić-Polšak 1984, non val	113.112-6000S	BK12:30	EU (S-CRT (Driš B., Sinj B.)), M.Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fossarulus	armillatus cf. +	Brusina 1876	113.112-6001	BK32:211	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Fossarulus	mariae +	Pavlović 1935	113.112-6005	BK12:29	EU (S-SRB (Metohia B.)), M.Mio.	
Fossarulus	bulici +	Brusina 1902	113.112-6010	AUT10:124, BK33:483	EU (S-BNH), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Fossarulus	bulici leobersdorfensis +	Papp 1948 (1951)	113.112-6010S	AUT07:146, AUT08:132	EU (n E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	AUT07 subspecies of bulici
Fossarulus	crossei +	Brusina 1878	113.112-6015	BK12:29	EU (S-CRT (Driš B.)), M.Mio.	
Fossarulus	tricarinatus +	Brusina 1870	113.112-6020	EU020:88, BK32:212, BK12:31	EU (C-CRT (C, S), BNH), M.Mio.	
Fossarulus	eginae +	Brusina 1882, nom nud, and Brusina 1897	113.112-6020S	WW81.3:50, BK12:31	EU (C-CRT (C, S), BNH), M.Mio.	
Fossarulus	tricarinatus var altus +	Jurišić-Poljšak 1984	113.112-6020S	BK12:31	EU (C-CRT (C, S), BNH), M.Mio.	
Fossarulus	moniliferus +	Brusina 1876	113.112-6025	BK32:212, BK12:29	EU (S-CRT (Driš B.)), M.Mio.	
Fossarulus	bulici +	Brusina 1897	113.112-6025S	BK12:29	EU (S-CRT (Driš B.)), M.Mio.	
Fossarulus	buzolici +	Brusina 1897	113.112-6025S	BK33:483, BK12:29	EU (S-BNH), M.Mio.	BK33 species
Fossarulus	buzolici	Brusina 1897	113.112-6025S	BK12:29	EU (S-CRT (Driš B.)), M.Mio.	
Fossarulus	complanatus +					
Fossarulus	eginae ecarinata +	Brusina 1897	113.112-6025S	BK12:29	EU (S-CRT (Driš B.)), M.Mio.	
Fossarulus	fuchsi +	Brusina 1897 in Mandić et al 2011	113.112-6025S	BK12:29	EU (S-CRT (Driš B.)), M.Mio.	
Fossarulus	tricarinatus +	Brusina 1870 in Krstić 2009	113.112-6025S	BK12:29	EU (S-CRT (Driš B.)), M.Mio.	
Fossarulus	milessii +	Papp 1979	113.112-6030	BK12:29	EU (GRC), O.Mio.	
Fossarulus	pullus +	Brusina 1874	113.112-6035	BK12:28	EU (S-CRT (Sinj B.), BNH), M.Mio.	Status doubtful
Fossarulus	tetracarinatus +	Pavlović 1903	113.112-6040	BK12:29	EU (S-SRB (Metohia B.)), O.Mio., U.Pli.	
Fossarulus	praeponticus +	Milošević 1972	113.112-6045	BK12:29	EU (S-SRB (Metohia B.)), M.Mio.	
Fossarulus	srbici +	Milošević 1972	113.112-6050	BK12:29	EU (S-SRB (Metohia B.)), M.Mio.	
Avardaria	andrussovi +	Ali-Zade 1932	113.112-6500	SYS034:12	AS (KAU (AZR)), Pli. (Akschagyl)	
<b>Familia Barleeiidae, Gray 1857</b>			<b>113.12</b>	<b>SYS004:251</b>		
Barleeia	rubra	(J. Adams 1797: Turbo) non (Salis Marschlins 1793)	113.120-0000	EU003:153, EU004:98, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL)); + Plei. EU (NW-FRK (Saint Malo), S-ITN (E-Siz.))	
Barleeia	fulva	(Michaud 1832)	113.120-0000S	EU003:153, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL))	
Barleeia	rubra majuscula	Monterosato 1884	113.120-0001	EU003:153	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, TUN, Libya))	
Barleeia	elongata	B. D. D.	113.120-0001S	EU003:153	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, TUN, Libya))	
Barleeia	rubra f major	Monterosato	113.120-0001S	EU003:153	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, TUN, Libya))	
Barleeia	unifasciata	(Montagu 1803)	113.120-0005	EU003:153, ITN01:14.23, WW19:2, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB incl. Shetland I., IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	ITN01 synonym of rubra



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Barleeia	unifasciata	Sacco 1895	113.120-0006	WW19:2	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Barleeia	miocenica + compacta	(Jeffreys 1884)	113.120-0010	EU004:98, ITN01:14.23	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	Synonym of <i>Peringia compacta</i> ?
Barleeia	seminulum	(Monterosato 1877)	113.120-0020	EU004:98, EU003:166	Medit. (AF (ALG))	Formerly in <i>Pisinna</i>
Barleeia	carozzai	van Aartsen & Giannuzzi-Savelli 1991	113.120-0030	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Barleeia	verdensis	Gofas 1995	113.120-0040	Map.23:75	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Barleeia	rubra	(auct. non J. Adams 1795)	113.120-0040S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Barleeia	aemilii	Gofas 1995	113.120-0050	Map.23:75	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Barleeia	chefiae	Gofas 1995	113.120-0060	Map.23:76	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Barleeia	gougeti	(Michaud 1829)	113.120-0070	WW19:2, ExP2017	EU (SPN); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Barleeia	gursi +	Lozouet 2015	113.120-0080	NEW2015:13	EU (FRK), Oli.	
<b>Familia Anabathridae, Keen 1971</b>			<b>113.13</b>	<b>SYS004:251</b>		
Nodulus	contortus contortus	(Jeffreys 1856)	113.130-5000	EU003:154, ITN01:14.23, EU004:98, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Nodulus	contortus intortus	Monterosato 1878	113.130-5000S	EU003:154, ITN01:14.23	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Nodulus	contortus spiralis	Van der Linden 1986	113.130-5000S	EU004:98, ITN01:14.23	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Nodulus	contortus turritus	B. D. D	113.130-5001	EU003:154	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Nodulus	contortus elatus	B. D. D.	113.130-5002	EU003:154	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Nodulus	linctus	(Watson 1873)	113.130-5010	EU003:154	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Nodulus	tauromiocenicus +	Sacco 1895	113.130-5020	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Pisinna	glabrata	(Mühlfeld 1824)	113.130-6000	EU003:166, ITN01:14.23, Malta01	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Pisinna	sabulum	(Watson 1873 non Cantraine 1842)	113.130-6000S	EU003:166	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Pisinna	glabratum f turritum	B. D. D. 1883	113.130-6001	EU003:166	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Pisinna	elongatum	Monterosato 1884	113.130-6001S	EU003:166	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Pisinna	punctulum	(Philippi 1836)	113.130-6010	EU003:165, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-ITN, TUN))	
Pisinna	glabratum	(auct non Mühlfeld 1824)	113.130-6010S	EU003:165, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)))	
Pisinna	sabulum	(Cantraine 1842)	113.130-6020	EU003:166, WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza), ITN (Sard., Siz.)))	
Pisinna	mandralisci	(Aradas & Maggiore 1843)	113.130-6020S	EU003:166	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza), ITN (Sard., Siz.)))	
Pisinna	punctum	(Cantraine 1842)	113.130-6020S ?	EU003:166	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza), ITN (Sard., Siz.)))	
Pisinna	pupa +	(Sacco 1895: Cingula (Pisinna))	113.130-6030	WW19, ITN57:166	EU (PLN, HU), M.Mio.; EU (ITN (Emilia, Calabria)), O.Mio.	
Pisinna	pupa +	(Doderlein 1864: Rissoa), nom nud	113.130-6030S	ITN57:166	EU (PLN, HU), M.Mio.; EU (ITN (Emilia, Calabria)), O.Mio.	
Pisinna	stampinensis +	Lozouet 2015	113.130-6040	NEW2015:30	EU (FRK), Oli.	
<b>Familia Caecidae, J.E. Gray 1850</b>			<b>113.14</b>	<b>SYS004:251</b>		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Caecum	trachea trachea	(Montagu 1803: Dentalium)	113.140-0000	EU004:97, PLN10.5:194, EU001:67, EU011:290, GRC02, AUT08:139, WW19, NR04:28, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Sel.))); 0-250 m; + Mio. EU (PLN, E-AUT); Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	
Caecum	imperfurata	(Kanmacher 1798)	113.140-0000S	EU004:97, EU001:67	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Sel.))); 0-250 m; +	
Caecum	trachea obsoletum	Carpenter 1859	113.140-0001	ExH1980	Medit. (EU (ITN, ...))	
Caecum	armoricum	Folin 1869	113.140-0003	EU004:98, Map.23:76, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Kap.)))	
Caecum	incompta	(Monterosato 1884; Brocchinia)	113.140-0003S	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Caecum	tenue	Milaskewicz 1912	113.140-0003S	WW20	Pont.	
Caecum	vitreum	Carpenter 1859	113.140-0003S	Map.23:76, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Caecum	clarkii	Carpenter 1858	113.140-0005	EU004:98, ITN01:14.29, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (BEG, NL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Caecum	marginatum	Folin 1869	113.140-0008	Map.23:76	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Caecum	atlantidis	Watson 1897	113.140-0008S	WW03:175	Medit. (All)	
Caecum	subannulatum	(Folin 1870) in García-Talavera & Bacallado 1979	113.140-0008S	Map.23:76	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Caecum	elegans	Perejaslavitseva 1890	113.140-0010	WW03:175, ROM01:299	Pont.; Medit. (...) ?; Atl. (EU (...)) ?	
Caecum	rugulosum	Philippi 1836	113.140-0013	WW03:176	Medit. (...) ?; Atl. (EU (...)) ?	
Caecum	sardinianum	Folin 1869	113.140-0015	WW03:176	Medit. (All)	
Caecum	semitrachea	Brusina 1865	113.140-0018	WW03:176	Medit. (All)	
Caecum	engli	Nofroni, Pizzini & Oliverio 1997	113.140-0020	ExP2002	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Caecum	sealswoodi	...	113.140-0023	ExP2002	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Caecum	swinneri	Nofroni, Pizzini & Oliverio 1997	113.140-0025	ExP2002	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Caecum	elegantissimum	(Carpenter 1853)	113.140-0028	EU001:67, WW03:177	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	Formerly in Micranellum
Caecum	inclinatum	Folin 1869	113.140-0030	Map.23:76	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Caecum	subornatum	Folin 1869	113.140-0033	Map.23:76	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Caecum	clarkii +	Folin 1868	113.140-0050	WW19:4	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Caecum	crispum +	Cerulli Irelli 1912	113.140-0053	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Caecum	gougeroti +	Moroni & Ruggeri 1985	113.140-0055	WW19:4	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Caecum	mamillatum +	Wood 1842	113.140-0058	BEG02, WW81.3:134	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk), BEG, W-ITN (San Miniato)), Pli.; EU (SE-FRK (Cagnes)), Plei., ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Caecum	schulzi +	Görges 1952	113.140-0060	...	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel), ?	Is this err pro Brocchina schulzei (Görges 1952) ?
Caecum	schulzi cf. +	Görges 1952	113.140-0061	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Caecum	tenuicostulatum +	De Porta, Martinell & Gonzales Delgado 1993	113.140-0063	PLN10.5:194	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (SPN), Pli.	
Caecum	trachea +	(Montagu 1803) in Baluk 1975, partim	113.140-0063S	PLN10.5:194	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Caecum	korytnicense +	Baluk 2006	113.140-0065	PLN10.5:194	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Caecum	banoni +	Benoist 1872	113.140-0068	BEG01, WW81.3:134	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Caecum	cornigerum +	(Morellet & Morellet 1943)	113.140-0070	FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Caecum	houdasi +	Cossmann 1907	113.140-0073	FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Caecum	larva +	(Morellet & Morellet 1943)	113.140-0075	FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Caecum	thionvillense +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1984	113.140-0076	FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Caecum	praeabanoni +	Gougerot 1977	113.140-0078	FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Caecum	praeauriculatum +	Gougerot 1977	113.140-0080	FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Caecum	pseudoglabrum +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1984	113.140-0083	FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Caecum	pygmaeum +	(Defrance 1819)	113.140-0085	FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Caecum	nemorialis +	Lozouet 2015	113.140-0088	NEW2015:15	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Caecum	aartseni +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2016	113.140-0090	NEW2016:21	EU (NW-FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Brocchina	glabra	(Montagu 1803: Dentalium)	113.140-1000	EU004:98, EU001:67, Map.23:76, BEG01, BEG02, IRL01, NR04:29, WW81.3:135	Atl. (EU (S-SV, DK, GER, BEG, NL, FRK, IRL, SPN, Map. (Kap.))), + Mio. EU (PLN); Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. EU (N-IRL)	IRL01 in Caecum
Brocchina	auriculata	(Folin 1868)	113.140-1010	EU004:97, EU001:67, Malta01, ITN01:14.29	Medit. (All)	Malta01 in Caecum
Brocchina	decurtata	(Monterosato 1884)	113.140-1010S	EU004:97	Medit. (All)	
Brocchina	syriaca	(Folin 1869)	113.140-1010S	EU004:97	Medit. (All)	
Brocchina	vitrea	(Carpenter 1858)	113.140-1020	EU001:67	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Brocchina	spinosa	Folin 1867	113.140-1030	WW03:175	Medit. (...) ?, Atl. (EU (...)) ?	
Brocchina	tenuis	Milaskewicz 1912	113.140-1040	WW03:175, ROM01:299	Pont.	
Brocchina	schulzei +	(Görges 1952)	113.140-1050	GER013:18	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli	
Brocchina	tenuistriata +	(Boettger 1869: Caecum)	113.140-1060	GER084:26, GER001:40	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w NE-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	GER084 in Caecum
Elephantulum	annulatum	(Brown )	113.140-2010	EU001:67	Atl. (EU (All), AM (Wl))	
Pseudoparastrophia	laevigata = levigata, err	(Distaso 1905)	113.140-6000	EU004:98, EU001:66, SYS001:367	Medit. (All)	
Thecopsella	fischeri +	Cossmann 1888	113.140-8000	FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Thecopsella	tenuiannulata +	Janssen 1978	113.140-8010	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Parastrophia	mediterranea	(O. G. Costa 1861)	113.141-1010	EU004:98	Medit. (All)	
Parastrophia	asturiana	Folin 1870	113.141-1010S	EU004:98, ITN01:14.29, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Parastrophia	folini	(B. D. D. 1884)	113.141-1010S	EU004:98, EU001:66	Medit. (All)	
Strebloceras	subannulatum	Folin 1870	113.142-0000	EU004:98, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	Now in Caecum and type is cornuloides
Strebloceras	edwardsi +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.142-0030	TRK38:12, GER084:25, WW81.3:133, TRK63:41	EU (NW-FRK, SE-FRK (Jeures), n SW-GER (Mainz. B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.; EU (TRK), Oli.	Perhaps synonym of cornuloides
Strebloceras	cornuloides or cornuoides +	Carpenter 1858	113.142-0040	GB04, GER084:25, GB25:2, TRK63:40	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon); EU (S- GB, BEG, NW-TRK (Pullukçu)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Strebloceras	bezanconi +	Cossmann 1888	113.142-0050	WW81.3:133	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Le Fayel))), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Strebloceras	lituus +	Deshayes 1861	113.142-0060	WW81.3:133, FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Elachisinidae, Ponder 1985</b>			<b>113.15</b>	<b>SYS004:252</b>		
Elachisina	canarica	(F. Nordsieck & Talavera 1979)	113.150-0010	Exp2000	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Elachisina	canaliculata	Rolán & Rubio 2001	113.150-0020	Map.05, Map.23:77	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Elachisina	globuloides	(Warén 1972: Cingula)	113.150-0030	WW20, NR04:24,28	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (CAN); Arktis (NR (Svalbard)), AM (GRL, CAN))	NR04 in Boreocingula
Elachisina	aquantae +	Welle 2009	113.150-0040	GER084:24	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U. Oli.	
Elachisina	bonneti +	(Cossmann 1913)	113.150-0050	FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Elachisina	minutissima +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.150-0060	FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Elachisina	gofasi +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamo- glu & Da Silva 2013	113.150-0070	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Elachisina	rolani +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamo- glu & Da Silva 2014	113.150-0080	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Elachisina	spec.	...	113.150-0090	Map.23:77	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Cirsope	marginata +	(Deshayes 1861: Lacuna)	113.150-1000	WW81.3:17, FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cirsope	geslini +	(Vasseur 1881: Lacuna)	113.150-1010	WW81.3:17	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cirsope	multicingulata +	(Sandberger 1859)	113.150-1020	GER012:15, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli	
Cirsope	ovulum +	(Philippi 1843)	113.150-1030	GER012:15, DK01	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Cirsope	pezanti +	(Cossmann 1896)	113.150-1040	FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Entomope	klipsteini +	(Cossmann 1882: Litiopa)	113.150-2000	AF12:465, WW81.3:20	EU (N-FRK (Aisne)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Entomope	kirstineae +	Schnetler 2001	113.150-2010	DK02:46	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Entomope	bartonensis +	(Edwards MS)	113.150-2020	WW19, GB01, GB25:1	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW19 in Alvania (Alvania)
Entomope	chevallieri +	(Cossmann 1888: Medoriopsis)	113.150-2030	WW81.3:20	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Entomope	loveni +	(Bayan 1873)	113.150-2040	WW81.3:20, FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Elachisina
Entomope	solidula +	(... non Lovén : Lacuna)	113.150-2040S	WW81.3:20	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Entomope	semipunctata +	Jefferey & Tracey 1997	113.150-2050	GB25:26:1	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Entomope	spec. +	...	113.150-2090	TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lacunella	depressa +	Deshayes 1861	113.150-3000	WW81.3:19	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lacunella	bulimoides +	Deshayes 1861	113.150-3010	WW81.3:19	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Lacunella	compressa +	Cossmann 1888	113.150-3020	WW81.3:19	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Aizy))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Lacunella	bernayi +	(Cossmann 1888)	113.150-3030	FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lacunella	bonneti +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1913)	113.150-3040	FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Laeviphitus	verduini	Van Aartsen, Bogi & Giusti 1989	113.150-4000	ITN01:14.28, EU004:183, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, W-ITN, FRK))	
Laeviphitus	versiliensis	(Warén & Carrozza 1989)	113.150-4000S	WW03:173, ITN01:14.28	Medit. (EU (Malta, W-ITN, FRK))	
Laeviphitus	aquitanicus +	Lozouet 2015	113.150-4010	NEW2015:24	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Pseudocirsope	subeffusa +	(Sandberger 1859)	113.150-5003	GER001:32, BEG01	EU (BEG, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pseudocirsope	eburnaeformis +	(Sandberger 1859)	113.150-5005	GER001:33, GER084:24	EU (GER (n SW (Mainz B.), w E (Magdeburg))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pseudocirsope	labiata +	(Sandberger 1859)	113.150-5008	GER001:34	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pseudocirsope	striatula +	(Koenen 1867)	113.150-5010	GER084:24	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Pseudocirsope	striatula aff. +	(Koenen 1867)	113.150-5011	GER012:15	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli	
Pseudocirsope	banatica +	(Boettger 1901: Lacuna)	113.150-5013	PLN10.5:186	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Pseudocirsope	hoernesi +	(Boettger 1901)	113.150-5015	PLN10.5:186	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Pseudocirsope	ovalis +	(Koenen 1885)	113.150-5018	DK02:21, WW81.3:17	EU (DK (Kopenhagen)), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Pseudocirsope	basterotina	(Bronn 1831)	113.150-5020	WW81.3:16	EU (W-FRK (Ille-et-Villaine)), SE-FRK (Vaucluse), NW-ITN (Piemonte (Astian)); Pli. (Redon)	
Pseudocirsope	basterotina miocenica +	(Sacco 1895: Littorina)	113.150-5021	AUT08:131, WW81.3:16	EU (C-FRK (Indre-et-Loire), U.Mio. (Pontilev)); EU (NE-AUT (Steinabrunn)), O.Mio.	WW81.3 species
Pseudocirsope	ovalina +	(Koenen 1892)	113.150-5023	GER084:24	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U. Oli.	
Pseudocirsope	pusilla +	(Koenen 1892)	113.150-5025	GER084:24	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf, Calbe), U.Oli.	
Pseudocirsope	confusa +	Kadolsky 1973	113.150-5028	GER084:24	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	Perhaps forma of eburnaeformis

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudocirsope	bourgeoisii +	(Tournouër 1872: Lacuna)	113.150-5030	WW81.3:16	EU (C-FRK (Loir-et-Cher)), U.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Pseudocirsope	bourgeoisii aff. +	(Tournouër 1872: Lacuna)	113.150-5031	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Pseudocirsope	bifunisi +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Lacuna)	113.150-5033	FRK01, WW81.3:16	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin (Hauteville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Lacuna
Pseudocirsope	craspedomphalus	Cossmann 1888	113.150-5035	WW81.3:16	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise (Le Ruel))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Cirsope
Pseudocirsope	craspedomphalus cf.	Cossmann 1888	113.150-5036	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	Formerly in Cirsope
Pseudocirsope	degrangei +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1918)	113.150-5038	BEG01, WW81.3:16	EU (BEG, SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio.	BEG01 in Cirsope
Pseudocirsope	macromphalus +	Morlet 1888	113.150-5040	WW81.3:16, GB25:1	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK (Quoniam)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pseudocirsope	naticella +	Vasseur 1881	113.150-5043	WW81.3:17	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudocirsope	bicincta +	(Gougerot & Le Renard 1982)	113.150-5045	FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudocirsope	circumvallata +	(Cossmann 1888)	113.150-5048	FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudocirsope	spec. +	...	113.150-5090	GB01, GB25:1	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pseudocirsope	spec. +	...	113.150-5091	GER084:24	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U. Oli.	Perhaps forma of subeffusa
<b>Familia Assimineidae, H. &amp; A. Adams 1856</b>			<b>113.16</b>	<b>SYS004:251</b>		
Assiminea (Assiminea)	grayana	Leach in Fleming 1828	113.160-0000	EU003:144, EU004:95, NL04, WW20, EU017, FRK38, GB10, WW74.6:1861, EU153:39	EU (ITN, SPN, IRL, SW-GB, FRK, BEG, NL, GER, DK, S-NR, SV, SF, BTK, PLN), AM (e N-AM), brackish; + O.Pli. EU (SE-GB (Norfolk)); Plei. ...; Hol. EU (NL)	
Assiminea (Assiminea)	grayana cf. +	Fleming 1829	113.160-0001	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Assiminea (Assiminea)	eliae	Paladilhe 1875	113.160-0005	FRK38, SPN68:8, EU153:39	EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)), brackish	
Assiminea (Assiminea)	rufostriata	(Hesse 1916)	113.160-0010	BK02:177	EU (ROM, BG), brackish	
Assiminea (Assiminea)	blanci	Paladilhe 1877	113.160-0015	WW20	EU (GRC), brackish	
Assiminea (Assiminea)	avilai	van Aartsen 2008	113.160-0020	WW20, EU153:39	Map. (Azo.), brackish	
Assiminea (Assiminea)	gittenbergeri	van Aartsen 2008	113.160-0025	WW20, EU153:39	EU (ITN (E, NE)), AF (TUN), brackish	
Assiminea (Assiminea)	glaubrechti	van Aartsen 2008	113.160-0030	WW20, SPN68:8, EU153:39	EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), brackish	
Assiminea (Assiminea)	rolani	van Aartsen 2008	113.160-0035	WW20, EU153:39	EU (Map. (Mad.)), brackish	
Assiminea (Assiminea)	cardonae	Paladilhe 1875	113.160-0040	SPN68:8, EU153:39	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), freshwater	
Assiminea (Assiminea)	ostiorum	(Bavay 1920)	113.160-0045	EU153:39	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Assiminea (Assiminea)	granasensis +	Szöts 1953	113.160-0050	HU13:51	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Assiminea (Assiminea)	quadrangulata +	Szöts 1953	113.160-0055	HU13:51	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Assiminea (Assiminea)	conica +	Prévost 1821	113.160-0060	FRK01, GB04, WW81.3:32, <a href="http://odin.pagesperso-orange.fr/tec/bestiaire.htm">http://odin.pagesperso-orange.fr/tec/bestiaire.htm</a>	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc.; EU (S-GB), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB), U.Oli. (Rupel)	WW81.3 in Peringia, FRK01 and GB04 in Bithynia



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Assiminea (Assiminea)	conica cf. +	Prévost 1821	113.160-0061	EU116:166, WW81.3:33	EU (SL (Istria (Banne))), Paleo.; EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli.	
Assiminea (Assiminea)	amaena +	(Paladilhe 1874: Amnicola)	113.160-0065	WW74.6:1861	AF (NW-ALG (Oran)), Plei. (Sicil)	
Assiminea (Assiminea)	bessarabica +	(Sinzow 1875: Paludina (Assiminea))	113.160-0068	WW74.6:1861	EU (MLD (Chişinău)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Assiminea (Assiminea) ?	tergestina +	Stache 1889	113.160-0080	EU116:166,169	EU (SL (Istria (Banne))), Paleo.	EU116 also in Diplommatina
Assiminea (Assiminea) ?	contracta +	Cossmann 1888	113.160-0085	EU141:37	EU (NW-FRK), Paleo., Eoc.	Perhaps in Lutetiella
Assiminea (Assiminea) ?	phasianellaeformis +	(Sinzow 1875: Paludina (Assiminea))	113.160-0090	WW74.6:1862	EU (MLD (Chişinău)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Turbacmella ?	europaea	Hrubesch 1865	113.160-5080	EU127.1:98	EU (NW-AUT (Glanegg)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Paludinella (Paludinella)	globularis	(Hanley in Thorbe 1844: Cingula)	113.160-6000	WORMS, CLEMAM, ANB, EU153:39	EU (GB, FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, CRT, SPN, PTG, Map. (All)), freshwater	
Paludinella (Paludinella)	littorea	(Jeffreys 1856: Rissoa)	113.160-6000S	WORMS	EU (GB, FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, CRT, SPN, PTG, Map. (All)), freshwater	
Paludinella (Paludinella)	littorina	(delle Chiaje 1828: Helix in Philippi 1841, missid)	113.160-6000S	WORMS	EU (GB, FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, CRT, SPN, PTG, Map. (All)), freshwater	
Paludinella (Paludinella)	sicana	(Brugnone 1876)	113.160-6010	EU003:144, WW20, FRK38, SPN68:8, EU153:39	EU / AF (FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., PTG, ITN, Malta, CY TUN, Libya), freshwater	Formerly in Metassimi-nea
Paludinella (Paludinella)	littorina	(delle Chiaje 1828: Helix)	113.160-6020	SPN68:8	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., PTG), freshwater	
Paludinella (Paludinella) ?	aperta +	Stache 1889	113.160-6080	EU116:177	EU (SL (Istria (Banne))), Paleo.	
<b>Familia Hydrobiidae, Stimpson 1865</b>			<b>113.17 - 18</b>	<b>SYS004:252</b>		
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	acuta	(Draparnaud 1805: Cyclostoma)	113.170-0000	EU003:141, ROM01:296, SYS034:27, WW20, BK29:6, TRK09, EU004:94, Malta01, BG09:140, AUT97:138, EU153:15, IUCN	Atl. (EU / AF (BTK, NW-RUSS, PLN, SV, NR, DK, N-GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, Map. (Kan.)), MRO, brackish); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN incl. Balearic I., FRK, ITN incl. Sard. and Siz., CRT, MK, BG, GRC (mainland), UKR, CY, Malta., ALG, TUN, Libya), brackish)); Pont. (EU (BG, UKR), brackish; + M.Mio. EU (NE-AUT (Wien), S-RUSS); Pli. ...; Plei. EU (ITN), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)))	Also type of Thalassobia, AUT97 in Paludina
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	testadura	Radoman 1973	113.170-0000S	BK29:6, EU153:15	Medit. (EU (CRT)), brackish water ?	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	tetropsoides	Paladilhe 1870	113.170-0000S	ITN01:14.25, EU153:15	Medit. (All)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	royoi	Robles & Goy 1972	113.170-0005	WORMS	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	cornea	(Risso 1826)	113.170-0010	EU003:141, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica), ITN, BK, GRC, TRK)), Pont.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	adjaciensis	(Réquien 1848)	113.170-0010S	EU003:141	Medit. (All), Pont.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	maritima	(Milaskewicz 1909)	113.170-0010S	EU003:141, ROM01:296	Medit. (All), Pont.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	muriatica	(Philippi 1836)	113.170-0010S	EU003:141	Medit. (All), Pont.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	moitessieri	(Bourguignat 1876: Paludestrina (Thalassobia))	113.170-0015	SYS034:54, GER136:121	Medit. (EU (S-FRK))	Formerly treated as type of Thalassobia
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	gracilis	Morelet 1880	113.170-0020	EU004:94	Atl. (AF (N-MRO (Tanger)))	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	strongylostoma	Brusina 1865	113.170-0025	EU003:142	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	minuta	(Totten 1834)	113.170-0030	EU003:142, NR04:27	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU), brackish water	NR04 synonym of Ventrosia ventrosa
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	joossei	Van Aartsen, Menkhorst & Gittenberger 1984	113.170-0040	EU004:94, SPN13:191, SPN68:5, EU153:15	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO))	EU153 synonym of glyca
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	leneumicra	(Bourguignat 1876: Paludestrina (Pseudopaludinella))	113.170-0045	SYS034:47, GER136:121	Medit. (EU (S-FRK (Aude)))	Type of Pseudopaludinella
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	obtusa +	(Sandberger 1858)	113.170-0075	PLN12:221, WORMS	EU (W-GER), O.Oli.	PLN12 in Nematurella
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	obtusa var tenuis +	Wenz 1913	113.170-0076	WORMS	EU (n SW-GER), Oli.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	indifferens +	Sandberger	113.170-0078	FRK96:77	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace), O.Eoc.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	sulcata +	(Pilkington in Steiningen 1873: Litorinella)	113.170-0080	EU116:172	EU (NW-AUT (Ottang)), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	monotropida +	Brusina 1892	113.170-0083	AUT92:48	EU (E-AUT, W-CRT), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	szegszardinensis +	Lörenthey 1894	113.170-0083S	AUT92:48	EU (S-HU (Szegszárd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	spiralis +	Frauenfeld	113.170-0085	<a href="http://www.landmuseum.at/pdf_frei_remote/VZBG_14_0561-0672.pdf">http://www.landmuseum.at/pdf_frei_remote/VZBG_14_0561-0672.pdf</a>	EU (NE-AUT (Wien)), Mio.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	antoni +	Le Renard 1994	113.170-0088	FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	incerta +	(Deshayes 1861 non Anton 1838: Rissoa)	113.170-0088S	WW81.3:29, FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	laubrierei +	Cossmann 1888	113.170-0090	WW81.3:29	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	subprotracta +	Zhizhchenko 1936	113.170-0093	<a href="http://www.europeana.eu/portal/record/08551/91242D6E4AAEB6A4D899408E0CD3627677B1A4D6.html">http://www.europeana.eu/portal/record/08551/91242D6E4AAEB6A4D899408E0CD3627677B1A4D6.html</a>	EU (SK), Pli., ?	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	alpha +	Jekelius 1944	113.170-0095	SYS171:459	EU (W-ROM (Caras)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	subprotracta +	Jekelius 1944 non Zhizhchenko 1936	113.170-0095S	SYS171:459	EU (W-ROM (Caras)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	alpha cf. +	Jekelius 1944	113.170-0096	ROM18:77	EU (NW-ROM (Bihor (Borod))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	ROM18 subprotracta cf.
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	sandbergeri +	Deshayes 1862	113.170-0098	WW81.3:30	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Ormoy))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	compressa +	(Ludwig 1865)	113.170-0100	GER034:8	EU (GER (Mainz B.), FRK), O.Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	coarctata +	Tuccimei 1889	113.170-0103	ITN22:106	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	gregaria +	(Schlotheim 1820	113.170-0105	GER034:10	EU (GER, FRK), Oli.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	bruguierensis +	(Noulet 1854)	113.170-0108	FRK40:9	EU (S-FRK), Eoc. (O.Lutet, U.Barton)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	slavonica +	Brusina 1874	113.170-0110	ITN22:106, BK30:35	EU (E-CRT), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	paludinaria +	(Bronn 1824)	113.170-0113	GER034:10	EU (FRK, GER), Oli.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	dollfusi +	Wenz 1913	113.170-0115	GER034:10, WW81.3:28	EU (s C-GER (Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	aturensis +	Sandberger 1875 non Noulet 1854	113.170-0115S	GER099: 33	EU (s C-GER (Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	aturensis +	Noulet 1854	113.170-0118	GER034:10, WW81.3:28	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saucats))), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	compressoides +	Kadolsky 1995	113.170-0120	GER034:11	EU (GER), Oli.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	dauendorfensis +	Andreae 1883	113.170-0123	FRK96:34	EU (NE-FRK (Dauendorf)), M.Eoc.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	subrotunda +	(Ludwig 1865)	113.170-0125	GER034:10	EU (C-GER (Hessen)), U.Oli.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	acuta +	Speyer 1870	113.170-0125S	GER034:10	EU (C-GER (Hessen)), U.Oli.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	andreaei +	O. Boettger in Degrange-Touzin 1892	113.170-0128	GER034:11, WW81.3:28	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	frauenfeldi frauenfeldi +	(M.Hörnes 1856: Paludina)	113.170-0130	TRK44:34, TRK42:18, AUT06:48ff, AUT07:146, GER089:619, ITN57:165	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang); EU (PLN, AUT (NE, E), HU, ROM, BG, S-RUSS), AS (S-TRK), M.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT, S-ITN (Calabria)), u.O.Mio.	AUT07 in Caspia
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	elongata +	(Eichwald 1853: Rissoa) non (Philippi 1836)	113.170-0130S	ITN57:165	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang); EU (PLN, AUT (NE, E), HU, ROM, BG, S-RUSS), AS (S-TRK), M.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT, S-ITN (Calabria)), u.O.Mio.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	stagnalis +	(Seguenza 1880: Bythinia) non (Basterot 1765: Hydrobia)	113.170-0130S	ITN57:165	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang); EU (PLN, AUT (NE, E), HU, ROM, BG, S-RUSS), AS (S-TRK), M.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT, S-ITN (Calabria)), u.O.Mio.	Author Baster in ITN57 must be Basterot
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	frauenfeldi suturata +	(Fuchs 1873: Melania)	113.170-0131	AUT06:42ff, AUT08:131	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	frauenfeldi cf. +	(M. Hörnes 1856: Paludina)	113.170-0132	AUT07:127	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	pseudocornea +	Brusina 1902	113.170-0135	AUT21:115	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	pseudocornea minor +	Brusina 1902	113.170-0135S	AUT21:115	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	testulata +	Papp 1948 (1951)	113.170-0135S	AUT21:115, AUT07:166	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	subventrosa +	Gottschick 1921	113.170-0138	GER026.1:14	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim B.)), Mio.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	schlosseri +	(Royo Gomez 1928)	113.170-0140	TPD, EU129:237	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio.	EU129 in ? Islamia
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	schlosseri aff. +	(Royo Gomez 1928)	113.170-0141	SPN08:319	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (O.Turol)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	protracta +	(Eichwald 1850: Paludina)	113.170-0143	SYS034:11	EU ? (RUSS), M.Mio. (Sarmat) - Pli.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	effusa +	(Frauenfeld )	113.170-0145	AUT08:131, AUT97:138	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT (Wien)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	EU98 in Paludina
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	jeani +	(Noulet 1854)	113.170-0148	FRK40:9	EU (S-FRK), Eoc. (O.Lutet, U.Barton)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	inflata inflata +	Faujas 1806	113.170-0150	WW81.3:30	EU (w SW-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	WW81.3 in Littorinella
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	inflata angustior +	(Braun 1850)	113.170-0151	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	BEG01 in Littorinella
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	symrica +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	113.170-0153	BK30:35, EU116:170, WW81.3:30, ROM31:370	EU (E-CRT), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (E-CRT, ROM (Dacian B.)), Pli.; EU (ROM (Dacian B.)), Plei.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	pupula +	Brusina 1874	113.170-0155	BK30:35, EU116:170	EU (E-CRT), O.Mio., Pli.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	tenuis +	Penecke 1884	113.170-0158	BK30:35	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	regularis +	...	113.170-0160	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	turricula +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	113.170-0163	BK30:35, EU116:171	EU (E-CRT), O.Mio., Pli.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	montensis +	...	113.170-0165	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	depressa +	...	113.170-0168	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	Formerly in Peringia
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	websteri +	Morris	113.170-0170	FRK96:35	EU (GB, FRK), U.Eoc.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	websteri cf. +	Morris	113.170-0171	FRK96:36	EU (NE-FRK (Dauendorf)), M.Eoc.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	imitatrix +	Bittnier 1884	113.170-0173	BK35:77, EU116:170	EU (SL (Sagor)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	nannacus +	Kadolsky 2008	113.170-0175	WORMS	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), Mio.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	onuri +	Taner 1974	113.170-0178	WORMS	AS (SW-TRK (Denizli)), Mio. ?	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	vitrella +	Stefanescu 1896	113.170-0180	WORMS	EU (ROM), ...	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	... +		113.170-0190	EU129:238	EU (SPN (Balearic I. (Mallorca)), U.Mio. (Aquitan))	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	aciculina	Bourguignat 1876	113.170-0200	ROM01:296, WORMS	Pont., marin, brackish	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	ventrosa	Milaskewicz , part	113.170-0200S	ROM01:296	Pont., marin, brackish	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	cattaroensis	(Westerlund 1886)	113.170-0203	BK29:6, WORMS, EU153:15	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	brevispira	Paladilhe 1870	113.170-0205	WW03:141	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	declinata	(Frauenfeld 1863)	113.170-0208	BK15:104, BK02:173, EU153:15	EU (CRT (Dalm.), MTN, ABN), freshwater	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	evanescens	Guerne 1888	113.170-0210	WW03:141	EU (Map. (Azo.)), freshwater	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	musaensis	Frauenfeld 1855	113.170-0213	WW03:141	EU (Malta), freshwater	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	octona	Bruguère 1792	113.170-0215	WW03:141	EU (...), freshwater	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	turrita	(Küster 1852)	113.170-0218	BK02:173	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), freshwater	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	djerbaensis	Wilke, Pfenninger & Davis 2002	113.170-0220	WMSD, WORMS	AF (TUN), freshwater, brackish	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	kutschigi	(Küster 1852)	113.170-0223	BK02:173	EU (CRT (Dalm., Istria)), freshwater	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	ochridae	Gambetta 1920	113.170-0225	BK02:173	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	antwerpiensis +	Glibert 1952	113.170-0233	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	semiconvexa +	Sandberger 1874	113.170-0235	...	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang), ?	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	semiconvexa cf. +	Sandberger 1874	113.170-0236	GER089:619	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	acutecarinata +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	113.170-0238	EU116:170	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia (Karlowitz))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	longaeva +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	113.170-0240	EU116:170	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia (Karlowitz))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	socialis +	Stache 1889	113.170-0243	EU116:170	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia (Karlowitz))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	grandis +	Cobălcescu 1883	113.170-0245	<a href="http://www.researchgate.net/figure/234034031_fig7_Fig.-7.-Early-Dacian-gastropods-from-the-Topolog-Arge---region-South-Carpathian, WORMS">http://www.researchgate.net/figure/234034031_fig7_Fig.-7.-Early-Dacian-gastropods-from-the-Topolog-Arge---region-South-Carpathian, WORMS</a>	EU (s C-ROM (Pitesti), Pli. (Dac)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	grandis cf. +	Cobălcescu 1883	113.170-0246	TRK08	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	ossovinarum +	Andrusov	113.170-0248	EU129:234	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (Turol)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	prophiliensis +	Bukowski 1895	113.170-0250	GRC45.2:43	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), O.Pli.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	baconica +	Tausch 1886	113.170-0253	HU21:12	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	aquitana +	Sandberger 1873	113.170-0255	TRK63:36	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	atropida +	Brusina 1892	113.170-0258	BK49:48	EU (N-CRT (Markuševec), EU (n C-SRB (Ripanj))), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	ditropida +	Brusina 1892	113.170-0260	BK49:48	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	polytropida +	Brusina 1892	113.170-0263	BK49:48	EU (N-CRT (Markuševec), EU (n C-SRB (Karagač))), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	baltici +	Brusina 1902	113.170-0265	GBIF	EU (SV, DK, GER, HU, ROM), O.Mio.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	baltici cf. +	Brusina 1902	113.170-0266	BK49:49	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	carinata +	Gillet & Geissert 1971 non (Briart & Cornet 1889) nec Jekelius 1932	113.170-0268	WORMS	EU (GRC (Trilophos)), O.Mio. (Pont)	temporary name
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	detracta +	Jekelius 1944	113.170-0270	WORMS	EU (W-ROM (Soceni)), Mio.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia ?)	escoffierae +	Tournouër	113.170-0273	EU129:241	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte), W-ITN (Toscana (Pisa)), C-ITN (Umbria)), O.Mio. (O.Messin); EU (FRK (Rhône B.)), Pli.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	spec. +	...	113.170-0284	GER155:66	EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach)), Mio.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	spec. +	...	113.170-0285	AUT04:83	EU (E-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	spec. +	...	113.170-0286	AUT06:63	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (O.Sarmat)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	spec. +	...	113.170-0287	TPD	EU (NE-AUT), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	spec. +	...	113.170-0288	AUT07:176	EU (SE-CZ), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	spec. +	...	113.170-0289	EU020:88	EU (S-CRT, BNH), O.Mio., Pli.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	spec. +	...	113.170-0290	AUT09:116, AUT15:88	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	spec. 1 +	...	113.170-0291	GB03, GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	spec. 2 +	...	113.170-0292	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	spec. 3 +	...	113.170-0293	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	spec. +	...	113.170-0294	GB25:2	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	spec. +	...	113.170-0295	AUT40:31	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (O.Ottnang)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	spec. +	...	113.170-0296	ROM18:77	EU (NW-ROM (Bihor (Borop))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	spec. 1 +	Brusina 1884	113.170-0297	BK50:162	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	stagnalis +	Brusina 1874 non Basterot 1765	113.170-0297S	BK50:162	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	spec. 2 +	Brusina 1884	113.170-0298	BK50:163	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Hydrobia (Hydrobia)	spec. 3 +	Brusina 1884	113.170-0299	BK50:163	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	ulvae ulvae	(Pennant 1777: Turbo)	113.170-0300	EU003:142, EU004:94, EU009:36, EU116:172, EU017, WW81.3:34, NR10:96, EU153:16	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, SGL)); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); marin, brackish water; + O.Mio. (Pannon) EU (S-CRT (Turiak)); Pli. ....; Plei. EU (SE-GB, NL, NW-FRK); Hol. EU (NL)	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	salinasii	Aradas & Calcara 1842	113.170-0300S	Malta02:25	Medit. (EU (ITN (Pantelleria I.)))	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	cyclolabris	(Bourguignat 1876)	113.170-0300S	SPN13:193, EU153:16	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, SGL)); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); marin, brackish water; +	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	castroi	(Locard 1799)	113.170-0300S	EU153:16	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	lusitanica	(Locard 1799)	113.170-0300S	EU153:16	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	paulinoi	(Locard 1799)	113.170-0300S	EU153:16	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	ulvae	(Di Stefani 1878)	113.170-0301	WW81.3:34	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Siena))), Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	pseudostagnalis +					
Hydrobia (Peringia)	elongata	(Philippi 1836)	113.170-0305	EU003:142, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (BK, S-EU, TUN, Libya))	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	schlosseriana	(Brusina 1870)	113.170-0305S	EU003:142	Medit. (EU / AF (BK, S-EU, TUN, Libya))	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	elongata f major	Monterosato	113.170-0306	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	obeliscus	(Paladilhe 1869: Peringia)	113.170-0310	EU003:142, WW20, MSIP	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN (Balearic I.), FRK (Corsica), ALG, TUN))	MSIP synonym of stagnorum
Hydrobia (Peringia)	obeliscus f major	Monterosato	113.170-0311	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN (Balearic I.), FRK (Corsica), ALG, TUN))	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	obeliscus f minor	Monterosato	113.170-0312	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN (Balearic I.), FRK (Corsica), ALG, TUN))	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	mabilli	Bourguignat 1876	113.170-0315	EU153:16	EU (FRK (Corsica)), freshwater	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	cyrniaca	Mabille 1877	113.170-0315S	EU153:16	EU (FRK (Corsica)), freshwater	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	compacta	(Jeffreys 1884)	113.170-0320	EU003:143	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM)	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	viridescens	(Risso 1826)	113.170-0325	EU003:142	Medit. (All)	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	pachygastra	(Paladilhe 1869)	113.170-0325S	EU003:142	Medit. (All)	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	salinasii	(Aradas & Calcara 1843)	113.170-0325S	EU003:142	Medit. (All)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hydrobia (Peringia)	crassa +	(Deshayes 1862: Bithinia)	113.170-0340	WW81.3:33, EU141:37	EU (NW-FRK (E-Oise (Cuise))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	Perhaps in Lutetiella
Hydrobia (Peringia)	crassilabris +	(Deshayes 1862)	113.170-0345	WW81.3:33	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	distinguenda +	(Cossmann 1899 or 1900: Assiminea)	113.170-0350	WW81.3:33, EU141:37	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Perhaps in Lutetiella
Hydrobia (Peringia)	fontanesi +	(D. & D. in Morgan 1920)	113.170-0355	WW81.3:33	EU (C-FRK (Loir-et-Cher, Indre-et-Loire)), U.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	goniophora +	(Morlet 1888: Bithinia)	113.170-0360	WW81.3:33, EU141:37	EU (NW-FRK Paris)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Perhaps in Lutetiella
Hydrobia (Peringia)	procera +	Mayer 1864	113.170-0365	WW81.3:30,33	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Siena))), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	
Hydrobia (Peringia)	simplex +	(Fuchs 1877: Bithinia)	113.170-0370	SYS034:38	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli. (Astian)	Type of Neochilus
Hydrobia (Peringia)	stenochora +	(Cossmann 1888)	113.170-0375	WW81.3:33, WMSD	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Pourcy))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	WMSD in Lapparentia
Hydrobia (Peringia)	turgidula +	(Deshayes 1863)	113.170-0380	WW81.3:33	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Chenay))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Hydrobia (Tournoueria)	draparnaudi or draparnaldii +	(Nyst 1836: Paludina)	113.170-0400	SYS001:373, TRK63:36, TPD	EU (BEG, FRK), Eoc., Oli.	
Hydrobia (Tournoueria)	dubuissoni dubuissoni +	(Bouillet 1834)	113.170-0410	TRK38:12, GER084:25, WW81.3:28, BEG01	EU (n C-GER), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (GER (w E, w SW), NL, BEG, FRK (NW, s C)), U.Oli.; EU (NW-FRK (Essonne)), O.Oli.; EU (TRK), Oli.	TRK38 Author Noulet, WW81.3 in Hydrobia s.s.
Hydrobia (Tournoueria)	dubuissoni aquisextana +	(Fontannes 1884)	113.170-0411	WW81.3:28	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Hydrobia (Tournoueria)	dubuissoni hydruntina +	Esu & Girotti 2010	113.170-0412	ITN74:146, TRK63:36	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Hydrobia (Tournoueria)	elongata elongata +	(Faujas Saint Fond 1806)	113.170-0420	BEG01, WW81.3:29	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	WW81.3 in Hydrobia s.s.
Hydrobia (Tournoueria)	elongata mayeri +	(Morgan 1920)	113.170-0421	WW81.3:29	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Hydrobia (Tournoueria)	elongata morgani +	(Morgan 1920)	113.170-0422	WW81.3:29	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Hydrobia (Tournoueria)	elongata subconoidalis +	(Morgan 1920)	113.170-0423	WW81.3:29	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Hydrobia (Tournoueria)	sextona +	(Lamarck 1804)	113.170-0430	WW81.3:31, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.1 in Parhydrobia
Hydrobia (Tournoueria)	heberti +	Deshayes 1862	113.170-0440	TPD	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Hydrobia (Polycirsus)	tuba +	(Deshayes 1862: Bithinia)	113.170-0500	SYS034:43	EU (NW-FRK, S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hydrobia (Polycirsus)	marceauxiana +	(Deshayes 1862: Bithinia)	113.170-0500S	SYS034:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK (Oise), S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hydrobia (Polycirsus)	marceauxiana cf. +	(Deshayes 1862: Bithinia)	113.170-0500S	AS004:15	AS (S-China), U.Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hydrobia (Polycirsus)	cyclostomaeformis +	d'Orbigny 1837	113.170-0510	WW81.3:30	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O..Eoc. (Barton)	
Hydrobia (Polycirsus)	varicosa +	d'Orbigny 1837	113.170-0520	WW81.3:30	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O..Eoc. (Barton)	
Hydrobia (Parhydrobia)	subulata +	(Deshayes 1824: Bithinia)	113.170-0600	AS004:15, SYS034:42, WW81.3:32	EU (NW-FRK, GB), M.Eoc., O.Eoc.	
Hydrobia (Parhydrobia)	chedevillei +	Morelet 1888	113.170-0610	WW81.3:31	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hydrobia (Parhydrobia)	conulus +	(Lamarck 1804)	113.170-0620	WW81.3:31, FRK69:54, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK69 and TPD in Tournoueria
Hydrobia (Parhydrobia)	namnetensis +	Cossmann 1900	113.170-0630	WW81.3:31	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hydrobia (Parhydrobia)	nitens +	Deshayes 1862	113.170-0640	WW81.3:31	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hydrobia (Parhydrobia)	pusilla +	(Brongniart 1810)	113.170-0650	WW81.3:31	EU (NW-FRK (Paris)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hydrobia (Parhydrobia)	sparnacensis +	(Deshayes 1862)	113.170-0660	WW81.3:32	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Grauves))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Hydrobia (Parhydrobia)	mayeri +	Morgan 1920	113.170-0670	WORMS, MNHN	EU (w C-FRK (Touraine)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Hydrobia (Bessadrobia)	enikalensis +	Kolesnikov 1935	113.170-0700	SYS034:14	EU (N-TRK), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Hydrobia (Solia)	suturatocostata +	Senes 1955	113.170-0900	SYS034:51	EU (E-SK), Mio.	
Hydrobia (Subliosarmata)	hoernesiana +	B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1920	113.170-1000	SYS034:52	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Obrovia	salaria	Radoman 1973	113.170-7000	SYS034:39, BK29:6, EU153:15	EU (CRT (Zrmanje River)), brackish water	Formerly synonym of Hydrobia acuta
Obrovia	glyca	(Servain 1880: Palustrina)	113.170-7010	EU004:94, SPN13:192, EU015, FRK38, WORMS, EU153:15	Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN (s, Balearic I), PTG), brackish	Also treated as Hydrobia, EU004 synonym of minoricensis
Obrovia	minoricensis	(Paladilhe 1875)	113.170-7020	SPN13:192, FRK38, NR04:27	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Hydrobia, synonym of neglecta and Hydrobia acuta
Obrovia	neglecta	(Muus 1963: Hydrobia)	113.170-7030	EU003:142, EU004:95, GB10, EU015, EU017, NL03:160, NL04	Atl. (EU (IRL, GB incl. Channel I., N-FRK, GER, DK, SV, NR, ICL, PLN)); + Plei. EU (SE-GB, NL); Hol. EU (NL)	GB10 subspecies of Hydrobia acuta, EU153 species of Hydrobia
Obrovia	minuta	auct. non (Totten 1834)	113.170-7030S	NR04:27	Atl. (EU (IRL, GB incl. Channel I., N-FRK, GER, DK, SV, NR, ICL, PLN)); +	
Obrovia	ventrosa	auct. part non (Montagu 1803)	113.170-7030S	GB10	Atl. (EU (IRL, GB incl. Channel I., N-FRK, GER, DK, SV, NR, ICL, PLN)); +	
Pyrgorientalia	zilchi	(Schütt 1964: Chilopyrgula)	113.171-2000	SYS034:48	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya)), freshwater	
Kirelia	carinata	Radoman 1973	113.171-2500	SYS034:29	AS (S-TRK (Beyshehir Lake)), freshwater	
Kirelia	murtici	Radoman 1973	113.171-2510	WMSD, IUCN	AS (S-TRK (Murtiçi)), end., freshwater	
Sellia	pulchra +	Raincourt 1884	113.171-3000	GB01, SYS034:50, HU20:35	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

567

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sellia	miocaenica +	Kókay 2006	113.171-3010	HU20:35	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio. (Otnang, Karpat)	
Staadtia	allardi +	(Roman 1910 or 1912: Stalioa)	113.171-4000	EU044:336, SYS034:51	EU (S-FRK (Gard), U.Oli. (Sannois), M.Mio. (Sarmat), ???)	
Adriohydrobia	gagatinella	(Küster 1852: Paludina)	113.171-5000	BK02:173, SYS034:9, BK29:6, EU153:15	EU (CRT (Dalm.), MTN, ABN ?), freshwater	
Adriohydrobia	kutschigii	(Küster 1853)	113.171-5000S	BK29:6	EU (CRT (Dalm.), MTN, ABN ?), freshwater	
Adriohydrobia	consociella	(Frauenfeld 1863)	113.171-5010	BK15:104, BK02:191, BG01, BK29:6	EU (CRT (Dalm.), MTN, BNH, ABN, BG), freshwater	BK29 and EU153 synonym of gagatinella
Adriohydrobia	consociella euxina	(A.J. Wagner 1927)	113.171-5011	BK02:191	EU (BG), freshwater	
Adriohydrobia	consociella miliaria	(Frauenfeld 1863)	113.171-5012	BK02:191, BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (CRT (Dalm.), MTN, BNH), freshwater	BK29 and EU153 syn. of Radmaniola curta ss
Ecrobia	truncata	(Vanatta 1924: Paludestrina)	113.171-5500	TPD, WORMS	Atl. (AM (NE-USA)); + U.Paleo. EU (BEG (Mons)); Eoc. ....; Oli. ....; Mio. ....; Pli. ....; Plei. ...	TPD in Parhydrobia
Ecrobia	minuta	(Totten 1834 non Brown 1818 nec Michaud 1828: Turbo)	113.171-5500S	SYS001:371, SYS034:21, WORMS	Atl. (AM (NE-USA)); +	
Ecrobia	totteni	(Morrison 1954: Hydrobia)	113.171-5500S	SYS001:371, SYS034:21	Atl. (AM (NE-USA)); +	
Ecrobia	ventrosa ventrosa	(Montagu 1803: Turbo)	113.171-5510	EU003:141, DGM62:80, TPD, WW19, GBIF, EU017, FRK37, ROM23:129, GER110.1:72, NL03:160, TRK08, BTK05:101, GRC45.2:42, GB10, WORMS, ROM23:129, ExP2004, NL04, <a href="http://www.vliz.be/imisdocs/publications/ocrd/16640.pdf">www.vliz.be/imisdocs/publications/ocrd/16640.pdf</a> , WMSD, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont. (ROM, UKR); Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL, SPN, PTG)), AM (E-CAN)); Ind. (AF (MDA)); Arktis (All); marin, brackish water; + O.Oli. (Chatt) EU (HU); U.Mio. (Aquitain) EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)); M.Mio. (Sarmat) EU (NW-ROM (Bihor)); Pli. EU (ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos)), AS (NW-TRK); Plei. EU (SE-GB, NL, ITN); Hol. EU (NL)	Type of Ventrosia, formerly in Hydrobia
Ecrobia	acuta	auct. non (Draparnaud 1805)	113.171-5510S	Map.23:77	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (All)), Arktis (All), brackish water	Formerly in Ventrosia
Ecrobia	arenaria	(Bourguignat 1876: Hydrobia)	113.171-5510S	ROM01:296, WMSD	Pont.	
Ecrobia	atuca	(Boeters 1988: Hydrobia)	113.171-5510S	SPN13:190, SPN68:5, EU153:16	Medit. (EU (SPN (Mallorca)))	EU153 species
Ecrobia	lineumicra	(Bourguignat 1876: Hydrobia)	113.171-5510S	WMSD	Medit. (All); Pont. (ROM, UKR); Atl. (EU (PLN, BTK, RUSS, SF, NR, SV, DK, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, IRL, GB incl. Channel I.)), AM (E-CAN)); Ind. (AF (MDA)); Arktis (All); marin, brackish water; +	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ecrobia	paludinelliformis	(Bourguignat 1876: Hydrobia)	113.171-5510S	WMSD	Medit. (All); Pont. (ROM, UKR); Atl. (EU (PLN, BTK, RUSS, SF, NR, SV, DK, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, IRL, GB incl. Channel I.)), AM (E-CAN)); Ind. (AF (MDA)); Arktis (All); marin, brackish water; +	
Ecrobia	pusilla	(Eichwald 1830)	113.171-5510S	EU003:141, BK15:104	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (All)), Arktis (All), brackish water	Formerly in Ventrosia
Ecrobia	stagnorum	Radoman 1977 non (Gmelin 1791: Helix)	113.171-5510S	WW03:146, BK02:173, EU017, ROM01:296, EU011:282, <a href="http://www.vliz.be/imisdocs/publications/ocrd/16640.pdf">www.vliz.be/imisdocs/publications/ocrd/16640.pdf</a> , NR04:27	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); Arktis (All); brackish water; + Mio. ...; Plei. ...	Formerly in Ventrosia and Semisalsa
Ecrobia	ventricosa +	(R. Hörnes 1897: Hydrobia)	113.171-5510S	AUT08:131	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Ventrosia
Ecrobia	totteni	(Morrison 1954: Hydrobia)	113.171-5510S ?	NR04:27	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (IRL, GB, FRK, NL, BEG, Baltic Sea)), AS (W-TRK); Arktis (All); marin, brackish water; +	Formerly in Ventrosia
Ecrobia	ventrosa polysarca +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1918)	113.171-5511	WMSD	EU (...), ...	
Ecrobia	ventrosa andrusovi +	(Hilber 1897: Hydrobia)	113.171-5512	AUT06:42ff, AUT43:26	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	Formerly in Ventrosia, AUT06 subspecies of stagnalis
Ecrobia	ventrosa ex gr +	(Hilber 1897: Hydrobia)	113.171-5513	EU129:233	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (TuroI)	Formerly in Ventrosia
Ecrobia	vitrea	(Risso 1826: Leachia)	113.171-5520	BK29:6, WMSD, SPN68:5, EU153:16	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., FRK incl. Corsica, ITN incl. Sard. and Siz., Malta), freshwater	Formerly in Ventrosia, also treated as synonym of ventrosa
Ecrobia	cissana	(Radoman 1973: Hydrobia)	113.171-5520S	BK29:6, WMSD, EU153:16	EU (CRT, ABN), freshwater	Formerly in Ventrosia
Ecrobia	spalatiانا	Radoman 1977	113.171-5520S	BK29:6, WMSD, EU153:16	EU (CRT, ABN), freshwater	Formerly in Ventrosia
Ecrobia	maritima	(Milascewicz 1916: Hydrobia)	113.171-5530	WORMS	Pont. (EU (BG, ROM, UKR))	
Ecrobia	pontieuxini	(Radoman 1973: Hydrobia)	113.171-5530S	WW03:146, ROM01:296, WORMS, EU153:16	Pont. (EU (BG, ROM, UKR))	
Ecrobia	ventrosa	(Montagu 1803: Hydrobia), part	113.171-5530S	ROM01:296	Pont. (EU (BG, ROM, UKR))	
Ctyrokya	hoelzli +	(Schlickum 1964: Euchilus)	113.171-6500	GER089:619,622, SYS034:20	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Ctyrokya	ammoni +	Schlickum 1965	113.171-6510	GER089:619	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Ctyrokya	conoidea +	(Krauss 1852: Paludina)	113.171-6520	GER089:621	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Ctyrokya	zoebeleini +	Schlickum 1970	113.171-6530	GER089:623	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Ctyrokya	schlickumi +	Čtyroký 1969	113.171-6540	CZ11:71	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Ctyrokya	gracilis +	(Sandberger 1874 (partim) in Rzehak 1883 ? : Bithynia)	113.171-6540S	CZ11:71	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ctyrokya	schlickumi +	Čtyroký 1966 MS, nom nud	113.171-6540S	CZ11:71	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Ctyrokya	spec. +	(Rzehak 1902: Staliopsis)	113.171-6540S ?	CZ11:71	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	gibba	(Draparnaud 1805: Cyclostoma)	113.174-0000	SPN13:221, SYS034:13, EU153:19	EU (S-FRK), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	lusitanica	(Paladilhe 1887)	113.174-0003	SPN13:223, SPN01, EU153:19	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	occidentalis	Clessin 1878	113.174-0003S	SPN13:223, EU153:19	EU (N-PTG), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	marginata	(Michaud 1831)	113.174-0005	GER047:31, NL03:164, EU153:19, ExH2006	EU (SPN, SE-FRK), freshwater; + Plei. EU (GB, NL)	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	boscae	(Salvaña 1887)	113.174-0005S	SPN13:223, EU153:19	EU (E-SPN (Valencia)), freshwater	EU153 species
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	marginata cf.	(Michaud 1831)	113.174-0006	SPN13:224, SPN01	EU (E-SPN), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	thermalis	(Linné 1767: Turbo)	113.174-0008	WW03:138, SYS034:54, ITN01:14.27, EU153:19	EU (ITN (N, W, S)), freshwater	Type of Thermhydrobia
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	caprai	Giusti 1970	113.174-0008S	ITN01:14.27, EU153:19	EU (ITN (N, S)), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	controversa	Del Prete 1879	113.174-0008S	ITN01:14.27, EU153:19	EU (ITN (N, S)), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	delpretiana	Clessin 1881 or 1882	113.174-0008S	ITN01:14.27, EU153:19	EU (ITN (N, S)), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	minuta	Paulucci 1880	113.174-0008S	EU153:19	EU (ITN (N, S)), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	saviana	(Issel 1866)	113.174-0008S	EU153:19	EU (ITN (N, S)), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	heussi heussi	C. Boettger 1963	113.174-0010	SPN13:224, SPN01, EU153:19	EU (SPN, C-PTG), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	heussi alcoaensis	C. Boettger 1963	113.174-0011	SPN13:224, SPN68:6, EU153:19	EU (C-PTG), freshwater	EU153 species
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	bonelliana	Di Stefani 1879	113.174-0013	ITN01:14.26, EU153:19	EU (S-ITN), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	latina	(Settepassi 1965)	113.174-0015	ITN01:14.27, EU153:19	EU (S-ITN), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	mariatheresiae	Giusti & Pezzoli 1972	113.174-0018	IUCN, WORMS, EU153:19	EU (ITN (Marche, S-Basilicata)), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	minuscula	(Paulucci 1881)	113.174-0020	EU153:19, ITN01:14.27	EU (S-ITN), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	varica	(Paget 1854)	113.174-0023	GER047:31, EU153:19	EU (SE-FRK), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	subdoumeti	Caziot 1910	113.174-0023S	EU153:19	EU (SE-FRK), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	conoidea	(Reynès 1844)	113.174-0025	FRK38, EU153:19	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	torifera	Schütt 1961	113.174-0028	BK29:8, BK51:35, EU153:19	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	silviae	Rolán & De Oliveira 2009	113.174-0030	WMSD, EU153:19	EU (PTG), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	stochi	Bodon, Manganelli & Giusti 1996	113.174-0033	WMSD, EU153:19	EU (NE-ITN (Friuli)), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	targoniana	(Clessin 1882)	113.174-0035	EU153:19	EU (ITN), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	zilchi	Settepassi 1965	113.174-0038	EU153:19	EU (ITN), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	germanica +	Clessin 1882	113.174-0050	GER047:28, WW81.3:37	EU (SW-GER, e C-GER (Burgtonna)), Plei.	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	velonae +	Esu & Girotti 2015	113.174-0053	ITN80:139ff, NEW2015:14	EU (W-ITN (Velona B.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	zlatae +	Esu & Girotti 2016	113.174-0055	ITN84:11, WMSD	EU (C-ITN (Umbria, E-Toscana)), U.Plei.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	prototypica +	(De Stefani 1877 non Brusina 1872: Stalioa)	113.174-0055S	ITN84:11	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), U.Plei.	Formerly in Bania and Stalioa
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	spec. +	Esu & Girotti 1991	113.174-0055S	ITN84:11	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), U.Plei.	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia)	dualina	(Moquin-Tandon 1856)	113.174-0065	EU153:19	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia ?)	depereti	(Nicolas 1891)	113.174-0068	EU153:19	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia ?)	gfrast	Haase 2000	113.174-0070	FRK38, WMSD, EU153:19	EU (E-FRK), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia ?)	coutagnei	Locard 1892	113.174-0073	FRK38, EU153:19	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia ?)	bigorrensis	Paladilhe 1869	113.174-0075	FRK38, EU153:19	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia ?)	gibberula	Paladilhe 1869	113.174-0078	FRK38, EU153:19	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia ?)	moitessieri	(Bourguignat 1866)	113.174-0080	FRK38, EU153:19	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia ?)	cazioti	(Westerlund 1890)	113.174-0083	FRK38, EU153:19	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia ?)	alvaroi	Holyoak G. & D & da Costa Mendes 2017	113.174-0085	WMSD, WORMS	EU (C-PTG), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia ?)	jordaoi	Holyoak G. & D & da Costa Mendes 2018	113.174-0088	WMSD, WORMS	EU (C-PTG), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia ?)	semiplicata	Boeters & Falkner 2009	113.174-0090	WMSD, EU153:19	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia ?)	sorgica	(Coutagne 1881)	113.174-0093	EU153:19	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Belgrandia ?)	deydieri +	(Déperet & Sayn )	113.174-0095	EU129:235	EU (SE-FRK, E-SPN), O.Mio.	
Belgrandia (Cylindrica)	cylindricea	Paladilhe	113.174-0110	SYS034:20	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Cylindrica)	bourguignati	Saint-Simon	113.174-0120	SYS034:20	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Cylindrica)	sequanica	Bourguignat	113.174-0130	SYS034:20	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Cylindrica)	nana	Sandberger	113.174-0140	SYS034:20	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Vitreana)	...	...	113.174-0210	SYS034:57	EU (S-FRK), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Vitreana)	...	...	113.174-0220	SYS034:57	EU (S-FRK), freshwater	
Belgrandia (Vitreana)	...	...	113.174-0230	SYS034:57	EU (S-FRK), freshwater	
Martinietta	striata +	(Fischer & Wenz 1914: Bithynella)	113.174-0500	PLN12:221, SYS034:35	EU (C-GER (Rhön), SE-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Martinietta	tumida +	Kadolsky & Piechocki 2000	113.174-0510	PLN12:221, HU20:36	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Belchatov))), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Martinietta	striata +	Kadolsky & Piechocki 2000	113.174-0510S	PLN12:221	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Belchatov))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Martinietta	meizon +	Kadolsky 2008	113.174-0520	GER136:115	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts.)), O.Oli.	
Martinietta	spec. +	(Martini 2000: Bithynella [sic])	113.174-0520S	GER136:115	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts. (Oberleichtersbach))), O.Oli.	
Martinietta	spec. +	Harzhauser et al 2016	113.174-0590	FRK63:39	EU (NW-TRK (Pullukçu)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Graecoarganiella	parnassiana	Falniowski & Szarowska 2011	113.174-0800	GRC17:170, EU153:30	EU (C-GRC (Parnassos Mts.)), freshwater	
Graecoarganiella	spec.	Falniowski & Szarowska 2011	113.174-0890	GRC17:170	EU (W-GRC (Pel. (Tripoli))), Freshwater	
Belchatovia	hydrobiopsis +	Kadolsky & Piechocki 2000	113.174-1000	PLN12:223	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Belchatov))), Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sarajana	apfelbecki	(Brancsik 1888: Frauenfeldia)	113.174-1300	SYS034:50, BK29:11, BK54:198, EU153:24	EU (BNH (Sarajewo)), freshwater	BK54 in Belgrandiella
Sarajana	apfelbecki apfelbecki driniana	Radoman 1975	113.174-1301	BK29:11, BK54:198, EU153:24	EU (SRB, BNH), freshwater	BK54 in Belgrandiella as species
Sarajana	apfelbecki erythropoma	(Schütt 1959: Belgrandiella)	113.174-1302	BK29:11, BK54:198, EU153:24	EU (BNH), freshwater	BK54 in Belgrandiella as species
Sarajana	apfelbecki travnicensis	Radoman 1975	113.174-1303	BK29:11, BK54:198, EU153:24	EU (BNH), freshwater	BK54 in Belgrandiella as species
Microprososthenia	belchatovenssis +	Kadolsky & Piechocki 2000	113.174-1500	PLN12:219, HU20:36	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Belchatov))), Mio.; EU (W- HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Montenegrospeum	bogici	Pešić & Glöer 2013	113.174-1800	WORMS, EU153:18	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Balkanica	yankovi	Georgiev 2011	113.174-2000	WORMS, BG09:121, EU153:23	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina Mts.)), freshwater	
Balkanospeum	schniebsae	(Georgiev 2011: Bythiospeum)	113.174-2300	WORMS, WMSD, EU153:29	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina Mts.)), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	kusceri	(A. J. Wagner 1914: Belgrandia)	113.174-2500	SYS001:373, SYS034:14, BK54:199, EU153:23	EU (S-GER, FRK, NE-ITN, SL, N-BG), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	fuchsi	(Boeters 1970)	113.174-2503	EU009:122, EU058:38, EU153:23	EU (GER, N-AUT), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	robusta	Radoman 1975	113.174-2505	BK29:10, BK54:199, EU153:23	EU (SL), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	bozidarcucici	Glöer & Pešić 2014	113.174-2508	BK54:198	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	verenana	Boeters 2008	113.174-2510	WMSD, EU153:23	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	abchasica	Starobogatov 1962	113.174-2513	RUSS11:38	AS (KAU (W-GEG (Abchasia))), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	bozidarcucici	Glöer & Pešić 2014	113.174-2515	WORMS	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	caucasica	Starobogatov 1962	113.174-2518	RUSS11:39	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Krasnoaleksandrovs-kaja Cave))), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	wawrai	Haase 1996	113.174-2520	EU058:38, EU153:23	EU (NE-AUT), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	pareyssi	(L. Pfeiffer 1841: Paludina)	113.174-2523	EU058:38, SYS034:37	EU (NE-AUT), freshwater	Type of Microna, Clessin 1890
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	pelerei	Haase 1994	113.174-2525	EU058:38, EU153:23	EU (NE-AUT), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	ganslmayri	Haase 1993	113.174-2528	EU058:38, EU153:23	EU (NE-AUT), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	mimula	Haase 1996	113.174-2530	EU058:38, EU153:23	EU (NE-AUT), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	aulaei	Haase, Weigand & Haseke 2000	113.174-2533	AUT02, EU153:22	EU (AUT), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	austriana	(Radoman 1975)	113.174-2535	AUT02, EU153:22	EU (AUT), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	boetersi	Reischütz P.L. & Falkner 1998	113.174-2538	AUT02, EU153:22	EU (AUT), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	kreisslorum	P.L. Reischütz 1997	113.174-2540	AUT02, EU153:23	EU (AUT), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	multiformis	Fischer & P.L. Reischütz 1995	113.174-2543	AUT02, EU153:23	EU (AUT), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	styriaca	Stojaspal 1978	113.174-2545	AUT02, EU153:23	EU (AUT), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	parreyssii	(L. Pfeiffer 1841)	113.174-2548	EU153:23	EU (AUT), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	saxatilis	Reynés 1844	113.174-2550	WW03:136, FRK38, EU153:23	EU (FRK, S-SUI, ITN ), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	rayensis	(Caziot 1910: Bythinella)	113.174-2550S	WMSD	EU (FRK, S-SUI, ITN ), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	saxatilis gr. +	Reynés 1844	113.174-2551	FRK65:238	EU (s C-FRK (Cantal)), U.Pli.	FRK65 in Bythinella
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	cantabrica	Rolán 1993	113.174-2553	SPN13:227	EU (N-SPN), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	nemethi	Schütt 1993	113.174-2555	WMSD, FEU, EU153:23	EU (UKR), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	superior	Kuščer 1932	113.174-2558	BK02:174, BK29:10, BK54:199, EU153:23	EU (SL), end., freshwater	BK02 in Paladilhia
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	pageti	Schütt 1970	113.174-2560	BK29:10, BK54:199, EU153:23	EU (SL, CRT), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	schleschi	Kuščer 1932	113.174-2563	BK29:10, BK54:199, EU153:23	EU (SL), freshwater	BK02 in Pseudamnicola
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	ocalis	Boeters 2008	113.174-2565	WMSD, WORMS, EU153:23	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	serbica	Glöer 2008	113.174-2568	WMSD	EU (SRB), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	dunalina	(Moquin-Tandon 1876)	113.174-2570	FRK38	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	crucis	(Kuščer 1928: Frauenfeldia ?)	113.174-2573	BK02:175, BK29:10, EU153:22, BK54:198	EU (SL), end., freshwater	BK29 in Belgrandiinae / Belgrandellini BK54 species
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	conica	Radoman 1975	113.174-2573S	BK54:198, EU153:22	EU (SL), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	bumasta	Schütt 1960	113.174-2575	BK29:10, BK54:198, EU153:22	EU (SRB), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	croatica	(Hirč 1881: Bythinella)	113.174-2578	BK29:10, BK54:198, EU153:22	EU (SL, CRT), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	hyalis	(Westerlund 1886)	113.174-2578S	BK29:10, BK54:199, EU153:22	EU (SL, CRT), freshwater	BK54 species
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	petrovi	Georgiev 2014	113.174-2580	WMSD, EU153:23	EU (BG), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	dabriana	Radoman 1975	113.174-2583	BK29:10, BK54:198, EU153:23	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	fontinalis	(Schmidt 1847: Paludinella)	113.174-2585	BK29:10, BK54:198, EU153:23	EU (SL, BNH), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	globulosa	Bole 1979	113.174-2588	BK29:10, BK54:198, EU153:23	EU (SL), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	hershleri	Slapnik 1997	113.174-2590	BK29:10, BK54:198, EU153:23	EU (SL), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	koprivnensis	Radoman 1975	113.174-2593	BK29:10, BK54:199, EU153:23	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	krupensis	Radoman 1973	113.174-2595	BK29:10, BK54:199, EU153:23	EU (CRT), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	kuesteri	(Boeters 1970)	113.174-2598	BK29:10, EU153:23	EU (SL), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	minutissima	(Küster 1853)	113.174-2598S	BK29:10, EU153:23	EU (SL), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	novoselensis	Radoman 1975	113.174-2600	BK29:10, BK54:199, EU153:23	EU (SL), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	zermanica	Radoman 1973	113.174-2603	EU153:23, BK29:10	EU (CRT), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Belgrandiella)	dehmi +	Boeters 1996	113.174-2650	EU68:51	EU (GER), ...	
Belgrandiella (Litthabitella)	chilodia chilodia = chilidra err ?	(Westerlund 1886)	113.174-2700	ITN01:14.27, SYS034:33, BK02:175, BK51:35, WMSD	EU (S-ITN, CRT (Dalm.), MTN, GRC), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Litthabitella)	cochlearis	(Westerlund 1886)	113.174-2700S	BK29:8, EU153:20	EU (S-ITN, CRT (Dalm.), MTN, GRC), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Litthabitella)	duplicata	(Westerlund 1886)	113.174-2700S	BK29:8, EU153:20	EU (S-ITN, CRT (Dalm.), MTN, GRC), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Litthabitella)	haustans	(Westerlund 1886)	113.174-2700S	BK29:8, EU153:20	EU (S-ITN, CRT (Dalm.), MTN, GRC), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Belgrandiella (Litthabitella)	pollinensis	Bacci 1952	113.174-2700S	ITN01:14.27, EU153:20	EU (S-ITN, CRT (Dalm.), MTN, GRC), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Litthabitella)	saturata	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	113.174-2700S	BK29:8, BK02:175, EU153:20	EU (S-ITN, CRT (Dalm.), MTN, GRC), freshwater	BK02 genus in Bithynella
Belgrandiella (Litthabitella)	suturata	(Frauenfeld 1857)	113.174-2700S	BK29:8, EU153:20	EU (S-ITN, CRT (Dalm.), MTN, GRC), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Litthabitella)	chilodia ionica	Schütt 1980	113.174-2701	GRC04:204, BK26:6, BK29:8, EU153:19	EU (CRT, ABN, W-GRC (Kefalonia I., Zakynthos)), freshwater	BK29 and EU153 species in Belgrandia
Belgrandiella (Turcorientalia)	anatolica	(Radoman 1973: Turcorientalia)	113.174-2800	SYS034:56	AS (SW-TRK (Burdur (Yercey Lake))), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Turcorientalia)	byzanthina	(Küster 1853: Paludina)	113.174-2810	SYS034:56	EU / AS (GRC, TRK), freshwater	
Belgrandiella (Turcorientalia)	hohenackeri	(Küster 1853: Paludina)	113.174-2820	BK54:193,201, EU153:20	EU (GRC incl Aegean I.), freshwater	BK54 in Grossuana
Belgrandiella (Turcorientalia)	hohenackeri marginata	(Westerlund 1881: Amnicola)	113.174-2821	BK54:194,201, EU153:20	EU (C-GRC (Euboia = Evvia)), freshwater	BK54 in Grossuana
Belgrandiella (Turcorientalia)	seminula	(Frauenfeld 1863: Amnicola)	113.174-2830	GRC37.07:1, EU153:20	EU (S-GRC (Arkadia)), freshwater	GRC37 in Radmaniola
Belgrandiella (Turcorientalia)	filiola	(Westerlund 1881: Amnicola)	113.174-2830S	BK54:195,202, EU153:20	EU (W-GRC (Patras)), freshwater	GRC37 in Radmaniola
Belgrandiella (Turcorientalia)	natolica natolica	(Küster 1852: Paludina)	113.174-2840	WMSD	EU (NE-GRC), AS (NW-TRK), freshwater	Type of Pseudorientalia
Belgrandiella (Turcorientalia)	natolica smyrnensis	(Schütt 1970)	113.174-2841	WMSD	AS (NW-TRK), freshwater	Formerly Pseudorientalia
Belgrandiella (Turcorientalia)	ceriti	(Gürlek 2017: Pseudorientalia)	113.174-2850	WORMS	AS (TRK), freshwater	Formerly Pseudorientalia
Belgrandiella (Turcorientalia)	miocaena +	Schütt in Schütt & Velitzelos 1991	113.174-2850	WMSD	EU (GRC (N-Euboia)), Mio.	
Belgrandiella (Turcorientalia)	tzekovi	(Glöer & Georgiev 2012: Pseudorientalia)	113.174-2860	WORMS	EU (GRC), freshwater	Formerly Pseudorientalia
Graziana	lacheineri lacheineri	(Küster 1853: Paludina)	113.174-3000	EU045:153, AUT22:38, BK29:10, EU153:23	EU (SUI ?, AUT (Graz), SL), freshwater	
Graziana	lacheineri adriolitoralis	Radoman 1975	113.174-3001	BK29:10, EU153:23	EU (SL, CRT), freshwater	
Graziana	lacheineri glinensis	Radoman 1975	113.174-3002	BK29:10, EU153:23	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Graziana	adlitzensis	Fischer & P.L. Reischütz 1995	113.174-3005	AUT02, EU153:23	EU (AUT), freshwater	
Graziana	trinitatis	(Caziot 1913 (not 1910))	113.174-3010	EU045:153, EU153:24	EU (SE-FRK incl. ? Corsica), freshwater	
Graziana	klagenfurtensis	Haase 1994	113.174-3015	AUT22:38, AUT02, EU153:23	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten)), freshwater	
Graziana	cezairiensis	Boeters 2000	113.174-3020	EU045:153, EU153:23	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), freshwater	
Graziana	pupula	(Westerlund 1879 or 1886: Belgrandiella)	113.174-3025	AUT02, EU153:24	EU (S-AUT, N-ITN, SL), freshwater	
Graziana	alzonae	(A.J. Wagner 1927 or 1928)	113.174-3025S	EU153:24, ITN01:14.26	EU (S-AUT, N-ITN, SL), freshwater	
Graziana	provincialis	Boeters 2000	113.174-3030	EU045:153, EU153:23	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), freshwater	
Graziana	trinitatis rayensis	(Caziot 1913 non 1910)	113.174-3030S	EU045:153	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

574

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Graziana	papukensis	Radoman 1975	113.174-3035	BK29:10, EU153:23	EU (CRT), freshwater	
Graziana	alpestris	(Frauenfeld 1863)	113.174-3040	ITN01:14.26, EU045:153, EU153:23	EU (N-ITN), freshwater	Formerly in Belgrandiella
Graziana	exilis	(Paulucci 1880)	113.174-3040S	ITN01:14.26, EU153:23	EU (N-ITN), freshwater	
Graziana	quadrifoglio	Haase 2003	113.174-3045	WMSD, EU153:24	EU (SUI), freshwater	WMSD in Belgrandiella
Graziana	slavonica	Radoman 1975	113.174-3050	BK29:10, EU153:24	EU (CRT), freshwater	
Graziana	vrbasensis	Radoman 1975	113.174-3055	BK29:10, EU153:24	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Graecoanatolica	vegorriticola	(Schütt 1962: Hydrobia)	113.174-3300	SYS034:25, GRC46:9, SYS227:401, EU153:22	EU (GRC (N (Edessa), C (Lake Vegorritis)), AS (S-TRK (Antalya (Düden))), freshwater	
Graecoanatolica	vegorriticola cf.	(Schütt 1962: Hydrobia)	113.174-3301	GRC46:9	EU (C-GRC (Livadia, Orchomenos)), freshwater	
Graecoanatolica	brevis	Radoman 1973	113.174-3305	SYS227:402	AS (SW-TRK (Burdur (Dular))), freshwater	
Graecoanatolica	anatolica anatolica	(Schütt 1964 or 1865: Hydrobia)	113.174-3310	IUCN, WMSD, SYS227:401	AS (S-TRK (Antalya (Düden falls))), freshwater	
Graecoanatolica	pamphylica	(Schütt 1964) in Yıldırım and Karaşahin, part	113.174-3310	SYS227:401	AS (S-TRK (Antalya (Düden falls))), freshwater	
Graecoanatolica	anatolica smyrnensis	Schütt 1970	113.174-3311	<a href="https://www.flickr.com/photos/coleoptera-us/2999356197">https://www.flickr.com/photos/coleoptera-us/2999356197</a>	EU (E-GRC), AS (SW-TRK), freshwater	
Graecoanatolica	conica	Radoman 1973	113.174-3315	WMSD	AS (e SW-TRK (Dazkiri)), freshwater	
Graecoanatolica	anatolica	(Schütt) in Bilgin 1980, part	113.174-3315S	SYS227:403	AS (e SW-TRK (Dazkiri)), freshwater	
Graecoanatolica	lacustriturca turca	Schütt 1990	113.174-3315S	SYS227:403	AS (e SW-TRK (Dazkiri)), freshwater	
Graecoanatolica	dinarica	Kebapçı, Bahadır Koca & Yıldırım 2010	113.174-3320	SYS227:403	AS (n C-TRK (İncirliPınar)), freshwater	
Graecoanatolica	wilkei	Yıldırım et al 2007, nom nud	113.174-3320S	SYS227:403	AS (n C-TRK (İncirliPınar)), freshwater	
Graecoanatolica	kocapinarica	Radoman 1973	113.174-3325	SYS227:405	AS (SW-TRK (Isparta (spring Koca-Pınar))), freshwater	
Graecoanatolica	lacustriturca	Radoman 1973	113.174-3330	TRK14:135, SYS227:405	AS (nw S-TRK (Lakes Eğirdir, Beyşehir), freshwater; + Plei (S-TRK (Konya))	
Graecoanatolica	acuta	Şafak & Taner 1998	113.174-3330S	SYS227:405	AS (nw S-TRK (Lakes Eğirdir and Beyşehir), freshwater; +	
Graecoanatolica	bunurbasa	(Kubilay & Timur 1995: Horatia)	113.174-3330S	SYS227:405	AS (nw S-TRK (Lakes Eğirdir and Beyşehir), freshwater; +	
Graecoanatolica	macedonica	Radoman & Stankovic 1979	113.174-3335	SYS034:25, BK29:14, EU153:22	EU (MK / GRC (Lake Dojran)), freshwater	
Graecoanatolica	pamphylica	(Schütt 1964: Hydrobia)	113.174-3340	SYS227:405	AS (n S-TRK (n of Antalya)), freshwater	
Graecoanatolica	antipodarum	(Özbek et al 2004: Potamopyrgus)	113.174-3340S	SYS227:405	AS (n S-TRK (n of Antalya)), freshwater	
Graecoanatolica	tenuis	Radoman 1973	113.174-3345	SYS227:407	AS (SW-TRK (Denizli)), freshwater	
Graecoanatolica	anatolica	(Schütt) in Bilgin 1980, part	113.174-3345S	SYS227:407	AS (SW-TRK (Denizli)), freshwater	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Graecoanatolica	lacustriturca brevis	Schütt 1990	113.174-3345S	SYS227:407	AS (SW-TRK (Denizli)), freshwater	
Graecoanatolica Pseudohoratia	denizliensis + ochridana	(Taner 1974: Hydrobia) (Polinski 1929: Valvata)	113.174-3360 113.174-3500	WMSD, SYS227:408 SYS034:46, BK02:173ff, SYS173:76, EU153:22	AS (SW-TRK (Denizli B.)), O.Mio. (Messin) EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), end., freshwater	No Graecanatolica ? BK02 in Horatia and Valvata
Pseudohoratia	polinskii	Radoman 1953	113.174-3500S	BK02:175, EU153:22	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), end., freshwater	
Pseudohoratia	brusinae	(Radoman 1953)	113.174-3510	BK15:173, EU153:22	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Pseudohoratia	lacustris	(Radoman 1964)	113.174-3520	BK15:173, EU153:22	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Lyhndia	hadzii	Hadžišće 1956 or 1959	113.174-3800	BK15:173, EU153:22	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Lyhndia	gjorgjevici	Hadžišće 1956 or 1959	113.174-3810	TRK28:102, BK29:13, EU153:22	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Lyhndia	karamani	Hadžišće 1956 or 1959	113.174-3820	BK15:173, BK29:13, EU153:22	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Lyhndia	stankovici	Hadžišće 1956 or 1959	113.174-3830	BK15:173, BK29:13, EU153:22	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Lyhndia	sublitoralis	Radoman 1967	113.174-3840	BK15:173, BK29:13, EU153:22	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Strugia	ohridana	Radoman 1973	113.174-4000	BK15:173, EU153:22	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Sadleriana	fluminensis	(Küster 1852)	113.174-4300	WW03:145, ITN01:14.26, BK02:192, EU153:30	EU (ITN (N, S), SL, CRT, SRB, BNH), freshwater	
Sadleriana	erecta	Clessin 1890	113.174-4300S	BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (ITN (N, S), SL, CRT, SRB, BNH), freshwater	
Sadleriana	licana	A.J. Wagner 1912	113.174-4300S	BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (ITN (N, S), SL, CRT, SRB, BNH), freshwater	
Sadleriana	prasina	(Küster 1852)	113.174-4300S	EU153:30	EU (ITN (N, S), SL, CRT, SRB, BNH), freshwater	
Sadleriana	pygmaea ?	Frauenfeld 1863	113.174-4300S	BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (ITN (N, S), SL, CRT, SRB, BNH), freshwater	
Sadleriana	turbinata	Frauenfeld 1865	113.174-4300S	BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (ITN (N, S), SL, CRT, SRB, BNH), freshwater	
Sadleriana	affinis	(Frauenfeld 1863)	113.174-4305	WMSD	AS (TRK), freshwater	
Sadleriana	pannonica	(Frauenfeld 1865)	113.174-4310	AUT02, EU153:37	EU (HU, AUT, SK), freshwater	EU153 in Bythinella
Sadleriana	bavarica	Boeters 1989	113.174-4315	GER006:25, EU153:30	EU (S-GER (München)), freshwater	
Sadleriana	croatica	(A.J. Wagner 1912)	113.174-4320	BK02:176	EU (CRT), end., freshwater	
Sadleriana	lilacina	(A.J. Wagner 1912)	113.174-4325	BK02:192	EU (SL, CRT), freshwater	
Sadleriana	cavernosa	Radoman 1978	113.174-4330	BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (CRT), freshwater	
Sadleriana	sadleriana	(Frauenfeld 1863)	113.174-4335	BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (SL, CRT, BNH), freshwater	
Sadleriana	sadleriana samoborensis	(A.J. Wagner 1912)	113.174-4335S	BK02:192, EU153:30	EU (SL, CRT), freshwater	BK02 subspecies of fluminensis
Sadleriana	sadleriana robici	(Clessin 1890)	113.174-4336	BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (SL), freshwater	EU153 species
Sadleriana	schmidtii	(Menke 1849)	113.174-4340	BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (SL, CRT, BNH), freshwater	
Sadleriana	supercarinata	Schütt 1969	113.174-4345	BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (CRT), freshwater	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Devetakia	krushunica	Georgiev & Glöer 2011	113.174-4500	WORMS, EU153:29	EU (N-BG (Devetashko Plateau)), freshwater	
Devetakia	mandrica	Georgiev 2012	113.174-4510	WORMS, EU153:29, BG09:99	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina Mts.)), freshwater	
Devetakia	pandurskii	Georgiev & Glöer 2011	113.174-4520	WORMS, BG09:98, EU153:29	EU (N-BG (Devetashko Plateau)), freshwater	
Devetakia	veselinae	Georgiev & Glöer 2015	113.174-4530	WORMS, EU153:29	EU (W-BG), freshwater	
Gloeria	bulgarica	Georgiev, Dedov & Varadinova 2012	113.174-4800	WORMS, WMSD, BG09:117, EU153:18	EU (C-BG (Sredna Gora)), freshwater	
Guadiella	andalucensis	(Boeters 1983: Belgrandiella)	113.174-5000	WORMS, WMSD, SPN01, SPN13:225, EU153:19	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), freshwater	
Guadiella	arconadae	Boeters 2003	113.174-5010	WMSD, EU153:19	EU (S-SPN (Guadalquivir)), freshwater	
Guadiella	ballesterosi	Alba, Tarruella, Prats, Corbella & Guillén 2009	113.174-5020	WMSD, EU153:19	EU (NE-SPN (Ulldemolins)), freshwater	
Guadiella	ramosae	Boeters 2003	113.174-5030	WMSD, EU153:19	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), freshwater	
Iverakia	hausdorfi	Glöer & Pešić 2014	113.174-5300	WORMS, EU153:29	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Karucia	sublacustrina	Glöer & Pešić 2013	113.174-5500	WMSD, EU153:18	EU (S-MTN (Lake Skudari)), freshwater	
Agrafia	wiktori	Szarowska & Falniowski 2011	113.174-5800	WMSD, EU153:22	EU (NW-GRC (Agrafa Mts.)), freshwater	
Zeteana	ljiljanae	Glöer & Pešić 2014	113.174-6000	WMSD, EU153:29	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Kolevia	bulgarica	Georgiev & Glöer 2015	113.174-6300	WMSD, EU153:23	EU (BG), freshwater	
Microstygia	deltchevi	Georgiev & Glöer 2015	113.174-6500	WMSD, EU153:26	EU (BG), freshwater	
Myrtoessa	hyas	Radea 2016	113.174-6800	WMSD, EU153:18	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades)), freshwater	
Sumia	macedonica	Glöer & Mrkvicka 2015	113.174-7000	WMSD, EU153:18	EU (MK), freshwater	
Devetakiola	devetakia	(Glöer & Georgiev 2013: Bythiospeum)	113.174-7300	WORMS, EU153:24, BG09:87	EU (N-BG (Devetashko Plateau)), freshwater	
Stoyanovia	stoyanovi	(Georgiev 2013: Bythiospeum)	113.174-7500	WORMS, EU153:24, BG09:91	EU (BG (N, C)), freshwater	
Insignia	macrostoma	Angelov 1972	113.174-7800	WORMS, EU153:24, BG01 SYS034:29, BG09:104	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina)), end., freshwater	Formerly in Paladilhopsis
Horatia (Horatia)	klecakiana	Bourguignat 1887	113.175-0000	SPN13:220, BK15:104, BK29:7, EU153:29	EU (CRT, ABN ?), freshwater	
Horatia (Horatia)	albanica	Bourguignat 1887	113.175-0000S	BK15:104, BK29:7, EU153:29	EU (CRT, ABN ?), freshwater	
Horatia (Horatia)	fontinalis	Bourguignat 1887	113.175-0000S	BK29:7, EU153:29	EU (CRT, ABN ?), freshwater	
Horatia (Horatia)	letourneuxi	Bourguignat 1887	113.175-0000S	BK29:7, EU153:29	EU (CRT, ABN ?), freshwater	
Horatia (Horatia)	obliqua	Bourguignat 1887	113.175-0000S	BK29:7, EU153:29	EU (CRT, ABN ?), freshwater	
Horatia (Horatia)	obtusa	Bourguignat 1887	113.175-0000S	BK29:7, EU153:29	EU (CRT, ABN ?), freshwater	
Horatia (Horatia)	palustris	Bourguignat 1887	113.175-0000S	BK29:7, EU153:29	EU (CRT, ABN ?), freshwater	
Horatia (Horatia)	praeclara	Bourguignat 1887	113.175-0000S	BK29:7, EU153:29	EU (CRT, ABN ?), freshwater	
Horatia (Horatia)	verlikana	Bourguignat 1887	113.175-0000S	BK29:7, EU153:29	EU (CRT, ABN ?), freshwater	
Horatia (Horatia)	gatoa	Boeters 1980	113.175-0005	SPN13:220, SPN01	EU (S-SPN (Malaga)), freshwater	SPN01 in Neohoratia



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Horatia (Horatia)	servaini	(Servain 1884 ex Bourguignat MS: Aristidia), nom nud	113.175-0010	SYS034:11	EU (BNH (Bosna River)), freshwater	
Horatia (Horatia)	novoselensis	Radoman 1966	113.175-0015	BK29:7, EU153:29	EU (MK), freshwater	
Horatia (Horatia)	macedonica	(Kuščer 1937)	113.175-0020	BK29:7, EU153:29	EU (MK), freshwater	
Horatia (Horatia ?)	exilis	Paladilhe 1867	113.175-0040	WW03:141	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Horatia (Horatia ?)	borutzkii	Shadin 1932	113.175-0045	RUSS11:39	AS (KAU (GEG (Riogesa cave))), freshwater	
Horatia (Horatia ?)	parvula	Nägele 1894	113.175-0050	WMSD	AS (TRK), freshwater	
Horatia (Horatia ?)	strumi	Wilke, Rólan & Davis 2000	113.175-0055	GRC17:170	EU (SW-SPN (Cadiz)), freshwater	
Horatia (Horatia ?)	schlosseri +	(Royo Gomez 1922: Valvata)	113.175-0080	SYS173:93	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon (Teruel))), Mio.	Perhaps in Islamia
Horatia (Horatia ?)	vallestris cf. +	(Fontannes 1876 in Schlosser 1907: Valvata)	113.175-0080S	SYS173:109	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon (Teruel))), Mio.	
Horatia (Horatia ?)	schlosseri aff. +	(Royo Gomez 1922: Valvata)	113.175-0081	SPN08:319	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (O.Turol)	
Horatia (Daphniola)	exigua exigua	(Schmidt 1856: Valvata)	113.175-0100	SYS034:20, GRC46:9, EU153:20	EU (N-GRC (Tempe valley)), freshwater	
Horatia (Daphniola)	graeca	(Radoman 1973: Daphniola)	113.175-0100S	SYS034:20, EU153:20	EU (N-GRC (Tempe valley)), freshwater	
Horatia (Daphniola)	hellenica	(Westerlund 1898: Valvata)	113.175-0100S	SYS173:51, EU153:20	EU (W-GRC (Arkadia)), freshwater	
Horatia (Daphniola)	hellenica var cabeolensis	(Fontannes 1880: Valvata)	113.175-0100S	SYS173:27	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Valence))), U.Pli.	
Horatia (Daphniola)	exigua pangaea	(P.L. Reischütz 1984)	113.175-0101	EU153:20	EU (GRC), freshwater	
Horatia (Daphniola)	louisii	(Falniowski & Szarowska 2000)	113.175-0110	GRC17:170, EU153:20	EU (C-GRC (Attika (Kessariani))), freshwater	
Horatia (Daphniola)	eptalophos	Radea 2011	113.175-0120	WMSD, WORMS, EU153:20	EU (C-GRC), freshwater	
Horatia (Daphniola)	hadei hadei	Gittenberger 1982	113.175-0130	WMSD, WORMS, IUCN, EU153:31	EU (GRC (N-Aegean I., Gythion)), freshwater	IUCN, WORMS and EU153 in Islamia
Horatia (Daphniola)	hadei molai	(A. & P.L. Reischütz 2008)	113.175-0131	EU153:31	EU (GRC), freshwater	EU153 in Islamia
Horatia (Daphniola)	magdalanae	(Falniowski 2015: Daphniola)	113.175-0140	GRC48:6	EU (C-GRC (Elassona (Melissotrypa Cave))), freshwater	
Horatia (Daudebardiella)	naegelei	(O. Boettger 1905)	113.175-0200	SYS001:375, SYS082:140	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), freshwater	
Arganiella	pescei	Giusti & Pezzoli 1980	113.175-0500	SYS034:11, EU153:24	EU (ITN (Abruzzi, Lazio)), freshwater	
Arganiella	tabanensis	Boeters, Glöer & Pešić 2014	113.175-0510	EU153:24	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Arganiella	wolffi	(Boeters & Glöer 2007: Boetersiella)	113.175-0520	WORMS, IUCN, EU153:24	EU (S-SPN), end., freshwater	
Arganiella	tartessica	Alconada & Ramos 2007	113.175-0520S	IUCN, EU153:24, SPN45:63	EU (SW-SPN), freshwater	
Boleana	umbilicata	(Kuščer 1932: Belgrandiella)	113.175-1000	BK02:174, SYS034:15, IUCN, BK54:199, EU153:23,24	EU (SL (Ljubljana River)), end., freshwater	Occurences in Flo. and TSM must be wrong
Bythiospeum	pellucida	(Seckendorf 1846 ex Benz MS: Paludina)	113.175-1500	SYS034:16, EU153:27	EU (GER, AUT, ITN, ...), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bythiospeum	acicula	(Held 1837 or 1838: Paludina)	113.175-1503	GER006:41, GER155:60,63, WORMS, EU153:26	EU (GER), freshwater	Most synonyms are also treated as species
Bythiospeum	aciculoides	(Clessin 1909: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	acuta (= quenstedti)	(Geyer 1904)	113.175-1503S	EU153:27	EU (SW-GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	algonviensis	(Uhl 1934: Lartetia)	113.175-1503S	EU153:26, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	allingensis	(Clessin 1877: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	WW81.3:36, EU153:26, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater; + Plei. EU (se SE-GER (Regensburg))	Formerly species in Bythiospeum and Lartetia
Bythiospeum	alzense	Boeters 2001	113.175-1503S	WORMS, GER035:145, EU68:51, EU153:26	EU (S-GER (Alz river)), freshwater	pro Lartetia gracilis Clessin 1910
Bythiospeum	carychiodes	(Clessin 1909: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	dubium	(Geyer 1904: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	EU153:27, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	exiguum	(Geyer 1904: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	WORMS, EU153:27	EU (GER), freshwater	Formerly in Lartetia
Bythiospeum	exiguum ovalis	(Dehm 1951: Lartetia)	113.175-1503S	WORMS, WMSD	EU (SW-GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	flachi	(Westerlund 1886: Paludinella (Bythiospeum))	113.175-1503S	GER035:145, WORMS	EU (S-GER (Alz river))), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	franconica incl. var	(Geyer 1904: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	gonostoma	(Geyer 1905: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	GER103.3:33, EU153:27, WORMS	EU (SW-GER (not gone extinct)), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	gracilis (= alzense)	(Clessin 1910: Lartetia) non (Clessin 1882: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	GER035:145, EU68:51, WORMS	EU (S-GER (Alz river)), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	gracilis (= flachi)	(Flach 1886: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	GER035:145	EU (S-GER (Alz river))), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	haessleini	(Zwanziger 1939: Lartetia)	113.175-1503S	WORMS, EU153:27	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	heldii	(Clessin 1909: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	GER104.1:9, EU153:27, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	labiatum	(Geyer 1904: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	GER103.3:33, EU153:27, WORMS	EU (SW-GER (not gone extinct)), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	lamperti	(Geyer 1907: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	GER104.1:9, EU153:27, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	lamperti var senefelderi	(Geyer 1907: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	EU153:28, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	lamperti var taxisi	(Geyer 1907: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	EU153:28, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	nitida	(Seckendorf 1846 non Menke 1828: Paludina)	113.175-1503S	WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	pellucida	(Wiedersheim 1873: Bythinel-la) non (Seckendorf 1846)	113.175-1503S	WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	photophila	(Geyer 1907: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	WMSD, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	puerkhaueri	(Clessin 1877: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	EU153:27, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bythiospeum	puerkhaueri gibbula	(Flach 1886: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	EU153:27, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	putei putei	(Geyer 1904: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	EU153:27, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	putei roesleri	(Geyer 1904: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	EU153:27, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	quenstedti	(Wiedersheim 1873: Hydrobia)	113.175-1503S	GER006:41, EU153:27, WORMS	EU (SW-GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	quenstedti ara	(Geyer 1905: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	EU153:27, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	quenstedti turbinella	(Geyer 1905: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	EU153:27, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	quenstedti var zollerianum	(Geyer 1905: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	WORMS, WMSD	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	quenstedti weinlandi	(Geyer 1904: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	EU153:27, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	rougemonti	Clessin 1882	113.175-1503S	EU153:26, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	sandbergeri	(Flach 1886: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	GER006:41, EU153:28, WORMS	EU (SW-GER), freshwater, scattered	
Bythiospeum	saxigenum	(Geyer 1905: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	EU153:28, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	saxigenum	(Geyer 1905: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	EU153:28, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	danubiale					
Bythiospeum	saxigenum tenuis	(Geyer 1905: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	EU153:28, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	scalaris (= puerkhaueri)	(Geyer 1904: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	EU153:27, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	WORMS var of franconica
Bythiospeum	suevicum	(Geyer 1905: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	GER047:28,48, EU153:28, WORMS	EU (SW-GER), + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Bythiospeum	suevicum abnobae	(Geyer 1905: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	EU153:28, WORMS	EU (SW-GER), +	
Bythiospeum	suevicum govienensis	(Geyer 1907: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	EU153:28, WORMS	EU (SW-GER), +	
Bythiospeum	thomaei +	(Wenz in Fischer & Wenz 1914: Bythinella)	113.175-1503S	WORMS, GER099:127	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli., Mio.	
Bythiospeum	turritum	(Clessin 1877: Vitrella)	113.175-1503S	EU153:28, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	waegelei	(Hässlein 1938: Lartetia)	113.175-1503S	EU153:28, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	wuestianum	(Uhl 1938: Lartetia)	113.175-1503S	WMSD, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	fossil ?
Bythiospeum	zwanzigeri (= waegelei)	(Hässlein 1942)	113.175-1503S	EU153:28, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	elseri excelsior	(Mahler 1950 or 1851: Paladilhia (Paladilhioipsis))	113.175-1503S ?	AUT02, EU058:41, EU153:27, WORMS	EU (AUT), freshwater	EU153 species
Bythiospeum	elseri excessum	(Mahler 1950 or 1851: Paladilhia (Paladilhioipsis))	113.175-1503S ?	AUT02, EU058:41, EU153:27, WORMS	EU (AUT), freshwater	EU153 species

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bythiospeum	sterkianum	(F. Haas 1936: Lartetia)	113.175-1503S ?	EU153:28, WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
	lauterborni					
Bythiospeum	turgens	Dehm 1971	113.175-1503S ?	WORMS	EU (GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	clessini clessini	(Weinland 1883: Vitrella)	113.175-1505	GER104.1:9, WORMS, GER103.3:37, EU153:26	EU (e SW-GER), freshwater	WORMS synonym of acicula
Bythiospeum	clessini posterum	(Geyer 1904: Vitrella)	113.175-1505S	GER103.3:37, EU153:26, WORMS	EU (e SW-GER), freshwater	WORMS var of franconica
Bythiospeum	clessini septentrionalis	(Schütt 1960: Lartetia)	113.175-1505S	GER104.1:9, WORMS, GER155:63, EU153:26	EU (e SW-GER), freshwater	GER104.1 subspecies of rhenanum
Bythiospeum	kraussi	(Weinland 1883: Vitrella)	113.175-1505S	WMSD, WORMS	EU (e SW-GER), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	spiratum	(Geyer 1904: Vitrella)	113.175-1505S	EU153:26, WMSD, WORMS	EU (e SW-GER), freshwater	WORMS var of franconica
Bythiospeum	spirillum	(Geyer 1904: Vitrella)	113.175-1505S	WMSD, WORMS	EU (e SW-GER), freshwater	WORMS var of franconica
Bythiospeum	reisalpense	(P.L. Reischütz 1983)	113.175-1508	EU009:122, EU153:28	EU (NE-AUT), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	nemausense	Callot-Girardi 2012	113.175-1510	WMSD, EU153:27	EU (S-FRK (Nimes)), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	bechevi	Georgiev & Glöer 2013	113.175-1513	WMSD, EU153:26	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	iltchoi	Georgiev & Glöer 2015	113.175-1515	WMSD, WORMS	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	plivense	Glöer & Greco 2015	113.175-1518	WMSD, EU153:27	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	anglesiana	(Westerlund 1890)	113.175-1520	EU153:26	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	anglesiana	(Nicolas 1891)	113.175-1520S	EU153:26	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	anglesiana curta	(Nicolas 1891)	113.175-1520S	EU153:26	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	anglesiana grandis	(Nicolas 1891)	113.175-1520S	EU153:26	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	ventricosa	(Nicolas 1891)	113.175-1520S	EU153:26	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	anglesiana depressa	(Nicolas 1891)	113.175-1521	EU058:40	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	priei	Callot-Girardi 2017	113.175-1523	WMSD, WORMS	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	rasini	Girardi 2003 or 2004	113.175-1525	FEU, EU153:28	EU (S-FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	cisterciensorum	(P.L. Reischütz 1983)	113.175-1528	AUT02, EU153:26	EU (AUT), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	elseri elseri	(Fuchs 1929)	113.175-1530	AUT02, EU153:27	EU (AUT), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	moenanum	(Flach 1886: Vitrella)	113.175-1533	EU153:26, WMSD, WORMS	EU (GER (Rhein, Untermain, Ruhr)), freshwater	Also subsp. of clessini and syn. of acicula
Bythiospeum	elongatum	(Flach 1886: Vitrella)	113.175-1533S	EU153:26, WORMS	EU (GER (Rhein, Untermain, Ruhr)), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	nolli	(Bolling 1938: Lartetia)	113.175-1533S	EU153:26, WMSD, WORMS	EU (GER (Rhein, Untermain, Ruhr)), freshwater	WORMS synonym of acicula
Bythiospeum	geyeri	(Fuchs 1925)	113.175-1535	AUT02, EU153:27	EU (AUT), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bythiospeum	noricum	(Fuchs 1929)	113.175-1538	AUT02, EU153:27	EU (AUT), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	oshanovae	(L. Pintér 1968)	113.175-1540	EU153:27	EU (HU), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	szarowskiae	Glöer, Grego, Eröss & Fehér 2015	113.175-1543	WMSD, EU153:28	EU (ABN), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	valqueyrasense	Girardi 2015	113.175-1545	WMSD, WORMS, EU153:28	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	wiaaiglica	Reischütz A. & P.L. 2006	113.175-1548	WMSD, WORMS, EU153:28	EU (NE-AUT), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	spec.	Georgiev 2012	113.175-1550	BG09:94	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	capiosus	(Angelov) in Georgiev 2011	113.175-1550S	BG09:94	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	pfeifferi	(Clessin 1890)	113.175-1553	AUT02, EU153:27	EU (AUT), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	tschapecki	(Clessin 1882)	113.175-1555	AUT02, EU153:28	EU (AUT), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	tschapecki					
Bythiospeum	tschapecki	(Stojaspal 1978)	113.175-1556	AUT02, EU153:26	EU (AUT), freshwater	EU153 species
Bythiospeum	bormanni					
Bythiospeum	husmanni	(C. Boettger 1963)	113.175-1558	EU015, GER104.1:9, NL04, GER105.1:21, EU153:27	EU (W-GER, end.), freshwater; + Hol. EU (NL)	<a href="http://www.mollusca.de/weichtier_2009_husmannsbrunne_schnecke_web.pdf">www.mollusca.de/weichtier_2009_husmannsbrunne_schnecke_web.pdf</a>
Bythiospeum	blihense	Glöer & Grego 2015	113.175-1560	WMSD EU153:26	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	nocki	Haase, Weigand & Haseke 2000	113.175-1563	WMSD, EU153:27	EU (AUT), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	alpinum	Bernasconi 1988	113.175-1565	EU153:26, WORMS	EU (SUI), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	haeusleri	(Clessin 1890)	113.175-1565S	WORMS	EU (SUI), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	dorvani	Bernasconi 1985	113.175-1565S ?	FRK38, EU153:27, WORMS	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	francomontanum	Bernasconi 1973	113.175-1565S ?	FRK38, EU153:27, WORMS	EU (FRK, SUI), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	articense	Bernasconi 1985	113.175-1568	FRK38, EU153:26	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	diaphanum	(Michaud 1831)	113.175-1570	FRK38, EU153:27	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	diaphanum	Girardi 2009	113.175-1571	EU153:27	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	alpillense					
Bythiospeum	diaphanum	Girardi 2009	113.175-1572	EU153:27, WMSD	EU (FRK), freshwater	WMSD species
Bythiospeum	fernetense					
Bythiospeum	diaphanum	Girardi 2009	113.175-1573	EU153:27	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	luberonense					
Bythiospeum	diaphanum	Girardi 2009	113.175-1574	EU153:27	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	meyrarguense					
Bythiospeum	diaphanum	Girardi 2002	113.175-1575	EU153:27, WMSD	EU (FRK), freshwater	WMSD species
Bythiospeum	michaellense					
Bythiospeum	diaphanum	Girardi & Bertrand 2009	113.175-1576	EU153:27, WMSD	EU (FRK), freshwater	WMSD species
Bythiospeum	montbrunense					



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bythiospeum	diaphanum	Girardi 2009	113.175-1577	EU153:27	EU (FRK), freshwater	
	regalonense					
Bythiospeum	diaphanum	Girardi 2009	113.175-1578	EU153:27, WMSD	EU (FRK), freshwater	WMSD species
	sarriansense					
Bythiospeum	gardonense	Girardi 2009	113.175-1580	WMSD, ANB, EU153:27	EU (S-FRK (Gardon River)), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	drouetianum	(Clessin 1882)	113.175-1583	FRK38, EU153:27	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	bressanum	Bernasconi 1985	113.175-1585	FRK38, EU153:26	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	garnieri	(Sayn 1889)	113.175-1588	FRK38, EU153:27	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	subcylindrica	(Sayn 1889)	113.175-1588	EU153:27	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	fagoti	(Sayn 1889)	113.175-1588S	EU153:27	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	charpyi charpyi	(Paladilhe 1867)	113.175-1590	FRK38, EU153:26	EU (FRK, SUI), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	charpyi giganteum	Bernasconi 1969	113.175-1591	FRK38, EU153:26	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	moussonianum	(Paladilhe 1869)	113.175-1593	FRK38, EU153:27	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	helveticum	(Clessin 1882)	113.175-1595	EU015, GER104.1:9, EU153:27	EU (GER, SUI), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	michaudi	(Locard 1882)	113.175-1598	FRK38, EU153:27	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	sterkianum	(Clessin 1882)	113.175-1600	EU153:28	EU (GER, SUI), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	turricula	(Clessin 1882)	113.175-1600S	EU153:28	EU (GER, SUI), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	racovitzai	(Germain 1911)	113.175-1603	FRK38, EU153:28	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	terveri	(Locard 1882)	113.175-1605	FRK38, EU153:28	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	iltchokolevi	Georgiev & Glöer 2015	113.175-1608	WMSD, WORMS	EU (N-BG), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	hrustovoense	Glöer & Grego 2015	113.175-1610	WMSD, EU153:27	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	kolevi	Georgiev 2012 or 2013	113.175-1613	EU153:27, WORMS, BG09:89	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina)), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	transsylvanicum	Rotarides 1943	113.175-1615	EU153:28	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	maroskoi	Glöer & Grego 2015	113.175-1618	WMSD, EU153:27	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	dourdeni	Georgiev 2012	113.175-1620	WMSD, BG09:93, EU153:27	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina)), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	hungaricum	(Soós 1927)	113.175-1623	EU015, EU153:27	EU (HU), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	gebhardtii	H. Wagner 1931	113.175-1623S	EU153:27	EU (HU), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	demattiai	Glöer & Pešić 2014	113.175-1625	WMSD, EU153:26	EU (MTN)), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	diaphanoides	Bernasconi 1985	113.175-1628	FRK38, EU153:27	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	juliae	Georgiev & Glöer 2015	113.175-1630	WMSD, WORMS, EU153:27	EU (W-BG (Yablanitsa River)), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	gloriae	Rolán & Martínez-Ortí 2003	113.175-1633	WMSD, EU153:13	EU (E-SPN (Valencia)), freshwater	EU153 in ? Spirali
Bythiospeum	rhenanum	(Lais 1935)	113.175-1635	FRK38, EU153:28	EU (GER, FRK), freshwater	
	rhenanum					
Bythiospeum	rhenanum turneri	Bernasconi 1997	113.175-1636	EU153:28	EU (SUI), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	bournense	Girardi 2009	113.175-1638	WMSD, EU153:26	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	gittenbergeri	A. & P.L. Reischütz 2008	113.175-1640	BK29:12, WMSD, EU153:27	EU (ABN), freshwater	Formerly in ? Iglica
Bythiospeum	simovi	Georgiev 2012 or 2013	113.175-1643	BG09:88, WMSD, EU153:28	EU (BG (N, C)), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	claisei	Callot-Girardi 2017	113.175-1645	WMSD, WORMS	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	jazzi	Georgiev & Glöer 2013	113.175-1648	WMSD, WORMS, EU153:27	EU (N-BG), freshwater	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bythiospeum	klemmi	(Boeters 1969)	113.175-1650	FRK38, EU153:27	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	petroedei	Glöer & Greco 2015	113.175-1653	WMSD, EU153:27	EU (BNH)), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	calepi	Pezzoli & Toffoletto 1968	113.175-1655	WMSD	EU (N-ITN (Val Calepio)), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	josianae	Callot-Girardi, Wienin, Girardi & Racamond 2017	113.175-1658	WMSD, WORMS	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), freshwater	
Bythiospeum	meratensis	Pezzoli 2004	113.175-1663	WMSD	EU (N-ITN (Brianza)), freshwater	
Cavernisa	zaschevi	(Angelov 1959: Belgrandiella)	113.175-2000	SYS034:17, WMSD, EU153:24	EU (C-BG (Iskrec)), end., freshwater	
Cyclothyrella	candidula +	(Neumayr 1869: Litorinella)	113.175-2500	EU116:172, BK12:31, BK46:364	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio.	EU116 in Hydrobia
Cyclothyrella	tryoniopsis +	(Brusina 1874: Prososthenia)	113.175-2510	BK12:31, BK55:281	EU (S-CRT, BNH (Kupres, Džepi)), M.Mio.	
Cyclothyrella	humilis +	(Brusina 1902: Prososthenia)	113.175-2510S	BK12:31, BK55:281	EU (S-CRT, BNH (Kupres, Džepi)), M.Mio.	
Cyclothyrella	klietmanni +	Neubauer in Neubauer et al 2011: Belgrandia)	113.175-2520	BK32:210, BK56:137	EU (S-CRT (Sinj)), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Fissuria	boui	Boeters 1981	113.175-3000	SYS034:22, EU153:32	EU (SE-FRK), freshwater	
Fissuria	planospira	Bodon, Cianfanelli & Talenti 1987	113.175-3010	WMSD, EU153:32	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), freshwater	
Fissuria	spec. +	...	113.175-3010	ITN01:14.27	EU (N-ITN), freshwater	
Fissuria	raehlei	(Schütt 1980: Hauffenia)	113.175-3020	EU153:32, GRC04:204, WMSD	EU (GRC (Aigina I., Kefalonia I.)), freshwater	
Gocea	ohridana	Hadžišće 1956	113.175-3500	BK15:173, EU153:21	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), end., freshwater	
Gocea	carinata	(Radoman 1956 or 1957)	113.175-3510	BK15:105, BK29:9	EU (MK (Lake Ochrid)), end., freshwater	BK29 in Ohridohoratia
Gocea	pygmaea	(Westerlund 1902: Hydrobia)	113.175-3520	BK15:105, SYS034:39, BK29:9	EU (SW-MK / E-ABN (Lake Ochrid)), end., freshwater	Type of Ohridohoratia
Hadziella	ephippiostoma	Kuščer 1932	113.175-4000	BK02:176, SYS034:25, EU153:22	EU (ITN, SL), end., freshwater	
Hadziella	anti	Schütt 1960	113.175-4010	BK29:13, EU153:22	EU (ITN, SL, CRT), freshwater	
Hadziella	deminuta	Bole 1961	113.175-4020	BK29:13, EU153:22	EU (ITN, SL), freshwater	
Hadziella	krkae	Bole 1992	113.175-4030	BK29:13, EU153:22	EU (SL, CRT), freshwater	
Hadziella	sketi	Bole 1961	113.175-4040	BK29:13, EU153:22	EU (CRT), freshwater	
Hadziella	thermalis	Bole 1992	113.175-4050	BK29:13, EU153:22	EU (SL), freshwater	
Hadziella	leonorae	Rolán & Pardo M. & T. 2007	113.175-4060	WMSD	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), freshwater	
Kerkia	kusceri	(Bole 1961: Hauffenia)	113.175-4500	SYS034:29, EU153:29	EU (SL (Ljubljana (Krka spring))), freshwater	
Kerkia	brezicensis	Bodon & Cianfanelli 1996	113.175-4510	BK29:13, EU153:29	EU (SL), freshwater	
Kerkia	kareli	Beran, Bodon & Cianfanelli 2014	113.175-4520	WMSD EU153:29	EU (CRT), freshwater	
Kerkia	jadertina jadertina	(Kuščer 1933)	113.175-4530	BK02:175, EU198:13, EU153:29	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH), end., freshwater	BK02 in Horatia
Kerkia	jadertina sinjana	(Kuščer 1933)	113.175-4531	BK02:191, BK29:13, EU153:29	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), freshwater	EU153 synonym of jadertina
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	tellinii	(Pollonera 1898: Horatia)	113.175-5000	EU042:105, ITN01:14.26, BK29:13, AUT64:8, EU153:21	EU (NE-ITN, SL), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

584

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	michleri = mischleri, err	Kuščer 1932	113.175-5000S	EU042:105, BK02:175, BK29:13, SYS173:70	EU (SL), end., freshwater	SYS173 species
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	valvataeformis	(Pollonera 1898)	113.175-5000S	ITN01:14.26	EU (NE-ITN), freshwater	
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	hellenica	(Westerlund 1898)	113.175-5003	GRC37.07:1, SYS173:51	EU (S-GRC (Arkadia)), freshwater	
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	kerschneri	(Zimmermann 1930: Horatia)	113.175-5005	EU042:91, EU153:21	EU (NE-AUT), freshwater	
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	kerschneri kerschneri loichiana	Haase 1993	113.175-5006	EU042:94	EU (NE-AUT (Loich)), freshwater	
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	media	Bole 1961	113.175-5008	BK29:13, EU153:21	EU (SL, CRT), freshwater	
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	plana	Bole 1961	113.175-5010	BK29:13, BK51:35, EU153:21	EU (CRT (Dalm.), MTN, ABN), freshwater	
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	edlingeri	A. & P.L. Reischütz 2004	113.175-5013	GRC37.07:1, EU153:31	EU (SW-GRC (Arkadia)), freshwater	EU153 in ? Islamia
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	wagneri	(Kuščer 1928: Valvata)	113.175-5015	BK02:173, SYS034:57, SYS173:111, EU153:21	EU (SL, CRT), freshwater	Type species of Vrania
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	edlaueri	(Schütt 1961)	113.175-5018	BK51:35, EU153:21	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH), freshwater	
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	tovunica	Radoman 1978	113.175-5020	EU042:105, EU153:21	EU (SL, CRT), freshwater	
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	cythropomatia	(auct. err non Hauffen 1856)	113.175-5023	SYS173:35	EU (SL (Ljubljana), freshwater	
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	subcarinata	Bole & Velkovrh 1987	113.175-5025	EU042:106, EU153:21	EU (SL), freshwater	
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	erythropomatia	(Hauffen 1856: Valvata)	113.175-5028	SYS034:22, BK02:175, BK29:13, EU153:21	EU (SL (Ljubljana), freshwater	
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	kissdalmae	Eröss & Petró 2008	113.175-5030	WMSD, EU153:21	EU (HU), freshwater	
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	nesemanni	Reischütz A. & P.L. 2006	113.175-5033	WMSD, WORMS, EU153:21	EU (NE-AUT), freshwater	
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	lucidula	Angelov 1967	113.175-5035	BG01, BG09:103, EU153:29	EU (NE-BG (Dobrudscha)), end., freshwater	
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	wienerwaldensis	Haase 1992	113.175-5038	EU058:37, EU153:21	EU (N-AUT), freshwater	
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	mandici +	Neubauer & Harzhauser 2014	113.175-5060	AUT64:8	EU (SW-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio., end.	
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	spec.	...	113.175-5090	GRC37.10:9	EU (NW-GRC (Florina)), freshwater	
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	spec.	Szarowska 2006	113.175-5091	GRC17:170	EU (SK), freshwater	
Hauffenia (Hauffenia)	spec.	Šteffek et al 2011	113.175-5092	GRC17:170	EU (SK), freshwater	
Hauffenia (Neohoratia)	subpiscinalis	(Kuščer 1932)	113.175-5100	SPN13:214, BK02:175, ITN01:14.26, SYS173:101, EU153:21	EU (N-ITN, W-SL), freshwater	EU153 in Hauffenia ss
Hauffenia (Neohoratia)	verdica	Radoman 1978	113.175-5100S	BK29:13, EU153:21	EU (N-ITN, SL), freshwater	
Hauffenia (Neohoratia)	globulus globulus	(Bofill 1909: Amnicola)	113.175-5110	SPN13:214, SPN01, SPN66:83, EU153:31	EU (SPN (Gerona, Huesca, Lerida)), freshwater	SPN60 and EU153 in Islamia
Hauffenia (Neohoratia)	similis	(Draparnaud 1805: Cyclostoma) in Haas 1929	113.175-5110S	SPN66:83	EU (SPN (Gerona, Huesca, Lerida)), freshwater	SPN60 in Islamia
Hauffenia (Neohoratia)	globulus lagari	(Altimira 1960: Pseudamnicola)	113.175-5111	SPN13:216, SPN60:92, EU153:31	EU (NE-SPN (Barcelona)), freshwater	SPN60 and EU153 in Islamia as species
Hauffenia (Neohoratia)	azarum	Rolán 1993	113.175-5120	SPN01, WMSD	EU (SPN), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

585

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hauffenia (Neohoratia)	minuta minuta	(Draparnaud 1805)	113.175-5130	EU058:37, DMG69:103, SYS173:70, EU129:237, EU153:31	EU (E-FRK (Ain), SUI, GER, CZ, PLN), freshwater; + Plei. EU (FRK, ITN)	ICZN 60 (2) 2003, Op 2035, Case 3146; EU153 in Islamia
Hauffenia (Neohoratia)	turgidula	Locard 1889	113.175-5130S ?	SYS173:107	EU (SW-FRK (Pyrénées- Atl. (Lac de Négresse)), freshwater	
Hauffenia (Neohoratia)	minuta consolationis	(Bernasconi 1985)	113.175-5131	FRK38, EU153:31	EU (FRK), freshwater	EU153 in Islamia
Hauffenia (Neohoratia)	minuta cf.	(Draparnaud 1805)	113.175-5132	EU058:37	EU (E-FRK (Rhône)), freshwater	
Hauffenia (Neohoratia)	coronadoi	(Bourguignat 1870: Valvata)	113.175-5140	SPN13:216, SPN68:6, SPN01, SYS173:32, EU153:31	EU (C-SPN (Madrid)), freshwater	EU153 in ? Islamia
Hauffenia (Neohoratia)	ateni	(Boeters 1969)	113.175-5150	SPN01, SPN60:96, EU153:31	EU (NE-SPN (Lérida)), freshwater	SPN60 and EU 153 in Islamia
Hauffenia (Neohoratia)	gasulli	(Boeters 1981)	113.175-5160	SPN13:219, SPN01	EU (E-SPN (Castellón)), freshwater	
Lobaunia	danubialis	Haase 1993	113.175-5500	EU042:99, EU153:21	EU (NE-AUT), freshwater	EU153 in Hauffenia
Lobaunia	kerschneri	(Vornatscher 1972: Horatia (Hauffenia))	113.175-5500S	EU042:99	EU (NE-AUT), freshwater	
Iglica (Iglica)	gratulabunda	(A. J. Wagner 1910: Vitrella)	113.175-6000	EU009:122, AUT02, WORMS, EU153:28	EU (NE-AUT), freshwater	
Iglica (Iglica)	gratulabunda	P.L. Reischütz 1981	113.175-6001	EU009:122, AUT02, WMSD, EU153:28	EU (NE-AUT), freshwater	WMSD and EU153 species
Iglica (Iglica)	gratulabunda	(A.J. Wagner 1927 or 1928)	113.175-6002	BK02:174, BK29:12, EU153:28	EU (SL, CRT), end., freshwater	BK29 and EU153 species
Iglica (Iglica)	laughofferi					
Iglica (Iglica)	concii	(Allegretti 1944)	113.175-6005	ITN01:14.26, EU153:28	EU (N-ITN), freshwater	
Iglica (Iglica)	forumjuliana	(Pollonera 1886 or 1887)	113.175-6008	ITN01:14.26, BK29:12, WMSD, EU153:28	EU (NE-ITN (Friuli), SL), freshwater	
Iglica (Iglica)	aedlaueri	(A.J. Wagner 1928)	113.175-6008S	BK29:12, EU153:28	EU (NE-ITN (Friuli), SL), freshwater	
Iglica (Iglica)	hauffeni	(Brusina 1886)	113.175-6010	ITN01:14.26, BK02:174, EU153:28	EU (N-ITN, SL), end., freshwater	
Iglica (Iglica)	pellucida	(Hauffen 1856)	113.175-6010S	BK29:12, EU153:28	EU (N-ITN, SL), end., freshwater	
Iglica (Iglica)	giustii	Bodon & Giovanelli 1995	113.175-6013	ITN01:14.26, EU153:28	EU (N-ITN), freshwater	
Iglica (Iglica)	pezzolii	Boeters 1971	113.175-6015	ITN01:14.26, EU153:28	EU (N-ITN), freshwater	
Iglica (Iglica)	tellinii	(Pollonera 1887)	113.175-6018	ITN01:14.26, BK29:12, EU153:28	EU (N-ITN, SL), freshwater	
Iglica (Iglica)	acicularis	Angelov 1959	113.175-6020	BG01, BG09:101, EU153:28	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina)), end., freshwater	
Iglica (Iglica)	wolfischeri	A. & P.L. Reischütz 2004	113.175-6023	GRC37.08:3, EU153:28	EU (SW-GRC (Eleia)), freshwater	
Iglica (Iglica)	absoloni absoloni	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	113.175-6025	BK02:174, BK29:12, EU153:28	EU (CRT (Dalm.), W-BNH), end., freshwater	BK02 in Paladilhia
Iglica (Iglica)	absoloni parvula	(Kuščer 1933)	113.175-6025S	BK02:174, BK29:12, EU153:28	EU (CRT (Dalm.), W-BNH), end., freshwater	BK02 in Paladilhia
Iglica (Iglica)	luxurians	Kuščer 1932	113.175-6028	BK02:91, BK29:12, EU153:28	EU (SL), freshwater	BK02 syn. of hauffeni
Iglica (Iglica)	percoi	H. Wagner 1935	113.175-6028S	BK02:191, BK29:12, EU153:28	EU (SL), end., freshwater	
Iglica (Iglica)	elongata	Kuščer 1933	113.175-6030	BK02:174, BK29:12, EU153:28	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), end., freshwater	BK02 in Paladilhia

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

586

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Iglica (Iglica)	gracilis	(Clessin 1882: Vitrella)	113.175-6033	BK29:12, WORMS, GER035:145, EU153:28	EU (SL), freshwater	GER135 in Bythiospeum
Iglica (Iglica)	velkovrhi	De Mattia 2007	113.175-6035	BK29:12, EU153:28	EU (SL), freshwater	
Iglica (Iglica)	vobarnense	(Pezzoli & Toffoletto 1968: Bythiospeum)	113.175-6038	ITN01:14.26, WMSD, EU153:28	EU (ITN (Vobarno)), freshwater	
Iglica (Iglica ?)	calepii	Niero & Pezzoli 2016	113.175-6060	WMSD, WORMS	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), freshwater	
Iglica (Iglica ?)	soussensis	Ghamizi & Bilal 2017	113.175-6063	WMSD	AF (MRO (Cap Cantin)), freshwater	
Iglica (Iglica ?)	relicta	(Kuščer 1937)	113.175-6065	BK29:12, EU153:28	EU (MK, ABN), freshwater	
Iglica (Iglica ?)	seyadi	Backhyus & Boeters 1974	113.175-6068	WMSD, GBIF	EU (NE-ITN (Friuli), SL), freshwater	
Iglica (Raphica)	bagliviaeformis	Schütt 1970	113.175-6100	SYS034:48, BK51:35, EU153:28	EU (CRT (Dubrovnik)), freshwater	
Iglica (Raphica)	bosnica	Schütt 1975	113.175-6110	BK29:13, EU153:28	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Iglica (Raphica)	illyrica	Schütt 1975	113.175-6120	SYS034:48, BK29:13, EU153:28	EU (S-SRB), freshwater	
Iglica (Raphica)	karamani	(Kuščer 1935)	113.175-6130	BK29:13	EU (MK), freshwater	
Iglica (Raphica)	alpheus or alpeus	A. & P.L. Reischütz 2004	113.175-6140	GRC37.08:3, WMSD, EU153:28	EU (SW-GRC (Eleia)), freshwater	
Iglica (Raphica)	maasseni	Schütt 1980	113.175-6150	WMSD, IUCN, WORMS, EU153:29	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos, Dodekanisos)), freshwater	
Iglica (Raphica)	sidariensis	Schütt 1980	113.175-6160	WMSD, WORMS, EU153:29	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades)), freshwater	
Iglica (Raphica)	hellenica	Falniowski & Sarbu 2015	113.175-6170	GRC48:4, EU153:28	EU (C-GRC (Elassona (Melissotrypa Cave))), freshwater	
Iglica (Raphica)	kanalitensis	Reischütz A., N. & P.L. 2016	113.175-6180	WMSD, EU153:29	EU (ABN), freshwater	
Iglica (Raphica)	xhuxhi	Reischütz A., N. & P.L. 2014	113.175-6190	WMSD, EU153:29	EU (ABN), freshwater	
Iglica (Mervicia)	eximia	Bole 1967	113.175-6200	SYS034:36, EU108:12, EU153:28	EU (SL (Dovjez)), freshwater	
Falniowskia	neglectissima	(Falniowski & Steffek 1989: Bythiospeum)	113.175-6500	PLN01:85, SYS034:22, IUCN, WMSD, EU153:17	EU (S-PLN, UKR), freshwater	Formerly in Bythio- speum, WMSD in SPN
Ohrigocea (Ohrigocea)	samuili	Hadžišče 1956	113.175-7000	SYS034:40, EU153:21	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Ohrigocea (Ohrigocea)	miladinovorum	Hadžišče 1956 or 1959	113.175-7010	BK15:173, EU153:21	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Ohrigocea (Ohrigocea)	stankovici	Hadžišče 1959	113.175-7020	BK29:9, EU153:21	EU (SW-MK / E-ABN (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Ohrigocea (Ohrigocea)	lyhnicida	Radoman 1963	113.175-7020S	BK29:9, EU153:21	EU (SW-MK / E-ABN (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Ohrigocea (Karevia)	karevi	Hadžišče 1956 or 1959	113.175-7100	BK15:173, BK29:9, EU153:21	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	EU153 in Ohrigocea ss
Ohrigocea (Karevia)	ornata	(Radoman 1956 or 1957: Pseudamnicola)	113.175-7100S	BK15:173, SYS034:29, EU153:21	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	EU153 species, BK15 species in Dolapia
Ohrigocea (Karevia)	prlitchevi	Hadžišče 1956 or 1959	113.175-7100S	SYS034:40, BK29:10, EU153:21	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Ohrigocea (Karevia)	sandanskii	Hadžišče 1959	113.175-7100S	BK29:10, EU153:21	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Pezzolia	radapalladis	Bodon & Giusti 1986	113.175-7500	SYS034:43, ITN01:14.27, EU153:29	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria (Rapallo))), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

587

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Plagigeyeria	plagiostoma	(A.J. Wagner 1914: Geyeria)	113.175-8000	BK02:174, SYS034:24, EU153:25	EU (BNH (Bosna Springs), end., freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	inflata	(A.J. Wagner 1928)	113.175-8000S	BK29:11, EU153:25	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	gladilini	Kuščer 1936 or 1937	113.175-8003	BK02:174, BK29:11, EU153:24	EU (SRB, MTN, MK, ABN), end., freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	mostarensis	Kuščer 1933	113.175-8005	BK02:174, EU153:25	EU (W-BNH, MTN), end., freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	mostarensis					
Plagigeyeria	mostarensis ovalis	Kuščer 1933	113.175-8006	BK02:174, BK29:11, EU153:25	EU (CRT (Dalm.), W-BNH), end., freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	lukai	Glöer & Pešić 2014	113.175-8008	WMSD, EU153:25	EU (SRB, MTN), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	substricta	(Kuščer 1932: Microsalpinx)	113.175-8010	BK02:176, SYS034:37, BK29:10, BK54:199, EU153:23	EU (SL, BNH), end., freshwater	Type of Microsalpinx, formerly in Belgrandiella
Plagigeyeria	deformata	(Nicolas 1891)	113.175-8013	FRK38, EU153:24	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	conilis	Boeters 1974	113.175-8013S	EU153:24	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	edlaueri	Schütt 1961	113.175-8015	BK29:11, EU153:24	EU (CRT, BNH), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	klemmi	Schütt 1961	113.175-8018	BK29:11, EU153:25	EU (CRT, BNH), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	minuta	Bole & Velkovrh 1987	113.175-8020	BK29:11, EU153:25	EU (SRB), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	montenegrina = montenigrina err	Bole 1961	113.175-8023	BK29:11, EU153:25	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	nitida nitida	Schütt 1963	113.175-8025	BK29:11, EU153:25	EU (CRT, BNH), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	nitida angelovi	Schütt 1972	113.175-8026	BK29:11, BK51:35, EU153:25	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	piroti	Bole & Velkovrh 1987	113.175-8028	BK29:11, EU153:25	EU (SRB), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	robusta robusta	Schütt 1959	113.175-8030	BK29:11, BK51:35, EU153:25	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	robusta asculpta	Schütt 1972	113.175-8031	BK51:35, EU153:25	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	tribunicae	Schütt 1963	113.175-8033	BK29:11, EU153:25	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	horatieformis	Starobogatov 1962	113.175-8035	RUSS11:39	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Krasnoaleksandrovs-kaja Cave))), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	valvataeformis	Starobogatov 1962	113.175-8038	RUSS11:39	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Nizhnjaja Shakuranskaja cave))), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	zetaprotogona	Schütt 1960	113.175-8040	BK29:11, EU153:25	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	zetaprotogona					
Plagigeyeria	zetaprotogona pageti	Schütt 1961	113.175-8041	BK29:11, EU153:25	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	minor	Schütt 1961	113.175-8041S	BK29:11, EU153:25	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	zetaprotogona vitoja	A. & P.L. Reischütz 2008	113.175-8042	BK29:11, EU153:25	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	zetaprotogona	Schütt 1960	113.175-8043	BK29:11, EU153:25	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Plagigeyeria	zetadidyma					
Plagigeyeria	zetaprotogona zetatrityma	Schütt 1960	113.175-8044	BK29:11	EU (MTN, BNH), freshwater	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

588

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Plagigyera	procerula	Angelov 1965	113.175-8048	BG09:104, EU153:25	EU (BG), freshwater	EU153 subspecies of gladilini
Plagigyera	evertens +	Buckman	113.175-8060	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Plagigyera	fasciata +	Buckman	113.175-8063	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pontobelgrandiella	nitida	(Angelov 1972: Belgrandiella)	113.175-8500	SYS034:44, BK54:200, EU153:24	EU (N-BG (Teteven)), end., freshwater	
Pontobelgrandiella	bachkovoensis	(Glöer & Georgiev 2009: Belgrandiella)	113.175-8505	BK54:199, EU153:22	EU (S-BG (Rhodope Mts.)), freshwater	EU153 in Belgrandiella
Pontobelgrandiella	angelovi	(Pintér 1968: Belgrandiella)	113.175-8510	BG01, BK54:199, EU153:22	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina)), end., freshwater	EU153 in Belgrandiella
Pontobelgrandiella	bulgarica	(Angelov 1972: Belgrandiella)	113.175-8515	BG01, BK54:199, EU153:22	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina)), end., freshwater	EU153 in Belgrandiella
Pontobelgrandiella	bureschi	(Angelov 1976: Belgrandiella)	113.175-8520	BG01, BK54:200, EU153:22	EU (W-BG (Trun (=Tran))), end., freshwater	EU153 in Belgrandiella
Pontobelgrandiella	dobrostanica	(Glöer & Georgiev 2009: Belgrandiella)	113.175-8525	BK54:200, EU153:23	EU (BG), freshwater	EU153 in Belgrandiella
Pontobelgrandiella	hessei	(A.J. Wagner 1928: Belgrandia (Belgrandiella))	113.175-8530	BK54:200, EU153:23	EU (N-BG), freshwater	EU153 in Belgrandiella
Pontobelgrandiella	maarensis	(Gregoriev 2013: Belgrandiella)	113.175-8535	BK54:200, BG09:79	EU (N-BG), freshwater	
Pontobelgrandiella	pandurskii	(Gegoriev 2011 or 2012: Bythiospeum)	113.175-8540	BK54:200, WMSD, WORMS, BG09:92, EU153:23,27	EU (N-BG (Devetashko Plateau)), freshwater	Formerly in Bythiospeum and Belgrandiella
Pontobelgrandiella	pusilla + = pussilla, err	(Angelov 1959: Belgrandiella)	113.175-8545	BG01, BK54:200, EU153:23	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina)), end., freshwater	EU153 in Belgrandiella
Pontobelgrandiella	stanimirae	(Gregoriev 2011: Belgrandiella)	113.175-8550	BK54:200, EU153:23	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina Mts.)), freshwater	EU153 in Belgrandiella
Pontobelgrandiella	tanevi	Gregoriev 2013	113.175-8555	BK54:200, WMSD, EU153:24	EU (N-BG (Devetashko Plateau)), freshwater	
Pontobelgrandiella	zagoraensis	(Glöer & Gregoriev 2009: Belgrandiella)	113.175-8560	BK54:200, EU153:23	EU (s C-BG (Stara Zagora)), freshwater	EU153 in Belgrandiella
Pontobelgrandiella	delevae	(Gregoriev & Glöer 2015: Belgrandiella)	113.175-8565	WORMS, EU153:23	EU (BG), freshwater	EU153 in Belgrandiella
Pontobelgrandiella	hubenovi	(Gregoriev 2012: Belgrandiella)	113.175-8570	WORMS, WMSD, EU153:23	EU (n C-BG (Tarnovo (Musina))), freshwater	EU153 in Belgrandiella
Pontobelgrandiella	lomica	(Georgiev & Glöer 2015: Belgrandiella)	113.175-8575	WORMS	EU (BG), freshwater	
Dalmatella	sketi	Velkovrh 1970	113.175-9000	SYS034:20, BK29:10, EU153:21	EU (CRT (Dalm. (Sibenik))), freshwater	
Saxurinator	buresi	(Wagner 1927: Paladilhopsis)	113.176-0000	SYS034:50	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Saxurinator	brandti	Schütt 1968	113.176-0010	SYS034:50, BK29:11, EU153:25	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH), freshwater	
Saxurinator	hadzii	(Bole 1961)	113.176-0020	SYS034:50, BK29:11, EU153:25	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Saxurinator	labiatus	(Schütt 1963)	113.176-0030	SYS034:50, BK29:12, EU153:25	EU (CRT), freshwater	
Saxurinator	microbeliscus	Schütt 1968	113.176-0040	BK29:12, EU153:25	EU (CRT), freshwater	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Saxurinator	montenegrinus	(Schütt 1959)	113.176-0050	BK29:6,12, BK51:35, EU153:15,25	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH, MTN), freshwater	BK29 and EU153 also in Hydrobia
Saxurinator	orthodoxus	Schütt 1960	113.176-0060	BK29:12, EU153:25	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Saxurinator	schlickumi	Schütt 1960	113.176-0070	BK29:12, EU153:25	EU (SRB), freshwater	
Saxurinator	sketi	Bole 1960	113.176-0080	BK29:12, EU153:25	EU (CRT), freshwater	
Lanzaiaopsis	savinica	Bole 1969	113.176-1000	SYS034:30, EU153:25	EU (SL (Savinjske Alps)), freshwater	
Montjavoultia	holostoma +	(Raspail 1909: Bithinella (Montjavoultia))	113.176-1500	SYS034:38	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Montjavoult))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Montjavoultia	amomala +	(Raspail 1909: Bithinella (Montjavoultia))	113.176-1510	WW81.3:37	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Le Vouast))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Montjavoultia	gracilis +	(Raspail 1909: Bithinella (Montjavoultia))	113.176-1520	WW81.3:37	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Le Vouast))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Montjavoultia	suturalis +	(Raspail 1909: Bithinella (Montjavoultia))	113.176-1530	WW81.3:37	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Le Vouast))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Montjavoultia	vouastensis +	(Raspail 1909: Bithinella (Montjavoultia))	113.176-1540	WW81.3:37	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Le Vouast))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Sheitanok	amidicus	Schütt & Şeşen 1989	113.176-2000	TRK13:175	AS (TRK (Diyarbakir)), freshwater	
Lanzaia	elephantota	(Megerle von Mühlfeldt 1824)	113.176-2500	EU003:172, BK02:176, EU153:25	EU (W-CRT), end., freshwater	
Lanzaia	continentalis	F. Nordsieck 1974	113.176-2505	WW03:142	EU (W-CRT, W-BNH), freshwater	
Lanzaia	pesici	Glöer, Grego, Eröss & Fehér 2015	113.176-2510	WMSD, EU153:25	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Lanzaia	brusinae	Kuščer 1933	113.176-2515	BK02:176	EU (W-CRT), end., freshwater	
Lanzaia	vjetrenicae	Kuščer 1933	113.176-2520	BK02:176, BK29:11, BK51:35, EU153:25	EU (CRT (Dalm.), W-BNH, MTN), end., freshwater	
Lanzaia	vjetrenicae kusceri	Karaman 1954	113.176-2521	BK02:192, BK29:11, BK51:35, EU153:25	EU (W-CRT), end., freshwater	BK51 species
Lanzaia	vjetrenicae latecostata	Schütt 1968	113.176-2522	BK29:11, EU153:25	EU (CRT), freshwater	
Lanzaia	bosnica	Bole 1970	113.176-2525	BK29:11, EU153:25	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Lanzaia	edlaueri	Schütt 1961	113.176-2530	BK29:11, BK51:35	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH), freshwater	
Lanzaia	kotlusae	Bole 1992	113.176-2535	BK29:11, EU153:25	EU (CRT), freshwater	
Lanzaia	rudnicae	Bole 1992	113.176-2540	BK29:11,13, EU153:22,25	EU (CRT), freshwater	EU153 also in Hadziella
Lanzaia	skradinensis	Bole 1992	113.176-2545	BK29:11, EU153:25	EU (CRT), freshwater	
Lapparentia (Lapparentia)	irregularis +	(Deshayes 1862: Bithinia)	113.176-3000	SYS034:30, WW81.3:39	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lapparentia (Lapparentia)	incerta +	(Edwards MS)	113.176-3010	GB01, GB25:2	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Lapparentia (Lapparentia)	angustivoluta +	Cossmann & Pissarro	113.176-3020	FRK01, WW81.3:39	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lapparentia (Lapparentia)	lagynophorae +	(Stache 1889: Bythinella (Characebia))	113.176-3030	SYS034:17	EU (SL, NW-CRT), O.Kreide	Type of Characebia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lapparentia (Lapparentia)	cochlearella +	(Deshayes 1862)	113.176-3040	FRK01, WW81.3:39	EU (FRK (Marne, Deux-Sèvres)), O.Paleo.	FRK01 in Rissoia
Lapparentia (Lapparentia)	fischeri +	Berthelin 1885	113.176-3050	WW81.3:39	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), U.Eoc.	
Lapparentia (Banneina)	liburnica +	(Stache 1889: Banneina)	113.176-3100	SYS034:13, EU116:167	EU (SW-SL (Istria (Banne))), Paleo.	
Lapparentia (Banneina)	carinifera +	(Stache 1889: Ptychotropis)	113.176-3110	SYS034:47, EU116:178	EU (SW-SL (Istria (Banne), NW-CRT), Paleo.	Type of Ptychotropis
Cilgia	dalmatica	(Schütt 1961: Saxurinator)	113.176-3500	SYS034:18, BK29:12, EU153:25	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH), freshwater	
Meyrargueria	rasini	(Girardi 2009: Bythiospeum)	113.176-4000	WORMS, EU153:25	EU (S-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), freshwater	
Heraultiella	exilis	(Paladilhe 1867: Valvata)	113.176-5500	SYS173:40, SPN45:61ff, EU153:24	EU (S-FRK (Herault), SPN (Barcelona, Granada)), freshwater	
Palacanthilhiopsis	vervierii	Bernasconi 1988	113.176-6000	SYS034:40, EU153:26	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), freshwater	
Palacanthilhiopsis	carolinae	Girardi 2009	113.176-6010	WMSD, EU153:26	EU (S-FRK), freshwater	
Palacanthilhiopsis	falkneri	Callot-Girardi 2017	113.176-6020	WORMS, WMSD	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), freshwater	
Palacanthilhiopsis	kuiperi	Girardi 2009	113.176-6030	WMSD, EU153:26	EU (S-FRK), freshwater	
Palacanthilhiopsis	margritae	Boeters & Falkner 2003	113.176-6040	WMSD, EU153:26	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	lucensis	(Issel 1866: Bythinia)	113.177-0000	GER034:35, ITN01:14.25, AF28:6, EU153:17	EU (ITN), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	anatina	(Draparnaud 1805)	113.177-0000S	BK02:175, AUT10:117, WW81.3:39	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), freshwater	AUT10 type of Pseudamnicola, BK02 species
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	anatina = anatine err (= macrostoma)	(Küster 1853 non Poiret 1801: Paludina)	113.177-0000S	SYS001:373	EU (W-GRC (Kefalonia I., Zakynthos I.)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	macrostoma	(Küster 1853 non Deshayes 1825: Paludina)	113.177-0000S	GRC04:204, SYS034:45, EU153:17	EU (GRC (N-Aegean I., Kyklade I., Ionian I.)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	troglobia	Bole 1961	113.177-0003	BK29:7, BK51:35, EU153:17	EU (BNH, CRT (Dalm.)), freshwater	BK51 in Orientalina
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	knorri	Schütt 1961	113.177-0003S	BK29:7, BK51:35, EU153:17	EU (BNH, CRT (Dalm.)), freshwater	BK51 in "Horatia"
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	prasina	Rosen 1903	113.177-0005	RUSS11:43	AS (TAD), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	confinis	(Brancsik 1889 or 1897)	113.177-0008	BK02:175, BK29:6, EU153:16	EU (BNH), freshwater, end.	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	exilis	(Frauenfeld 1863)	113.177-0010	EU153:17, ExH1989	EU (W-GRC (Pel.)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	gasulli	Boeters 1981	113.177-0013	SPN13:198, SPN01	EU (SPN (SE, Ibiza I.)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	subproducta	(Paladilhe 1869)	113.177-0015	SPN13:199, EU153:17	EU (FRK, SPN (NE, Balearic. I.)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	spirata	(Paladilhe 1869)	113.177-0015S	SPN13:199, SPN01, EU153:17	EU (FRK, SPN (NE, Balearic. I.)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	penchinati	(Bourguignat 1870)	113.177-0018	WW03:144, ROM01:297, BK29:14, EU153:17,35	EU (ROM (Danube Delta)), freshwater	EU153:35 also synonym of Lithoglyphus naticoides
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	moussoni moussoni	Calcara 1841	113.177-0020	WW03:144, ITN01:14.26, EU153:17	EU (ITN incl. Sard. and Siz.), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	salinesi	(Philippi 1844)	113.177-0020S	EU153:17	EU (ITN incl. Sard. and Siz.), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	mamillata	(Paladilhe 1869)	113.177-0020S ?	ITN01:14.26, EU153:17	EU (ITN incl. Sard. and Siz.), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	moussoni	Boeters & Glöer 2015	113.177-0021	Medit.12:283, EU153:17	EU (Malta), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	magozensis					
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	leontina	Grossu 1986	113.177-0023	WW03:144, ROM01:297, EU153:17	EU (SE-ROM (Dobrogea, Lake Razelm)), brackish water	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	dobrogica	Grossu 1986	113.177-0025	WW03:144, ROM01:297, EU153:16	EU (SE-ROM (Dobrogea, Danube near Sulina)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	bacescui	Grossu 1986	113.177-0026	WW03:144, ROM01:297, EU153:16	EU (SE-ROM (Dobrogea, Lake Techirghiol)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	conovula	(Frauenfeld 1863)	113.177-0028	WW03:144, BK02:175, ITN01:14.25, EU153:16	EU (ITN, W-CRT, MTN), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	adolfi	Westerlund 1886	113.177-0028S	BK29:7, EU153:16	EU (CRT), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	globosa	Clessin 1878	113.177-0028S	BK02:191, EU153:16	EU (W-CRT, MTN), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	praecox	Westerlund 1886	113.177-0028S	BK29:7, EU153:16	EU (CRT), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	stossichi	Clessin 1872 or 1878	113.177-0028S	BK02:191, EU153:16	EU (W-CRT, MTN), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	orsinii	(Küster 1852: Paludina)	113.177-0030	EU153:17, WORMS	EU (ITN incl. Siz.), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	arethusae	Benoît 1882 non (Clessin 1879)	113.177-0030S	ITN01:14.25, EU153:17	EU (ITN), freshwater	ITN01 syn. of conovula
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	manfredoniensis	Wagner 1927 or 1928	113.177-0030S	ITN01:14.25, EU153:17	EU (ITN), freshwater	ITN01 syn. of conovula
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	paulucciae	Clessin in Paulucci 1880	113.177-0030S	ITN01:14.25, EU153:17	EU (ITN), freshwater	ITN01 syn. of conovula
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	sciaccensis	Glöer & Beckmann 2007	113.177-0033	WMSD, EU153:17	EU (ITN (Siz.)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	pisolina	(Paladilhe 1876)	113.177-0035	FRK38, EU153:17	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	chamasensis	Boeters 2000	113.177-0038	FRK38, EU153:16	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	cyrniaca	(J. Mabile 1869)	113.177-0040	FRK38, EU153:16	EU (FRK (Corsica)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	virescens	(Küster 1853)	113.177-0043	BK29:7, EU153:17	EU (MK), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	krumensis	Glöer, Grego, Eröss & Fehér 2015	113.177-0045	WMSD, EU153:17	EU (ABN), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	pieperi	Schütt 1980	113.177-0048	GRC46:11, EU153:17	EU (SE-GRC (Karpathos)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	negropontina	(Clessin 1878)	113.177-0050	GRC46:11	EU (C-GRC (Euboia)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	euboica	Kobelt 1891	113.177-0050S	EU153:17	EU (C-GRC (Euboia)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	ilione	Radea & Parmakelis 2016	113.177-0053	WMSD, EU153:17	EU (GRC (Dodekánisos)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	ianthe	Radea & Parmakelis 2016	113.177-0055	WMSD, EU153:17	EU (GRC (Dodekánisos)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	malickyi	Schütt 1980	113.177-0058	WMSD, EU153:17	EU (CY), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	pyrenaica	Borters & Falkner 2009	113.177-0060	WMSD, EU153:17	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	granjaensis	Glöer & Zettler 2007	113.177-0063	WMSD, EU153:17	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	granjanis	Glöer & Zettler 2007	113.177-0065	WMSD	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	spicata	(Paladilhe 1869)	113.177-0068	ExP2017	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	meloussensis	Altaba 2007	113.177-0070	WORMS, SPN63:26	EU (SPN (S-Menorca)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	artanensis	Altaba 2007	113.177-0073	SPN63:27, WMSD, EU153:16	EU (SPN (Mallorca (Artá))), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	beckmanni	Glöer & Zettler 2007	113.177-0075	WMSD, EU153:16	EU (SPN (Mallorca (Serra de Tramuntana))), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	tramuntanae	Altaba 2007	113.177-0075S	SPN63:27, WMSD	EU (SPN (Mallorca (Serra de Tramuntana))), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	algeriensis	Glöer, Bouzid & Boeters 2010	113.177-0078	WMSD	AF (ALG (Tlemcen)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	chabii	Glöer, Bouzid & Boeters 2010	113.177-0080	WMSD	AF (ALG (Batna)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	boucheti	Glöer, Bouzid & Boeters 2010	113.177-0083	WMSD	AF (ALG (Batna)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	calamensis	Glöer, Bouzid & Boeters 2010	113.177-0085	WMSD	AF (ALG (Ain Zaaroura)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	linae	Glöer, Bouzid & Boeters 2010	113.177-0088	WMSD	AF (ALG (Ain H'djar)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	gerhardfalkneri	Glöer, Bouzid & Boeters 2010	113.177-0090	WMSD	AF (ALG (Ain Sultan)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	meluzzi	Boeters 1976	113.177-0093	WMSD	AF (TUN), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	pallaryi	Ghamizi, Vala & Bouka 1997	113.177-0095	WMSD	AF (MRO (Cap Cantin)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	ghamizii	Glöer, Bouzid & Boeters 2010	113.177-0098	WMSD	AF (ALG (Cap de Garde)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	rouagi	Glöer, Bouzid & Boeters 2010	113.177-0100	WMSD	AF (ALG (Ain Bendaoud)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	bilgini	Schütt & Şeşen 1993	113.177-0103	WMSD	AS (TRK), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	geldiayana	Schütt 1970	113.177-0105	WMSD	AS (TRK), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	goksunensis	Glöer, Gürlek & Kara 2014	113.177-0108	WMSD	AS (TRK (Göksun)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	gullei	Glöer, Yıldırım & Kebapçı 2015	113.177-0110	WMSD	AS (S-TRK), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	kayseriensis	Glöer, Yıldırım & Kebapçı 2015	113.177-0113	WMSD, WORMS	AS (S-TRK), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	intranodosa	Schütt & Şeşen 1993	113.177-0115	WMSD	AS (TRK), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	marashi	Glöer, Gürlek & Kara, 2014	113.177-0118	WMSD	AS (TRK (Göksun)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	merale = merali err	Glöer, Gürlek & Kara, 2014	113.177-0120	WMSD	AS (TRK), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	vinarskii	Glöer & Georgiev 2012	113.177-0123	WMSD	AS (S-TRK (Mersin (Silifke))), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	depressispira	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.177-0125	RUSS11:42	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), NE-Iran)), marin	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	brusiniana	(Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski 1888: Zagrabica)	113.177-0128	RUSS11:42	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK)), marin	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	caspia	("Kryn" Grimm 1876: Lithoglyphus), part	113.177-0128S	RUSS11:42	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK)), marin	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	sphaerion	(Mousson 1865: Bithinia) in (Lindholm 1924: Zagrabica)	113.177-0128S	RUSS11:42	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK)), marin	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	brachia	(Westerlund 1886)	113.177-0130	EU153:16	EU (GRC (Crete)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	exotica	Martens 1889	113.177-0130S	EU153:16	EU (GRC (Crete)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	chia	(Martens 1889)	113.177-0133	EU153:16	EU (GRC (Aegean I.)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	magdalenae	Falniowski 2016	113.177-0135	WMSD, WORMS	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	razelmiana	Grossu 1986	113.177-0138	ROM01:297, EU153:17	EU (SE-ROM (Dobrogea, Lake Razelm)), brackish water	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	micromphalus +	(Boettger 1870)	113.177-0160	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	oxyspira +	(Cossmann 1888)	113.177-0163	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	oxyspiriformis +	(Roman 1912)	113.177-0165	MNHN	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	margaritula +	(Fuchs 1870: Bithynia)	113.177-0168	HU16:58	EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	capellinii +	(Wenz 1919: Pyrgula)	113.177-0170	ITN80:139, ITN100:53	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Mio. (U.Messin), U.Pli.	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	parkinsoni +	(Morris 1854)	113.177-0173	WW81.3:40	EU (SE-GB (Kent (Charlton))), M.Mio. (Sparnac)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	messapica +	Esu 2010	113.177-0175	ITN74:146	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	spec. +	Esu et al 2005	113.177-0175S	ITN74:146	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	palmariggii +	Esu 2010	113.177-0178	ITN74:148	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	spec. +	Esu et al 2005	113.177-0178S	ITN74:148	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	rutoti +	...	113.177-0180	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	terebra +	(Brongniart 1810)	113.177-0183	EU129:238, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-et-Marne)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	ampla +	Pană 2005, nom nud	113.177-0185	ROM31:370, WORMS	EU (SE-ROM (Podari)), Pli. / Plei. (Roman)	no types fixed
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	carenosuturata +	Pană 2005	113.177-0188	ROM31:370	EU (SE-ROM (Podari)), Pli. / Plei. (Roman)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	buzoensia + = buzoiensis, err, +	Pană 2003	113.177-0190	ROM31:371, WORMS	EU (SE-ROM (Podari)), Pli. / Plei. (Roman)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	romaniana +	Pană 2003	113.177-0193	ROM31:371, WORMS	EU (SE-ROM (Podari)), Pli. / Plei. (Roman)	not rumaniana !
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	triangula +	Pană 2005, nom nud	113.177-0195	ROM31:370, WORMS	EU (SE-ROM (Podari)), Pli. / Plei. (Roman)	no types fixed
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	stosiciana +	(Brusina 1874)	113.177-0198	BK33:483, WW81.3:40	EU (S-BNH), M.Mio.; EU (S-CRT (Miočić)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	minima +	(Lörenthey 1893: Cyclostoma) and (Lörenthey 1902: Hydrobia (Pannonia)) non (Fuchs 1877)	113.177-0200	AUT10:117, EU016:33	EU (E-AUT, ROM (Salaj)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	helicella +	(Sandberger 1858 or 1859)	113.177-0203	WW81.3:39, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NW-FRK (Essonne), w SW-GER (Hackenheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	leognanensis +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1918	113.177-0205	HU20:37	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), Mio.	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	nysti +	(Boissy 1848)	113.177-0208	WW81.3:40, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne, Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	balizacensis +	Degrange-Touzin 1892	113.177-0210	GER034:37, SYS173:22	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Balizac))), Mio.	Formerly in Valvata and Cincinna
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	muelleri +	(Boettger 1884)	113.177-0213	GER034:36	EU (FRK), Oli.?	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	moguntina +	(Boettger 1884)	113.177-0215	GER034:37	EU (FRK), Oli.?	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola ?)	inflata +	Jekelius 1944	113.177-0230	WMSD, WORMS	EU (W-ROM (Soceni)), M.Mio., O.Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola ?)	lobostoma +	Schütt in Schütt & Besenecker 1973	113.177-0233	WMSD, WORMS	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), Mio., Pli.	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola ?)	abxazica +	Badzoshvili 1979	113.177-0235	WORMS	AS (KAU (GEG)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola ?)	giustii +	Kadolsky 2008	113.177-0238	GER136:119	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts. (Oberleichtersbach))), O.Oli.	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola ?)	proximoides +	(Capellini 1880)	113.177-0240	ITN80:143	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola ?)	ultramontana +	Wenz 1919	113.177-0243	ITN80:143	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola ?)	babindolensis +	Neubauer, Kroh, Harzhauser, Georgopoulou & Mandic 2015, pro brusiniana	113.177-0245	SYS222:96	EU (E-AUT, S-CRT, S-BNH, MK (Babin Dol)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Only from Babin Dol ?
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola ?)	brusiniana +	(Pavlović 1903) non (Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski 1888: Zagrabica)	113.177-0245S	AUT21:116, SYS222:96	EU (E-AUT, S-CRT, S-BNH, MK (Babin Dol)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola ?)	proxima +	(Fuchs 1870)	113.177-0250	AUT21:116, AUT92:53	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf), W-HU (Tihany), N-HU (Budapest)), O.Mio.	AUT 92 in Bithynia
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola ?)	geranniensis +	Rey 1974	113.177-0253	EU129:238, WORMS	EU (C-FRK (Allier)), O.Oli. (O.Chatt), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola ?)	arvernensis +	...	113.177-0255	EU129:238	EU (FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola ?)	angulifera +	...	113.177-0258	EU129:238	EU (FRK), U.Oli. (U.Rupel)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola ?)	bilineata +	(Simionescu & Barbu 1940: Amnicola)	113.177-0260	WORMS	EU (ROM), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola ?)	elongata +	Taner 1974	113.177-0263	WMSD, WORMS	AS (SW-TRK (Denizli)), O.Mio.	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola ?)	urosevici +	Pavlović 1931	113.177-0265	WMSD	EU (...), ..., ?	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola ?)	convexa convexa +	(Sandberger 1875 in Schlickum 1976)	113.177-0280	AUT64:10, WORMS	EU (...), Mio. ?	Bania ?
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola ?)	convexa suevica +	(Gottschick 1928)	113.177-0283	AUT64:10	EU (...), Mio. ?	Bania ?
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	spec.	...	113.177-0290	Map.23:78	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Pseudamnicola (Pseudamnicola)	spec. +	...	113.177-0291	SPN08:319	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (O.Turol)	
Pseudamnicola (Limnida)	skhiadica +	(Bukowski 1895: Hydrobia (Bythinella))	113.177-0300	SYS034:31, GRC45.2:37	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos), E-GRC (Chios)), Mio., Pli.	
Pseudamnicola (Limnida)	likana +	Jurišić-Polšak et al 1997	113.177-0310	EU020:88	EU (C-CRT, BNH), O.Mio., Pli.	
Pseudamnicola (Barassia)	bithynoides +	Jekelius 1932	113.177-0400	SYS034:13	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Pli.. (Dac)	
Pseudamnicola (Barassia)	kerchensis +	Iljina in Iljina, Nevesskaya & Paramonova 1976	113.177-0410	WORMS	EU (...), Mio., Pli.	
Pseudamnicola (Barassia)	laevigata +	Jekelius 1932	113.177-0420	WMSD, WORMS	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Pli. (Dac)	
Pseudamnicola (Abeskunus)	exigua	(Eichwald 1838: Paludina)	113.177-0500	SYS034:9	EU / AS (Kasp. (KST)), brackish	
Pseudamnicola (Abeskunus)	sphaerion	(Mousson 1865: Bithynia)	113.177-0500S	SYS034:9	AS (Kasp. (Iran)), brackish	
Pseudamnicola (Corrosella)	falkneri	(Boeters 1970)	113.177-0600	SPN13:202, SPN01, EU153:17	EU (S-SPN (Granada)), freshwater	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudamnicola (Corrosella)	navasiana	Fagot 1907	113.177-0605	SPN13:202, SPN01, EU153:17	EU (NE-SPN (Zaragoza)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Corrosella)	astieri	(Dupuy 1851: Hydrobia)	113.177-0610	SPN13:205, WW03:144, FRK38, WORMS, EU153:17	EU (SE-FRK, SPN), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Corrosella)	anteisensis	(Bérenquier 1882: Bythinella)	113.177-0610S	WORMS, EU153:17	EU (SE-FRK, SPN), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Corrosella)	berenguieri	(Bourguignat 1882)	113.177-0610S	EU153:17	EU (SE-FRK, SPN), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Corrosella)	doumeti	(Bourguignat in Locard 1893; Bythinella)	113.177-0610S	WORMS, EU153:17	EU (SE-FRK, SPN), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Corrosella)	luisi	Boeters 1984	113.177-0615	SPN13:202, SPN01, EU153:17	EU (S-SPN (Granada)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Corrosella)	hinzi	Boeters 1986	113.177-0620	SPN13:205, SPN01, EU153:17	EU (NE-SPN (Zaragoza), N-SPN (Burgos)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Corrosella)	andalusica	Delicado, Machordom & Ramos 2012	113.177-0625	EU153:17, WMSD, EU153:17	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Corrosella)	bareai	Delicado, Machordom & Ramos 2012	113.177-0630	WMSD, EU153:17	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Corrosella)	collingi	Boeters, Girardi & Knebelsberger 2015	113.177-0635	WMSD, WORMS, EU153:17	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Corrosella)	hauffei	Delicado & Ramos 2012	113.177-0640	WMSD, WORMS, EU153:17	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Corrosella)	hydrobiopsis	(Boeters 1998: Corrosella)	113.177-0645	WMSD, WORMS, EU153:17	EU (S-SPN (Almeria (Adra))), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Corrosella)	iruritai	Delicado, Machordom & Ramos 2012	113.177-0650	WMSD, WORMS, EU153:17	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Corrosella)	manueli	Delicado, Machordom & Ramos 2012	113.177-0655	WMSD, WORMS, EU153:17	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Corrosella)	marisoli or marisolae	Delicado, Machordom & Ramos 2012	113.177-0660	WMSD, WORMS, EU153:17	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Corrosella)	tajoensis	Boeters, Girardi & Knebelsberger 2015	113.177-0665	WMSD, EU153:17	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Corrosella)	tejedoi	Boeters, Girardi & Knebelsberger 2015	113.177-0670	WMSD, EU153:17	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Corrosella)	valladolensis valladolensis	Boeters, Girardi & Knebelsberger 2015	113.177-0675	<a href="http://iberfauna.mncn.csic.es/showficha.aspx?rank=T&amp;idtax=124682">http://iberfauna.mncn.csic.es/showficha.aspx?rank=T&amp;idtax=124682</a> , WMSD, EU153:17	EU (s N-SPN (Valladolid)), freshwater	
Pseudamnicola (Corrosella)	valladolensis kahbei	Boeters, Girardi & Knebelsberger 2015	113.177-0676	<a href="http://iberfauna.mncn.csic.es/showficha.aspx?rank=T&amp;idtax=124684">http://iberfauna.mncn.csic.es/showficha.aspx?rank=T&amp;idtax=124684</a> , WMSD, EU153:17	EU (s N-SPN (Valladolid)), freshwater	
Diegus	gasulli	(Boeters 1981: Pseudamnicola)	113.177-1000	WORMS, WMSD, EU153:17	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I.), freshwater	
Graecamnicola	euomphalus +	(Fuchs 1877: Valvata)	113.177-2000	SYS034:25,39	EU (C-GRC (Livanates (Talanti)), Mio., Pli.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Graecamnicola	graeca +	(Fuchs 1877: Valvata)	113.177-2010	SYS173:47	EU (C-GRC (Livanates (Talanti)), Plei.	
Graecamnicola	... +		113.177-2020	SYS172	EU (HU, SE-GRC (Rhodos)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Kadolskya	panicum +	(Neumayr 1869: Lithoglyphus)	113.177-3000	EU116:172, BK12:38, BK56:145, BK46:364	EU (S-CRT (Miočić, Parčić, Lemeš)), M.Mio.	BK56 in Bania
Charydrobia	characearum +	(Stache 1880: Hydrobia)	113.177-8000	SYS034:18, EU116:168	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), O.Kreide, Paleo.	
Charydrobia	tuboidea +	Stache	113.177-8010	EU116:168	EU (SL (Istria (Divača))), Paleo.	
Albaniana	albanica	Radoman 1973	113.178-0500	BK15:105	EU (GRC / ABN (Mitri Prespa Lake)), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	finalina	Giusti & Bodon 1984	113.178-1000	ITN01:14.27, EU153:32, WMSD	EU (N-ITN), freshwater	WMSD synonym of Belgrandiella saxatilis
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	bergomensis	Pezzoli 2010	113.178-1003	WMSD, EU153:32	EU (N-ITN (Bergamo)), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	sigestra	Giusti & Bodon 1984	113.178-1005	ITN01:14.27, EU153:32	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria)), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	feneriensis	Giusti & Bodon 1984	113.178-1008	ITN01:14.27, EU153:32	EU (N-ITN), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	delmastroi	Bodon & Cianfanelli 2004	113.178-1010	WMSD, EU153:32	EU (NW-ITN, SE-FRK), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	microstoma	Bodon & Cianfanelli 2002	113.178-1013	ITN07, WMSD, EU153:32	EU (ITN (Liguria, Toscana)), AS (China (Hunan)), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	lunensis	Bodon & Cianfanelli 2002	113.178-1015	ITN07, EU153:32	EU (ITN (Liguria, Toscana)), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	macrostoma	Bodon & Cianfanelli 2002	113.178-1018	ITN07, EU153:32	EU (ITN (Liguria, Toscana)), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	braccoensis	Bodon & Cianfanelli 2004	113.178-1020	WMSD, EU153:32	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria)), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	manganellii	Bodon, Cianfanelli & Talenti 1997	113.178-1023	WMSD, EU153:32	EU (W-ITN (Pisa)), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	cornucopia	Di Stefani 1880	113.178-1025	ITN01:14.27, EU153:32	EU (S-ITN), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	fabrianensis	(Pezzoli 1969)	113.178-1028	ITN01:14.27, EU153:32	EU (S-ITN), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	haicabia	Boeters 2000	113.178-1030	EU045:150, EU153:32	EU (SW-FRK (Pyrenées-Atl., end.)), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	junqua	Boeters 2000	113.178-1033	EU045:151, WMSD, EU153:32	EU (S-FRK (Cerbère)), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	navarrensis	Boeters 1999	113.178-1035	EU045:151, WMSD, IUCN	EU (SW-FRK, N-SPN (Navarra)), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	pyrenaica	(Boeters 1983)	113.178-1038	EU045:151, SPN01, IUCN, EU153:32	EU (S-FRK (Pyr.)), freshwater	SPN01 in Belgrandiella
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	asturica	(Boeters & Rolán 1988: Belgrandiella)	113.178-1040	FEU, IUCN, EU153:32	EU (N-SPN (Asturias, end)), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	perrisii perrisii	(Dupui 1851)	113.178-1040	EU045:151, IUCN, EU153:32	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	perrisii irubensis	Boeters 2000	113.178-1041	EU045:151, IUCN, EU153:32	EU (SW-FRK (Pyrenées-Atl.)), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	camocaensis	Rolán & Boeters 2015	113.178-1043	WMSD, WORMS, EU153:32	EU (N-SPN (Asturias)), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	cantabrica	(Boeters 1983: Belgrandiella)	113.178-1045	WMSD, IUCN, EU153:32	EU (SPN (N, NW)), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	iberopyrenaica	Arconada, Rolán & Boeters 2007	113.178-1048	WMSD, IUCN, EU153:32	EU (N-SPN (Navarra)), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	murita	Boeters 2003	113.178-1050	WMSD, EU153:32	EU (S-SPN (Almeria (Adra))), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	marianae	Arconada, Rolán & Boeters 2007	113.178-1053	WMSD, EU153:32	EU (S-SPN (Almeria (Adra))), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	onatensis	Boeters 2003	113.178-1055	WMSD, EU153:32	EU (S-SPN (Almeria (Adra))), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	somiedoensis	Rolán, Arconada & Boeters 2009	113.178-1058	WMSD, EU153:33	EU (NW-SPN (Galicia)), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	hartwigschueti	(P.L. Reischütz 1973 ? or 1983: Belgrandiella)	113.178-1060	AUT20:55, EU009:122, EU015, EU153:32	EU (NE-AUT), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	slovenica	(Ložek & Brtek 1964: Belgrandiella)	113.178-1063	EU045:151, EU058:39, CZ05:3, EU153:32	EU (CZ, SL, SK (?)), freshwater	Formerly in Belgrandiella
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	edmundi	(Boeters 1984)	113.178-1065	SPN13:225, SPN63:25, SPN68:6, EU153:32	EU (SPN (SW-Mallorca)), freshwater	Formerly in Belgrandiella
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	galaica	(Rolán 1993: Belgrandiella)	113.178-1068	SPN01, SPN68:6, EU153:32	EU (SPN), freshwater	Formerly in Belgrandiella
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	alticola	(Ložek & Brtek 1964)	113.178-106S	EU153:32	EU (CZ), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	bojnicensis	(Ložek & Brtek 1964)	113.178-106S	EU153:32	EU (CZ), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	kalasi	(Ložek & Brtek 1964)	113.178-106S	EU153:32	EU (CZ), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	slovenica komenskyi	(Hudec 1972: Belgrandiella)	113.178-106S	EU058:41, EU153:32	EU (CZ), freshwater	Formerly in Belgrandiella
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	lucensis	(Rolán 1993: Belgrandiella)	113.178-1070	SPN01, SPN68:6, EU153:32	EU (SPN), freshwater	Formerly in Belgrandiella
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	montana	Rolán 1993	113.178-1073	SPN01, SPN68:6, EU153:32	EU (N-SPN), freshwater	Formerly in Belgrandiella
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	ovetensis	Rolán 1993	113.178-1075	SPN01, SPN68:6, EU153:32	EU (N-SPN), freshwater	Formerly in Belgrandiella
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	rolani	(Boeters 1986: Belgrandiella)	113.178-1078	SPN13:229, EU153:32, SPN68:6	EU (NW-SPN, N-PTG), freshwater	Formerly in Belgrandiella
Alzoniella (Alzoniella)	brevis	(Rolán 1983: Bythinella)	113.178-1078S	SPN13:229	EU (NW-SPN, N-PTG), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Navariella)	elliptica	(Paladilhe 1874: Paludinella)	113.178-1100	SPN13:227, SPN01, WMSD, EU153:33, EU045:151	EU (SW-FRK / N-SPN (W-Pyr.)), freshwater	WMSD synonym of Belgrandiella saxatilis
Alzoniella (Navariella)	pellitica	Arconada, Rolán & Boeters 2007	113.178-1110	WMSD, WORMS, IUCN, EU153:33	EU (NE-SPN, end.), freshwater	
Alzoniella (Navariella)	elliptica	(Paladilhe 1874), part	113.178-1110S	IUCN, EU153:33	EU (NE-SPN, end.), freshwater	
Anagastina	vidrovani	(Radoman 1973: Anagasta)	113.178-1500	BK15:173, SYS034:10, BK29:8, EU153:30	EU (MTN / ABN (Lake Skutari)), freshwater	
Anagastina	urbana	(Radoman 1973: Anagasta)	113.178-1500S	BK15:173, BK29:8, EU153:30	EU (MTN / ABN (Lake Skutari)), freshwater	BK15 species
Anagastina	matjasici	(Bole 1961)	113.178-1510	BK15:173, BK29:8, EU153:30	EU (MTN / ABN (Lake Skutari)), freshwater	
Anagastina	scutarica	(Radoman 1973: Anagasta)	113.178-1520	BK15:173, BK29:8, EU153:30	EU (MTN / ABN (Lake Skutari)), freshwater	
Anagastina	gluhodolica	(Radoman 1973: Anagasta)	113.178-1530	BK15:173, BK29:8, EU153:30	EU (MTN / ABN (Lake Skutari)), freshwater	
Anagastina	hadouphylax	(Schütt 1959)	113.178-1540	BK29:8, EU153:30	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Anagastina	zetaevallis	(Radoman 1973: Anagasta)	113.178-1550	BK15:173, BK29:8, EU153:30	EU (MTN / ABN (Lake Skutari)), freshwater	
Antibaria	notata	(Frauenfeld 1865: Lithoglyphus)	113.178-2000	SYS001:379, SYS034:11, EU153:19	EU (MTN (Petrovac)), freshwater	
Bracenicca	spiridoni	Radoman 1973	113.178-3500	SYS034:15, EU153:20	EU (MTN (Virpazar (Braceni))), freshwater	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bracenia	vitojaensis	Glöer, Grego, Eröss & Fehér 2015	113.178-3510	WMSD, EU153:20	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Dalmatinella	fluviatilis	Radoman 1973	113.178-4500	SYS034:20, EU153:18	EU (CRT (Zrmanje River)), freshwater	
Dolapia	ovata	(Radoman 1956)	113.178-5000	SYS034:20	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Falsibelgrandiella	bunarica	Radoman 1973	113.178-5500	SYS034:22	AS (TRK (Gemlik)), freshwater	
Graecorientalia	vriissiana	(Radoman 1966: Pseudamnicola)	113.178-6000	SYS034:25, BK54:202, IUCN, EU153:20	EU (C-GRC (Vrissia)), end, freshwater	
Grossuana	serbica serbica	Radoman 1973	113.178-6500	SYS034:25, BK29:8, EU153:18, EU153:18, BK54:201	EU (SRB (Raska river)), freshwater	BK29 and EU153 subspecies of euxina
Grossuana	serbica vurliana	(Radoman 1966: Pseudamnicola)	113.178-6501	BK54:187,201, EU153:18	EU (GRC incl. Kefalonia I., Zakynthos, Levkas, Antikithira , Evvia, Ionian I., Samo-thraki, N-Sporades, Thasos)), freshwater	EU153 subspecies of euxina, BK54 genus
Grossuana	angeltsekovi	Glöer & Georgiev 2009	113.178-6505	EU153:18, BK54:200, BG09:112, EU153:18	EU (SW-BG, GRC incl. Kefalonia I., Ionian I., Levkas, Zakynthos, Antikithira , Euboia, Samothraki, N-Sporades, Thasos)), freshwater	
Grossuana	aytosensis	Georgiev 2012	113.178-6510	EU153:18, BK54:201, BG09:114, EU153:18	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina)), freshwater	Perhaps Radomaniola
Grossuana	derventica	Glöer & Georgiev 2013	113.178-6515	EU153:18, BK54:201, BG09:116, EU153:18	EU (SE-BG), freshwater	
Grossuana	euxina euxina	(A.J. Wagner 1928: Pseudamnicola)	113.178-6520	BK26:6, EU153:18, BK54:201, EU153:18	EU (ROM, BG, GRC, ABN, MK, SRB), freshwater	
Grossuana	codreanui	(Grossu 1946: Paladilhopsis)	113.178-6520S	WW03:140, ROM01:297, BK29:8, BK02:175, EU153:18, BK54:200, BG09:110, EU153:18	EU (SE-ROM / NE-BG (Dobrogea = Dobroudja)), freshwater	BG09 species
Grossuana	euxina macedonica	Radoman 1973	113.178-6521	BK29:8, EU153:18, EU153:18	EU (MK), freshwater	
Grossuana	euxina remesiana	Radoman 1973	113.178-6522	BK29:8, EU153:18, EU153:18	EU (SRB), freshwater	
Grossuana	euxina skupica	Radoman 1973	113.178-6523	BK29:8, EU153:18, EU153:18	EU (MK), freshwater	
Grossuana	falniowski	Georgiev, Glöer, Dedov & Irikov 2015	113.178-6525	EU153:18, BK54:201, EU153:18	EU (s C-BG (Stara Zagora)), freshwater	
Grossuana	haesitans	(Westerlund 1881: Hydrobia)	113.178-6530	GRC04:219, BK26:5, EU153:19, BK54:193,202, EU153:19	EU (GRC (NW, Kefalonia I., Zakynthos, Levkas, Antikithira , Evvia, Ionian I., Samothraki, N-Sporades, Thasos)), freshwater	Formerly in Lithabitella and Belgrandiella,
Grossuana	hessei = haeesi err in GRC04	(Kobelt 1891: Pseudamnicola) non (A.J. Wagner 1928: Belgrandia (Belgrandiella))	113.178-6530S	GRC04:219, EU153:19, BK54:202, EU153:19	EU (GRC (NW, Kefalonia I., Zakynthos, Levkas, Antikithira , Evvia, Ionian I., Samothraki, N-Sporades, Thasos)), freshwater	perhaps Radomaniola Perhaps Radomaniola

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Grossuana	radostinae	Georgiev 2012	113.178-6535	EU153:19, BK54:202, BG09:113, EU153:19	EU (N-BG), freshwater	BK54 in Radomaniola
Grossuana	slavyanica	Glöer & Georgiev 2013	113.178-6540	EU153:19, BK54:201, BG09:115, EU153:19	EU (SW-BG), freshwater	
Grossuana	thracica	Glöer & Georgiev 2009	113.178-6545	EU153:19, BK54:201, BG09:111, EU153:19	EU (S-BG), freshwater	
Grossuana	virescens bulgarica	(Wagner 1927: Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphoides))	113.178-6545S	BG09:111	EU (S-BG), freshwater	
Grossuana	maceradica	Boeters, Glöer & Stamenković 2017	113.178-6550	BK54:189	EU (MK (Rosochka reka)), freshwater	
Grossuana	delphica	(Radoman 1973: Orientalina)	113.178-6555	EU153:19, BK54:201, WORMS	EU (GRC (Delphi)), freshwater	EU153 synonym of haesitans
Istriana	mirmae	Velkovrh 1971	113.178-7500	ITN01:14.26, SYS034:29, EU153:24	EU (N-ITN, SL / CRT (Istria)), freshwater	FRK38 in Belgrandiinae / Belgrandiini
Istriana	falkneri	Boeters 2000	113.178-7510	FRK38, EU153:24	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Malaprespia	albanica	Radoman 1973	113.178-8000	SYS034:35, EU153:20	EU (GRC / ALG (Mitri Prespa Lake)), freshwater	
Mercuria	similis	(Draparnaud 1805: Cyclostoma)	113.178-8500	ITN01:14.26, Medit.12:280, FRK38, EU153:16	EU (PTG, SPN incl. Balearic I., S-FRK, ITN (N, S, Siz.)), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL); Hol. EU (NL)	
Mercuria	cerulea (= emiliana Paladilhe)	(Massot 1872)	113.178-8500S	SPN13:211, EU153:16	EU (SPN (E, SE, Mallorca)), freshwater	
Mercuria	confusa	(Frauenfeld 1863: Amnicola)	113.178-8500S	SPN13:206, ITN01:14.26, NL03:161, Medit.12:280	EU (S-FRK, ITN (Siz.)), freshwater	NL03 species
Mercuria	emiliana	Boeters 1988 non (Paladilhe 1869)	113.178-8500S	Medit.12:280	EU (SPN (NE, SE, S, Mallorca)), freshwater	
Mercuria	emiliana	(Paladilhe 1869)	113.178-8500S	SPN13:211, SPN01, FRK38, SPN63:28, EU153:16	EU (SPN (E, SE, Mallorca)), freshwater	Also treated as species
Mercuria	similis cf.	(Draparnaud 1805: Cyclostoma)	113.178-8501	GB10	EU (IRL, GB), freshwater	
Mercuria	confusa	auct. non (Frauenfeld 1863)	113.178-8501S	GB10	EU (IRL, GB), freshwater	
Mercuria	confusa cf.	(Frauenfeld 1863)	113.178-8502	EU041:179, Malta02:15	EU (NL, Malta (Malta)), freshwater	
Mercuria	cocchii	Benoit 1882	113.178-8502S	EU041:179, Malta02:15, EU153:17	EU (NL, Malta (Malta)), freshwater	EU153 synonym ? of Pseudamnicola moussoni
Mercuria	similis	auctt. non (Draparnaud 1805)	113.178-8502S	EU041:179, Malta02:15	EU (NL, Malta (Malta)), freshwater	
Mercuria	edmundi	Boeters 1986	113.178-8503	SPN13:209, SPN01, PESI, EU153:16	EU (S-PTG), freshwater	
Mercuria	corsensis	Boeters & Falkner 2017	113.178-8505	FRK83:249	EU (S-FRK (S-Corsica)), freshwater	
Mercuria	compacta	(Paladilhe 1869)	113.178-8508S	SPN13:211, EU153:16	EU (SPN (E, SE, Mallorca)), freshwater	EU153 syn. of similis



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

600

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mercuria	tachoensis	(Frauenfeldt 1865)	113.178-8510	SPN13:207, SPN01, IUCN	EU (W-PTG (Lisboa)), freshwater	
Mercuria	kobelti	(Westerlund 1892: Paludinella (Pseudamnicola))	113.178-8513	EU041:180, Malta02:15, Medit.12:284, EU153:16	EU (Malta (Malta)), freshwater	EU153 synonym ? of melitensis
Mercuria	cocchii = cochii err	Kobelt in Rossmässler 1891 non Benoit 1882	113.178-8513S	EU041:180, Malta02:15, Medit.12:284	EU (Malta (Malta)), freshwater	
Mercuria	balearica	(Paladilhe 1869: Amnicola)	113.178-8515	SPN13:207, Medit.12:283, SPN01, SPN63:28, SPN68:5, EU153:16	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., PTG), freshwater	The specimen from Granada is certainly another species
Mercuria	zopissa	(Paulucci 1882: Amnicola)	113.178-8518	EU041:181, ITN01:14.26, FRK38, Medit.12:281	EU (S-FRK (Corsica), W-ITN (Sard.)), freshwater	
Mercuria	zinnigasensis	(Paulucci 1882: Thermhydrobia)	113.178-8518S	ITN01:14.26, Medit.12:281	EU (W-ITN (Sard. (Zinnigas))), freshwater	
Mercuria	anatina	(Poiret 1801)	113.178-8520	FRK38, IUCN, EU153:16	EU (coastal regions of IRL, GB, FRK, BEG, NL, GER), freshwater, brackish water	
Mercuria	sarahae	(Paladilhe 1869)	113.178-8523	FRK38, IUCN, EU153:16	EU (W-FRK), freshwater	critically endangered
Mercuria	vindilica	(Paladilhe 1870)	113.178-8525	FRK38, IUCN, EU153:16	EU (W-FRK (Belle-île, end.)), freshwater	endangered
Mercuria	bayonnensis	(Locard 1894)	113.178-8528	FRK38, IUCN, EU153:16	EU (SW-FRK / N-SPN (W-Pyr.)), freshwater	
Mercuria	meridionalis	(Risso 1826: Bithynia)	113.178-8530	FRK38, Medit.12:281, EU153:16	EU (FRK (S, SE)), freshwater	
Mercuria	confusa	Boeters 1971, part	113.178-8530S	Medit.12:281	EU (FRK (S, SE)), freshwater	
Mercuria	moutonii	Caziot 1910	113.178-8530S	Medit.12:281	EU (FRK (S, SE)), freshwater	
Mercuria	similis	(Draparnaud 1805) in Caziot 1910	113.178-8530S	Medit.12:281	EU (FRK (S, SE)), freshwater	
Mercuria	saharica	(Letourneux & Bourguignat 1887: Amnicola)	113.178-8533	Medit.12:281,289	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), AF (E-TUN, NE-ALG), freshwater	
Mercuria	confusa	Boeters 1976	113.178-8533S	Medit.12:289	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), AF (E-TUN, NE-ALG), freshwater	
Mercuria	subscalaris	(Letourneux & Bourguignat 1887: Amnicola)	113.178-8533S	Medit.12:289	AF (N-ALG), freshwater	
Mercuria	melitensis	(Paladilhe 1869: Amnicola)	113.178-8535	Malta02:15, Medit.12:283, EU153:16	EU (Malta), freshwater	Malta02 in Pseudamnicola
Mercuria	confusa cf.	(Frauenfeldt 1863: Amnicola) in Beckmann 1987	113.178-8535S	Medit.12:283	EU (Malta), freshwater	
Mercuria	similis	Kobelt 1891 non (Draparnaud 1805: Cyclostoma)	113.178-8535S	Malta02:15	EU (Malta), freshwater	
Mercuria	similis cf.	(Draparnaud 1805) in Giusti et al 1995	113.178-8535S	Medit.12:283	EU (Malta), freshwater	
Mercuria	spec.	Beckmann 1987	113.178-8535S	Medit.12:283	EU (Malta), freshwater	
Mercuria	rolani	Glöer, Boeters & Walther 2015	113.178-8538	Medit.12:285, EU153:16	EU (Map. (Mad.)), freshwater	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mercuria	balearica	Rolán 1998 non (Paladilhe 1869: Amnicola)	113.178-8538S	Medit.12:285	EU (Map. (Mad.)), freshwater	
Mercuria	punica	(Letourneux & Bourguignat 1887: Peringia)	113.178-8540	Medit.12:288	AF (E-TUN (Kebilli)), freshwater	
Mercuria	maceana	(Paladilhe 1869)	113.178-8543	SPN13:212, EU153:16	EU (NE-SPN (Barcelona)), freshwater	
Mercuria	targouasensis	Glöer, Boeters & Walther 2015	113.178-8545	Medit.12:288	AF (S-MRO (Oued Assaka)), freshwater	
Mercuria	tingitana	Glöer, Boeters & Walther 2015	113.178-8548	Medit.12:286	AF (N-MRO (Tangier)), freshwater	
Mercuria	bakeri	Glöer, Boeters & Walther 2015	113.178-8550	Medit.12:286	AF (N-MRO (3,5 km n of Taghramt)), freshwater	
Mercuria	gauthieri	Glöer, Boeters & Walther 2015	113.178-8553	Medit.12:288	AF (NW-ALG), freshwater	
Mercuria	globulina	(Letourneux & Bourguignat 1887: Amnicola)	113.178-8555	Medit.12:289	AF (N-ALG), freshwater	
Mercuria	bourguignati	Glöer, Bouzid & Boeters 2010	113.178-8558	Medit.12:289	AF (N-ALG (Ksar Boukhari)), freshwater	
Mercuria	pycnocheilia	(Bourguignat 1862: Bythinia)	113.178-8560	Medit.12:288	AF (NE-ALG), freshwater	
Mercuria	helicella +	(Braun 1857)	113.178-8570	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Mercuria	boetersi +	Strauch 1981	113.178-8573	GER121	EU (W-GER), Pli.	
Mercuria	baccinelliana +	Esu & Girotti 2015	113.178-8575	ITN90:142	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Mercuria ?	castroiana	(Servain 1880)	113.178-8580	SPN13:212	EU (NE-SPN (Zaragoza)), freshwater	
Mercuria	spec. 1	Glöer, Boeters & Walther 2105	113.178-8590	Medit.12:290	AF (S-MRO), freshwater	
Mercuria	spec. 2	Glöer, Boeters & Walther 2105	113.178-8591	Medit.12:290	AF (WSA), freshwater	
Narentiana	albida	Radoman 1973	113.178-9000	SYS034:38, BK29:8, EU153:18	EU (CRT, BNH), freshwater	
Zavalia	vjetrenicae	Radoman 1973	113.178-9500	SYS034:58, EU153:18	EU (BNH (Vjetrenice)), freshwater	
Ohridohauffenia	depressa	Radoman 1956: Pseudamnicola)	113.179-0500	SYS034:39, BK29:9, EU153:21	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Ohridohauffenia	gjorgjevici	(Hadžišće 1956 or 1959: Ohridohoratia (Ohridohauffenia)	113.179-0500S	SYS034:39, BK29:9, EU153:21	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Ohridohauffenia	sublitoralis	(Radoman 1962 or 1963)	113.179-0510	BK15:173, BK29:9, EU153:21	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Ohridohauffenia	rotonda	(Radoman 1964)	113.179-0520	BK15:173, BK29:9	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Ohridohauffenia	drimica	(Radoman 1964)	113.179-0530	BK15:173, BK29:9, EU153:21	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Ohridohauffenia	minuta	(Radoman 1955)	113.179-0540	BK15:173, BK29:9, EU153:21	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Ohridohauffenia	sanctinaumi	(Radoman 1964)	113.179-0550	BK15:173, SYS034:38, BK29:9, EU153:21	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	Type of Naumia
Ohridohauffenia	rotonda	(Radoman 1964: Pseudamnicola (Rotondia))	113.179-0560	SYS034:49, EU153:21	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	Type of Rotondia
Ohridosturanya	stankovici	(Hadžišće 1956: Horatia)	113.179-1000	BK15:105, SYS034:40	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	BK15 in Ohrigocea
Radomaniola	curta curta	(Küster 1852 or 1853: Paludina)	113.179-1500	BK15:105, SYS034:40, BK26:5, BK29:7, BK51:35, BK54:202, EU153:30	EU (ABN, MK, MTN, CRT (Dalm.)), freshwater	BK51 in Orientalina

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Radomaniola	bulgarica	(A.J. Wagner 1927)	113.179-1500S	BK02:192, EU153:30	EU (BG), freshwater	EU153 in Sadleriana
Radomaniola	montenegrina	(Frauenfeld 1865)	113.179-1500S	BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (SE-ABN, W-BNH, MK, CRT, BG), freshwater	
Radomaniola	ulcinica	(Radoman 1973)	113.179-1500S	BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (SE-ABN, W-BNH, MK, CRT, BG), freshwater	
Radomaniola	virescens	(Küster 1852)	113.179-1500S ?	BK15:105, BK02:177, EU153:30	EU (SE-ABN, W-BNH, MK, CRT, BG), freshwater	
Radomaniola	curta anagastica	(Radoman 1973)	113.179-1501	BK26:5, BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (MTN, ABN), freshwater	
Radomaniola	curta bermia	(P.L. Reischütz 1988)	113.179-1502	BK26:5, EU153:30	EU (ABN, GRC), freshwater	
Radomaniola	curta germari	(Frauenfeld 1863)	113.179-1503	BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (CRT), freshwater	
Radomaniola	curta kicavica	(Radoman 1973)	113.179-1504	BK15:105, BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (MK, SE-ABN), freshwater	BK15 syn. of curta ss
Radomaniola	janinensis	(Radoman 1973)	113.179-1504S	BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (MK, SE-ABN), freshwater	
Radomaniola	curta mostarensis	(Radoman 1973)	113.179-1505	BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Radomaniola	fatnicensis	(Radoman 1973)	113.179-1505S	BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Radomaniola	listicae	(Radoman 1973)	113.179-1505S	BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Radomaniola	curta narentana	(Radoman 1973)	113.179-1506	BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Radomaniola	curta pivensis	(Radoman 1973)	113.179-1507	BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (BNH, MRT), freshwater	
Radomaniola	limica	(Radoman 1973)	113.179-1507S	BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (BNH, MRT), freshwater	
Radomaniola	curta cf.	(Küster 1852)	113.179-1508	GRC46:13	EU (GRC (NW, W)), freshwater	
Radomaniola	albanica	(Radoman 1973)	113.179-1510	BK15:105, BK26:5, EU153:30	EU (ABN, GRC), freshwater	Formerly subspecies or synonym of curta
Radomaniola	callosa	(Paulucci 1881)	113.179-1515	ITN01:14.26, EU153:30	EU (S-ITN), freshwater	
Radomaniola	bosniaca	(Radoman 1973)	113.179-1520	BK29:7, BK54:201, EU153:30	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Radomaniola	elongata	(Radoman 1973)	113.179-1525	BK29:7, BK54:202, EU153:30	EU (S-MTN), freshwater	
Radomaniola	lacustris	(Radoman 1973)	113.179-1530	BK29:7	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Radomaniola	montana	(Radoman 1973)	113.179-1535	BK29:7, BK54:202, EU153:30	EU (SW-MTN), freshwater	
Radomaniola	antibarica	(Radoman 1973)	113.179-1535S	BK29:7, EU153:30	EU (SW-MTN), freshwater	
Radomaniola	bulgarica	Glöer & Georgiev 2009	113.179-1540	BK54:201, BG09:106, EU153:30	EU (S-BG), freshwater	
Radomaniola	lacustris	(Radoman 1983)	113.179-1545	BK54:202, EU153:30	EU (S-MTN (Skutari Lake)), freshwater	
Radomaniola	rhodopensis	Glöer & Georgiev 2009	113.179-1550	BK54:202, BG09:107, EU153:30	EU (S-BG), freshwater	
Radomaniola	strandzhica	Georgiev 2012 or Glöer & Georgiev 2013	113.179-1560	BK54:202, BG09:108, EU153:30	EU (SE-BG (Strandzha Mts.)), freshwater	
Radomaniola	tritonum	(Bourguignat 1852: Hydrobia)	113.179-1565	BK54:202	EU (GRC), freshwater	
Radomaniola	caputlacus	(Schütt & Sesen 1993)	113.179-1570	WMSD	AS (TRK), freshwater	
Radomaniola	feheri	Georgiev 2013	113.179-1575	WMSD, EU153:30	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades)), freshwater	
Polinskiola	sturanyi	(Westerlund 1902: Hydrobia)	113.179-2000	BK15:105ff, SYS034:44, BK26:6, EU153:21	EU (E-ABN / SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), end., freshwater	
Polinskiola	polinskii	Radoman 1960	113.179-2010	BK15:105, BK29:9, WMSD, EU153:21	EU (E-ABN / SW-MK (Lake Ochrid), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Prespiana	lacustris	Radoman 1973	113.179-2500	SYS034:44, EU153:18	EU (MK (Lake Prespa (Stenje))), freshwater	
Prespolitorea	valvataeformis	Radoman 1973	113.179-3000	SYS034:45, EU153:20	EU (MK (Lake Prespa)), freshwater	
Prespolitorea	malaprespaensis or malaprespensis	Radoman 1973	113.179-3010	BK15:105, EU153:20	EU (GRC / ABN (Mitri Prespa Lake)), freshwater	
Pseudavenionia	pedemontana or piedmontana	Bodon & Giusti 1982	113.179-3500	WW03:144, SYS034:46, ITN01:14.27, EU153:18	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte, Liguria)), freshwater	
Pseudorientalia	natolica	(Küster 1852: Paludina)	113.179-4000	SYS034:47	AS (NW-TRK (Gemlik (Pinar Basar spring))), freshwater	
Pseudorientalia	tzevovi	Glöer & Georgiev 2012	113.179-4010	WMSD	EU (NE-GRC (Drama)), freshwater	
Terranigra	kosovica	Radoman 1978	113.179-7000	SYS034:53, EU153:20	EU (SRB (Kosovo)), freshwater	
Trichonia	kephalovrissonia	Radoman 1973	113.179-7500	SYS001:380, SYS034:55, GRC46:13, EU153:20	EU (N-GRC (Kephlovrisi)), freshwater	Perhaps Radomaniola (GRC46)
Trichonia	trichonica	Radoman 1973	113.179-7510	SYS001:373, SYS034:55, EU121:248, GRC46:14	EU (GRC (NW (Lake Ioannina, Lake Pamvotis), W (Trichonia Lake))), freshwater	
Vinodolia	fiumana	Radoman 1873	113.179-8000	SYS034:57, EU153:30	EU (CRT (Vinodol)), freshwater	
Zaumia	kusceri	(Hadžišće 1956 or 1959)	113.179-9000	BK15:173, BK29:14, EU153:22	EU (SW-MK / E-ABN (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Zaumia	sanctizaumi	(Radoman 1964)	113.179-9010	BK15:173, EU153:22	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	valvataeformis	(Moellendorff 1873: Hydrobia)	113.180-0000	BK02:175, BK29:14, GER136:117, EU153:31	EU (BNH (Sarajewo)), end., freshwater	BK02 in Pseudamnicola
Islamia (Islamia)	servaini	(Bourguignat 1887: Horatia)	113.180-0000S	SYS034:29, BK29:14, GER136:117, EU153:31	EU (BNH (Sarajewo)), end., freshwater	BK29 synonym of valvataeformis
Islamia (Islamia)	bosniaca	Radoman 1973	113.180-0003	BK29:14, EU153:31	EU (ITN, BNH), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	pusilla	(Piersanti 1951 or 1952: Valvata) (non Martinson 1961)	113.180-0005	WW03:142, ITN01:14.27, SYS173:88, EU153:31	EU (ITN (E, S)), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	cianensis	B.M.S.G. 1995	113.180-0008	ITN01:14.27, EU153:31	EU (ITN (Siz.)), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	graeca	Radoman 1973	113.180-0010	EU153:31	EU (GRC), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	piristoma	Bodon & Cianfanelli 2002	113.180-0013	ITN07, WMSD, EU153:31	EU (ITN (Liguria, Toscana)), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	ruffoi	Bodon & Cianfanelli 2012	113.180-0015	ITN90:141, EU153:31	EU (ITN), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	moquiniana	(Dupuy 1851)	113.180-0018	FRK38, EU153:31	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	micrometrica	(Locard 1889: Valvata)	113.180-0018S	EU153:31, SYS173:68	EU (SW-FRK (Gers)), freshwater	SYS173 in Horatia
Islamia (Islamia)	trichoniana	Radoman 1978	113.180-0020	GRC37.05:29, EU153:31	EU (W-GRC (Aitolia)), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	latina	Radoman 1973	113.180-0023	BK29:14, WMSD, EU153:31	EU (NW-CRT (Istria (Parenzo))), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	bourguignati	(Letourneux 1869: Valvata)	113.180-0025	SYS173:26, EU153:31	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	globulina = glohulina, err	(Férussac 1807 and Paladilhe 1866: Valvata)	113.180-0028	SYS173:46	EU (FRK, E-GER), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	spirata	(Bernasconi 1985)	113.180-0030	FRK38, EU153:31	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	archeducis	Boeters & Beckmann 2007	113.180-0033	WMSD	EU (SPN (Mallorca (Sóller))), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	laiae	Altaba 2007	113.180-0033S	WMSD, SPN63:25	EU (SPN (Mallorca (Sóller))), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Islamia (Islamia)	bendidis	Reichhütz 1888	113.180-0035	WMSD	EU (S-GRC (Kykklades)), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	bomangiana	Boeters & Falkner 2003	113.180-0038	WMSD, ANB, EU153:31	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	dmitroviciana	Boeters, Glöer & Pešić 2013	113.180-0040	WMSD, EU153:31	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	emanuelei	Girardi 2009	113.180-0043	WMSD, ANB, EU153:31	EU (C-FRK (Indre-et-Loire)), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	gaiteri	Bodon, Manganelli, Sparacio & Giusti 1995	113.180-0045	WMSD, EU153:31	EU (W-ITN (Elba I.)), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	germaini	Boeters & Falkner 2003	113.180-0048	WMSD, EU153:31	EU (S-FRK (Cerbère)), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	henrici henrici	Arconada & Ramos 2006	113.180-0050	SPN60:104, EU153:31	EU (S-SPN (Córdoba)), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	henrici giennensis	Arconada & Ramos 2006	113.180-0051	SPN60:106, EU153:31	EU (S-SPN (Jaén)), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	pallida	Arconada & Ramos 2006	113.180-0053	SPN60:98, EU153:31	EU (C-SPN (Madrid)), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	montenegrina	Glöer, Grego, Eröss & Fehér 2015	113.180-0055	WMSD, EU153:31	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	steffeki	Glöer & Greco 2015	113.180-0058	WMSD	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	ucetiaensis	Girardi & Boeters 2015	113.180-0060	WMSD, WORMS, EU153:31	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	burdurica	Yildirim, Kaya, Gürlek & Koca 2017	113.180-0065	TRK66:9ff	AS (SW-TRK (Burdur)), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	bunarbasa	Schütt 1964	113.180-0068	WMSD	AS (TRK), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	mienisi	Schütt 1991	113.180-0070	WMSD	AS (Israel (Aqaba)), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	pseudorientalica	Radoman 1973	113.180-0073	WMSD	AS (TRK), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	azarum	Boeters & Rolán 1988	113.180-0075	SPN68:6, EU153:31	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	benidis	P.L. Reischütz 1988	113.180-0078	EU153:31	EU (GRC), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	epirana	(Schütt 1962: Horatia)	113.180-0080	GRC33.2:256, WMSD, EU153:31	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros)), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	epirana cf.	(Schütt 1962: Horatia)	113.180-0081	GRC37.01:3	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	steffeki	Glöer & Greco 2015	113.180-0083	EU153:31	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Islamia (Islamia)	amiatae +	Esu & Girotti 2015	113.180-0100	ITN90:141	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Islamia (Islamia)	bambolii +	Esu & Girotti 2015	113.180-0103	ITN90:142	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Islamia (Islamia)	indecisa +	(Cossmann 1924: Valvata)	113.180-0105	TPD, SYS173:54, EU129:237, ITN64:28	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (S-FRK (Haute-Garonne, Aude, Ariège)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Islamia (Islamia)	sarda +	Esu 1984	113.180-0108	SYS034:29, ITN64:28	EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), U.Pli. (Ruscin)	
Islamia (Islamia)	schlosseri +	Esu 1980 non (Royo Gomez 1922: Valvata)	113.180-0108S	ITN64:28	EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), U.Pli. (Ruscin)	
Islamia (Islamia)	corinthica +	Esu & Girotti 2015	113.180-0110	GRC44:72	EU (W-GRC (NW-Pel.)), U.Plei.	
Islamia (Islamia)	jordanica +	Alhejoj & Bandel 2013	113.180-0113	WMSD	AS (Jordan), Plei.	
Islamia (Adriolitorea)	zermanica	Radoman 1973	113.180-0200	SYS034:9, EU153:31	EU (CRT (Zrmanja River)), freshwater	
Avenionia	vayssierei	Nicolas 1882	113.180-1000	SYS034:12, EU153:32	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse (Avignon))), freshwater	EU153 synonym of berenguieri

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Avenionia	berenguieri	(Bourguignat 1882: Paulia)	113.180-1000S	SYS034:42, WORMS, EU153:32	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse (Avignon))), freshwater	WORMS synonym of Corrosella astierii
Avenionia	locardiana	(Bourguignat 1882)	113.180-1000S	EU153:32	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse (Avignon))), freshwater	
Avenionia	brevis brevis	(Draparnaud 1805)	113.180-1010	EU058:37	EU (E-FRK), freshwater	
Avenionia	brevis roberti	Boeters 1967	113.180-1011	GER006:42, EU058:37, NL04	EU (BEG, NL, LUX, W-GER), freshwater	EU153 species
Avenionia	jurana	(Locard 1893)	113.180-1011	EU153:32	EU (E-FRK), freshwater	
Avenionia	bourguignati	(Locard 1883)	113.180-1020	EU058:37, EU153:32	EU (ITN, N-FRK (Aube)), freshwater	
Avenionia	lepta	(Locard 1893)	113.180-1020S	EU153:32	EU (ITN, N-FRK (Aube)), freshwater	
Avenionia	ligustica	Giusti & Bodon 1981	113.180-1030	ITN01:14.27, EU153:32	EU (ITN (N, S)), freshwater	
Avenionia	parvula	Giusti & Bodon 1981	113.180-1040	ITN01:14.27, EU153:32	EU (N-ITN), freshwater	
Pauluccinella	minima	(Paulucci 1881)	113.180-2000	ITN01:14.27, EU153:31	EU (S-ITN), freshwater	
Pauluccinella	reatina	(Stella 1961)	113.180-2000S	ITN01:14.27, EU153:31	EU (S-ITN), freshwater	
Boetersiella	sturmi	(Rosenhauer 1856: Paludina)	113.180-3000	SPN13:220, SPN01, EU153:33	EU (S-SPN (Granada)), freshwater	Formerly in Horatia
Boetersiella	davisi	Arconada & Ramos 2001	113.180-3010	IUCN, EU153:33	EU (S-SPN (Granada)), end., freshwater	
Corbellaria	celtiberica	Callot-Girardi & Boeters 2012	113.180-4000	WORMS	EU (s N-SPN), freshwater	
Iberhoratia	morenoi	Arconada, Delicado & Ramos 2007	113.180-5000	WMSD, IUCN, SPN67:2010, EU153:32	EU (S-SPN (Cadiz, Sevilla, Malaga)), end, freshwater	
Iberhoratia	aurorae	Arconada, Delicado & Ramos 2007	113.180-5010	WMSD, IUCN, SPN67: 2019, EU153:31	EU (E-SPN (Cáceres, Salamanca), C-SPN (Toledo)), end, freshwater	
Iberhoratia	gotoa	(Boeters 1980: Horatia)	113.180-5020	WMSD, IUCN, SPN67: 2027, EU153:31	EU (S-SPN (Malaga)), end, freshwater	
Spathogyna	fezi	(Altimira 1960: Valvata (Tropidina))	113.180-6000	WMSD, IUCN, SYS173:42, SPN13:219, SPN66:320	EU (C-SPN (Cuenca), E-SPN (Castellon)), freshwater	SPN13 in Neohoratia
Tarraconia	gasulli	(Boeters 1981)	113.180-7010	WMSD, IUCN, EU153:22	EU (S-SPN (Valencia)), freshwater	
Tarraconia	rolani	Ramos, Arconada & Moreno 2000	113.180-7020	WMSD, IUCN, EU153:22	EU (NE-SPN (Tarragona)), freshwater	
Chondrobasis	levantina	Ramos & Arconada 2001	113.180-7021	IUCN, EU153:23, SPN68:8	EU (S-SPN), freshwater	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	annulata annulata	(Linné 1758: Turbo) and Jan 1832	113.181-0000	EU009:122, BK15:106, ITN01, BK02:177, EU153:33	EU (N-ABN (Lake Skutari), N-ITN (Lake Garda), CRT (Dalm.)), freshwater	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	helvetica	(Michelin 1831)	113.181-0000S	EU153:33	EU (N-ABN (Lake Skutari), N-ITN (Lake Garda), CRT (Dalm.)), freshwater	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	annulata dalmatica	Schütt 1968	113.181-0001	BK29:16, EU153:33	EU (CRT, MTN, ABN), freshwater	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	acicula	A. & P.L. Reischütz 2002	113.181-0003	GRC37.01:2, EU153:33	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)), freshwater	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	bicarinata	(Desmoulins 1827: Paludina)	113.181-0005	EU009:124, SYS034:14	EU (SW-FRK (Dordogne (Couze River))), freshwater	Type of Brachypyrgula
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	falkneri	A. & P.L. Reischütz 2002	113.181-0008	GRC37.01:2, EU153:33	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)), freshwater	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	dybowski	Polinski 1929	113.181-0010	SYS034:57, EU153:34	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	Type of Xestopyrgula
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	pambotis	A. & P.L. Reischütz 2002	113.181-0013	GRC37.01:3, EU153:33	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)), freshwater	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	abichi	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0015	RUSS11:50	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), 36-120 m), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	aenigma	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0015	RUSS11:50	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), 75 m), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	cincta	(Kolesnikov 1947: Caspia) non (Abich 1859: Rissoa)	113.181-0015	RUSS11:50	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), 36-120 m), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	bakuana	(Kolesnikov 1947: Turricaspia)	113.181-0018	RUSS11:50	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK)), 25-75 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	basalis basalis	(Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1915: Micromelania)	113.181-0020	RUSS11:50	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK)), 35-200 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	basalis laticarinata	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0021	RUSS11:50	AS (Kasp. (Iran, SW-TURK)), 80-120 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	behningi	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1969	113.181-0023	RUSS11:50	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR)), 75-120 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	cincta	(Abich 1859: Rissoa)	113.181-0025	RUSS11:50	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, SW-TURK), 20-60 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	orthi	(Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski 1888: Caspia)	113.181-0025S	RUSS11:50	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, SW-TURK), 20-60 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	columna	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0028	RUSS11:51	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), NW-Iran), 25-50 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	concinna	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0030	RUSS11:51	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, SW-TURK), 20-60 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	spica	Grimm 1876 in W. Dybowski 1888: Hydrobia) non (Eichwald 1855), part	113.181-0030S	RUSS11:51	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, SW-TURK), 20-60 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	spica var nova	(Kolesnikov 1947: Turricaspia), part	113.181-0030S	RUSS11:51	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, SW-TURK), 20-60 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	curta	(Naliwkin 1914: Micromelania)	113.181-0033	RUSS11:51	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK), 70-150 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	derzhavini	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0035	RUSS11:51	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK), 45-81 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	dubia	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0038	RUSS11:51	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR)), 75-100 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	ebersini	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0040	RUSS11:52	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR)), 0-50 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	eulimellula	(Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1915: Micromelania (Turricaspia))	113.181-0043	RUSS11:52	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), NW-TURK), deeper than 80 m)), marin	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	fedorovi	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0045	RUSS11:52	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR))), 80 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	grimmi	(Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski 1888: Micromelania)	113.181-0048	RUSS11:52, WORMS	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, SW-TURK)),70-200 m)), marin	WORMS in Ecrobia
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	isseli	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0050	RUSS11:52	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, SW-TURK)), 40-75 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	kolesnikoviana	Logvinenko & Starobogatov in Golikov & Starobogatov 1966	113.181-0053	RUSS11:52	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, SW-TURK)), 25-120 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	conus	(Eichwald 1841 non Eichwald 1838: Rissoa), part	113.181-0053S	RUSS11:52	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, SW-TURK)), 25-120 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	conus	(Kolesnikov 1948: Caspia) non (Eichwald 1838: Rissoa), part	113.181-0053S	RUSS11:52	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, SW-TURK)), 25-120 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	kowalewskii	(Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski 1888)	113.181-0055	RUSS11:52	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, SW-TURK)), 25-50 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	lencoranica	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0058	RUSS11:53	EU / AS (Kasp. (S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK, KST)), 0-50 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	sieversii	(Kolesnikov 1947 non Clessin in W. Dybowski 1888: Turricaspia)	113.181-0058S	RUSS11:53	EU / AS (Kasp. (S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK, KST)), 0-50 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	marginata	(Westerlund 1902: Nematurella)	113.181-0060	RUSS11:53	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK)), 25-120 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	nana	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0063	RUSS11:53	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), NW-Iran)), 75-120 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	pseudobacuana	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0065	RUSS11:53	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, SW-TURK)), 50-80 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	pulla	(B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1915: Micromelania (Turricaspia))	113.181-0068	RUSS11:54	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), NW-Iran), 30-80 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	rudis	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0070	RUSS11:54	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK)), 50-100 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	schorygini	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1969	113.181-0073	RUSS11:54	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, SW-TURK)), 45-120 m)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	sieversii	(O. Boettger 1881: Hydrobia)	113.181-0075	RUSS11:54, WMSD	AS (KAU (AZR (Nakhichevan))), freshwater	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	syriaca	Pallary 1930	113.181-0075S	RUSS11:54	AS (KAU (AZR (Nakhichevan))), freshwater	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	similis	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0078	RUSS11:54	AS (Kasp. (SW-KST, NW-TURK)), marin	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	grimmi	(Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski 1888: Micromelania), part	113.181-0078S	RUSS11:54	AS (Kasp. (SW-KST, NW-TURK)), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	simplex	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0080	RUSS11:55	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), NW-TURK, SW-KST), 40-120 m), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	sowinskyi	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0083	RUSS11:55	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK, SW-KST), 70-126 m), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	turkmenica	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0085	RUSS11:55	AS (Kasp. (TURK), 80-150 m), marin	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	uralensis	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0088	RUSS11:55	EU / AS (Kasp. (ne S-RUSS, NW-KST), marin)	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula) ?	sieversii	(Clessin in W. Dybowski 1888: Nemarurella)	113.181-0090	RUSS11:54	EU / AS (Kasp. (S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK, KST)), marin	Perhaps other genus
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	bicincta +	Brusina 1897	113.181-0100	AUT10:119	EU (NW-CRT), Mio.	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	bicincta aff. +	Lörenthey... or Brusina 1897	113.181-0101	AUT08:132	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	krejci +	Wenz in Krejci-Graf 1932	113.181-0103	ITN84:13	EU (ROM), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	nodotiana or nodoti +	Tournouër 1866	113.181-0105	SYS034:47, WW81.3:41	EU (SE-FRK), Pli. (Piacenz)	Type of Pyrgidium
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	danielae +	Girotti in Esu & Girotti 2015	113.181-0108	GRC44:73, NEW2015:33	EU (W-GRC (NW-Pel. (Achaia))), U.Plei.	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	dalmatina +	Brusina 1881	113.181-0110	BK12:37	EU (S-CRT (Dmiš B.)), M.Mio.	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	rusti +	Neubauer et al 2014, pro carinata	113.181-0113	SYS171:457	EU (N-GRC (Thessaloniki)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	carinata +	(Gillet & Geissert 1971 non Andrusov 1890: Micromelania)	113.181-0113S	SYS171:457	EU (N-GRC (Thessaloniki)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	nikosi +	Esu & Girotti 2015	113.181-0115	GRC44:74, NEW2015:33	EU (W-GRC (NW-Pel. (Achaia))), U.Plei.	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	subdola +	Esu & Girotti 2016	113.181-0118	ITN84:13, ITN100:53	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Sambuca))), U.Pli.	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	transitans +	(Neumayr in Herbich & Neumayr 1875: Hydrobia)	113.181-0120	ITN84:13	EU (C-ROM (Covasna (Arapatak))), Pli.	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	eugeniae +	(Neumayr in Herbich & Neumayr 1875: Hydrobia)	113.181-0123	ITN84:13, GRC44:46	EU (C-ROM (Covasna (Arapatak))), Pli.	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	soceni +	Jekelius 1944	113.181-0123S	WORMS	EU (C-ROM (Covasna (Arapatak))), Pli.	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	eugeniae +	(Bernadi )	113.181-0123S ?	EU121:247	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)), Pli., Plei.	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	eugeniae +	(Brusina 1902)	113.181-0123S ?	MNHN	EU (ROM (Transylvania)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	vinearum +	Esu & Girotti 2016	113.181-0125	ITN84:15	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Sambuca))), U.Pli.	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula)	quimplex +	Schütt 1991	113.181-0128	WORMS, TRK67:294	AS (NE-TRK (Pasinler B.)), U.Plei.	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula ?)	rhodiensis +	Bukowski 1895	113.181-0170	GRC45.2:49	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula ?)	laskarevi +	Pavlović 1927	113.181-0173	BK49:57	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula ?)	unicarinata +	Brusina	113.181-0175	BK49:57	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), O.Mio. (Pont)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pyrgula (Pyrgula ?)	radici +	Pavlović 1927	113.181-0178	BK49:58	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula ?)	incisa +	Fuchs 1870	113.181-0180	BK50:163	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Pyrgula (Pyrgula ?)	prahovensisa +	Papaianopol & Macaleŝ 2004	113.181-0183	WORMS	EU (S-ROM (Muntenia)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Pyrgula (Eurycaspia)	pseudodimidiata	(B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1915: Micromelania (Turricaspia))	113.181-0200	SYS034:22, RUSS11:54	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, SW-TURK), marin	
Pyrgula (Eurycaspia)	... +		113.181-0210	SYS034:22	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Pyrgula (Eurycaspia)	... +		113.181-0220	SYS034:22	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Pyrgula (Eurycaspia)	... +		113.181-0230	SYS034:22	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Pyrgula (Eurycaspia)	... +		113.181-0240	SYS034:22	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Pyrgula (Eurycaspia)	... +		113.181-0250	SYS034:22	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Pyrgula (Eurycaspia)	... +		113.181-0260	SYS034:22	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Pyrgula (Celekenia)	purpurina +	(Andrussov 1890)	113.181-0310	SYS034:17	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Pyrgula (Trachypyrgula)	pagoda +	(Neumayr in Herbig & Neumayr 1875: Hydrobia)	113.181-0400	SYS034:55, GRC44:76	EU (E-HU, N-ROM), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pyrgula (Ilijinella)	sasykensis +	Roshka 1973	113.181-0500	SYS034:28	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Pyrgula (Ilijinella)	graciliformis +	Roshka 1973	113.181-0510	WORMS	EU (MLD (Chiŝinău)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Pyrgula (Ilijinella)	shaganensis +	Roshka 1973	113.181-0520	WORMS	EU (MLD (Chiŝinău)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Pyrgula (Casiopyrgula)	nossovi	(Kolesnikov 1947: Turricaspia)	113.181-0600	SYS034:17, RUSS11:53	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, SW-TURK), brackish or marin	
Pyrgula (Oxypyrgula)	pseudospica	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0700	SYS034:40, RUSS11:54	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK)), marin	
Pyrgula (Oxypyrgula)	...	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0705	SYS034:40	EU / AS (Kasp.), marin	
Pyrgula (Oxypyrgula)	...	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0710	SYS034:40	EU / AS (Kasp.), marin	
Pyrgula (Oxypyrgula)	...	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0715	SYS034:40	EU / AS (Kasp.), marin	
Pyrgula (Oxypyrgula)	...	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0720	SYS034:40	EU / AS (Kasp.), marin	
Pyrgula (Oxypyrgula)	...	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0725	SYS034:40	EU / AS (Kasp.), marin	
Pyrgula (Oxypyrgula)	...	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0730	SYS034:40	EU / AS (Kasp.), marin	
Pyrgula (Oxypyrgula)	...	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-0735	SYS034:40	EU / AS (Kasp.), marin	
Pyrgula (Oxypyrgula)	... +	B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1917	113.181-0755	SYS034:40	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pyrgula (Oxyprygula)	... +	B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1917	113.181-0760	SYS034:40	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Pyrgula (Oxyprygula)	... +	B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1917	113.181-0765	SYS034:40	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Pyrgula (Oxyprygula)	... +	B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1917	113.181-0770	SYS034:40	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Pyrgula (Oxyprygula)	... +	B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1917	113.181-0775	SYS034:40	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Pyrgula (Oxyprygula)	... +	B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1917	113.181-0780	SYS034:40	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Chilopyrgula (Chilopyrgula)	sturanyi	(Brusina 1896)	113.181-1000	BK15:105, SYS034:18, BK29:16, EU153:33	EU (E-ABN / SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Chilopyrgula (Chilopyrgula)	fontinalis	Radoman 1978	113.181-1000S	BK29:16, EU153:33	EU (E-ABN / SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Chilopyrgula (Chilopyrgula)	prespensis	Urbanski	113.181-1010	BK02:177	EU (MK (Lake Prespa)), end., freshwater	
Chilopyrgula (Chilopyrgula)	antirriana +	Schütt in Symeonidis et al. 1986	113.181-1020	WORMS	EU (W-GRC (Akarnania (Antirrion))), Pli.	
Chilopyrgula (Dianella)	thiesseana	(Kobelt 1878)	113.181-1100	SYS001:388, GRC37.05:28, EU153:33, IUCN	EU (W-GRC), freshwater	Type-author (Godot) ? or (Clessin 1878) ?
Chilopyrgula (Dianella)	albida	(Westerlund 1879)	113.181-1100S	EU153:33	EU (W-GRC), freshwater	
Chilopyrgula (Dianella)	filicostata	(Westerlund 1879)	113.181-1100S	EU153:33	EU (W-GRC), freshwater	
Chilopyrgula (Dianella)	schlickumi	(Schütt 1962: Dianella)	113.181-1110	WMSD, EU153:33	EU (S-GRC (Kykklades)), freshwater	
Chilopyrgula (Dianella)	exilis +	(Brusina 1876)	113.181-1150	WW81.3:46	EU (BNH (Trnovača)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Chilopyrgula (Dianella)	gracilis +	(Pavlović 1903: Diana)	113.181-1160	WORMS, BK56:144	EU (MK (Skopje B.)), O.Mio.	
Euxinipyrgula	milachevitchi	(Golikov & Starobogatov 1966: Pyrgula)	113.181-1300	WORMS, WMSD, RUSS11:48, EU153:34	EU (E-ROM, UKR (SW, S), brackish; EU (SE- UKR / w S-RUSS (Azov Sea)), marin	EU153 synonym of Laevicaspia lincta
Euxinipyrgula	azovica	(Golikov & Starobogatov 1966: Pyrgula)	113.181-1310	WORMS, WMSD, RUSS11:48, EU153:34	EU (S-UKR / w S-RUSS (Dnjepr, Dnjestr, Azov Sea)), freshwater, brackish	EU153 synonym of Casiella lindholmiana
Euxinipyrgula	borysthenica	(Alexenko & Starobogatov 1987: Turricaspia)	113.181-1320	WORMS, WMSD, RUSS11:49, EU153:34	EU (S-UKR (Dnjepr, Bug)), freshwater, brackish water	EU153 synonym of Casiella lindholmiana
Euxinipyrgula	grigorievi = grogo- rievi, err in EU153	(Alexenko & Starobogatov 1987: Turricaspia)	113.181-1330	WORMS, WMSD, RUSS11:49, EU153:34	EU (UKR (Yalpuke Lake, S-Dnjepr, S-Dnjestr)), freshwater, brackish	EU153 synonym of lincta
Euxinipyrgula	limanica	(Golikov & Starobogatov 1966: Pyrgula)	113.181-1340	WORMS, WMSD, RUSS11:49, EU153:34	EU (UKR (Yalpuke Lake, S-Dnjepr, S-Dnjestr)), freshwater, brackish	EU153 synonym of Casiella lindholmiana
Euxinipyrgula	lincta = lineata, err in WW03	Milaskewicz 1908	113.181-1350	ROM01:298, RUSS11:49, BG01, MLD01:42, WORMS, BK02:177, ROM06:6, BG09:61, EU153:34, WW03:152	EU (BG, ROM, MLD, UKR), AS (NW-TRK (Sile)), freshwater, brackish	Formerly in Turricaspia, Laevicaspia and Micromelania

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Euxinipyrgula	ostroumovi	(Golikov & Starobogatov 1966: Pyrgula)	113.181-1360	WORMS, WMSD, RUSS11:49, EU153:34	EU (E-ROM (Danube River), SW-UKR), brackish	EU153 synonym of <i>Laevicaspia lincta</i>
Euxinipyrgula	ukrainica	(Alexenko & Starobogatov 1987)	113.181-1370	WORMS, RUSS11:49, EU153:34	EU (UKR (Yalpuke Lake, S-Dnjepr, S-Dnjestr)), freshwater, brackish	EU153 synonym of <i>Laevicaspia lincta</i>
Macedopyrgula	pavlovici	(Polinski 1929: Pyrgula)	113.181-1500	SYS034:35, BK29:16, EU153:33	EU (SW-MK / ABN (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Macedopyrgula	wagneri	(Polinski 1929)	113.181-1510	BK15:173, BK29:16, EU153:33	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Micropyrgula	stankovici	(Polinski 1929)	113.181-1800	BK15:173, EU153:34	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Micropyrgula	...		113.181-1810	SYS034:37	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.)), freshwater	
Micropyrgula	...		113.181-1820	SYS034:37	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.)), freshwater	
Micropyrgula	...		113.181-1830	SYS034:37	EU (S-HU (S-Tolna)), freshwater	
Neofossarulus	stankovici	Polinski 1929	113.181-2000	BK15:173, BK29:16, EU153:34	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Ochridopyrgula	macedonica	(Brusina 1896: Pyrgula)	113.181-2300	SYS034:39, EU153:34	EU (SW-MK / E-ABN (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Ochridopyrgula	macedonica	(Brusina 1896: Pyrgula)	113.181-2301	SYS034:39, EU153:34	EU (MK, ABN), freshwater	
Ochridopyrgula	charensis					
Prespopyrghula	prespaensis	(Urbanski 1939: Hydrobia)	113.181-2500	SYS034:45, IUCN, EU153:33	EU (MK (Lake Prespa)), freshwater	
Prespopyrghula	prespensis	Hadžišće 1955	113.181-2500S	BK29:16, EU153:33	EU (MK (Lake Prespa)), freshwater	
Pyrgohydrobia	grochmalickii	(Polinski 1929: Hydrobia) and (Radoman 1969: Diana)	113.181-2800	SYS034:47, BK26:6, IUCN, EU153:33	EU (SW-MK / E-ABN (Lake Ochrid)), end., freshwater	
Pyrgohydrobia	ochridae	(Gambetta 1930: Hydrobia)	113.181-2800S	BK29:15, IUCN, EU153:33	EU (SW-MK / E-ABN (Lake Ochrid)), end., freshwater	
Pyrgohydrobia	jablanicensis	Radoman 1955	113.181-2810	BK15:173, EU153:33, IUCN	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater, end.	
Pyrgohydrobia	sanctinaumi	Radoman 1955	113.181-2820	BK15:173, EU153:33	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater, end.	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	cerithiopsis +	Brusina 1874	113.181-3000	SYS034:36, BK50:164	EU (W-CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio. (Pont), U.Pli.	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	cerithioides +	Wenz 1939, err	113.181-3000S	SYS034:36	EU (W-CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	letochae +	(Fuchs 1873: Melania)	113.181-3003	AUT07:116, AUT10:121	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	laevis laevis +	(Fuchs 1870: Pleurocera)	113.181-3005	HU16:59	EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	laevis auriculata +	Brusina 1881	113.181-3006	BK50:164, WORMS	EU (W-ROM (Radmanesti)), O.Mio.	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	laevis laevis cf. +	(Fuchs 1870: Pleurocera)	113.181-3007	BK50:165	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	laevis auriculata cf. +	Brusina 1884	113.181-3008	BK50:164ff	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	sulculata +	Brusina 1892	113.181-3010	AUT92:51	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf), N-CRT (Markuševac)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	lineolata +	Wenz 1921	113.181-3010S	AUT10:120	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	sulcata +	Brusina in Halavats 1904, misspell	113.181-3010S	AUT07:146, AUT10:120, AUT15:89	EU (AUT (E, NE), W-HU, CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	leobersdorfensis +	Papp 1948 (1951)	113.181-3013	AUT07:146	EU (n E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Micromelania (Micromelania)	rissoina +	(Brusina : Goniochilus)	113.181-3015	...	EU (SE-CZ), O.Mio. (Pannon), ?	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	rissoina aff. +	(Brusina : Goniochilus)	113.181-3016	AUT07:176	EU (SE-CZ), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	zalaensis +	Strausz 1940	113.181-3018	HU13:107	EU (W-HU (Zala)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	striata +	Gorjanović-Kramberger 1890	113.181-3020	EU116:176	EU (W-CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	ramacanensis +	Neubauer, Harzhauser, Kroh, Georgopoulou & Mandic 2014	113.181-3023	EU016:18	EU (n C-SRB (Ripanj)), O.Mio.	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	brusinae +	Pavlović 1927 non Andrusov 1905	113.181-3023S	EU016:18, BK49:55	EU (n C-SRB (Ripanj)), O.Mio.	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	spec. +	Brusina	113.181-3023S	EU016:18	EU (n C-SRB (Ripanj)), O.Mio.	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	gorianovici +	Andrusov 1897, pro striata	113.181-3025	EU016:18	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	brusinae +	Andrusov 1905	113.181-3025S	EU016:18	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	striata +	Andrusov 1890 non Gorjanović-Kramberger 1890	113.181-3025S	EU016:18	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Micromelania (Micromelania ?)	orientalis +	Willmann 1981	113.181-3050	WORMS	EU (SE-GRC (Kos, Rhodos)), Pli., Plei.	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	rumana +	Papaianopol & Macaleț 2004	113.181-3053	WORMS	EU (S-ROM (Muntenia)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Micromelania (Micromelania ?)	coelata +	Brusina 1874	113.181-3055	BK50:164	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Micromelania (Micromelania ?)	cricovensisa +	Papaianopol & Macaleț ? 2004	113.181-3058	WORMS	EU (S-ROM (Muntenia)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Micromelania (Micromelania ?)	minima +	Pavlović 1927	113.181-3060	BK49:54	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Micromelania (Micromelania ?)	minima var conica +	Pavlović 1927	113.181-3061	BK49:54	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Micromelania (Micromelania ?)	dinici +	Pavlović 1927	113.181-3063	BK49:56	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Micromelania (Micromelania ?)	laevigata +	Pavlović 1927	113.181-3065	BK49:54	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Micromelania (Micromelania ?)	subulata +	Pavlović 1927	113.181-3068	BK49:55	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Micromelania (Micromelania ?)	carinatolineata +	Pavlović 1927	113.181-3070	BK49:55	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač, Ripanj)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Micromelania (Micromelania ?)	toroki +	(Lörenthey 1894: Pyrgula)	113.181-3073	BK49:58, WORMS	EU (S-HU (Tolna (Kurd))), O.Mio. (Pont)	Originally as töröki
Micromelania (Micromelania ?)	fuchsiana +	Brusina 1884	113.181-3075	BK50:163	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Micromelania (Micromelania ?)	monilifera +	Brusina 1874	113.181-3078	BK50:163ff	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Micromelania (Micromelania ?)	metochiana +	Milošević 1971	113.181-3080	WORMS	EU (C-SRB (Peći, Paraćin, Stalaća)), O.Mio.	
Micromelania (Micromelania ?)	proni +	Milošević 1971	113.181-3083	WORMS	EU (C-SRB (Peći, Paraćin, Stalaća)), O.Mio.	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	spec. +	Brusina 1884	113.181-3090	BK50:165	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Micromelania (Micromelania)	schwabenauia + ?	Brusina 1874	113.181-3090S	BK50:165	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Micromelania (Eldaria)	eldarica +	Kolesnikov 1950	113.181-3100	SYS034:21	EU / AS (Kasp. Basin)	
Micromelania (Gyromelania)	klaici +	Brusina 1874	113.181-3200	SYS034:25	EU (W-CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Micromelania (Scalimelania)	ptychophora +	Brusina 1874	113.181-3300	SYS034:50	EU (W-CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Goniochilus	costulatus +	(Fuchs 1870: Pleurocera)	113.181-3500	SYS034:25	EU (HU, ROM), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Goniochilus	breviformis +	Papp 1953	113.181-3505	AUT08:132, AUT15:92	EU (AUT (NE, E, SE)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Goniochilus	schwabenau aff. +	Fuchs 1870 in Sauerzopf 1950	113.181-3505S	AUT15:92	EU (AUT (NE, E, SE)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Goniochilus	banaticus banaticus +	(Brusina 1881: Micromelania)	113.181-3510	WORMS	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon), ?	
Goniochilus	banaticus fuchsi +	Papp 1948 (1951)	113.181-3511	AUT07:146	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Goniochilus	croaticus +	(Wenz 1929: Goniochilus)	113.181-3511S	AUT10:122	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Goniochilus	hanaticus fuchsi +	err in AUT10:122	113.181-3511S	AUT10:122	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Goniochilus	glandulinus glandulinus +	(Stoliczka 1862: Tricula)	113.181-3515	AUT10:122, BK49:56	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Goniochilus	glandulinus haidingeri +	(Stoliczka 1862: Tricula)	113.181-3516	AUT07:146, AUT10:121, AUT15:92	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Perhaps synonym of glandulinus ss
Goniochilus	glandulinus formosus +	(Ritter von Troll 1907: Pyrgula (Goniochilus))	113.181-3517	AUT07:146, AUT08:132, AUT10:122, AUT92:52	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	Perhaps synonym of glandulinus ss
Goniochilus	kochi cf. +	(Fuchs 1887: Melania)	113.181-3517S	AUT92:52	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Goniochilus	variabilis +	Lörenthey 1902	113.181-3520	AUT07:146ff, AUT08:132, AUT10:123	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Goniochilus	croaticus +	(Brusina 1902: Goniochilus)	113.181-3525	AUT08:132, AUT92:52	EU (E-AUT, N-CRT (Markuševac)), O.Mio.	
Goniochilus	schwabenau +	(Fuchs 1870: Pleurocera)	113.181-3530	AUT10:123, AUT15:93, HU16:59	EU (W-HU (Tihany)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Goniochilus	novakovici +	(Brusina 1902: Micromelania (Goniochilus))	113.181-3535	AUT10:123, AUT92:52, BK49:57	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB (Bengaljica, Ramača)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Goniochilus	winkleri +	...	113.181-3540	AUT10:123	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Goniochilus	kochi +	(Fuchs 1870: Pleurocera)	113.181-3545	HU16:60	EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Goniochilus	lorentheyi +	Paná 1990, nom nud	113.181-3550	SYS171:460	EU (ROM), O.Mio.	
Goniochilus	lecrenthey, loerenthey and loerenthey, misspell	Paná 1990	113.181-3550S	SYS171:460	EU (ROM), O.Mio.	
Goniochilus	carinatus +	Paná 1990	113.181-3555	SYS171:460	EU (SE-ROM (Buzau)), U.Mio. (U.Pont)	Formerly subspecies of lecrenthey
Goniochilus	nodosus +	Paná 1990	113.181-3560	SYS171:460	EU (S-ROM (Arges)), U.Mio. (U.Pont)	Formerly subspecies of loerenthey
Goniochilus	graecus +	(Wenz 1919: Micromelania)	113.181-3565	GRC44:71	EU (C-GRC (Attika (Megara))), U.Plei.	
Goniochilus	elegans +	(Fuchs 1877: Melania)	113.181-3565S	GRC44:71	EU (C-GRC (Attika (Megara))), U.Plei.	
Goniochilus	zitteli +	(Schwartz von Mohrenstern 1864)	113.181-3570	ITN48:111	EU (W-ITN), U.Plei. (Villafranch)	
Goniochilus	acmaeformis +	Pavlović 1927	113.181-3575	BK49:56	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač)), O.Mio. (Pont)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Goniochilus	milicevici +	(Pavlović 1927: Micromelania (Goniochilus))	113.181-3580	BK49:57	EU (n C-SRB (Ripan)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Goniochilus	achaiiae +	Esu & Girotti 2015	113.181-3585	GRC44:70	EU (W-GRC (NW-Pel.)), U.Plei.	
Goniochilus	spec. +	(Palyvos et al 2013: Melanoides)	113.181-3585S	GRC44:70	EU (W-GRC (NW-Pel.)), U.Plei.	
Goniochilus	spec. +	Bartha & Soós 1955	113.181-3590	HU16:59	EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Caspiohydrobia	newtoni	(Gude 1913: Paludestrina), pro pusilla	113.181-3800	SYS034:17, EU153:15	EU (SE-UKR, sw S-RUSS), AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran), 0-35 m), marin, brackish	
Caspiohydrobia	acuta	("Al. Br." Eichwald 1855: Littorinella)	113.181-3800S	RUSS11:46	EU (SE-UKR, sw S-RUSS), AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran), 0-35 m), marin, brackish	
Caspiohydrobia	eichwaldiana	(Golikov & Starobogatov 1966: Pyrgohydrobia), pro pusilla	113.181-3800S	SYS034:17, RUSS11:46, EU153:15	EU (SE-UKR, sw S-RUSS), AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran), 0-35 m), marin, brackish	
Caspiohydrobia	pusilla	(Eichwald 1830 or 1838 non Basterot 1825: Paludina)	113.181-3800S	SYS034:18, RUSS11:46, EU153:15	EU (SE-UKR, sw S-RUSS), AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran), 0-35 m), marin, brackish	
Caspiohydrobia	ventrosa	(auct. non Montagu 1803: Hydrobia)	113.181-3800S	RUSS11:46	EU (SE-UKR, sw S-RUSS), AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran), 0-35 m), marin, brackish	
Caspiohydrobia	ventrosa evanescens	(Kolesnikov 1947 non Guerne 1880: Hydrobia) (= pusilla)	113.181-3800S	SYS034:19, RUSS11:46, EU153:15	EU (SE-UKR, sw S-RUSS), AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran), 0-35 m), marin, brackish	
Caspiohydrobia	chrysopsis	(Kolesnikov 1947: Hydrobia)	113.181-3805	RUSS11:45	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran)), marin	
Caspiohydrobia	conica	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-3810	RUSS11:45	EU / AS (Kasp. (S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, KST, down to 35 m), KST / USB (Lake Aral, 20-12 m)), marin	
Caspiohydrobia	convexa	Logvinenko & Starobogatov in Golikov & Starobogatov 1966	113.181-3815	RUSS11:45, EU153:15	EU (S-UKR, sw S-RUSS), AS (Iran (Kasp.), KST / USB (Lake Aral)), 0-10 m, marin, brackish	EU153 synonym of newtoni
Caspiohydrobia	curta	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968	113.181-3820	RUSS11:45	EU / AS (Kasp. (S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, KST)), KST / USB (Lake Aral)), 11-40 m, marin, brackish	
Caspiohydrobia	cylindrica	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968: Pyrgohydrobia)	113.181-3825	RUSS11:45	EU / AS (Kasp. (S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, KST, 0-35 m)), KST / USB (Lake Aral)), marin, brackish	
Caspiohydrobia	dubia	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968: Pyrgohydrobia)	113.181-3830	RUSS11:46	EU / AS (Kasp. (S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, KST, 0-40 m)), KST / USB (Lake Aral)), marin, brackish	RUSS11:51

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Caspiohydrobia	gemmata	(Kolesnikov 1947: Hydrobia)	113.181-3835	RUSS11:46	EU / AS (Kasp. (S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, KST, 0-50 m)), KST / USB (Lake Aral)), marin, brackish	
Caspiohydrobia	grimmi	(Clessin in W.Dybowski 1888: Hydrobia)	113.181-3840	RUSS11:46	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, 25-40 m)), KST / USB (Lake Aral)), marin, brackish	
Caspiohydrobia	oviformis	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968: Pyrgohydrobia)	113.181-3845	RUSS11:47	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, 0-30 m)), marin	
Caspiohydrobia	parva	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968: Pyrgohydrobia)	113.181-3850	RUSS11:47	EU / AS (Kasp. (S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, KST)), KST / USB (Lake Aral)), 5-40 m, marin, brackish	
Caspiohydrobia	subconvexa	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968: Pyrgohydrobia)	113.181-3855	RUSS11:48	EU / AS (Kasp. (S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, KST, 0-10 m)), KST / USB (Lake Aral)), marin, brackish	
Caspiohydrobia	turrita	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968: Pyrgohydrobia)	113.181-3860	RUSS11:48	EU / AS (Kasp. (S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, KST)), 0-40 m, marin	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	turricula	(Clessin & W. Dybowski 1885: Micromelania)	113.181-4000	SYS034:56, RUSS11:60	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK, deeper than 60 m), marin	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	turricula f typica	(B. Dybowski et Grochmalicki 1915: Micromelania)	113.181-4000S	RUSS11:60	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK, deeper than 60 m), marin	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	andrussovi	(B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1915)	113.181-4003	RUSS11:55	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK)), marin	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	brusinae	(B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1915: Micromelania)	113.181-4003S	RUSS11:55	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK)), marin	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	elegantula	(B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1915: Micromelania)	113.181-4003S	RUSS11:55	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK)), marin	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	elegantula mediocincta	(B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1915: Micromelania)	113.181-4003S	RUSS11:55	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK)), marin	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	spica	(Grimm 1876 non Eichwald 1855: Hydrobia), part	113.181-4003S	RUSS11:55	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK)), marin	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	turricula var lordosa	(B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1915: Micromelania)	113.181-4003S	RUSS11:55	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK)), marin	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	turricula var major	(B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1915: Micromelania)	113.181-4003S	RUSS11:55	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK)), marin	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	turricula var striata	(B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1915: Micromelania)	113.181-4003S	RUSS11:55	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK)), marin	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	astrachanica	(Pirogov 1971: Pyrgula)	113.181-4005	RUSS11:56	EU (S-RUSS (Volga Delta)), freshwater	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	bogatsheviana	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968: Pyrgula)	113.181-4008	RUSS11:56	EU / AS (Kasp. (S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran)), marin	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	vinogradovi	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968: Pyrgula)	113.181-4010	RUSS11:60	EU / AS (Kasp. (ne S-RUSS, NW-KST), marin, brackish)	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	grossui	Starobogatov & Golikov 1966	113.181-4013	ROM01:298, EU153:34	EU (ROM), brackish	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	dimidiata	Eichwald 1841 non (Eichwald 1838: Rissoa)	113.181-4013S	ROM01:298, EU153:34	EU (ROM), brackish	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	borceana	(Golikov & Starobogatov 1966: Pyrgula)	113.181-4015	RUSS11:56	EU (Pont. (off S-UKR)), marin subfossil	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	chersonica	Alexenko & Starobogatov 1987	113.181-4018	RUSS11:57, EU153:34	EU (S-UKR (Dnjepr Delta)), freshwater	Formerly in Oxypyrgula
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	crimeana	(Golikov & Starobogatov 1966: Pyrgula)	113.181-4020	RUSS11:57	EU (Pont. (off S-UKR)), marin subfossil	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	dagestanica	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968: Pyrgula)	113.181-4023	RUSS11:57	EU / AS (Kasp. (e S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), 20-30 m)), marin	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	derbentina	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968: Pyrgula)	113.181-4025	RUSS11:57	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK, 16-131 m)), marin	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	eburnea	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968: Pyrgula)	113.181-4028	RUSS11:57	AS (Kasp. (SW-TURK), 50-75 m), marin	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	elegantula	(Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski 1888: Micromelania)	113.181-4030	RUSS11:57	AS (Kasp. (SW-TURK), 40-60 m), marin	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	iljinae	(Golikov & Starobogatov 1966: Pyrgula)	113.181-4033	RUSS11:58	EU (Pont. (off S-UKR)), marin subfossil	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	ismailensis	(Golikov & Starobogatov 1966: Pyrgula)	113.181-4035	WW03:152, ROM01:298, RUSS11:58, EU153:34	EU (n E-ROM (Danube Delta), sw S-UKR (Lakes Yalpug and Kugurlui)), freshwater	Formerly in Oxypyrgula
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	trivialis	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968: Pyrgula)	113.181-4038	RUSS11:59	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK), 20-150 m), marin	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	grimmi	(Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski 1888: Micromelania), part	113.181-4038S	RUSS11:59	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK), 20-150 m), marin	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	grimmi	(Kolesnikov 1847: Clessiniola), part	113.181-4038S	RUSS11:59	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK), 20-150 m), marin	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	lirata lirata	(B. Dybowski & J. Grochmalicki 1915: Micromelania)	113.181-4040	RUSS11:53	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), NW-Iran)), marin	RUSS11 in Pyrgula
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	lirata marisnigri	Starobogatov in Alexenko & Starobogatov 1987	113.181-4041	RUSS11:58	EU (Pont. (off S-UKR)), marin subfossil	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	elegantula	Golikov & Starobogatov 1966 non Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski 1888	113.181-4041S	RUSS11:58	EU (off S-UKR), subfossil	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	meneghiniana	(Issel 1865: Bithynia)	113.181-4043	RUSS11:58	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK), marin); + ... AS (AZR (Baku))	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	caspia var inflata	(B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1915: Micromelania)	113.181-4043S	RUSS11:58	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK), marin); + ... AS (AZR (Baku))	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	subulata	(Westerlund 1902: Micromelania)	113.181-4043S	RUSS11:58	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK), marin); + ... AS (AZR (Baku))	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	nevesskae	(Golikov & Starobogatov 1966: Pyrgula)	113.181-4045	RUSS11:58	EU (Pont. (off S-UKR)), marin subfossil	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	ovum	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968: Pyrgula)	113.181-4048	RUSS11:58	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), NW-TURK, 20-75 m), marin)	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	pullula	(B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1915: Micromelania)	113.181-4050	RUSS11:59	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), 60 m)), marin	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	sajenkovae	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968: Pyrgula)	113.181-4053	RUSS11:59	EU (Kasp. (ne S-RUSS, KST), marin, brackish)	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	spasskii	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968: Pyrgula)	113.181-4055	RUSS11:59	EU (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), 40-70 m), marin)	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	spica	(Eichwald 1855: Paludina)	113.181-4058	ROM01:298, RUSS11:59, EU153:34	EU (ROM, se S-RUSS), AS (KAU (AZR)), brackish	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	blaneri	(Newton 1891: Micromelania)	113.181-4058S	WMSD	EU (se S-RUSS), AS (KAU (AZR)), brackish	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	spica typica	(Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1915: Micromelania)	113.181-4058S	RUSS11:59	EU (se S-RUSS), AS (KAU (AZR)), brackish	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	triton	(Eichwald 1838: Paludina)	113.181-4060	MLD01:42, RUSS11:59, EU153:34	EU (S-UKR, sw S-RUSS, brackish, 8-10 m; AS (Kasp. (...), 20-25 m), marin)	EU153 in Clessiniola
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	ahningeri	(Westerlund 1902: Clessinia)	113.181-4060S	RUSS11:59	EU (S-UKR, sw S-RUSS, brackish, 8-10 m; AS (Kasp. (...), 20-25 m), marin)	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	variabilis	(Kolesnikov 1947: Clessiniola non Eichwald 1838: Paludina)	113.181-4060S	RUSS11:59	EU (S-UKR, sw S-RUSS, brackish, 8-10 m; AS (Kasp. (...), 20-25 m), marin)	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	emiliae +	Pană 2005	113.181-4075	ROM31:371	EU (SE-ROM (Podari)), Pli. / Plei. (Roman)	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	dacica +	Pană 2005	113.181-4078	ROM31:371	EU (SE-ROM (Podari)), Pli. / Plei. (Roman)	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	backhuisi +	(Schütt 1991)	113.181-4080	TRK14:134	AS (S-TRK (Konya)), ...	
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	danubiensis +	Roshka 1973	113.181-4083	WORMS	EU (MLD (Chişinău)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	Formerly in Oxyppyrgula
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	incomparabilis +	Anistratenko & Gozhik 1995	113.181-4085	KAU05:11, WORMS	AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhasia))), U.Pli. (Kimmer)	Formerly in Oxyppyrgula
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	korobkovi +	Roshka 1973	113.181-4088	WORMS	EU (MLD (Chişinău)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	Formerly in Oxyppyrgula
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	minuta +	Roshka 1973	113.181-4090	WORMS	EU (MLD (Chişinău)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	Formerly in Oxyppyrgula
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	parvinnucleata +	Roshka 1973	113.181-4093	WORMS	EU (MLD (Chişinău)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	Formerly in Oxyppyrgula
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	starobogatovi +	Roshka 1973	113.181-4095	WORMS	EU (MLD (Chişinău)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	Formerly in Oxyppyrgula
Turricaspia (Turricaspia)	wenzi +	Roshka 1973	113.181-4098	WORMS	EU (MLD (Chişinău)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	Formerly in Oxyppyrgula

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turricaspia (Trachycaspia)	dimidiata	(Eichwald 1838: Rissoa)	113.181-4100	SYS034:55, RUSS11:51	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK), 35-200 m), marin	RUSS11 in Pyrgula with variations as synonyms
Turricaspia (Laevicaspia)	caspia	(Eichwald 1838: Rissoa)	113.181-4200	SYS034:30, RUSS11:56, BG09:60	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK, 30-150 m), marin); + Plei. (EU (se S-RUSS (Dagestan)))	Turricaspia ss ?, BG09 synonym of Turricaspia (Laevicaspia) lincta
Turricaspia (Laevicaspia)	caspia var brunnea	(Dybovski & Grochmalicki 1915: Micromelania)	113.181-4200S	RUSS11:56	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK, 30-150 m), marin); +	
Turricaspia (Laevicaspia)	caspia var eichwaldi	(Dybovski & Grochmalicki 1915: Micromelania)	113.181-4200S	RUSS11:56	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK, 30-150 m), marin); +	
Turricaspia (Laevicaspia)	caspia var major	(Dybovski & Grochmalicki 1915: Micromelania)	113.181-4200S	RUSS11:56	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK, 30-150 m), marin); +	
Turricaspia (Laevicaspia)	caspia var typica	(Dybovski & Grochmalicki 1915: Micromelania)	113.181-4200S	RUSS11:56	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK, 30-150 m), marin); +	
Turricaspia (Laevicaspia)	goebeli	(Westerlund 1896: Buliminus)	113.181-4200S	RUSS11:56	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK, 30-150 m), marin); +	
Turricaspia (Laevicaspia)	moquiana	...	113.181-4210	...	AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhasia))), U.Pli., ?	
Turricaspia (Laevicaspia)	moquiana + moquiana + sobriewskii +	Rosen 1949	113.181-4211	KAU05:8	AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhasia))), U.Pli. (Kimmer)	
Turricaspia (Trachyochridia)	filocincta	(Polinski 1929: Micromelania (Trachyochridia))	113.181-4300	SYS034:55, EU153:34	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Ginaia	munda munda	(Sturany 1894)	113.181-4500	BK15:173, EU153:34	EU (SW-MK / ABN (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Ginaia	munda sublitoralis	Radoman 1978	113.181-4501	BK29:16, EU153:34	EU (MK), freshwater	
Adrioinsulana	conovula	(Frauenfeld 1863: Amnicola)	113.181-4800	SYS034:9	EU (E-ABN / SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Falsipyrgula	pfeifferi	(Weber 1927: Pyrgula)	113.181-5000	TRK14:135, SYS034:22	AS (S-TRK (Konya)), freshwater	
Falsipyrgula	beysehirana	(Schütt 1965)	113.181-5010	TRK14:135, WMSD	AS (S-TRK (Lake Beysehir)), freshwater	
Falsipyrgula	schuetti	Yildirim 1999	113.181-5020	WMSD	AS (S-TRK (Lake Beysehir)), freshwater	
Falsipyrgula	bakhtarana	Schütt & Mansoorian 2000	113.181-5030	WMSD	AS (Iran), freshwater	
Falsipyrgula	barroisi	Dautzenberg 1894	113.181-5040	WMSD	AS (Israel), freshwater	
Glibertiella	microstoma +	(Deshayes 1824: Cyclostoma)	113.181-6000	SYS034:24, TPD, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	Is this Nystia (Nystia ?) microstoma in TPD and FRK01 ?
Glibertiella	falunica +	(Besançon 1870)	113.181-6010	ITN74:150	EU (FRK (NW, W), Oli., Mio.	
Glibertiella	planapicalis +	(Sanmdberger 1863)	113.181-6020	ITN74:150	EU (w SW-GER (Mainz B.)), O.Oli.	
Glibertiella	spec. +	Esu & Girotti 2015	113.181-6090	ITN74:150	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Goergesia	terebellum +	(Philippi 1843: Rissoa)	113.181-6300	SYS034:25	EU (C-GER (Kassel)), O.Oli.	
Maeotidia	bucculenta +	Andrussov 1890	113.181-6500	SYS034:35	EU (RUSS (Pavlovskii)), O.Mio. (Pont)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Maeotidia	bucculenta +	andrusov 1890	113.181-6510	SYS034:35, WORMS	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot), ?	
Maeotidia	jalpuhensis +	Roshka 1973	113.181-6520	SYS034:35, WORMS	EU (MLD (Chişinău)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Maeotidia	striata +	(Andrusov 1890: Turricaspia (Maeotidia))	113.181-6530	SYS034:35, WORMS	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot), ?	
Bugesia	bourguignati	(Paladilhe 1866)	113.181-7000	SYS034:15, EU153:26	EU (S-FRK (Montpellier)), freshwater	EU153 in Bythiospeum
Iraklimelania	levis +	Willmann 1981	113.181-7500	SYS034:29	EU (SE-GRC (Kos I. (Irakli valley))), Mio., Pli.	
Xestopyrguloides	neumayri +	Willmann 1981	113.181-7500	SYS034:29	EU (SE-GRC (Kos I. (Irakli valley))), Mio., Pli.	
Marticia	tietzei +	(Neumayr 1880: Hydrobia)	113.181-8000	SYS034:35, BK55:284	EU (S-BNH (Džepi), end., M.Mio.	
Marticia	cosensis +	(Magrograssi 1928: Pyrgula)	113.181-8010	TRK40:105, BK55:284	EU (SE-GRC (Kos, Rhodos)), AS (SW-TRK), Pli.; EU (SE-GRC (Kos)), Plei.	
Marticia	hidalgoi +	Brusina 1902	113.181-8020	BK56:140	EU (W-BNH (Kupres B.)), M.Mio.	
Marticia	pauli +	(Fuchs 1877)	113.181-8030	ITN100:53	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Sambuca))), U.Pli.	
Lisinskia	stigmatica +	(Dollfus 1912: Coelacanthia)	113.181-8300	SYS034:32	EU (W-CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lisinskia	stigmatica +	(Brusina 1897: Coelacanthia), nom nud	113.181-8300S	SYS034:32	EU (W-CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Rhodopyrgula	rhodensis +	(Bukowski 1895: Pyrgula)	113.181-8500	SYS034:48	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Mio., Pli.	
Rhodopyrgula	kamirensis +	Willmann 1981	113.181-8510	WORMS	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Mio. ?, Pli. ?	
Stankovicia	baicaliformis	Polinski 1929	113.181-8800	BK15:173, EU153:33	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Alizadella	aktschagilica +	Kabakova 1966	113.181-9500	SYS034:10	AS (KAU (AZR)), Pli.	
Pseudodianella	haueri +	(Neumayr 1869: Pyrgula)	113.181-9800	EU116:178, WW81.3:46, BK12:37, BK56:144, BK46:362	EU (S-CRT, NW-BNH), M.Mio.	Formerly in Dianella and Diana
Pseudodianella	haueri var exilis +	(Brusina 1874: Pyrgula)	113.181-9800S	BK56:144	EU (S-CRT (Miočić)), M.Mio.	
Pseudodianella	inermis +	(Neumayr 1869: Pyrgula)	113.181-9800S	BK56:144, EU116:179, BK46:362	EU (S-CRT (Miočić)), M.Mio.	EU116 species
Pseudodianella	amplior +	(Pavlović 1903: Diana)	113.181-9810	BK56:144	EU (MK (Skopje B.)), O.Mio.	
Pseudodianella	petkovici +	(Pavlović 1903: Diana)	113.181-9820	BK56:144	EU (MK (Skopje B.)), O.Mio.	
Pseudodianella	brusinai +	(Tournouër 1875: Pyrgula)	113.181-9830	EU121:247, MNHN, BK56:144	EU (NW-GRC (Ioannina), SE-GRC (Kos I.)), Pli.; EU (NW-GRC (Ioannina)), Plei.	
Pseudodianella	quadricarinata +	(Fuchs 1877: Pyrgula)	113.181-9830	WORMS	EU (C-GRC (Korinth (Livonates))), Pli.	Validated by Brusina 1881
Pseudodianella	tricarinata +	(Fuchs 1877: Pyrgula)	113.181-9830S	BK56:144	EU (C-GRC (Korinth (Livonates))), Pli.	
Caspia (Caspia)	baerii	Clessin & W.Dybowski in W. Dybowski 1888	113.182-0000	AUT10:125, RUSS11:43	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK), marin	
Caspia (Caspia)	brotzkajae	Starobogatov in Anistratenko & Prisjazhnjuk 1992	113.182-0005	RUSS11:43	EU (Kasp. (se S-RUSS (Dagestan))), marin	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Caspia (Caspia)	gaillardii	(Tadjalli-Pour 1977: Pyrgula (Caspia))	113.182-0010	RUSS11:43	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK), marin	
Caspia (Caspia)	dybowskii +	Brusina 1892 and Brusina in Sauerzopf 1950	113.182-0030	AUT15:94, AUT10:126ff, WMSD	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, SW-ROM (Turislav), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Caspia (Caspia)	boekhi +	(Lörenthey 1902: Hydrobia (Caspia))	113.182-0033	WORMS	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Caspia (Caspia)	compacta +	Jekelius 1944	113.182-0035	AUT15:94	EU (E-AUT, W-HU, SW-ROM (Turislav), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Caspia (Caspia)	latior +	(Sandberger 1886: Moitessieria)	113.182-0038	AUT10:125	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Caspia (Caspia)	vujici +	auct. non Brusina 1892	113.182-0038S	AUT08:132	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Caspia (Caspia)	obtusa +	Brusina 1892	113.182-0040	AUT92:50	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf), W-HU (Tihany), N-CRT (Markuševac)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Caspia (Caspia)	steinheimensis +	Gottschick 1921	113.182-0041	GER026.1:14	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), Mio.	
Caspia (Caspia)	vujici +	Brusina 1892	113.182-0043	AUT10:125, AUT15:93, AUT92:49, BK49:49	EU (AUT (E, SE), W-HU, W-CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Caspia (Caspia)	spiralis +	(Martonfi 1879: Paludina) non (Frauenfeld : Hydrobia)	113.182-0043S	AUT92:49	EU (AUT (E, SE), W-HU, W-CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Caspia (Caspia)	frauenfeldi +	(M. Hörnes 1856: Acme)	113.182-0045	AUT10:125, AUT97:138	EU (NE-AUT (Wien)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Caspia (Caspia)	frauenfeldi +	(Schwartz von Mohrenstern: Paludina), nom dub, nom nud	113.182-0045S	AUT92:50, BK49:50	EU (E-AUT, n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Caspia (Caspia)	nitida +	(Pavlović 1927: Hydrobia (Caspia))	113.182-0050	BK49:50, WORMS	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Caspia (Caspia)	andrusovi +	(Pavlović 1927: Hydrobia (Caspia))	113.182-0053	BK49:50, WORMS	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Caspia (Caspia)	dacica +	Pană in Andreescu et al 1985	113.182-0055	WORMS	EU / AS (Kasp. (...), ...	
Caspia (Caspia)	magna +	Pană 2003	113.182-0058	ROM31:371	EU (SE-ROM (Podari)), Pli. / Plei. (Roman)	
Caspia (Caspia)	krambergeri +	(Lörenthey 1902: Hydrobia (Caspia))	113.182-0060	WORMS	EU / AS (Kasp. (...), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Caspia (Caspia)	producta +	Jekelius 1944	113.182-0063	WORMS	EU (W-ROM (Soceni)), M.Mio., O.Mio.	
Caspia (Caspia ?)	valkanovi	(Golikov & Starobogatov 1966)	113.182-0070	WORMS	EU / AS (Kasp. (...), marin ?	
Caspia (Caspia ?)	sturanyi +	Bukowski 1895	113.182-0075	GRC45.2:40	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), O.Pli.	
Caspia (Caspia ?)	monolithica +	Bukowski 1895	113.182-0078	GRC45.2:42	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), O.Pli.	
Caspia (Caspia)	spec. +	...	113.182-0090	AUT06:63	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (O.Sarmat)	
Caspia (Baglivia)	rugosula +	(Brusina 1892: Baglivia)	113.182-0100	SYS034:12	EU (CRT), Mio.	
Caspia (Baglivia)	ambigua +	(Brusina 1892: Hydrobia)	113.182-0110	AUT06:80, AUT07:124ff, AUT15: 86	EU (AUT (NE, E)), Mio. (Sarmat, Pannon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

621

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Caspia (Baglivia)	sopronensis +	Wenz 1926	113.182-0110S	AUT10:114	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Caspia (Baglivia)	gonyogyra +	...	113.182-0120	...	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont), ?	
Caspia (Baglivia)	gonyogyra cf. +	in Brusina 1902	113.182-0121	AUT15: 87	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	
Caspia (Baglivia)	strongylogyra +	in Brusina 1902	113.182-0130	AUT15: 87	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	
Caspia (Baglivia)	streptogyra +	Brusina 1892	113.182-0140	AUT15: 87, BK49:52	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-AUT, n C-SRB), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Caspia (Socenia)	soceni +	(Jekelius 1944: Socenia)	113.182-0200	AUT06:77ff, AUT07:127, SYS034:51, AUT15:90	EU (AUT (NE, E), NW-ROM), M. / O.Mio. (Sarmat, Pannon)	
Caspia (Socenia)	soceni turislavica +	(Jekelius 1944: Socenia)	113.182-0200S	AUT07:109ff, AUT10:126, AUT15:90	EU (AUT (NE, E), NW-ROM), M. / O.Mio. (Sarmat, Pannon)	
Caspia (Socenia)	acicula	Brusina 1892	113.182-0205	AUT10:126, AUT10:127, AUT92:51, BK49:49	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-AUT, n C-SRB (Ripanj), W-CRT), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Caspia (Socenia)	tenella +	(Jekelius 1944: Socenia)	113.182-0210	AUT07:146, AUT10:127	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Caspia (Socenia)	incerta +	Brusina 1892	113.182-0215	AUT07:146, AUT10:127	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Caspia (Socenia)	microtesta	Papp 1954	113.182-0220	AUT43:31	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Caspia (Socenia)	politioanei +	(Jekelius 1944: Socenia)	113.182-0225	AUT09:116, AUT10:126, AUT15:91	EU (ROM), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (U.Pannon)	
Caspia (Socenia)	politioanei cf. +	(Jekelius 1944: Socenia)	113.182-0226	AUT15:91	EU (E-AUT, W-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Caspia (Socenia)	moesia +	(Jekelius 1944: Socenia)	113.182-0230	AUT15:89	EU (E-AUT, W-HU, CRT, ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Caspia (Socenia)	spec. +	Brusina 1902	113.182-0230S	AUT15:89	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Caspia (Socenia)	antonellae +	Esu & Girotti 2015	113.182-0235	ITN80:144	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Mio. (O.Messin)	
Caspia (Socenia)	graciliformis +	Papp 1954	113.182-0240	AUT43:30	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Caspia (Socenia)	...	Roshka 1973	113.182-0245	SYS034:51	EU (NE-AUT, NW-ROM), Mio., ?	
Caspia (Socenia)	...	(Jekelius 1944: Socenia)	113.182-0250	SYS034:51	EU (NE-AUT, NW-ROM), Mio., ?	
Caspia (Carasia)	carasiensis +	(Jekelius 1944: Carasia)	113.182-0300	SYS034:16	EU (W-ROM (Soceni)), O.Mio.	
Caspia (Carasia)	basicarinata +	Roshka 1973	113.182-0310	WORMS	EU (MLD (Chişinău)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Caspia (Ulskia)	ulskii	Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski 1888	113.182-0400	SYS034:56, RUSS11:55	AS (Kasp. (Iran, SW-TURK)), marin	RUSS11 in Pyrgula
Caspia (Ulskia)	abbreviata +	Roshka 1973	113.182-0405	SYS034:56, WORMS	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Caspia (Ulskia)	amnicolaeformis +	Roshka 1973	113.182-0410	SYS034:56, WORMS	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Caspia (Ulskia)	antoninae +	Roshka 1973	113.182-0415	SYS034:56, WORMS	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Caspia (Ulskia)	katlabuhensis +	Roshka 1973	113.182-0420	SYS034:56, WORMS	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Caspia (Ulskia)	kojumdgievae +	Roshka 1973	113.182-0425	SYS034:56, WORMS	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Caspia (Ulskia)	maeotidiaeformis +	Roshka 1973	113.182-0430	SYS034:56, WORMS	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Caspia (Ulskia)	parva +	Roshka 1973	113.182-0435	SYS034:56, WORMS	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Caspiella	conus conus	(Eichwald 1838: Rissoa)	113.182-0800	SYS001:389, RUSS11:57	EU / AS (Kasp. (... , 0-120 m), marin); + Plei. EU (se S-RUSS (Dagestan ?))	RUSS11 in Turricaspia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Caspiella	conus lindholmiana	(Golikov & Starobogatov 1966: Pyrgula (Caspiella))	113.182-0801	RUSS11:57	EU (UKR (SW, S, SE) / w S-RUSS (Dnjepr, Don, Azov Sea)), marin, brackish	RUSS11 in Turricaspia
Caspiella	boltowskoji or boltovskoji	Golikov & Starobogatov 1966	113.182-0801S	EU153:34, RUSS11:56	EU (UKR (SW, S, SE) / w S-RUSS (Dnjepr, Don, Azov Sea)), marin, brackish	RUSS11 in Turricaspia
Caspiella	lincta	(Milaskewicz 1916: Micromelania), part	113.182-0801S	RUSS11:57	EU (UKR (SW, S, SE) / w S-RUSS (Dnjepr, Don, Azov Sea)), marin, brackish	RUSS11 in Turricaspia
Caspiella	pseudoazovica +	Anistratenko & Gozhik 1995	113.182-0810	KAU05:9	AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhasia))), U.Pli. (Kimmer)	
Caspiella	raffii +	Anistratenko 1995	113.182-0820	KAU05:10	AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhasia))), U.Pli. (Kimmer)	
Caspiella	seninskii +	Anistratenko & Gozhik 1995	113.182-0820	KAU05:9	AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhasia))), U.Pli. (Kimmer)	
Caspiella	subeichwaldi +	Anistratenko & Gozhik 1995	113.182-0830	KAU05:10	AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhasia))), U.Pli. (Kimmer)	
Caspiella	malandzii +	Anistratenko & Gozhik 1995	113.182-0840	KAU05:10	AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhasia))), U.Pli. (Kimmer)	
Nematurella	flexilabris +	Sandberger 1874	113.182-1000	SYS034:38, GER089:623, HU20:34, ROM23:128	EU (SUI (Tramelan), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NW-ROM (Bihor), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (W-SUI (Bern)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Nematurella	grimari	...	113.182-1003	<a href="http://www.lsa.umich.edu/ummz/mollusks/collections/fullMolluskDB.asp?offset=35250">http://www.lsa.umich.edu/ummz/mollusks/collections/fullMolluskDB.asp?offset=35250</a>	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR))), brackish	
Nematurella	ulskii	Dybowski	113.182-1005	<a href="http://www.lsa.umich.edu/ummz/mollusks/collections/fullMolluskDB.asp?offset=35250">http://www.lsa.umich.edu/ummz/mollusks/collections/fullMolluskDB.asp?offset=35250</a>	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR))), brackish	
Nematurella	dactylodes +	(Sandberger 1873)	113.182-1008	PLN12:221	EU (C-GER (Hessen)), U.Oli.	
Nematurella	aquensis +	(Degrange & Touzin 1892: Stenotyra)	113.182-1010	HU20:35	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), S-HU (Mecsek Mts.), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Nematurella	bavarica +	(Sandberger 1874: Hydrobia)	113.182-1013	GER089:623, FRK96:35	EU (S-GER (Leipheim)), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Nematurella	scholli +	Schlickum 1960	113.182-1013S	GER089:623, HU20:34	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottang); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Nematurella	schuetli +	Schlickum 1960	113.182-1013S	GER089:623, HU20:34	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottang); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (O.Baden)	
Nematurella	pappi +	Schlickum 1960	113.182-1015	GER028:627, HU20:34, <a href="http://data.gbif.org/occurrences/207904687">http://data.gbif.org/occurrences/207904687</a>	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottang); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (W-GER (Kirn)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Nematurella	convexula +	Schlickum & Strauch 1967	113.182-1018	GER089:625	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Nematurella	makowskyi cf. +	Rzehak 1893 (Hydrobia) in Schlickum 1960	113.182-1018S	GER089:625	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Nematurella	pseudozilchi +	Kowalke & Reichenbacher 2005	113.182-1020	GER089:627	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Nematurella	klemmi +	Schlickum 1964	113.182-1023	GER089:627	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottang)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nematurella	strauchi +	Kowalke & Reichenbacher 2006	113.182-1025	GER089:628	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Nematurella	zilchi +	Schlickum 1960	113.182-1028	GER089:628	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Nematurella	zuschini +	Harzhauser, Neubauer, Mandic, Zuschin & Coric 2012	113.182-1030	TPD	EU (C-AUT (Aflenz B.)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Nematurella	oblonga +	(Bronn 1831)	113.182-1033	WW81.3:34, ITN48:111	EU (W-ITN), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian), U.Plei. (Villafranch)	ITN48 in Prososthenia
Nematurella	subcarinata +	(Bonelli MS in Michelotti 1840)	113.182-1035	WW81.3:35, EU129:242, <a href="http://www.societaitalianadimalacologia.it/index.php?option=com_content&amp;view=article&amp;id=1076:hydrobiidae&amp;catid=109:fossile&amp;temid=192">http://www.societaitalianadimalacologia.it/index.php?option=com_content&amp;view=article&amp;id=1076:hydrobiidae&amp;catid=109:fossile&amp;temid=192</a>	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Mio.; EU (W-ITN (Val d'Arno)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	
Nematurella	ovata +	Bronn.	113.182-1038	FRK95:100	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), Pli	
Nematurella	lugdunensis +	Tournouër in Falsan & Locard 1879	113.182-1040	FRK95:100, SK03:146, WORMS	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), Pli	SK03 type, WORMS in Tournoueria
Nematurella	makowskyi +	(Rzehak 1893: Hydrobia) and (Rzehak 1885: Bythinella)	113.182-1043	CZ11:65	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Nematurella	acuta +	(Draparnaud 1805: Cyclostoma) in (Rzehak 1893: Paludina (Hydrobia))	113.182-1043S	CZ11:65	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Nematurella	oepfingensis +	Wenz 1918	113.182-1045	GER122:9	EU (e SW-GER (Donaurieden)), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Nematurella	turiecensis +	Neubauer & Harzhauser 2015	113.182-1048	SK03:146	EU (N-SK (Turiec B.)), O.Mio., end.	
Nematurella	nanna [sic] +	(Kristić et al 2012 non nanus Roshka 1973: Lithiglyphus)	113.182-1048S	SK03:146	EU (N-SK (Turiec B.)), O.Mio., end.	
Nematurella	vrabaci +	Neubauer, Mandic, Harzhauser & Hrvatović 2013	113.182-1050	BK56:138, WMSD	EU (W-BNH (Kupres, Fatelj)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Nematurella	spec. +	Brusina 1902	113.182-1050S	BK56:138	EU (W-BNH (Kupres, Fatelj)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Nematurella	zoebeleini +	Schlickum 1960	113.182-1053	WMSD	EU (...), ...	
Nematurella	zuzorici +	Brusina 1902	113.182-1055	WMSD	EU (...), ...	
Nematurella	spec. +	Esu & Girotti 2015	113.182-1090	ITN90:140	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Odontohydrobia	ranojevici +	Pavlović 1927	113.182-1300	SYS034:39, BK49:52	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd), O.Mio. (Pont))	
Odontohydrobia	croatica +	Jurišić-Poljšak et al 1997	113.182-1310	EU020:88	EU (S-CRT, BNH), O.Mio., Pli.	
Odontohydrobia	leobersdorfensis +	Papp 1948 (1951)	113.182-1320	AUT07:147, AUT10:114	EU (n E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Odontohydrobia	wagneri +	Pavlović 1927	113.182-1330	SYS034:39, BK49:51	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd), O.Mio. (Pont), )	
Odontohydrobia	clessini +	Pavlović 1927	113.182-1340	SYS034:39, BK49:51	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač), O.Mio. (Pont), )	
Odontohydrobia	bathyomphalus +	Pavlović 1927	113.182-1350	SYS034:39, BK49:52	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd), O.Mio. (Pont), )	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Odontohydrobia	... +	Jekelius 1932	113.182-1360	SYS034:39	EU (ROM), Mio.	
Odontohydrobia	... +	Jekelius 1932	113.182-1370	SYS034:39	EU (ROM), Pli.	
Azeria	labeosa +	Kabakova 1967	113.182-1500	SYS034:12	AS (KAU (AZR)), Pli. (Akschagyl)	
Beogradica	subdiscerta +	Pavlović 1927	113.182-1800	SYS034:13, BK49:53	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač, Begaljica)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Microliopalaeina	sopronensis +	(R. Hörnes 1897: Hydrobia)	113.182-2000	AUT07:127, SYS034:32	EU (E-AUT), Mio. (Sarmat, Pannon)	AUT07 syn. of Caspia (Baglivia) ambigua
Clessiniola (Clessiniola)	variabilis	(Eichwald 1838: Paludina)	113.182-3000	WW03:152, ROM01:298, BG01, BG09:61, RUSS11:60, EU153:34	EU (ROM, BG (Danube), S-UKR, sw S-RUSS), freshwater; AS (Kasp. (...), 20-25 m), brackish); + Plei. EU (se S-RUSS); Hol. EU (E-BG)	
Clessiniola (Clessiniola)	eichwaldi	(Krynicky 1837: Bithynia)	113.182-3000S	RUSS11:60	EU (ROM, BG (Danube), S-UKR, sw S-RUSS), freshwater; AS (Kasp. (...), 20-25 m), brackish); + Plei. EU (se S-RUSS); Hol. EU (E-BG)	
Clessiniola (Clessiniola)	martensii	(Kolesnikov 1947: Clessiniola)	113.182-3000S	RUSS11:60	EU (ROM, BG (Danube), S-UKR, sw S-RUSS), freshwater; AS (Kasp. (...), 20-25 m), brackish); + Plei. EU (se S-RUSS); Hol. EU (E-BG)	
Clessiniola (Clessiniola)	bogensis	(Dubois in Küster 1852: Paludina)	113.182-3010	RUSS11:56, EU153:34	EU (S-UKR (Dnjepr, Dnjestr, Bug)), brackish; EU / AS (Kasp. (...), marin	RUSS11 in Turricaspia
Clessiniola (Clessiniola)	martensii	(Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski 1888: Clessinia)	113.182-3010S	RUSS11:58, EU153:34	EU (S-UKR, w S-RUSS), AS (KAU (AZR (Baku))), brackish	RUSS11 in Turricaspia
Clessiniola (Clessiniola)	pseudotriton	(Golikov & Starobogatov 1966: Pyrgula)	113.182-3010S	RUSS11:56, EU153:34	EU (S-UKR (Dnjepr, Dnjestr, Bug)), brackish	RUSS11 in Turricaspia
Clessiniola (Clessiniola)	triton (= martensii)	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968 non Eichwald 1838: Pyrgula), part	113.182-3010S	RUSS11:58	EU (S-UKR, w S-RUSS), AS (KAU (AZR (Baku))), brackish	RUSS11 in Turricaspia
Clessiniola (Clessiniola)	variabilis	(Ilyina 1966: Clessiniola), part	113.182-3010S	RUSS11:56	EU (S-UKR (Dnjepr, Dnjestr, Bug)), brackish	RUSS11 in Turricaspia
Clessiniola (Clessiniola)	variabilis (= martensii)	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968: Pyrgula) non Eichwald 1838: Clessiniola), part	113.182-3010S	RUSS11:58	EU (S-UKR, w S-RUSS), AS (KAU (AZR (Baku))), brackish	RUSS11 in Turricaspia
Clessiniola (Clessiniola)	...	...	113.182-3050	SYS034:19	EU (S-UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Clessiniola (Clathrocaspia)	pallasi	(Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski 1888: Caspia)	113.182-3100	SYS001:389, SYS034:18, RUSS11:53	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, SW-TURK), 50-150 m)), marin	RUSS11 in Pyrgula
Clessiniola (Clathrocaspia)	gmelini	(Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski 1888: Caspia)	113.182-3110	ROM01:298, RUSS11:44, EU153:35	EU (E-ROM), brackish water; EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK, 30-81 m)), marin	RUSS11 in Caspia



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

625

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clessiniola (Clathrocaspia)	knipowitschi	(Makarov 1938: Caspia)	113.182-3120	RUSS11:44, EU153:35	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, KAU (AZR), NW-TURK), marin; EU (S-UKR, S-RUSS), brackish	RUSS11 in Caspia
Clessiniola (Clathrocaspia)	gmelini aluschtensis	(Golikov & Starobogatov 1972: Pyrgula)	113.182-3120S	RUSS11:44, WMSD	EU (S-UKR, sw S-RUSS, 0-3 m), freshwater, brackish water	RUSS11 synonym of makarovi
Clessiniola (Clathrocaspia)	makarovi	(Golikov & Starobogatov 1966)	113.182-3120S	RUSS11:44, WMSD	EU (S-UKR, sw S-RUSS, 0-3 m), freshwater, brackish water	RUSS11 species in Caspia
Clessiniola (Clathrocaspia)	logvinenkoi	(Golikov & Starobogatov 1966)	113.182-3130	RUSS11:44, EU153:35	EU (UKR, sw S-RUSS (Don Delta)), freshwater	RUSS11 in Caspia
Clessiniola (Clathrocaspia)	stanislavi	(Alexenko & Starobogatov 1987: Caspia)	113.182-3130S	RUSS11:44, EU153:35	EU (S-UKR (Dnjepr, Bug)), freshwater, brackish water	RUSS11 species in Caspia
Clessiniola (Clathrocaspia)	milae	(Boeters, Glöer, Georgiev & Dedov 2015: Caspia (Clathrocaspia))	113.182-3140	BG10:180, EU153:35	EU (BG (Danube (Vardim I.))), freshwater	BG10 in Caspia
Clessiniola (Clathrocaspia)	complementia +	Anistratenko & Gozhik 1995	113.182-3150	WORMS, KAU05:11	AS (KAU (GEG (Abchasia))), U.Pli. (Kimmer)	which Trilofos ?, Caspia ss ?
Clessiniola (Clathrocaspia)	pregmelini +	Gillet & Geissert 1971	113.182-3160	WORMS	EU (GRC (Trilofos)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Clessiniola (Sumbaria) Illyricella	intermedia + dzepiensis +	(Andrussov 1902: Clessinia) Neubauer, Mandic & Harzhauser 2016	113.182-3200 113.182-3500	SYS034:52 NEW2016:34, WORMS	EU / AS (Kasp. Region), Mio., Pli. EU (BNH), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Potamopyrgus (Potamopyrgus)	antipodarum = antipodanum, err	(J.E. Gray 1843: Amnicola)	113.183-1000	GER006:42, EU009:124, WW19, ITN01:14.27, BTK02, SPN63:29	EU (All), freshwater; + Mio. EU (ITN); Pli. ....; Plei. ...	
Potamopyrgus (Potamopyrgus)	alexenkoae	Anistratenko 1995	113.183-1000S	EU153:15	EU (All), freshwater; +	
Potamopyrgus (Potamopyrgus)	corolla	(Gould 1847: Melania)	113.183-1000S	SYS001:380	EU (All), freshwater; +	
Potamopyrgus (Potamopyrgus)	jenkinsi = jenkisi, err	(E. A. Smith 1889)	113.183-1000S	EU003:143, ITN01:14.27, ROM01:298, SPN01, WW19	EU (All), AM (N-AM), brackish and freshwater; + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Potamopyrgus (Potamopyrgus)	polistchuki	Anistratenko 1991	113.183-1000S	EU153:15	EU (All), freshwater; +	
Potamopyrgus (Potamopyrgus)	antipodarum f carinata	(J. T. Marshall 1889)	113.183-1001	GER006:43	EU (N-GER), freshwater	
Antillobia	margalefi	Altaba 1993	113.186-0000	WW20, ITN04	Atl. (EU (SPN), AM (WI (DOM))), brackish water	
Sardopaladilhia	plagigeyerica	Manganelli, Bodon, Cianfanelli, Talenti & Giusti 1998	113.186-0300	SYS001:371, WMSD, EU153:14	EU (ITN (Sard.)), freshwater	
Sardopaladilhia	buccina	Rolán & Martínéz-Ortí 2003	113.186-0310	WMSD, EU153:14	EU (E-SPN (Valencia)), freshwater	
Sardopaladilhia	marianae	Rolán & Martínéz-Ortí 2003	113.186-0320	WMSD, EU153:14	EU (E-SPN (Valencia)), freshwater	
Sardopaladilhia	distorta	Rolán & Martínéz-Ortí 2003	113.186-0330	WMSD, EU153:14	EU (E-SPN (Valencia)), freshwater	
Sardopaladilhia	subdistorta	Rolán & Martínéz-Ortí 2003	113.186-0340	WMSD, EU153:14	EU (E-SPN (Valencia)), freshwater	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

626

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sardohoratia	sulcata	Manganelli, Bodon, Cianfanelli, Talenti & Giusti 1998	113.186-0500	SYS001:371, IUCN, EU153:29	EU (ITN (Sard.)), freshwater	
Sardohoratia	islamoides or islamioides	Manganelli, Bodon, Cianfanelli, Talenti & Giusti 1998	113.186-0510	FEU, WMSD, IUCN, EU153:29	EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), end, freshwater	
Cavernista	zaschevi	Angelov 1959	113.186-0800	BG01	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina Mts.)), freshwater	
Isimerope	semele	Radea & Parmakelis 2013	113.186-1000	GRC17:169,170, GRC46:11, EU153:18	EU (W-GRC (Argolida, Arkadia), SW-GRC (Pel.)), freshwater	
Globuliana	moquiniana	(Dupuy 1851: Valvata)	113.186-1300	<a href="http://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k54931081/texteBrut">http://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k54931081/texteBrut</a> , SYS173:9,72	EU (S-FRK (Lozère)), freshwater	
Globuliana	globulina	(Paladilhe 1866 non Férussac 1807: Valvata)	113.186-1300S	GER136:116	EU (S-FRK (Lozère)), freshwater	
Globuliana	moquini	(Germain 1931: Valvata), err	113.186-1300S	SYS173:71	EU (S-FRK (Lozère)), freshwater	
Globuliana	turgidula	(Bourguignat 1889: Valvata)	113.186-1310	<a href="http://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k54931081/texteBrut">http://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k54931081/texteBrut</a> , SYS173:10	EU (SW-FRK (Basses-Pyrénées (Bayonne))), freshwater	
Globuliana	hecki +	Kadolsky 2008	113.186-1320	GER136:118	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts. (Oberleichtersbach))), O.Oli.	
Salenthydrobia	ferrerii	Wilke 2003	113.186-1500	WMSD	EU (S-ITN (Lecce)), freshwater	
Milesiana	schuelei	(Boeters 1981: Hauffenia (Neohoratia))	113.186-1800	SPN60:110, SPN68:6, EU153:31	EU (S-SPN (Cadiz, Almeria, Granada, Malaga)), freshwater	Formerly in Islamia
Josefus	aitanicus	Arconada & Ramos 2006	113.186-2000	SPN60:119, EU153:31	EU (S-SPN (Alicante, Valencia)), freshwater	
Tefennia	tefennica	Schütt & Yildirim 2003	113.186-3000	TRK28:97	AS (SW-TRK (Burdur)), freshwater	
Motsametia	borutzkii	(Zhadin = Shadin 1932: Horatia)	113.186-3300	WMSD, WORMS	AS (KAU), freshwater	
Pontohoratia	birsteini	(Starobogatov 1962: Horatia)	113.186-3510	<a href="http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/00222933.2014.917210">http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/00222933.2014.917210</a>	AS (KAU), freshwater	
Pontohoratia	sokolovi	(Starobogatov 1962: Horatia)	113.186-3510S	RUSS11:39, WORMS	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Nizhnjaja Shakuranskaja cave))), freshwater	
Pontohoratia	smyri	Vinarski, Palatov & Glöer 2014	113.186-3520	<a href="http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/00222933.2014.917210">http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/00222933.2014.917210</a>	AS (KAU), freshwater	
Pontohoratia	ljovuschkini	(Starobogatov 1962: Horatia)	113.186-3530	RUSS11:39, WORMS, <a href="http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/00222933.2014.917210">http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/00222933.2014.917210</a>	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Nizhnjaja Shakuranskaja cave))), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Anatolidamnicola	gloeri gloeri	Sahin, Koca & Yildirim 2012	113.186-3800	WMSD	AS (e C-TRK (Malatya)), freshwater	
Anatolidamnicola	gloeri brevis	Sahin, Koca & Yildirim 2012	113.186-3801	WMSD	AS (e C-TRK (Malatya)), freshwater	
Sivasi	bodoni	Şahin, Koca & Yildirim 2012	113.186-4000	WMSD	AS (e C-TRK (Malatya)), freshwater	
Torosia	proschwitzi	Glöer & Georgiev 2012	113.186-4300	WMSD	AS (S-TRK (Toros Mts. = Taurus Mts.)), freshwater	
Nicolaia	schniebsae	Glöer, Bössneck, Walther & Neiber 2016	113.186-4500	WMSD	AS (KAU (Armenia)), freshwater	
Salakosia	bukowskii +	Willmann 1981	113.187-0000	SYS034:49	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Mio., Pli.	
Pseudobythinella	maris +	Melville 1856	113.187-0300	SYS034:46	EU (S-GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pseudoislamia	balcanica	Radoman 1979	113.187-0500	SYS034:46, EU153:20	EU (W-GRC (Lake Trichonis)), freshwater	
Costhyrella	abnormis +	(Deshayes 1862)	113.187-0800	SYS001:371	EU (NW-FRK), Paleo., Eoc., Oli.	
Potamaclis	turritissima +	(Forbes 1856: Melania)	113.187-1000	WW19, SYS034:44, GB03, GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Potamaclis	turritissima aff. +	(Forbes 1856: Melania)	113.187-1001	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Potamaclis	peracuminata +	(Charlesworth 1839) or (Morris )	113.187-1010	GB03, WW81.3:32	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Potamaclis	forbesi +	(Morris in Forbes 1856)	113.187-1020	GB04, WW81.3:32	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Potamaclis	forbesi cf. +	(Morris in Forbes 1856)	113.187-1021	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Potamaclis ?	liburnica +	Stache 1889	113.187-1030	EU116:178	EU (SL (Istria (Corgnale))), Paleo.	
Potamaclis	spec. +	...	113.187-1090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Staja	adiaphora	Dollfus 1912	113.187-1300	SYS034:51	EU (SL), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (CRT (Lepavina)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Staja	adiaphora +	Brusina 1897, nom nud	113.187-1300S	PLN12:219, SYS034:51	EU (CRT (Lepavina)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Staja	adiaphora parvula +	Kókay 2006	113.187-1301	HU20:37	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Staja	pseudoatropida +	(Jekelius 1944: Pseudamnicola (Staja))	113.187-1305	AUT07:111ff, AUT10:117	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Staja	turislavica +	(Jekelius 1944: Pseudamnicola (Staja))	113.187-1310	AUT07:146, AUT10:118	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Staja	obtusecarinata +	(Fuchs 1870: Bythinia)	113.187-1315	SYS034:51	EU (CRT (Lepavina)), O.Mio. (Pont), ?	
Staja	vidovici +	(Brusina 1892: Hydrobia)	113.187-1320	SYS034:51, BK49:54	EU (N-CRT (Markuševec), n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Staja	taediosa +	(Brusina 1892: Hydrobia)	113.187-1325	SYS034:51, BK49:54	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Staja	variabilis +	Fuchs	113.187-1330	SYS034:51	EU (CRT (Lepavina)), O.Mio. (Pont), ?	
Staja	sarmatica +	(Jekelius 1944: Pseudamnicola (Staja))	113.187-1335	AUT08:132, AUT43:28	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Staja	inflata +	(Jekelius 1944: Pseudamnicola (Staja))	113.187-1340	AUT08:132, AUT43:29, HU20:37	EU (NE-AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	HU20 in Pseudamnicola

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Staja	tholosa + = tholsa err in ROM18	(Jekelius 1844: Pseudamnicola (Staja))	113.187-1350	ROM18:77, HU20:36, WORMS	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), W-ROM (Banat)), M.Mio.	HU20 and WORMS in Pseudamnicola
Staja	tholosa aff. +	(Jekelius 1844: Pseudamnicola (Staja))	113.187-1351	AUT08:132	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Staja	turislavica +	Jekelius 1944	113.187-1355	AUT15:88	EU (E-AUT, W-HU, ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Staja	depressa +	(Jekelius 1944)	113.187-1360	ROM18:77	EU (NW-ROM (Bihor (Borod))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Staja	carinatostrata +	Pavlović 1927	113.187-1365	BK49:54	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Staja	...	(Roshka 1973: Turricaspia (Staja))	113.187-1370	SYS034:51	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Staja	...	...	113.187-1375	SYS034:51	EU (GRC (Aegean I.)), O.Mio., Pli.	
Staja	...	...	113.187-1380	SYS034:51	EU (GRC (Aegean I.)), O.Mio., Pli.	
Staja	...	(Roshka 1973: Turricaspia (Staja))	113.187-1385	SYS034:51	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Cherusicola	nitida +	Huckriede 1967	113.187-1500	SYS034:18	EU (N-GER (Halberstadt)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Goniatogyra	tenuis +	(Briart & Cornet 1889: Rissoa)	113.187-1800	SYS034:25	EU (BEG (Mons)), Paleo.	
Moesia	laevigata +	Jekelius 1944	113.187-2000	SYS034:37, WORMS	EU (W-ROM (Soceni)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	WORMS in Caspia
Parateinostoma	mana +	(Tausch 1886: Hydrobia)	113.187-2300	SYS034:42, HU15:12, HU21:11	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.); EU (HU (W-Balaton)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Parateinostoma	balatonica +	(Tausch 1886: Hydrobia)	113.187-2300S	HU15:12, HU21:11	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.); EU (HU (W-Balaton)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Parateinostoma	veszprimica +	(Tausch 1886: Hydrobia)	113.187-2310	HU15:12, HU21:12	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Pontohydrobia	panticapaea +	(Andrussov 1890: Hydrobia)	113.187-2500	SYS034:44	EU (S-UKR (Krim), C-ROM (Busteni), E-SRB (Negotin)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Pontohydrobia	gedjirica +	Badzoshvili 1979	113.187-2510	WORMS	AS (KAU (GEG)), ...	
Pontohydrobia	kelterborni +	(Wenz in Krejci & Wenz 1927: Hydrobia)	113.187-2520	WORMS	EU (s C-ROM (Campina-Bucea)), Pli.	
Pontohydrobia	ossovinarum +	(Andrussov 1890: Hydrobia)	113.187-2530	WORMS	EU (...), ...	
Pontohydrobia	striatocarinata +	(Andrussov 1890: Hydrobia)	113.187-2540	WORMS	EU (...), ...	
Muellerpalia	bicincta + = bicinata, err	(Fuchs 1870: Valvata)	113.187-2800	AUT21:118, AUT07:112, AUT92:48, SYS172, SYS173:24, EU016:20	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	
Muellerpalia	tabensis +	Bandel 2010	113.187-2810	SYS172	EU (...), O.Mio. ?	
Muellerpalia	striata +	Bandel 2010	113.187-2820	SYS172	EU (...), O.Mio. ?	
Muellerpalia	pseudovalvatoides +, pro carinata	Neubauer, Harzhauser, Kroh, Georgopoulou & Mandic 2014	113.187-2830	EU016:21	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Tihany))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Muellerpalia	carinata +	(Fuchs 1870 non Sowerby 1834: Valvata)	113.187-2830S	SYS173:28, EU016:21	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Tihany))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Muellerpalia	haszprunari haszprunari +	Neubauer, Harzhauser, Kroh, Georgopoulou & Mandic 2014	113.187-2840	EU016:19	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (AUT (NE, E), W-HU (Tihany)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Muellerpalia	simplex +	(Fuchs 1870 non Gould 1841: Valvata)	113.187-2840S	AUT06:143, SYS173:95; AUT21:117, EU016, 19	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (AUT (NE, E), W-HU (Tihany)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	AUT21 and AUT in Hauffenia
Muellerpalia	haszprunari oconaria +	(Brusina 1902: Valvata)	113.187-2841	SYS173:76, EU016:20	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Tihany))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Muellerpalia	haszprunari polycincta +	(Lörenthey 1906: Valvata)	113.187-2841S	SYS173:85, EU016:21	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Tihany))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Muellerpalia	haszprunari unicincta +	(Lörenthey 1906: Valvata)	113.187-2842 ?	SYS173:109, EU016:21	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Tihany))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Muellerpalia	haszprunari cf. +	(Fuchs 1870: Valvata)	113.187-2843	AUT06:76	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Muellerpalia	haszprunari aff. +	(Fuchs 1870: Valvata)	113.187-2844	AUT08:130, AUT10:109	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Muellerpalia	varians +	(Fuchs 1870: Valvata)	113.187-2850	SYS173:109	EU (W-ROM (Timis (Radmanesti))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Muellerpalia	variabilis +	(Fuchs 1870: Valvata)	113.187-2850S	SYS173:109	EU (W-ROM (Timis (Radmanesti))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Jekeliella	balatonica +	(Rolle 1861 or 1862: Valvata)	113.187-3000	SYS172, SYS173:21, HU16:57, WORMS, BK50:169	EU (W-HU (Tihany))), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy, N-CRT Zagreb)), Pli.	BK50 in Valvata
Jekeliella	gradata gradata +	(Fuchs 1870: Valvata)	113.187-3010	SYS172, SYS173:47, BK50:169	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Tihany))), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	BK50 in Valvata
Jekeliella	gradata globulosa +	(Jekelius 1944: Valvata)	113.187-3011	SYS173:46	EU (W-ROM (Caras (Soceni))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Jekeliella	tenuistriata +	(Fuchs 1870: Valvata)	113.187-3020	SYS172, BK50:169	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Tihany))), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	BK50 in Valvata
Brasovia	trochiformis +	(Jekelius 1932: Pseudamnicola (Aluta))	113.187-3300	SYS034:10, SYS222:96	EU (W-ROM (Soceni)), M.Mio.; EU (SW-UKR), O.Mio.; EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), Pli.	Formerly in Aluta
Brasovia	producta producta +	(Jekelius 1944: Pseudamnicola (Aluta))	113.187-3310	SYS222:96, GBIF	EU (W-ROM (Soceni)), Mio.	
Brasovia	producta unicarinata +	(Jekelius 1944: Pseudamnicola (Aluta))	113.187-3311	AUT08:132, AUT10:118, SYS222:96	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Brasovia	carinata +	(Jekelius 1932: Pseudamnicola (Aluta))	113.187-3320	WW81.3:40, SYS222:96, GBIF	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), AS (NW-TRK (Balikesir (Burhaniye))), Pli.	Formerly in Aluta
Brasovia	trochisimilis +	(Jekelius 1932: Pseudamnicola (Aluta))	113.187-3330	SYS222:96, GBIF	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), Pli.	Formerly in Aluta
Brasovia	pseudocarinata +	(Roshka 1973: Pyrgula (Aluta))	113.187-3340	SYS222:96, GBIF	EU (MLD (Chişinău)), O.Mio. (Maot)	Formerly in Aluta
Brasovia	tenuistriata +	(Roshka 1973: Pyrgula (Aluta))	113.187-3350	SYS222:96, GBIF	EU (MLD (Chişinău)), O.Mio. (Maot)	Formerly in Aluta

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Brasovia	... +	Cristofori & Jan 1932	113.187-3360	SYS034:10	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	Formerly in Aluta
Brasovia	... +	Cristofori & Jan 1932	113.187-3370	SYS034:10	EU (UKR), O.Mio. (Maeot)	Formerly in Aluta
Plesiella	guipuzcoa	Boeters 2003	113.187-3510	IUCN, WMSD, EU153:19	EU (N-SPN (Guipúzcoa)), freshwater	
Plesiella	navarrensis	Boeters 2003	113.187-3520	WMSD, EU153:19	EU (N-SPN (Navarra)), freshwater	
Kerchia	yurkynensis +	Bandel 2010	113.187-4000	SYS172	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat) ?	
Lutetiella	hartkopfi +	Kadolsky 2015	113.187-4300	EU141:38	EU (w SW-GER (Edenkoben)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lutetiella	conica	(Prevost 1821: Paludina)	113.187-4310	EU141:41	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Wallaua	flexiplicata +	R. Janssen 2001	113.187-4500	EU141:37	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin (Pechelbronn))), U.Oli.	
Tournouerina	lugdunensis +	(Locard 1883: Nematorella)	113.187-4800	NL03:163, SYS034:54, EU129:239	EU (NL, E-FRK), O.Pli.; EU (NL), U.Plei.	Also treated as species in Pseudonematorella
Tournouerina	quarta +	Schlickum 1978	113.187-4800S	NL03:162	EU (NL, E-FRK), O.Pli.; EU (NL), U.Plei.	
Tournouerina	belnensis +	(Delafont & Depéret 1893)	113.187-4810	ITN48:111, NL03:154	EU (NL, E-ITN), U.Plei.	
Tournouerina	chalinei +	(Schlickum & Puisségur 1977 or 1978: Valvata)	113.187-4810S	SYS173:29, EU129:239, NL03:162, GRC44:72, ITN48:110	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), O.Mio.; ..., Pli.; EU (NL, N-ITN (Lefte B.)), U.Plei.	ITN48 species in Valvata
Tournouerina	minima +	(Tesch 1939: Nematorella)	113.187-4810S	NL03:163	EU (NL (Rosmalen)), M.Plei. (Tiglian)	
Tournouerina	secunda +	Schlickum & Puisségur 1977	113.187-4810S	NL03:163	EU (NL, E-ITN), U.Plei.	
Tournouerina	ronaldi +	Esu & Girotti 2015	113.187-4820	GRC44:71	EU (W-GRC (NW-Pel.)), U.Plei.	
Tournouerina	turiecensis +	Neubauer & Harzhauser in Neubauer, Harzhauser & Pipik 2015	113.187-4830	WMSD, NEW2015:36	EU (SK (Turiec B.)), Mio.	
Robicia (Robicia)	pyramidella +	Dollfus 1912	113.187-5000	SYS034:49	EU (E-CRT (Gregetec)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Robicia (Vrazia)	acme +	Dollfus 1912	113.187-5100	SYS034:57, WW81.3:36	EU (E-CRT (Gregetec)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Robicia (Vrazia)	acme +	Brusina 1897, nom nud	113.187-5100S	SYS034:57, WW81.3:36	EU (E-CRT (Gregetec)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Microgoniochilus	minutus +	Willmann 1981	113.187-5500	WORMS, SYS034:37	EU (SE-GRC (Kos I. (Irakli valley))), Mio., Pli., Plei.	SYS034 subgenus of Pyrgula
<b>Familia Lithoglyphidae, Tryon 1866</b>			<b>113.19</b>	<b>SYS004:252</b>		
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	naticoides naticoides	(Férussac MS in C. Pfeiffer 1828: Paludina)	113.190-0000	EU009:126, ROM01:298, UKR03:18, MLD01:42, NL03:161, NL05:8, BTK06:28, GER155:60, BG09:141, BTK07:21, BG10:178, EU153:35	EU (FRK, BEG, NL, w SW-GER, CZ, SK, AUT, SL, CRT, SRB, HU, BG, ROM, MLD, BTK, PLN, SE-UKR, RUSS (W (Kaliningrad), S (Volga Delta)), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL, SW-GER (Viernheim))	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	apertus	(Küster 1852: Paludina) in Wagner 1927	113.190-0000S	BG09:141	EU (FRK, BEG, NL, w SW-GER, CZ, SK, AUT, SL, CRT, SRB, HU, BG, ROM, MLD, BTK, PLN, SE-UKR, RUSS (W (Kaliningrad), S (Volga Delta)), freshwater; +	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

631

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	neritodeus	Fitzinger 1833	113.190-0000S	BK29:14, EU153:35	EU (SL, CRT), freshwater	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	chersonicus	Lindholm 1908	113.190-0000S	EU153:35	EU (FRK, BEG, NL, w SW-GER, CZ, SK, AUT,	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	eburneus	Hartmann 1821, nom nud	113.190-0000S	SYS001:377	SL, CRT, SRB, HU, BG, ROM, MLD, BTK, PLN, SE-UKR, RUSS (W (Kaliningrad), S (Volga Delta)), freshwater; +	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	naticoides +	(Férussac) in Neumayr 1869	113.190-0000S ?	EU116:172	EU (SL (St. Leonhard)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	naticoides berolinensis	Westerlund 1886	113.190-0001	RUSS11:60	EU (E-GER, PLN, BTK), freshwater	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	apertus	(Küster 1852: Paludina)	113.190-0005	ROM01:298, BK29:14, RUSS11:60, EU153:35	EU (SRB, ROM (Danube, Banat), S-UKR), freshwater	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	segurii	Bourguignat 1852 or 1854	113.190-0005S	BK29:14, EU153:35	EU (SRB, ROM (Danube, Banat)), freshwater	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	pygmaeus	(Frauenfeld 1863)	113.190-0010	ROM01:298, EU153:35	EU (ROM (Danube, Banat)), freshwater	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	fuscus	(C. Pfeiffer 1828: Paludina)	113.190-0015	BK02:176, BK29:14, BK30:34, WW81.3:41, BG10:178, EU153:35	EU (BNH, CRT, SL, ROM (Danube)), freshwater; + Pli. EU (E-CRT); Plei. EU (SE- GB (Norfolk (Cromer)))	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	croaticus	A.J. Wagner 1912	113.190-0015S	BK29:14, EU153:35	EU (SL, CRT, BNH), freshwater	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	fuscus	Ziegler	113.190-0015S	<a href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lithoglyphus">http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Litho glyphus</a>	EU (BNH, CRT, SL), freshwater; + Pli. EU (E- CRT); Plei. ...	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	pyramidalis	(O.F. Müller )	113.190-0015S	BG09:142	EU (SL, BNH, BG, UKR, S-RUSS), AS (NW- TRK), freshwater	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	pyramidatus	Moellendorff 1873	113.190-0015S	BK02:176, BK29:14, EU153:35, RUSS11:61, BG09:142	EU (SL, BNH, BG, UKR, S-RUSS), AS (NW- TRK), freshwater	BG09, BK02 and RUSS11 species
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	servainianus	Bourguignat 1870	113.190-0015S	BK29:14, EU153:35	EU (SL, CRT, BNH), freshwater	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	robicianus	Clessin 1890	113.190-0020	BK02:176	EU (SL), end., freshwater	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	acutus acutus +	Cobălescu 1883	113.190-0030	EU016:22, WORMS	EU (ROM), Pli. (Dac)	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	acutus decipiens +	Brusina 1885	113.190-0031	WW81.3:41, WORMS	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia (Ciglenik))), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	acutus michaeli +	Cobălescu 1883	113.190-0032	WORMS	EU (S-ROM (Muntenia)), O.Mio., Pli.	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	jahni +	Urbansky 1975	113.190-0035	RUSS15, NL03:161	EU (SE-GB, NL, E-GER, PLN, C-RUSS (Oka- Don-Plain)), Plei.	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	subsphaeridius +	Anistratenko & Gozhik 1995	113.190-0040	KAU05:7	AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhasia))), U.Pli. (Kimmer)	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	marci +	Esu & Girotti 2015	113.190-0045	GRC44:76	EU (W-GRC (NW-Pel.)), U.Plei.	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	gozhiki +	Neubauer, Harzhauser, Kroh, Georgopoulou & Mandic 2014	113.190-0050	EU016:22	EU (S-UKR (Nizhniy Dnjepr)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	maeoticus +	Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko 2007 non Papaianopol 2006	113.190-0050S	EU016:22	EU (S-UKR (Nizhniy Dnjepr)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	histrion +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	113.190-0055	EU116:172	EU (E-CRT (Malino)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	sphaeridius +	Anistratenko & Gozhik 1995	113.190-0060	KAU05:7	AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhasia))), U.Pli. (Kimmer)	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	spec. +	...	113.190-0090	AUT07:177	EU (SE-CZ), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus)	spec. +	Esu, Girotti & Kotsakis 1993	113.190-0091	ITN48:110	EU (n C-ITN (Crostolo)), U.Plei. (Villafranch)	
Lithoglyphus (Lithoglyphus) ??	spec. +	Brusina 1874	113.190-0092	BK50:162	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Lithoglyphus (Prasinoglyphus)	prasinus	(Küster 1852: Paludina)	113.190-0100	SYS034:44, BK29:14, EU153:35	EU (SL, CRT), freshwater	
Lithoglyphus (Prasinoglyphus)	kuesterianus	(Clessin 1887 or 1890)	113.190-0100S	BK02:176, BK29:14, EU153:35	EU (SL, CRT), freshwater	
Lithoglyphus (Prasinoglyphus)	neofontinalis	Radoman 1978	113.190-0100S	BK29:14, EU153:35	EU (SL, CRT), freshwater	
Lithoglyphus (Prasinoglyphus)	ovalis	Westerlund 1886	113.190-0100S	BK29:14, EU153:35	EU (SL, CRT), freshwater	
Tanousia	zrmanjae	(Brusina 1866: Lymnaea)	113.190-0300	ITN22:106, BK02:168, WORMS, BK29:14, EU153:30	EU (CRT, HU (Balaton)), freshwater; + M.Plei. EU (CRT (Dalm.), ITN)	
Tanousia	tedanica	(Schlickum & Schütt 1971: Lithoglyphulus)	113.190-0300S	SYS034:33, WMSD, EU153:30	EU (CRT (Zrmanje river)), freshwater	Type of Lithoglyphulus
Tanousia	destefani +	(Brusina 1902: Sandria)	113.190-0305	WORMS	EU (BK, HU, BG), Mio., ?	
Tanousia	adnata +	(Neumayr in Herbich & Neumayr 1875)	113.190-0310	ITN22:107, WMSD	EU (PLN, CZ, SK, ...), Mio., Pli.	
Tanousia	bodosensis +	(Roth 1881: Bythinia)	113.190-0315	ITN22:107, WORMS	EU (PLN, CZ, SK, ...), Mio., Pli.	
Tanousia	stenostoma +	(Nordmann 1901)	113.190-0320	ITN22:107, NL05:8	EU (DK (Gudbjerg), NL (Tegelen)), Plei.	Formerly in Lithoglyphulus ?
Tanousia	stenostoma cf. +	(Nordmann 1901)	113.190-0321	ITN22:107	EU (S-GB), M.Plei.	Formerly in Lithoglyphulus ?
Tanousia	arminiensis +	(Jekelius 1932: Hydrobia)	113.190-0325	ITN22:106, NL03:162, WORMS	EU (ROM), U.Pli.	
Tanousia	schlickumi +	Schütt 1976	113.190-0330	ITN22:107	EU (C-GRC (Attika), Mio., Pli.	
Tanousia	lithoglyphoides +	(Girotti 1972)	113.190-0335	ITN22:106	EU (C-ITN), U.Pli. (O.Villafranch)	Formerly in Lithoglyphulus ?
Tanousia	runtoniana +	(Sandberger 1880: Nematurella)	113.190-0340	ITN22:107, NL03:162, NL04, WORMS	EU (NL), U.Plei.; EU (SE-GB (Norfolk), NL (Bavel)), M.Plei.	Formerly in Lithoglyphulus
Tanousia	subovata +	(Settepassi in Settepassi & Verdel 1965)	113.190-0345	ITN22:106	EU (ITN (Latium, Basilicata)), M.Plei.	
Tanousia	alzonii +	(Settepassi 1965)	113.190-0345S	ITN22:106	EU (ITN (Latium, Basilicata)), M.Plei.	
Tanousia	krasnenkovi +	Kondrashov 2007	113.190-0350	RUSS15	EU (C-RUSS (Oka-Don-Plain)), M.Plei.	
Tanousia	atava +	(Andrussov 1890: Sandria)	113.190-0355	ITN22:106, SYS034:11, AUT10:118, WORMS	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (UKR (Krim)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Tanousia	carasiensis +	(Jekelius 1944: Andrusowiella)	113.190-0360	AUT08:132, AUT10:118, WORMS	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Caspiohoratia	marina	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1968: Horatia (Caspiohoratia))	113.190-0500	SYS034:32	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR))), brackish	
Shadinia	terpoghassiani	(Shadin 1952 ex Akramovski 1952: Pyrgula)	113.190-1500	SYS034:50, KAU06:68	AS (KAU (Armenia (Aiger-Lich lake, Hrazdan river))), freshwater	SYS034 nom nud

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Shadinia	terpoghassiani	Bößneck, Walther & Neiber in	113.190-1501	KAU06:70	AS (KAU (Armenia (Hrazdan river))), freshwater	
Shadinia	morph bjiniensis	Glöer et al 2016				
Shadinia	terpoghassiani	Akramovski 1976	113.190-1502	KAU06:72	AS (KAU (Armenia (Aiger-Lich lake))), freshwater	
Shadinia	morph ecarinata					
Shadinia	terpoghassiani	Delicado et al 2016	113.190-1503	KAU06:73	AS (KAU (Armenia (Aiger-Lich lake))), freshwater	
Shadinia	morph aknae					
Shadinia	terpoghassiani	...	113.190-1504	KAU06:73	AS (KAU (AZR (Nagorno-Karabakh (Karkarchai river))), freshwater	
Shadinia	morph karkarae					
Shadinia	terpoghassiani	...	113.190-1505	KAU06:73	AS (KAU Armenia (lower Hrazdan river))), freshwater	
Shadinia	morph masisae					
Shadinia	terpoghassiani	...	113.190-1506	KAU06:74	AS (KAU (AZR (Nagorno-Karabakh (Khachinchai river))), freshwater	
Shadinia	morph agdami					
Shadinia	akramovskii	(Shadin 1952: Hydrobia)	113.190-1510	RUSS11:61	AS (KAU (Armenia)), freshwater	
Gillia	orientalis +	(Bukowski 1895: Fluminicola (Gillia))	113.190-4510	GRC45.2:47	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Prososthenia	schwartzi + =	Neumayr 1869	113.190-7500	SYS034:45, EU020:88, WW81.3:35, BK46:360	EU (S-CRT, BNH), M.Mio.; EU (S-CRT (Ribaric)), O.Mio. (Pont), Pli.	
Prososthenia	schwarzi, err					
Prososthenia	cetinae +	Olujic 1999, partim	113.190-7500S	BK32:209	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	cetinae amplificata	Olujic 1999	113.190-7500S	BK32:209	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	+					
Prososthenia	cetinae elegans +	Olujic 1999	113.190-7500S	BK32:209	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	cetinae increscens	Olujic 1999	113.190-7500S	BK32:209	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	+					
Prososthenia	cetinae primaeva +	Olujic 1999, partim	113.190-7500S	BK32:209	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	schwartzi	Olujic 1999	113.190-7500S	BK32:209	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	semicostata +					
Prososthenia	schwartzi	Olujic 1999	113.190-7500S	BK32:209	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	transitans +					
Prososthenia	schwarzi apleura +	Brusina 1874	113.190-7500S	BK32:209	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	etrusca +	(Di Stefani 1880)	113.190-7503	ITN48:113, WW81.3:34	EU (n C-ITN (Perugia)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian); EU (C-ITN), U.Plei. (Villafranch)	WW81.3 subspecies of meneghiniana
Prososthenia	ovata +	(Bronn 1831)	113.190-7505	ITN48:113, WW81.3:34	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Pli., U.Plei.	WW81.3 in Nematurella
Prososthenia	sepulcralis +	("Partsch" Neumayr & Paul 1875: Hydrobia)	113.190-7508	AUT21:116	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Prososthenia	radicerovici +	Fuchs	113.190-7510	AUT07:160	EU (W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Prososthenia	stagnalis +	(M. Hörnes 1856: Paludina)	113.190-7513	AUT07:167	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Prososthenia	hoernesi +	(Friedberg : Hydrobia)	113.190-7513S	AUT08:131	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Prososthenia	sepulcralis +	(Partsch in Czjzek 1848: Paludina)	113.190-7513S	AUT07:167, AUT10:116, BK30:34	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-CRT), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

634

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Prososthenia	radmanesti +	(Fuchs 1870: Pleurocera)	113.190-7515	AUT09:116, AUT10:116,	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Prososthenia	bicarinata +	Olujčić 1999	113.190-7518	BK32:208	EU (S-CRT (Sinj)), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	cincta +	Neumayr 1869	113.190-7520	BK32:208, BK46:361	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	cetinae +	Olujčić 1999, partim	113.190-7520S	BK32:208	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	cetinae eminens +	Olujčić 1999	113.190-7520S	BK32:208	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	cincta ecostata +	Brusina 1897	113.190-7520S	BK32:208	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	cincta primaeva +	Olujčić 1999, partim	113.190-7520S	BK32:208	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	cincta semievoluta +	Olujčić 1999	113.190-7520S	BK32:208	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	schwarzi f	Brusina 1874	113.190-7520S	BK32:208	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
	cingulata +					
Prososthenia	sutinae +	Olujčić 1999	113.190-7520S	BK32:208	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	sutinae electa +	Olujčić 1999	113.190-7520S	BK32:208	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	sutinae lateralis +	Olujčić 1999	113.190-7520S	BK32:208	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	sutinae pretiosa +	Olujčić 1999	113.190-7520S	BK32:208	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	superstes +	Olujčić 1999	113.190-7523S	BK32:209	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	superstes	Olujčić 1999	113.190-7523S	BK32:209	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
	intermedia +					
Prososthenia	superstes praevia +	Olujčić 1999	113.190-7523S	BK32:209	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Prososthenia	meneghiniana +	(Di Stefani 1874: Rissoa)	113.190-7525	ITN57:166, WW81.3:34	EU (E-ITN (Marche), S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio.; WW81.3 in Nematurella EU (ITN (W, C)), O.Mio. (Messin), Pli., U.Plei.	
Prososthenia	annulifera +	Brusina 1884	113.190-7528	WW81.3:35	EU (NW-CRT (Senj)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Prososthenia	sepulchralis +	(Parsch in Czjzek 1948)	113.190-7530	WW81.3:35	EU (NW-CRT (Senj)), O.Mio. (Pont), EU (E-AUT (Moosbrunn), E-CRT), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Prososthenia	sturi +	Brusina 1897	113.190-7533	WW81.3:35	EU (E-CRT), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Prososthenia	touroueri +	(Neumayr 1869: Pyrgidium)	113.190-7535	WW81.3:35, BK12:35, BK46:360	EU (S-CRT (Driš B., Sinj B.)), M.Mio.	
Prososthenia	drobacina +	Brusina 1874	113.190-7535S	BK12:36	EU (S-CRT (Driš B., Sinj B.)), M.Mio.	
Prososthenia	tryonopsis +	Brusina 1874	113.190-7538	WW81.3:35	EU (CRT (Dalm. (Trnovača)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Prososthenia	benvenutii +	Esu & Girotti 2016	113.190-7540	ITN84:15	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Mugello B.))), Plei.	
Prososthenia	spec. +	Benvenuti et al 1998	113.190-7540S	ITN84:15	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Mugello B.))), Plei.	
Prososthenia	pesae +	Esu & Girotti 2016	113.190-7543	ITN84:16	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Sambuca))), U.Pli.	
Prososthenia	sambuci +	Esu & Girotti 2016	113.190-7545	ITN84:18	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Sambuca))), U.Pli.	
Prososthenia	dalmatina +	(Neumayr 1869: Litorinella)	113.190-7548	EU116:172, WW81.3:35, BK12:33, BK46:364	EU (S-CRT (Driš B., Sinj B.)), M.Mio.; EU (NW-CRT (Senj)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Formerly in Hydrobia, type of Pseudonematurella

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Prososthenia	decipiens +	Brusina 1876	113.190-7548S	BK12:33	EU (S-CRT (Driš B., Sinj B.)), M.Mio.; EU (NW-CRT (Senj)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Prososthenia	eburnea +	Brusina 1897	113.190-7550	BK12:34	EU (CRT (N, S), S-BNH, M.Mio.	
Prososthenia	neutra +	Brusina 1897 in Neubauer et al 2013, part	113.190-7550S	BK12:34	EU (CRT (N, S), S-BNH, M.Mio.	
Prososthenia	sepulcralis +	(Partsch) in Brusina 1897, part	113.190-7550S	BK12:34	EU (CRT (N, S), S-BNH, M.Mio.	
Prososthenia	stagnalis +	(Basterot in Brusina 1874 non Baster 1765: Hydrobia)	113.190-7550S	BK56:143	EU (CRT (N, S), S-BNH, M.Mio.	
Prososthenia	ulvae +	(Pennant 1777: Turbo) in (Neumayr 1869: Litorinella)	113.190-7550S	BK12:34, BK46:378	EU (CRT (N, S), S-BNH, M.Mio.	
Prososthenia	vojskavae +	Olujic 1999	113.190-7550S	BK12:34	EU (CRT (N, S), S-BNH, M.Mio.	
Prososthenia	vojskavae decens +	Olujic 1999	113.190-7550S	BK12:34	EU (CRT (N, S), S-BNH, M.Mio.	
Prososthenia	neutra +	Brusina 1897	113.190-7553	BK32:209, BK33:483	EU (S-CRT (Driš B., ...), S-BNH), M.Mio.	
Prososthenia	spec. +	Bulić & Jurišić-Polšak 2009	113.190-7553S	BK12:35	EU (S-CRT (Driš B., ...), S-BNH), M.Mio.	
Prososthenia	ristici +	Pavlović 1927	113.190-7555	BK49:58	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Prososthenia	diaphoros +	Neubauer, Mandic, Harzhauser & Hrvatović 2013	113.190-7558	BK56:140	EU (W-BNH (Kupres B.)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Prososthenia	undocostata +	Neubauer, Mandic, Harzhauser & Hrvatović 2013	113.190-7560	BK56:143	EU (W-BNH (Kupres B.)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Prososthenia	pantanellii +	Brusina 1884	113.190-7563	ITN100:53	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Sambuca))), U.Pli.	
Prososthenia	... +		113.190-7580	BK03	EU (MK, SW-BG, N-GRC), O.Mio.	
Prososthenia ?	acuminata +	Pavlović 1927	113.190-7585	BK49:58	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Prososthenia ?	fusiformis +	Pavlović 1927	113.190-7588	BK49:58	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Prososthenia ?	bosnensis +	(Brusina 1902: Stenothyra)	113.190-7590	BK55:286	EU (BNH (Džepi), M.Mio.	
Prososthenia ?	stenostoma +	(Brusina 1902: Stenothyra)	113.190-7593	BK55:286	EU (BNH (Džepi), M.Mio.	
Prososthenia ?	praeslavonica +	Mandic, Kurečić, Neubauer & Harzhauser 2015	113.190-7595	NEW2015:31, WORMS	EU (SRB), Mio.	
Prososthenia ?	slavonica vitrella +	(Brusina 1897 non Stefanescu 1896: Hydrobia)	113.190-7595	NEW2015:31, WORMS	EU (SRB), Mio.	
Dabrina	bosnica or bosniaca	Radoman 1974	113.190-8500	SYS034:20, BK29:14, EU153:35	EU (BNH (s Sanski Most)), freshwater	EU153 subgenus of Lithoglyphus
Michaudia	falsani +	(Locard 1883: Valvata)	113.190-9000	SYS173:41	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
<b>Familia Iravadiidae, Thiele 1928</b>			<b>113.20</b>	<b>SYS004:252</b>		
Iravadia (Iravadia)	dolini +	Lozouet 2003	113.200-0050	FRK28:239	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), O.Oli.	
Iravadia (Pseudonoba)	eocaenica +	(Gougerot & Le Renard 1978)	113.200-0250	FRK15, FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Iravadia (Pseudonoba)	peculiaris +	(Boettger 1902: Pseudonoba)	113.200-0260	FRK28:241	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), U.Mio.	
Aciceratia	gravesi +	Le Renard 1993	113.200-1010	FRK15	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Erentoecia	tarbelliana +	(Lozouet 1998: Pseudonoba)	113.200-1300	NEW2013:15, TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Erentoecia	akpinarensis +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & da Silva 2013	113.200-1310	TRK68	EU (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), Mio.	
Cavilabium	bezanconi +	(Cossmann 1886)	113.200-1500	TPD, FRK69:54, BEG06:115	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cavilabium	marinesianum +	Le Renard 1993	113.200-1510	FRK15	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Cavilabium	microscopium +	Cossmann 1924	113.200-1520	TPD, BEG06:115	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	BEG06 in Littorinidae
Cavilabium	spec. +	...	113.200-1590	GB25:2	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ceratia	proxima = paxima, err	(Alder MS in Forbes & Hanley 1850: Rissoa)	113.200-2000	EU004:105, ITN01:14.28, BEG02, Malta01, EU003:168, WW81.3:51, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (W-GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (All); 10-160 m; + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	EU003 and WW81.3 Author Alder in Thompson 1847 is wrong
Ceratia	altimirai	F. Nordsieck 1982, syn dub	113.200-2000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (W-GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (All); 10-160 m; +	
Ceratia	pupoides	(Requi�n 1848: Rissoa), syn dub	113.200-2000S	WORMS, EU003:166	Atl. (EU (W-GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (All); 10-160 m; +	EU003 synonym of <i>Peringiella nitida</i>
Ceratia	striatissima	(Rayneval & Ponzi 1854: Rissoa)	113.200-2000S	WORMS, EU003:181	Atl. (EU (W-GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (All); 10-160 m; +	EU003 syn. of <i>Manzo-nia (Alvinia) punctura</i>
Ceratia	striatula	(Jeffreys 1847 or 1848 non Da Costa 1778 nec Eichwald 1830: Rissoa)	113.200-2000S	EU003:168, WORMS	Atl. (EU (W-GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (All); 10-160 m; +	
Ceratia	dissoluta +	(Wiechmann 1874)	113.200-2015	GER012:16	EU (GER (NE)), O.Oli.	
Ceratia	friedbergi +	(Baluk 1975: <i>Cingula</i> ( <i>Ceratia</i> ))	113.200-2020	PLN10.5:187	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Ceratia	diabolicum +	(Palazzi 1989: <i>Rhombostoma</i> )	113.200-2020S	PLN10.5:187, WW19	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (ITN), Pli	WW19 in <i>Rhombostoma</i>
Ceratia	striata +	(H�rnes 1856)	113.200-2025	PLN10.5:187	EU (PLN, AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Ceratia	translucida +	Le Renard 1993	113.200-2030	FRK15	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Ceratia	theodulfivillensis +	Le Renard 1993	113.200-2035	FRK15	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Ceratia	gougeroti	Le Renard 1993	113.200-2040	FRK15	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Ceratia	ligeriana +	(Peyrot 1938)	113.200-2045	WW81.3:51	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Ceratia	minutissima +	Cossmann 1888	113.200-2050	WW81.3:51	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Ceratia	diaphanes +	(Cossmann 1892)	113.200-2055	FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ceratia	praelanga +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.200-2060	FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ceratia	convexispira +	Cossmann 1921	113.200-2065	...	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton), ?	
Ceratia	convexispira cf. +	Cossmann 1921	113.200-2066	GB25:2	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ceratia	laevigata +	(Koenen 1882)	113.200-2070	GER131:9	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Ceratia	regiorivi +	(Janssen 1967: <i>Cingula</i> ( <i>Ceratia</i> ))	113.200-2075	GER131:9	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Ceratia	meridionalis +	Lozouet 2015	113.200-2080	NEW2015:16	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Ceratia ?	miocenica +	(Peyrot 1838)	113.200-2085	WW81.3:51	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ceratia	spec. +	...	113.200-2090	TPD, FRK15	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cossmannia	expansa +	(Deshayes 1861: Rissoina)	113.200-2500	TPD, GB06, WW81.3:70	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cossmannia	expansa f	(Deshayes )	113.200-2501	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
	perconica +					
Cossmannia	decipiens +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.200-2510	WW81.3:69	EU (NW-FRK (Le Roquet)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cossmannia	perconica +	(Cossmann 1907)	113.200-2520	FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Chevallieria	labrosa +	Cossmann 1888	113.200-3000	WW81.3:52	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Chevallieria	pseudoproxima +	(Janssen 1967)	113.200-3010	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Chevallieria	fresvillensis +	Le Renard 1993	113.200-3030	FRK15	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Chevallieria	mumiola +	Cossmann 1888	113.200-3040	WW81.3:53	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Le Fayel))), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Chevallieria	cylindroides +	(Cossmann 1907)	113.200-3050	FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Chevallieria	minuta +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.200-3060	FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Chevallieria	stampinensis +	Lozouet 2015	113.200-3070	NEW2015:16	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Hyalia	vitrea	(Montagu 1803: Turbo)	113.200-5000	EU003:167, WW03:151, NR04:28, WW81.3:51, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); + O.Pli. (Piacenz, Astian) EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Asti))); Plei. ...	
Hyalia	crystallina	(Brown 1827)	113.200-5000S	EU003:168	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All))	
Hyalia	glabrata	(Fleming 1828 non Mühlfeld 1824)	113.200-5000S	EU003:168	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All))	
Hyalia	virginea	(Brown 1827)	113.200-5000S	EU003:168	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All))	
Hyalia	mediterranea	F. Nordsieck 1972	113.200-5010	WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	
Hyalia	sternbergensis +	Janssen 1978	113.200-5020	GER012:16	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Hyalia	gaini +	Le Renard 1993	113.200-5030	FRK15	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Hyalia	laevigata +	(Koenen 1882)	113.200-5040	BEG01, GBIF, WW81.3:52	EU (NL, BEG), Mio.	BEG01 as Hyalia, WW81.3 subspecies of Ceratia proxima
Nozeba	fragilis +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.200-6005	FRK15	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	FRK15 in Antinodulus
Nozeba	vitrea +	Le Renard 1993	113.200-6010	FRK15	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	FRK15 in Pasitheola
Nozeba	pygmaea +	(Cossmann 1888)	113.200-6015	FRK15, FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK15 in Pasitheola
Nozeba	lubricella +	(A. Brown 1851)	113.200-6020	WW19	EU (GB), Eoc.	WW19 in Micromelanidae (= Pyrgulinae) as Pasitheda
Nozeba	eulimoides +	(Cossmann 1888)	113.200-6025	FRK01, GB03, WW81.3:148, GB25:2	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK (Cotentin)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	FRK01 in Pasitheola
Nozeba	berellensis +	(Laubrière & Carez 1880)	113.200-6030	WW81.3:148	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Brasles))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	WW81.3 in Anculosa (Pasitheola)
Nozeba	capillaris +	(Gougerot & Le Renard 1977)	113.200-6035	FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Pasitheola

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nozeba	crassioris +	(Gougerot & Le Renard 1977)	113.200-6040	FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Pasitheola
Nozeba	lucida +	(Cossmann 1886)	113.200-6045	FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Pasitheola
Nozeba	globulus +	(Grateloup 1827: Bulimus)	113.200-6050	AUS14:248	EU (FRK), U.Mio.	Type of Antinodulus
Rhombostoma	imperforatum +	(Sacco 1892)	113.200-6510	WW19, TPD	EU (ITN, SW-SPN (Huelva)), Plei.	
Rhombostoma	carmelae +	(Brugnone 1873)	113.200-6520	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Marche)), Plei., ?	
Rhombostoma	carmelae cf. +	(Brugnone 1873)	113.200-6521	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Marche)), Plei.	
Rhombostoma ?	daani +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamo- glu & Da Silva 2013	113.200-6570	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Rhombostoma ?	meesi +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamo- glu & Da Silva 2013	113.200-6580	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Rhombostoma	spec. +	...	113.200-6590	TPD	EU (NW-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Rissopsis	pezanti +	Le Renard 1993	113.200-7010	FRK15	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc	
Anteplana	pissaroi +	(Cossmann 1900)	113.200-8000	FRK15	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc	
Anteplana	minuta +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.200-8010	FRK15	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc	
Anteplana	resecta +	(Cossmann 1892)	113.200-8020	FRK15	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc	
Styloceratia	funicula +	Le Renard 1993	113.200-8500	SYS001:382	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Kalchreuthia	frankei +	(Kuhn 1936: Pseudomelania)	113.200-9500	GER021.4:80, GER127:748	EU (ne SE-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Kalchreuthia	spec. +	(Kuhn 1935: Pseudomelania)	113.200-9501	GER162:66	EU (ne SE-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Kalchreuthia	leyerbergensis +	(Krumbeck 1925: Pseudomelania)	113.200-9510	GER127:748	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Bralitzia	foersteri +	Gründel 1998	113.201-0000	SYS001:381, TPD, PLN29:80	EU (NE-GER (Usedom)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Bralitzia	faustiankensis +	Kaim 2004	113.201-0020	TPD, PLN29:81	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon); ..., O.Jura; EU (S-PLN (Opole)), U.Kreide (Valanġin)	
Bralitzia	obtusa +	(Lycett 1850: Rissoina)	113.201-0030	TPD, PLN29:82	EU (E-PLN (Lublin ((Łuków))), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Bralitzia	alternabilis +	Guzhov & Shapovalov in Guzhov 2017	113.201-0040	NEW2017:20	EU (W-RUSS (s Moscow)), O.Jura	
Bralitzia	minigibba +	Guzhov & Shapovalov in Guzhov 2017	113.201-0050	NEW2017:20	EU (W-RUSS (s Moscow)), M.Jura (O.Callov), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Bralitzia	vitiosa +	Guzhov & Shapovalov in Guzhov 2017	113.201-0060	NEW2017:20	EU (W-RUSS (s Moscow)), O.Jura	
Bralitzia	spec. +	Gründel 1998	113.201-0090	TPD	EU (E-GER), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Bralitzia	spec. +	Schulbert & Nützel 2013	113.201-0091	GER127:748	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Palaeoceratia	striatissima +	(Gründel 1998: Ceratia)	113.201-1010	TPD, GER026.2:6, PLN29:84	EU (NE-GER (Ückeritz)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (E-PLN (Łuków)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	Formerly in Palaeoceratia
Palaeoceratia	oblonga +	Guzhov 2017	113.201-1020	NEW2017:33	EU (W-RUSS (s Moscow)), O.Jura	
<b>Familia Bithyniidae, Gray 1857</b>			<b>113.21</b>	<b>SYS004:251</b>		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bithynia (Bithynia)	tentaculata tentaculata	(Linné 1758: Helix)	113.210-0000	GER006:44, EU009:126, EU011:285, GER079:394ff, BK30:33, EU116:167, BK29:6, BTK03:51, AF41:90, BK26:5, WW81.3:44, NL03:161, NL04, ITN49:7, RUSS11:32, ANB, TRK64:6, GER155:60	EU (All excl. N-NR, GRC), AS (N-TRK ?, RUSS (W, SW)), AM (intr. SE-CAN, NE-USA), freshwater; + O.Mio (Pannon) S-CRT (Dalm.)); Pli. EU (E-FRK (Drôme), w SW-GER, W-ITN (Toscana), E-CRT); Plei. EU (SE-GB, NL, NW- FRK, GER (n SW, w SW, w C, e C), NE-ITN (S- Veneto)); Hol. EU (w SW-GER, NL, BTK (Latvia), NE-ITN (S-Veneto)); ... AF (MRO, AI G)	The pleistocene occurrence in NL was originally missidentified as Lithoglyphus naticoides
Bithynia (Bithynia)	anapensis	Benoit 1882	113.210-0000S	WMSD	EU (All excl. N-NR, GRC), AS (N-TRK ?, RUSS (W, SW)), AM (intr. SE-CAN, NE-USA), freshwater; +	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	gorgyi	Bourguignat	113.210-0000S	WMSD	EU (All excl. N-NR, GRC), AS (N-TRK ?, RUSS (W, SW)), AM (intr. SE-CAN, NE-USA), freshwater; +	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	impura +	(Draparnaud 1801: Cyclostoma)	113.210-0000S	ITN72:138	EU (All excl. N-NR, GRC), AS (N-TRK ?, RUSS (W, SW)), AM (intr. SE-CAN, NE-USA), freshwater; +	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	jaculator	(O.F. Müller 1774: Nerita), pro tentaculata	113.210-0000S	EU137:62, WMSD	EU (All excl. N-NR, GRC), AS (N-TRK ?, RUSS (W, SW)), AM (intr. SE-CAN, NE-USA), freshwater; +	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	meridionalis	Frauenfeld 1862	113.210-0000S	WMSD, GRC45.2:35	EU (All excl. N-NR, ABN, GRC), freshwater; + O.Pli. EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	GRC45.2 species
Bithynia (Bithynia)	meridionalis cf. +	Frauenfeld 1862	113.210-0000S	EU121:247	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)), Pli., Plei.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	minuta	Risso 1826 non (J. Sowerby 1817)	113.210-0000S	WMSD	EU (All excl. N-NR, GRC), AS (N-TRK ?, RUSS (W, SW)), AM (intr. SE-CAN, NE-USA), freshwater; +	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	obscurata	Benoit 1875	113.210-0000S	WMSD	EU (All excl. N-NR, GRC), AS (N-TRK ?, RUSS (W, SW)), AM (intr. SE-CAN, NE-USA), freshwater; +	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	patavina	De Betta & Mortillet 1855	113.210-0000S	WMSD	EU (All excl. N-NR, GRC), AS (N-TRK ?, RUSS (W, SW)), AM (intr. SE-CAN, NE-USA), freshwater; +	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	salinesi	Philippi 1849	113.210-0000S	WMSD	EU (All excl. N-NR, GRC), AS (N-TRK ?, RUSS (W, SW)), AM (intr. SE-CAN, NE-USA), freshwater; +	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	sebethiana	Blanc 1881	113.210-0000S	WMSD	EU (All excl. N-NR, GRC), AS (N-TRK ?, RUSS (W, SW)), AM (intr. SE-CAN, NE-USA), freshwater; +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bithynia (Bithynia)	segestana	Benoit 1882	113.210-0000S	WMSD	EU (All excl. N-NR, GRC), AS (N-TRK ?, RUSS (W, SW)), AM (intr. SE-CAN, NE-USA), freshwater; +	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	vestita	Paulucci 1878	113.210-0000S	WMSD	EU (All excl. N-NR, GRC), AS (N-TRK ?, RUSS (W, SW)), AM (intr. SE-CAN, NE-USA), freshwater; +	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	muelleri	(Leach 1852: Valvata)	113.210-0000S ?	SYS173:72	EU (All excl. N-NR, GRC), AS (N-TRK ?, RUSS (W, SW)), AM (intr. SE-CAN, NE-USA), freshwater; +	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	tentaculata var producta	Moquin-Tandon 1855	113.210-0001	RUSS10:31, RUSS11:31, WMSD	EU (FRK, DK, SV, SF, BTK, PLN, RUSS (Volga Basin)), freshwater	Also treated as Species and syn. of tentaculata
Bithynia (Bithynia)	impura var producta	(Menke 1828 or 1830: Paludina), nom nud	113.210-0001S	GER006:44, RUSS10:31, RUSS11:31, WMSD	EU (FRK, DK, SV, SF, BTK, PLN, RUSS (Volga Basin)), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	tentaculata mostarensis	Petterd 1905	113.210-0002	BK15:106, BK02:192	EU (NW-ABN, W-BNH), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	tentaculata majewskyi	Petterd 1905	113.210-0003	BK15:106, BK02:176,	EU (NW-ABN, W-CRT, MTN), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	tentaculata allobrogica +	Fontannes 1882	113.210-0004	WW81.3:45	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	radomani	Glöer & Pesić 2007	113.210-0005	BK26:5, EU153:12	EU (S-MTN, N-ABN), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	cretensis	Glöer & Maassen 2009	113.210-0008	GRC47:42, EU153:36	EU (S-GRC (Crete (Lasithi))), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	phialensis	(Conrad 1852)	113.210-0010	ExH1989	EU (GRC (Samos)), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	kastorias	Glöer, Albrecht & Wilke 2007	113.210-0013	GRC36:180, EU153:12	EU (NW-GRC (Lakes Prespensis and Kastorias)), freshwater, end.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	orsinii	(Küster 1852)	113.210-0015	GRC04:219	EU (GRC (Zakynthos)), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	mostarensis	(Moellendorff 1873)	113.210-0018	BK29:6, BG10:178, EU153:12	EU (ROM (Danube), BNH), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	bulgarica	Drensky 1947	113.210-0020	BK02:176	EU (BG), end., freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	hambergeri	A., N. & P.L. Reischütz 2008	113.210-0023	BK29:6, EU153:12	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	danubialis	Glöer & Gregoriev 2012	113.210-0025	BG09:63, EU153:12	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	cettinensis	Clessin 1887	113.210-0028	BK29:5, EU153:12	EU (CRT), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	candiota	Westerlund 1886	113.210-0030	GRC38:35, ANB, GRC47:42, EU153:12	EU (GRC (Pel., Crete)), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	majewskyi	Frauenfeld 1862	113.210-0033	BK29:6	EU (CRT), freshwater	WMSD synonym of tentaculata
Bithynia (Bithynia)	montenegrina	(Wohlberedt 1901)	113.210-0035	BK29:6, EU153:12	EU (MTN, ABN), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	schwabi	(Frauenfeld 1865)	113.210-0038	BK29:6, EU153:12	EU (SRB, ABN, GRC), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	skadarskii	Glöer & Pesić 2007	113.210-0040	BK29:6, EU153:12, EU153:12	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	zeta	Glöer & Pesić 2007	113.210-0043	BK29:6, EU153:12	EU (MTN, ABN), freshwater	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bithynia (Bithynia)	badiella	(Küster 1853: Paludina)	113.210-0045	GRC38:35, IUCN	EU (GRC), AS (Syria, LBN, Arabia (Khaybar), Irak ?), AF (NW-AF, Egypt ?)	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	curta	(Garnier in Picard 1840: Paludina)	113.210-0048	RUSS11:31	EU (All excl. ne NE-RUSS), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	codia	Bourguignat 1862	113.210-0048S	RUSS11:31	EU (All excl. ne NE-RUSS), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	deciens	(Millet 1843: Paludina)	113.210-0050	RUSS11:31, WMSD	EU (All excl. ne NE-RUSS), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	WMSD synonym of tentaculata
Bithynia (Bithynia)	kayrae	Odabaşı S. & D.A. 2017	113.210-0053	TRK64:4	AS (NW-TRK (Canakkale)), end., freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	pesicii	Glöer & Yildirim 2006	113.210-0055	IUCN	AS (SW-TRK (Mugla)), end., freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	yildirimi	Glöer & Georgiev 2012	113.210-0058	WMSD	AS (S-TRK (Mersin)), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	hellenica	Kobelt 1891 or 1892	113.210-0060	TRK64:6, IUCN, GRC36:181, EU153:12	EU (GRC (Pel., Aegean I.), AS (NW-TRK (Canakkale)), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	orsinii	sensu Westerlund & Blanc 1879)	113.210-0060S	GRC38:35	EU (GRC (Pel., Aegean I.), AS (NW-TRK (Canakkale)), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	pauli	Altaba 2007	113.210-0063	SPN63:29	EU (SPN (Mallorca (Albufera))), end., freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	canyamelensis	Altaba 2007	113.210-0065	SPN63:30	EU (SPN (NW-Mallorca (Canyamel))), end., freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	riddifordi	Altaba 2007	113.210-0068	SPN63:30	EU (SPN (Mallorca (Albufera))), end., freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	manonellesi	Altaba 2007	113.210-0070	SPN63:31	EU (SPN (Mallorca (Albufera))), end., freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	kobialkai	Glöer & Beckmann 2007	113.210-0073	SPN68:4, EU153:12	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), end., freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	majorcina	Glöer & Beckmann 2007	113.210-0075	SPN68:4, EU153:12	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), end., freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	nakeae	Glöer & Beckmann 2007	113.210-0078	SPN68:4, EU153:12	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), end., freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	quintanai	Glöer & Beckmann 2007	113.210-0080	SPN68:4, EU153:12	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), end., freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	shapkarevi	Glöer, Shoreva & Slavevska-Stamenković 2015	113.210-0080S	EU153:12	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	pumila +	Brusina 1884	113.210-0100	BK50:166	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	labiata +	Neumayr 1875	113.210-0103	WW81.3:44	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	terebellata +	...	113.210-0105	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	vukotinovici +	(Brusina )	113.210-0108	TRK14:141	EU (CRT (Slavonia)), ...	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	erzuruma +	Schütt 1991	113.210-0110	TRK14:141	AS (TRK (Ezrurum)), O.Pli.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	spoliata +	(Stefanescu )	113.210-0113	TRK14:141	EU (ROM) ...	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	leberonensis	Fischer & Tournouër	113.210-0115	FRK95:104, EU129:240	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), O.Mio. (M.Turol); EU (E-FRK (Rhône (Neyron))), Pli.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	leberonensis +					

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bithynia (Bithynia)	leberonensis delphinensis +	Locard 1888	113.210-0116	FRK65:238, WW81.3:45, FRK95:100	EU (E-FRK (Rhône (Neyron)), SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives)), U.Pli.; EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	FRK65 species
Bithynia (Bithynia)	croatica +	(Pilar )	113.210-0118	TRK14:141	EU (CRT, ROM), ...	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	jurinaci +	Brusina 1884	113.210-0120	AUT21:115, AUT07:166, AUT14:43, BK49:59	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-AUT, N-HU, n C-SRB, CRT (E, S)), O.Mio. (Pont)	AUT07 in Bulimus
Bithynia (Bithynia)	tentaculata +	(Neumayr 1869: Bythinia) non (Linné 1758: Helix)	113.210-0120S	AUT92:52, BK49:59, BK46:363	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	podwiniensis +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	113.210-0123	BK30:33, EU116:167	EU (E-CRT (Podwin)), O.Mio. (Pannon), Pli.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	glabra glabra +	(Zieten 1830: Cyclostoma)	113.210-0125	WW81.3:44, WORMS, GER139:113	EU (se SW-GER (Bechingen), S-GER), M.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	dunkeri +	Schlickum 1966	113.210-0125S	GER139:113	EU (se SW-GER (Bechingen), S-GER), M.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	gracilis +	Sandberger 1872 and 1875	113.210-0125S	HU20:38, WORMS	EU (se SW-GER (Bechingen), S-GER), M.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	tentaculata +	(Krauss 1852: Paludina) non (Linné 1758: Helix)	113.210-0125S	GER139:113	EU (se SW-GER (Bechingen), S-GER), M.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	glabra subgracilis +	Łomnicki 1886	113.210-0126	HU20:38	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	glabra cf. +	(Zieten 1830: Cyclostoma)	113.210-0127	GER089:629	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Otnang)	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	minuta +	(J. Sowerby 1817)	113.210-0130	GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	bronni +	d'Ancona in Cocchi 1867	113.210-0133	WW81.3:44	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	douvillei +	Bayan 1870	113.210-0135	WW81.3:44, FRK69:53	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Oulchy))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	dunkeri +	Gude 1913	113.210-0138	WW81.3:44, HU20:39	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio., M.Mio.; EU (W-SUI (Le Locle)), O.Mio. (Oenig)	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	ovata +	(Dunker 1851 non Bouillet )	113.210-0138S	WW81.3:44, HU20:39	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio., M.Mio.; EU (W-SUI (Le Locle)), O.Mio. (Oenig)	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	globuloides +	Sandberger 1873	113.210-0140	WW81.3:44	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	sermenazensis +	Boistel	113.210-0143	FRK95:104	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), Pli.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	fuggeri +	(Tausch 1886: Bulimus)	113.210-0145	HU21:27	EU (NW-AUT (Aigen)), O.Kreide	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	juvaviensis +	(Tausch 1886: Bulimus)	113.210-0148	HU21:27	EU (NW-AUT (Aigen)), O.Kreide	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	glandinensis +	(Laubrière & Carez 1881: Bithinia)	113.210-0150	EU141:37	EU (NW-FRK), Paleo., Eoc.	Perhaps in Lutetiella
Bithynia (Bithynia)	clessini +	Brusina 1884	113.210-0153	BK50:165	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	tentaculata +	Brusina 1874 non (Linné 1758: Helix)	113.210-0153S	BK50:165	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	abbatiae +	Esu & Girotti 2017	113.210-0155	NEW2017:19, ITN100:53	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Sambuca))), U.Pli.	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bithynia (Bithynia)	spec.	...	113.210-0180	GRC37.01:3	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)), freshwater	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	spec. +	...	113.210-0181	ROM18:77	EU (NW-ROM (Bihar (Borod))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	spec. +	...	113.210-0182	AUT07:177	EU (SE-CZ), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	spec. +	...	113.210-0183	TRK38:12	EU (TRK), Oli.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	spec. 1 +	...	113.210-0184	GER072:11	EU (S-GER (Kaufbeuren)), M.Mio., O.Mio.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	spec. 2 +	...	113.210-0185	GER072:11	EU (S-GER (Kaufbeuren)), M.Mio., O.Mio.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	spec. +	...	113.210-0186	GER079:398ff	EU (n SW-GER), Plei.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	spec. +	...	113.210-0187	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	spec. +	...	113.210-0188	FRK65:237	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Pli.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	spec. +	Harzhauser, Gross & Binder 2008	113.210-0189	AUT66:48	EU (SE-AUT (Gratkorn B.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	spec. +	...	113.210-0190	GER124:27	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Mio.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	spec. +	Bartha & Soós 1955	113.210-0191	HU16:59	EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Bithynia (Bithynia)	spec. +	Esu & Girotti 2018	113.210-0192	ITN100:53	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Sambuca))), U.Pli.	
Bithynia (Pseudemmericia)	pseudemmericia	Schütt 1964	113.210-0210	TRK14:135, TRK64:6	AS (TRK (C, S, SW)), freshwater	
Bithynia (Codiella)	leachi leachi	(Sheppard 1823: Turbo)	113.210-0300	GER006:45, EU009:126, GB10, FEU, RUSS10:31, BK29:6, GER079:398, NL04, ITN90:140, RUSS11:32, GER155:60, BG09:65	EU (BTK, C-EU, SV, DK, GB, IRL, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., ITN incl. Siz., SL, SRB, MK, BG, ROM, UKR, w C-RUSS), AF (N- AF), AS (N-RUSS), freshwater; + O.Mio. (U.Messin) EU (W-ITN (Toscana); Pli. ...; Plei. EU (NL, w SW-GER ); Hol. EU (NL, w SW- GER)	
Bithynia (Codiella)	michaudi (= ventricosa)	Duval 1845	113.210-0300S	GRC38:35	EU (BTK, C-EU, DK, NW-EU, W-EU, SPN incl. Balearic I., ITN, SL, SRB, MK, UKR, RUSS ?), AF (N-AF), AS (N-RUSS), freshwater; +	
Bithynia (Codiella)	ventricosa	Gray 1821	113.210-0300S	GRC38:35	EU (BTK, C-EU, DK, NW-EU, W-EU, SPN incl. Balearic I., ITN, SL, SRB, MK, UKR, RUSS ?), AF (N-AF), AS (N-RUSS), freshwater; +	
Bithynia (Codiella)	leachi inflata	Hansen in Küster 1852	113.210-0301	ROM01:298, RUSS10:38, GER110.3:107	EU (ROM, W-RUSS (Moscow)), freshwater; + Plei. EU (s C-GER)	GER110.3 species with author Hansen
Bithynia (Codiella)	leachi rumelica	Wohlberedt 1911	113.210-0302	BK02:192, EU153:12	EU (BG), freshwater	EU153 syn. of leachi
Bithynia (Codiella)	kickxii	(Westendorp 1835: Paludina)	113.210-0310	RUSS11:32	EU (BTK, PLN), freshwater	
Bithynia (Codiella)	celtica	Paladilhe 1870	113.210-0310S	RUSS11:32	EU (BTK, PLN), freshwater	
Bithynia (Codiella)	ventricosa	Gray in Turton 1840	113.210-0310S	RUSS11:32	EU (BTK, PLN), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bithynia (Codiella)	transsilvanica	(E.A. Bielz 1853)	113.210-0320	EU047:262, AUT02, EU015, BG09:66, EU153:12	EU (BG, ROM, AUT), freshwater	EU153 synonym of Bithynia trochेलii
Bithynia (Codiella)	graeca	(Westerlund 1873 or 1879) and Locard 1894	113.210-0330	GRC33.2:256, GRC28:30, GRC37.05:29, BK29:5, FEU, GRC37.07:1, EU121:247, EU153:12	EU (GRC (Epeiros, Aitolia, Arkadia), ABN ?, SRB ?), freshwater; + Pli. / Plei. / Hol. EU (NW-GRC (Lake Joannina))	
Bithynia (Codiella)	gracilis	Locard 1894 non Sandberger 1872	113.210-0330S	EU153:12	EU (GRC (Epeiros, Aitolia, Arkadia), ABN ?, SRB ?), freshwater; + Pli. / Plei. / Hol. EU (NW-GRC (Lake Joannina))	
Bithynia (Codiella)	prespensis	Hadžišće 1963	113.210-0330S	GRC36:180, BK29:6, GRC38:29, EU153:12	EU (E-ABN / NW-GRC (Lake Prespa)), freshwater, end.	GRC36, EU153 and BK29 species
Bithynia (Codiella)	italica	(Paulucci 1880)	113.210-0340	FEU, EU153:12	EU (FRK (Corsica), ITN), freshwater	
Bithynia (Codiella)	walderdorffii	Fraundeld 1865	113.210-0350	FEU, EU153:12	EU (SRB, ABN), freshwater	
Gabbia	bourguignati	(Paladilhe 1869: Bythinia)	113.210-1010	RUSS11:32, WMSD, EU153:12	EU (S-FRK, N-ITN, N-BK, HU, UKR, S-RUSS (Volga Delta), freshwater	Type of Digyrcidum, WMSD and EU153 synonym of Bithynia tentaculata
Opisthorchophorus	troscheli	(Paasch 1842: Paludina)	113.210-1800	GER006:45, RUSS10:31,38, CZ05:2, NL05:8, RUSS11:33, WW91:9, BTK05:10, EU153:12	EU (ROM, HU, AUT, N-GER, DK, SV, PLN, CZ, BTK (Latvia, Lithuania), W-RUSS (Moscow)), AS (sw SW-RUSS), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL)	Formerly Bithynia (Codiella) leachi troscheli
Opisthorchophorus	baudonianus	(Gassies 1859)	113.210-1810	FRK38, RUSS11:32, WW91:9, EU153:16	EU (FRK, ITN, RUSS (C, S), AS (RUSS (W, SW)), freshwater	FRK38 and EU153 in Mercuria
Mercuria	lanceolata	(Paladilhe 1869: Amnicola)	113.210-1810S	SYS034:20, EU153:16	EU (FRK, ITN, RUSS (C, S), AS (RUSS (W, SW)), freshwater	Type of Cymiacana, Species of Mercuria ?
Opisthorchophorus	blanci	(Locard 1894: Bithynia)	113.210-1810S	RUSS11:32	EU (FRK, ITN, RUSS (C, S), AS (RUSS (W, SW)), freshwater	
Opisthorchophorus	proxima = prxima, err	(Frauenfeld 1862: Bithynia)	113.210-1810S	RUSS11:32	EU (FRK, ITN, RUSS (C, S), AS (RUSS (W, SW)), freshwater	
Opisthorchophorus	hispanicus	(Servain 1880: Bythinia)	113.210-1820	SPN13:212, RUSS11:32	EU (W-PTG, E-SPN, ITN, BK, ROM, MLD, UKR, S-RUSS), AS (SW-RUSS, N-KST), freshwater	SPN13 in Mercuria
Opisthorchophorus	valvatoides	Beriozkina & Starobogatov in Beriozkina, Levina & Starobogatov 1995	113.210-1830	RUSS11:33	EU (MLD, UKR, S-RUSS), AS (N-KST), freshwater	
Gabiella	araxena	Akramovski 1970	113.210-2010	RUSS11:35	AS (KAU (Armenia (Araks, Kura)), freshwater	
Gabiella	cyrea	Starobogatov in Starobogatov & Zatravkin 1987	113.210-2020	RUSS11:35	AS (KAU (AZR (Syukh-bulag River))), freshwater	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Paraelona	majewskyi	(Frauendeld 1862: Bithynia)	113.210-2800	RUSS11:33, WMSD	EU (ITN, BK, GRC, BG, ROM, HU, MLD, UKR, S-RUSS), freshwater	EU153 in Bithynia
Paraelona	hellenica	(Kobelt 1892: Bithynia)	113.210-2800S	RUSS11:33, WMSD	EU (ITN, BK, GRC, BG, ROM, HU, MLD, UKR, S-RUSS), freshwater	Now perhaps in Bithynia
Paraelona	boissieri	(Charpentier in Küster 1852: Paludina)	113.210-2810	FRK38, ANB, RUSS11:33, IUCN, EU153:12	EU (FRK (Corsica), W-ITN (Lazio), S-UKR (Dnjepr)), freshwater	Formerly in Bithynia (Codiella)
Paraelona	ilysaeca	(Locard 1894: Bithynia)	113.210-2810S	RUSS11:33, IUCN	EU (FRK (Corsica), W-ITN (Lazio), S-UKR (Dnjepr)), freshwater	Formerly in Bithynia (Codiella)
Paraelona	rubens	Menke 1830	113.210-2810S	GRC38:35, ZIP, WMSD	EU (ITN), AS (TRK)	WMSD synonym of tentaculata
Paraelona	boissieri cf.	(Charpentier in Küster 1852: Paludina)	113.210-2811	GRC04:204	EU (W-GRC (Ionian I.)), freshwater	Formerly in Bithynia (Codiella)
Paraelona	fausseca	Beriozkina & Starobogatov in Anistratenko & Stadnichenko 1995	113.210-2820	RUSS11:33	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.))	
Paraelona	milachevitchi	Beriozkina & Starobogatov in Anistratenko & Stadnichenko 1995	113.210-2830	RUSS11:34	EU (S-UKR (Dnjepr Delta), AS (S-RUSS (lower Ob Basin))), freshwater	
Paraelona	socialis	(Westerlund 1886: Bithynia)	113.210-2840	RUSS11:34	EU (S-ITN, W-KST), AS (S-RUSS (lower Ob Basin)), freshwater	
Paraelona	renei	(Letourneux 1887: Digyreidum)	113.210-2840S ?	RUSS11:34	EU (S-ITN, W-KST), AS (S-RUSS (lower Ob Basin)), freshwater	
Paraelona	sphaerica	(Bourguignat in Locard 1894: Bithynia)	113.210-2850	RUSS11:34	EU (PTG, SE-EU, UKR), freshwater	
Parafossarulus	crassitesta +	(Brömme 1883 or 1885)	113.210-3010	GER079:385,398, NL04	EU (NL, SW-GER (Ludwigshafen)), Plei.	
Parafossarulus	priscillae +	(Girotti 1972: Neumayria)	113.210-3020	RUSS15, EU129:243, NL04, <a href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parafossarulus_priscillae">http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parafossarulus_priscillae</a> , ITN48:111	EU (NL, E-FRK (Côte-d'Or), W-ITN, C-RUSS (Oka-Don-Plain), Plei.	
Pseudobithynia	irana	Glöer & Pešić 2006	113.210-8000	AM058:35, ANB	EU (GRC), AS (Iran), freshwater	
Pseudobithynia	ambrakis	Glöer, Falniowski & Pešić 2010	113.210-8005	GRC36:181, EU153:12	EU (W-GRC (Lake Ambrakia)), freshwater	
Pseudobithynia	falniowskii	Glöer & Pešić 2006	113.210-8010	ANB, GRC36:186, GRC38:33, EU153:12	EU (GRC (Stereá Elláda, Pel.)), freshwater	
Pseudobithynia	euboensis	Glöer, Falniowski & Pešić 2010	113.210-8015	GRC36:182, GRC46:7, EU153:12	EU (C-GRC (Euboia I.)), freshwater	
Pseudobithynia	westerlundi	Glöer & Pešić 2006	113.210-8020	GRC36:186, GRC38:33, EU153:12	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Joannina)), freshwater	
Pseudobithynia	leachi var graeca	(Westerlund 1879)	113.210-8020S	GRC38:29	EU (NW-GRC), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

646

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudobithynia	panetolis	Glöer, Albrecht & Wilke 2007	113.210-8025	GRC36:186, EU153:12	EU (GRC), freshwater	
Pseudobithynia	zogari	Glöer, Falniowski & Pešić 2010	113.210-8030	GRC36:183, TRK64:6	EU (GRC (Lithochoron, Preveza, Gythion), AS (NW-TRK (Canakkale)), freshwater	Formerly treated as candiota
Pseudobithynia	trichonis	Glöer, Albrecht & Wilke 2007	113.210-8035	GRC46:8, EU153:12	EU (W-GRC (Lake Trichonis)), freshwater	
Pseudobithynia	gittenbergeri	Glöer & Massen 2009	113.210-8040	GRC47:45, EU153:12	EU (E-GRC (Samos)), freshwater	
Pseudobithynia	hemmeni	Glöer & Massen 2009	113.210-8045	GRC47:45, EU153:12	EU (W-GRC (Joannina)), freshwater	
Pseudobithynia	kirka	Glöer, Albrecht & Wilke 2007	113.210-8050	BK29:6, EU153:12	EU (CRT), freshwater	
Pseudobithynia	renei	(Letourneux 1887: Digyreidum)	113.210-8055	FEU, GRC38:35, GRC47:44, EU153:12	EU (NW-GRC (Kerkyra I.)), freshwater	
Pseudobithynia	corcyrensis	(Letourneux 1887: Digyreidum)	113.210-8055S	FEU, GRC38:36, EU153:12	EU (NW-GRC (Kerkyra I.)), freshwater	
Pseudobithynia	phaeacina	Locard 1887	113.210-8055S	FEU, GRC47:44, EU153:12	EU (NW-GRC (Kerkyra I.)), freshwater	
Pseudobithynia	servainiana	(Letourneux 1887: Digyreidum)	113.210-8055S	FEU, GRC38:37, GRC47:44, EU153:12	EU (NW-GRC (Kerkyra I.)), freshwater	
Pseudobithynia	stossichiana	Locard 1894	113.210-8055S	FEU, GRC47:44, EU153:12	EU (NW-GRC (Kerkyra I.)), freshwater	
Pseudobithynia	viridae	(Letourneux 1887: Digyreidum)	113.210-8055S	FEU, GRC47:44, EU153:12	EU (NW-GRC (Kerkyra I.)), freshwater	
Tylopoma	avellana +	(Neumayr 1869: Vivipara)	113.210-8500	BK30:33, WW81.3:45	EU (E-CRT (Malino)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Tylopoma	melanthopsis +	(Brusina 1874: Vivipara)	113.210-8510	BK30:32, WW81.3:45	EU (E-CRT (Caplja)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Tylopoma	melanthopsis cf. +	(Brusina 1874: Vivipara)	113.210-8511	EU116:183	EU (E-CRT (Malino)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Tylopoma	oncophora +	(Brusina 1874: Vivipara)	113.210-8520	BK30:32, EU116:183, WW81.3:45	EU (E-CRT (Gromačnik)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-CRT), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Tylopoma	pilari +	(Neumayr & Paul 1875: Bythinia)	113.210-8530	BK30:33, EU116:167, WW81.3:45	EU (E-CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Tylopoma	speciosa +	(Cobălcescu 1883)	113.210-8540	EU016:32	EU (ROM (Bengesti)), U.Pli. (U.Dac)	
Tylopoma	socialis +	(Papaianopol & Macaleș 2006: Bulimus (Tylopoma)) non (Westerlund 1886: Bithynia)	113.210-8540S	EU016:32	EU (ROM (Bengesti)), U.Pli. (U.Dac)	
Neumayria	janinensis +	Dollfus	113.210-9010	EU121:247	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Joannina)), Pli., Plei.	
Neumayria	bavelensis +	Meijer 1989	113.210-9020	NL03:149	EU (NL (Bavel)), U.Plei.	
Neumayria	tentaculata +	(Spaink 1968: Bithynia) non (Linné 1758: Helix)	113.210-9020S	NL03:149	EU (NL (Bavel)), U.Plei.	
Ferebithynia	vadaszi vadaszi +	(Wenz 1931: Bulimus)	113.210-9500	HU20:40, WORMS	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden, Karpat)	
Ferebithynia	vadaszi tylopomoides +	(Wenz 1931: Bulimus)	113.210-9501	WORMS	EU (S-HU (Mecsek Mts.)), M.Mio. (Karpat)	
<b>Familia Pomatiopsidae, Stimpson 1865</b>			<b>113.23</b>	<b>SYS004:252</b>		
Chilocyclus	carinatus +	Braun	113.230-8510	EU098:610	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nystia (Nystia)	duchasteli duchasteli +	(Nyst 1836: Paludina)	113.235-0000	EU044:375, EU010:372, EU011:282, BEG01, WW81.3:48	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (s C-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nystia (Nystia)	chasteli +	Wenz 1926, err	113.235-0000S	EU044:375	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (s C-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nystia (Nystia)	chastellii +	(Nyst in Potiez & Michaud 1838: Paludina)	113.235-0000S	EU044:376	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (s C-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nystia (Nystia)	chastellii f monstruosa +	(Nyst in Dunker 1853: Paludina)	113.235-0000S	EU044:376	EU (GER (Großallmerode)), Oli.	
Nystia (Nystia)	conulus +	(Nyst 1836: Paludina)	113.235-0000S	EU044:375	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (s C-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nystia (Nystia)	cuspidata +	(Nyst 1836: Paludina)	113.235-0000S	EU044:375	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (s C-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nystia (Nystia)	elongata +	(Klöpffel 1932: Hydrobia)	113.235-0000S	EU044:375	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (s C-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nystia (Nystia)	jeurensis +	Kadolsky et al. 1983	113.235-0000S	EU044:375	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (s C-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nystia (Nystia)	lemanii +	(Basterot 1825: Cyclostoma)	113.235-0000S	EU044:375	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (s C-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nystia (Nystia)	pseudoplicata +	Glibert 1962	113.235-0000S	EU044:375	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (s C-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nystia (Nystia)	trigonostoma +	(Nyst 1836: Paludina)	113.235-0000S	EU044:375	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (s C-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nystia (Nystia)	ventrosa +	(Quiring 1932: Hydrobia)	113.235-0000S	EU044:375	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (s C-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nystia (Nystia)	duchasteli crassilabra +	(Matheron 1843)	113.235-0001	WW81.3:48	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône (Lestaque))), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Nystia (Nystia)	duchastellii aff. +	(Nyst 1836)	113.235-0002	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Nystia (Nystia)	duchastellii cf. +	(Nyst 1836)	113.235-0003	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nystia (Nystia)	glibertheinzellini +	A. W. Janssen 1980	113.235-0005	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Nystia (Nystia)	inflata angustior +	Glibert & Heinzelin 1952	113.235-0005S	EU044:364	EU (BEG), Oli.	
Nystia (Nystia)	plicata +	Glibert & Heinzelin 1952	113.235-0005S	EU044:364	EU (BEG), Oli.	
Nystia (Nystia)	pupiniformis +	(Sandberger 1871)	113.235-0010	EU044:370, BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), Oli.	
Nystia (Nystia)	loxostoma +	(Sandberger 1859)	113.235-0015	EU044:364	EU (C-GER (Hessen)), Oli.	
Nystia (Nystia)	pseudoplicata +	Glibert & Heinzelin 1954	113.235-0020	BEG01, WW81.3:49	EU (NW-FRK, C-GER (Großalmerode)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Nystia (Nystia)	integra +	Kadolsky 1993	113.235-0025	EU044:381	EU (C-GER (Rhön)), Oli.	
Nystia (Nystia)	cylindrata +	Cossmann	113.235-0030	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Nystia (Nystia)	cylindrica +	D.D. in Cossmann & Peyrot 1919	113.235-0035	WW81.3:48	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Nystia (Nystia)	cirsochila +	Cossmann & Pissarro	113.235-0040	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Nystia (Nystia)	haudinflata +	Cossmann 1900	113.235-0045	FRK01, WW81.3:48	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin (Freshville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nystia (Nystia)	plicata +	(d'Archiac & Verneuil 1845)	113.235-0050	WW81.3:48	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Mont le Pagnotte))), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Nystia (Nystia)	polita +	(Edwards 1852)	113.235-0055	WW81.3:49	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), NW-FRK (Yvelines), NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Eoc.	
Nystia (Nystia)	pontileviensis +	Morgan 1920	113.235-0060	WW81.3:49	EU (C-FRK), U.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Nystia (Nystia)	brunnackeri +	(Schlickum & Strauch 1979) or Schrauch 1981	113.235-0065	EU044:356, GER121	EU (NL, W-GER), Pli.	EU044 in Zilchiola ?
Nystia (Nystia)	guillotini +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2016	113.235-0070	NEW2016:40	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Nystia (Nystia)	spec. +	...	113.235-0090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Nystia (Stadia)	allardi +	(Radoman 1912)	113.235-0100	EU044:336, <a href="http://geologie-alpine.ujf-grenoble.fr/articles/GA_1976__52_105_0.pdf">http://geologie-alpine.ujf-grenoble.fr/articles/GA_1976__52_105_0.pdf</a>	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Isère)), Oli.	
Sandbergerina	succineiformis +	(Sandberger 1862 or 1874: Euchilus)	113.235-1000	EU044:384, HU20:42	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), U.Mio.; EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (O.Baden, Sarmat)	
Sandbergerina	heroldi +	(Schlickum 1974)	113.235-1010	EU044:384	EU (C-GER (Rhön)), U.Mio.	
Sandbergerina	hidasensis +	(Kókay 1967: Valvata)	113.235-1020	HU13:110, SYS173:52, EU20:43	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts., S-HU (Baranya))), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Stadtiellopsis	rubeschi +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Cyclostoma)	113.235-2000	EU044:385, EU20:43, CZ09:824, GER136:126	EU (W-CZ (Korozluky)), U.Mio.; EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (O.Baden)	
Stadtiellopsis	schlickumi +	Kadolsky & Piechocki 2000	113.235-2010	PLN12:225	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Belchatov))), Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Stadtiellopsis	bandensis +	Kókay 2006	113.235-2020	EU20:43	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (O.Baden)	
Stadtiellopsis	martinii +	Kadolsky 2008	113.235-2030	GER136:126	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts. (Oberleichtersbach))), O.Oli.	
Stadtiellopsis	spec. +	Martini 2000	113.235-2030S	GER136:126	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts. (Oberleichtersbach))), O.Oli.	
Bouryia	polygyrata polygyrata +	Cossmann 1888	113.235-3000	PLN12:229, MNHN, WW81.3:152	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines, Oise, Manche)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bouryia	polygyrata lutetiana +	(Glibert 1962: Nystia)	113.235-3001	WW81.3:49, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Coislin, Saffré Bois-Gouët))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Also treated as Species, WW81.3 in Nystia
Bouryia	headonensis +	(Curry )	113.235-3005	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Bouryia	distensa +	(Cossmann 1888)	113.235-3010	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Jonchery-sur-Vesle, Prouilly)), NW-FRK (Oise (Bresles))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Bouryia	vouastensis +	Le Renard 1997	113.235-3015	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines (Val-d'Oise, Le Vouast, Les Vignettes))), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Bouryia	microstoma	(Deshayes 1824)	113.235-3020	EU077, UBIO, MNHN, FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines, Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bouryia	microstoma reflexilabrum + +	Le Renard 1997	113.235-3021	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bouryia	cossmanni +	Le Renard 1997	113.235-3025	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bouryia	jeurensis +	(Besançon 1870)	113.235-3030	MNHN, ITN74:150	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines (Essonne))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	ITN74 in Glibertiella
Bouryia	antediluviana +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.235-3035	WW81.3:42, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines, Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Truncatella
Bouryia	convexiuscula +	Cossmann 1888	113.235-3040	MNHN, WW81.3:152	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines, Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bouryia	marinesiana +	Le Renard 1997	113.235-3045	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines, Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bouryia	roberti +	Pacaud 2011	113.235-3050	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Yonchery-sur-Vesle))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Bouryia	cylindrata +	(Briart & Cornet 1887)	113.235-3055	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Prouilly))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Bouryia	leobinensis +	Le Renard 1997	113.235-3060	FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bouryia	parisiensis +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.235-3065	FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Stenothyridae, Tryon 1866</b>			<b>113.24</b>	<b>SYS004:252</b>		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Stenothyra (Stenothyra)	mediana +	Deshayes 1862	113.240-0005	TPD, WW81.3:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Stenothyra (Stenothyra)	cuneata +	Cossmann 1888	113.240-0010	TPD, WW81.3:42	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Stenothyra (Stenothyra)	parvula +	(Forbes in Morris 1856)	113.240-0015	GB03, GB08, WW81.3:43, GB25:2	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Stenothyra (Stenothyra)	pulvis +	Deshayes 1862	113.240-0020	WW81.3:43	EU (FRK (W, N)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Stenothyra (Stenothyra)	bonneti +	Cossmann 1907	113.240-0025	WW81.3:42	EU (NE-FRK (Moselle (Thionville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Stenothyra (Stenothyra)	chorista +	Cossmann 1888	113.240-0030	WW81.3:42	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Epernay))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Stenothyra (Stenothyra)	cyclindracea +	Deshayes 1862	113.240-0035	WW81.3:42	EU (N-FRK (Marne), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Stenothyra (Stenothyra)	intermedia +	(Melleville 1843)	113.240-0040	WW81.3:43	EU (N-FRK (Marne, Aisne)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Stenothyra (Stenothyra)	miliola +	(Melleville 1843)	113.240-0045	WW81.3:43	EU (W-FRK, s E-FRK), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Stenothyra (Stenothyra) ?	spec. +	(Sandberger : Nematura)	113.240-0090	FRK96:76	EU (sw SW-GER (Kleinkrems)), O.Eoc., only one time found	
Stenothyra (Stenothyroides)	pupa +	(Nyst 1836)	113.240-0110	BEG01, WW81.3:43	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (w SW-GER (Hackenheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Stenothyra (Stenothyroides)	bidens +	(Bosquet 1859)	113.240-0120	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Stenothyra (Stenothyroides)	dunkeri +	(Bosquet 1859)	113.240-0130	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Stenothyra (Stenothyroides)	globulus +	(Deshayes 1825)	113.240-0140	WW81.3:43, FRK69:54	EU (FRK (NW, W), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Stenothyra (Stenothyrella)	lubricella +	(F. Sandberger 1859: Nematura)	113.240-0200	AUT10:115, ITN57:166, ITN74:148	EU (w SW-GER (Mainz B.)), O.Oli.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Stenothyra (Stenothyrella)	microscopica +	Cossmann 1883	113.240-0210	FRK25, WW81.3:43, FRK69:54	EU (NW-FRK (Herouval, Cuise)), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Stenothyra (Stenothyrella)	schwartzi +	(Frauenfeld in Hörnes 1856)	113.240-0220	AUT06:75, AUT08:132, ITN57:166	EU (S-GER), U.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT, E-CZ (Moravia), S-PLN (Galicia), HU), M.Mio.; EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio.	
Stenothyra (Stenothyrella)	schwartzi +	(Hörnes 1856: Paludina)	113.240-0220S	AUT08:132, AUT43:29	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Stenothyra (Stenothyrella)	ovoidea +	(Pavlović 1927: Nematurella)	113.240-0230	AUT10:115, ITN74:150	EU (SK, E-AUT, SRB, ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Stenothyra (Stenothyrella)	pupula +	(Sandberger 1885: Nematurella)	113.240-0240	AUT07:146, AUT10:115	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Stenothyra (Stenothyrella)	salentina +	Esu 2010	113.240-0250	ITN74:148	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Stenothyra (Stenothyrella)	spec. +	(Esu et al 2005: Stenothyroides)	113.240-0250S	ITN74:148	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Stenothyra (Stenothyrella)	pupiformis +	(Briart & Cornet 1887: Bithinia ?)	113.240-0260	MNHN, BEG06:114	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	MNHN in Stenothyra ss

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

651

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Stenothyra (Stenothyrella)	pupa +	(Forbes 1856)	113.240-0270	GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Stenothyra (Stenothyrella)	spec. +	...	113.240-0290	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Briartia	velaini +	Fischer 1885	113.240-2000	SYS034:15, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), Paleo., Eoc.	
Briartia	velaini +	(Munier-Chalmas 1885: Briardia), nom nud	113.240-2000S	SYS034:15	EU (BEG (Mons)), Paleo., Eoc.	
<b>Familia Cochliopidae, Tryon 1866</b>			<b>113.26</b>	<b>SYS004:251</b>		
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	macei	(Paladilhe 1867: Hydrobia)	113.262-0100	FRK38, EU153:15	EU (FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I.), freshwater	Formerly in Semisalsa
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	dalmatica = dalmatina, err	(Radoman 1974)	113.262-0105	SPN13:182, SYS034:50, CLEMAM, EU153:15	EU (CRT (Zrmanje river)), freshwater	Type of Semisalsa, CLEMAM synonym of stagnorum
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	dobrogica	(Grossu & Negrea 1989 or 1990)	113.262-0110	ROM01:297, EU153:15	EU (SE-ROM (Dobrogea)), freshwater	Formerly in Semisalsa
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	crinului	Bernasconi 1997	113.262-0110S	EU153:15	EU (SE-ROM (Dobrogea)), freshwater	
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	mangaliae	Bernasconi 1997	113.262-0110S	EU153:15	EU (SE-ROM (Dobrogea)), freshwater	
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	sarbui	Bernasconi 1997	113.262-0110S	EU153:15	EU (SE-ROM (Dobrogea)), freshwater	
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	achaja achaja	(Clessin 1878)	113.262-0115	EU153:15	EU (GRC incl. Aegean I.), freshwater	Formerly in Semisalsa
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	achaja sorella	(Westerlund 1879)	113.262-0116	EU153:15	EU (GRC), freshwater	
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	thiesseae	(Westerlund 1886)	113.262-0116S	EU153:15	EU (GRC), freshwater	
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	maltzani	(Westerlund 1886)	113.262-0120	EU153:15	EU (GRC (Crete)), freshwater	Formerly in Semisalsa
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	streletziensis	(Chukhchin 1975: Falsihydrobia)	113.262-0125	SYS034:22, EU153:15	EU (UKR (Sevastopol)), brackish	Type of Falsihydrobia
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	foxianensis	(Di Stefani 1883)	113.262-0130	ITN01:14.27, EU153:15	EU (S-ITN), freshwater	Formerly in Semisalsa
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	eugane	Martens 1858	113.262-0135	EU153:15, ITN01:14.27	EU (N-ITN), freshwater	Formerly in Semisalsa
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	spinellii	(Gredler 1859 or 1860)	113.262-0140	ITN01:14.27, EU153:15	EU (N-ITN), freshwater	Formerly in Semisalsa
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	stagnorum	(Gmelin 1791), pro stagnalis (Linné 1767: Helix)	113.262-0145	SPN13:188, EU129:235ff, GER051:26, EU058:36, GB10, ITN01:14.27, WW19, FRK38, EU129:236, WORMS, Malta01, <a href="http://www.vliz.be/imisdocs/publications/crd/16640.pdf">www.vliz.be/imisdocs/publications/o crd/16640.pdf</a> , NL03:160	EU (Baltic Region, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, FRK, E-SPN, Malta, ITN incl. Siz., CRT, ROM, GRC), brackish; + Mio. EU (E-ITN (Marche)); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (SE-GB, NL); Hol. EU (NL)	Formerly in Semisalsa, EU129 in Hydrobia
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	aponensis	(Martens 1858 in Bank & Butot 1984: Hydrobia)	113.262-0145S	CLEMAM, MSIP	EU (Baltic Region, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, FRK, E-SPN, Malta, ITN, CRT, ROM, GRC), brackish; +	Formerly in Semisalsa
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	boucheti = bucheti, err	(Mabille : Paludestrina)	113.262-0145S	MSIP	EU (Baltic Region, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, FRK, E-SPN, Malta, ITN, CRT, ROM, GRC), brackish; +	Formerly in Semisalsa
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	eburnea	(Monterosato : Peringia)	113.262-0145S	MSIP	EU (Baltic Region, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, FRK, E-SPN, Malta, ITN, CRT, ROM, GRC), brackish; +	Formerly in Semisalsa

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

652

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	graeca	(Radoman 1974: Semisalsa)	113.262-0145S	CLEMAM, MSIP, EU153:15	EU (Baltic Region, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, FRK, E-SPN, Malta, ITN, CRT, ROM, GRC), brackish; +	Formerly in Semisalsa, EU153 synonym of Eupaludestrina achaja
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	mabillei	(Bourguignat : Peringia)	113.262-0145S	MSIP	EU (Baltic Region, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, FRK, E-SPN, Malta, ITN, CRT, ROM, GRC), brackish; +	Formerly in Semisalsa
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	pauperata	(F. Nordsieck 1982: Plagyostila)	113.262-0145S	MSIP, WW03:300, WW51	EU (GER (Helgoland)), brackish	Formerly in Semisalsa, WW51 species
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	peracuta	(Paladilhe 1869: Hydrobia)	113.262-0145S	MSIP, EU153:15	EU (Baltic Region, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, FRK, E-SPN, ITN, CRT, ROM, GRC), brackish; +	Formerly in Semisalsa, synonym of macei ?
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	procera	(Paladilhe 1874: Hydrobia)	113.262-0145S	MSIP	EU (Baltic Region, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, FRK, E-SPN, ITN, CRT, ROM, GRC), brackish; +	Formerly in Semisalsa
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	procerula	(Paladilhe 1869: Peringia)	113.262-0145S	MSIP, ExP2017	EU (Baltic Region, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, FRK, E-SPN, ITN, CRT, ROM, GRC), brackish; +	Formerly in Semisalsa and Hydrobia
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	pyramidalis	(Bourguignat : Peringia)	113.262-0145S	MSIP	EU (Baltic Region, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, FRK, E-SPN, ITN, CRT, ROM, GRC), brackish; +	Formerly in Semisalsa
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	rausiana	(Radoman 1874: Semisalsa)	113.262-0145S	CLEMAM, BK29:6, MSIP, EU153:15	EU (CRT), brackish	Formerly in Semisalsa, also treated as species
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	recta	(Mousson : Assiminea)	113.262-0145S	MSIP	EU (BTK, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, FRK, E-SPN, ITN, CRT, ROM, GRC), brackish; +	Formerly in Semisalsa
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	salinesi	(Calcara & Aradas : Peringia)	113.262-0145S	MSIP	EU (BTK, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, FRK, E-SPN, ITN, CRT, ROM, GRC), brackish; +	Formerly in Semisalsa
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	scamandri	(Boeters, Monod & Vala 1977: Hydrobia)	113.262-0145S	CLEMAM, FRK38, MSIP, EU153:15	EU (FRK), freshwater	Formerly in Semisalsa, also treated as species
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	stagnalis	(Baster 1765: Turbo), non bin = stagnorum (Gmelin 1791: Helix)	113.262-0145S	EU003:141, Malta02:15, AUT06:78, BTK02, WW20, <a href="http://www.vliz.be/imisdocs/publications/ocrd/16640.pdf">www.vliz.be/imisdocs/publications/ocrd/16640.pdf</a>	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (All incl. N-Baltic Sea)), brackish water; + M.Mio. (Sarmat) EU (NE-AUT)	Formerly in Ventrosia
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	stagnalis	(Linné 1767 non Linné 1758: Helix)	113.262-0145S	CLEMAM, MSIP	EU (BTK, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, FRK, E-SPN, ITN, CRT, ROM, GRC), brackish; +	Formerly in Semisalsa
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	steindachneri	(Westerlund 1902)	113.262-0150	GRC04:204, GRC37.05:29, EU153:15	EU (GRC (NW, W)), freshwater	Formerly in Semisalsa
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	aponensis	(Martens 1858)	113.262-0155	EU153:15	EU (ITN), freshwater	
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	battagliensis	Issel 1906	113.262-0155S	EU153:15	EU (ITN), freshwater	
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	euganei	Issel 1906	113.262-0155S	EU153:15	EU (ITN), freshwater	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	tenuis	Issel 1906	113.262-0155S	EU153:15	EU (ITN), freshwater	
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	wiedenhoferi	(Frauenfeld 1853: Paludina)	113.262-0155S	MSIP, EU153:15	EU (ITN), freshwater	Formerly in Semisalsa and syn. of stagnorum
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	bigugliana	(Caziot 1908: Paludestrina)	113.262-0160	CLEMAM, FRK38, EU153:15	EU (FRK (Corsica (Etang de Biguglia))), brackish	Formerly in Semisalsa and syn. of stagnorum
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	canariensis	(Mousson 1872)	113.262-0165	EU153:15	EU (Map. (Kan.)), freshwater	
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	tritonum	(Bourguignat 1852)	113.262-0170	EU153:15	EU (GRC), freshwater	
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	acilacustris +	Schütt 1991	113.262-0180	TRK14:142	AS (TRK (Acigöl)), ...	Formerly in Semisalsa
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	rhoenana +	Kadolksy 2008	113.262-0185	GER136:121	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts. (Oberleichtersbach))), O.Oli.	
Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)	girondica +	(O. Boettger in Degrange-Touzin 1893: Hydrobia)	113.262-0190	GER034:10, GER136:125	EU (FRK), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio.	
<b>Familia Moitessieridae, Bourguignat 1883</b>			<b>113.31</b>	<b>SYS004:252</b>		
Moitessieria	simoniana	(Saint-Simon 1848 ex Charpentier MS)	113.310-0000	ITN01:14.26, SYS034:37, SPN13:185, EU153:13	EU (ITN, S-FRK), freshwater	
Moitessieria	fagoti	Coutagne 1883	113.310-0000S	EU153:13	EU (ITN, S-FRK), freshwater	
Moitessieria	simoniana cf.	(Saint-Simon 1848)	113.310-0001	SPN13:185, SPN01	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon, Catalunya)), freshwater	
Moitessieria	servaini	Bourguignat 1880	113.310-0001S	SPN13:185, EU153:13	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon, Catalunya)), freshwater	EU153 species
Moitessieria	audiberti	Girardi 2015	113.310-0003	EU153:12	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Moitessieria	aurea	Tarruella, Corbella, Prats, Guillén & Alba 2012	113.310-0005	EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Moitessieria	massoti	Bourguignat 1863	113.310-0008	SPN13:185, ITN01:14.26, FRK37, EU153:13	EU (ITN (Sard.), FRK), freshwater	
Moitessieria	locardi	Coutagne 1883	113.310-0010	FRK37, EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Moitessieria	cocheti	Boeters & Falkner 2003	113.310-0010S	EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Moitessieria	elongata	Coutagne 1882	113.310-0010S	EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Moitessieria	rhodani	Coutagne 1883	113.310-0010S	EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Moitessieria	bodoni	Girardi 2009	113.310-0013	EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Moitessieria	boetersi	Girardi 2015	113.310-0015	EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Moitessieria	olleri	Altimira 1960	113.310-0018	SPN13:186, SPN01, FRK37, EU153:13	EU (FRK, NE-SPN (Barcelona)), freshwater	
Moitessieria	rollandiana	Bourguignat 1863	113.310-0020	WW03:143, FRK37	EU (FRK, SPN), freshwater	
Moitessieria	dexteri	Guillén, Prats, Tarruella & Alba 2012	113.310-0023	EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Moitessieria	wienini	Girardi 2001	113.310-0025	FRK11	EU (S-FRK (Hérault (Mt. Selette))), freshwater	
Moitessieria	heideae	Boeters & Falkner 2003	113.310-0028	EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Moitessieria	fontssainte	Bertrand 2001	113.310-0030	FRK12, EU153:13	EU (FRK (Pyr. Ariégoises)), freshwater	
Moitessieria	magnanae	Girardi 2009	113.310-0033	EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Moitessieria	calloti	Girardi 2004	113.310-0035	FEU, EU153:13	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), freshwater	
Moitessieria	ouvezensis	Boeters & Falkner 2009	113.310-0038	EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Moitessieria	nezi	Boeters & Bertrand 2001	113.310-0040	FRK10, EU153:13	EU (FRK (Pyr.)), end., freshwater	
Moitessieria	racamondi	Girardi 2012	113.310-0043	EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Moitessieria	juvenisanguis	Boeters & Gittenberger 1980	113.310-0045	EU015, FRK37, EU153:13	EU (FRK, SPN), freshwater	
Moitessieria	riparcurtia	Tarruella, Corbella, Guillén, Prats & Alba 2013	113.310-0048	EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Moitessieria	sanctichristophori	Corbella, Guillén, Prats, Tarruella & Alba 2011	113.310-0050	EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Moitessieria	rolandiana	Bourguignat 1863	113.310-0053	EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Moitessieria	gervaisiana	Bourguignat 1863	113.310-0053S	EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Moitessieria	monspeulana	Coutagne 1883	113.310-0053S	EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Moitessieria	bourguignati	Coutagne 1883	113.310-0055	EU015, FRK37, EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Moitessieria	barrinae	Alba, Corbella, Prats, Tarruella & Guillén 2007	113.310-0058	SPN68:4, EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Moitessieria	collellensis	Alba, Corbella, Prats, Tarruella & Guillén 2006	113.310-0060	SPN68:4, EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Moitessieria	foui	Boeters 2003	113.310-0063	SPN68:4, EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Moitessieria	guadeloupensis	Boeters 2003	113.310-0065	SPN68:4, EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Moitessieria	lludrigaensis	Boeters 2003	113.310-0068	SPN68:4, EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Moitessieria	meijersae	Boeters 2003	113.310-0070	SPN68:4, EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Moitessieria	mugae	Alba, Corbella, Prats, Tarruella & Guillén 2006	113.310-0073	SPN68:4, EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Moitessieria	notenboomi	Boeters 2003	113.310-0075	SPN68:4, EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Moitessieria	pasterae	Alba, Corbella, Prats, Tarruella & Guillén 2009	113.310-0078	SPN68:4, EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Moitessieria	prioratensis	Alba, Corbella, Prats, Tarruella & Guillén 2009	113.310-0080	SPN68:4, EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Moitessieria	punctata	Alba, Corbella, Prats, Tarruella & Guillén 2010	113.310-0083	SPN68:4, EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Moitessieria	robresia	Boeters 2003	113.310-0085	SPN68:4, EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Moitessieria	seminiana	Boeters 2003	113.310-0088	SPN68:4, EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Baldufa	fontinalis	Alba, Tarruella, Prats, Guillen & Corbella 2010	113.310-0500	SPN68:4, EU153:14	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Clameia	brookii	Boeters & Gittenberger 1990	113.310-1000	SYS034:18, EU153:14	EU (GRC (Euboia (Kireus River))), freshwater	
Palaospeum	bessoni bessoni	(Bernasconi 1999)	113.310-1500	FRK10, EU015, EU153:14	EU (FRK (Pyr.)), end., freshwater, ?	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Palaospeum	bessoni	Boeters & Bertrand 2001	113.310-1501	FRK10, EU153:14	EU (FRK (Pyr.)), end., freshwater	
	rebenacqensis					
Palaospeum	nanum	Boeters & Bertrand 2001	113.310-1510	FRK10, FRK32, EU153:14	EU (FRK (Pyr.)), end., freshwater	
Palaospeum	septentrionalis	(Rolán & Ramos 1995)	113.310-1520	SPN04, EU153:14	EU (SPN (Pyr.)), end., freshwater	
Palaospeum	hispanicum	Boeters 2003	113.310-1530	SPN04, EU153:14	EU (SPN (Pyr.)), end., freshwater	
	hispanicum					
Palaospeum	hispanicum	Boeters 2003	113.310-1531	SPN04, EU153:14	EU (SPN (Pyr.)), end., freshwater	
	ondaense					
Palaospeum	bertrandi	Girardi 2009	113.310-1540	EU153:14	EU (FRK (Pyr. ?)), freshwater	
Acrostele	acicula +	(Sandberger 1873 ex Braun MS: Moitessieria)	113.310-2000	SYS034:9	EU (SW-GER, W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Bosnidilhia	vreloana	Boeters, Glöer & Pešić 2013	113.310-2500	EU153:14	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Spiralix (Spiralix)	rayi rayi	(Locard 1882: Lartetia)	113.310-3000	EU058:35, SYS034:51, EU153:13	EU (FRK (Aube, Côte d'Or)), freshwater	
Spiralix (Spiralix)	rayi burgundina	(Locard 1882)	113.310-3001	EU058:35, FRK37, EU153:13	EU (E-FRK (Côte d'Or)), freshwater	Also treated as Species
Spiralix (Spiralix)	lacroixi	(Locard 1889)	113.310-3001S	EU153:13	EU (E-FRK (Côte d'Or)), freshwater	
Spiralix (Spiralix)	calida	Corbella, Guillén, Prats, Tarruella & Alba 2014	113.310-3005	EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Spiralix (Spiralix)	collieri	(Nicolas 1891)	113.310-3010	EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Spiralix (Spiralix)	vitrea	(Draparnaud 1801)	113.310-3015	EU058:35, EU153:13	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), freshwater	
Spiralix (Spiralix)	lineolata	(Coutagne 1881)	113.310-3015S	EU153:13	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), freshwater	
Spiralix (Spiralix)	puteana	(Coutagne 1883)	113.310-3020	FRK37, EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Spiralix (Spiralix)	arnaudi	(Nicolas 1891)	113.310-3020S	EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Spiralix (Spiralix)	collieri	(Nicolas 1891), part ?	113.310-3020S	EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Spiralix (Spiralix)	lajardiana	(Nicolas 1891)	113.310-3020S	EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Spiralix (Spiralix)	hofmanni	Boeters & Falkner 2003	113.310-3025	EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Spiralix (Spiralix)	kuiperi	Boeters & Falkner 2009	113.310-3030	EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Spiralix (Spiralix)	ovidiensis	Girardi & Bertrand 2009	113.310-3035	EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Spiralix (Spiralix)	pequenoensis	Boeters 2003	113.310-3040	SPN68:4, EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Spiralix (Spiralix)	thaisensis	Girardi & bertrand 2009	113.310-3045	EU153:13	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Spiralix (Spiralix)	valenciana	Boeters 2003	113.310-3050	SPN68:4, EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
	valenciana					
Spiralix (Spiralix)	valenciana	Boeters 2003	113.310-3051	SPN68:4, EU153:13	EU (SPN), freshwater	
	castellonica					
Spiralix (Burgosia)	burgensis	Boeters 2003	113.310-3100	SPN68:4, WORMS, EU153:14	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Spiralix (Burgosia)	affiniatis	Boeters 2003	113.310-3110	SPN68:4, WORMS, EU153:14	EU (SPN), freshwater	
Spiralix (Burgosia)	asturica	Quiñonero-Salgado, Ruiz-Cobo & Rolán 2017	113.310-3120	WORMS	EU (N-SPN (Asturias)), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Spiralix (Burgosia)	clarae	Quiñonero-Salgado, Ruiz-Cobo & Rolán 2017	113.310-3130	WORMS	EU (N-SPN), freshwater	
Spiralix (Burgosia)	mieraensis	Quiñonero-Salgado, Ruiz-Cobo & Rolán 2017	113.310-3140	WORMS	EU (N-SPN), freshwater	
Spiralix (Burgosia)	vetusta	Quiñonero-Salgado, Alonso & Rolán 2018	113.310-3150	WORMS	EU (N-SPN (Asturias)), freshwater	
Henrigirardia	wieniini	(Girardi 2001: Moitessieria)	113.310-3500	EU153:14, WORMS	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhia)	pleurotoma	Bourguignat 1865	113.310-4000	SYS034:40, EU153:14	EU (S-FRK (Montpellier)), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhia)	duhameli	(Nicolas 1891)	113.310-4000S	EU153:14	EU (S-FRK (Montpellier)), freshwater	Formerly in Lartetia
Paladilhia (Paladilhia)	pontmartiniana	(Nicolas 1891: Lartetia)	113.310-4005	EU153:14, FRK19:10, IUCN	EU (S-FRK (Gard (Source des Angles))), freshwater	EU153 synonym of pleurotoma
Paladilhia (Paladilhia)	boulayi	(Nicolas 1891: Lartetia)	113.310-4005S	EU153:14, FRK19:10	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhia)	chantrei	(Nicolas 1891: Lartetia)	113.310-4005S	EU153:14, FRK19:10	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhia)	cureti	(Nicolas 1891: Lartetia)	113.310-4005S	EU153:14, FRK19:10	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhia)	lartetiaeformis	(Nicolas 1891: Bithinella)	113.310-4005S	EU153:14, FRK19:10	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), freshwater	Formerly in Bythinella
Paladilhia (Paladilhia)	vallei	Giusti & Pezzoli 1976	113.310-4010	EU153:28, ITN01:14.26	EU (N-ITN), freshwater	EU153 in Bythiospeum
Paladilhia (Paladilhia)	roselloi or roseolli	Girardi 2003 or 2004	113.310-4015	FEU, EU153:14	EU (S-FRK (S-Gard)), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhia)	umbilicata	(Locard 1902)	113.310-4020	FRK37, EU153:14	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhia)	conica	Paladilhe 1867	113.310-4025	FRK37, EU153:14	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhia)	castaneaensis	Girardi 2015	113.310-4030	EU153:14	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhia)	coutalensis	Girardi 2015	113.310-4035	EU153:14	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhia)	gloeeri	Boeters & Falkner 2003	113.310-4040	EU153:14	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhia)	jablussensis	Bertrand 2004	113.310-4045	EU153:14	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhia)	subconica	Girardi 2009	113.310-4050	EU153:14	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhia)	vernierensis = verniernes, err	Girardi 2009	113.310-4055	EU153:14, WORMS	EU (S-FRK (Gard (Vernière))), freshwater	EU153 synonym of umbilicata
Paladilhia (Paladilhia)	moitessieri	Bourguignat 1865	113.310-4060	EU153:14, FEU	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhia)	gervaisiana	Bourguignat 1865	113.310-4060S	EU153:14, FEU	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhia)	masclaryana	Bourguignat 1865	113.310-4060S	EU153:14, FEU	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhia ?)	buresi	(A.J. Wagner 1927)	113.310-4070	BK02:173	EU (BG), end., freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhia ?)	kusceri	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	113.310-4075	BK02:174	EU (SL), end., freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhia ?)	macedonica	(Karaman 1935)	113.310-4080	BK02:174	EU (MK), end., freshwater	
Paladilhia (Lartetia)	belgrandi	(Bourguignat 1869)	113.310-4100	SYS001:375, SYS034:30	EU (S-GER, FRK), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NW-FRK)	
Paladilhia (Lartetia)	bosniaca	(Clessin 1910)	113.310-4110	BK02:191, BK29:12, EU153:26	EU (BNH), freshwater	EU153 in Paladilhiopsis
Paladilhia (Lartetia)	bourguignati	(Paladilhe 1866 or 1869)	113.310-4120	FRK38, WW81.3:36	EU (FRK), freshwater; + Plei. EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or (Châtillon-sur-Seine)))	FRK38 in Bythiospeum

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

657

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Paladilhia (Lhotelleria)	letourneuxi	(Bourguignat 1887: Lhotelleria)	113.310-4200	SYS001:375, WW03:141	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), freshwater	Formerly in Horatia
Paladilhia (Lartetella)	plicistria +	(Cossmann 1888: Bithinella)	113.310-4300	SYS034:30	EU (N-FRK (Sinceny, Pourcy)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	robiciana robiciana	(Clessin 1882)	113.310-4400	ITN01:14.26, BK02:174, EU153:26	EU (N-ITN, SL), end., freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	robiciana illustris	(Schütt 1970)	113.310-4401	BK29:12, EU153:26	EU (CRT), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	robiciana	(Schütt 1970)	113.310-4402	BK29:12, EU153:26	EU (SL, CRT), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	kostanjevicae robiciana	(Slapnik 1995)	113.310-4403	BK29:12, EU153:26	EU (SL, CRT), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	trebnikana carpathica	(Soós 1940: Paladilhiosis)	113.310-4405	WW03:143, ROM01:297, RUSS11:40, EU153:26	EU (ROM (W-Karp., Banat), UKR), AS (KAU (Nizhnjaja Shakuranskaja cave)), freshwater	EU153 in Bythiospeum
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	aculea	(Starobogatov 1962: Paladilhiosis)	113.310-4408	RUSS11:40	AS (KAU (Nizhnjaja Shakuranskaja cave)), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	orientalis	(Starobogatov 1962: Paladilhiosis)	113.310-4410	RUSS11:40	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Krasnoaleksandrovs-kaja Cave))), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	pulcherrima	(Starobogatov 1962: Paladilhiosis)	113.310-4413	RUSS11:40	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Krasnoaleksandrovs-kaja Cave))), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	transsylvanica	Rotarides 1943	113.310-4415	WW03:143, ROM01:297	EU (ROM (W-Karp., Banat)), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	schakuranica	(Starobogatov 1962: Paladilhiosis)	113.310-4418	RUSS11:40	AS (KAU (Nizhnjaja Shakuranskaja cave)), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	shadini	(Starobogatov 1962: Paladilhiosis)	113.310-4420	RUSS11:41	AS (KAU (Tzebelda cave)), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	subovata	(Starobogatov 1962: Paladilhiosis)	113.310-4423	RUSS11:41	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Krasnoaleksandrovs-kaja Cave))), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	leruthi	C.R. Boettger 1940	113.310-4425	WW03:143, ROM01:297, EU153:27	EU (ROM (W-Karp., Banat)), freshwater	EU153 in Bythiospeum
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	septentrionalis	Rolán & Ramos 1996	113.310-4428	SPN11:178	EU (N-SPN), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	grobbeni grobbeni	Kuščer 1928	113.310-4430	BK02:174, BK29:12, IUCN, EU153:26	EU (SL, CRT), end., freshwater	BK29 in Belgrandiinae / Belgrandiellini
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	grobbeni anzeianum	(Slapnik 1995)	113.310-4431	IUCN, EU153:26	EU (SL, CRT), end., freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	blanci	(Westerlund 1886)	113.310-4433	GRC04:219, EU153:26	EU (W-GRC (Kefalonia I., Levkas ?)), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	buresi or bureschi	A.J. Wagner 1927 or 1928	113.310-4435	BG01, BG09:86, EU153:26	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina)), end., freshwater	BG09 in Bythiospeum
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	copiosus	(Angelov 1972: Paladilhiosis)	113.310-4435	BG09:86, EU153:26	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina)), end., freshwater	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	tarae	(Bole & Velkovrh 1987: Paladilhiosis)	113.310-4438	BK29:12, EU153:26	EU (BNH, MTN), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	serbica	(Pavlović 1913)	113.310-4440	BK02:173, BK26:6, BK29:12, EU153:26	EU (SRB, ABN ?), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	serbica cf.	(Pavlović 1913)	113.310-4441	BK26:6	EU (ABN), freshwater	Perhaps a new taxon
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	pretneri	(Bole & Velkovrh 1987: Paladilhiosis)	113.310-4443	IUCN, EU153:26	EU (CRT), end., freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	janinensis	Schütt 1962	113.310-4445	GRC33.2:256, EU121:148, EU153:26	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros)), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	solida	(Kuščer 1933)	113.310-4448	BK02:173, BK29:12, EU153:26	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH), end., freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	virei	(Locard 1903)	113.310-4450	ITN01:14.26, EU153:26	EU (ITN (N, S)), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	brandisi	(Clessin 1911)	113.310-4453	BK02:173, BK29:12, EU153:26	EU (SL, CRT (Dalm.), BNH), end., freshwater	BK29 in Belgrandiinae / Belgrandiellini Type of Costellina
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	turrita	Kuščer 1933	113.310-4455	BK02:174, SYS034:20, WORMS, EU153:25	EU (W-CRT), end., freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	neaaugustensis	P.L. Reischütz 1988	113.310-4458	EU153:26	EU (GRC), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	prezensis	A. & P.L. Reischütz & Steiner- Reischütz 2016	113.310-4460	EU153:26	EU (ABN), freshwater	
Paladilhia (Paladilhiosis)	thessalica	(Schütt 1970)	113.310-4463	EU153:26	EU (GRC), freshwater	
Sorholia	lescherae	(Boeters 1981: Moitessieria)	113.310-5000	EU153:14, WORMS, FRK37	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Corseria	corsica	(Bernasconi 1994: Moitessieria)	113.310-5500	EU153:14, WORMS, FRK37	EU (FRK (Corsica)), freshwater	FRK37 in Spiralex

Familia Tornidae, Sacco 1896 (1884)			113.32	SYS004:252		
Tornus (Tornus)	subcarinatus subcarinatus	(Montagu 1803: Helix)	113.320-0000	EU003:145, EU004:95, WW81.3:76, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO)); + Mio. EU (ITN); Pli. ...; Plei. EU (GB, NW-FRK (Saint Malo))	
Tornus (Tornus)	pusillus	(Calcara 1841)	113.320-0000S	EU003:145	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Tornus (Tornus)	subcarinatus dollfusi +	Cossmann 1918	113.320-0001	WW81.3:76	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Tornus (Tornus)	subcarinatus var minor +	Dollfus & Dautzenberg MS	113.320-0001S	WW81.3:76	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Tornus (Tornus)	subcarinatus cf. +	(Montagu 1803: Helix)	113.320-0002	GRC02	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Tornus (Tornus)	unisulcatus	(Chaster 1897)	113.320-0005	EU003:146, EU004:96, WW20	Atl. (EU (W-IRL))	WW20 in Tjaernoiiidae
Tornus (Tornus)	jullieni	Adam & Knudsen 1969	113.320-0010	EU004:96	Medit. (AF (TUN (Djerba))), Atl. (AF (W-AF))	
Tornus (Tornus)	mienisi	(Aartsen, Carozza & Menkhorst 1998)	113.320-0015	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Tornus (Tornus)	seguenzianus	(Tryon 1887)	113.320-0020	EU003:145, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Tornus (Tornus)	depressus	(Seguenza )	113.320-0020S	EU003:145	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tornus (Tornus)	imperspicuus	(Monterosato 1875)	113.320-0025	EU003:146	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.))), Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Tornus (Tornus)	supranitidus	(S. Wood 1842)	113.320-0030	EU003:146, BEG02	Atl. (EU (NR (Lofote I.))); + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei.	Formerly in Circulus
					...	
Tornus (Tornus)	trochiformis	Locard 1886	113.320-0035	WW03:184	Medit. (...) ?, Atl. (EU (...)) ?	
Tornus (Tornus)	excalliferus +	(Sacco 1896)	113.320-0050	EU011:282, WW19	EU (SPN), Mio.; EU (SPN, ITN), Pli.	
Tornus (Tornus)	belgicus belgicus +	Glibert 1949	113.320-0055	BEG02, TPD, WW81.3:75	EU (BEG), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SE-GB, BEG), Pli.	
Tornus (Tornus)	microbicarinatus +	(Sacco 1896: Adeorbis)	113.320-0060	...	EU (FRK), Mio., ?	
Tornus (Tornus)	microbicarinatus cf +	(Sacco 1896: Adeorbis)	113.320-0061	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Tornus (Tornus)	pedemontanum +	Pavia 1981	113.320-0065	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Tornus (Tornus)	pseudotinostoma +	(Boettger )	113.320-0070	PLN10.5:190	EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Tornus (Tornus)	parvillimus +	(Sacco 1896)	113.320-0075	PLN10.5:190	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Tornus (Tornus)	pseudotinostoma +	(Boettger) in Baluk 1975	113.320-0075S	PLN10.5:190	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Tornus (Tornus)	ditropis +	(Edwards MS)	113.320-0080	GB01	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tornus (Tornus)	gymnospira	Cossmann & Peyrot 1917	113.320-0085	MNHN, HU25:7	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saucats))), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Tornus (Tornus)	gymnospira +	Cossmann & Peyrot	113.320-0086	HU25:7	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Tornus (Tornus)	gymnobasis +					
Tornus (Tornus)	quadrifasciatus +	(Grateloup 1832)	113.320-0090	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Tornus (Tornus)	politus +	(Morlet 1888: Adeorbis)	113.320-0095	GB25:3	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tornus (Tornus)	tricastatus +	(Deshayes 1833)	113.320-0100	WW19, TPD	EU (GB), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW19 and TPD in Adeorbis
Tornus (Tornus)	rota +	...	113.320-0105	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	TPD in Adeorbis
Tornus (Tornus)	intermedius +	...	113.320-0110	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Circulus ?, TPD in Adeorbis
Tornus (Tornus)	bicarinatus +	(Lamarck )	113.320-0115	...	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc., ?	Circulus (Ponocyclus) ?, FRK01 in Adeorbis
Tornus (Tornus)	bicarinatus cf. +	(Lamarck )	113.320-0116	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Adeorbis
Tornus (Tornus)	infundibulum +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Adeorbis)	113.320-0120	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Adeorbis
Tornus (Tornus)	namnetensis +	(Cossmann : Adeorbis)	113.320-0125	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Adeorbis
Tornus (Tornus)	similis +	(Deshayes : Adeorbis)	113.320-0130	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	Circulus ?, FRK01 in Adeorbis
Tornus (Tornus)	ammonoides +	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1950: Adeorbis)	113.320-0135	HU13:104	EU (S-HU (Tolna)), M.Mio. (Baden)	HU13 in Adeorbis
Tornus (Tornus)	montensis +	(Cossmann : Adeorbis)	113.320-0140	TPD, Google	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Tornus (Tornus)	canui +	Morgan 1920	113.320-0145	WW81.3:75	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Tornus (Tornus)	miotaurinensis +	Sacco 1896	113.320-0150	WW81.3:75	EU (NW-ITN (Asti)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tornus (Tornus)	tricarinatus +	Wood 1842	113.320-0155	WW81.3:76	EU (S-GB (Surrey (Sutton))), Pli.	
Tornus (Tornus)	trigonostoma +	(Basterot 1825)	113.320-0160	WW81.3:76	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Tornus (Tornus)	karamanensis +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	113.320-0165	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Tornus (Tornus)	lomnickii +	(Hilber 1882: Adeorbis)	113.320-0170	UKR12:10	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
Cochliolepis	fischeri +	(Deshayes 1862)	113.320-2050	FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vitrella	spec. +	...	113.320-8050	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Circulus (Circulus)	striatus	(Philippi 1836: Valvata) (non Lewis 1856)	113.321-0000	EU004:97, ITN01:14.29, EU011:278, WW19, WW20, BEG02, SYS183:99	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM (WI (Cuba))); Medit. (All); + Mio. ...; Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Circulus (Circulus)	duminyi	(Réquien 1842) 1848 ?	113.321-0000S	EU004:97, SYS002:I273	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)); Medit. (All)	
Circulus (Circulus)	philippii	(Cantraine 1842: Solarium)	113.321-0000S	SYS002:I273, WW20	Medit. (All)	
Circulus (Circulus)	striatus f carinatus	(Locard )	113.321-0001	EU001:32	Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)), Medit. (All)	
Circulus (Circulus)	smithi	Bush 1897	113.321-0003	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO))	
Circulus (Circulus)	tricarinatus	(Wood 1848)	113.321-0005	WW03:178, ITN01:14.29	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, BK, W-GRC, TUN, Libya))	
Circulus (Circulus)	tricarinatus cf.	(Wood 1848)	113.321-0006	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Circulus (Circulus)	dubius +	(Philippi 1843: Delphinula)	113.321-0008	GER012:18, WW15:36	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli	Author d'Orbigny 1852 is err (WW15)
Circulus (Circulus)	lucidus +	(Cossmann 1881: Adeorbis)	113.321-0010	FRK25, GB26:1	EU (SE-GB (London Clay), SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Circulus (Circulus)	politus +	(Edwards MS in Morlet 1888: Adeorbis)	113.321-0013	WW19, GB01, FRK01	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Is this Nystia polita (Edwards) in FRK01 ?
Circulus (Circulus)	praecedens +	(Koenen 1882: Adeorbis)	113.321-0015	GBIF, GER020:6, AUT08:127, TPD, GER131:9	EU (NW-GER, SW-NL, NW-BEG), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Circulus (Circulus)	praecedens f gliberti +	Janssen 1967	113.321-0016	TPD, GBIF	EU (NW-GER, NW-BEG), M.Mio.	
Circulus (Circulus)	hennei +	Glibert 1952	113.321-0018	TPD, BEG01, DK01	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Circulus (Circulus)	subcirculus +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1916)	113.321-0020	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Circulus (Circulus)	subcarinatus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Solarium)	113.321-0023	WW15:66	EU (...), Oli.	
Circulus (Circulus)	carinatus +	(Philippi 1841: Delphinula) non (Schumacher 1817)	113.321-0023S	WW15:27,66	EU (...), Oli.	
Circulus (Circulus)	aurelius +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Trochus)	113.321-0025	EU073:40, FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Circulus (Circulus)	laevigatus +	(Deshayes 1824: Turbo) non (Gmelin 1789: Trochus)	113.321-0025S	EU073:40	EU (FRK), Eoc.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Circulus (Circulus)	spirorbis +	(Lamarck 1804: Delphinula)	113.321-0028	TPD, EU073:42, MNHN, GB25:3	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD and GB25 in Adeorbis
Circulus (Circulus)	bicarinatus +	(Deshayes 1824: Turbo) non (Lamarck 1805: Trochus)	113.321-0028S	EU073:42	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Circulus (Circulus)	drusius +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Trochus), unnec pro bicarinatus	113.321-0028S	EU073:42	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Circulus (Circulus)	montensis +	(Rutot in Cossmann 1915)	113.321-0030	<a href="http://www.buridan.net/">http://www.buridan.net/</a> , TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Circulus (Circulus)	tenuiliratus +	...	113.321-0033	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Circulus (Circulus)	simplex +	...	113.321-0035	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Circulus (Circulus)	bonneti +	(Cossmann 1907)	113.321-0038	FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Circulus (Circulus)	intermedius +	(Deshayes 1862)	113.321-0040	FRK69:55, GB25:3	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Tornus ?
Circulus (Circulus)	planorbularis +	(Deshayes 1832)	113.321-0043	FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Circulus (Circulus)	rangii +	(Deshayes 1862)	113.321-0045	FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Circulus (Circulus)	similis +	(Deshayes 1862)	113.321-0048	FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Tornus ?
Circulus (Circulus)	tenuistriatus +	(Deshayes 1862)	113.321-0050	FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Circulus (Circulus)	michaudi +	(Deshayes 1862)	113.321-0055	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Abbecourt))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Circulus (Circulus)	michaudi aff. +	(Deshayes 1862)	113.321-0056	GB26:1	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Circulus (Circulus) ?	grignonensis +	(Deshayes 1864: Tinostoma)	113.321-0080	FRK69:55, TPD, <a href="http://fossile1.free.fr/fossiles/Cossmann%20Tomes%201%20et%202.xls">fossile1.free.fr/fossiles/Cossmann%20Tomes%201%20et%202.xls</a>	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M. Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Teinostoma
Circulus (Ponocyclus)	bicarinatus +	(Lamarck 1804)	113.321-0110	FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Tornus ?
Circulus (Ponocyclus)	quinquecinctus +	(Cossmann 1888)	113.321-0120	FRK69:55, GB25:3	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Circulus (Ponocyclus)	trochilia +	(Cossmann 1892)	113.321-0130	FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	coburgi +	Meznerics 1933	113.322-0003	AUT08:127	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	ledoni +	Schnetler 2001	113.322-0005	DK02:46	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	trigonostoma +	(Deshayes 1864 in Ravn 1939: Tinostoma)	113.322-0005S	DK02:46, TPD	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	bilabratum +	Briard & Cornet 1887	113.322-0008	DK02:46, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	complanatum	Deshayes 1864	113.322-0010	DK02:46, TPD, GB03, FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	priscum +	Deshayes 1863	113.322-0013	DK02:46	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	trigonostoma +	Deshayes 1864	113.322-0015	DK02:46	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	egerensis +	(Báldi 1966: Tinostoma)	113.322-0018	HU01:13	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	defrancei +	(Basterot )	113.322-0020	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	decussata +	(Sandberger 1863)	113.322-0023	GB28, <a href="http://nmr-pics.nl/Tornidae/album/index.html">http://nmr-pics.nl/Tornidae/album/index.html</a>	EU (S-GB, BEG), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	elegans +	Deshayes 1864	113.322-0025	FRK01, FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	guttiferum +	(Cossmann : Tinostoma)	113.322-0028	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	helicinoides +	(Lamarck )	113.322-0030	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	rotellaeforme +	(Deshayes 1864: Tinostoma)	113.322-0033	FRK01, FRK69:55, GB25:3	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK (Cotentin)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB25 Author (Lamarck 1804)
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	cretacea +	(d'Orbigny 1846: Rottella)	113.322-0035	CZ06:15, GER100:7	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	stoliczkai +	Geinitz 1875	113.322-0038	CZ06:15, GER100:7	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	hosdenacense +	(Cossmann 1888)	113.322-0040	FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	margaritula +	Deshayes 1864	113.322-0043	FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	mite +	Deshayes 1864	113.322-0045	FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	striatissimum +	Deshayes 1864	113.322-0048	FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	perstriata +	Gougerot 1968	113.322-0050	...	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	perstriata aff. +	Gougerot 1968	113.322-0051	GB26:1	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma ?)	minuta +	MacNeil & Dockery 1984	113.322-0080	TPD	EU (S-GB), M. Eoc. (Lutet); AM (USA (Mississippi), ...	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	spec. 1	...	113.322-0090	Map.23:74	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	spec. 2	...	113.322-0091	Map.23:74	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	spec. 3	...	113.322-0092	Map.23:74	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	spec. +	...	113.322-0093	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Teinostoma (Teinostoma)	spec. +	...	113.322-0094	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Teinostoma (Eutinochilus)	miliaris +	(Cossmann 1892)	113.322-0300	SYS002:I270, FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Teinostoma (Eutinochilus)	intercallosum +	(Gougerot 1968)	113.322-0310	TPD, GB01, FRK69:55, GB25:3	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M. Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Teinostoma (Idirophe)	minimum +	(O.Boettger 1907)	113.322-0410	PLN10.5:191	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Teinostoma (Megatyloma)	dubium +	(Lamarck 1804)	113.322-0510	GB01, FRK01, FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Teinostoma (Megatyloma)	briarti +	...	113.322-0520	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Teinostoma (Megatyloma)	forticallosa +	Lozouet 2015	113.322-0530	NEW2015:26	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Teinostoma (Leucodiscus ?)	montensis +	Glibert 1973	113.322-1010	TPD, GNI	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Stelzneria	cepacea +	Geinitz 1874	113.322-8000	AUT11.3:46	EU (E-GER (Plauen)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Stelzneria	spec. +	...	113.322-8090	AUT11.3:46	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Vitrinella	politurae	Rolán & Rubio 1999	113.323-0010	Map.23:74	Atl. (EU Map. (Kap.)), end. ?	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vitrinella	jekelii +	Bandel 2010	113.323-0050	SYS172	EU (...) ?, Mio.	
Circulopsis	megalomphalus +	(Cossmann 1902: Collonia (Circulopsis))	113.323-1500	SYS002:1269, MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Circulopsis	megalomphalus cf. +	(Cossmann 1902: Collonia (Circulopsis))	113.323-1501	FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Circulopsis	micromphalus +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Collonia (Circulopsis))	113.323-1510	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Circulopsis	goniomphalus +	(Cossmann 1888)	113.323-1520	FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cithna	jeffreysi	Dautzenberg 1889	113.323-1810	EU001:32, WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 800- 1820 m	WORMS synonym of Benthonella tenella
Cithna	cincta	Jeffreys 1883	113.323-1820	EU001:32, WW03:178	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), deep	
Cithna	adamsi	Jeffreys 1883	113.323-1830	EU001:32, WW03:178	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), deep	
Cithna	carinata	Jeffreys	113.323-1840	EU001:32	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), deep	
Didianema	chavani +	Le Renard 1994	113.323-2010	MHHN3	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Didianema	spiruloides +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1907: Collonia) non (Deshayes 1832: Delphinula)	113.323-2010S	MHHN3	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Episcynia	spec. +	...	113.323-2390	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Discopsis (Discopsis)	omalos	Folin 1869	113.323-2500	EU003:146, EU004:96, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (WI, SE-USA)); Medit. (All)	
Neusas	marshalli	(Sykes 1925: Homalogyra)	113.323-3500	EU004:183, ERMS, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (PTG), M-Atl. Ridge)	Formerly in Iphitus
Solariorbis (Solariorbis)	basiplanum +	Boettger	113.323-5005	AUT08:127	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Solariorbis (Solariorbis)	decussatus +	(Sandberger 1859)	113.323-5010	GER001:23, BEG01, GER084:26	EU (BEG, n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Solariorbis (Solariorbis)	decussatus cf. +	(Sandberger 1859)	113.323-5011	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	GB04 in Teinostoma
Solariorbis (Solariorbis)	affine +	(O.Boettger 1901: Tinostoma)	113.323-5015	PLN10.5:190	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Solariorbis (Solariorbis)	woodi +	(Hörnes 1856: Adeorbis) in B. Landau et al 2004, part	113.323-5015S	PLN10.5:190	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Solariorbis (Solariorbis)	quadricostatus +	(Schopp 1888)	113.323-5020	GER001:24	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Solariorbis (Solariorbis)	woodi +	(Hörnes 1856: Adeorbis)	113.323-5025	AUT08:127, AUT40:19, TRK42:18-19, WW19, PLN10.5:190	EU / AS (PLN, AUT, ITN, S-TRK), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	PLN10.5 in Tornus ss, TRK42 and WW19 in Teinostoma
Solariorbis (Solariorbis)	microdiscus +	(O.Boettger 1901: Tinostoma)	113.323-5030	PLN10.5:191	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Solariorbis (Solariorbis)	oostrombusensis +	Lozouet 2015	113.323-5035	NEW2015:34	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Solariorbis (Solariorbis)	punctatocarinated +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	113.323-5040	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Solariorbis (Solariorbis ?)	antwerpiensis +	Glibert 1952	113.323-5070	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Solariorbis (Solariorbis ?)	hosiusi +	(Janssen 1967)	113.323-5080	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Solariorbis (Solariorbis)	spec. +	...	113.323-5090	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Solariorbis (Solariorbis)	spec. +	...	113.323-5091	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sarmatorostr	anistratenkorum +	Bandel 2010	113.323-6300	SYS172	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Spiricornirostra	pantikapaionensis +	Bandel 2010	113.323-6500	SYS172	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Parvirota	rotatoria +	(Deshayes 1863)	113.324-1000	SYS002:1269	EU (FRK), O.Eoc.	
Parvirota	pissarroii +	(Cossmann : Collonia (Parvirota)	113.324-1010	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Parvirota	radiata +	...	113.324-1020	TPD	EU (BEG), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Parvirota	varpalotensis +	(Szalai )	113.324-1030	HU25:7	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Rotellorbis	benoisti +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1916	113.324-3010	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Rotellorbis	plicatus +	Benoist	113.324-3020	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Rotellorbis ?	nincki + ?	...	113.324-3080	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Rotellorbis	spec. +	...	113.324-3090	GB26:1	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
<b>Familia Palaeorissoidae, Gründel &amp; Kowalke 2002, +</b>			<b>113.33</b>	<b>RUSS09:73</b>		
Palaeorissoida	compacta +	Gründel 1999	113.330-0000	TPD, GER127:747	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (O.Bajoc - Callov)	Type of Palaeorissoida
Palaeorissoida	crebera +	Gründel 1997	113.330-0010	TPD	EU (E-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Palaeorissoida	maeuseri +	Gründel 1998 or 1999	113.330-0020	TPD, GER127:747	EU (N-GER, SE-GER (NE-Franken)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Palaeorissoida	tenuistriata +	...	113.330-0030	TPD	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Palaeorissoida	acuminata +	Gründel 1999	113.330-0040	TPD, PLN29:80	EU (E-GER, E-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	PLN29 synonym of Bralitzia
Palaeorissoida	acuta +	(Sowerby 1818) in (Gründel 1990: Rissoida)	113.330-0040S	PLN29:80	EU (E-GER, E-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Palaeorissoida	obliquata +	...	113.330-0040S	TPD	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Palaeorissoida	polkowskii +	Gründel 1998	113.330-0050	TPD	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Palaeorissoida	wonwalensis +	Gründel 1999	113.330-0060	TPD, PLN29:82	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), M.Jura (O.Callov), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Palaeorissoida	spec. +	Gründel, Ebert & Furze 2011	113.330-0090	GER086:109	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Buvignieria	unicarina +	(Buvignier 1843: Rissoida)	113.330-1000	RUSS09:73, PLN29:85	EU (N-FRK (Meuse (St. Mihiel))), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Buvignieria	calloviana +	Gründel 1998	113.330-1005	GER026.2:6, PLN29:85	EU (E-PLN (Lublin (Łuków))), NE-GER (Ückeritz)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Buvignieria	bandeli +	Kaim 2004	113.330-1010	PLN29:89	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Buvignieria	spec. +	(Schröder 1995 and Kaim 2001: Dicroloma)	113.330-1010S	PLN29:89	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Buvignieria	duplicata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1829: Rissoa)	113.330-1015	ITN38:69, FRK63:155	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Buvignieria	francoiana = francqana +	(d'Orbigny 1851: Rissoa)	113.330-1015S	FRK63:155	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Buvignieria	milleri +	(Lycett 1863: Rissoina)	113.330-1015S	FRK63:155	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Buvignieria	multistriata +	(Piette 1855: Rissoina)	113.330-1015S	FRK63:155	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Buvignieria	witchelli +	(Lycett 1863: Rissoina)	113.330-1015S	FRK63:155	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Buvignieria	schroederi +	Kaim 2004	113.330-1020	PLN29:90	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Buvignieria	spec. +	(Kaim 2002: Rissoina (Buvignieria))	113.330-1020S	PLN29:90	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Buvignieria	paucicostata +	Gründel 2005	113.330-1025	RUSS09:73	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Buvignieria	calloviana +	Gründel 1998 in Kaim 2004	113.330-1025S	RUSS09:73	EU (PLN), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Buvignieria	imminuera +	Gründel 2005	113.330-1030	RUSS09:73	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Buvignieria	studenckae +	Kaim 2004	113.330-1035	PLN29:87	EU (E-PLN (Lublin (Łuków))), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Buvignieria	piserai +	Kaim 2004	113.330-1040	PLN29:87	EU (E-PLN (Lublin (Łuków))), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Buvignieria	gruendeli +	Guzhov 2017	113.330-1045	NEW2017:21	EU (RUSS), Jura	
Buvignieria	spec.	...	113.330-1090	PLN13:667	EU (PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Grevenia	mesohellenica +	Harzhauser & Kowalke 2001	113.331-0000	EU092:356	EU (NW-GRC (Grevena B.)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
<b>Familia Truncatellidae, J.E. Gray 1840</b>			<b>113.34</b>	<b>SYS004:252</b>		
Truncatella	subcylindrica	(Linné 1758 or 1767: Helix)	113.340-0000	EU003:144, EU004:95, GB10, TRK04:11, BK29:17, Malta01, WW81.3:42, EU011:282	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), PTG, IRL, S-GB, AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon))); Medit. (All); Pont.; also brackish water; EU (CRT, MTN), freshwater; + Mio. EU (PLN); Pli. / Plei.	
Truncatella	hammersmithii	"Charpentier " in Coen 1933	113.340-0000S	Malta02:15	EU (ITN)	
Truncatella	costulata	Risso 1826	113.340-0000S	WORMS	EU (ITN)	
Truncatella	montagui	Lowe 1831 or 1829	113.340-0000S	EU004:95, Medit.06:51, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB)); Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, TUN, Libya))	
Truncatella	punica	(Issel 1880: Albertisia)	113.340-0000S	WORMS, SYS001:440	Medit. (AF (TUN)), brackish	
Truncatella	truncatula	(Draparnaud 1801 or 1805: Cyclostoma)	113.340-0000S	EU004:95, GRC39:696, WORMS, Malta02:15	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), PTG, IRL, S-GB, AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon))); Medit. (All); Pont.; also brackish water; EU (CRT, MTN), freshwater; + Mio. EU (PLN); Pli. / Plei.	
Truncatella	desnoyersi	(Payraudeau 1826: Paludina)	113.340-0000S	WORMS	EU (ITN)	
Truncatella	debilis	Mousson 1874	113.340-0000S	WORMS	EU (ITN)	
Truncatella	lowei	Shuttleworth 1852	113.340-0000S	WORMS	EU (ITN)	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Truncatella	laevigata	Risso 1826	113.340-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), PTG, IRL, S-	
Truncatella	montaguana	(Leach 1852: Glaucothoe)	113.340-0000S	WORMS	GB, AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit.	
Truncatella	concinna	(Scacchi 1836: Cyclostoma)	113.340-0000S	WORMS	(All); Pont.; also brackish water; EU (CRT,	
Truncatella	theresa	(Risso 1826: Fidelis)	113.340-0000S	WORMS	MTN), freshwater; + Mio. EU (PLN); Pli. / Plei.	
Truncatella	truncata	(Montagu 1803: Turbo)	113.340-0000S	EU004:95, WORMS	EU (ITN)	
Truncatella	montagui	Lowe 1832	113.340-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), PTG, IRL, S-	
Truncatella	punctata	Monterosato 1878	113.340-0000S	WORMS	GB, AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit.	
Truncatella	subcylindrica var sublaevigata	B.D.D. 1884	113.340-0000S	WORMS	(All); Pont.; also brackish water; EU (CRT,	
Truncatella	subtruncata	(Montagu 1803: Turbo)	113.340-0000S	WORMS	EU (ITN)	
Truncatella	subcylindrica f laevigata	Risso 1826	113.340-0001	EU003:144, EU004:95, TRK04:11	Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.	
Truncatella	minor +	Briart & Cornet 1889	113.340-0010	TPD, GNI	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Truncatella	parisiensis +	Deshayes 1861	113.340-0020	WW81.3:42	EU (NE-FRK (Moselle)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Bythinellidae, Locard 1893</b>			<b>113.36</b>	<b>WORMS</b>		
Bythinella (Bythinella)	viridis	(Poiret 1801: Bulimus)	113.360-0000	SPN13:230, EU003:143, SYS034:37, WORMS, EU153:38	EU (S-FRK, SPN (Ibiza)), brackish water, freshwater	Also type of Microna
Bythinella (Bythinella)	metaruba	Falniowski 1987	113.360-0003	EU015, EU153:37	EU (PLN, SK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	bavarica	Clessin 1877	113.360-0005	GER006:40, EU009:124, EU153:36	EU (S-GER), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	alta	Clessin 1890 non Deshayes 1862	113.360-0005S	EU153:36	EU (S-GER), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	cylindracea	(Paladilhe 1869)	113.360-0008	EU058:39, EU163:36	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	bourguignati	Locard 1893	113.360-0008S	EU163:36	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	sequanica	Paladilhe 1870	113.360-0008S	EU163:36	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	tricassina	Locard 1893	113.360-0008S	EU163:36	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	hungarica	Hazay 1880	113.360-0010	WORMS, RUSS11:21, EU153:36	EU (PLN, SK, SL, SRB, HU, SW-UKR), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	carinulata	(Drouët 1868: Hydrobia)	113.360-0013	SYS034:47, EU153:36	EU (E-FRK (Côte d'Or)), freshwater	Type of Pyrgobythinella
Bythinella (Bythinella)	burgundina	Locard 1893	113.360-0013S	EU153:36	EU (E-FRK (Côte d'Or)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	grisea	Vallot 1801	113.360-0013S	EU153:36	EU (E-FRK (Côte d'Or)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	scalarina	Paladilhe 1876	113.360-0013S	EU153:36	EU (E-FRK (Côte d'Or)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	turgidula	Paladilhe 1869	113.360-0013S	EU153:36	EU (E-FRK (Côte d'Or)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	viridiformis	Bernasconi 1989	113.360-0013S	EU153:36,38	EU (E-FRK (Côte d'Or)), freshwater	EU153 also synonym of viridis
Bythinella (Bythinella)	charpentieri	(Roth 1855)	113.360-0015	EU163:36	EU (C-GRC (Attika)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	charpentieri					
Bythinella (Bythinella)	parnassia	O. Boettger 1892	113.360-0015S	EU163:36	EU (C-GRC (Attika)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	charpentieri cabiria	P.L.Reischütz 1988	113.360-0016	EU163:36	EU (GRC), freshwater	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bythinella (Bythinella)	charpentieri cf.	(Roth 1855)	113.360-0017	GRC46:7	EU (C-GRC (Euboia)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	rufescens rufescens	(Küster 1852)	113.360-0020	SPN13:233, EU009:124, SPN01, EU153:37	EU (SPN incl Andorra, FRK, NE-AUT), freshwater	EU153 synonym of reyniesii (Dupuy 1851)
Bythinella (Bythinella)	rufescens andorrensis	(Paladilhe 1875)	113.360-0021	SPN13:235, SPN68:7, EU153:35,36	EU (NE-SPN (Gerona) incl. Andorra), freshwater	EU153 species and subspecies of baudoni
Bythinella (Bythinella)	andorrica	Fagot 1892	113.360-0021S	SPN13:235, SPN68:7, EU153:36	EU (NE-SPN (Gerona) incl. Andorra), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	reyniesii	Boeters 1973 non (Dupuy 1851)	113.360-0021S	SPN13:235, SPN68:7	EU (NE-SPN (Gerona) incl. Andorra), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	rufescens persuturata	Bofill, Haas & Aguilar-Amat 1921	113.360-0022	SPN13:235, SPN68:7, EU153:37	EU (NE-SPN (Gerona, Barcelona) incl. Andorra), freshwater	EU153 species
Bythinella (Bythinella)	reyniesii	(Dupuy 1851)	113.360-0025	SPN13:232, EU009:124, SPN01	EU (S-FRK, SPN (Pyr.) incl. Andorra), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	cylindrica	(Frauenfeld 1857: Paludinella)	113.360-0028	PLN11:165, EU058:40, EU163:36	EU (PLN, NE-AUT), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	batalleri	Bofill 1925	113.360-0030	SPN13:237, SPN01, EU153:35	EU (NE-SPN), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	alonsoae	Bech 1979	113.360-0030S	SPN68:7, EU153:35	EU (NE-SPN), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	cadevalli	Bech & Fernandez 1986	113.360-0030S	SPN68:7, EU153:35	EU (NE-SPN), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	espanoli	Bech 1979	113.360-0030S	SPN68:7, EU153:35	EU (NE-SPN), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	fernandezi	Bech 1979	113.360-0030S	SPN68:7, EU153:35	EU (NE-SPN), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	perilongata	Altimira 1959	113.360-0030S	SPN68:7, EU153:35	EU (NE-SPN), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	ferussina	(Desmouliins 1827: Paludina)	113.360-0033	SYS034:37, EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	zyvionteki	Falniowski 1987	113.360-0035	PLN11:163	EU (S-PLN), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	spelaea	Clessin 1911	113.360-0038	BK02:191	EU (CRT, SL), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	pupoides pupoides	(Paladilhe 1869)	113.360-0040	EU058:39, EU153:37	EU (W-SUI (Vaud), E-FRK (Ain)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	brotiana	Clessin 1890	113.360-0040S	EU153:37	EU (W-SUI (Vaud), E-FRK (Ain)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	pupoides phreaticola	Bernasconi 1989	113.360-0041	FRK38, EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	saxatilis	Moolenbeek 1980	113.360-0043	ExH2004	EU (SPN), freshwater	Formerly in Microna
Bythinella (Bythinella)	dunkeri	(Frauenfeld 1857)	113.360-0045	GER006:40, EU009:124, NL04, EU153:36	EU (E-FRK, BEG, NL, LUX, W-GER (Pfälzer Wald, Sauerland)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	opaca	Gallenstein 1848	113.360-0048	AUT02, BK29:15	EU (ITN, AUT, SL, CRT), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	angusta	Clessin 1911	113.360-0048S	BK02:175, BK29:15, EU153:37	EU (ITN, AUT, SL, CRT), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	bosniensis	Clessin 1891	113.360-0048S	BK02:175, BK29:15, EU153:37	EU (BNH), end., freshwater	BK02 species
Bythinella (Bythinella)	columna	Clessin 1877	113.360-0048S	EU153:37	EU (ITN, AUT, SL, CRT), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	cyclolabris	Frauenfeld 1863	113.360-0048S	BK02:174, BK29:15, EU153:37	EU (SL), freshwater	BK02 species
Bythinella (Bythinella)	heydeni	Clessin 1879	113.360-0048S	BK29:15, EU153:37	EU (ITN, AUT, SL, CRT), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	hoffmanni	Westerlund 1886	113.360-0048S	BK02:175, BK29:15, EU153:37	EU (SL), end., freshwater	BK02 species

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bythinella (Bythinella)	spelaea	(Hauffen 1856: Valvata)	113.360-0048S	BK29:15, SYS173:97, EU153:37	EU (SL (Cave of Glaven)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	stussineri	O.Boettger 1884	113.360-0048S	BK29:15, EU153:37	EU (ITN, AUT, SL, CRT), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	tumidula	Clessin 1910	113.360-0048S	BK29:15, EU153:37	EU (ITN, AUT, SL, CRT), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	welbitana	Clessin 1878	113.360-0048S	BK29:15, EU153:37	EU (ITN, AUT, SL, CRT), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	compressa	(Frauenfeld 1835 or 1857)	113.360-0050	GER006:40, EU009:124, GER155:60, EU163:36	EU (w SW-GER, C-GER (Rhön, Vogelsberg)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	montisavium	F. Haas 1914	113.360-0050S	EU163:36	EU (w SW-GER, C-GER (Rhön, Vogelsberg)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	dacica	Grossu 1946	113.360-0053	ROM01:297, EU153:36	EU (ROM (Banat, Baile Herculane)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	badensis	Boeters 1981	113.360-0055	GER006:40, EU009:124, EU153:35	EU (SW-GER (S-Schwarzwald)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	molcsany	J.H. Wagner 1941	113.360-0058	ROM01:297, EU153:37	EU (ROM (Mt. Gutin)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	austriaca austriaca	(Frauenfeld 1857: Paludinella)	113.360-0060	GER006:40, EU009:124, BK02:174, ROM01:297, EU113:119, AUT65:143, EU153:35	EU (SW-PLN, CZ, SK, SE-GER, AUT (NE, E), SL, HU, BG, ROM, UKR), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	austriaca melanostoma	Brancsik 1889	113.360-0061	ROM01:297, EU153:35	EU (W-ROM (Apuseni Mts.)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	schmidti	(Küster 1852)	113.360-0063	ITN01:14.28, BK02:174, EU153:37	EU (ITN (N, S), SL, CRT), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	etrusca	Paladilhe 1867	113.360-0063S	ITN01:14.28	EU (ITN (N, S)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	gaudefroyi (= ligurica)	Mabille 1869	113.360-0063S	EU153:37	EU (ITN (N, S), FRK incl. Corsica), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	ligurica	(Paladilhe 1867)	113.360-0063S	ITN01:14.28, FRK38, EU153:37	EU (ITN (N, S), FRK incl. Corsica), freshwater	FRK38 and EU153 species
Bythinella (Bythinella)	padana	Bernasconi 1989	113.360-0063S	ITN01:14.28, EU153:37	EU (ITN (N, S)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	conica conica	Clessin 1910	113.360-0065	EU113:123, AUT65:147, EU163:36	EU (SE-GER, AUT (W, NW, w E)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	intermedia	Mahler 1951	113.360-0065S	EU163:36	EU (SE-GER, AUT (W, NW, w E)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	conica isolata	Boeters 2006	113.360-0066	EU113:127, EU163:36	EU (e S-GER), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	vesontiana	Bernasconi 1989	113.360-0068	FRK38, EU153:38	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	clessini	Rzehac 1888	113.360-0070	EU015	EU (...), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	ehrmanni	Pax 1938	113.360-0073	EU015, CZ05:3, EU153:35	EU (PLN, CZ), freshwater	CZ05 and EU153 subspecies of austriaca
Bythinella (Bythinella)	lanceleveii	Locard 1884	113.360-0075	FRK38, EU153:37,38	EU (FRK), freshwater	EU153 also synonym of viridis
Bythinella (Bythinella)	micherdzinskii	Falniowski 1980	113.360-0078	EU015, EU153:37	EU (PLN), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bythinella (Bythinella)	moulinsii	(Dupuy 1849)	113.360-0080	FRK38, EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	pavovillatica	Canon 1937	113.360-0083	EU015, CZ05:3, EU153:35	EU (CZ), freshwater	CZ05 and EU153 subspecies of austriaca
Bythinella (Bythinella)	turriculata	(Paladilhe 1869)	113.360-0085	FRK38, Glöer, Varga & Mrkvicka, 2015	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	jourdei	Bernasconi 2000	113.360-0088	FRK38, EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	baudoni	(Paladilhe 1874)	113.360-0090	FRK38	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	darrieuxi	(Folin & Bérillon 1877)	113.360-0093	FRK38, EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	pyrenaica	(Bourguignat 1861)	113.360-0095	FRK38, EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	lunzensis	Boeters 2008	113.360-0098	AUT65:143, EU153:37	EU (C-AUT (Lake Untersee (Lunz))), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	austriaca	Brehm 1942	113.360-0098S	AUT65:143	EU (C-AUT (Lake Untersee (Lunz))), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	utricula	(Paladilhe 1874)	113.360-0100	FRK38, EU153:38	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	rubiginosa	(Boubée 1833)	113.360-0103	FRK38, EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	canaliculata	(Paladilhe 1869)	113.360-0103S	EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	simoniana	(Moquin-Tandon 1856)	113.360-0103S	FRK38, EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	FRK38 species
Bythinella (Bythinella)	bertrandi	Bernasconi 2000	113.360-0105	FRK38, EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	troyana	Bernasconi 2000	113.360-0108	FRK38, Glöer, Varga & Mrkvicka, 2015	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	lalindei	Bernasconi 2000	113.360-0110	FRK38, EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	pujolensis	Bernasconi 2000	113.360-0113	FRK38, EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	vimperei	Bernasconi 2000	113.360-0115	FRK38, EU153:38	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	rondelaudi	Bernasconi 2000	113.360-0118	FRK38, EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	bicarinata	(Desmoulins 1827)	113.360-0120	FRK38, EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	tricarinata	Potiez & Michaud 1838	113.360-0120S	EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	parvula	Locard 1893	113.360-0123	FRK38, EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	gracilis	Locard 1893	113.360-0123S	EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	pouzi	Locard 1893	113.360-0123S	EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	eurystoma	(Paladilhe 1870)	113.360-0125	FRK38, EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	padiraci	Locard 1903	113.360-0128	FRK38, WORMS, EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	Formerly in Thibynella
Bythinella (Bythinella)	gibbosa	(Moquin-Tandon 1856)	113.360-0130	FRK38, EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	bourguignati	Saint Simon 1870	113.360-0130S	EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	servainiana	(Paladilhe 1870)	113.360-0133	FRK38, EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	cebennensis	(Dupuy 1851)	113.360-0135	FRK38, EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	webbiana	Moquin-Tandon 1856	113.360-0135S	EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	eutrepha	(Paladilhe 1867)	113.360-0138	FRK38, EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	roubionensis	Caziot 1910	113.360-0140	FRK38, EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	isolata	Boeters 2005	113.360-0143	GER106.1:21	EU (GER), freshwater	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

670

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bythinella (Bythinella)	angelitae	Haase, Wilke & Mildner 2007	113.360-0145	BK29:15, EU153:35	EU (SL), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	opaca	Frauenfeld 1856 or 1857 non Gallenstein 1848	113.360-0145S	ITN01:14.28, BK02:174, AUT22:38, BK29:15, EU153:35	EU (ITN (N, S), S-AUT (Kärnten) SL, CRT (W), BNH, SRB), freshwater	Formerly synonym of schmidti
Bythinella (Bythinella)	dispersa	Radoman 1976	113.360-0148	BK29:15, EU153:36	EU (SRB, MTN), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	kapelana	Radoman 1976	113.360-0150	BK29:15, EU153:37	EU (CRT), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	luteola	Radoman 1976	113.360-0153	BK29:15, EU153:37	EU (SRB, MTN), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	magna	Radoman 1976	113.360-0155	BK29:15, EU153:37	EU (CRT), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	serborientalis	Radoman 1978	113.360-0158	BK29:15, EU153:37	EU (SRB), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	taraensis	Glöer & Pešić 2010	113.360-0160	BK29:15, EU153:38	EU (CRT, MTN), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	adsharica	Lindholm 1913	113.360-0163	RUSS11:21	AS (KAU (AZR)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	steinheimensis +	Miller 1900	113.360-0175	ExH1990, HU20:37, <a href="https://archive.org/details/archivrmollus531920unse">https://archive.org/details/archivrmollus531920unse</a>	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	Formerly Synonym of Pseudamnicola pseudoglobulus
Bythinella (Bythinella)	auriculata +	Szöts 1953	113.360-0178	HU13:52	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	gracillima +	Szöts 1953	113.360-0180	HU13:52	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	pulcherrima +	Szöts 1953	113.360-0183	HU13:52	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	tenuiplicata +	Glibert & Heinzelin 1954	113.360-0185	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	minuta +	Deshayes 1862	113.360-0188	WW81.3:38	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	pulchra +	Deshayes 1862	113.360-0190	WW81.3:38	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK (Oise), E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	pupina +	Deshayes 1862	113.360-0193	WW81.3:38	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	tournoueri +	(Mayer) in Sandberger 1874	113.360-0195	WW81.3:38	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	expulsa +	(Deshayes 1862)	113.360-0198	FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	mutata +	(Cossmann 1888)	113.360-0200	FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	alta +	Deshayes 1862	113.360-0203	WW81.3:37	EU (N-FRK (Aisne)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	atoma +	(Brongniart 1810)	113.360-0205	WW81.3:38	EU (NW-FRK (Paris)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	circosphora +	Cossmann 1888	113.360-0208	WW81.3:38, FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	eugenii +	Jekelius 1944	113.360-0210	AUT10:116, HU20:36	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), W-ROM (Banat), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	minima +	(Lörenthey 1893: Cyclostoma)	113.360-0213	SYS034:41	EU (N-HU (Szilágy-Somlyó, Budapest- Köbánya)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	robiciana	(Clessin 1890)	113.360-0240	BK02:174, EU153:37	EU (SL), end., freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	globulus	(Clessin 1890)	113.360-0240S	BK29:15	EU (SL), end., freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	samecana	Clessin 1911	113.360-0241	BK02:191, BK29:15, EU153:37	EU (BNH), end., freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	velebitica	(Clessin 1878)	113.360-0242	BK02:175	EU (CRT), end., freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	curta	Clessin 1911	113.360-0243	BK02:191	EU (CRT, BNH) ?, end., freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	drimica drimica	Radoman 1976	113.360-0244	BK26:6, EU153:36	EU (S-SRB, MK, ABN), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	drimica alba	Radoman 1976	113.360-0245	BK29:15, EU153:36	EU (SRB), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	drimica cf.	Radoman 1976	113.360-0246	BK26:6	EU (ABN), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	lacheineri	(Küster 1852)	113.360-0247	BK02:175	EU (SL, CRT, BNH), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	tumida	Clessin 1910	113.360-0248	BK02:191	EU (CRT, BNH) ?, end., freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	nothites	(Westerlund 1886)	113.360-0249	BK02:175, EU153:37	EU (SL), end., freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	montensis +	Glibert 1973	113.360-0250	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	nana +	Briart & Cornet 1887	113.360-0251	DK02:47	EU (BEG), U.Paleo. (Mons); EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	cyclothyra +	Boettger	113.360-0252	GRC45.2:39	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), O.Oli.	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	polita +	(Pavlović 1927: Hydrobia (Pannonia))	113.360-0253	BK49:49, WORMS	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač), O.Mio. (Pont))	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	rothi +	(Brusina 1884: Bythinia)	113.360-0254	BK50:166	EU (HU), Pli.	BK50 in Bythinia
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	scitula +	Brusina 1892	113.360-0255	BK49:54	EU (N-CRT (Markuševac), n C-SRB (Vrčin, Karagač), O.Mio. (Pont))	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	hansboetersi	Glöer & Pešić 2006	113.360-0256	BG09:123, EU153:36	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	markovi	Glöer & Georgiev 2009	113.360-0257	BG09:124, EU153:37	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	srednogorica	Glöer & Georgiev 2009	113.360-0258	BG09:125, EU153:38	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	ravnogorica	Glöer & Georgiev 2009	113.360-0259	BG09:126, EU153:37	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	walkeri	Glöer & Georgiev 2009	113.360-0260	BG09:127, EU153:38	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	gloeeri	Georgiev 2009	113.360-0261	BG09:128, EU153:36	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	stoychevae	Georgiev 2011	113.360-0262	BG09:129, EU153:38	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	aneliae	Georgiev & Stoycheva 2011	113.360-0263	BG09:130, EU153:35	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	valkanovi	Glöer & Georgiev 2011	113.360-0264	BG09:130, EU153:38	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	smolyanica	Glöer & Georgiev 2011	113.360-0265	BG09:131, EU153:37	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	elenae	Glöer & Georgiev 2011	113.360-0266	BG09:132, EU153:36	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	dedovi	Glöer & Georgiev 2011	113.360-0267	BG09:133, EU153:36	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	izvorica	Glöer & Georgiev 2011	113.360-0268	BG09:134, EU153:37	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	margritae	Glöer & Georgiev 2011	113.360-0269	BG09:134, EU153:37	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	kleptuzica	Glöer & Georgiev 2011	113.360-0270	BG09:135, EU153:37	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	rhodopensis	Glöer & Georgiev 2011	113.360-0271	BG09:136, EU153:37	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	dierkingi	Glöer & Georgiev 2011	113.360-0272	BG09:137	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	slaveyae	Glöer & Georgiev 2011	113.360-0273	BG09:137, EU153:37	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	angelovae	Glöer & Georgiev 2011	113.360-0274	BG09:138	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	ri-laensis	Glöer & Georgiev 2011	113.360-0275	BG09:139, EU153:37	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	bouldouyrensis	Girardi 2015	113.360-0276	WORMS, EU153:36	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), freshwater	Formerly in Thibynella
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	bouloti	Girardi, Bichain & Wienin 2002	113.360-0277	WORMS, EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	Formerly in Thibynella
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	galerae	Girardi, Bichain & Wienin 2002	113.360-0278	WORMS, EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	Formerly in Thibynella, WORMS species
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	collingi	Boeters 2009	113.360-0279	WORMS, EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	Formerly in Thibynella



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	vasseuri	Girardi 2009	113.360-0280	WORMS, EU153:38	EU (FRK), freshwater	Formerly in Thibynella
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	angelovi	Glöer & Georgiev 2011	113.360-0281	EU153:36	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	anianensis	(Paladilhe 1870)	113.360-0282	EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	artiasensis	(Fagot 1879)	113.360-0283	EU153:36	EU (FRK, SPN), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	atypicos	Reischütz A. & P.L. & W. Fischer 2008	113.360-0284	EU153:36	EU (GRC), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	beckmanni	Reischütz A. & P.L. & W. Fischer 2008	113.360-0285	EU153:36	EU (GRC), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	blidariensis	Glöer 2013	113.360-0286	EU153:36	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	calimanica	Falniowski, Szarowska & Sirbu 2009	113.360-0287	EU153:36	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	calquierensis	Girardi & Boeters 2015	113.360-0288	EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	carcasonensis	Boeters & Falkner 2008	113.360-0289	EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	dierckingi	Glöer & Georgiev 2011	113.360-0290	EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	dromensis	Boeters & Falkner 2008	113.360-0291	EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	falniowskii	Glöer 2013	113.360-0292	EU153:36	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	feheri	Glöer 2013	113.360-0293	EU153:36	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	friderici	Boeters & Falkner 2008	113.360-0294	EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	geisserti	Boeters & Falkner 2008	113.360-0295	EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	georgievi	Glöer 2013	113.360-0296	EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	golemoensis	Glöer & Mrkvicka 2015	113.360-0297	EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	gregoi	Glöer & Eröss 2015	113.360-0298	EU153:36	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	grossui	Falniowski, Szarowska & Sirbu 2009	113.360-0299	EU153:36	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	guranensis	(Paladilhe 1870)	113.360-0300	EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	guranensis engomerica	(Paladilhe 1870)	113.360-0301	EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	istoka	Glöer & Pešić 2014	113.360-0302	EU153:36	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	kosensis	Schütt 1980	113.360-0303	EU153:37	EU (GRC (Aegean I.)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	major	(Pascal 1873)	113.360-0304	EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	marici	Glöer & Pešić 2014	113.360-0305	EU153:37	EU (BNH), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	melovskii	Glöer & Slavevska-Stamenković 2015	113.360-0306	EU153:37	EU (MK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	muranyi	Glöer & Eröss 2015	113.360-0307	EU153:37	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	navacellensis	Prie & Bichain 2009	113.360-0308	EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	radomanii	Falniowski, Szarowska & Sirbu 2009	113.360-0309	EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	rouchi	Boeters & Falkner 2008	113.360-0310	EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	rouveyrolensis	Girardi 2015	113.360-0311	EU153:37	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	sirbui	Glöer 2013	113.360-0312	EU153:37	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	syntrica	Boeters & Falkner 2008	113.360-0313	EU153:38	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	szarowskae	Glöer 2013	113.360-0314	EU153:38	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	temelkovi	Georgiev & Glöer 2014	113.360-0315	EU153:38	EU (BG), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	thermophila	Glöer, Varga & Mrkvicka 2015	113.360-0316	EU153:38	EU (HU), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	ullaensis	Boeters & Falkner 2008	113.360-0317	EU153:38	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	viseuiana	Falniowski, Szarowska & Sirbu 2009	113.360-0318	EU153:38	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	walensae	Falniowski, Hofman & Rysiewska 2016	113.360-0319	EU153:38	EU (GRC (Kykklade I.)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	wawrzineki	Bernasconi 2002	113.360-0320	EU153:38	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	zyvionteki	Falniowski 1987	113.360-0321	EU153:38	EU (PLN), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	nana +	Glibert 1973	113.360-0380	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Priority ! ?
Bythinella (Bythinella ?)	scalaris +	(Slavik 1869: Paludinella)	113.360-0383	CZ09:824	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	spec. 1	Boeters	113.360-0390	AUT65:147	EU (C-AUT (Untersee, Erlaufsee)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	spec. 2	Liepold 1932	113.360-0391	AUT65:148	EU (NW-AUT (Fuschlsee, ...)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Bythinella)	spec. +	...	113.360-0392	EU020:88	EU (S-CRT, BNH), U.Mio.	
Bythinella (Acrophlyctis)	eugenei or eugenii +	(Deshayes 1862: Bitinia)	113.360-0400	SYS034:9, WW81.3:39, FRK69:53	EU (NW-FRK)), M.Eoc. (M.Lutet)	
Bythinella (Hungarica)	lata	(Frauenfeld 1863: Paludinella)	113.360-0500	SYS034:27	EU (HU (Kaschau)), freshwater	
Bythinella (Lemanica)	abbreviata	(Michaud 1831: Paludina)	113.360-0600	EU058:39, SYS034:31, EU153:35	EU (SE-FRK (Jura), SW-SUI)), freshwater	
Parabythinella	malaprespensis = malaprespaensis, err	Radoman 1973	113.360-1000	BK15:105, WORMS, EU153:38	EU (GRC / ABN (Mitri Prespa Lake)), freshwater	The former type macedonica is now in Marstoniopsis
Strandzhia	bythinellopenia	Georgiev & Glöer 2013	113.360-2000	WORMS, WMSD, EU153:38	EU (SE-BG (Strandzha)), freshwater	
Terrestribythinella	baidashnikovii	Sitnikova, Starobogatov & Anistratenko 1992	113.360-3000	SYS034:53, EU153:38	EU (SW-UKR), terr.	
Terrestribythinella	amphibiotica	Anistratenko 1995	113.360-3000S	EU153:38	EU (SW-UKR), terr.	
Terrestribythinella	carpathica	Sitnikova, Starobogatov & Anistratenko 1992	113.360-3000S	EU153:38	EU (SW-UKR), terr.	
<b>Familia Cingulopsidae, Fretter &amp; Patil 1958</b>			<b>113.40</b>	<b>SYS004:250</b>		
Eatonina (Eatonina)	cossurae	(Calcara 1841)	113.400-0010	EU004:98, EU003:151, ITN01:14.23, Malta01	Medit. (All excl. E)	Formerly in Coriandria
Eatonina (Eatonina)	fasciata	(Requién 1848)	113.400-0010S	EU003:151	Medit. (All excl. E)	Formerly in Coriandria
Eatonina (Eatonina)	joenia	(Aradas & Benoit 1870)	113.400-0010S	EU003:151	Medit. (All excl. E)	Formerly in Coriandria
Eatonina (Eatonina)	vexillata	(Brusina 1865)	113.400-0010S	EU003:151	Medit. (All excl. E)	Formerly in Coriandria

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eatonina (Eatonina)	coelata	(Monterosato 1884)	113.400-0015	EU003:151, ITN01:14.23	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, BK, W-GRC, TUN, Libya))	Formerly in Coriandria
Eatonina (Eatonina)	fulgida	(J. Adams 1797)	113.400-0020	EU004:98, EU003:151, IRL01, ITN01:14.23, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	Formerly in Coriandria, IRL01 in Cingula
Eatonina (Eatonina)	atoma	(Brusina 1865 non Philippi 1841)	113.400-0020S	EU003:151	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	Formerly in Coriandria
Eatonina (Eatonina)	fulgida f pallida	Jeffreys 1867	113.400-0021	EU003:151	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	Formerly in Coriandria
Eatonina (Eatonina)	pygmaea	Philippi 1836	113.400-0021S	EU003:151	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	Formerly in Coriandria
Eatonina (Eatonina)	micrometrica	Seguenza 1870	113.400-0025	EU003:151, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (E-ITN, BK, Malta, TUN, Libya))	Formerly in Coriandria
Eatonina (Eatonina)	pumila	(Monterosato 1884)	113.400-0030	EU004:98, EU003:151, WW20, ITN01:14.23	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	Formerly in Coriandria
Eatonina (Eatonina)	micrometrica	(B.D.D. 1884 non Seguenza 1870)	113.400-0030S	EU003:151	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	Formerly in Coriandria
Eatonina (Eatonina)	ovulata	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	113.400-0035	EU003:156	Medit. (All)	
Eatonina (Eatonina)	martae	Rolán & Templado 1993	113.400-0040	Map.23:66	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 5-50 m	
Eatonina (Eatonina)	vermeuleni	Moolenbeek 1986	113.400-0045	Map.23:66	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 1-8 m	
Eatonina (Eatonina)	matildae	Rubio & Rodriguez 1996	113.400-0050	SPN11:177	Medit. / Atl. (EU (SPN (Tarifa)))	
Dieretostoma	dissita +	(Deshayes 1862: Bithinia)	113.400-3000	SYS034:20, FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Dieretostoma	expansa +	(Roman 1910: Juliania)	113.400-3010	SYS034:29	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	Type of Juliania and Romania
Dieretostoma	fastigata +	Neubauer & Harzhauser in Harzhauser et al 2012	113.400-3020	WMSD, WORMS	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio.	WMSD and WORMS in Romania
Dieretostoma	nikolajevici +	(Brusina 1902: Nematurella)	113.400-3030	WMSD, WORMS	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio.	WMSD and WORMS in Romania
Tubbreva	micrometrica	(Aradas & Benoit 1876)	113.400-4500	EU004:98, ITN01:14.23, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, Malta, BK, W-GRC, TUN, Libya))	
<b>Familia Vanikoridae, J.E. Gray 1840</b>			<b>113.50</b>	<b>SYS004:250</b>		
Vanikoro	altus +	(Cossmann 1888)	113.500-0010	GB03, GB08, GB25:8	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon)	
Vanikoro	acuticostata +	(Klipstein : Natica (Narica)	113.500-0020	EU098:620	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Vanikoro	cretacea +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Narica)	113.500-0030	AUT52:35, CZ06:24	EU (FRK, CZ), Kreide	
Vanikoro	genevensis +	(Pictet & Roux 1849: Murex)	113.500-0040	AUT52:35, SYS133:102, <a href="http://www23.us.archive.org/details/descriptiondesmo01pict">http://www23.us.archive.org/details/descriptiondesmo01pict</a> ,	EU (SUI (Geneve)), Kreide	
Vanikoro	pricei +	(Passendorfer : Narica)	113.500-0050	...	EU (...), Kreide	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vanikoro	pricei aff. +	(Passendorfer : Narica)	113.500-0051	AUT52:35	EU (...), Kreide	
Vanikoro	carinata +	(Sowerby 1837: Natica)	113.500-0060	GER100:10	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cymenorytis (Cymenorythis)	fragilis +	(Lamarck 1804: Rissoa)	113.500-1000	EU125:158	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cymenorytis (Cymenorythis)	convexiuscula +	(Cossmann 1896)	113.500-1010	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cymenorytis (Cymenorythis)	brandenburgi +	(Boettger 1907: Escharella)	113.500-1020	EU125:160	EU (PLN, UKR, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cymenorytis (Cymenorythis)	landaui +	Sosso, Dell'Angelo & Bonfitto 2013	113.500-1030	EU125:160	EU (S-SPN (Estepona)), Pli. (Zancle)	
Cymenorytis (Cymenorythis)	brandenburgi cf. +	(Boettger 1907: Escharella)	113.500-1030S	EU125:160	EU (S-SPN (Estepona)), Pli. (Zancle)	
Cymenorytis (Cymenorythis)	dellabellai +	Sosso, Dell'Angelo & Bonfitto 2013	113.500-1040	EU125:161	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Liguria, Reggio Emilia, Toscana), SW-SPN (Huelva)), Pli.	
Cymenorytis (Cymenorythis)	brandenburgi +	Chirli 2008	113.500-1040S	EU125:161	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Liguria, Emilia, Toscana), SW-SPN (Huelva)), Pli.	
Cymenorytis (Cymenorythis)	conica +	Cossmann 1888	113.500-1050	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cymenorytis (Cymenorythis)	undulata +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.500-1060	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cymenorytis (Cymenorythis)	...		113.500-1080	EU125:157	EU (FRK), Oli., Mio.	
Cymenorytis (Limnoscala)	formosa +	Raspail	113.500-1100	FRK93:LXIII	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Cymenorytis (Limnoscala)	cliona +	(Raincourt & Munier-Chalmas 1863)	113.500-1110	TPD, FRK69:56	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cymenorytis (Limnoscala)	ecostata +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1982	113.500-1120	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cymenorytis (Limnoscala)	laevigata +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1983	113.500-1130	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cymenorytis (Limnoscala)	neglecta +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1984	113.500-1140	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cymenorytis (Limnoscala)	semicostata +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1985	113.500-1150	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Larsenia	scalaroides	Warén 1989	113.500-2000	WW20, NR04:29	Atl. (EU (ICL (S, W)), AM (SE-GRL)), 200-900 m	
Macromphalina	massicardi +, pro bouryi	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2016	113.500-2550	NEW2016:37	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Macromphalina	bouryi +	(Morgan 1915 non Dautzenberg 1912)	113.500-2550S	NEW2016:37, WORMS	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Macromphalus (Macromphalus)	abylensis	Warén & Bouchet 1988	113.500-3010	WW20, CLEMAM	Medit. (AF (SPN-MRO (Ceuta)))	Formerly in Macromphalina
Macromphalus (Macromphalus)	imacampensis +	Lozouet 1998	113.500-3020	TPD	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Macromphalus (Macromphalus)	similis +	(Gougerot & le Renard 1982)	113.500-3030	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Macromphalus (Macromphalus)	similis aff. +	(Gougerot & le Renard 1982)	113.500-3031	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Macromphalus (Macromphalus)	disjunctus +	...	113.500-3040	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Macromphalus (Macromphalus)	elegans +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.500-3050	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Macromphalus (Macromphalus)	subsolutus +	(Cossmann 1888)	113.500-3060	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Macromphalus (Macromphalus)	terebralis +	(Cossmann 1885)	113.500-3070	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Macromphalus (Macromphalus)	agnesae +	Pacaud & Pons 2015	113.500-3080	NEW2015:25	EU (FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

676

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Macromphalus (Macromphalus)	spec. +	...	113.500-3090	GER084:26	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Macromphalus (Dialytostoma)	fischeri +	(Laubrière 1881)	113.500-3110	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Macromphalus (Micreschara))	roberti +	(Morgan 1915: Escharella)	113.500-3210	PLN10.5:204, BEG01	EU (PLN, BEG, FRK), M.Mio. (Baden)	BEG01 in Couthouya
Macromphalus (Micreschara))	decussata +	...	113.500-3220	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Macromphalus (Micreschara))	spec. +	...	113.500-3230	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Megalomphalus (Megalomphalus)	azonus	(Brusina 1865)	113.500-4000	EU001:93, EU004:112, WW20, ITN01:14.29, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Megalomphalus (Megalomphalus)	petitianus	(Tiberi 1877)	113.500-4010	EU004:112, ITN01:14.29	Medit. (All)	
Megalomphalus (Megalomphalus)	depressus	(Seguenza 1876)	113.500-4020	EU001:93, ITN01:14.29	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), 20-190 m	
Megalomphalus (Megalomphalus)	disciformis	Granata-Grillo 1877	113.500-4020S	ITN01:14.29	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	
Megalomphalus (Megalomphalus)	seguenzianus	Tryon 1888	113.500-4020S	ITN01:14.29	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	
Megalomphalus (Megalomphalus)	serus	Rolán & Rubio 1999	113.500-4030	Map.23:81	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 30-50 m	
Megalomphalus (Megalomphalus)	palazzii +	Baluk 2006	113.500-4040	PLN10.5:204	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Megalomphalus (Megalomphalus)	depressus +	(O. Boettger 1907: Narica) non	113.500-4040S	PLN10.5:204	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Megalomphalus (Megalomphalus)	problematicus +	(Deshayes 1864)	113.500-4050	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Megalomphalus (Megalomphalus ?)	aturrensis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1918)	113.500-4080	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Talassia	coriacea	(Manzoni 1868)	113.500-5010	EU004:112	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Talassia	dagueneti	(Folin 1873: Salassia)	113.500-5020	EU004:112, ITN01:14.29, WW20, WORMS, Malta01	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Talassia	tenuisculpta	(Watson 1873)	113.500-5030	EU004:112	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Talassia	occidentalis +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1978	113.500-5040	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Talassia	rissoides +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1979	113.500-5050	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lacunaria	macrostoma +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.500-5510	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lacunaria	turgida +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.500-5520	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vanikoropsis	alsus +	(d'Orbigny )	113.500-6010	...	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Vanikoropsis	alsus cf. +	(d'Orbigny )	113.500-6011	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Vanikoropsis	ous +	...	113.500-6020	TPD	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Vanikoropsis	spec. +	Meek 1876	113.500-6090	TPD	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
<b>Familia Haloceratidae, Warén &amp; Bouchet 1991</b>			<b>113.51</b>	<b>SYS004:253</b>		
Haloceras	cingulata	(Verrill 1884: Cithna)	113.510-0000	WW03:222, WORMS, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (PTG, AM (Bermudas 1658 m, USA (N-Carolina)))	
Haloceras	laxa	(Jeffreys 1885: Seguenzia)	113.510-0010	WW03:222, WORMS, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (off PTG))	
Haloceras	laxa aff.	(Jeffreys 1885: Seguenzia)	113.510-0011	NR04:34	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN)), 698-2175 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Haloceras	mediocostata	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896: Cithna)	113.510-0020	WW03:222, WORMS, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Ampullina (Ampullina)	spec. +	...	113.510-0094	BK34:15	EU (SL), Eoc.	
Pictavia	laevigata cf. +	(Deshayes in Leymerie 1842: Ampullaria)	113.510-7571	AUT52:48	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
<b>Familia Hipponicidae, Troschel 1861</b>			<b>113.52</b>	<b>SYS004:253</b>		
Hipponix (Hipponix)	cornucopia + or cornucopiae +	(Lamarck 1802: Patella)	113.520-0000	EU010:338, EU012:180, TPD, WW19, EU011:302, FRK01, Pac.47:53, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.: EU (GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hipponix (Hipponix)	antiquatus	(Linné 1767: Patella)	113.520-0005	Map.23:79	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Hipponix (Hipponix)	chamaeformis	(Rochebrune 1881: Amalthea)	113.520-0005S	Map.23:79	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Hipponix (Hipponix)	granulatus	(A. Adams )	113.520-0008	EU001:94	Atl. (AF (W-AF))	
Hipponix (Hipponix)	subrufus	(Lamarck 1822)	113.520-0010	Map.23:80	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (WI))	
Hipponix (Hipponix)	striatus +	...	113.520-0030	WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Hipponix (Hipponix)	phlebsi +	O. Boettger 1896	113.520-0033	PLN10.5:205	EU (PLN, ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	PLN10.5 in Hippinix (Sabia)
Hipponix (Hipponix)	imbricataria +	...	113.520-0035	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Hipponix (Hipponix)	sulcatus +	(Borson : Capulus)	113.520-0038	AUT08:140	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Amalthea
Hipponix (Hipponix)	alticosta +	Cossmann	113.520-0040	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Hipponix (Hipponix)	bourdoti +	Cossmann & Pissarro	113.520-0043	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Hipponix (Hipponix)	brasili +	Cossmann & Pissarro	113.520-0045	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Hipponix (Hipponix)	spirostris +	(Lamarck 1802)	113.520-0048	WW19, FRK01, FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hipponix (Hipponix)	spinellii +	...	113.520-0050	WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Hipponix (Hipponix)	elongata +	...	113.520-0053	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Hipponix (Hipponix)	granifer +	Cossmann & Pissarro	113.520-0055	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Hipponix (Hipponix)	opercularis +	(Deshayes )	113.520-0058	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Hipponix (Hipponix)	sublamellosus +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.520-0060	FRK01, FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hipponix (Hipponix)	tuba +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.520-0063	FRK01, TPD, FRK69:57	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo., ?; EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hipponix (Hipponix)	bistriatus +	(Grateloup 1827)	113.520-0065	EU010:372,402, WW19	EU (FRK), O.Oli., Mio.	
Hipponix (Hipponix)	dilatatus +	(Lamarck 1802: Patella)	113.520-0068	EU077, TPD, FRK32, GB01, GB02, FRK01	EU (S-GB, HU), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK32 and GB01 sub-species of cornucopiae
Hipponix (Hipponix)	tyrensis +	(Cossmann 1896)	113.520-0070	FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hipponix (Hipponix)	consobrinus +	...	113.520-0073	FRK25	EU (NW-FRK (Vigny)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Hipponix (Hipponix) ?	inevolutus +	...	113.520-0080	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hipponix (Hipponix ?)	bohemica +	Weinzettl 1910	113.520-0083	CZ06:24	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Hipponix (Hipponix)	spec. +	(Defrance 1819)	113.520-0090	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Hipponix (Hipponix) ?	spec. +	...	113.520-0091	AUT39.1:16	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Hipponix (Pilosabia)	comatus +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.520-0110	FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hipponix (Pilosabia)	comptus +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.520-0111	FRK01, FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hipponix (Pilosabia)	elegans +	(Deshayes 1824)	113.520-0112	FRK01, FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hipponix (Pilosabia)	patelloides +	(Deshayes 1824)	113.520-0113	FRK17, FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cheilea	equestris	(Linné 1758: Patella)	113.520-3000	EU001:94, Map.23:80, WW19, Map.23:80, AM155:16	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, SW-AF), AM (WI, VEN)); Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM); + Mio. EU (FRK), AM (N-VEN); Pli. AM (N-VEN); Plei. AM (N-VEN)	
Cheilea	boutillieri +	(Cossmann 1888)	113.520-3010	FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Leptonotis	opercularis +	(Deshayes 1824)	113.520-5010	FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Leptonotis	squamaeformis +	(Lamarck 1802)	113.520-5020	WW19, GB01, TPD, FRK69:57	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Leptonotis	spec. +	...	113.520-5050	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sabia	conica	(Schumacher 1817: Amalthea)	113.520-7000	WW20, WORMS, <a href="http://greek-biodiversity.web.auth.gr/en/node/72588">http://greek-biodiversity.web.auth.gr/en/node/72588</a> , ITIS, GBIF	Medit. (intr. EU (GRC), AS (Israel)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, Aldabra I., Msk., TZN, SAF), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen, Chagos I.), AUS), Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS), Paz. I. (W))	
Sabia	acuta	(Quoy & Gaimard 1835: Hipponix)	113.520-7000S	WORMS	Medit. (intr. EU (GRC), AS (Israel)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, Aldabra I., Msk., TZN, SAF), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen, Chagos I.), AUS), Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS), Paz. I. (W))	
Sabia	australis	(Lamarck 1819: Patella)	113.520-7000S	WORMS	Medit. (intr. EU (GRC), AS (Israel)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, Aldabra I., Msk., TZN, SAF), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen, Chagos I.), AUS), Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS), Paz. I. (W))	
Sabia	wyattae	Powell 1958	113.520-7000S	WORMS	Medit. (intr. EU (GRC), AS (Israel)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, Aldabra I., Msk., TZN, SAF), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen, Chagos I.), AUS), Pac. (AUS, AS (SE-AS), Paz. I. (W))	
Sabia	affine	(Jeffreys 1883)	113.520-7010	WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Gnaszynium	baumilleri +	Kaim 2004	113.520-8000	PLN29:100	EU (S-PLN (Gnaszyn)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
<b>Familia Omalaxidae, Cossmann 1916, +</b>			<b>113.53</b>	<b>SYS004:253</b>		
Omalaxis	disjunctus +	(Lamarck 1804: Solarium)	113.530-0000	SYS42.1:63, TPD, WW81.3:115	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (widespread), W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Auvers, Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Omalaxis	digunetus +	(err in Gray 1847: Solarium)	113.530-0000S	WW15:35	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (widespread), W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Auvers, Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Omalaxis	dijunctus +	err in TPD	113.530-0000S	TPD	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (widespread), W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Auvers, Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Omalaxis	marginatus +	(Deshayes 1832)	113.530-0005	EU010:334, EU011:288, FRK01, FRK69:57	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Omalaxis	bifrons +	(Lamarck 1804)	113.530-0010	SYS42.1:63, WW81.3:114, FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK widespread), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK, W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Type of Bifrontia
Omalaxis	bifrons aff. +	(Lamarck 1804)	113.530-0011	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Omalaxis	cresnensis +	(Morlet 1885)	113.530-0015	FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Omalaxis	cresnensis cf. +	(Morlet 1885)	113.530-0016	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Omalaxis	laudenensis +	(Defrance 1828)	113.530-0020	WW81.3:115	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Omalaxis	laudenensis aff. +	(Defrance 1828)	113.530-0021	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Omalaxis	conoideus +	(Cossmann 1882)	113.530-0025	TPD, WW81.3:114, FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon, Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	TPD O.Eoc. (Barton)
Omalaxis	helicoides +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Homalaxis)	113.530-0030	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Omalaxis	serratus +	(Deshayes 1832)	113.530-0035	FRK01, WW81.3:115	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (widespread), W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Omalaxis	brusseliensis +	...	113.530-0040	TPD	EU (BEG), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Omalaxis	ammonoides +	Deshayes 1863	113.530-0045	WW81.3:114	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Omalaxis	deshayesi +	Michaud in Deshayes 1863	113.530-0050	WW81.3:114	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Omalaxis	spiratus +	Raincourt 1876	113.530-0055	WW81.3:115, FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy, Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Omalaxis	spec. +	...	113.530-0090	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Omalaxis	spec. +	...	113.530-0091	ITN35:22	EU (SW-FRK), M.Eoc.	
Omalaxis	spec. +	...	113.530-0092	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Bifrontia
Semisolarium	moniliferum +	(Michelin 1834: Solarium)	113.530-1000	EU010:236, WW15:16, TPD	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, E), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (N-MDA), M.Kreide (Alb)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Semisolarium	monileferum +	Pchelintsev 1960, err	113.530-1000S	WW15:51	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, E), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (N-MDA), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Semisolarium	moniliferum +	(Cossmann 1916: Solarium), err	113.530-1000S	WW15:51	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, E), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (N-MDA), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Semisolarium	vattoni, vattonei +, vatonnei +	(Coquand 1862: Solarium)	113.530-1000S	WW15:72	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, E), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (N-MDA), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Semisolarium	moniliferum f unicinctum +	(Cossmann 1899: Solarium)	113.530-1001	WW15:71	EU (FRK), Kreide	As author of moniliferum here is named Michelotti. Is this err pro Michelin ?
Semisolarium	moniliferum cf. +	(Michelin 1834: Solarium)	113.530-1002	TPD	EU (e S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Semisolarium	boehmi +	Bandel & Kiel 2004	113.530-1005	WW20, TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Semisolarium	albense +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Solarium)	113.530-1010	WW15:19	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Semisolarium	alpinum +	(Pictet & Roux 1849: Solarium)	113.530-1015	WW15:19, EU073:28, TPD	EU (SE-FRK), AF (N-MDA), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Semisolarium	astierianum +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Solarium)	113.530-1020	WW15:22	EU (SE-FRK (Var), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Semisolarium	asterianum +, err	(d'Orbigny 1843: Solarium)	113.530-1020S	WW15:22	EU (SE-FRK (Var), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Semisolarium	astieranum +, em	('d'Orbigny' in Bronn 1848: Solarium)	113.530-1020S	WW15:22	EU (SE-FRK (Var), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Semisolarium	breistrofferi +	Delpey 1942	113.530-1020S	AUT52:37	EU (SE-FRK (Var), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Semisolarium	barrense +	(Buvignier 1852: Solarium)	113.530-1025	WW15:23	EU (...), Kreide	
Semisolarium	carcitanense +	(Matheron 1843: Solarium)	113.530-1030	WW15:27	EU (...), Kreide	
Semisolarium	circitanense +	(Gabb 1861: Solarium)	113.530-1030S	WW15:28	EU (...), Kreide	
Semisolarium	carteri +	(Seeley 1861: Solarium)	113.530-1035	WW15:27	EU (...), Kreide	
Semisolarium	gosseleti +	(Barrois & Guerne 1878: Solarium)	113.530-1040	WW15:39	EU (FRK), Kreide, ...	
Semisolarium	hugianum +	(Pictet & Roux 1849: Solarium)	113.530-1045	WW15:42, AUT52:36	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Semisolarium	hagianum +	('Pictet & Roux' in Gabb 1861: Solarium), err	113.530-1045S	WW15:41	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Semisolarium	hugh, huigianum, hugii +	(Pictet & Roux in Delpey 1848), err	113.530-1045S	WW15:42	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Semisolarium	neocomiense +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Solarium)	113.530-1050	WW15:52	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Semisolarium	neocomianicum +	('d'Orbigny' in Bronn 1848: Solarium), err	113.530-1050S	WW15:52	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Semisolarium	primoplanum +	(Wollemann 1900: Solarium)	113.530-1055	WW15:58	EU (...), Kreide, ...	
Semisolarium	thirrianum +	(d'Archiac 1847: Solarium)	113.530-1060	WW15:70	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Semisolarium	tollotianum +	(Pictet & Roux 1849: Solarium)	113.530-1065	WW15:70	EU (...), Kreide	
Semisolarium	tubiforme +	Kollmann 1979	113.530-1070	AUT11.3:34	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Semisolarium	conoideum +	...	113.530-1075	TPD	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
<b>Familia Vermetidae, Rafinesque 1815</b>			<b>113.60</b>	<b>SYS004:253</b>		
Vermetus (Vermetus)	cristatus	(Biondi Giunti 1857 or 1858)	113.600-0005	EU001:65, ITN01:14.30, WW20, WW19	Medit. (EU (ITN, SE-FRK, ...)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Vermetus (Vermetus)	afrum	(Gmelin )	113.600-0010	EU004:110	Atl. (AF (Gabon))	
Vermetus (Vermetus)	granulatus	(Gravenhorst 1831)	113.600-0015	ITN01:14.30, WW20, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, SE-FRK)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Vermetus (Thylacodus)
Vermetus (Vermetus)	masier	Deshayes 1843	113.600-0020	Map.23:54	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Vermetus (Vermetus)	selectus	(Monterosato 1892)	113.600-0025	Map.23:54	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Vermetus (Vermetus)	breigneti +	...	113.600-0050	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Vermetus (Vermetus)	nielsenii +	Bandel & Kiel 2000	113.600-0055	SPN12:59, SYS104:100	EU (NE-SPN (Trempe B.)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Vermetus (Vermetus)	ornatissimus +	Szöts 1953	113.600-0060	HU13:59	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Vermetus (Vermetus)	moerchi +	...	113.600-0065	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Vermetus (Vermetus ?)	desmoulinsi +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1922	113.600-0080	PLN10.5:193	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Vermetus (Vermetus ?)	desmoulinsi aff. +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1922	113.600-0081	PLN10.5:193	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Vermetus (Vermetus ?)	gracilis +	Mayer & Gümbel 1861	113.600-0085	AUT39.1:15	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Vermetus (Vermetus)	spec.	Bandel 2006	113.600-0090	SYS104:100	Medit. (EU (S-FRK))	
Vermetus (Vermetus)	spec. +	...	113.600-0090	TRK38:12	EU (TRK), Oli.	
Vermetus (Vermetus)	spec. +	...	113.600-0090	AUT37:99	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Vermetus (Bivonia)	triquetrus = triqueter	(Ant. Bivona-Bernardi 1832)	113.600-0100	EU001:65, EU004:110, BEG02, TPD, ITN01:14.30, WW81.3:127, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))); + M.Mio. (Pontilev) EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (BEG); Pli. EU (BEG, W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	WW81.3 in Vermetus ss
Vermetus (Bivonia)	triquetrus aff. +	(Ant. Bivona-Bernardi 1832)	113.600-0101	GER084:26	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Vermetus (Bivonia)	seguenziana	(Aradas & Benoit 1870)	113.600-0120	EU001:65, Medit.06:52	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.), Malta ?), AF (TUN))	
Vermetus (Bivonia)	gorensis	(Gmelin 1791)	113.600-0130	EU001:65, WW03:211	Medit. (All)	
Vermetus (Bivonia)	varicosa +	(Koenen 1891)	113.600-0140	GER084:26	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Vermetus (Bivonia)	didymus +	(Pezant 1911)	113.600-0150	FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Petalococonchus (Petalococonchus)	vermicellus	(Lamarck )	113.600-3010	EU001:65	Atl. (AF (W-AF))	
Petalococonchus (Petalococonchus)	flavescens	(Carpenter 1857)	113.600-3020	EU001:65, WW03:210	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.))), Atl. (EU (All))	Formerly in Macrophragma
Petalococonchus (Petalococonchus)	glomeratus	(Linné 1758)	113.600-3030	EU001:66, EU004:109, BEG02, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF); + Pli. EU (BEG, ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Macrophragma
Petalococonchus (Petalococonchus)	prointortus +	Janssen 1978	113.600-3040	GER012:19	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli	
Petalococonchus (Petalococonchus)	intortus +	Janssen 1984	113.600-3040S	GER012:19	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli	
Petalococonchus (Petalococonchus)	intortus	(Lamarck 1818: Vermetus)	113.600-3050	EU001:65, EU010:400, EU011:290, AUT04:83, TPD, ExE, AUT08:139, AUT41:156	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); + Mio. EU (PLN, FRK); M.Mio. (Helvet) EU (NE-AUT); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete)); Pli. EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, n E)), AF (N-ALG); Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Macrophragma, synonym of glomeratus ?
Petalococonchus (Petalococonchus)	glomeratus	(Linné 1758) in B. Landau et al 2004	113.600-3050S	PLN10.5:193	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF); + Pli. EU (BEG, ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Macrophragma
Petalococonchus (Petalococonchus)	subcancellatus	(Bivona 1832)	113.600-3050S	EU001:65, EU004:110, ITN01:14.30	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	Formerly in Macrophragma
Petalococonchus (Petalococonchus)	intortus var colligatus +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1922	113.600-3051	WW81.3:131	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St.-Avit))), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	Formerly in Macrophragma
Petalococonchus (Petalococonchus)	intortus var gordianus +	Glibert 1962	113.600-3052	WW81.3:131	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	Formerly in Macrophragma
Petalococonchus (Petalococonchus)	intortus var taurinensis +	...	113.600-3053	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	Formerly in Macrophragma
Petalococonchus (Petalococonchus)	intortus var solutella +	Sacco 1896	113.600-3054	PLN10.5:194, WW81.3:132	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Pli.	Formerly in Macrophragma
Petalococonchus (Petalococonchus)	intortus var turritelloides +	Sacco 1896	113.600-3055	WW81.3:132	EU (W-ITN (Siena), AF (N-ALG)), O.Pli.	
Petalococonchus (Petalococonchus)	intortus var woodi +	Mörch 1861	113.600-3056	WW81.3:132	EU (W-FRK (widespread)), U.Mio., M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), NE-AUT (Gainfarn)), O.Mio.; EU (NW-FRK (Apigné)), U.Pli.; EU (SE-FRK), O.Pli.	
Petalococonchus (Petalococonchus)	adansoni	(Daudin 1800)	113.600-3060	Map.23:53	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Petalococonchus (Petalococonchus)	interliratus	Stearns 1893	113.600-3070	Map.23:53	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Petalococonchus (Petalococonchus)	deshayesi +	(Mayer 1889)	113.600-3080	WW19, WW81.3:129	EU (SE-FRK, ITN (W, n E), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	WW81.3 in Serpuloorbis

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

683

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Thylacodes	arenarius arenarius	(Linné 1758: Serpula) and (Linné 1767: Serpula)	113.600-4000	EU004:109, EU010:400, TPD, WW19, PLN03, GER131:9, WW20, AUT01, AUT08:139, CLEMAM, WW81.3:128, ExE, Malta01	Medit. (All), 15-75 m; Ind. (AS (Kuweit, India)); + Mio. EU (PLN, NW-GER (Twistringen), FRK (widespread), SUI, E-AUT, ITN, HU); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (S-GRC (Crete)); Pli. EU (ITN (NW, W), AF (N-ALG); Plei. EU (SE-GRC (Kos I.))	GER131 and Malta01 in Serpulorbis
Thylacodes	cuvieri	(Risso 1826: Lemintina)	113.600-4000S	EU001:66, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Thylacodes	dentifer	(Lamarck 1818: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (All), 15-75 m; Ind. (AS (Kuweit, India)); +	
Thylacodes	gigas	(Bivona Ant. 1832: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	EU001:66, ITN01:14.30, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	EU001 in Lemintina Risso 1826
Thylacodes	gigas var conglobata	(Monterosato 1892: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Thylacodes	gigas var destituta	(Monterosato 1892: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Thylacodes	gigas var rufa	(Monterosato 1892: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Thylacodes	gigas var typica	(Monterosato 1892: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Thylacodes	horridus	(Monterosato 1892: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM, EU004:110	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	EU004 species
Thylacodes	horridus var asperima	(Monterosato 1892: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Thylacodes	horridus var typica	(Monterosato 1892: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Thylacodes	lineolata	(Gravenhorst 1831: Vermicularia)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK))	
Thylacodes	polyphragma	Sasso 1827	113.600-4000S	EU001:66, SYS001:431, CLEMAM	Medit. (All), 15-75 m; Ind. (AS (Kuweit, India)); +	Also type of Lemintina and Serpulorbis
Thylacodes	polyphragma var aletes	(Mörch 1862: Thylacodus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (All), 15-75 m; Ind. (AS (Kuweit, India)); +	
Thylacodes	polyphragma var anguina	(Monterosato 1892: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (All), 15-75 m; Ind. (AS (Kuweit, India)); +	
Thylacodes	polyphragma var major	(Monterosato 1892: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (All), 15-75 m; Ind. (AS (Kuweit, India)); +	
Thylacodes	polyphragma var tortuosa	(Monterosato 1892: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (All), 15-75 m; Ind. (AS (Kuweit, India)); +	
Thylacodes	scopulosus	(Monterosato 1892: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (ITN (W-Siz.)))	
Thylacodes	scopulosus var discoidea	(Monterosato 1892: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (ITN (W-Siz.)))	
Thylacodes	scopulosus var typica	(Monterosato 1892: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (ITN (W-Siz.)))	
Thylacodes	selectus	(Monterosato 1878: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (several localities)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Thylacodes	selectus var arborea	(Monterosato 1892: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (several localities)	
Thylacodes	selectus var ramosa	(Monterosato 1892: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (several localities)	
Thylacodes	selectus var typica	(Monterosato 1892: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (several localities)	
Thylacodes	verrucosus	(Monterosato 1892: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (ITN (W-Siz.)))	
Thylacodes	verrucosus var typica	(Monterosato 1892: Vermetus)	113.600-4000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (ITN (W-Siz.)))	
Thylacodes	arenarius f arcuferus +	...	113.600-4001	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	Formerly in Lementina Risso 1826
Thylacodes	arenarius fasciatus +	(Glibert 1949)	113.600-4002	WW81.3:128	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Thylacodes	arenarius perpustulatus +	(Sacco 1896)	113.600-4003	WW19, WW81.3:128	EU (ITN (NW, W)), O.Pli.	Formerly in Lementina Risso 1826
Thylacodes	arenarius pseudodontifer +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1922)	113.600-4004	WW81.3:128	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (E-AUT (Grund)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (W-ITN), O.Pli.	
Thylacodes	arenarius regularispirus +	(Sacco 1896)	113.600-4005	WW81.3:128	EU (ITN (NW, n E), S-SPN), Pli.	
Thylacodes	imbricata +	(Sandberger 1859: Vermetus)	113.600-4030	GER001:39, GER084:26	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	GER001 and GER084 in Lemintina
Thylacodes	cristata +	(Sandberger 1860: Vermetus)	113.600-4035	GER001:40	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	GER001 in Lemintina
Thylacodes	cristatus +	(Deshayes 1861: Serpulorbis)	113.600-4040	FRK01, WW81.3:129, FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Thylacodes	cancellatus +	(Deshayes 1861: Lemintina)	113.600-4045	EU010:334, GB01, FRK01, TPD, WW81.3:129	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Thylacodes	strictus +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.600-4050	EU077, WW81.3:130	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Thylacodes	sexcarinatus +	(Boettger )	113.600-4055	PLN10.5:194	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	PLN10.5 in Lemintina Risso 1826
Thylacodes	ingens +	(Colbeau 1864)	113.600-4060	BEG01, WW81.3:128	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.3 subspecies of arenarius
Thylacodes	annemariae +	(Toth : Vermetus)	113.600-4065	AUT08:139	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Lemintina
Thylacodes	clathratus +	(Deshayes 1861: Serpulorbis)	113.600-4070	FRK01, WW81.3:129, FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Le Fayel))), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Thylacodes	laxatus +	(Deshayes 1861: Serpulorbis)	113.600-4075	EU077, WW81.3:130, FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Thylacodes	morchi +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.600-4080	WW81.3:130	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

685

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Thylacodes	newtoni +	(Glibert 1962: Serpuloorbis)	113.600-4085	WW81.3:130, FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK (Fay-sous-Bois)), O.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Thylacodes	deshayesi +	Newton 1891 non (Mayer 1889: Serpuloorbis)	113.600-4085S	WW81.3:130	EU (NW-FRK (Fay-sous-Bois)), O.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Thylacodes	ornatus +	(Deshayes 1861: Vermetus) non (Lea 1833)	113.600-4085S	WW81.3:130	EU (NW-FRK (Fay-sous-Bois)), O.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Thylacodes	semipedalis +	(Deshayes 1861)	113.600-4090	WW81.3:130	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Burtinella	conica +	...	113.600-5010	TPD, GBIF	EU (W-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Burtinella	reussi +	Weinzettl 1910	113.600-5020	CZ06:23	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Burtinella	ampulacea +	(Sowerby in Reuss 1845: Serpula)	113.600-5020S	CZ06:23	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Burtinella	turbinata +	(Philippi 1851)	113.600-5030	WW81.3:131	EU (GER (w E, n SW)), U.Oli.	
Burtinella	spirulaea +	...	113.600-5040	TPD	EU (E-BG (Varna)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-BG (Vidin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (SE-BG (Burgas)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Burtinella	submammula +	...	113.600-5050	...	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal), ?	
Burtinella	submammula cf. +	...	113.600-5051	TPD	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Thylaeodus	rugulosus rugulosus	(Monterosato 1878: Vermetus)	113.600-8010	EU004:110, ITN01:14.30, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Malta01 in Vermetus
Thylaeodus	rugulosus haifensis	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Vermetus ?)	113.600-8011	WW03:210	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Thylaeodus	semisurrectus	(Ant. Bivona-Bernardi 1832)	113.600-8050	WW81.3:127, EU001:65, EU004:109, WW20, WW19, Malta01, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN (Monte Mario))	Formerly in Thylacodus and Bivonia
Thylaeodus	intestinus	(Lamarck )	113.600-8050S	EU001:65	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Thylaeodus	semisurrectus cf. +	(Ant. Bivona-Bernardi 1832)	113.600-8051	PLN10.5:194	EU (FRK), Mio.	PLN10.5 in Vermetus (Burtinella)
Dendropoma	anguliferum	(Monterosato 1888)	113.601-0010	EU004:109	Medit. (All)	
Dendropoma	petraea	(Monterosato 1884)	113.601-0020	EU004:109, ITN01:14.30, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Dendropoma	cellulosus +	(Koenen 1891)	113.601-0030	...	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli., ?	
Dendropoma	cellulosus cf. +	(Koenen 1891)	113.601-0031	GER084:26	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	GER084 in Spirogyphus
Dendropoma	sandbergeri +	(Gürs 1995: Spirogyphis)	113.601-0040	GER084:26	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	Syn. of Serpuloorbis cristata (Sandberger 1860: Vermetus) ?
Laxispira	turritelliformis +	Vogel	113.602-0010	AM193.1:69	EU (W-GER (Irnich)), O.Kreide	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

686

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Laxispira	cochleiformis +	(Müller )	113.602-0020	AM193.1:69, TPD	EU (C-PLN (Vistula)), W-GER (Aachen)), O.Kreide	
Laxispira	pinguis + = pinquis ?	Holzapfel	113.602-0030	AM193.1:69	EU (W-GER (Aachen)), O.Kreide	
Laxispira	trochleata +	Böhm	113.602-0040	AM193.1:69	EU (SE-GER), O.Kreide	
Laxispira	...		113.602-0050	ITN28:68	EU (N-SPN (Trempe B.)), O.Kreide	
<b>Familia Xenophoridae, Philippi 1853</b>			<b>113.70</b>	<b>SYS004:253</b>		
Xenophora (Xenophora)	caperata	(Philippi 1849)	113.700-0005	EU001:96, Map.23:83	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), deep	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	crispa	(Koenig 1825)	113.700-0010	EU004:115, ITN01:14.30, WW20, EU011:302, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (SGL, Guinea)); + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (Medit. / Atl. Region)	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	mediterranea	(Tiberi 1863)	113.700-0010S	EU004:115, ITN01:14.30	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (SGL, Guinea)); +	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	crispa cf. +	(Koenig 1825)	113.700-0011	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	senegalensis	P. Fischer 1873	113.700-0015	EU004:115, EU001:96, Map.23:83	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)), 75-1440 m	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	caperata	Petit 1857 non (Philippi 1849)	113.700-0015S	EU004:115, Map.23:83	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)), 75-1440 m	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	mediterranea	auct. non (Tiberi 1863)	113.700-0015S	Map.23:83	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)), 75-1440 m	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	mediterranea	Fischer 1863	113.700-0015S	Map.23:83	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)), 75-1440 m	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	confusa +	(Deshayes 1832: Trochus)	113.700-0020	FRK32, FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	umbilicaris +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Trochus)	113.700-0023	EU073:42, FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, NW- FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	agglutinans	(Lamarck 1804: Phorus) non (Linné 1767: Trochus)	113.700-0023S	EU073:42, TPD, MNHN	Ind. / Pac. (AF, AS, AUS); + O.Eoc. (Barton) EU (S-GB, NW-FRK)	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	parisiensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Phorus)	113.700-0023S	EU073:42	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	cumulans	(Brongniart 1823: Trochus)	113.700-0025	EU010:338, TPD, FRK32, WW19, FRK17	EU (GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU / AS (FRK, GRC, Iran), Oli.; EU (FRK), Mio.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	cumulans + = cummulans +					
Xenophora (Xenophora)	conchyliophora +	(Deshayes 1824 non Born 1780: Trochus)	113.700-0025S	EU073:42	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	subconchyliophora +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Phorus), unnec pro conchyliophorus	113.700-0025S	EU073:42	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	cumulans transiens +	Sacco	113.700-0026	AUT08:141	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Xenophora (Xenophora)	patellata +	Deshayes 1863	113.700-0028	FRK32, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	burdigalensis +	Grateloup 1847	113.700-0030	EU010:402, BEG01, ExR2007	EU (BEG, FRK, ITN), U.Mio.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	conchyliophora parisiensis +	Grateloup 1846	113.700-0030S	EU073:42	EU (FRK), Mio., ?	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	grasi +	(Matheron 1842-1843)	113.700-0033	AM095:52	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	deshayesi +	(Michelotti 1847)	113.700-0035	TRK42:18, BEG01, TPD, GER020:6, Medit.03:126, AUT08:141, AUT40:19, GER131:10	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (PLN, BEG, FRK, ITN, AUT (NW, E), HU, ROM, GRC), AS (S-TRK, Iran), U.Mio.; EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.; EU (GRC), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	discoidea +	....	113.700-0038	TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	infundibula +	(Brocchi 1814: Trochus)	113.700-0040	EU011:302, TRK44:46, TPD	EU (Atl. / Medit. Region), Mio., Pli., Plei.; EU (GRC (Crete)), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	lyelliana lyellina +	(Bosquet 1842)	113.700-0045	GER001:79	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	agglutianus +	(Nyst 1843)	113.700-0045S	GER001:79	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	umbilicaris +	(A. Braun 1850)	113.700-0045S	GER001:79	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	lyelliana schroeteri +	(Gmelin 1791: Trochus)	113.700-0046	WW19, FRK32, GB01, TPD	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Biarritz, Auvers); EU (S- GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	TPD species
Xenophora (Xenophora)	scaldensis +	Glibert 1958	113.700-0048	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	wemmelensis +	....	113.700-0050	...	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), ?	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	wemmelensis cf. +	....	113.700-0051	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	conchyliophora +	(Born 1790: Trochus)	113.700-0055	EU073:42, WORMS	EU (S-GB, SL), Eoc.; EU (S-GB), Oli.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	agglutinans +	(Lamarck 1822: Trochus)	113.700-0055S	EU073:42, GB06, BK34:16	EU (S-GB, SL), Eoc.; EU (S-GB), Oli.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	laevigata +	Fischer von Waldheim 1807	113.700-0055S	WORMS	EU (S-GB, SL), Eoc.; EU (S-GB), Oli.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	lapidifera +	(Röding 1798: Astraea)	113.700-0055S	WORMS	EU (S-GB, SL), Eoc.; EU (S-GB), Oli.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	lithophora +	(Blumenbach 1803: Trochus)	113.700-0055S	WORMS	EU (S-GB, SL), Eoc.; EU (S-GB), Oli.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	meandrina +	Fischer von Waldheim 1807	113.700-0055S	WORMS	EU (S-GB, SL), Eoc.; EU (S-GB), Oli.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	onusta +	(Reeve 1842: Phorus) non (Nilsson 1827: Trochus)	113.700-0055S	WORMS	EU (S-GB, SL), Eoc.; EU (S-GB), Oli.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	robusta +	Verill 1870	113.700-0055S	WORMS	EU (S-GB, SL), Eoc.; EU (S-GB), Oli.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	tricostata +	Fischer von Waldheim 1807	113.700-0055S	WORMS	EU (S-GB, SL), Eoc.; EU (S-GB), Oli.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	vulcanica +	Fischer von Waldheim 1807	113.700-0055S	WORMS	EU (S-GB, SL), Eoc.; EU (S-GB), Oli.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	agglutinans cf. +	(Lamarck 1822: Trochus)	113.700-0056	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	conchyliophora var italica +	(Grateloup 1845: Trochus)	113.700-0057	TRK68, ITN99:426	EU (SW-FRK (Saubrigues)), Mio.; EU (ITN (Siz.)), Pli.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	grateloupi + = gratelloupi +, err	(d'Orbigny 1852: Phorus)	113.700-0057S	TRK68, ITN99:426	EU (SW-FRK (Saubrigues)), Mio.; EU (ITN (Siz.)), Pli.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	nummulitifera +	Deshayes 1863	113.700-0060	FRK32, FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	atrebatum +	Pacaud 2016	113.700-0063	NEW2016:51	EU (GB), Eoc.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Xenophora (Xenophora)	guanensis +	Pacaud 2016	113.700-0065	NEW2016:51	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	isara +	Pacaud 2016	113.700-0068	NEW2016:51	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	josianaes +	Pacaud 2016	113.700-0070	NEW2016:51	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	lozoueti +	Pacaud 2016	113.700-0073	NEW2016:52	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	nilssoni +	Pacaud 2016	113.700-0075	NEW2016:52, MNHN	EU (E-PLN, SV, SW-FRK, W-GER, CZ, AUT, UKR, BG), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	onusta +	(Nilsson 1827: Trochus)	113.700-0075S	TPD, CZ06:24, MNHN	EU (E-PLN, SV, SW-FRK, W-GER, CZ, AUT, UKR, BG), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	teuleraensis +	Pacaud 2016	113.700-0078	NEW2016:52	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Xenophora (Xenophora ?)	petrophora +	Koenen	113.700-0080	...	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli., ?	
Xenophora (Xenophora ?)	petrophora aff. +	Koenen	113.700-0081	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Xenophora (Xenophora ?)	plicata +	(Zekeli 1852: Phorus)	113.700-0083	AUT28:203	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Xenophora (Xenophora ?)	subextensa +	d'Orbigny	113.700-0085	AUT39.1:15	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Xenophora (Xenophora ?)	subextensa cf. +	d'Orbigny	113.700-0086	AUT39.1:15	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	spec. 1, +	...	113.700-0090	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	spec. 2, +	...	113.700-0091	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	spec. +	...	113.700-0092	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	spec. +	...	113.700-0093	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	spec. +	...	113.700-0094	WW04	EU (N-GER (Dielingen)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Xenophora (Xenophora)	spec. +	...	113.700-0095	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Xenophora (Onustus)	scrutarium +	(Philippi 1843)	113.700-0110	GER012:25, GER001:79, TPD, BEG01	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG, DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	GER001 synonym of infundibulum, BEG01 in Tugurium, TPD in Trochotugurium
Xenophora (Onustus)	tityrus +	...	113.700-0120	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Xenophora (Onustus)	extensa +	(J. Sowerby )	113.700-0130	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Trochotugurium
Xenophors (Onustus)	gravesiana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Phorus)	113.700-0140	FRK32, TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	FRK32 in Xenophora, TPD in Xenophora (Trochotugurium)
Xenophors (Onustus)	gravesi +	auct non d'Orbigny 1850	113.700-0140S	FRK32	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Xenophora (Onustus)	heberti +	(Laube 1867: Onustus)	113.700-0150	EU123:14	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Xenophora (Onustus)	ornatissimus +	(d'Orbigny : Onustus)	113.700-0160	<a href="http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=561101">http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=561101</a> , <a href="http://journals.cambridge.org/action/displayAbstract?fromPage=online&amp;aid=5231776">http://journals.cambridge.org/action/displayAbstract?fromPage=online&amp;aid=5231776</a> , EU123:14	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), C-GB (Northamptonshire)), M.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Xenophora (Onustus)	papyraceus +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps : Onustus)	113.700-0170	EU123:14, PLN20:405	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura	
Xenophora (Onustus)	bartonensis +	(Lycett : Onustus)	113.700-0180	EU123:14	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Xenophora (Onustus)	spec. +	...	113.700-0190	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Trochotugurium
Stellaria	testigera testigera +	(Bronn 1831:Phos)	113.700-1010	AM011:68, AUT08:141, DK01, WW19, SK01:214	EU (W-SK), U.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	AUT08 in Xenophora
Stellaria	holostea +	...	113.700-1020	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Mio., U.Pli.; EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), Pli. (Piacenz)	
Stellaria	media +	...	113.700-1030	TPD	EU (NW-GER), O.Mio.	
Jurassiphorus	fittoni +	(Römer )	113.700-2010	EU011:302	EU (GB), Kreide (Alb - Cenoman)	
Jurassiphorus	subornatum +	(d'Orbigny )	113.700-2020	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
<b>Familia Lamelliphoridae, Korobkov 1960, +</b>			<b>113.71</b>	<b>SYS004:253</b>		
Lamelliphorus	ornatissimus +	(d'Orbigny 1850 or 1853: Trochus)	113.710-0000	GER127:750	EU (FRK), M.Jura	
Lamelliphorus	rombifer or rhombifer +	(Uhlig 1881: Trochus (Carinidea))	113.710-0010	ITN31:199, ITN41:189, HU17:35	EU (ITN (Umbria, Veneto), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SL (Babierzowka)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Lamelliphorus	suessi +	(Uhlig 1881: Onustus)	113.710-0020	ITN41:189, HU17:36	EU (ITN (Umbria, Veneto), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SL (Babierzowka)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Lamelliphorus	burtonensis +	(Lycett 1863: Onustus)	113.710-0030	FRK63:156	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lamelliphorus	costatus +	(Piette 1856: Trochus) non (Martyn 1784) nec (Gmelin 1791)	113.710-0030S	FRK63:156	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lamelliphorus	exsul +	(Deslongchamps 1860: Onustus)	113.710-0040	FRK63:157	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lamelliphorus	flexuosus +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Trochus)	113.710-0050	GER127:750	EU (NE-GER (NE-Franken)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Lamelliphorus	spec. +	Szabó 1983	113.710-0090	HU17:38	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
<b>Familia Pterotracheidae, Rafinesque 1814</b>			<b>113.80</b>	<b>SYS004:251</b>		
Pterotrachea	coronata = coronara	Forskål MS in Niebuhr 1775	113.800-0000	ITN01:14.33, Map.23:102, ITIS, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, SE-FRK); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (N-AM))); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ), AM (N-AM))	
Pterotrachea	frederica	Lesueur & Peron 1817	113.800-0010	ITN01:14.34	Medit. (EU (ITN, SE-FRK))	
Pterotrachea	hippocampus	Philippi 1836	113.800-0020	ITN01:14.34, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS (FRK, ITN (W, S), GRC, CY, S-TRK); Atl. (AM (SE-USA)))	
Pterotrachea	apunctata	Bonnevie 1920	113.800-0020S	TRK07:153	Medit. (EU / AS (FRK, ITN (W, S), GRC, CY, S-TRK); Atl. (AM (SE-USA)))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pterotrachea	cuvierii = cuvierli, err	Chamisso & Eysenhardt 1821	113.800-0020S	TRK07:153	Medit. (EU / AS (FRK, ITN (W, S), GRC, CY, S-TRK); Atl. (AM (SE-USA)))	
Pterotrachea	gibbosa	(Lesueur & Peron 1817)	113.800-0020S	TRK07:153	Medit. (EU / AS (FRK, ITN (W, S), GRC, CY, S-TRK); Atl. (AM (SE-USA)))	
Pterotrachea	orthomphalus	(Tesch 1906)	113.800-0020S	TRK07:153	Medit. (EU / AS (FRK, ITN (W, S), GRC, CY, S-TRK); Atl. (AM (SE-USA)))	
Pterotrachea	xenoptera	Tesch 1906	113.800-0020S	TRK07:153	Medit. (EU / AS (FRK, ITN (W, S), GRC, CY, S-TRK); Atl. (AM (SE-USA)))	
Pterotrachea	minuta	Bonnevie 1920, nom dub	113.800-0030	ITN01:14.34, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN, SE-FRK))	
Pterotrachea	mutica	Lesueur & Peron 1817	113.800-0040	ITN01:14.34	Medit. (EU (ITN, SE-FRK))	
Pterotrachea	scutata	Gegenbaur 1855	113.800-0050	ITN01:14.34, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN, SE-FRK); Atl. (AM (SE-USA))); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ), AM (Gal.))	
Firoloida	desmaresti or desmarestia	Lesueur 1817	113.800-1000	ITN01:14.33, Map.23:103, WW20, OBIS, Malta01	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU / AF / AM (All)); Pac. (AUS)	
<b>Familia Atlantidae, Rang 1829</b>			<b>113.81</b>	<b>SYS004:251</b>		
Atlanta	peroni	Lesueur 1817	113.810-0000	EU004:117, SYS47.4:190, Map.23:100, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (USA (Flo. - Tex.), MEX, WI, C-AM, KOL, VEN); Ind. AF (E-AF, MDA, ...), AS); Pac. (AS (SE-AS), Paz. I. (Tropics), AM (C-AM, n S-AM))	
Atlanta	lesueuri	J.E. Gray 1850 and Souleyet 1852	113.810-0010	EU004:117, SYS47.1:21, Map.23:101, DMG79:95, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.)), ...); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (...)	ICZN 64(4), 2007, Case 3404 proposed conservation of the specific name
Atlanta	inflata	J.E. Gray 1850 and Souleyet 1852	113.810-0020	EU004:117, SYS47.2:179, Map.23:101, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF); Ind. (AF (E-AF, MDA), AS, AUS (N)); Pac. (...)	
Atlanta	helicinoidea	J.E. Gray 1850	113.810-0030	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.), ...), AM (S-USA, MEX, W-WI))	
Atlanta	helicinoides	Souleyet 1852	113.810-0030S	SYS47.2:179, ITN01:14.33, Map.23:101, WORMS	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK)), Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N), Paz. I. (Tropics), AM (C-AM, n S-AM))	
Atlanta	brunnea	Gray 1850	113.810-0040	ITN01:14.33, WORMS	Medit. EU ((Malta, W-ITN, ...)), Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AM (S-USA, WI, MEX, C-AM, KOL, VEN))	
Atlanta	fusca	Eydoux & Souleyet 1852	113.810-0040S	ITN01:14.33, Map.23:101, Malta01	Medit. EU ((Malta, W-ITN, ...)), Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AM (S-USA, WI, MEX, C-AM, KOL, VEN))	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Atlanta	inclinata	J.E.Gray 1850 and Souleyet 1852	113.810-0050	ITN01:14.33, Map.23:101, WORMS	Medit. (EU (ITN, FRK (Corsica))); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.), ...), AF (W-AF), AM (C-AM, WI, VEN. KOL); Ind. (AF (E-AF, MDA), AS, AUS (N); Pac. (AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM))	
Atlanta	gibbosa	Souleyet 1852	113.810-0050S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (ITN, FRK (Corsica))); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.), ...), AF (W-AF), AM (C-AM, WI, VEN. KOL); Ind. (AF (E-AF, MDA), AS, AUS (N); Pac. (AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM))	
Atlanta	peresi	Frontier 1966	113.810-0060	ITN01:14.33	Medit. (EU (ITN, FRK (Corsica)))	
Atlanta	steindachneri	Oberwimmer 1898	113.810-0060S ?	ITN01:14.33	Medit. (EU (ITN, FRK (Corsica)))	
Atlanta	selvagensis	Vera & Seapy 2006	113.810-0070	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Azo.))	
Atlanta	arenularia +	Gougerot & Braillon 1965	113.810-0080	<a href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atlantidae">http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atlantidae</a>	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Atlanta	spec. 1 +	Gahuzac & Janssen 2010	113.810-0090	FRK70:22	EU (SW-FRK (Pinot)), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal)	
Atlanta	spec. 2 +	Gahuzac & Janssen 2010	113.810-0091	FRK70:22	EU (SW-FRK (Pinot)), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal)	
Atlanta	spec. 3 +	Gahuzac & Janssen 2010	113.810-0092	FRK70:22	EU (SW-FRK (Vives)), U.Mio. (O.Aquitan)	
Protatlanta	souleyeti	(E. Smith 1888: Atlanta)	113.810-1000	ITN01:14.33, Map.23:100, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N), Paz. I. (Tropics), AM (C-AM, n S-AM))	
Protatlanta	lamanonii	(Souleyet 1852: Atlanta)	113.810-1000S	Map.23:100	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N), Paz. I. (Tropics), AM (C-AM, n S-AM))	
Protatlanta	sculpta	Issel 1911	113.810-1000S	ITN01:14.33	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, SE-FRK))	
Protatlanta	mediterranea	Issel 1915	113.810-1010	ITN01:14.33, WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta, S-ITN))	
Oxygyrus	keradreni	(Lesueur 1817: Atlanta)	113.810-2010	EU004:117, ITN01:14.33, WW20, Map.23:100, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF, M-Atl. Ridge); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E-AS, SE-AS), AUS, Paz. I. (W))	
Eoatlanta	spiruloides +	(Lamarck 1804)	113.810-6000	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eoatlanta	ravni +	Schnetler 2013	113.810-6010	NEW2013:14	EU (DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
<b>Familia Carinariidae, Blainville 1818</b>			<b>113.82</b>	<b>SYS004:251</b>		
Carinaria	lamarcki	Peron & Lesueur 1810	113.820-0010	ITN01:14.33, Map.23:102	Medit. (All)); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map.), AF / AM / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm))	
Carinaria	atlantica	A. Adams & Reeve 1850	113.820-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All)); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map.), AF / AM / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm))	
Carinaria	australis	Quoy & Gaimard 1833	113.820-0010S	WW20	Ind. / Pac. (AUS (SE))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Carinaria	cymbium	Woodward 1890	113.820-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All)); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map.), AF / AM / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm))	
Carinaria	grimaldii	Vayssière 1904	113.820-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All)); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map.), AF / AM / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm))	
Carinaria	mediterranea	Blainville 1825	113.820-0010S	EU004:117, ITN01:14.33, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Carinaria	oceanica	Vayssière 1904	113.820-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All)); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map.), AF / AM / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm))	
Carinaria	punctata	d'Orbigny 1834	113.820-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All)); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map.), AF / AM / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm))	
Carinaria	tournoueri +	Peyrot 1932	113.820-0050	FRK70:23	EU (SW-FRK (Leognan)), Mio., only one species	
Cardiapoda	placenta	(Lesson 1830: Pterotrachea)	113.820-1000	Map.23:102	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map.), (AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N), Paz. I. (Tropics), AM (C-AM, n S-AM))	
Cardiapoda	acuta	Tesch 1906	113.820-1000S	WW20	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map.), (AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N), Paz. I. (Tropics), AM (C-AM, n S-AM))	
Cardiapoda	carinata	d'Orbigny 1834	113.820-1000S	WW20	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map.), (AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N), Paz. I. (Tropics), AM (C-AM, n S-AM))	
Cardiapoda	pedunculata	d'Orbigny 1835	113.820-1000S	WW20	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map.), (AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N), Paz. I. (Tropics), AM (C-AM, n S-AM))	
Cardiapoda	sublaevis	Tesch 1906	113.820-1000S	WW20	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map.), (AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N), Paz. I. (Tropics), AM (C-AM, n S-AM))	
Cardiapoda	trachydermon	Tesch 1906	113.820-1000S	WW20	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map.), (AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N), Paz. I. (Tropics), AM (C-AM, n S-AM))	
Cardiapoda	richardi	Vayssière 1903	113.820-1010	Map.23:102, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (Bermudas, ARG))	
Pterosoma	imbricataria +	Cossmann & Pissarro	113.820-2050	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Brunonia	grandis +	Müller 1898	113.821-0000	FRK30.1:593	EU (GER), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Brunonia	irregularis +	Müller 1898	113.821-0010	SYS002:I237, FRK30.1:593	EU (GER), O.Kreide	
Berliera	ledonica +	Loriol 1903	113.821-1000	SYS002:I237, FRK30.1:593	EU (FRK, SUI), O.Jura	
Berliera	spec. +	Schairer & Yamani 1982	113.821-1090	GER178:42	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pseudorhytidopilus	lennieri +	Cox 1960	113.821-2000	SYS002:I237, FRK30.1:593	EU (...), Jura	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudorhytidopilus	castellana +	(Lennier 1868 non Thurmann & Etallon 1861)	113.821-2000S	SYS002:I237, FRK30.1:593	EU (...), Jura	
Pseudorhytidopilus	spec. +	Szabó 1981	113.821-2090	HU08.3:55	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
<b>Familia Sarganidae, Stephenson 1923, +</b>			<b>113.90</b>	<b>SYS004:254, SYS184:98</b>		
Paramorea	lineata +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	113.902-1010	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hillites	downesi +	Morris & Cleevey	113.902-2010	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
<b>Familia Moreidae, Sohl 1964, +</b>			<b>113.92</b>	<b>SYS184:100</b>		
Morea	spec. +	...	113.920-0090	SPN12:89	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Buccinopsis	crassixialis +	Kiel 2001	113.920-2010	SPN12:109	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Pyropsis ?	...	...	113.921-00	AM193.2:235	EU (W-GER (Aachen)), O.Kreide	
Hercorhyncus	bicarinatus +	(Münster 1844: Buccinum)	113.921-2010	SYS133:50	EU (GER), Kreide	
Hercorhyncus	monheimi + = mohnheimi, err	(J. Müller 1851: Rapa)	113.921-2020	CZ06:46, SYS133:142,181	EU (NW-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	CZ06 synonym of Rapa cancellata
Hercorhyncus	salmdykianus + = salmdickianus, err	(J. Müller 1851: Fusus)	113.921-2020S	SYS133:181	EU (NW-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
<b>Familia Cypraeidae, Rafinesque 1815</b>			<b>114.00 - 02</b>	<b>SYS004:250</b>		
Cypraea	boucheti +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.000-0010	FRK72.3:18	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saucats))); U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Cypraea	subglobosa +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1923: Cypraea (Bernaya) non (Grateloup 1846: Cypraea), part	114.000-0010S	FRK72.3:18	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saucats))); U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Cypraea	taurovalis cf. +	(Schilder 1941: Schilderia)	114.000-0010S	FRK72.3:18	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saucats))); U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Cypraea	elongata +	(Brochi 1814)	114.000-0015	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cypraea	maxima maxima +	...	114.000-0020	...	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Langh), ?	
Cypraea	maxima grandis +	...	114.000-0021	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Cypraea	polysarca +	Cossmann	114.000-0025	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Cypraea	korycanensis +	Weinzettl 2010	114.000-0030	CZ06:43	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Cypraea	obsoleta +	...	114.000-0035	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cypraea	bullaria +	...	114.000-0040	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cypraea	pinguis +	...	114.000-0045	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Cypraea	subglobosa +	...	114.000-0050	EU077	EU (AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cypraea	giraudi +	Linné 1758	114.000-0055	TPD, ZIP	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cypraea	rostrata +	(Zekeli 1852)	114.000-0060	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Cypraea	labiosa +	(Bonelli 1826)	114.000-0065	ExH2008	EU (SPN), ...	
Cypraea	amygdalum +	Brocchi in M. Hörnes 1856	114.000-0070	EU116:169	EU (E-AUT (Baden)), M.Mio (Baden)	Is this Schilderia or Apioocypraea amygdalum ?

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cypraea	ventricosa +	(Reuss 1845: Strombus)	114.000-0075	CZ06:43	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Cypraea	spec. +	...	114.000-0090	SPN12:84	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Cypraea	spec. +	...	114.000-0091	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Cypraea	spec. +	...	114.000-0092	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Cypraea	spec. +	...	114.000-0093	AUT39.1:19	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Lyncina	cingulata +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.000-2005	FRK72.3:11, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Landes, Gironde)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Lyncina	subovum +	(Cossmann & Peryrot 1923: Cypraea (Cavicypraea) non (d'Orbigny 1852: Cypraea), part	114.000-2005S	FRK72.3:11	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Lyncina	gourguesi +	Dolin 1998	114.000-2010	FRK72.3:12, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Vives))), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Lyncina	eristicos +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.000-2015	FRK72.3:12	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Mainot))), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Lyncina	imperialis +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.000-2020	FRK72.3:13	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saucats))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Lyncina	peyroti +	Dolin 1998 non Schilder 1932	114.000-2020S	FRK72.3:13	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saucats))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Lyncina	peyroti +	(Schilder 1932: Callistocypraea)	114.000-2025	FRK72.3:13	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Uzeste))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Lyncina	maestratii +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.000-2030	FRK72.3:13, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Peyrehorade))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Lyncina	magnifica +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.000-2035	FRK72.3:14	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Mérignac))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Lyncina	peyroti +	(Schilder 1932: Callistocypraea), part	114.000-2035S	FRK72.3:14	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Mérignac))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Lyncina	subovum +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1923: Cypraea (Cavicypraea) non (d'Orbigny 1852: Cypraea), part	114.000-2035S	FRK72.3:14	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Mérignac))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Lyncina	prevostina +	(Grateloup 1847)	114.000-2040	FRK72.3:14	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli.	
Lyncina	praecedens +	(Sacco 1894)	114.000-2045	FRK72.3:14	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Adour B.))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Lyncina	miopropinqua +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.000-2050	FRK72.3:15	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Vives))), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Lyncina	ponderosa +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.000-2055	FRK72.3:15, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), U.Mio. (U.Aquitan)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lyncina	aquitana +	Schilder 1927	114.000-2060	FRK72.3:16	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Lyncina	ovum var B minor +	(Grateloup 1846: Cypraea)	114.000-2060S	FRK72.3:17	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Lyncina	testicula +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.000-2065	FRK72.3:16, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (O.Chatt), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Lyncina	praemiocaenica +	(Venzo 1937)	114.000-2070	FRK72.3:16	EU (NE-ITN (E-Veneto)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Lyncina	tumida +	(Grateloup 1834)	114.000-2075	FRK72.3:16	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Lyncina	titaniana +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.000-2080	FRK72.3:17, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (O.Chatt)	
Lyncina	amygdalina +	(Grateloup 1846)	114.000-2085	FRK72.3:17	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Trona	stercoraria	(Linné 1758)	114.000-4500	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Trona	stercoraria f rattus	Lamarck 1810	114.000-4501	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Trona	leporina +	(Lamarck )	114.000-4510	EU010:402, WW19	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Trona	lyncoides lyncoides +	(Brongniart : Basterotia)	114.000-4520	AUT08:141	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 var of leporina (Lamarck)
Trona	lyncoides	(Sacco )	114.000-4521	AUT01, AUT08:142	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio (Baden)	
Trona	vindobonensis + leporina +	(auct. non Lamarck: Cypraea (Aricia)), part	114.000-4521S	AUT08:142	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio (Baden)	
Trona	loibersdorfensis +	Schilder 1932	114.000-4530	AUT08:141	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Trona	leporina +	(auct. non Lamarck: Cypraea (Aricia)), part	114.000-4530S	AUT08:141	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Miolyncina	subovum +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Cypraea)	114.000-6000	SYS157:146	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Miolyncina	ovum +	(Grateloup 1834: Cypraea)	114.000-6000S	SYS157:146	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Miolyncina	conjungens +	(Sacco 1894)	114.000-6010	PLN03	EU (PLN), Mio.	
Miolyncina	cocconii +	(Mayer-Eymar 1875: Cypraea)	114.000-6020	SYS157:146	EU (N-ITN (Piacenza)), O.Pli. (Piacenz)	
Miolyncina	porcella f subarostrata +	(Sacco 1894: Cypraea (Zonaria))	114.000-6020S	SYS157:146	EU (N-ITN (Piacenza)), O.Pli. (Piacenz)	
Loxonema	orbignyana +	(Grateloup 1846: Cypraea and Vulgusella)	114.000-8010	WORMS	EU (W-FRK (Aquitaine)), Mio.	
Loxonema	plumbea +	Dolin 2015	114.000-8020	NEW2015:25, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Saint-Paul-les-Dax)), U.Mio.	
Loxonema	utricula +	Dolin 2015	114.000-8030	NEW2015:25, WMSD	EU (FRK), AM (USA (Flo.)), U.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mauritia (Mauritia)	campbelliana +	(Pilsbry 1922)	114.001-0010	FRK72.3:19	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine), O.Oli. (O.Chatt)	
Mauritia (Mauritia)	uzestensis +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.001-0010	FRK72.3:19	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Uzeste))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Gisortia (Gisortia)	gigantea +	(Münster 1828)	114.002-0000	FRK18:19,46, EU010:340	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Gisortia (Gisortia)	chevallieri +	(Cossmann 1886)	114.002-0000S	FRK18:19, FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 syn. of coombii
Gisortia (Gisortia)	coombii or coombii +	(Sowerby in Dixon 1850)	114.002-0000S	DMG69:100, FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	ICZN 59 (3) 2002, Case 3220
Gisortia (Gisortia)	gigantea +	(Münster & Goldfuss 1841)	114.002-0000S	FRK18:19	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Gisortia (Gisortia)	gigantea	(Schilder 1927)	114.002-0000S	FRK18:19	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Gisortia (Gisortia)	achtalensis + gigantea	Schilder 1927	114.002-0000S	FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gisortia (Gisortia)	pterophora + gisortiana =	(Passy 1859: Ovula)	114.002-0000S	FRK18:12,19, MNHN, FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK (Oise, Eure)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gisortia (Gisortia)	gisortiensis +	(D'Archiac 1840)	114.002-0000S	FRK18:19	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Gisortia (Gisortia)	tuberculosa +	(Duclos 1825: Ovula)	114.002-0010	FRK18:23, 46, FRK32, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Aisne), NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Gisortia (Gisortia)	tuberculata +	J.C. Fischer 1989	114.002-0010S ?	EU010:340	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Gisortia (Gisortia)	clarki +	Ingram 1940	114.002-0020	FRK18:46	EU (...)	
Gisortia (Gisortia)	jacqueti +	(F. Tessier 1952)	114.002-0030	FRK18:23,46	EU (...)	
Gisortia (Gisortia)	coombii +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	114.002-0040	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gisortia (Gisortia)	hoernesii +	(Lefèvre 1878: Ovula)	114.002-0050	MNHN	EU (NE-ITN (Vicenza (Lonigo))), M.Eoc. (Lutet) ?	
Vicetia	hantkeni +	(Lefèvre 1878: Ovula) non (Hébert & Munier-Chalmas 1878)	114.002-1000	FRK18:24,46, MNHN, FRK69:50, ITN88:93	EU (GER), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK, s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vicetia	douvillei +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1911	114.002-1000S	FRK18:24,46, FRK69:50	EU (GER), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK, s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vicetia	exspectata +	(Schilder 1927)	114.002-1000S	FRK18:24	EU (GER), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK, s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vicetia	gennevauxi +	(Doncieux 1908) ?	114.002-1000S	FRK18:24	EU (GER), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK, s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vicetia	ogormani +	Cossmann 1923	114.002-1000S	FRK18:24, 46	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Vicetia	sellaturcica +	(Marinoni 1879)	114.002-1000S	FRK18:24	EU (GER), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK, s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vicetia	subdepressa +	(Schilder 1927)	114.002-1000S	FRK18:24	EU (GER), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK, s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bernaya (Bernaya)	media media +	(Deshayes 1835: Cypraea)	114.002-2000	FRK18:12, AM012:43	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bernaya (Bernaya)	postalensis +	Oppenheim 1896	114.002-2010	FRK18:46	EU (...), ...	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bernaya (Bernaya)	marcominii +	Dolin & Aguerre 2016	114.002-2020	NEW2016:21	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Bernaya (Bernaya)	schouveri +	Dolin & Aguerre 2016	114.002-2030	NEW2016:21	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Bernaya (Bernaya)	sixi +	Pacaud & Robert 2016	114.002-2040	NEW2016:21	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Bernaya (Bernaya)	... +		114.002-2050	EU072:452	EU (GER), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Bernaya (Bernaya)	teulerei	...	114.002-2060	AF13:30	Ind. (AS (S-Arabia)), the only recent	
Bernaya (Protocypraea)	angystoma +	(Deshayes 1865)	114.002-2110	FRK18:15,46, AM012:43, FRK27:344	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	Formerly Subspecies of media
Bernaya (Protocypraea)	acuminata +	(Schafhäütl 1863)	114.002-2110S	FRK18:15	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Bernaya (Protocypraea)	chevallieri +	(Cossmann 1896) ?	114.002-2110S	FRK18:15	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Bernaya (Protocypraea)	fallaciosa +	(Schilder 1927)	114.002-2110S	FRK18:15	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Bernaya (Protocypraea)	hilarionis +	(Gregorio 1880)	114.002-2110S	FRK18:15	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Bernaya (Protocypraea)	kressenbergensis +	(Schilder 1927)	114.002-2110S	FRK18:15	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Bernaya (Protocypraea)	lata +	(Schafhäütl 1863)	114.002-2110S	FRK18:15	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Bernaya (Protocypraea)	meunieri +	(Cossmann 1923) ?	114.002-2110S	FRK18:15, TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.; EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Bernaya (Protocypraea)	peregrina +	(Mayer 1876)	114.002-2110S	FRK18:15	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Bernaya (Protocypraea)	plicatella +	(Mayer 1876)	114.002-2110S	FRK18:15	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Bernaya (Protocypraea)	praeobesa +	(Cossmann 1923)	114.002-2110S	FRK18:15	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Bernaya (Protocypraea)	schafhaeutli +	(Schilder 1927)	114.002-2110S	FRK18:15	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Bernaya (Protocypraea)	schlotheimi +	(Schilder 1927)	114.002-2110S	FRK18:15	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Bernaya (Protocypraea)	velaini +	(Raincourt 1877)	114.002-2110S	FRK18:15	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Bernaya (Protocypraea)	angystoma italica +	Zamberlan & Checchi 2014	114.002-2111	NEW2014:8	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Bernaya (Protocypraea)	angystoma vicetina +	Zamberlan & Checchi 2014	114.002-2112	NEW2014:8	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Bernaya (Protocypraea)	angystoma cf. +	(Deshayes 1835)	114.002-2113	AM012:43	EU (FRK (Chaumont)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cypraeorbis	gaasensis +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.002-6010	FRK72.3:10	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cypraeorbis	spec. +	Fehse 2000	114.002-6010S	FRK72.3:10	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cypraeorbis	splendens +	(Grateloup 1827: Cypraea)	114.002-6020	FRK72.3:10	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cypraeorbis	vesicularis +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.002-6020	FRK72.3:11	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cypraeorbis	turgidiuscula +	(Gregorio 1894)	114.002-6030	FRK72.3:10	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Siphocypraea (Muracypraea)	koninckii koninckii +	(Rouault 1850)	114.002-7110	FRK18:18,46	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Siphocypraea (Muracypraea)	deshayesiana +	(Rouault 1848)	114.002-7110S	FRK18:18	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Siphocypraea (Muracypraea)	malandaini +	(Dhedeville 1904)	114.002-7110S	FRK18:18	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Siphocypraea (Muracypraea)	subcordiformis +	(Schilder 1927)	114.002-7110S	FRK18:18	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

698

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Siphocypraea (Muracypraea)	vinassai +	(Schilder 1932)	114.002-7110S	FRK18:18	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Archicypraea	bellardiana +	(Deshayes 1835)	114.002-8000	FRK27:344	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Archicypraea	bayani +	(Oppenheim 1894)	114.002-8000S	FRK18:14	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Archicypraea	deshayesi +	(Gregorio 1880)	114.002-8000S	FRK18:14	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Archicypraea	exerta +	(Deshayes 1835)	114.002-8000S	FRK18:14,46, FRK27:344	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Archicypraea	filiola +	(Mayer-Eymar 1870)	114.002-8000S	FRK18:14	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Archicypraea	lioyi +	(Bayan 1870)	114.002-8000S	FRK18:12, ITN88:93	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	ITN88 species
Archicypraea	spirata +	(Schlothheim 1920)	114.002-8000S	FRK18:14	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Archicypraea	superba +	(Gregorio 1880)	114.002-8010	FRK18:14	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Archicypraea	exerta +	(Deshayes 1835)	114.002-8010S	FRK27:344	EU (FRK, GER, ITN), Eoc.	
Archicypraea	faullummeli +	Dolin & Aguerre 2016	114.002-8020	NEW2016:20	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Archicypraea	schtrocki +	Dolin & Aguerre 2016	114.002-8030	NEW2016:20	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Mandolina	pergibba +	Sacco 1894	114.002-8500	TPD	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Mandolina	gibbosa +	(Borson 1820, non val, non Schröter 1840 nec Gray 1824 nec Anton 1839 nec Gravenhorst 1823 nec Coen 1949: Cypraea)	114.002-8500S	TPD	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Luria	lurida lurida	(Linné 1758: Cypraea)	114.003-0000	EU001:100, EU004:124, Map.23:84, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, SW-AF)); 0-60 m; Ind. (AS (Arabia))	
Luria	isabella	(Linné in Rochebrune 1881: Cypraea)	114.003-0000S	Map.23:84	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, SW-AF)); 0-60 m; Ind. (AS (Arabia))	
Luria	lurida pulchroides	(Alvarado & Alvarez 1964)	114.003-0001	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Luria	lurida pulchroides f minima	(Dunker 1853)	114.003-0001S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	
Luria	santoensis +	Lorenz & Groh 1998	114.003-0020	Map.22:110	EU (PTG (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo))))), M.Mio.	
Luria	palmula +	Lorenz & Groh 1998	114.003-0030	Map.22:110	EU (PTG (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo))))), M.Mio.	
Luria	substolida +	(Sacco 1894)	114.003-0040	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Jousseamea	sublyncoides +	d'Orbigny 1852	114.003-2000	SYS001:584, ExH1990	EU (FRK), Oli., Mio.	FRK72.3 in Luria ss
Jousseamea	diluviana +	(Gray 1824)	114.003-2010	AUT04:83, FRK72.3:22	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal); EU (E-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	FRK72.3 in Tesselata
Fossacypraea	hieroglyphica +	(Schilder 1923)	114.003-3000	FRK72.3:23,53	EU (NW-ROM (Lapugy)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Tesselata	cahuzaci +	(Dolin & Lozouet 2004: Luria (Tesselata))	114.003-4010	FRK72.3:20	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tessellata	subelongata +	(Saubade & Cahuzac 1978: Cypraea) non (d'Orbigny 1852)	114.003-4010S	FRK72.3:20	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Tessellata	castinea +	(Dolin & Lozouet 2004: Luria (Tesselata))	114.003-4020	FRK72.3:21	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Tessellata	chattica +	(Dolin & Lozouet 2004: Luria (Tesselata))	114.003-4030	FRK72.3:21	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Tessellata	grateloupi +	(d'Orbigny 1852), pro isabella	114.003-4040	FRK72.3:22	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Tessellata	isabella +	(Grateloup 1846: Cypraea) non (Linné 1758: Cypraea)	114.003-4040S	FRK72.3:22	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Tessellata	pelouaensis +	(Dolin & Lozouet 2004: Luria (Tesselata))	114.003-4050	FRK72.3:22	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Tessellata	taurorotunda +	(Sacco 1894)	114.003-4060	FRK72.3:22	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Tessellata	pseudotalpa +	(Dolin & Lozouet 2004: Luria (Tesselata))	114.003-4070	FRK72.3:23	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Tessellata	dominicensis +	(Dolin 1991: Talparia) non (Gabb 1873: Cypraea), part (Linné 1758: Cypraea)	114.003-4070S	FRK72.3:23	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Erronea (Erronea)	caurica = lurica, misspelling	(Linné 1758: Cypraea)	114.005-0010	EU004:123, EU077, WORMS, Exp2014	Medit. (AS / AF (Israel, Egypt), imm.); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (PH, ...)); + Plei. AF (Egypt)	
Erronea (Ajusta)	subamygdalum +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Cypraea)	114.005-0110	TRK44:50, TRK42:20-21	EU / AS (FRK, ITN, S-TRK), Mio.	
Ransoniella	antistita +	(Dolin & Lozouet 2004: Ransonia)	114.005-2505	AS053:4, FRK72.3:32	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Ransoniella	coseli +	(Dolin & Lozouet 2004: Ransonia)	114.005-2510	FRK72.3:33	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Ransoniella	faviai +	(Dolin & Lozouet 2004: Ransonia)	114.005-2515	FRK72.3:33	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Peyrehorade))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Ransoniella	ferruginosa +	(Dolin & Lozouet 2004: Ransonia)	114.005-2520	FRK72.3:34	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Ransoniella	girardae +	(Dolin & Lozouet 2004: Ransonia)	114.005-2525	FRK72.3:35	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Ransoniella	gofasi +	(Dolin & Lozouet 2004: Ransonia)	114.005-2530	FRK72.3:35	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Ransoniella	inhereditaria +	(Dolin & Lozouet 2004: Ransonia)	114.005-2535	FRK72.3:36	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt), U.Mio. (U.Aquitain)	
Ransoniella	minuscula +	(Dolin & Lozouet 2004: Ransonia)	114.005-2540	FRK72.3:37	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ransoniella	pouyensis +	(Dolin & Lozouet 2004: Ransonia)	114.005-2545	FRK72.3:38	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Ransoniella	pseudohirundo +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Cypraea)	114.005-2550	FRK72.3:38	EU (SW-FRK Aquitaine)), O.Oli. (O.Chatt), U.Mio. (U.Aquitan)	
Ransoniella	senuti +	(Dolin & Lozouet 2004: Ransonia)	114.005-2555	FRK72.3:38	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Peyrehorade))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Ransoniella	tarbelliana +	(Dolin & Lozouet 2004: Ransonia)	114.005-2560	FRK72.3:39	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Ransoniella Palmadusta (Palmadusta)	semidenticulata + lentiginosa	(Sacco 1894) (Gray 1825)	114.005-2565 114.005-6010	FRK72.3:30,38 Medit.08:4, WW20	EU (ITN, Paratethys), M.Mio. Medit. (AS (Israel)); Ind. (AS (SW-AS, S-AS, SE-AS)	
Palmadusta (Purpuradusta)	gracilis gracilis	(Gaskoin 1849)	114.005-6110	Medit.08:4	Medit. (AS (S-TRK, Israel), imm.); Ind. (AF (SOM, Djibouti), AS (Oman, Sri Lanka), AUS (W)); Pac. (AS (Japan, Taiwan, PH, Vietnam), AUS (QLD))	
Palmadusta (Purpuradusta)	gracilis notata	(Gill 1858)	114.005-6111	EU004:124, WW20	Medit. (AS / AF (TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt), imm.); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen, Oman))	
Palmadusta (Purpuradusta)	gracilis nemethi	Van Heesvelde 2010	114.005-6112	Medit.08:5	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Erosaria (Erosaria)	turdus turdus	(Lamarck 1810)	114.007-0010	WW20, Medit.08:4	Medit. (AS (Israel)); Ind. (AF (All)	
Erosaria (Erosaria)	alba	(G.B.Sowerby I 1832: Cypraea)	114.007-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AS (Israel)); Ind. (AF (All)	
Erosaria (Erosaria)	arenosa	(Dillwyn 1823: Cypraea)	114.007-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AS (Israel)); Ind. (AF (All)	
Erosaria (Erosaria)	hamyi	(Rochebrune 1884: Monetaria)	114.007-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AS (Israel)); Ind. (AF (All)	
Erosaria (Erosaria)	miyokoe	Habe & Kosuge 1970	114.007-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AS (Israel)); Ind. (AF (All)	
Erosaria (Erosaria)	ovata	(Perry 1811: Cypraea)	114.007-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AS (Israel)); Ind. (AF (All)	
Erosaria (Erosaria)	phyllisis	(Shaw 1915: Cypraea)	114.007-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AS (Israel)); Ind. (AF (All)	
Erosaria (Erosaria)	raripuncta	Sullioti 1911	114.007-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AS (Israel)); Ind. (AF (All)	
Erosaria (Erosaria)	zanzibarica	(Sullioti 1911: Cypraea)	114.007-0010S	WW20	Medit. (AS (Israel)); Ind. (AF (All)	
Erosaria (Erosaria)	turdus micheloi	Chiapponi 2009	114.007-0011	Medit.08:4	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Erosaria (Ravitriona)	spurca spurca	(Linné 1758: Cypraea)	114.007-0310	EU004:123, Map.23:84, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Ind. (AF / AS (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM, Arabia, Yemen, intr.)); 2-10 m	
Erosaria (Ravitriona)	pulchella	(Jeffreys 1883: Brugnonia)	114.007-0310S	WW15:10	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Ind. (AF / AS (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM, Arabia, Yeman, intr.)); 2-10 m	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Erosaria (Ravitrona)	spurca	Talavera, Dionis & Gómez 1986	114.007-0311	EU004:123	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), deep	
	cascabulorum					
Erosaria (Ravitrona)	spurca	Schilder 1930	114.007-0312	EU004:123	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (Ascension))	
	sanctahelenae					
Erosaria (Ravitrona)	spurca atlantica	Monterosato 1897	114.007-0313	WW03:232, WW19	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), deep; + Plei. EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Erosaria (Ravitrona)	spurca verdensium	Melvill 1888	114.007-0314	WW03:232	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	
Monetaria (Monetaria)	brocchii +	(Deshayes 1846)	114.007-1010	WW19, PLN03	EU (FRK, PLN), Mio.	
Staphylaea (Nucleolaria)	bezoyensis +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.007-3110	FRK72.3:73	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Bezoye))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Praerosaria	exflaveola +	(Sacco 1894: Cypraea (Proadusta)	114.007-6000	FRK72.3:62	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Praerosaria	meyeri meyeri +	(Boettger 1883: Cypraea (Aricia))	114.007-6005	GER001:85, FRK72.3:62	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	GER001 in Proadusta
Praerosaria	inflata +	(Schlothheim 1820: Cypraea-cites) non (Lamarck 1802)	114.007-6005S	FRK72.3:62	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	Type of Cypraeacites
Praerosaria	inflata +	(Braun 1850)	114.007-6005S	GER001:85	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	GER001 in Proadusta
Praerosaria	subcolumbaria +	(Sandberger 1853)	114.007-6005S	GER001:85	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	GER001 in Proadusta
Praerosaria	subexcisa +	(Sandberger 1860)	114.007-6005S	GER001:85	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	GER001 in Proadusta
Praerosaria	subinflata +	(Schilder 1927)	114.007-6005S	GER001:85	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	GER001 in Proadusta
Praerosaria	meyeri	(Schilder 1928)	114.007-6006	GER001:86	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	GER001 in Proadusta
Praerosaria	megalopyga +					
Praerosaria	amoenacea +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.007-6010	FRK72.3:66	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Praerosaria	biacuta +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.007-6015	FRK72.3:66	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Praerosaria	charlenae +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.007-6020	FRK72.3:67	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), NW-ITN (Liguria)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Praerosaria	espibosensis +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.007-6025	FRK72.3:68	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas (Espibos))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Praerosaria	herosae +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.007-6030	FRK72.3:68	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Peyrehorade))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Praerosaria	paulonaria +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.007-6035	FRK72.3:69	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas (Espibos))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Praerosaria	peyreirensis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1923)	114.007-6040	FRK72.3:69	EU (SW-FRK (Adour B.)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Praerosaria	perlacea +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.007-6045	FRK72.3:70	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Praerosaria	pseudorugosa +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.007-6050	FRK72.3:70	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas (Espibos))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Praerosaria	tabulata +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.007-6055	FRK72.3:71	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Praerosaria	parvitala +	(Sacco 1894)	114.007-6060	FRK72.3:70, TPD	AS (SW-Iran), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (ITN, NW- GRC (Kipourio)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Praerosaria	nigroguttata +	(Schilder 1932)	114.007-6065	FRK72.3:71	EU (N-ITN (Verona (Aque Negre))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Praerosaria	virodunensis +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.007-6070	FRK72.3:73	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Etienne-d'Orthe))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pustularia	duclosiana +	...	114.008-0010	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Pustularia	wengensis +	Kittl 1894	114.008-0020	EU098:630	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pustularia	spec. +	...	114.008-0090	TPD	EU (C-GER (Willebadessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Proadusta	denticulina +	(Sacco 1894: Cypraea (Proadusta)	114.008-2000	AM012:46, FRK72.3:24	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), NW-ITN (Cassinelle)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Proadusta	antiqua +	(Lamarck 1810)	114.008-2000S	SYS001:588	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas)), ITN), U.Oli. (Tongri)	
Proadusta	flavicula +	(Grateloup 1846: Cypraea) non (Lamarck 1810)	114.008-2000S	FRK72.3:25	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas)), ITN), U.Oli. (Tongri)	
Proadusta	proflavicula +	(Sacco 1894: Cypraea (Zonaria)), pro flavicula	114.008-2000S	FRK72.3:25	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas)), ITN), U.Oli. (Tongri)	
Proadusta	rostralina +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.008-2005	FRK72.3:28	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Proadusta	subrostrata +	(Gray 1824)	114.008-2010	FRK18:30	EU (W-FRK (Loire Atl.), NW-FRK (Oise)), Eoc.	
Proadusta	rugifera +	(Schilder 1927: Pustularia (Conocypraea)), pro rugosa	114.008-2015	FRK18:30, FRK72.3:71	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), Eoc.	
Proadusta	rugosa +	(Grateloup 1834: Cypraea) non (Broderip 1827)	114.008-2015S	FRK18:30, FRK72.3:71	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), Eoc.	
Proadusta	subinflata +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	114.008-2020	...	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), Eoc., ?	
Proadusta	subinflata cf.	(d'Orbigny 1852)	114.008-2021	FRK18:30	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), Eoc.	
Proadusta	splendens var.	(Grateloup 1845: Cypraea)	114.008-2021S	FRK18:30	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), Eoc.	
Proadusta	inquidens	...	114.008-2030	...	EU (...), ..., ?	
Proadusta	inquidens +	(Sacco 1894)	114.008-2031	Medit.03:126, FRK72.3:27	EU (GRC), Oli.; EU (ITN), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Proadusta	inaequilabiata +	(Sacco )	114.008-2035	Medit.03:126	EU / AS (GRC, Iran), Oli.	
Proadusta	parvitala +	(Sacco )	114.008-2035	Medit.03:126	EU / AS (GRC, Iran), Oli.	
Proadusta	brackleshamensis +	...	114.008-2040	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Proadusta	camiaorum +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.008-2045	FRK72.3:25	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Proadusta	distorta +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.008-2050	FRK72.3:26	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Proadusta	elliptica +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.008-2055	FRK72.3:26	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Proadusta	proflavicula +	(Schilder 1927: Zonaria (Pseudo-zonaria)) non (Sacco 1894), part	114.008-2055S	FRK72.3:26	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Proadusta	distinguenda +	(Schilder 1927)	114.008-2060	FRK72.3:27	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Proadusta	gemmosa +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.008-2065	FRK72.3:27	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Proadusta	exsplendens +	(Sacco 1894)	114.008-2070	FRK72.3:27	EU (ITN), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Proadusta	parvissima +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.008-2075	FRK72.3:28	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Proadusta	pygodentata +	Lorenz & Groh 1998	114.008-2080	Map.22:112	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo))), M.Mio.	
Proadusta	splendens +	(Grateloup 1840: Cypraea)	114.008-2085	TPD	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto (Valle dell'Onte))), U.Oli.	
Propustularia	neugeboreni +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1880: Cypraea (Propustularia))	114.008-3010	AUT08:142, AUT41:156, FRK72.3:60	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine), Paratethys), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal), M.Mio. (Langh); EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Propustularia	extusplicata +	(Sacco 1894)	114.008-3020	FRK72.3:60	EU (ITN), U.Mio.	
Propustularia	renardi +	Dolin 1998	114.008-3030	FRK72.3:60	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	Belongs perhaps to Pustularia
Conocypraea	persona +	(Oppenheim 1901)	114.008-4000	EU072:452, FRK72.3:60	EU (NW-FRK, N-ITN (Priabona)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Conocypraea	antiqua +	(Lamarck 1810)	114.008-4010	EU072:452	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Conocypraea	bartonensis +	(Edwards 1877: Cypraea)	114.008-4020	EU077, GB01, GB06, AUT39.1:19	EU (FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Conocypraea	... +		114.008-4030	EU072:452	EU (GER)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Cypraeovula	labrosa labrosa +	(Sismonda 1847)	114.009-0010	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cypraeovula	labrosa	Sacco 1894	114.009-0011	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
	parvoastensis +					
Zonaria (Zonaria)	zonaria	(Gmelin 1791: Cypraea)	114.010-0000	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Zonaria (Zonaria)	zonata	(Chemnitz 1788: Cypraea) or (Lamarck 1810 non Chemnitz 1788 nec Mollerat 1890)	114.010-0000S	WW20, FRK72.3:58	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Zonaria (Zonaria)	pyrum pyrum	(Gmelin 1791)	114.010-0010	EU001:101, ITN01:14.30, EU004:125, WW20, BK34:16, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (All)); 2-80 m; + Mio. EU (SL); Pli. ....; Plei. ...	BK34 in Cypraea
Zonaria (Zonaria)	pyrum f maculosa	(Gmelin 1791)	114.010-0010S	EU004:125, WW20	Medit. (All)	
Zonaria (Zonaria)	pyrum insularum	Schilder	114.010-0010S	EU001:101	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (All)); 2-80 m	
Zonaria (Zonaria)	pyrum senegalensis	Schilder 1928	114.010-0010S	EU004:125	Atl. (AF (W-AF))	
Zonaria (Zonaria)	pyrum petitiانا	Crosse 1872	114.010-0011	WW03:231	Atl. (AF (W-AF))	
Zonaria (Zonaria)	picta	(Gray 1824: Cypraea)	114.010-0020	EU002:255	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Zonaria (Zonaria)	atava	(Rochebrune 1884: Cypraea)	114.010-0020S	EU002:255	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Zonaria (Zonaria)	gangranosa	(Solander in Kiener 1835: Cypraea)	114.010-0020S	Map.23:84	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Zonaria (Zonaria)	pyrum	(Gmelin 1791 in Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906: Cypraea)	114.010-0020S	Map.23:84	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Zonaria (Zonaria)	zonata	(Chemnitz in Nobre 1900)	114.010-0020S	Map.23:84	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Zonaria (Zonaria)	lanciai +	(Brusina )	114.010-0030	AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Zonaria (Zonaria)	lanciae +	(Brusina : Cypraea (Aricia)), part	114.010-0030S	EU012:182, AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT, ROM), Mio.	
Zonaria (Zonaria)	pyrum +	(auct. non Gmelin 1791 in Hörnes), part	114.010-0030S	AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Zonaria (Zonaria)	amigdalum +	(Brocchi 1814)	114.010-0035	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Zonaria (Zonaria)	sorrira +	Lorenz & Groh 1998	114.010-0040	Map.22:111	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo))), M.Mio.	
Zonaria (Zonaria)	dertamygdaloides +	(Sacco 1894)	114.010-0045	AUT17:167, TPD	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Karpát)	
Zonaria (Zonaria)	hemmenorum +	Lorenz & Groh 1998	114.010-0050	Map.22:111	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo))), M.Mio.	
Zonaria (Zonaria)	globosa +	(Dujardin )	114.010-0055	HU03:17	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	See Ovula and Bulbus
Zonaria (Zonaria)	globosa cf. +	(Dujardin )	114.010-0056	Medit.03:126	EU (GRC), Oli.	Medit.03 in Cypraea
Zonaria (Zonaria)	porcella +	(Brocchi 1814)	114.010-0060	EU011:308, WW19	EU (N-ITN (N-Emilia-Romagna)), O.Pli. (Piacenz)	
Zonaria (Zonaria)	subexcisa +	(Braun 1840)	114.010-0065	TPD	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Zonaria (Zonaria)	ledoni +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-0070	FRK72.3:59	EU (C-FRK (Indre-et-Loire)), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall)	
Zonaria (Zonaria)	dujardini +	(Schilder 1932)	114.010-0075	FRK72.3:59	EU (C-FRK (Indre-et-Loire)), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall)	
Zonaria (Subepona)	herrerensis +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-0300	FRK72.3:62	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Zonaria (Subepona)	rhyngophora +	(Schilder 1927)	114.010-0310	FRK72.3:60	EU (S-FRK (Corbières)), U.Eoc. (Ilerd)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Zonaria (Subepona)	moloni +	(Bayan 1870)	114.010-0320	FRK18:29,46, FRK72.3:62.MNHN	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK18 in Propustularia
Zonaria (Subepona)	chevallieri +	(Cossmann 1896)	114.010-0320S	FRK18:29, FRK72.3:62, FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK, N-ITN (W-Veneto)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK18 in Propustularia
Zonaria (Subepona)	compacta +	(Schilder 1927)	114.010-0320S	FRK18:29	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK18 in Propustularia
Zonaria (Subepona)	meunieri +	(Cossmann 1923)	114.010-0320S	FRK18:29	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK18 in Propustularia
Zonaria (Subepona)	promeces +	(Pacaud & Ledon 2012: Subepona)	114.010-0330	MNHN, FRK73.2:4	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Zonaria (Subepona)	antiqua +	(Lamarck 1810)	114.010-0340	MNHN, FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK, N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Zonaria (Subepona)	spec. +	...	114.010-0390	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Zonarina (Zonarina)	pinguis +	(Grateloup 1846: Cypraea)	114.010-1000	FRK72.3:39	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Zonarina (Zonarina)	pinguis longovulina +	(Sacco 1894: Cypraea (Zonarina))	114.010-1000S	FRK72.3:39	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Zonarina (Zonarina)	aturrensis +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-1010	FRK72.3:40	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Zonarina (Zonarina)	maynotensis +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-1020	FRK72.3:40	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), U.Mio. (U.Aquitain)	
Zonarina (Zonarina ?)	subelongata +	(d'Orbigny )	114.010-1070	HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Zonarina (Zonarina ?)	taurporcella +	(Sacco )	114.010-1080	HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Zonarina (Prozonarina)	expansa +	(Grateloup 1846: Cypraea)	114.010-1100	FRK72.3:47	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	WW19 in Zonaria
Zonarina (Prozonarina)	brocchii +	(Deshayes in Milne-Edwards 1844: Cypraea)	114.010-1105	EU051:60	EU (SW-FRK, ITN, Paratethys), U.Mio. (Aquitain) - M.Mio. (Baden)	
Zonarina (Prozonarina)	annulus var +	(Brocchi 1814: Cypraea)	114.010-1105S	EU051:60	EU (SW-FRK, ITN, Paratethys), U.Mio. (Aquitain) - M.Mio. (Baden)	
Zonarina (Prozonarina)	brochii [sic] +	(Deshayes 1844), err	114.010-1105S	SYS001:584	EU (SW-FRK, ITN, Paratethys), U.Mio. (Aquitain) - M.Mio. (Baden)	
Zonarina (Prozonarina)	fabagina fabagina +	(Lamarck 1810: Cypraea)	114.010-1110	EU010:402, EU051:63, TRK44:49, TRK42:20, FRK72.3:58	EU (FRK, ITN, PLN, AUT, HU, BG), AS (S- TRK), Mio.	Formerly in Cypraeorbis, Zonaria and Bernaya, FRK72.3 in Plaziatia
Zonarina (Prozonarina)	fabagina mioporcella +	Sacco 1894	114.010-1111	TRK44:50, TRK42:20-21	EU / AS (ITN, S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Zonarina (Prozonarina)	fabagina cf. +	(Lamarck 1810: Cypraea)	114.010-1112	Medit.03:126	AS (TRK), U.Mio.	Formerly in Zonaria
Zonarina (Prozonarina)	impura +	(Bellardi & Michelotti 1840)	114.010-1115	EU051:63,70	EU (NW-ITN (Colle Torinesi)), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Zonarina (Prozonarina)	juvenospirata +	(Sacco 1894)	114.010-1120	EU051:63,70	EU (NW-ITN (Colle Torinesi)), Mio.	
Zonarina (Prozonarina)	barcamorpha +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-1125	FRK72.3:49	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Zonarina (Prozonarina)	mineurensis +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-1130	FRK72.3:50	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Pontonx))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Zonarina (Prozonarina)	stephanensis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1923)	114.010-1135	FRK72.3:50	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Zonarina (Prozonarina)	nigricans +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-1140	FRK72.3:51	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Pontonx))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Zonarina (Prozonarina)	regalis +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-1145	FRK72.3:51	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Zonarina (Prozonarina)	maxima +	(Grateloup 1846)	114.010-1146	FRK72.3:52	EU (NW-GRC (Kipourio)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Zonarina (Prozonarina ?)	haueriana +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-1150	FRK72.3:49	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Zonarina (Prozonarina ?)	haueri +	(Michelotti 1847)	114.010-1155	FRK72.3:50	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio.	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	utriculata +	(Lamarck 1810: Cypraea)	114.010-2000	EU051:62	EU (ITN), O.Pli. (Piacenz)	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	amygdalum +	(Brocchi 1814: Cypraea)	114.010-2003	<a href="http://www.zsm.mwn.de/mol/pub_fehse.htm">http://www.zsm.mwn.de/mol/pub_fehse.htm</a> , EU051:63, FRK72.3:45	EU (NW-ITN (Colle Torinesi)), Mio.	Is this Cypraea or Eocypraea (Apicypraea) amygdalum (Brocchi 1814) ?
Schilderia (Schilderia)	brebioni +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-2005	FRK72.3:41	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire (Brigné))), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	fasciolaria +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-2008	FRK72.3:42	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire (Brigné))), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	achatidea achatidea = achatidae, err	(Gray in G.B. Sowerby II 1837)	114.010-2010	EU001:101, EU004:124, SYS089:23, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (All)); 35-80 m; + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	achatidea inopinata	Schilder 1930	114.010-2011	SYS089:33, WW20	Atl. (AF (SGL))	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	exglobosa +	(Sacco )	114.010-2013	AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	globosa +	(auct. non Dujardin: Cypraea)	114.010-2013S	AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	annularia	...	114.010-2015	...	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton), ?	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	annularia +	(Sacco )	114.010-2016	TPD, AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT), Mio.;EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	hoernesiana +	(auct. non Lamarck 1810: Cypraea)	114.010-2016S	AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	fabagina +	(auct. non Lamarck 1810: Cypraea)	114.010-2016S	AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	elegantissima +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-2018	FRK72.3:42	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (O.Chatt)	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	flavicula +	(Lamarck 1810: Zonaria)	114.010-2020	SYS089:25, ExE, WW19, AUT08:142, FRK72.3:42	EU (...), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Pli.; EU (SPN), ...	AUT08 synonym of sanguinolenta

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Schilderia (Schilderia)	sanguinolenta +	(auct non Gmelin: Cypraea)	114.010-2020S	AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	semidenticulata +	(Sacco )	114.010-2020S	AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	dentatissima +	(Schilder 1932)	114.010-2023	FRK72.3:42	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio.	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	provincialis	Mathéron	114.010-2025	Google	EU (E-AUT), Mio., ?	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	provincialis +					
Schilderia (Schilderia)	provincialis	(Sacco )	114.010-2026	AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	laterimata +					
Schilderia (Schilderia)	brocchii +	(auct. non Deshayes 1846: Cypraea (Aricia))	114.010-2026S	AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	badensis +	(Schilder 1932)	114.010-2028	AUT01, AUT08:142	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio (Baden)	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	lanciae +	(Brusina : Cypraea (Aricia)), part	114.010-2028S	AUT08:142, AUT41:156	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio (Baden, Helvet)	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	pyrum +	(auct. non Gmelin 1791 in Hörnes), part	114.010-2028S	AUT08:142	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio (Baden)	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	dertocolligens	...	114.010-2030	...	EU (E-AUT), Mio., ?	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	dertocolligens +					
Schilderia (Schilderia)	dertocolligens	(Schilder 1932)	114.010-2031	AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	obtusidentata +					
Schilderia (Schilderia)	lanciae +	(Brusina : Cypraea (Aricia)), part	114.010-2031S	AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	pyrum +	(auct. non Gmelin 1791 in Hörnes), part	114.010-2031S	AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	multidentata +	(Schilder 1927)	114.010-2033	FRK72.3:43	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	transsylvanica	Schilder 1927	114.010-2035	FRK72.3:45	EU (NW-ROM (Lapugy)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	transsylvanica +					
Schilderia (Schilderia)	transsylvanica	(Schilder )	114.010-2036	AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	nikolsburgensis +					
Schilderia (Schilderia)	incognita +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-2038	FRK72.3:43	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire (Brigné))), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	columbaria +	(Lamarck 1810)	114.010-2040	FRK72.3:44	EU (w C-FRK (Touraine)), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall)	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	lauriatae +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-2043	FRK72.3:44	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire (Brigné))), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	andegavensis +	(Defrance 1826: Cypraea)	114.010-2045	FRK72.3:44	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne (Sceaux))), M.Mio.	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	orbiculata +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-2048	FRK72.3:45	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NW-ROM (Lapugy)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	austriaca +	(Schilder 1925)	114.010-2050	FRK72.3:45	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal); EU (NW-ROM (Lapugy)), M.Mio. (Baden)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Schilderia (Schilderia)	paulensis +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-2053	FRK72.3:45	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), U.Mio. (U.Aquitan)	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	veronicata +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-2055	FRK72.3:46	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire (Brigné))), O.Mio. (Redon)	
Schilderia (Schilderia)	dertofflavicula +	(Ferrero Mortara et al 1984)	114.010-2058	FRK72.3:46	EU (NW-ITN (Stazzano)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Plaziatia	abbreviata	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-8005	FRK72.3:55	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Jean-de-Marsaq))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Plaziatia	excavata +	(Schilder 1932)	114.010-8010	FRK72.3:56	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Plaziatia	abessensis +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-8015	FRK72.3:56	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Plaziatia	taurovalis +	(Sacco 1894: Cypraea (Zonaria))	114.010-8020	FRK72.3:55,56	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Plaziatia	amandula +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-8025	FRK72.3:56	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Plaziatia	eburnina +	(Grateloup 1847: Cypraea)	114.010-8030	FRK72.3:57	EU (ITN), U.Mio.	
Plaziatia	extusdentata +	(Sacco 1894)	114.010-8030S	FRK72.3:57	EU (ITN), U.Mio.	
Plaziatia	estotiensis +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-8035	FRK72.3:57	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Plaziatia	parasigmapertura +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.010-8040	FRK72.3:58	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Plaziatia	subambigua +	(d'Orbigny 1852), pro ambigua	114.010-8045	FRK72.3:58	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (U.Aquitan)	
Plaziatia	ambigua +	(Grateloup 1846: Cypraea) non (Lamarck 1810)	114.010-8045S	FRK72.3:58	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (U.Aquitan)	
<b>Familia Ovulidae, Fleming 1828</b>			<b>114.03</b>	<b>SYS004:250</b>		
Ovula	bellardii +	(Deshayes in Bellardi 1852: Ovula)	114.030-0010	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ovula	cretacea +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ovula)	114.030-0020	FRK23, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise, Yvelines)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Ovula	depressa +	(Sowerby 1840)	114.030-0030	MNHN	AS (N-TRK (Kastamonu (Zafirabolli))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ovula	passerinalis +	Deshayes	114.030-0040	MNHN	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Astezan))), O.Pli. (Piacenz)	
Ovula	spelta +	Lamarck in M. Hörnes 1856	114.030-0050	EU116:177	EU (NE-AUT (Gainfarn)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Ovula	spec. +	...	114.030-0090	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Indre-et-Loire)), ...	
Aperiovula	adriatica adriatica	(G.B. Sowerby I 1828)	114.030-0500	EU004:125, ITN01:14.30, WW20, EU001:101	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya)), 80-250 m	
Aperiovula	emersoni	Cate 1973	114.030-0500S	EU004:125	Medit. (All)	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aperiovula	virginea	(Cantraine )	114.030-0500S	EU001:101	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya)), 80-250 m	
Aperiovula	adriatica iberia	Cate 1973	114.030-0501	WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN))	
Aperiovula	juanjosensii	Perez & Gómez 1987	114.030-0510	Atl.02, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)) / AF / AM (M-Atl. Ridge))	
Delonovolva	senegalensis	(Schilder 1931: Neosimnia)	114.030-2510	Map.23:85	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL, Guinea Bay (São Thomé), ANG)), 35-250 m	Formerly in Cuspidovula and Subspecies of Neosimnia spelta
Globovula	tripolia	Cate 1973	114.030-5010	EU004:125, WW03:235	Medit. (AF (NW-ALG (Oran))), rare	
Prionovolva (Prionovolva)	castanea	Cate 1978	114.030-8010	WW20	Medit. (AF (ALG)); Ind. (AF (SOM) ?)	
Prionovolva (Grovesia)	ganensis +	Dolin & Ledon 2002	114.030-8100	FRK27:332	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (O.Ypres)	
Prionovolva (Grovesia)	mathewsonii +	Dolin & Ledon 2002 non (Gabb 1869: Luponovula)	114.030-8100S	FRK27:332, FRK18:42,46	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (O.Ypres)	The mathewsonii of Gabb 1869 occurs in AM (Cal., Oregon, Wash.) and belongs now to Grovesia
Prionovolva (Grovesia)	parvulorbis f pulchrina +	(Gregorio 1880: Cypraea (Cyproglobina)), missid. (Stewart 1926)	114.030-8100S	FRK18:42, FRK27:335	EU (FRK, ITN), AM (USA (Cal.)), Eoc.	
Prionovolva (Grovesia)	castacensis +	(Stewart 1926)	114.030-8100S ?	FRK18:42	EU (FRK, ITN), Eoc., ?	In FRK18 synonym of mathewsonii Gabb 1869
Prionovolva (Grovesia)	kerniana +	(Anderson & Hanna 1925)	114.030-8100S ?	FRK18:42, FRK27:335,345	EU (FRK, ITN), AM (USA (Cal.)), Eoc., ?	In FRK18 synonym of mathewsonii Gabb 1869
Prionovolva (Grovesia)	prosila +	Fehse 2017	114.030-8110	NEW2017:30	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Pseudocyphoma	aureocinctum	(Dall 1899: Simnia)	114.030-9010	Map.23:85, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (St. Helena), AM (USA (Flo.), WI))	
Pseudosimnia (Pseudosimnia)	carnea	(Poiret 1789: Bulla)	114.031-0000	EU001:101, EU004:126, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA), AM (WI))	
Pseudosimnia (Pseudosimnia)	adriatica var elongata and oblonga	(Requien 1848: Ovula)	114.031-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA), AM (WI))	
Pseudosimnia (Pseudosimnia)	alba	(Scacchi in B.D.D. 1883: Ovula)	114.031-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA), AM (WI))	
Pseudosimnia (Pseudosimnia)	albida	(Monterosato 1875: Ovula)	114.031-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA), AM (WI))	
Pseudosimnia (Pseudosimnia)	carnea var dorsolirata	(Coen 1949: Primovula)	114.031-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA), AM (WI))	
Pseudosimnia (Pseudosimnia)	carnea var elongata, major, minor, obtusula and violacea	(Pallary 1900: Ovula)	114.031-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA), AM (WI))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudosimnia (Pseudosimnia)	carnea var gibbosa	(Coen 1933: Ovula)	114.031-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA), AM (WI))	
Pseudosimnia (Pseudosimnia)	carnea var pallida and rubra	(B.D.D. 1883: Ovula)	114.031-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA), AM (WI))	
Pseudosimnia (Pseudosimnia)	carnea var rosea	(Requien 1848: Ovula)	114.031-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA), AM (WI))	
Pseudosimnia (Pseudosimnia)	cepula	(Schumacher 1817: Ovula)	114.031-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA), AM (WI))	
Pseudosimnia (Pseudosimnia)	dentata	(Fischer von Waldheim 1807: Ovula)	114.031-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA), AM (WI))	
Pseudosimnia (Pseudosimnia)	globosa +	(Pallary 1900: Ovula)	114.031-0000S	EU077, WW19, WORMS	EU (ITN), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (FRK), Mio.	EU077 and WW19 in Ovula
Pseudosimnia (Pseudosimnia)	lepida	(Dillwyn 1817: Bulla)	114.031-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA), AM (WI))	
Pseudosimnia (Pseudosimnia)	nucleus	(Dillwyn 1817: Bulla) and (Mawe 1823: Ovula)	114.031-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA), AM (WI))	
Pseudosimnia (Pseudosimnia)	rufula	(Mollerat 1890: Ovula)	114.031-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA), AM (WI))	
Pseudosimnia (Pseudosimnia)	triticea	(Da Costa in Tryon 1885: Ovula)	114.031-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA), AM (WI))	
Pseudosimnia (Pseudosimnia)	flava	Fehse 2003	114.031-0010	Atl.02	Atl. (EU / AF / AM (C-Atl.), bathyal)	
Sandalia	vibrayana +	(Raincourt 1870)	114.031-0550	FRK27:342	EU (NW-FRK (E-Oise (Cuise))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Simnia (Simnia)	spelta spelta	(Linné 1758: Bulla)	114.031-3500	EU004:125, Map.23:85, WW19, FRK27:341, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, FRK (Corsica)); Atl. (EU (PTG ?, Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.))); + Pli. EU (ITN)	Type of Neosimnia (= Simnia), Malta01 in Neosimnia
Simnia (Simnia)	nicaeensis	Risso 1826	114.031-3500S	EU001:101, EU004:126, ITN01:14.31, FRK27:341	Medit. (All, rare)	
Simnia (Simnia)	spelta miocaenica +	(Sacco 1894: Amphiperas (Neosimnia))	114.031-3501	EU077, AUT08:142, FRK72.3:76	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Leognan))), U.Mio. (Burdigal	Formerly in Neosimnia
Simnia (Simnia)	pacaudi +	Dolin & Ledon 2002	114.031-3520	FRK27:342	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (O.Ypres)	
Simnia (Simnia)	moumieti +	(C. & L. Dolin 1983: Eocypraea)	114.031-3520S	FRK27:344	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (O.Ypres)	
Simnia (Simnia)	lhommei +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1911: Cypraea)	114.031-3525	EU077, FRK32	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	Formerly in Cypraea
Simnia (Simnia)	rostralina +	(Deshayes 1865)	114.031-3530	FRK27:342	EU (FRK (Auvers)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Simnia (Simnia)	leathesi leathesi +	(Sowerby 1825: Ovula)	114.031-3535	SYS001:594	EU (GB), Pli.	Formerly in Calpurna
Simnia (Simnia)	leathesi scaldisia +	Schilder 1933	114.031-3536	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	Formerly in Neosimnia

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Simnia (Simnia)	semen semen +	(Defrance 1825)	114.031-3540	WW19, FRK72.3:75	EU (C-FRK (Loir-et-Cher, Indre-et-Loire)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Simnia (Simnia)	semen belgica +	(Schilder 1933)	114.031-3541	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Simnia (Simnia)	passerinalis +	(Lamarck 1810)	114.031-3545	EU077, WW19	EU (ITN), O.Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Neosimnia
Simnia (Simnia)	subcarnea +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Ovula)	114.031-3550	EU077, MNHN, FRK72.3:75	EU (C-FRK (Loir-et-Cher, Indre-et-Loire)), M.Mio. (Langh)	Formerly in Neosimnia
Simnia (Simnia)	fusulina +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.031-3555	FRK72.3:75	EU (C-FRK (Loir-et-Cher), SW-FRK (Gironde)), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall)	
Simnia (Simnia)	helenae +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.031-3560	FRK72.3:76	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Corbieux))), U.Mio. (O.Aquitan)	
Simnia (Simnia)	limondinae +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.031-3565	FRK72.3:76	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Simnia (Simnia)	... +		114.031-3580	EU072:452	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Neosimnia
Simnia (Simnia)	... +		114.031-3585	EU072:452	EU (GER), O.Mio. (Priabon)	Formerly in Neosimnia
Phenacovolva (Phenacovolva)	gracilisiana +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.031-7050	FRK72.3:78	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Peyrehorade))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Phenacovolva (Phenacovolva)	propheta +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.031-7060	FRK72.3:78	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Peyrehorade))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Xandarovula	patula	(Pennant 1777: Bulla)	114.031-8500	Map.23:86, EU001:102, EU004:126, FRK27:341	Atl. (EU (S-GB, BEG, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Kap.))), deep	
Xandarovula	purpurea	(Risso 1826: Simnia) non (Vayssière 1923)	114.031-8510	EU001:102, EU004:126, ITN01:14.31, FRK27:341	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO))	WW20 subspecies of nicaeensis
Xandarovula	aperta	(G.B. Sowerby II 1848)	114.031-8510S	EU004:126, ITN01:14.31, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO))	
Eocypraea (Eocypraea)	inflata inflata +	(Lamarck 1802)	114.032-0000	FRK18:12,34, EU010:340, EU011:308, FRK69:51	EU (NW-FRK), AM (MEX), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Eocypraea (Eocypraea)	inflata hiantula +	(Cossmann 1889: Cypraea)	114.032-0001	FRK32, FRK69:51	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 species
Eocypraea (Eocypraea)	inflata cf. +	C. & L. Dolin 1981	114.032-0002	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Eocypraea (Eocypraea)	boadicea +	(Schilder )	114.032-0010	TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	GB02 in Sphaerocypraea
Eocypraea (Eocypraea)	boadicea cf. +	(Schilder )	114.032-0011	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 bodicea cf.
Eocypraea (Eocypraea)	moumieti +	C. & L. Dolin 1983	114.032-0020	FRK18:35, FRK32, FRK27:344	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	Sulcocypraea ?
Eocypraea (Eocypraea)	bayerquei +	(Gabb 1869)	114.032-0020S	FRK18:37	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.	
Eocypraea (Eocypraea)	castacensis cf. +	Stewart 1926	114.032-0020S	FRK18:37	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.	
Eocypraea (Eocypraea)	dollfusi +	(Laubrière 1881: Cypraea)	114.032-0030	FRK32, FRK69:51	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eocypraea (Eocypraea)	hoernesi +	(Neugebauer )	114.032-0040	AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Eocypraea (Eocypraea)	oviformis +	(J. Sowerby 1812)	114.032-0050	FRK27:338	EU (GB), U.Eoc.	
Eocypraea (Eocypraea)	ovaria +	(Schlothheim 1820)	114.032-0060	FRK27:338, EU072:452	EU (GER), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eocypraea (Eocypraea)	lefevrei +	Dolin & Aguerre 2016	114.032-0070	NEW2016:27	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Eocypraea (Apiocypraea)	sellei +	(Raincourt 1874: Cypraea)	114.032-0110	FRK18:46, FRK32, FRK69:51	EU (NW-FRK (Chaumont)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eocypraea (Apiocypraea)	subexcisa	(Michelotti 1847)	114.032-0120	GER001:83	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Eocypraea (Apiocypraea)	subexcisa + subexcisa	(Schilder 1928)	114.032-0121	GER001:84	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Eocypraea (Apiocypraea)	microtera + subexcisa megista	(Schilder 1928)	114.032-0122	GER001:84	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Eocypraea (Apiocypraea)	+ subphysis	...	114.032-0130	...	EU (NL), M.Mio., ?	
Eocypraea (Apiocypraea)	subphysis + subphysis	...	114.032-0131	EU077	EU (NL), M.Mio.	
Eocypraea (Apiocypraea)	septemtrionalis + amygdalum +	(Brocchi 1814: Cypraea)	114.032-0140	<a href="http://www.zsm.mwn.de/mol/pub_fehse.htm">http://www.zsm.mwn.de/mol/pub_fehse.htm</a> , PLN10.5:205	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	Is this Cypraea or Schilderia amygdalum (Brocchi 1814) ?
Eocypraea (Apiocypraea)	subamygdalum +	(d'Orbigny) in Baluk 1995	114.032-0140S	PLN10.5:205	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Eocypraea (Apiocypraea)	voeslauensis +	(Sacco 1894) in Baluk 1995	114.032-0140S	PLN10.5:205	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Eocypraea (Apiocypraea)	voeslauensis +	(Sacco 1894)	114.032-0150	BEG01, AUT08:142, GER131:10	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG, E-AUT), Mio.	
Eocypraea (Apiocypraea)	amygdalum +	(auct. non Brocchi 1814 in Hörnes: Cypraea), part	114.032-0150S	AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Eocypraea (Apiocypraea)	miobadensis +	(Sacco 1894)	114.032-0160	EU077, BEG01, AUT08:142	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	EU077 in Cypraea
Eocypraea (Apiocypraea)	amygdalum +	(auct. non Brocchi 1814 in Hörnes: Cypraea), part	114.032-0160S	AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Eocypraea (Apiocypraea)	... +		114.032-0170	EU072:452	EU (GER), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Eocypraea (Oxycypraea)	delphinoides +	(Cossmann 1866: Ovula)	114.032-0200	FRK18:46, SYS001:589, FRK32, FRK69:51	EU (NW-FRK (Chaumont), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (GER ?), Eoc.	Formerly in Transovula
Eocypraea (Transovula)	eugeni +	(Deshayes 1865: Ovula)	114.032-0400	FRK18:37, FRK32, FRK69:51	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly Subspecies of acuminata
Eocypraea (Transovula)	schefferi +	(Gregorio 1880)	114.032-0400S	FRK18:37	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), Eoc.	
Eocypraea (Transovula)	acuminata +	(Melleville 1843)	114.032-0410	FRK18:39,46	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Eocypraea (Transovula)	anachoreta +	(Mayer 1876)	114.032-0420	FRK18:46	EU (...), ...	
Eocypraea (Transovula)	mayeri +	(Schilder 1927)	114.032-0430	FRK18:46	EU (...), ...	
Eocypraea (Transovula)	nincki +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1911: Transovula)	114.032-0440	FRK18:39, FRK32	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Eocypraea (Transovula)	grenieri +	Dolin & Aguerre 2016	114.032-0450	NEW2016:49	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Eocypraea (Transovula)	pattedoiei +	Dolin & Aguerre 2016	114.032-0460	NEW2016:49	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Jenneria	nodulosa +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.033-0050	FRK72.3:79	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt), U.Mio. (U.Aquitan)	
Jenneria	duclosiana aff. +	(Basterot 1825) in Dolin 1997	114.033-0050S	FRK72.3:79	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (St-Paul-lès-Dax))), O.Oli. (Chatt), U.Mio. (U.Aquitan)	
Projenneria	laeviappenninica +	(Sacco 1894)	114.033-1010	AS009:99, FRK18:44	EU (FRK, ITN), Oli.	FRK18 forma of Cypraeopsis subursellus
Projenneria	neumayri neumayri +	(Hilber : Cypraea)	114.033-1020	AS009:99, AUT08:142	EU / AS (S-GER, E-AUT, HU, N-BK, ROM, BG, UKR, S-RUSS, KAU, N-TRK, Iran, Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Baden)	AUT08 in Jenneria
Projenneria	neumayri hoernesii +	(Halv. )	114.033-1021	AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Projenneria	duclosiana +	(auct. non Basterot: Cypraea)	114.033-1021S	AUT08:142	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Projenneria	pregnans +	(Gregorio 1880)	114.033-1030	AS009:99	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Projenneria	ludoviciana +	(Sacco 1894)	114.033-1040	AS009:99	EU / AS (S-GER, AUT, HU, N-BK, ROM, BG, UKR, S-RUSS, KAU, N-TRK, Iran, Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Projenneria	lapugyensis +	(Sacco 1894)	114.033-1050	AS009:99	EU / AS (S-GER, AUT, HU, N-BK, ROM, BG, UKR, S-RUSS, KAU, N-TRK, Iran, Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Projenneria	obesa +	Zamberlan & Checchi 2016	114.033-1060	NEW2016:44	EU (ITN), Eoc. (O.Ypres - U.Lutet)	
Projenneria	prisca +	Zamberlan & Checchi 2016	114.033-1070	NEW2016:44	EU (ITN), Eoc. (O.Ypres - U.Lutet)	
Cypraeopsis	aquensis +	Dolin & Lozouet 2004	114.033-2010	FRK72.3:80	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Cypraeopsis	subursellus +	(d'Orbigny 1852), pro subursellus (Grateloup 1846)	114.033-2020	FRK18:44, FRK72.3:80	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Aquitan, U.Burdigal)	
Cypraeopsis	subursellus +	(Grateloup 1846)	114.033-2020S	FRK72.3:80	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Aquitan, U.Burdigal)	
Cyproglobina (Cyproglobina)	parvulorbis +	(Gregorio 1880: Cypraea (Cyproglobina))	114.033-3000	FRK18:26,46, FRK27:335	EU (SW-FRK, N-ITN), Eoc.	
Cyproglobina (Cyproglobina)	parvulorbis f phaseolina +	(Gregorio 1880: Cypraea (Cyproglobina)), nom dub	114.033-3000S	FRK18:26, FRK27:335	EU (N-ITN (Verona)), Eoc.	
Cyproglobina (Cyproglobina)	parvulorbis f pisularis +	(Gregorio 1880: Cypraea (Cyproglobina))	114.033-3000S	FRK18:26	EU (SW-FRK, N-ITN), Eoc.	
Cyproglobina (Cyproglobina)	parvulorbis f primopsis +	(Gregorio 1880: Cypraea (Cyproglobina))	114.033-3000S	FRK18:26	EU (SW-FRK, N-ITN), Eoc.	
Cyproglobina (Cyproglobina)	parvulorbis f zignoi +	(Oppenheim 1894)	114.033-3000S	FRK18:26	EU (SW-FRK, N-ITN), Eoc.	
Cyproglobina (Cyproglobina)	praegnans +	(Gregorio 1894: Cypraea), nom dub	114.033-3010	FRK27:335	EU (N-ITN (Verona)), Eoc.	Formerly Cypraea proserpinae var praegnans

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cyroglobina (Cyroglobina) ?	leroyi +	Dolin & Aguerre 2016	114.033-3080	NEW2016:26	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cyroglobina (Luponovula)	proserpinae +	(Bayan 1870: Cypraea)	114.033-3100	FRK27:336	EU (N-ITN), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Cyroglobina (Luponovula)	rugosa +	(Broderip 1827: Cypraea)	114.033-3100S	FRK27:336	EU (N-ITN (Verona)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Cyroglobina (Luponovula)	normalis +	(Gregorio 1880)	114.033-3110	FRK27:336	EU (N-ITN (Vicentia)), M.Eoc. (U.Lutet)	
Cyroglobina (Luponovula)	merlei +	Dolin & Ledon 2002	114.033-3120	FRK27:336	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (O.Ypres)	
Cyroglobina (Luponovula)	cavata cf. +	(Edwards 1865)	114.033-3120S	FRK27:336	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (O.Ypres)	
Cyroglobina (Luponovula)	levesquei +	(Bellardi 1852: Cypraea) non (Deshayes 1835)	114.033-3120S	FRK27:336	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (O.Ypres)	
Cyroglobina (Luponovula)	rouaulti +	(Cossmann 1923)	114.033-3130	FRK27:336, FRK32	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (O.Ypres)	FRK32 in Eocypraea
Cyroglobina (Luponovula)	globularis +	(Edwards 1854)	114.033-3140	FRK27:336, TPD	EU (S-GB, BEG), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	TPD in Eocypraea
Cyroglobina (Luponovula)	ariciopsis +	(Gregorio 1880)	114.033-3150	FRK27:338	EU (N-ITN (Vicentia)), M.Eoc. (U.Lutet)	FRK18 var of rugosa
Cypropterina (Cypropterina)	ceciliae +	(Gregorio 1880)	114.033-4010	FRK18:46, CM:115	EU (N-ITN (San Giovanni lilarione), AM (USA (Cal.)), Eoc.	
Cypropterina (Cypropterina)	mazzeppae +	(Gregorio 1880)	114.033-4020	...	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc., ?	
Cypropterina (Cypropterina)	mazzeppae aff. +	(Gregorio 1880)	114.033-4021	FRK27:344	EU (SW-FRK (Béarn)), U.Eoc.	Formerly Eocypraea (?) spec.
Pedicularia	sicula sicula	Swainson 1840	114.034-0000	EU001:101, EU004:126, ITN01:14.31, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Pedicularia	lateralis	(Réquien 1848)	114.034-0000S	EU004:126	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Pedicularia	paradoxa	(Philippi 1844)	114.034-0000S	EU004:126	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Pedicularia	sicula decurvata	Locard 1897	114.034-0001	EU001:101, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.))), deep	
Cypraeogemmula	liliputana +	Schilder 1922	114.034-1010	EU072:452	EU (GER), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Semicypraea	konincki +	(Rouault 1850 or 1858)	114.034-2000	FRK27:344, FRK69:50	EU (SW-FRK (Béarn)), U.Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Trichotropis ?
Semicypraea	malandaini +	(Chédeville 1904: Cypraea)	114.034-2000S	FRK69:50	EU (SW-FRK (Béarn)), U.Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Olianatrivia	riberai +	Dolin, Biosca-Munts & Parcerisa 2013	114.034-3000	NEW2013:21	EU (SPN), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pseudocypraea	ovulina +	(Grateloup 1845)	114.035-0010	FRK27:338	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine), NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio.	Formerly in Sulcocypraea
Pseudocypraea	dolini +	Pacaud 2003	114.035-0020	EU072:456	EU (N-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton (Marinesi))	
Pseudocypraea	eratoformis +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger: Cypraea (Cypraeovulva))	114.035-0030	AUT08:142, EU072:454	EU (N-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton (Marinesi))	AUT08 synonym of Eocypraea hoernesii
Pseudocypraea	exquisita +	Petuch 1979	114.035-0040	EU072:452	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cypraedia (Cypraedia)	elegans elegans +	(Sowerby 1823 ex DeFrance: Cypraea)	114.036-0000	EU010:340, EU011:308, FRK01, ITN88:93	EU (NW-FRK, s N-ITN (Bolca)), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Cypraedia (Cypraedia)	cancellata +	Swainson 1840	114.036-0000S	EU011:308	EU (FRK, ...), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cypraedia (Cypraedia)	elegans aff. +	(Sowerby 1823 ex Defrance )	114.036-0001	FRK27:344	EU (SW-FRK (Béarn)), U.Eoc.	
Cypraedia (Cypraedia)	bavarica bavarica +	Schilder 1927	114.036-0001S	FRK18:32	EU (FRK, ITN, GER), AF (SGL), Eoc.	
Cypraedia (Cypraedia)	bavarica capito +	Schilder 1927	114.036-0001S	FRK18:32	EU (FRK, ITN, GER), AF (SGL), Eoc.	
Cypraedia (Cypraedia)	bavarica separata +	Schilder 1927	114.036-0001S	FRK18:32	EU (FRK, ITN, GER), AF (SGL), Eoc.	
Cypraedia (Cypraedia)	elegans aplisiopsis +	(Gregorio 1880)	114.036-0001S	FRK18:32,46	EU (FRK, ITN, GER), AF (SGL), Eoc.	
Cypraedia (Cypraedia)	aplisiopsis +	(Gregorio 1880)	114.036-0010	FRK18:32,46	EU (FRK, ITN, GER), AF (SGL), Eoc.	
Cypraedia (Cypraedia)	caillaudi +	...	114.036-0020	FRK32	EU (FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cypraedia (Cypraedia)	blaiensis +	Pacaud & Ledon 2012	114.036-0030	FRK73.2:6	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cypraedia (Cypraedia)	elegans +	(Defrance in Fabre 1939: Cypraea (Cypraedia) non (G.B. Sowerby I 1823: Cypraea)	114.036-0030S	FRK73.2:6	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cypraedia (Cypraedia)	aillana +	Pacaud & Ledon 2012	114.036-0040	FRK73.2:7	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cypraedia (Eucypraedia)	sulcosa sulcosa +	(Lamarck 1802)	114.036-0100	FRK02, EU077, FRK69:51	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cypraedia (Eucypraedia)	giraudi +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1910-1913	114.036-0100S	FRK02, AM031	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cypraedia (Eucypraedia)	sulcosa vendrestensis +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1911: Cypraea)	114.036-0101	FRK32	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cypraedia (Eucypraedia)	parisiensis +	(Schilder 1931)	114.036-0110	FRK69:51	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cypraedia (Eucypraedia)	sophia +	(Bernay in Deshayes 1865)	114.036-0120	FRK69:51	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cypraedia (Eucypraedia)	martinezi +	(Dolin & Aguerre 2016: Eucypraedia)	114.036-0130	NEW2016:28	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cypraedia (Protocypraedia)	interposita +	(Deshayes 1865)	114.036-0210	FRK18:33,46, ITN88:93	EU (FRK, s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Cypraedia (Protocypraedia)	elegantiformis +	(Oppenheim 1896)	114.036-0210S	FRK18:32	EU (FRK, s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Sphaerocypraea	bowerbanksii +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	114.036-1000	WW12, FRK27:338	EU (S-GB, FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Sphaerocypraea	bowerbankii +	err in TPD and GB06	114.036-1000S	TPD, GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Sphaerocypraea	bowerbanksii aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	114.036-1001	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Sphaerocypraea	levesquei +	(Deshayes 1835)	114.036-1010	FRK27:338	EU (NW-FRK, S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Sphaerocypraea	obovata obovata +	...	114.036-1020	FRK18:46	EU (se SE-GER (Kressenberg), NW-FRK (Oise (Parnes))), Eoc.	
Sphaerocypraea	tardivela +	Dolin & Ledon 2002	114.036-1030	FRK27:338	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (O.Ypres)	
Sphaerocypraea	moumieti +	(C. & L. Dolin 1983: Eocypraea)	114.036-1030S	FRK27:344	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (O.Ypres)	
Sphaerocypraea	oligovata +	(Sacco 1894)	114.036-1040	FRK27:338	EU (SW-FRK (Audour B.), ITN), O.Oli. (Chatt)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sphaerocypraea	raspaili +	(Chédeville 1904)	114.036-1050	FRK27:338, GB06, FRK69:51	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Vexin)), M.Eoc. (U.Lutet)	GB06 in Cypraea
Sphaerocypraea	spec. +	...	114.036-1090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Eotrivia	bouryi +	(Cossmann 1889)	114.036-2000	FRK18:44	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Eotrivia	pedicularis +	(Deshayes 1844: Cypraea)	114.036-2010	FRK17, FRK69:51	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cypraeglobina	praegnans +	(Gregorio 1880)	114.036-8000	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
<b>Familia Naticidae</b>			<b>114.10</b>	<b>SYS004:251</b>		
Natica (Natica)	turtoni	E.A. Smith 1890	114.100-0005	Map.23:90	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, St. Helena))	
Natica (Natica)	lemniscata	Philippi 1851	114.100-0010	EU001:105, WW03:248	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))); Arktis (EU)	
Natica (Natica)	variolaria	Récluz 1844	114.100-0015	Map.23:90	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	
Natica (Natica)	fanel	Röding 1798 in Guerreiro & Reiner 2000	114.100-0015S	Map.23:90	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	
Natica (Natica)	fulminea	Gmelin 1791 in Nixon & Ryall 1985	114.100-0015S	Map.23:90	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	
Natica (Natica)	hebraea	auct. non Martyn 1784	114.100-0015S	Map.23:90	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	
Natica (Natica)	fulminea	Gmelin 1791	114.100-0020	EU001:106, Map.23:90, WW20	Atl. (AF (WSA, W-AF, SW-AF))	Formerly in Nacca, WW20 in Naticarius
Natica (Natica)	livida	Pfeiffer 1840	114.100-0025	WW03:249	Atl. (EU (...)), AF, AM)	
Natica (Natica)	prietoi	Hidalgo 1873	114.100-0030	EU001:105, EU004:119	Medit. / Atl. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL, ...))	EU004 synonym of maroccana (Chemnitz 1781) and variabilis Récluz in Reeve 1855
Natica (Natica)	glaucina	(Linné 1758)	114.100-0030S	EU001:105, EU004:119	Medit. / Atl. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL, ...))	
Natica (Natica)	marmorata	H. Adams 1869 non Risso 1826	114.100-0030S	EU001:105, EU004:119	Medit. / Atl. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL, ...))	
Natica (Natica)	variabilis	Récluz in Reeve 1855	114.100-0030S	EU001:105, EU004:119, Map.23:88	Medit. / Atl. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL, ...))	
Natica (Natica)	marochiensis	(Gmelin 1791: Nerita)	114.100-0035	EU004:119, Map.23:89	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), 0-10 m; Atl. (AF (W-AF, SW-AF))	EU004 synonym of maroccana
Natica (Natica)	collaria cf.	in Guerreiro & Reiner 2000	114.100-0035S	Map.23:89	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), 0-10 m; Atl. (AF (W-AF, SW-AF))	
Natica (Natica)	zebra	Lamarck 1822	114.100-0040	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya, Egypt))	
Natica (Natica)	gualteriana	Récluz 1844	114.100-0045	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Natica (Natica)	...		114.100-0050	GBIF	Atl. (EU (PTG))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Natica (Natica)	dubia +	Römer	114.100-0053	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Natica (Natica)	minor +	Seebach	114.100-0055	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Natica (Natica)	staniensis +	...	114.100-0058	BK34:6	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Natica (Natica)	gregaria +	...	114.100-0060	BK34:6	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Natica (Natica)	venusta +	(Deshayes )	114.100-0063	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Natica (Natica)	studerii +	Bronn	114.100-0065	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Natica (Natica)	cepacaea +	Lamarck	114.100-0068	FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Natica (Natica)	undata +	Sacco 1891	114.100-0070	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Natica (Natica)	virguloides +	Sacco 1890	114.100-0073	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Natica (Natica)	specialis +	Deshayes 1864	114.100-0075	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Natica (Natica)	pachyope +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1917	114.100-0078	...	EU (...), ...	
Natica (Natica)	subepiglottina +	d'Orbigny 1852	114.100-0080	...	EU (...), ..., ?	
Natica (Natica)	subepiglottina cf. +	d'Orbigny 1852	114.100-0081	Medit.03:127, EU092:365	EU / AS (NW-GRC, Iran), U.Mio.	
Natica (Natica)	sacyi +	...	114.100-0083	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Natica (Natica)	microglossa +	Deshayes 1864	114.100-0085	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Natica (Natica)	truncata +	Pictet & Roux	114.100-0088	FRK90:413	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Natica (Natica)	lineolata +	...	114.100-0090	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Natica (Natica)	noe +	d'Orbigny 1850	114.100-0093	EU073:40	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Natica (Natica)	glaucinoides +	Deshayes 1824 non J. Sowerby 1812	114.100-0093S	EU073:40	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Natica (Natica)	exerta +	Deshayes 1864	114.100-0095	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Natica (Natica)	butoni +	Scopoli 1777	114.100-0098	TPD, ZIP	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc.	
Natica (Natica)	angyglossa +	Cossmann & Peyrot	114.100-0100	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Natica (Natica)	abducta +	...	114.100-0103	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Natica (Natica)	burdigalensis +	Mayer 1864 or Grateloup	114.100-0105	Medit.03:127, SUI03.1:100, WW19	EU (FRK), AS (TRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Natica (Natica)	crassiuscula +	Grateloup 1847	114.100-0108	SUI03.1:100	EU (...), ...	
Natica (Natica)	burtoni +	Wrigley 1949	114.100-0110	WW19, GB01, GB03, TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton, Priabon ?)	
Natica (Natica)	burtoni cf. +	Wrigley 1949	114.100-0111	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Natica (Natica)	cepaica +	...	114.100-0113	WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Natica (Natica)	repanda +	Deshayes	114.100-0115	FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Natica (Natica)	crassa +	(Nyst 1843)	114.100-0118	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Natica (Natica)	depressofuniculata +	Sacco 1891	114.100-0120	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Natica (Natica)	epiglottinoides +	Deshayes 1864	114.100-0123	EU010:340, TPD, FRK17, FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Cuis - Barton)	
Natica (Natica)	bogschi +	Szöts 1938	114.100-0125	HU13:56	EU (W-HU (Zala)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

718

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Natica (Natica)	deshayesi +	Klipstein	114.100-0128	<a href="http://www.archive.org/stream/annalendesnaturh07natu#page/n3/mode/2up">http://www.archive.org/stream/annalendesnaturh07natu#page/n3/mode/2up</a> , TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Natica (Natica)	turbinata +	...	114.100-0130	...	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo., ?	
Natica (Natica)	turbinata cf. +	...	114.100-0131	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Natica (Natica)	roemeri +	Geinitz 1849 or 1850	114.100-0133	CZ06:27, GER100:26	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	CZ06 synonym of vulgaris Reuss 1845
Natica (Natica)	dichotoma +	Geinitz 1875, missid.	114.100-0133S	GER100:26	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Natica (Natica)	rugosa +	Hönighaus in Römer 1841	114.100-0133S	CZ06:27, GER100:26	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Natica (Natica)	sulcooperculata +	Ruggieri 1949	114.100-0135	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Natica (Natica)	lunata +	Mayer	114.100-0138	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Natica (Natica)	excavata +	Michelin	114.100-0140	FRK90:413	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Natica (Natica)	noae +	d'Orbigny 1852	114.100-0143	EU010:342, FRK01, GB01	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Natica (Natica)	exaltata +	Goldfuss 1841/44	114.100-0145	TRK32:25, CZ06:26	AS (NW-TRK (Sakarya B.)), O.Kreide	CZ06 synonym of vulgaris Reuss 1845
Natica (Natica)	pantanellii +	Di Stefani 1889	114.100-0148	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Natica (Natica)	pauciplicata +	Ruggieri 1949	114.100-0150	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Natica (Natica)	pisum +	Mayer-Eymar	114.100-0153	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Natica (Natica)	plicatelloides +	Cossmann & Peyrot	114.100-0155	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Natica (Natica)	propinqua +	Pecchioli 1864	114.100-0158	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Natica (Natica)	granasensis +	Szöts 1953	114.100-0160	HU13:56	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Natica (Natica)	wateleti +	...	114.100-0163	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Natica (Natica)	pseudoepiglottina +	Sacco 1891	114.100-0165	SUI03.1:100	EU (...), ...	
Natica (Natica)	obliquata +	Deshayes 1864	114.100-0168	GB01, GB02, GB25:10	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Natica (Natica ?)	adducta +	Phillips 1835	114.100-0180	<a href="https://www.thefossildude.com/huge-natica-adducta-451-p.asp">https://www.thefossildude.com/huge-natica-adducta-451-p.asp</a> , MNHN	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Natica (Natica ?)	adducta cf. +	Phillips 1835	114.100-0181	<a href="http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf">http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf</a>	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Natica (Natica ?)	bulimoides +	d'Orbigny	114.100-0183	EU152:140	EU (FRK ((Yonne, Aube, Haute-Marne), U.Kreide (Neocom)	
Natica (Natica ?)	grodischtana +	Hohenegger MS	114.100-0185	EU152:140	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Natica (Natica ?)	transsylvanica +	Pályf	114.100-0188	HU18:179	EU (NW-ROM (Alwincz)), O.Kreide (O.Senon) ?	
Natica (Natica ?)	salinaria +	Koken 1896	114.100-0190	AUT90:105	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Natica (Natica ?)	pseudospirata +	(Hörnnes non d'Orbigny)	114.100-0190S	AUT90:105	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Natica (Natica ?)	concava +	Koken 1896	114.100-0193	AUT90:105	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Natica (Natica ?)	striatula +	Koken 1896	114.100-0195	AUT90:105	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Natica (Natica ?)	elata +	Koken 1896	114.100-0198	AUT90:105	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Natica (Natica ?)	hanseata +	...	114.100-0200	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Natica (Natica ?)	vulcaniformis +	...	114.100-0203	BK04:6	EU (MK), O.Eoc., Oli.	
Natica (Natica ?)	acuminata +	Reuss in Peters 1852	114.100-0205	FRK01, CZ06:25	EU (CZ), Kreide; ..., Plaeo.; EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Natica (Natica ?)	adpressa +	...	114.100-0208	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Natica (Natica ?)	cataglottina +	...	114.100-0210	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Natica (Natica ?)	crassatina +	...	114.100-0213	FRK01, BK34:16	EU (SL), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Natica (Natica ?)	monolitera +	...	114.100-0215	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Natica (Natica ?)	obliqua +	...	114.100-0218	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Natica (Natica ?)	laevigata +	Deshayes	114.100-0220	AS095:1706, GER056.5:35	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.); EU (UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Natica (Natica ?)	brunea +	Laube 1868	114.100-0223	EU098:620	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Natica (Natica ?)	plumbea +	Hörnes 1855	114.100-0225	EU098:620	EU (S-AUT (SE-Kärnten)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Natica (Natica ?)	pseudospirata +	d'Orbigny	114.100-0228	EU098:620	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Natica (Natica ?)	subelongata +	d'Orbigny	114.100-0230	EU098:620	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Natica (Natica ?)	transiens +	Kittl 1892	114.100-0233	EU098:620	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Natica (Natica ?)	vulcani +	Brongniart 1823	114.100-0235	BK34:16, MNHN, ITN85:63	EU (SL), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Natica (Natica ?)	rugosa +	Hönighaus	114.100-0238	CZ07.1:50	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Natica (Natica ?)	vulgaris +	Reuss 1845	114.100-0240	CZ06:26, CZ07.1:50	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Natica (Natica ?)	acutumargo +	Römer in Holzapfel 1884	114.100-0240S	CZ06:27	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Natica (Natica ?)	roemeri +	d'Orbigny 1850	114.100-0240S	CZ06:26	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Natica (Natica ?)	rotundata +	(Sowerby in Reuss 1845: Litorina)	114.100-0240S	CZ06:26	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Natica (Natica ?)	spirata +	(Römer 1841: Auricula)	114.100-0240S	CZ06:26	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Natica (Natica ?)	vulgaris cf. +	Reuss 1845	114.100-0241	GER100:27	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Natica (Natica ?)	lamellosa +	Römer 1841 in Geinitz 1875	114.100-0241S	CZ06:26, CZ07.1:50, GER100:27	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Natica (Natica ?)	unicarinata +	Geinitz	114.100-0243	CZ07.1:50	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Natica (Natica ?)	carinata +	Römer	114.100-0243S	CZ07.1:50	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Natica (Natica ?)	dichotoma +	Geinitz 1840	114.100-0245	CZ06:27, CZ07.1:50, GER100:10	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Natica (Natica ?)	bajocensis +	d'Orbigny 1850	114.100-0248	EU123:4	EU (FRK (NW, W), O.Jura (Great Oolite); ..., U.Kreide; EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Kreide	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Natica (Natica ?)	bajociensis +	Millet 1854	114.100-0248S	EU123:4	EU (FRK (NW, W), O.Jura (Great Oolite)); ..., U.Kreide; EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Kreide	
Natica (Natica ?)	calypso +	d'Orbigny 1850	114.100-0248S	EU123:4	EU (FRK (NW, W), O.Jura (Great Oolite)); ..., U.Kreide; EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Kreide	
Natica (Natica ?)	crythea +	d'Orbigny 1850	114.100-0250	EU123:5	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Kreide; EU (FRK), O.Kreide (U.Oxford)	
Natica (Natica ?)	pertusa +	Stoliczka	114.100-0253	EU123:5	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Kreide	
Natica (Natica ?)	cornelia +	Laube 1868	114.100-0255	EU123:5	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Kreide	
Natica (Natica ?)	montreuiliensis +	Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860	114.100-0258	EU123:5, MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Natica (Natica ?)	nodosa +	Geinitz	114.100-0260	CZ07.1:50	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Natica (Natica ?)	peroni +	(Cossmann 1902)	114.100-0263	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Natica (Natica ?)	canaliculata +	Sowerby	114.100-0265	CZ07.1:49	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Natica (Natica ?)	gaultina +	d'Orbigny	114.100-0265S	CZ07.1:49	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Natica (Natica ?)	gentii +	(Sowerby : Helix)	114.100-0265S	CZ07.1:49	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Natica (Natica ?)	klipsteini +	Hörnes 1855	114.100-0268	AUT90:105	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Natica (Natica ?)	compacta +	Koken 1896	114.100-0270	AUT90:105	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Natica (Natica ?)	rotundata +	Koken 1896	114.100-0273	AUT90:105	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Natica (Natica ?)	ampullacera +	Koken 1896	114.100-0275	AUT90:105	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Natica (Natica)	spec. +	Scopoli 1777	114.100-0285	TPD	EU (ICL), Plei.	
Natica (Natica)	spec. +	...	114.100-0286	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Natica (Natica)	spec. +	...	114.100-0287	GER056.1:2	EU (E-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Natica (Natica)	spec. +	Tommasi 1885	114.100-0288	ITN44:61	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	
Natica (Natica)	spec. +	...	114.100-0289	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Natica (Natica)	spec. +	...	114.100-0290	AUT39.1:16	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Natica (Natica)	spec. +	...	114.100-0291	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Natica (Natica)	spec. +	...	114.100-0292	CZ06:26	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Natica (Natica)	spec. +	Andersson 1900	114.100-0293	NR08:73	EU (NR /Svalbard)), Tri.	
Natica (Natica)	spec. +	Trauth 1908	114.100-0294	AUT96:126	EU (N-AUT (Hinterholz)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Natica (Naticarius)	stercusmuscarum	(Gmelin 1791)	114.100-0310	EU001:105, EU004:119, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (MRO, WSA))	
Natica (Naticarius)	stercusmuscarum millepunctata	(Lamarck 1822)	114.100-0310S	EU004:119, EU011:310, EU012, TRK44:51, TRK42:20, EU116:177, TPD	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + O.Oli. EU (N-HU (Budapest)); Mio. EU (PLN, E-AUT, HU, ROM, BG, Medit. Region), AS (S-TRK); O.Mio. (Torton), EU (GRC (Crete)); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Natica (Naticarius)	punctata	(Chemnitz in Karsten 1789)	114.100-0310S	EU001:105, EU004:119, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (MRO, WSA))	WW20 subspecies of fulminea



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Natica (Naticarius)	stercusmuscarum sanguinolenta	(Brusina )	114.100-0311	EU001:105	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Natica (Naticarius)	stercusmuscarum tigrina +	Defrance 1825	114.100-0312	HU01:14, BEG01, AUT40:19ff, AUT08:139, AUT37:99, GER131:10, WMSD	EU (HU), O.Oli.; EU (HU, AUT (NW, NE)), U.Mio.; EU (NW-GER (Twistingen), BEG, E- AUT), Mio.; EU (N-ITN), Pli.	Also treated as subspe- cies of millepunctata and as species in Cochlis
Natica (Naticarius)	canariensis	Odhner 1931	114.100-0320	EU004:118, Map.23:89	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Natica (Naticarius)	canrena	auct. non Linné 1758	114.100-0320S	Map.23:89	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Natica (Naticarius)	dillwyni	Payraudeau 1826 in Guerreiro & Reiner 2000	114.100-0320S	Map.23:89	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Natica (Naticarius)	lemniscata	auct. non Philippi 1832	114.100-0320S	Map.23:89	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Natica (Naticarius)	renae	Saunders 1978	114.100-0320S	Map.23:89	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Natica (Naticarius)	cruentata	(Gmelin 1791)	114.100-0330	EU001:105, EU004:119, WW20, WW03:248	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	WW20 subspecies of fulminea
Natica (Naticarius)	cruentata f immaculata	(Monterosato )	114.100-0330S	EU004:119	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Natica (Naticarius)	haebraea +	err in WW19	114.100-0330S	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Natica (Naticarius)	hebraea	(Martyn 1784)	114.100-0330S	EU001:105, EU004:119, WW19, WW20, ITN01:14.31, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Rejected ICZN, formerly in Glyphepithema
Natica (Naticarius)	maxima	(Risso 1826)	114.100-0330S	EU001:105, EU004:119	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Natica (Naticarius)	dillwyni dillwyni	Payraudeau 1826	114.100-0340	EU001:105, EU004:119, Map.23:89, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.)), AF (SGL)); 1-25 m	
Natica (Naticarius)	fasciata	(Risso 1826)	114.100-0340S	EU004:119	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Natica (Naticarius)	vittata	Gmelin 1791 in Guerreiro & Reiner 2000	114.100-0340S	Map.23:89	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Natica (Naticarius)	dillwyni plicatula +	(Bronn 1831)	114.100-0341	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Natica (Naticarius)	vittata	(Gmelin 1791: Nerita)	114.100-0350	EU001:105, EU004:120, WW19, WW20, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG, GRC ?); Atl. (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Natica (Naticarius)	carinifera	Koch in Philippi 1852	114.100-0350S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG, GRC ?); Atl. (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Natica (Naticarius)	flammea +	(Röding 1789: Cochlis)	114.100-0350S	WMSD	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG, GRC ?); Atl. (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Natica (Naticarius)	intricatoides	Hidalgo 1873	114.100-0350S	EU001:105, EU004:120, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG, GRC ?); Atl. (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Natica (Naticarius)	textilis	(Reeve 1843) or Reeve 1855	114.100-0350S	EU004:120, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG, GRC ?); Atl. (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Natica (Naticarius)	vittata var fusca	Pallary 1920	114.100-0350S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG, GRC ?); Atl. (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Natica (Naticarius)	furva	Watson	114.100-0360	EU001:105	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.))), 20-90 m	
Natica (Naticarius)	oteroi	(Fernandes & Rolán 1991: Naticarius)	114.100-0370	Map.23:89	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Natica (Naticarius)	vittata	auct. non Gmelin 17891	114.100-0370S	Map.23:89	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Natica (Naticarius)	koeneni +	Sacco 1891	114.100-0380	TPD, GER131:30, ITN65:360, DK01	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.; EU (DK, ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio.	ITN65 in Tanea
Natica (Glyphephitema)	maroccana	(Chemnitz 1781)	114.100-0410	EU004:119, WW03:249	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Natica (Glyphephitema)	adansoni	Blainville 1825	114.100-0420	EU004:121, Map.23:88, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)	
Natica (Glyphephitema)	fanel	Récluz in Rochebrune 1881	114.100-0420S	Map.23:88	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)	
Natica (Glyphephitema)	macilenta	(Philippi 1844) in Locard 1897	114.100-0420S	Map.23:88	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)	Formerly in Lunatia
Natica (Glyphephitema)	variabilis	Récluz in Reeve 1855	114.100-0430	EU001:103, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (SGL)); Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	Formerly in Lunatia
Natica (Glyphephitema)	maculata	(Salis 1795)	114.100-0440	EU001:105, EU004:119, ITN01:14.31	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly forma in cruentata
Cryptonatica	affinis affinis	(Gmelin 1791)	114.100-1000	EU001:106, EU004:120, WW20, TPD, NR04:31	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV)); Medit. (All, rare); 160-2000 m; + Plei. EU (ICL)	EU001 and NR04 in Tectonatica
Cryptonatica	acosmita	(Dall 1919: Euspira)	114.100-1000S	WW20	Arktis (All), Medit. (All, rare), 160-2000 m; +	
Cryptonatica	affinis	(Sars 1878: Natica)	114.100-1000S	WW20	Arktis (All); Medit. (All, rare), 160-2000 m; +	
Cryptonatica	aleutica	Dall 1919	114.100-1000S	WW20	Arktis (All), Medit. (All, rare), 160-2000 m; +	
Cryptonatica	algida	(Gould 1848: Natica)	114.100-1000S	WW20	Arktis (All), Medit. (All, rare), 160-2000 m; +	
Cryptonatica	beverlii	(Leach 1819: Natica)	114.100-1000S	WW20	Arktis (All), Medit. (All, rare), 160-2000 m; +	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cryptonatica	clausa	(Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I 1829: Natica)	114.100-1000S	WW03:247, SYS009:151, EU004:120, WW20	Atl. (EU (NW-RUSS, NR, IRL, S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit. (All); Pont.; also brackish and freshwater; +	EU004 species
Cryptonatica	consolidata	(Couthouy 1838: Natica)	114.100-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL, S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit. (All); Pont.; also brackish and freshwater; +	
Cryptonatica	depressor	(Middendorff 1851: Natica)	114.100-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL, S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit. (All); Pont.; also brackish and freshwater; +	
Cryptonatica	elator	(Middendorff 1849: Natica)	114.100-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL, S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit. (All); Pont.; also brackish and freshwater; +	
Cryptonatica	minor	(Philippi 1852: Natica)	114.100-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL, S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit. (All); Pont.; also brackish and freshwater; +	
Cryptonatica	normalis	(Middendorff 1849: Natica)	114.100-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL, S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit. (All); Pont.; also brackish and freshwater; +	
Cryptonatica	rusa	(Habe & Ito 1965: Tectonatica)	114.100-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL, S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit. (All); Pont.; also brackish and freshwater; +	
Cryptonatica	rusa	(Gould 1859: Natica)	114.100-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL, S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit. (All); Pont.; also brackish and freshwater; +	
Cryptonatica	salimba	Dall 1919	114.100-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL, S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit. (All); Pont.; also brackish and freshwater; +	
Cryptonatica	septentrionalis	(Møller 1842: Natica)	114.100-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL, S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit. (All); Pont.; also brackish and freshwater; +	
Cryptonatica	tenuistriatus	(Mörch 1869: Natica)	114.100-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL, S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit. (All); Pont.; also brackish and freshwater; +	
Cryptonatica	unicolor	(Middendorff 1849: Natica)	114.100-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL, S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit. (All); Pont.; also brackish and freshwater; +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cryptonatica	vittata	(Jeffreys 1877: Natica)	114.100-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL, S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit. (All); Pont.; also brackish and freshwater; +	
Cryptonatica	zonata	(Middendorff 1849: Natica)	114.100-1000S	WW20	Arktis (All), Atl. (EU (NR)), Pac. (AS / AM (RUSS, USA (Als.))), 1-2000 m, +	
Cryptonatica	affinis operculata	(Jeffreys 1885)	114.100-1001	EU001:106, WW03:247	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All), deep	Formerly in Tectonatica
Cryptonatica	affinis bathybi	(Friele 1879)	114.100-1002	EU001:106, WW03:247, WW20	Atl. (EU (off NR, GB, BEG, ...), AM (GRL)), deep	Formerly in Tectonatica
Cryptonatica	operculata	(Jeffreys 1885: Natica)	114.100-1010	WW20, BEG02, NR04:31	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (All ?); + Pli. EU (BEG)	
Nacca	unica +	Baluk 1995	114.100-1520	PLN10.5:205	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Nacca	transgrediens	(Schaffer 1912: Natica)	114.100-1530	AUT08:139, EU116:177	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Nacca	transgrediens + transgrediens elata	(Schaffer : Natica)	114.100-1531	AUT08:139	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pliconacca	tortonensis +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2016	114.100-2010	NEW2016:44	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Tectonatica	tectula +	Sacco 1890 or 1891	114.100-3000	EU011:310, SYS009:151, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Tectonatica	abbreviata	(Sowerby 1843)	114.100-3005	EU001:106, WW03:247	Medit. (All)	
Tectonatica	pyrrhosticta	(Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1896)	114.100-3010	EU001:106, WW03:249	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 800-1380 m	
Tectonatica	rizzae	(Philippi 1844: Natica)	114.100-3015	EU001:106, EU004:121, WW19, Map.23:91	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK)); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kap.))); 20-200 m; + Pli. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Lunatia
Tectonatica	settepassi	(Gaglioli in Settepassi 1985: Natica)	114.100-3015S	ITN01:14.31, Map.23:91	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK)); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kap.))); 20-200 m; + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Tectonatica	filosa	(Philippi 1845: Natica)	114.100-3020	EU004:121, ITN01:14.31, Map.23:90, Malta01	Medit. (All, mostly W); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap))), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); 10-30 m	Malta01 in Cryptonatica
Tectonatica	flammulata	auct. non Gmelin 17891	114.100-3020S	EU001:106, EU004:121, WW20, ITN01:14.31, Map.23:90	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica, SPN)))	
Tectonatica	sagraina	d'Orbigny	114.100-3020S	EU001:106	Medit. (All, mostly W), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Tectonatica	astensis +	(Sacco 1891)	114.100-3040	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Tectonatica	lindstroemi +	(Koenen 1885)	114.100-3045	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Tectonatica	miopusilla +	Kautsky 1925	114.100-3050	TPD, BEG02	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	
Tectonatica	miliola +	...	114.100-3055	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

725

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tectonatica	albertii +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2016	114.100-3060	NEW2016:48	EU (ITN), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Tectonatica	altavillensis +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2016	114.100-3065	NEW2016:48	EU (ITN), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Tectonatica	consimilis +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2016	114.100-3070	NEW2016:48	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Tectonatica	rupeliana +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2016	114.100-3075	NEW2016:48	EU (ITN), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Tectonatica	spec. +	...	114.100-3090	GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Paratectonatica	tigrina tigrina +	(Röding 1798: Natica)	114.100-4510	EU011:310, EU010:374, 402, WW19, Medit.03:127, PLN03, AUT17:167, TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli. Ind. (AS (E-India); Pac. (AS (Japan, S-China, Vietnam, Laos, MLY), AUS (NE)); + Oli. EU (CZ, HU); O.Oli. EU (SW-FRK); Mio. EU / AS (PLN, NW-GER, S-NL, N-BEG, FRK, PTG, ITN, NE-AUT, GRC, TRK, Iran); Pli. (Plaisanc)	AUT01 subspecies of millepunctata
Paratectonatica	tigrina hoernesii +	(Fischer & Tournouër 1873: Natica)	114.100-4511	EU010:402, WW19, BEG01, ExR2005, GER131:10	EU (ITN) EU (HU, AUT, FRK), O.Oli., Mio.; EU (NW-GER (Twistingen), BEG), Mio.	BEG01 species in Natica, GER131 sub-species of Natica tigrina Defrance 1825
Cochlis	degrangei +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1921	114.100-5005	WMSD	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine), NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Cochlis	epigloafuniculata +	(Sacco 1891)	114.100-5010	WMSD	EU (NW-ITN (Alessandria)), Mio.	
Cochlis	epiglopardalis +	(Sacco 1890)	114.100-5015	WMSD	EU (n C-ITN (Modena)), Mio.	
Cochlis	pardalis +	(Doderlein 1864: Natica)	114.100-5015S	WMSD	EU (n C-ITN (Modena)), Mio.	
Cochlis	zonata +	(Sacco 1890: Natica)	114.100-5015S	WMSD	EU (n C-ITN (Modena)), Mio.	
Cochlis	epiglottina	Lamarck 1804	114.100-5020	EU010:340, TPD, WW19, GB01, GB06, WMSD	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, E-UKR), Eoc.; EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), Oli.	
Cochlis	epiglottina	(Koenen 1891)	114.100-5021	WMSD	EU (...), Eoc. ?	
Cochlis	epiglottina auriformis +	Schaffer 1912	114.100-5022	AUT04:84, EU092:365, EU116:176	EU (E-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	EU092 subspecies of subepiglottina
Cochlis	epiglottina moldensis +	Lamarck 1804	114.100-5023	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Cochlis	epiglottina aff. +	(Meneghini in Pecchioli 1864)	114.100-5025	WMSD, WW19, EU077	EU (ITN), Pli. (Astian)	WW19 in Natica
Cochlis	fulgurata + = ?					
Cochlis	fulgurata err?					
Cochlis	infelix +	(Sacco 1890)	114.100-5030	WMSD	EU (s NW-ITN (Carpenaro)), ...	
Cochlis	neglecta +	Mayer 1858 or 1859	114.100-5035	WW19, BEG01, WMSD, TPD, BK34:16	EU (NL, BEG, SW-FRK, N-ITN), Oli.; EU (PLN, SL), Mio.; EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio	
Cochlis	benecki +	(Koenen 1882: Natica)	114.100-5035S	WMSD	EU (NL, BEG, SW-FRK, N-ITN), Oli.; EU (PLN, SL), Mio.; EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio	
	(beneckeii ?)					

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

726

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlis	saucatsensis	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1919:	114.100-5035S	WMSD	EU (NL, BEG, SW-FRK, N-ITN), Oli.; EU (PLN,	Euspira ?
Cochlis	avitensis + tigrinus +	Natica) (F. Nordsieck 1972: Naticarius)	114.100-5035S	WMSD	SL), Mio.; EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio EU (NL, BEG, SW-FRK, N-ITN), Oli.; EU (PLN,	
Cochlis	pseudoepiglottina +	(Sismonda 1847)	114.100-5040	WMSD, WW19	EU (SW-FRK, W-ITN), Pli.	WW19 in Natica
Cochlis	raropunctata	(Sasso 1827)	114.100-5045	WW19, WMSD	EU (N-ITN), Pli.	
Cochlis	raropunctata + raropunctata	Sacco 1890	114.100-5046	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cochlis	epiglottiformis + raropunctata	Sacco 1891	114.100-5047	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cochlis	elatospira + raropunctata	Pedriali & Robba 2005	114.100-5048	WMSD	EU (...), ...	
Cochlis	obliquocallosa + rossii +	(Oppenheim 1901)	114.100-5050	WMSD	EU (NE-ITN (Castelcucco)), ...	
Cochlis	sallomacensis +	(Tournouër 1873: Natica)	114.100-5055	SUI03.1:100, WMSD	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), Mio.; EU (W-SUI (Bern), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Cochlis	separata +	(Deshayes 1864)	114.100-5060	WMSD	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine), ITN), Eoc.	
Cochlis	undata +	(Sasso 1827)	114.100-5065	WMSD	EU (...), ...	
Cochlis	craccoi +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2016	114.100-5070	NEW2016:24	EU (N-ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cochlis	mortoni +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2016	114.100-5075	NEW2016:24	EU (N-ITN), Eoc. (Ypres - Lutet)	
Cochlis	pedrialii +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2016	114.100-5080	NEW2016:24	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Cochlis	pseudovittata +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2016	114.100-5085	NEW2016:24	EU (N-ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cochlis	robbai +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2016	114.100-5090	NEW2016:24	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Naticopsina	oppelii +	...	114.100-6010	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Elire	damatus +	...	114.100-7010	WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc	
Forator	parkinsoni +	Morris & Cleevey	114.100-9000	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Polinices (Polinices)	catena catena	(Da Costa 1778: Euspira or Cochlea)	114.101-0010	EU001:103, EU004:117, TPD, BEG02, EU011:310, WW19, BEG01, IRL01, NR04:31	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, S-NR, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG); Medit. (All); + O.Oli. (Eger) EU (N-HU (Budapest)); Mio. ...; Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. EU (ITN, BEG)	Formerly in Lunatia and Euspira; IRL01 in Natica as catina (err)
Polinices (Polinices)	monilifera	(Lamarck 1822)	114.101-0010S	EU001:103, IRL01	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, S-NR, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG); Medit. (All); +	
Polinices (Polinices)	catena achatensis +	(Récluz in Koninck 1838)	114.101-0011	GER001:89, EU010:374, TPD	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), FRK), U.Oli.; EU (HU), O.Oli. (Eger)	Formerly Species in Lunatia



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Polinices (Polinices)	guilleminii f major +	(Sandberger 1853)	114.101-0012S	GER001:89	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Polinices (Polinices)	nystii +	(Koenen 1867)	114.101-0012S	GER001:89	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Polinices (Polinices)	nystii f	(Sandberger 1861)	114.101-0012S	GER001:89	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Polinices (Polinices)	conomphalus + nystii f	(Sandberger 1861)	114.101-0012S	GER001:89	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Polinices (Polinices)	micromphalus + catena hemiclausa +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824)	114.101-0013	BEG02, WW19	EU (BEG), Pli.	WW19 subspecies of Euspira helicina
Polinices (Polinices)	catena sarmatica +	(Papp 1954: Natica)	114.101-0014	AUT06:43ff, AUT43:47	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio (Sarmat)	
Polinices (Polinices)	catena varians +	Dujardin	114.101-0015	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Polinices (Polinices)	fusca	Blainville 1825	114.101-0020	EU004:118, ROM01:302, NR04:30, WW20, Malta01, ITN01:14.31, WW19, IRL01	Atl. (EU (SW-NR, NE-GB, BEG, FRK, IRL, SPN, PTG); Medit. (All); Pont.; + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN))	Formerly in Euspira
Polinices (Polinices)	angulata	(Jeffreys 1885: Natica)	114.101-0020S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Polinices (Polinices)	sordida	(A. Adams 1821) or (Philippi 1836)	114.101-0020S	EU001:103, EU004:118, NR04:30	Atl. (EU (BEG, FRK, SPN, PTG), Medit. (All))	Formerly in Lunatia
Polinices (Polinices)	obtusa	(Jeffreys 1885: Natica)	114.101-0025	EU001:102, Map.23:88	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), NW-EU, FRK, SW-EU, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL), AM (N-AM)), 100-3000 m	Formerly in Neverita
Polinices (Polinices)	guilleminii	(Payraudeau 1826: Natica)	114.101-0030	EU001:103, EU004:118, ANB, ITN01:14.31, ITN73:13, WW19, Malta01	Atl. (EU (NW-EU, FRK, SW-EU, Map. (Mad., Kan.)); Medit. (All); 14 m; + Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN))	WW19, ITN73 and ANB in Euspira, EU004 in Lunatia
Polinices (Polinices)	guilleminii f maroccana	(Salis )	114.101-0031	EU001:103	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), 60-80 m	
Polinices (Polinices)	lactea	Guilding 1834	114.101-0035	EU001:102, Map.23:88, AM155:16	Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (W-AF), AM (WI, VEN, BRA)); + Plei. AM (N-VEN)	Type of Polinices (Naticina)
Polinices (Polinices)	macilenta	(Philippi 1844)	114.101-0040	EU001:103, EU004:118, WW19, ITN01:14.31, Malta01	Medit. (All), 60-80 m; + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	WW19 in Euspira
Polinices (Polinices)	nitida nitida	(Donovan 1804) or (auct. : Lunatia) non (Donovan 1804)	114.101-0045	EU004:118, ITN01:14.32, NR04:30, WW19	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 2-2300 m; + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	WW19 in Euspira, EU017 in Lunatia as synonym of pulchella
Polinices (Polinices)	alderi alderi	(Forbes 1838)	114.101-0045S	EU001:103, EU004:118, ITN01:14.32	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)	EU017 in Lunatia as synonym of pulchella
Polinices (Polinices)	intermedia	(Philippi 1836)	114.101-0045S	EU001:103, EU004:118, NR04:30	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)	
Polinices (Polinices)	poliana	(Chiaje 1827, not 1826)	114.101-0045S	EU001:103, EU004:118, ITN01:14.32, WW20, NR04:30	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)	WW20 species in Euspira

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Polinices (Polinices)	pulchella	(Risso 1826: Natica)	114.101-0045S	EU001:103, EU004:118, ITN01:14.32, NR04:30, WW20, EU017, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea); Medit. (All))	WW20 and EU017 species in Lunatia
Polinices (Polinices)	nitida lactea	(Jeffreys 1867)	114.101-0046	EU001:103, EU004:118	Atl. (EU (N-FRK, S-GB))	
Polinices (Polinices)	nitida glaucina	(Linné )	114.101-0047	EU001:103	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)	
Polinices (Polinices)	olivella	Locard 1897	114.101-0050	WW03:252	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Polinices (Polinices)	phaeocephala	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	114.101-0055	WW03:252	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Polinices (Polinices)	porcellana	(d'Orbigny 1840)	114.101-0060	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (St. Helena))	
Polinices (Polinices)	uberina	(d'Orbigny 1842)	114.101-0060S	WW20	Atl. (EU / AF (M-Atl. Ridge, USA (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Polinices (Polinices)	subplicata	(Jeffreys 1880)	114.101-0065	EU001:104, Map.23:88	Atl. (EU (NW-EU, FRK, SW-EU, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), Medit. (All), 14 m; + Pli. EU (ITN))	Formerly in Lunatia, WW20 in Euspira
Polinices (Polinices)	nanus	(Møller 1842)	114.101-0070	NR10:97	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	Formerly in Pseudopolynices, Natica and Lunatia
Polinices (Polinices)	redempta redempta +	(Michelotti 1847: Natica)	114.101-0100	EU011:310, TRK44:51, TRK42:20, AUT08:139, AUT24:289, TPD, WW19	EU (PLN, AUT (NE, E), HU, ROM, FRK, ITN), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Polinices (Polinices)	redempta stariczki +	...	114.101-0101	WW19	EU (HU), Mio.	
Polinices (Polinices)	redempta cf. +	(Michelotti 1847: Natica)	114.101-0102	SUI03.1:101	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Polinices (Polinices)	benoisti +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1919	114.101-0105	...	EU (HU), Mio., ?	
Polinices (Polinices)	benoisti cf. +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1919	114.101-0106	WW19	EU (HU), Mio.	
Polinices (Polinices)	dertomamilla +	Sacco 1891	114.101-0110	WW19, TPD	EU (ITN), Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Polinices (Polinices)	producta +	...	114.101-0115	WW19	EU (PLN), Mio.	
Polinices (Polinices)	proredempta +	Sacco 1891	114.101-0120	WW19, AUT01, SUI03.1:101	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (HU, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Polinices (Polinices)	redempta +	(auct. non Michelotti 1847 in Hörnes: Natica)	114.101-0120S	AUT08:139	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Polinices (Polinices)	protracta +	(Eichwald 1853)	114.101-0125	PLN03	EU (PLN), Mio.	
Polinices (Polinices)	protroctus +, err	...	114.101-0125S	WW19	EU (PLN), Mio.	
Polinices (Polinices)	pseudoredempta +	(Friedberg 1923)	114.101-0130	AUT17:161, PLN10.5:206, TPD, PLN03	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Karpat); EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Polinices (Polinices)	turgida +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1850)	114.101-0135	GB01, TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton)	TPD Polinices turgidis
Polinices (Polinices)	micoligens +	(Sacco 1891)	114.101-0140	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Polinices (Polinices)	vasta +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Natica (Naticina))	114.101-0145	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Naticina

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Polinices (Polinices)	cerovaensis +	Harzhauser 2011	114.101-0150	SK01:213	EU (W-SK), U.Mio. (Karpat)	
Polinices (Polinices)	arsenae +	Boettger	114.101-0155	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Polinices (Polinices)	kostejana +	Boettger	114.101-0160	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Polinices (Polinices)	spec. +	...	114.101-0190	TRK38:12	EU (TRK), Oli.	
Polinices (Polinices)	spec. +	...	114.101-0191	TPD	EU (C-GER (Willebadessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	TPD in Naticella
Polinices (Polinices)	spec. +	...	114.101-0192	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Bulbus	fragilis	(Leach 1819: Natica)	114.101-1000	SYS009:149, WW20, NR04:30	Atl. (EU (C-NR)); Arktis (EU (NR), AM)	
Bulbus	elongatus	Habe & Ito 1965	114.101-1000S	WW20	Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Bulbus	flavus	(Gould 1840: Natica)	114.101-1000S	EU001:104, WW20, NR04:30	Atl. (EU (NR, DK (Faeroer)))	
Bulbus	glacialis	(Thorson 1951: Acrybia)	114.101-1000S	WW20	Arktis (AM)	
Bulbus	smithi	Brown in J. Smith 1839	114.101-1000S	EU001:104, WW20, NR04:30	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AS (RUSS))	
Bulbus	globosus	(Jeffreys 1885)	114.101-1010	EU001:104, WW03:246	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT)), 0-4000 m	See Cypraea and Ovula
Bulbus	tenuistriatus	Dautzenberg & P. Fischer 1911	114.101-1020	WW03:246, WW20, NR10:97	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (GRL))	Formerly in Lunatia, Euspira and Polinices
Neverita	josephina	(Risso 1826)	114.101-1500	EU001:102, EU004:120, TPD, WW20, EU011:310, WW19, AUT17:167, Malta01	Medit. (All); + O.Oli. (Eger) EU (N-HU (Budapest)); U.Mio. (Karpat) EU (NE-AUT); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete)); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Neverita	josephina = josephina, err = josephinae, err josephina olla +	(Serres 1829)	114.101-1501	EU010:402, EU011:310, TPD, AUT01, WW19, Medit.03:127, HU01:12, SUI03.1:102, BEG01, HU03:17	EU (HU, GRC), Oli.; EU (S-GER, SUI, HU), U.Mio.; EU / AS (PLN, NW-GER, W-EU, AUT, ITN, HU, ROM, GRC, TRK, Iran), M.Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (FRK), Pli.	SUI03.1 species, HU03 in Polinices
Neverita	josephina f pliospirulata +	Dollfus, Cotter & Gomez 1903-1904	114.101-1501S	SUI03.1:102	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Neverita	josephina aegyptica +	Récluz	114.101-1502	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Neverita	josephina coelata +	Récluz	114.101-1503	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Neverita	josephina philippiana +	...	114.101-1504	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Neverita	josephina manhartensis +	(Schaffer 1912: Natica (Neverita))	114.101-1505	AUT08:139, AUT37:99, EU116:177	EU (AUT (NE, E)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	AUT08 and AUT37 subspecies of olla
Neverita	josephina f subglaucoinoides +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	114.101-1506	SUI03.1:103	EU (...), ...	
Neverita	josephina cf. +	...	114.101-1507	AUT41:155	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neverita	compacta	(Jeffreys 1885)	114.101-1510	EU001:102, WW03:251	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), deep	WW20 synonym of <i>Polinices fuscus</i> Blainville 1825
Neverita	calvimontana +	(Deshayes 1864)	114.101-1550	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Neverita	semiclausa +	(Deshayes 1864)	114.101-1560	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Amauropsis	islandicus	(Gmelin 1791: <i>Nerita</i> )	114.101-3000	EU001:104, EU004:117, EU017	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (NR, N-GB, Baltic Sea)), 14-1267 m	
Amauropsis	helicoides	(Johnston 1835)	114.101-3000S	EU001:104, EU004:117, WW03:245	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (NR, N-GB, Baltic Sea)), 14-1267 m	
Amauropsis	extensa +	(Sowerby 1813: <i>Vivipara</i> )	114.101-3010	GER100:11	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Amauropsis	bossicensis +	Par.	114.101-3020	AUT72.1:20	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Amauropsis	tyrolensis +	Lbe.	114.101-3030	AUT72.1:20	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Amauropsis	baconica +	Benkő-Czabalay 1965	114.101-3040	HU18:178	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Amauropsis	euxina +	(Retowski : <i>Natica</i> (Amauropsis))	114.101-3050	EU152:142	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Amauropsis	suprajurensis +	(Buvignier : <i>Natica</i> )	114.101-3060	EU152:142	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Portland)	
Amauropsis	suprajurensis aff. +	(Buvignier : <i>Natica</i> )	114.101-3061	EU152:142	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Amauropsis	uhligi +	(Ascher 1905: <i>Natica</i> (Amauropsis))	114.101-3070	EU152:143	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Amauropsis	spec. +	Mörch 1857	114.101-3090	TPD	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Amauropsis	spec. +	Ascher 1905	114.101-3091	EU152:143	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Euspira	labellata +	(Lamarck 1804: <i>Natica</i> )	114.101-3500	TPD, GB01, FRK69:52	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Euspira	glaucinooides +	(J. Sowerby 1812)	114.101-3500S	SYS009:162, SYS35, GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (GB, FRK), M.Eoc.	GB05 species
Euspira	labellata cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1812)	114.101-3501	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 <i>glaucinooides</i> cf.
Euspira	labellata aff. +	(J. Sowerby 1812)	114.101-3502	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Euspira	ambulacrum +	(J. Sowerby 1822)	114.101-3505	WW19, GB01, TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	Formerly in <i>Ampullonatica</i>
Euspira	repressa +	Sacco 1891	114.101-3508	SUI03.1:102	EU (...), ...	Formerly in <i>Ampullonatica</i>
Euspira	bononiensis +	(Foresti 1870 or 1882: <i>Murex</i> )	114.101-3510	WW19, SUI03.2:158	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Euspira	catenoides +	(Wood 1842)	114.101-3513	WW19, BEG02	EU (ITN, BEG), Pli.	WW19 in <i>Natica</i>
Euspira	headonensis +	Wrigley 1949	114.101-3515	WW19, GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Euspira	headonensis aff. +	Wrigley 1949	114.101-3516	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Euspira	headonensis cf. +	Wrigley 1949	114.101-3517	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Euspira	cirriformis	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824)	114.101-3520	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Euspira	cirriformis + cirriformis gottschei	(Kautsky 1925)	114.101-3521	BEG01, BEG02	EU (BEG), Mio., Pli.	
Euspira	+ cirriformis cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824)	114.101-3522	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Euspira	scalaris +	Bellardi & Michelotti 1840	114.101-3525	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Euspira	excavarians +	(Sacco 1891)	114.101-3528	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Euspira	oligocenica +	Wrigley	114.101-3530	...	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli., ?	
Euspira	oligocenica aff. +	Wrigley	114.101-3531	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Euspira	detrita +	Koenen	114.101-3533	GER028:2	EU (s N-GER (Nienburg)), Paleo.	
Euspira	dilatata +	(Philippi 1843)	114.101-3535	GER001:88, BEG01, MNHN, DK05	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne)), n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	DK05 in Lunatia
Euspira	glaucinoides f major +	(Sandberger 1853)	114.101-3535S	GER001:88	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Euspira	guilleminii +	(Braun 1855)	114.101-3535S	GER001:88	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Euspira	nysti +	(Speyer 1864)	114.101-3535S	GER001:88, TPD	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Euspira	nysti f conomphalus +	(Speyer 1870)	114.101-3535S	GER001:88	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Euspira	avitensis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot )	114.101-3538	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	Cochlis ?
Euspira	fusca	(Blainville 1826)	114.101-3540	WW19, NR04:30	Atl. (EU (SW-NR, NW-GB)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Euspira	bartonensis +	Wrigley 1935	114.101-3543	SYS005:11, GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	SYS005 in Bonellitia
Euspira	staringi +	(Janssen 1969)	114.101-3545	TPD, BEG01, GER131:10	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), M.Mio.	
Euspira	nysti +	Kautsky 1925	114.101-3548	TPD, BEG02	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	
Euspira	conoidea +	...	114.101-3550	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Euspira	conoidea cf. +	...	114.101-3551	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Euspira	johannae +	(Mayer 1859)	114.101-3553	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Euspira	exvarians +	(Kautsky 1925)	114.101-3555	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Euspira	presubplicata	(Bouchet & Warén 1993)	114.101-3558	WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Euspira	helicina helicina +	(Brocchi 1814: Nerita)	114.101-3560	HU01:12, AUT17:167, TPD, ITN01:14.31, GER012:26, EU011:310, SUI03.1:101, EU010:402, HU03:17, DK05, AUT08:139, AUT41:155, DMG79:95, AUT40:12ff, AUT37:99, GER131:10, AUT01. ITN73:15	EU (DK, GER, NE-AUT, HU), Oli.; EU / AS (SUI, AUT (NW, NE), HU, GRC, TRK), U.Mio.; EU / AS (NW-GER (Twistringen), AUT (NE, E), GRC, TRK), M.Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (NW-GER, ITN (N, W)), Pli.; EU (FRK, W-ITN), Plei.	TPD, AUT08 and AUT37 subspecies of Lunatia catena; ICZN 65(3), 2008, Case 3456, proposed conservation of usage of the specific name (DMG79/80)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

732

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Euspira	helicina protracta +	(Eichwald 1830)	114.101-3561	BEG01, DK01, DK05, GER131:10	EU (DK), Oli.; EU (NW-GER, BEG), Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Euspira	achatensis +	(Koninck 1837)	114.101-3563	BEG01	EU (BEG), Oli. (Rupel, Chatt)	
Euspira	vectensis +	Wrigley	114.101-3565	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Euspira	briarti +	...	114.101-3568	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Euspira	lorioli +	(Deshayes 1864)	114.101-3570	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Euspira	pilula +	(Deshayes 1864)	114.101-3573	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Euspira	tenuicula +	(Deshayes 1864)	114.101-3575	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Euspira	turbinata +	(Deshayes 1864)	114.101-3578	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Euspira	venusta +	(Deshayes 1864)	114.101-3580	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Euspira	gianoii +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2016	114.101-3583	NEW2016:28	EU (ITN), Mio. (Burdigal - Torton)	
Euspira	giuntellii +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2016	114.101-3585	NEW2016:28	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Euspira	ilhagwilensis +	Pacaud 2016, pro tournoueri	114.101-3585S	NEW2016:29	EU (FRK), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Euspira	tournoueri +	(Cossmann 1919: Natica (Labellinatica) non ...	114.101-3585S	NEW2016:29	EU (FRK), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Euspira	latecallosa +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2016	114.101-3588	NEW2016:29	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Euspira	molarensis +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2017	114.101-3590	NEW2016:29	EU (ITN), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Euspira	piccolii +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2018	114.101-3593	NEW2016:29	EU (ITN), Eoc. (Ypres - Priabon)	
Euspira	umbilicocarinata +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2019	114.101-3595	NEW2016:29	EU (ITN), Mio. (Langh - Torton)	
Euspira	umbilicolunata +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2020	114.101-3598	NEW2016:29	EU (ITN), Mio. (Burdigal - Langh)	
Euspira	amabilis	(Locard 1897)	114.101-3605	EU001:104, WW03:250	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1350m	Formerly in Lunatia
Euspira	grossularia	(Marche-Marchad 1957)	114.101-3610	EU004:118, ITN01:14.31, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	Formerly in Lunatia
Euspira	montagui	(Forbes 1838: Natica)	114.101-3615	EU001:103, EU004:118, WW20, ITIS, EU017, IRL01, GBIF, NR04:30	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (N-MRO)), 15- 200 m	EU017 in Lunatia, NR04 in Polinices
Euspira	notabilis	(Jeffreys 1885)	114.101-3620	EU001:104, WW03:252, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG)), Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO)), deep	Formerly in Lunatia
Euspira	pallida	(Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I 1829)	114.101-3625	EU001:103, EU004:118, TPD, WW20, EU017, NR10:97	Atl. (NR, DK, Baltic Sea, GER, NL, BEG, E- GB); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS / AM (RUSS, USA (Als.))); 2-2300 m; + Plei. EU (ICL)	Formerly in Natica, EU017 in Lunatia, NR10 in Polinices



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Euspira	groenlandica	(Møller 1842: Natica)	114.101-3625S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	Formerly in Lunatia
Euspira	monterona	(Dall 1919: Euspira)	114.101-3625S	WW20	Pac. (AM (USA (Als.)))	Formerly in Lunatia
Euspira	prosisstens	(Locard 1897)	114.101-3630	EU001:104	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 630 m	Formerly in Lunatia
Euspira	detracta +	(Koenen 1885)	114.101-3650	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	Formerly in Lunatia
Euspira	detrita +	(Koenen 1885)	114.101-3653	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	Formerly in Lunatia
Euspira	turbinoides +	(Grateloup )	114.101-3655	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	Formerly in Lunatia
Euspira	plauensis +	(Deninger 1905: Natica (Lunatia))	114.101-3658	GER100:11	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Euspira	gentii +	(Geinitz 1875: Natica)	114.101-3658S	GER100:11	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Euspira	lyrata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1831: Natica)	114.101-3660	CZ06:25, GER100:11	EU (FRK, SRB), AS (S-India), Kreide; EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide	GER100 in Natica (Lunatia)
Euspira	acutimargo +	(Römer in Geinitz 1842: Natica)	114.101-3660S	CZ06:25	EU (FRK, SRB), AS (S-India), Kreide; EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide	
Euspira	dichotoma +	(Geinitz 1875: Natica)	114.101-3660S	CZ06:25, GER100:26	EU (FRK, SRB), AS (S-India), Kreide; EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide	GER100 also synonym of Natica roemeri
Euspira	gentii +	(Sowerby in Briart & Cornet 1865: Natica)	114.101-3660S	CZ06:25	EU (FRK, SRB), AS (S-India), Kreide; EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide	
Euspira	lamelosa +	(Römer in Geinitz 1875: Natica)	114.101-3660S	CZ06:25	EU (FRK, SRB), AS (S-India), Kreide; EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide	
Euspira	lyrata +	(Zekeli 1852: Natica) non (J. de C. Sowerby 1831: Natica)	114.101-3660S	AUT28:204, CZ06:25	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	In CZ06 is Zekeli's lyrata synonym of Sowerby's
Euspira	lyrata aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1831: Natica)	114.101-3661	GRC41:89	EU (NE-GRC), O.Kreide	
Euspira	semiglobosa +	(Zekeli 1852: Natica)	114.101-3663	AUT28:204, CZ06:25	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	CZ06 syn. of Natica lyrata Sowerby 1831
Euspira	geinitzi +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Natica)	114.101-3665	GER100:26	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	GER100 in Lunatia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Euspira	acutumargo +	(Römer 1841: Natica) in (Sturm 1901: Natica (Gyrodes))	114.101-3665S	GER100:27	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	GER100 in Lunatia
Euspira	canaliculata +	(Mantell in Geinitz 1841: Natica)	114.101-3665S	GER100:26, CZ06:27	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	GER100 in Lunatia, CZ06 synonym of Natica vulgaris
Euspira	gentii +	(Sowerby in Geinitz 1875: Natica)	114.101-3665S	GER100:27, CZ06:27	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	CZ06 synonym of Natica vulgaris, GER100 in Lunatia
Euspira	stoliczkai +	(Holzapfel : Lunatia)	114.101-3668	<a href="http://geology.gsapubs.org/content/31/5/403.abstract">http://geology.gsapubs.org/content/31/5/403.abstract</a> , GER100:11	EU (w W-GER), Kreide	
Euspira	klipsteini +	(Holzapfel : Lunatia)	114.101-3670	<a href="http://geology.gsapubs.org/content/31/5/403.abstract">http://geology.gsapubs.org/content/31/5/403.abstract</a> , GER100:11	EU (w W-GER), Kreide	
Euspira	edithae +	Janssen 1972	114.101-3673	GER131:29	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen, Woltrup, Dingden)), M.Mio.	
Euspira	spec. +	(Sorgenfrei 1958: Globularia) and (Janssen 1969: Polinices)	114.101-3673S	GER131:29	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen, Woltrup, Dingden)), M.Mio.	
Euspira	exturbinooides +	(Sacco 1890: Naticina)	114.101-3675	ITN65:360	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio., Pli.	
Euspira	exturbinooides cf. +	(Sacco 1890: Naticina)	114.101-3676	ITN65:360	EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Euspira	pseudorepressa +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2016	114.101-3678	NEW2016:18	EU (ITN), O.Oli. (Rupel)	NEW2016 in Ampullonatica
Euspira	spec. +	...	114.101-3690	TRK38:12	EU (TRK (Thrakia)), Oli.	TRK38 in Lunatia
Euspira	spec. +	...	114.101-3691	GRC02	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	GRC02 in Lunatia
Euspira	spec. +	...	114.101-3692	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Euspira	spec. +	...	114.101-3693	GER084:27	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Euspira	spec. +	...	114.101-3694	GER084:27	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Euspira	spec. +	...	114.101-3695	GER084:27	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Amauropsella	paludiniformis +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	114.101-7010	GB06, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Amauropsella	tuba +	(Deshayes 1864)	114.101-7020	GB06, MNHN	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Eoc	
Amauropsella	decussata +	(Koenen 1885)	114.101-7030	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Amauropsella	sinuosa +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	114.101-7040	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Amauropsella	ligata +	(Cossmann 1888: Ampullina)	114.101-7050	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Amauropsina	canaliculata +	(Lamarck 1804 non 1822: Ampullaria)	114.101-7510	DMG66:64, GB06, FRK32, SYS70, TPD, FRK69:52	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Natica, see BZN 58(1), Case 3175

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Amauropsina	arenularia +	(Vasseur 1882: Natica)	114.101-7520	FRK32, FRK01, FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Amauropsina	spec. +	...	114.101-7590	AUT11.2:179	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cepatia	cepacea +	(Lamarck 1804: Natica)	114.101-8000	EU010:340, EU011:308, TPD, WW19, EU073:40, FRK17, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.; EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Cepatia	crassiuscula +	(Grateloup 1828: Natica)	114.101-8010	EU073:40	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.	Type of Pseudocepatia
Cepatia	cepacea +	(Grateloup 1828 non Lamarck 1804: Natica)	114.101-8010S	EU073:40	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.	
Cepatia	semisphaerica +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Natica)	114.101-8010S	EU073:40	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.	
Cepatia	subcaepacea +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Natica)	114.101-8020	EU073:40	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Sinum	haliotideum	(Linné 1758: Helix)	114.102-0000	EU001:105, EU004:120, EU011:310	Medit. (AF (MRO, ALG)); + M.Mio. (Helvet) EU (NE-AUT); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Sinum	halioideum	Goto & Poppe 1996 err	114.102-0000S	WW03:253	Medit. (AF (MRO, ALG))	
Sinum	philippii	(Hidalgo 1917 or Weinkauff 1868)	114.102-0000S	EU001:105, EU004:120, WW20, EU011:310	Medit. / Atl. (EU / AF (S-SPN, NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)), + Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Sinum	striatum	(Serres 1829)	114.102-0000S	EU001:105, EU004:120, EU011:310, BEG01	Medit. (AF (MRO, ALG)); + Mio. EU (BEG); M.Mio. (Baden) EU (AUT); Pli. (Astian) EU (ITN); Plei. ...	GEO1 species
Sinum	striatum cf. +	(Serres 1829)	114.102-0000S	Medit.03:127	EU (GRC), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Sinum	bifasciatum	(Récluz 1851: Sigaretus)	114.102-0005	Map.23:91, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Sinum	aquensis +	(Récluz : Sigaretus)	114.102-0010	Medit.03:127, AUT08:141, EU077	AS (Iran), Oli.; EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Sinum	michaudi +	(Michelotti 1847)	114.102-0015	Medit.03:127, SUI03.1:103	EU (GRC), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Sinum	subelegans +	d'Orbigny 1852	114.102-0020	GER012:27	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli..	
Sinum	philippii +	Koch 1876	114.102-0020S	GER012:27	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli..	
Sinum	patulum +	(Grateloup 1847)	114.102-0025	SUI03.1:103	EU (N-ITN), U.Oli. (Tongri); EU (FRK, SUI, N-ITN), U.Mio.; EU (BEG), M.Mio. (Anvers)	
Sinum	bilix +	...	114.102-0030	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton), ?	
Sinum	striatum +	(Lea 1833: Sigaretus)	114.102-0030S	TPD, AUT08:141	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT08 species, TPD species in Eunaticina
Sinum	deshayesi +	(Michelotti 1857)	114.102-0035	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Sinum	clathratum +	(Récluz 1843: Sigaretus)	114.102-0040	AUT08:141, AUT37:99	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Sinum	clathratum cf. +	(Récluz 1843: Sigaretus)	114.102-0041	AUT39.1:16	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Sinum	borsodensis +	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1969: Sigaretus)	114.102-0045	HU13:110	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	HU13 in Sigaretus
Sinum	kleinoichingensis +	(Traub 1938: Natica (Naticina))	114.102-0050	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	TPD in Sigaretus (Naticina)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sinum	borellense +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2016	114.102-0055	NEW2016:47	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Sinum	paviai +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2016	114.102-0060	NEW2016:47	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Sinum	spec. +	...	114.102-0090	Medit.03:127	EU (GRC), Oli.	
Eunaticina	clathratum	(Gmelin 1791)	114.102-1010	EU010:340, WW19, GB01, GB05, FRK69:52	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton)	Formerly in Sigaretotrema
Eunaticina	clathratum +	(Deshayes 1864: Sigaretus)	114.102-1011	FRK32, FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	Formerly in Sigaretotrema
Eunaticina	levesquei +					
Eunaticina	politum +	(Deshayes & Milne-Edwards 1843)	114.102-1020	FRK69:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Sigaretotrema
Eunaticina	striatellum +	...	114.102-1030	FRK32	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Formerly in Sigaretotrema
Eunaticina	checchii +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2016	114.102-1040	NEW2016:47	EU (ITN), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	NEW2016 in Sigaretotrema
Payraudeautia	intricata	(Donovan 1804)	114.102-4000	EU001:106, EU004:120, WW20, ITN01:14.32, WW19	Medit. (All, mostly W); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))); + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Payraudeautia	crassatella	(Locard )	114.102-4000S	EU001:106, EU004:120	Medit. (All, mostly W); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))); +	
Payraudeautia	intricata similis	(Monterosato 1884)	114.102-4000S	EU004:120, Medit.06:54	Medit. (All, mostly W); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))); +	
Payraudeautia	boutillieri +	(Cossmann 1888)	114.102-4010	FRK69:52, MNHN, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Manche)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Amauropsina
Payraudeautia	caillati +	(Deshayes 1864: Natica)	114.102-4020	FRK69:52, MNHN, GB01, TPD	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Ivelines, Val-d'Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Payraudeautia	perforata +=	(Deshayes 1864: Natica)	114.102-4030	FRK69:52, MNHN, TPD, FRK01	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton)	
Payraudeautia	perforta, err in FRK01					
Payraudeautia	stoppanii +	(Deshayes 1864)	114.102-4040	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (E-Oise (Cuise))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Payraudeautia	stoppanii cf. +	(Deshayes 1864)	114.102-4041	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Payraudeautia	bituberculata +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2016	114.102-4050	NEW2016:43	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Payraudeautia	crassicorda +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2016	114.102-4060	NEW2016:43	EU (ITN), M.Eoc. (U.Lutet)	
Payraudeautia	pigeonblancensis +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2016	114.102-4070	NEW2016:43	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Payraudeautia	zarantonelloi +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2016	114.102-4080	NEW2016:43	EU (ITN), Eoc. (Ypres - Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sigatica (Sigatica)	hantoniensis +	(Pilkington 1804)	114.102-6010	GER001:91, EU011:308, GB03, TPD, EU010:304,340, GB05, GER084:26	EU (FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet) - O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton, Priabon); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Sigatica (Sigatica)	bronni +	(A. Braun 1850)	114.102-6010S	GER001:91	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Sigatica (Sigatica)	hantoniensis aff. +	(Pilkington 1804)	114.102-6011	GER012:27	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.; EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Sigatica (Sigatica)	hantoniensis cf. +	(Pilkington 1804)	114.102-6012	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Sigatica (Sigatica)	abduca +	(Deshayes 1864)	114.102-6020	WW19	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Sigatica (Sigatica)	obovata +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Dixon 1850)	114.102-6030	TPD, GB08, FRK69:52	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Sigatica (Sigatica)	claudiae +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2016	114.102-6040	NEW2016:47	EU (ITN), Eoc. (Ypres - Lutet)	
Sigatica (Sigatica)	eleonorae +	Robba, Pedriali & Quaggiotto 2016	114.102-6050	NEW2016:47	EU (ITN), Eoc. (Ypres - Lutet)	
<b>Familia Velutinidae, Gray 1840</b>			<b>114.20</b>	<b>SYS004:253</b>		
Velutina (Velutina)	velutina	(O. F. Müller 1776)	114.200-0000	EU001:98, EU004:121, WW20, EU017, NR10:98	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (Greel., CAN)); Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO, ...)); 0-1000 m	
Velutina (Velutina)	capuloidea	Blainville 1824	114.200-0000S	WORMS		
Velutina (Velutina)	haliotidea = halitoides, err	(Fabricius 1780: Helix)	114.200-0000S	EU001:98, EU004:121, WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Velutina (Velutina)	haliotoides	(Linné 1758 in Fabricius 1780)	114.200-0000S	WORMS		
Velutina (Velutina)	laevigata	(Pennant 1777: Helix)	114.200-0000S	EU001:98, EU004:121, WW20, IRL01	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), IRL))	
Velutina (Velutina)	laevigata	(Linné 1758: Helix), syn dub	114.200-0000S	WORMS		
Velutina (Velutina)	laevigata var alba	Jeffreys 1867	114.200-0000S	WORMS		
Velutina (Velutina)	rupicola	Conrad 1831	114.200-0000S	WORMS		
Velutina (Velutina)	striata	MacGillivray 1843	114.200-0000S	WORMS		
Velutina (Velutina)	vulgaris	Fleming 1820, unnec pro velutina	114.200-0000S	WORMS		
Velutina (Velutina)	cryptospira	Middendorf 1851	114.200-0010	EU001:98, NR04:33	Arktis (EU)	NR04 synonym of plicatilis (Müller 1776)
Velutina (Velutina)	derugata	Becher	114.200-0020	EU001:98	Arktis (EU (Jan Mayen))	
Velutina (Velutina)	schneideri	Friele 1886	114.200-0030	EU001:98, WW13:46,47	Atl. (EU (NR)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS (RUSS))	
Velutina (Velutina)	plicatilis	(O. F. Müller 1776: Bulla)	114.200-0040	EU001:98, WW20, NR04:33, NR10:98	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, NL, GB, FRK, N-SPN), AM (GRL, CAN)); Pac. (AS (Japan), AM (USA (Als., Aleutians)))	Formerly in Velutella

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Velutina (Velutina)	flexilis	(Montagu 1808 or 1810)	114.200-0050	EU001:98, WW03:244, NR04:33	Atl. (EU (NR, GB))	Type of Velutella, NR04 synonym of plicatilis (Müller 1776)
Velutina (Velutina)	plicatilis	Jeffreys	114.200-0050S	EU001:98	Atl. (EU (NR, GB))	
Velutina (Velutina)	virgata +	(Wood 1848)	114.200-0060	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Velutina (Velutina)	pezanti +	Cossmann 1892	114.200-0070	FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Velutina (Velutina)	pygmaea +, ?	Laube	114.200-0080	EU098:636	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Limneria (Limneria)	undata	(Brown 1838 in J. Smith 1839: Velutina)	114.200-0500	EU001:99, WW20, NR04:33, NR10:98	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (N-AM)), 0-20 m; Arktis (All)	
Limneria (Limneria)	zonata	(Gould 1841: Velutina)	114.200-0500S	EU001:99, WW20, NR04:33	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer))), 0-20 m	
Limneria (Limneria)	grandis	(Becher )	114.200-0510	EU001:99	Arktis (EU (Jan Mayen))	
Limneria (Limneria)	insculpta	(Odhner 1913)	114.200-0520	WW13:47	Arktis (EU, AS))	
Limneria (Conivelutina)	prolongata	Carpenter 1865	114.200-0600	WW20, WW13:46	Arktis (All)	
Limneria (Conivelutina)	conica	(Dall 1886: Velutina)	114.200-0600S	WW20	Arktis (All)	
Capulacmaea	radiata	(M. Sars 1851: Capulus)	114.200-1000	EU001:99, WW20, WW13:47	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (GRL, CAN)); Arktis (All); + Hol. EU (SE-NR)	WW20 in Piliscus
Capulacmaea	commoda	(Middendorff 1851: Pilidium)	114.200-1000S	ICL01, NR04:33	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (GRL, CAN)); Arktis (All);	ICL01 in Piliscus as Species
Capulacmaea	glacialis	Odhner 1913	114.200-1000S	NR04:33	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (GRL, CAN)); Arktis (All);	
Capulacmaea	proba	(Lovén 1859: Piliscus)	114.200-1000S	NR04:33	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (GRL, CAN)); Arktis (All);	
Capulacmaea	kalloensis +	Marquet 1993	114.200-1050	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Onchidiopsis (Onchidiopsis)	groenlandica	Bergh 1853	114.200-2000	EU001:99, WW03:243	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (GRL))	EU001 syn. of glacialis
Onchidiopsis (Onchidiopsis)	zachsi	Derjugin 1937	114.200-2010	WW13:46,47	Arktis (All); Pac. (AS (RUSS))	
Onchidiopsis (Onchidiopsis ?)	latissima	Odhner 1913	114.200-2020	NR10:97	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	
Onchidiopsis (Rostroonchidiopsis)	glacialis	(M. Sars 1851: Lamellaria)	114.200-2210	EU001:99, WW13:46,47, NR04:33	Arktis (All); Pac. (AS (RUSS))	NR04 synonym of groenlandica
Onchidiopsis (Rostroonchidiopsis)	carnea	(Krøyer 1847)	114.200-2220	EU001:99, WW13:46,47, NR10:97	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (Geenl.)); Pac. (AS (RUSS))	NR10 synonym of latissima
Pseudotorellia	fragilis	Warén 1989	114.200-3000	CLEMAM, ICL01	Atl. (EU (ICL))	
Ciliatovelutina	lanigera	(Møller 1842: Velutina)	114.200-6000	EU001:98, WW20, WAM, NR04:33, NR10:98	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR), AM (GRL, ICL)); Arktis (All)	
Lamellaria (Lamellaria)	perspicua	(Linné 1758: Helix)	114.201-0000	EU001:97, EU004:121, BEG02, ITN01:14.31, Malta01, Map.23:87	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.), AM USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA, URU, ARG)); Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	
Lamellaria (Lamellaria)	antarctica	Couthouy in Gould 1852	114.201-0000S	WW20	Atl. / Pac. (AM (S-ARG, S-Chile))	
Lamellaria (Lamellaria)	rangii	Bergh 1853	114.201-0000S	WW20	Atl. (AM (WI, USA (Tex.)))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lamellaria (Lamellaria)	tentaculata	Montagu 1815	114.201-0000S	EU004:121, WW20, IRL01	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), IRL))	
Lamellaria (Lamellaria)	perspicua f spirolineata	Monterosato	114.201-0001	EU001:97	Medit. (All, deep)	
Lamellaria (Lamellaria)	perspicua f kindelmannia	(Michaud )	114.201-0002	EU001:97	Medit. (All, deep)	
Lamellaria (Lamellaria)	latens	(O.F. Müller 1776: Bulla)	114.201-0010	EU001:97, EU004:121, Map.23:86, ITN01:14.31	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.), AM (WI)), Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK, SPN)), 0-160 m	
Marsenina	glabra	(Couthouy 1838 or 1839: Oxinoe ?)	114.201-2000	EU001:98, WW20, NR04:32	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL, AM (N-AM))), 0-20 m; Arktis (All)	
Marsenina	groenlandica	(Møller 1842: Sigaretus)	114.201-2000S	EU001:98, WORMS, NR04:32	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL, AM (GRL)))	EU001 species
Marsenina	micromphala	Bergh 1853	114.201-2000S	EU001:98, NR04:32	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL, AM (N-AM))), 0-20 m; Arktis (All)	
Marsenina	prodita	(Lovén 1846: Lamellaria)	114.201-2000S	EU001:98, WORMS, NR04:32	Atl. / Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard))	EU001 species
Marseniella	borealis	Bergh 1886	114.201-4000	EU001:97, WW20	Atl. (EU (NR, GB))	
Calyptoconcha	pellucida	(Verrill 1880)	114.201-5000	WW20	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL, AM (GRL, CAN)))	
Calyptoconcha	aurantiaca	(P. Fischer MS in Locard 1897: Onchidiopsis)	114.201-5000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Calyptoconcha	leptolemnum	(Bergh 1899: Marsenia)	114.201-5000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
<b>Familia Triviidae, Troschel 1863</b>			<b>114.21</b>	<b>SYS004:253</b>		
Trivia	arctica	(Pulteney 1789)	114.210-0000	SYS082:269, EU001:100, NR04:34, ITN01:14.31, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (BEG (Knokke))	
Trivia	arctica	(Solander in Humphreys 1797)	114.210-0000S	EU004:122, WW03:241, NR04:34	Medit.; Atl. (EU (NR))	
Trivia	europaea	(Montagu 1803: Cypraea)	114.210-0000S	EU001:100, EU004:123, ITN01:14.31, EU011:306, AUT41:156, NR04:34	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (W-EU); M.Mio. (Helvet), EU (NE-AUT)	
Trivia	mediterranea	Risso 1826	114.210-0000S	ITN01:14.31, WW03:241	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Trivia	norvegica	(Sars 1835: Cypraea)	114.210-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO))	
Trivia	tripunctata	(Réquien )	114.210-0000S	EU001:100	Medit. (All)	
Trivia	hispania	Cate 1979	114.210-0003	WW20	Atl. (EU (All))	
Trivia	levantina	Smriglio, Mariottini & Buzzuito 1998	114.210-0005	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK))	
Trivia	monacha	(Da Costa 1778: Cypraea)	114.210-0010	EU001:100, EU004:123, EU011:306, WW19, Malta01, ITN01:14.31, BEG08:22	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN, FRK, IRL, GB), AF (MRO)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Trivia	europaea	(Montagu 1808)	114.210-0010S	EU001:100, EU004:123, ITN01:14.31, EU011:306	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (W-EU)	
Trivia	multiradiata	Sowerby 1872	114.210-0013	WW03:241	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trivia	multilirata multilirata	(G.B. Sowerby II 1870)	114.210-0015	EU004:122, ITN01:14.31, WW20, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, Malta, TUN, Libya)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Trivia	adriatica	Monterosato in Coen 1933	114.210-0015S	EU004:122	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Trivia	multilirata frigida +	(Schilder 1932)	114.210-0016	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Trivia	pulex	(Solander in Gray 1827)	114.210-0018	EU001:100, EU004:122, WW19	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Azo.))), + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Sulcotrivia
Trivia	lathyrus	Blainville 1826	114.210-0018S	EU004:122	Medit. (EU (SPN))	Formerly in Sulcotrivia
Trivia	pulicina	Locard 1892	114.210-0018S	EU004:122, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Azo.)))	Formerly in Sulcotrivia
Trivia	acuminata +	Schilder 1832	114.210-0040	SUI03.1:100	EU (...), ...	
Trivia	europaea f	Sacco 1894 non (J. de C. coccinelloides +	114.210-0040S	SUI03.1:100	EU (...), ...	
Trivia	hamburgensis +	Schilder 1929	114.210-0043	BEG01, GER131:10	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), Mio.	
Trivia	dimidiata dimidiata	(Bronn 1831: Cypraea)	114.210-0045	SYS001:597, WW19	AS (RUSS, (China (Xizang))); + Oli. ...; Mio. ...; Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Type of Sulcotrivia
Trivia	dimidiata affinis +	Marrat	114.210-0046	ExH1991	EU (FRK), ...	Formerly in Sulcotrivia
Trivia	merlini +	Fehse & Van de Haar 2015	114.210-0048	BEG08:22	EU (BEG (Knokke)), Pli., Plei.	
Trivia	pisolina pisolina +	(Lamarck 1810)	114.210-0050	ExH1996	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Trivia	pisolina calva +	(Schilder 1928)	114.210-0051	GER001:82	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Trivia	pisolina francisa +	(Schilder 1927)	114.210-0052	GER001:82	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Trivia	burdigalensis +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	114.210-0055	WW19, SUI03.1:100	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Trivia	dimidiatoaffinis + =	Sacco 1894	114.210-0058	WW19	EU (FRK, E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Sulcotrivia
Trivia	dimidiattoaffinis, err					
Trivia	affinis +	(auct. non Dujardin 1835)	114.210-0058S	AUT08:141	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Sulcotrivia
Trivia	dimidiattoaffinis +	err	114.210-0058S	EU010:402	EU (W-EU), Mio.	Formerly in Sulcotrivia
Trivia	coccinelloides	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	114.210-0060	EU011:306, BEG02, WW19	EU (BEG, GB), Pli.	Syn of Trivia europaea ?
Trivia	coccinelloides +					
Trivia	coccinelloides	Schilder 1933	114.210-0061	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Trivia	parvula +					
Trivia	dorsolaevigata +	Sacco	114.210-0063	EU012:182	EU (...), Oli.	
Trivia	dorsolaevigata +	Cocconi 1873	114.210-0065	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Trivia	antiquosphaera +	Sacco 1894	114.210-0068	WW19, SUI03.1:99	EU (N-ITN), Oli.; EU (FRK, SUI, N-ITN), Mio.	
Trivia	dautzenbergi +	Schilder 1932	114.210-0070	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Trivia	excoccinella +	Sacco 1894	114.210-0073	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Trivia	affinis affinis +	(Dujardin 1835)	114.210-0075	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Trivia	affinis dertominor +	Sacco 1894	114.210-0076	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Trivia	sphaericulata +	(Lamarck 1810)	114.210-0078	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Trivia	subaffinis +	Brugnone	114.210-0080	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Trivia	permixta +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832)	114.210-0083	WW19	EU (ITN, SPN), Pli.	WW19 in Sulcotrivia

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

741

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trivia	westfalica +	Schilder 1929	114.210-0085	GER131:10	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Pusula (Dolichupis)	candidula	(Gaskoin 1835: Cypraea)	114.210-3110	EU004:122, EU001:100, Map.23:87	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (W-AF, SW-AF), AM (WI)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Pusula (Dolichupis)	dakarensis	Schilder 1967 in Cate 1979	114.210-3110S	EU001:100, EU004:122, Map.23:87	Atl. (AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Pusula (Dolichupis)	mollerati	(Locard 1894 in Locard 1897: Trivia)	114.210-3110S	Map.23:87	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map.))	
Pusula (Dolichupis)	napolina	((Duclos in Kiener 1843) in Rochebrune 1881)	114.210-3110S	Map.23:87	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map.))	
Niveria (Niveria)	problematica	(Schilder 1931)	114.210-4010	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Niveria (Niveria)	spongicola	(Monterosato 1923)	114.210-4020	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Niveria (Niveria)	testudinella +	(Wood 1842: Trivia (Sulcotrivia))	114.210-4050	BEG01, WW19	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Niveria (Cleotrivia)	esteponica +	Fehse & Landau 2003	114.210-4110	EU025	EU (ITN, FRK, SPN), Pli.	
Erato (Erato)	voluta voluta	(Montagu 1803)	114.211-0000	EU001:99, EU004:122, EU010:402, EU011:306, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.))); 15-150 m, + Mio....; Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Erato (Erato)	cypraeola	Schilder 1933	114.211-0000S	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	In Erato (Eratopsis) ?
Erato (Erato)	britannica +	(Brocchi 1814)	114.211-0000S	EU010:402, WW03:240, WW19	EU (ITN, SPN, PTG), Mio., Pli., Plei.	WW19 laevis cypraeola
Erato (Erato)	cypraeola +	(Donovan 1804)	114.211-0000S	EU001:99, EU004:122, WW19, ITN01:14.31, EU011:306, AUT08:141, AUT41:156	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); + Mio. EU (PTG, SPN, ITN, AUT (NE, E)); Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN, SPN, PTG)	
Erato (Erato)	laevis					
Erato (Erato)	voluta elongata +	Sacco 1894	114.211-0001	TRK44:48, TRK42:20	EU / AS (PLN, HU, BG, ITN, S-TRK), Mio.	Formerly Subspecies of laevis
Erato (Erato)	voluta punctata +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1956	114.211-0002	HU13:106	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	HU13 subspecies of laevis
Erato (Erato)	praiensis	Rochebrune 1881	114.211-0005	Map.23:87	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, SW-AF))	
Erato (Erato)	maugeriae	Gray in Sowerby 1832 in Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906	114.211-0005S	Map.23:87	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, SW-AF))	
Erato (Erato)	dolini +	Fehse & Landau 2003	114.211-0020	EU024	EU (...), Oli.	
Erato (Erato)	elongata +	Seguenza 1880	114.211-0025	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Erato (Erato)	gallica +	Schilder 1932	114.211-0030	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Erato (Erato)	pieris +	Di Stefani & Pantanelli 1878	114.211-0035	WW19	EU (SPN, ITN), Pli.	
Erato (Erato)	germanica +	Schilder 1929	114.211-0040	TPD, GBIF	EU (NW-GER, S-NL, N-BEG), M.Mio.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Erato (Erato)	hemmoorensis +	Schilder 1929	114.211-0050	BEG01, GER131:10	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), Mio.	BEG 01 subspecies of exmaugeriae
Erato (Erato ?)	exmaugeriae +	...	114.211-0080	...	EU (BEG), Mio., ?	
Erato (Eratopsis)	prayensis	(Rochebrune 1881)	114.211-0110	EU001:99, WW20	Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Kap.)), AF (e W-AF, SW-AF))	
Erato (Eratopsis)	pernana +	Sacco 1894	114.211-0120	BEG02, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.; EU (BEG, ITN), Pli.	
Erato (Eratopsis)	subcypraeola +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	114.211-0130	WW19, AUT17:167	EU (FRK, AUT), Mio.	
Erato (Eratopsis)	asulcata +	Sacco	114.211-0140	AUT08:141	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Erato (Eratopsis)	barrandei +	R. Hörmes & Auinger , part	114.211-0140S	AUT08:141	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Hespererato	rhenana +	Schilder 1933	114.211-4010	GER012:27	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Hespererato	laevis +	Koch 1876	114.211-4010S	GER012:27	EU (GER (NE)), O.Oli.	
Johnstrupia	faxensis +	Ravn 1933	114.212-0000	<a href="http://www.danicafossils.dk/Nordsoebassinnet/vis_Item.php?identifikator=N%E6sekalk_ahr&amp;nummer=25111">http://www.danicafossils.dk/Nordsoebassinnet/vis_Item.php?identifikator=N%E6sekalk_ahr&amp;nummer=25111</a>	EU (DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Eratotrivia	crenata +	(Deshayes 1835)	114.213-0000	FRK18:12	EU (FRK) ?, ..., Eoc. ?, ...	
Eratotrivia	platystoma +	(Edwards 1854)	114.213-0010	FRK18:13, GB25:9	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Eratotrivia	bernayi +	(Cossmann 1886)	114.213-0010S	FRK18:13	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.	
Eratotrivia	platystoma	Schilder 1933	114.213-0010S	FRK18:13	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Eratotrivia	bruxellensis +					
Eratotrivia	rediviva +	(Oppenheim 1901)	114.213-0010S	FRK18:13	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.	
Eratotrivia	ritae +	(Vinassa 1896)	114.213-0010S	FRK18:13	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.	
Eratotrivia	prestwitchii +	(Edwards 1854)	114.213-0020	FRK18:14	EU (FRK, BEG, GB), Eoc.	
Eratotrivia	wateleti +	(Deshayes 1835)	114.213-0020S	FRK18:14	EU (FRK, BEG, GB), Eoc.	
Eratotrivia	crenularis +	Schilder 1927	114.213-0030	FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Calyptraeidae, Lamarck 1809</b>			<b>114.30</b>	<b>SYS004:250</b>		
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	chinensis chinensis	(Linné 1758 or 1767) non (Gray 1847: Crepidula)	114.300-0000	EU001:95, EU004:114, TPD, WW20, WW19, EU011:304, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (W-AF)); Ind. (AF (SE-AF)); + Oli. EU (N-EU, NW-GER, NE-AUT); O.Oli. EU (N-HU (Budapest)); M.Mio. EU (NW-GER); Mio. EU (ITN, FRK); Pli. EU (SPN, ITN, FRK); Plei. EU (ITN, FRK)	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	chinensis var squamulata	(Renier 1804)	114.300-0001	Exp2013	Atl. (EU (FRK, ...))	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	chinensis plicata +	Grateloup 1836	114.300-0002	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	chinensis polii +	...	114.300-0003	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	chinensis taurostriatellata +	Sacco	114.300-0004	WW19, AUT08:140	EU (FRK, E-AUT), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	chinensis	Schaffer	114.300-0005	AUT08:140	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
	perstriatellata +					
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	lamsehsa +	(Deshayes )	114.300-0020	...	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli., ?	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	lamsehsa aff. +	(Deshayes )	114.300-0021	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	dispar +	...	114.300-0023	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	trochiformis +	Lamarck	114.300-0025	FRK01, AM185.3:90	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	pseudodeformis +	Báldi 1966	114.300-0028	HU13:82	EU (N-HU (Heves), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	crassiuscula +	...	114.300-0030	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	montensis +	...	114.300-0033	FRK23, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons), FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	sallomacensis +	Cossmann Peyrot 1917	114.300-0035	SUI03.1:98	EU (SUI), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal); EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	cestanensis +	Cossmann & Peyrot	114.300-0038	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	cestanensis +	err ?	114.300-0038S ?	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	suessionensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	114.300-0040	EU010:304, WW19	EU (FRK), Paleo., Eoc.	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	conica +	(Speyer 1864)	114.300-0043	GER001:77	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	striatella +	Nyst 1843	114.300-0045	GER001:76, EU010:372, GB06, BEG01,	EU (S-GB), Eoc.; EU (S-GB, FRK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), Oli.; EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	striatella cf. +	Nyst 1843	114.300-0046	AUT39.1:16	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	depressa +	Lamarck 1822	114.300-0048	EU077, AUT17:167	EU (FRK, E-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal, Karpat)	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	costaria +	Grateloup	114.300-0050	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	costaria cf. +	Grateloup	114.300-0051	AUT08:140	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Trochita
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	ornata +	auct. non Basterot	114.300-0051S	AUT08:140	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Trochita
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	kutassyi +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1969	114.300-0053	HU13:104	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	muricata +	(Brocchi 1814)	114.300-0055	EU012:180, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (AUT), M.Mio.	WW19 subspecies of chinensis
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	ornata +	...	114.300-0058	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	contortus +	Koken 1896	114.300-0060	AUT90:106	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	AUT90 in Galerus
Calyptraea (Calyptraea ?)	cretacea +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Infundibulum)	114.300-0080	AM210:135	EU (S-FRK), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea ?)	depressa +	Delpey 1942 non Lamarck 1822	114.300-0083	AM210:135	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Priority !
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	spec. +	...	114.300-0090	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	spec. +	...	114.300-0091	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	spec. +	Lamarck 1799	114.300-0092	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Calyptraea (Calyptraea)	spec. +	Kollmann & Odin 2001	114.300-0093	AM210:135	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Calyptraea (Crucibulum)	deformis deformis +	Lamarck 1822	114.300-0110	WW19, SUI03.1:97	EU (PTG, FRK, SUI, S-GER), U.Mio.; EU (HU), M.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Calyptreaea (Crucibulum)	deformis irregularis +	Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1886	114.300-0111	AUT08:140, AUT37:99	EU (AUT (E, NE)), U.Mio.	AUT08 and AUT37 in Calyptreaea (Bicatillus)
Calyptreaea (Crucibulum)	cooksoniae +	Seeley 1861	114.300-0120	TPD, AM210:133	EU (E-FRK (Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Calyptreaea (Turbocalyptreaea)	crepidularis +	Lamarck 1802	114.300-0250	FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crepidula (Crepidula)	fornicata	(Linné 1758: Patella)	114.300-1000	EU001:95, EU004:114, ITN01:14.29, WW19, Malta01, AM197:63	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), Medit. (All, rare); + Mio. AM (USA (Delaware)); Pli. AM (USA); Plei. ...	
Crepidula (Crepidula)	chinensis	Gray 1847 non Linné 1758	114.300-1005	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Crepidula (Crepidula)	gibbosa gibbosa	Defrance 1818	114.300-1010	EU001:95, EU004:114, WW19, EU011:302, Malta01, AUT41:156	Medit. (All); + M.Mio. (Helvet) EU (NE-AUT); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Crepidula (Crepidula)	moulinsi	(Michaud 1829)	114.300-1010S	EU001:95, EU004:114	Medit. (All)	
Crepidula (Crepidula)	gibbosa cochlearis +	Basterot	114.300-1011	EU077, AUT41:156	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain), EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	AUT08 species
Crepidula (Crepidula)	gibbosa varietesta +	Papp	114.300-1012	AUT08:140	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Crepidula (Crepidula)	gibbosa gibbosissima +	Sacco	114.300-1013	AUT08:140	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Crepidula (Crepidula)	cataldi	Parenzan 1979	114.300-1015	Medit.06:54	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Crepidula (Crepidula)	unguiformis	Lamarck 1822	114.300-1020	WW19, WW20, EU004:115, SYS001:599, Malta01, EU001:95	Medit. (All); Atl. (AM (ARG)) ?; Pac. (AM (Chile)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Crepidula (Janacus)
Crepidula (Crepidula)	crepidula +	(Linné 1766)	114.300-1020S	EU010:402, EU011:302, AUT41:156, WW19, PLN03, GER131:10	EU (PLN, NW-GER (Twistringen), FRK, NE-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli. / Plei.	Formerly in Crepidula (Janacus)
Crepidula (Crepidula)	unguiformis unguis +	d'Orbigny	114.300-1021	TPD, AUT08:140	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	TPD and AUT08 subspecies of Crepidula (Janachus) crepidula
Crepidula (Crepidula)	unguiformis perampla +	Sacco	114.300-1022	AUT08:140	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Crepidula (Janachus ?)
Crepidula (Crepidula)	unguiformis crassovata +	Papp	114.300-1023	AUT08:140	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Crepidula (Janachus ?)
Crepidula (Crepidula)	unguiformis scaphoides +	Bronn	114.300-1024	AUT08:140	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Crepidula (Janachus ?)
Crepidula (Crepidula)	porcellana	Lamarck 1801	114.300-1030	EU004:114, Map.23:81, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (WI))	Map.23 cf. porcellana
Crepidula (Crepidula)	cornea	Broderip in Rochebrune 1881	114.300-1030S	Map.23:81	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (WI))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Crepidula (Crepidula)	fornicata	auct. non (Linné 1758)	114.300-1030S	Map.23:81	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (WI))	
Crepidula (Crepidula)	fornicata var garnot	Adanson in Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906	114.300-1030S	Map.23:81	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (WI))	
Crepidula (Crepidula)	gryphaea	Locard 1898	114.300-1030S	Map.23:81	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (WI))	
Crepidula (Crepidula)	decussata +	Boettger 1869	114.300-1060	GER001:78, GER084:26	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Crepidula (Crepidula)	lucenica +	Landau	114.300-1065	EU011:302	EU (SE-SPN), Pli.	
Crepidula (Crepidula)	acuta +	...	114.300-1070	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Crepidula (Crepidula)	altavillensis +	...	114.300-1075	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Crepidula (Crepidula)	bosqueti +	Le Renard 1994	114.300-1080	FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crepidula (Crepidula)	parisiensis +	Cossmann 1883 non Deshayes 1830)	114.300-1080S	FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crepidula (Crepidula) ?	mytiloidea +	Bellardi & Michelotti 1840, nom dub	114.300-1090	AM210:135	EU (NW-ITN (Villavernia)), Kreide ?	
Crepidula (Crepidula)	spec. +	...	114.300-1095	CZ06:24	EU (CZ), Kreide	CZ06 in Galerus
Crepidula (Bostrycapulus)	aculeata	(Gmelin 1791)	114.300-1300	EU004:115, WW03:218	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	Type of Bostrycapulus
Crepidula (Bostrycapulus)	concamerata	Da Costa 1776 non Martini 1769	114.300-1300S	Map.23:82	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Crepidula (Bostrycapulus)	lyrata	Reeve in Rochebrune 1881	114.300-1300S	Map.23:82	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Crepidula (Bostrycapulus)	aculeata aff.	(Gmelin 1791)	114.300-1301	Map.23:82	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Trochita	trochiformis	(Born 1778: Turbo)	114.300-2000	Map.23:81, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (WI (Antilles)))	
Trochita	chlorina	Fischer	114.300-2000S	Map.23:81	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (WI (Antilles)))	
Trochita	radians	(Lamarck ) or (Lamarck in Nobre 1900: Calyptraea)	114.300-2000S	Map.23:81, AM217A:81	Atl. (AM (WI (Antilles))); Pac. (AM (ECU, Chile))	
Trochita	spiralis	Schumacher 1817	114.300-2000S	AM217A:81	Pac. (AM (ECU, Peru, Chile))	
Trochita	spirata	(Forbes in Rochebrune 1881: Trochyta)	114.300-2000S	Map.23:81	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (WI (Antilles)))	
Trochita	trochiformis	(Gmelin 1791: Patella)	114.300-2000S	Map.23:81, AM217A:81	Pac. (AM (C-AM (Panama), ECU, Peru); + Mio. AM (USA (Cal.)); Pli. AF (MRO), AM (USA (Cal.)); Plei. AF (MRO), AM (Chile))	
Sigapatella (Sigapatella)	suessoniensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Infundibulum)	114.300-4010	EU073:40	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Sigapatella (Sigapatella)	echinulata +	(J. Sowerby 1815)	114.300-4020	TPD, GB05, GB:26:2	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sigapatella (Sigapatella)	aperta aperta +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	114.300-4030	EU010:338, AM185.3:90, EU011:304, WW19, GB01, FRK01, ITN85:63	AM (NW-Peru), O.Kreide; ..., Paleo.; EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton); EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	Formerly in Calyptraea
Sigapatella (Sigapatella)	aperta pileoides+	Lamarck 1802	114.300-4031	EU077, FRK32	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly Subspecies of trochiformis
Sigapatella (Sigapatella)	aperta cf.+	(Solander 1766 in Brander)	114.300-4032	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigapatella (Sigapatella)	aperta aff.+	(Solander 1766 in Brander)	114.300-4033	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Sigapatella (Sigapatella)	lamellosa +	(Deshayes 1824: Calyptraea)	114.300-4040	EU010:338, EU011:304, WW19, TPD, FRK69:50	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	TPD in Sigapatella
Sigapatella (Sigapatella)	levis +	(Deshayes 1861: Calyptraea)	114.300-4050	FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sigapatella (Sigapatella)	spec. +	...	114.300-4090	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
<b>Familia Capulidae, Fleming 1822</b>			<b>114.40</b>	<b>SYS004:250</b>		
Capulus (Capulus)	ungaricus ungaricus = hungaricus err	(Linné 1758: Patella)	114.400-0000	EU001:95, EU004:113, TPD, WW19, ITN01:14.30, PTG01, Map.23:80, AUT41:156, EU011:302, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, n W-AF), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (All); + Mio. EU (PTG); M.Mio. EU (NE-AUT, CY); Pli. EU (ITN, BEG); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Capulus (Capulus)	ungaricus thorsoni	F. Nordsieck 1969	114.400-0001	EU002:255	Atl. (EU (SV / DK (Kattegat)))	
Capulus (Capulus)	ungaricus neglectus + simplex	...	114.400-0002	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Capulus (Capulus)		Locard 1898	114.400-0005	NR04:32	Atl. (EU (SW-ICL, NR, GB, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (off W-AF), 300-1900 m	
Capulus (Capulus)	alatus +	Laube 1870	114.400-0010	EU098:609	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Capulus (Capulus)	navicularis +	Sandberger 1859	114.400-0013	GER001:74, GER084:26	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Capulus (Capulus)	transversus +	(Sandberger 1859)	114.400-0015	GER001:75	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Capulus (Capulus)	inornatus +	(Sandberger 1863)	114.400-0018	GER001:75	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Capulus (Capulus)	elegantulus +	Speyer 1864	114.400-0020	GER012:25, BEG01, GER084:26	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.; EU (BEG, NE-GER), O.Oli..	
Capulus (Capulus)	casensis +	Welle 2009	114.400-0023	GER084:26	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Capulus (Capulus)	onyxoides +	Cossmann 1896	114.400-0025	FRK32, FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Capulus (Capulus)	onyxoides aff. +	Cossmann 1897	114.400-0026	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Capulus (Capulus)	unguis +	(J. Sowerby 1816)	114.400-0028	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Capulus (Capulus)	laevis +	(Bronn 1831)	114.400-0030	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Capulus (Capulus)	sinuosus +	(Brocchi 1814)	114.400-0033	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Capulus (Capulus)	anceps +	(Michelotti 1861: Pileopsis)	114.400-0035	AS009:105	EU (ITN (Dego)), AS (Oman), Oli.	
Capulus (Capulus)	barrandei +	Hörnes 1856	114.400-0038	AS009:105, AUT08:140	EU / AS (GER, E-AUT, HU, N-BK, ROM, BG, UKR, S-RUSS, KAU, N-TRK, Iran, Kasp. Region), M.Mio	
Capulus (Capulus)	gymnus +	Cossmann & Pissarro	114.400-0040	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Capulus (Capulus)	cornucopiae +	...	114.400-0043	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Capulus (Capulus)	singularis +	(Deshayes )	114.400-0045	...	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc., ?	
Capulus (Capulus)	singularis cf. +	(Deshayes )	114.400-0046	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Capulus (Capulus)	retortella +	...	114.400-0048	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Capulus (Capulus)	squamaeformis +	...	114.400-0050	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Capulus (Capulus)	austriacus +	Kutassy 1934	114.400-0053	EU098:609	EU (N-SL), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Capulus (Capulus)	pustulosus +	Münster	114.400-0055	EU098:609	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Capulus (Capulus)	kischinevae + or kischenevae +	R. Hörnes 1874	114.400-0058	EU116:167, AUT97:138	EU (MLD (Kischineff = Chişinău)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Capulus (Capulus)	bourdoti +	Cossmann 1900	114.400-0060	FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Capulus (Capulus)	dilatatus +	(Deshayes 1861)	114.400-0063	FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Capulus (Capulus)	excentricus +	Cossmann 1896	114.400-0065	FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Capulus (Capulus)	onyxoides +	Cossmann 1896	114.400-0068	FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Capulus (Capulus)	pennatus +	(Lamarck 1802)	114.400-0070	FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Capulus (Capulus)	patulus +	(Deshayes 1861)	114.400-0073	FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Capulus (Capulus)	singularis +	(Deshayes 1861)	114.400-0075	FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Capulus (Capulus)	jurensis +	(Münster : Pileopsis)	114.400-0078	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Capulus (Capulus)	rigidus +	Maurer	114.400-0080	<a href="https://archive.org/stream/abhandlungenzurg1695preu/abhandlungenzurg1695preu_djvu.txt">https://archive.org/stream/abhandlungenzurg1695preu/abhandlungenzurg1695preu_djvu.txt</a>	EU (W-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Capulus (Capulus ?)	dunkerianus +	(Bosquet )	114.400-0090	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude), O.Kreide (M.Stn.))	
Capulus (Capulus ?)	muensteri +	Giebel	114.400-0093	AUT72.1:20	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Capulus (Capulus)	spec. +	...	114.400-0095	AUT04:83	EU (AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Capulus (Capulus)	spec. +	...	114.400-0096	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Capulus (Capulus)	spec. +	...	114.400-0097	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Torellia (Torellia)	delicata	(Philippi 1844)	114.400-0500	EU001:94, WW20, NR04:31	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Torellia (Torellia)	fimbriata	Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1882	114.400-0500S	WW20, NR04:31	Atl. (AM (USA (Maine)))	
Torellia (Torellia)	fimbriata f tiarella	Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1882	114.400-0500S	WW20, NR04:31	Atl. (AM (USA (Maine)))	
Torellia (Torellia)	fragilis	(G.O. Sars 1878: Trachysma)	114.400-0500S	WW20, EU003:145	Atl. (EU (NR (s Lofote I.), DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK)), 60-80 m	Formerly Species of Tornus
Torellia (Torellia)	fragilis f expansa	(G.O. Sars 1878: Trachysma)	114.400-0500S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Torellia (Torellia)	sarsianum	(Thiele 1912: Trachysma)	114.400-0500S	WW20		
Torellia (Torellia)	vestita	Jeffreys 1867	114.400-0500S	EU001:94, EU004:113	Atl. (AM (NE-CAN))	
Torellia (Torellia)	vestita f abyssicola	Friele 1903	114.400-0500S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Torellia (Discotrichoconcha)	cornea	Powell 1951	114.400-0610	WW20	Atl. (EU (N-GB), ANT)	
Torellia (Discotrichoconcha)	didyma	Bouchet & Warén 1993	114.400-0620	WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Krebsia (Krebsia)	incurva	(Gmelin 1791: Patella)	114.400-1000	WAM, TPD	Medit. (EU (ITN), AS (Israel)); Atl. (AF (Guinea Bay), AM (USA (SE, S), WI), VEN, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA); Ind. (AF (Kenya, TZN, MDA, SAF, Msk.)); Pac. (AS (PH)); + Plei. AM (N-VEN)	
Krebsia (Krebsia)	incurvata	(Gmelin 1791: Capulus), unavailable	114.400-1000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN), AS (Israel)); Atl. (AF (Guinea Bay), AM (USA (SE, S), WI), VEN, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA); Ind. (AF (Kenya, TZN, MDA, SAF, Msk.)); Pac. (AS (PH)); + Plei. AM (N-VEN)	
Krebsia (Krebsia)	intorta	(Lamarck 1822)	114.400-1000S	EU001:95, WW03:219, DIS, WORMS	Medit. (EU (ITN), AS (Israel)); Atl. (AF (Guinea Bay), AM (USA (SE, S), WI), VEN, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA); Ind. (AF (Kenya, TZN, MDA, SAF, Msk.)); Pac. (AS (PH)); + Plei. AM (N-VEN)	
Krebsia (Krebsia)	militaris	(Mörch non Linné )	114.400-1000S	SYS001:601	Medit. (EU (ITN), AS (Israel)); Atl. (AF (Guinea Bay), AM (USA (SE, S), WI), VEN, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA); Ind. (AF (Kenya, TZN, MDA, SAF, Msk.)); Pac. (AS (PH)); + Plei. AM (N-VEN)	
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	bicarinata bicarinata	(G.B. Sowerby I 1825: Turbo)	114.400-3000	WORMS, WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB)), AM (CAN, USA); Pac. (AS (Japan), AM (USA (Als.), CAN)); Arktis (All)	
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	bicarinata tenuis	E.A. Smith 1877	114.400-3001	NR04:32	Atl. (EU (ICL); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)), AM (GRL (e N, W)))	
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	hjorti	Friele 1903	114.400-3001S	NR04:32	Atl. (EU (ICL); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)), AM (GRL (e N, W)))	
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	alba	Bouchet & Warén 1985	114.400-3005	WW03:221, WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN))	
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	fuscoapicata	Bouchet & Warén 1985	114.400-3010	WW03:221, WW20	Atl. (EU (SW-IRL))	
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	retifera	Bouchet & Warén 1986	114.400-3015	WW03:221	Atl. (EU (...))	
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	tenerrima	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	114.400-3020	WW03:221	Atl. (EU (...))	
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	borealis	Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I 1829	114.400-3025	EU001:94, EU004:113, IRL01, BEG01, WW03:221, SYS133:213	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (NR, N-GB, IRL), AM (GRL, CAN, N-USA)); 10-270 m; + Pli. (Zanclé) EU (BEG); Plei. ...	Type of Ariadnaria
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	acuminata	Jeffreys 1867	114.400-3025S	NR04:32	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (NR, N-GB, IRL), AM (GRL, CAN, N-USA)); 10-270 m; +	
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	laskeyi +	(MacGillivray 1843: Fusus)	114.400-3025S	SYS133:125	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	umbilicatus +	(J. Smith 1839: Fusus)	114.400-3025S	SYS133:213	Atl. (EU (...))	
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	kroyeri or kroeyeri	Philippi 1844	114.400-3030	EU002:255, NR10:98	Arktis (EU)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	conica	Møller 1842	114.400-3035	EU002:255, WW20, NR10:98	Arktis (EU / AM (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I., GRL, CAN))	
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	densistriata	Jeffreys 1885	114.400-3040	EU002:255, Map.23:95	Arktis (EU)	Map.23 perhaps juv of Cymatium parthenopeum
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	fimbriata	Jeffreys 1885	114.400-3045	EU002:255	Arktis (EU)	
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	inflata	Friele 1879	114.400-3050	EU002:255, WW03:221	Arktis (EU)	
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	pulchra +	(Deshayes 1861)	114.400-3055	FRK01, FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Cerithioderma
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	cancelaroides +	(Deshayes 1861: Mesostoma)	114.400-3060	FRK32	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	FRK32 in Cerithioderma
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	costulatum +	(Wrigley 1942: Cerithioderma)	114.400-3065	WW19, GB01	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	reticulatum +	(Wrigley 1942: Cerithioderma)	114.400-3070	WW19, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	TPD in Cerithioderma
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	konincki +	(Müller 1851)	114.400-3075	SPN12:84	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	Semicypraea ?
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	angulata +	(Deshayes 1861)	114.400-3080	FRK01, FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Cerithioderma
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	grata +	(Deshayes 1861)	114.400-3085	FRK69:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Trichotropis (Trichotropis)	bartonense +	(Wrigley 1942: Cerithioderma)	114.400-3090	GB08, GB25:8	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Trichotropis (Trichotropis) ?	latum +	Wrigley 1942	114.400-3095	GB26:2	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Brocchia	deurganckensis +	Marquet 2005 or (Marquet & Landau 2006: Capulus)	114.400-7810	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	BEG01 in Capulus
Brocchia	sinuosa +	Marquet 1998	114.400-7820	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Brocchia	doelensis +	Marquet 199...	114.400-7830	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
<b>Familia Ficidae, Meek 1864 (1840)</b>			<b>114.50</b>	<b>SYS004:250</b>		
Ficus (Ficus)	ficus	(Linné 1758)	114.500-0000	SYS001:611, WW20	Ind. (AF (SE-AF), AUS); Pac. (AS, AUS, Paz. I.)	
Ficus (Ficus)	communis	Röding 1798	114.500-0000S	WW19, WW20	Atl. (AM (USA (SE, S), MEX)); + Pli. EU (ITN), Plei. ...	
Ficus (Ficus)	laevigatus	Reeve 1847 non (Lamarck 1803: Pyrula)	114.500-0000S	SYS001:611	Pac. (AS (SE-AS))	
Ficus (Ficus)	concinus +	(Beyrich 1854: Pyrula)	114.500-0005	GER001:97, GER012:28, HU03:17, AUT39.1:22, TPD, DK05	EU (DK, GER, FRK, N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli.	
Ficus (Ficus)	elegans +	(Sandberger 1853) non (Lamarck 1803)	114.500-0005S	GER001:97	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Ficus (Ficus)	imbricatus +	(Weinkauff 1859) or (Sandberger : Pyrula)	114.500-0005S	GER001:97, AUT39.1:22	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Ficus (Ficus)	concinus cf. +	(Beyrich 1854: Pyrula)	114.500-0006	GER084:27	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Ficus (Ficus)	rusticulus +	(Basterot : Pyrula)	114.500-0008	AUT41:156	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Ficus (Ficus)	tenuis tenuis +	...	114.500-0010	...	EU (N-HU (Budapest)).Oli. (Kiscell), ?	
Ficus (Ficus)	tenuis arcuato-caudata +	Noszky 1940	114.500-0011	HU13:84	EU (N-HU (Budapest)).Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 in Ficula
Ficus (Ficus)	tenuis effusa +	Noszky 1940	114.500-0012	HU13:84	EU (N-HU (Budapest)).Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 in Ficula

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ficus (Ficus)	intermedius +	...	114.500-0015	ExH1991	EU (FRK), Mio. (Burdigal)	
Ficus (Ficus)	intermedius cf. +	...	114.500-0016	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	TPD in Melongena (Pyrula)
Ficus (Ficus)	reticulatus +	(Lamarck )	114.500-0018	EU012:184	EU (ITN), ...	
Ficus (Ficus)	cingulatus +	(Bronn in M.Hörnes 1856: Pyrula)	114.500-0020	EU010:404, AUT08:144, TPD, Medit.03:127, EU077, HU30:100	EU (PTG, SPN, FRK, PLN, AUT (E, NE), HU, BG, ROM), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Ficus (Ficus)	reticulatus +	(auct. non Lamarck: Pyrula)	114.500-0020S	AUT08:144	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Ficus (Ficus)	cingulatus cf. +	(Bronn in M. Hörnes 1856; Pyrula)	114.500-0021	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Ficus (Ficus)	geometrus +	(Borson 1825: Pyrula)	114.500-0023	EU011:316, SUI03.2:155, TRK42:20, AUT08:144, HU30:98	EU (SK), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, DK, NW-GER, SUI, E-AUT, ITN, HU, ROM), AF (ALG), AS (S-TRK), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Ficus (Ficus)	geometricus +	auctt. err pro geometrus, ?	114.500-0023S	AUT01	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio (Baden)	
Ficus (Ficus)	nexilis +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Murex)	114.500-0025	EU011:314, WW19, TPD, AUT39.1:21, SYS133:147, GB25:11	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (N-GER), Oli.	
Ficus (Ficus)	nexilis cf. +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Murex)	114.500-0026	AUT39.1:21	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Ficus (Ficus)	crassistrius +	...	114.500-0028	EU077	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Ficus (Ficus)	ficoides +	(Brocchi 1814)	114.500-0030	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ficus (Ficus)	sallomacensis +	...	114.500-0033	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Ficus (Ficus)	oligoficoides +	(Sacco )	114.500-0035	Medit.03:127	EU (GRC), Oli.	
Ficus (Ficus)	spinellii +	...	114.500-0038	WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Ficus (Ficus)	aculeatus +	(Anton 1838: Fusus (Pyrula))	114.500-0040	SYS133:34	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Ficus (Ficus)	distans +	(Deshayes 1864: Ficula)	114.500-0043	AM011:98	EU (FRK), Paleo.?, ...	Homonym with Ficus distans (Sowerby 1846)
Ficus (Ficus)	subcarinatus +	(d'Archiac 1847: Pyrula) non (Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	114.500-0045	SYS133:101	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Ficus (Ficus)	galathea +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus)	114.500-0045S	SYS133:101	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Ficus (Ficus)	ornatus +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Fusus)	114.500-0050	SYS133:154	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Ficus (Ficus)	subabbreviata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus)	114.500-0055	SYS133:67,194	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Ficus (Ficus)	abbreviata +	(Lamarck 1803 in J. de C. Sowerby 1833: Fusus), missid.	114.500-0055S	SYS133:67,194	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Ficus (Ficus)	clementinus +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Fusus)	114.500-0055S	SYS133:67	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Ficus (Ficus)	sublaevigatus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus)	114.500-0060	SYS133:196	EU (FRK), Eoc.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ficus (Ficus)	laevigatus +	(Lamarck 1803: Pyrula) non (Gmelin 1791: Fusus) nec (Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	114.500-0060S	SYS133:196	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Ficus (Ficus)	substromboides +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus), pro stromboides	114.500-0065	SYS133:199	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Ficus (Ficus)	stromboides +	(Grateloup 1833: Pyrula) non Grateloup 1847: Fusus)	114.500-0065S	SYS133:199	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Ficus (Ficus ?)	simplex +	(Beyrich 1854)	114.500-0070	TPD, GBIF	EU (NW-GER, SW-NL, NW-BEG), M.Mio.	
Ficus (Ficus ?)	sinodatus +	...	114.500-0073	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ficus (Ficus ?)	lainaei +	...	114.500-0075	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	TPD in Pyrula
Ficus (Ficus ?)	loevigatus + = ? laevigatus	...	114.500-0078	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Ficus (Ficus ?)	subcarinatus +	...	114.500-0080	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Ficus (Ficus ?)	cornutus +	...	114.500-0083	BK34:16	EU (SL), Mio.	BK34 in Pyrula
Ficus (Ficus ?)	planulatus +	(Nilsson : Planulata)	114.500-0085	CZ07.1:44	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Ficus (Ficus ?)	ficulneus +	(Anton 1838: Fusus (Pyrula))	114.500-0088	SYS133:95	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc., ?	
Ficus (Ficus ?)	filamentosus +	(Anton 1838: Fusus)	114.500-0090	SYS133:95	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc., ?	
Ficus (Ficus ?)	torulosus +	(Lamarck 1816 in Deshayes : Fusus), missid.	114.500-0090S	SYS133:95	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc., ?	
Ficus (Fulguroficus)	burdigalensis burdigalensis +	(Sowerby 1824: Pyrula)	114.500-0100	EU010:374,404, EU011:314, Medit.03:127, SUI03.2:152, HU30:97	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli.; EU (PTG, FRK, SUI, AUT, HU), AS (TRK), U.Mio.; EU (HU, SUI, PTG), M.Mio.	
Ficus (Fulguroficus)	clavus +	(Basterot 1825: Pyrula) or Da Costa	114.500-0100S	EU010:374, EU011:314	EU (Medit.Region, SUI), AS (TRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Ficus (Fulguroficus)	burdigalensis gauderndorfensis +	Sacco 1891	114.500-0101	SUI03.2:152, AUT37:99	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli.; EU (PTG, FRK, SUI, NE- AUT, HU), AS (TRK), U.Mio.	
Ficus (Fulguroficus)	burdigalensis depressa +	(Schaffer 1912: Pyrula)	114.500-0102	SUI03.2:152, AUT08:144	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli.; EU (PTG, FRK, SUI, AUT, HU), AS (TRK), U.Mio.	
Ficus (Fulguroficus)	burdigalensis permagna +	(Schaffer : Pyrula)	114.500-0103	AUT08:144	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Ficus (Fulguroficus)	conditus conditus +	(Brongniart 1822 or 1823: Pyrula)	114.500-0110	GER012:29, Medit.03:127, AUT02, NL02, EU011:314, SUI03.2:152, TPD, AM007, WW19, EU010:404, DK01, SUI03.2:154, EU116:170, GER131:10, HU30:98	EU (N-EU), Oli.; EU (HU), O.Oli.; EU (FRK, S- GER, SK, NW-AUT, HU, ROM, ITN), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, NL, BEG, NW-GER, FRK, SK, AUT, HU, ITN, ROM, BG, GRC, UKR), AS (TRK, Iran), M.Mio.; EU (DK, ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN, AUT, FRK). Plei.: ... Plei.	TPD in Ficus ss
Ficus (Fulguroficus)	reticulatus +	Beyrich 1854	114.500-0110S	GER012:29	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli..	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ficus (Fulguroficus)	conditus	(Cossmann & Peyrot )	114.500-0111	EU077, SUI03.2:152	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Ficus (Fulguroficus)	inflexicaudus + conditus	(d'Orbigny 1843 or 1852)	114.500-0112	BEG01, BEG02, ITN75	EU (BEG), U.Pli. (Zanclé); EU (W-ITN (Lazio)), U.Plei.	
Ficus (Fulguroficus)	subintermedius + conditus	Noszky 1940	114.500-0113	HU13:84, EU077	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell); EU (FRK), M.Mio (Serravall)	HU13 in Ficula
Ficus (Priscoficus)	longicaudus + intermedius +	(Melleville 1843: Ficula)	114.500-0200	MNHN, SYS133:66, AM190:1006	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	SYS133 Ficula inter-media Sismonda 1847
Ficus (Priscoficus)	clathratus +	(Lamarck 1803: Pyrula)	114.500-0200S	SYS133:66	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Ficus (Priscoficus)	smithi +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1836: Pyrula)	114.500-0210	TPD, SYS133:188, GB26:3	EU (...), Kreide; ..., Paleo.; EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Ficus (Priscoficus)	smithi cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1836: Pyrula)	114.500-0211	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Ficus (Ficopsis)	tricarinatus +	(Lamarck 1803: Pyrula)	114.500-0310	EU010:342, EU077, FRK69:51, SYS133:209	EU (NW-FRK, GB), U.Eoc. (Cuis), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ficus (Ficopsis)	tricostatus +	(Deshayes )	114.500-0320	EU010:342, EU011:316	EU (FRK, BEG), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Ficus (Ficopsis)	greenwoodi + = greenwodii, err	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825: Pyrula)	114.500-0330	FRK25, GB01, TPD, SYS133:107	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Ficus (Ficopsis)	pannus +	(Deshayes 1864: Ficula)	114.500-0340	FRK32, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD Pirula pannus (sensu Cossmann & Pissarro 1911) in Melongenidae
Ficus (Ficopsis)	bicarinatus +	...	114.500-0350	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Ficus (Ficopsis)	elegans +	(Lamarck 1803: Pyrula)	114.500-0350	EU077, FRK69:51, SYS133:89	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ficus (Ficopsis)	fragilis +	(Deshayes 1864)	114.500-0360	FRK69:51	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ficus (Ficopsis)	multiformis +	Wrigley 1929	114.500-0370	GB26:3	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Ficus (Ficopsis)	spec. +	...	114.500-0390	AUT37:102	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Semisolarium	spec. +	(Heim, Baumberger & Fussenegger 1934: Pleurotomaria)	114.530-1000S	AUT52:36	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Semisolarium	spec. +	Heim, Baumberger & Fussenegger 1934: Pleurotomaria)	114.530-1045S	AUT52:36	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
<b>Familia Strombidae, Rafinesque 1815</b>			<b>114.60</b>	<b>SYS004:252</b>		
Strombus (Strombus)	spec. +	...	114.600-0090	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Conomurex	decorus	(Röding 1798)	114.600-0810	ExP2007	Medit. (AS / AF (TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conomurex	persicus	(Swainson 1821: Strombus)	114.600-0820	WW03:213, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, CY, TRK, LBN, Israel); Ind. (AS (SE-Arabia, S-Iran))	
Conomurex	belutschiensis	(Melvill 1898: Strombus)	114.600-0820S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, CY, TRK, LBN, Israel); Ind. (AS (SE-Arabia, S-Iran))	
Conomurex	decorus raybaudii	(Nicolay & Romagna-Manoja 1983: Strombus)	114.600-0820S	EU004:116, WW20, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, CY, TRK, LBN, Israel); Ind. (AS (SE-Arabia, S-Iran))	
Conomurex	flammeus	(Link 1807: Lambis)	114.600-0820S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, CY, TRK, LBN, Israel); Ind. (AS (SE-Arabia, S-Iran))	
Conomurex	ismarius	Duclos in Chenu 1844	114.600-0820S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, CY, TRK, LBN, Israel); Ind. (AS (SE-Arabia, S-Iran))	
Doxander	vittatus	(Linné 1758: Strombus)	114.600-1300	WORMS, WW04	Pac. (AS (SE-AS)), AUS (QLD); intr. Medit. (AS (W-TRK (Aegean Sea))	Synonyms see database Genera Worldwide
Euprotomus	schroeckingeri +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1884)	114.600-1510	WW04	EU (SE-AUT (Weitendorf), HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Persististrombus	latus	(Gmelin 1791: Strombus)	114.600-3510	Map.23:79, WW20, WW04	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR)); + Plei. EU Map. (Kan.), SPN (S, Mallorca), S-ITN, SE-GRC (Karthos I.))	Formerly in Lentigo and type of Afristrombus
Persististrombus	adansoni	(Defrance 1827: Strombus)	114.600-3510S	WW20, WW04	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	auratus	(Spalowsky 1795: Strombus)	114.600-3510S	WW20, WW04	Ind. (AS (India ?))	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	bubo	Deshayes 1833	114.600-3510S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	carnaria	(Röding 1798: Lambis)	114.600-3510S	WW20, WW04	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	carnea	(Röding 1798: Lambis)	114.600-3510S	WW20, WW04	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	dilatatus	(Lamarck 1822: Strombus)	114.600-3510S	WW20, WW04	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	epidromis	(Linné 1758: Strombus)	114.600-3510S	WW04	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	fasciatus	(Gmelin 1791 non Born 1778: Strombus)	114.600-3510S	WW20, WW04	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	latus arenosus	(Rolán & Ryall 1999: Strombus), err, nom nud	114.600-3510S	WW04	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	latus f arenensis	(Bernard 1982: Strombus), unavailable	114.600-3510S	WW20, WW04	Atl. (AF (MRT))	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	latus f minimus	(Bernard 1984 non Linné 1771: Strombus), unavailable	114.600-3510S	WW04	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	Formerly in Afristrombus

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Persististrombus	latus f	(Bernard 1982: Strombus),	114.600-3510S	WW04	Atl. (AF (Gabon))	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	portgentilensis mediterraneus	unavailable (Duclos 1844: Strombus)	114.600-3510S	WW04	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	rosaceus	(Martyn 1784: Strombus), un- available (Op. 456 (1957))	114.600-3510S	WW04	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	sferracavallensis +	(Gregorio 1885: Strombus)	114.600-3510S ?	WW04	EU (ITN (W-Siz. (Sferacavallo))),Plei.	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	bubonius	(Lamarck 1822: Strombus)	114.600-3515	EU011:306, WW20, WW04	Atl. (AM (WI)); + Plei. (Tyrrhen) EU (S-SPN (Almeria), ITN)	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	coronatus coronatus +	(Defrance 1827: Strombus)	114.600-3520	EU010:402, EU011:306, TPD, TRK44:47, EU077, TRK42:20, WW19, HU03:17, AUT08:141	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger); EU (E-AUT, ROM, FRK, W-ITN, GRC (Crete)), AF (ALG), AS (S-TRK)), Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN, Map. (Kan.)), Pli.; EU (GRC (Charokopeio), ITN, SPN, Map. (Kan.)), Plei.; EU (CY), ...	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	albus +	(Aldrovandi 1648: Murex), pre Linné	114.600-3520S	WW04	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger); EU (E-AUT, ROM, FRK, W-ITN, GRC (Crete)), AF (ALG), AS (S-TRK)), Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN, Map. (Kan.)), Pli.; EU (GRC (Charokopeio), ITN, SPN, Map. (Kan.)), Plei.; EU (CY), ...	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	coronatus var altavillensis +	(Gregorio 1885: Strombus)	114.600-3520S	WW04	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger); EU (E-AUT, ROM, FRK, W-ITN, GRC (Crete)), AF (ALG), AS (S-TRK)), Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN, Map. (Kan.)), Pli.; EU (GRC (Charokopeio), ITN, SPN, Map. (Kan.)), Plei.; EU (CY), ...	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	coronatus var compressonana +	(Sacco 1893: Strombus)	114.600-3520S	WW04, TRK44:47, TRK42:20	EU / AS (ITN, S-TRK), O.Mio.	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	coronatus var de gregorii +	(Foresti 1888: Strombus)	114.600-3520S	WW04	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger); EU (E-AUT, ROM, FRK, W-ITN, GRC (Crete)), AF (ALG), AS (S-TRK)), Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN, Map. (Kan.)), Pli.; EU (GRC (Charokopeio), ITN, SPN, Map. (Kan.)), Plei.; EU (CY), ...	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	coronatus var fontannesi +	(Gregorio 18858: Strombus)	114.600-3520S	WW04	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger); EU (E-AUT, ROM, FRK, W-ITN, GRC (Crete)), AF (ALG), AS (S-TRK)), Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN, Map. (Kan.)), Pli.; EU (GRC (Charokopeio), ITN, SPN, Map. (Kan.)), Plei.; EU (CY), ...	Formerly in Afristrombus

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Persististrombus	coronatus var percoronata +	(Sacco 1893: Strombus)	114.600-3520S	WW04	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger); EU (E-AUT, ROM, FRK, W-ITN, GRC (Crete)), AF (ALG), AS (S-TRK)), Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN, Map. (Kan.)), Pli.; EU (GRC (Charokopeio), ITN, SPN, Map. (Kan.)), Plei.; EU (CY), ...	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	coronatus var perspinosonana +	(Sacco 1893: Strombus)	114.600-3520S	WW04, WW19		Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	italicus +	(Duclos 1844: Strombus)	114.600-3520S	WW04	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger); EU (E-AUT, ROM, FRK, W-ITN, GRC (Crete)), AF (ALG), AS (S-TRK)), Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN, Map. (Kan.)), Pli.; EU (GRC (Charokopeio), ITN, SPN, Map. (Kan.)), Plei.; EU (CY), ...	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	mercati +	(Deshayes 1832: Strombus)	114.600-3520S	WW04	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger); EU (E-AUT, ROM, FRK, W-ITN, GRC (Crete)), AF (ALG), AS (S-TRK)), Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN, Map. (Kan.)), Pli.; EU (GRC (Charokopeio), ITN, SPN, Map. (Kan.)), Plei.; EU (CY), ...	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	porphyroides +	(Lancisi 1771: Strombus)	114.600-3520S	WW04	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger); EU (E-AUT, ROM, FRK, W-ITN, GRC (Crete)), AF (ALG), AS (S-TRK)), Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN, Map. (Kan.)), Pli.; EU (GRC (Charokopeio), ITN, SPN, Map. (Kan.)), Plei.; EU (CY), ...	Formerly in Afristrombus
Persististrombus	nodosus +	(Borson 1820: Mitra)	114.600-3525	WW04, WW19, WMSD	EU (HU), AS (S-TRK (Karaman)), Mio.	Formerly species in Canarium
Persististrombus	bonellii +	(Brongniart 1823: Strombus)	114.600-3525S	TRK44:48, EU077, TRK42:20, TPD, Medit.03:126, WW04	EU / AS (PLN, E-AUT, HU, BG, FRK, NW-ITN (Torino), GRC, S-TRK, Iran), U.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Persististrombus	lentiginosus +	(Grateloup 1847 non Linné 1758: Strombus)	114.600-3525S	WW04	EU (HU), AS (S-TRK (Karaman)), Mio.	
Persististrombus	nodosus var elongata +	(Grateloup in Sacco 1893: Strombus)	114.600-3525S	WW04	EU (HU), AS (S-TRK (Karaman)), Mio.	
Persististrombus	nodosus var fusolaervis +	(Sacco 1893: Strombus)	114.600-3525S	WW04	EU (HU), AS (S-TRK (Karaman)), Mio.	
Persististrombus	nodosus var gibbosula +	(Grateloup in Sacco 1893: Strombus)	114.600-3525S	WW04	EU (HU), AS (S-TRK (Karaman)), Mio.	
Persististrombus	nodosus var juvenoinflata +	(Sacco 1893: Strombus)	114.600-3525S	WW04	EU (HU), AS (S-TRK (Karaman)), Mio.	
Persististrombus	nodosus var juvenolonga +	(Sacco 1893: Strombus)	114.600-3525S	WW04	EU (NW-ITN (ColleTorinesi)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Persististrombus	nodosus var juvenosimplex +	(Sacco 1893: Strombus)	114.600-3525S	WW04	EU (HU), AS (S-TRK (Karaman)), Mio.	
Persististrombus	nodosus var mediocaniculata +	Fererro-Mortara et al 1984	114.600-3525S	WW04	EU (HU), AS (S-TRK (Karaman)), Mio.	
Persististrombus	nodosus var mitroparva +	(Sacco 1893: Strombus)	114.600-3525S	WW04	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Persististrombus	nodosus var mitroparva cf. +	(Sacco 1893: Strombus)	114.600-3525S	WW04	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Persististrombus	nodosus var ovatolaevis +	(Sacco 1893: Strombus)	114.600-3525S	WW04	EU (HU), AS (S-TRK (Karaman)), Mio.	
Persististrombus	nodosus var subcancellatus +	(Grateloup in Sacco 1893: Strombus)	114.600-3525S	WW04	EU (HU), AS (S-TRK (Karaman)), Mio.	
Persististrombus	lapugyensis +	(Sacco 1893)	114.600-3530	WW04	EU (N-HU (Pest)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Persististrombus	radix +	(Brongniart 1823: Pterocera)	114.600-3535	WW04, TPD, Medit.03:126, EU077	EU (SW-FRK, NE-ITN (C-Veneto)), AF (NE-SOM), AS (C-Iran (Isfahan)), U.Oli.; EU (S-BG (Kârdžali), NW-GRC), AS (NW-India (Kachch)), O.Oli.	Formerly in Strombus, Canarium and Lentigo
Persististrombus	radix f elongatus +	...	114.600-3536	WW04	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli	
Persististrombus	exbonelli +	(Sacco 1893)	114.600-3540	WW04	EU (SE-AUT (Weitendorf), N-HU (Pest)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Persististrombus	inflexus +	(Eichwald 1830)	114.600-3545	WW04	EU (UKR (Salisze)), M.Mio.	
Persististrombus	pannonicus +	Harzhauser & Kronenberg 2013	114.600-3550	WW04	EU (E-AUT (Oberpullendorf)), M.Mio. (Baden, Serravall)	
Persististrombus	praecedens +	(Schaffer 1912: Strombus)	114.600-3555	AUT08:141, EU116:180, WW04	EU (E-AUT (Loibersdorf)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	Formerly subspecies of Afristrombus coronatus and Canarium bonellii
Persististrombus ?	antiochensis +	(Roman 1940: Strombus)	114.600-3570	WW04	AS (SE-TRK (Husseiniyé, Tavla)), U.Pli.	
Persististrombus ?	intermedius +	(Grateloup 1834: Strombus)	114.600-3575	WW04	EU (SW-FRK (Dax)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Persististrombus ?	silpiusensis	(Roman 1940: Strombus)	114.600-3580	WW04	AS (SE-TRK (Antakya (Mt. Silpius))), M.Mio.	
Lambis (Lambis)	collegni +	(d'Archiac 1847: Pterocera)	114.600-5003	CZ06:42, WW04	EU (BEG, CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Lambis (Lambis)	nucleus +	(Weinzettl 1910: Pterocera)	114.600-5005	CZ06:42, WW04	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Lambis (Lambis)	aglaja +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pterocera)	114.600-5008	WW04	EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Lambis (Lambis)	ariadne +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pterocera)	114.600-5010	WW04	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Lambis (Lambis)	arsinoe +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pterocera)	114.600-5013	WW04	EU (S-GB (Wiltshire), NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Lambis (Lambis)	arthemis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pterocera)	114.600-5015	WW04	EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), M.Jura (Callov)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lambis (Lambis)	aspasia +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pterocera)	114.600-5018	WW04	EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Lambis (Lambis)	cassiope +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Pterocera)	114.600-5020	WW04	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), N-FRK (Ardenne), E-RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lambis (Lambis)	clio +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pterocera)	114.600-5023	WW04	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lambis (Lambis)	eola +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pterocera)	114.600-5025	WW04	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lambis (Lambis)	filosa +	(Buvignier 1858: Pterocera)	114.600-5028	WW04	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lambis (Lambis)	glaucus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pterocera)	114.600-5030	WW04	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lambis (Lambis)	gousseti +	(Piette 1856: Alaria)	114.600-5033	WW04	EU (NE-FRK (Meurthe-et-Moselle)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	WW04 in Pterocera
Lambis (Lambis)	gracilis +	(Reuss 1844: Pterocera)	114.600-5035	WW04, CZ07.1:46	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lambis (Lambis)	granulosa +	(Piette 1856: Pterocera)	114.600-5038	WW04, FRK63:183	EU (N-FRK (Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	FRK63 in Dicroloma
Lambis (Lambis)	inaequistriata +	(Piette 1856: Pterocera)	114.600-5040	WW04, FRK63:182	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	FRK63 in Dicroloma
Lambis (Lambis)	incerta +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Pterocera)	114.600-5043	WW04	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-Maritime)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lambis (Lambis)	inflata +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Pterocera)	114.600-5045	WW04	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-Maritime)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lambis (Lambis)	kneri +	(Favre 1869: Pterocera)	114.600-5048	WW04	EU (GER, UKR (Lviv)), O.Kreide	
Lambis (Lambis)	laevis +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Pterocera)	114.600-5050	WW04	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lambis (Lambis)	neocomiensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pterocera)	114.600-5053	WW04	EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), U.Kreide	
Lambis (Lambis)	ornata +	(Buvignier 1852: Pterocera)	114.600-5055	WW04	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), Jura	
Lambis (Lambis)	phillipsii +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pterocera)	114.600-5058	WW04	EU (GB), Jura, ?	Formerly in Alaria
Lambis (Lambis)	rochatiana	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pterocera)	114.600-5060	WW04	EU (SUI), U.Kreide	
Lambis (Lambis)	rochatiana +	(Noszky 1940: Pterocera (Alaria))	114.600-5061	WW04	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Oli. (U.Kiscell)	
Lambis (Lambis)	tergolaevis +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Pterocera)	114.600-5063	WW04	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Great Oolite = Bathon)	
Lambis (Lambis)	retusa +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Pterocera)	114.600-5063	WW04	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Great Oolite = Bathon)	
Lambis (Lambis)	rochebruni +	(Coquand 1860: Pterocera)	114.600-5065	WW04	EU (N-FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lambis (Lambis)	globulatum +	(Seeley 1861: Pteroceras)	114.600-5068	WW04	EU (SE-GB (Cambridge)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Lambis (Lambis)	sailletea +	(Buvignier 1852: Pterocera)	114.600-5070	WW04	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lambis (Lambis)	sexcostata +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Pterocera)	114.600-5073	WW04	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-Maritime)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lambis (Lambis)	supracretacea +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Pterocera)	114.600-5075	WW04	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime), M.Kreide (Turon))	
Lambis (Lambis)	tenuidactyla +	(Buvignier 1852: Pterocera)	114.600-5078	WW04	EU (NE-FRK (Moselle)), U.Kreide	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lambis (Lambis)	tuberosa +	(Briart & Cornet 1868: Pterocera)	114.600-5080	WW04	EU (BEG), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lambis (Lambis)	viquesneli +	(Piette 1858: Pterocera)	114.600-5083	WW04	EU (NE-FRK (Moselle)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lambis (Lambis)	carinatus +	(F.A. Römer 1836: Fusus)	114.600-5085	SYS133:61	EU (GER), Jura	Formerly in Pterocera
Lambis (Lambis)	curvicaudua +	(F.A. Römer 1836: Fusus)	114.600-5088	SYS133:79	EU (...), Jura	
Lambis (Lambis)	minutus +	(F.A. Römer 1836: Fusus)	114.600-5090	SYS133:140	EU (GER), Jura	
Dientomocheilus	ornatus +	(Deshayes : Strombus)	114.600-5800	WW04, TPD, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.; EU (ITN), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	FRK01 species of Strombus
Dientomocheilus	decussatus +	(Defrance )	114.600-5810	EU077, Medit.03:126	EU (FRK, GRC), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Dientomocheilus	gracilidigitatus +	...	114.600-5820	EU077, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Dientomocheilus	bartonensis +	(J. Sowerby 1813)	114.600-5830	WW19, GB01	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Strombolaria	crucis +	(Bayan 1870: Rostellaria)	114.600-6000	WW04	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), M.Eoc. (U.Lutet)	
Strombolaria	interrupta +	(Deshayes )	114.600-6010	WW04	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Aizy))), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Mesostrombus	vetusta +	(Phillips 1829)	114.600-6300	SYS001:354, GER057:20	EU (N-GER, PLN), U.Jura (Domer)	
Ueckeritzia	mothsi +	Gründel 1998	114.600-7500	GER026:2:16	EU (NE-GER (Ueckeritz)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Ueckeritzia	spec. +	Gründel 2005	114.600-7590	RUSS09:78	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Ueckeritzia	spec. 1 +	Schulbert & Nützel 2013	114.600-7591	GER127:745	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen))	
Ueckeritzia	spec. 2 +	Schulbert & Nützel 2013	114.600-7592	GER127:745	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken), M.Jura (U.Aalen))	
Carinrostrina	postalensis +	(Bayan 1870: Rostellaria)	114.600-7800	WW04, ITN88:93, WMSD	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	ITN88 in Semiterebellum
Carinrostrina	spec. +	...	114.600-7890	WW04	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Stromboconus	suessi +	(Bayan 1870)	114.600-8000	WW04	EU (N-ITN (Verona)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Stromboconus	spec. +	...	114.600-8090	WW04	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
<b>Familia Aporrhaidae, Gray 1850</b>			<b>114.61</b>	<b>SYS004:252</b>		
Aporrhais	pespelecani pespelecani = pespelicani, err	(Linné 1758: Strombus)	114.610-0000	EU001:96, EU004:115, TPD, WW20, WW19, EU011:304, BEG01, TRK42:20, EU017, EU010:426, BK35:78, NR04:29, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)), AF (MRO)); 10-180 m; + Mio. EU (PLN, FRK, ITN, NE-AUT, SL, HU, BG, S-RUSS), AF (ALG), AS (S-TRK); Pli. EU (BEG, FRK, SPN, ITN); Plei. EU (FRK, SPN, ITN)	
Aporrhais	alata var. +	(Eichwald 1830: Chenopus)	114.610-0000S	AUT41:156	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Aporrhais	fragilis	(Risso 1826: Fusus)	114.610-0000S	WW20, SYS133:98	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)), AF (MRO)); 10-180 m; +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aporrhais	pespelecani	(Da Costa 1778)	114.610-0000S	EU004:115, WW03:212,	Atl. (EU (All)); + Pli. EU (BEG, ITN); Plei. ...	
Aporrhais	quadrifidus			BEG02, WW19		
Aporrhais	gracilis +	(Brocchi 1814: Fusus)	114.610-0000S ?	SYS133:105	EU (ITN), Pli.	Propably a juvenile pespelecani
Aporrhais	pespelecani	Clement 1875	114.610-0001	EU001:96, EU004:115, WW19,	Atl. (EU (All)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Aporrhais	bilobatus			WW03:212		
Aporrhais	pespelecani	Locard 1900	114.610-0002	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Aporrhais	incrassatus +					
Aporrhais	pespelecani minor	Monterosato	114.610-0003	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Aporrhais	+ pespelecani perlata	Sacco 1893	114.610-0004	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Aporrhais	+ serresianus	(Michaud 1828)	114.610-0010	EU001:196, EU004:116, ITN33,	Atl. (EU (All), AF (N-MRO)); Medit. (EU / AF	
Aporrhais	serresianus			WW19, WW20, Malta01	(Malta, W-ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); + Pli. EU (C-ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Aporrhais	serresianus	Jeffreys 1867	114.610-0011	WW20, WW04	Atl. (EU (All incl. ICL)); Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	
Aporrhais	macandrewae					
Aporrhais	serresianus	F. Nordsieck 1968	114.610-0012	WW03:212, EU001:97,	Medit. (All)	EU002 synonym of descisens Philippi 1844 +
Aporrhais	hexapoda			EU002:255		
Aporrhais	michaudi	Locard 1887	114.610-0015	WW03:212	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Aporrhais	conemenosi	Monterosato 1890	114.610-0020	WW03:212	Atl. (EU (...)) ?, Medit. (...) ?	
Aporrhais	senegalensis	Gray 1838	114.610-0025	Map.23:79, WW19	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. ?)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Aporrhais	elegantissimus	Parenzan 1970	114.610-0028	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Aporrhais	alata +	(Eichwald 1830: Rostellaria)	114.610-0030	NL02, WW19, GER131:10,	EU (E-AUT, SL, UKR), Mio.; EU (NL, NW-GER, NL), ROM), M.Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Aporrhais	pescarbonis +	(Brongniart 1831: Chenopus) in (Dubois 1831: Rostellaria)	114.610-0030S	UKR12:4, ExR2010	UKR12:4	EU (E-AUT, SL, UKR), Mio.; EU (NL, NW-GER, NL), ROM), M.Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)
Aporrhais	pespelicani +	(Phil. in Eichwald 1853: Chenopus)	114.610-0030S	UKR12:4	EU (E-AUT, SL, UKR), Mio.; EU (NL, NW-GER, NL), ROM), M.Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Aporrhais	ailata +	misspelling pro alata ?	114.610-0030S ?	AUT01	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio (Baden)	
Aporrhais	alata cf. +	(Eichwald 1830: Rostellaria)	114.610-0031	AUT40:19	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Aporrhais	granocarinata +	(Traub 1938: Arrhoges)	114.610-0033	WW04	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Aporrhais	callosa callosa +	(Telegdi-Roth 1915: Chenopus)	114.610-0035	HU03:17, WW04, HU13:82	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli.(Eger)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aporrhais	callosa latalata +	(Noszky 1936: Chenopus)	114.610-0036	HU13:82	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Aporrhais	descisens +	Philippi 1844	114.610-0038	EU002:255	EU (ITN (Siz.)), ...	
Aporrhais	meridionalis +	(Basterot )	114.610-0040	EU077, Medit.03:126	EU / AS (FRK, Iran), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Aporrhais	dispar +	(Deshayes 1865: Chenopus)	114.610-0043	FRK32	EU (FRK), O.Paleo (Thanet)	
Aporrhais	oxydactylus +	(Sandberger 1861: Chenopus)	114.610-0045	GER001:80, WW04	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Aporrhais	vittatus +	(A. Braun 1850)	114.610-0045S	GER001:80	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Aporrhais	gracilis +	Koenen 1885	114.610-0048	GER028:2, DK02:21	EU (GER (Nienburg)), Paleo.; EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	Arrhoges ?
Aporrhais	scaldensis +	Van Regteren Altena 1954	114.610-0050	BEG01, WW04	EU (NL, BEG), Pli.	
Aporrhais	sarsi +	Kobelt 1908	114.610-0053	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Aporrhais	sowerbyi sowerbyi +	(Fleming )	114.610-0055	WW04	EU (SE-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Aporrhais	sowerbyi cf. +	(Fleming )	114.610-0056	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Aporrhais	sowerbyi constrictus +	Wrigley	114.610-0056	GB05	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Aporrhais	musca +	...	114.610-0058	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Aporrhais	uttingeriana uttingeriana +	(Risso 1826: Rostellaria)	114.610-0060	EU011:304, Medit.03:126, ITN02, TPD, WW04	EU / AS (GRC, TRK), U.Mio.; EU (NL), AS (TRK), M.Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (Medit. Region), Plei.	TPD in Aporrhais (Chenopus)
Aporrhais	uttingeriana pesgallinae	Barnard 1963	114.610-0061	WW20	Atl. (AF (All))	
Aporrhais	uttingeriana elegantissima +	...	114.610-0062	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Aporrhais	uttingeriana mioaustrica +	Sacco	114.610-0063	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Aporrhais	uttingeriana peraraneosa +	Sacco 1893	114.610-0064	WW04	EU (NW-ITN (Asti)), U.Pli. (Astian)	
Aporrhais	uttingeriana ehiki +	(Noszky 1940: Chenopus)	114.610-0065	HU13:82	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Aporrhais	haeringensis +	(Gümbel 1861: Chenopus)	114.610-0068	WW04, AUT39.1:18	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Aporrhais	heberti +	(Deshayes 1865: Chenopus)	114.610-0070	FRK32	EU (FRK), O.Paleo (Thanet), ?	
Aporrhais	simplex +	d'Orbigny	114.610-0073	EU010:278	EU (FRK), O.Kreide	
Aporrhais	dingdenensis + = dindenensis, +, err	Marquet, Grigis & Landau 2002	114.610-0075	BEG01, WW04, DK01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (NL, BEG, NW- GER), Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Aporrhais	clarendonensis +	Wrigley 1938	114.610-0078	WW04, GB26:3	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Aporrhais	limburgensis +	Binkhorst 1861	114.610-0080	WW04	EU (NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aporrhais	megapolitana +	Beyrich 1854	114.610-0083	WW04	EU (N-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Aporrhais	peralata +	(Sacco 1893)	114.610-0085	WW04, ITN73:15	EU (ITN (N, W, C)), Pli. (Taban); EU (W-ITN), Plei	
Aporrhais	pyriformis +	(Kner 1848)	114.610-0088	WW04	EU (PLN (Piotrawin)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Aporrhais	pescarbonis +	(Brongniart 1823 or 1831: Chenopus)	114.610-0090	WW04, MNHN, UKR12:4	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), Eoc.; EU (SE-FRK), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	MNHN in Chenopus, UKR12 syn. of alata
Aporrhais	pescarbonis cf. +	(Brongniart 1823: Rostellaria)	114.610-0091	WW04	EU (NE-ITN (Bassano)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Aporrhais	sera +	(Steininger 1963: Drepanocheilus (Arrhoges))	114.610-0093	WW04	EU (NE-AUT (Wagram)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Aporrhais	triangulata +	Gardner 1884	114.610-0095	WW04	EU (SE-GB (Herne Bay)), Eoc.	
Aporrhais	tridactyla +	(Braun 1850: Chenopus)	114.610-0098	WW04, UKR12:4	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	Formerly in Chenopus
Aporrhais	mathiasi mathiasi +	(Noszky 1940: Chenopus)	114.610-0100	HU13:82	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Aporrhais	mathiasi retifera +	(Noszky 1940: Chenopus)	114.610-0101	HU13:82	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Aporrhais	unisinuata +	(Sandberger 1861)	114.610-0103	WW04	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), Oli.	
Aporrhais	trifailensis +	...	114.610-0105	BK35:78	EU (SL), Oli.	BK35 in Chenopus
Aporrhais	emerici +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Pterocera)	114.610-0108	AUT52:45, WW04	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	
Aporrhais	chondroleura +	Weinzettl 1910	114.610-0113	CZ06:39	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Aporrhais	corallensis +	(Buvignier in Piette 1856: Chenopus)	114.610-0115	WW04	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Aporrhais	subulata +	(Reuss 1845: Rostellaria)	114.610-0118	CZ06:41, CZ07.1:46	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Aporrhais	subsubulata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Rostellaria)	114.610-0118S	CZ06:41	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Aporrhais	anserina +	(Nilsson1827: Rostellaria)	114.610-0120	CZ06:41, GER010:804	EU (SE-GER (Passau), CZ), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Aporrhais	vespertilio +	(Goldfuss 1841: Rostellaria)	114.610-0120S	CZ06:41, GER010:804	EU (SE-GER (Passau), CZ), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Aporrhais	dutrugei +	(Coquand 1862: Rostellaria)	114.610-0123	AS121:177	EU (ITN), AF (ALG, TUN, E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Syria), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AF (E-Egypt), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Aporrhais	nanus +	(J. Müller 1851: Fusus)	114.610-0125	SYS133:146	EU (...), Kreide	
Aporrhais	pellati +	(Loriol 1873: Fusus)	114.610-0128	SYS133:158	EU (FRK), Jura	
Aporrhais	...	...	114.610-0180	BK35:73	EU (SL), Eoc.	BK35 in Chenopus
Aporrhais	spec. +	...	114.610-0190	GER028:174	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp. / Mstr.)	
Aporrhais	spec. +	...	114.610-0191	GER056.1:2	EU (E-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Aporrhais	spec. +	...	114.610-0192	WW04	EU (NE-ITN (Bassano)), Oli.	
Aporrhais	spec. +	...	114.610-0193	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Aporrhais	spec. +	da Costa 1778	114.610-0194	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Aporrhais	spec. +	...	114.610-0195	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (S-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Aporrhais	spec. +	Kiel & Bandel 2004	114.610-0196	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aporrhais ? (gen. indet.)	spec. indet. +	Kaim 2004	114.610-0197	PLN29:79	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Araeodactylus	plateaui +	(Cossmann 1889: Ischnodactylus)	114.610-0510	WW04, TPD	EU (PLN), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (N-FRK (Marne (Jonchery))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Araeodactylus	fuggeri +	(Traub 1938: Rostellaria (Sulcogladius))	114.610-0520	WW04, TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Kroisbach)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	TPD in Sulcogladius
Araeodactylus	parallelus +	(Eichwald 1868: Aporrhais)	114.610-0530	WW04	EU (UKR (Krim)), Kreide	
Maussenetia	staadti +	Cossmann 1904	114.610-1000	WW04	EU (NW-FRK), Paleo.	
Trilemma	striatocarinarum +	(Sinzow 1880)	114.610-3000	WW04	EU (w SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Trilemma	russiense +	Blagovetshenskiy & Shumilkin 2006	114.610-3010	WW04	EU (w SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Strombopugnellus	digitolabrum +	Koch 1911	114.610-3500	WW04, TPD, WW04	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Toarctocera	subpunctata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1826-1844: Rostellaria)	114.610-4000	SYS185:4	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, E-FRK (Jura)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Biculteriala	gratti +	Kollmann 2009	114.610-5000	AUT54:40	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide	
Undoriptera	tridactylus +	Guzhov 2014	114.610-8000	NEW2014:24	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Jura (Kimm., Volgian)	
Volgacheilus	rogovi +	Guzhov 2014	114.610-8500	NEW2014:24	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Jura (Kimm., Volgian)	
Arrhoges	occidentalis	(Beck 1836: Chenopus)	114.611-0000	EU001:96, WW20, WW04	Atl. (AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA))	
Arrhoges	occidentalis	(Johnson 1926)	114.611-0000S	WW20	Atl. (AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA))	
Arrhoges	mainensis	(Johnson 1926)	114.611-0001	WW04, WW20	Atl. (EU (NR ?))	In WW20 synonym of occidentalis
Arrhoges	occidentalis	(Johnson 1926)	114.611-0001	WW04, WW20	Atl. (EU (NR ?))	In WW20 synonym of occidentalis
Arrhoges	labradorensis	(Johnson 1926)	114.611-0001	WW04, WW20	Atl. (EU (NR ?))	In WW20 synonym of occidentalis
Arrhoges	speciosus	(Schlotheim 1820: Strombites)	114.611-0010	HU01:14, EU012:182, EU010:372, HU03:17, GB01, GER001:81, WW04, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (DK, W-EU), Oli.; EU (NE-AUT, N-HU), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW04 and GB01 in Aporrhais, HU03, GER84 and TPD in Drepanocheilus
Arrhoges	speciosus +	(Schlotheim 1820: Strombites)	114.611-0010	HU01:14, EU012:182, EU010:372, HU03:17, GB01, GER001:81, WW04, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (DK, W-EU), Oli.; EU (NE-AUT, N-HU), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW04 and GB01 in Aporrhais, HU03, GER84 and TPD in Drepanocheilus
Arrhoges	speciosus cf. +	(Schlotheim 1820: Strombites)	114.611-0011	WW04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc.; EU (DK, GER (W, N, E)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (DK), U.Mio.	
Arrhoges	speciosus	(Schlotheim 1820: Strombites)	114.611-0012	GER084:26	EU (w W-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Arrhoges	speciosus cf. +	(Schlotheim 1820: Strombites)	114.611-0012	GER084:26	EU (w W-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Arrhoges	speciosus digitatus +	(Telegdi-Roth 1915)	114.611-0013	HU01:16, WW04	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	TPD in Drepanocheilus, WW04 Species in Aporrhais



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Arrhoges	speciosus	(Koninck 1837)	114.611-0014	TPD, BEG01, WW04	EU (BEG, NE-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (HU), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (BEG), Mio.	WW04 Species in Aporrhais
Arrhoges	margerini + speciosus	(Koninck 1837)	114.611-0015	WW04	EU (GER (W, E)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (N-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Arrhoges	margerini cf. + speciosus	(Sandberger 1863)	114.611-0016	WW04	EU (...), O.Oli.	
Arrhoges	unisinuatus + speciosus digitatus	(Telegdi-Roth 1914: Chenopus)	114.611-0017	HU13:82	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Arrhoges	speciosus ssp. +	...	114.611-0018	AUT37:99	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Arrhoges	analogus +	(Deshayes 1865: Chenopus)	114.611-0020	FRK32, WW04	EU (FRK), O.Paleo (Thanet)	FRK32 in Aporrhais
Arrhoges	montensis +	...	114.611-0030	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Arrhoges	gracilis +	...	114.611-0040	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin), DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Aporrhais ?
Arrhoges	spec. +	...	114.611-0090	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Haute-Garonne)), O.Kreide (Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Perissoptera	parkinsoni +	(Mantell 1822: Rostellaria)	114.611-1000	EU010:238, SYS14:89, TPD, AUT11.2:190ff, CZ07.1:46, GER100:29	EU (GB (S, E), FRK, NW-AUT, GER (S, s E), CZ, PLN), M.Kreide	GER100 in Aporrhais (Lispodesthes)
Perissoptera	reussi +	(Geinitz 1842: Rostellaria)	114.611-1000S	AUT11.2:190, GER100:29	EU (GB (S, E), FRK, NW-AUT, GER (S, s E), CZ, PLN), M.Kreide	GER100 in Aporrhais (Lispodesthes)
Perissoptera	robinaldina +	(d'Orbigny in Wolf 1970: Anchura (Perissoptera))	114.611-1000S	AUT11.2:190	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Perisspotera	robinaldina +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Anchura (Perissoptera))	114.611-1005	EU010:238, WW04	EU (FRK), U.Kreide (Neocom)	
Perisspotera	granuligera +	(Wolf 1970: Anchura (Perissoptera))	114.611-1010	AUT11.2:193	EU (S-GER, NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Perisspotera	bodei +	(Müller 1898: Aporrhais (Lispodesthes))	114.611-1015	WW04	EU (N -GER), O.Kreide (Senon)	
Perisspotera	glabra +	(Forbes 1845)	114.611-1020	WW04	EU (GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Perisspotera	marginata +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Fitton 1836)	114.611-1025	WW04	EU (N-FRK (Troyes), M.Kreide (M.Alb))	
Perisspotera	reussi reussi +	(Geinitz 1842: Rostellaria)	114.611-1030	AUT11.2:192, WW04, CZ06:39, CZ07.1:44	EU (E-GER, CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Perisspotera	parkinsoni +	(Sowerby in Fitton : Rostellaria)	114.611-1030S	CZ07.1:44	EU (E-GER, CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Perisspotera	reussi megaloptera +	(Reuss 1844 or 1845: Rostellaria)	114.611-1031	AUT11.2:192, GER010:806, CZ06:39, CZ07.1:44, WW04	EU (GER (E, SE (Passau)), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (SE-GER (Passau)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Senon)	WW04 and GER010 Species, GER100 species in Aporrhais (Lispodesthes)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Perisspotera	reussi megaloptera cf. +	(Reuss 1844 or 1845: Rostellaria)	114.611-1032	WW04	EU (W-GER), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Perisspotera	rahmani +	Kollmann 1978	114.611-1035	AUT11.2:192	EU (W-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Perisspotera	schlotheimi + = schlottheimi, er	(Römer 1841: Rostellaria)	114.611-1040	TPD, CZ06:40, SYS133:103	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (S-FRK (Haute-Garonne), O.Kreide (Mstr.))	TPD in Arrhoges, CZ06 in Aporrhais, SYS133 in Lispedesthes
Perisspotera	glaberrimus +	(J. Müller 1851: Fusus)	114.611-1040S	SYS133:103	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (S-FRK (Haute-Garonne), O.Kreide (Mstr.))	
Perisspotera	nysti +	(J. Müller 1851: Fusus)	114.611-1040S	SYS133:151	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (S-FRK (Haute-Garonne), O.Kreide (Mstr.))	
Perisspotera	schlotheimi aff. +	(Römer 1841)	114.611-1041	WW04	EU (NW-GER (Coesfeld)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Perisspotera	spec. +	Tate 1865	114.611-1090	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Perisspotera	spec. +	...	114.611-1091	WW04	EU (N-GER (Malente)), Eoc. ?	
Perisspotera	spec. +	...	114.611-1092	WW04	EU (SE-GER (Bad Abbach)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (N-GER (Dielingen), ROM (Hatzeg)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Latiala	lobata +	(Wade 1926: Anchura)	114.611-2010	AF12:464, WW04	AM (USA (Tennessee)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Latiala	lobata cf. +	(Wade 1926: Anchura)	114.611-2011	SYS14:85, AF137:129, TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Latiala	pelecyphora +	...	114.611-2020	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Latiala	tenuistriata + = tenuistria +	(Reuss 1844: Rostellaria)	114.611-2030	...	EU (SE-GER), CZ, o.M.Kreide, u.O.Kreide, ?	See Rostellaria
Latiala	tenuistriata cf. +	(Reuss 1844: Rostellaria)	114.611-2031	GER010:806	EU (SE-GER (Passau), CZ), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Latiala	callositae +	Ayoub-Hannaa et al 2015	114.611-2060	NEW2015:24	EU (SRB), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Latiala ?	alpina +	(d'Orbigny 1843)	114.611-2070	AF137:129	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Latiala ?	ponsi +	Kiel & Bandel 2002	114.611-2080	SYS14:85, WW04	EU (N-SPN (Trempe B.)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Latiala ?	tegulata +	(Stoliczka 1868)	114.611-2090	AF137:129	EU (GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Graciliala	simplex +	(d'Orbigny 1842 or 1843)	114.611-3010	SYS14:92, WW04	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse (Uchaux))), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Auriala	nairica +	Akobyan 1976	114.611-5000	WW04, AUT54:56	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide	
Harpagodes (Harpagodes)	pelagi +	(Brongniart 1821: Strombus)	114.612-0000	EU010:238, WW04	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	
Harpagodes (Harpagodes)	aranea +	d'Orbigny	114.612-0005	EU010:202	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Harpagodes (Harpagodes)	oceani +	(Brongniart 1821: Pterocera)	114.612-0010	EU010:202, EU011:304, BK34:12, WW04, GER103:63,65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford, U.Kimm.); EU (SPN, FRK, SUI, SL), O.Jura (Tithon)	BK34 in Pterocera
Harpagodes (Harpagodes)	thirriae +	(Contejean )	114.612-0015	EU010:202, WW04	EU (W-FRK (Angoulins)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Harpagodes (Harpagodes)	thirriae cf. +	(Contejean )	114.612-0016	WW04	EU (N-GER (Langenberg)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

765

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Harpagodes (Harpagodes)	icaunensis +	(Cotteau 1854: Pterocera)	114.612-0020	EU010:202, WW04	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), O.Jura (Portland	
Harpagodes (Harpagodes)	nodosus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Dolium)	114.612-0025	WW04, AF137:130	AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman, Turon); EU (FRK, SPN), AF (TUN, ALG, E-Egypt), AS (Jordan, LBN), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AF (Nigeria), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Harpagodes (Harpagodes)	incertus +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Pterocera)	114.612-0025S	EU010:278, AF137:130, AS121:173	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	AS121 species in "Strombus"
Harpagodes (Harpagodes)	inornatus +	...	114.612-0025S	EU010:278	AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman, Turon); EU (FRK, SPN), AF (TUN, ALG), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AF (Nigeria), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Harpagodes (Harpagodes)	tihensis +	(Abbass 1963: Strombus (Dilatilabrum))	114.612-0025S	AF137:132, AS121:173	AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Harpagodes (Harpagodes)	ignobilis +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Pterocera)	114.612-0030	WW04	EU (SE-GB (Minchinhampton)), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	Position uncertain, only one species known
Harpagodes (Harpagodes)	matheroni +	...	114.612-0031	WW04	EU (SE-FRK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Harpagodes (Harpagodes)	wrightii +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Pterocera)	114.612-0035	WW04	EU (SE-GB (Minchinhampton)), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	
Harpagodes (Harpagodes)	desori +	(Pictet & Campiche 1864)	114.612-0040	AUT52:46	EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (W-SUI), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Harpagodes (Harpagodes)	desori cf. +	(Pictet & Campiche 1864)	114.612-0041	AUT52:46	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Harpagodes (Harpagodes)	pelagi +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Pterocera)	114.612-0041S	AUT52:46	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Harpagodes (Harpagodes)	beaumontiana +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	114.612-0045	AF137:133	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Harpagodes (Harpagodes)	spec. +	Oppenheimer 1907	114.612-0090	CZ13:258	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Harpodactylus	marolti +	Kollmann 2009	114.612-1000	AUT54:43	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide	
Harpodactylus	pinnipenna +	(Zekeli 1852: Rostellaria)	114.612-1010	AUT54:43	EU (C-AUT (Windischgarsten)), O.Kreide	
Harpodactylus	ovata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1841/44: Rostellaria)	114.612-1020	WW04, AUT54:43, CZ06:42	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (s N-GER (Braunschweig)), u.O.Kreide; EU (C-AUT (Windischgarsten)), O.Kreide	WW04 in Ceratosiphon, CZ06 in Aporrhais
Harpodactylus	bicarinatus +	(d'Orbigny in Geinitz 1850: Strombus)	114.612-1020S	CZ06:42	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Rhombovomeria	passer +	(Zekeli 1852: Rostellaria)	114.612-2000	AUT54:44, FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.); EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide	FRK60 in Rostellaria
Phyllocheilus	polypoda +	(Buvignier )	114.612-3005	EU010:202, WW04	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Phyllocheilus	bentleyi +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Pterocera)	114.612-3010	WW04	EU (SE-GB), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Phyllocheilus	haueri +	(Zekeli 1852: Pterocera)	114.612-3015	WW04, AUT93:356	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Phyllocheilus	pinnipenna +	(Zekeli 1852: Pterocera)	114.612-3020	WW04	EU (N-AUT), O.Kreide	
Phyllocheilus	ponti +	(Brongniart 1821)	114.612-3025	WW04	EU (NW-FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Phyllocheilus	ruppelensis +	...	114.612-3030	WW04	EU (...), ..., ?	
Phyllocheilus	schlumbergeri +	Cossmann 1904	114.612-3035	WW04	EU (...), ..., ?	
Phyllocheilus	stella +		114.612-3040	WW04	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Phyllocheilus	verneuili +	Cossmann 1904	114.612-3045	WW04	EU (...), ..., ?	
Phyllocheilus	vespertilio +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Pterocera)	114.612-3050	WW04	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados (Villerville))), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Harpospira	polycera +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Pterocera)	114.612-4000	TPD	EU (W-FRK (S-Deux-Sèvres)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (NW-AUT (Gosau B.)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Quadrinervus	ornatus +	(Buvignier 1852: Pterocera)	114.612-5000	TPD, PLN29:77	EU (N-FRK (Meuse (Manjou))), O.Jura (Sequan); EU (SW-GB), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Quadrinervus	amoenus + (amaenus ?)	(Piette 1855: Fusus)	114.612-5010	FRK63:185, SYS133:38	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Quadrinervus	amoensus +	J.C. Fischer 1969, err	114.612-5010S	SYS133:38	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Quadrinervus	intermedius +	...	114.612-5020	TPD	EU (SW-PTG), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Quadrinervus	elegans +	(Piette 1867: Rostellaria ?)	114.612-5030	TPD, PLN29:77	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwat))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Quadrinervus	muscus +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Pterocera)	114.612-5040	WW04	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados (Villerville)9), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Quadrinervus	oolithicus +	(Buvignier 1843: Rostellaria)	114.612-5050	WW04, FRK63:185	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Quadrinervus	subtilis +	(Zekeli 1852: Pterocera)	114.612-5060	WW04, AUT28:201, HU18:176	EU (NW / C-AUT (Gosautal)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	HU18 in Helicaulax
Quadrinervus	decussatus +	(Zekeli 1852: Pterocera)	114.612-5060S	AUT28:201, HU18:176	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Quadrinervus	subtilis cf. +	(Zekeli 1852: Pterocera)	114.612-5061	HU18:176	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Quadrinervus	carinatus +	(Delpey 1939: Chenopus)	114.612-5070	AUT54:38	EU (W-FRK (Charente)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Quadrinervus	spec. +	Fürsich, unpublicated	114.612-5090	TPD	EU (SW-PTG), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Quadrinervus	spec. +	Fürsich, unpublicated	114.612-5091	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Kaunhowenia	carinifera +	(Kaunhowen 1897)	114.612-6000	SYS14:89, 95	EU (BEG, NL, GER, PLN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Kaunhowenia	punctata +	Kiel & Bandel 2002	114.612-6010	SYS14:90	EU (N-SPN (Treppe B.)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Kaunhowenia	catalanica +	Kiel & Bandel 2002	114.612-6020	SYS14:90	EU (N-SPN (Treppe B.)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Kaunhowenia	buchi +	(Münster 1839: Chenopus) and (Münster 1839 in Goldfuss 1844: Rostellaria)	114.612-6030	CZ06:38, CZ07.1:45, GER100:31, <a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a> , WW04	EU (N-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a> in Aporrhais
Kaunhowenia	divaricata +	(Reuss 1845: Rostellaria)	114.612-6030S	CZ06:38, CZ07.1:46	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Kaunhowenia	geinitzi	(d'Orbigny 1850: Rostellaria)	114.612-6030S	CZ06:38	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Anchura (Anchura)	carinata +	(Mantell 1822)	114.613-0010	EU010:238, SYS14:87	EU (FRK, GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Anchura (Anchura)	longispina +	(Andert 1934)	114.613-0020	SYS14:94	EU (GER, PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, HU, SUI), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Anchura (Anchura)	dubius +	(Briart & Cornet 1868: Fusus)	114.613-0030	TPD, SYS133:86	EU (C-GB (Leicestershire)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); ..., O.Kreide; EU (...), U.Paleo.	TPD also in Fusinus
Anchura (Anchura)	dubius cf. +	(Briart & Cornet 1868: Fusus)	114.613-0031	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	TPD also in Fusinus
Anchura (Anchura)	spec. +	Conrad 1860	114.613-0090	TPD	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Anchura (Anchura)	spec. +	...	114.613-0091	GER067:47	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Anchura (Anchura) ?	spec. +	...	114.613-0092	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	Perhaps Aporrhais
Anchura (Helicaulax)	ornata +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Rostellaria)	114.613-0100	EU010:278, TPD, WW04	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Anchura (Helicaulax)	burmeisteri +	(Geinitz 1843 or 1864: Rostellaria)	114.613-0110	CZ06:38, GER100:30, <a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (N-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (E- GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	GER100 in Helicaulax, CZ06 in Aporrhais
Anchura (Helicaulax)	aegion +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Rostellaria)	114.613-0110S	CZ06:38	EU (N-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (E- GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Anchura (Helicaulax)	parkinsoni +	(Mantell in Geinitz 1842 or 1843: Rostellaria)	114.613-0110S	CZ06:38, GER100:30	EU (N-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (E- GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Anchura (Helicaulax)	pyrenaica +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Rostellaria)	114.613-0120	WW04	EU (S-FRK), Kreide	
Anchura (Helicaulax)	striata +	(Goldfuss 1844: Rostellaria)	114.613-0130	WW04	EU (W-GER (Aachen)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Anchura (Helicaulax)	gibbosa +	(Zekeli 1852: Rostellaria)	114.613-0140	AUT28:202	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Anchura (Helicaulax)	calcarata +	(Zekeli 1852: Rostellaria)	114.613-0140S	AUT28:202	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Anchura (Helicaulax)	granulata +	(Sowerby ) in G. Müller & Holzapfel 1898	114.613-0140S	AUT28:203	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Anchura (Helicaulax)	granulata +	(Stoliczka 1865: Alaria)	114.613-0140S	AUT28:202	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Anchura (Helicaulax)	granulata +	(Sowerby 1832: Rostellaria)	114.613-0150	AUT28:203, GER100:30, HU18:175	EU (w E-GER (Quedlinburg), NW / C-AUT (Gosautal), W-ROM (Borod)), u.O.Kreide	
Anchura (Helicaulax)	costata + = costellata, err	(J. de C. Sowerby 1832 or 1833: Rostellaria)	114.613-0160	AUT93:356, WW04, SYS133:171,187, BK22:46, HU18:174	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman); EU (AUT (W, NW, C, SE)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	Formerly in Alaria, Graciliala and Latiala
Anchura (Helicaulax)	laevigata +	(Sowerby 1832: Rostellaria)	114.613-0160S	HU18:174	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman); EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Anchura (Helicaulax)	laeviuscula +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Rostellaria)	114.613-0160S	HU18:174	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman); EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Anchura (Helicaulax)	subcostata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Rostellaria)	114.613-0160S	HU18:174	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman); EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Anchura (Helicaulax)	tritonium +	(Zekeli 1852: Fusus)	114.613-0160S	SYS133:209	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman); EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Anchura (Helicaulax)	ranella + = sanella, err	(Zekeli 1852: Fusus), nom dub	114.613-0160S ?	SYS133:171,181	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman); EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Anchura (Helicaulax)	costata cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1832 or 1833: Rostellaria)	114.613-0161	HU18:174	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Anchura (Helicaulax)	spec. 1 +	...	114.613-0190	AUT11.2:188	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Anchura (Helicaulax)	spec. 2 +	...	114.613-0191	AUT11.2:188	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Anchura (Helicaulax)	carinella +	(d'Orbigny in Marlière 1939: Aporrhais	114.613-0191S	AUT11.2:188	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Anchura (Helicaulax)	retusa +	(Sowerby in Briart & Cornet 1858: Pterocera)	114.613-0191S	AUT11.2:188	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pletzachia	furcata +	Kollmann 2009	114.613-1000	AUT54:41	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide	
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus)	triliratus +	Kiel und Bandel 2002	114.613-3010	SYS14:87	EU (N-SPN (Trempe B.)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	Perhaps invalid name because there seems to exist a "Drepanochilus triliratus Stephenson".
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus)	carinatus +	Blank 1992	114.613-3015	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Kolgujev I.)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus)	neglectus +	(Tate )	114.613-3020	SYS14:94, AUT11.2:183, TPD	EU (E-GB, FRK), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb); EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus)	calcaratus +	(Gueranger 1867: Rostellaria)	114.613-3020S	AUT11.2:183, TPD	EU (E-GB, FRK), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb); EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus)	substenopterus +	(G. Müller 1898: Aporrhais (Dimorphosoma))	114.613-3030	AUT11.2:183, WW04, TPD	EU (E-GER, E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., Mstr.)	
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus)	calcaratus +	(Reuss 1845: Rostellaria)	114.613-3030S	AUT11.2:183	EU (E-GER), O.Kreide	
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus)	substenopterus cf. +	(G. Müller 1898: Aporrhais (Dimorphosoma))	114.613-3031	WW04	EU (s N-GER (Braunschweig)), O.Kreide (U.Senon)	WW04 in Dimorphosoma
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus)	stenopterus +	(Goldfuss 1844: Rostellaria)	114.613-3040	AUT11.2:182, CZ06:40, GER100:30, <a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (W-BEG), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	Formerly in Aporrhais and Helicaulax
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus)	budgei +	(J. Müller 1851: Fusus)	114.613-3040S	SYS133:56	EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (W-BEG), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus)	calcaratus +	(Sowerby in Geinitz 1842: Rostellaria)	114.613-3040S	CZ06:40, GER100:30	EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (W-BEG), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	CZ06 in Aporrhais
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus)	dunkeri +	(J. Müller 1851: Fusus)	114.613-3040S	SYS133:87	EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (W-BEG), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus)	mucronatus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Rostellaria)	114.613-3040S	CZ06:40	EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (W-BEG), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	CZ06 in Aporrhais
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus)	stenopterus cf. +	(Goldfuss 1844: Rostellaria)	114.613-3041	GER100:30	EU (E-GER (Quedlinburg), u.O.Kreide	GER100 in Helicaulax
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus)	muleti +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	114.613-3050	...	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide, ?	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus)	muleti cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	114.613-3051	AUT11.2:183	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus)	compactus +	Kollmann 1978	114.613-3060	AUT11.2:184	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus)	muleti +	(d'Orbigny 1850) in Wolf 1970	114.613-3060S	AUT11.2:184	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus)	compactus cf. +	Kollmann 1978	114.613-3061	TPD	EU (e S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus)	carinella +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Rostellaria)	114.613-3070	AUT11.2:186	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, W-SUI, S-GER, NW-AUT), M.Kreide	
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus)	calcaratus +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	114.613-3080	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Drepanocheilus (Drepanocheilus) ?	spec. +	...	114.613-3090	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	
Pugioptera	requieniana +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Rostellaria)	114.613-4000	SYS14:93, CZ06:39	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), O.Kreide	CZ06 in Aporrhais
Pugioptera	spec. +		114.613-4050	WW04	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Pseudanchura	carinata +	(Mantell 1822)	114.613-5000	WW04	EU (SE-GB), M.Kreide (Gault))	
Pseudanchura	carinata cf. +	(Mantell 1822)	114.613-5001	WW04	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Pseudanchura	carinella +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Rostellaria)	114.613-5010	WW04	EU (N-FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Spiniloma	longispina +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Ranella)	114.614-0000	WW04, RUSS09:78	EU (NW-FRK (Bayeux)), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Spiniloma	longispina cf. +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Ranella)	114.614-0001	WW04	EU (NW-FRK (Bayeux)), M.Jura (Bathon), ?	
Spiniloma	compressa +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Spinigera)	114.614-0005	WW04	EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Spiniloma	compressa cf. + ?	(d'Orbigny 1850: Spinigera)	114.614-0006	WW04	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wielun))), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Spiniloma	macrocephali +	(Quenstedt 1884: Muricida)	114.614-0010	WW04	EU (SW-GER (Dürna)), M.Jura	
Spiniloma	nitida +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860: Spinigera)	114.614-0015	WW04	EU (NW-FRK (Montreuil)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Spiniloma	recurva +	(Hudleston 1880: Spinigera)	114.614-0020	WW05	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Spiniloma	semicarinata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Rostellaria)	114.614-0025	WW04	EU (C-SUI (Boll)), Jura	
Spiniloma	spinosa +	(Münster 1839: Chenopus ?) and (Münster in Goldfuss 1841 or 1844: Rostellaria)	114.614-0030	WW04, GER067:47, GER178:43	EU (SW-GER (Pappenheim), SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura	
Spiniloma	tatica +	(Zittel 1868: Spinigera)	114.614-0035	WW04	EU (S-PLN (Katowice)), O.Jura (Tithon, U.Kreide (Berr.))	
Spiniloma	trinitatis +	(Tawney 1874: Spinigera)	114.614-0040	WW04	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura ?	
Spiniloma	zitteli +	(Retowski 1893: Spinigera)	114.614-0045	WW04	EU (UKR (Krim)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Spiniloma ?	dubia +	(Dittmar 1864: Spinigera)	114.614-0080	WW04, SYS185:7	EU (e S-GER), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Spiniloma	spec. +	...	114.614-0090	ITN41:189	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura	
Spiniloma	spec. +	...	114.614-0091	GER067:47, WW04	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Spiniloma	spec. +	...	114.614-0092	TPD, WW04	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Spiniloma	spec. +	...	114.614-0093	WW04	EU (S-FRK (Ariège)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Spiniloma	spec. +	...	114.614-0094	WW04	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Spiniloma	spec. +	...	114.614-0095	WW04	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Spiniloma	spec. +	Gründel 2005	114.614-0096	RUSS09:78	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Spiniloma	spec. +	Kaim 2004	114.614-0097	PLN29:78	EU (S-PLN (Faustianka, Blanowice)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Spiniloma	spec. +	(Schairer 1992: Spinigera)	114.614-0098	GER178:45	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Diempterus	lonqueueanus +	Buvignier in Piette 1876	114.614-1000	WW04	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Diempterus	angulatus +	(Rigaux & Sauvage 1868: Chemnitzia)	114.614-1010	FRK63:184	EU (N-FRK (Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Diempterus	bialatus +	(Piette 1856: Pterocera)	114.614-1010	WW04, FRK63:184	EU (N-FRK (Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Diempterus	dupinianus +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Strombus)	114.614-1020	WW04	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), Kreide	
Diempterus	goniatus +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860: Rostellaria)	114.614-1030	WW04	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Diempterus	spec. +	...	114.614-1090	WW04	EU (s SE-GER (Eichstätt)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Spinigeropsis	damesi +	(Müller 1898)	114.614-2010	WW04	EU (s N-GER (Braunschweig)), O.Kreide (Stn.), EU (N-GER (Dielingen)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Dimorphosoma	calcarata +	(Sowerby 1822 or 1823: Rostellaria)	114.615-0000	EU010:278, AUT11.2:181, WW04, CZ07.1:44	EU (S-GB, FRK, NW-AUT, CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	See Dimorphosoma calcarata Söhle 1897; Formerly in Aporrhais, and Drepanocheilus
Dimorphosoma	ancylochia +	Gardner 1875	114.615-0010	GBIF, WW04	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Dimorphosoma	kinklispira +	Gardner 1875	114.615-0020	GBIF, WW04	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Dimorphosoma	pleurospira +		114.615-0030	GBIF, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Dimorphosoma	vectiana +	Gardner 1875	114.615-0040	GBIF, WW04, TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Dimorphosoma	calcarata +	Söhle 1897	114.615-0050	AUT11.2:183	EU (CZ), O.Kreide	See Dimorphosoma calcarata (J. Sowerby 1822 or 1823)
Dimorphosoma	spec. +	...	114.615-0090	WW04	EU (W-GER (Bottrop)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Dimorphosoma	spec. +	...	114.615-0091	WW04	EU (W-GER (Haltern)), O.Kreide	
Cuphotifer	hamulus +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Rostellaria)	114.615-1000	WW04, FRK63:184	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados (Langrune)), N-FRK (Asrdenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	Formerly in Alaria, Bandel 2007
Pietteia (Pietteia)	hamus +	Deslongchamps 1843: Rostellaria)	114.615-2000	WW04, EU123:23	EU (NW-FRK (Moutiers), SE-GER (Kinding)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	EU123 in Alaria

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

771

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pietteia (Pietteia)	composita +	(Phillips 1835: Rostellaria) non (Sowerby )	114.615-2000S	EU123:23	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura	
Pietteia (Pietteia)	hamulus +	(Deslongchamps : Alaria)	114.615-2000S	EU123:24	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire), NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	
Pietteia (Pietteia)	phillipsii or phillipsii+	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pterocera)	114.615-2000S	EU123:23	EU (NW-FRK (Moutiers), SE-GER (Kinding)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Pietteia (Pietteia)	anglica +	Cox & Arkeil 1950	114.615-2010	WW04	EU (SE-GB (Minchinhampton)), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	
Pietteia (Pietteia)	denticulata +	(Piette 1866)	114.615-2020	WW04	EU (SE-GB), M.Jura (Great Oolite), ?	
Pietteia (Pietteia)	seminuda +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1870: Rostellaria)	114.615-2030	WW04, EU123:24	EU (W-FRK (Montreuil-Bellay)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Pietteia (Pietteia)	elegans +	(Hudleston 1884: Alaria)	114.615-2040	TPD, RUSS09:78	EU (NE-GER, S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	Type of Bicoemterus
Pietteia (Pietteia)	pseudopellatus +	(Gerasimov 1992: Dicroloma)	114.615-2050	WW04, RUSS09:78	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (RUSS (Szczuvono)), O.Jura	Formerly in Bicoemterus
Pietteia (Pietteia)	subbicarinata +	(Münster 1843 in Piette 1881: Rostellaria)	114.615-2060	RUSS09:78, PLN29:75	EU (E-PLN (Łuków), M.Jura (Callov); EU (W- RUSS (Moscow)), O.Jura (Oxford)	Formerly in Alaria
Pietteia (Pietteia)	bicarinata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Rostellaria)	114.615-2060S	WW04, PLN29:75	EU (SW-GER (Pappenheim)), O.Jura (Malm)	
Pietteia (Pietteia)	pellati +	(Piette 1867: Alaria)	114.615-2070	PLN29:76	EU (E-PLN (Łuków)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pietteia (Pietteia)	spec. +	...	114.615-2090	WW04	EU (e SE-GER (Sengenthal)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pietteia (Trietteia)	trispinigera +	Szabó 1983	114.615-2100	ITN31:199, HU17:40	EU (C-ITN (Umbria), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pietteia (Trietteia)	apenninica +	Conti & Fischer 1984	114.615-2100S	ITN42:192	EU (C-ITN (Umbria), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pietteia (Trietteia)	fischeri +	(Stoliczka 1861: Alaria)	114.615-2110	WW04, AUT56.1:98	EU (NW-AUT (Hierlatz), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (NW-AUT (Schafberg)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pietteia (Trietteia)	mipa +	(Gregorio 1886: Alaria)	114.615-2120	WW04	EU (NE-ITN (E-Friuli (San Vigilio))), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Pietteia (Trietteia)	supraplicata +	(Brösamlen 1909)	114.615-2130	WW04	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura, ?	
Pietteia (Trietteia)	supraplicata cf. +	(Brösamlen 1909)	114.615-2131	WW04	EU (c SW-GER (Balingen)), O.Jura	
Pietteia (Trietteia)	tridactyla +	(Buvignier 1843: Rostellaria)	114.615-2140	WW04	EU (N-FRK (Meuse (Creuë))), O.Jura (Oxford)	WW04 also in Dicroloma
Pietteia (Trietteia)	spec. +	...	114.615-2190	WW04	EU (s SW-GER (Dürbheim)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Digitolabrum	princeps +	(Vasseur 1880: Rostellaria)	114.619-1000	WW04, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Digitolabrum	zigni +	(Gregorio 1880: Alaria)	114.619-1010	WW04	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Giovanni Ilarione))), M.Eoc. (U.Lutet)	
<b>Familia Seraphsidae, Jung 1974</b>			<b>114.63</b>	<b>SYS004:253</b>		
Seraphs (Seraphs)	sopitus +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Bulla)	114.630-0000	EU010:340, EU011:306, WW04, GB02	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Seraphs (Seraphs)	convolutum +	(Lamarck 1802: Terebellum)	114.630-0000S	EU010:340, AS009:104, FRK32, ITN88:93	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, s N-ITN (Bolca)), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	ITN88 species
Seraphs (Seraphs)	volutatus +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Bulla)	114.630-0010	FRK32, FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Seraphs (Seraphs)	convolutum +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1911: Terebellum (Seraphs))	114.630-0010S	FRK32, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Terebellum
Seraphs (Seraphs)	sopitus +	(Cossmann 1907: Terebellum)	114.630-0010S	FRK32	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Seraphs (Seraphs)	leukoleptus +	Jung 1974	114.630-0020	FRK32, FRK69:55	EU (C-FRK (Loiret)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Seraphs (Seraphs)	fusiformopse +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1911: Terebellum (Seraphs))	114.630-0020S	FRK32	EU (C-FRK (Loiret)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Seraphs (Seraphs)	chilophorus +	(Cossmann 1889: Terebellum)	114.630-0030	FRK32, FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Auvers)	
Seraphs (Seraphs)	olivaceus +	(Cossmann 1889: Terebellum)	114.630-0040	FRK32, FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Seraphs (Seraphs)	mayeri +	Jung 1974	114.630-0050	WW04	EU (ITN (Mte. Grumi)), Oli.	
Seraphs (Seraphs)	subconvolutus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Terebellum)	114.630-0060	AS009:104, WW04	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), Oli.	
Seraphs (Seraphs)	subconvolutus cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Terebellum)	114.630-0061	AS009:104	EU / AS (ITN, ROM, Oman), Oli.	
Seraphs (Seraphs)	fusiforme +	(Moisescu 1972: Terebellum)	114.630-0061S	AS009:104	EU / AS (ITN, ROM, Oman), Oli.	
Seraphs (Seraphs)	spec. +	...	114.630-0090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Seraphs (Miniseraphs)	eratoides +	(Cossmann 1889: Terebellum)	114.630-0100	FRK32, WW04	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Seraphs (Miniseraphs)	isabella +	(Deshayes 1865: Terebellum)	114.630-0110	FRK32, WW04	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Seraphs (Diameza)	fragilis +	(Defrance 1825: Ovula)	114.630-0200	FRK32, FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Seraphs (Diameza)	intermedia +	(Deshayes 1835: Ovula)	114.630-0200S	FRK32	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Seraphs (Diameza)	media +	(Deshayes 1865: Ovula)	114.630-0200S	FRK32	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Paraseraphs	tetanus +	Jung 1974	114.630-1000	FRK32, WW04	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Biarritz, Auvers))	
Paraseraphs	fusiforme +	(Lamarck 1803)	114.630-1000S	FRK01, ITN29:727	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 species of Seraphs
Paraseraphs	placitus +	Jung 1974	114.630-1010	FRK32, TPD, WW04, GB08, FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Paraseraphs	propedistortus +	(Gregorio 1880)	114.630-1020	WW04, ITN29:227	EU (N-ITN (San Giovanni Ilarione)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Colombellinidae, P. Fischer 1884, +</b>			<b>114.64</b>	<b>SYS004:253</b>		

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Colombellina	monodactyla +	(Deshayes 1842: Rostellaria)	114.640-0000	SYS184:102	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	
Colombellina	vilanovae +	(Coquand )	114.640-0010	EU011:306	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Colombellina	verneuli +	(Cossmann )	114.640-0010S	EU011:306	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Colombellina	maxima +	Loriol 1861	114.640-0020	AUT52:45	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, Hauteriv); EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), W-SUI), M.Kreide (Urgon)	
Columbellaria	corallina +	(Quenstedt 1852: Cassis)	114.640-1000	<a href="http://booksnow2.scholarsportal.info/ebooks/oca5/23/dieleitfossilien00kokeuoft/dieleitfossilien00kokeuoft_djvu.txt">http://booksnow2.scholarsportal.info/ebooks/oca5/23/dieleitfossilien00kokeuoft/dieleitfossilien00kokeuoft_djvu.txt</a> , WW04	EU (GER), O.Jura (Tithon)	WW04 synonym of Diarthema munsterianum
Columbellaria	tuberculosa +	(Binkhorst 1861: Pyrula)	114.640-1010	WW04	EU (NL (Limburg)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Columbellaria	tuberculosa cf. +	(Binkhorst 1861: Pyrula)	114.640-1011	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Columbellaria	denticulata +	Zittel 1853	114.640-1020	WW04	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Columbellaria	laevicostata +	Abdel-Gawad 1986	114.640-1020	WW04	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Columbellaria	magnifica +	Zittel 1873	114.640-1030	WW04	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Columbellaria	neocomiensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus)	114.640-1040	SYS133:147	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Zittelia	helvetica +	...	114.640-2010	TPD	EU (SW-UKR), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Zittelia	cipraeaformis +	Gemmellaro 1869	114.640-2020	WW04, Google 01.06.2009	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Zittelia	crassissima +	Zittel 1873	114.640-2030	WW04, Google 01.06.2009	EU (ITN (...)), O.Jura	
Zittelia	gemmellaro +	Zittel 1873	114.640-2040	WW04	EU (ITN (...)), O.Jura, ?	
Zittelia	globulosa +	Zittel 1873	114.640-2050	WW04, Google 01.06.2009	EU (ITN (...)), O.Jura, ?	
Zittelia	laeviuscula +	Zittel 1873	114.640-2060	WW04	EU (ITN (...)), O.Jura, ?	
Zittelia	picteti +	Gemmellaro	114.640-2070	WW04	EU (ITN (...)), O.Jura, ?	
<b>Familia Pugnellidae, Kiel &amp; Bandel 1999, +</b>			<b>114.65</b>	<b>SYS004:253, AUT54:54</b>		
Tessarolax	bicarinatoides +	...	114.650-4510	TPD	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
<b>Familia Tylostomatidae, Stoliczka 1868, +</b>			<b>114.66</b>	<b>SYS004:253</b>		
Tylostoma	torrubiae +	Sharpe 1849	114.660-0000	TPD, AF37:138	EU (PTG), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Tylostoma	schiosensis +	Böhm 1895	114.660-0003	TPD, WW04	EU (NE-ITN (Col dei Schiosi), s SW-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Tylostoma	globosa +	Sharpe 1849	114.660-0005	AF137:137	AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Apt); AS (Jordan, Egypt (E-Sinai)), AF (ALG), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (PTG), AF (ALG, TUN, E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Tylostoma	globosa cf. +	Sharpe 1849	114.660-0006	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Charente)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Tylostoma	ovatum +	Sharpe 1849	114.660-0008	WW04, AS121:186	EU (PTG), M.Kreide (Turon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tylostoma	forojuliensis +	Böhm 1895	114.660-0010	WW04	EU (NE-ITN (Col dei Schiosi)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Tylostoma	forojuliensis cf. +	Böhm 1895	114.660-0011	WW04	EU (NE-ITN (Col dei Schiosi)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Tylostoma	patens +	(Binkhorst 1861)	114.660-0013	WW04	EU (TRK (Zekerieköy)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Tylostoma	pironai +	Böhm 1895	114.660-0015	WW04	EU (NE-ITN (Col dei Schiosi)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Tylostoma	punctatum +	Sharpe 1849	114.660-0018	WW04	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Tylostoma	rochatianum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Varigera)	114.660-0020	WW04	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tylostoma	ponderosa +	...	114.660-0023	TPD	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Tylostoma	fallax +	...	114.660-0025	...	EU (W-SUI), U.Kreide (Valangin), ?	
Tylostoma	fallax cf. +	...	114.660-0026	TPD	EU (W-SUI), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Tylostoma	laharpi +	...	114.660-0028	TPD	EU (W-SUI), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Tylostoma	naticoides +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pterodonta)	114.660-0030	TPD, CZ06:28	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (W-SUI), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Tylostoma	bulimoides +	...	114.660-0033	TPD	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Tylostoma	villersense +	Pictet & Campiche	114.660-0035	<a href="http://archive.org/stream/matriauxpourlapa32pict/matriauxpourlapa32pict_djvu.txt">http://archive.org/stream/matriauxpourlapa32pict/matriauxpourlapa32pict_djvu.txt</a> , TPD	EU (E-FRK (Doubs)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Tylostoma	depressum +	...	114.660-0038	TPD	EU (W-SUI), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tylostoma	cossoni +	Thomas & Peron	114.660-0040	AF37:138	EU (S-FRK (Aude), M.Kreide (O.Turon), ?	
Tylostoma	cossoni cf. +	Thomas & Peron	114.660-0041	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aude), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Tylostoma	ellipticum +	...	114.660-0043	TPD	EU (W-SUI), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tylostoma	gaultinum +	...	114.660-0045	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Doubs), W-SUI), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Tylostoma	escragnollensis +	...	114.660-0048	TPD	EU (E-SPN (Castellon)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Tylostoma	ampullariaeformis +	...	114.660-0050	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), Paleo. (Dan)	
Tylostoma	giganteum +	(Geinitz 1842: Rostellaria)	114.660-0053	CZ06:28, CZ07.1:46	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Tylostoma	carinatum +	Weinzettl 1910	114.660-0055	CZ06:28	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Tylostoma	bulbiformis +	(Sowerby 1851)	114.660-0058	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Tylostoma	abeiensis	...	114.660-0060	...	EU (C-ITN (L'Aquila), S-RUSS), AS (LBN, Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Apt), ?	
Tylostoma	abeiensis +	...	...	...	EU (C-ITN (L'Aquila), S-RUSS), AS (LBN, Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Apt), ?	
Tylostoma	abeiensis var gaultiana +	(Fraas 1878: Phasianella)	114.660-0061	ITN55:198	EU (C-ITN (L'Aquila), S-RUSS), AS (LBN, Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tylostoma	zitteli +	(Struckmann 1882: Fusus)	114.660-0063	SYS133:222, EU152:150	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Tylostoma	spec. +	...	114.660-0090	AUT11.2:180	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Wolf 1970 in Trochactaeon
Tylostoma	spec. +	...	114.660-0091	GRC30:43	EU (N-GRC (Kozani)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tylostoma	spec. +	...	114.660-0092	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), M.Kreide, u.O.Kreide	
Tylostoma	spec. +	...	114.660-0093	TPD	EU (W-SUI), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Tylostoma	spec. +	...	114.660-0094	TPD	EU (W-PTG (Lisboa)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tylostoma	spec. +	Kiel & Bandel 2004	114.660-0095	TPD, AS121:186	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Tylostoma	spec. +	...	114.660-0096	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Charente)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Pterodonta	inflata +	d'Orbigny	114.660-1010	EU010:278, FRK90:432	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman, U.Turon)	
Pterodonta	ovata +	d'Orbigny 1843	114.660-1020	FRK90:432, WW04	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Pterodonta	intermedia +	d'Orbigny	114.660-1030	FRK90:432	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Pterodonta	naticoides +	d'Orbigny 1850	114.660-1040	FRK90:432, CZ06:28	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	CZ06 in Tylostoma
Pterodonta	extensa +	(Sowerby in Geinitz 1875: Natica ?)	114.660-1040S	CZ06:28	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Pterodonta	pungens +	(Sowerby in Geinitz 1875: Natica)	114.660-1040S	CZ06:28	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Pterodonta	elongata +	d'Orbigny 1842	114.660-1050	TPD, AF137:136, AS121:184, FRK60	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.); EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Pterodonta	spec. +	...	114.660-1090	AUT11.2:181	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
<b>Familia Thersiteidae, Savornin 1915, +</b>			<b>114.67</b>	<b>SYS004:253, SYS103</b>		
Pereiraea	gervaisi +	(Vézian )	114.670-2000	EU011:306, WW04, PTG01	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Oli; EU (SL), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (PTG), Mio.	
Oostrombus	problematicus +	(Michelotti 1861: Strombus)	114.670-4000	AM159:188	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte, Liguria)), Oli.	
Oostrombus	auriculatus +, em ?	(Grateloup )	114.670-4010	WW04	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Oostrombus	auricularius +	(Grateloup )	114.670-4010S	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Oli. (Stamp)	
Oostrombus	naticiformis +	(Oppenheim 1901)	114.670-4020	WW04	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Oostrombus	touroueri +	(Bayan 1870)	114.670-4030	WW04	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), M.Eoc. (U.Lutet)	
Oostrombus	touroueri cf.+	(Bayan 1870)	114.670-4031	AM217A:187	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Mte. Postale))), M.Eoc.	
Oostrombus	spec. +	...	114.670-4040	WW04	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), O.Oli.	
Orthaulax	dainellii +	Savazzi 1989	114.670-5010	WW04	EU (NE-ITN (Udine)), o.U.Eoc.	Formerly in Oostrombus
<b>Familia Dilatilabridae, Bandel 2007, +</b>			<b>114.68</b>			
Dilatilabrum	fortisi +	(Brongniart 1823: Strombus)	114.680-0000	WW04	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Dilatilabrum	roegli +	(Harzhauser : Strombus)	114.680-0010	Medit.03:126	EU / AS (GRC, Iran), Oli.; AS (Iran), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Dilatilabrum	sublatissimus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Strombus)	114.680-0020	AS009:101	EU / AS / AF (SW-FRK, GRC, Malta, Iran, Oman, SOM), O.Oli.; AS (Iran), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Dilatilabrum	latissimus +	(Grateloup 1847: Strombus) non (Linné 1758: Strombus)	114.680-0020S	AS009:101	EU / AS / AF (SW-FRK, GRC, Malta, Iran, Oman, SOM), O.Oli.; AS (Iran), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Dilatilabrum	paulensis +	(Magne & Vergneau-Saubade 1972)	114.680-0030	WW04	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), ...	
Dilatilabrum	trigonus +	(Grateloup 1833 : Strombus)	114.680-0040	EU077, WW04	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Leognan))), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
<b>Familia Hippochrenidae, Bandel 2007, +</b>			<b>114.69</b>	<b>SYS103</b>		
Hippochrenes	macroptera +	(Lamarck 1799 or 1803)	114.690-0000	EU010:340, SYS14:94, FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hippochrenes	amplus +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Strombus)	114.690-0005	EU077, FRK32, GB01, TPD	EU (NE-ITN), Eoc.; EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (NW-ROM (Cluj)), O.Eoc. (O.Priabon)	
Hippochrenes	baylei +	(Deshayes 1865: Rostellaria)	114.690-0010	FRK32, WW04, FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hippochrenes	dewalquei +	(Deshayes 1865: Rostellaria)	114.690-0015	FRK32, WW04	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Hippochrenes	fissura +	(Coquebert & Brongniart 1793)	114.690-0020	EU010:340, EU011:306, WW04	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hippochrenes	columbaria +	...	114.690-0020S	EU010:340	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hippochrenes	murchisoni +	(Deshayes 1865: Rostellaria)	114.690-0025	FRK32, WW04	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hippochrenes	nuda +	(Binkhorst 1861)	114.690-0030	SYS14:94, WW04	EU (NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Hippochrenes	kussi +	Kiel & Bandel 2002	114.690-0035	SYS14:94	AF (Egypt), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Hippochrenes	incrassata +	(Deshayes 1865: Rostellaria)	114.690-0040	FRK32	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Hippochrenes	abichi +	Alekseev 1963	114.690-0045	WW04	EU / AS (W-KAU, W-KST), O.Eoc.	
Hippochrenes	variculosa +	(Doncieux 1908)	114.690-0050	ITN29:728	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Hippochrenes	lavacillensis +	(Gregorio 1894)	114.690-0055	ITN29:728	EU (ITN), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hippochrenes	spec. +	...	114.690-0090	WW04	EU (S-GB), Eoc.	
Terebellopsis	brauni +	Leymerie 1846	114.690-1000	FRK34:634	EU / AS (S-FRK, ITN, UKR (Simferopol), TRK), U.Eoc. (Ilerd)	
Terebellopsis	bellardii +	(Gregorio 1880)	114.690-1010	FRK34:635	EU (ITN (San Giovanni Ilarione)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Terebellopsis	borissaki +	Eichwald 1853	114.690-1020	WW04	EU (UKR (Kiew)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Terebellopsis	chantalae +	Pacaud & Leroy 2006	114.690-1030	FRK34:634	EU (N-FRK (Aisne)), U.Eoc. (U.Cuis)	
Terebellopsis	merlei +	Pacaud & Leroy 2006	114.690-1040	FRK34:635	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (O.Cuis)	
Terebellopsis	brauni +	Merle 1986 non Leymerie 1846	114.690-1040S	FRK34:635	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (O.Cuis)	
Terebellopsis	rabetensis +	(Doncieux 1908)	114.690-1050	FRK34:636	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (Ypres (Ilerd))	
Terebellum	obvolutum +	Brongniart	114.690-2010	WW19, Google	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Terebellum	brongniartianum +	d'Orbigny 1850	114.690-2020	EU073:42	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), Eoc.	
Terebellum	retractum +	Gregorio 1880	114.690-2030	ITN29:726	EU (N-ITN (San Giovanni Ilarione)), M. Eoc. (Lutet)	
Terebellum	postconicum +	Gregorio 1880, nom dub	114.690-2040	ITN29:726	EU (N-ITN (San Giovanni Ilarione)), M. Eoc. (Lutet)	
Terebellum	convofusiforme +	Gregorio 1880, nom dub	114.690-2050	ITN29:726	EU (N-ITN (San Giovanni Ilarione)), M. Eoc. (Lutet)	
Terebellum	vertesensis +	Szöts 1953	114.690-2060	HU13:58	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Terebellum	spec. +	...	114.690-2080	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
<b>Familia Rostellariidae, Gabb 1868</b>			<b>114.70</b>	<b>SYS004:252</b>		
Rostellaria	carinata +	(Mantell 1822)	114.700-0005	SYS14:87	EU (GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Rostellaria	gargasensis +	d'Orbigny	114.700-0010	FRK90:406	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Rostellaria	costata +	Römer 1836 and Michelin 1838	114.700-0015	FRK90:413, WW04	EU (SW-FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Rostellaria	costata cf. +	Römer 1836 and Michelin 1838	114.700-0016	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rostellaria	neckeriana +	Pictet	114.700-0020	FRK90:413	EU (SW-FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Rostellaria	tricostata +	d'Orbigny	114.700-0025	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Rostellaria	spirata +	...	114.700-0030	EU077, WW04	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	EU077 in Tibia
Rostellaria	bicarinata +	Báldi 1966	114.700-0035	HU13:89	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Rostellaria	detracta +	Traub 1938	114.700-0040	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Rostellaria	arenosa +	(Reuss 1844: Melania)	114.700-0045	AUT54:52, WW04	EU (CZ), O.Kreide	
Rostellaria	papilionacea +	Goldfuss 1841/44	114.700-0050	CZ06:39, CZ07.1:44	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	CZ06 in Aporrhais
Rostellaria	coarctata +	Geinitz 1842	114.700-0055	CZ06:40, GER100:30	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	CZ06 in Aporrhais
Rostellaria	tenuistriata +	Reuss 1845	114.700-0060	CZ07.1:44, GER100:30	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	GER100 synonym of coarctata, see Latiala
Rostellaria	acutirostris +	Pusch	114.700-0065	CZ07.1:44	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Rostellaria	granulata +	Holzapfel	114.700-0070	HU18:175	EU (W-GER (Aachen)), O.Kreide (Senon)	
Rostellaria	spec. 1 +	...	114.700-0090	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Rostellaria	spec. 2 +	...	114.700-0091	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Tibia (Tibia)	enigmatica +	Wrigley 1938	114.700-1010	TPD, SYS133:70	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tibia (Tibia)	conica +	(Newton 1891: Clavalithes [sic]), nom nud	114.700-1010S	SYS133:70	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tibia (Tibia)	dentata dentata +	(Grateloup 1827 or 1833 or 1847: Rostellaria)	114.700-1020	EU010:374ff, EU011:304, HU01:16, EU077, HU03:17, AUT08:141, WW04, SUI03.1:96, ITN29:728	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK, HU), O.Oli.; EU (FRK, HU), U.Mio.; EU (AUT, HU, ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Tibia (Tibia)	dentata ordalensis +	...	114.700-1021	WW04	EU (NE-SPN (Barcelona)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Tibia (Tibia)	dentata cf. +	(Grateloup 1827 or 1833 or 1847: Rostellaria)	114.700-1022	WW04	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Tibia (Tibia)	laeviuscula +	(Sowerby 1831)	114.700-1030	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Tibia (Tibia ?)	spirata +	(Rouault 1850)	114.700-1080	ITN29:728	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres), O.Eoc. (Priabon) ?	
Tibia (Tibia)	spec. +	...	114.700-1090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Tibia (Amplogladius)	athleta +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Rostellaria)	114.700-1110	FRK32, ITN29:728	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tibia (Amplogladius)	cailliaudi +	(Deshayes 1865: Rostellaria)	114.700-1110S	FRK32	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tibia (Amplogladius)	turgida +	(Deshayes 1865)	114.700-1120	ITN29:728	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tibia (Amplogladius)	maxima +	(Rouault 1850)	114.700-1130	ITN29:728	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tibia (Amplogladius)	rutoti +	(Glibert 1938)	114.700-1140	ITN29:728	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tibia (Chedevillia)	munieri +	(Chédeville 1904: Rimella)	114.700-1200	WW04, ITN29:728, FRK69:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tibia (Chedevillia)	mirabilis +	(Deshayes 1865)	114.700-1210	FRK25, WW04	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Tibia (Chedevillia)	begiati +	(Gregorio 1880: Rostellaria)	114.700-1220	WW04	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tibia (Chedevillia)	insuturata +	(Gregorio 1880: Rostellaria)	114.700-1230	WW04	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tibia (Chedevillia)	spec. +	...	114.700-1290	WW04	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), O.Eoc.	
Tibia (Eotibia)	wrigleyi +	Glibert 1963	114.700-1410	FRK32	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tibia (Eotibia)	lucida +	(Deshayes 1865)	114.700-1410S	FRK32, GB05	EU (S-GB, FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tibia (Eotibia)	lejeuni +	(Rouault 1850: Rostellaria)	114.700-1420	EU010:340, WW04, SYS133:126	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	Formerly in Strombolaria
Tibia (Eotibia)	lejeuni cf. +	(Rouault 1850: Rostellaria)	114.700-1421	WW04	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Tibia (Eotibia)	lucida +	(J. Sowerby )	114.700-1430	WW04, GB26:3	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tibia (Eotibia)	lucida aff. +	(J. Sowerby )	114.700-1431	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Tibia (Eotibia)	pellegrini +	(Gregorio 1880: Rostellaria)	114.700-1440	WW04, SYS133:158	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tibia (Eotibia)	sublucida +	(Edwards in Lowry 1866)	114.700-1450	GB06, WW19, WW04	EU (S-GB), U. / M.Eoc. (Cuis, Lutet)	GB06 and WW19 in Tibia
Tibia (Semiterebellum)	marceauxi +	(Deshayes 1865: Rostellaria)	114.700-1510	FRK32, FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	FRK17 in Rimella

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tibia (Semiterebellum)	leymeriei +	(Villatte 1962: Terebellopsis)	114.700-1520	FRK34:638	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	collegnoi + = collegnoi err in HU13:90	Bellardi & Michelotti 1840	114.700-1600	WW04, ITN90.14:15, HU13:90	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	collegnoi acuta +	(Noszky 1940: Sulcogladus)	114.700-1601	HU13:90	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	collegnoi brevis +	(Noszky 1940: Sulcogladus)	114.700-1602	HU13:90	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	collegnoi elongata +	(Noszky 1940: Sulcogladus)	114.700-1603	HU13:90	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	collegnoi var corvirostrata +	(Sacco 1893: Sulcogladus)	114.700-1604	WW04, ITN90.14:15	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	collegnoi var pluridenticulata +	(Sacco 1893: Sulcogladus)	114.700-1605	WW04, ITN90.14:15	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	collegnoi var taurocolligens +	(Sacco 1893: Sulcogladus)	114.700-1606	WW04, ITN90.14:15	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	collegnoi var latesulcata +	(Sacco 1893: Sulcogladus)	114.700-1607	WW04, ITN90.14:15	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	collegnoi var supralaevis +	(Sacco 1893: Sulcogladus)	114.700-1608	WW04, ITN90.14:15	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	collegnoi var rotundolaevis +	(Sacco 1893: Sulcogladus)	114.700-1609	WW04, ITN90.14:15	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	excelsa +	(Giebel 1864)	114.700-1610	WW04	EU (E-GER (Atzendorf)), O.Eoc	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	haueri haueri +	(Dreger 1901: Rostellaria), not 1892	114.700-1620	WW04, AUT39.1:18	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	noae +	(Lamarck in Gümbel 1861: Fusus)	114.700-1620S	AUT39.1:18	EU (S-GER), Eoc. ?, Oli. ?	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	haueri hungarica +	(Noszky 1940: Rostellaria)	114.700-1621	HU13:89	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	haueri calcarata +	(Noszky 1940: Rostellaria)	114.700-1621S	HU13:90	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	haueri gracilis +	(Noszky 1940: Rostellaria)	114.700-1621S	HU13:90	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	hupei +	(Rouault 1850: Rostellaria)	114.700-1630	WW04, ITN29:728	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (SW-FRK (Pau)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	neuvillei +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1923)	114.700-1640	WW04, ITN29:728	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	spirata +	(Rouault 1848)	114.700-1650	WW04, ITN29:728, TPD	EU (e W-SUI (Thun), NW-ROM (Cluj)), O.Eoc.	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	goniophora +	(Bellardi 1852)	114.700-1660	ITN29:728, TPD	EU (FRK, NW-ROM (Cluj)), O.Eoc.	
Tibia (Sulcogladus)	tricarinata +	...	114.700-1670	TPD	EU (E-BG (Burgas)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Tibia (Wateletia)	geoffroyi +	(Watelet 1853 or 1855)	114.700-1700	FRK32, WW04	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Tibia (Wateletia)	callosa +	(Deshayes 1835)	114.700-1710	FRK32, ITN29:728	EU (FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Tibia (Wateletia)	thallavignesi +	(Doncieux 1908)	114.700-1720	ITN29:728	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cyclomolops	laevigatus +	(Melleville : Rostellaria)	114.700-6000	WW04	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc., ?	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cyclomolops	sublaevigatus +	(Deshayes 1865)	114.700-6010	WW04	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc., ?	
Terebellominus	quaggiottoi +	Pacaud 2008	114.700-8500	ITN29:726	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), M.Eoc. (U.Lutet)	
Rimella (Rimella)	fissurella fissurella +	(Linné 1767: Strombus)	114.701-0000	EU010:338, EU011:304, FRK32, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), AS (INE), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton); EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet); EU (N-ITN), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Rimella (Rimella)	cancellata +	(Lamarck 1816)	114.701-0000S	WW03:213	EU (NW-FRK), AS (INE), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton); EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet); EU (N-ITN), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Rimella (Rimella)	fissurella cuisensis +	Glibert 1983	114.701-0001	FRK32	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Rimella (Rimella)	fissurella labrosa +	(G.B. Sowerby 1824: Rostellaria)	114.701-0002	EU077, FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton (Auvers)); EU (N-ITN (Priabona)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Rimella (Rimella)	rimosa +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	114.701-0010	WW19, GB01, GB03, GB06, TPD, MNHN	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc., O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon), Oli.; EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); AF (Egypt), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Rimella (Rimella)	rimosa aff. +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	114.701-0011	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Rimella (Rimella)	rimosa cf. +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	114.701-0012	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Rimella (Rimella)	gomezi +	Pacaud & Pons 2015	114.701-0020	NEW2015:33	EU (SPN), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Rimella (Rimella)	sandrinae +	Pacaud & Pons 2015	114.701-0030	NEW2015:33	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Rimella (Rimella)	cazesi +	Pacaud & Pons 2015	114.701-0040	NEW2015:33	AF (Egypt), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Rimella (Rimella ?)	crassilabrum +	Deshayes	114.701-0060	WW04	EU (FRK (Monaville)), Eoc. ?	
Rimella (Rimella ?)	retiae +	...	114.701-0070	WW04, TPD	EU (S-GER, N-ITN), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Rimella (Rimella ?)	multiplicata +	...	114.701-0080	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Priabona)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Rimella (Rimella)	spec. +	...	114.701-0090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Rimella (Varicospira)	decussata +	(Basterot 1825)	114.701-0110	SUI03.1:96, WW04	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	WW04 in Dientomocheilus
Rimella (Varicospira)	apenninensis +	Sacco 1893	114.701-0120	AS009:100	EU (NE-ITN (Bassano, C-Veneto (Vicenza))), Oli.	
Rimella (Varicospira)	integra +	(Koenen 1889)	114.701-0130	AS009:100	EU (S-NR, DK, N-GER, NL, E-GB), U.Oli.	
Rimella (Varicospira)	spec. +	...	114.701-0140	SUI03.1:96	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Ectinochilus (Ectinochilus)	canalis +	(Coquebert & Brongniart 1793: Strombus)	114.701-1000	FRK32, TPD, FRK69:55	EU (BEG, SPN), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ectinochilus (Ectinochilus)	planum +	(Beyrich 1854)	114.701-1010	GB01, TPD, WW04	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (E-GER), Eoc.	
Ectinochilus (Ectinochilus)	planum cf. +	(Beyrich 1854)	114.701-1011	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Ectinochilus (Ectinochilus)	spec. +	...	114.701-1050	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Calyptrophorus	houzeau +	...	114.702-0010	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Calyptrophorus	spec. +	...	114.702-0090	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
<b>Familia Dicrolomatidae, Korotkov 1992, +</b>			<b>114.71</b>	<b>SYS103, SYS161:4, WORMS</b>		<b>Disused, now in Aporrhaidae (WORMS)</b>
Dicroloma	lorieri +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pterocera)	114.710-0000	WW04, GER026:2:15, RUSS09:76, PLN29:71	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Dicroloma	lorieri cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pterocera) in (Piette 1864)	114.710-0001	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Dicroloma	subpunctata +	...	114.710-0003	TPD	EU (NW-SUI), M.Jura (Aalen)	Formerly in Alaria
Dicroloma	dubia +	...	114.710-0005	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	Formerly in Alaria
Dicroloma	virgulina +	...	114.710-0008	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Formerly in Alaria
Dicroloma	unispinosa +	Moore	114.710-0010	GB94:259	EU (GB (C, SW)), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Alaria
Dicroloma	coronata +	Moore	114.710-0013	GB94:259	EU (GB (C, SW)), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Alaria
Dicroloma	angulata	Moore	114.710-0015	GB94:259	EU (GB (C, SW)), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Alaria
Dicroloma	semicostulata +	Piet. & Deslongchamps )	114.710-0018	GB94:259,260	EU (C-GB), U.Jura (Hettang, Toarc)	Formerly in Alaria
Dicroloma	rudis +	Moore	114.710-0020	GB94:260	EU (W-GB), U.Jura (Hettang)	Formerly in Alaria
Dicroloma	fusiformis +	Moore	114.710-0023	GB94:260	EU (W-GB), U.Jura (Hettang)	Formerly in Alaria
Dicroloma	hudlestoni +	Wilson 1887	114.710-0025	GB94:260	EU (SW-GB (Bristol)), U.Jura (Hettang)	Formerly in Alaria
Dicroloma	kokeni +	Brösamlen 1909	114.710-0028	ITN42:194	EU (SW-GER (Eningen)), M.Jura	Formerly in Alaria
Dicroloma	rochatiana	...	114.710-0030	...	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell), ?	Formerly in Alaria
Dicroloma	rochatiana +	Noszky 1940	114.710-0031	HU13:89	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	Formerly in Alaria
Dicroloma	tergolaevis +					
Dicroloma	coronata +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Fusus)	114.710-0033	SYS133:73	EU (GB), Jura	Formerly in Alaria
Dicroloma	obliqueplicata +	(Binkhorst 1861: Fusus)	114.710-0035	SYS133:151	EU (...), Kreide	Formerly in Alaria
Dicroloma	constricta +	Zekeli 1852	114.710-0038	AUT93:356, FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude), W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	Formerly in Alaria, FRK60 in Rostellaria
Dicroloma	tumida +	Laube 1886	114.710-0040	EU123:25	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	Formerly in Alaria
Dicroloma	ornatissima +	Stoliczka	114.710-0043	EU123:25	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	Formerly in Alaria
Dicroloma	tridigitatum +	(Piette 1855: Pterocera)	114.710-0045	FRK63:182	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Dicroloma	bervillei +	(Piette 1856: Pterocera)	114.710-0048	FRK63:183	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Dicroloma	couloni +	(Piette 1856: Pterocera)	114.710-0048S	FRK63:183	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Dicroloma	turrita +	(Piette 1856: Pterocera)	114.710-0048S	FRK63:183	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Dicroloma	granulata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1833: Rostellaria)	114.710-0050	WW04, AUT93:356, SYS133:143	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	Formerly in Alaria, WW04 in Helicaulax
Dicroloma	murchisoni +	(Zekeli 1852: Fusus)	114.710-0050S ?	SYS133:143	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	Formerly in Alaria
Dicroloma	laevigata +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Alaria)	114.710-0053	EU010:167, WW04, EU123:24, FRK63:182	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-GB), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	EU123 synonym of Alaria myurus

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Dicroloma	myurus +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Rostellaria) in (Lycett 1863: Alaria)	114.710-0053S	FRK63:182	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-GB), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	
Dicroloma	tribranchialis +	(Piette 1856: Pterocera)	114.710-0053S	FRK63:182	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-GB), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	
Dicroloma	brevis +	(Piette 1856: Pterocera)	114.710-0055	FRK63:184	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Dicroloma	bigoti +	Bigot 1935	114.710-0058	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Dicroloma	armata +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Alaria)	114.710-0060	WW04	EU (SE-GB (Minchinhampton)), M.Jura	
Dicroloma	acuminatum +	(Piette 1856: Pterocera)	114.710-0063	FRK63:183	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Dicroloma	bourjoti +	(Piette 1856: Pterocera)	114.710-0063S	FRK63:183	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Dicroloma	flammifera +	(Piette 1856: Pterocera)	114.710-0063S	FRK63:183	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Dicroloma	cirrus +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Rostellaria)	114.710-0065	WW04, FRK63:183	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Dicroloma	heberti +	(Piette 1856: Pterocera)	114.710-0065S	FRK63:183	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Dicroloma	parvula +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Alaria)	114.710-0065S	FRK63:183	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Dicroloma	pupaeformis +	(d'Archiac 1843: Rostellaria)	114.710-0065S	FRK63:183	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Dicroloma	simonis +	(Piette 1856: Pterocera)	114.710-0065S	FRK63:183	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Dicroloma	trifida +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Alaria)	114.710-0065S	FRK63:183	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Dicroloma	myurus +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Rostellaria)	114.710-0068	WW04, EU123:24	EU (NW-FRK (Moutiers)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	EU123 in Alaria
Dicroloma	cochleata +	(Quenstedt 1858: Rostellaria)	114.710-0070	WW04, PLN29:72	EU (S-GB (Dorset), c SW-GER (Ehningen)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (E-PLN (Łuków)), W-FRK (Loudun)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Dicroloma	cochleata ex gr. +	(Quenstedt 1858: Rostellaria)	114.710-0071	RUSS09:76	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Dicroloma	obtusata +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860: Rostellaria)	114.710-0073	WW04	EU (W-FRK (Montreuil-Bellay)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Dicroloma	playnei +	Cox & Arkel 1950	114.710-0075	WW04	EU (SE-GB (Minchinhampton)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Dicroloma	subpunctata +	(Münster 1844: Rostellaria)	114.710-0078	WW04, GER026:2:14	EU (GER (SW, SE)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Dicroloma	trifida +	(Phillips 1829)	114.710-0080	WW04	EU (SE-GB), M.Jura (Callov), ?	
Dicroloma	trifida cf. +	(Phillips 1829)	114.710-0081	WW04	EU (SE-GB (Oxford Clay)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Dicroloma	pectinatum +	(Piette 1856: Pterocera)	114.710-0083	FRK63:184	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Dicroloma	nudispira +	Kaim 2004	114.710-0085	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Dicroloma	striata +	(Piette 1856: Pterocera)	114.710-0088	FRK63:182	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Dicroloma	tenuistriata +	Guzhov 2014	114.710-0090	NEW2014:11, WW04	EU (RUSS (Uljanovsk, Nishni Nowgorod)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Dicroloma	spec. +	...	114.710-0095	TPD	EU (S-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Formerly in Alaria

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Dicroloma	spec. +	...	114.710-0096	TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	Formerly in Alaria
Dicroloma	spec. +	...	114.710-0097	WW04	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Dicroloma	spec. +	Schairer 1992	114.710-0098	GER178:43	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Dicroloma	spec. 1, 2 +	(Schairer 1992: Alaria)	114.710-0099	CZ13:258	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Monocuphus	dupinianus +	(d'Orbigny 1853)	114.710-2005	EU010:238, WW04	EU (FRK, SU), Kreide (Valangin - Apt)	
Monocuphus	amyntas +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Pterocera)	114.710-2010	WW04	EU (NE-FRK (Chaumont)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Monocuphus	atractoides +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Pterocera)	114.710-2015	WW04	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Monocuphus	balanus +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Pterocera)	114.710-2020	WW04	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie)), M.Jura	
Monocuphus	camelus +	(Piette 1855: Pterocera)	114.710-2025	WW04, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Monocuphus	inornata +	(Piette 1856: Pterocera)	114.710-2025	FRK63:185	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Monocuphus	rotunda +	(Piette 1856: Pterocera)	114.710-2025	FRK63:185, WW04	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	WW04 species in Lambis
Monocuphus	nodulosus +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860: Rostellaria)	114.710-2030	WW04	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Monocuphus	pagoda +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Alaria)	114.710-2035	WW04	EU (SE-GB), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	
Monocuphus	vespa +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Pterocera)	114.710-2040	WW04	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie), N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Monocuphus	bouchardi +	(Rigaux & Sauvage 1868: Fusus)	114.710-2040S	FRK63:185, SYS133:53	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie), N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	SYS133 species
Monocuphus	sauvagei +	(Piette 1876: Chenopus (Monocuphus))	114.710-2040S	FRK63:185	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie), N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Monocuphus	simplex +	(Coquand )	114.710-2045	EU011:304, WW04	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Monocuphus	gasullae +	(Coquand )	114.710-2050	EU011:304, WW04	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Urgon, Apt)	
Diarthema	paradoxum +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Pterocera)	114.710-3010	WW04, AUT54:51, FRK63:185	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados (Langrune)), N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Diarthema	terquemi +	(Piette 1856: Pterocera)	114.710-3010S	FRK63:186		
Diarthema	munsterianum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus), pro fusiformis	114.710-3020	SYS133:143, WW04	EU (e SW-GER (Nattheim)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diarthema	fusiformis +	(Münster 1844: Murex) non (Salis-Marschlins 1793 nec Röding 1798 nec Anton 1839 nec Nyst 1844)	114.710-3020S	SYS133:143, WW04	EU (e SW-GER (Nattheim)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diarthema	oppeli +	(Rolle 1860: Alaria)	114.710-3020S	WW04	EU (e SW-GER (Nattheim)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diarthema	spec. +	Fürsich in Kissling 2003	114.710-3090	WW04	EU (PTG), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
<b>Familia Pterocerellidae, Bandel 2007, +</b>			<b>114.72</b>	<b>SYS103</b>		
Pterocerella	arachnoides +	(J. Müller 1851)	114.720-0010	SYS14:91, WW04, CZ06:42, TPD, AM193.1:108	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (N-GER (Dielingen)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-PLN), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	Formerly in Cultrigera, Aporrhais and Tridactylus

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pterocerella	macrostoma +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	114.720-0020	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pterocerella	griffithsi +	(Gardner 1875: Tridactylus)	114.720-0030	...	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	TPD in Tridactylus
Pterocerella	griffithsi cf. +	(Gardner 1875: Tridactylus)	114.720-0031	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	TPD in Tridactylus
Pterocerella	nagorzanyensis +	...	114.720-0040	TPD	EU (E-PLN), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	TPD in Cultrigera
Pterocerella	turriiformis +	...	114.720-0050	TPD	EU (E-PLN), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	TPD in Cultrigera
Pterocerella	nielssoni +	(J. Müller 1851)	114.720-0060	WW04	EU (N-GER (Dielingen)), O.Kreide (Cmp.), ?	WW04 in Cultrigera
Pterocerella	nielssoni cf. +	(J. Müller 1851)	114.720-0061	WW04	EU (N-GER (Dielingen)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	WW04 in Cultrigera
Pterocerella	propinqua +	(Kaunhowen 1898: Aporrhais (Cultrigera))	114.720-0070	WW04	EU (S-NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pterocerella	spec. +	Kiel & Bandel 2003	114.720-0080	SYS14:90	EU (N-SPN (Trempe B.)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Ceratosiphon	moreausianus +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Aporrhais)	114.720-1000	WW04	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), U.Kreide (Neocom)	
Ceratosiphon	retusa +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Fitton 1836)	114.720-1010	TPD, AF12:464, WW04	EU (SE-GB), AF (MRO, MDA), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Ceratosiphon	bicarinata +	(d'Orbigny: Pterocera)	114.720-1010S	WW04	EU (SE-GB), AF (MRO, MDA), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Ceratosiphon	bicarinata	...	114.720-1010S	WW04	EU (SE-GB), AF (MRO, MDA), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Ceratosiphon	transitoria +					
Ceratosiphon	bicarinata triplaria +	...	114.720-1010S	WW04	EU (SE-GB), AF (MRO, MDA), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Ceratosiphon	bicarinata cf. +	(d'Orbigny: Pterocera)	114.720-1011	WW04	EU (N-GER (Sarstedt)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Cuphosolenus	tetracer +	(d'Orbigny 1825)	114.720-2000	WW04	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Cuphosolenus	tetracer cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1825)	114.720-2001	WW04	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Cuphosolenus	angulicostata +	(Buvignier 1852: Rostellaria)	114.720-2005	WW04	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Cuphosolenus	deshayeseus +	(Buvignier 1852: Rostellaria)	114.720-2010	WW04	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cuphosolenus	dyoniseus +	(Buvignier 1852: Rostellaria)	114.720-2015	WW04	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Portland)	
Cuphosolenus	fusoides +	(Dollfus 1863: Pterocera)	114.720-2020	WW04	EU (W-FRK (Seine-Maritime)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Cuphosolenus	gaulardeus +	(Buvignier 1852: Rostellaria)	114.720-2025	WW04	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura	
Cuphosolenus	johannae +	(Buvignier in Piette 1891: Cyphoselenus)	114.720-2030	WW04	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Cuphosolenus	tenuistriatus +	(Buvignier 1852: Rostellaria)	114.720-2035	WW04	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Cuphosolenus	tenuistriatus cf. +	(Buvignier 1852: Rostellaria)	114.720-2036	WW04	EU (N-GER (Oker)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Cuphosolenus	wagneri +	(Thurmann 1861: Rostellaria)	114.720-2040	WW04	EU (W-SUI (Jura)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Cuphosolenus	spec. +	Kollmann 1980	114.720-2090	AUT28:202	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Cuphosolenus	spec. +	Oppenheimer 1907	114.720-2091	CZ13:258	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cuphosolenus	spec. +	...	114.720-2092	WW04	EU (SE-GER (Solnhofen)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Cuphosolenus	spec. +	...	114.720-2093	WW04	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cuphosolenus ?	spec. +	...	114.720-2094	WW04	AF (MRO (Atlas Mts.)), Kreide	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
<b>Familia Tonnidae</b>						
Tonna	galea	(Linné 1758: Buccinum)	114.800-0000	EU001:112, EU004:128, Map.23:92, ITN01:14.32, WW11:121, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta), AF); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM (WI)); + Pli. AS (INE)	
Tonna	ampullacea	(Philippi 1846: Dolium)	114.800-0000S	WW11:119ff	AS (INE), Plei.	
Tonna	antillarum	(Mörch 1877: Dolium)	114.800-0000S	WW11:119	Medit. (EU (Malta), AF); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM (WI)); +	
Tonna	antillarum f brasiliana	(Mörch 1877: Dolium)	114.800-0000S	WW11:120	Medit. (EU (Malta), AF); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM (WI)); +	
Tonna	crenulata	(Philippi 1846: Dolium)	114.800-0000S	WW11:119	Medit. (EU (Malta), AF); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM (WI)); +	
Tonna	galea f epidermata,	(Gregorio 1884: Dolium)	114.800-0000S	WW11:120	Medit. (EU (Malta), AF); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM (WI)); +	
Tonna	galea f spirintrorsa	(Gregorio 1884: Dolium)	114.800-0000S	WW11:120	Medit. (EU (Malta), AF); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM (WI)); +	
Tonna	galea f tardina	(Gregorio 1884: Dolium)	114.800-0000S	WW11:120	Medit. (EU (Malta), AF); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM (WI)); +	
Tonna	galea var tenebrosa	(Hanley 1860: Dolium)	114.800-0000S	WW11:119	Medit. (EU (Malta), AF); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM (WI)); +	
Tonna	modjokasriense	(Martin 1899: Dolium)	114.800-0000S	WW11:120ff	AS (INE), Plei.	
Tonna	olearia	(Linné 1758: Buccinum)	114.800-0000S	WW11:119	Medit. (EU (Malta), AF); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM (WI)); +	
Tonna	tenue	(Menke 1830: Dolium)	114.800-0000S	WW11:119	Medit. (EU (Malta), AF); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM (WI)); +	
Tonna	zonata + maculosa	(Green 1830: Dolium) ("Solander" Dillwyn 1817: Buccinum)	114.800-0000S 114.800-0010	WW11:119ff EU004:128, WW20	AS (INE), Pli., Plei. Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Tonna	maculosa	(Solander 1786: Buccinum), nom nud	114.800-0010S	Map.23:92	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Tonna	orbiculata orbiculata +	(Brocchi )	114.800-0020	EU011:314, HU02:24, AUT01, TPD, AUT08:144	EU (Medit. Region), Oli., Mio., Pli.; EU (E-AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Malea, Dolium and Dolium (Cadum)
Tonna	denticulata +	Deshayes	114.800-0020S	EU011:314, AUT08:144, EU116:169	EU (E-AUT (Grund)), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Dolium (Cadum) and Dolium
Tonna	nodosa +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Dolium)	114.800-0030	GER100:21	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

786

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tonna	incerta +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Pterocera)	114.800-0030S	GER100:21	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Eudolium	crosseanum	(Monterosato 1869)	114.800-1000	EU001:111, EU004:128, WW20, ITN01:14.32	Atl. (EU (S-SPN, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit. (EU (S-S-EU))	
Eudolium	javana	(Martin 1779: Cassidaria) Martini ?	114.800-1000S	WW20	Pac. (AS (INE)), ...	
Eudolium	pyriforme	G.B. Sowerby III 1914	114.800-1000S	WW20	Ind. (AF, AUS); Pac. (AS (E-AS, SE-AS), AUS, Paz. I.	
Eudolium	thompsoni	McGinty 1955	114.800-1000S	WW20	Atl. (AM (USA (Flo.)))	
Eudolium	bairdii	(Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1881)	114.800-1010	EU004:128, WW20, ITN01:14.32, WW11:107	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AM (SE-USA, WI, C-AM, KOL)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E-AS, SE-AS), AUS, Paz. I. (W))	EU004 synonym of crosseanum
Eudolium	biornatum +	(Tate 1894: Dolium)	114.800-1010S	WW11:107	AUS (VI), M.Mio.	
Eudolium	bituminatum +	(Martin 1933: Dolium (Eudolium))	114.800-1010S	WW11:107	AS (INE), O.Mio.	
Eudolium	crosseanum f solidior	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906: Dolium (Eudolium))	114.800-1010S	ITN01:14.32, WW20, WW11:107	Pac. (AS (SE-AS)), ...	
Eudolium	inflatum	Kuroda & Habe 1952	114.800-1010S	WW20, WW11:107	Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Eudolium	kuroharai	Azuma 1960	114.800-1010S	WW20	Pac. (AS (SE-AS))	
Eudolium	lineatum	(Shepman 1909: Morio)	114.800-1010S	WW20, WW11:107	Pac. (AS (Japan, PH, INE))	
Eudolium	fasciatum	(Borson 1921)	114.800-1050	<a href="http://www.echinologia.com/.../image41.html">www.echinologia.com/.../image41.html</a> Cache, WW19	EU (NW-ITN (W-Emilia Romagna)), Pli.	Formerly in Tonna
Eudolium	fasciatum + fasciatum	Noszky 1940	114.800-1051	HU13:84	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Eudolium	kiscellensis + subintermedium +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Cassis)	114.800-1055	SYS179:63, HU30:77	EU (W-FRK, E-PLN (Korytnica), E-AUT (Grund), N-HU (Letkés), W-ROM (Kostej), BG), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN (NE, S)), Pli.	
Eudolium	cingulifera +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1884: Cassidaria (Galeodea))	114.800-1055S	AUT08:142, SYS179:63, HU30:77	EU (W-FRK, E-PLN (Korytnica), E-AUT (Grund), N-HU (Letkés), W-ROM (Kostej), BG), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN (NE, S)), Pli.	
Eudolium	intermedium +	(Grateloup 1820)	114.800-1055S	SYS179:63	EU (W-FRK, E-PLN (Korytnica), E-AUT (Grund), N-HU (Letkés), W-ROM (Kostej), BG), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN (NE, S)), Pli.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eudolium	stephaniophorum +	(Fontannes 1880: Galeodea)	114.800-1055S	EU011:314, WW19, SYS179:63	EU (W-FRK, E-PLN (Korytnica), E-AUT (Grund), N-HU (Letkés), W-ROM (Kostej), BG), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN (NE, S)), Pli.	
Eudolium	stephaniophorum var acutituberculata +	Sacco 1890	114.800-1055S	SYS179:63	EU (W-FRK, E-PLN (Korytnica), E-AUT (Grund), N-HU (Letkés), W-ROM (Kostej), BG), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN (NE, S)), Pli.	
Eudolium	stephaniophorum var elongata +	Sacco 1890	114.800-1055S	SYS179:63	EU (W-FRK, E-PLN (Korytnica), E-AUT (Grund), N-HU (Letkés), W-ROM (Kostej), BG), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN (NE, S)), Pli.	
Eudolium	stephaniophorum var gigantula +	Sacco 1890	114.800-1055S	SYS179:63	EU (W-FRK, E-PLN (Korytnica), E-AUT (Grund), N-HU (Letkés), W-ROM (Kostej), BG), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN (NE, S)), Pli.	
Eudolium	stephaniophorum var miotransiens +	Sacco 1890	114.800-1055S	SYS179:63	EU (W-FRK, E-PLN (Korytnica), E-AUT (Grund), N-HU (Letkés), W-ROM (Kostej), BG), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN (NE, S)), Pli.	
Eudolium	stephaniophorum var pluricingulata +	Sacco 1890	114.800-1055S	SYS179:63	EU (W-FRK, E-PLN (Korytnica), E-AUT (Grund), N-HU (Letkés), W-ROM (Kostej), BG), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN (NE, S)), Pli.	
Eudolium	stephaniophorum var quatuorcingulata +	Sacco 1890	114.800-1055S	SYS179:63	EU (W-FRK, E-PLN (Korytnica), E-AUT (Grund), N-HU (Letkés), W-ROM (Kostej), BG), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN (NE, S)), Pli.	
Eudolium	stephaniophorum var alternatituberculata +	Sacco 1890	114.800-1055S	SYS179:63	EU (W-FRK, E-PLN (Korytnica), E-AUT (Grund), N-HU (Letkés), W-ROM (Kostej), BG), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN (NE, S)), Pli.	
Eudolium	stephaniophorum var pliotransiens +	Sacco 1890	114.800-1055S	SYS179:63	EU (W-FRK, E-PLN (Korytnica), E-AUT (Grund), N-HU (Letkés), W-ROM (Kostej), BG), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN (NE, S)), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eudolium	stephaniophorum varrecurvicauda +	Sacco 1890	114.800-1055S	SYS179:63	EU (W-FRK, E-PLN (Korytnica), E-AUT (Grund), N-HU (Letkés), W-ROM (Kostej), BG), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN (NE, S)), Pli.	
Eudolium	stephaniophorum vartricingulata +	Sacco 1890	114.800-1055S	SYS179:63	EU (W-FRK, E-PLN (Korytnica), E-AUT (Grund), N-HU (Letkés), W-ROM (Kostej), BG), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN (NE, S)), Pli.	
Eudolium	subfasciatum +	Sacco 1891 [sic !] in (Strausz 1966: Dolium (Eudolium))	114.800-1055S	SYS179:63	EU (W-FRK, E-PLN (Korytnica), E-AUT (Grund), N-HU (Letkés), W-ROM (Kostej), BG), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN (NE, S)), Pli.	
Eudolium	subfasciatum +	Sacco 1891 [sic !]	114.800-1060	PTG01, Medit.03:127, WW19, SYS179:63	EU (PTG, GRC), AM (USA), Mio.	
Eudolium	antiquum +	Sacco 1891	114.800-1065	WW11:106	EU (ITN), Oli.	
Eudolium	mutica +	(Michelotti 1861: Cassidaria)	114.800-1070	WW11:106	EU (ITN), Oli.	Type of Galeodolium
Eudolium	dingdensis +	Anderson 1964	114.800-1075	BEG01, GER131:10	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), M.Mio.	
Malea (Malea)	verrilli	(Dall )	114.800-2010	EU001:111	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 130 m	
Malea (Malea)	miocaenica +	...	114.800-2020	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Internet in Tonna
Malea (Malea)	orbita +	...	114.800-2030	EU077	EU (ITN), Pli. (Astian)	
Malea (Malea)	denticulatum +	(Deshayes in Hörnes 1852: Dolium)	114.800-2040	SYS179:64	EU (W-HU (Várpalota)), U.Mio.; EU (E-PLN (Korytnica), E-AUT (Grund), W-HU (Várpalota)), AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio.; .... O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Malea (Malea)	orbiculata +	(Brocchi 1814: Buccinum)	114.800-2040	WW19, SYS179:64, HU30:78	EU (W-HU (Várpalota)), U.Mio.; EU (E-PLN (Korytnica), FRK, E-AUT (Grund), N-HU (Letkés), W-HU (Várpalota)), AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio.; EU (PTG, ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Tintorium ? Cassis (Cassis)	pungens + tuberosa	... (Linné 1758)	114.800-3010 114.801-0010	TPD Map.23:92	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb) Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Cassis (Cassis)	rotundata	Perry 1811	114.801-0010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Cassis (Cassis)	striata	Gmelin 1791	114.801-0010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

789

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cassis (Cassis)	triangularis	Coulon 1936	114.801-0010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Cassis (Cassis)	triquetra	Rigacci 1866	114.801-0010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Cassis (Cassis)	tuberosa f norai	Prati Musetti 1995	114.801-0011	Map.23:93	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (WI))	
Cassis (Cassis)	tesselata	Gmelin 1791	114.801-0015	Map.23:93	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (WI))	
Cassis (Cassis)	elegans +	...	114.801-0045	EU077	EU (FRK), U. Oli. (Stamp)	
Cassis (Cassis)	evanescens +	...	114.801-0050	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Cassis (Cassis)	vicentina +	Fuchs 1870	114.801-0055	AUT39.1:21, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Landes), NE-ITN (Vicentino)), U.Oli.	
Cassis (Cassis)	postmamillaris +	Sacco 1890	114.801-0060	EU077, AUT01, TPD, HU30:78	EU (CZ, SK, AUT (E, SE), N-HU (Letkés), ITN, ROM (NW, W), BG, GRC), AS (TRK), M.Mio.; EU (ITN, GRC (Crete)), AS (S-TRK (Adana B.)), O.Mio.	
Cassis (Cassis)	mamillaris +	auct. non (Grateloup )	114.801-0060S	AUT08:143	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Cassis (Cassis)	mammillaris [sic!]	Grateloup in Hörnes 1852	114.801-0060S	SYS179:64	EU (CZ, SK, AUT (E, SE), N-HU (Letkés), ROM (NW (Lapugy), W (Kostej), BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (ITN, GRC (Crete)), AS (S-TRK (Adana B.)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cassis (Cassis)	mausieri +	(Cossmann 1923)	114.801-0065	EU077, WMSD	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Cassis (Cassis)	thesei +	Brongniart 1823	114.801-0070	WW19, MNHN	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cassis (Cassis)	mamillaris +	(Grateloup )	114.801-0075	Medit.03:127, EU116:168	EU (GRC), AS (Iran), Oli.; EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden), EU (GRC), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Cassis (Cassis)	carinata +	Bruguère 1792	114.801-0080	FRK01, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon), s N-ITN (Bolca)), Eoc.	
Cassis (Cassis)	postalensis +	Oppenheim 1896	114.801-0085	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Cassis (Morionella)	chevallieri +	Cossmann 1889	114.801-0210	EU077, FRK32, FRK25, FRK69:56	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cassis (Morionella)	harpaeformis +	Lamarck 1803	114.801-0220	EU077, FRK32, FRK01, FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cassis (Morionella)	marcellini +	Cossmann 1902	114.801-0230	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cassis (Morionella)	verrucosa +	Perry 1811	114.801-0240	EU077, FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Morionella
Cassis (Morionella)	cancellata +	Lamarck 1803 non Röding 1798	114.801-0240S	EU077, FRK32, FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cypraecassis (Cypraecassis)	testiculus testiculus	(Linné 1758)	114.801-1010	WW20	Atl. (AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, N-BRA)	
Cypraecassis (Cypraecassis)	bicincta	(Bayer 1935: Cassis)	114.801-1010S	WW20	Atl. (AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, N-BRA)	
Cypraecassis (Cypraecassis)	minima	Bernard 1984	114.801-1010S	WW20	Atl. (AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, N-BRA)	
Cypraecassis (Cypraecassis)	mitellapolonica	(Röding 1798: Cassis)	114.801-1010S	WW20	Atl. (AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, N-BRA)	
Cypraecassis (Cypraecassis)	neglecta	Verrill 1949	114.801-1010S	WW20	Atl. (AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, N-BRA)	
Cypraecassis (Cypraecassis)	pileolus	(Röding 1798: Cassis)	114.801-1010S	WW20	Atl. (AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, N-BRA)	
Cypraecassis (Cypraecassis)	testiculus senegalica	(Gmelin 1791: Cassis)	114.801-1011	EU004:127	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.), PTG), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)	
Cypraecassis (Cypraecassis)	crumena	(Bruguière 1792: Cassis)	114.801-1011S	Map.23:93, WW20	Atl. (AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)	
Cypraecassis (Cypraecassis)	mamillata	Salmon 1948	114.801-1011S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.), PTG), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)	
Cypraecassis (Cypraecassis)	plicatum	(Gmelin 1791: Buccinum)	114.801-1011S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.), PTG), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)	
Cypraecassis (Cypraecassis)	cypraeiformis +	(Borson 1820: Cassis (Cassidea))	114.801-1020	ExR2005, WW19, AUT08:143, EU077, SYS179:66, HU30:80	EU (ITN), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (E-PLN (Korytnica), CZ, E-AUT, ITN, N-HU (Szob, Letkés), NW-ROM (Lapugy), BNH), AS (TRK), M.Mio.; EU (PTG, ITN), AS (TRK), O.Mio.; EU (W-ITN (Toscana)). O.Pli.	WW19 in Capsidia, EU077 crumena cypraeiformis
Cypraecassis (Cypraecassis)	crumena +	(Hörnes 1852 non Lamarck: Cassis)	114.801-1020S	AUT08:143, SYS179:66	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Cypraecassis (Cypraecassis)	pseudocrumena +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	114.801-1030	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli. (Astian)	
Cypraecassis (Cypraecassis)	subcrumena +	...	114.801-1030	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Galeodea (Galeodea)	echinophora	(Linné 1758: Buccinum)	114.801-2000	EU001:107, EU004:127, SK01:14, WW20, EU011:310, SYS179:66, EU077, Malta01, WW19, HU30:79	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (W-AF)); 40 m; + Oli. ...; U.Mio. EU (SE-GER); M.Mio. EU (N-GER, E-AUT, W-SK, ITN, HU, ROM (NW, W), BG); O.Mio. EU (PTG, ITN); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Galeodea (Galeodea)	echinophora mutica	Tiberi 1863	114.801-2001	WW03:256	Atl. (EU (...))	
Galeodea (Galeodea)	echinophora f adriatica	(Coen 1914)	114.801-2002	EU004:127	Medit. (All)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Galeodea (Galeodea)	echinophora clarae	Noszky 1940	114.801-2003	HU13:85	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
	+					
Galeodea (Galeodea)	echinophora margarethae	Noszky 1940	114.801-2004	HU13:85	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Galeodea (Galeodea)	tyrrhena	(Gmelin 1791)	114.801-2010	EU001:107, EU004:127, ITN01:14.32	Medit (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (W-AF))	
Galeodea (Galeodea)	rugosa	(Linné 1771)	114.801-2010S	EU001:107, EU004:127, ITN01:14.32	Medit (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (W-AF))	
Galeodea (Galeodea)	sconsoides	...	114.801-2020	...	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell), ?	
	sconsoides +					
Galeodea (Galeodea)	sconsoides luisae	Noszky 1940	114.801-2021	HU13:85	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Galeodea (Galeodea)	megacephala	(Philippi 1843)	114.801-2023	GER012:28, EU011:310	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Galeodea (Galeodea)	buchii	(Beyrich 1854: Cassidaria)	114.801-2023S	GER012:28	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Galeodea (Galeodea)	nodosa	(sensu Koch 1876: Cassidaria)	114.801-2023S	GER012:28	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Galeodea (Galeodea)	taurinensis	Sacco 1890	114.801-2025	GNI	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell), ?	
Galeodea (Galeodea)	taurinensis +					
Galeodea (Galeodea)	taurinensis helenae	Noszky 1940	114.801-2026	HU13:85	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
	+					
Galeodea (Galeodea)	bicatenata	(J. Sowerby 1817)	114.801-2028	EU077, BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli. (Scald)	
Galeodea (Galeodea)	coronata	(Deshayes 1835)	114.801-2030	WW19, EU077	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK, GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Galeodea (Galeodea)	coronata cf.	(Deshayes 1835)	114.801-2031	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Galeodea (Galeodea)	depressa	(Buch 1831: Cassidaria)	114.801-2033	EU077, TPD, GER084:27, AUT39.1:21	EU (BEG, C-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (N-HU), O.Oli. (Chatt)	Formerly in Cassidaria, author in GER084 is (Beyrich 1846)
Galeodea (Galeodea)	nodosa	(Noszky 1936: Cassidaria)	114.801-2033S	HU13:82	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
	semicostata					
Galeodea (Galeodea)	eurychilus	...	114.801-2035	EU077	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Galeodea (Galeodea)	striatula	Bonelli in R. Hörnes 1875	114.801-2038	EU116:167	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (Otnang)	
Galeodea (Galeodea)	diadema	(Brocchi 1814)	114.801-2040	FRK25, WW19	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (ITN), Pli.	WW19 Subspecies of echinophoria
Galeodea (Galeodea)	tauropomum	(Sacco )	114.801-2043	TRK42:20-21	EU / AS (ITN, S-TRK), Mio.	Formerly in Cassidaria
Galeodea (Galeodea)	obsoleta	(B.D.D. : Cassidaria)	114.801-2045	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Galeodea (Galeodea)	elongata	(Koenen 1885: Cassidaria)	114.801-2048	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Galeodea (Galeodea)	fuchsi	(Dreger 1902: Cassis) ?	114.801-2050	AUT39.1:21	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Galeodea (Galeodea)	fuchsi saccoi +	Noszky 1940	114.801-2051	HU13:85	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Galeodea (Galeodea ?)	bullata +	(Brown )	114.801-2080	...	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli., ?	
Galeodea (Galeodea ?)	bullata aff. +	(Brown )	114.801-2081	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Galeodea (Galeodea ?)	geminata +	Wrigley	114.801-2083	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Galeodea (Galeodea ?)	haeringensis +	(Dreger 1902: Cassidaria)	114.801-2085	AUT39.1:21	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Galeodea (Galeodea ?)	nystii +	(Kickx : Cassidaria)	114.801-2088	AUT39.1:21	EU (BEG), O.Eoc. ?, U.Oli. ?	
Galeodea (Galeodea)	spec. +	...	114.801-2090	Medit.03:127	EU (GRC), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Galeodea (Galeodea)	spec. +	...	114.801-2091	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Galeodea (Mambrinia)	nodosa nodosa + = nodosa, err in FRK01	(Solander in Brander 1766: Buccinum)	114.801-2210	EU010:342, GB01, FRK32, GB06, FRK01, AUT39.1:20, EU011:312, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, W- AUT (Tirol)), O.Eoc.; EU (W-AUT (Tirol), N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli.	FRK01 in Morio, AUT39.1 in Cassidaria
Galeodea (Mambrinia)	buchii +	(Boll in Beyrich 1854: Cassidaria)	114.801-2210S	AUT39.1:20	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, W- AUT (Tirol)), O.Eoc.; EU (W-AUT (Tirol), N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli.	
Galeodea (Mambrinia)	depressa +	(Buch in Gümbel 1861: Cassidaria)	114.801-2210S	AUT39.1:20,21	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, W- AUT (Tirol)), O.Eoc.; EU (W-AUT (Tirol), N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli.	
Galeodea (Mambrinia)	nodosa carinata +	(Bruguère 1792)	114.801-2211	EU077, ExW	EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Galeodea (Mambrinia)	nodosa retusa +	...	114.801-2212	EU077, FRK02, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Cassidaria
Galeodea (Mambrinia)	nodosa aff. +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Buccinum)	114.801-2213	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Galeodea (Mambrinia)	nodosa cf. +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Buccinum)	114.801-2214	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Galeodea (Mambrinia)	enodis +	(Deshayes 1865)	114.801-2220	TPD, GB06, FRK69:56	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Galeodea (Mambrinia)	substriata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Morio)	114.801-2230	EU073:42	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), Eoc.	
Galeodea (Mambrinia)	striata +	(Brongniart 1823) non (Sowerby 1812: Cassis)	114.801-2230S	EU073:42	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), Eoc.	
Galeodea (Mambrinia)	gallica +	Wrigley	114.801-2240	EU077, GB06, GB05	EU (S-GB, FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Galeodea (Mambrinia)	gallica cf. +	Wrigley	114.801-2241	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Galeodea (Mambrinia)	carinata +	(Bruguère 1792)	114.801-2250	FRK01, FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Cassidaria
Galeodea (Mambrinia)	pretiosa +	(Deshayes 1865)	114.801-2260	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Galeodea (Mambrinia)	sulcaria +	(Deshayes 1865)	114.801-2270	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Galeodea (Mambrinia)	textiliosa +	(Deshayes 1865)	114.801-2280	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Galeodea (Taieria)	spec. +	Kiel & Bandel 2004	114.801-2390	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Sconsia	grayi grayi	A. Adams 1855	114.801-3000	WORMS	Atl. (AM (USA (Flo. - Tex.), WI, MEX, C-AM, KOL, VEN)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sconsia	striata	(Lamarck 1816: Cassidaria)	114.801-3000S	AUT39.1:20, WW20	Atl. (AM (USA (Flo. - Tex.), WI, MEX, C-AM, KOL, VEN)	AUT39.1 synonym of ambigua
Sconsia	grayi miocenica +	Sacco	114.801-3001	Medit.03:127	AS (TRK, Iran), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Medit.03 subspecies of striata
Sconsia	ambigua +	(Solander 1766) or (Brander 1776: Buccinum)	114.801-3010	EU011:312, WW19, GER084:27, AUT39.1:20, GB01	EU (S-GB, GER, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.; EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Sconsia	affinis +	(Philippi 1851: Cassis)	114.801-3010S	AUT39.1:20	EU (S-GB, GER, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.; EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Sconsia	amplectens +	(Sacco 1890: Morionassa)	114.801-3030	WW11:41	EU (ITN), Mio.	Type of Morionassa
Sconsia	striatula +	(Bellardi & Michelotti 1840: Cassidaria)	114.801-3040	WW11:41	EU (ITN), Mio.	Type of Galeodosconsia
Sconsia	ottnangiensis + = ottnangensis, err	(Sacco 1890: Galeodosconsia)	114.801-3050	AUT40:19, SYS179:70	EU (NW-AUT (Ottngang)), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Sconsia	striatula +	(Nbonelli in Hörnes 1875: Cassidaria)	114.801-3050S	SYS179:70	EU (NW-AUT (Ottngang)), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Sconsia	spec. +	...	114.801-3090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Mercia	bicoronata +	(Beyrich 1854)	114.801-6010	ExH2004	EU (NL, ...), M.Mio., ...	
Phalium	undulatum	(Gmelin 1791: Cassis)	114.802-0010	EU001:108, EU004:128, WW19, Map.23:93	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	SM17 and WW19 in Semicassis
Phalium	ampullacea	(Monterosato 1878: Semicassis)	114.802-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Phalium	bilineatum	(Gmelin 1791: Buccinum)	114.802-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Phalium	crassa	(Monterosato 1878: Semicassis)	114.802-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Phalium	elongata	(Monterosato 1878: Semicassis)	114.802-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Phalium	excolore	(Pallary 1900: Semicassis)	114.802-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Phalium	gmelini	(Locard 1886: Semicassis)	114.802-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Phalium	levilabiata	(Gregorio 1884: Semicassis)	114.802-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Phalium	marchesi	(Bayer 1935: Semicassis)	114.802-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Phalium	minima	(Pallary 1900: Semicassis)	114.802-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Phalium	minor	(Pallary 1900: Semicassis)	114.802-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Phalium	pusio	(Bayer 1935: Semicassis)	114.802-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Phalium	pyrum	(H. & A. Adams in Rochebrune 1881: Casmaria)	114.802-0010S	Map.23:93	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Phalium	saburon	(Lamarck in Nobre 1900: Cassis)	114.802-0010S	Map.23:93	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Phalium	sulcosum	(Bruguière 1792: Cassis)	114.802-0010S	EU001:108, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Phalium	trifasciatum	(Gmelin 1791: Buccinum)	114.802-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Phalium	variatum	("Martyn" Mörch 1852: Semicassis)	114.802-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Phalium	varicosa	(Monterosato 1878: Semicassis)	114.802-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Phalium	ventricosa	("Martyn" Tryon 1885: Cassis)	114.802-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Phalium	undulatum	(Born 1778: Cassis)	114.802-0011	EU004:127, ITN01:14.32, Medit.06:54, Malta01	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (WI)); Medit. (EU (Malta), AF (TUN))	ITN0114 Syn of undulatum
Phalium	granulatum					
Phalium	saburon	(Bruguière 1792: Cassidea (Semicassis))	114.802-0015	EU001:108, EU004:128, WW20, ITN01:14.32, MNHN, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF to Ghana))	WW20 in Semicassis
Phalium	abbreviata	(Monterosato 1878: Cassis)	114.802-0015S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF to Ghana))	
Phalium	adansoni	(Locard 1886: Cassis)	114.802-0015S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF to Ghana))	
Phalium	incrassata +	(Grateloup 1834)	114.802-0015S	MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), M.Mio. (Langh	
Phalium	nucleus	(Küster 1857: Semicassis)	114.802-0015S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF to Ghana))	
Phalium	pomum	(Schubert & Wagner 1829: Cassis)	114.802-0015S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF to Ghana))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Phalium	cicatricosum	(Gmelin 1791)	114.802-0020	EU004:127, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (WI))	WW20 semicassis granulata f cicatricosa (Meuschen 1787)
Echinophoria (Echinophoria)	intermedia	(Brocchi 1814: Cassis)	114.802-2000	AM011:89, ITN05:45	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Echinophoria (Echinophoria)	intermedia + intermedia + andreasii +	Noszky 1940	114.802-2001	HU13:83	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Echinophoria (Echinophoria)	intermedia retifera +	Noszky 1940	114.802-2002	HU13:84	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Echinophoria (Echinophoria)	bicoronata	Beyrich 1854	114.802-2010	TPD, BEG01, WW19, NL02	EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG), M.Mio.	BEG01 in Semicassis
Echinophoria (Echinophoria)	bicoronata + bicoronata belgica	(Janssen 1969)	114.802-2011	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	BEG01 in Semicassis
Echinophoria (Echinophoria)	+ rondeleti rondeleti +	(Basterot 1825) (not 1853)	114.802-2020	BEG01, GER012:28, EU077, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER, BEG), O.Oli.; EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	GER012 in Phalium
Echinophoria (Echinophoria)	megapolitana +	(Koch 1876)	114.802-2020S	GER012:28	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli..	
Echinophoria (Echinophoria)	rondeleti	Noszky 1940	114.802-2021	HU13:84	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Echinophoria (Echinophoria)	longinodosa + rondeleti	(Sandberger 1860)	114.802-2022	MNHN	EU (se E-GER (Hermsdorf)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Echinophoria (Echinophoria)	aequinodosa + rondeleti	(Sacco )	114.802-2023	...	EU (GRC), Oli., ?	
Echinophoria (Echinophoria)	apenninica + rondeleti	(Sacco )	114.802-2024	Medit.03:127	EU (GRC), Oli.	Formerly in Semicassis
Echinophoria (Echinophoria)	apenninica cf. + haueri +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1884: Cassis)	114.802-2030	AUT08:143, SYS179:67, HU30:80	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), HU, ROM (NW, W), N-BG (Pleven (Jasen))), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Echinophoria (Echinophoria)	variabilis +	(Bellardi & Michelotti in Hörnes 1852: Cassis)	114.802-2030S	AUT08:143, SYS179:67	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	granulata granulata	(Born 1778: Buccinum)	114.802-3010	WW20, WW11:51	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, N-BRA, URU))	Type of Tylocassis
Semicassis (Semicassis)	abbreviata	(Lamarck 1822: Cassis)	114.802-3010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM)	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	cepa	(Röding 1798: Cassis)	114.802-3010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM)	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	curvirostrum	Gmelin 1791	114.802-3010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Semicassis (Semicassis)	gibbum	(Gmelin 1791: Buccinum)	114.802-3010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM)	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	globulus	(Röding 1798: Cassis)	114.802-3010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM)	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	granulatum granulatum f cicatricosum	(Meuschen 1787)	114.802-3010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (WI))	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	granulosa	(Bruguière 1792: Cassis)	114.802-3010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM)	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	inflatum	(Shaw 1811: Buccinum)	114.802-3010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM)	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	laevigata	(Menke 1828: Cassis)	114.802-3010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM)	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	loxahatcheense	(Petuch 1994: Phalium)	114.802-3010S	WW20	Atl. (AM (USA (Flo.)))	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	lucrativa	Iredale 1927	114.802-3010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM)	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	malum	(Röding 1798: Cassis)	114.802-3010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM)	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	minuta	(Menke 1829: Cassis)	114.802-3010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM)	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	plicata	(Scopoli 1786: Cassis)	114.802-3010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM)	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	recurvirostrum	Wood 1818	114.802-3010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM)	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	tesselata	(Pfeiffer 1840: Cassis)	114.802-3010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF), AM)	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	grateloupi	(Deshayes )	114.802-3030	EU010:402, EU011:312	EU (PTG, SPN, FRK, GRC), U.Mio.	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	grateloupi + grateloupi	...	114.802-3031	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	cestasensis + grateloupi	...	114.802-3032	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	varicigera + neumayri +	(R. Hörnes 1875: Cassis)	114.802-3035	AUT40:19, EU116:168, SYS179:68	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Semicassis (Semicassis)	laevigata laevigata +	(Defrance 1817: Cassis)	114.802-3040	EU011:312, SYS179:67, BEG02, HU30:82	EU (CZ, NE-AUT, HU), U.Mio.; EU (GB, NL, FRK, N-GER, PLN (SW, W, C, E), W-UKR (Olesko), CZ, AUT (NE, E), SL, N-HU, ITN, SRB, BNH, ROM (N, NW), BG, UKR), AS (TRK), M.Mio.; EU (DK, S-SPN, PTG, ITN), O.Mio.; EU (Atl. / Medit. Region), Pli.; EU (Medit. Region). Plei.	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	miolaevigata +	(Sacco in Bogsch 1936: Cassis) and (Sacco in Strausz 1966: Phalium (Semicassis)	114.802-3040S	SYS179:68, HU30:82	EU (CZ, NE-AUT, HU), U.Mio.; EU (GB, NL, FRK, N-GER, PLN (SW, W, C, E), W-UKR (Olesko), CZ, AUT (NE, E), SL, N-HU, ITN, SRB, BNH, ROM (N, NW), BG, UKR), AS (TRK), M.Mio.; EU (DK, S-SPN, PTG, ITN), O.Mio.; EU (Atl. / Medit. Region), Pli.; EU (Medit. Region). Plei.	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	saburon +	(Lamarck in Eichwald 1852: Cassis)	114.802-3040S	SYS179:68	EU (CZ, NE-AUT, HU), U.Mio.; EU (GB, NL, FRK, N-GER, PLN (SW, W, C, E), W-UKR (Olesko), CZ, AUT (NE, E), SL, N-HU, ITN, SRB, BNH, ROM (N, NW), BG, UKR), AS (TRK), M.Mio.; EU (DK, S-SPN, PTG, ITN), O.Mio.; EU (Atl. / Medit. Region), Pli.; EU (Medit. Region). Plei.	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	saburon var +	(Adanson in Pusch 1837: Cassis)	114.802-3040S	SYS179:67	EU (CZ, NE-AUT, HU), U.Mio.; EU (GB, NL, FRK, N-GER, PLN (SW, W, C, E), W-UKR (Olesko), CZ, AUT (NE, E), SL, N-HU, ITN, SRB, BNH, ROM (N, NW), BG, UKR), AS (TRK), M.Mio.; EU (DK, S-SPN, PTG, ITN), O.Mio.; EU (Atl. / Medit. Region), Pli.; EU (Medit. Region). Plei.	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	laevigata	Sacco	114.802-3041	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	plioblonga +	Sacco	114.802-3042	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	laevigata	Sacco	114.802-3043	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	laevigata varicosa + ...		114.802-3044	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	jauberti +	...	114.802-3050	EU077, PTG01	EU (PTG, FRK), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Semicassis (Semicassis)	miolaevigata miolaevigata +	Sacco 1890 or 1891	114.802-3055	EU077, WW19, AUT01, BEG01, TPD, GER131:10, ExR2007	EU (NW-GER (Twistringgen)), M.Mio.; EU (PLN, CZ, AUT, HU, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NE- AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (BEG, FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall); EU (DK, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Phalium
Semicassis (Semicassis)	miolaevigata gliberti +	Marquet 2006	114.802-3056	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	subsulcosa +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1884: Cassis)	114.802-3060	AUT08:143, SYS179:69	EU (e S-GER (Kaltenbachgraben), SK, NE-HU, E-AUT (Loibersdorf)), U.Mio.	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	sulcosa +	(Lamarck in Hörnes 1852: Cassis)	114.802-3060S	AUT08:143, SYS179:69	EU (e S-GER (Kaltenbachgraben), SK, NE-HU, E-AUT (Loibersdorf)), U.Mio.	
Semicassis (Semicassis)	szilviae +	Kovács & Vicián 2017	114.802-3065	HU30:82	EU (N-HU (Letkés)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Oocorys	sulcata	P. Fischer 1883	114.803-0000	EU001:107, Map.23:92	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AF (WSA, SGL), AM (S- USA, WI)), very deep	
Oocorys	bartschi	Rehder 1943	114.803-0010	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (USA (Flo. - Tex.)))	
Oocorys	fischeri	Locard 1897	114.803-0020	WW03:257	Atl. (EU Map. ((Azo.)))	
Oocorys	oblonga	P. Fischer	114.803-0030	EU002:255	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
<b>Familia Bursidae, Thiele 1925</b>			<b>114.81</b>	<b>SYS004:253</b>		
Bursa (Bursa)	thomae	(d'Orbigny 1842: Tutufa)	114.810-0010	EU004:133, EU001:111, WW20, Map.23:99	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (St. Helena I.), AM (USA (Flo. - Tex.), WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), 1-100 m; Ind. (AF (Msk.))	
Bursa (Bursa)	rhodostoma	auct. non (Beck 1841)	114.810-0010S	Map.23:98	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (St. Helena I.), AM (USA (Flo. - Tex.), WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), 1-100 m; Ind. (AF (Msk.))	
Bursa (Bursa)	scrobilator scrobilator = scrobiculator, err	(Linné 1758: Murex)	114.810-0020	EU004:133, EU001:110, Map.23:99, WW11:19, WW20, SYS179:75, Malta01, HU30:93	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); + M.Mio. (Baden) EU (E-PLN, HU, E-AUT); Pli. AM (WI); Plei. AM (WI)	Formerly in Colubrellina, type of Bufonariella
Bursa (Bursa)	nodosa subnodosa +	Sacco in Csepreghy-Mez- nerics 1969: Bursa (Ranella)	114.810-0020S	HU30:93	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Bursa (Bursa)	scrobilcuata +	(Kiener in Hörnes 1853: Ranella)	114.810-0020S	EU004:133, Map.23:99, WW19	EU (ITN), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	WW19 species
Bursa (Bursa)	scrobilator coriacea	Reeve 1844	114.810-0021	EU004:133, Map.23:99	Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	Perhaps syn of scrobilator ss
Bursa (Bursa)	scrobilator nodosa +	Borson 1825: Bursa (Bufonariella)	114.810-0022	WW19, SYS179:75	EU (Map. (Kan.)), Plei.	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bursa (Bursa)	ranelloides ranelloides	(Reeve 1844: Triton)	114.810-0030	EU004:133, SYS179:75ff, HU30:94	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kap.)), AM (Bermudas, USA (Flo.), WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, NE-BRA)); Ind. (AF (SAF, MDA, Msk.), AS (MLY, INE), AUS); Pac. (AS (Japan)); + M.Mio. EU (HU, AUT, ITN, ROM), AM (WI (Trinidad)); O.Mio. ...; Pli. AM (C-AM (E-Panama)), AS (Japan (Okinawa)); Plei. EU (ITN). AS (Japan)	
Bursa (Bursa)	austriaca +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1884: Ranella (Lampas)	114.810-0030S	SYS179:75, AUT08:143	EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio.	AUT08 species
Bursa (Bursa)	benvegnae +	Penna-Neme & Leme 1878: Bursa (Colubrellina)	114.810-0030S	SYS179:75	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kap.)), AM (Bermudas, USA (Flo.), WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, NE-BRA)); Ind. (AF (SAF, MDA, Msk.), AS (MLY, INE), AUS); Pac. (AS (Japan)); +	
Bursa (Bursa)	canarica (= tenuisculpta)	F. Nordsieck 1975: Bursa (Colubrinella [sic])	114.810-0030S	SYS179:75, EU004:133	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)))	
Bursa (Bursa)	finlayi +	McGinty 1962	114.810-0030S	SYS179:75	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kap.)), AM (Bermudas, USA (Flo.), WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, NE-BRA)); Ind. (AF (SAF, MDA, Msk.), AS (MLY, INE), AUS); Pac. (AS (Japan)); +	
Bursa (Bursa)	papillosa +	(A. Adams 1870: Simpulum) non (Pusch 1837: Ranella)	114.810-0030S	SYS179:75	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kap.)), AM (Bermudas, USA (Flo.), WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, NE-BRA)); Ind. (AF (SAF, MDA, Msk.), AS (MLY, INE), AUS); Pac. (AS (Japan)); +	
Bursa (Bursa)	scrobiculata + (= austriaca)	(auct. non Lamarck nec Kiener: Ranella)	114.810-0030S	AUT08:143	EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio.	
Bursa (Bursa)	tenuisculpta	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906	114.810-0030S	EU004:133, EU001:110, SYS179:75	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)))	Formerly subspecies of ranelloides
Bursa (Bursa)	ranelloides humilis	Beu 1981	114.810-0031	EU004:133	Ind. (AF, AS, AUS)	
Bursa (Bursa)	ranelloides var spinulosa +	Michelotti 1847	114.810-0032	SYS179:76	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bursa (Bursa)	corrugata	(Perry 1811: Biplex)	114.810-0040	SYS179:77, HU30:94	Atl. (AF (St. Helena I., Ascension I.), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, NE-BRA); Pac. (AM (MEX, C-AM, KOL, ECU, N-Peru)); + U.Mio. EU (W-FRK, NW-ITN); M.Mio. EU (E-PLN, FRK, ITN, E-AUT, HU, NW-ROM, BG); O.Mio. ....; Pli. AM (E-MEX, Gal.); Plei. EU (S-ITN), AM (ECU, Gal.); Hol. AM (WI (Cubaqua I.))	
Bursa (Bursa)	caelata	(Broderip 1833: Ranella)	114.810-0040S	SYS179:77	Atl. (AF (St. Helena I., Ascension I.), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, NE-BRA); Pac. (AM (MEX, C-AM, KOL, ECU, N-Peru)); +	
Bursa (Bursa)	caelata louisa	M. Smith 1948	114.810-0040S	SYS179:77	Atl. (AF (St. Helena I., Ascension I.), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, NE-BRA); Pac. (AM (MEX, C-AM, KOL, ECU, N-Peru)); +	
Bursa (Bursa)	corrugata ponderosa	(Reeve 1844) in Redfern 2001: Bursa (Colubrellina)	114.810-0040S	SYS179:77	Atl. (AF (St. Helena I., Ascension I.), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, NE-BRA); Pac. (AM (MEX, C-AM, KOL, ECU, N-Peru)); +	
Bursa (Bursa)	granularis cubaniana	(d'Orbigny 1842) in Macsotay & Campos Villarroel: Bursa (Colubrellina)	114.810-0040S	SYS179:77	Atl. (AF (St. Helena I., Ascension I.), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, NE-BRA); Pac. (AM (MEX, C-AM, KOL, ECU, N-Peru)); +	
Bursa (Bursa)	lessonae +	(Bellardi 1873: Ranella)	114.810-0040S	SYS179:77	EU (FRK), U.Mio. ?	
Bursa (Bursa)	lessonae	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1924: Apollon)	114.810-0040S	SYS179:77, EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	EU077 in Gyreum
Bursa (Bursa)	occidentalis + mexicana	Perilliat 1963	114.810-0040S	SYS179:77	Atl. (AF (St. Helena I., Ascension I.), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, NE-BRA); Pac. (AM (MEX, C-AM, KOL, ECU, N-Peru)); +	
Bursa (Bursa)	papillosa +	(Pusch 1837: Ranella (Lampas))	114.810-0040S	SYS179:77, PLN04, AUT08:144	EU (PLN, E-AUT), Mio.	PLN04 and AUT08 species
Bursa (Bursa)	ponderosa	(Reeve 1844: Ranella)	114.810-0040S	SYS179:77	Atl. (AF (St. Helena I., Ascension I.), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, NE-BRA); Pac. (AM (MEX, C-AM, KOL, ECU, N-Peru)); +	
Bursa (Bursa)	pustulosa	(Reeve 1844: Ranella)	114.810-0040S	SYS179:77, ExFE	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bursa (Bursa)	pustulosa var jabik	Fischer-Piette 1942	114.810-0040S	SYS179:77	Atl. (AF (St. Helena I., Ascension I.), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, NE-BRA); Pac. (AM (MEX, C-AM, KOL, ECU, N-Peru))); +	
Bursa (Bursa)	semigranosa	(Lamarck 1822: Ranella)	114.810-0040S	SYS179:77	Atl. (AF (St. Helena I., Ascension I.), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, NE-BRA); Pac. (AM (MEX, C-AM, KOL, ECU, N-Peru))); +	
Bursa (Bursa)	tuberosa +	(Grateloup 1833: Ranella)	114.810-0050	SYS179:76	EU (FRK (Atl. Region)), O.Oli., U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Bursa (Bursa)	pelouatensis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1923 or 1924: Apollon)	114.810-0050S	SYS179:76, EU077, BEG01	EU (BEG, FRK (Atl. Region)), O.Oli., Mio. (Burdigal - Torton)	BEG01 in Bursa (Bufonariella), EU077 in Gyryneum
Bursa (Bursa)	subtuberosa +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Ranella)	114.810-0050S	SYS179:76	EU (FRK (Atl. Region)), O.Oli., U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Bursa (Bursa)	tuberosa +	(Bonelli MS: Ranella)	114.810-0050S	SYS179:76	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Bursa (Bursa)	inaequicrenata +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1924)	114.810-0060	EU077, SYS179:76	EU (FRK (Atl. Region)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	EU077 in Gyryneum
Bursa (Bursa)	nodosa +	(Borson : Ranella (Bufonaria))	114.810-0070	WW19, AUT08:144	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Bursa (Crossata)	pustulosa	(Reeve 1844: Bursa)	114.810-0110	EU004:132, EU001:110, Map.23:99	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)), 0-10 m	Also Subspecies or Synonym of corrugata from Atl. (AM)
Bursa (Crossata)	argus	(Stearns 1893: Ranella)	114.810-0110S	Map.23:99	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Bursa (Crossata)	corrugata	auct. non (Perry 1811: Biplax)	114.810-0110S	Map.23:99	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Bursa (Crossata)	granularis	auct. non (Röding 1798)	114.810-0110S	Map.23:99	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Bursa (Crossata)	laevigata	(Lamarck in Rochebrune 1881: Aspa)	114.810-0110S	Map.23:99	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Bursa (Crossata)	ponderosa	auct. non Reeve 1844	114.810-0110S	Map.23:99	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Bufonaria (Aspa)	marginata	(Martin 1777: Buccinum) and (Gmelin 1791: Buccinum)	114.810-1200	EU004:132, EU001:111, WW20, WW19, Map.23:99, EU011:314, TPD, HU30:95, Medit.04:66	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); 6-60 m; + U.Mio. EU (FRK, SUI, S-GER, NE-AUT (Laa)); M.Mio. EU (FRK, E-PLN, UKR, HU, AUT (NE, E), ITN, BNH, ROM (NW, W), BG), AS (TRK); O.Mio. EU (PTG, FRK, ITN, GRC (Crete)); Pli. EU (N-ITN, S-FRK, SPN (E. S)): Plei. ...	Formerly in Bursa

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bufonaria (Aspa)	granulata f	(Grateloup 1847: Ranella)	114.810-1200S	SUI03.2:152	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Bufonaria (Aspa)	depressa					
Bufonaria (Aspa)	laevigata	(Grateloup 1847: Ranella) or (Serres ) or (Deshayes 1832) or (Lamarck )	114.810-1200S	EU004:132, EU001:111, SUI03.2:152, Medit.04:65, EU004:132	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Bufonaria (Aspa)	marginata	(Brocchi in Brongniart 1823: Ranella (Aspa)	114.810-1200S	SUI03.2:152, AUT08:144	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Bufonaria (Aspa)	marginata f fossilis	(Sacco 1904: Ranella)	114.810-1200S	SUI03.2:152	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Bufonaria (Aspa)	subgranulata +	d'Orbigny in Cossmann & Peyrot 1924	114.810-1200S	Medit.04:65	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Bufonaria (Aspa)	subgranulata +	d'Orbigny	114.810-1210	EU010:402	EU (FRK, ITN), Mio.	
<b>Familia Laubrierinidae, Warén &amp; Bouchet 1990</b>			<b>114.82</b>	<b>SYS004:253</b>		
Laubrierina	peregrinator	Warén & Bouchet 1990	114.820-0000	SYS001:598	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF, AM (WI)), Ind. (AF (SAF))	
Monocirsus	carinulatus +	(Cossmann 1889: Triton (Monocirsus))	114.820-2000	SYS001:610, WW11:103, FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Ranellidae, J.E. Gray 1854</b>			<b>114.83</b>	<b>SYS004:253</b>		
Ranella	olearia olearia	(Linné 1758: Murex)	114.830-0000	EU001:108, EU004:132, ITN02, Map.23:94, Malta01, HU30:84	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (All), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA, URU)); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); 40-400 m; + Mio. EU (FRK, PLN, CZ, AUT (NE, E), ITN, HU, ROM (NW, W)); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
phyrad	reticularis	(Linné 1758 sensu Born 1780 and Philippi 1844: Murex)	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	
Ranella	barcellosi	Matthews, Rios & Coelho 1973	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	boveus	(Risso 1826: Murex)	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	
Ranella	bronni	Michelotti 1847	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	
Ranella	budensis	Noszky 1940	114.830-0000S	WW20, HU13:89	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 subspecies of gigantea in Apollon
Ranella	dilleri	(Anderson & Martin 1914: Argobuccinum)	114.830-0000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ranella	gigantea	Lamarck 1816	114.830-0000S	EU001:108, EU004:132, WW19, EU011:312, Map.23:94, AUT08:143	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (PTG - SAF)); Ind.; + Mio. EU (E-AUT); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	= reticularis
Ranella	gigantea cf. +	Lamarck 1816	114.830-0000S	AUT01	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio (Baden)	Formerly in Argobuccinum
Ranella	gigantea	(Settepassi 1970: Argobuccinum)	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	gigantea exilis	(Settepassi 1970: Argobuccinum)	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	gigantea f atlantica	Monterosato 1890	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Atl. (EU (FRK, Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF)), 50- 100 m	
Ranella	gigantea f curvicauda	(Coen 1941: Argobuccinum)	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	gigantea f dilatata	(Coen 1941: Argobuccinum)	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	gigantea f intusdentata	(Coen 1941: Argobuccinum)	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	gigantea f magnifica	(Coen 1941: Argobuccinum)	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	gigantea f nodosecarinata	(Coen 1941: Argobuccinum)	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	gigantea f oceanica	(Coen 1941: Argobuccinum)	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	gigantea f tenuis	(Coen 1941: Argobuccinum)	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	gigantea inflata	(Settepassi 1970: Argobuccinum)	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	
Ranella	gigantea nodosa	(Settepassi 1970: Argobuccinum)	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	gigantea rarituberculata	(Settepassi 1970: Argobuccinum)	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	gyrina	(Linné 1758 sensu Blainville 1825: Murex)	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	
Ranella	incerta	Michelotti 1847	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= bronni
Ranella	maculata	(Schumacher 1817: Gyrina)	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= reticularis
Ranella	miocenica	Michelotti 1847	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ranella	multinodosa	Bucknill 1927	114.830-0000S	WW20	Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ))	
Ranella	ostenfeldi	Iredale 1937	114.830-0000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	
Ranella	parmensis	(Sismonda 1842: Triton)	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= boveus
Ranella	pertuberculiferum	(Bellardi in Sacco 1872: Argobuccinum)	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	ranina	Lamarck 1816	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= reticularis
Ranella	rarinodosa +	Noszky 1940	114.830-0000S	WW20, HU13:89	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 subspecies of gigantea in Apollon
Ranella	reticularis f altavillensis	Gregorio 1884	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	reticularis f bicanalata	Gregorio 1884	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	reticularis f bicaudata	Gregorio 1884	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	reticularis f borniana	Gregorio 1884	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	reticularis f frigida	Gregorio 1884	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	reticularis f isba	Gregorio 1884	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	reticularis f mediterranea	Gregorio 1884	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	reticularis f meneghinii	Gregorio 1884	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	reticularis f parvovaricata	Gregorio 1884	114.830-0000S	Map.30:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU, AF, AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); +	= miocaenica
Ranella	semilaevis	Noszky 1940	114.830-0000S	WW20, HU13:89	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 species in Apollon
Ranella	simplex	Noszky 1940	114.830-0000S	WW20, HU13:89	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 subspecies of semilaevis in Apollon
Ranella	olearia frigidum +	(Gregorio : Argobuccinum)	114.830-0001	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ranella	dertocrenata +	(Sacco 1894)	114.830-0010	SYS005:18	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Ranella	anglica +	Bell 1871	114.830-0020	TPD	EU (SE-GB), O.Pli.	
Ranella	hoernesi +	Fuchs 1870	114.830-0030	EU116:179	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto (Salcedo))), Oli.	
Ranella	duboisiana +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus), pro granifera	114.830-0040	SYS133:86	EU (FRK), Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ranella	granifera +	du Bois de Montpéroux 1831 non Lamarck 1816	114.830-0040S	SYS133:86	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Gyrineum (Gyrineum)	gyrinum	(Linné 1758: Murex)	114.830-3000	SYS133:107	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Gyrineum (Gyrineum)	ranina	(Lamarck 1816: Ranella)	114.830-3000S	SYS001:607, WW11:64, FRK60	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Gyrineum (Gyrineum)	variegata	(Perry 1811: Biplex)	114.830-3000S	SYS001:607, WW11:64, FRK60	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Gyrineum (Gyrineum)	verrucosum	Link 1807	114.830-3000S	SYS001:607, WW11:64, FRK60	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Gyrineum (Gyrineum)	gwinae +	Dockery 1993	114.830-3010	SPN12:85	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Gyrineum (Gyrineum)	depressus +	...	114.830-3020	EU077	EU (FRK), Mio. (Serravall, Torton)	
Gyrineum (Gyrineum)	planicostata +	(Deshayes 1865)	114.830-3030	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gyrineum (Gyrineum)	mulleri +	(Delpey 1954)	114.830-3040	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Strn.)	
Halgyrineum	louisae louisae	(Lewis 1974: Gyrineum)	114.830-5000	Map.30:7	Pac. (Paz. I. (Hawaii, Fr. Polynesia, NK)); Ind. (AF (Msk.))	
Halgyrineum	louisae atlanticum	Fechter 1975	114.830-5000S	EU004:132, Map.30:8	Atl. (EU (Map. (W-Kan.), Great Meteor Bank))	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	femorale	Linné 1758	114.831-0000	Map.23:95	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (WI))	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	vespaceum	(Lamarck 1822)	114.831-0010	Map.23:96	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (n W-AF))	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	martinianum	(d'Orbigny 1846 or 1847: Triton)	114.831-0015	EU004:131, Map.30:15	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (Liberia, Gabon, Ascension I.), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	effusa	(C.B. Adams 1850: Litiopa)	114.831-0015S	Map.30:15	Atl. (AM (WI))	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	pileare	(Linné 1758: Murex, sensu Garcia-Talavera 1987)	114.831-0015S	Map.30:15	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (Liberia, Gabon, Ascension I.), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	veliei	(Calkins 1878: Triton)	114.831-0015S	Map.30:15	Atl. (AM (USA (Flo.)))	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	muricinum	(Röding 1798: Distorsio)	114.831-0020	EU004:130, Map.30:12	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM (Gal.))	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	albocingulata	(Deshayes 1863: Triton)	114.831-0020S	Map.30:12	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM (Gal.))	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	antillarum	(d'Orbigny 1842: Triton)	114.831-0020S	Map.30:12	Atl. (AM (WI))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cymatium (Cymatium)	crispus	(Reeve 1844: Triton)	114.831-0020S	Map.30:12	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM (Gal.))	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	gemma	(Conolly 1929: Afrocanidea)	114.831-0020S	Map.30:12	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM (Gal.))	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	gyrinata	(Risso 1826: Ranella)	114.831-0020S	Map.30:12	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM (Gal.))	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	nodulus	(Link 1807: Tritonium)	114.831-0020S	Map.30:12	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM (Gal.))	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	obesa	(C.B. Adams 1850: Litiopa)	114.831-0020S	Map.30:12	Atl. (AM (WI))	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	productum	(Gould 1852: Triton)	114.831-0020S	Map.30:12	Pac. (Paz. I. (Fiji))	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	pyriformis	(Conrad 1849: Triton)	114.831-0020S	Map.30:12	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM (Gal.))	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	ranula	(Mörch 1852: Murex)	114.831-0020S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM (Gal.))	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	tuberosum	(Lamarck 1822: Triton)	114.831-0020S	Map.30:12	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM (Gal.))	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	partenopeum	(von Salis 1793)	114.831-0025	<a href="http://www.malacologia.it/Ranelli_dinglese.htm">http://www.malacologia.it/Ranelli_dinglese.htm</a> , Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, SW-ITN, S-SPN)); Atl. (AM (C-AM (Costa Rica), BRA)); Pac. (AM (Gal.))	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	distortum +	(Brocchi 1814)	114.831-0050	Medit.04:56	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	sacyi +	...	114.831-0055	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	subcorrugatum +	d'Orbigny 1852	114.831-0060	EU077, Medit.04:54, AUT08:143, SYS179:71	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), U.Mio.	Formerly in Lampusia and Monoplex
Cymatium (Cymatium)	affine +	(Deshayes in Hörnes : Triton), part	114.831-0060S	AUT08:143	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), U.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cymatium (Cymatium)	corrugatum +	(auct. non Lamarck: Triton)	114.831-0060S	AUT08:143	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), U.Mio.	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	subcorrugatum var aquitanicum +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1924	114.831-0060S	SYS179:71	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), U.Mio.	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	subcorrugatum var dolarioides +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1924	114.831-0060S	SYS179:71	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), U.Mio.	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	subcorrugatum var duvergieri +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1924	114.831-0060S	SYS179:71	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), U.Mio.	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	subcorrugatum var multicostata +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1924	114.831-0060S	SYS179:71	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), U.Mio.	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	ventricosum +	...	114.831-0065	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	stefaninii +	(Montarano 1935: Triton (Lampusia)) or Monterosato	114.831-0070	TRK44:52, TRK42:20-21	EU / AS (ITN, S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	doederleini +	(Ancona 1872)	114.831-0075	ExH2010	EU (SPN), ...	
Cymatium (Cymatium)	spec. +	...	114.831-0090	AUT01	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio (Baden)	
Cymatium (Guttarium)	piraster +	(Lamarck )	114.831-0150	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	parthenopeum	(Salis 1793: Murex)	114.831-0300	EU004:131, EU001:108, WW19, ITN01:14.32, Map.23:95, Medit.04:59	Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, Map., NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya)); Pac. / Ind. (AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm)); + O.Mio. EU (N-ITN); Pli. EU (SPN (S, E), S-FRK, ITN (N, Siz.)), AF (W-MRO); Plei. EU / AF (ITN (Siz.), SPN (Balearic I.), TUN), AUS	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	abbreviatum	(Bellardi 1873: Triton)	114.831-0300S	Map.30:13	Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, Map., NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya)); Pac. / Ind. (AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm)); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	acclivis	(Hutton 1973: Triton)	114.831-0300S	Map.30:13	Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, Map., NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya)); Pac. / Ind. (AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm)); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	americanum	(d'Orbigny 1842: Triton)	114.831-0300S	Map.30:13	Atl. (AM (WI))	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	australasiae	Perry 1811	114.831-0300S	Map.30:13	Pac. (Paz. I. (Lord Howe I.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cymatium (Monoplex)	brasilianum	(Gould 1849: Triton)	114.831-0300S	WW20	Atl. (AM (BRA))	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	costatum	(Born 1778: Murex (pars) non Pennant 1777)	114.831-0300S	EU004:131, EU001:108, Map.23:95, Map.30:13	Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, Map., NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya)); Pac. / Ind. (AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm)); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	costatum +	(Born 1778: Murex) in Ruggieri, Bruno & Curti 1959	114.831-0300S	Medit.04:58	EU (N-ITN), O.Mio.; EU (SPN (S, E), S-FRK, ITN (N, Siz.)), AF (W-MRO), Pli.; EU / AF (ITN (Siz.), SPN (Balearic. I.), TUN), Plei.	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	costulatum +	(Risso 1826: Murex)	114.831-0300S	Map.30:13	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), Hol.	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	doliare +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	114.831-0300S	Medit.04:58	EU (N-ITN), O.Mio.; EU (SPN (S, E), S-FRK, ITN (N, Siz.)), AF (W-MRO), Pli.; EU / AF (ITN (Siz.), SPN (Balearic. I.), TUN), Plei.	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	echo	Kuroda & Habe in Kira 1961	114.831-0300S	Map.30:13	Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, Map., NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya)); Pac. / Ind. (AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm)); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	fossatum	(Gould 1860: Triton)	114.831-0300S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (W-AF), AM (WI)); Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya)); Pac. / Ind. (AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm)); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	olearium +	(Linné in Bellardi 1872: Triton)	114.831-0300S	Medit.04:58	EU (N-ITN), O.Mio.; EU (SPN (S, E), S-FRK, ITN (N, Siz.)), AF (W-MRO), Pli.; EU / AF (ITN (Siz.), SPN (Balearic. I.), TUN), Plei.	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	olearium f escoffierae +	(Fontannes 1879: Triton)	114.831-0300S	Medit.04:58	EU (N-ITN), O.Mio.; EU (SPN (S, E), S-FRK, ITN (N, Siz.)), AF (W-MRO), Pli.; EU / AF (ITN (Siz.), SPN (Balearic. I.), TUN), Plei.	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	olearium f major +	(Almera & Bofill 1898: Triton)	114.831-0300S	Medit.04:58	EU (N-ITN), O.Mio.; EU (SPN (S, E), S-FRK, ITN (N, Siz.)), AF (W-MRO), Pli.; EU / AF (ITN (Siz.), SPN (Balearic. I.), TUN), Plei.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cymatium (Monoplex)	parthenopeum f antupa	(Gregorio 1885:Triton)	114.831-0300S	Map.30:13	Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, Map., NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya)); Pac. / Ind. (AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm)); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	parthenopeum f milona	(Gregorio 1884:Triton)	114.831-0300S	Map.30:13	Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, Map., NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya)); Pac. / Ind. (AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm)); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	parthenopeum f peribranta	(Gregorio 1884:Triton)	114.831-0300S	Map.30:13	Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, Map., NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya)); Pac. / Ind. (AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm)); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	parthenopeum f sbilpa	(Gregorio 1885:Triton)	114.831-0300S	Map.30:13	Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, Map., NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya)); Pac. / Ind. (AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm)); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	prima	(Pilsbry 1945: Dissentoma)	114.831-0300S	Map.30:13	Atl. (AM (USA (Flo.)))	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	pyramidata	(Risso 1826: Ranella)	114.831-0300S	Map.30:13	Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, Map., NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya)); Pac. / Ind. (AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm)); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	succinctum	(Lamarck 1816: Triton)	114.831-0300S	EU004:131, EU001:108, Map.30:13	Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, Map., NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya)); Pac. / Ind. (AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm)); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	turtoni	E.A. Smith 1890	114.831-0300S	Map.30:13	Atl. (AF (St. Helena I.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cymatium (Monoplex)	valentinei	Olsson & Petit 1964	114.831-0300S	WW20	Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, Map., NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya)); Pac. / Ind. (AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm)); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	aquatile	(Reeve 1844: Triton)	114.831-0305	EU004:132, WW03:260, WW20, EU077, Map.23:94	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI incl Bahamas)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I., AM (Gal., Cocos I., C-AM (Panama))); + Mio. AS (INE); Pli. AS (INE); Plei. AF (Eqvpt)	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	aquatile occidentale	(Mörch 1877: Triton)	114.831-0305S	WW11:78	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI incl Bahamas)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I., AM (Gal., Cocos I., C-AM (Panama))); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	pileare f cruzana	Nowell-Usticke 1959	114.831-0305S	WW11:78	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI incl Bahamas)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I., AM (Gal., Cocos I., C-AM (Panama))); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	krebsi	(Mörch 1877: Triton)	114.831-0310	EU004:132, Map.30:15	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, N-BRA))	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	comptum	(A. Adams 1855: Triton)	114.831-0310S	Map.30:20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Ind. (AF); Pac. (AS (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I.))	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	gracile f gurabonicum +	Maury 1917	114.831-0310S	Map.30:20	AM (DOM), O.Mio.	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	pileare f borneana +	Cox 1948	114.831-0310S	Map.30:20	AS (MLY (N-Borneo)), U.Pli.	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	ridleyi	(E.A. Smith 1890: Triton)	114.831-0310S	Map.30:20	Atl. (AM (off BRA))	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cymatium (Monoplex)	corrugatum corrugatum incl. variations	(Lamarck 1816: Triton)	114.831-0315	EU004:130, EU001:109, ITN01:14.32, Medit.04:54, WW19, WW20, SYS179:71, Malta01, WORMS, HU30:87, Map.30:14	Atl. (EU (NW-SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. Medit. (EU / AS (GRC, W-TRK)); + M.Mio. EU (NL, SW-FRK, CZ, E-PLN, UKR, HU, AUT (NE, E), ITN, W-ROM, NW-BG), AS (S-TRK); O.Mio. (EU (N-ITN, S-PTG)); Pli. EU / AF (S-PTG, SPN (S, E), SE-FRK, ITN (Siz., N), TUN, N-MRO); Plei. EU (SPN (Balearic I.)	Formerly in Cymatium
Cymatium (Monoplex)	affine +	(Deshayes 1833 in Hörnes & Auinger 1884: Triton)	114.831-0315S	SYS179:71, Map.30:14, Medit.04:54	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	affine f friedbergi	Cossmann & Peyrot in Csepreghy-Meznerics 1950 and in Kojumdgieva & Strachimirov 1960	114.831-0315S	Medit.04:54, SYS179:71	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	affinis	(Deshayes 1835: Triton)	114.831-0315S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	doderleini +	D'Ancona in Caprotti 1970	114.831-0315S	Medit.04:54	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	leucostoma var polonica +	(Pusch 1837: Triton)	114.831-0315S	SYS179:71	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	paurodoia	(Risso 1826: Murex), syn dub	114.831-0315S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	subcorrugatum +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Triton) in Glibert 1963	114.831-0315S	Medit.04:54, HU30:87	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); +	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	corrugatum brevium +	Libassi	114.831-0316	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cymatium (Monoplex)	trigonum	(Gmelin 1791: Murex)	114.831-0320	EU004:131, Map.23:96	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, St. Helena I.)), AM (VEN))	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	ficoides	(Reeve 1844 in Locard 1897: Triton)	114.831-0320S	EU004:131, Map.23:96	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, St. Helena I.)), AM (VEN))	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	krebsi	Mörch in Talavera 1983	114.831-0320S	Map.23:96	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, SW-AF), AM (VEN))	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	nicobaricum	(Röding 1798: Tritonium)	114.831-0325	EU004:130, WW03:261, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (Ascension I.), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I., AM (Gal.))	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	chlorostomum	(Lamarck 1822: Triton)	114.831-0325S	EU004:130, Map.30:16	Atl. (AM (WI))	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	chlorostomum	(Mörch 1877: Triton)	114.831-0325S	Map.30:16	Atl. (AM (WI))	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	pumilio					
Cymatium (Monoplex)	lotorium	(Link 1807: Tritonium)	114.831-0325S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AM (USA (Flo.))); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS, AUS, Paz. I. (W), AM (Gal.))	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	pulchellum	(C.B. Adams 1850: Triton)	114.831-0325S	WW20	Atl. (AM (WI))	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	tranquebaricum	(Lamarck 1816 or 1822: Triton)	114.831-0330	EU004:132, Map.23:95, Map.30:17	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (USA (Flo. - Tex.), WI, VEN)), 5-50 m	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	adansonii	(Dunker 1853: Tritonium)	114.831-0330S	Map.30:17	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (USA (Flo. - Tex.), WI, VEN)), 5-50 m	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	problematicum	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906	114.831-0330S	Map.23:95	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	subcorrugatum +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Triton)	114.831-0335	HU30:87	EU (FRK), U.Mio.; EU (NL, FRK, HU), M.Mio.	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	multicostatum +	(Cossmann & Peyrot in Csepregy-Meznerics 1969: Cymatium (Ranularia))	114.831-0335S	HU30:87	EU (FRK), U.Mio.; EU (NL, FRK, HU), M.Mio.	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	affine affine +	(Deshayes 1832 or 1833)	114.831-0340	EU011:312, EU077, PLN03	EU (PLN), Mio.; EU (Medit. Region), Pli.; AS (TRK), O.Mio.	Formerly in Cymatium (Lampusia)
Cymatium (Monoplex)	affine friedbergi +	Cossmann & Peyrot	114.831-0341	TPD, Medit.04:54, AUT08:143	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT08 in Lampusia
Cymatium (Monoplex)	affine +	(Deshayes : Triton), part	114.831-0341S	AUT08:143	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Lampusia
Cymatium (Monoplex)	corrugatum +	(auct. non Lamarck in Hörnes: Triton)	114.831-0341S	AUT08:143	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Lampusia
Cymatium (Monoplex)	doderleini +	(D'Ancona 1872: Triton)	114.831-0350	EU011:312, WW19, Medit.04:56	EU (N-ITN), O.Mio.; EU (SPN (S, SE), SE-FRK, ITN (N, Siz.), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cymatium (Monoplex)	doderleini f ruscinensis +	(Fontannes 1879: Triton)	114.831-0350S	Medit.04:57	EU (N-ITN), O.Mio.; EU (SPN (S, SE), SE-FRK, ITN (N, Siz.), Pli.	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	pellis-bufonis +	(Almera & Bofill 1898: Triton)	114.831-0350S	Medit.04:57	EU (E-SPN), Pli.	
Cymatium (Monoplex)	spec. +	Kovács & Vicián 2017	114.831-0390	HU30:88	EU (N-HU (Letkés)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Cymatium (Ranularia)	cynocephalum	(Lamarck 1816: Triton)	114.831-0410	Map.23:95, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Pac. / Ind. (AF (E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N), Paz. I. (Tropics))), 8-15 m	
Cymatium (Ranularia)	caribbaeum	Clench & Turner 1957	114.831-0410S	Map.23:95, WW20	Atl. (AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Cymatium (Ranularia)	chemnitzii	(Reeve 1844)	114.831-0410S	WW20	Pac. (AS (SE-AS), ...	
Cymatium (Ranularia)	moritinctum	(Reeve 1844: Tritonium)	114.831-0410S	Map.23:95, WW20	Atl. (AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Cymatium (Ranularia)	abbreviata +	...	114.831-0420	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Cymatium (Ranularia)	heptagonum heptagonum +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	114.831-0430	AUT08:143, SYS179:71, WW19, HU30:88	EU (E-PLN, E-AUT, ITN, N-HU, ROM, BG), AS (TRK), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	SYS179 in Monoplex
Cymatium (Ranularia)	heptagonum vindobonicum +	Cossmann & Peyrot in Csepregy-Meznerics 1950	114.831-0430S	SYS179:71	EU (E-PLN, E-AUT, N-HU), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cymatium (Ranularia)	wimmeri +	(Hömes & Auinger 1884: Triton (Simpulum))	114.831-0430S	SYS179:71	EU (NW-ROM (Lapugy)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cymatium (Ranularia)	heptagonum vindobonicum +	Cossmann & Peyrot	114.831-0431	AUT08:143	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Cymatium (Septa)	occidentale	(Mörch 1877: Triton (Lampusia))	114.831-0610	EU004:132, WW11:99, Map.30:18	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I.)	
Cymatium (Septa)	beui	Garcia-Talavera 1985	114.831-0610S	Map.30:18	Pac. (Paz. I. (Hawaii))	
Cymatium (Septa)	blacketi	(Iredale 1936: Septa)	114.831-0610S	Map.30:18	Pac. (AUS)	
Cymatium (Septa)	columbrina +	(Lamarck )	114.831-0620	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Simpulum
Cymatium (Septa)	fresvillensis +	Cossmann & Pissarro	114.831-0630	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Simpulum
Cymatium (Septa)	polysarca +	Cossmann & Pissarro	114.831-0640	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Simpulum
Cymatium (Septa)	polyzonalis +	(Vasseur )	114.831-0650	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Simpulum
Cymatium (Septa)	pustulifera +	Cossmann & Pissarro	114.831-0660	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Simpulum
Cymatium (Septa)	reticulosa +	(Deshayes 1865)	114.831-0670	FRK01, FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Simpulum, FRK69 in Sassaia ss
Cymatium (Turritriton)	tenuiliratum	(Lischke 1873)	114.831-0710	EU004:131, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (WI, MEX, C-AM, VEN)); Pac. (AS (PH, Japan))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cymatium (Turritriton)	labiosum	(Wood 1828: Murex)	114.831-0720	EU004:132, Map.23:96, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (SGL), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Ind. (AF, AS (Arabia)); Pac. (AS (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I.)	Type of Tritoniscus
Cymatium (Turritriton)	comptum	(A. Adams 1854) in García-Talavera 1987	114.831-0720S	Map.23:96	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (SGL), AM (WI))	
Cymatium (Turritriton)	loebbeckei	(Lischke 1870: Triton)	114.831-0720S	WW11:101, Map.30:20	Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Cymatium (Turritriton)	loroisii	(Petit de la Saussaye 1851: Triton)	114.831-0720S	Map.30:20, WW11:101	Atl. (AM (WI (Guadeloupe I.)))	
Cymatium (Turritriton)	orientalis	(G. & H. Nevill 1874: Triton)	114.831-0720S	WW20, WW11:101	Ind. (AS (Andaman I.))	Formerly in (Gutturnium)
Cymatium (Turritriton)	rutilum	(Menke 1843: Triton)	114.831-0720S	Map.30:20, WW11:101	Ind. (AUS (W))	
Cymatium (Turritriton)	strangei	(H. Adams & Angas 1864: Triton)	114.831-0720S	Map.30:20, WW11:101	Pac. (AUS (QLD))	
Cymatium (Turritriton)	kobelti	(Maltzan 1884: Triton)	114.831-0730	EU004:130, Map.23:97, WW20	Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AF (VEN))	
Cymatium (Turritriton)	cingulatum	(Lamarck 1822) in García-Talavera 1983	114.831-0730S	Map.23:97	Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AF (VEN))	
Cymatium (Turritriton)	gibbosum gomezi	F. Nordsieck & García-Talavera 1979	114.831-0730S	EU004:130, Map.23:97, Map.30:19	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Cymatium (Turritriton)	gibbosum kobelti	(Maltzan 1884) in García-Talavera 1987	114.831-0730S	Map.23:97	Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AF (VEN))	
Cymatium (Turritriton)	sarcostoma	auct. non (Reeve 1844)	114.831-0730S	Map.23:97	Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AF (VEN))	
Cymatium (Turritriton)	pharcidum	(Dall 1889: Lampusia)	114.831-0740	EU004:131	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (WI))	
Cymatium (Turritriton)	krebsii	(Mörch 1877: Triton) sensu Clench & Turner 1957	114.831-0740S	Map.30:21	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (WI))	
Cymatium (Turritriton)	tenuiliratum	Lischke 1973 sensu Henning Hemmen 1993, part	114.831-0740S	Map.30:21	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (WI))	
Cymatium (Turritriton)	tenuiliratum	Lischke 1973 sensu F. Nordsieck & Talavera 1979	114.831-0740S	Map.30:21	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Cymatium (Turritriton)	grundensis +	(R. Hörmes & Auinger 1879 or 1884: Triton (Simpulum))	114.831-0750	WW11:100, AUT08:143, SYS179:72, WW19, HU30:90	EU (E-PLN (Korytnica), E-AUT (Grund), HU (Letskés)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	AUT08 in Lampusia
Cymatium (Linatella)	cutaceum	(Lamarck 1816: Fusus, non Linné 1767)	114.831-0900	Map.30:22, WW11:75	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Ind. (AF, AS (Arabia)); Pac. (AS (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I.)	
Cymatium (Linatella)	bantamensis	(Martin 1899: Purpura (Polytropa))	114.831-0900S	WW20, WW11:76	AS (INE), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cymatium (Linatella)	canaliferum	(Lamarck 1816: Triton)	114.831-0900S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AUS, AS, Paz. I. (W))	WW20 in Cymatium (Ranularia)
Cymatium (Linatella)	caudatum	(Gmelin 1791: Buccinum and Linatella)	114.831-0900S	EU004:131, Map.30:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Ind. (AF, AS (Arabia)); Pac. (AS (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I.)	non Murex caudatum Gmelin 1791
Cymatium (Linatella)	caudatum vulticula	(Iredale 1936: Tritonocauda)	114.831-0900S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AUS, AS, Paz. I. (W))	WW20 in Cymatium (Ranularia)
Cymatium (Linatella)	chemnitzii	(Gray 1839: Tritonium)	114.831-0900S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AUS, AS, Paz. I. (W))	
Cymatium (Linatella)	cingulatum	(Lamarck 1822: Cassidaria)	114.831-0900S	EU004:131, Map.30:22, WW11:76	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Ind. (AF, AS (Arabia)); Pac. (AS (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I.)	
Cymatium (Linatella)	cingulatum peninsulum	M. Smith 1937	114.831-0900S	Map.30:22, WW11:76	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Ind. (AF, AS (Arabia)); Pac. (AS (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I.)	
Cymatium (Linatella)	costatum	(Meuschen 1787: Buccinum)	114.831-0900S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AUS, AS, Paz. I. (W))	WW20 in Cymatium (Ranularia)
Cymatium (Linatella)	floridanum	Mansfield 1930	114.831-0900S	WW20, WW11:76	AM (USA (Flo.)), O.Mio.	
Cymatium (Linatella)	hillae	(F. Nordsieck 1968: Nassaria)	114.831-0900S	WW20, EU001:131	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.) ?), AF (W-AF))	
Cymatium (Linatella)	krenkeli	Cox 1930	114.831-0900S	WW20, WW11:76	AF (Kenya), Plei.	
Cymatium (Linatella)	losariense +	(Martin 1899: Dolium)	114.831-0900S	WW11:76	AS (INE), Mio.	
Cymatium (Linatella)	neptunium	(Garrard 1963: Linatella as genus)	114.831-0900S	WW20, WW11:76, Map.30:22	Pac. (AUS (off QLD))	
Cymatium (Linatella)	poulsenii	(Mörch 1877: Triton (Linatella))	114.831-0900S	EU004:131, Map.30:22	Atl. (AM (VEN))	
Cymatium (Linatella)	rostratum	("Martini" Mörch 1853: Ranularia (Lagena))	114.831-0900S	WW20, WW11:76	Pac. (AS (Vietnam), ...	
Cymatium (Linatella)	szukouensis	Hu & Tao 1991	114.831-0900S	WW11:76	AS (Taiwan), Plei.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cymatium (Linatella)	tegalensis +	(Martin 1899: Cassis (Semicassis))	114.831-0900S	WW11:76	AS (INE), Mio.	
Cymatium (Linatella)	undosum	(Kiener 1842: Triton)	114.831-0900S	WW20	Pac. (AS (Vietnam), ...	
Cymatium (Linatella)	verbeeki +	(Boettger 1883: Tritonium (Cabestana))	114.831-0900S	WW11:76	AS (INE), Mio.	
Cymatium (Linatella)	voigtii	(Anton 1838: Fusus)	114.831-0900S	Map.30:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Ind. (AF, AS (Arabia)); Pac. (AS (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I.)	
Cymatium (Linatella)	succinctum	(Linné 1771: Buccinum)	114.831-0910	Map.23:97	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AUS, AS, Paz. I. (W))	
Charonia	tritonis variegata	(Lamarck 1816: Triton)	114.831-2001	EU001:109, EU004:130, WW20, Map.23:98, Malta01	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, St. Helena), AM (SE-USA, WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit. (All), 15-200 m	Also as Species, type of Buccinatorium
Charonia	nobile	(Conrad 1849: Triton)	114.831-2001S	WW11:71	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, St. Helena), AM (SE-USA, WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit. (All), 15-200 m	
Charonia	tritonis seguenzae	(Aradas & Benoit 1870)	114.831-2001S	EU004:130, ITN01:14.32	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, St. Helena), AM (SE-USA, WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Medit. (All), 15-200 m	
Charonia	lampas lampas	(Linné 1758: Murex)	114.831-2005	EU001:110, EU004:129, Map.23:97, ITN01:14.32, Map.30:11, SYS179:71, WW19, Malta01, HU30:85	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, SPN, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, W-ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ, NK)); 0-50 m; + Mio. EU (FRK, E-PLN, E-AUT, ITN, HU, NW-ROM), AS (TRK, Japan), Paz. I. (NZ), AM (WI (DOM)); Pli. ...: Plei. EU (ITN)	Type of Semiranella
Charonia	gemmellari +	(Gregorio 1880: Triton (Semiranella))	114.831-2005S	WW11:71	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Charonia	glabra	(Locard 1886: Tritonium)	114.831-2005S	Map.30:11	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, SPN, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, W-ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ, NK)); +	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Charonia	gyrinoides	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	114.831-2005S	Map.30:11	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, SPN, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, W-ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ, NK)); +	
Charonia	gyrinoides f carinata	(Gregorio 1893: Triton)	114.831-2005S	Map.30:11	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, SPN, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, W-ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ, NK)); +	
Charonia	gyrinoides f cochleosocia	(Gregorio 1893: Triton)	114.831-2005S	Map.30:11	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, SPN, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, W-ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ, NK)); +	
Charonia	gyrinoides f ficarazzensis	(Gregorio 1884:Triton)	114.831-2005S	Map.30:11	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, SPN, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, W-ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ, NK)); +	
Charonia	gyrinoides f imperans	(Gregorio 1884:Triton)	114.831-2005S	Map.30:11	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, SPN, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, W-ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ, NK)); +	
Charonia	gyrinoides f inflectilabrum	(Gregorio 1884:Triton)	114.831-2005S	Map.30:11	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, SPN, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, W-ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ, NK)); +	
Charonia	gyrinoides f labroplita	(Gregorio 1884:Triton)	114.831-2005S	Map.30:11	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, SPN, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, W-ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ, NK)); +	
Charonia	gyrinoides f normalis	(Gregorio 1893: Triton)	114.831-2005S	Map.30:11	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, SPN, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, W-ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ, NK)); +	
Charonia	gyrinoides f singilla	(Gregorio 1884:Triton)	114.831-2005S	Map.30:11	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, SPN, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, W-ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ, NK)); +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Charonia	mediterranea	(Risso 1826: Tritonium)	114.831-2005S	Map.30:11	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, SPN, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, W-ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ, NK)); +	
Charonia	mirabilis	Parenzan 1970	114.831-2005S	Map.30:11	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Charonia	neroi	(Dillwyn 1817: Murex)	114.831-2005S	Map.30:11	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, SPN, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, W-ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ, NK)); +	
Charonia	nodifera	(Lamarck 1822: Triton)	114.831-2005S	EU004:129, EU011:314, WW19, AUT08:143, Map.23:97, WORMS	Atl. (AF (ANG)); + M.Mio. (Baden) EU (E-AUT (Grund)); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	AUT08 Species of Sassia
Charonia	nodifera f euclia	Hedley 1914	114.831-2005S	WORMS	Atl. (AF (ANG)); +	
Charonia	nodifera f glabra	(Weinkauff 1868: Triton)	114.831-2005S	Map.30:11	Atl. (AF (ANG)); +	
Charonia	nodifera f major	(Pallary 1900: Simpulum)	114.831-2005S	Map.30:11	Atl. (AF (ANG)); +	
Charonia	nodifera f minor	(Pallary 1900: Simpulum)	114.831-2005S	Map.30:11	Atl. (AF (ANG)); +	
Charonia	opis	(Röding 1798: Tritonium)	114.831-2005S	Map.30:11	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, SPN, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, W-ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ, NK)); +	
Charonia	rubicunda	auct. non (Perry 1811)	114.831-2005S	EU001:110, EU004:129	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, SPN, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, W-ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ, NK)); +	
Charonia	aquitanium +	...	114.831-2010	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Charonia	subspinosum +	...	114.831-2015	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Oli. (Stamp)	
Charonia	ciofaloi +	...	114.831-2020	WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc.	WW19 in Triton
Charonia	connectens +	(Wood 1872: Triton)	114.831-2025	TPD	EU (SE-GB), O.Pli.	TPD in Triton
Charonia	euthiraeformis +	(Noszky 1940: Triton)	114.831-2030	HU13:91	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Charonia	tudiclaeformis +	(Noszky 1940: Triton)	114.831-2035	HU13:91	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Charonia	proserpinae +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1841/44: Fusus)	114.831-2040	CZ06:44	EU (CZ), O.Kreide	CZ06 in Tritonium
Charonia	proserpinae cf. +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1841/44: Fusus)	114.831-2041	AUT93:356	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	AUT93 in Tritonium
Charonia	robustum +	(Geinitz 1875: Tritonium)	114.831-2045	CZ06:43	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Charonia	electum +	(Geinitz 1875: Trophon)	114.831-2045S	CZ06:43, GER100:22	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	GER100 in Fusus
Charonia	haeringense +	(Dreger 1902: Tritonium)	114.831-2050	AUT39.1:22	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Charonia	cretacea +	(Müller 1851: Tritonium)	114.831-2055	GER100:21	EU (W-GER (Aachen)), M.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Charonia	plauensis +	(Geinitz 1857: Turbo)	114.831-2055S ?	GER100:21	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cabestana	cutacea	(Linné 1767: Murex)	114.831-3000	EU004:129, EU001:109, WW20, ITN01:14.32	Medit. (EU / AF (W-ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO; WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Cabestana	curta	(Locard 1886: Tritonium)	114.831-3000S	Map.30:9	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Cabestana	cutacea f curta	(B.D.D. 1882: Triton)	114.831-3000S	Map.30:9	Medit. (EU / AF (W-ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO; WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Cabestana	cutacea f gerna	(Gregorio 1885: Triton)	114.831-3000S	Map.30:9	Medit. (EU / AF (W-ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO; WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Cabestana	cutacea f isgura	(Gregorio 1885: Triton)	114.831-3000S	Map.30:9	Medit. (EU / AF (W-ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO; WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Cabestana	cutacea f major	(Pallary 1920: Aquillus)	114.831-3000S	Map.30:9	Medit. (EU / AF (W-ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO; WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Cabestana	danieli	(Locard 1886: Tritonium)	114.831-3000S	Map.30:9	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Cabestana	lemania	(Risso 1826: Ranella)	114.831-3000S	Map.30:9	Medit. (EU / AF (W-ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO; WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Cabestana	succincta	(Risso 1826: Murex)	114.831-3000S	Map.30:9	Medit. (EU / AF (W-ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO; WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Cabestana	tuberculata	(Risso 1826: Ranella)	114.831-3000S	Map.30:9	Medit. (EU / AF (W-ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO; WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Cabestana	dolaria	(Linné 1767: Murex)	114.831-3010	EU004:129, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (All))	WW20 subspecies of cutacea
Cabestana	africana	(A. Adams 1855: Triton)	114.831-3010S	Map.30:10	Atl. (AF (SAF))	
Cabestana	dolaria f attenuata	(Pallary 1920: Aquillus)	114.831-3010S	Map.30:10	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (All))	
Cabestana	dolaria f elongata	(Pallary 1920: Aquillus)	114.831-3010S	Map.30:10	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (All))	
Cabestana	dolaria f major	(Pallary 1920: Aquillus)	114.831-3010S	Map.30:10	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (All))	
Tintorium	...		114.831-5050	GBIF	EU (s N-GER (Algermissen)), M.Kreide	
<b>Familia Personidae, Gray 1854</b>			<b>114.84</b>	<b>SYS004:253</b>		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Distorsio (Distorsio)	anus	(Linné 1758: Murex)	114.840-0000	ExH2016, WORMS	Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, TZN, MDA, Aldabra I., Msk.), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen, Chagos I.)); Medit. (AF (intr. Egypt))	
Distorsio (Distorsio)	rotunda	(Perry 1811: Distorta)	114.840-0000S	WORMS	Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, TZN, MDA, Aldabra I., Msk.), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen, Chagos I.)); Medit. (AF (intr. Egypt))	
Distorsio (Distorsio)	rugosa +	(Schumacher 1798: Distorta)	114.840-0000S	WORMS	Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, TZN, MDA, Aldabra I., Msk.), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen, Chagos I.)); Medit. (AF (intr. Egypt))	
Distorsio (Distorsio)	perdistorta	Fulton 1938	114.840-0010	EU004:132, WW20, WW11:57	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (MEX, C-AM, WI, VEN)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I. (W))	
Distorsio (Distorsio)	horrida	(Kuroda & Habe in Habe 1961: Distorsio (Rhysema))	114.840-0010S	WW11:57	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (MEX, C-AM, WI, VEN)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I. (W))	
Distorsio (Distorsio)	smithi	(Maltzan 1884: Persona)	114.840-0020	Map.23:98	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Distorsio (Distorsio)	clathrata	auct. non (Lamarck 1816)	114.840-0020S	Map.23:98	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Distorsio (Distorsio)	ridens	auct. non Reeve 1844	114.840-0020S	Map.23:98	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Distorsio (Distorsio)	cancellina +	(Lamarck 1803: Murex)	114.840-0030	WW11:59, SYS179:79, HU30:95	EU (FRK), U.Mio.; EU (NL, FRK, GER, AUT, HU, ITN, ROM, BG), AS (TRK), M.Mio.; EU (PTG, ITN), O.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Asti))). Pli.	
Distorsio (Distorsio)	subclathratum +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	114.840-0030S	AS009:105	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Asti))), Pli.	Synonym of cancellina Formerly in Rhysema
Distorsio (Distorsio)	tortuosa +	(Borson 1820 or 1821: Triton)	114.840-0030S	EU011:312, BEG01, ITN02, TRK42:20, WW19, WW11:59, AUT08:143	EU (Medit. / Atl. Region), Oli.; EU / AS (BEG, FRK, ITN, E-AUT, ROM (NW, W), BG, S-TRK)), Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Astian)), Pli.	
Distorsio (Distorsio)	grasi +	(Bellardi : Triton)	114.840-0040	AUT08:143	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Personopsis grasi (Bellardi in d'Ancona 1873) ?
Distorsio (Distorsio)	spec. +	...	114.840-0050	AS009:105	EU (FRK, ITN), Oli.	Till now described as Distorsio subclathratum (d'Orbigny 1852)
Eocymatium Personopsis	pyraister + grasi	(Lamarck 1803) (Bellardi in D'Ancona 1872 or 1873: Triton (Distorsio))	114.840-1010 114.840-3000	FRK69:56 SYS001:611, SYS179:79, WW47, HU30:97	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet) Atl. (AF / AM (N-Atl. Ridge, WI)); + M.Mio. EU (AUT, HU, NW-ROM); O.Mio. EU (ITN); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
<b>Familia Pisanianuridae, Bouchet &amp; Warén 1990</b>			<b>114.85</b>	<b>SYS004:253</b>		
Pisanianura	inflata +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	114.850-0000	WW19, SYS133:116	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pisanianura	grimaldii	(Dautzenberg 1889: Hindsia)	114.850-0010	EU001:131, CLEMAM, AM009	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (SE-USA)), 1287 m; Ind. (s AF / n ANT); Pac. (Paz. I. (SW))	The date "Dautzenberg 1899" is wrong. Is this <i>Bellaspira grimaldii</i> (Dautzenberg 1889) in WW20 ?
Pisanianura	clathrata	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906: Anura)	114.850-0010S	EU001:131, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Azo.)), AF (MRO)), 1500-2160 m	
Pisanianura	gaboraroni +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1969	114.850-0020	HU13:109	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Pisanianura	borsonii +	(Bellardi & Michelotti 1840: Fusus)	114.850-0030	SYS133:53	EU (ITN), Mio.	
<b>Familia Eosassinidae, Bandel &amp; Dockery III 2012, +</b>			<b>114.86</b>	<b>SYS184:101</b>		
Sassia (Sassia)	apenninica apenninica +	(Sassi 1823 or 1827: Triton)	114.860-1000	EU011:314, AM011:94, Medit.04:62, TPD, HU30:90, SYS179:73	EU (FRK), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK, E-PLN, CZ, AUT (NE, E), ITN, N-HU, W-ROM, NW-BG), AS (TRK), M.Mio.; EU (N-ITN, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio.; EU / AF (ITN (N, Siz.), S-FRK, SPN (E, S), N-MRO), Pli.	Medit.04 in Charonia with author (Sassi 1827)
Sassia (Sassia)	apenninica	Sacco 1890	114.860-1001	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Sassia (Sassia)	taurosgranosa + foveolata +	(Sandberger 1860)	114.860-1003	GER001:94, GER084:27	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Sassia (Sassia)	apenninica +	(Beyrich non Sassi 1827)	114.860-1003S	GER001:94	EU (N-GER), Mio.	
Sassia (Sassia)	apenninica f nobilis	(Bronn 1837)	114.860-1003S	GER001:94	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Sassia (Sassia)	+ bicincta +	(Deshayes 1835: Triton)	114.860-1005	FRK32, FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sassia (Sassia)	formosa +	(Deshayes 1835: Triton)	114.860-1008	FRK32, DK02:56, FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sassia (Sassia)	flandrica +	(Koninck 1837: Tritonium)	114.860-1010	GER001:95, WW19, BEG01, DK05, GER012:28, GER065:207, BK34:16, GER084:27, GER084:27, AUT39.1:22, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.; EU (BEG, NW-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (DK, SL), Oli.	BEG01 in Charonia, BK34 in Triton
Sassia (Sassia)	arguta +	(Brander in Nyst 1843 non Solander 1766)	114.860-1010S	GER001:95, EU077, TPD	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Sassia (Sassia)	rugosa +	(Philippi 1843)	114.860-1010S	GER001:95	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Sassia (Sassia)	flandrica cf. +	(Koninck 1837: Tritonium)	114.860-1011	Medit.03:127	EU (GRC), Oli.	
Sassia (Sassia)	lejeunii +	(Melleville 1843)	114.860-1013	EU077, WW30	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Sassia (Sassia)	arguta arguta +	(Solander 1766)	114.860-1015	EU077, WW30, GB25:11	EU (GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Sassia (Sassia)	arguta ytena +	...	114.860-1016	TPD	EU (S-GB), M. Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sassia (Sassia)	bjerringi +	(Ravn 1939)	114.860-1018	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Sassia (Sassia)	nodularia +	(Lamarck 1803)	114.860-1020	EU010:342, FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sassia (Sassia)	parvula +	(Michelotti 1847: Triton)	114.860-1023	AUT08:143, SYS133:106	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Sassia (Sassia)	grassi +	(Doderlein 1863: Fusus), unnec. ? pro patvula	114.860-1023S	SYS133:106	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Sassia (Sassia)	tuberculifera +	(Bronn 1831)	114.860-1025	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Sassia (Sassia)	dumortieri +	(Baudon 1853)	114.860-1028	WW19, FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sassia (Sassia)	tarbelliana	(Grateloup 1840: Triton)	114.860-1030	SYS27;67, TPD, BEG01, EU077, WW19	EU (NW-GER, BEG, FRK, AUT), AS (S-TRK (Adana), M.Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Charonia
Sassia (Sassia)	tarbelliana + = arbelliana, err in BEG01	(Báldi 1973: Charonia)	114.860-1031	HU03:17, HU13:82	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / M.Mio. (Eger)	
Sassia (Sassia)	transiens +					
Sassia (Sassia)	vitiusculensis +	(Pezant 1910)	114.860-1033	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sassia (Sassia)	viperinum +	(Lamarck 1804)	114.860-1035	WW19, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	FRK01 in Simpulium
Sassia (Sassia)	praegranosum +	(Cottreau 1922 (Euthriofusus (Sassia))	114.860-1038	SPN12:85	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Sassia (Sassia)	rutoti +	Vincent 1930	114.860-1040	FRK23, Google	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan (Dan))	
Sassia (Sassia)	danica +	Schnetler 2001	114.860-1043	DK02:55	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Sassia (Sassia)	websteri +	Wrigley 1932	114.860-1045	GB25:11	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Sassia (Sassia)	expansa +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	114.860-1048	TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sassia (Sassia)	sussexiensis +	...	114.860-1050	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sassia (Sassia)	bourdoti +	Cossmann	114.860-1051	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Sassia (Sassia)	ischnospira +	Cossmann	114.860-1053	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Sassia (Sassia)	lennieri +	Cossmann & Pissarro	114.860-1055	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Sassia (Sassia)	planisulcata +	...	114.860-1058	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Sassia (Sassia)	curtula +	...	114.860-1060	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Sassia (Sassia)	briarti +	...	114.860-1063	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Sassia (Sassia)	mariae +	...	114.860-1065	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Sassia (Sassia)	simplicostata +	...	114.860-1068	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Sassia (Sassia)	detrita +	(Koenen 1889)	114.860-1070	...	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli., ?	
Sassia (Sassia)	detrita cf. +	(Koenen 1889)	114.860-1071	GER084:27	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Sassia (Sassia)	bernayi +	(Cossmann 1889)	114.860-1073	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sassia (Sassia)	colubrina +	(Lamarck 1803)	114.860-1075	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sassia (Sassia)	multigranifera +	(Deshayes 1865)	114.860-1078	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sassia (Sassia)	striatula +	(Lamarck 1803)	114.860-1080	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sassia (Sassia)	octogonus +	(Schafhäutl 1863: Fusus)	114.860-1083	SYS133:63,152	EU (GER), Eoc.	Ranellidae ?
Sassia (Sassia)	caudatus +	(Schafhäutl 1863: Fusus)	114.860-1083S	SYS133:63	EU (GER), Eoc.	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sassia (Sassia)	turrita +	(Eichwald 1830: Tritonium)	114.860-1085	SYS179:73, SYS133:193	EU (n C-GER), N-HU (Eger), O.Oli.; EU (HU), U.Mio.; EU (NL, BEG, N-GER, SW-FRK (Saubrigues), PLN (widespread), SK, CZ, E-AUT, SRB, HU, ROM, BG, UKR), AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)) M.Mio.	SYS133 synonym of Murex sublavata (Basterot 1825 in Hörnes 1853)
Sassia (Sassia)	striata +	(Eichwald 1853: Fusus), unnec pro turrita	114.860-1085S	ITN57:168, SYS133:193,212	EU ? (RUSS), Mio.; EU (AUT, HU), M.Mio.	SYS133 synonym of Polia sublavata (Basterot 1825)
Sassia (Sassia)	sublavata +	(Basterot 1825 in Hörnes 1853: Murex)	114.860-1085S	AUT08:146, SYS133:193,196	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Sassia (Sassia)	tarbelliana +	(Grateloup 1840: Triton)	114.860-1085S	SYS179:73	EU (n C-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (N-HU (Eger), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (NL, BEG, N-GER, SW-FRK (Saubrigues), PLN (widespread), CZ, E-AUT, HU, ROM, BG), AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)) M.Mio.	
Sassia (Sassia)	tarbelliana transiens +	(Grateloup 1840: Triton)	114.860-1085S	SYS179:73	EU (n C-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (N-HU (Eger), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (NL, BEG, N-GER, SW-FRK (Saubrigues), PLN (widespread), CZ, E-AUT, HU, ROM, BG), AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)) M.Mio.	
Sassia (Sassia)	hissingeri +	(Grateloup 1840: Triton)	114.860-1088	SYS179:73	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Sassia (Sassia)	spec. +	...	114.860-1090	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sassia (Sassia)	spec. +	...	114.860-1091	GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Sassia (Cymatiella)	goniata +	(Cossmann 1889)	114.860-1210	FRK69:56, SYS231:25	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sassia (Cymatiella)	inornata +	(Deshayes 1865)	114.860-1220	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sassia (Cymatiella)	polygonoides +	(Deshayes 1865)	114.860-1230	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sassia (Cymatiella)	viperina +	(Lamarck 1803)	114.860-1240	FRK69:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sassia (Cymatiella)	tritonea +	(Grateloup 1847: Murex)	114.860-1250	SYS179:74, HU30:91	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Sassia (Cymatiella)	parvula +	(Michelotti 1847: Triton)	114.860-1250S	SYS179:74, HU30:91	EU (NW-ITN (Torino), NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, HU, E-AUT, ITN, SRB, ROM (NW, W), BG), M.Mio.; EU (n C-ITN (Bologna)), O.Mio.	
<b>Familia Paladmetidae, Stephenson 1941 (nom nud) in Sohl 1964</b>			<b>114.88</b>	<b>SYS184:103</b>		
Cantharulus	brunsviciensis +	(Wollemann 1900: Fusus)	114.880-2010	TPD, SYS133:55	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Cantharulus	zeisei +	...	114.880-2020	TPD	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Cantharulus	indecisus +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Fusus)	114.880-2030	SYS133:115	EU (...), Kreide	
Cantharulus	gosauicus +	(Zekeli 1852: Tritonium)	114.880-2040	AUT11.1:196, HU18:179	EU (SE-FRK, NW / C-AUT (Gosautal), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Cantharulus	loricatus +	(Zekeli )	114.880-2050	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cantharus	spec. +	...	114.880-2090	AUT11.1:195	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
<b>Ordo, Superfamilia and Familia Uncertain, +</b>			<b>114.90</b>	<b>SPN12:88</b>		
Lamelligyra	lamellaris +	Kiel 2001	114.900-0000	SPN12:88	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
<b>Familia Triphoridae, J.E. Gray 1847</b>			<b>115.00</b>	<b>SYS004:254</b>		
Triphora (Triphora)	aspera	(Deshayes 1864) or (Jeffreys 1873)	115.000-0003	EU001:74, WW03:276, FRK69:59, WW19	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AM (WI)); deep; + M.Eoc. (Lutet) EU (NW-FRK); Oli. ...; Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Triphora (Triphora)	obesula	Monterosato 1884 ?	115.000-0005	EU001:74, WW03:277	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Triphora (Triphora)	lactea	Monterosato 1879	115.000-0008	WW03:268	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Triphora (Triphora)	pseudobesula	(F. Nordsieck 1982)	115.000-0010	WW03:268, Medit.06:53	Atl. (EU (...)), Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Triphora (Triphora)	staadti +	(Cossmann 1907: Triforis (Epetrium))	115.000-0020	MNHN	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Triphora (Triphora)	boettgeri +	(Koenen 1882)	115.000-0023	GER001:52	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Triphora (Triphora)	eugeniae +	(Boettger )	115.000-0025	EU011:298	EU (AUT, HU, ROM, PLN), Mio.	
Triphora (Triphora)	montensis +	...	115.000-0028	FRK25	EU (NW-FRK (Vigny)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Triphora (Triphora)	radiospirata +	Marquet 1996	115.000-0030	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Triphora (Triphora)	aequilirata + (aequelirata ?)	(O. Boettger 1901: Triforis)	115.000-0033	PLN10.5:201, AUT08:137	EU (PLN, E-AUT, ROM), M. Mio. (Baden)	
Triphora (Triphora)	berwerthi +	Auinger	115.000-0033S	AUT08:137	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Triphora (Triphora)	conoidalis +	Cerulli-Irelli 1912	115.000-0035	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Triphora (Triphora)	altirupestris +	(Edwards MS)	115.000-0038	GB01	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Colina ?
Triphora (Triphora)	antwerpiensis +	Marquet 1996	115.000-0040	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Triphora (Triphora)	tricostata +	Szöts 1953	115.000-0043	HU13:59	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Triphora (Triphora)	papaveracea +	Benoist 1873	115.000-0045	WW81.3:230	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Triphora (Triphora)	affinis +	(Deshayes 1865)	115.000-0048	FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Triphora (Triphora)	diozodes +	(Cossmann 1889)	115.000-0050	TPD, FRK69:59	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	TPD in Cerithiopsis
Triphora (Triphora)	pezanti +	(Cossmann 1913)	115.000-0053	FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Triphora (Triphora ?)	minuata +	(Deshayes )	115.000-0080	GB01, GB08	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Triphora (Triphora)	spec. +	...	115.000-0090	GB25:7	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Triphora (Norephora)	elator +	(Koenen 1891)	115.000-0210	GER012:21, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Triphora (Norephora)	elator cf. +	(Koenen 1891)	115.000-0211	GER084:27	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Triphora (Norephora)	pliocaenica +	Marquet 1996	115.000-0220	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Triphora (Norephora)	fritschii +	(Koenen 1882)	115.000-0230	TPD, BEG01, GER020:6, DK01	EU (GER (N, NW), BEG), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Triphora (Norephora)	ambigua +	Deshayes 1864 or 1865	115.000-0240	MNHN, WW81.3:228	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Epetrium

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

825

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Triphora (Ogivia)	biplicata +	(Rouault 1850 fide Deshayes 1865)	115.000-0310	FRK32, EU16:230	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Triforis (Triforis) ?
Triphora (Ogivia)	conoidalis +	(Rouault 1850: Triforis)	115.000-0320	FRK32, FRK01, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Triforis (Metalepsis)
Triphora (Ogivia)	brevicula +	Cossmann 1889	115.000-0330	TPD, WW81.3:230	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.3 in Triphora ss
Triphora (Ogivia)	inaequipartita +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865)	115.000-0340	EU16:231, FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Triphora (Ogivia)	laeva +	Philippi 1846	115.000-0350	EU16:231	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Triphora (Ogivia)	singularis +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865)	115.000-0360	MNHN, EU16:231, FRK69:60	EU (FRK (N, NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	MNHN in Triforis
Triphora (Oriforina)	praeversa +	(Gründel 1975)	115.000-0400	GER012:20, DK05	EU (DK), Oli.; EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	GER012 in Monophorus
Triphora (Oriforina)	lutetiana +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1980	115.000-0410	FRK69:59, TPD	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	TPD subspecies of Triphora (Ogivia) brevicula
Triphora (Oriforina)	brevicula +	(Cossmann 1889: Triforis (Metalepis))	115.000-0420	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise, Val-d'Oise, Yvelines)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Triphora (Oriforina)	spec. +	...	115.000-0490	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Cheirodonta	pallascens	(Jeffreys 1867: Cerithium)	115.000-2500	EU004:178, Map.23:108, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG); Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, Map.))); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Cosmotriphora	melanura	(C.B. Adams 1850)	115.000-3000	EU004:178, Map.23:106, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (e W-AF, SW-AF), AM (WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Cosmotriphora	grimaldii	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906)	115.000-3000S	EU001:74, Map.23:106	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)))	
Cosmotriphora	canarica	(F. Nordsieck & García-Talavera 1979)	115.000-3010	EU004:178	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)))	
Cosmotriphora	carica	err	115.000-3010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Cosmotriphora	rugulosa	Adams	115.000-3020	WW03:275	Medit. (...)	
Marshallora	adversa	(Montagu 1803: Murex)	115.000-9000	EU004:179, BEG02, WW20, GRC02, Map.23:107, ERMS, WW19, EU017, AUT08:137, IRL01, NR04:35, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (MRO, ALG, SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, GRC), AS (NW-TRK); Atl. (EU (NR, Baltic Sea, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); + Mio. EU (E-AUT); Pli. EU (BEG, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos))	EU01 and GRC02 in Triphora; AUT08 var of Triphora perversa; IRL01 in Cerithium

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Marshallora	grimaldii macaronesica	(H. Nordsieck & Talavera 1979: Triphora)	115.000-9000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (MRO, ALG, SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, GRC), AS (NW-TRK); Atl. (EU (NR, Baltic Sea, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))); +	
Marshallora	obesula	(B.D.D. 1884: Triforis)	115.000-9000S	ROM01:301, ITN01:14.34, WORMS	Pont.; Medit. (ITN)	
Marshallora	perversa	auct. non (Linné 1758 or 1767)	115.000-9000S	Map.23:107, NR04:35	Medit. (EU / AF (MRO, ALG, SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, GRC), AS (NW-TRK); Atl. (EU (NR, Baltic Sea, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))); +	
Marshallora	perversa var cincta	(B.D.D. 1884: Triforis), syn dub	115.000-9000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (MRO, ALG, SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, GRC), AS (NW-TRK); Atl. (EU (NR, Baltic Sea, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))); +	
Marshallora	perversa var diminuata	(Pallary 1900: Triforis), syn dub	115.000-9000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (MRO, ALG, SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, GRC), AS (NW-TRK); Atl. (EU (NR, Baltic Sea, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))); +	
Marshallora	perversa var lactea	(B.D.D. 1884: Triforis), syn dub	115.000-9000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (MRO, ALG, SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, GRC), AS (NW-TRK); Atl. (EU (NR, Baltic Sea, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))); +	
Marshallora	pseudobesula	(H. Nordsieck & Talavera 1979: Triphora)	115.000-9000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (MRO, ALG, SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, GRC), AS (NW-TRK); Atl. (EU (NR, Baltic Sea, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))); +	
Marshallora	punctatus	(Kanmacher 1798: Turbo)	115.000-9000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (MRO, ALG, SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, GRC), AS (NW-TRK); Atl. (EU (NR, Baltic Sea, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))); +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Marshallora	reticulatus	(Donovan 1804: Turbo)	115.000-9000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (MRO, ALG, SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, GRC), AS (NW-TRK); Atl. (EU (NR, Baltic Sea, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Marshallora	adversa miocenica +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1924: Triphora)	115.000-9001	TRK44:44, TRK42:18-19	EU / AS (FRK, S-TRK), U.Mio.	
Marshallora	bubistae	Fernandez & Rolán 1988	115.000-9010	Map.23:107	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF) ?)	
Marshallora	mariangelae	Fernandez & Rolán 1988	115.000-9020	Map.23:107	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF) ?)	
Marshallora	gutta	Fernandez & Rolán 1988	115.000-9030	Map.23:107	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF) ?)	
Monophorus	perversus perversus	(Linné 1758: Trochus)	115.001-1000	EU004:179, EU001:74, EU011:298, AUT08:137, IRL01, WW81.3:230, WW19, GER131:9, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.), PTG, NW-SPN, IRL)); + Oli. ...; M.Mio. EU (NW-GER, W-FRK); Mio. EU (E-AUT); Pli. EU (S-GB (Sutton), FRK (NW, n W), NW-ITN); Plei. EU (N-IRL, ITN (E-Siz.))	AUT08, GER131 and WW81.3 in Triphora, IRL01 in Triforis
Monophorus	benoitianus	(Aradas 1869: Triforis)	115.001-1000S	FRK32, WORMS	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Monophorus	inversus	(O.G. Costa 1830: Cerithium)	115.001-1000S	FRK01, WORMS	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Monophorus	maroccanum	(Bruguère 1792: Cerithium)	115.001-1000S	FRK32, WORMS	Medit. (AF (MRO))	
Monophorus	perversus var bicolor	(Monterosato MS in B.D.D. 1884: Triforis)	115.001-1000S	FRK32, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.), PTG, NW-SPN, IRL)); +	
Monophorus	perversus var cylindrata	(Monterosato 1878: Triforis)	115.001-1000S	FRK32, WORMS	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Monophorus	perversus var elongatus	(Pallary 1906: Triforis)	115.001-1000S	FRK32, WORMS	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	
Monophorus	perversus var gracilis	(Dautzenberg 1895: Triforis)	115.001-1000S	FRK32, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.), PTG, NW-SPN, IRL)); +	
Monophorus	perversus var hordaceus	(Monterosato 1889: Triforis)	115.001-1000S	FRK32, WORMS	Atl. (AF (MRO (Casablanca)))	
Monophorus	seriatus	(Megerle von Mühlfeld 1824: Trochus)	115.001-1000S	FRK32, WORMS	Medit. (EU (ITN (Rimini)))	
Monophorus	perversus parva	(Milaskewicz 1909: Biforina)	115.001-1001	ROM01:301, WW03:275, NR04:35	Pont., Atl. (EU (...)), Medit. (...) ?	NR04 synonym of Marshallora perversa
Monophorus	alboranensis	Rolán & Peñas 2001	115.001-1005	EU023, Map.23:105	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Monophorus	erythrosomus	(Bouchet & Guillemot 1978)	115.001-1010	EU004:179, Map.23:105	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG), Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kap.)))	Originally in Triphora
Monophorus	pantherinus	Rolán & Peñas 2001	115.001-1015	EU023	Medit. (...), Atl. (EU (...))	
Monophorus	thiriota	Bouchet 1982 or 1984	115.001-1020	EU004:179, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Monophorus	thiriota cf.	Bouchet 1982 or 1984	115.001-1021	Map.23:105	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Monophorus	obesula	Dautzenberg & Bucquoy 1884	115.001-1025	WW03:275	Atl. (EU (...)), Medit. (...)	
Monophorus	truncatula	(O.F. Müller 1774)	115.001-1030	WW20, WMSD	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Monophorus	verdensis	Fernandez & Rolán 1988	115.001-1035	Map.23:105	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF) ?)	
Monophorus	brugueri +	(Michelotti 1847)	115.001-1055	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Monophorus	crisulatus +	Sacco 1895	115.001-1060	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Monophorus	spec. +	Ciampalini et al 2014	115.001-1090	ITN73:13	EU (W-ITN (Livorno)), Pli., Plei.	
Nototriphora	canarica	(F. Nordsieck & Talavera 1979)	115.001-2010	Map.23:106	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)))	
Nototriphora	decorata	F. Nordsieck 1982 in Poppe &	115.001-2010S	WW03:276	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
	canariensis	Goto 1996, err				
Obesula	marisnostri = marinostri, err	Bouchet 1982 or 1984	115.001-2510	EU004:179, Malta01, WW20	Medit. (All)	
Obesula	scaldensis +	Marquet 1996	115.001-2520	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Similiphora	similior	(Bouchet & Guillemot 1978: Triphora)	115.001-4500	EU004:179, Map.23:108, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kap.)))	
Strobiligera	brychia	(Bouchet & Guillemot 1978: Triphora)	115.001-5010	EU004:179, Map.23:106, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (S-FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Kap.)), AF (MRO), M-Atl. Ridge); deep	
Strobiligera	aspera	(Jeffreys 1885: Triforis) non asper (Deshayes 1864: Triforis)	115.001-5010S	ITN01:14.34, Map.23:106	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (S-FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Kap.)), AF (MRO), M-Atl. Ridge); deep	
Strobiligera	flammulata	Bouchet & Warén 1993	115.001-5020	ITN01:14.34, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (S-ITN, Malta), AF)	
Strobiligera	lubrica	Bouchet & Warén 1993	115.001-5030	WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Triforis (Triforis)	triforis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cerithium)	115.001-9000	EU073:43, MNHN, FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Triforis (Triforis)	plicatus +	(Deshayes 1824 or 1833 or 1834) non (Sowerby 1822: Cerithium)	115.001-9000S	WW03:272, WW81.3:227, FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Triforis (Triforis)	biplicatus +	Rouault 1850	115.001-9010	FRK32, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Cuis); NW-FRK (Oise), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Triphora (Ogivia) ?
Triforis (Triforis)	biplicatus cf. +	Rouault 1850	115.001-9011	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Cuis)	
Triforis (Triforis)	dominici +	Gougerot 1966	115.001-9020	MNHN, FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Requécourt))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Trituba
Triforis (Triforis)	tricarinatus +	Meunier 1880	115.001-9030	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Triforis (Triforis)	perversum	Lamarck	115.001-9040	MNHN	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Asti))), O.Pli.	
Triforis (Triforis)	perversum + obesulum	Monterosato 1884	115.001-9041	MNHN	Medit. (EU (S-FRK))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Triforis (Triforis)	raulini +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1922	115.001-9050	MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Peyrère))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Triforis (Triforis)	tertia +	Lozouet 1999	115.001-9060	MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Peyrère))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Triforis (Triforis)	chevallieri +	(Cossmann 1896)	115.001-9070	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Triforis (Triforis)	spec. +	...	115.001-9090	MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), Oli.	
Triforis (Metalepsis)	sculptatus +	Cossmann & Pissarro	115.001-9110	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Triforis (Stylia)	asper +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865)	115.001-9210	FRK01, WW81.3:228, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Epetrium
Triforis (Stylia)	brasili +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1902	115.001-9220	FRK01, WW81.3:228, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin (Hauteville))), W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Epetrium
Triforis (Stylia)	crassicrenatus +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1902	115.001-9230	FRK01, WW81.3:228, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Triforis (Epetrium)
Triforis (Stylia)	inversus +	(Lamarck 1804)	115.001-9240	FRK01, MNHN, WW81.3:229	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (W, NW)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Epetrium
Triforis (Stylia)	plesiomorphus +	Cossmann & Pissarro	115.001-9250	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Triforis (Stylia)	tricornutus +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1902	115.001-9260	FRK01, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Triforis (Epetrium)	grignonensis +	Deshayes 1865	115.001-9300	MNHN, WW81.3:228,229	EU (FRK (N, NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 variation of Triforis (Stylia) inversus
Triforis (Epetrium)	montensis +	Glibert 1973	115.001-9310	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Triforis (Epetrium)	herouvalensis +	De Raincourt 1877	115.001-9320	MNHN, WW81.3:229	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Triforis (Epetrium)	minutum +	Deshayes 1864	115.001-9330	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Triforis (Epetrium)	peyreirensis +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1922	115.001-9340	MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Peyrère))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Triforis (Epetrium)	sinistrorsus +	(Deshayes 1833)	115.001-9350	MNHN, WW81.3:229	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (W-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Triforis (Epetrium)	costulatus +	Deshayes 1864 or 1865	115.001-9360	MNHN, WW81.3:228	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	MNHN in Triphora
Triforis (Epetrium)	cretaceus +	Ravn 1933	115.001-9370	WW81.3:229	EU (DK (Faxe)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Triforis (Epetrium)	minuatus +	Deshayes 1865	115.001-9380	WW81.3:229	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Inella	vandermarki +	Marquet 1996	115.002-0010	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Trituba	bitubulata	(Baudon 1856: Triforis)	115.002-0500	WW81.3:228, FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy, Parnes, Vaudancourt)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Trituba	bitubulata	Gougerot & Le Renard 1980	115.002-0501	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), Eoc.	
Trituba	liancourtensis +					
Trituba	additica	Gofas 2003	115.002-0505	ERMS	Atl. (EU (M-Atl. Ridge (Hyères Bank))), 310 m	
Trituba	anelpistos	(Bouchet & Fechter 1981: Triforis)	115.002-0510	ERMS, EU004:178	Atl. (EU (M-Atl. Ridge (Meteor Bank)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trituba	constricta	Gofas 2003	115.002-0515	ERMS	Atl. (EU (M-Atl. Ridge (Hyères Bank))), 310 m	
Trituba	elatissima	Gofas 2003	115.002-0520	ERMS	Atl. (EU (M-Atl. Ridge (Plato Bank))), 735 m	
Trituba	fallax	Gofas 2003	115.002-0525	ERMS	Atl. (EU (M-Atl. Ridge (Hyères Bank))), 310 m	
Trituba	hirta	Gofas 2003	115.002-0530	ERMS	Atl. (EU (M-Atl. Ridge (Atlantis Bank))), 280 m	
Trituba	incredita	Gofas 2003	115.002-0535	ERMS	Atl. (EU (M-Atl. Ridge (Meteor Bank))), 470 m	
Trituba	lima	Gofas 2003	115.002-0540	ERMS	Atl. (EU (M-Atl. Ridge (Irving Bank))), 6710 m	
Trituba	recurvata	Gofas 2003	115.002-0545	ERMS	Atl. (EU (M-Atl. Ridge (Hyères Bank))), 310 m	
Trituba	superstes	(Bouchet & Fechter 1981: Triforis)	115.002-0550	ERMS, EU004:178, MNHN	Atl. (EU (M-Atl. Ridge (Hyères Bank, Meteor Bank))), 310 m	
Trituba	dujardini +	(Mayer 1862)	115.002-0555	WW81.3:228	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Trituba	fenestratus +	(Cossmann 1889: Triforis)	115.002-0560	MNHN, FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pogonodon	pseudocanaricus	(Bouchet 1982, 1984 or 1985: Cosmotriphora)	115.002-3000	EU004:178, WW20, Malta01, Map.23:106	Medit. (EU (Malta), AF (ALG)), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.))	
Antiphora	ganensis +	Nützel 1998	115.002-3500	WW21	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Eorex	multicarinatus +	Nützel 1998	115.002-4000	WW21	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Trempinella	sensuyi +	(Vidal 1921: Bittium)	115.002-45	SPN12:70	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Metaxia	hapax	Van der Linden 1998	115.003-0000	Map.23:104	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 30-55 m	
Metaxia	metaxa or metaxae	(Delle Chiaje 1828: Murex)	115.003-0000	EU004:179, EU001:71, Map.23:104, WW19, WW20, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (W-AF, SW-AF), AM (SE-USA)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Metaxia	abrupta	(Watson 1880) in García-Talavera 1983	115.003-0000S	Map.23:104	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (W-AF, SW-AF), AM (SE-USA)); +	
Metaxia	crosseana	(Tiberi 1869: Cerithium)	115.003-0000S	EU001:71, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (W-AF, SW-AF), AM (SE-USA)); +	
Metaxia	metaxae var alba	(Marshall 1893: Cerithiopsis)	115.003-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (W-AF, SW-AF), AM (SE-USA)); +	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

831

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Metaxia	rugulosa	(Sowerby 1850 in Montero-sato 1884: Cerithium)	115.003-0000S	Pac.37:46	Atl. (AM (WI (Jamaica)))	
Metaxia	rugulosa	(C.B. Adams 1850 in G.B. Sowerby II 1855: Cerithium), missid.	115.003-0000S	WORMS, Pac.18:113, Pac.37:46	Atl. (AM (WI (Jamaica))); + Qua. AM (VEN) ?	
Metaxia	rugulosa var exilissima	Monterosato 1884	115.003-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (W-AF, SW-AF), AM (SE-USA)); +	
Metaxia	subcylindrica	(Brusina 1865: Cerithium)	115.003-0000S	EU001:71, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (W-AF, SW-AF), AM (SE-USA)); +	
Metaxia	thomensis	(Tomlin 1929: Cerithiopsis)	115.003-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (W-AF, SW-AF), AM (SE-USA)); +	
Metaxia	metaxae cf. +	(Delle Chiaje 1828)	115.003-0001	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Metaxia	abrupta	(Watson 1880)	115.003-0005	EU004:179, EU001:71	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Metaxia	angustissima	(Forbes 1843)	115.003-0010	EU001:71, PLN10.5:201	Medit. (All), 15-555 m; + M.Mio. (Baden) EU (ROM); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Metaxia	benoitiana	(Monterosato 1869: Cerithium)	115.003-0010S	EU001:71, WW03:269, WORMS	Medit. (All), 15-555 m	WORMS synonym of Metaxia metaxa
Metaxia	excavata	(Locard 1897: Cerithiopsis)	115.003-0010S	EU001:71, WW03:269, WORMS	Medit. (All), 15-555 m	WORMS synonym of Metaxia metaxa
Metaxia	incerta	Fernandez & Rolán 1988	115.003-0015	Map.23:104	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Metaxia	carinapex	Van der Linden 1998	115.003-0025	Map.23:104	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 30-700 m	
Metaxia	degrangei +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1922)	115.003-0040	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Metaxia	norae +	(O. Boettger 1901)	115.003-0045	PLN10.5:201	EU (ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Metaxia	spec. an norae +	(O. Boettger 1901)	115.003-0046	PLN10.5:201	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Metaxia	subsoluta +	(O. Boettger 1907: Cerithiopsis (Metaxia))	115.003-0050	PLN10.5:200	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Metaxia	turoniensis +	Glibert 1949	115.003-0055	WW81.3:220,262, WW81.6:6	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.3 in Niso, WW81.6 in Miralda ss
Metaxia ?	quadrilineata +	Mayer in Ivolas & Peyrot 1900	115.003-0080	WW81.3:220	EU (NW-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Seilarex	tenuisculptus +	(Cossmann 1888)	115.003-1050	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Cerithiopsidae, H. &amp; A. Adams 1853</b>			<b>115.01</b>	<b>SYS004:254</b>		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

832

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	tubercularis tubercularis = tubercularis, err	(Montagu 1803: Murex)	115.010-0000	EU001:70, EU004:178, EU011:298, BEG01, GRC02, Map.23:108, WW19, Malta01, WW81.3:219	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kap.)), AF); + Mio. EU (BEG); Pli. EU (SE-GB, SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W)); Plei. EU (N-IRL, NW- FRK (St. Malo), ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	pygmaeum	(Philippi 1844)	115.010-0000S	ITN01:14.34	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	tubercularis acicula	Brusina 1864	115.010-0001	EU001:70, EU004:178, WW03:266	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (All))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	tubercularis nana	Jeffreys 1867	115.010-0001S	EU001:70, ITN01:14.34, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All))	Malta01 species
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	tubercularis f alba	Jeffreys	115.010-0002	EU001:70	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	tubercularis obesula	B.D.D. 1882	115.010-0003	EU001:70, WW03:268	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	tubercularis horrida	Jeffreys 1885	115.010-0004	EU001:70, WW03:268, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...)) / AS / AF (warm)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.)))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	tubercularis astensis +	Cossmann	115.010-0005	HU02:24, AUT08:137	EU (E-AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	tubercularis pygmaeum +	(auct. non Philippi 1844: Cerithium)	115.010-0005S	AUT08:137	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	jeffreysi	Watson 1886	115.010-0010	EU004:177, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	minima	(Brusina 1865: Cerithium)	115.010-0013	EU004:177, ROM01:301, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	nana	(S. Wood 1848)	115.010-0013S	EU004:177, EU001:70, BEG02	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	perrersus	...	115.010-0015	IRL01	Atl. (EU (IRL (Inishtrahull)))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	nofronii	Amati 1987	115.010-0018	EU004:178	Medit. (All)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	pulchellum	(Jeffreys 1858)	115.010-0020	EU004:178, WW03:268	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	pulvis	(Issel 1869)	115.010-0023	EU004:178	Medit. (AS / AF (Israel, Egypt, Libya, TUN, ALG, MRO))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	subulata	Wood 1850	115.010-0025	ROM01:301	Pont.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	acuminata	Hallgass 1985	115.010-0028	ITN01:14.33, WW19	Medit. (EU (ITN)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	paucispiralis	Rolán & Fernandez 1989	115.010-0030	Map.23:108	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	pulchresculpta	Cachia, Mifsud & Sammut 2004	115.010-0033	Malta01, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	atalaya	(Watson 1874)	115.010-0035	EU001:71, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO, Map. (Mad.)))	EU001 in Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsida)
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	tiara	Watson 1886	115.010-0035S	WW03:269, EU001:71	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	atalaya cf. +	(Watson 1874)	115.010-0036	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis ?)	diadema	Watson 1874	115.010-0050	WW03:267	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis ?)	scalaris	Monterosato 1877	115.010-0053	WW03:268, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis ?)	benticum	Dall 1924	115.010-0055	WW03:267	Atl. (EU (...))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis ?)	contigua	Monterosato 1878	115.010-0058	WW03:267	Medit. (All)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis ?)	cylindrata	(Jeffreys 1869)	115.010-0060	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	spec. 1	...	115.010-0070	Map.23:109	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	spec. 2	...	115.010-0071	Map.23:110	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	spec. 3	...	115.010-0072	Map.23:110	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	spec. 4	...	115.010-0073	Map.23:110	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	spec. 5	...	115.010-0074	Map.23:110	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	spec. 6	...	115.010-0075	Map.23:110	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	spec. 7	...	115.010-0076	Map.23:110	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	spec. 8	...	115.010-0077	Map.23:110	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	spec. 9	...	115.010-0078	Map.23:110	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	spec. 10	...	115.010-0079	Map.23:110	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	vandermarki +	Janssen 1967	115.010-0083	GER131:9	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	vogeli +	Janssen 1967	115.010-0085	GER131:9	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	jutensis +	Schnetler 1985	115.010-0088	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	discreta +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1981	115.010-0090	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	hosdenacensis +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1981	115.010-0093	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	minuta +	(Deshayes 1864)	115.010-0095	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	thionvillensis +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1981	115.010-0098	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	henckeliusi	(Nyst 1836)	115.010-0100	GER001:53, GER084:27	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	henckeliusi +					
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	henkeli +	Nyst	115.010-0100S	GER001:53	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	lamarckii +	Speyer 1864	115.010-0100S	GER001:53	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	recticostatum +	Sandberger 1860	115.010-0100S	GER001:53	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	henckeliusi + aff.	(Nyst 1836)	115.010-0101	GER012:19	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	henckeliusi vignalii +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1922	115.010-0101	WW81.3:219	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	irmae +	O. Boettger 1901	115.010-0103	HU02:24, PLN10.5:200	EU (PLN, HU, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	PLN10.5 in Cerithiopsida
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	horrida +	Monterosato 1874	115.010-0105	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	keukelaari +	Marquet 1996	115.010-0108	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	elsae +	O. Boettger 1901	115.010-0110	PLN10.5:199	EU (PLN), M. Mio. (Baden)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	opaca +	O. Boettger 1901	115.010-0113	PLN10.5:200	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	johannae aff. +	O. Boettger 1901	115.010-0113S	PLN10.5:200	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	johannae +	O. Boettger 1901	115.010-0115	EU055:113, PLN10.5:199	EU (PLN, AUT, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	EU055 in Rissoa

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	johannae aff. +	O. Boettger 1901 in Baluk non 1975	115.010-0116	PLN10.5:200	EU (PLN, AUT, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	securis +	Kiel 2001	115.010-0118	SPN12:65	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	rosenkrantzi +	Nützel 1998	115.010-0120	...	EU (DK), Paleo., ?	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	rosenkrantzi cf. +	Nützel 1998	115.010-0121	SPN12:65	EU (DK), Paleo.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	hauniensis +	Ravn 1939	115.010-0123	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	grewingki +	(Koenen 1885)	115.010-0125	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	similis +	(Ravn 1939)	115.010-0128	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	forchtenauensis +	Auinger in Sieber 1936	115.010-0130	AUT08:137	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	beyschlagi +	...	115.010-0133	TPD	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	francisi +	...	115.010-0135	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	subcylindracea +	...	115.010-0138	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	babicensis +	...	115.010-0140	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	bilineatum +	(Meyer 1883)	115.010-0143	GER084:27	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	oscari +	(Koenen 1891)	115.010-0145	GER084:27	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	acuaria +	Koenen 1868	115.010-0148	WW81.3:218	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	alveolata alveolata +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865)	115.010-0150	TPD, FRK01, WW81.3:218, FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	alveolata	Cossmann 1898	115.010-0151	FRK01, WW81.3:218	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin (Orglandes))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	trachycosmeta +					
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	alveolata cf. +	(Deshayes 1865)	115.010-0152	TPD, FRK01	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	baudoni +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865)	115.010-0155	WW81.3:218, FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	dactylus +	Koenen 1891	115.010-0158	WW81.3:218	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	minuata +	(Deshayes 1865)	115.010-0160	WW81.3:219	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	trigeminata +	(Deshayes 1865)	115.010-0163	TPD, WW81.3:219, FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	veslensis +	Cossmann 1907	115.010-0165	WW81.3:219	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	bernayi +	(Cossmann 1889)	115.010-0168	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	diozodes +	(Cossmann 1889)	115.010-0170	FRK69:60, GB25:6	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)	andersoni +	Janssen 1967	115.010-0173	BEG01, GER131:9	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), Mio.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis ?)	bispiratum +	(Koenen 1891)	115.010-0175	GER084:27	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis ?)	larva +	(Deshayes )	115.010-0178	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis ?)	chaussyensis +	...	115.010-0180	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis ?)	hoernesi +	Brusina	115.010-0183	AUT08:137	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis ?)	deshayesi +	Auinger in Sieber 1936	115.010-0185	AUT08:137	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis ?)	austriaca +	Auinger in Sieber 1936	115.010-0188	AUT08:137	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis )	spec. 3 +	...	115.010-0195	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis )	spec. 5 +	...	115.010-0196	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis )	spec. +	...	115.010-0197	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis )	spec. +	...	115.010-0198	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis )	spec. +	...	115.010-0199	GER131:9	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsina)	barleei	Jeffreys 1867	115.010-0210	EU001:70, EU004:178, Map.23:109, BEG02, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kap.)); + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	WW20 in Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsina)	corona	Monterosato 1885	115.010-0210S	ITN01:14.34	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsina)	barleei cf. +	Jeffreys 1867	115.010-0211	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsina)	fayalensis	(Watson 1886)	115.010-0220	EU001:70, ITN01:14.34, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...) / AS / AF (warm)); Atl. (EU (PTG,Map. ( Mad.)))	WW20 in Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsis)
Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsina)	diadema	(Monterosato 1874)	115.010-0230	EU001:70, EU004:178, Malta01	Medit. (All), deep	
Cerithiopsis (Dizoniopsis)	bilineata	(Hörnes 1848 or 1855: Cerithium)	115.010-0300	EU001:70, ITN01:14.34, PLN10.5:200, AUT08:137, WW20, WW81.3:220, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN)); + M.Mio. EU (PLN, E-AUT, W-FRK (Loire B.)); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Cerithiopsis (Dizoniopsis)	ventricosa +	Brusina	115.010-0300S	PLN10.5:200	EU (PLN) M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cerithiopsis (Dizoniopsis)	clarki	Forbes & Hanley 1851	115.010-0310	EU001:71, ITN01:14.34, WW19, NR04:35	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, S-GB); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei.	NR04 synonym of tubercularis
Cerithiopsis (Dizoniopsis)	coppolae	(Aradas 1870: Cerithium)	115.010-0320	ITN01:14.34, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, SE-FRK))	
Cerithiopsis (Dizoniopsis)	neglectum	(G.B. Sowerby II 1844: Cerithium)	115.010-0320S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (SW-ITN))	
Cerithiopsis (Dizoniopsis)	micalii	(Cecalupo & Villari 1997)	115.010-0330	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz. (I. di Ustica))))	
Cerithiopsis (Dizoniopsis)	bimonilifera +	(Sandberger 1858)	115.010-0350	GER001:54	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cerithiopsis (Dizoniopsis)	dispar +	(Deshayes 1865)	115.010-0360	WW81.3:220	EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)); EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cerithiopsis (Dizoniopsis)	metalepsoides +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1902	115.010-0370	FRK01, WW81.3:220	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithiopsis (Dizoniopsis)	spec. +	...	115.010-0390	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Cyrbasia	pupina +	(Deshayes 1832 or 1864 or 1865: Cerithium)	115.010-1000	WW03:269, WW81.3:220, FRK69:60, GNI	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cyrbasia	jeffreysi	(Watson 1885)	115.010-1010	EU001:71, ITN01:14.34	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.))), 540 m	
Cyrbasia	pulchella	(Jeffreys 1858)	115.010-1020	EU001:71, ITN01:14.34	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.))), 540 m	
Cyrbasia	concatenatum	(Conti )	115.010-1020S	EU001:71	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.))), 540 m	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ektonos	turbonilloides	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896: Cerithiopsis)	115.010-4500	WW20, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.), ICL), AM (GRL))	
Eocolina	munieri +	(Deshayes 1864: Cerithium)	115.010-6000	WW81.3:199	EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel, Le Guespel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers), EU (NW-FRK (Quoniam)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Eocolina	cuisensis +	(Deshayes 1864)	115.010-6010	WW81.3:198, GB:26:2	EU (SE-GB (London Clay), NW-FRK (Herouval, Cuise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Eocolina	difficilis +	(Deshayes 1864)	115.010-6020	TPD, GB02, WW81.3:198, GB25:6	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Eocolina	difficilis aff. +	(Deshayes 1864)	115.010-6021	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eocolina	fayellensis +	(Deshayes 1864)	115.010-6030	TPD, WW81.3:199	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Colina
Eocolina	labechei +	(Deshayes 1864)	115.010-6040	WW81.3:199, FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK (Cuis)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eocolina	perelegans +	(Deshayes 1864)	115.010-6050	FRK01, WW81.3:199, FRK69:61, GB25:6	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK01 and FRK69 in Colina
Seila (Seila)	inchoata	Rolán & Fernandez 1990	115.011-0010	Map.23:111	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Seila (Seila)	adamsi	auct. non H.C. Lea 1845	115.011-0010S	Map.23:111	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Seila (Seila)	carinata	auct. non E.A. Smith 1871	115.011-0010S	Map.23:111	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Seila (Seila)	trilineata	auct. non Philippi 1836	115.011-0010S	Map.23:111	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Seila (Seila)	praelonga aff. +	A. Adams 1861	115.011-0011	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Seila (Seila)	helicoides +	(Edwards MS)	115.011-0030	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Seila (Seila)	schwartzi +	(Hörnes 1855: Cerithium)	115.011-0033	AUT08:137, WW81.3:224	EU (NE-AUT (Steinabrunn)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Seila (Seila)	turritella +	Eichwald	115.011-0035	AUT08:137	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Seila (Seila)	multilirata +	(Brusina )	115.011-0038	AUT08:137	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Seila (Seila)	cuttonensis +	Marquet 1997 non Philippi	115.011-0040	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Seila (Seila)	dertotrilineata +	Sacco 1895	115.011-0043	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Seila (Seila)	ravni +	Glibert 1973	115.011-0045	TPD, GNI	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Seila (Seila)	planilata +	Nützel 1998	115.011-0048	WW21	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Seila (Seila)	archimedis +	(Deshayes 1865)	115.011-0050	WW81.3:223	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Seila (Seila)	selsoifensis +	Marquet 2001	115.011-0053	EU018	EU (W-FRK, ...), Neogene	
Seila (Seila)	iglali +	Abbass	115.011-0055	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	TPD unclassified species
Seila (Seila)	spicula +	Koenen 1891	115.011-0058	WW81.3:224	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Seila (Seila)	quadricostata +	Szöts 1953	115.011-0060	HU13:58	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Seila (Seila)	subtrifaria +	Szöts 1953	115.011-0063	HU13:58	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Seila (Seila)	vertesensis +	Szöts 1953	115.011-0065	HU13:58	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Seila (Seila)	angustisulcata +	Ravn 1933	115.011-0068	WW81.3:223	EU (DK (Faxe)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Seila (Seila ?)	praelonga +	A. Adams 1861	115.011-0080	ZIP	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), ?	
Seila (Seila ?)	alternata +	(Edwards MS)	115.011-0083	GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Seila (Seila)	spec. +	...	115.011-0090	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Seila (Seila)	spec. +	...	115.011-0091	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Seila (Seila)	spec. +	...	115.011-0092	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Seila (Hebeseila)	suttonensis +	Marquet 2001	115.011-0110	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Seila (Hebeseila)	sancticlemanti +	Marquet 2001	115.011-0120	EU018	EU (FRK, ...), Neogene	
Seila (Notoseila)	trilineata trilineata	(Philippi 1836)	115.011-0305	EU004:178, EU001:73, AUT08:137, WW19, WW20, EU011:298, WW81.3:224	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL), AM (WI, USA)); + O.Oli. EU (GER (n C, NW); M.Mio. EU (NL, W-FRK); Mio. EU (ITN, E- AUT); Pli. EU (SE-GB); Plei. ...	Type of Cinctella
Seila (Notoseila)	terebralis	(C.B. Adams )	115.011-0305S	EU004:178, EU001:73	Medit. (All); Atl. (AM (WI, USA)); +	
Seila (Notoseila)	trilineata	Marquet 2001	115.011-0306	EU018	EU (W-FRK, ...), Neogene	
Seila (Notoseila)	andagavensis +					
Seila (Notoseila)	koeneni +	(Janssen 1978)	115.011-0320	GER012:20	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Seila (Notoseila)	heilmannclauseni +	Schnetler 2001	115.011-0325	DK02:50	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Seila (Notoseila)	anderseni +	Schnetler 2001	115.011-0330	DK02:51	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Seila (Notoseila)	quadrisulcata +	(Lamarck 1804)	115.011-0335	DK02:51, FRK01, WW81.3:224	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Seila (Notoseila)	variata +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865)	115.011-0340	DK02:51, WW81.3:225,	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Seila (Notoseila)	variata cf. +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865)	115.011-0341	DK02:52	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Seila (Notoseila)	quadricingulata +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865)	115.011-0345	DK02:51, FRK01, GB08, WW81.3:224	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Chaussy)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Seila (Notoseila)	tenuifila +	(Briart & Cornet 1877)	115.011-0350	DK02:50, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Seila (Notoseila)	mundula +	(Deshayes 1864)	115.011-0355	DK02:51, TPD, GB05, WW81.3:224	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, NW- FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Seila (Notoseila)	trilirata +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865)	115.011-0360	DK02:51, WW81.3:225	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon, Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithiopsidella (Cerithiopsidella)	subulata +	(Wood 1848)	115.012-2010	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Cerithiopsidella (Vatopsis)	bimoniliferum +	(Sandberger 1858: Cerithium)	115.012-2100	SPN12:65, GER084:27	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cerithiopsidella (Vatopsis)	metaxiformis +	Nützel 1998	115.012-2110	WW21	EU (DK), Paleo.	
Cerithiopsidella (Vatopsis)	rasmusseni +	Schnetler 2001	115.012-2120	DK02:49	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Cerithiopsidella (Vatopsis)	nuetzeli +	Kaim 2004	115.012-2130	PLN29:53	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Cerithiopsidella (Vatopsis)	ewae +	Kaim 2004	115.012-2140	PLN29:54	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Cerithiopsidella (Vatopsis)	dautzenbergi +	(Glibert 1949)	115.012-2150	TPD	EU (NW-GER (Werder)), U.Mio.; EU (W-GER (Kevelaer)), M.Mio.	
Cerithiopsidella (Vatopsis)	dautzenbergi aff. +	(Glibert 1949)	115.012-2151	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Stilus	insignis	Jeffreys 1885	115.012-4000	EU001:73	Atl. (EU (All), AF, N-AM), deep	
Thereitis	angusta +	(Tembrock 1964)	115.012-6000	GER012:20, DK02:52	EU (E-GB, N-GER, DK, S-NR), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Thereitis	trilineatum +	(Koch 1876)	115.012-6000S	GER012:20	EU (E-GB, N-GER, DK, S-NR), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Thereitis	angusta cf. +	(Tembrock 1964)	115.012-6001	GER084:27	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Thereitis	weinbrechti +	Schnetler 2001	115.012-6010	DK02:51	EU (DK), M.Paleo (Seland)	
<b>Familia Newtoniellidae, Korobkov 1960 = Cerithiellidae Golikov &amp; Star. 1975</b>						
<b>115.02 SYS004:254</b>						
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	metula	(Lovén 1846: Cerithium)	115.020-0000	EU001:72, EU004:177, NR04:35	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AM (W-GRL)); Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), deep	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	macrocephala	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897	115.020-0000S	EU001:72, ITN01:14.34	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), 1600 m), Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	danielseni	(Friele 1877)	115.020-0003	EU001:72, WW20, NR04:35	Atl. (EU (PTG, N-GB (Scotland), DK (Faeroer)))	WW20 and NR04 synonym of metula
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	procera	(Jeffreys 1876 or 1977: Cerithium) non (Kiener 1842)	115.020-0003S	EU001:72, WW03:271, NR04:35	Atl. (EU (PTG, N-GB (Scotland), DK (Faeroer)))	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	gracilis	(Jeffreys )	115.020-0005	EU001:72	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 810 m	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	amblytera	err. non (Watson 1880)	115.020-0005S	WW03:271	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 810 m	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	amblytera	(Watson 1880)	115.020-0005S	EU001:72, WW03:271, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 810 m	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	alicei	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	115.020-0008	EU001:72, WW03:271	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1160 m	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	diplophymata +	(Cossmann 1889)	115.020-0015	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	larva +	(Lamarck 1804)	115.020-0018	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	bitorquata +	(Philippi 1843)	115.020-0020	GER012:20, WW81.3:221, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER, C-GER (Kassel)), O.Oli.	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	clava +	(Lamarck 1804)	115.020-0025	FRK25, FRK01, WW81.3:221	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK01 in Newtoniella
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	clava multispirata +	(Deshayes 1833)	115.020-0026	FRK01, FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK01 in Newtoniella, FRK69 species
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	clava multispirata +	err in FRK01	115.020-0026S	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Newtoniella
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	clava aff. +	(Lamarck 1804)	115.020-0027	GB01, GB02	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	Formerly in Newtoniella
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	clava multispirata aff. +	...	115.020-0028	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Newtoniella
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	incertula +	Sacco 1895	115.020-0030	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	subglabra +	(Ravn 1933: Newtoniella)	115.020-0033	DK02:51	EU (DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	faxensis +	(Ravn 1933: Newtoniella)	115.020-0035	DK02:51, WW81.3:221	EU (DK (Faxe)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	fissicosta +	(Ravn 1933: Newtoniella)	115.020-0038	DK02:51	EU (DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	monbergi +	(Ravn 1939)	115.020-0040	DK02:21, WW81.3:222	EU (DK (Copenhagen)), M.Paleo. (Seland)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	fowleri +	...	115.020-0043	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	genei +	(Bellardi & Michelotti 1840)	115.020-0045	WW19, TPD, BEG01, WW81.3:222	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Santa Agata)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	trifaria +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865)	115.020-0048	TPD, WW81.3:224, FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Newtoniella, Seila and Notoseila
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	quadrisulcata +	...	115.020-0050	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	devonica +	Abbass	115.020-0053	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	sulcifera +	(Melleville 1843)	115.020-0055	EU073:43, WW81.3:223	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	subclava +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cerithium)	115.020-0055S	EU073:43	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	bonneti +	(Cossmann : Newtoniella)	115.020-0058	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	fresvillensis +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Newtoniella)	115.020-0060	FRK01, WW81.3:221	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	mediofilosa +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Newtoniella)	115.020-0063	FRK01, WW81.3:222	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin (Hauteville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	parameces +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Newtoniella)	115.020-0065	FRK01, WW81.3:222, FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Seila
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	rara +	Szöts 1953	115.020-0068	HU13:53	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	lehardyi +	...	115.020-0070	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	accedens +	(Deshayes 1865)	115.020-0073	WW81.3:221	EU (NW-FRK (Cuis)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	praelonga +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865)	115.020-0075	WW81.3:222, FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK (Cuis)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Seila
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	saxonica	Koenen 1891	115.020-0078	WW81.3:222	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	quadrifida +	(Deshayes 1833)	115.020-0080	WW81.3:223, FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK69 in Seila
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	tritorquata +	(Deshayes 1865)	115.020-0083	WW81.3:223	EU (NW-FRK (Cuis)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	sarazini +	(Pezant 1910)	115.020-0085	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Euseila
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	maresi +	(Deshayes 1864)	115.020-0088	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	cerithiformis +	Gemmellaro	115.020-0090	EU152:146	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), U.Kreide	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella)	textilis +	(Deshayes 1833)	115.020-0093	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella ?)	adela +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Newtoniella)	115.020-0095	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cerithiella (Cerithiella) ?	funiculosa +	...	115.020-0098	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Colina	asperrima +	Cossmann & Pissarro	115.020-1005	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Colina	bourdoti +	Cossmann	115.020-1010	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Colina	alterupestris +	(Edwards MS)	115.020-1015	GB01, GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Triphora ?
Colina	puymoriae +	Mayer 1862	115.020-1020	WW81.3:199	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Colina	callenbryon +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1985	115.020-1025	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Colina	distinguenda +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1985	115.020-1030	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Colina	hispidata +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1985	115.020-1035	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Colina	indecorata +	(Deshayes 1864)	115.020-1040	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Colina	nieulandei +	Le Renard 1994	115.020-1045	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Colina	perelegans angustum +	(Deshayes 1864 non Deshayes 1833: Cerithium)	115.020-1045S	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Colina	quinquesulcata +	(Deshayes 1864)	115.020-1050	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Colina	subangusta +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1985	115.020-1055	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Colina	tennis +	(Deshayes 1833)	115.020-1060	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Colina	trilirata +	(Deshayes 1833)	115.020-1065	FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Krachia	cossmanni	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897: Cerithiella)	115.020-2010	EU001:72, WW20, NR04:35	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer), Map. (Azo.), 150-1600 m))	NR04 in Cerithiella
Krachia	cylindrata	(Jeffreys 1885: Cerithium)	115.020-2020	EU001:72, WW03:271, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All)); deep	EU001 and WW03 in Cerithiella
Krachia	urioi	(Hallgass 1985: Cerithiopsis)	115.020-2020S	CLEMAM, ITN01:14.34	Medit. (EU (S-ITN (Lipari I.)))	ITN01 species
Krachia	guernei	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896: Cerithiella)	115.020-2030	EU001:72, WW03:271, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), 1300-1400 m	EU001 and WW03 in Cerithiella
Krachia	obeliscoides	(Jeffreys 1885: Cerithium)	115.020-2040	EU001:72, WW03:271, WORMS, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (off PTG))	EU001 and WW03 in Cerithiella
Krachia	tiara	(Monterosato 1874: Cerithiopsis)	115.020-2050	EU001:71, EU004:178, WW19, Malta01, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.))); Medit. (ITN (Siz.)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Krachia	zelandica +	(Beets 1946)	115.020-2060	BEG02, DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.; EU (BEG), Pli.	
Krachia	pulcherrima +	(Deshayes 1864)	115.020-2070	FRK25, FRK01, WW81.3:222, MNHN, FRK69:60	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW- FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Newtoniella, WW81.3 in Cerithiella
Ataxocerithium	christinae +	(O. Boettger 1901)	115.022-0010	PLN10.5:201, BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Ataxocerithium	kostejanum +	(O. Boettger 1901: Cerithiella)	115.022-0020	PLN10.5:201	EU (PLN, BEG), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Ataxocerithium	asperulata +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1922)	115.022-0030	BEG01, GER131:9	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), Mio.	GER131 in Cerithiopsis ss
Ataxocerithium	evaricosum +	(Sandberger 1859)	115.022-0040	GER084:27, GER001:45	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	GER001 in Bittium
Eumetula (Eumetula)	bouvieri	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896: Cerithiella)	115.023-0010	EU001:72, WW03:271, ExH2009	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), w of IRL), 450-1380 m	
Eumetula (Eumetula)	valeriae	(Giusti 1987: Cerithiopsis)	115.023-0020	ERMS	Medit. (All)	
Eumetula (Eumetula)	monospiralia +	Kiel 2001	115.023-0030	SPN12:67	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Eumetula (Eumetula)	risbeci +	Kiel 2001	115.023-0040	SPN12:67	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Eumetula (Eumetula)	marshalli +	Kiel 2001	115.023-0050	SPN12:67	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Eumetula (Eumetula)	multituberculata +	Nützel 1998	115.023-0060	WW21	EU (DK), Paleo.	
Eumetula (Eumetula)	mourloni +	...	115.023-0070	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Eumetula (Eumetula)	dolichacrum +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1977	115.023-0080	FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eumetula (Eumetula)	serrula +	(R. Janssen 1978: Cerithiopsis)	115.023-0090	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Eumetula (Eumetula)	serrula aff. +	(R. Janssen 1978: Cerithiopsis)	115.023-0091	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Eumetula (Marshallaskeya)	houbricki +	Nützel 1998	115.023-0110	WW21	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Eumetula (Marshallaskeya)	nuetzela +	Kiel 2001	115.023-0120	SPN12:67	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Eumetula (Cerithina)	vaalensis +	(Holzapfel 1888: Cerithina)	115.023-0200	SPN12:69	EU (NE-SPN, W-EU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Eumetula (Cerithina)	granulata +	(Holzapfel 1888: Cerithina)	115.023-0210	SPN12:69	EU (GER), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Eumetula (Laskeya)	arctica	(Mörch 1857: Cerithium)	115.023-0300	EU001:73, WW20, NR04:35	Atl. (EU (GB (Shetland I.), NR, ICL), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU, AM)	
Eumetula (Laskeya)	costulata	(Møller 1842 non Borson 1825: Turritella)	115.023-0300S	EU004:178, EU001:73, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB (Shetland I.), NR, ICL), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU, AM)	
Eumetula (Laskeya)	gruendeli +	Welle 2009	115.023-0310	GER084:27	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cerithiopsida	boelschei +	(Koenen 1891)	115.023-1010	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Retilaskeya	ravni +	Nützel 1998	115.023-3510	WW21	EU (DK), Paleo.	
Zaclys ?	nuetzeli +	Lauridsen & Schnetler 2014	115.023-5080	NEW2014:25	EU (DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Liometaxia	echinulata +	Le Renard 1980	115.023-5510	FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Liometaxia	laevigata +	Le Renard 1980	115.023-5520	FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Variseila	catalania +	Kiel 2001	115.023-6010	SPN12:66	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Longaevicerithium	bitzae +	(Gerassimov 1986: Procerithium (Plicacerithium))	115.023-6500	<a href="http://www.naturephoto.ru/Fossils/s-1222.htm">www.naturephoto.ru/Fossils/s-1222.htm</a>	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Novoselkella	novoselkensis +	Guzhov 2003	115.023-7000	RUSS09:75	EU (W-RUSS (Rjasan)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Novoselkella	octocoatata +	Gründel 2005	115.023-7010	RUSS09:75	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Laeocochlis (Laeocochlis)	sinistrata	(Nyst 1835: Cerithium)	115.024-0000	WW20, BEG02, NR04:36	Atl. (EU (NR), AM (GRL, CAN)); + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	
Laeocochlis (Laeocochlis)	macandreae	(A. Adams 1856: Triforis)	115.024-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)), ...)	
Laeocochlis (Laeocochlis)	niveus	(Sars 1859: Triforis)	115.024-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)), ...)	
Laeocochlis (Laeocochlis)	pommeraniae	Dunker & Metzger 1874	115.024-0000S	WW03:272, SYS001:450	Arktis (EU), 50-1160 m	
Laeocochlis (Laeocochlis)	woodi +	(Van Regteren Altena 1954)	115.024-0020	BEG02, WW81.3:226,227	EU (SE-GB, BEG), Pli.	WW81.3 syn. of sinistra, WW81.3 species
Laeocochlis (Laeocochlis)	granosum	(Wood 1848: Triforis) non (Borson 1825)	115.024-0020S	EU001:73, WW20, NR04:35, WW81.3:227	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer))), Arktis (EU)	
Laeocochlis (Laeocochlis)	callidictua +	Cossmann & Pissarro	115.024-0030	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Laeocochlis (Laeocochlis)	dumasi +	Cossmann & Pissarro	115.024-0040	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Laeocochlis (Laeocochlis)	chevallieri +	(Cossmann 1889)	115.024-0050	FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK (Requécourt, Vaudancourt)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Laeocochlis (Laeocochlis)	inclyata +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865)	115.024-0050	FRK01, WW81.3:226, FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Laeocochlis (Laeocochlis)	loustauae +	(Cossmann 1889)	115.024-0060	WW81.3:226, FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Laeocochlis (Laeocochlis)	reticosta +	Boury MS in Glibert 1962	115.024-0070	WW81.3:227	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Parnes))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Laeocochlis (Laeocochlis)	passyi +	(Deshayes 1864)	115.024-0080	FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Laeocochlis (Radocochlis)	acuticosta +	(Boettger 1869)	115.024-0110	GER084:27	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
<b>Familia Epitoniidae, Berry 1810 (1812)</b>			<b>115.10</b>	<b>SYS004:254</b>		
Epitonium (Epitonium)	aculeatum	(Allan 1818)	115.100-0003	EU004:182, WW19	Medit. (All); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	dallianum	(Verrill & Smith 1880)	115.100-0005	EU004:182	Atl. (EU (W-EU, Map. (Azo.)))	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	fischeri	(Watson 1897: Scalaria)	115.100-0008	EU004:183, EU001:79, Map.23:117	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kap.))), 30 m and deeper	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	clathrum clathrum	(Linné 1758: Turbo)	115.100-0010	EU001:80, EU004:180, EU017, GRC02, NR04:36, WW81.3:251	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), Baltic Sea)); Pont.; + Plei. EU (NL, SE-GRC (Rhodos))	Type of Clathrus
Epitonium (Epitonium)	clathrum mediterraneum	(Kobelt 1887)	115.100-0011	EU001:80, EU004:180, WW20	Medit. (All), Pont., Sandlitoral	Formerly in Clathrus
Epitonium (Epitonium)	clathrum minimum	F. Nordsieck 1968	115.100-0012	EU001:81	Medit. (All), Sandlitoral	Formerly in Clathrus
Epitonium (Hyaloscala)	clathrum f commune	(Lamarck 1822)	115.100-0013	ExH2015	Medit. (EU (SPN, ...))	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	communis	(Lamarck 1822)	115.100-0015	ITN01:14.34, WW19, IRL01, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, SPN)); Atl. (EU (IRL, S-GB)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	communis	Sacco 1891	115.100-0016	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	pseudoelegans + communis	(Sacco 1891)	115.100-0017	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	pultoastensis + vittatum	(Jeffreys 1884: Scalaria)	115.100-0020	EU001:82; EU004:183, WW19, Map.23:115	Medit. (AF (N-AF)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (Ivory Coast)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	annulatum	(Milaskewicz 1909)	115.100-0023	ROM01:301	Pont.	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	hispidulum	(Monterosato 1872)	115.100-0025	EU001:82, EU004:183, WW03:284, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo., Kan.)))	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	hispidulum	Monterosato 1874 err.	115.100-0025S	WW03:284	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo., Kan.)))	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	formosum	(Monterosato )	115.100-0028	EU001:83	Medit. (EU (ITN (Palermo))), deep	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	greenlandicum	(Perry 1811: Scalaria)	115.100-0030	EU004:181, EU001:83, NR04:37, WW81.3:254	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (NR), AM (NE-USA)); Pac. (AM (CAN), AS (Japan)); 0-650 m; + Pli. EU (SE-GB); Plei. EU (SE-GB)	Formerly in Epitonium (Boreoscala)
Epitonium (Epitonium)	groenlandica	Posselt 1898	115.100-0030S	WW20	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (NR), AM (NE-USA)); Pac. (AM (CAN), AS (Japan)); 0-650 m	Formerly in Epitonium (Boreoscala)
Epitonium (Epitonium)	groenlandica angustior	(Kobelt 1888)	115.100-0030S	WW20	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (NR), AM (NE-USA)); Pac. (AM (CAN), AS (Japan)); 0-650 m	Formerly in Epitonium (Boreoscala)

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Epitonium (Epitonium)	groenlandica major	(Kobelt 1888)	115.100-0030S	WW20	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (NR), AM (NE-USA)); Pac. (AM (CAN), AS (Japan)); 0-650 m	Formerly in Epitonium (Boreoscala)
Epitonium (Epitonium)	groenlandicum	(Chemnitz 1795: Turbo), non bin	115.100-0030S	EU004:181, EU001:83, EU011:300, NR04:37	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (NR), AM (NE-USA)); Pac. (AM (CAN), AS (Japan)); 0-650 m; + Plei. ...	Type of Epitonium (Boreoscala)
Epitonium (Epitonium)	planicosta	Kiener 1839	115.100-0030S	WW20	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (NR), AM (NE-USA)); Pac. (AM (CAN), AS (Japan)); 0-650 m	Formerly in Epitonium (Boreoscala)
Epitonium (Epitonium)	subulata	Couthouy 1838	115.100-0030S	WW20	Atl. (AM (Massachusetts))	Formerly in Epitonium (Boreoscala)
Epitonium (Epitonium)	greenlandicum f norvegicum	Clench & Turner 1952	115.100-0031	WW20	Atl. (EU (NR))	Formerly in Epitonium (Boreoscala)
Epitonium (Epitonium)	groenlandica ornata	Friele & Grieg 1901	115.100-0031S	WW20	Atl. (EU (NR))	Formerly in Epitonium (Boreoscala)
Epitonium (Epitonium)	senegalensis	(Maltzan 1885)	115.100-0033	Map.23:118	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	albidum	(d'Orbigny) in Robertson 1963 and Talavera 1983	115.100-0033S	Map.23:118	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	elenensis	(Sowerby in Rochebrune 1881: Scala)	115.100-0033S	Map.23:118	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	trochiformis	(Maltzan 1885: Scalaria)	115.100-0035	Map.23:118	Atl. (AF (SGL))	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	trochiformis cf.	(Maltzan 1885: Scalaria)	115.100-0036	Map.23:118	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Epitonium (Epitonium ?)	esotrieta	...	115.100-0080	IRL01	Atl. (EU (IRL)), ?	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	spec.	...	115.100-0090	Map.23:118	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	miofrondiculoides +	(Sacco 1891)	115.100-0100	AUT18:97	EU (AUT), Mio. (Karpat, Baden)	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	spinosum +	(Bonelli 1826: Scala (Spiniscala))	115.100-0103	AUT18:97, AUT08:129	EU (AUT), Mio. ?, Pli.	AUT08 Subspecies of Spiniscala frondicula
Epitonium (Epitonium)	clathratulum +	(auct. non Turton : Scalaria)	115.100-0103S	AUT08:129	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	frondiculum	(Wood 1842)	115.100-0105	BEG02, TPD	EU (BEG), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (BEG), Pli.	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	frondiculum +	auctt. err	115.100-0105S	WW19	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	frondiculum	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825)	115.100-0106	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	BEG01 species
Epitonium (Epitonium)	foliaceum +					
Epitonium (Epitonium)	frondosum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1829)	115.100-0108	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	hennei +	(Nyst 1871)	115.100-0110	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	subulatum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	115.100-0113	BEG02, WW81.3:251	EU (S-GB, BEG), Pli.	WW81.3 in Clathrus
Epitonium (Epitonium)	subulatum +	(Dreger 1902: Scalaria)	115.100-0114	AUT39.1:15	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	Priority ! ?
Epitonium (Epitonium)	burdigalensis +	(Boury MS in Cossmann & Peyrot 1922: Scala)	115.100-0115	WW19, WW81.3:251	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saucats))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	dollfussi +	(Boury 1890)	115.100-0118	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Epitonium (Epitonium)	espectatum +	Boury	115.100-0120	...	EU (ITN), Pli., ?	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	espectatum aff. +	Boury	115.100-0121	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	falunicum +	(Boury in Ivolas & Peyrot 1900: Scala)	115.100-0123	WW19, WW81.3:251	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	proxima +	(Boury 1890: Scala)	115.100-0125	WW81.3:251	EU (ITN (s N, W); O.Pli.; EU (ITN (Siz.)), Plei.	WW81.3 in Clathrus
Epitonium (Epitonium)	muricatum +	(Risso 1813)	115.100-0128	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	pedemontanum +	(Sacco 1891)	115.100-0130	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	pedemontanum var pauperocostata +	(Sacco 1891)	115.100-0131	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	amoena +	(Philippi in R. Hörnes 1875: Scalaria)	115.100-0133	EU116:179	EU (NW-AUT (Ottngang)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	trevenini +	(Boury )	115.100-0135	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	exspectata +	(Boury 1913)	115.100-0138	PLN10.5:202	EU (PLN, FRK), M.Mio. (Baden)	PLN10.5 in Clathrus
Epitonium (Epitonium)	kunstleri +	(Boury in Cossmann 1912)	115.100-0140	PLN10.5:202	EU (PLN, FRK), M.Mio. (Baden)	PLN10.5 in Clathrus
Epitonium (Epitonium)	parilis +	(Boury in Cossmann 1912)	115.100-0143	PLN10.5:202	EU (PLN, FRK), M.Mio. (Baden)	PLN10.5 in Clathrus
Epitonium (Epitonium)	subvaricosum +	(Cantraine 1842)	115.100-0145	SUI03.2:157	EU (...), ...	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	ornata +	(Münster : Scalaria)	115.100-0148	EU098:630	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	kostejana +	Boettger	115.100-0150	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	HU24 in Clathrus
Epitonium (Epitonium)	pulchra +	(J. de C. Sowerby : Scalaria)	115.100-0153	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	magnum +	...	115.100-0155	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	TPD in ? Scalaria
Epitonium (Epitonium)	biserta +	(Münster : Scalaria)	115.100-0158	EU098:630	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	circumnodosa +	(Kittl 1895: Scalaria)	115.100-0160	EU098:630	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	tenuis +	(Brösamlen 1909: "Scalaria")	115.100-0163 ?	GER166:207	EU (e SW-GER (Gussenstadt), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	sulcatum +, ?	...	115.100-0180	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Scalaria
Epitonium (Epitonium)	triadica +, ?	(Kittl 1892: Scalaria)	115.100-0183	EU098:631	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Epitonium (Epitonium ?)	gastina +	(d'Orbigny )	115.100-0185	EU152:146	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (Gault)	
Epitonium (Epitonium ?)	philippi +	(Reuss 1845: Scalaria)	115.100-0190	CZ06:19	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Epitonium (Epitonium ?)	rodleri +	(Dreger 1902: Scalaria)	115.100-0193	AUT39.1:14	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	spec. +	...	115.100-0195	PLN10.5:202	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	PLN10.5 in Clathrus
Epitonium (Epitonium)	spec. +	...	115.100-0196	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Epitonium (Epitonium)	spec. +	...	115.100-0197	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	crispa +	(Lamarck 1804: Scalaria)	115.100-0500	WW81.3:249, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	crispa +	Scacchi 1844, nom dub	115.100-0500S	<a href="http://crispa.cautari.ro/">http://crispa.cautari.ro/</a>	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	acumiensis or acumiensis +	(Boury 1883: Scalaria)	115.100-0503	EU077, FRK32, WW81.3:248	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK (Acy, Auvers)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	aizyensis +	(Deshayes 1861: Scalaria)	115.100-0505	EU077, FRK32, WW81.3:248	EU (NW-FRK (Herouval, Liancourl)), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	tenuilamella +	(Deshayes 1832: Scalaria)	115.100-0508	EU077, TPD, WW81.3:249	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Grignon)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	vatinae +	(Boury 1912)	115.100-0510	FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	vatinae cf. +	(Boury 1912)	115.100-0511	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	godini +	(Boury 1883)	115.100-0513	TPD, WW81.3:249	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	altavillens +	(Boury in Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Scala (Crisposcala))	115.100-0515	FRK01, WW81.3:248	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet))	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	collaborata +	(Boury : Scala (Crisposcala))	115.100-0518	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	fresvillensis +	(Boury : Scala (Crisposcala))	115.100-0520	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	junctilamella +	(Boury 1886: Scala (Crisposcala))	115.100-0523	FRK01, WW81.3:249	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	plesiomorpha +	(Boury 1886: Scala (Crisposcala))	115.100-0525	FRK01, WW81.3:249	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin), W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	possaroi + = ?	(Boury : Scala (Crisposcala))	115.100-0528	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	pissarroii	(Boury : Scala (Crisposcala))	115.100-0528	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	condensata +	(Boury 1886: Scala (Crisposcala))	115.100-0530	WW81.3:248	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	morgani +	Vasseur 1881	115.100-0533	WW81.3:249	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	perelegans +	Boury in Cossmann 1902	115.100-0535	WW81.3:249	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	acutilamella +	(Boury 1886)	115.100-0538	FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	chaussyense +	(Boury 1886)	115.100-0540	FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	denudatum +	(Lamarck 1804)	115.100-0543	FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	johannae +	(Boury 1886)	115.100-0545	FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Epitonium (Crisposcala)	multicinctum +	(Watelet 1853)	115.100-0548	FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Epitonium (Crisposcala ?)	undosum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827)	115.100-0580	WW19	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Epitonium (Hirtoscala)	cantrainei = cantraini, err	(Weinkauff 1866)	115.100-0600	EU001:80, EU004:182, SYS001:455	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Epitonium (Hirtoscala)	muricatum	(Tiberi )	115.100-0600S	EU001:80	Medit. (All)	
Epitonium (Hirtoscala)	spiniferum	(Seguenza 1876)	115.100-0610	EU001:80, WW03:287, WW19, WW81.3:250	Medit. (EU (ITN (Palermo))), deep; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	WW81.3 in Scala (Spiniscalca)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Epitonium (Hirtoscala)	linctum	(Boury & Monterosato 1890: Scalaria)	115.100-0620	EU001:80, EU004:183, Map.23:115, WW81.3:251, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRT)); 30-200 m; + U.Mio. EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	Type of Linctoscala
Epitonium (Hirtoscala)	frondicula	auct	115.100-0620S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRT)); 30-200 m; +	
Epitonium (Hirtoscala)	muricatum	(Risso 1826)	115.100-0630	WW81.3:250, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta)); + O.Pli. EU (SE-FRK, s N-ITN); Plei. ...	
Epitonium (Hirtoscala)	sacyi +	(Boury MS in Cossmann & Peyrot 1922: Scala)	115.100-0640	WW81.3:251	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Leognan))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Epitonium (Hyaloscala)	clathratulum clathratulum	(Kanmacher or Jacob in J. Adams 1798: Scala) or (Schumacher 1797)	115.100-0700	EU001:81, EU004:180, WW19, WW20, GRC02, WW81.3:252, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (All)); 30-100 m; + Pli. EU (S-GB (Sutton)); Plei. EU (ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Epitonium (Hyaloscala)	clathratulum spinosum	(Jeffreys )	115.100-0701	EU001:81	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (EU (All)), 30-100 m	
Epitonium (Hyaloscala)	clathratulum productum	(Jeffreys )	115.100-0702	EU001:81	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (EU (All)), 30-100 m	
Epitonium (Hyaloscala)	clathratulum problematicum	(Dautzenberg & Boury )	115.100-0703	EU001:81	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1300-1500 m	
Epitonium (Hyaloscala)	clathratulum minutum + candidissimum	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Scala)	115.100-0705	BEG01, BEG02, WW19	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (BEG, ITN), Pli.	BEG01 in Spiniscalca
Epitonium (Hyaloscala)	pulchellum	(Ant. Bivona 1832: Scalaria)	115.100-0720	EU001:81, EU004:181, WW19, WW20, Map.23:117, WMSD, Malta01	Medit. (EU (All), AS (NW-TRK), AF (MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap., Sel.))), 20-40 m; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	WW20 in Epitonium (Eburniscalca)
Epitonium (Hyaloscala)	multistriatum	Philippi 1844	115.100-0720S	WMSD	Medit. (EU (All), AS (NW-TRK), AF (MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap., Sel.)))	
Epitonium (Hyaloscala)	miotrinacria + dollfusi +	Sacco 1891 (Boury in Ivolas & Peyrot 1900: Scala)	115.100-0730 115.100-0740	WW19 WW81.3:253	EU (ITN), Mio. EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Epitonium (Lamelliscalca)	mirabilis +	(Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1886: Scala)	115.100-0910	WW81.3:248	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Epitonium (Minutiscalca)	nanum	(Jeffreys 1884)	115.100-1600	EU001:82, EU004:183	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN)); deep	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Epitonium (Parviscala)	algerianum	(Weinkauff 1866: Scalaria)	115.100-1800	EU001:82, EU004:180, WW19, Map.23:115, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); 50-500 m; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Epitonium (Parviscala)	shultzii	Weinkauff 1868	115.100-1800S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); 50-500 m; +	
Epitonium (Parviscala)	tiberii	(Boury 1890: Parviscala)	115.100-1810	EU001:82, EU004:183, WW20, Map.23:114, Malta01	Medit. (All warm); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Kap.)))	WW20 in Epitonium (Eburniscala)
Epitonium (Parviscala)	frondosum	(Watson )	115.100-1810S	EU001:82	Medit. (All warm); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Kap.)))	
Epitonium (Parviscala)	solutum	(Tiberi 1863: Scalaria) non (A. Adams 1862)	115.100-1810S	EU001:82, Map.23:114	Medit. (All warm); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Kap.)))	EU001 syn. of celesti
Epitonium (Parviscala)	jousseaumei	(Locard 1891)	115.100-1820	EU001:82	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN (I. de Yen)))	
Epitonium (Parviscala)	pliosubappennina +	Sacco 1891	115.100-1850	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Epitonium (Parviscala)	rogata +	(Boury MS in Glibert 1949: Scala)	115.100-1860	SUI03.2:157, WW81.3:253	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Epitonium (Parviscala)	baudoni +	(Boury 1883: Scala)	115.100-1870	WW81.3:253, FRK69:57	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); ..., Oli.; EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Epitonium (Parviscala)	loustauae +	(Cossmann 1888)	115.100-1880	FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Epitonium (Fuscoscala)	turtonis turtonis or turtoni	(Turton 1819)	115.100-2000	EU001:81, EU004:181, ROM01, WW19, NR04:36, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, SPN), 5-60 m); Pont.; Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GB, IRL, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), 5-20 m; + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Epitonium (Fuscoscala)	tenuicosta or tenuicostata	(Michaud 1829: Scalaria)	115.100-2000S	EU001:81, EU004:181, EU011:300, ROM01, WW81.3:252	EU (ITN (NW, n C)), O.Pli.; EU (N-IRL, ITN (W-Siz.)), Plei.	
Epitonium (Fuscoscala)	turtonis karpathensis	F. Nordsieck 1969	115.100-2001	EU002:255	Medit. (EU (SE-GRC (Karpathos)))	
Epitonium (Fuscoscala)	trevelyanum = trevelyanum, err	(Leach MS in Johnston 1841: Scalaria) or (Leach 1822)	115.100-2010	EU004:181, EU001:81, WW03:287, NR04:36, MSIP, WW81.3:250	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All)); 25-200 m; + O.Pli. EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Orciano))); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz. (Ficarazzi)))	Formerly in Clathrus, WW81.3 in Scala (Spiniscala)
Epitonium (Fuscoscala)	trevelyanum	(Thompson 1840: Scalaria), nom nud (no description)	115.100-2010S	WORMS	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All)); 25-200 m; + O.Pli. EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Orciano))); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz. (Ficarazzi)))	
Epitonium (Fuscoscala)	transitans	Kobelt 1908	115.100-2020	WW03:287	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Epitonium (Fuscoscala)	depressicosta +	(Boury 1890: Scala)	115.100-2030	WW81.3:252	EU (S-FRK (Vauguières), s N-ITN (Castelarquato), W-ITN (Orciano)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	
Epitonium (Fuscoscala)	mesogonium +	(Brugnone 1876: Scala)	115.100-2040	WW19, WW81.3:252	EU (S-FRK, W-ITN), O.Pli.	
Epitonium (Fuscoscala)	subtrevellianum +	(Brugnone 1876 or 1880: Scala)	115.100-2050	WW19, WW81.3:252	EU (S-FRK, W-ITN), O.Pli.	
Epitonium (Asperiscala)	subvaricosa +	(Cantraine 1842: Scala)	115.100-2110	WW81.3:253	EU (FRK (W, SW)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.3 in Cinctiscala
Epitonium (Nobiliscala)	foliacea +	(Sowerby 1823: Scala)	115.100-2400	WW81.3:248	EU (S-GB (Sutton)), Pli.	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	borealis	(Lyll 1841: Scalaria)	115.100-3000	WORMS, WMSD	Arktis (All); Pac. (AM (USA (Wshi.))	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	arctica	(Posselt & Jensen 1898: Scalaria)	115.100-3000S	WORMS, WMSD	Arktis (All); Pac. (AM (USA (Wshi.))	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	borealis	(Beck 1842 : Scalaria), nom nud	115.100-3000S	EU001:74, AF42:242, WMSD	Arktis (All); Pac. (AM (USA (Wshi.))	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	costulata	(Mighels & Adams 1842: Turritella)	115.100-3000S	EU001:74, WW03:278, WORMS, AF42:243, WMSD	Arktis (All); Pac. (AM (USA (Wshi.))	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	eschricti = entrichti, err	(Holböll in Møller 1842: Scalaria)	115.100-3000S	WORMS, WMSD	Arktis (All); Pac. (AM (USA (Wshi.))	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	gouldi	(Tapparone-Canefri 1876: Scalaria)	115.100-3000S	WORMS, WMSD	Arktis (All); Pac. (AM (USA (Wshi.))	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	ochotensis	(Middendorf 1849)	115.100-3000S	WORMS, WMSD	Arktis (All); Pac. (AM (USA (Wshi.))	WORMS species
Acirsa (Acirsa)	undulata	(G.B. Sowerby II 1844: Scalaria)	115.100-3000S	WORMS, WMSD	Arktis (All); Pac. (AM (USA (Wshi.))	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	subdecussata subdecussata	(Cantraine 1835: Scalaria)	115.100-3005	EU001:75, EU004:179, ITN01:14.35, SYS001:454, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))	Type of Plesioacirsa
Acirsa (Acirsa)	pelagica +	(Risso 1826: Turritella)	115.100-3005S	EU001:75, EU004:179, WW20, EU16:232	EU (s N-ITN (Castelarquato)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	EU16 species in Plesioacirsa
Acirsa (Acirsa)	plicata	(A. Adams 1855: Mesalia)	115.100-3005S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)), Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	striata	(A. Adams 1851: Mesalia)	115.100-3005S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)), Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	vayssierei	Dautzenberg 1910	115.100-3005S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)), Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	subdecussata pseudolanceolata +	Sacco 1891	115.100-3006	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acirsa (Acirsa)	coarctata	(Jeffreys 1884: Scalaria)	115.100-3010	EU001:75, EU004:182, ICL01	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR)), Arktis (EU)	Type of Pseudoacirsa
Acirsa (Acirsa)	auversiensis +	Deshayes 1861	115.100-3023	FRK32, EU16:232	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton (O.Auvers))	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	penepolaris +	(Wood 1872)	115.100-3025	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	penepolaris cf. +	(Wood 1872)	115.100-3026	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	corrugata +	(Brocchi 1814)	115.100-3028	WW19, EU16:231	EU (W-ITN (Siena)), O.Pli.; EU (ITN (E-Siz.)), Plei.	EU16 in Acirsa (Hemiacirsa)
Acirsa (Acirsa)	lanceolata lanceolata +	(Brocchi 1814: Scalaria)	115.100-3030	WW19, PLN10.5:203, TPD, BEG01, EU16:232	EU (NW-GER, BEG, AUT, NW-ITN (Piemonte (Tortona)), ROM), O.Mio.; EU (E-ITN (Marche)), O.Pli.	Type of Hemiacirsa; PLN10.5 synonym of oscari with occurrence EU (AUT, ROM), M.Mio. AUT08 in Hemiacirsa
Acirsa (Acirsa)	lanceolata miocenica +	(Seguenza )	115.100-3031	AUT08:129	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	pecchiolii +	...	115.100-3033	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	oscari +	Boury in Cossmann 1912	115.100-3035	PLN10.5:203	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	PLN10.5 Hemiacirsa
Acirsa (Acirsa)	elatior +	(Koenen 1885)	115.100-3038	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	DK02 in Hemiacirsa
Acirsa (Acirsa)	duvergieri +	(Boury in Cossmann 1912)	115.100-3040	EU16:231	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	duvergieri aff. +	(Boury in Cossmann 1912)	115.100-3041	TPD, BEG01, DK01	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	TPD, DK01 and BEG01 in Hemiacirsa
Acirsa (Acirsa)	mioplicatula +	Kautsky 1925	115.100-3043	TPD, BEG01	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	TPD in Plesioacirsa
Acirsa (Acirsa)	heyseana +	...	115.100-3045	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	subtenuistriata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Melania), pro tenuistriata	115.100-3048	EU073:42	EU (...), Eoc.	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	caelata +	(Deshayes 1862: Melania)	115.100-3048S	EU073:42	EU (...), Eoc.	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	tenuistriata +	(Melleville 1843 non Münster 1841: Melania)	115.100-3048S	EU073:42	EU (...), Eoc.	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	tesselata +	Edwards MS	115.100-3050	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	plana +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1950	115.100-3053	HU13:104	EU (S-HU (Tolna)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	subplicata +	(Deshayes 1861)	115.100-3055	TPD, MNHN	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow), N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo.	
Acirsa (Acirsa)	danensis +	Cossmann in Cossmann & Boury 1912	115.100-3058	EU16:231	EU (DK (Copenhagen)), Paleo.	EU16 in Hemiacirsa
Acirsa (Acirsa)	britannica +	Boury in Cossmann 1902	115.100-3060	EU16:232	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	EU16 in Hemiacirsa
Acirsa (Acirsa)	clathrata +	(Basterot 1825)	115.100-3063	EU16:232	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	EU16 in Plesioacirsa
Acirsa (Acirsa)	densestriata +	(Kaunhowen : Scalaria)	115.100-3065	AM193.2:315	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	AM193.2 in Plesioacirsa
Acirsa (Acirsa)	spec. +	...	115.100-3090	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acirsa (Acirsella)	canicularis +	(Lamarck 1804: melania)	115.100-3100	EU16:233	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes, Vaudancourt)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acirsa (Acirsella)	inermis +	(Deshayes 1861: Scalaria)	115.100-3100S	SYS001:454	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes, Vaudancourt)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acirsa (Acirsella)	erasa +	(Deshayes 1861)	115.100-3105	FRK01, EU16:233	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acirsa (Acirsella)	inermis +	(Deshayes )	115.100-3110	FRK01, TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Acirsa (Acirsella)	hybrida +	Boury in Cossmann 1902	115.100-3115	EU16:233	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acirsa (Acirsella)	leunisii +	(Philippi 1843)	115.100-3120	GER012:21, BEG01, EU16:233, DK05	EU (DK, NL, BEG, w W-GER (Krefeld), C-GER (Kassel), O.Oli. (Chatt))	DK05 in Acirsa (Plesioacirsa)
Acirsa (Acirsella)	perminima +	Boury in Ivolas & Peyrot 1900	115.100-3125	EU16:233	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Acirsa (Acirsella)	pervaricosa +	Koenen 1891	115.100-3130	EU16:233	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Acirsa (Acirsella)	striatula +	(Deshayes 1832)	115.100-3135	EU16:233	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acirsa (Acirsella)	transversaria +	Deshayes 1861	115.100-3140	EU16:233	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Acirsa (Acirsella)	vasseuri +	Boury in Cossmann 1902	115.100-3145	EU16:234	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acirsa (Acirsella)	gracilis +	Fenaux 1937	115.100-3150	FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acirsa (Acirsella)	turriculata +	Fenaux 1937	115.100-3155	FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acirsa (Acirsella)	spec. +	...	115.100-3190	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Acrilloscala (Acrilloscala)	geniculata	(Brocchi 1814: Turbo)	115.100-3500	EU001:78, WW03:279, WW81.3:245, WW19, WW81.3:245	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG)); deep, rare; + O.Pli. EU (ITN (NW, s N); Plei. ...	
Acrilloscala (Acrilloscala)	lamyi	(Boury 1909: Scala)	115.100-3510	EU004:182, Map.23:119	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Acrilloscala (Acrilloscala)	geniculata	auct.	115.100-3510S	ITN01:14.35	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Acrilloscala (Acrilloscala)	fusca	(Sowerby 1844: Scala)	115.100-3520	Map.23:119	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	
Acrilloscala (Acrilloscala)	tenuisculpta	(Martens 1882) in Cosel 1982	115.100-3520S	Map.23:119	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	
Acrilloscala (Acrilloscala)	chameryacensis +	Boury 1913	115.100-3530	WW81.3:245	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Chamery))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acrilloscala (Acrilloscala)	terebralis +	(Michelin 1831)	115.100-3540	WW81.3:245	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Acrilloscala (Bifidoscala)	lemoinei +	(Boury 1883: Scalaria)	115.100-3600	WW81.3:245	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Châlons-sur-Vesle))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Acrilloscala (Bifidoscala)	speyeriana +	(Sacco 1891)	115.100-3610	GER001:58	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Acrilloscala (Bifidoscala)	pusilla +	(Sandberger 1853)	115.100-3610S	GER001:58	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Alora	retifera	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.100-4510	EU004:182	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Alora	tenerrima	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	115.100-4520	EU004:182, WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)))	
Claviscala	richardi	(Dautzenberg & Boury 1897: Scalaria)	115.100-5000	EU001:76, EU004:182, WORMS	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 850-1200 m	
Claviscala	longissima	(Seguenza 1880 in Jeffreys 1884: Scalaria)	115.100-5000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 850-1200 m	
Claviscala	ricordeana +	...	115.100-5010	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Claviscala	norica +	Harzhauser & Landau in Harzhauser et al 2014	115.100-5020	NEW2014:10	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
Claviscala	spec. +	Boury 1909	115.100-5090	TPD	EU (C-PLN (Lodz)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Claviscala	spec. +	Kaim 2004	115.100-5091	PLN29:61	EU (E-PLN (Łuków)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Cycloscala	semidisjunctum	(Jeffreys 1884: Scalaria)	115.100-5510	EU001:80, EU004:183, MNHN	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 4500 m	
Cycloscala	hyalina	(G.B. Sowerby II 1844: Scalaria) and (Pilsbry 1821)	115.100-5520	WORMS, WW20	Pac. (Paz. I. (widespread), SE-AS, AUS); Ind. (AUS, AS, AF (All)); Medit. (intr. EU (CY))	
Cycloscala	hyalina mokuoloense	(Pilsbry 1921: Epitonium)	115.100-5520S	WORMS, WW20	Pac. (Paz. I. (Hawaii))	
Cycloscala	jacobiscala	(Iredale 1936: Solvaclathrus)	115.100-5520S	WORMS, WW20	Pac. (AUS (NSW))	
Cycloscala	paucilobata	(Boury 1911: Scalaria)	115.100-5520S	WORMS, WW20	Pac. (Paz. I. (Loyalty I.))	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	pallaryi	Boury 1912	115.100-6003	WW03:280	Medit. (All)	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	menkveldae +	Pfister & Wegmüller 2007	115.100-6005	SUI03.2:156	EU (SUI), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	morleti +	(Boury 1883)	115.100-6008	DK02:54, FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	hauniensis +	Schnetler 2001	115.100-6010	DK02:53	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	crispatum +	Harder 1913	115.100-6013	GER012:22, GER065:207, DK05	EU (DK, GER (NE, NW)), O.Oli.	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	ducei +	(Wright 1955)	115.100-6015	...	EU (ITN), Mio., ?	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	ducei cf. +	(Wright 1955)	115.100-6016	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	insignae + = insignis	(Leunis in Philippi 1843)	115.100-6018	GER012:22, BEG01, WW81.3:239	EU (BEG, w W-GER (w W (Krefeld), NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	funicula +	(Wood 1872)	115.100-6020	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	crassicosata +	(Deshayes 1839)	115.100-6023	EU077, SUI03.2:156, AUT08:129, WW81.3:238, TPD	EU (FRK (SW, SE)), U.Mio.; EU (BEG, NL, GER (N, NW), E-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT, ITN (Montebanzone)), O.Mio.	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	crassicosata aff. +	(Deshayes 1839)	115.100-6023S	TPD	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Karpát)	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	lamellosa +	(auct. non Brocchi 1814: Scalaria)	115.100-6023S	AUT08:129	EU (BEG, GER (N, NW), E-AUT), M.Mio.	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	pumicea +	(auct. non Brocchi : Scalaria)	115.100-6023S	AUT08:129	EU (BEG, GER (N, NW), E-AUT), M.Mio.	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	rustica +	Defrance	115.100-6023S	<a href="https://archive.org/stream/neuesjahrbuchfr19142leon#page/148/mode/2up/search/cirsotrema">https://archive.org/stream/neuesjahrbuchfr19142leon#page/148/mode/2up/search/cirsotrema</a>	EU (BEG, GER (N, NW), E-AUT), M.Mio.	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	rustica hoernesii +	(Gregorio 1889)	115.100-6023S	AUT08:129, WW81.3:239	EU (BEG, GER (N, NW), E-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT (Steinabrunn)), O.Mio. (Torton)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	fimbriosum	(Wood 1842)	115.100-6025	BEG02, WW81.3:239	EU (S-GB (Sutton), BEG), Pli.	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	fimbriosum + fimbriosum	(Sacco 1891)	115.100-6026	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	exfimbriosum + subspinosum +	...	115.100-6028	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	thais +	Boury in Cossmann 1912	115.100-6030	EU077, WW81.3:240	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	voorthuyseni +	(Anderson 1964)	115.100-6033	WW19, BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Mio.	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	bourgeoisii +	Boury in Cossmann 1912	115.100-6035	WW81.3:238	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	inaequistriata +	Koenen 1867	115.100-6038	WW81.3:239	EU (s E-GER (Hermsdorf)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	lamellosa +	(Brocchi 1814)	115.100-6043	WW81.3:239	EU (s N-ITN (Castelarquato), W-ITN (Orciano)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	ivolasi +	Boury in Ivolas & Peyrot 1900	115.100-6045	WW81.3:239	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	turbonillaeforme +	Janssen 1967	115.100-6048	BEG01, GER131:9	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), Mio.	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema ?)	ertborni +	...	115.100-6053	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema ?)	crassitextum +	(Sandberger 1863)	115.100-6055	...	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt), ?	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema ?)	crassitextum cf. +	(Sandberger 1863)	115.100-6056	BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema ?)	nielseni +	Schnetler in Schnetler & Beyer 1987	115.100-6058	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema ?)	procomitalis +	(Anderson 1964)	115.100-6060	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema ?)	subelegans +	(Fenaux 1937)	115.100-6063	FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema ?)	sallomacensis	...	115.100-6065	...	EU (BEG), Mio., ?	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema ?)	sallomacensis + sallomacensis	(Glibert 1952)	115.100-6066	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	nordica +	...	115.100-6090	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cirsotrema (Cirsotrema)	spec. +	...	115.100-6091	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Cirsotrema (Circuloscala)	expectata +	...	115.100-6110	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Cirsotrema (Circuloscala)	lennieri +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Scala (Circuloscala))	115.100-6120	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cirsotrema (Circuloscala)	brevicula +	Deshayes 1861	115.100-6130	WW81.3:242	EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel, Valmondois)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Cirsotrema (Coroniscala)	bourdoti +	(Boury 1883)	115.100-6210	EU010:338, DK02:54, WW81.3:241, GB01	EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK, S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB01 in Mathilda, B171(I) in Scala
Cirsotrema (Coroniscala)	briarti +	...	115.100-6220	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cirsotrema (Coroniscala)	coronalis +	(Deshayes 1861: Scalaria)	115.100-6230	WW81.3:241, FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Also treated as type of Coroniscala
Cirsotrema (Coroniscala)	dantei +	Boury 1913	115.100-6240	WW81.3:241	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Orciano))), O.Pli.	
Cirsotrema (Elegantiscala)	elegantissima +	(Deshayes 1861: Scalaria)	115.100-6400	FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cirsotrema (Rectacirsa)	pumicea	(Brocchi 1814)	115.100-6510	EU004:179, EU001:77, EU011:300, WW19, WW20, WW81.3:239	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)), AM (WI)); 8- 60 m; + O.Pli. EU (ITN (NW, W)); Plei. ...	
Cirsotrema (Rectacirsa)	bonum	Melville & Standen 1906	115.100-6510S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (NW- AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Cirsotrema (Rectacirsa)	cochlea	(G.B. Sowerby II 1844)	115.100-6510S	EU004:179, WW19, Malta01, Map.23:119, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (NW- AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Malta01 species
Cirsotrema (Rectacirsa)	dalli	(Rehder )	115.100-6510S	EU001:77	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (NW- AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	Synonym of cochlea
Cirsotrema (Rectacirsa)	togatum	Hertlein & Strong 1951	115.100-6510S	WW20	Pac. (AM (MEX, C-AM (Guatemala - Costarica), Gal.))	
Cylindriscala	acus	(Watson 1883 or 1886: Scalaria)	115.100-7000	EU004:182, EU001:77, WW81.3:242	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Azo.)), AM (WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), deep	
Cylindriscala	fulgens	(Boury 1909: Opalia (Cylindriscala))	115.100-7000S	EU004:182, EU001:78	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Azo.)), AM (WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), deep	
Cylindriscala	guernei	(Dautzenberg & Boury 1897)	115.100-7005	EU004:182, EU001:77	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), deep	
Cylindriscala	jeffreysi	(Tryon 1887: Scalaria)	115.100-7010	EU004:182, EU001:79, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), deep	
Cylindriscala	grimaldii	(Dautzenberg & Boury 1897: Scalaria)	115.100-7010S	EU001:79, WW03:280, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1365 m	Formerly in Amaea (Clathroscala)
Cylindriscala	tenera	(Jeffreys 1884: Scalaria)	115.100-7010S	EU004:182, EU001:79, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), deep	
Cylindriscala	mirifica	(P. Fischer in Filhol 1886)	115.100-7015	EU004:182, EU001:79	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Azo.))), 2030-2075 m	
Cylindriscala	solidula	(Jeffreys 1885)	115.100-7020	EU001:77, WW03:281	Medit. (All), deep	
Cylindriscala	monterosatoi	(Di Stefani )	115.100-7020S	EU001:77	Medit. (All), deep	
Cylindriscala	vicina	(Dautzenberg & Boury 1897)	115.100-7025	EU004:182, EU001:77	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Cylindriscala	aurantia	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.100-7030	EU004:182	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Cylindriscala	thalassae	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.100-7035	EU004:182	Atl. (EU (N-FRK, N-SPN))	
Cylindriscala	richardiacus	Watson 1883	115.100-7040	WW03:281	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit.?	
Cylindriscala	fayellensis +	Boury 1887	115.100-7050	WW81.3:242	EU (NW-FRK (Auvers, Le Fayel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Gyroscala	lamellosa lamellosa	(Lamarck 1822: Scalaria)	115.100-8000	Map.23:118, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ))	
Gyroscala	clathratum	auct. non (Kanmacher) in C.B. Adams 1798)	115.100-8000S	Map.23:118	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.), AF (MRT - Gabon)); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ))	
Gyroscala	commutata	(Monterosato 1877: Scalaria)	115.100-8000S	EU001:77, EU004:180, WW19	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.), AF (MRT - Gabon)); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ))	SM17 in Cirsotrema, EU004 in Epitonium

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gyroskala	lamellosa jolyi	(Monterosato 1878: Scalaria)	115.100-8001	EU001:77, Map.23:118, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF)); 20-50 m	Map.23 species, WW20 in Cirsotrema (Rectacirsa)
Gyroskala	lamellosa jolyi cf.	(Monterosato 1878: Scalaria)	115.100-8002	Map.23:118	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	Map.23 species
Gyroskala	lamellosa	(Brocchi 1814)	115.100-8003	EU001:77, EU011:300, WW19	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.))); + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
	pseudoscalaris					
Gyroskala	laevis +	(J. Morris : Epitonium)	115.100-8050	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Gyroskala	laevis cf. +	(J. Morris : Epitonium)	115.100-8051	GB03	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Gyroskala	laevis aff. +	(J. Morris : Scala ?)	115.100-8052	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Scala
Gyroskala	contabulatum +	(Deshayes 1861)	115.100-8060	WW81.3:242	EU (NW-FRK (Cuis)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Gyroskala	contabulatum cf. +	(Deshayes 1861)	115.100-8061	GB26:2	EU (SE-GB (London Clay), U.Eoc. (Ypres))	
Gyroskala	pantanellii +	Boury 1890	115.100-8070	WW81.3:242	EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Siz. (Altavilla)), O.Pli. (Astian))	
Gyroskala	ruellensis +	Boury 1887	115.100-8080	WW81.3:242	EU (NW-FRK (Berville, Le Ruel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Gyroskala ?	berasteguii +	Calzada & Adserà 2016	115.100-8090	NEW2016:32	EU (SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Punctiscala	cerigottana	(Sturany 1896)	115.100-8510	EU004:184, EU001:75, WW20, ITN01:14.35, Malta01	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, ITN, Malta, S-GRC), AF, 160 m); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)), AM (USA (Flo.)))	
Punctiscala	disjuncta disjuncta +	...	115.100-8520	...	EU (ITN), Pli., ?	
Punctiscala	disjuncta	...	115.100-8521	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
	supracustulata +					
Punctiscala	excentrica +	Boury 1890 or 1891	115.100-8530	EU16:236	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Punctiscala	excentrica cf. +	Boury 1890 or 1891	115.100-8531	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	WW19 in Opalia
Depressiscala	nitidella	(Dall 1889: Scala)	115.100-9010	Map.23:115, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	Map.23 in Epitonium
Gregorioskala	romettensis +	(Gregorio 1889: Epitonium)	115.100-9500	EU001:76, WW03:288, WW20, NR04:36	EU (S-ITN), ...	
Gregorioskala	longissima	(Seguenza 1879)	115.100-9510	EU001:76, WW03:289, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN))	WW20 in Opalia (Pliciscala)
Gregorioskala	pachya	(Locard 1897)	115.100-9520	EU001:76, EU004:183	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 1300 m	
Gregorioskala	exfoliata	(Bouchet & Warén 1986: Epitonium (Gregorioskala))	115.100-9530	EU004:183, WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Gregorioskala	sarsi	(Kobelt 1903)	115.100-9540	EU004:183	Atl. (EU (All))	
Gregorioskala	varicosa	(auct. non Lamarck 1835: Scalaria)	115.100-9540S	NR04:36	Atl. (EU (All))	
Periapta	polygyrella	(Fischer in Locard 1897)	115.101-0500	EU004:184	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Opalia (Opalia)	pacoi	Engl 2002	115.101-1010	Map.06	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Opalia (Opalia)	gruveli	(Boury MS: <i>Scalaria</i> ) non Fischer-Piette	115.101-1020	Map.23:121, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	
Opalia (Opalia)	spec.	in Rolán 2005	115.101-1040	Map.23:122	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Opalia (Opalia)	plicosa +	(Philippi 1844)	115.101-1060	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Opalia (Opalia)	rudis +	(Philippi 1843)	115.101-1070	BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Opalia (Opalia)	spec. +	(Philippi 1844)	115.101-1090	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Opalia (Opalia)	spec. +	...	115.101-1091	GER084:27	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Opalia (Crassiscala)	francisci +	(Caillat 1835: <i>Scalaria</i> )	115.101-1100	EU16:234	EU (NW-FRK (Villiers-Neauphle)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Opalia (Crassiscala)	edwardsi +	(Glibert )	115.101-1110	GB01	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Opalia (Crassiscala)	subcostellata +	(Edwars MS)	115.101-1120	GB01	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Opalia (Crassiscala)	costata +	(J. Sowerby 1819)	115.101-1130	GB25:7	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Opalia (Crassiscala)	subterranea +	(Wrigley 1940)	115.101-1140	GB05, GB26:2	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Opalia (Crassiscala)	aemula +	Deshayes 1861	115.101-1150	EU16:234	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Opalia (Crassiscala)	bigoti +	Boury 1911	115.101-1160	EU16:234	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes, Aigleville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Opalia (Crassiscala)	plicata +	(Deshayes : <i>Scalaria</i> ) non (Lamarck )	115.101-1160S	EU16:234	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes, Aigleville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Opalia (Crassiscala)	millepunctata +	Boury in Cossmann 1902	115.101-1170	EU16:234	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Opalia (Crassiscala)	variculosa +	Deshayes 1861	115.101-1180	EU16:234	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Liancourt))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Opalia (Crassiscala)	spec. +	...	115.101-1190	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Opalia (Pliciscala)	gouldi +	Deshayes 1861	115.101-1300	DK02:55, EU16:235	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Opalia (Pliciscala)	fortunata	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.101-1305	EU004:183, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (s Kan.)))	
Opalia (Pliciscala)	gaini	Boury in Lamy 1922	115.101-1310	Map.23:120, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Opalia (Pliciscala)	mauritanica	Talavera 1975	115.101-1315	Map.23:121, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRT))	
Opalia (Pliciscala)	hellenica f coronata	Scacchi 1844 in auct.	115.101-1315S	Map.23:121	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRT))	
Opalia (Pliciscala)	hellenica f morchiana	Dall 1889	115.101-1315S	Map.23:121	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRT))	
Opalia (Pliciscala)	pusilla +	(Philippi 1843)	115.101-1330	GER084:27, GER012:21, BEG01, WW81.3:237, DK05	EU (DK), Oli.; EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.; EU (BEG, GER (NE, n C, w W), O.Oli.	WW81.3 in Turriscala
Opalia (Pliciscala)	scacchii + = schacchi, err	(Hömes 1856: <i>Scalaria</i> )	115.101-1335	EU011:300, PLN10.5:204, AUT08:129, BEG01, WW81.3:237	EU (PLN, GER, BEG, FRK, AUT, ITN, HU), Mio.	BEG01 and AUT08 in Opalia (Nodiscala)
Opalia (Pliciscala)	angulipunctata +	(Boury : <i>Nodiscala</i> )	115.101-1335S	HU02:24, PLN10.5:204	EU (ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Opalia (Pliciscala)	rugatina +	(Boury : <i>Nodiscala</i> )	115.101-1335S	HU02:24, PLN10.5:204, TPD	EU (NW-GER, HU, ROM), M.Mio.	TPD in Opalia ( <i>Nodiscala</i> ) as Species

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Opalia (Pliciscala)	bimonilifera +	(O. Boettger 1901)	115.101-1335S ?	PLN10.5:204	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Opalia (Pliciscala)	thomseni +	Schnetler 2001	115.101-1340	DK02:54	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Opalia (Pliciscala)	sellei +	(Raincourt 1876)	115.101-1345	DK02:55, FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Dentiscala
Opalia (Pliciscala)	propinqua +	(Deshayes 1861)	115.101-1350	DK02:55, FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Opalia (Pliciscala)	lamarckii +	Deshayes 1861	115.101-1355	DK02:55, EU16:235	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Aizy)), NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Opalia (Pliciscala)	marginalis +	Deshayes 1861	115.101-1360	DK02:55	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Opalia (Pliciscala)	pertusa +	(Nyst 1868)	115.101-1365	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Opalia (Pliciscala)	vilandti +	(Mörch 1874)	115.101-1370	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Opalia (Pliciscala)	obtusicostata +	(Wood 1842)	115.101-1375	EU16:236	EU (S-GB (Sutton)), Pli.	
Opalia (Pliciscala)	soror +	(Boury MS) in Glibert 1949	115.101-1380	EU16:236	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Opalia (Pliciscala)	spec. +	...	115.101-1390	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Opalia (Dentiscala)	crenata	(Linné 1758: Turbo)	115.101-1400	EU004:181, EU001:75, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA); + Plei. EU (ITN (W-Siz.))	
Opalia (Dentiscala)	crenulata	(Kiener 1839: Epitonium)	115.101-1400S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA); +	Formerly in Dentiscala
Opalia (Dentiscala)	hotiessieriana	(d'Orbigny) in Talavera 1983	115.101-1400S	Map.23:119	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA); +	
Opalia (Dentiscala)	crenata cf. +	(Linné 1758)	115.101-1401	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Opalia (Dentiscala)	applanata +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Dentiscala)	115.101-1450	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Opalia (Dentiscala)	babilonica +	(Bronn 1831)	115.101-1460	EU16:235	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Orciano))), O.Pli.	
Opalia (Dentiscala)	fratercula +	(Boury MS) in Glibert 1949	115.101-1470	EU16:235	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Opalia (Dentiscala)	plicata +	(Lamarck 1804)	115.101-1480	EU16:235, FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Opalia (Dentiscala)	marginostoma +	(Lamarck 1804)	115.101-1490	FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Opalia (Nodiscala)	abbotti	(Clench & Turner 1952)	115.101-1610	EU004:183, Map.23:120	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (USA (Flo.), WI))	
Opalia (Nodiscala)	cerigottana nicolayi	(F. Nordsieck 1974: Punctiscala)	115.101-1610S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (USA (Flo.), WI))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

857

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Opalia (Nodiscala)	fusticula	(Monterosato 1875: Scala), nom nud	115.101-1610S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (USA (Flo.), WI))	
Opalia (Nodiscala)	nicolayi	(F. Nordsieck 1974: Opalia (Pliciscala))	115.101-1610S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (USA (Flo.), WI))	
Opalia (Nodiscala)	abbotti cf.	(Clench & Turner 1952)	115.101-1611	Map.23:120	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Opalia (Nodiscala)	hellenica	(Forbes 1843 or 1844: Scalaria)	115.101-1620	EU004:184, EU001:76, WW19, Map.23:121, Malta01, ITN01:14.35, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)), 200 m; Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei.	
Opalia (Nodiscala)	coronata	(Scacchi in Philippi 1844)	115.101-1620S	EU001:76, ITN01:14.35	... Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)), 200 m; Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA)); +	
Opalia (Nodiscala)	pachygyra	(P. Fischer 1897) in Locard 1897	115.101-1620S	Map.23:121	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)), 200 m; Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA)); +	
Opalia (Nodiscala)	coronata	Scacchi 1844	115.101-1630	EU001:76, WW20	Medit. (All)	WW20 in Opalia (Pliciscala)
Opalia (Nodiscala)	pumilio	Libassi 1859	115.101-1640	Map.23:121, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, N-BRA))	
Opalia (Nodiscala)	barbadensis	(Boury 1913: Scala)	115.101-1640S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, N-BRA))	
Opalia (Nodiscala)	dunkeri	Boury 1889	115.101-1640S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, N-BRA))	
Opalia (Nodiscala)	hellenica moerchiana	Dall 1889	115.101-1640S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, N-BRA))	
Opalia (Nodiscala)	linteatum	(Schwengel 1943: Epitonium)	115.101-1640S	WW20, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, N-BRA))	
Opalia (Nodiscala)	nodosocarinata	(Dall 1889: Scala)	115.101-1640S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, N-BRA))	
Opalia (Nodiscala)	semivaricosa	Boury 1889	115.101-1640S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, N-BRA))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Opalia (Nodiscala)	subvaricosa	(Mörch 1874 or 1875: Scala) non (Cantraine 1842: Scala)	115.101-1640S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, N-BRA))	
Opalia (Nodiscala)	obtusicaudata +	(Wood 1848)	115.101-1650	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Opalia (Nodiscala)	pontileviensis +	Boury in Ivolas & Peyrot 1900	115.101-1660	EU16:236	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Opalia (Nodiscala)	striata +	(Defrance 1827)	115.101-1670	EU16:237	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Lagus, Leognan))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Sthenorytis	retusum retusum +	(Brocchi )	115.101-3010	EU011:300, HU02:24	EU (Medit. Region, HU), Mio.	
Sthenorytis	retusum	Bozry 1913	115.101-3011	WW81.3:241	EU (NW-ITN (Santa Agata, Stazzano)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Subuliscala	tortonensis + banoni +	(Tournouër 1874: Scalaria)	115.101-3500	WW81.3:247	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Cestas))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Subuliscala	lagusensis +	(Boury )	115.101-3510	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Turriscala (Turriscala)	torulosa torulosa	(Brocchi 1814: Scalaria)	115.101-5000	EU001:76, WW19, WW03:290, PTG01, AUT08:129, WW81.3:237	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), deep, + Mio. EU (E-EU, NW-ITN, PTG); Pli. EU (ITN (NW, W)); Plei. ...	Formerly in Scalaria
Turriscala (Turriscala)	torulosa borealis +	Kautsky 1925	115.101-5001	NL02, BEG01, GER131:9	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), NL, BEG), M.Mio.	BEG01 in Monophorus (Oriforina)
Turriscala (Turriscala)	weinheimense +	(Boury 1913)	115.101-5010	GER001:57	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Turriscala (Turriscala)	rudis +	(Sandberger 1853) or (Philippi 1843)	115.101-5010S	GER001:57, DK05	EU (DK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Turriscala (Turriscala)	reticosta +	(Sandberger 1859 or 1860)	115.101-5020	GER001:56, WW81.3:237	EU (n SW-GER (Weinheim)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	WW81.3 subspecies of Turriscala pusilla
Turriscala (Turriscala)	straeleni straeleni +	Glibert 1952	115.101-5030	BEG01, GER131:9, WW81.3:237	EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG), M.Mio.	
Turriscala (Turriscala)	straeleni	Janssen 1972	115.101-5031	TPD, GER131:27	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen, Woltrup)), M.Mio.	
Turriscala (Rugatiscala)	germanica + levesquei +	(Boury 1887: Scalaria)	115.101-5100	EU16:238, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Saint Gobain))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Turriscala (Rugatiscala)	costata +	(Cantraine 1842)	115.101-5110	EU16:238	EU (ITN (E-Siz.)), Plei.	
Spiniscala	frondicula +	(Wood 1842: Epitonium) or (Wood 1848: Scala) or (Boury non Wood )	115.101-6000	EU011:300, TPD, BEG01, GER131:10, WW81.3:250	EU (GER (N, w W)), U.Mio.; EU (GER (NW, w W)), M.Mio.; EU (BEG), O.Mio.; EU (S-GB (Sutton), NL), Pli.	
Spiniscala	frondiculoides +	(Boury 1891 or 1910 or 1913: Scala (Spiniscala))	115.101-6000S	WW03:290, EU011:300, WW81.3:250, WW20	EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, W-ITN), Pli.; EU (Medit. Region), Plei.	WW81.3 subspecies of frondicula
Spiniscala	celesti	(Aradas 1854: Scalaria)	115.101-6010	EU001:82, EU004:180, Map.23:115	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kap..)))	Formerly in Epitonium (Eburniscala)



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Spiniscalca	pourtalesii	(Verrill & Smith 1880: Epitonium (Asperiscalca))	115.101-6010S	EU004:180, WW20	Atl. (AM (SE-USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN))	
Spiniscalca	pumila	(Libassi 1859)	115.101-6010S	EU004:180	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kap..)))	
Spiniscalca	dendrophylliae	(Bouchet & Warén 1986: Epitonium (Eburniscalca))	115.101-6020	EU004:183, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); 40-1000 m	
Spiniscalca	pseudonanum	(Bouchet & Warén 1986: Epitonium (Eburniscalca))	115.101-6030	EU004:183, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Kan.)))	
Spiniscalca	nanum	auct.	115.101-6030S	ITN01:14.34	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Spiniscalca	tryoni	(Boury 1913)	115.101-6040	EU004:183, ITN01:14.35	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)), Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly in Epitonium (Eburniscalca)
Spiniscalca	orthezensis +	Boury	115.101-6050	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	EU077 in Turritella
Spiniscalca	orthezensis aff. +	Boury	115.101-6051	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Spiniscalca	weyersi +	(Nyst 1871)	115.101-6060	BEG01, GER131:10	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), Mio.	
Spiniscalca	duboisii +	(Friedberg : Scala (Spiniscalca))	115.101-6070	AUT08:129	EU (E-AUT), Mio	
Spiniscalca	clathratula +	(Turton : Scalaria), part	115.101-6070S	AUT08:129	EU (E-AUT), Mio	
Spiniscalca	merignacensis +	(Boury in Cossmann 1912: Scala (Spiniscalca))	115.101-6080	WW81.3:250	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Spiniscalca	spec. +	...	115.101-6090	TPD	EU (N-GER (Werder)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Reticuliscalca	asperum	(Watson )	115.101-6510	EU001:83	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Confusiscalca	dupiniana +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Scalaria)	115.101-9000	SYS001:453, AS095:1707, TPD, AM213:148	EU (N-GER, N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (N-GER), AS (Egypt (N-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Confusiscalca	fittoni +	(Gardner 1876)	115.101-9010	TPD, RUSS25:366	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb, Cenoman)	
Confusiscalca	ischyra +	(Gardner 1876)	115.101-9020	RUSS25:366, TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Confusiscalca	nackijii +	Blagovetshenskiy 2015	115.101-9030	RUSS25:367	EU (SE-RUSS (Ulyanovsk)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Confusiscalca	dupiniana aff. +	(Natsky 1916: Scalaria)	115.101-9030S	RUSS25:367	AS (W-KST), M.Kreide (Apt, U.Alb)	
Confusiscalca	cossmanni +	Pchelintsev 1953	115.101-9040	RUSS25:366	AS (KAU), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Confusiscalca	decorata +	(Römer 1841: Melania)	115.101-9050	RUSS25:366, CZ06:18, GER100:28, SYS133:74	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (N-GER, UKR (SE, Krim)), o.O.Kreide	Formerly in Eopitonium and Scalaria
Confusiscalca	costatostriata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1843: Fusus)	115.101-9050S	CZ06:18, GER100:28, SYS133:74	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Confusiscalca	decorata cf. +	(Römer 1841: Melania) in (Holzapfel 1887: Scalaria)	115.101-9050S	GER100:28	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Confusiscala	dupiniana +	(d'Orbigny in Kner 1850: Scalaria)	115.101-9050S	CZ06:19	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Confusiscala	undulata +	(Reuss 1845: Turrilites)	115.101-9050S	CZ06:19, GER100:28	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Confusiscala ?	climaspira +	(Gardner 1876)	115.101-9080	RUSS25:366	EU (GB), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Crebriscala	crebricostellata +	Mayer-Eymar in Ivolas & Peyrot 1900: Scala)	115.102-2500	WW81.3:253	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Discoscala	scaberrima	(Michelotti 1840 or 1847: Scalaria)	115.102-3500	SYS001:458, AUT08:129, GER131:10, WW81.3:245, WW19, BEG01	Pac. (AS (China)); + EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), Mio.; O.Mio. (Torton) EU (E-AUT, NW-ITN (Santa Agata, Tortona)); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	GER131 in Cirsotrema (Discoscala)
Heterospira	turbinata +	Koken	115.102-7010	AUT90:111	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Heterospira	turbiniformis +	Koken	115.102-7020	AUT90:111	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Aciculiscala	prisca +	Gründel 2005	115.103-5010	FRK36.2	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Undiscala	undosa +	(G.B. Sowerby I 1827: Scalaria)	115.103-6500	GB01, WW20, WW81.3:247	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Undiscala	marialuisae +	Janssen 1972	115.103-6510	GER131:28	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Ageria	gaultina +	Abbass 1973	115.103-7000	AS034.1:252	EU (GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Ageria	costata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827: Turritella)	115.103-7010	AUT11.3:12, TPD	EU (GB (S, E), NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ageria	durhami +	(Allison 1955: Pyrazus (Echinobathra))	115.103-7010S	AUT11.3:12	AM (W-MEX), M.Kreide	
Ageria	peroni +	(Cossmann in Wolff 1970: Turritella)	115.103-7010S	AUT11.3:12	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide	
Contemniscala	interrupta +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827: Scalaria)	115.103-7500	WW19, GB01, GB06, WW81.3:237, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW19 and TPD in Opalia
Contemniscala	spec. +	...	115.103-7590	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gibboscala	clementina +	(Michelin 1833: Melanopsis)	115.103-8500	RUSS25:362, EU010:236, TPD	EU (S-GB, N-GER, FRK (N, NE), W-SUI), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt)	TPD in Confusiscala, EU010 in Claviscala
Gibboscala	canaliculata +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	115.103-8510	RUSS25:362, EU010:236	EU (FRK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	EU010 in Claviscala
Gibboscala	antiqua +	(Glasunova 1968: Cirsocerithium)	115.103-8520	RUSS25:362	EU (SE-RUSS (Ulyanovsk)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Gibboscala	infulata +	(Wollemann 1900)	115.103-8530	RUSS25:362, TPD	EU (s N-GER (Braunschweig)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD in Claviscala
Claviscala	scala +	(Wollemann 1912)	115.103-8540	RUSS25:362, TPD	EU (s N-GER (Braunschweig)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD in Claviscala
Gibboscala	simbirskensis +	Blagovetshenskiy 2015	115.103-8550	RUSS25:365	EU (SE-EUSS (Ulyanovsk)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gibboscala	rhodani +	(Pictet & Roux 1849)	115.103-8560	RUSS25:362	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	Formerly in Claviscala
Gibboscala ?	cruciana +	(Pictet & Campiche 1862)	115.103-8580	RUSS25:362	EU (SUI (Saint Crua)), U.Kreide	
Gibboscala ?	gaultina +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	115.103-8590	RUSS25:362	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	Formerly in Claviscala
<b>Familia Janthinidae, Leach 1823</b>			<b>115.11</b>	<b>SYS004:254</b>		
Janthina (Janthina)	janthina	(Linné 1758: Helix)	115.110-0000	EU004:184, EU001:84, IRL01, Map.23:111, Malta01	Atl. (EU (FRK, IRL, PTG, SPN, Map.), AS / AF / AM (50°N - 40°S); Medit. (All)	
Janthina (Janthina)	bicolor	(Menke 1828)	115.110-0000S	EU004:184	Atl. (EU (FRK, IRL, PTG, SPN, Map.), AS / AF / AM (50°N - 40°S); Medit. (All)	
Janthina (Janthina)	britannica	(Leach 1847) 1853 ?	115.110-0000S	EU004:184	Atl. (EU (FRK, IRL, PTG, SPN, Map.), AS / AF / AM (50°N - 40°S); Medit. (All)	Type of Jodes
Janthina (Janthina)	communis	Lamarck 1822	115.110-0000S	EU001:84, Map.23:111	Atl. (EU (FRK, IRL, PTG, SPN, Map.), AS / AF / AM (50°N - 40°S); Medit. (All)	
Janthina (Janthina)	fragilis	Lamarck 1799 or 1801	115.110-0000S	EU004:184, Pac.37:52	Atl. (EU (FRK, IRL, PTG, SPN, Map.), AS / AF / AM (50°N - 40°S); Medit. (All)	Type of Achates
Janthina (Janthina)	violacea	Röding 1798 and Bolten in Tomlin & Shakleford 1914	115.110-0000S	Map.23:111, Pac.37:52	Atl. (EU (FRK, IRL, PTG, SPN, Map.), AS / AF / AM (50°N - 40°S); Medit. (All)	
Janthina (Janthina)	pallida	Harvey in Thompson 1840	115.110-0010	EU004:184, EU001:84, Map.23:111, Malta01	Medit. (EU (SPN, ITN (NW, Sard.), Malta), AF (ALG); Atl. (EU (GB, Map.), AM (Bermuda I., USA (Flo.), WI, BRA)); Ind. (AUS (SW); Pac. (AUS)	Type of Ametistina
Janthina (Janthina)	globosa	Swainson 1822	115.110-0010S	EU004:184, EU001:84, ITN01:14.35	Medit. (EU (SPN, ITN (Sard., NW)), AF (ALG); Atl. (EU (GB, Map.), AM (Bermuda I., USA (Flo.), WI, BRA)); Ind. (AUS (SW); Pac. (AUS)	
Janthina (Janthina)	patula	Philippi	115.110-0010S	EU001:84	Medit. (EU (SPN, ITN (Sard., NW)), AF (ALG); Atl. (EU (GB, Map.), AM (Bermuda I., USA (Flo.), WI, BRA)); Ind. (AUS (SW); Pac. (AUS)	
Janthina (Janthina)	rosea	Anton	115.110-0010S	EU001:84	Medit. (EU (SPN, ITN (Sard., NW)), AF (ALG); Atl. (EU (GB, Map.), AM (Bermuda I., USA (Flo.), WI, BRA)); Ind. (AUS (SW); Pac. (AUS)	
Janthina (Janthina)	nitens	Menke 1828	115.110-0020	EU001:84, WW03:291, EU004:184, Map.23:111, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, PTG, SPN, ...), AF, AM), Pac. (AM, Paz. I., AUS, AS)	Formerly in Ametistina and synonym of janthina
Janthina (Janthina)	prolongata	Blainville 1822	115.110-0020S	WW03:291, EU001:84	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK, PTG, SPN, ...), AF, AM), Pac. (AM, Paz. I., AUS, AS)	
Janthina (Janthina)	splendens	Monterosato	115.110-0020S	EU001:84	Medit. (All)	
Janthina (Janthina)	krejcii +	Beu 2017	115.110-0050	NEW2017:31	EU (Map. (Azo.)), Pli. (Zanclean)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Janthina (Jodina)	exigua	Lamarck 1816	115.110-0100	EU004:184, EU001:84, Map.23:111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Kap.)), AM (USA, WI); Ind. (AF (SAF, Msk.), AUS (VI))); Pac. (AUS (NSW, Lord Howe I.), Paz. I. (NK, NZ))	
Janthina (Jodina)	rotundata	Stearns 1893	115.110-0100S	Map.23:111, IRL01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Kap.)), AM (USA, WI); Ind. (AF (SAF, Msk.), AUS (VI))); Pac. (AUS (NSW, Lord Howe I.), Paz. I. (NK, NZ))	
<b>Familia Nystiellidae, Clench &amp; Turner 1952</b>			<b>115.12</b>	<b>SYS004:254</b>		
Nystiella (Opaliopsis)	atlantis	(Clench & Turner 1952)	115.120-0110	EU004:184, Malta01	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (EU (S-SPN (Gib.), Malta))	
Nystiella (Opaliopsis)	atlantis cf. +	(Clench & Turner 1952)	115.120-0111	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Nystiella (Opaliopsis)	punctata +	(Kiel 2001: Oplaiopsis)	115.120-0120	SPN12:72	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Nystiella (Opaliopsis)	boucheti +	Kaim 2004	115.120-0130	TPD, PLN29:62	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Nystiella (Opaliopsis)	spec. +	...	115.120-0190	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Ecclesiogyra	nitida	(Verrill & S.I. Smith 1885: Delphinula)	115.120-0500	EU004:182, Map.23:114, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.)), AF, AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), 500-600 m	
Ecclesiogyra	dissoluta	(P. Fischer 1883 in Locard 1897: Scalaria)	115.120-0500S	EU001:80, Map.23:114	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 500-600 m	
Ecclesiogyra	vermetiformis	(Watson 1886: Scalaria)	115.120-0500S	WW20	Atl. (AM (NE-BRA))	
Amaea (Amaea)	retifera	(Dall 1889: Scala)	115.120-1010	Map.23:114	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (SE-USA))	
Amaea (Amaea)	acuta +	J. Sowerby 1813	115.120-1030	GB06, WW19, GB01, WW81.3:241	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW19 in Cirsotrema, GB01 in Elegantiscala, WW81.3 in Coroniscala
Amaea (Amaea)	coppii +	(Boury 1890)	115.120-1040	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Amaea (Amaea)	spec. +	...	115.120-1090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Amaea (Amaea)	spec. +	...	115.120-1091	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Amaea (Acrilla)	reticulata +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	115.120-1103	EU011:300, WW19, MNHN, GB01, WW81.3:244	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Amaea (Acrilla)	silentiosa +	...	115.120-1105	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Amaea (Acrilla)	bronni +	(Seguenza 1876)	115.120-1108	WW19, WW81.3:243	EU (SE-FRK (Biot), ITN (NW, W)), O.Pli. (Astian)	
Amaea (Acrilla)	interposita +	Sacco 1891	115.120-1110	WW19, PLN10.5:203	EU (ITN), Mio.; EU (PLN), M. Mio. (Baden)	
Amaea (Acrilla)	orientalis +	(Friedberg 1928: Scala)	115.120-1110S	PLN10.5:203	EU (ITN), Mio.; EU (PLN), M. Mio. (Baden)	
Amaea (Acrilla)	gryi +	Ravn 1939	115.120-1113	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Amaea (Acrilla)	fenestrata +	Ravn 1939	115.120-1115	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Amaea (Acrilla)	bruennichi + = brunnichi, err subreticulata +	Ravn 1939 (d'Orbigny 1852: Scala)	115.120-1118 115.120-1120	DK02:21, WW81.3:243 PLN10.5:203, BEG01, GER131:10	EU (DK (Copenhagen)), M.Paleo. (Seland) EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), Mio.; EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Amaea (Acrilla)	subreticulata cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Scala)	115.120-1121	AUT40:15	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang)	
Amaea (Acrilla)	affinis +	(Deshayes 1861)	115.120-1123	TPD, WW81.3:243	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Scala
Amaea (Acrilla)	gallica +	(Boury 1887)	115.120-1125	TPD, GB02, WW81.3:244	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW- FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Scala
Amaea (Acrilla)	gallica aff. +	(Boury 1887)	115.120-1126	TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Amaea (Acrilla)	decussata +	(Lamarck 1804)	115.120-1128	TPD, GB02, WW81.3:243	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Amaea (Acrilla)	kimakowiczi +	(Boettger : Scala (Acrilla))	115.120-1130	AUT08:129	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Amaea (Acrilla)	constantinensis +	Cossmann & Pissarro	115.120-1133	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Amaea (Acrilla)	hoernesi +	Pantaneli	115.120-1135	AUT40:19	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang)	
Amaea (Acrilla)	cuisensis +	Boury 1887	115.120-1138	WW81.3:243	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Amaea (Acrilla)	deslongchampsii +	Raincourt in Munier-Chalmas 1863	115.120-1140	WW81.3:243	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Auvers, Barton)	
Amaea (Acrilla)	dubuissoni +	Vasseur 1881	115.120-1143	WW81.3:244	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Amaea (Acrilla)	grignonensis +	(Boury in Cossmann 1888)	115.120-1145	WW81.3:244, FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Amaea (Acrilla)	perangusta +	(Boury 1913 or 1914)	115.120-1148	WW81.3:244, FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Amaea (Acrilla)	pseudogallica +	Glibert 1949	115.120-1150	WW81.3:244	EU (w C-FRK (Loire B. (Pontlevoy))), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Amaea (Acrilla)	semicostata +	(Deshayes in Sowerby 1813)	115.120-1153	WW81.3:244	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Amaea (Acrilla)	subcancellata +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	115.120-1155	WW81.3:245	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Dax))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Amaea (Acrilla)	essomiensis +	(Boury 1887)	115.120-1158	FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Amaea (Acrilla)	spec. +	...	115.120-1190	GB26:2	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Amaea (Scalina)	amoena +	(Philippi 1843)	115.120-1210	GER012:22, HU03:17	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Amaea (Scalina)	subreticula +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	115.120-1220	TPD, BEG02, AUT08:129, WW81.3:243	EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG, E-AUT), M.Mio.	Formerly subspecies of amoena in Acrilla
Amaea (Coniscala)	bowerbankii +	(Morris 1852: Scala)	115.120-1310	FRK17, WW81.3:246	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Châlons-sur-Vesle))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	FRK17 in Epitonium
Amaea (Coniscala)	johnstrupi +	(Mörch 1874)	115.120-1320	DK02:21, TPD,	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Amaea (Littorinisca)	lapparenti +	(Boury 1887: Littorinisca)	115.120-1500	MNHN, WW81.3:246	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Amaea (Littoriniscala)	lapparenti cf. +	(Boury 1887: Littoriniscala)	115.120-1501	FRK32	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Cuis)	
Amaea (Littoriniscala)	amabilis +	Boury in Cossmann 1888	115.120-1510	WW81.3:246	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Vaudancourt))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Amaea (Littoriniscala)	septeuilensis +	(Fenaux 1937)	115.120-1520	FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Amaea (Clathroscala)	cancellata +	(Brocchi 1814: Turbo)	115.120-1600	EU001:79, EU011:300, WW81.3:247, BEG01	EU (ITN), Mio.; EU (BEG, ITN (NW, W)), Pli.	
Amaea (Clathroscala)	rhips	(Watson )	115.120-1610	EU001:79	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.))), 90 m	
Amaea (Clathroscala)	polygyrella	(Locard )	115.120-1620	EU001:79	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.))), 4250 m	
Amaea (Clathroscala)	woodi +	(Deshayes 1861)	115.120-1630	BEG02, WW19, WW81.3:247	EU (S-GB, BEG), Pli.	
Amaea (Clathroscala)	woodi aff. +	(Deshayes 1861)	115.120-1641	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Amaea (Clathroscala)	bonneti +	(Boury MS) in Glibert 1949	115.120-1650	WW81.3:247	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Foratiscala	cerithiformis +	(Watelet 1853: Scalaria)	115.120-2000	EU001:78, WW03:288, WW81.3:246	EU (...), ...	
Foratiscala	exquisita	(Bouchet & Warén 1986: Eccliseogyra (Foratiscala))	115.120-2005	EU004:182	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., ...)))	
Foratiscala	folini	(Dautzenberg & Boury 1897)	115.120-2010	EU004:182, EU001:78, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Azo.)), AF (W-AF)), deep	WW20 in Eccliseogyra (Foratiscala)
Foratiscala	webbi	(d'Orbigny )	115.120-2010S ?	EU004:182, EU001:78	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Azo.)), AF (W-AF)), deep	
Foratiscala	smithi	(Watson 1887)	115.120-2015	EU001:78, WW03:279	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	WW03 in Amaea
Foratiscala	striatissima	(Monterosato 1878)	115.120-2020	EU001:78, EU004:183, WW19, Map.23:115, Malta01	Medit. (All excl. FRK, SPN); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AM (SE-USA)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	EU004 and Map.23 in Epitonium
Foratiscala	rushii	(Dall 1889: Epitonium (Asperiscala))	115.120-2020S	WW20	Medit. (All excl. FRK, SPN); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AM (SE-USA)); + Atl. (EU (SW-SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Foratiscala	monnioti	(Bouchet & Warén 1986: Eccliseogyra (Foratiscala))	115.120-2025	EU004:182, WW20		
Foratiscala	formosissima	(Jeffreys 1884)	115.120-2030	EU004:182, EU001:78, WW20	Atl. EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO), AM (SE-USA)), deep	WW20 in Eccliseogyra (Foratiscala)
Foratiscala	sericea	(Bouchet & Warén 1986: Eccliseogyra (Foratiscala))	115.120-2035	EU004:182, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Foratiscala	newtoni +	Boury 1890	115.120-2050	WW19, GB01, WW81.3:246	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc (Barton)	
Foratiscala	sculptata +	(Deshayes 1861)	115.120-2055	WW81.3:246	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy, Grignon, Requiécourt)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Foratiscala	tenuistriata +	(Bronn 1831)	115.120-2060	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Iphitus	tuberatus	Jeffreys 1883	115.120-3000	EU004:183, EU001:41, ITN01:14.35	Medit. (EU (ITN, ...)); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.))), 1300 m	
Iphitus	cancellatus	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	115.120-3010	EU004:183, EU001:41, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO)), deep	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Iphitus	reticulatus	Dall 1927	115.120-3010S	WW20	Atl. (AM (USA (Georgia)))	
Iphitus	robertsi +	Sabelli & Taviani 1997	115.120-3020	Pac.45:91	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (S-USA, MEX, W-WI	
Iphitus	tenuisculptus	(Seguenza 1876)	115.120-3030	Pac.45:92	Atl. (EU (off PTG, SPN (Gib.))	
Narrimania	concinna	(Sykes 1925: Cerithiopsis)	115.120-5000	EU004:183, ITN01:14.35, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.), Malta), AF (TUN))	
Papuliscala	praelonga	(Jeffreys 1877: Acirsa)	115.120-6000	EU004:184, EU001:78, NR04:37, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG), AM (WI)), 3000 m	
Papuliscala	scalariformis	(Folin 1887: Turbonilla (Dunkeria))	115.120-6000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG), AM (WI)), 3000 m	
Papuliscala	cerithielloides	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.120-6010	EU004:184, ICL01, NR04:37	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), 1000-2000 m	
Papuliscala	elongata	(Dall 1889 or Watson 1881)	115.120-6020	EU004:184, WW20	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 1300 m	
Papuliscala	taviani	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.120-6030	EU004:184, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), Medit. (EU (S-ITN))	
Papuliscala	taviani aff. +	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.120-6031	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Papuliscala	koeneni +	(Janssen 1967: Cirsotrema)	115.120-6040	TPD, BEG01	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio	BEG01 in Cirsotrema ?
Tenuiscala (Tenuiscala)	laubrierei +	Boury 1887	115.120-7000	TPD, WW81.3:240, FRK69:58, GB:26:2	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Grignon, Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenuiscala (Tenuiscala)	laubrierei cf. +	Boury 1887	115.120-7001	GB26:2	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres))	
Tenuiscala (Tenuiscala)	plioliogustica +	Sacco 1891	115.120-7010	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Tenuiscala (Tenuiscala)	rosenkrantzi +	Ravn 1933	115.120-7020	WW81.3:240	EU (DK (Faxe)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Tenuiscala (Tenuiscala)	ramondi +	Boury 1887	115.120-7030	FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenuiscala (Tenuiscala)	spec. +	...	115.120-7090	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenuiscala (Cerithiscala)	primula +	(Deshayes 1861: Scalaria)	115.120-7100	SYS001:459, WW81.3:240, FRK69:58, TPD, GB01	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tenuiscala (Cerithiscala)	crispula +	(Sandberger 1859)	115.120-7105	GER001:55	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Tenuiscala (Cerithiscala)	pseudocrispula +	(Tembrock 1964)	115.120-7110	GER001:55	EU (N-GER), Oli.	
Tenuiscala (Cerithiscala)	poulsenii +	(Ravn 1939)	115.120-7115	DK02:21, WW81.3:240	EU (DK (Copenhagen)), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Tenuiscala (Cerithiscala)	hauniensis +	(Ravn 1939)	115.120-7120	DK02:21, WW81.3:240	EU (DK (Copenhagen)), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Tenuiscala (Cerithiscala)	mesomorpha + = mesophorma, err	Cossmann 1902	115.120-7125	FRK01, FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenuiscala (Cerithiscala)	mesomorpha cf. +	Cossmann 1902	115.120-7126	TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenuiscala (Cerithiscala)	munieri +	(Raincourt 1870)	115.120-7130	GB01, GB02, WW81.3:240	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Chaussy, Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tenuiscala (Cerithiscala)	cloezi +	(Boury 1887)	115.120-7135	FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenuiscala (Cerithiscala)	diachorista +	Cossmann 1902	115.120-7140	FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenuiscala (Cerithiscala)	praeopinata +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1982	115.120-7145	FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenuiscala (Cerithiscala ?)	spec. +	...	115.120-7190	TPD	EU (SE-GB (London)), U.Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Proscala	albensis +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	115.120-8000	SPN12:73	EU (FRK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Proscala	Cmp.iana +	Kiel 2001	115.120-8010	SPN12:73	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Proscala	gastyna +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Scalaria)	115.120-8020	AUT11.2:197	EU (N-FRK, S-GER, NW-AUT), M.Kreide	
Proscala	gaultina +	(Gardner 1876: Pyrgiscus)	115.120-8020S	AUT11.2:197	EU (N-FRK, S-GER, NW-AUT), M.Kreide	
Proscala	bornhardti +	...	115.120-8030	TPD	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
<b>Familia Eulimidae, Philippi 1853</b>			<b>115.20</b>	<b>SYS004:254</b>		
Eulima	glabra glabra	(Da Costa 1778: Strombiformis)	115.200-0000	EU004:189, EU001:86, TPD, WW20, EU011:300, BEG02, WW19, BEG01, EU011:300, NR04:38, WW81.3:255, DK01, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB incl Shetland I., IRL, BEG, FRK, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); + O.Oli. EU (DK); Mio. EU (NW-GER, BEG, E-AUT, ITN); O.Mio. EU (DK); Pli. EU (SE-GB, BEG, ITN (NW, W)); Plei. EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Siz.))	Also type of Leiostraca
Eulima	lineata	Sowerby	115.200-0000S	EU011:300	Atl. (EU (GB incl Shetland I., IRL, BEG, FRK, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); +	
Eulima	subulata	(Donovan 1802 or 1803 or 1804: Turbo)	115.200-0000S	ITN01:14.36, EU011:300, AUT08:130, NR04:38	Atl. (EU (GB incl Shetland I., IRL, BEG, FRK, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); +	
Eulima	glabra hebe +	Semper 1861	115.200-0001	GER012:24	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Eulima	glabra acutissima +	(Sacco 1892)	115.200-0002	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Eulima	glabra gigantea +	(Sacco 1892)	115.200-0003	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Eulima	anonyma	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.200-0005	EU004:188	Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN))	
Eulima	bilineata	Alder 1848	115.200-0008	EU004:187, TPD, BEG01, EU001:87, RUSS16:69, GBIF, NR04:38, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta, GRC)); Atl. (EU (All incl. ICL), AF (Guinea Bay), AM (USA (Flo.))); Arktis (EU (NR, NW-RUSS)); 20-250 m; + M.Mio. EU (NW-GER, BEG); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Eulima	trifasciata	auct. in Winckworth 1832 non (J. Adams 1800: Turbo)	115.200-0008S	EU004:187, EU001:87, NR04:38	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), 20-250 m	
Eulima	chionea	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.200-0010	EU004:188	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (USA))	
Eulima	confusa	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.200-0013	EU004:188	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Eulima	devistoma	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.200-0015	EU004:189	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Eulima	fuscozonata	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.200-0018	EU004:189	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG))	
Eulima	ephamilla	Watson 1883	115.200-0020	EU001:87, WW03:292	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), Medit.	
Eulima	grimaldii	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.200-0023	EU004:189	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Eulima	monterosatoi	Monterosato 1874	115.200-0025	EU004:189	Medit. (All)	
Eulima	strongylostoma	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.200-0028	EU004:189	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eulima	fulva	Watson	115.200-0030	EU001:87	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.))), deep	
Eulima	sordida	Watson 1897	115.200-0033	EU001:88, WW03:296	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.))), rare	
Eulima	badia	Watson 1886	115.200-0035	EU001:87, WW03:294	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.))), rare	
Eulima	martyini	Jordan	115.200-0038	EU001:88	Atl. (EU (N-GB (Scotland), DK (Faeroer)))	
Eulima	acutalis	Jeffreys 1884	115.200-0040	EU001:88, WW03:294	Medit. (All)	
Eulima	cionella	Monterosato 1878	115.200-0043	ITN01:14.36	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, ITN))	
Eulima	compactilis	Monterosato 1875	115.200-0045	WW03:295	Atl. (EU (...)), Medit. (...)	
Eulima	truncata	Watson 1897	115.200-0050	WW03:296	Atl. (EU (...)), Medit. (...)	
Eulima	solida	Jeffreys 1884	115.200-0058	WW03:296	Atl. (EU (...)), Medit. (...)	
Eulima	corneti +	Marlière	115.200-0100	...	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Eulima	corneti cf. +	Marlière	115.200-0103	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Eulima	kochi +	Semper 1861	115.200-0105	GER012:24	EU (GER (NE)), O.Oli.	
Eulima	acicula +	(Sandberger 1860)	115.200-0108	GER001:59	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Eulima	altimirai	F. Nordsieck 1978	115.200-0110	WW03:294	Atl. (EU (...)), Medit. (...)	
Eulima	angulatocrassa +	Sacco 1892	115.200-0113	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Eulima	taurinensis +	(Sacco 1892)	115.200-0115	WW81.3:256	EU (NL, W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio.; EU (S-PTG (Cacella)), O.Mio.; EU (n W-FRK), U.Pli.	
Eulima	burdigalina +	(Boury MS in Cossmann & Peyrot 1917)	115.200-0118	WW81.3:255	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.3 in Leiostroaca
Eulima	jaskiewiczzi +	(Baluk 1995: Leiostroaca)	115.200-0120	PLN03	EU (PLN), Mio.	
Eulima	benoisti +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1917)	115.200-0123	WW81.3:255	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.3 in Leiostroaca
Eulima	turgidula +	Deshayes	115.200-0125	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Eulima	fontinensis +	...	115.200-0128	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Eulima	lactea +	Grateloup	115.200-0130	HU02:24	EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Eulima	emersa +	Speyer 1870	115.200-0133	GER012:24, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Eulima	burdigalensis +	Boury	115.200-0135	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Eulima	jaskiewiczzi +	...	115.200-0138	WW19	EU (PLN), Mio.	
Eulima	pineifolia +	(Sacco 1892)	115.200-0140	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Eulima	nitida +	...	115.200-0143	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Eulima	erronea +	(Cossmann 1904)	115.200-0145	WW81.3:255, FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK (Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK (Grignon)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Leiostroaca, FRK69 in Vitreolina
Eulima	communis +	Morris & Lycett 1850	115.200-0148	EU123:7	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Eulima	regalis ? +	Wrigley	115.200-0180	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Eulima	spec. +	...	115.200-0190	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Eulima	spec. +	...	115.200-0191	AUT39.1:17	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Acrochalix	callosa	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.200-0500	EU004:187	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Auriculigerina	miranda	Dautzenberg 1925	115.200-3000	EU001:92, EU004:187, WW20, WW19	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))); + Pli. EU (ITN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Batheulima	fuscoapicata	(Jeffreys 1884: Eulima)	115.200-4000	EU001:89, Map.23:123	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRT - Gabon), AM (MEX - VEN, BRA)), deep	
Batheulima	apicofusca	("Jeffreys 1884" in Locard 1897)	115.200-4000S	Map.23:123	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRT - Gabon), AM (MEX - VEN, BRA)), deep	
Batheulima	dysnoeta	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	115.200-4010	EU004:189, EU001:89	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1330 m	
Batheulima	abbreviata	(Jeffreys 1884)	115.200-4020	EU001:89, EU004:187	Atl. (EU (PTG)), deep	
Batheulima	leptozona	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	115.200-4030	EU001:89, EU004:189	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.), FRK, N-SPN)), 1390 m	
Bathycrinicola	talaena	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896: Eulima)	115.200-4500	EU004:188, EU001:88, NR04:37	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO)), 1300 m	
Bathycrinicola	curta	(Warén 1972: Balcis)	115.200-4510	EU004:188, WW20, NR04:37	Atl. (EU (NR, GB))	
Bathycrinicola	macrapex	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.200-4520	EU004:188	Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)))	
Bathycrinicola	media	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.200-4530	EU004:188	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (WSA, W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Bathycrinicola	micrapex	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.200-4540	EU004:188, WW20, NR04:38	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), N-GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 1083-2060 m	
Bulimeulima	magna	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.200-5000	EU004:188	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Campyloraphion	famelicum	(Watson 1883)	115.200-5500	EU004:188	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.), PTG, N-SPN,FRK)), Medit. (EU (W-ITN (Napoli)))	
Campyloraphion	machaeropsis	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	115.200-5510	EU004:188	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Chileutomia	pontileviensis +	(Morgan 1916)	115.200-6000	WW81.3:260	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Costaclis	mizon	(Watson 1881)	115.200-7510	EU004:188, EU001:86	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Azo.)))	
Crinolamia	dahli	Bouchet & Warén 1979	115.200-8000	EU004:188	Atl. (EU (off NR))	
Crinolamia	angustispira	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.200-8010	EU004:188	Atl. (EU (off FRK))	
Crinophtheiros	comatulicola	(Graff 1875: Eulima)	115.200-8500	ITN01:14.36, CLEMAM, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta))	
Crinophtheiros	beryllina	(Monterosato 1878: Eulima)	115.200-8500S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (S-EU))	
Crinophtheiros	giustii	Gaglini 1991	115.200-8510	ITN01:14.36	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Crinophtheiros	junii	(Folin 1887: Eulima)	115.200-8520	EU004:188, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Crinophtheiros	collinsi	(Sykes 1903: Eulima)	115.200-8530	EU001:92, WW20, BEG02, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))), 20 m; + Pli. EU (BEG)	Formerly in Vitreolina (Vitreolina)
Curveulima	eschara	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.200-9010	EU004:188	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Curveulima	macrophthalmica	(Warén 1972: Balcis)	115.200-9020	EU004:188, WW20	Atl. (EU (All incl. ICL and Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Curveulima	marshalli	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.200-9030	EU004:188	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Curveulima	obliquistoma	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.200-9040	EU004:188	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.), FRK, N-SPN, PTG))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Curveulima	dautzenbergi	(Pallary 1900: Eulima)	115.200-9050	WW20, ERMS, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)))	
Curveulima	beneitoid	Peñas & Rolán 2006	115.200-9060	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN / N-MRO))	
Echineulima	leucophaes	(Tomlin & Shakleford 1913)	115.200-9510	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Enteroxenos	oestergreni	Bonnevie 1902	115.201-0500	EU004:188, WW20, NR04:38	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), GB, NR, SW-SV)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Ersilia	mediterranea	(Monterosato 1869)	115.201-1000	EU001:40, ITN01:14.36, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta))	
Eulimetta	parisiensis +	(Gougerot 1968)	115.201-2550	FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eulimetta	perelongata +	(Gougerot & Le Renard 1978)	115.201-2560	FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eulitoma	insignis	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	115.201-3010	EU004:189	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., 860 m)), AM (WI (Cuba)))	
Eulitoma	arcus	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-3020	EU004:189	Atl. EU ((FRK, N-SPN, PTG))	
Eulitoma	josephinae	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-3030	EU004:189	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.)))	
Eulitoma	obtusiuscula	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-3040	EU004:189	Atl. (EU (N-FRK, N-SPN))	
Fuscapex	baptocephala	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	115.201-3510	EU004:189, EU001:89	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.), 1370 m))	Formerly in Batheulima
Fuscapex	cabiochi	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-3520	EU004:189	Atl. EU (NW-FRK, N-SPN))	
Fuscapex	major	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-3530	EU004:189	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Fuscapex	microstellata	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-3540	EU004:189	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Fuscapex	talismani	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-3550	EU004:189, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)))	
Fusceulima	minuta	(Jeffreys 1884)	115.201-4010	EU004:189, EU001:88, ITN01:14.36	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG)); Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN))	
Fusceulima	projectilabrum	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-4020	EU004:189, WW20, ICL01, NR04:38	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, N-PTG), AM (SE-GRL)), 200-1500 m	
Fusceulima	thalassae	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-4030	EU004:189	Atl. EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Fusceulima	boscheineni	(Engl 1998)	115.201-4040	WW20, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Haliella	stenostoma	(Jeffreys 1858)	115.201-5000	EU001:87, ITN01:14.36, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.)), AM (GRL, CAN, N-USA))	
Haliella	geographica	(Folin 1887: Eulima)	115.201-5000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer))), ...	
Haliella	canarica	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-5010	EU004:189	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Halielloides	nitida	(Verrill 1884: Eulimella)	115.201-5500	NR04:38	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK, GER, GB, IRL, W-EU, N-SPN, PTG)), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)	
Halielloides	ingolfiana	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-5500S	EU004:190, WW03:297	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, GB, IRL, W-EU, N-SPN, PTG))	
Halielloides	martynjordani	Hubendick & Warén 1973 non (Jordan 1895)	115.201-5500S	NR04:38	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, GB, IRL, W-EU, N-SPN, PTG))	
Halielloides	fragilis	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-5510	EU004:190	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Halielloides	verrillianus	(Bush 1909)	115.201-5520	WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA))	
Hebeulima	basicarinata +	(Gougerot & Le Renard 1978)	115.201-6050	FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hemiaclis	glabra	Friele 1875 or (G.O. Sars 1878: Acclis)	115.201-6500	EU001:84, WW20, NR04:39	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL)), deep	
Hemiaclis	ventrosa	(Jeffreys MS in Friele 1876: Acclis)	115.201-6500S	EU004:190, EU001:84, WW03:297, NR04:39	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL)), deep	
Hemiaclis	exigua	G.O. Sars 1878	115.201-6520	EU001:85, NR04:37	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), deep	NR04 synonym of <i>Acclis walleri</i>
Hemiaclis	major	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-6530	EU004:190	Atl. (EU (ICL) / AM (GRL) (Dänemark-Straße)	
Hemiaclis	obtusa	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-6540	EU004:190	Atl. EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Hemiaclis	vitrea	(Watson 1889)	115.201-6550	EU001:85, WW03:306	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.))), deep	
Hemiliostraca	diauges	(Tomlin & Shakleford 1915: Leiostraca)	115.201-7010	Map.23:123	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Hoplopteron	circosporum +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1978	115.201-7550	FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Melanella	charissa or chariessa	(Verrill 1884)	115.201-8503	EU004:190, NR04:39	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG))	
Melanella	costellata	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897)	115.201-8505	EU004:190	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Melanella	densicostata	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-8508	EU004:190	Atl. (EU (sw GB))	
Melanella	doederleini	(Brusina 1886)	115.201-8510	EU004:190, WW19	Atl. (EU (PTG)): + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Melanella	frielei	(Jordan 1895)	115.201-8513	EU004:190, EU001:90, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)	
Melanella	anceps	(Marshall 1901: Eulima)	115.201-8513S	EU001:89, NR04:39	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); rare	EU001 species
Melanella	intermedia	(G.O. Sars 1878 non Cantraine 1835: Eulima)	115.201-8513S	NR04:39	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)	
Melanella	gagei	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-8515	EU004:190	Atl. (off NW-GB (Rockall Trough))	
Melanella	glypta	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-8518	EU004:190	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Melanella	haloraphe	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	115.201-8520	EU004:190	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Melanella	insculpta	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-8523	EU004:190	Atl. (EU (S-PTG, S-SPN), AF)	
Melanella	jeffreysi	(Tryon 1886)	115.201-8525	EU004:190, EU001:86	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG)), 540-2260 m	
Melanella	laurae	(Friele 1886)	115.201-8528	EU004:190, EU001:88, NR04:39	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), NR)); Arktis (EU (NR)); 1050-1187 m	
Melanella	martynjordani	(Jordan 1895)	115.201-8530	EU004:190	Atl. (EU (GB (Hebrides)))	
Melanella	microsculpta	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-8533	EU004:190	Atl. (EU (S-SPN)), Medit. (All, mostly W)	
Melanella	myriotrochi	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-8535	EU004:190, NR04:39	Atl. EU (SW-ICL, off NW-GB (Rockall Trough))	
Melanella	obtusopicata	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-8538	EU004:190	Atl. (EU (N-SPN, PTG))	
Melanella	orphanensis	Clarke 1974	115.201-8540	EU004:191	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL, DK (SW-Faeroer)))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanella	platyacme	(Hubendick & Warén 1976) non (Sykes 1903)	115.201-8540S	NR04:39	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL, DK (SW-Faeroer)))	
Melanella	solida	(auct. non Jeffreys 1884: Eulima)	115.201-8540S	NR04:39	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL, DK (SW-Faeroer)))	
Melanella	planisutis	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-8543	EU004:191	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Melanella	pseudoglabra	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912)	115.201-8545	EU004:191	Atl. (EU (N-SPN, PTG))	
Melanella	reticulata	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-8548	EU004:191	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Melanella	richardi	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	115.201-8550	EU004:191, EU001:90	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1300-1400 m	
Melanella	similior	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-8553	EU004:191	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, PTG))	
Melanella	spiridioni	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	115.201-8555	EU004:191	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.))), Medit. (All)	
Melanella	turbonilloides	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-8558	EU004:191	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Melanella	alba alba	(Da Costa 1778: Strombiformis)	115.201-8560	EU004:187, EU001:89, BEG01, TPD, BEG02, WW19, EU011:302, NR04:39	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 10-150 m; + M.Mio. EU (NW-GER, BEG); Pli. EU (SE-GB, BEG, ITN (NW, W)); Plei. EU (ITN (W, Siz.))	
Melanella	alba	auct. non (Pennant 1777: Turbo)	115.201-8560S	NR04:39	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 10-150 m; +	
Melanella	laevis	(Pennant 1777: Turbo)	115.201-8560S	NR04:39	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 10-150 m; +	
Melanella	minor	(Monterosato )	115.201-8560S	EU004:187, EU001:89	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 10-150 m; +	
Melanella	montagui	(Leach MS in J.E. Gray 1847: Balcis)	115.201-8560S	EU001:89, WW03	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 10-150 m; +	Type of Balcis
Melanella	petitiana	(Brusina 1869)	115.201-8560S	EU001:89, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB))	WW20 species in Vitreolina (Vitreolina)
Melanella	polita	(Montagu 1803: Helix)	115.201-8560S	Pac.37:55	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 10-150 m; +	
Melanella	polita	(Linné 1758: Turbo)	115.201-8560S	Pac.37:55	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 10-150 m; +	
Melanella	polita	(Pulteney 1799)	115.201-8560S	ITN01:14.36	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Melanella	alba naumanni +	(Koenen 1867)	115.201-8561	GER012:23, HU01:13, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER, HU), O.Oli.	Formerly in Balcis ss
Melanella	eustyla +	(Koch 1876)	115.201-8561S	GER012:23	EU (NE-GER, HU), O.Oli.	
Melanella	alba f lactea +	...	115.201-8562	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	TPD in Balcis
Melanella	alba	Báldi 1966	115.201-8563	HU13:87	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	HU13 subspecies of naumanni
Melanella	depressosuturata +	boscii (Payraudeau 1827)	115.201-8565	ITN01:14.36, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, SPN))	
Melanella	polita	auct. non Linné 1758	115.201-8565S	ITN01:14.36	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, SPN))	
Melanella	compactilis	(Monterosato 1884)	115.201-8568	EU001:91, ITN01:14.37	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, IRL, GB)), Medit. (All), 120 m	Formerly in Eulima (Vitreolina)
Melanella	lineata	(Monterosato 1869)	115.201-8570	ITN01:14.37	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Melanella	praecurta	(Pallary 1904)	115.201-8573	ITN01:14.37	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Melanella	translucens	(Brusina in Monterosato 1890)	115.201-8575	ITN01:14.37	Medit. (EU (ITN))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanella	trunca	Watson	115.201-8578	EU001:89	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Melanella	polita polita	(Linné 1758: Turbo)	115.201-8580	EU004:187, EU001:89, EU011:302, ITN01:14.37, NR04:39, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 10-150 m; + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Melanella	polita longorecurva +	(Sacco 1892)	115.201-8581	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Melanella	polita percontorta +	(Sacco 1892)	115.201-8582	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Melanella	polita cf.	(Linné 1758: Turbo)	115.201-8583	NR04:39	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, E-DK))	
Melanella	sinuosa	(Scacchi 1836: Polygireulima)	115.201-8583S	NR04:39	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, E-DK))	
Melanella	atlantica	(E.A. Smith 1890: Eulima)	115.201-8585	Map.23:124	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, St. Helena))	
Melanella	intermedia	(Cantraine 1835) in García-Talavera & Bacallado 1978	115.201-8585S	Map.23:124	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, St. Helena))	
Melanella	nitida	(Lamarck in Rochebrune 1881: Eulima)	115.201-8585S	Map.23:124	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, St. Helena))	
Melanella	obtusa	(Jeffreys : Eulima)	115.201-8585S	EU001:91	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, St. Helena))	Formerly in Vitreolina, EU001 synonym of compactilis
Melanella	xiphidiopsis	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	115.201-8588	EU001:90	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1400 m	
Melanella	turrita	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.201-8590	EU004:191, NR04:39	Atl. (EU (SW-NR)), 200-400 m	
Melanella	monterosatoi	(Boury MS in Monterosato 1890: Polygireulima)	115.201-8593	NR04:39, Malta01	Atl. (EU (S-NR)); Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Melanella	distorta var gracilis	(Forbes & Hanley 1853: Balcis) non (C.B. Adams 1850: Eulima)	115.201-8593S	NR04:39	Atl. (EU (S-NR))	
Melanella	polisyra +	(Charlesworth )	115.201-8600	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Melanella	pseudobtusa +	(Sacco 1892)	115.201-8605	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Melanella	lactea +	(d'Orbigny : Eulima)	115.201-8610	AUT08:130	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Melanella (Balcis), see alba f lactea
Melanella	subbrevis +	(Sacco 1892)	115.201-8615	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Melanella	subbrevis +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Eulima)	115.201-8620	AUT08:130, WW81.3:259	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (NE-AUT (Steinabrunn)), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT08 and WW81.3 in Melanella (Balcis)
Melanella	polita +	(auct. non Linné : Eulima)	115.201-8620S	AUT08:130	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Melanella (Balcis)
Melanella	polygyra +	(Charlesworth 1851)	115.201-8625	GB01, FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Melanella	polygyra aff. +	(Charlesworth 1851)	115.201-8626	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Melanella	convexiuscula +	(Wrigley 1944)	115.201-8630	GB01, TPD, GB25:25	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanella	sowerbyi +	...	115.201-8635	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Melanella	sulculata +	(Wrigley 1945)	115.201-8640	TPD, FRK69:58	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Melanella	dautzenbergi +	Ivolas & Peyrot 1900	115.201-8645	WW81.3:258	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.3 in Melanella (Balcis)
Melanella	similis +	d'Orbigny 1852	115.201-8650	WW81.3:259	EU (W-FRK (Gironde (Leognan, Saucats))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW81.3 in Melanella (Balcis)
Melanella	submarginata +	Deshayes 1862	115.201-8655	WW81.3:260	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Melanella (Balcis)
Melanella	distorta +	(Defrance 1823)	115.201-8660	FRK01, WW81.3:259	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin), W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Subularia, WW81.3 in Melanella (Balcis)
Melanella	dubusi +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1902)	115.201-8665	FRK01, FRK69:58	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Eulima
Melanella	retusa +	(Pezant 1911)	115.201-8670	FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Melanella	churchilli +	(Wrigley 1944)	115.201-8675	GB25:25	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Melanella	spec. +	...	115.201-8690	NR04:40	Atl. (EU (SE-NR))	
Melanella	spec. +	...	115.201-8691	GER131:29	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	GER131 in Melanella (Balcis)
Margineulima	fallax +	(Deshayes 1862: Eulima)	115.201-9000	FRK01, WW81.3:260, FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Margineulima	obtusangulata +	(Boettger 1869)	115.201-9010	GER001:60	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Margineulima	obtusangulata cf. +	(Boettger 1869)	115.201-9011	GER084:27	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	GER084 in Melanella as obtusangula
Margineulima	parisiensis +	(Deshayes 1862)	115.201-9020	WW81.3:260	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Megadenus	oneirophantae	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.202-0010	EU004:190	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Mucronalia	mammillata	Dall 1927	115.202-1010	EU004:191	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Mucronalia	propinqua +	(Cossmann 1888)	115.202-1050	FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nanobalcis	nana	(Monterosato 1875: Eulima)	115.202-1500	ITN01:14.37, Map.23:123, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.)), 10-30 (90) m	Formerly in Parvioris
Niso	eburnea	Risso 1826	115.202-2000	WW03:299, EU011:302, TPD, ITN02, WW81.3:261	Ind. (AF, AS); + Oli. EU (N-EU); Mio. EU (BEG)); Pli. EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W)); Plei. EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Siz.))	
Niso	chevreuxi	Dautzenberg 1891 or 1925	115.202-2003	EU004:191, Map.23:122	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)), 5 m	
Niso	foresti	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.202-2005	EU004:191	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Niso	joubini	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897	115.202-2008	WW03:299	Atl. (EU (...)); Medit. (...)	
Niso	marmorata	(G.B. Sowerby I 1834)	115.202-2010	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA))	
Niso	richardi	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897	115.202-2013	WW03:300	Atl. (EU (...)), Medit. (...)	
Niso	minor +	Philippi 1843	115.202-2015	GER012:24, WW81.3:261	EU (GER (NE, n C, w W)), O.Oli.	
Niso	micromphala +	Edwards 1866	115.202-2018	WW19, TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Niso	terebellum +	...	115.202-2020	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Niso	acarinatoconica +	Sacco 1892	115.202-2023	BEG01, AUT08:130, WW81.3:260, GER131:10	EU (NW-GER (Twistringem), BEG, NL), M.Mio.; EU (n E-AUT, NW-ITN (Stazzano)), O.Mio.	BEG01 subspecies of terebellum
Niso	acuta +	Koenen 1891	115.202-2025	WW81.3:261	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Niso	burdigalensis +	d'Orbigny 1852	115.202-2028	WW81.3:261	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Niso	terebellata	(Lamarck 1804)	115.202-2030	GB06, TPD, FRK01, WW81.3:261, FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Niso	terebellata +					
Niso	terebellata inflata +	Le Renard 1988 MS	115.202-2031	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Niso	terebellata f morleti	...	115.202-2032	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
	+					
Niso	terebellata aff. +	...	115.202-2033	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Niso	constricta +	Deshayes 1862	115.202-2035	WW81.3:261	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Niso	angusta +	Deshayes 1862	115.202-2038	FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Niso	degrangei +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1917	115.202-2040	WW81.3:261	EU (SW-FRK (Pyr.-Atlantique)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Niso	subumbiculata +	...	115.202-2043	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Niso	terebellum	(Dillwyn 1817: Turbo ?)	115.202-2045	AUT68:43, WORMS, MNHN	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Pli. (Piacenz)	
Niso	terebellum +					
Niso	terebellum	Sacco 1892	115.202-2046	AUT68:43	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Pli. (Piacenz), ?	
Niso	acarinatocincta +					
Niso	terebellum	Sacco 1892	115.202-2047	EU077	EU (BEG (Antwerpen)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Niso	acarinatoconicum					
Niso	terebellum	Sacco 1892	115.202-2048	AUT68:43	EU (SW-FRK, S-GER), U.Mio.; EU (BEG), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), Mio.	
Niso	postburdigalensis +					
Niso	subumbilicata +	Wrigley 1944	115.202-2050	GB25:25	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Niso	dolfusi +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2016	115.202-2053	NEW2016:40	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Oceanida	confluens	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.202-2510	EU004:191	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), Medit. (All)	
Ophieulima	minima	(Dall 1927: Stilifera)	115.202-3000	EU004:191, NR04:40	Atl. (EU (S-ICL, NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN))	
Ophioarachnicola	goniophora +	(Cossmann 1888: Eulima)	115.202-3510	FRK01, WW81.3:259, FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Subularia, WW81.3 in Balcis
Ophioarachnicola	nitida +	(Lamarck 1804)	115.202-3520	WW81.3:257, FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK (Cuis)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (NW, W), M.Eoc. (Lutet))	WW81.3 in Polygyreulima
Ophioarachnicola	pupoides +	(Cossmann 1888)	115.202-3553	FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ophioarachnicola	spinula +	(Cossmann 1888)	115.202-3554	WW81.3:256, FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Parnes))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Eulima

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ophioarachnicola	spec. +	...	115.202-3590	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ophiolamia	fragilissima	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.202-4010	EU004:191	Atl. (EU (NW-GB))	
Parastilbe	acuta	(Jeffreys 1884: Stilbe)	115.202-5000	EU004:191, EU001:85, WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG)), deep	
Parastilbe	neglecta +	(A.W. Janssen 1969)	115.202-5010	SYS187:145, GER131:10	EU (n C-GER (Glimmerode)), O.Oli., EU (NW-GER (Twistingen)), M.Mio.	GER131 in Aclis (Stilbe)
Parastilbe	proneglecta +	(R. Janssen 1978)	115.202-5020	SYS187:145	EU (nw W-GER (Dingden)), Mio.	
Parvioris	microstoma	(Brusina 1864: Eulima)	115.202-5510	EU001:90, Map.23:123	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.))	Formerly in Balcis
Parvioris	microstoma	(F. Nordsieck 1968)	115.202-5511	EU001:90, ITN01:14.37, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN))	
Parvioris	anderswareni	Van Aartsen	115.202-5511S ?	Map.23:123	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN))	
Pelseneeria	profunda	Köhler & Vaney 1908	115.202-6000	EU004:191, EU001:93	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1500-2000 m	
Pelseneeria	stimpsoni	(Verrill 1872)	115.202-6010	EU001:93, WW03:300	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 2000 m	
Pelseneeria	stylifera	(Turton 1825)	115.202-6020	EU004:191, EU001:93, NR04:40	Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN), -150 m	
Pelseneeria	turtoni	(Broderip 1832: Stylifer)	115.202-6020S	NR04:40	Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN), -150 m	
Pelseneeria	media	Köhler & Vaney 1908	115.202-6030	EU004:191	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Pelseneeria	minor	Köhler & Vaney 1908	115.202-6040	EU004:191, Malta01	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.))); Medit. (All)	
Pelseneeria	stylifera	auct. non Turton 1825	115.202-6040S	ITN01:14.37	Medit. (EU (S-EU, SE-FRK))	
Pelseneeria	striata	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.202-6050	EU004:191	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Pisolamia	brychia	(Watson 1883)	115.202-7000	EU004:191	Atl. (EU (All) / AF / AM (abyssal))	
Polygyreulima	intermedia	(Cantraine 1835: Eulima)	115.202-7500	EU001:90, ITN01:14.37, NR04:39	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 14-560 m	NR04 synonym of Melanella cf. polita
Polygyreulima	nitida	(Philippi ) non (Lamarck 1804)	115.202-7500S	EU001:90	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 14-560 m	
Polygyreulima	intermedia pernula	(Monterosato 1890)	115.202-7501	EU001:90, ITN01:14.37	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 14-560 m	
Polygyreulima	sinuosa	(Scacchi 1836: Polygireulima)	115.202-7501S	EU001:90, WW03:296, NR04:39	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 14-560 m	NR04 synonym of Melanella cf. polita
Polygyreulima	intermedia lubrica	(Monterosato 1890 or 1891)	115.202-7502	EU001:90, ITN01:14.37, NR04:39, Malta01	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, IRL, GB, NR)); Medit. (Malta, ...)	NR04 and Malta01 species in Melanella
Polygyreulima	intermedia	(auct. non Cantraine 1835: Eulima)	115.202-7502S	NR04:39	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, IRL, GB, NR)); Medit. (Malta, ...)	
Polygyreulima	intermedia	Jeffreys 1867	115.202-7502S	ITN01:14.37	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Polygyreulima	beryllina	(Monterosato 1878)	115.202-7510	EU001:91, WW03:294	Medit. (All)	
Polygyreulima	praecurta	(Pallary 1906)	115.202-7515	EU001:91, Medit.06:54	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	
Polygyreulima	crosseana	(Brusina 1886)	115.202-7520	EU001:91, WW03:295	Medit. (EU (ITN (E, S), BK)), deep	
Polygyreulima	stalioi	(Brusina 1869)	115.202-7525	EU001:91, ITN01:14.37	Medit. (EU (CRT (Dalm.), ITN)), rare	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Polygyreulima	subimbricata +	(Cossmann 1888: Melanella (Polygyreulima))	115.202-7530	TPD, WW81.3:258	EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel, Le Guespel)), O.Eoc. (Barton (Auvers))	TPD in Eulima
Polygyreulima	spina +	(Grateloup 1838: Melanella (Polygyreulima))	115.202-7535	WW19, HU03:18, WW81.3:258	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Polygyreulima	sororcula +	(Wrigley 1940: Melanella (Polygyreulima))	115.202-7540	TPD, GB02, WW81.3:258	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Polygyreulima	danica +	(Ravn 1933)	115.202-7545	WW81.3:257	EU (DK (Faxe)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Polygyreulima	boettgeri +	(Koenen 1891)	115.202-7550	GER001:61	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Polygyreulima	glabella +	(Wood 1842 or 1848)	115.202-7555	BEG01, BEG02, WW81.3:259	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (SE-GB, BEG), Pli.	BEG01 and WW81.3 in Balcis
Polygyreulima	pseudonaumanni +	(R. Janssen 1978: Balcis (Polygyreulima))	115.202-7560	GER012:24, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Polygyreulima	solidula +	(Koenen 1885)	115.202-7565	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Polygyreulima	eichwaldi +	(Hörnnes 1856: Eulima)	115.202-7570	AUT08:130, AUT41:155, WW81.3:259	EU (DK, NL), M.Mio. (Anvers); EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (n N-GER (Hemmoor)), O.Mio	AUT41 in Eulima, WW81.3 in Melanella (Balcis)
Polygyreulima	subnitida +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Eulima)	115.202-7575	EU073:42, WW81.3:258	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Polygyreulima	acumen +	(Deshayes 1862: Eulima)	115.202-7580	FRK01, FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK (Mouchy, Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Subularia (= Eulima)
Polygyreulima	acumen cf. +	(Deshayes 1862: Eulima)	115.202-7581	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Eulima
Polygyreulima	deshayesi +	(Cossmann 1888)	115.202-7585	FRK01, WW81.3:257, FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Subularia (= Eulima)
Polygyreulima	acuncula +	(Deshayes 1862)	115.202-7590	WW81.3:257, FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Parnes))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Rectilabrum	lanceolatum	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.203-0500	EU004:192, NR04:40, WAM, ZIP	Atl. (EU (off FRK, off NR ?), AM (E-USA), 4825 m	
Rectilabrum	mundum +	(Deshayes 1862)	115.203-0510	TPD, WW81.3:256, GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.3 in Leiostroaca, TPD in Rectilabrum
Rectilabrum	rectilabrum +	(Cossmann 1888)	115.203-0520	FRK01, WW81.3:256, FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin), W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Subularia, WW81.3 in Leiostroaca
Rostreulima	lata +	(Briart & Cornet 1873: Eulima)	115.203-1000	TPD, WW81.3:262	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Rostreulima	macrostoma +	(Charlesworth 1851)	115.203-1010	WW19, GB01, GB25:25	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Rostreulima	eocinica +	...	115.203-1020	...	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), ?	
Rostreulima	eocinica aff. +	...	115.203-1021	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Rostreulima	angystoma +	(Deshayes 1862: Eulima)	115.203-1030	FRK01, WW81.3:262, FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Subularia (= Eulima)
Rostreulima	herouvalensis +	(Cossmann 1886)	115.203-1040	WW81.3:262	EU (NW-FRK (Herouval, Le Roquet)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rostreulima	concinna +	(Deshayes 1862)	115.203-1050	WW81.3:255, FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Leiostraca
Sabinella	piriformis	(Brugnone 1873)	115.203-1500	EU001:92, ITN01:14.37	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit. (All)	
Sabinella	bonifaciae	F. Nordsieck 1974	115.203-1500S	EU004:192, ITN01:14.37, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN))	
Sabinella	pachya	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	115.203-1510	EU004:192, EU001:89	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1300 m	
Sabinella	paivensis	(Watson 1873)	115.203-1520	EU001:92, WW03:301, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	WW20 in Schwartziella
Sticteulima	lata	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.203-3010	EU004:192	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Sticteulima	jeffreysiana	(Brusina 1869: Leiostraca)	115.203-3020	ITN01:14.37, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap., Sel.))); 10-30 m	
Sticteulima	richteri	Engl 1997	115.203-3030	Map.23:122	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap., Sel.)), AF (ANG ?))	
Sticteulima	wareni	Engl 1998	115.203-3040	Map.23:123	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)))	
Umbilibalcis	subumbilicata	(Jeffreys 1883)	115.203-5510	EU004:192	Atl. (EU (S-PTG))	
Umbilibalcis	crassula	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.203-5520	EU004:192	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Vitreolina (Vitreolina)	philippii	(Rayneval, Ponzi & van den Heck 1854: Eulima)	115.203-6500	ITN01:14.37, EU002:255, BEG02, Map.23:125, WW19, EU017, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (ITN, Malta, GRC); Atl. (EU (NR, Baltic Sea, NL, GB, SPN, PTG, Map.)), AF (MRO, WSA, SGL)); + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei EU (ITN)	
Vitreolina (Vitreolina)	distorta	(Philippi 1836 non Deshayes in Defance 1823)	115.203-6500S	EU001:91, ITN01:14.37	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); Pont.	
Vitreolina (Vitreolina)	franquiae	(Oberling 1970: Eulima)	115.203-6500S	WORMS	Medit. (ITN,, Malta, GRC); Atl. (EU (NR, Baltic Sea, NL, GB, SPN, PTG, Map.)), AF (MRO, WSA, SGL)); +	
Vitreolina (Vitreolina)	incurva	Renieri 1804, non val	115.203-6500S	ROM01:301, EU001:91	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); Pont.; 0-180 m	
Vitreolina (Vitreolina)	raphium	(Watson 1897: Eulima)	115.203-6500S	WORMS, EU001:92, WW03:296	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	EU001 and WW03 species
Vitreolina (Vitreolina)	philippii	(Weinkauff )	115.203-6500S ?	EU001:91	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All), Pont.	
Vitreolina (Vitreolina)	anteflexa = antiflexa, err	Monterosato 1884	115.203-6505	EU001:91, ITN01:14.37, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN, FRK, GB)); Medit. (EU (SPN))	
Vitreolina (Vitreolina)	devians	(Monterosato 1875)	115.203-6510	EU001:91, Malta01	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, GB)); Medit. (All)	
Vitreolina (Vitreolina)	monterosatoi	(Boury )	115.203-6515	EU001:91	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, GB)); Medit. (All)	
Vitreolina (Vitreolina)	knudseni	Bouchet & Warén 1986	115.203-6520	EU004:192	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Vitreolina (Vitreolina)	curva	(Monterosato 1874)	115.203-6525	EU001:91, ITN01:14.37, Malta01	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., SPN, PTG, FRK, GB))); Medit. (All)	
Vitreolina (Vitreolina)	clionella or cionella	(Monterosato 1878)	115.203-6530	EU001:92, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN (Palermo), Malta))	
Vitreolina (Vitreolina)	inconspicua	(Watson 1897)	115.203-6535	EU001:92, WW03:295	Atl. (EU Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Vitreolina (Vitreolina)	levantina	Buzzurro & Villa 1994	115.203-6545	ExP2005, WW20	Medit. (AS (TRK))	
Vitreolina (Vitreolina)	incurva	(B.D.D. 1883)	115.203-65450	EU001:91, ITN01:14.37	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); Pont.; 0-180 m	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

878

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vitreolina (Vitreolina)	perminima = pertminima, err	(Jeffreys 1883)	115.203-6550	EU001:88, WW20, Malta01	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, S-GB)); Medit. (All)	Formerly in Eulima
Stilifer	eulimoides +	Cossmann 1888	115.204-0050	FRK01, WW81.3:262, FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon, Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.3 in Mucronalia, FRK69 in Hypermastus
Semistilifer	pellucidus +	(Deshayes 1824: Achatina)	115.204-4510	WW81.3:262, FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Parnes))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Entoconcha	mirabilis	J. Müller 1852	115.204-6500	ITN01:14.36	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
<b>Familia Aclididae, G.O. Sars 1878</b>			<b>115.21</b>	<b>SYS004:254</b>		
Aclis	minor	(Brown 1827)	115.210-0000	EU004:186, EU001:84, DK01, WW19, Malta01	Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (All); + O.Mio. EU (DK); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Aclis	nitida	Leach in Gray 1852	115.210-0000S	ITN01:14.36	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Aclis	supranitida	(S. Wood 1842: Alvania)	115.210-0000S	EU004:186, EU001:84, NR04:37, DIS	Atl. (EU (NL, Map. (Mad.)), AM (WI (Barbados)); Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Aclis	ascaris	(Turton 1819)	115.210-0005	EU004:186, EU001:85, BEG02, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	
Aclis	attenuatus	Jeffreys 1883	115.210-0010	EU004:186, EU001:84, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Aclis	attenuans	err. non Jeffreys 1883	115.210-0010S	WW03:305, WW19	Medit. (All); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Aclis	exigua	auct. non G.O.Sars 1878	115.210-0010S	ITN01:14.37	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Aclis	walleri	auct. non Jeffreys 1867	115.210-0010S	ITN01:14.37, NR04:37	Medit. (EU (ITN))	NR04 syn. of sarsi
Aclis	sarsi	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912	115.210-0015	EU004:186, ICL01, NR04:37	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Aclis	walleri	Jeffreys 1867	115.210-0020	EU001:85, Map.23:112, BEG01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kap.))); Medit. (All); + Mio. EU (BEG); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	BEG01 in Hemiaclis
Aclis	walleri var minor	Jeffreys 1884	115.210-0021	WW20	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kap.))); Medit. (All)	
Aclis	gulsonae	(Clark 1850: Chemnitzia)	115.210-0025	EU004:187, ITN01:14.36, NR04:37, EU001:85, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad.))), Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, SE-FRK))	
Aclis	gulsonae	Jeffreys 1869	115.210-0025S ?	WW03:305	Atl. (EU (...)), Medit. (...)	
Aclis	tricarinata	Watson 1897	115.210-0030	EU001:86, WW03:305	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Aclis	trilineata	Watson 1897	115.210-0035	EU001:86, WW03:305	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Aclis	verduini	Van Aartsen, Menkhorst & Gittenberger 1984	115.210-0035S	Map.12	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Aclis	unica	...	115.210-0040	IRL01	Atl. (EU (IRL, S-GB ?))	
Aclis	vetusta +	Wiechmann 1874	115.210-0060	GER012:23, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Aclis	dissoluta +	Koch 1876	115.210-0060S	GER012:23	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Aclis	supraoligozaenica +	Janssen 1978	115.210-0060S	GER012:23	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Aclis	loveni +	Hörnes	115.210-0065	AUT08:130	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Aclis	aenigmaticus +	Merle in Petit et al 2014	115.210-0070	NEW2014:7	EU (ITN), U.Eoc. (O.Ypres)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aclis	insolita +	Lozouet 2015	115.210-0075	NEW2015:11	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Aclis	pacaudi +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2016	115.210-0080	NEW2016:17	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Aclis	spec. +	...	115.210-0090	GER084:27	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Discaclis	canariensis	Moolenbeck & Warén 1987	115.210-0500	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Tonna	spec. +	(R. Hörnes 1875: Dolium)	115.800-0090	EU116:169	EU (NW-AUT (Ottngang)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
<b>Familia Other Ptenoglossa</b>			<b>115.90</b>	...		
Protuba	intermittens +	(Kittl 1894: Promathildia)	115.900-0010	ITN11:37	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Halloysia	biplicata +	...	115.900-1010	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
<b>Familia Buccinidae, Rafinesque 1815</b>			<b>116.00</b>	<b>SYS004:255</b>		
Buccinum (Buccinum)	undatum undatum	Linné 1758	116.000-0000	EU001:133, EU004:144, TPD, BEG02, EU010:440, WW20, EU011:320, EU017	Medit. (All, deep); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)), 0-2000 m; Arktis (All); + Pli. EU (BEG, ITN ?); Plei. EU (ICL)	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	donovani	G.O. Sars 1878 non J.E. Gray 1839	116.000-0000S	NR04:43	Medit. (All, deep); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)), 0-2000 m; Arktis (All); +	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	meridionale	Verkrüzen 1884	116.000-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (AM (CAN))	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	undatum f conoideum	G.O. Sars 1878	116.000-0000S	EU001:133, WW03:349, NR04:42	Arktis (EU (NR))	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	undatum f flexuosum	Jeffreys	116.000-0000S	EU001:133	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 91 m	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	undatum f littorale	King	116.000-0000S	EU001:133	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 32-44 m	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	undatum f minimum	Adams & Reeve	116.000-0000S	EU001:133	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 50-210 m	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	undatum f schneideri	Verkrüzen	116.000-0000S	EU001:133	Atl. (EU (ICL)), 87 m	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	undatum f striatum	King	116.000-0000S	EU001:133	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 46-50 m	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	undatum f supraundatum	Ross	116.000-0000S	EU001:133	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 64-140 m	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	undatum f typicum	Dautzenberg	116.000-0000S	EU001:133	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 15-97 m	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	undatum f vulgare	Da Costa	116.000-0000S	EU001:133	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 30-75 m	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	undatum f zetlandicum	Sars	116.000-0000S	EU001:133	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 109-128 m	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	undatum f zetlandicum	Forbes 1835	116.000-0000S	NR04:43	Medit. (All, deep); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)), 0-2000 m; Arktis (All); +	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	undatum f accuminata	Broderip 1830	116.000-0001	EU004:144	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	undatum f pelagica	King 1846	116.000-0002	EU004:144	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	undatum f sinistrorsa	Jeffreys	116.000-0003	EU004:144	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Buccinum (Buccinum)	undatum	Jeffreys 1867	116.000-0004	WW03:349	Atl. (EU (...))	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	paupercula abyssorum	Verrill & Smith 1884	116.000-0008	EU004:145, NR04:43	Atl. (EU (off NW-GB (Rockall Trough below 1400 m), RUSS))	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	angulosum	Gray 1839	116.000-0010	EU001:133, NR10:96	Arktis (EU), rare	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	cyaneum	Bruguère 1792	116.000-0013	WW03:346, NR04:42	Arktis (EU); + Hol. EU (SW-SV)	NR04 possibly a synonym of undatum
Buccinum (Buccinum)	fragile	Verkrüzen 1878	116.000-0013S	WW20, NR04:43	Atl. (AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))	WW20 species
Buccinum (Buccinum)	undulatum	Møller 1842	116.000-0013S	NR04:43, WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR))	NR04 species
Buccinum (Buccinum)	finnmarchianum	Verkrüzen 1875	116.000-0015	NR04:42, NR10:96	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))	NR04 propably a synonym of undatum
Buccinum (Buccinum)	glaciale	Linné 1761	116.000-0018	EU001:133, EU004:145	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (CAN)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS (AS (SE-AS, E-AS))	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	islandicum	(Martini in Kiener 1840: Fusus)	116.000-0020	WW20, SYS133:119	Atl. (EU (NR))	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	moerchi	Friele 1877	116.000-0023	WW20	Arktis (All)	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	nivale	Friele 1882	116.000-0025	WW20, NR04:42	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer))); Arktis (All)	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	parvulum	Verkrüzen 1875	116.000-0028	EU001:134, NR04:42	Atl. (EU (GB, GER, DK, NR)); Arktis (EU (NR))	NR04 propably a synonym of undatum
Buccinum (Buccinum)	sericatum sericatum	Hancock 1846	116.000-0030	EU001:134	Arktis (EU)	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	sericatum	Dautzenberg 1925	116.000-0031	WW03:348	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	perexiguum finnmarkianum	Verkrüzen 1875	116.000-0033	EU001:134, WW20	Atl. (AM (N-CAN, GRL)); Arktis (EU (All), AM), deep	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	hydrophanum	Hancock 1846	116.000-0035	EU001:134, EU004:145, NR04:42	Atl. (EU (NR)); Arktis (All); + Hol. EU (SW-SV)	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	hydrophanum f tumidulum	G.O. Sars 1878	116.000-0036	EU001:134, WW20, ICL01, NR04:43	Atl. (EU (ICL)); Arktis (All)	ICL01 and NR04 species
Buccinum (Buccinum)	polaris	J.E. Gray 1839	116.000-0038	WW20, NR10:96	Atl. (EU (NR)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS (Japan, RUSS (E, NE), AM (USA (Aleutians, Als.)))	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	totteni	...	116.000-0038S	NR10:96	Atl. (EU (NR)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS (Japan, RUSS (E, NE), AM (USA (Aleutians, Als.)))	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	terraenovae	Beck	116.000-0040	EU001:134, NR10:96	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	NR10 synonym of polaris
Buccinum (Buccinum)	pulchellum	G.O. Sars 1878	116.000-0043	EU001:134, WW03:348, NR04:43	Arktis (EU (NR))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

881

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Buccinum (Buccinum)	groenlandicum	Chemnitz 1788	116.000-0045	EU001:134, NR04:42	Arktis (EU)	NR04 synonym of cyaneum
Buccinum (Buccinum)	groenlandicum	Hancock	116.000-0046	EU001:134	Arktis (EU)	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	tenebrosum					
Buccinum (Buccinum)	kjennerudae	Bouchet & Warén 1985	116.000-0048	EU004:145, NR04:43	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), NL, ICL), AM (GRL) / CAN (Davis Strait))	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	sulcatum	Friele 1882 non Born 1778 nec Meuschen 1787 nec Bruguière 1792 nec Sowerby 1822 nec Kiener 1834	116.000-0048S	NR04:43	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), NL, ICL), AM (GRL) / CAN (Davis Strait))	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	oblitum	Sykes 1911	116.000-0050	EU004:145, WW20	Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.)), 200-1100 m	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	striatum	(Jeffreys in Thomson 1873) non O.F. Müller 1774	116.000-0050S	NR04:42, ANB	Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.)), 200-1100 m	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	scalariforme	Møller 1842	116.000-0053	NR04:43, NR10:96	Atl. (AM (GRL)); Arktis (EU); + Hol. EU (SW-SV)	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	tenue	Gray 1839 non Schröter 1805	116.000-0053S	EU001:133, NR04:43	Atl. (AM (GRL)); Arktis (EU); + Hol. EU (SW-SV)	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	meridionale	Harmer 1911	116.000-0055	ZIP, NR04:42	Atl. (EU (SV))	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	terranovae	Beck 1869	116.000-0058	<a href="http://www.gbif.se/search/Buccinum%20terranovae/0">http://www.gbif.se/search/Buccinum%20terranovae/0</a> , GNI	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)))	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	laevigatum +	Piette 1856, nom obl	116.000-0060	FRK63:198	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	tromboides +	...	116.000-0063	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	viperinum +	...	116.000-0065	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Tritonium
Buccinum (Buccinum)	subcarinatum +	Römer	116.000-0070	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	originalis +	(Mayer-Eymar 1887: Fusus (Euthria)	116.000-0073	SYS133:154	EU (C-EU), Eoc.	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	laevis +	Römer	116.000-0075	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	duplicatum +	Sowerby	116.000-0078	AUT97:136	EU (NE-AUT (Wien)), M.Mio (Sarmat)	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	verneuilli +	d'Orbigny	116.000-0080	AUT97:136	EU (NE-AUT (Wien)), M.Mio (Sarmat)	
Buccinum (Buccinum ?)	tenellum	Dall 1883	116.000-0085	WW03:348	Arktis (EU)	
Buccinum (Buccinum ?)	belcheri	Reeve 1845 or 1855	116.000-0086	NR10:96, <a href="http://www.sealifebase.org/summary/Buccinum-belcheri.html">http://www.sealifebase.org/summary/Buccinum-belcheri.html</a>	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (AM (SW-GRL, E-CAN))	
Buccinum (Buccinum ?)	spitzbergensis	Kobelt 1873	116.000-0086S	NR10:96, PESI	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (AM (SW-GRL, E-CAN))	
Buccinum (Buccinum ?)	maltzani	Pfeffer 1886	116.000-0087	NR10:96	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Buccinum (Buccinum ?)	ovum	Middendorf 1847	116.000-0087S	NR10:96	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	
Buccinum (Buccinum ?)	micropoma	Thorson 1944	116.000-0088	NR10:96	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	
Buccinum (Buccinum) ?	fringillum	Dall 1877	116.000-0089	WW03:346	Arktis (EU)	
Buccinum (Buccinum) ?	rossellinum	Dall 1919	116.000-0090	WW03:348	Arktis (EU)	
Buccinum (Buccinum) ?	sigmatopleura	Dall 1907	116.000-0091	WW03:348	Arktis (EU)	
Buccinum (Buccinum ?)	productum +	Reuss 1845	116.000-0092	CZ07.1:42	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Buccinum (Buccinum ?)	nodularium +	...	116.000-0093	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Tritonium
Buccinum (Buccinum ?)	gosaviense +	(Zekeli : Tritonium)	116.000-0094	AUT93:356	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Buccinum (Buccinum ?)	robustum +	(Geinitz )	116.000-0095	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Buccinum (Buccinum) ?	ciliatum	Fabricius 1780	116.000-0096	WW03:346	Arktis (EU)	
Buccinum (Madiella)	humphreysianum	Bennett 1825	116.000-0100	EU001:135, EU004:144, NR04:42, WW20, EU011:320	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, DK, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS (Japan), AM (N-AM)); + Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Buccinum (Madiella)	humphreysianum f inflatum	Aradas & Benoit 1870	116.000-0100S	EU004:144	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK))	
Buccinum (Madiella)	humphreysianum f monterosatoi	Locard 1887	116.000-0100S	EU001:135, EU004:144	Medit. (EU (S-SPN (Gib.)))	
Buccinum (Madiella)	humphreysianum fusiforme	Kiener 1834 non Borson 1822	116.000-0100S	EU001:135, EU004:144, NR04:42, WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Buccinum (Madiella)	humphreysianum fusiformis	Kiener 1841	116.000-0100S	EU001:135, EU004:144, WW20	Medit. (EU (S-SPN (Gib.)))	
Buccinum (Madiella)	striatum	Philippi 1844	116.000-0100S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer))), ...	
Euthria	cornea cornea	(Linné 1758: Fusus)	116.000-3000	EU004:144, EU011:320, SYS133:72, TPD, ITN03.II:54, WW19, AUT08:150, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All), 9-27 m; Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, MRO)); + Mio. EU (E-AUT); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete)); Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	
Euthria	cornea f major	(Scacchi 1835: Fusus (Murex)), nom nud	116.000-3000S	WW20, SYS133:72	Medit. (All), 9-27 m; Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, MRO)); +	
Euthria	cornea f media	(Scacchi 1835: Fusus (Murex)), nom nud	116.000-3000S	WW20, SYS133:72	Medit. (All), 9-27 m; Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, MRO)); +	
Euthria	cornea f striata	(Réquien 1848: Fusus (Murex)), nom nud	116.000-3000S	WW20, SYS133:72	Medit. (All), 9-27 m; Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, MRO)); +	
Euthria	cornea f subangularis	(Hauer & Bronn 1837: Fusus), nom nud	116.000-3000S	WW20, SYS133:72	Medit. (All), 9-27 m; Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, MRO)); +	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Euthria	cornea f	(Doderlein 1863: Fusus), nom	116.000-3000S	WW20, SYS133:72	Medit. (All), 9-27 m; Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, MRO)); +	
Euthria	subgibbosa	nud				
Euthria	lignaria	(Lamarck 1816: Fusus)	116.000-3000S	WW20, SYS133:128	Medit. (All), 9-27 m; Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, MRO)); +	
Euthria	lignaria +	(Michelotti 1847: Fusus)	116.000-3000S	ITN03.II:54	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Euthria	marginata +	(Dujardin 1837: Fusus)	116.000-3000S	SYS133:135,197	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Euthria	submarginata +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Murex), pro marginata	116.000-3000S	SYS133:135,197	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Euthria	cornea f fusca	(Scacchi 1835: Fusus (Murex))	116.000-3001	WW20, SYS133:72	Medit. (All)	
Euthria	cornea f minor	(Scacchi 1835: Fusus (Murex))	116.000-3002	SYS133:72	Medit. (All)	
Euthria	cornea bellardii +	(Gregorio 1885)	116.000-3003	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Euthria	cornea magna +	(Bellardi : Buccinulum)	116.000-3004	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Euthria	cornea elongata +	(Bellardi : Buccinulum)	116.000-3005	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Euthria	cornea var	(Grateloup 1847: Fusus)	116.000-3006	SYS27:67, SYS133:128	EU (FRK), Mio.; AS (S-TRK (Adana)), M.Mio. (O.Helvet)	
Euthria	curvirostris +					
Euthria	adeles	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906	116.000-3010	Map.23:131	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 50-100 m	
Euthria	boavistensis	Cosel 1982	116.000-3015	Map.23:131	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Euthria	calderoni	Rolán 1985	116.000-3020	Map.23:131	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 1-30 m	
Euthria	assimilis	(auct.: Cantharus) non (Reeve 1846)	116.000-3020S	Map.23:131	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 1-30 m	
Euthria	fusulus	(Brocchi : Urosalpinx) in Altimira 1978	116.000-3020S	Map.23:131	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 1-30 m	
Euthria	calypso	Cosel & Burnay 1983	116.000-3025	Map.23:132	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 100-200 m	
Euthria	cornea	Linné 1758 in Guerreiro & Reiner 2000, part	116.000-3025S	Map.23:132	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 100-200 m	
Euthria	pulicaria	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906	116.000-3030	Map.23:132	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Euthria	rolani	Cosel 1982	116.000-3035	Map.23:132	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?, 0-15 m	
Euthria	soniae	Rolán, Monteiro & Fraussen 2003	116.000-3040	Map.23:133	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 50-100 m	
Euthria	marianae	Rolán, Monteiro & Fraussen 2003	116.000-3045	Map.23:133	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Euthria	fernandesi	Rolán, Monteiro & Fraussen 2003	116.000-3050	Map.23:133	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Euthria	helenae	Rolán, Monteiro & Fraussen 2003	116.000-3055	Map.23:133	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Euthria	bernardi	Fraussen & Rolán 2003	116.000-3060	Map.23:133	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Euthria	insalubris	Fraussen & Rolán 2003	116.000-3065	Map.23:134	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Euthria	abrotona	Fraussen & Rolán 2003	116.000-3070	Map.23:134	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Euthria	cecilea	Fraussen & Rolán 2003	116.000-3075	Map.23:134	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Euthria	amorimi	Fraussen 2004	116.000-3080	Map.23:134	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Euthria	cornea	Linné 1758 in Guerreiro & Reiner 2000, part	116.000-3080S	Map.23:134	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Euthria	spec. 1-5	in Rolán 2005	116.000-3090	Map.23:134	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Euthria	eliator + (elator ?)	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.000-3100	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Euthria	antwerpiensis +	Glibert 1952	116.000-3103	BEG01, GER131:11	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), Mio.	
Euthria	inornata +	(Sandberger 1860)	116.000-3105	GER001:112	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Euthria	inornata cf. +	(Sandberger 1860)	116.000-3106	GER084:28	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	GER084 in Pisania
Euthria	kochi +	Noszky 1936	116.000-3108	HU13:84	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Euthria	adunca + = adunca, err	(Bronn 1831: Fusus (Euthria))	116.000-3110	ITN03.II:53, WW19, AUT08:150	EU (ITN, E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Euthria	subterebalis +	(Koenen 1889: Fusus (Euthria))	116.000-3113	SYS133:199	EU (...), Cenozoic	
Euthria	gallica +	...	116.000-3115	EU077, FRK02	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Euthria	guibei +	...	116.000-3118	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Euthria	intermedia +	(Michelotti 1847: Fusus (Euthria))	116.000-3120	EU077, FRK02, WW19, AUT08:150, AUT41:157, SYS133:84,197	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (PLN, E-AUT, HU), Mio.	
Euthria	lignaria +	(Lamarck 1816 in Grateloup 1847: Fusus), missid	116.000-3120S	SYS133:197	EU (...), Mio.	
Euthria	sublignaria +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus)	116.000-3120S	SYS133:197	EU (...), Mio.	
Euthria	diluvii +	(Eichwald 1830: Fusus)	116.000-3120S ?	SYS133:84	EU ? (RUSS), Mio.	
Euthria	pseudomarginata +	...	116.000-3123	EU077, FRK02	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Euthria	puschi +	(Andrzejowski 1830: Lathira)	116.000-3125	AUT02, WW19, AUT41:157, SYS133:169	EU (PLN, AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Euthria	aculeata +	(Eichwald 1853: Pleurotoma)	116.000-3125S	PLN07:36	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Euthria	armata +	(Michelotti 1847: Fusus)	116.000-3125S	SYS133:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Euthria	armata +	(Michelotti 1846: Fusus), nom nud	116.000-3125S	SYS133:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Euthria	asperulata +	(Lamarck 1801 in M. Hörnes 1856: Pleurotoma), part	116.000-3125S	PLN07:36	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Euthria	asperulata var tortonica +	(Peyrot 1931: Clavatula)	116.000-3125S	PLN07:36, WW81.5:37	EU (SW-FRK (Saubrigues)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Siz.)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.5 variation of Clavatula asperulata (Lamarck 1801)
Euthria	calcarata +	(Grateloup in Peyrot 1931: Clavatula), part ?	116.000-3125S	PLN07:36	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Euthria	calcarata aff. +	(Grateloup in Friedberg 1912: Clavatula)	116.000-3125S	PLN07:36	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Euthria	interrupta sophiae +	(Hörnes & Auinger in Strausz 1966: Clavatula), part	116.000-3125S	PLN07:36	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Euthria	olgae var +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger in Friedberg 1912: Clavatula)	116.000-3125S	PLN07:36	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Euthria	polonica +	(Pusch 1837: Pleurotoma), unnec pro puschi	116.000-3125S	PLN07:36, SYS005:35, AUT17:167, SYS133:163,169	EU (AUT), U.Mio. (Karpat); EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	PLN07 in Clavatula, SYS005 in Cancellaria as variation of acutangu-la, AUT17 in Alia, SYS133 unnec pro puschi
Euthria	puschi var taurinensis +	(Bellardi & Michelotti 1840: Fasciolaria)	116.000-3126	SYS133:163	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Euthria	saucatsensis +	...	116.000-3128	EU077, FRK02	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Euthria	patula +	Bellardi 1872	116.000-3130	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Euthria	striata +	Bellardi 1872	116.000-3133	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Euthria	edwardsi +	(Mayer-Eymar 1876: Fusus (Euthria))	116.000-3135	SYS133:88	EU (...), Eoc.	
Euthria	fuscocingulata +	(Hörnes in Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Fusus (Euthria))	116.000-3138	AUT08:150, SYS133:99	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Euthria	verrucifera +	Bellardi 1872	116.000-3140	...	EU (ITN), Mio., ?	
Euthria	verrucifera cf. +	Bellardi 1872	116.000-3141	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Euthria	immatura +	(Fuchs : Fusus)	116.000-3143	AUT08:150,152	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Euthria	subnodosa	(Hörnes & Auinger 1879: Fusus (Euthria))	116.000-3145	AUT08:150, SYS133:197	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Euthria	subnodosa + fortistriata +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1969	116.000-3146	HU13:106	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Euthria	decipiens +	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	116.000-3148	FRK69:61, SYS133:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Euthria	douvillei +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1911	116.000-3150	FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Euthria	alcidii +	Bellardi 1873	116.000-3153	SYS133:37	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Euthria	alcidei +	Mayer-Eymar MS in Bellardi 1873, nom nud	116.000-3153S	SYS133:37	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Euthria	basteroti +	Benoist 1873	116.000-3155	SYS133:39	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Euthria	andrei +	(Grateloup 1845: Buccinum non (Basterot 1825: Nassa))	116.000-3155S	SYS133:39	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Euthria	biseriatum +	(Almera & Bofill 1898: Fusus (Euthria))	116.000-3158	SYS133:51	EU (SPN), Pli.	
Euthria	dubia +	(Beyrich 1856: Turbinella)	116.000-3160	SYS133:86	EU (GER), Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

886

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Euthria	obesa + = oboesa	(Michelotti 1847: Fusus)	116.000-3163	SYS133:151	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Euthria	praetenuis + = pretenuis, err pupiformis +	(Koenen 1889: Fusus (Euthria))	116.000-3165	SYS133:165	EU (GER), O.Eoc.	Perhaps in Buccinum
Euthria		(Mayer-Eymar 1876: Fusus (Euthria) ?)	116.000-3168	SYS133:169	EU (...), Eoc.	
Euthria	ceddensis +	Brunetti & Della Bella 2016	116.000-3170	NEW2016:29	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Euthria	palumbina +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2017	116.000-3173	NEW2017:27	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Euthria	spec. +	...	116.000-3190	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Belomitra	paradoxa	P. Fischer 1882	116.000-3300	EU001:161, EU006:25, WW20, Pac.32:76	Atl. (EU (PTG, 1600 m), AM (USA (Flo.))); Pac. (AS (PH)), 100-150 m	
Belomitra	guernei	(Dautzenberg 1891: Bela)	116.000-3300S	WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	WW20 synonym of quadruplex
Belomitra	paradoxa fischeri	Locard 1897	116.000-3300S	EU001:161, EU006:25, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN)), 600 m	
Belomitra	quadruplex	(Watson 1882: Pleurotoma)	116.000-3300S	EU004:149, EU006:26, ICL01	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.), ICL), AF (MRO, WSA)), 200-5000 m	Type of Bathyclionella, Pac.35 synonym of Belomitra
Belomitra	quadruplex f minor	Locard 1897	116.000-3300S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Belomitra	spelta	(Locard 1897)	116.000-3305	EU001:161, EU006:16, WW20	Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Kan.))), deep	
Belomitra	lyrata	Locard 1897	116.000-3310	EU001:161, EU006:25, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 935-2200 m	
Belomitra	decolorata	(Locard 1897)	116.000-3315	EU006:27	Atl. (AF (MRO, 2100-2200 m))	
Belomitra	delicatulina	(Locard 1897)	116.000-3320	EU006:26, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, 1200-1400 m), AF (MRO))	WW20 in Bathyclionella
Belomitra	delicatulina costulata	(Locard 1897)	116.000-3321	EU006:26	Atl. (EU (PTG, 1200-1400 m))	
Belomitra	brychia	(Verrill & Smith 1885)	116.000-3325	EU006:27	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), deep	
Belomitra	conspicienda	(Locard 1897)	116.000-3330	EU006:26, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (s Azo., 1440 m)))	WW20 in Clionella
Belomitra	pygmaea	(Philippi 1844)	116.000-3335	EU006:26	Atl. (EU (s PTG, 1200 m))	
Belomitra	scitulinum	(Locard 1897: Pleurotoma)	116.000-3340	EU006:26, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., 1440 m)))	WW20 synonym of Borsonia (Borsonia) hirondellae (Dau. 1891)
Belomitra	scitulinum f major	(Locard 1897: Pleurotoma)	116.000-3341	WW20	Atl. (EU Map. (Azo.))	WW20 in Pleurotoma
Belomitra	imum	(Locard 1897)	116.000-3345	EU006:26	Atl. (AF (MRO, 2100-2200 m))	
Belomitra	richardi	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906: Pleurotoma) or (Dautzenberg 1913)	116.000-3350	EU006:27, Map.23:171	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 1193-1311 m	Map.23 and WW20 in Bathyclionella
Siphonofusus	contortus +	(Grateloup 1847: Fasciolaria)	116.000-3850	SYS133:57	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Kelletia (Kelletia)	thielei +	(Kautsky 1919)	116.000-5010	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Kelletia (Boreokelletia)	hosiusi +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.000-5100	EU077, SYS133:112, GER131:10, BEG01	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), NL, BEG), M.Mio.	
Suessionia	exigua +	(Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.001-1000	SYS133:93	EU (FRK), Paleogene	
Suessionia	exigensis +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus), err	116.001-1000S	SYS133:93	EU (FRK), Paleogene	
Suessionia	densestriata +	(Koenen 1885: Fusus)	116.001-1005	DK02:21, SYS133:82	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Suessionia	canalifera +	(Ravn 1939)	116.001-1010	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Suessionia	coarctata +	(Edwards 1861)	116.001-1015	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Suessionia	armoricensis +	Cossmann 1897, pro armorica	116.001-1020	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Suessionia	armorica +	(Vasseur 1822), nom nud	116.001-1020S	SYS133:43	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Suessionia	armoricensis aff. +	(Vasseur 1822)	116.001-1021	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB06 as armorica aff.
Suessionia	costuosa +	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	116.001-1025	FRK69:61, SYS133:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Suessionia	neglecta +	(Deshayes 1864)	116.001-1030	FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Polia ?
Suessionia	asperulus +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.001-1035	TPD, FRK69:61, SYS133:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Coptochetus
Suessionia	bergeroni +	Cossmann 1897	116.001-1040	SYS133:49	EU (FRK), Cenozoic	
Suessionia	bergeroni +	(Vasseur 1881: Fusus), nom nud	116.001-1040S	SYS133:49	EU (FRK), Cenozoic	
Suessionia	speciosa +	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	116.001-1045	TPD, SYS133:90,189, <a href="http://fossile1.free.fr/fossiles/Cossmann%20Tomes%201%20et%202.xls">fossile1.free.fr/fossiles/Cossmann%20Tomes%201%20et%202.xls</a>	EU (FRK), Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Coptochetus and Siphonalia
Suessionia	emarginata +	(Deshayes MS in Cossmann 1889: Fusus)	116.001-1045S	SYS133:90	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Suessionia	montensis +	(Briart & Cornet 1870: Buccinum)	116.001-1050	TPD, BEG06:122	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Formerly in Cominella
Euryochetus	multistriatus +	(Deshayes 1835)	116.001-3010	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Euryochetus	brevispiratus +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.001-3020	FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Coptochetus	scalaroides +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.001-5000	TPD, GB01, FRK01, FRK69:61, SYS133:183	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.; EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Coptochetus	humilis +	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	116.001-5005	SYS133:113		
Coptochetus	hemigymnus +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.001-5010	WW19, FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW19 subspecies of scalaroides
Coptochetus	gougeroti +	Le Renard 1995	116.001-5015	FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Coptochetus	andonlaeformis +	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.001-5020	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Coptochetus	clathratus +	(Lamarck )	116.001-5025	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Coptochetus	clathratus f	Cossmann	116.001-5026	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Coptochetus	gouetensis +					
Coptochetus	drillaeformis +	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.001-5030	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Coptochetus	psuedophos +	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.001-5035	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Coptochetus	nodosus +	(Edwards MS)	116.001-5040	GB01, GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Coptochetus	spec. +	...	116.001-5090	GB03, GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon)	
Eosiphonalia	mariae +	(Melleville 1843: Fusus)	116.001-6010	EU077, FRK32, MNHN, TPD, SYS133:136	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow), N-FRK (Ardenne, Marne)), O.Paleo.; EU (GB, FRK), Eoc.	MNHN and TPD in Siphonalia
Eosiphonalia	planicostata +	(Melleville 1843: Fusus)	116.001-6020	SYS133:161	EU (FRK), Cenozoic	
Volutopsius	norvegicus = norwegicus, err	(Gmelin 1791)	116.005-0000	EU001:126, EU004:149, WW20, NR10:98	Atl. (EU (NR)), 25-2000 m; Arktis (All); + Hol. EU (SW-SV)	
Volutopsius	largillierti	(Petit de la Saussaye 1851: Fusus)	116.005-0000S	EU004:149, WW20, SYS133:125	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, NL, BEG, E-GB))	
Cominella (Cominella)	uniserialis +	(Sandberger 1860)	116.006-0010	GER001:111	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cominella (Cominella)	cassidaria +	(Bronn )	116.006-0020	GER001:111	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cominella (Cominella)	hungarica	(Gábor 1936: Bullia)	116.006-0030	TPD	EU (NE-AUT, N-HU), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Cominella (Cominella)	hungarica +					
Cominella (Cominella)	hungarica acuta +	Noszky 1936	116.006-0031	HU13:83	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Cominella (Cominella)	hungarica elongata	Noszky 1936	116.006-0032	HU13:83	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Cominella (Cominella)	+ hungarica simplex +	Noszky 1936	116.006-0033	HU13:83	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Cominella (Cominella)	supracostata +	Traub 1938	116.006-0040	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow), NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Paleo.	
Cominella (Cominella)	spec. +	...	116.006-0090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	terebralis +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.006-1000	EU073:44, MNHN, SYS133:204	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	striatum +	(Lamarck 1804 non O.F. Müller 1774: Buccinum)	116.006-1000S	EU073:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	substriatum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Buccinum)	116.006-1000S	EU073:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	pupoideus	(Locard 1897: Neptunia)	116.006-1003	EU001:128, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN)), 600 m	CLEMAM synonym of Colus jeffreysianus
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	scrobiculatus + = serobilatus, err	(Boll 1851: Fusus), pro mitraeformis	116.006-1005	GER013:8, SYS133:41,141,184,186	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	annexus +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.006-1005S	SYS133:41	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	mitraeformis +	(Boll 1849: Fusus) non (Brocchi 1814: Murex)	116.006-1005S	SYS133:141	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	preyei +	Traub 1908	116.006-1008	DK02:58	EU (AUT), Paleo.	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	funiculiger +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1905	116.006-1010	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Manche)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	crassifunus +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.006-1013	FRK01, FRK56:57, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin, Val-d'Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	dumasi +	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.006-1015	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	flexiplicatus +	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.006-1018	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	inchoatus	(Deshayes 1864)	116.006-1020	FRK01, FRK56:57, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin, Eure, Val-d'Oise))), Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	inchoatus + inchoatus scalatus	Le Renard 1989	116.006-1021	FRK56:62	EU (NW-FRK (Eure, Yvelines)), Eoc. (M.Lutet)	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	+ lennieri +	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.006-1023	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	rideli +	Cossmann	116.006-1025	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	conjunctispira +	Cossmann 1919	116.006-1028	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	tenuis +	(Deshayes 1834)	116.006-1030	FRK56:51ff, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise, Yvelines)), Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	columbelloides +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.006-1033	TPD, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	hispanicus +	Cossmann 1906	116.006-1035	MNHN	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	bacillaris +	(Cossmann & Pissarro Parvisipho (Andonia))	: 116.006-1038	FRK01, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	hordeolus +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.006-1040	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	nudus +	Szöts 1953	116.006-1043	HU13:57	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	plateau +	Cossmann 1902	116.006-1045	FRK56:51, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne, Mane)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	jucundus +	Cossmann 1910-1913	116.006-1046S	FRK56:52	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	Originally in Parvisipho (Tortisipho)
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	valdeconicus +	(Cossmann 1896)	116.006-1048	FRK56:51, FRK69:61, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	infraeocaenica +	Cossmann 1889	116.006-1050	FRK56:51, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), Paleo.	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	infraeocaenica cf. +	Cossmann 1889	116.006-1051	TPD	EU (SE-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Parvisipho (Parvisipho)	oligocaenica +	Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte 2016	116.006-1053	NEW2016:42	EU (BEG), U.Oli.	
Parvisipho (Amplosipho)	loustauae +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.006-1110	FRK56:52ff, FRK69:69, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise, Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvisipho (Amplosipho)	rottaei +	(Baudon 1853)	116.006-1120	FRK56:52ff, FRK69:69, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines, Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvisipho (Amplosipho)	juvenilis +	Le Renard 1989	116.006-1130	FRK56:64, FRK69:69	EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), Eoc. (M.Lutet)	
Parvisipho (Coptosipho)	pezanti +	Cossmann 1892	116.006-1200	SYS001:508, FRK56:65, FRK69:69, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Eure, Val-d'Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvisipho (Coptosipho)	diadema +	Le Renard 1989	116.006-1210	FRK56:65, FRK69:69	EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), M.Eoc. (M.Lutet)	
Parvisipho (Coptosipho)	genoti +	Le Renard 1989	116.006-1220	FRK56:66	EU (NW-FRK (Eure), W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), O.Eoc. (Biarritz)	
Parvisipho (Tortisipho)	jucundus +	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	116.006-1400	FRK56:52, FRK69:61, SYS133:120	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Parvisipho (Tortisipho)	dolfusi +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Parvisipho (Tortisipho))	116.006-1410	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Parvisipho (Tortisipho)	hemicolpus +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1901: Parvisipho (Tortisipho))	116.006-1420	FRK01, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Manche)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvisipho (Tortisipho)	lateliratus +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Parvisipho (Tortisipho))	116.006-1430	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Wrigleya	regularis +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Murex), pro antiqua	116.006-2000	SYS133:42,173, GB25:15	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Wrigleya	antiqua +	(Solander 1866: Murex)	116.006-2000S	SYS133:42	EU (S-GB), Eoc.	
Wrigleya	ytenae ytenae +	(Wrigley )	116.006-2010	TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Wrigleya	ytenae angulata +	...	116.006-2011	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Wrigleya	crebrilinea +	(Solander )	116.006-2020	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Wrigleya	bezanconi +	(Cossmann 1889: Buccinofusus)	116.006-2030	SYS133:50	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Wrigleya	transversaria +	(Wrigley 1925)	116.006-2040	WW19, GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Wrigleya	lima +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	116.006-2050	GB25:14	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Wrigleya ?	reticulata +	...	116.006-2080	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	Turbinella ?
Cyrtochetus	bistriatus +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.006-3000	EU077, FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cyrtochetus	mittereri +	(Dreger 1902: Fusus)	116.006-3010	AUT39.1:23, SYS133:141	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Cyrtochetus ?	spec. +	...	116.006-3090	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Jania	angulosa angulosa +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	116.006-4000	EU011:322, AUT08:151, SYS133:40	EU (E-AUT, ITN), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Jania	articulatus +	(Michelotti 1847 non Lamarck 1816: Fusus)	116.006-4000S	SYS133:44,194	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Jania	brocchii +	(Matheron 1842: Fusus), unnec. pro angulosa	116.006-4000S	SYS133:55	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Jania	subarticulatus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus), pro articulatus	116.006-4000S	SYS133:44,194	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Jania	undosus +	(Borson 1821: Fusus)	116.006-4000S	SYS133:214	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Jania	angulosa emporitensis +	(Almera & Bofill 1898: Fusus (Jania))	116.006-4001	SYS133:40	EU (SPN), Pli.	
Jania	calvimontensis +	(Cossmann 1889: Latirus (Peristernia))	116.006-4005	EU077, FRK69:62, MNHN, SYS133:59, SYS231:27	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Jania	colridusensis +	(Pacaud & Leroi in Pacaud 2015: Jania)	116.006-4010	SYS231:25	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Jania	spec. +	Leroy, Plaziat & Pacaud 2014	116.006-4010S	SYS231:25	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Jania	parisiensis +	(Deshayes 1834 or 1835: Turbinella)	116.006-4015	EU077, FRK69:62, MNHN, SYS133:157, SYS231:27	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire), FRK (N, NW), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Jania	biarritzense +	(Boussac 1911: Eutritonium (Sassia)) non (Oppenheim 1906)	116.006-4015S	SYS231:25	EU (SW-FRK (Biarritz)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Jania	funiculosa +	(Deshayes 1835: Fasciolaria)	116.006-4020	GB01, FRK69:62, SYS133:99, SYS231:27	EU (NW-FRK (Oise, Eure), N-FRK (Marne)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Jania	multicostatus +	(Giebel 1861: Fasciolaria)	116.006-4025	SYS133:143, <a href="https://archive.org/details/abhandlungenzurg8990preu">https://archive.org/details/abhandlungenzurg8990preu</a>	EU (N-GER), U.Oli	
Jania	maxillosa +	(Bonelli MS in Bellardi & Michelotti 1840: Fusus Jania)	116.006-4030	AUT08:151, SYS133:137	EU (E-AUT, ITN), Mio.	
Jania	angulosa +	(auct. non Brocchi : Murex)	116.006-4030S	AUT08:151	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Jania	reussi +	Hörnes	116.006-4035	AUT08:151	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Jania	delphinus +	(Gregorio 1880: Latirus (Peristernia))	116.006-4040	SYS133:82	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Jania	minor +	(Deshayes 1864: Turbinella)	116.006-4045	SYS133:140, SYS231:27	EU (NW-FRK (Oise), N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	Formerly in Peristernia
Jania	schlumbergeri +	(Cossmann 1889: Latirus (Peristernia))	116.006-4050	SYS133:184, SYS231:27	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	Formerly in Eocantharus and Siphonalia
Jania	heberti +	(Watelet 1851: Fusus)	116.006-4055	SYS133:109, SYS231:27	EU (N-FRK (Aisne), NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	SYS133 in Fusinus
Jania	herouvalensis + = herouvalensis, err	(Deshayes 1865: Fusus)	116.006-4055S	TPD, GB06, SYS133:110, MNHN, SYS231:27	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly species in Latirus and Janiopsis
Atractodon	elegans +	Charlesworth 1837	116.006-5000	BEG01, BEG02, SYS133:89	EU (BEG), Mio., Pli.	
Mohnia (Mohnia)	mohni	(Friele 1877: Fusus)	116.007-5000	EU004:150, EU001:126, NR04:45, WW20, SYS133:141	Atl. (EU (GB, DK (Faeroer), NR)), abyssal; Arktis (EU)	
Mohnia (Mohnia)	concinna	(Jeffreys 1883: Fusus)	116.007-5000S	EU001:127, WW03:352, WW20, SYS133:69	Atl. (EU (GB, DK (Faeroer), NR)), abyssal; Arktis (EU)	Formerly = Colus (Siphonorbis) hirsutus concinnus
Mohnia (Mohnia)	caelata	(Verrill & Smith 1880)	116.007-5020	EU004:150	Atl. (EU (s ICL))	
Mohnia (Mohnia)	parva	(Verrill & Smith 1882)	116.007-5030	EU004:150, WW20	Atl. (EU (sw ICL), AM (USA))	
Mohnia (Tacita)	danielsseni	(Friele 1879: Neptunaea (Siphonorbis))	116.007-5110	EU004:150, EU001:128, SYS133:80, WW20, NR10:97	Atl. / Arktis (EU (DK (Faeroer), NR), incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)	Formerly in Tacita
Mohnia (Tacita)	abyssorum	(P. Fischer 1883: Fusus)	116.007-5120	EU004:149, WW20, SYS133:33	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF), AM (USA))	
Colus (Colus)	islandicus	(Chemnitz in Mohr 1786: Murex)	116.008-0000	WW20, NR04:43, SYS133:118, NR10:96	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), AM (N-AM)); + Hol. EU (SW-SV)	Formerly in Neptunaea and Siphon
Colus (Colus)	islandicus	(Gmelin 1791: Murex)	116.008-0000S	EU004:147, EU001:126, EU011:320, SYS133:119	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM), AF (MRO)), 5-3000 m; + Plei. ...	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Colus (Colus)	islandicus f insculpta	(Aurivillius 1885: Fusus (Sipho))	116.008-0000S	SYS133:118	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), AM (N-AM)); +	Synonym or variation of islandicus (Mohr)
Colus (Colus)	islandicus f sulcatus	(Middendorff 1849: Tritonium (Fusus))	116.008-0000S	WW20, SYS133:118	Arktis (All)	Synonym or variation of islandicus (Mohr)
Colus (Colus)	islandicus var pygmaeus	(Gould 1841: Fusus)	116.008-0000S	SYS133:119	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), AM (N-AM)); +	Variation of islandicus (Gmelin)
Colus (Colus)	islandicus var striatus	(Middendorff 1849: Tritonium (Fusus))	116.008-0000S	SYS133:118	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), AM (N-AM)); +	Synonym or variation of islandicus (Mohr)
Colus (Colus)	nicolloni	(Locard 1896)	116.008-0000S	EU004:147, EU001:126	Atl. (EU (All)), 50-1500 m; Medit.	
Colus (Colus)	obesus	(G.B. Sowerby II 1880)	116.008-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), AM (N-AM))	
Colus (Colus)	obesus +	(G.B. Sowerby II 1880: Fusus (Sipho))	116.008-0000S	SYS133:151	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), AM (N-AM)); +	
Colus (Colus)	gracilis gracilis	(Da Costa 1778: Buccinum)	116.008-0005	EU004:147, EU001:126, WW20, SYS133:105, NR10:96	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)), 50-1500 m; Medit. (AF (ALG))	WW20 in Fusus
Colus (Colus)	angustus +	(S.V. Wood 1842: Fusus)	116.008-0005S	SYS133:41	EU (GB), Pli.	
Colus (Colus)	gracilis belliana = celliana, err	(Jordan 1890: Fusus)	116.008-0005S	WW20, SYS133:105	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)), 50-1500 m; Medit. (AF (ALG))	WW20 in Fusus
Colus (Colus)	gracilis convoluta	(Jeffreys 1867: Fusus)	116.008-0005S	WW20, SYS133:105	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)), 50-1500 m; Medit. (AF (ALG))	WW20 in Fusus
Colus (Colus)	gracilis coulsoni	(Jordan 1890: Fusus)	116.008-0005S	WW20, SYS133:105	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)), 50-1500 m; Medit. (AF (ALG))	WW20 in Fusus
Colus (Colus)	gracilis glaber	(Verkrüzen in Kobelt 1886: Siphon)	116.008-0005S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), ...))	WW20 in Fusus
Colus (Colus)	listeri	(Jonas 1846: Fusus)	116.008-0005S	WW20, SYS133:130	Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU, AM)	WW20 in Fusus
Colus (Colus)	gracilis glaber	(Kobelt 1876: Siphon)	116.008-0006	EU004:147, WW20, SYS133:103ff	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB, IRL))	WW20 in Fusus
Colus (Colus)	jeffreysianus	(P. Fischer 1868: Fusus)	116.008-0010	EU004:147, EU001:127, NR04:43, WW20, SYS133:119,136,166	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, N-GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO)), 20-350 m	
Colus (Colus)	attenuatus	(Jeffreys 1877: Fusus) non (Philippi 1877: Fusus)	116.008-0010S	EU004:147, NR04:43, SYS133:45	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, N-GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO)), 20-350 m	
Colus (Colus)	buccinatus	(Jeffreys 1867: Fusus) non (Voigt 1834: Fusus)	116.008-0010S	WW20, SYS133:55, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, N-GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO)), 20-350 m	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Colus (Colus)	consimilis	(Marshall 1902: Fusus)	116.008-0010S	WW20, SYS133:70, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, N-GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO)), 20-350 m	
Colus (Colus)	gracile	(auct. non Da Costa 1778: Buccinum)	116.008-0010S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, N-GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO)), 20-350 m	
Colus (Colus)	jeffreysianus var bicolor	(Locard 1896: Neptunia)	116.008-0010S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, N-GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO)), 20-350 m	
Colus (Colus)	jeffreysianus var elongatus	(Locard 1896: Neptunia)	116.008-0010S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, N-GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO)), 20-350 m	
Colus (Colus)	jeffreysianus var major	(Locard 1896: Neptunia)	116.008-0010S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, N-GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO)), 20-350 m	
Colus (Colus)	jeffreysianus var minor	(Locard 1896: Neptunia)	116.008-0010S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, N-GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO)), 20-350 m	
Colus (Colus)	jeffreysianus var ventricosus	(Locard 1896: Neptunia)	116.008-0010S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, N-GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO)), 20-350 m	
Colus (Colus)	marshalli	(Iredale 1918: Siphonorbis), pro attenuatus (Jeffreys 1877)	116.008-0010S	CLEMAM, SYS133:136	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, N-GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO)), 20-350 m	
Colus (Colus)	pertenuis	(Sykes 1911: Neptunea (Sipho))	116.008-0010S	NR04:44, EU001:130, SYS133:160, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (ICL)); Arktis (EU)	EU001 in Microfusus
Colus (Colus)	propinquus	(Alder 1848: Fusus) non (Goldfuss 1844: Fusus)	116.008-0010S	EU004:147, EU001:127, NR04:43, WW20, SYS133:166, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, N-GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO)), 20-350 m	WW20 in Fusus
Colus (Colus)	propinquus var howsei	(Marshall 1902: Fusus)	116.008-0010S	EU004:147, EU001:127, WW20, SYS133:166	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB))	WW20 in Fusus
Colus (Colus)	propinquus var laevis	(Marshall 1902: Fusus)	116.008-0010S	WW20, SYS133:166, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, N-GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO)), 20-350 m	WW20 in Fusus
Colus (Colus)	propinquus var turritus	(Alder 1848 in Jeffreys 1867: Fusus), nom nud	116.008-0010S	WW20, SYS133:166,213	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, N-GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO)), 20-350 m	WW20 in Fusus

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Colus (Colus)	pupula	(P. Fischer 1882 or 1883: Fusus (Sipho))	116.008-0010S	WW20, SYS133:169, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, N-GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO)), 20-350 m	WW20 in Fusus
Colus (Colus)	torrus = turrus, err	(Locard 1897: Neptunia)	116.008-0010S	EU004:147, WW03:353, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, N-GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO)), 20-350 m	Formerly in Fusus
Colus (Colus)	howesi	(Marshall 1902 or 1911: Fusus)	116.008-0015	WW20, SYS133:105	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB, IRL, FRK))	Formerly variation of gracilis
Colus (Colus)	turgidulus	(Jeffreys MS in Friele 1877: Fusus)	116.008-0020	EU004:147, EU001:127, SYS133:212, MNHN, NR10:96	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer), GB / FRK)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))	
Colus (Colus)	holboelli	(Møller 1842: Fusus)	116.008-0025	EU004:147, WW20, NR04:44, SYS133:112	Atl. (EU (ICL)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)), AM (W-GRL))	
Colus (Colus)	delicatus	(Jeffreys 1883: Fusus)	116.008-0025S	EU001:127, WW20, SYS133:82	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), GB (Hebrides)))	
Colus (Colus)	tortuosus	(Reeve 1855: Fusus)	116.008-0025S	EU001:127, WW20, SYS133:208	Arktis (All)	Also Subspecies of holboelli
Colus (Colus)	turritus	(M.Sars 1858 or 1859: Tritonium)	116.008-0025S	NR04:44, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (ICL)); Arktis (EU (NR), AM (W-GRL))	CLEMAM synonym of jeffreysianus
Colus (Colus)	holboelli var attenuatus + kroeyeri	(Jeffreys 1877: Fusus)	116.008-0026	SYS133:208	EU (N-EU), Pli.	Originally variation of tortuosus
Colus (Colus)	marshalli	(Møller 1842)	116.008-0030	WW20	Arktis (All)	
Colus (Colus)	curtus + cordatus + cordatus var contrarius + distinctus + nicolisi +	(Locard 1897)	116.008-0035	WW03:352	Atl. (EU (...))	
Colus (Colus)		(Jeffreys 1867)	116.008-0060	WW19, EU077, BEG02	EU (NL, BEG, GB), Pli.	
Colus (Colus)		(Bell 1871: Fusus)	116.008-0065	BEG02, SYS133:72	EU (GB, BEG), Pli.	
Colus (Colus)		(Bell 1871: Fusus), nom nud	116.008-0066	SYS133:72	EU (GB), Pli.	
Colus (Colus)		(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.008-0070	DK01, SYS133:85	EU (GER), Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Colus (Colus) ?		(Gregorio 1880: Fusus (Tritonofusus))	116.008-0080 ?	SYS133:147	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Colus (Limatofusus)	sarsi sarsi	(Wood in Jeffreys 1872)	116.008-0110	EU001:128, WW03:353	Atl. (EU (N-GB, NR))	
Colus (Limatofusus)	sarsi abyssorum	(Fischer 1883)	116.008-0111	EU001:128	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), Medit., 4790 m	
Colus (Siphonellona)	pygmaeus	(Gould 1841)	116.008-0300	EU001:127, WW03:352	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Colus (Siphonorbis)	sabinii	(J.E. Gray 1824: Buccinum)	116.008-0400	EU004:147, WW20, NR04:44, SYS133:180	Atl. (EU (N-GB, DK, SW-SV, NR, ICL)); Arktis (EU, AM (GRL)); + Hol. EU (SW-SV)	
Colus (Siphonorbis)	curtus	(Friele 1882) non (Jeffreys 1867)	116.008-0400S	NR04:44	Atl. (EU (N-GB, DK, SW-SV, NR)); Arktis (EU, AM (GRL)); + Hol. EU (SW-SV)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

895

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Colus (Siphonorbis)	ebur	(Mörch 1869: Fusus (Siphonorbis))	116.008-0400S	EU001:128, WW20, SYS133:87	Atl. (EU (N-GB, DK, SW-SV, NR)); Arktis (EU, AM (GRL)); + Hol. EU (SW-SV)	WW20 synonym of Colus (Colus) sabini
Colus (Siphonorbis)	hanseni	(Friele 1879: Neptunaea)	116.008-0400S	EU001:127, WW03:353, WW20	Arktis (EU)	
Colus (Siphonorbis)	hirsutus	(Jeffreys 1883: Fusus)	116.008-0400S	EU001:127, WW20, SYS133:111	Atl. (EU (ICL, DK (Faeroer), GB (Shetlands))	
Colus (Siphonorbis)	pfaffi	(Mörch 1876: Fusus (Siphonorbis))	116.008-0400S	WW20, SYS133:160	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (CAN))	
Colus (Siphonorbis)	reeveanus	(Petit 1851)	116.008-0400S	WW20	Atl. (AM (CAN))	
Colus (Siphonorbis)	togatus	(Mörch 1879: Fusus)	116.008-0400S	EU001:128, WW20, NR04:44	Atl. (EU (N-GB, NR), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All)	EU001 species
Colus (Siphonorbis)	peregra = peregre	(Locard 1897)	116.008-0410	EU001:129, WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN)), 600 m; Medit. (All ?)	Formerly in Colicryptus
Colus (Siphonorbis)	ecaudis	(Locard 1897: Neptunia [sic])	116.008-0420	EU001:129, WW20, SYS133:88	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN)), 610 m; Medit. (All ?)	Formerly in Colicryptus and Troschelia
Colus (Siphonorbis)	fusiformis	(Broderip 1829)	116.008-0430	EU001:129, WW03:352, SYS133:100	Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN, IRL, N-GB), AM (CAN)), 70-260 m	Type of Colicryptus
Colus (Siphonorbis)	fenestratus	(Turton 1834)	116.008-0430S	EU001:129	Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN, IRL, N-GB), AM (CAN)), 70-260 m	Formerly in Colicryptus
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua antiqua = antiqua, err	(Linné 1758: Murex)	116.008-1000	EU001:130, EU004:148, NR04:45, WW20, EU017, SYS133:41, NR10:97	Atl. (EU (ICL, S-NR, S-SV, DK (Faeroer), BEG, GB, IRL), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)), AS (Japan)); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.), ...); + Pli. EU (NL); Plei. ...	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua var acuminata	(Jeffreys 1867: Fusus)	116.008-1000S	WW20, SYS133:41	Atl. (EU (W-EU))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua var alba	(Jeffreys 1867: Fusus)	116.008-1000S	WW20, SYS133:41	Atl. (EU (W-EU))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua var angulatocarinata	(Middendorff 1849: Tritonium (Fusus))	116.008-1000S	WW20, SYS133:41	Arktis	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua var babylonica	(T. Brown 1844: Fusus)	116.008-1000S	WW20, SYS133:47	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua var bioperculata	(Jeffreys 1867)	116.008-1000S	WW20, SYS133:41	Atl. (EU (W-EU))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua var cincta	(Jeffreys 1867: Fusus)	116.008-1000S	WW20, SYS133:41	Atl. (EU (W-EU))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua var compressa	(Jeffreys 1867: Fusus)	116.008-1000S	WW20, SYS133:41	Atl. (EU (W-EU))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua var contorta	(Jeffreys 1867: Fusus)	116.008-1000S	WW20, SYS133:42	Atl. (EU (W-EU))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua var gracilis	(Jeffreys 1867: Fusus)	116.008-1000S	WW20, SYS133:42	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua var jugosa	(S.V. Wood 1848: Trophon)	116.008-1000S	WW20, SYS133:42	EU (GB), Neogene	
	+					

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua var scalariforme	(Jeffreys 1867: Fusus)	116.008-1000S	WW20, SYS133:42	Atl. (EU (W-EU))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua var striata	(S.V. Wood 1848: Trophon)	116.008-1000S	SYS133:42	Atl. (EU (W-EU))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua var suffulata = suffulta, err ?	(Jeffreys 1867: Fusus)	116.008-1000S	WW20, SYS133:42	Atl. (EU (W-EU))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua var sulcata	(Jeffreys 1867: Fusus)	116.008-1000S	WW20, SYS133:42	Atl. (EU (W-EU))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua var tricarinata +	(Nyst 1882: Fusus)	116.008-1000S	SYS133:42	EU (BEG), Neogene	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua var varicosa	(Jeffreys 1867: Fusus)	116.008-1000S	WW20, SYS133:42	Atl. (EU (W-EU))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua var ventricosa	(Gmelin 1791: Fusus)	116.008-1000S	WW20, SYS133:42,216, NR10:97	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, NL, BEG, E-GB))	NR10 species
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua var volutaeforme	(Jeffreys 1867: Fusus)	116.008-1000S	WW20, SYS133:42	Atl. (EU (W-EU))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	beringiana	(Middendorff 1848 (Tritonium (Fusus)) or Golikov 1963	116.008-1000S	WMSD, SYS133:41	Pac. (AM (Bering Sea))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	bulbosa	(Valenciennes in Petit-Thouars 1846: Fusus)	116.008-1000S	WMSD	Atl. (EU (ICL, S-NR, S-SV, DK (Faeroer), BEG, GB, IRL), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)), AS (Japan)); Arktis; +	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	elator	Dall 1921	116.008-1000S	WMSD	Atl. (EU (ICL, S-NR, S-SV, DK (Faeroer), BEG, GB, IRL), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)), AS (Japan)); Arktis; +	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	fornicata	(Gmelin 1791: Murex) or Aurivillius 1885	116.008-1000S	WMSD, SYS133:97	Atl. (EU (ICL, S-NR, S-SV, DK (Faeroer), BEG, GB, IRL), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)), AS (Japan)); Arktis; +	SYS133 species
Neptunea (Neptunea)	fornicata f conica	Aurivillius 1885	116.008-1000S	SYS133:97	Atl. (EU (ICL, S-NR, S-SV, DK (Faeroer), BEG, GB, IRL), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)), AS (Japan)); Arktis; +	SYS133 Forma of fornicata
Neptunea (Neptunea)	fornicata f devexa	Aurivillius 1885	116.008-1000S	SYS133:97	Atl. (EU (ICL, S-NR, S-SV, DK (Faeroer), BEG, GB, IRL), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)), AS (Japan)); Arktis; +	SYS133 Forma of fornicata
Neptunea (Neptunea)	fornicata f intermedia	Aurivillius 1885	116.008-1000S	SYS133:97	Atl. (EU (ICL, S-NR, S-SV, DK (Faeroer), BEG, GB, IRL), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)), AS (Japan)); Arktis; +	SYS133 Forma of fornicata
Neptunea (Neptunea)	fornicata f multistriata	Aurivillius 1885	116.008-1000S	SYS133:97	Atl. (EU (ICL, S-NR, S-SV, DK (Faeroer), BEG, GB, IRL), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)), AS (Japan)); Arktis; +	SYS133 Forma of fornicata

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neptunea (Neptunea)	fornicata f normalis	Aurivillius 1885	116.008-1000S	SYS133:98	Atl. (EU (ICL, S-NR, S-SV, DK (Faeroer), BEG, GB, IRL), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)), AS (Japan));	SYS133 Forma of fornicata
Neptunea (Neptunea)	media	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912	116.008-1000S	WMSD	Atl. (EU (ICL, S-NR, S-SV, DK (Faeroer), BEG, GB, IRL), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)), AS (Japan));	Arktis; +
Neptunea (Neptunea)	nucea	(Dall 1919: Chrysodomus)	116.008-1000S	WMSD	Atl. (EU (ICL, S-NR, S-SV, DK (Faeroer), BEG, GB, IRL), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)), AS (Japan));	Arktis; +
Neptunea (Neptunea)	soluta	(Dall 1919: Chrysodomus)	116.008-1000S	WMSD	Atl. (EU (ICL, S-NR, S-SV, DK (Faeroer), BEG, GB, IRL), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)), AS (Japan));	Arktis; +
Neptunea (Neptunea)	vulgata	Humphrey 1797	116.008-1000S	WMSD	Atl. (EU (ICL, S-NR, S-SV, DK (Faeroer), BEG, GB, IRL), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)), AS (Japan));	Arktis; +
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua striata	(Jeffreys 1867)	116.008-1001	WW20	Atl. (EU (W-EU, GB, NR))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua f carinata	(Harmer 1899: Fusus (Neptunea))	116.008-1001S	WW20, SYS133:41	Atl. (EU (W-EU))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua striata f browni	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912)	116.008-1001S	WW20, WAM	Atl. (EU (W-EU, NW-EU))	WAM in despecta
Neptunea (Neptunea)	antiqua subantiquata	(Maton & Rackett 1807: Murex)	116.008-1002	WW20, WAM, SYS133:194	Atl. (EU (N-GB (Scotland)))	WAM synonym of despecta
Neptunea (Neptunea)	brevicauda	(Deshayes 1832)	116.008-1005	WW20, SYS133:190	Arktis (All)	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	lividus	(Mörch 1862: Fusus (Sipho))	116.008-1005S	WW20	Atl. / Pac. (AM (N-AM))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	spitzbergensis = spilberguensis, err = spitzbergensis, err	(Reeve 1855: Fusus)	116.008-1005S	EU001:128, WW20, SYS133:189-191	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA));	Type of Aulacofusus
Neptunea (Neptunea)	terebialis	Gould 1860	116.008-1005S	WW20, SYS133:204	Arktis (All)	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	convexa	Golikov 1963	116.008-1008	WW03:358	Arktis (EU)	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	despecta	(Linné 1758: Murex)	116.008-1010	EU001:130, EU004:148, NR04:45, WW20, EU017, ExH1997, SYS133:83	Atl. (EU (ICL, S-NR, SW-SV, E-DK, GB (Shetlands), PTG), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA));	Pac. (AS (Japan)); Arktis (All); 6-1400 m
Neptunea (Neptunea)	carinata	(Pennant 1777: Murex)	116.008-1010S	WW20, WAM	Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	carinata	(Laskey 1811: Murex)	116.008-1010S	WW20, SYS133:61	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	carinata var ventricosa	(Møller 1842: Fusus)	116.008-1010S	WAM	Atl. (AM (GRL))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neptunea (Neptunea)	clenchi	Clarke 1956	116.008-1010S	WAM	Atl. (EU (S-NR, S-SV, E-DK, GB (Shetlands), PTG), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Pac. (AS (Japan)); Arktis (All); 6-1400 m	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	denselirata	Brögger 1901	116.008-1010S	WW20, WAM	Atl. (EU (S-NR, S-SV, E-DK, GB (Shetlands), PTG), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Pac. (AS (Japan)); Arktis (All); 6-1400 m	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	despecta f hybr. antiquaea	(Middendorff 1849: Tritonium (Fusus))	116.008-1010S	WAM	Atl. (EU (S-NR, S-SV, E-DK, GB (Shetlands), PTG), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Pac. (AS (Japan)); Arktis (All); 6-1400 m	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	despecta f tornata	(Gould 1839: Fusus)	116.008-1010S	EU001:130, WAM, SYS133:207	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (CAN, NE-USA))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	despecta var antiquata	(Middendorff 1849: Tritonium (Fusus))	116.008-1010S	WAM, SYS133:83	Arktis (EU / AS (RUSS))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	despecta var antiquata f elatior	(Middendorff 1849: Tritonium (Fusus))	116.008-1010S	WAM	Arktis (EU / AS (RUSS))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	despecta var antiquata f normalis	(Middendorff 1849: Tritonium (Fusus))	116.008-1010S	WAM	Arktis (EU / AS (RUSS))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	despecta var brevispira	(Harmer 1899: Fusus (Neptunea))	116.008-1010S	SYS133:41,54	Atl. (EU (W-EU))	SYS133 also antiqua var brevispira
Neptunea (Neptunea)	despecta var carinata f elatior	(Middendorff 1849: Tritonium (Fusus))	116.008-1010S	WAM	Arktis (EU (NW-RUSS))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	despecta var carinata f normalis	(Middendorff 1849: Tritonium (Fusus))	116.008-1010S	WAM	Arktis (EU (NW-RUSS))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	despecta var fornicata	(Fabricius 1780: Tritonium)	116.008-1010S	WAM, EU004:148	Atl. (AM (GRL))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	despecta var hybrida	(Middendorff 1849: Tritonium (Fusus))	116.008-1010S	WAM	Pac. (AM (Bering Sea))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	decemcostataea fasciata	auct. non Friele, missid.	116.008-1010S	WAM	Atl. (EU (S-NR, S-SV, E-DK, GB (Shetlands), PTG), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Pac. (AS (Japan)); Arktis (All); 6-1400 m	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	satura + = saturna, err (= despecta var fornicata)	(Deshayes in Deshayes & H.M. Edwards 1843: Fusus)	116.008-1010S	SYS133:182	Atl. (AM (GRL))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neptunea (Neptunea)	satura var bulbosa	(G.B. Sowerby II 1880: Fusus)	116.008-1010S	SYS133:182	Atl. (AM (GRL))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	+ striata	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1911	116.008-1010S	WAM	Atl. (EU (S-NR, S-SV, E-DK, GB (Shetlands), PTG), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Pac. (AS (Japan)); Arktis (All); 6-1400 m	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	tornata var costata	(Verkrüzen 1881: Fusus)	116.008-1010S	WAM, SYS133:207	Atl. (AM (CAN (Newfoundland Bank)))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	tornata var levis	(Verkrüzen 1881: Fusus)	116.008-1010S	WAM, SYS133:207	Atl. (AM (CAN (Newfoundland Bank)))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	tornata var nodifera	(Mörch 1869: Fusus (Neptunea))	116.008-1010S	WAM, SYS133:207	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard)))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	tornata var turrita	(Verkrüzen 1881: Fusus)	116.008-1010S	WAM, SYS133:207	Atl. (AM (CAN (Newfoundland Bank)))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	despecta var carinata +	(Middendorff 1849: Tritonium (Fusus))	116.008-1011	SYS133:83	Atl. (EU (ICL, S-NR, SW-SV, E-DK, GB (Shetlands), PTG), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Pac. (AS (Japan)); Arktis (All); 6-1400 m	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	despecta var varicoso-carinata	(Middendorff 1849: Tritonium (Fusus))	116.008-1012	WAM, SYS133:83	Arktis (EU (NW-RUSS))	WAM synonym of despecta
Neptunea (Neptunea)	despecta var cobboldiae +	Harmer 1914	116.008-1013	SYS133:192	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	communis	(Middendorff 1849: Tritonium (Fusus))	116.008-1015	WW20, SYS133:41	Arktis (All)	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	borealis +	(Philippi 1850: Fusus)	116.008-1015S	SYS133:53,182	Arktis (All)	Formerly subspecies of satura
Neptunea (Neptunea)	elongata	Löyning 1932	116.008-1015S	WW20	Arktis (All)	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	leganyii +	(Noszky 1936: Chrysodomus)	116.008-1018	HU13:82	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	contraria	(Linné 1771: Murex)	116.008-1020	EU001:130, EU004:148, EU011:320, WW19, SYS133:71	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG), AF (MRO)), 100-1000 m; + Pli. EU (BEG, GB); Plei. EU (ITN, ...)	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	perversa	(Kiener 1840: Fusus)	116.008-1020S	WW20, SYS133:160	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); +	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	sinistrorsa	(Deshayes 1830: Fusus)	116.008-1020S	EU011:320, WW20, SYS133:187	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); +	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	heros	Gray 1850	116.008-1023	WW03:358	Arktis (EU)	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	hoernesi +	(Bellardi 1872: Chrysodomus)	116.008-1030	AUT08:150, SYS133:111	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	glomoides +	(Gené in Hörnes : Fusus)	116.008-1030S	AUT08:150	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Chrysodomus
Neptunea (Neptunea)	glomus +	(Gené in Hörnes : Fusus)	116.008-1030S	AUT08:150	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Chrysodomus
Neptunea (Neptunea)	hoernesi cf. +	(Bellardi 1872: Chrysodomus)	116.008-1031	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

900

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neptunea (Neptunea)	latisulcatus +	(Bellardi 1873: Chrysodomus), pro glomus in parte	116.008-1033	SYS133:104,125	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	striata striata +	(J. Sowerby 1813)	116.008-1035	BEG02, SYS133:192	EU (BEG), Pli.	SYS133 synonym of despecta var cobboldiae
Neptunea (Neptunea)	striata	Strauch 1972	116.008-1036	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	lyratodespecta + striata var carinata +	(J. Sowerby 1815: Murex)	116.008-1037	SYS133:192	EU (...), Cenozoic	Fusinus ?
Neptunea (Neptunea)	dubia +	(Grateloup 1847: Fasciolaria)	116.008-1040	SYS133:57	EU (FRK), Mio.,	SYS133 in Chrysodomus
Neptunea (Neptunea)	fittoni +	(Pictet & Campiche 1864: Fusus)	116.008-1043	SYS133:96	EU (...), Kreide	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	depressa +	(Münster 1844: Pyrula)	116.008-1043S	SYS133:82	EU (...), Kreide	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	gageli +	(G. Müller 1898: Fusus (Chrysodomus))	116.008-1045	SYS133:101, EU152:150	EU (s N-GER (Braunschweig), O.Kreide (U.Senon))	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	buchi +	(Müller 1851: Fusus)	116.008-1048	GER100:31	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	GER100 in Chrysodomus
Neptunea (Neptunea)	glomoides +	(Gené MS in Bellardi & Michelotti 1840: Fusus)	116.008-1050	SYS133:104,188	EU (ITN), Mio.	SYS133 in Chrysodomus
Neptunea (Neptunea)	glomoides +	(Gené MS in Michelotti 1838: Fusus), nom nud	116.008-1050S	SYS133:104	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	sismondianus +	(Grateloup 1847: Fusus)	116.008-1050S	SYS133:188	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	subsismondianus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus), unnec pro sismondianus	116.008-1050S	SYS133:188,199	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	glomoides var catalaunica +	(Almera & Bofill 1898: Fusus (Chrysodomjus))	116.008-1051	SYS133:104	EU (SPN). Pli.	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	carinata +	Weinzettl 1910	116.008-1053	CZ06:45	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	grodischtanus + = grodischtianus, err	(Ascher 1906: Fusus (Chrysodomus))	116.008-1055	SYS133:107, EU152:151	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	infracretacea +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Fusus)	116.008-1058	SYS133:116	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	neptuni +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus)	116.008-1060	SYS133:147	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	neréis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus)	116.008-1063	SYS133:147	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	rubricati +	(Almera & Bofill 1898: Fusus (Chrysodomus ?))	116.008-1065	SYS133:178	EU (SPN), Pli.	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	rubricati var globulosa +	(Almera & Bofill 1898: Fusus (Chrysodomus ?))	116.008-1066	SYS133:178	EU (SPN), Pli.	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	rothpletzi +	(Ascher 1905: Fusus (Chrysodomus ?))	116.008-1068	SYS133:178, EU152:149	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neptunea (Neptunea)	supracretacea cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850) in Hohenegger : Phasianella)	116.008-1068S	EU152:149	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	cinguliferus +	(Cristofori & Jan 1932: Fusus)	116.008-1070	SYS133:66,104	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Chrysodomus and Siphonorbis
Neptunea (Neptunea)	bouei +	(Partsch MS in Hörnes 1848: Fusus), nom nud	116.008-1070S	SYS133:53	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	glomus +, in parte	(Géné MS in Bellardi & Michelotti 1840: Fusus), parte	116.008-1070S	SYS133:104	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	paupercula +	(Geinitz 1874 or 1875)	116.008-1073	CZ06:45, GER100:22, SYS133:158	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	GER100 in Fusus (Siphonalia)
Neptunea (Neptunea)	beyrichi +	(Geinitz 1875: Phasianella)	116.008-1073S	CZ06:25, GER100:22	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	CZ06 synonym of Natica acuminata Reuss in Peters 1852
Neptunea (Neptunea)	raulini cf. +	(Geinitz 1875: Turbo)	116.008-1073S ?	GER100:22	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	subglomoides +	(Almera & Bofill 1848: Fusus (Chrysodomus)	116.008-1075	SYS133:196	EU (SPN), Pli.	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	zonata +	(Ascher 1905: Fusus (Chrysodomus))	116.008-1078	SYS133:222, EU152:151	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Neptunea (Neptunea)	mirabilis +	Brunetti, Della Bella & Cresti 2017	116.008-1080	NEW2017:34	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Neptunea (Neptunea) ?	subcontraria +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus)	116.008-1085	SYS133:195	EU (...), Mio.	
Neptunea (Neptunea) ?	contraria +	(Linné 1771: Murex) in (J. Sowerby 1818: Fusus), missid.	116.008-1085S	SYS133:195	EU (...), Mio.	
Neptunea (Neptunea) ?	oxyptycha +	(Ascher 1905: Fusus (Chrysodomus))	116.008-1088	EU152:150	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Neptunea (Sulcosipho)	angulata +	(Wood 1848)	116.008-1110	BEG02, WW19	EU (BEG, GB), Pli.	WW19 subspecies of contraria
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	convexa +	(Sandberger 1860: Fusus)	116.008-3005	GER001:115, GER084:28, SYS133:71	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	limburgensis +	(Albrecht & Volk 1943: Fusus)	116.008-3005S	SYS133:129	EU (...), Oli.	
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	elegantula +	(Philippi 1843)	116.008-3010	GER013:6	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	elegantula var tricarinata +	(Koch & Wiechmann 1872: Fusus)	116.008-3010S	SYS133:90	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	elegantula var aequistriata +	(Speyer 1863)	116.008-3011	DK05, BEG01, SYS133:35,60	EU (DK, GER, BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	Formerly in Aquilofusus; SYS133 variation of Aquilofusus elegantulus
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	kochi +	Tembrock 1968	116.008-3015	GER013:6, SYS133:220	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	waeli subcostata +	(Koch & Wiechmann 1872: Fusus)	116.008-3015S	GER013:6, SYS133:220	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	waelii +	(Beyrich 1856)	116.008-3020	GER013:6, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	alveolata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	116.008-3025	BEG02, BEG01, SYS133:38, <a href="https://archive.org/stream/bullettino11soci#page/28/mode/2up/search/pirgos">https://archive.org/stream/bullettino11soci#page/28/mode/2up/search/pirgos</a>	EU (GB, NL, BEG), Pli.	Formerly in Trophon (Pirgos)
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	festiva +	(Brocchi 1856)	116.008-3030	GER131:10	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	haueri +	Hörnes	116.008-3035	AUT40:19	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang)	
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	consocialis +	(S.V. Wood 1848: Trophon)	116.008-3040	<a href="https://archive.org/stream/bullettino11soci#page/28/mode/2up/search/pirgos">https://archive.org/stream/bullettino11soci#page/28/mode/2up/search/pirgos</a> , SYS133:70	EU (GB), Pli.	Formerly in Trophon (Pirgos)
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	eximius var stolleyana +	(Gripp 1922: Fusus)	116.008-3040S	SYS133:93	EU (GER), Pli.	
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	guerichi +	(Gripp 1914: Fusus)	116.008-3045	SYS133:107	EU (GER), Mio.	
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	praevalens +	(Koenen 1894: Fusus)	116.008-3050	SYS133:112,165	EU (GER), O.Eoc.	
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	hoffmanni +	(Philippi 1847: Pleurotoma ?)	116.008-3050S	SYS133:112	EU (GER), Oli.	
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	rotata +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.008-3055	SYS133:177	EU (GER), Oli.	Formerly in Streptochetus
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	erratica +	(Koninck 1838: Fusus)	116.008-3060	SYS133:91, DK05	EU (DK, GER), Oli.	Formerly in Fasciolaria and Aquilofusus
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	tornata +	(Wolff 1897: Fusus)	116.008-3060S	SYS133:207	EU (DK, GER), Oli.	
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	erratica var aequistriata +	(Koninck 1838: Fusus)	116.008-3061	SYS133:207	EU (ITN), Oli.	SYS133 variation of tornatus
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	beyrichi +	(Nyst 1861)	116.008-3065	BEG01, GER131:10	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), BEG), Mio.	BEG1 in Aquilofusus
Scalaspira (Scalaspira)	spec. +	...	116.008-3090	GER084:28	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Scalaspira (Vagantospira)	villana +	(Philippi 1847: Fusus)	116.008-3110	GER001:114, SYS133:218	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Scalaspira (Vagantospira)	multisulcata +	(Bronn 1848)	116.008-3110S	GER001:114, EU077	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Scalaspira (Vagantospira)	villana +	(Philippi 1845: Fusus), nom nud	116.008-3110S	SYS133:218	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Scalaspira (Vagantospira)	multisulcata +	(Nyst 1845: Fusus), pro lineatus	116.008-3120	SYS133:129,144, MNHN, GER013:7, TPD	EU (NL, BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.; EU (...), Mio.	Formerly in Euthriofusus, Streptolathyrus and Aquilofusus
Scalaspira (Vagantospira)	multisulcata var sequens +	(Warneck 1926: Fusus)	116.008-3120	SYS133:144	EU (GER), Cenozoic	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Scalaspira (Vagantospira)	lineata +	(Koninck 1838 non T. Brown 1827 nec Menke 1829 nec Quoy & Gaimard 1833: Fusus)	116.008-3120S	SYS133:129,144	EU (NL, BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.; EU (...), Mio.	
Scalaspira (Vagantospira)	multicostata +	(Dunker & Zittel 1877: Fusus), err	116.008-3120S	SYS133:143	EU (NL, BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.; EU (...), Mio.	
Scalaspira (Vagantospira)	multilineata +	(Glibert & de Braucourt 1854: Fusus), err pro multisulcatus	116.008-3120S	SYS133:144	EU (NL, BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.; EU (...), Mio.	
Scalaspira (Vagantospira)	houchei +	(Vincent in Glibert 1957: Streptolathyrus)	116.008-3130	BEG01, SYS133:144	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Plicifusus (Plicifusus)	kroyeri or kroeyeri	(Møller 1842: Fusus)	116.008-4000	EU001:130, WW20, NR04:44, WORMS, NR10:96	Atl. (AM (CAN)); Arktis (All), 0-200 m	Formerly in Parasipho, Colus and Sipho
Plicifusus (Plicifusus)	arcticus	(Philippi 1850: Fusus)	116.008-4000S	WORMS, SYS133:43	Atl. (AM (CAN)); Arktis (All), 0-200 m	SYS133 species
Plicifusus (Plicifusus)	cretaceus	(Reeve 1847)	116.008-4000S	WORMS	Atl. (AM (CAN)); Arktis (All), 0-200 m	
Plicifusus (Plicifusus)	kroyeri var grossestriata	(Aurivillius 1885: Fusus)	116.008-4000S	SYS133:122, WORMS	Atl. (AM (CAN)); Arktis (All), 0-200 m	SYS133 variation of kroyeri
Plicifusus (Plicifusus)	kroyeri var major	(Mörch 1869: Fusus (Tritonofusus))	116.008-4000S	WW20, WORMS, SYS133:122	Atl. (AM (CAN)); Arktis (All), 0-200 m	
Plicifusus (Plicifusus)	kroyeri var pumilio	(Mörch 1869: Fusus (Tritonofusus))	116.008-4000S	WW20, WORMS, SYS133:122	Atl. (AM (CAN)); Arktis (All), 0-200 m	
Plicifusus (Plicifusus)	obtusatus	Golikov in Golikov & Scarlato 1985	116.008-4000S	WORMS	Atl. (AM (CAN)); Arktis (All), 0-200 m	
Plicifusus (Plicifusus)	plicatus	(A. Adams 1863: Sipho)	116.008-4000S	WORMS	Atl. (AM (CAN)); Arktis (All), 0-200 m	
Plicifusus (Plicifusus)	polypleuratus	(Dall 1907: Tritonofusus)	116.008-4000S	WORMS	Atl. (AM (CAN)); Arktis (All), 0-200 m	
Plicifusus (Plicifusus)	rectiplicatus	(G.B. Sowerby II 1880: Fusus (Sipho))	116.008-4000S	WW20, SYS133:172	Atl. (AM (CAN)); Arktis (All), 0-200 m	
Plicifusus (Plicifusus)	costellifer +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Murex)	116.008-4050	SYS133:74	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Plicifusus (Helicofusus)	laticaudatus	Dall 1916	116.008-4100	EU001:130	Arktis (EU), deep	
Plicifusus (Helicofusus)	laticordatus	(Dall 1907)	116.008-4100S ?	EU001:130	Arktis (EU), deep	
Plicifusus (Helicofusus)	sfaxianus	F. Nordsieck 1968	116.008-4100S ?	EU001:130	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax))), 10 m	
Plicifusus (Retifusus)	latericeus	(Møller 1842: Fusus)	116.008-4310	EU004:147, SYS133:125, <a href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Retifusus">http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Retifusus</a> , EU001:130, NR10:96	Atl. (EU (ICL)); Arktis (EU); + Hol. EU (SW-SV)	Formerly in Colus and Sipho
Plicifusus (Retifusus)	latericeus var laevis +	(Mörch 1869: Fusus (Tritonofusus))	116.008-4310S	SYS133:125	Atl. (EU (ICL)); Arktis (EU)	Formerly in Colus
Plicifusus (Retifusus)	pellucidus	(Hancock 1846: Fusus)	116.008-4310S	SYS133:158	Atl. (EU (ICL)); Arktis (EU)	
Plicifusus (Retifusus)	pullus +	(Reeve 1848: Fusus)	116.008-4310S	SYS133:168	Atl. (EU (ICL)); Arktis (EU)	
Anomalisipho	verkruzeni = verkruzeni, err	(Kobelt 1876: Sipho)	116.008-5000	EU004:147, EU001:129, NR04:44, NR10:96	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)); Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (GRL))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Anomalisipho	dautzenbergi	(Dall 1902 or 1916)	116.008-5000S	EU004:147, EU001:129, NR04:44, WW20, NR10:96	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)); Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (GRL))	
Anomalisipho	virgatus	(Friele 1879)	116.008-5000S	EU001:129, WW20	Arktis (EU)	
Turrisipho	lachesis lachesis	(Mörch 1869: Fusus (Siphonorbis))	116.008-6000	EU001:129, EU004:149, WW20, SYS133:123	Atl. (EU (NR)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.), NW-RUSS), AM (CAN, GRL))	Formerly in Neptunaea, Colus and Sipho
Turrisipho	costiferus	(Posselt 1898)	116.008-6000S	WW20	Atl (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Turrisipho	undulatus	(Friele 1881: Sipho)	116.008-6000S	EU001:129, WW20	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Turrisipho	lachesis bicarinata	(Friele 1879: Neptunaea (Siphonorbis))	116.008-6001	EU001:129, WW03:363, NR04:44	Arktis (EU)	NR04 synonym of voeringi
Turrisipho	fenestratus	(Turton 1834: Fusus)	116.008-6005	EU004:149, EU001:129, SYS133:94	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), AM (GRL, CAN)), 50-1200 m	
Turrisipho	broderipi + (= fusi-formis), nom nud	(Jeffreys MS in Kobelt 1888: Fusus)	116.008-6005S	SYS133:55	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), AM (GRL, CAN))	
Turrisipho	fusiformis	(Broderip 1835) non (Kiener 1834)	116.008-6005S	NR04:44, SYS133:55	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), AM (GRL, CAN))	SYS133 in Neptunaea
Turrisipho	dalli	(Friele in Tryon 1881)	116.008-6010	EU001:129, EU004:149, NR04:44, WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR)); Arktis (EU (NR, NW-RUSS))	
Turrisipho	moebii	(Dunker & Metzger 1874: Tritonofusus (Fusus))	116.008-6015	EU004:149, WW20, CLEMAM, NR04:44, SYS133:141	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, DK, N-GB)); Arktis (EU (NR, NW-RUSS)); + Hol. EU (SW-SV)	
Turrisipho	ebur	(Mörch 1869 in Friele 1877: Fusus)	116.008-6015S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), ...))	
Turrisipho	sarsi	(Jeffreys MS in Sars 1878: Sipho), nom nud	116.008-6015S	WW20, WORMS	Atl. (EU (NR))	
Turrisipho	sarsi	(Jeffreys 1869: Fusus), nom nud	116.008-6015S	NR04:44, SYS133:182	Atl. (EU (NR))	
Turrisipho	sarsii	(Wood 1872: Trophon), pro sarsi (Jeffreys)	116.008-6015S	WMSD, SYS133:182	Atl. (EU (NR))	
Turrisipho	voeringi	Bouchet & Warén 1985	116.008-6020	EU004:149, WW20, NR04:44, NR10:98	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), NR, ICL), AM (GRL)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I., NW-RUSS), AM (GRL, CAN))	
Liomesus	dalei +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825: Buccinum)	116.009-0000	EU001:125, EU004:148, NR04:44, BEG01, BEG02, WW19	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (GB, BEG), Pli.; EU (...), Plei.	
Liomesus	crassus +	(Nyst 1845: Buccinum)	116.009-0000S	SYS133:75,80	EU (...), O.Plei.	
Liomesus	ovum	(Turton 1825)	116.009-0010	EU001:125, EU004:148, EU011:320	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, DK, GB, IRL, N-FRK), 70-180 m	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Liomesus	dalei	auct. non (J. de C. Sowerby 1825)	116.009-0010S	NR04:45	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, DK, GB, IRL, N-FRK), 70-180 m	
Liomesus	eburneum	(M. Sars 1850)	116.009-0010S	NR04:45	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, DK, GB, IRL, N-FRK), 70-180 m	
Liomesus	striata	Jeffreys in Thompson 1873	116.009-0020	WW03:356	Atl. (EU (...), AM (N-AM))	
Liomesus	rarus +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.009-0030	GER013:8, SYS133:172	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Liomesus	ventrosus +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.009-0040	DK01, SYS133:217	EU (DK, GER), O.Mio.	
Liomesus	brandensis +	Schnetler & Palm 2008	116.009-0050	DK05, GNI	EU (DK), Oli.	
Kryptos	elegans	Jeffreys in Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1896	116.010-3300	EU001:146, WW03:355, SYS082:329, WW20, SYS133:89	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Kryptos	atlantica	(Locard 1897: Pleurotomella)	116.010-3300S	WW20	Atl. (EU / AF (SPN, PTG, MRO))	
Kryptos	demulcata	(Locard 1897: Pleurotomella)	116.010-3300S	WW20	...	
Kryptos	koehleri	(Locard 1896: Pleurotomella)	116.010-3300S	EU004:149, WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO))	EU004 genus
Retimohnia	glypta	(Verrill 1882)	116.010-4810	EU004:150, NR03:42, NR04:45, WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, DK (Faeroer), NR), AM (S-GRL, CAN, NE-USA))	Formerly in Mohnia
Troschelia	berniciensis = berniscensis, err	(King 1846: Fusus)	116.010-5300	EU001:147, EU004:149, Map.23:141, SYS133:50, NR10:98	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.), AF (MRO), AM (GRL)), 90-2700 m	EU001 in Buccinofusus
Troschelia	amblyterus	(Watson 1886: Fusus (Siphonorbis))	116.010-5300S	WW20, WW03:351, SYS133:39	Atl. (EU (PTG))	Also treated as Colus
Troschelia	aquitana	(Locard 1897)	116.010-5300S	EU004:149, EU001:147	Medit. (EU (S-SPN (Gib.))); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN), AF (MRO)), 1190 m	
Troschelia	berniciensis var carinata	(Locard 1897: Neptunea)	116.010-5300S	EU001:147, WW20, SYS133:50	Atl. (AF (MRO)), 2165 m	
Troschelia	berniciensis var elegans	(Jeffreys 1867: Fusus)	116.010-5300S	WW20, SYS133:50	Atl. (EU (All))	
Troschelia	berniciensis var inflata	(Jeffreys 1867: Fusus)	116.010-5300S	WW20, SYS133:50	Atl. (EU (All))	
Troschelia	berniciensis var tener	(Jeffreys MS in King 1846: Fusus), nom nud	116.010-5300S	SYS133:103	Atl. (EU (...))	
Troschelia	peregra	(Locard 1897: Neptunea [sic])	116.010-5310	SYS133:159	Medit. (...)	
Siphonalia	bervillei +	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	116.011-0005	EU077, FRK32, FRK69:62, SYS133:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Siphonalia	bervillei cf. +	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	116.011-0006	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Siphonalia	pannicula +	...	116.011-0010	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Siphonalia	ariejansseni +	Schnetler 2001	116.011-0015	DK02:56	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Siphonalia	hauniensis +	Ravn 1939	116.011-0020	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Siphonalia	biconica +	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.011-0025	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Siphonalia	bourdoti +	Cossmann	116.011-0030	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Siphonalia	dumasi +	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.011-0035	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Siphonalia	intermedia +	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.011-0040	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Siphonalia	ozodophora +	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.011-0045	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Siphonalia	pyramidata +	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.011-0050	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Siphonalia	semifunis +	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.011-0055	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Siphonalia	sublacrymosa +	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.011-0060	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Siphonalia	costaria +	Deshayes	116.011-0065	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Siphonalia	undosa +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	116.011-0070	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Siphonalia	montis +	(Briart & Cornet 1870: Fusus)	116.011-0075	TPD, SYS133:142	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	TPD in Penion
Pseudoneptunea	flexicosta +	(Koenen 1865: Fusus)	116.011-1010	SYS133:96	EU (GER), O.Eoc.	Formerly in Lyrofusus
Pseudoneptunea	angusticostata +	(Melleville 1843: Fusus)	116.011-1020	FRK32, MNHN, SYS133:40	EU (N-FRK (Aisne)), NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	MNHN also in Lyrofusus, formerly in Fusus (Siphonalia)
Pseudoneptunea	subscalarina +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus)	116.011-1020S	EU073:44, SYS133:198	EU (N-FRK (Aisne)), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	Formerly in Siphonalia
Pseudoneptunea	angusticostata aff.	(Melleville 1843: Fusus)	116.011-1021	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	TPD in Siphonalia
Pseudoneptunea	sindonata +	Wrigley 1953	116.011-1030	SYS133:54, MNHN	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (GER), U.Oli.	MNHN in Lyrofusus
Pseudoneptunea	brevicauda +	(Philippi 1847: Fusus)	116.011-1030S	SYS133:54	EU (GER), U.Oli.	
Pseudoneptunea	sinodonta aff. +	Wrigley	116.011-1031	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudoneptunea	curta +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Murex)	116.011-1040	GB05, SYS133:78, MNHN, GB06	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	MNHN in Lyrofusus, GB06 in Barton
Pseudoneptunea	fortini +	(Chédeville 1904)	116.011-1050	FRK69:62	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudoneptunea	calvimontensis +	(Cossmann 1886)	116.011-1060	FRK69:62	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudoneptunea	vasseuri +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.011-1070	EU073:44, MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pseudoneptunea	varicosa +	(Koenen 1889: Fusus)	116.011-1080	SYS133:183	EU (GER), Oli.	Originally variation of Fusus scalariformis Nyst 1845
Pseudoneptunea	spec. +	...	116.011-1090	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Pseudoneptunea	spec. +	...	116.011-1091	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lyrofusus	scalarina +	(Lamarck 1803: Terebra)	116.011-2000	EU077, FRK32, FRK01, FRK69:62, MNHN, SYS133:183	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lyrofusus	scalarina var hilarionis +	(Gregorio 1880: Fusus (Lyrofusus))	116.011-2001	SYS133:183	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Lyrofusus	costellatus +	(Grateloup 1834 or 1845 or 1847: Buccinum)	116.011-2010	TPD, FRK01, MNHN, WORMS	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.; EU (NW-ITN (Cassinelle)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NW-GRC), O.Oli. (Chatt)	Formerly in Fusus



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lyrofuscus	costellatus cf. +	(Grateloup 1847: Buccinum)	116.011-2011	Medit.03:128	EU (GRC), Oli.	Medit.03 in Fusinus
Lyrofuscus	grateloupi +	Lozouet 2015	116.011-2020	NEW2015:25, WORMS	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), Oli., U.Mio	
Beringius	turtoni turtoni	(Bean 1834: Fusus)	116.012-0010	EU001:125, SYS133:213, EU004:144, NR04:42, WW20, NR10:96	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (NW-RUSS, NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, E- GB)), 9-1270 m; + Hol. EU (SW-SV)	Type of Jumala
Beringius	turtoni var attenuata	(Marshall 1902: Fusus)	116.012-0010S	WW20, SYS133:213	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (NW-RUSS, NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, E- GB)), 9-1270 m; +	
Beringius	turtoni var brevispira	(Norman 1893: Fusus)	116.012-0010S	WW20, SYS133:213	Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, NL, BEG, E-GB))	
Beringius	turtoni var tumida	(Norman 1893: Fusus)	116.012-0010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, NL, BEG, E-GB))	
Beringius	turtoni ossiani or ossiana or ossiana	(Friele 1879: Neptunea)	116.012-0011	WW03:345, WW20, NR04:42, SYS133:154	Arktis (All)	NR04 synonym of turtoni
Beringius	bogasoni	Warén & S.M. Smith 2006	116.012-0020	Atl.07, Google	Atl. (EU (w of N-GB))	
Beringius	frielei	(Dall 1895)	116.012-0030	WW20, WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR, RUSS); Pac. (AS / AM (Bering Sea)	Type of Neoberingius
Busycon	spec. +	...	116.013-0090	TPD	EU (DK), Paleo.	
Pisania (Pisania)	striata	(Gmelin 1791)	116.015-0010	EU001:132, EU004:148, WW20, ITN01:14.39, Malta01, ITN03.II:57	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))); + Mio., Pli., Plei. EU (ITN)	
Pisania (Pisania)	gualtierii	(Scacchi 1836)	116.015-0010S	ITN03.II:57	Medit. (EU (ITN (Napoli)))	
Pisania (Pisania)	maculosa	(Lamarck 1822)	116.015-0010S	EU001:132, EU004:148, ITN01:14.39, ITN03.II:57	Medit. (All)	
Pisania (Pisania)	pusio	(Philippi 1844)	116.015-0010S	ITN03.II:57	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Pisania (Pisania)	striatula +	(D'Ancona 1872)	116.015-0010S	ITN03.II:57	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pisania (Pisania)	striata elongata +	Settepassi	116.015-0011	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Pisania (Pisania)	plicatula + = plicatella, err	(Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.015-0020	GB01, MNHN, SYS133:162	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pisania (Pisania)	hermonvillensis +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1913	116.015-0030	FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pisania (Pisania)	gradata +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Murex)	116.015-0040	SYS133:106	EU (GB), Eoc.	Formerly in Fusus
Pisania (Pisania)	interrupta +	(Pilkington 1904: Murex)	116.015-0050	SYS133:118	EU (GB), Eoc.	Formerly in Fusus
Pisania (Pisania)	mariavictoriae +	Brunetti & Della Bella 2016	116.015-0060	NEW2016:43	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pisania (Pisania) ?	spec. +	...	116.015-0090	GER084:28	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cantharus (Cantharus)	assimilis	(Reeve 1846)	116.015-2010	EU004:145, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (SGL, Guinea))	WW20 in Anna and later in Aplus
Cantharus (Cantharus)	thibaudei +	Peyrot	116.015-2040	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Cantharus (Cantharus)	capolygonus +	Pezant 1908	116.015-2045	WW19	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Cantharus (Cantharus)	vertesensis +	Szöts 1953	116.015-2050	HU13:52	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cantharus (Cantharus)	viveratus +	Kiener	116.015-2055	EU011:320	EU (Medit. Region), Plei. (Tyrrhen)	
Cantharus (Cantharus)	exsculptus +	(Dujardin 1837)	116.015-2060	AUT02, WW19	EU (PLN, AUT, ITN), U.Mio. (Baden)	WW19 in Pollia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cantharus (Cantharus)	semiplicatus +	(Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.015-2065	EU077, SYS133:185	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	SYS133 in Endopachychilus
Cantharus (Cantharus ?)	subcostulatus +	(Oppenheim 1900/01)	116.015-2080	ITN85:63	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Cantharus (Cantharus)	spec. +	...	116.015-2090	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Cantharus (Cantharus)	spec. +	...	116.015-2091	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Cantharus (Endopachychilus)	costulatus +	(Lamarck 1822: Fusus), pro torulosus	116.015-2200	EU077, FRK32, FRK69:61, SYS133:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Cantharus and Editharus
Cantharus (Endopachychilus)	torulosus +	(Lamarck 1816 (Pl. 428) non Lamarck 1816 (Pl. 423): Fusus)	116.015-2200S	SYS133:74,208	EU (FRK), Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cantharus (Endopachychilus)	crassilabrum +	(Deshayes 1865: Purpura)	116.015-2210	FRK32, GB06, FRK01, FRK69:61	EU (GB), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cantharus (Endopachychilus)	sulcatus +	...	116.015-2220	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Cantharus (Endopachychilus)	excisus + = incisus, err	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.015-2230	FRK01, FRK69:61, SYS133:93,115	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Pollia
Cantharus (Endopachychilus)	polygonatus +	(Brongniart 1823: Fusus)	116.015-2240	SYS133:164	EU (FRK), M.Eoc.	
Cantharus (Endopachychilus)	rigaulti +	(Deshayes 1865: Fusus))	116.015-2250	SYS133:174	EU (FRK), M.Eoc.	
Cantharus (Enginella)	leucozonus	(Philippi 1843 or 1844: Buccinum)	116.015-2300	EU001:131, EU004:148, WW20, PESI, WORMS, Exp2013, Malta01	Medit. (EU (SE-ITN, Malta, GRC), AS (TRK (W, SW), AF (TUN)))	Formerly in Engina
Cantharus (Enginella)	bicolor = bicolour, err	(Cantraine 1835: Murex)	116.015-2300S	EU001:131, EU004:148, SYS001:480	Medit. (EU (SE-ITN, Malta, GRC), AS (TRK (W, SW), AF (TUN)))	
Cantharus (Enginella)	bicolor var diversicolor	(Coen 1937: Engina	116.015-2300S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (SE-ITN, Malta, GRC), AS (TRK (W, SW), AF (TUN)))	
Cantharus (Enginella)	bicolor var inversicolor	(Coen 1933: Engina	116.015-2300S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (SE-ITN, Malta, GRC), AS (TRK (W, SW), AF (TUN)))	
Cantharus (Enginella)	bicolor var lata	(Pallary 1917: Pollia)	116.015-2300S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (SE-ITN, Malta, GRC), AS (TRK (W, SW), AF (TUN)))	
Cantharus (Enginella)	fasciolaroides	(Forbes 1844: Fusus)	116.015-2300S	WW20, SYS133:94, WORMS	Medit. (EU (SE-ITN, Malta, GRC), AS (TRK (W, SW), AF (TUN)))	
Cantharus (Enginella)	karamanensis = karamaudensis, err = karamensis, err	(Forbes 1844: Fusus), syn dub	116.015-2300S	WW20, WORMS, SYS133:120	Medit. (EU (SE-ITN, Malta, GRC), AS (TRK (W, SW), AF (TUN)))	
Cantharus (Enginella)	violaceus	(Deshayes 1833: Fusus)	116.015-2300S	WW20, SYS133:218	Medit. (EU (SE-ITN, Malta, GRC), AS (TRK (W, SW), AF (TUN)))	
Cantharus (Enginella)	leucozonus cf. +	(Cantraine 1835)	116.015-2301	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	WW19 bicolor cf.
Cantharus (Gemophos)	viverratus	(Kiener 1834: Buccinum)	116.015-2410	Map.23:130	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cantharus (Gemophos)	fumosus	(Dillwyn 1819) in Knudsen 1956	116.015-2410S	Map.23:130	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Cantharus (Gemophos)	proteus	Scacchi 1836 in Locard 1897	116.015-2410S	Map.23:130, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Cantharus (Gemophos)	sulcatus	(Gmelin 1791) in Garcia-Talavera & Ballacodo 1979	116.015-2410S	WW03:350	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Cantharus (Gemophos)	variegatus	Tryon 1881	116.015-2410S	Map.23:130	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Cantharus (Gemophos)	variegatus	Gray in Alvarado & Lavarez 1964	116.015-2410S	Map.23:130	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Cantharus (Gemophos)	viveratoides	(d'Orbigny 1844 in Locard 1897: Pisania)	116.015-2410S	Map.23:130	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	morrisii +	(Edwards )	116.015-2603	GB26:4	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	subandrei +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Buccinum)	116.015-2605	EU010:342, EU011:320, TPD, WW19, EU073:43	EU (FRK, S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	andrei +	(Deshayes 1835: Buccinum) non (Basterot 1825: Nassa)	116.015-2605S	EU073:43	EU (FRK, S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet - Barton)	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	subandrei	in Le Renard & Pacaud 1995 and Vermeij 2001, nom nud	116.015-2605S	EU073:43	EU (FRK, S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	guespellensis +	(Edwards MS)	116.015-2608	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	obtusiusculus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	116.015-2610	WW19, GB25:12	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	lavatus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	116.015-2611	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	lavatus cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	116.015-2611	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	subambiguus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Buccinum)	116.015-2613	FRK32, EU073:43	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres (Cuis))	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	ambiguus +	(Deshayes 1824 non Montagu 1803: Buccinum)	116.015-2613S	EU073:43	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres (Cuis))	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	forbesi +	(Morris 1856)	116.015-2615	GB04, GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	morisii + =	(Edwards MS in Lowry 1866: Fusus)	116.015-2618	GB05, SYS133:143	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	morrissii,					
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	unjustified em					
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	longulus +	...	116.015-2620	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	costellifer +	(Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.015-2623	TPD, MNHN, SYS133:74	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	Formerly in Tritonidea
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	londini +	...	116.015-2625	TPD	EU (S-GB (Wiltshire)), U.Eoc.	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	haki +	Welle 2009	116.015-2628	GER084:28	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	crassisculptus +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.015-2630	SYS133:76	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli., ?	SYS133 in Streptolathyrus
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	crassisculptus aff. +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.015-2631	GER084:28	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	alter +	(Cossmann 1913)	116.015-2633	FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	axestus +	(Bayan 1873)	116.015-2635	FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	interstriatus +	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	116.015-2638	FRK69:61, SYS133:118	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	acustus +	(Bayan 1873: Fusus)	116.015-2640	SYS133:47	EU (FRK), M.Eoc.	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	muricinus +	(Deshayes 1864 non Anton 1838: Fusus)	116.015-2640S	SYS133:47,145	EU (FRK), M.Eoc.	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	deceptus +	(Defrance in Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.015-2643	SYS133:81	EU (FRK), O.Paleo.	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	difficilis +	(Cossmann 1897: Latirus (Peristernia))	116.015-2645	SYS133:84, MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	spec. 1 +	...	116.015-2690	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	spec. 2 +	...	116.015-2691	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	spec. +	...	116.015-2692	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Cantharus (Eocantharus)	spec. +	...	116.015-2693	GER084:28	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Pollia	scaber	(Monterosato 1875)	116.015-3503	EU001:132, EU004:145	Medit. (All)	EU004 in Cantharus
Pollia	variegata	(Gray 1839)	116.015-3505	EU001:133, EU004:146	Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Pollia	labiata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Buccinum)	116.015-3510	EU011:320, SYS133:123	EU (GB), Eoc., U.Oli. (Lattorf)	SYS133 in Pisania
Pollia	labiata var concinna +	(Judd 1880: Pisania (Fusus)), nom nud	116.015-3511	SYS133:123	EU (GB), Oli.	SYS133 in Pisania
Pollia	labiata aff. +	(J. Sowerby )	116.015-3512	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Pollia	labiata cf. +	(J. Sowerby )	116.015-3513	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Pollia	plicata +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.015-3515	ITN03.II:60	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli., Plei.	
Pollia	plicata f d'anconai +	Ugolini 1898	116.015-3515S	ITN03.II:60	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pollia	plicata f plioparva +	(Sacco 1904)	116.015-3515S	ITN03.II:60	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pollia	fenestrata +	(J. Müller 1851)	116.015-3518	SYS133:184	EU (GER), Kreide)	
Pollia	schoeni +	(J. Müller 1859: Fusus)	116.015-3518S	SYS133:184	EU (GER), Kreide)	
Pollia	pusilla +	Bellardi 1872	116.015-3520	ITN03.II:61	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana, Siz.)), Pli.	
Pollia	esiguua +	(D'Ancona 1871)	116.015-3520S	ITN03.II:61	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pollia	subspinosa +	Bellardi 1872	116.015-3523	ITN03.II:61	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Pollia	lata +	(J. Sowerby 1813: Murex)	116.015-3525	SYS133:125	EU (GB), Eoc.	Formerly in Fusus, Pisania and at last Tritonidea
Pollia	geometra +	(Almera & Bofill 1898: Fusus (Pollia))	116.015-3528	SYS133:102	EU (SPN), Pli.	
Pollia	wenzi +	Le Renard 1994, pro sulcata	116.015-3530	EU077, FRK32, SYS133:200	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Pollia	sulcata +	(Deshayes 1834: Fusus) non Lamarck	116.015-3530S	FRK32, SYS133:200	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Pollia	conoidea +	Traub 1938	116.015-3533	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	TPD in Tritonidea

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pollia	neglecta +	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	116.015-3535	FRK01, SYS133:146	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	Suessonia ?, formerly in Tritonidea
Pollia	pontileviensis +	Peyrot	116.015-3538	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Pollia	subpusilla +	(R. Hörnes & Auimger )	116.015-3540	WW19, AUT08:151	EU (PLN, E-AUT), Mio.	
Pollia	unifilosa +	Bellardi 1872	116.015-3543	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio	
Pollia	rosenkrantzi +	(Ravn 1939: Tritonidea)	116.015-3545	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Pollia	cancellarioides +	...	116.015-3548	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Pollia	ogormani +	...	116.015-3550	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Pollia	heberti +	Deshayes	116.015-3553	EU010:374	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Pollia	minutula +	...	116.015-3555	WW19	EU (PLN), Mio.	
Pollia	multicostata +	Bellardi	116.015-3558	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Pollia	philippi +	(Michelotti 1847: Fusus)	116.015-3560	AUT05:43, SYS133:161	EU (E-AUT, ITN), Mio.	AUT05 in Tritonidea ss
Pollia	tritonium +	(M. Hörnes 1848: Buccinum)	116.015-3560S	AUT05:43	EU (NE-AUT), Mio.	
Pollia	philippi +	(Michelotti 1846: Fusus), nom nud	116.015-3560S ?	SYS133:161	EU (E-AUT, ITN), Mio.	
Pollia	cheilotoma +	Partsch	116.015-3563	AUT08:151	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pollia	flexicauda +	(Bronn in Hörnes : Murex)	116.015-3563S	AUT08:151	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pollia	barrandei +	(Hörnes : Murex)	116.015-3565	AUT08:151	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pollia	intercisa +	(Michelotti in Hörnes: Murex)	116.015-3565S	AUT08:151	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pollia	badensis +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger )	116.015-3568	AUT08:151	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pollia	bredai +	(Michelotti im Hörnes: Fusus)	116.015-3568S	AUT08:151	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pollia	varians +	(Michelotti : Triton)	116.015-3570	AUT08:151	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pollia	wimmeri +	(Hörnes & Auinger : Pollia)	116.015-3573	AUT08:151	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pollia	weinsteigensis +	Hörnes & Auinger	116.015-3575	AUT08:151	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pollia	aequicostata +	Bellardi	116.015-3578	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pollia	anconai +	(Malatesta 1960)	116.015-3580	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pollia	spec. +	...	116.015-3590	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Tritonidea
Aplus	campisi	Ardevini 2015	116.015-3810	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Aplus	dorbignyi dorbignyi	(Payraudeau 1826: Buccinum)	116.015-3820	EU001:132, EU004:145, WW19, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	EU004 and SM17 in Cantharus, WW20 in Anna
Aplus	limbatus	(Philippi 1844: Fusus)	116.015-3820S ?	WW20, SYS133:129	Medit. (All); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	Perhaps a juvenile
Aplus	dorbignyi gaillardoti	(Puton 1856)	116.015-3821	WW20	Medit. (EU (GRC (Aegean I.)), AS (Syria, LBN)	
Aplus	nodulosus	(Bivona 1832)	116.015-3830	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Aplus	scaber or scabrus	(Locard 1886 or 1892: Pollia)	116.015-3840	ITN01:14.39, Malta01, WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, FRK))	
Aplus	scacchianus	(Philippi 1844)	116.015-3850	EU001:133, EU004:145, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (W-TRK, GRC, S-EU, BK, TUN, Libya))	EU004 in Cantharus

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aplus	massenus	(Risso 1826: Anna)	116.015-3850S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (W-TRK, GRC, S-EU, BK, TUN, Libya))	Type of Anna
Aplus	pictus	(Scacchi 1836 non Turton 1825)	116.015-3850S	EU001:133, EU004:145	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (W-TRK, GRC, S-EU, BK, TUN, Libya))	EU004 in Cantharus
Aplus	pliorecens +	Brunetti & Della Bella 2014	116.015-3860	NEW2014:8	EU (ITN), Pli., U.Plei.	
Aplus	pliounifilosus +	Brunetti & Della Bella 2014	116.015-3870	NEW2014:8	EU (ITN), Pli., U.Plei.	
Aplus	pseudoassimilis +	Brunetti & Della Bella 2016	116.015-3880	NEW2016:19	EU (SPN), Pli.	
Engina	mendicaria	(Linné 1758)	116.015-4010	WW20, ExH2008	Medit. (AS (Israel)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I. (W	
Engina	pulchella	(Lamarck 1822: Murex)	116.015-4020	WW20, SYS133:168	Medit. (All)	
Engina	turrita +	(Borson 1821: Murex)	116.015-4030	ITN03.II:62, SYS133:212	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana, Siz.)), Pli.	Formerly in Pollia
Engina	turrita var fusiliformis +	(Fontannes 1879: Pollia)	116.015-4031	SYS133:212	EU (FRK), Pli.	
Editharus	polygonus +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.015-5000	FRK32, Medit.03:127, EU010:342, EU011:320, EU077, TPD	EU (FRK), M.Eoc.; EU (FRK, NE-ITN (Vicenza)), O.Eoc.; AS (Iran), Oli.	EU010, EU011 and EU077 in Pollia
Editharus	marginatus +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.015-5000S	SYS133:135	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Editharus	marginatus var abbreviatus +	(Lamarck 1822: Fusus)	116.015-5000S	SYS133:135	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Editharus	polygonus var raricostatus +	(Gregorio 1884: Fusus)	116.015-5000S	SYS133:163	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Editharus	trapeziiformis +	(Schlotheim 1820: Muricites)	116.015-5000S	SYS133:208	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Editharus	polygonus var aquensis +	(Grateloup 1833: Fusus)	116.015-5001	SYS133:163	EU (...), Mio.	
Editharus	labiatus +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	116.015-5010	GB01, GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon)	
Editharus	berellensis +	(Laubrière & Carez 1880: Fusus) or (Cossmann 1898: Tritonidea)	116.015-5020	SYS084:295, SYS133:49	EU (FRK), U.Eoc.	
Editharus	vasseuri vasseuri +	(Cossmann 1898: Tritonidea)	116.015-5030	SYS084:295, TPD	EU (FRK), M.Eoc. (Biarritz)	TPD in Cantharus
Editharus	vasseuri copolygonus +	(Pezant 1908: Cantharus (Pollia ?))	116.015-5031	TPD, GB06, WW19, FRK69:61, CLEMAM	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	TPD and GB06 in Cantharus, FRK69 species
Editharus	roncanus +	(Brongniart 1823: Fusus)	116.015-5040	EU073:43	EU (FRK, s N-ITN (Ronca)), Eoc.	
Editharus	brongniarti +	(Szöts 1953: Cantharus (Pollia)), err pro brongniartianus	116.015-5040S	EU077, SYS133:55	EU (HU), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	EU077 in Cantharus
Editharus	brongniartianus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus)	116.015-5040S	EU073:43, BK34:15, SYS133:55	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca)), SL), Eoc.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Editharus	rarispinatus +	(Schauroth 1865: Fusus)	116.015-5040S	EU073:43, SYS133:172	EU (GER, s N-ITN (Ronca)), Eoc.	
Editharus	ditropis ditropis +	(Bayan 1870: Fusus)	116.015-5050	FRK69:61, TPD, SYS133:50,85,135	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Melongena and Pugilina
Editharus	bicarinatus +	(Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.015-5050S	SYS133:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Editharus	ditropis marcellina +	(Cossmann 1902: Melongena)	116.015-5051	FRK69:63, SYS133:135	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Editharus	spec.+	...	116.015-5090	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Solenosteira	subcarinata +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.015-5510	FRK02, WW19, FRK32, FRK69:62, SYS133:194	EU (AUT (Haunsberg)), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Fasciolaria, Melongena and Sycum
Solenosteira	muricoides +	(Lamarck )	116.015-5510S	FRK02	EU (FRK), M.Eoc.	
Solenosteira	obtusa +	(Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.015-5510S	SYS133:152	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Solenosteira	subcarinata var acarinata +	(Gregorio 1895: Fusus (Melongena))	116.015-5511	SYS133:194	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Solenosteira	subcarinata var catonis +	(Gregorio 1896: Fusus (Melongena))	116.015-5512	SYS133:195	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Solenosteira	subcarinata var misca +	(Gregorio 1895: Fusus (Melongena))	116.015-5513	SYS133:195	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Solenosteira	subcarinata var roncana +	(Brongniart 1823: Fusus)	116.015-5514	SYS133:195	EU (...), Eoc.	
Chlanidota (Chlanidota)	angulosa +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.015-8010	SYS082:317, WW03:351	EU (ITN), ...	
Afer (Streptosiphon)	porphyrostoma	(A. Adams & Reeve 1847)	116.018-1500	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRT, SGL, Guinea))	
Afer (Streptosiphon)	recurva	(A. Adams 1854: Thala)	116.018-1500S	WW20	Atl. (AF (SGL))	
Chauvetia	candidissima	(Philippi 1836)	116.018-2100	EU001:135, EU004:146, WW20, ITN01:14.39, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, SE-FRK)); Atl. (EU Map. (Kan.))	
Chauvetia	candidissima canarica	F. Nordsieck. & García 1979	116.018-2101	WW03:350	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Chauvetia	decorata	Monterosato 1889	116.018-2103	EU004:146, WW19	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Chauvetia	granulata	(Risso 1826)	116.018-2105	EU001:135, ITN01:14.39	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Chauvetia	dautzenbergi	(Pallary 1926)	116.018-2108	WW20	Medit. (...)	WW20 in Turridae, formerly in Donovaniana
Chauvetia	pellisphocae	(Reeve 1844)	116.018-2110	EU001:135, EU004:146, WW20, ITN01:14.39	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO)); Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (S-WI))	WW20 in Crassispira
Chauvetia	cancellata	(Reeve 1846: Drillia)	116.018-2110S	WW20	Atl. (AM (WI))	
Chauvetia	granulata	(Calcara 1839)	116.018-2113	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	WW20 in Turridae, formerly in Donovaniana
Chauvetia	lefebvrei	(Maravigna 1840)	116.018-2115	EU001:136, ITN01:14.39, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), 40 m; Atl. (EU (PTG))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chauvetia	areolata	(Tiberi 1868: Lachesis), pro granulata	116.018-2115S	EU001:136, ITN01:14.39, WW20, SYS133:106	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), 40 m; Atl. (EU (PTG))	EU001 in Folinaea, WW20 species in Lachesis
Chauvetia	bourguignati	(Locard 1892)	116.018-2115S	EU001:136, ITN01:14.39	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), 40 m; Atl. (EU (PTG))	EU001 in Folinaea
Chauvetia	folinaea	(Philippi 1844 non Delle Chiaje 1828)	116.018-2115S	EU001:136, ITN01:14.39	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), 40 m; Atl. (EU (PTG))	EU001 Type of Folinaea
Chauvetia	granulata	(Calcara 1839: Fusus) non (Risso 1826)	116.018-2115S	EU001:136, ITN01:14.39, WW20, SYS133:106	Medit. (EU ITN (Siz.))	EU001 in Folinaea, WW20 in Lachesis as synonym of areolata
Chauvetia	lefebvrei cf.	(Maravigna 1840)	116.018-2116	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Chauvetia	insignis	Bucquoy & Dautzenberg 1882	116.018-2118	WW03:351	Atl. (EU (...))	
Chauvetia	crassior	(Odhner 1930)	116.018-2120	EU004:146	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Chauvetia	giunchiorum	(Micali 1999)	116.018-2123	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Chauvetia	ventrosa	F. Nordsieck 1976	116.018-2125	EU004:146, ITN01:14.39	Medit. (EU / AS (W-TRK, E-GRC, FRK (Corsica), ITN))	
Chauvetia	lineolata	(Tiberi 1868)	116.018-2128	EU001:136, ITN01:14.39 Malta01	Medit. (All), 10 m	Synonym ? of bourguignati
Chauvetia	brunnea	(Donovan 1804: Buccinum)	116.018-2130	EU001:136, EU004:146, SYS001:480, ITN03.II:58, WW19, CLEMAM, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (SPN (Mallorca), Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (GB, GER, DK, S-NR, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.))); + Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	EU001 in Donovanella as synonym of minima (Montagu)
Chauvetia	folineae	Delle Chiaje 1828	116.018-2130S	ITN01:14.39	Medit. (EU (ITN, SE-FRK))	
Chauvetia	granulata	(Risso 1826: Nesaea)	116.018-2130S	ITN01:14.39, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN, SE-FRK))	
Chauvetia	mamillata	(Risso 1826: Nesaea)	116.018-2130S	WW20, ITN01:14.39	Medit. (EU / AF (W-ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	
Chauvetia	mamillata f atra	(Locard & Caziot 1900: Donovaniana), nom nud	116.018-2130S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Chauvetia	mamillata f elongata	(Locard & Caziot 1900: Donovaniana), nom nud	116.018-2130S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Chauvetia	mamillata f fulva	(Locard & Caziot 1900: Donovaniana), nom nud	116.018-2130S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Chauvetia	mamillata f fuscopunctata	(Locard & Caziot 1900: Donovaniana), nom nud	116.018-2130S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Chauvetia	mamillata f luteopunctata	(Locard & Caziot 1900: Donovaniana), nom nud	116.018-2130S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Chauvetia	mamillata var minor	(Locard & Caziot 1900: Donovaniana), nom nud	116.018-2130S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Chauvetia	minima	(Philippi 1836)	116.018-2130S	ITN01:14.39	Medit. (EU (S-EU, SE-FRK))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chauvetia	multiplicata	(Reeve 1846: Pleurotoma), nom dub	116.018-2130S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK))	
Chauvetia	perlatum	(Réquien 1848: Pleurotoma)	116.018-2130S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Chauvetia	perlatum f fuscopunctata	(Réquien 1848: Pleurotoma), nom nud	116.018-2130S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Chauvetia	perlatum f luteopunctata	(Réquien 1848: Pleurotoma), nom nud	116.018-2130S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Chauvetia	perlatum f multicostata	(Réquien 1848: Pleurotoma), nom nud	116.018-2130S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Chauvetia	submamillata	(B.D.D. 1882)	116.018-2130S	EU001:136, EU004:146, WW20, ITN01:14:39, Medit.06:55	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta), AF (TUN)); Atl. EU (Map. (Kan.))	Synonym of mamillata Risso 1826, WW20 Subspecies of brunnea
Chauvetia	granulata	(Scacchi 1836)	116.018-2130S ?	ITN03.II:58	Medit. (EU (ITN (Neapel))), ?	
Chauvetia	mammilata	(Monterosato 1884)	116.018-2130S ?	ITN03.II:58	Medit. (...), ?	
Chauvetia	multiplicata	(Forbes )	116.018-2130S ?	EU001:136, EU004:146	Medit. (All), ?	EU001 synonym of minima Philippi 1836
Chauvetia	procerula	(Monterosato 1889)	116.018-2133	EU001:136, ITN01:14.39, WW19	Medit. (EU (ITN), AF (N-AF)), ?; + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Chauvetia	attenuata attenuata	(Tiberi )	116.018-2135	EU001:137	Medit. (EU (ITN (Palermo)), AF (TUN (Sfax)))	EU001 in Chauvetiella
Chauvetia	attenuata atra	(Monterosato )	116.018-2136	EU001:137	Medit. (EU (ITN (Palermo)), AF (TUN (Sfax)))	EU001 in Chauvetiella
Chauvetia	tenuisculpta	Dautzenberg 1913	116.018-2138	EU004:146	Medit. (All)	
Chauvetia	turritellata	(Deshayes 1832 or 1833 or 1835: Fusus)	116.018-2140	EU004:146, ITN01:14.39, WW20, ITN03.II:58, WW19, SYS133:213, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, SE-FRK)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	EU001 in Donovanella, WW20 and SYS133 in Donovania
Chauvetia	affinis	(Monterosato 1889)	116.018-2140S	ITN01:14.39, EU001:136, WW19	Medit. (EU (ITN, SE-FRK)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	EU001 in Donovanella
Chauvetia	turritellata f attenuata	(Monterosato 1884)	116.018-2141	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN, SE-FRK))	WW20 in Donovania
Chauvetia	turritellata f linearis	(Monterosato 1884)	116.018-2142	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN, W-BK))	WW20 in Donovania
Chauvetia	vulpecula vulpecula	(Monterosato 1874)	116.018-2145	EU001:136, EU004:146, ITN01:14.39, Medit.06:55	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, S-EU, MRO, ALG, TUN)), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), sublitoral	EU001 Type of Chauvetiella
Chauvetia	vulpecula recondita	(Brugnone 1873)	116.018-2146	EU001:136, Malta01	Medit. (All), 20 m	ITN01 Synonym of vulpecula
Chauvetia	vulpecula attenuata	F. Nordsieck 1978	116.018-2147	WW03:351	Medit. (...)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chauvetia	minima minima	(Montagu 1803: Buccinum)	116.018-2150	EU001:136, EU004:146, Medit.06:55, WW20, WORMS SYS133:197	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, GER, DK, S-NR))	Type of Donovanella, also treated as synonym of brunnea
Chauvetia	minima f albida	(Monterosato 1878: Lachesis), nom nud	116.018-2150S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Chauvetia	minima f attenuata	(Monterosato 1874: Lachesis), nom nud	116.018-2150S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, GER, DK, S-NR))	
Chauvetia	minima f insignis	(Monterosato 1878: Lachesis), nom nud	116.018-2150S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, GER, DK, S-NR))	
Chauvetia	minima f linearis	(Monterosato 1878: Lachesis), nom nud	116.018-2150S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, GER, DK, S-NR))	
Chauvetia	minima f nodulifera	(Monterosato 1878: Lachesis), nom nud	116.018-2150S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, GER, DK, S-NR))	
Chauvetia	subnigeris = subnigris, err = subnigrus, err minima mamillata	(Brown 182: Fusus)	116.018-2150S	WW20, SYS133:197	Atl. (EU (N-GB))	
Chauvetia	minima mamillata	(Philippi )	116.018-2151	EU001:136	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, GER, DK, S-NR))	
Chauvetia	minima retifera	(Brugnone 1880)	116.018-2152	EU001:136, WW19, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, GER, DK, S-NR)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Chauvetia	minima insignis	(Monterosato )	116.018-2153	EU001:136	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica))), ?	
Chauvetia	minima fasciata	F. Nordsieck 1968	116.018-2154	EU001:136	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza))), ?	
Chauvetia	minima f atra	(B.D.D. 1883)	116.018-2155	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	WW20 in Donovaniana
Chauvetia	minima f attenuata	(B.D.D. 1883)	116.018-2156	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	WW20 in Donovaniana
Chauvetia	minima f fulva	(B.D.D. 1883)	116.018-2157	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	WW20 in Donovaniana
Chauvetia	minima f nodulifera	(B.D.D. 1883)	116.018-2158	WW20	Medit. (AF)	WW20 in Donovaniana
Chauvetia	minima f submamillata	(B.D.D. 1883)	116.018-2159	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	WW20 in Donovaniana
Chauvetia	chirlii +	Brunetti, Della Bella & Cresti 2017	116.018-2170	NEW2017:23	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Chauvetia	plioetrusca +	Brunetti, Della Bella & Cresti 2018	116.018-2173	NEW2017:23	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Chauvetia	pliorobusta +	Brunetti, Della Bella & Cresti 2019	116.018-2175	NEW2017:23	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Chauvetia	sossoi +	Brunetti, Della Bella & Cresti 2020	116.018-2178	NEW2017:23	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Searlesia	costifera +	(S.V. Wood 1848: Trophon)	116.018-2400	EU011:320, SYS001:479, SYS133:74, <a href="http://www.twmuseums.org.uk/geofinder/search/item.php?record=NEWHM:2003.H1992">http://www.twmuseums.org.uk/geofinder/search/item.php?record=NEWHM:2003.H1992</a> , TPD	EU (N-EU), Pli.; EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)), O.Pli.; EU (SE-GB (Essex)), Plei.	TPD in Conradconfusus
Searlesia	costata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1840: Fusus)	116.018-2400S	SYS133:74	EU (GB), Pli.	
Searlesia	manni +	(T. Brown 1843: Fusus), pro rugosa (J. Sowerby 1818)	116.018-2400S	SYS133:135	EU (GB), Pli.	
Searlesia	rugosa +	(Parkinson 1811 in J. Sowerby 1813 and 1818: Murex), missid.	116.018-2400S	SYS133:74, 135	EU (GB), Pli.	
Searlesia	parkinsonii +	(T. Brown 1843: Fusus), pro rugosa (Parkinson 1811: Murex)	116.018-2410	SYS133:157	EU (GB), Pli.	
Searlesia	rugosa +	(Parkinson 1811: Murex)	116.018-2410S	SYS133:157,179	EU (GB), Plei.	
Searlesia	forbesi +	(Strickland 1843: Fusus)	116.018-2420	SYS133:97	EU (W-GB (Isle of Man)), Cenozoic	
Searlesia	mitgauri +	(Koenen 1867)	116.018-2430	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Searlesia	dentifera +	Vermeij 1991	116.018-2440	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Searlesia ?	spec. +	...	116.018-2490	GER084:28	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Pyrulofusus	deformis	(Reeve 1847: Fusus)	116.018-2610	EU001:126, WW03:361, SYS133:82, NR10:98	Arktis (EU), deep	Formerly in Volutopsius
Pyrulofusus	harpa	(Mörch )	116.018-2610S	EU001:126, SYS133:82	Arktis (EU), deep	Formerly in Volutopsius
Bartonia	canaliculata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Buccinum)	116.019-0600	EU011:320, GB08, SYS133:59	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon)	
Bartonia	canaliculata aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Buccinum)	116.019-0601	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Bartonia	spec. +	...	116.019-0690	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Angistoma	ringens +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.019-0700	SYS133:175	EU (GER), Oli.	
Angistoma	brueckneri	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.019-0710	GER013:8, TPD, SYS133:55	EU (N-DK), U.Oli.; EU (N-DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Angistoma	brueckneri +					
Angistoma	feldhausi +	(Harder 1913)	116.019-0710S	GER013:8	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Angistoma	brueckneri danica +	Schnetler in Schnetler & Beyer 1990	116.019-0711	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Angistoma	feldhausi +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.019-0720	GER084:28, SYS133:94	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Angistoma	konincki +	(Nyst 1845: Fusus)	116.019-0730	GER084:28	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Angistoma	konincki cf. +	(Nyst 1845: Fusus)	116.019-0731	AUT39.1:23	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Angistoma	coarctata +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.019-0740	GER001:113, GER084:28, SYS133:68	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	Formerly in Euthria
Angistoma	columbelliformis +	(Sandberger 1861: Fusus (Angistoma))	116.019-0740S	GER001:113, SYS133:69	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	SYS133 species in Euthria
Angistoma	columbelliformis var gradata +	(Gábor 1936: Fusus)	116.019-0740S	SYS133:69	EU (HU), Oli.	
Acamptochetus	mitraeformis + = mitriformis, err	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	116.019-1000	AUT40:19, EU011:322, ITN03.II:124, EU077, ITN75, SYS133:141	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang); EU (ITN), O.Mio., U.Pli. (Plaisanc); EU (W-ITN (Lazio)), U.Plei.	ITN75 in Metula
Acamptochetus	mitraeformis var lineolata +	(Grateloup 1847: Fusus)	116.019-1001	SYS133:141	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Acamptochetus	mitraeformis var major +	(Grateloup 1847: Fusus)	116.019-1002	SYS133:141	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Acamptochetus	mitraeformis var minor +	(Grateloup 1847: Fusus)	116.019-1003	SYS133:141	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Acamptochetus	submitraeformis +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus)	116.019-1010	PTG01, Medit.03:128, SYS133:197, GER131:11	AS (TRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), FRK, PTG), Mio.	Medit.03 in Metula
Acamptochetus	mitraeformis +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex) in (Hörnes : Fusus)	116.019-1010S	AUT08:151, SYS133:141	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Acamptochetus	mitraeformis +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex) in (Grateloup 1833: Fusus), missid.	116.019-1010S	SYS133:197	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Acamptochetus	clatratus +	Báldi 1966	116.019-1030	HU13:81	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Acamptochetus	fuchsii +	(Manzoni 1869: Fusus)	116.019-1040	SYS133:99	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Acamptochetus	reticulatus +	(Bellardi & Michelotti 1840: Fusus)	116.019-1050	SYS133:173	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	waelii +	(Nyst 1852: Fusus)	116.019-1500	SYS133:219	EU (...), Oli., Mio.	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	regularis +	(J. Sowerby 1818 in Koninck 1838: Fusus), missid.	116.019-1500S	SYS133:219	EU (...), Oli., Mio.	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	festivus +	Beyrich	116.019-1503	GER028:35, TPD	EU (W-GER (Kevelaer)), M.Mio.	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	cochleatus +	(Speyer 1863: Fusus)	116.019-1505	SYS133:68	EU (GER), Oli.	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	semiglaber +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.019-1508	EU081, DK01, TPD, SYS133:185	EU (N-GER), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	klugorum +	Gürs & Schnetler 2004	116.019-1510	EU081, TPD	EU (DK, N-GER), O.Mio.	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	steenstrupi +	(Ravn 1907: Fusus)	116.019-1513	SYS133:191,220	EU (DK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	SYS133 in Scalaspira
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	waelii var tenuis +	(Koch & Wiechmann 1872: Fusus) non (Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.019-1513S	SYS133:220	EU (DK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	loczyi +	(Noszky 1936: Fusus (Aptyxis)	116.019-1515	HU13:84, SYS133:130	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	loczyi	(Noszky 1936: Fusus (Aptyxis)	116.019-1515S	HU13:84, SYS133:130	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	densicostatus +					
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	margueti +	Schnetler & Palm 2008	116.019-1518	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	elegantulus +	(Philippi 1843: Fusus)	116.019-1520	BEG01, SYS133:90	EU (BEG, GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	elegantulus var cancellatus +	(Boll 1849: Fusus)	116.019-1521	SYS133:60	EU (GER), Oli.	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	imperspicuum +	(S.V. Wood 1848: Trophon)	116.019-1523	SYS133:114	EU (GB), Pli.	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	haueri +	(R. Hörnes 1875: Fusus)	116.019-1525	AUT40:26, EU116:166,170, SYS133:109	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (M.Ottngang); EU (GER), Mio.	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	mothsi +	Schnetler & Palm 2008	116.019-1528	TPD	EU (DK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	puggaardi +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.019-1530	DK01, SYS133:167	EU (GER), Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	puggaardi cf. +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.019-1531	TPD	EU (DK), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	brigitteae +	Schnetler & Palm 2008	116.019-1533	TPD	EU (DK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	marqueti +	Schnetler & Palm 2008	116.019-1535	TPD	EU (DK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	maeli +	...	116.019-1538	TPD	EU (NL), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	glabriculus +	(Philippi 1845: Fusus)	116.019-1540	SYS133:103	EU (GER), Mio.	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	biformis +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.019-1543	TPD, GER084:28, SYS133:51	EU (NL, w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	GER084 in Scalaspira ?
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	luneburgensis	(Philippi 1845 or 1847: Fusus)	116.019-1545	EU034, TPD, SYS133:132	EU (N-GER (Groß Pampau)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	luneburgensis +					
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	luneburgensis meyni +	(Semper 1861: Fusus (Trophon))	116.019-1546	SYS133:139	EU (...), Mio.	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	luneburgensis tricinctus +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.019-1547	EU081, SYS133:209	EU (N-GER), M.Mio.	EU081 species
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	birgittae +	Schnetler & Palm 2008	116.019-1550	DK05, GNI	EU (DK), Oli.	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	deshayesii +	(Koninck 1838: Fusus)	116.019-1553	SYS133:83	EU (...), Oli.	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	eximius +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.019-1555	SYS133:93, WW81.4:57	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	Perhaps in Turridae, formerly subspecies of luneburgensis and Species in Volutilithes
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	pereger +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.019-1558	SYS133:159	EU (GER), Mio.	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	rosenbergi +	(Ravn 1907: Fusus)	116.019-1560	SYS133:176	EU (DK), Mio.	
Aquilofusus (Aquilofusus)	spec. +	Schnetler & Palm 2008	116.019-1590	TPD, DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Aquilofusus (Kautskyella)	gregarius +	(Philippi 1845: Fusus)	116.019-1600	SYS133:107	EU (GER), M.Mio.	
Aquilofusus (Kautskyella)	grippi +	Kautsky 1925	116.019-1610	SYS133:107	EU (GER), M.Mio.	
Aquilofusus (Kautskyella)	solitarius +	(Philippi 1845: Fusus)	116.019-1620	SYS133:189	EU (GER), Cenozoic	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aquilofusus (Kautskyella)	ravni +	Glibert 1957: Aquilofusus (Eurydike)	116.019-1630	SYS133:196	EU (S-RUSS), Eoc., Oli.	
Aquilofusus (Kautskyella)	suberraticus +	(Bajarunas 1912: Fusus)	116.019-1630S	SYS133:196	EU (S-RUSS), Eoc., Oli.	Formerly in Euthriofusus
Fusimorio	carcarensis +	(Michelotti 1847: Fusus)	116.019-1700	SYS133:61, EU116:170	EU (...), O.Eoc.; EU (NE-ITN (Veneto (Salcedo))), Oli.	EU116 in Strepsidura
Phoracanthus	haccanensis +	(Phillips 1835: Murex)	116.019-1910	SYS133:107	EU (GB), Jura	Formerly in Fusus
<b>Familia Colubrariidae, Dall 1904</b>			<b>116.02</b>	<b>SYS004:255</b>		
Colubraria	clavata	(Delle Chiaje 1830: Fusus)	116.020-0005	WW20, SYS133:67	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Colubraria	obscura	(Reeve 1844)	116.020-0010	Map.23:141	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (WI)); 0-50 m	
Colubraria	reticulata	auct. non (Blainville 1826)	116.020-0010S	Map.23:141	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (WI)); 0-50 m	
Colubraria	testacea	(Mörch 1877) in Cosel 1982	116.020-0010S	Map.23:141	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (WI)); 0-50 m	
Colubraria	elegantissima	(Biondi Giunti 1860: Fusus)	116.020-0015	WW20, SYS133:89	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Colubraria	canariensis	F. Nordsieck & García-Talavera 1979	116.020-0020	EU004:158, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Colubraria	dupiniana +	d'Orbigny	116.020-0050	FRK90:414	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Colubraria	miocaenica +	...	116.020-0055	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Colubraria	turriculata +	(Deshayes 1835: Triton)	116.020-0060	FRK32	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Colubraria	adicana +	(Pereira Da Costa 1867)	116.020-0065	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	PTG01 in Fusus
Cumia	reticulata	(Blainville 1829: Tritonium)	116.020-1000	EU004:158, EU001:132, ITN03.II:123, SYS133:173, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); + U.Mio. (Burdigal) NW-ITN (Torino); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	FRK01 in Fusus
Cumia	bonanni	(Delle Chiaje 1833: Tritonium)	116.020-1000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Cumia	califa	(Brusina 1870: Murex)	116.020-1000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Cumia	decussata	Bivona-Bernardi 1838	116.020-1000S	WW03:387, WW20, WW11:150	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Cumia	intertexta	(Helbling 1779: Murex (Fusus))	116.020-1000S	WW20, SYS133:118	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	Type of Fusus Helbling 1779
Cumia	lanceolata	(Menke 1830)	116.020-1000S	EU004:158, EU001:132	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Cumia	mediterranea	(Sowerby 1833)	116.020-1000S	EU004:158, EU001:132	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Cumia	mediterraneum	(G.B. Sowerby II 1833: Triton)	116.020-1000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cumia	reticulata (= intertexta)	(Blainville 1826: Colubraria)	116.020-1000S	SYS001:495, WORMS, SYS133:7,12,173,184	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Cumia	turricolatum	(Deshayes 1835: Triton)	116.020-1000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Cumia	deshayesi +	...	116.020-1040	TPD	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Colubraria ?
Cumia	uniplicata +	...	116.020-1050	FRK01, WW20	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Metula (Metula)	cumingi	(A. Adams )	116.020-4010	EU001:132	Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Metula (Metula)	mitreolus +	...	116.020-4020	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Metula (Metula)	reticulata reticulata +	(Bellardi & Michelotti 1840)	116.020-4030	<a href="http://www.aicon.com/plio/bg_12_1.htm">http://www.aicon.com/plio/bg_12_1.htm</a>	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Metula (Metula)	reticulata incisa +	Noszky 1940	116.020-4031	HU13:87	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Metula (Metula)	telegdirothi +	(Báldi 1966: Mitromorpha (Antimitra))	116.020-4040	HU13:87	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	HU13 in Mitromorpha (Antimitra)
Metula (Metula)	decussata +	(Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.020-4050	SYS133:81	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Metula (Metula) ?	sandbergeri +	(Mayer-Eymar 1876: Fusus (Metula))	116.020-4080	SYS133:181	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Metula (Celatoconus)	subdecussata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Buccinum), pro decussata	116.020-4110	EU073:43, FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Metula (Celatoconus)	codecussata +	(Pezant 1910: Buccinum), unnec pro decussata	116.020-4110S	EU073:43, FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Metula (Celatoconus)	decussata +	(Lamarck 1804 non Born 1870: Buccinum)	116.020-4110S	FRK01, EU073:43, FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Metula (Celatoconus)	intermedium +	(Deshayes 1824 non Brocchi 1814: Buccinum)	116.020-4110S	EU073:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Metula (Celatoconus)	subintermedium +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Buccinum), pro intermedium	116.020-4110S	EU073:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Metula (Celatoconus)	tenuilirata +	Cossmann	116.020-4120	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Metula (Celatoconus)	reticularis +	Traub 1938	116.020-4130	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Metula (Celatoconus)	vasseuri +	Cossmann 1885	116.020-4140	FRK69:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Metula (Daphnobela)	juncea juncea +	(Solander 1766: Murex)	116.020-4200	SYS133:120	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Metula (Daphnobela)	juncea +	(J. Sowerby 1822: Buccinum)	116.020-4200S	WW06:138, TPD, GB01, SYS133:120	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	GB01 Author Solander
Metula (Daphnobela)	junceum curryi +	Dolin, Dolin & Le Renard 1980	116.020-4201	EU077, FRK32	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Metula (Daphnobela)	scabricula +	(Philippi 1847: Fusus)	116.020-4210	GER013:8, SYS133:107,157,182, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Metula (Daphnobela)	grotriani +	(Koenen 1867: Fusus)	116.020-4210S	GER013:8, SYS133:107	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Metula (Daphnobela)	scabricula var subsingularis +	(Harder 1913: Fusus)	116.020-4210S	SYS133:182	EU (DK), Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Metula (Daphnobela)	miocaenica +	Gürs 2003	116.020-4220	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Metula (Daphnobela)	singularis +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.020-4230	SYS133:187	EU (...), Oli.	
Metula (Daphnobela)	spec. +	...	116.020-4280	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Bartschia	harasewycki +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2017: Bartschia (Agassitula)	116.020-7010	NEW2017:18	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
<b>Familia Melongenidae, Gill 1871 (1854)</b>			<b>116.03</b>	<b>SYS004:255</b>		
Melongena (Melongena)	basilica +	(Bellardi 1872)	116.030-0005	EU077, Medit.03:128, TPD, EU092:366	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	TPD in Galeodes
Melongena (Melongena)	cornuta cornuta +	(Agassiz 1843: Pyrula)	116.030-0010	EU010:404, TRK44:54, EU011:322, TPD, TRK42:20, AUT01, AUT08:151	EU / AS (BEG, FRK, AUT, ITN, BG, S-TRK), Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Galeodes
Melongena (Melongena)	cornuta +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus)	116.030-0010S	SYS133:72	EU (FRK), Mio.	Missidentified as Pyrula melongena (Lamarck)
Melongena (Melongena)	cornuta gauderndorfensis +	(Schaffer 1912: Pyrula)	116.030-0011	EU116:179	EU (NE-AUT (Gauderndorf)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	Formerly in Galeodes
Melongena (Melongena)	cornuta hungarica +	(Cespreghy-Meznerics 1950: Galeodes (Volema))	116.030-0012	HU13:106	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Galeodes
Melongena (Melongena)	pseudobasilica +	Strausz 1966	116.030-0012S	TRK68	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Melongena (Melongena)	cornuta f semispinosa +	...	116.030-0013	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	Formerly in Galeodes
Melongena (Melongena)	laxecarinata +	(Michelotti 1861: Fusus)	116.030-0015	SYS133:126	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Melongena (Melongena)	laxecarinata cf. +	(Michelotti 1861: Fusus)	116.030-0016	TRK63:41	EU (NW-TRK (Pullukçu)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Melongena (Melongena)	laxecarinata +	(Bellardi 1882: Cuma)	116.030-0016S	TRK63:41	EU (NW-TRK (Pullukçu)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Melongena (Melongena)	laxecarinata praepilata +	(Michelotti 1861: Fusus)	116.030-0016S	TRK63:41	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Melongena (Melongena)	minax cf. +	(Lebküchner 1974: Galeodes)	116.030-0016S	TRK63:41	EU (NW-TRK (Pullukçu)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Melongena (Melongena)	thraciensis +	(Erentöz) in (Lebküchner 1974: Galeodes), nom nud	116.030-0016S	TRK63:41	EU (NW-TRK (Pullukçu)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Melongena (Melongena)	lainei lainei +	(Basterot 1825: Pyrula)	116.030-0020	EU010:404, EU011:322, Medit.03:127, WW19, EU092:365, SYS133:124	EU / AS (PTG, SW-FRK, ITN, NW-GRC), AS (TRK, Iran, PAK), U.Mio.	Formerly in Fusus
Melongena (Melongena)	lainei semseyiana +	(Erdős 1900)	116.030-0021	Medit.03:127, EU092:366, TPD, HU13:89	EU (NE-AUT, N-HU (N-Pest), GRC), O.Oli. (Chatt)	HU13 in Galeodes
Melongena (Melongena)	polygonata +	Brongniart 1823	116.030-0025	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Oli. (Stamp)	
Melongena (Melongena)	thraciensis +	(Lebküchner 1974: Galeodes)	116.030-0030	TRK38:12	EU (TRK), Oli.	
Melongena (Melongena)	incornuta +	(Hözl 1962)	116.030-0035	TPD	EU (NE-AUT), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Melongena (Melongena)	minax +	Sowerby	116.030-0040	TPD, FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melongena (Melongena)	noszkyi +	Gaál 1938	116.030-0045	HU13:87	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Melongena (Melongena)	pyruloides +	(Grateluop 1847: Fasciolaria)	116.030-0050	SYS133:35,164	EU (FRK, ITN), Mio.	ITN85 in Pugilina
Melongena (Melongena)	polygonata +	(Grateluop 1833: Fasciolaria)	116.030-0050S	SYS133:164	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Melongena (Melongena)	pyruloides	(Boussac 1911)	116.030-0051	ITN85:63	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
	bonnetensis cf. +					
Melongena (Melongena)	muricoides +	(Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.030-0055	SYS133:145	EU (FRK), Paleogene	
Melongena (Melongena)	robusta +	Dainelli 1915	116.030-0060	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Melongena (Melongena)	jaapi +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	116.030-0065	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Pugilina (Pugilina)	morio	(Linné 1758: Murex)	116.030-2000	EU004:150, EU001:138, Map.23:140	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Pugilina (Pugilina)	palissy +	(Pezant 1908: Melongena)	116.030-2020	FRK32	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pugilina (Pugilina)	roncana +	(d'Orbigny 1850 non Brongniart 1823: Fusus)	116.030-2020S	EU073:44	EU (GER, s N-ITN (Ronca)), Eoc.	
Pugilina (Pugilina)	subcarinata +	(Lamarck 1803: Melongena)	116.030-2020S	EU010:342, EU011:322, WW19, Medit.03:128, <a href="http://fossil-paris.e-monsite.com/pages/gastro0/pugilina-palissy.html">http://fossil-paris.e-monsite.com/pages/gastro0/pugilina-palissy.html</a> , GB25:13	EU (SPN, FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN), Barton); EU (GRC), Oli.	Medit.03 in Melongena, EU010 and EU011 in Pugilina, GB25 species
Pugilina (Pugilina)	subcarinata +	(Brongniart 1823 non Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.030-2020S	EU073:44	EU (GER, s N-ITN (Ronca)), Eoc.	
Pugilina (Pugilina)	palissy cf. +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.030-2021	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB01 subcarinata cf.
Pugilina (Pugilina)	aequalis aequalis +	(Michelotti 1861: Fusus)	116.030-2030	ITN90.30:33, SYS133:35	EU (NW-ITN), Mio.	SYS133 synonym of Melongena pyruloides
Pugilina (Pugilina)	aequalis	Noszky 1936	116.030-2031	HU13:89	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
	lathyroides +					
Pugilina (Pugilina)	conuloides +	(Cossmann 1897: Melongena)	116.030-2040	FRK01, SYS133:71	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Pugilina (Pugilina)	mulleri +	Cossmann 1901	116.030-2050	SYS133:122	EU (...), Kreide	
Pugilina (Pugilina)	koeneni +	(G. Müller 1898: Fusus (Hemifusus))	116.030-2050S	SYS133:122	EU (...), Kreide	Serrifusus ?
Pugilina (Pugilina)	pagodula +	(Grateluop 1847: Fusus)	116.030-2060	SYS133:155	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Pugilina (Pugilina)	polygonalis +	(Schafhäütl 1863: Fusus)	116.030-2070	SYS133:164	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Pugilina (Pugilina)	katalinae +	Kovács & Vicián 2016	116.030-2080	NEW2016:45	EU (HU), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Pugilina (Hemifusus)	coronata +	(F.A. Römer 1841: Pyrula)	116.030-2110	SYS133:57,67,73	EU (GER), Kreide	
Pugilina (Hemifusus)	burkhardi +	(J. Müller 1851: Fusus)	116.030-2110S	SYS133:57	EU (GER), Kreide	
Pugilina (Hemifusus)	clementina +	(J. Müller 1851: Fusus)	116.030-2110S	SYS133:67	EU (GER), Kreide	
Pugilina (Hemifusus)	muriciformis +	(J. Müller 1851: Fusus)	116.030-2110S	SYS133:145	EU (GER), Kreide	
Pugilina (Hemifusus)	filamentosa +	(Binkhorst 1861: Fusus)	116.030-2120	SYS133:95	EU (NL), Kreide	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pugilina (Hemifusus)	supramoerchi +	(Arkhanguelski 1904: Fusus)	116.030-2130	TPD, SYS133:200	EU (RUSS), Paleo.; EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Pugilina (Mayeria)	bifasciata +	...	116.030-2310	FRK32	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Cuis)	
Pugilina (Mayeria)	errans +	...	116.030-2320	FRK32	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Cuis)	
Pugilina (Mayeria)	acutissima +	(Bellardi 1873: Mayeria)	116.030-2330	SYS133:35	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Pugilina (Mayeria)	magna +	...	116.030-2340	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Cornulina	minax +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Murex)	116.030-4010	EU010:342, EU011:322, TPD, WW19, GB02, FRK69:63, SYS133:139	EU (S-GB, FRK), Eoc. (Ypres - Barton)	TPD in Cornula
Cornulina	praecursor + = proecursor, err spec. +	(Cossmann 1902: Melongena)	116.030-4020	EU077, SYS133:165,166	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Cornulina	bulbus +	...	116.030-4050	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Sycostoma	bulbus +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Murex)	116.030-4500	EU011:324, FRK32, GB01, EU073:44	EU (NW-FRK, S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Sycum
Sycostoma	bulbiformis +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus), unnec pro bulbus	116.030-4500S	EU010:342, EU011:324, EU073:44, BK34:16, TPD, SYS133:56, GB25:13	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, BEG, NL, SL), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton)	TPD and FRK01 in Sycum, BK34 in Fusus, GB25 species
Sycostoma	laevigata +	(Lamarck 1803: Pyrula) non (Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.030-4500S	EU073:44	EU (NW-FRK, S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	Formerly in Sycum
Sycostoma	obesa +	(Schafhäütl 1863: Fusus)	116.030-4500S	SYS133:151	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Sycostoma	sublaevigata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus), unnec pro laevigata	116.030-4500S	EU073:44	EU (NW-FRK, S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	Formerly in Sycum
Sycostoma	bulbus aff. +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Murex)	116.030-4501	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Sycostoma	bulbiformis var broueti +	(Cossmann 1907: Bulbifusus)	116.030-4502	SYS133:55	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, BEG, NL, SL), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton)	
Sycostoma	bulbiformis aff. +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.030-4503	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Sycostoma	ovatum +	(Beyrich )	116.030-4510	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Sycostoma	pyrum + = pirum +, err	(Solander in Brander 1766: Murex)	116.030-4520	EU011:324, GB01, TPD, SYS133:170, FRK32	EU (W-FRK, S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Sycostoma	pyrum aff. +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Murex)	116.030-4521	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Sycostoma	pyrum cf. +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Murex)	116.030-4522	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Sycostoma	globatum globatum +	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	116.030-4530	EU077, SYS133:104	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Sycostoma	globatum bruneteauxi +	(Cossmann 1921: Euthria)	116.030-4531	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Sycostoma	striata +	(Koenen 1885)	116.030-4540	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sycostoma	subcarinata +	(Lamarck 1803: Pyrula)	116.030-4550	TPD, FRK32, FRK69:63, SYS133:195	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sycostoma	subcarinata cf. +	(Lamarck 1803: Pyrula)	116.030-4551	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Sycostoma	spec. +	...	116.030-4590	TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Volema	tarbelliana	(Grateloup 1833: Pyrula)	116.030-5010	SYS133:202	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Volema	tarbelliana + = tarbeliana, em tarbelliana pyrulata	(Bellardi & Michelotti 1840)	116.030-5011	SYS133:84	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Volema	diluviana +	(Grateloup 1847: Fusus)	116.030-5011S	SYS133:84	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Rhombopsis	espaillaci + = espaillacei, err = espaillacianus, err = espaillei, err	(d'Orbigny 1843: Fusus)	116.030-7510	SYS133:92	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Levifusus	moerchi +	(Koenen 1885: Fusus)	116.030-8010	DK02:22, SYS133:141	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Levifusus	amplus +	(Briart & Cornet 1870: Pleurotoma)	116.030-8020	TPD, SYS133:165, BEG06:122	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Levifusus	dewalquei +	(Briart & Cornet 1887: Pleurotoma)	116.030-8020S	BEG06:122	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Levifusus	potieri +	(Briart & Cornet 1877: Fusus)	116.030-8020S	SYS133:165	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Levifusus	bruxellensis +	(E. Vincent 1895: Surculofusus)	116.030-8030	SYS133:55	EU (BEG), Eoc.	
Levifusus	crockaerti + = krokaerti, err	(G. Vincent & Lefèvre 1872 or 1873: Fusus)	116.030-8040	SYS:133:78, BEG11:110	EU (BEG), M.Eoc.	
Levifusus	odontotus +	(Vincent 1895: Fusus)	116.030-8050	SYS:133:152	EU (BEG), Eoc.	
Levifusus	tuberculatus +	(Isaeva 1933: Fusus (Levifusus))	116.030-8060	SYS133:210	AS (KAU), Eoc.	
<b>Familia Nassariidae, Iredale 1916 (1835)</b>			<b>116.04</b>	<b>SYS004:255</b>		
Nassarius	alexandrina	Pallary 1917	116.040-0003	WW03:378	Medit. (AF (Egypt))	
Nassarius	brychia	Warson	116.040-0005	WW03:379	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Nassarius	intermedius	Forbes 1843	116.040-0008	WW03:382	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Nassarius	karpathoensis	F. Nordsieck 1982	116.040-0010	WW03:382	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK))	
Nassarius	torulosus	(Risso 1826)	116.040-0013	ITN01:14.39	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (S-EU, BK, GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, TUN, Libya))	
Nassarius	edwardsi	(P. Fischer 1882)	116.040-0013S	EU004:157, WW20, WW19	Medit. (All); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Nassarius	vaucheri	(Pallary 1906)	116.040-0015	EU004:157, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO, ALG))	
Nassarius	turbineus	(Gould 1845)	116.040-0018	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nassarius	pelicatus	Adams 1854 in Guerreiro & Reiner 2000	116.040-0018S	Map.23:139	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Nassarius	webbei	(Petit de la Saussaye 1850: Buccinum (Nassa))	116.040-0018S	Map.23:139	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Nassarius	boavistensis	(Finlay 1927)	116.040-0020	ExP2005	Atl. (Map. (Kap.))	
Nassarius	zambakidisi	Nofroni & Savona 1987	116.040-0023	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Nassarius	gibbosulus	(Linné 1758: Buccinum)	116.040-0025	ExH2016, PESI, WORMS, WW20, WMSD	Medit. (EU (Malta, GRC, CY), AS (TRK (NW, W, SW))), AF (Egypt)); Atl. (EU (...)); + ... EU (SPN)	Formerly in Plicarculatia
Nassarius	callosus	(Röding 1798: Cassis)	116.040-0025S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (Malta, GRC, CY), AS (TRK (NW, W, SW))), AF (Egypt)); Atl. (EU (...)); +	
Nassarius	gibbosulus	(Pallary 1913: Arcularia)	116.040-0025S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (Malta, GRC, CY), AS (TRK (NW, W, SW))), AF (Egypt)); Atl. (EU (...)); +	
Nassarius	obscurus	(Pallary 1912: Arcularia)	116.040-0025S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (Malta, GRC, CY), AS (TRK (NW, W, SW))), AF (Egypt)); Atl. (EU (...)); +	
Nassarius	gibbosulus var minor	(Pallary 1912: Arcularia)	116.040-0025S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (Malta, GRC, CY), AS (TRK (NW, W, SW))), AF (Egypt)); Atl. (EU (...)); +	
Nassarius	gibbosulus var syriaca	(Puton 1856: Nassa)	116.040-0025S	CLEMAM, WORMS	Medit. (AS (LBN, Syria))	
Nassarius	irregularis	(Locard 1892: Sphaeronassa)	116.040-0025S	CLEMAM, WORMS	Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN ?))	
Nassarius	weinrichi +	Gürs 2002	116.040-0040	...	EU (DK), O.Mio., ?	
Nassarius	weinrichi ex gr. +	Gürs 2002	116.040-0041	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Nassarius	sylltensis +	(Beyrich 1854)	116.040-0043	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Nassarius	holsaticus +	(Beyrich 1854)	116.040-0045	TPD, EU82, DK01	EU (BEG), M.Mio. (Serravall); EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Nassarius	janschloegli +	Harzhauser 2011	116.040-0048	SK01:215	EU (W-SK), U.Mio. (Karpát)	
Nassarius	daciae daciae +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1882: Buccinum)	116.040-0050	EU048:15	EU (SK, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hinia and Nassa
Nassarius	daciae rejecta +	(Boettger 1906: Nassa)	116.040-0051	EU048:15	EU (ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Nassarius	striatulus +	(Eichwald 1829: Buccinum)	116.040-0053	EU048:19	EU (E-AUT, HU, ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Nassarius	costulatus +	(Hörnes 1852: Buccinum) non (Brocchi 1814)	116.040-0053S	EU048:19	EU (E-AUT, HU, ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Nassarius	hoernesi +	(Mayer 1864: Buccinum)	116.040-0053S	EU048:19, AUT05:65, WW19	EU (S-PLN, AUT (NE, E), ITN, HU), Mio.	AUT05 species in Hinia (Uzita)
Nassarius	inconstans +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1879 or 1882: Buccinum (Caesia))	116.040-0053S	EU048:19, AUT05:65, AUT41:157	EU (E-AUT, HU, C-CRT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	AUT05 subspecies of Hinia (Uzita) restitutiana, AUT41 in Caesia
Nassarius	restitutensis f tauromontis +	(Sacco 1904: Nassa (Telasco))	116.040-0053S	EU048:19	EU (E-AUT, HU, ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nassarius	restitutianus +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1882: Buccinum)	116.040-0053S	EU048:19	EU (E-AUT, HU, ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Nassarius	semistriatus +	(M. Hörnes 1856: Buccinum)	116.040-0053S	AUT05:65	EU (S-PLN, E-AUT (NE, E), ITN, HU), Mio.	AUT05 synonym of hoernesi
Nassarius	semistriatus +	(Hörnes 1852: Buccinum) non (Brocchi 1814)	116.040-0053S	EU048:19	EU (E-AUT, HU, ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Nassarius	podolicus +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1882: Buccinum (Nassa))	116.040-0055	EU048:26, UKR12:4	EU (PLN, W-UKR (Galicia)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Nassarius	eichwaldi +	(Friedberg 1911: Nassa)	116.040-0058	EU048:27, AUT05:55	EU (S-PLN, AUT (NE, E), NW-UKR), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (PLN, NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT05 subspecies of Hinia colorata
Nassarius	cerithiformis +	(Auinger in Hilber 1879: Buccinum)	116.040-0060	EU048:27, AUT17:167, AUT05:51	EU (PLN, FRK, E-AUT, HU, ROM), Mio. (Karpát, Baden)	AUT05 in Dorsanum
Nassarius	cerithiformis brevior +	(Beer-Bistricky 1958: Dorsanum)	116.040-0060S	EU048:27, AUT05:51	EU (PLN, FRK, E-AUT, HU, ROM), Mio. (Karpát, Baden)	Beer-Bistricky mentions her Subspecies at first 1956 (AUT05) in Dorsanum
Nassarius	cerithiformis f crassa +	(Vetters 1910: Buccinum)	116.040-0060S	EU048:27	EU (PLN, FRK, E-AUT, HU, ROM), Mio. (Karpát, Baden)	Formerly in Dorsanum
Nassarius	cerithiformis f longa +	(Vetters 1910: Buccinum)	116.040-0060S	EU048:27	EU (PLN, FRK, E-AUT, HU, ROM), Mio. (Karpát, Baden)	Formerly in Dorsanum
Nassarius	sotterii +	(Bellardi 1882: Nassa)	116.040-0060S	EU048:27	EU (N-ITN), O.Mio., Pli.	
Nassarius	tamanensis +	(Davidaschvili 1932)	116.040-0063	EU048:46	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Tarkhan)	
Nassarius	urupicus +	Sarytsheva in Iljina 1993	116.040-0065	EU048:46	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Tarkhan)	
Nassarius	amarus +	(Zhizhchenko 1936)	116.040-0068	EU048:46	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Tshokrak)	
Nassarius	contusus +	(Zhizhchenko 1934)	116.040-0070	EU048:46	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Tshokrak)	
Nassarius	miocnicaobliquus +	(Schwetz 1912)	116.040-0073	EU048:46	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Tshokrak)	
Nassarius	kulensis +	(Kojumdgieva 1969)	116.040-0075	EU048:46	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Volhyn)	
Nassarius	scrobiculatus +	(Zhizhchenko 1936)	116.040-0078	EU048:46	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nassarius	karinae +	Wienrich 2001	116.040-0080	TPD, BEG01	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	Non Nassarius karinae Usticke 1971 from Atl. (AM (WI - N-BRA)) in WAM
Nassarius	ringicula +	(Bellardi 1878 or 1882: Nassa)	116.040-0083	TRK44:54, WW19, TRK42:20-21	EU / AS (ITN, S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	Formerly in Arcularia
Nassarius	woodwardi +	...	116.040-0085	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Nassarius	tjornesensis +	...	116.040-0088	TPD	EU (ICL), Plei.	
Nassarius	magnicallosus +	(Bellardi 1882: Nassa)	116.040-0090	WW19, ITN57:167	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Emilia, Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Nassarius	gibbosulus +	(Doderlein 1864: Nassa) non (Linné 1758)	116.040-0090S	ITN57:167	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Emilia, Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Nassarius	subgibbosulus +	(Venzo & Pelosio 1963: Arcularia)	116.040-0093	ITN57:168	EU (ITN (Emilia, Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Nassarius	spec. +	...	116.040-0095	TRK38:12	EU (TRK), Oli.	Formerly in Nassa
Nassarius	spec. +	...	116.040-0096	AUT40:15	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Otthang)	
Nassarius	johni	(Monterosato 1889)	116.040-0100	EU004:155, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO)); Atl. (AF (MRO))	Formerly in Aciculina
Nassarius	tingitanus	(Pallary 1901)	116.040-0103	EU004:157	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 12-21 m	Formerly in Aciculina
Nassarius	tingitatus	err non (Pallary 1901)	116.040-0103S	EU001:140	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly in Aciculina
Nassarius	turritus +	(Borson 1820)	116.040-0110	ITN03.II:105	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	Formerly in Alectrion
Nassarius	turritus d'anconae +	(Montanaro 1939)	116.040-0110S	ITN03.II:105	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Alectrion
Nassarius	turritus totosculatus +	(Sacco 1904)	116.040-0110S	ITN03.II:105	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte, Liguria))	Formerly in Alectrion
Nassarius	mutabilis mutabilis	(Linné 1758)	116.040-0120	EU001:138, EU004:156, WW20, EU010:428, Malta01, EU011:324	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); + O.Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	Type of Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	inflatus	(Lamarck )	116.040-0120S	EU001:138, EU004:156, EU010:428	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF))	Formerly in Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	mutabilis	(Moroni 1955)	116.040-0120S	ITN03.II:97	EU (ITN (San Marino))	Formerly in Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	sanmarinensis +					
Nassarius	mutabilis	(Chavan 1940)	116.040-0121	EU011:324, WW19	EU (Medit. / Atl. Region), Mio., Pli.	Formerly in Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	praeinflata +					
Nassarius	mutabilis helveticus +	(Salles )	116.040-0122	FRK02	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	Formerly in Sphaeronassa

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nassarius	dujardini +	(Deshayes 1844: Buccinum)	116.040-0125	EU011:324, EU048:24, AUT18:167, AUT05:56, WW19, SYS190:47, BK35:73, PLN10.3:6, AUT97:136	EU (SL), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (E-PLN, FRK, ITN, AUT (NE, E), W-ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall)	Formerly in Buccinum, Hinia and Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	callosum +	(Dujardin 1837: Buccinum)	116.040-0125S	AUT05:56	EU (SL), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (E-PLN, FRK, ITN, AUT (NE, E), W-ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall)	Formerly in Hinia and Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	dujardini longitesta +	(Beer-Bistricky 1958: Hinia)	116.040-0125S	PLN10.3:7, AUT05:57	EU (SL), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (E-PLN, FRK, ITN, AUT (NE, E), W-ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall)	Formerly in Hinia and Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	dujardini var maior +	(Friedberg 1911: Nassa)	116.040-0125S	PLN10.3:7	EU (SL), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (E-PLN, FRK, ITN, AUT (NE, E), W-ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall)	Formerly in Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	mutabilis +	(Linné 1758 in Hörnes 1856: Buccinum)	116.040-0125S	AUT05:56, AUT08:149	EU (SL), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (E-PLN, FRK, ITN, AUT (NE, E), W-ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall)	Formerly in Hinia and Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	mutabilis +	(Linné 1758 in M. Hörnes 1856: Buccinum), part	116.040-0125S	PLN10.3:6	EU (SL), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (E-PLN, FRK, ITN, AUT (NE, E), W-ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall)	Formerly in Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	schoenni +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1879: Niotha)	116.040-0125S	AUT05:56	EU (SL), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (E-PLN, FRK, ITN, AUT (NE, E), W-ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall)	Formerly in Hinia and Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	dujardini cf. +	(Deshayes 1844: Buccinum)	116.040-0126	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	Formerly in Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	longoastensis +	(Sacco 1904)	116.040-0128	ITN03.II:95, WW19	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana)), Pli.	Formerly in Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	obliquatus +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.040-0130	EU011:324, ITN03.II:98, ExH2008	EU (ITN, SW-SPN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	Formerly in Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	obliquatus pertinax +	(Ruggieri 1957)	116.040-0130S	ITN03.II:98	EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), Pli.	Formerly in Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	praecedens +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0133	ITN03.II:99	EU (N-ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	Formerly in Sphaeronassa

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nassarius	praeceadens f	(Sacco 1904)	116.040-0133S	ITN03.II:99	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte, Liguria)), ? Pli.	Formerly in Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	plioinflata + schoenni +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1882: Buccinum (Niotha))	116.040-0135	EU048:25, AUT18:167	EU (E-AUT, HU, ROM, BG, PLN), Mio.	Formerly in Nassa, Hinia, Arcularia and Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	laevigatus +	(Pusch 1837: Nassa)	116.040-0135S	PLN10.3:7	EU (E-PLN (Korytnica)), M.Mio. (Baden)	PLN10.3 in Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	telleri +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1882: Buccinum (Niotha))	116.040-0135S	EU048:25	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	edlaueri +	(Beer-Bistricky 1958: Hinia (Hinia))	116.040-0138	EU048:25, AUT17:161, AUT05:55	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, AUT (excl.W), HU, SL, ROM, SE-BG), U.Mio.; EU / AS (UKR, S- RUSS, KAU, N-TRK, Iran, W-TURK, W-KST), M.Mio.; EU (S-ITN (Calabria, SE-Siz.)), O.Mio.	Formerly in Phrontis and Sphaeronassa; Beer-Bistricky mentions her Species at first 1956 (AUT05)
Nassarius	dujardini +	(Caprotti 2011: Arcularia)	116.040-0138S	ITN57:167	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, AUT (excl.W), HU, SL, ROM, SE-BG), U.Mio.; EU / AS (UKR, S- RUSS, KAU, N-TRK, Iran, W-TURK, W-KST), M.Mio.; EU (S-ITN (Calabria, SE-Siz.)), O.Mio.	Formerly in Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	miocenicum +	(M.Hörnes 1852: Buccinum) non (Michelotti 1847)	116.040-0138S	EU048:25, AUT05:55	EU (PLN, E-AUT, HU, ROM, BG), U. / M.Mio. (Ottngang, Karpat, Baden)	Formerly in Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	obliquum +	(Hilber 1879: Buccinum) non (Gmelin 1791) nec (Kiener 1841)	116.040-0138S	EU048:25, AUT05:55, EU104:32	EU (PLN, E-AUT, HU, ROM, BG), U. / M.Mio. (Ottngang, Karpat, Baden)	Formerly in Nassa, Sphaeronassa and Uzita
Nassarius	schoenni +	(Friedberg 1928: Nassa)	116.040-0138S	AUT05:55	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. ( Karpat = Helvet of Wenz)	Formerly in Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	basteroti +	(Michelotti 1847)	116.040-0140	EU048:25, SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Langh)	Formerly in Sphaeronassa
Nassarius	antiquatus	(Watson )	116.040-0150	EU001:144	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	Formerly in Zeuxis
Nassarius	azoricus	(Dautzenberg 1889)	116.040-0153	EU001:144, WW03:379	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)))	Formerly in Zeuxis
Nassarius	bulliaeformis	(Kobelt )	116.040-0155	EU001:144	Atl. (EU (SPN))	Formerly in Zeuxis
Nassarius	eurostrus +	(Fontannes 1879)	116.040-0158	EU011:324, WW19	EU (Medit. Region), Pli.	Formerly in Zeuxis
Nassarius	inaequicostatus +	Bellardi	116.040-0158S	EU011:324	EU (Medit. Region), Pli.	Formerly in Zeuxis
Nassarius	interpositus +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0158S	EU011:324, WW19	EU (Medit. Region), Pli.	Formerly in Zeuxis, WW19 species
Nassarius	cabrierensis cabrierensis +	(Fontannes 1878)	116.040-0160	WW19, ITN73:15	EU (W-ITN), Pli.; EU (W-ITN), Plei.	Formerly in Zeuxis



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nassarius	cabrierensis	(Locard 1886)	116.040-0161	EU004:153, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (SPN))	Formerly in Zeuxis
Nassarius	ovoideus					
Nassarius	cabrierensis	(Mayer 1876)	116.040-0162	EU011:324, WW19, ITN73:15	EU (Medit. Region), Mio.; EU (W-ITN); Pli.; EU (W-ITN), Plei.	Formerly in Zeuxis, WW19 species
Nassarius	italicus +					
Nassarius	turritus +	(Borson 1820)	116.040-0165	EU011:326, WW19	EU (SPN, ITN), Mio., Pli.	Formerly in Zeuxis
Nassarius	banaticus +	(Boettger 1902)	116.040-0168	EU048:20	EU (ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	Formerly in Zeuxis
Nassarius	altera +	(Boettger 1902: Nassa (Zeuxis))	116.040-0168S	EU048:20	EU (ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	Formerly in Zeuxis
Nassarius	crux +	(Boettger 1902: Nassa (Zeuxis))	116.040-0168S	EU048:20	EU (ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	Formerly in Zeuxis
Nassarius	semistriatus +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1882: Buccinum), part	116.040-0168S	EU048:20	EU (ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	Formerly in Zeuxis
Nassarius	angustus +	(Hözl 1958)	116.040-0200	EU048:29	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Nassarius	angustus +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0201	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Nassarius	asperatus +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.040-0202	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Nassarius	biformis +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0203	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Nassarius	bisotensis +	(De Pontailier 1879)	116.040-0204	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Nassarius	brugnonis +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0205	WW19, SUI03.2:164, SYS190:47	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitain B.), ITN), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Nassarius	turonensis +	(Deshayes 1844)	116.040-0206	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	cantrainei +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0207	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Nassarius	carcinatus +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0208	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Nassarius	caronis +	...	116.040-0209	WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Nassarius	clantianus +	Pantaneli 1877	116.040-0210	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Nassarius	consimilis +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0211	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Nassarius	creticulatus +	(Foresti )	116.040-0212	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Nassarius	crebresulcatum +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0213	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Nassarius	danconai +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0214	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Nassarius	daseniformis +	...	116.040-0215	WW19	EU (PLN), Mio.	
Nassarius	eurostomus +	...	116.040-0216	EU077	EU (ITN), O.Pli. (Astian)	
Nassarius	exculptus +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0217	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Nassarius	incertus +	(Bellardi 1882: Nassa)	116.040-0218	SUI03.2:165	EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Nassarius	incertus aff. +	(Bellardi 1882: Nassa)	116.040-0219	SUI03.2:165	EU (SUI), M.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Nassarius	girundicus +	(Peyrot 1927)	116.040-0220	EU048:29	EU (SK), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Nassarius	girondicus +	(Peyrot 1925 or 1927)	116.040-0221	EU048:29, SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Nassarius	inaequalis +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0222	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Nassarius	incommodans +	(Peyrot 1925 or 1927)	116.040-0223	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK (U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Nassarius	incommodans cf. +	(Peyrot 1925 or 1927)	116.040-0224	EU048:29	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Nassarius	instabilis +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0225	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nassarius	labellum +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0226	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Nassarius	lacryma +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0227	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Nassarius	salbriacensis +	(Peyrot 1925: Nassa (Hinia))	116.040-0228	EU104:32, EU077, SYS190:48	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal), M.Mio. (Langh); EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Nassarius	salbriacensis cf +	(Peyrot 1925: Nassa (Hinia))	116.040-0229	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal)	
Nassarius	magnicostatus +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0230	...	EU (FRK), Mio., ?	
Nassarius	magnicostatus cf +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0231	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Nassarius	notandus +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0232	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Nassarius	occidentalis +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.040-0233	EU077, WW19, SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serraval)	
Nassarius	oblitus +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0234	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Nassarius	oblitus cf. +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0235	SYS190:47	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Nassarius	pantanellii +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0236	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Nassarius	pliomagnus +	(Sacco 1904)	116.040-0237	WW19	EU (SPN), Pli.	
Nassarius	pseudocostulatus +	Venzo & Pelosio 1963	116.040-0238	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Nassarius	pseudoserratus +	(Adam & Glibert 1976)	116.040-0239	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Nassarius	semperi +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0240	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Nassarius	spinosulum +	(Philippi 1844)	116.040-0241	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Nassarius	subventricosus +	...	116.040-0242	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	transitans or transitens +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0243	WW19, ITN90.04:45, EU077	EU (ITN), AS (TRK), Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Savona)), U.Pli.	
Nassarius	turgidulus +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0244	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Nassarius	flexicostatus +	(Bellardi 1882: Nassa)	116.040-0245	SUI03.2:164	EU (ITN, SUI), M.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Nassarius	flexicostatus aff. +	(Bellardi 1882: Nassa)	116.040-0246	SUI03.2:165	EU (SUI), M.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Nassarius	polsensis +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1872)	116.040-0247	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Nassarius	catulli +	(Bellardi 1887)	116.040-0248	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Nassarius	schlotheimi +	(Beyrich 1854)	116.040-0249	SK01:216	EU (HU), O.Oli.	
Nassarius	taurinospeciosus +	Harzhauser & Cernohorsky 2011, pro speciosus	116.040-0250	EU104:30	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Nassarius	speciosus +	(Bellardi 1882 non A. Adams 1852: Nassa)	116.040-0250S	EU104:30	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Nassarius	obesus +	(Bellardi 1882: Nassa) non Nassa obesa G. & H. Nevill 1875	116.040-0251	EU104:31, WW51	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), M.Mio.	
Nassarius	bearnensis +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.040-0252	EU104:31	EU (FRK), M.Mio.	
Nassarius	agatensis +	(Bellardi 1882: Nassa)	116.040-0253	EU104:31	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nassarius	coarctata var A +	(Bellardi 1882: Nassa)	116.040-0253S	EU104:31	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Nassarius	coarctata var acuminata +	(Sacco 1904 non Marrat 1880: Nassa)	116.040-0253S	ITN65:361	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Nassarius	cocchii +	(Trentanove 1911: Nassa)	116.040-0253S	EU104:31, ITN65:361	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Nassarius	dujardini +	(Michelotti 1847: Nassa) non (Deshayes 1844: Buccinum)	116.040-0253S	ITN65:361	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Nassarius	pulchra +	(d'Ancona in Bellardi 1882: Nassa)	116.040-0253S	EU104:31, ITN65:361	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Nassarius	saccoi +	(Trentanove 1911: Nassa)	116.040-0253S	EU104:31, ITN65:361	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Nassarius	schoenni +	Venzo & Pelosio 1963	116.040-0253S	ITN65:361	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Nassarius	attiguus +	(Bellardi 1882: Nassa)	116.040-0254	EU104:32	EU (ITN), Mio., ?	
Nassarius	acuminata +	(Bellardi 1882 non Marrat 1880: Nassa)	116.040-0254S	EU104:32	EU (ITN), Mio., ?	
Nassarius	aquitanicus +	(Mayer 1858)	116.040-0255	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Nassarius	aturensis +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.040-0256	FRK28:238, SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nassarius	beyrichi +	(Mayer 1873)	116.040-0257	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal)	
Nassarius	blesensis +	(Mayer 1862)	116.040-0258	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Langh), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Nassarius	bouillei +	(Degrange-Touzain 1894)	116.040-0259	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	bouillei cf. +	(Degrange-Touzain 1894)	116.040-0260	SYS190:47	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Nassarius	caroli +	(Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1886)	116.040-0261	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Nassarius	caroli cf. +	(Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1886)	116.040-0262	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Nassarius	cestrasensis +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.040-0263	...	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain), ?	
Nassarius	cestrasensis cf. +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.040-0264	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Nassarius	crossei +	(Mayer 1862)	116.040-0265	WW77, SYS190:47	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall)	
Nassarius	crossei cf. +	(Mayer 1862)	116.040-0266	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Nassarius	lachrymus +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0267	WW77	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	lachrymus cf. +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0268	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	lambertiei +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.040-0269	<a href="http://sigesaqi.brgm.fr/IMG/pdf/0850n.pdf">http://sigesaqi.brgm.fr/IMG/pdf/0850n.pdf</a> , SYS190:47	EU (SW-FRK (Salles)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	lambertiei cf. +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.040-0270	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), O.Mio. (Messin)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nassarius	pseudoangulatus +	(Peyrot 1921)	116.040-0271	...	EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio. (Langh), ?	
Nassarius	pseudoangulatus cf. +	(Peyrot 1921)	116.040-0272	SYS190:47	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Nassarius	neglectus +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-0273	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Nassarius	saucatsensis +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.040-0274	EU077, SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); AS (S-TRK (Karaman)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Nassarius	saucatsensis cf. +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.040-0275	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Nassarius	subecostatus +	(Bellardi 1887)	116.040-0276	EU077, SYS190:48	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), M. Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	subecostatus cf. +	(Bellardi 1887)	116.040-0277	SYS190:47	EU (SW-FRK), M. Mio. (Langh, Serravall)	
Nassarius	contortus +	(Dujardin 1837)	116.040-0278	SYS190:47	EU (SW-FRK), M. Mio. (Langh), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Nassarius	degrangei +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.040-0279	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nassarius	duvergieri +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.040-0280	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Nassarius	helveticus +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.040-0281	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	incognitus +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.040-0282	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nassarius	intextus +	(Dujardin 1837)	116.040-0283	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Nassarius	lagusensis +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.040-0284	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Nassarius	mancietensis +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.040-0285	SYS190:47	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Nassarius	marsooi +	(Degrange-Touzin 1894)	116.040-0286	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	orthezensis +	(Tournouër 1876)	116.040-0287	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Langh), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Nassarius	rectus +	(Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1886)	116.040-0288	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Nassarius	rideli +	(Dollfus 1889)	116.040-0289	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	ridibundus +	Lozouet 1999	116.040-0290	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nassarius	rozieri +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.040-0291	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Nassarius	salinensis +	(Tournouër 1876)	116.040-0292	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	sallomacensis +	(Mayer 1860)	116.040-0293	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	sororculus +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.040-0294	SYS190:48	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Nassarius	stephanensis +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.040-0295	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nassarius	subincognitus +	Lozouet 1999	116.040-0296	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nassarius	subobesus +	(Degrange-Touzin 1894)	116.040-0297	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	subtesselatus +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.040-0298	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Nassarius	subtramineus +	(Grateloup 1834)	116.040-0299	SYS190:48	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (O. Burdigal), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	tarraconensis +	(Tournouër 1879)	116.040-0300	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal)	
Nassarius	clathrus +	(Born 1780)	116.040-0301	ExH2016	EU (SE-SPN (Huelva)), O.Pli.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nassarius	pygmaeus +	(Schlotheim 1820)	116.040-0302	GER013:9, SYS190:48	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio. (Langh)	GER013 in Tritonella
Nassarius	pygmaeus var bispiralis +	Koch & Wiechmann 1876	116.040-0303	GER013:9	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Nassarius	macrodon	(Bronn 1831)	116.040-0305	ITN03.II:63, EU048:10	EU (ITN, ...), O.Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Nassarius	macrodon + macrodon	(Mayer 1873)	116.040-0306	EU048:10	EU (...), M.Mio. (...)	
Nassarius	macrodon auingeri +	(M. Hörnes in R.Hörnes & Auinger 1879 or 1882: Buccinum)	116.040-0307	EU048:9, PLN10.5:213, AUT05:69	EU (PLN, CZ, E-AUT, N-ITN, ROM, BG, BNH), M.Mio. (Baden)	AUT05 Species in Uzita
Nassarius	macrodon recidivus	(Martens 1876)	116.040-0308	EU004:157, EU048:10	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), deep	
Nassarius	bocholtensis +	(Beyrich 1854: Nassa)	116.040-0309	EU048:29, GER028:35, BEG01, GER131:11	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), M.Mio.	GER131 in Hinia
Nassarius	tenuistriatus +	(Beyrich 1854)	116.040-0310	TPD, GBIF, GER131:11	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), BEG), M.Mio.	GER131 in Hinia (Turbinella)
Nassarius	brebioni +	Van Dingenen et al 2015	116.040-0311	NEW2015:27	EU (FRK), Pli., Plei.	
Nassarius	columbinus +	Van Dingenen et al 2015	116.040-0312	NEW2015:27	EU (FRK), Pli., Plei.	
Nassarius	gentryi +	Van Dingenen et al 2015	116.040-0313	NEW2015:27	EU (FRK), Pli., Plei.	
Nassarius	landreauensis +	Van Dingenen et al 2015	116.040-0314	NEW2015:27	EU (FRK), Pli., Plei.	
Nassarius	martae +	Van Dingenen et al 2015	116.040-0315	NEW2015:27	EU (FRK), Pli., Plei.	
Nassarius	merlei +	Van Dingenen et al 2015	116.040-0316	NEW2015:27	EU (FRK), Pli., Plei.	
Nassarius	pacaudi +	Van Dingenen et al 2015	116.040-0317	NEW2015:27	EU (FRK), Pli., Plei.	
Nassarius	palumbis +	Van Dingenen et al 2015	116.040-0318	NEW2015:27	EU (FRK), Pli., Plei.	
Nassarius	plainei +	Van Dingenen et al 2015	116.040-0319	NEW2015:27	EU (FRK), Pli., Plei.	
Nassarius	poteriensis +	Van Dingenen et al 2015	116.040-0320	NEW2015:28	EU (FRK), Pli., Plei.	
Nassarius	turpis +	Van Dingenen et al 2015	116.040-0321	NEW2015:28	EU (FRK), Pli., Plei.	
Nassarius	barbarossa +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	116.040-0322	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	erentoezae +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2014	116.040-0323	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	erunalae +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2015	116.040-0324	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	gillii +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2016	116.040-0325	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	larandicus +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2017	116.040-0326	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nassarius	pascaleae +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamo- glu & Da Silva 2018	116.040-0327	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	pseudoserrulus +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamo- glu & Da Silva 2019	116.040-0328	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	spec. 1 +	...	116.040-0370	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Nassarius	spec. 2 +	...	116.040-0371	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Nassarius	spec. 3 +	...	116.040-0372	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal)	
Nassarius	spec. 4 +	...	116.040-0373	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal)	
Nassarius	spec. 5 +	...	116.040-0374	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Nassarius	spec. 6 +	...	116.040-0375	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal)	
Nassarius	spec. 7 +	...	116.040-0376	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal)	
Nassarius	spec. 8 +	...	116.040-0377	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal)	
Nassarius	spec. 9	...	116.040-0378	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	spec. 10 +	...	116.040-0379	SYS190:48	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Nassarius	spec. 11 +	...	116.040-0380	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	spec. 12 +	...	116.040-0381	SYS190:48	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Nassarius	spec. 13 +	...	116.040-0382	SYS190:48	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Nassarius	spec. 14 +	...	116.040-0383	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	spec. 15 +	...	116.040-0384	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	spec. 16 +	...	116.040-0385	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	spec. 17 +	...	116.040-0386	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Nassarius	spec. 18 +	...	116.040-0387	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Nassarius	spec. 19 +	...	116.040-0388	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nassarius	spec. 20 +	...	116.040-0389	SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Caesia	coralligenus	(Pallary 1900)	116.040-0510	EU004:155, EU001:141, WW20	Medit. / Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, S-SPN, Map. (Kan.), MRO, ALG))	WW20 in Hima
Caesia	schroeckingeri +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1882: Buccinum (Caesia))	116.040-0520	EU048:8, PLN10.5:212	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Caesia	poelsensis +	("Auinger" Hilber 1879: Buccinum)	116.040-0530	EU048:18	EU (E-AUT, HU, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Demoulia	pinguis	(A. Adams 1851)	116.040-1000	EU004:153	Medit. (EU (S-SPN (Gib.)); Atl. (AF (W-AF))	
Demoulia	conglobata +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.040-1010	ITN03.II:109, WW19, SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Langh); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Demoulia	pupa +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.040-1020	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Demoulia	nana +	(Tournouër 1874)	116.040-1030	SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Langh)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Naytia	obliquus	(Kiener )	116.040-2000	EU001:139	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)), Atl. (AF (W-AF)))	
Naytia	glabratus	(Sowerby )	116.040-2000S	EU001:139	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)), Atl. (AF (W-AF)))	
Phrontis	mayeri +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-2510	ITN03.II:92, WW19	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana), Pli.	
Phrontis	tumidus +	(Eichwald 1830)	116.040-2520	ITN03.II:92, WW19	EU (N-ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli., Plei.	
Phrontis	bollensis +	(Di Stefani & Pantanelli 1878)	116.040-2520S	ITN03.II:92, WW19	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Siena))), FRK), Pli.	
Phrontis	bufo +	(Doderlein 1864)	116.040-2520S	ITN03.II:92	EU (C-ITN), Mio.	
Phrontis	zborzewskii +	(Andrzejowski 1830: Buccinum (Nassa))	116.040-2530	EU048:26, AUT05:58	EU (S-PLN, AUT (NE, E), UKR (NW, W)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Konk)	AUT05 subspecies of <i>Hinia coarctata</i>
Phrontis	tietzei +	(Hilber 1882: Buccinum (Nassa))	116.040-2530S	EU048:26, UKR12:3	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	UKR121 species
Phrontis	tumidus +	(Eichwald 1830: Nassa)	116.040-2530S	EU048:26	EU (S-PLN, AUT (NE, E), UKR (NW, W)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Konk)	
Phrontis	zborzewskii f plicata +	(Friedberg 1911: Nassa)	116.040-2530S	EU048:26	EU (S-PLN, AUT (NE, E), UKR (NW, W)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Konk)	
Phrontis	kennardi +	(Harmer 1914)	116.040-2540	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Phrontis	karaganicus +	(Zhizhchenko in Ilyina 1993 or 1994)	116.040-2550	EU048:46, TPD	EU (S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Karagan)	
Tritia	reticulata	(Linné 1758: Buccinum)	116.040-4000	EU001:141, EU004:156, EU010:428, EU011:326, Map.23:139, WW20, EU017, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan., Kap.), Baltic Sea), AF (MRO)); + O.Mio. / Pli. EU (Medit. Region); Plei. EU (Medit. / Atl. Region)	Also type of <i>Hinia</i> , formerly also in <i>Hima</i>
Tritia	reticulata isomerus +	(Ruggieri 1949)	116.040-4000S	ITN03.II:87	EU (ITN), Plei.	Formerly in <i>Hinia</i>
Tritia	reticulata mamillata	(Risso 1826)	116.040-4000S	EU004:156, WW20, WW19	Atl. (EU (All)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	Formerly in <i>Hinia</i>
Tritia	reticulata mamillata +	Malatesta 1960	116.040-4000S	ITN03.II:87	EU (ITN), Plei.	Formerly in <i>Hinia</i>
Tritia	reticulata var mainardii +	(Ugolini 1899)	116.040-4000S	ITN03.II:87	EU (ITN), Pli.	Formerly in <i>Hinia</i>
Tritia	reticulata var mediterranea	Milaskewicz 1909	116.040-4001	ROM01:302	Pont.	Formerly in <i>Hinia</i>
Tritia	reticulata var modesta	Milaskewicz 1909	116.040-4002	ROM01:302	Pont.	Formerly in <i>Hinia</i>
Tritia	reticulata var pontica	Monterosato 1894	116.040-4003	ROM01:302	Pont.	Formerly in <i>Hinia</i>
Tritia	reticulata cf. +	(Linné 1758: Buccinum)	116.040-4004	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	Formerly in <i>Hinia</i>

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tritia	pygmaea	(Lamarck 1822: Ranella)	116.040-4005	EU001:143, EU004:156, WW20, ITN03.II:78, Malta01, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); + Pli....; Plei. ...	Formerly in Tritonella, Nassa and Hinia
Tritia	elongatula	(Locard 1886: Nassa)	116.040-4005S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	
Tritia	eutacta	(Locard 1887: Nassa)	116.040-4005S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	
Tritia	pygmaea var elongata	(B.D.D. 1882: Nassa (Tritonella))	116.040-4005S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	
Tritia	pygmaea var evaricosa	(B.D.D. 1882: Nassa (Tritonella))	116.040-4005S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	
Tritia	tritonium	(Blainville 1826: Buccinum)	116.040-4005S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	
Tritia	varicosa	(Turton 1825 or 1826)	116.040-4005S	EU001:143, EU004:156, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (All))	Formerly in Tritonella and Hinia
Tritia	varicosa paucicostata	(F. Nordsieck 1974: Hinia (Tritonella))	116.040-4005S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	
Tritia	tinei	(Maravigna (Maravigna in Guérin-Méneville 1840))	116.040-4008	EU001:140, EU004:157, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Messina), FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Amyclina, WW20 in Gussonea
Tritia	gussoni	(Calcara 1845)	116.040-4008S	EU001:140, EU004:157	Medit. (EU (ITN (Messina)))	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	corniculum	(Olivi 1792: Buccinum)	116.040-4010	EU001:139, EU004:154, WW19, Atl.08:21, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.), MRO)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	Type of Amyclina, WW20 in Gussonea
Tritia	fasciolata	(Lamarck )	116.040-4010S	EU001:139, Atl.08:21	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	corniculum var bedei	(Pallary )	116.040-4011	EU001:139	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.), MRO)); +	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	corniculum var minor	(Kobelt )	116.040-4012	EU001:139	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.), MRO)); +	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	corniculum var fasciata	(Brusina )	116.040-4013	EU001:139	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.), MRO)); +	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	corniculum semiplicata	(Kobelt )	116.040-4014	EU001:139	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.), MRO)); +	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	heyneimanni	(Maltzan 1884)	116.040-4018	EU004:155, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	compacta	(F. Nordsieck 1968)	116.040-4020	EU001:140, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Liguria, Portovenere)))	Formerly in Amyclina, WW20 in Gussonea
Tritia	pfeifferi	(Philippi 1844: Buccinum)	116.040-4023	EU001:140, EU004:156, WW20, Atl.08:18	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO, TUN)), Atl. (EU / AF (N-SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad.), MRO, MRT))	Formerly in Amyclina, WW20 in Gussonea
Tritia	glaberrimum	(Gmelin 1791: Buccinum)	116.040-4023S ?	Atl.08:18	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO, TUN)), Atl. (EU / AF (N-SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad.), MRO, MRT))	Formerly in Amyclina

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tritia	conspersa	(Philippi 1848: Buccinum)	116.040-4025	EU001:140, EU004:157, Atl.08:19	Atl. (EU / AF (Map. (Sel., Kan.), MRO ?)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, ALG)) ?	Formerly in Amyclina and synonym of pfeifferi
Tritia	watsoni	(Kobelt 1887: Nassa)	116.040-4025S ?	EU001:140, EU004:157, Atl.08:20	Atl. (EU / AF (Map. (Sel., Kan.), MRO ?)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, ALG)) ?	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	elata	(Gould 1845)	116.040-4028	EU004:155, ITN03.II:66, WW19, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (All)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	incrassata	(Ström 1768: Buccinum) or (Müller 1766)	116.040-4033	EU001:143, EU004:155, WW19, TPD, EU010:440, EU011:324, ITN03.II:75, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.)); Arktis (EU (NR)); + O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete)); O.Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (FRK, ITN)	Formerly in Hima, also type of Tritonella, WW20 in Hinia
Tritia	lacepedei	(Payraudeau 1826)	116.040-4033S	EU001:143, EU004:155	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.)); Arktis (EU (NR)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (FRK)	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	minutum	(Pennant 1777: Buccinum)	116.040-4033S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.)); Arktis (EU (NR)); +	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	farolita	(F. Nordsieck 1968)	116.040-4035	EU001:143	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	Formerly in Hima and Tritonella
Tritia	oranica	(Monterosato 1884)	116.040-4038	EU002:256	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly in Hima and Tritonella
Tritia	jousseaumei	(Locard 1886)	116.040-4038S	EU002:256	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	wolffi	(Knudsen 1956: Nassa)	116.040-4040	EU004:157, Map.23:139	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)), Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO)), 500-2000 m	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	frigens malacitanae	(Ghisotti & Spada 1973)	116.040-4040S	EU004:157	Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)), Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO)), 500-2000 m	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	brusinai	Andrewski 1900	116.040-4043	EU004:153	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	Formerly in Cyclope
Tritia	westerlundi	Brusina 1900	116.040-4045	EU004:153, ROM01:302, BG01	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Pont.	Formerly in Zeuxis, BG01 in Cyclonassa
Tritia	donovania	Risso 1826	116.040-4048	EU004:153, ROM01:302	Medit. (All); Pont.	Formerly in Cyclope
Tritia	donovani	Grossu 1993 err	116.040-4048S	ROM01:302	Pont.	Formerly in Cyclope
Tritia	kamyschiensis	Chenu 1859	116.040-4048S	EU004:153, ROM01:302	Medit. (EU / AF / AS (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Pont.	Formerly in Cyclope
Tritia	pellucida	(Risso 1826)	116.040-4048S	EU004:153, EU001:140, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	Formerly in Cyclope
Tritia	neritea	(Linné 1758)	116.040-4050	EU004:153, EU001:140, EU011:324, ITN03.II:107, ITN73:11, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); Pont.; + Mio. EU (Medit. Region); Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos))	Type in Cyclope
Tritia	servaini	(Locard 1887)	116.040-4050S	EU004:156	...	Formerly in Hinia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tritia	neritea var atra	(Milaskewicz 1916)	116.040-4051	EU004:153	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly in Cyclope
Tritia	neritea var albida	(Monterosato )	116.040-4052	EU004:153	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly in Cyclope
Tritia	neritea var pallida	Milaskewicz 1916	116.040-4053	ROM01:302	Pont.	Formerly in Cyclope
Tritia	neritea var mammilata	Milaskewicz 1916	116.040-4054	ROM01:302	Pont.	Formerly in Cyclope
Tritia	neritea var minima	Monterosato 1884	116.040-4055	ROM01:302	Pont.	Formerly in Cyclope
Tritia	nitida	(Jeffreys 1867)	116.040-4058	EU004:156, WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, Baltic Sea, DK, GER, NL, BEG, E-GB))	Formerly in Hinia and Hima, EU004 synonym of reticulatus
Tritia	reticulata	auct. non (Linné 1758)	116.040-4058S	NR04:45	Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO))	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	caboverdensis	(Rolán 1984: Hinia)	116.040-4060	Map.23:138	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), end., 0-20 m	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	costulata	(Renier 1804) in Knudsen 1956	116.040-4060S	Map.23:138	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), end., 0-20 m	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	cuvieri	auct. non (Payraudeau 1826)	116.040-4060S	Map.23:138	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), end., 0-20 m	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	ferussaci	auct. non (Payraudeau 1826)	116.040-4060S	Map.23:138	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), end., 0-20 m	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	santahelenae	(A. Adams in Rochebrune 1881: Uzita)	116.040-4060S	Map.23:138	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), end., 0-20 m	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	semistriata	(Brocchi) in Altimira 1978	116.040-4060S	Map.23:138	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), end., 0-20 m	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	granum	(Lamarck 1822: Buccinum)	116.040-4065	EU001:139, EU004:157, WW19, WW20, ITN03.II:89, EU048:27, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (W-ITN (Toscana))	Formerly in Naytiopsis
Tritia	gibbosula gibbosula	(Linné 1758)	116.040-4070	EU001:139, EU004:155, WW19, EU011:324, Malta01, ITN03.II:94	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (Malta, E-ITN, BK, GRC, TRK, Syria, Israel, Egypt, Libya, TUN)); + O.Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Plicarcularia, WW19 in Arcularia
Tritia	affinis	Cocconi	116.040-4070S	EU011:324	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (Malta, E-ITN, BK, GRC, TRK, Syria, Israel, Egypt, Libya, TUN)); +	Formerly in Plicarcularia
Tritia	gibbosula circumcincta	(A. Adams 1851)	116.040-4071	EU001:139, EU004:154	Medit. (AS (Israel))	Formerly in Plicarcularia
Tritia	granum flammulata	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	116.040-4071S	EU004:154	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	Formerly in Plicarcularia
Tritia	cuvieri	(Payraudeau 1826)	116.040-4075	EU002:256, EU004:154, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (MRO))	Type of Telasco
Tritia	costulata	(Renieri 1804: Hinia), non val	116.040-4075S	EU002:256, EU004:154, ITN01:14.40	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)))	Formerly in Telasco
Tritia	costulata var coralligenus	(Pallary 1900)	116.040-4075S	EU002:256, EU004:154	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly in Telasco

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tritia	costulata var louisi	(Pallary 1912)	116.040-4075S	EU002:256, EU004:154, Medit.06:55	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, Libya, TUN))	Formerly in Telasco and treated as Species
Tritia	ferussaci arcuata	Pallary 1904	116.040-4075S	WW03:380	Medit. (AF (TUN))	Formerly in Telasco
Tritia	ferussaci claudoni	Pallary 1904	116.040-4075S	WW03:380	Medit. (AF (TUN))	Formerly in Telasco
Tritia	ferussaci corrugata	Brocchi 1815	116.040-4075S	WW03:380	Atl. (AF (MRO))	Formerly in Telasco
Tritia	ferussaci exigua	Pallary 1904	116.040-4075S	WW03:380	Medit. (AF (TUN))	Formerly in Telasco
Tritia	ferussaci ferussaci	(Payraudeau 1826)	116.040-4075S	EU002:256, EU004:154, WW03	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)))	Formerly in Telasco
Tritia	unifasciata	(Kiener 1834: Hinia)	116.040-4075S	WW03:380, EU004:154, Malta01	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.))); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO))	Formerly in Telasco, WW20 species
Tritia	variabilis	(Philippi 1836)	116.040-4075S	EU002:256, EU004:154	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)))	Formerly in Telasco
Tritia	denticulata	(A. Adams 1852: Nassa)	116.040-4080	EU001:142, EU004:154, WW20, Map.23:139	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	Formerly in Uzita, WW20 in Niotha
Tritia	limata var conferta	(Martens 1876: Nassa)	116.040-4080S	Map.23:139	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	prismatica	(auct. non Brocchi 1814)	116.040-4080S	EU001:142, EU004:154, WW20, Map.23:139	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	lima	(Dillwyn 1817)	116.040-4083	ITN01:14.40, EU048:21, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, SE-FRK)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	limata	Philippi 1836	116.040-4083S	ITN01:14.40	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, SE-FRK)); +	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	limata	(Deshayes in Lamarck 1844)	116.040-4085	EU001:142, EU004:155, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	prismatica	(Brocchi 1814)	116.040-4085S	EU004:155, EU011:324, ITN03.II:103	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)); + Mio. EU (FRK, ITN); Pli. EU (PTG, SPN, FRK, ITN); Plei. EU (E-SPN, SE-FRK, ITN))	Formerly in Uzita and synonym of Buccinum limatus + Chemnitz 1786. Is this prismaticus (Brocchi 1814) ?
Tritia	aldrovandii +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-4100	ITN03.II:83, EU048:15	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Toscana)), U.Pli.	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	antiqua +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-4103	ITN03.II:83, WW19	EU (ITN (Liguria, Toscana)), Pli.	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	bollenensis +	(Tournouër )	116.040-4105	EU011:324	EU (Medit. Region), Mio., Pli.	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	corrugata +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.040-4108	ITN03.II:84, WW19	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Toscana, Siz.)), Pli.	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	colorata colorata +	(Eichwald 1830: Buccinum)	116.040-4110	EU048:17, AUT05:53	EU (PLN, NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hinia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tritia	colorata vindobonensis +	(Mayer 1860: Buccinum)	116.040-4110S	EU048:17, AUT05:54, WW19	EU (ROM, BG, E-AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Baden), EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Konk, Tarkhan, Tshokrak); EU / AS (PLN, N-GER, AUT (NE, E), HU, SW-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Hinia, WW19 species, AUT05 subspecies of colaratus
Tritia	poelsense +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1882: Buccinum (Tritia))	116.040-4110S	AUT05:53	EU (PLN, N-GER, AUT (NE, E), W-ROM), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	reticulata +	(Hörnes 1852 or 1856: Buccinum) non (Linné 1758)	116.040-4110S	EU048:17	EU (PLN, ROM, BG, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	colorata sarmatica +	(Laskarev 1903)	116.040-4111	HU25:11, EU048:18,46	EU (SE-PLN / W-UKR, W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	granulata +	(J. Sowerby 1818)	116.040-4113	EU011:324, WW19	EU (GB), Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	musiva +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.040-4115	EU011:324, ITN03.II:84	EU (Medit. Region), Mio., Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Hinia, Nassa musiva ?
Tritia	musiva crassesculpta +	(Giannini 1952)	116.040-4115S	ITN03.II:84	EU (Medit. Region), Mio., Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	reticostata +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-4118	ITN03.II:86	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana)), Pli.	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	rosthorni rosthorni +	(Partsch : Buccinum (Tritia))	116.040-4120	AUT02, PLN03, WW19, AUT05:61, AUT08:149	EU (PLN, HU, NE-AUT, SL, W-ROM), M. Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hinia, PLN03 in Uzita
Tritia	rosthorni hilberti +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1879: Buccinum (Tritia))	116.040-4121	AUT05:62	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	rosthorni petersi +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1879: Buccinum (Tritia))	116.040-4121S	AUT05:62	EU (AUT (NE, E), W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	propinqua +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825)	116.040-4123	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	turgens +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-4125	ITN03.II:88, WW19	EU (N-ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	borsodensis +	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1969: Nassa (? Tritia))	116.040-4128	HU13:107	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	fortecostata fortecostata +	(Hölzl 1958)	116.040-4130	EU048:29, TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	fortecostata edentata +	(Báldi 1966: Hinia)	116.040-4131	HU13:86	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	styriaca +	(Hilber 1879: Buccinum)	116.040-4133	EU048:8	EU (PLN, HU, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hinia, Nassa, Tritia and Uzita
Tritia	adae +	(Boettger 1902: Nassa (Hima))	116.040-4135	EU048:9	EU (PLN, SK, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	adae propinqua +	(Svagróvský 1982: Hinia (Hinia))	116.040-4135S	EU048:10	EU (SK), M.Mio. (O.Baden)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	signatodentis +	Harzhauser & Cernohorsky 2011, pro signatus	116.040-4138	EU104:30	EU (SK, E-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hinia



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tritia	signata +	("Partsch" Hörnes 1852: Buccinum)	116.040-4138S	EU048:13, AUT05:69	EU (SK, E-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hinia, AUT05 in Uzita
Tritia	illovensis +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1882: Buccinum)	116.040-4140	EU048:13	EU (SK, E-AUT, ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (HU), U.Mio. (Ottngang), ?	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	proavia pluricostata +	(Steininger et al 1973: Hinia (Uzita)) non (Sacco 1904)	116.040-4140S	EU048:13	EU (SK, E-AUT, ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (HU), U.Mio. (Ottngang), ?	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	notterbecki +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1879 or 1882: Buccinum (Hima))	116.040-4143	EU048:14, PLN10.5:211, AUT05:73, AUT08:149	EU (PLN, E-AUT, ROM, BG, BNH), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hinia and Uzita
Tritia	bittneri +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1879 or 1882: Buccinum (Hima))	116.040-4145	EU048:15, AUT05:73	EU (E-GER, E-AUT, CZ, SK), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hima and Hinia
Tritia	franzenaus +	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1956: Nassa (Hima))	116.040-4145S	EU048:15, HU13:108	EU (N-HU (N-Pest)), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Nassa (Tritia)
Tritia	doliolum +	(Eichwald 1830: Nassa)	116.040-4148	EU048:16	EU (ROM, BG, E-AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	bistriatum +	(Andrzejowski 1833: Nassa)	116.040-4148S	EU048:16	EU (ROM, BG, E-AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	collare +	(Hilber 1879: Buccinum (Tritia))	116.040-4148S	EU048:16, AUT05:63, AUT08:149	EU (ROM, BG, E-AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hinia, AUT05 synonym of rosthorni tonsura
Tritia	obliquatum +	(Dubois de Montpereaux 1831: Buccinum)	116.040-4148S	EU048:16	EU (ROM, BG, E-AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	rosthornis +	("Partsch" Hörnes in Czjzek 1848: Buccinum)	116.040-4148S	EU048:16	EU (ROM, BG, E-AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	rosthornis tonsurai +	(Hilber 1879: Buccinum)	116.040-4148S	AUT01, AUT05:62	EU (AUT (NE, E)), W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	tonsura +	(Hilber 1879: Buccinum)	116.040-4148S	EU048:16, PLN10.5:212	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	korytnicensis +	(Baluk 1997: Buccinum)	116.040-4150	EU048:17	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	Formerly Nassa toulai and in Hinia
Tritia	neugeboreni +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1882: Buccinum)	116.040-4153	EU048:18, AUT05:54	EU (ROM, AUT (NE, E), HU ?), M. Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NE-AUT, W-ROM), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT05 subspecies of Hinia colorata
Tritia	korobkowi +	(Moisescu 1955: Nassa)	116.040-4153S	EU048:18	EU (ROM, HU ?), M. Mio. (U.Baden)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	vulgatissima +	(Mayer 1860: Buccinum)	116.040-4155	EU048:20	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal), M.Mio. (Langh); EU (PLN, E-AUT, ROM, HU), M. Mio. (Baden), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Hinia and Uzita
Tritia	vulgatissima aff. +	(Mayer 1860: Buccinum)	116.040-4156	AUT05:59	EU (E-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Formerly in Hinia and Uzita
Tritia	subprismatica +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1879 or 1882: Buccinum (Caesia))	116.040-4158	EU048:22, AUT05:61	EU (PLN, NE-AUT, HU), U. / M. Mio. (Karpat, Baden)	Formerly in Hinia and Uzita
Tritia	brugnonis +	Adam & Glibert 1967 non (Bellardi 1882)	116.040-4158S	EU048:22	EU (PLN, E-AUT, HU), U. / M. Mio. (Karpat, Baden)	Formerly in Hinia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tritia	pupaeformis +	(Hörnnes & Auinger 1882: Buccinum)	116.040-4160	EU048:22	EU (E-AUT, HU, BNH), Mio. (Otttang, Baden)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	pupaeformis palatina +	(Strausz 1954: Nassa (Phrontis))	116.040-4160S	EU048:22	EU (HU), Mio. (Otttang, Baden)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	pupiforme +	(Boettger 1906: Nassa (Tritia))	116.040-4160S	EU048:22	EU (AUT, HU, BNH), Mio. (Otttang, Baden)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	senilis +	(Kokay in Steininger et al 1973: Hinia) non (Doderlein 1862)	116.040-4160S	EU048:22	EU (HU), U.Mio. (Otttang)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	hungarica +	(Mayer 1873: Buccinum)	116.040-4163	EU048:23	EU (HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	labiosa +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825)	116.040-4165	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	corniculum +	(Brocchi 1814: Buccinum (Nassa))	116.040-4168	AUT05:67	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, MRO, ALG)); + M.Mio. (Baden) EU (AUT (NE, E), ITN, HU, W-ROM); O.Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN); Pli. EU (FRK)	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	badensis badensis +	(Parsch 1842: Buccinum) or (Hörnnes 1852)	116.040-4170	EU048:20, AUT05:67, AUT08:149, GER131:11	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), NL, CZ, AUT (NE, E), N-ITN, HU, ROM, BG, BNH), M. Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Amyclina, AUT05 in Uzita
Tritia	badensis praecursor +	(Hölzl 1958)	116.040-4171	EU048:29	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	kostejana +	(Boettger 1902: Nassa)	116.040-4173	EU048:10, AUT05:71	EU (PLN, NL, AUT (E, NE), W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	corniculum +	(Olivi 1792 in Hörnnes 1852 or 1856: Buccinum)	116.040-4173S	EU048:10, AUT05:71, AUT08:149	EU (PLN, NL, AUT (E, NE), W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Amyclina, AUT05 in Uzita as synonym of laevisissima
Tritia	laevisissima +	(Brusina 1877: Nassa) non (Bronn 1831)	116.040-4173S	EU048:10, AUT05:71	EU (PLN, NL, AUT (E, NE), W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Amyclina, AUT05 species in Uzita
Tritia	laevisissima +	(Brusina 1870: Amyclina)	116.040-4173S	AUT05:71	EU (PLN, NL, AUT (E, NE), W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Amyclina, AUT05 in Uzita
Tritia	laevisissima cf. +	(Brusina 1877)	116.040-4173S	AUT01	EU (AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	auingeri +	(Hörnnes )	116.040-4175	AUT41:157	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	facki +	(Koenen 1872)	116.040-4178	EU048:29, NL02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Eggenburg); EU (NL), M.Mio.	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	semistriata	(Brocchi 1814: Buccinum (Zeuxis))	116.040-4180	EU001:143, EU011:326, WW19, ITN03.II:68, WORMS, AUT05:68, AUT08:149	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, MRO, ALG)); + M.Mio. (Baden) EU (AUT (NE, E), ITN, HU, W-ROM); O.Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN); Pli. EU (FRK)	Formerly in Amyclina, AUT05 in Uzita, WORMS in Nassarius
Tritia	semistriata cf. +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.040-4181	Medit.03:127	AS (TRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	schönni +	(R. Hörnnes & Auinger )	116.040-4183	AUT41:157	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio (Helvet)	Formerly in Arcularia and Amyclina

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tritia	bonellii +	(Sismonda 1847)	116.040-4185	ITN03.II:63	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana)), Pli.	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	bonellii persulcata +	(Sacco 1904)	116.040-4185S	ITN03.II:63	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Liguria)), Pli. ?	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	cabrierensis +	(Fischer & Tournouër 1873)	116.040-4188	ITN03.II:64	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	dertonensis +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-4188S	ITN03.II:64	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Liguria)), Pli. ?	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	dertonensis	(Ruggieri 1949)	116.040-4188S	ITN03.II:64	EU (ITN), Pli.	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	ventresulcata +					
Tritia	chiereghinii +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-4190	ITN03.II:65	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana)), Pli.	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	crebricostulata +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-4193	ITN03.II:65, WW19	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana, Lazio)), Pli.	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	gigantula +	(Michelotti 1840)	116.040-4195	ITN03.II:67, WW19	EU (ITN), O.Mio., Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	italica +	(Mayer 1876)	116.040-4198	ITN03.II:67, WW20, ExH2008	EU (ITN), O.Mio., Pli., Plei.; EU (SPN), Pli.	Formerly in Amyclina, WW20 in Gussonea
Tritia	intermedia +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832)	116.040-4198S	ITN03.II:67	EU (ITN), O.Mio., Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Amyclina
Tritia	andonae +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-4203	ITN03.II:70, WW19, SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Langh); ..., O.Mio.; EU (N-ITN), Pli.	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	asperata +	(Cocconi 1873)	116.040-4205	ITN03.II:71, AUT05:74	EU (AUT (NE, E)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Mio. (Serravall), Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	asperata var plioturrita +	(Sacco 1904)	116.040-4205S	ITN03.II:71	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Liguria), ...), Pli.	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	exasperata +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832)	116.040-4205S	ITN03.II:71	EU (ITN), Mio. (Serravall), Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	asperula +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.040-4208	ITN03.II:71, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	ascanias +	(Philippi 1844)	116.040-4208S	ITN03.II:72	EU (ITN (Siz.))	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	scabro +	(Scacchi 1835: Buccinum)	116.040-4208S	ITN03.II:71	EU (SE-ITN (Puglia), ...)	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	bugellensis +	(Bellardi 1882 or 1884)	116.040-4210	ITN03.II:72, WW19, SYS133:56	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana)), Pli.	Formerly in Hima and Latirus
Tritia	bugellensis f costulatissima +	(Sacco 1904)	116.040-4210S	ITN03.II:72	EU (ITN (Piemont)), Pli.	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	catulloi +	(Bellardi 1882: Nassa)	116.040-4213	ITN03.II:73, WW19	EU (N-ITN), Mio., Pli.	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	catulli +	(Bellardi 1882: Nassa)	116.040-4213S	ITN03.II:73, GER131:35	EU (NW-GER (Dingden), N-ITN), Mio.; EU (N-ITN), Pli.	Formerly in Hima and Hinia (Tritonella)
Tritia	catulli var latepercostata +	(Sacco 1904)	116.040-4213S	ITN03.II:73	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Liguria)), Pli. ?	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	sculptilis +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-4213S	ITN03.II:73	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Liguria)), Pli. ?	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	textilis +	(Bellardi 1882: Nassa)	116.040-4213S	ITN03.II:73, WW19, GER131:35	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Hima, WW19 species
Tritia	textilis var bivaricosa +	(Sacco 1904: Nassa)	116.040-4213S	ITN03.II:73, GER131:35	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Liguria)), Pli. ?	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	cavata +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-4215	ITN03.II:73, TPD, WW19, BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.; EU (N-ITN), O.Mio. (Torton), Pli.	Formerly in Hima

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tritia	fontannesi +	(Bellardi 1882: Nassa)	116.040-4218	WW19, GER131:35	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	fontannesi cf. +	(Bellardi 1882: Nassa)	116.040-4220	ITN03.II:75	EU (N-ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	libassi +	(Di Stefani & Pantanelli 1878)	116.040-4223	ITN03.II:77	EU (ITN (Toscana, Siz.)), Pli.	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	producta +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-4225	ITN03.II:78, WW19	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana), Pli.	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	quadriseialis +	(Bellardi 1882 ex Michelotti MS)	116.040-4228	ITN03.II:79, WW19	EU (N-ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	volpedana +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-4230	ITN03.II:82	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	serrula +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-4233	ITN03.II:81, WW19	EU (N-ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	serraticosta serraticosta +	(Bronn 1831: Buccinum)	116.040-4235	EU011:326, ITN03.II:80, EU048:23, AUT05:72, WW19	EU (NL, HU, ITN), Mio.; EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (S-PLN, W-UKR, W-ROM, HU); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Hima, AUT05 in Uzita
Tritia	striaticosta +	(Boettger 1906: Nassa (Hima))	116.040-4235S	EU048:23	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	serraticosta claudus +	(Zhizhchenko 1936)	116.040-4236	EU048:46	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	lapugyensis +	(Hörnnes & Auinger 1882: Buccinum)	116.040-4238	EU048:14	EU (ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	granulare +	(Hörnnes & Auinger 1879 or 1882: Buccinum (Hima)) non (Borson 1820)	116.040-4238S	EU048:14, AUT05:73	EU (ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hima, AUT05 synonym of Hinia (Uzita) notterbecki
Tritia	incrassata +	(M. Hörnnes 1852 or 1856: Buccinum)	116.040-4238S	EU048:14, AUT05:73	EU (ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hima, AUT05 synonym of Hinia (Uzita) notterbecki
Tritia	subgranularis +	(Boettger 1906: Nassa (Hima))	116.040-4238S	EU048:14	EU (ROM, BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	subasperata +	(Boettger 1906: Nassa (Hima))	116.040-4240	EU048:24	EU (CZ, E-AUT, ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	asperata +	(Hörnnes & Auinger 1882: Buccinum)	116.040-4240S	EU048:24	EU (CZ, E-AUT, ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	consociata +	(Wood 1848: Nassa)	116.040-4243	BEG02, WW19, TPD	EU (BEG), Pli.; EU (SE-GB), O.Pli.	Formerly in Hima and Tritonella
Tritia	elegans +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824: Buccinum)	116.040-4245	BEG02, SYS133:89	EU (...), Mio.; EU (BEG), Pli.	Formerly in Tritonella, Fusus, Nassa and Hima
Tritia	dollfusi +	(Harmer 1914)	116.040-4248	BEG02, WW19	EU (BEG), Pli.	Formerly in Hima and Tritonella
Tritia	cimbrica cimbrica +	(Ravn 1907)	116.040-4250	GER131:11	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	Formerly in Hima, Hinia and Tritonella

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tritia	cimbrica andersoni +	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	116.040-4251	GER020:7	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	Formerly in Hima and Tritonella
Tritia	ronaldjansseni +	Schnetler 2005	116.040-4253	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	Formerly in Hima, DK01 in Tritonella
Tritia	verrucosa +	(Brocchi 1814: Nassa)	116.040-4255	AUT41:157, SYS190:47	EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio. (Langh)); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	Formerly in Hima, AUT41 in Tritonella
Tritia	granularis +	(Borson 1820)	116.040-4255S	AUT41:157	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	Formerly in Hima, AUT41 in Tritonella
Tritia	verrucosa cf. +	(Brocchi 1814: Nassa)	116.040-4256	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), O.Mio. (Messin)	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	twistringensis +	(Janssen 1972: Hinia (Turbinella))	116.040-4258	GER131:33	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	Formerly in Hima
Tritia	karreri +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1879 or 1882: Buccinum (Nassa))	116.040-4260	EU048:28, PLN10.5:213, AUT05:66, AUT08:149, AUT41:157	EU (PLN, CZ, E-AUT, W-ROM, NW-BG ?), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	Formerly in Naytiopsis, Uzita and Amyclina
Tritia	explorata +	(Boettger 1906: Nassa)	116.040-4260S	EU048:28	EU (E-AUT, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Naytiopsis
Tritia	hypertropha +	(Boettger 1906: Nassa)	116.040-4260S	EU048:28, TRK68	EU (E-AUT, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Naytiopsis
Tritia	clathrata +	(Born 1778: Buccinum)	116.040-4265	EU001:142, EU012:186, EU011:324, ITN03.II:89, MNHN	Atl. (EU (PTG)), deep; Ind. (AF / AS (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, W-Arabia, W-Yemen)); + Mio. EU (Atl. and Medit. Region); Pli. EU (SPN, n C-ITN, ...); Plei. EU (ITN (Toscana, Lazio, Siz.))	Formerly in Niotha, clathratus for recent West African specimens in fact is denticulatus
Tritia	ficaratiensis +	(Monterosato 1891: Nassa)	116.040-4265S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG)), deep; Ind. (AF / AS (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, W-Arabia, W-Yemen)); + Mio. EU (Atl. and Medit. Region); Pli. EU (SPN, ITN, ...); Plei. EU (ITN (Toscana, Lazio, Siz.))	Formerly in Niotha
Tritia	subclathrata	(d'Orbigny 1852: Nassa)	116.040-4265S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG)), deep; Ind. (AF / AS (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, W-Arabia, W-Yemen)); + Mio. EU (Atl. and Medit. Region); Pli. EU (SPN, ITN, ...); Plei. EU (ITN (Toscana, Lazio, Siz.))	Formerly in Niotha
Tritia	turrita	(A. Adams 1852: Nassa)	116.040-4265S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG)), deep; Ind. (AF / AS (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, W-Arabia, W-Yemen)); + Mio. EU (Atl. and Medit. Region); Pli. EU (SPN, ITN, ...); Plei. EU (ITN (Toscana, Lazio, Siz.))	Formerly in Niotha
Tritia	clathrata cf. +	(Born 1778: Buccinum)	116.040-4266	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	Formerly in Niotha
Tritia	emiliana +	(Mayer 1872)	116.040-4268	ITN03.II:90, WW19, SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), O.Mio. (Messin); EU (N-ITN), O.Mio. (Torton), Pli.	Formerly in Niotha

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tritia	scalaris +	(Borson 1825)	116.040-4270	ITN03.II:91, WW19	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Toscana), Pli.	Formerly in Niotha
Tritia	jansseni +	Harzhauser & Kowalke 2004	116.040-4273	EU048:11, AUT40:57	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (Otnang); EU (CZ, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Niotha
Tritia	subquadrangularis +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1882: Buccinum) non (Michelotti )	116.040-4273S	EU048:11, AUT40:57	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (Otnang); EU (CZ, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Niotha
Tritia	fritzsteineri +	Harzhauser & Cernohorsky 2011, pro dispar	116.040-4275	EU104:30	EU (ROM), M. Mio. (U.Baden)	Formerly in Niotha
Tritia	dispar +	(Boettger 1902: Nassa (Niotha)) non (Adams 1852)	116.040-4275S	EU048:24, EU104:30	EU (ROM), M. Mio. (U.Baden)	Formerly in Niotha
Tritia	raricostata +	(Sacco 1890: Nassa)	116.040-4278	EU048:11	EU (ITN), Mio. (...)	Formerly in Niotha and var of subquadrangularis
Tritia	toulai +	(Auinger )	116.040-4280	AUT41:157	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	Formerly in Niotha
Tritia	volhynica volhynica +	(Andrzejowski 1830: Nassa)	116.040-4285	EU048:26, AUT05:57	EU (S-PLN, AUT (NE, E), NW-UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Plicarcularia, AUT05 subspecies of coarctatus
Tritia	coarctata +	(Eichwald 1830: Nassa)	116.040-4285S	ITN03.II:93, EU048:26, AUT05:57	EU (N-ITN, AUT (NE, E), PLN, UKR), Mio.; EU (N-ITN, PLN, UKR), Pli.	Formerly in Plicarcularia and Hinia
Tritia	coarctata var acuminata +	(Sacco 1904)	116.040-4285S	ITN03.II:93, EU104:31	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Liguria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Plicarcularia, EU104 synonym of agatensis
Tritia	coarctata var belongatus +	(Friedberg 1911 non Marrat 1874: Nassa)	116.040-4285S	EU048:26, EU104:32	EU (SE-PLN, W-UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Plicarcularia
Tritia	mutabile +	(Dubois de Montpéreux 1831: Buccinum) non (Linné 1766)	116.040-4285S	EU048:26	EU (PLN / UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	Is this Bullia mutabile ?, Formerly in Plicarcularia
Tritia	podolica +	(Friedberg 1911: Nassa)	116.040-4285S	EU048:26	EU (PLN / UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Plicarcularia
Tritia	volhynica telleri +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1879: Nassa)	116.040-4286	AUT05:58	EU (AUT (NE, E), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Plicarcularia
Tritia	soldanii +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-4288	ITN03.II:95	EU (N-ITN), Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Plicarcularia
Tritia	fuchsi +	(Koenen 1872: Buccinum)	116.040-4290	EU048:28	EU (E-AUT), Mio. (Karpát, Baden)	Formerly in Nassa and Profundinassa
Tritia	turbinella +	(Hörnes 1852: Buccinum)	116.040-4290S	EU048:28	EU (E-AUT), Mio. (Karpát, Baden)	Formerly in Uzita and Profundinassa
Tritia	pinnata +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-4300	ITN03.II:99, WW19	EU (ITN (Liguria, Toscana)), Pli.	Formerly in Telasco
Tritia	lamellilabra +	(Nyst 1835)	116.040-4303	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	Formerly in Telasco
Tritia	turbinella +	(Brocchi 1814: Buccinum)	116.040-4305	ITN03.II:100, BEG01, WW19, AUT05:66	EU (DK, N-GER, NL, BEG, CZ, AUT (NE, E), ITN, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (ITN), Pli.	Formerly in Telasco and Uzita



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tritia	turbinella	(Moroni 1957)	116.040-4305S	ITN03.II:100	EU (ITN (Montebello)), Mio.	Formerly in Telasco
Tritia	dertocrassa + turbinella	(Csepreghy-Meznerics 1969: Nassa (Hima))	116.040-4306	HU13:108	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Telasco
Tritia	semilaevis + turbinella aff. +	(Brocchi 1814: Buccinum)	116.040-4307	AUT05:66	EU (PLN), Mio.	Formerly in Telasco
Tritia	restitutiana +	(Fontannes 1879: Nassa)	116.040-4310	EU048:46, AUT05:64, WW19	EU (S-PLN, AUT (NE, E), SL, HU, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak); EU (FRK), Pli.	Formerly in Telasco and Uzita
Tritia	costulatum +	(M. Hörnes 1856: Buccinum)	116.040-4310S	AUT05:64	EU (S-PLN, E-AUT (NE, E), SL, HU, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Telasco
Tritia	restitutiana cf. +	(Fontannes 1879)	116.040-4311	Medit.03:127	AS (TRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Formerly in Telasco
Tritia	schlotheimi +	(Beyrich 1854)	116.040-4313	GER013:9, HU01:13, GER065:207, HU13:86	EU (GER (NW, NE)), O.Oli.; EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	Formerly in Telasco and Hinia
Tritia	neuvillei elongata +	(Noszky 1936: Nassa (Telasco))	116.040-4313S	HU13:87	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	Formerly in Telasco
Tritia	schlotheimi noszkyi +	(Báldi 1961: Hinia (Telasco))	116.040-4313S	HU13:86	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	Formerly in Telasco
Tritia	ligustica +	(Bellardi 1871 or 1882)	116.040-4320	ITN03.II:102, BEG01	EU (BEG, N-ITN), Pli.	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	planicostata +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-4323	ITN03.II:102, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	planicostata var longoastensis +	(Sacco 1904)	116.040-4323S	ITN03.II:102	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	reticosa	(J. Sowerby 1815)	116.040-4325	EU010:428, EU011:326, BEG02, WW20, WW19	Pac. (AS (NGU)); + Mio. EU (NL); Pli. EU (GB, IRL, BEG)	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	serrata +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.040-4328	EU011:326, ITN03.II:105, WW19	EU (Medit. Region, North Sea B.), Mio., Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	interdentata +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-4328S	ITN03.II:105	EU (ITN (Piemont, Liguria)), Pli. ?	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	intersulcata +	(Hilber 1879: Buccinum (Hima))	116.040-4330	EU048:9, AUT05:73, AUT08:149	EU (PLN, HU, AUT (NE, E), W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Hinia and Uzita
Tritia	borelliana	(Kókay 1966: Hinia (Uzita))	116.040-4330S ?	EU048:9	EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Tritia	acutispira + borelliana	(Kókay 1966: Hinia (Uzita))	116.040-4330S ?	EU048:9	EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	brevispira + schultzi +	Harzhauser & Kowalke 2004	116.040-4333	EU048:10, AUT40:12ff	EU (AUT (N, NW), S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	subquadrangularis +	(Hörnes 1875: Buccinum) non (Michelotti 1847)	116.040-4333S	EU048:10	EU (N-AUT, S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	subquadrangularis +	(Michelotti 1847: Nassa)	116.040-4335	EU048:10, AUT05:70	EU (AUT (Ottngang), U.Mio.; EU (CZ, E-AUT, ITN, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Uzita

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tritia	pauli +	(R. Hörnes 1875: Buccinum) or (Hörnes & Auinger 1879: Buccinum (Niotha))	116.040-4338	EU048:12, AUT05:63, AUT40:15ff	EU (S-GER, NW-AUT), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	Formerly in Nassa and Uzita
Tritia	perpulchra +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.040-4338S	EU048:13, SK01:216	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Formerly in Uzita, SK01 species
Tritia	hochstetteri +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1879 or 1882: Buccinum (Hima))	116.040-4340	EU048:15, PLN10.5:212, AUT05:74	EU (PLN, AUT (NE, E), HU, ROM, BNH), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	supernecostata +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1879 or 1882: Buccinum (Tritia))	116.040-4343	EU048:17, AUT05:62	EU (NE-AUT, HU, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Uzita, AUT05 subspecies of Hinia (Uzita) rosthorni
Tritia	toulai +	(Hilber 1879: Buccinum)	116.040-4345	EU048:17, AUT05:63	EU (S-PLN, NE-AUT, HU, W-ROM, BG, ), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Uzita, AUT05 Author (Hörnes & Auinger 1879)
Tritia	grateloupi +	(M.Hörnes 1852 or 1856: Buccinum (Zeuxis ?))	116.040-4348	EU048:20, PLN03, AUT05:69, AUT08:149	EU (PLN, AUT (NE, E), HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	rosthornis rosthornis + (= rosthorni ?)	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1971: Nassa) non (Hörnes 1852)	116.040-4348S	EU048:20	EU (PLN, AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	expectata +	(Baluk 1997: Hinia (Uzita))	116.040-4350	EU048:22	EU (PLN), M. Mio. (U.Baden)	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	porrecta +	(Bellardi 1878 or 1882: Nassa)	116.040-4353	TRK44:55, WW19, TRK42:20	EU / AS (ITN, S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	porrecta f latespirata +	(Sacco 1904: Nassa (Hinia))	116.040-4353S	TRK44:55	AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (U.Torton)	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	limata +	(Chemnitz 1786: Buccinum (Caesia))	116.040-4355	EU048:46, TPD, AUT05:60, AUT08:149, AUT41:157	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU / AS (PLN, E-AUT, Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	prismatica +	(Brocchi in Hörnes : Buccinum)	116.040-4355S	AUT08:149	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	limata spec. cf. +	(Chemnitz 1786)	116.040-4356	Medit.03:127	AS (TRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	scaldisiana +	Adam & Glibert 1976	116.040-4358	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	spectabilis spectabilis +	(Nyst 1843 or 1845: Buccinum)	116.040-4360	EU048:21, SUI03.2:164, SYS190:47ff	EU (BEG), Tert.; EU (S-GER, SUI), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, AUT, HU, ROM, BG, W-FRK), M. Mio.; EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M. Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak); EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), O.Mio. (Messin)	Formerly in Niotha and Uzita
Tritia	clathrata +	(Schultz 1998)	116.040-4360S	EU048:21	EU (AUT, HU, UKR, ROM, BG), M. Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Uzita

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tritia	lima +	(Dillwyn 1817)	116.040-4360S	SUI03.2:164	EU (PLN, GER, CZ, SK, AUT, HU, SUI, N-BK, ROM, BG), M.Mio.	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	limata +	(auct.: Buccinum) non (Chemnitz 1786)	116.040-4360S	EU048:21, SUI03.2:164	EU (AUT, HU, UKR, ROM, BG), M. Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	prismatica +	(auct.: Buccinum) non (Brocchi 1814)	116.040-4360S	EU048:21, SUI03.2:164	EU (AUT, HU, UKR, ROM, BG), M. Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	prysmatica +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.040-4360S	EU048:21, SUI03.2:164, WW19, DK01, BEG01, SYS190:48	EU (PLN, BEG, W-FRK, GER, CZ, SK, AUT, N-ITN, HU, SUI, N-BK, ROM, BG), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	prismaticus ?, DK01 and SYS190 species, formerly in Uzita
Tritia	doderleiniana +	Cocconi 1873	116.040-4360S ?	SUI03.2:164	EU (PLN, GER, CZ, SK, AUT, HU, SUI, N-BK, ROM, BG), M.Mio.	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	punctifera +	(Degrange-Touzain 1894: Nassa)	116.040-4360S ?	SUI03.2:164, SYS190:48	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Langh)	Formerly in Uzita, SYS190 species
Tritia	spectabilis	Glibert 1959	116.040-4361	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	vandewouweri + spectabilis cf. +	(Nyst 1843 or 1845: Buccinum)	116.040-4362	SYS190:47	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Langh)	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	sturi +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1879 or 1882: Buccinum (Leiodomus))	116.040-4365	AUT05:59, EU048:8	EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), Mio.	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	angulata +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.040-4368	ITN03.II:101, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Uzita
Tritia	hontensis +	Cseprengy-Meznerics 1956	116.040-4370	HU13:108, EU048:31, PLN10.5:211	EU (PLN, N-HU (N-Pest)), M.Mio. (Baden)	EU048 and PLN10.5 in Fusingus
Tritia	spec. +	...	116.040-4390	Medit.03:127	EU (GRC), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	Formerly in Hinia
Tritia	spec. +	...	116.040-4391	HU03:17	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	Formerly in Hinia
Dorsanum	exageratum +	Peyrot 1927	116.041-0003	EU048:38	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (PLN), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Dorsanum	cibori +	Baluk 1997	116.041-0005	EU048:38	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Dorsanum	veneris +	(Faujas de Saint Font 1817)	116.041-0008	EU077, WW19, SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Dorsanum	plicatum +	(Grateloup 1845)	116.041-0010	SYS190:43,46	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal); EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Dorsanum	semiplicata +	(Voorthuysen 1944)	116.041-0013	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Dorsanum	suessi +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1879: Buccinum (Cominella))	116.041-0015	AUT05:48, AUT41:156	EU (E-AUT), U.Mio. (Karpat); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Dorsanum	verneuillii +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Buccinum)	116.041-0018	SYS190:32,37	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	Type of Duplicatula
Dorsanum	estotensis or estotiensis +	Lozouet 1999	116.041-0020	SYS190:43,46	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Dorsanum	duplicatum +	(d'Orbigny 1832)	116.041-0023	SYS190:39	EU (S-UKR (Zaporozhe (the former Alexandrousk)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Dorsanum	aequistriatum +	Dollfus 1889	116.041-0025	SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Dorsanum	aturrensis +	(Peyrot 1927)	116.041-0028	SYS190:46	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	FRK28 in Nassarius
Dorsanum	aquensis +	(Grateloup 1845)	116.041-0030	SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Dorsanum	dubiosum +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.041-0033	SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Dorsanum	dubium +	Peyrot 1927	116.041-0035	SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Dorsanum	evanescens +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.041-0038	SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Dorsanum	gaasensis +	Lozouet 1999	116.041-0040	SYS190:46	EU (SW-FRK), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Dorsanum	raulini +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.041-0043	SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Dorsanum	ruidum +	Peyrot 1927	116.041-0045	SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Dorsanum	singularium +	(Peyrot 1925)	116.041-0048	SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Dorsanum	strigoniense +	Kovács & Vicián 2016	116.041-0050	NEW2016:26	EU (HU), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Dorsanum	spec. 1 +	...	116.041-0090	SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Dorsanum	spec. 2 +	...	116.041-0091	SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Dorsanum	spec. 3 +	...	116.041-0092	SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Dorsanum	spec. 4 +	...	116.041-0093	SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Dorsanum	spec. 5 +	...	116.041-0094	SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Duplicata	duplicata +	(Sowerby 1829: Buccinum)	116.041-1000	EU048:34,46, AUT05:51, AUT06:48ff, AUT07:127, WW19, AUT43:51, ROM18:77	EU (PLN, CZ, SK, AUT (NE, E, SE), SL, NW-ROM, BG, UKR), AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	AUT06 in Dorsanum
Duplicata	baccata +	(Dubois de Montpereaux non Basterot 1825)	116.041-1000S	EU048:34	EU (PLN, CZ, SK, AUT(NE, E, SE), SL, NW-ROM, BG, UKR), AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), Mio.	
Duplicata	duplicata gradaria +	(Kolesnikov 1932: Buccinum)	116.041-1000S	EU048:34, AUT43:52	EU (PLN, CZ, SK, AUT(NE, E, SE), SL, NW-ROM, BG, UKR), AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), Mio.	
Duplicata	duplicata longinqua +	(Kolesnikov 1932: Buccinum)	116.041-1000S	EU048:34	EU (PLN, CZ, SK, AUT(NE, E, SE), SL, NW-ROM, BG, UKR), AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), Mio.	
Duplicata	duplicata voeslauensis +	(Beer-Bistricky 1958: Dorsanum)	116.041-1000S	EU048:34, AUT05:51	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	Beer-Bistricky mentions voeslauensis at first 1956 as Dorsanum (D.) duplicatum voeslauense
Duplicata	hoellesense +	(Handmann 1883: Buccinum (Cominella))	116.041-1000S	EU048:34	EU (PLN, CZ, SK, AUT(NE, E, SE), SL, NW-ROM, BG, UKR), AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), Mio.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Duplicata	janitor +	(Kolesnikov 1932: Buccinum)	116.041-1000S	EU048:34	EU (PLN, CZ, SK, AUT(NE, E, SE), SL, NW-ROM, BG, UKR), AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), Mio.	
Duplicata	janitor sokolovi +	(Kolesnikov 1932: Buccinum)	116.041-1000S	EU048:34	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), Mio. (Konk)	
Duplicata	nodulosum +	(Handmann 1883: Buccinum)	116.041-1000S	EU048:34	EU (PLN, CZ, SK, AUT(NE, E, SE), SL, NW-ROM, BG, UKR), AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), Mio.	
Duplicata	omnivaga +	(Kolesnikov 1932)	116.041-1000S	EU048:46	EU (PLN, CZ, SK, AUT(NE, E, SE), SL, NW-ROM, BG, UKR), AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), Mio.	
Duplicata	opinabilis +	(Kolesnikov 1932: Buccinum)	116.041-1000S	EU048:34,46, AUT06:48, AUT43:52	EU / AS (PLN, CZ, SK, AUT (E, SE), SL, ROM, BG, Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio.	AUT06 in Dorsanum
Duplicata	opinabilis trabalis +	(Kolesnikov 1932: Buccinum)	116.041-1000S	EU048:34,46, AUT06:48	EU (PLN, CZ, SK, AUT(NE, E, SE), SL, NW-ROM, BG, UKR), AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), Mio.	AUT06 in Dorsanum as Subspecies of opinabilis
Duplicata	pseudoduplicata +	(Simionescu & Barbu 1940)	116.041-1000S	EU048:46	EU (PLN, CZ, SK, AUT(NE, E, SE), SL, NW-ROM, BG, UKR), AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), Mio.	
Duplicata	baccata +	(Basterot 1825) sensu Peyrot 1927	116.041-1003	EU048:31	EU (FRK), U.Mio.	
Duplicata	haueri +	(Michelotti 1847: Buccinum)	116.041-1005	EU048:34	EU (S-GER, E-AUT, N-ITN), U.Mio. (Eggenburg, Burdigal, Karpat)	Formerly usually in Dorsanum
Duplicata	aquense +	(Hölzl 1958: Bullia (Dorsanum))	116.041-1005S	EU048:34	EU (S-GER, E-AUT, N-ITN), U.Mio.	Formerly usually in Dorsanum
Duplicata	baccata +	(Hörnes 1852: Buccinum)	116.041-1005S	EU048:34	EU (S-GER, E-AUT, N-ITN), U.Mio.	Formerly usually in Dorsanum
Duplicata	haueri excellens +	(Schaffer 1912: Buccinum (Dorsanum))	116.041-1005S	EU048:34, Medit.03:127, AUT05:47	EU (S-GER, E-AUT, N-ITN, GRC), U.Mio.	Formerly usually in Dorsanum
Duplicata	haueri scalata +	(Schaffer 1912: Buccinum (Dorsanum))	116.041-1005S	EU048:34, AUT05:47	EU (S-GER, E-AUT, N-ITN), U.Mio.	Formerly usually in Dorsanum
Duplicata	haueri subsuessi +	(Schaffer 1912: Buccinum (Dorsanum))	116.041-1005S	EU048:34, AUT05:48	EU (S-GER, E-AUT, N-ITN), U.Mio.	Formerly usually in Dorsanum
Duplicata	intermedia +	(Hölzl 1958: Bullia (Dorsanum))	116.041-1005S	EU048:34	EU (S-GER, E-AUT, N-ITN), U.Mio.	
Duplicata	dissita +	(Eichwald 1830) and (Dubois de Montpereaux 1831)	116.041-1008	EU048:36,46, AUT06:48	EU / AS (AUT (NE, E), HU, ROM, BG, UKR, Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio.	
Duplicata	baccata +	(M.Hörnes 1856: Buccinum non (Basterot 1825), partim)	116.041-1008S	EU048:36	EU / AS (AUT (NE, E), HU, ROM, BG, UKR, Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Duplicata	doutchinae + = dontchinae, err	(d'Orbigny 1844: Buccinum)	116.041-1008S	EU048:36, AUT43:53	EU (NE-AUT, HU, ROM, BG, UKR), O.M.Mio.; EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio.	
Duplicata	duplicata +	(M.Hörnes 1856: Buccinum), partim	116.041-1008S	AUT43:53	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Duplicata	iassiensis +	(Simionescu & Barbu 1940)	116.041-1008S	EU048:46	EU (AUT (E, NE), HU, ROM, BG, UKR), O.M.Mio.; EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio.	
Duplicata	latesulca +	(Simionescu & Barbu 1940: Buccinum)	116.041-1008S	EU048:36	EU (AUT (E, NE), HU, ROM, BG, UKR), O.M.Mio.; EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio.	
Duplicata	opinabile +	(Boda 1959: Dorsanum)	116.041-1008S	EU048:36	EU (AUT (E, NE), HU, ROM, BG, UKR), O.M.Mio.; EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio.	
Duplicata	torpida +	(Kolesnikov 1932 and 1935: Buccinum)	116.041-1008S	EU048:36,46, AUT06:78, AUT43:53	EU / AS (AUT (NE, E), HU, ROM, BG, UKR, Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio.	
Duplicata	ermanni +	Harzhauser & Kowalke 2004	116.041-1010	EU048:36	EU (AUT, BG), M.Mio. (Sarmat, ...)	
Duplicata	subspinosa +	(Kojumdgieva 1969: Dorsanum (Duplicatum) non (Sinzow 1892)	116.041-1010S	EU048:36	EU (AUT, BG), M.Mio. (Sarmat, ...)	
Duplicata	kishinevensis +	(Kolesnikov 1832)	116.041-1013	EU048:36	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Duplicata	corbiana +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Buccinum)	116.041-1015	EU048:37, AUT06:78, AUT43:54	EU (NE-AUT, HU, ROM, BG), M.Mio. (U.Sarmat), EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Volhyn, Bessarab)	Formerly in Dorsanum
Duplicata	corbiana aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1844)	116.041-1016	WW19	EU (SL), Mio.	WW19 in Dorsanum
Duplicata	ignobilis +	(Kolesnikov 1832)	116.041-1018	EU048:36,46	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Duplicata	duplicatum hoernesi +	(Sinzow 1875: Buccinum), part	116.041-1018S	EU048:46, AUT43:54	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Duplicata	propinquum +	(Andrzejowski 1833: Buccinum) non (Sowerby 1832)	116.041-1020	EU048:37	EU (AUT, HU, ROM, BG), M.Mio. (U.Sarmat), EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Volhyn, Bessarab)	
Duplicata	mitraeformis +	(Simionescu & Barbu 1940: Buccinum)	116.041-1023	EU048:37	EU / AS (AUT, HU, ROM, BG, Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Sarmat, Volhyn, Bessarab)	
Duplicata	superabilis +	(Kolesnikov 1932: Buccinum)	116.041-1025	EU048:37,47	EU / AS (AUT, Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Sarmat (Ervilia Zone), Volhyn, Bessarab)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Duplicata	seminovale +	(Svagróvský 1971: Dorsanum)	116.041-1025S	EU048:37	EU / AS (AUT, Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Sarmat (Ervilia Zone), Volhyn, Bessarab)	
Duplicata	superabilis luxuriosa +	(Kolesnikov 1932)	116.041-1025S	EU048:37,47	EU / AS (AUT, Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Sarmat (Ervilia Zone), Volhyn, Bessarab)	
Duplicata	superabilis lymnaeiformis +	(Kolesnikov 1932)	116.041-1025S	EU048:47	EU / AS (AUT, Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Sarmat (Ervilia Zone), Volhyn, Bessarab)	
Duplicata	superabilis marcida +	(Kolesnikov 1932 or 1935: Dorsanum)	116.041-1025S	EU048:37, 47	EU / AS (AUT, Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Sarmat (Ervilia Zone), Volhyn, Bessarab)	
Duplicata	miranda +	(Kolesnikov 1932: Buccinum)	116.041-1028	EU048:38	EU / AS (AUT, Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Sarmat (Ervilia Zone), Volhyn)	Formerly in Dorsanum
Duplicata	seminovalis +	(Kolesnikov 1932: Buccinum)	116.041-1030	EU048:47	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Volhyn)	
Duplicata	seminovalis cf +	(Kolesnikov 1932: Buccinum)	116.041-1031	EU048:37	EU (AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat), EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Volhyn)	
Duplicata	neutra +	(Kolesnikov 1932)	116.041-1033	EU048:46	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Konk)	
Duplicata	bessarabica +	(Simionescu & Barbu 1940)	116.041-1035	EU048:46	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Duplicata	daveluina +	(d'Orbigny 1844)	116.041-1038	EU048:46	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Duplicata	globosa +	(Simionescu & Barbu 1940)	116.041-1040	EU048:46	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Duplicata	baccata +	(M. Hörnes 1856: Buccinum)	116.041-1040S	AUT05:47	EU (S-GER, E-AUT, N-ITN, GRC), U.Mio.	Synonym of haueri excellens, AUT05 in Dorsanum
Duplicata	duplicatumhaueri +	(Sinzow 1875)	116.041-1040S	EU048:46	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Duplicata	kinshinevensis +	(Kolesnikov 1932)	116.041-1043	EU048:46	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Duplicata	gricevensis +	(Kolesnikov 1932)	116.041-1043S	EU048:46	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Duplicata	pauli +	(Cobalescu 1883: Latirus) non (Hörnes 1875)	116.041-1043S	EU048:46, SYS133:158	EU (C-EU), Cenozoic); EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Duplicata	nasuta +	(Kolesnikov 1932)	116.041-1045	EU048:46	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

956

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Duplicata	orgeeensis +	(Kolesnikov 1932)	116.041-1048	EU048:46	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Duplicata	parva +	(Simionescu & Barbu 1940)	116.041-1050	EU048:47	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Duplicata	pseudobaccata +	(Kolesnikov 1932: Buccinum)	116.041-1053	EU048:47, AUT06:78, AUT43:54	EU / AS (NE-AUT, Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Sarmat, Bessarab)	
Duplicata	subspinosa +	(Sinzow 1892 non Kojumdgieva 1969)	116.041-1055	EU048:47	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Duplicata	verneulii +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Buccinum)	116.041-1058	AUT43:55	EU (NE-AUT, S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Thanetinassa	bicorona +	(Melleville 1843)	116.041-2500	SYS001:486, SYS190:46	EU (GB, W-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Keepingia	gossardi +	(Nyst 1836: Buccinum)	116.041-3000	EU010:374, BEG01, SYS190:46	EU (BEG (Tongeren)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG, W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Keepingia	bolli +	(Beyrich 1854)	116.041-3005	GER013:9, BEG01	EU (NE-GER, BEG), O.Oli.	
Keepingia	laevis +	Lozouet 1999	116.041-3010	SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Keepingia	tarbellica +	(Grateloup 1834)	116.041-3015	SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Keepingia	flexuosa +	(Edwards 1866)	116.041-3020	SYS001:485, GB03	EU (S-GB, W-FRK), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	Type of Colwellia
Keepingia	auversiensis +	(Deshayes 1865)	116.041-3025	SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Colwellia
Keepingia	desori +	(Deshayes 1865: Buccinum)	116.041-3030	SYS001:486, SYS190:46	EU (GB, W-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	Type of Desorinassa
Keepingia	acies +	(Watelet 1853)	116.041-3035	SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	Formerly in Desorinassa
Keepingia	ovata +	(Deshayes 1835)	116.041-3040	SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Keepingia	bretzi +	(Weaver 1912: Ancilla)	116.041-3045	<a href="http://olivirv.myspecies.info/taxo-n-pages/collwellia">http://olivirv.myspecies.info/taxo-n-pages/collwellia</a>	EU (GB), Eoc.	Formerly in Colwellia
Keepingia	spec.	...	116.041-3090	SYS190:46	EU (W-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Whitecliffia	suturosa +	(Nyst 1836: Buccinum)	116.041-3500	SYS001:486, GB08, SYS190:32	EU (W-FRK), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (GB, BEG, NL, GER), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Whitecliffia	tumida +	Nuttall & Cooper 1973	116.041-3510	GB03, SYS190:47	EU (S-GB, W-FRK), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Cyllenina	ancillariaeformis +	(Grateloup 1834: Buccinum)	116.041-4000	EU048:30, SYS190:33	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall); EU (PLN, AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (N-ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Cyllene
Cyllenina	miocenica +	(Michelotti 1847: Nassa)	116.041-4003	EU048:30, AUT05:49	EU (N-ITN), O.Mio.	Formerly in Buccinum, also treated as synonym of ancillariaeformis
Cyllenina	helvetica +	(Peyrot 1927: Cyllene (Cyllenina))	116.041-4005	SYS190:33,39	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	Also treated as variation of ancillariaeformis

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cyllenina	baccata +	(Kókay 1967: Dorsanum) non (Basterot 1825)	116.041-4008	EU048:31	EU (S-GER, AUT, HU, ROM, BG), Mio. (Otttang, Karpat, U.Baden)	
Cyllenina	grundensis +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1879 or 1882: Buccinum)	116.041-4010	EU048:31, AUT05:48, AUT41:156	EU (CZ, E-AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NE- AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Cyllenina	bohemica +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1879 or 1882: Buccinum)	116.041-4010S	EU048:31, AUT05:49	EU (CZ, E-AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cyllenina	miocenica +	(Hörnes 1852: Buccinum) non (Michelotti 1847), partim	116.041-4010S	EU048:31	EU (CZ, E-AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cyllenina	nodosocostata grundense +	(Strausz 1966: Dorsanum) non (Hörnes & Auinger 1882)	116.041-4013	EU048:31	EU (CZ, E-AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cyllenina	neumayri + = neumayeri, err in AUT41:157	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1879 or 1882: Buccinum)	116.041-4015	EU048:31, WW19, AUT05:48, AUT41:157	EU (HU), Mio.; EU (N-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal), ?; EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NE- AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	Formerly in Dorsanum and Bullia
Cyllenina	echinata +	(M. Hörnes 1856: Buccinum)	116.041-4018	EU048:32, AUT17:167, AUT05:50	EU (E-AUT, ROM, BG, HU), Mio. (Karpat, U.Baden)	AUT05 in Dorsanum
Cyllenina	bicornata +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.041-4020	EU048:32	EU (ITN, ...), Mio. (...)	
Cyllenina	subumbilicata +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.041-4023	EU048:32, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	WW19 in Cyllene
Cyllenina	nodosocostata +	(Hilber 1879: Buccinum)	116.041-4025	EU048:32, SUI03.2:167	EU (E-AUT, HU), M. Mio. (U.Baden)	Formerly in Dorsanum
Cyllenina	uniseriata +	(Kókay in Steininger et al 1973: Dorsanum)	116.041-4028	EU048:32	EU (HU), U. Mio. (Otttang)	
Cyllenina	ternodosa +	(Hilber 1879: Buccinum)	116.041-4030	EU048:33, AUT05:49	EU (E-AUT), Mio. (Eggenburg - U.Baden)	AUT05 in Dorsanum
Cyllenina	haueri +	(Hörnes 1852: Buccinum) non (Michelotti 1847)	116.041-4030S	EU048:33	EU (E-AUT), Mio. (Eggenburg - U.Baden)	
Cyllenina	dorsaniformis +	(Svagróvský 1960: Nassa (Hinia))	116.041-4033	EU048:33	EU (PLN, SK), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Cyllenina	terebrina +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.041-4035	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cyllenina	baccata +	(Basterot 1825: Buccinum)	116.041-4038	SUI03.2:166, SYS190:33,39	EU (AUT), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), SW- SUI), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (CZ), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	SUI03.2 in Dorsanum
Cyllenina	aquensis +	(Grateloup 1834: Buccinum)	116.041-4038S	SUI03.2:166, SYS190:40	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Cyllenina	aquensis var pertinax +	Peyrot 1927	116.041-4038S	SUI03.2:166	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Cyllenina	vulgatissima +	(Peyrot 1927: Cyllene (Cyllenina))	116.041-4040	SYS190:33	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Cyllenina	vulgatissima var stylifera +	(Peyrot 1927: Cyllene (Cyllenina))	116.041-4041	SYS190:33	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Cyllenina	vulgatissima var ovulina +	(Peyrot 1927: Cyllene (Cyllenina))	116.041-4042	SYS190:33	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cyllenina	ignorata +	(Peyrot 1927: Cyllene (Cyllenina))	116.041-4045	SYS190:33	EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Cyllenina	lucinensis +	(Landau & Marquet 1999)	116.041-4048	SYS190:37	EU (SW-SPN (Huelva)), Pli.	
Cyllenina	suessi +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1882: Buccinum (Cominella))	116.041-4050	EU048:31	EU (S-GER, AUT, HU, ROM, BG), Mio. (Ottnang, Karpat, U.Baden)	Formerly in Dorsanum and Bullia
Cyllenina	paulucciana +	(Stefani & Pantanelli 1879)	116.041-4053	SYS190:39	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Marcialla))), Pli.	
Cyllenina	spec. +	...	116.041-4090	SYS190:46	EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall)	
Pseudocominella	deserta +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Buccinum)	116.041-4500	SYS001:486, WW19, GB01, SYS133:83	EU (S-GB, NL, GER, UKR), M.Eoc (Lutet) - U.Oli; EU (W-FRK), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Pseudocominella	solanderi +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.041-4510	WW19, GB01, SYS190:46	EU (S-GB, W-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pseudocominella	armata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1850)	116.041-4520	TPD, GB02, SYS190:46	EU (S-GB, W-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (W-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pseudocominella	semicostata +	Nuttall & Cooper 1973	116.041-4530	GB03, SYS190:46	EU (S-GB, W-FRK), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Pseudocominella	spec. +	...	116.041-4590	GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Akburunella	akburunensis +	(Andrussov 1902: Nassa)	116.041-5000	EU048:38, EU104:33	EU / AS (BG, E-Paratethys), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	Formerly in Buccinum
Akburunella	stavropolensis +	(Kudriavtzev 1928)	116.041-5000S ?	EU048:47	...	
Akburunella	verneulii +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Buccinum)	116.041-5003	EU048:38	EU / AS (NE-AUT, Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Sarmat, Bessarab)	
Akburunella	verneulii semifera +	(Kolesnikov 1935)	116.041-5003S	EU048:47	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Akburunella	jacquemarti +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Buccinum)	116.041-5005	EU048:39	EU / AS (ROM, BG, Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Akburunella	fraudulenta +	(Kolesnikov 1932: Buccinum)	116.041-5008	EU048:39, AUT06:79	EU (NE-AUT, ROM, BG, MLD), M.Mio. (Sarmat, Bessarab)	AUT06 in Dorsanum
Akburunella	triformis +	(Kolesnikov 1932: Buccinum)	116.041-5010	EU048:39, AUT06:48ff	EU / AS (AUT (NE, E), Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Sarmat, Volhyn, Bessarab)	AUT06 in Dorsanum
Akburunella	triformis dubitabilis +	(Kolesnikov 1935: Buccinum)	116.041-5010S	EU048:39	EU / AS (E-AUT, Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Sarmat, Volhyn, Bessarab)	
Akburunella	triformis pallax +	(Kolesnikov 1935: Buccinum)	116.041-5010S	EU048:39	EU / AS (E-AUT, Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Sarmat, Volhyn, Bessarab)	
Akburunella	triformis tesovens +	(Kolesnikov 1935: Buccinum)	116.041-5010S	EU048:39	EU / AS (E-AUT, Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Sarmat, Volhyn, Bessarab)	
Akburunella	verneulii +	(Jekelius 1944: Buccinum) non (d'Orbigny 1844)	116.041-5010S	EU048:39	EU / AS (E-AUT, Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Sarmat, Volhyn, Bessarab)	
Akburunella	moldavica +	(Simionescu & Barbu 1940: Buccinum)	116.041-5013	EU048:39	EU (AUT, ROM, BG, MLD), M.Mio. (U.Sarmat, Bessarab)	
Akburunella	duplicata-verneulii +	(Sinzow 1875)	116.041-5013S	EU048:47	EU (AUT, ROM, BG, MLD), M.Mio. (U.Sarmat, Bessarab)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Akburunella	verneuillii +	(Hörnes 1852: Buccinum) non (d'Orbigny 1844)	116.041-5013S	EU048:39	EU (AUT, ROM, BG, MLD), M.Mio. (U.Sarmat, Bessarab)	
Akburunella	kolesnikovi +	(Simionescu & Barbu 1940: Buccinum)	116.041-5015	EU048:40	EU / AS (HU, Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Sarmat, Bessarab)	
Akburunella	duplicata-hoernesii +	(Sinzow 1875: Buccinum)	116.041-5015S	EU048:40,47, AUT06:49ff	EU / AS (AUT (NE, E), HU, Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Sarmat, Bessarab)	AUT06 in Dorsanum
Akburunella	duplicatum var verneuillii +	(Hörnes 1874: Buccinum)	116.041-5015S	EU048:40	EU / AS (HU, Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Sarmat, Bessarab)	
Akburunella	renovata +	(Kolesnikov 1932: Buccinum)	116.041-5018	EU048:40	EU (ROM, MLD), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Akburunella	verneuillii var striatulum +	(Sinzow 1875: Buccinum) non (Eichwald 1853)	116.041-5018S	EU048:40	EU (ROM, MLD), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Akburunella	caucasica +	(Kudriavtzev 1928: Buccinum), pro scalaris	116.041-5020	EU048:40	EU / AS (E-Paratethys), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Akburunella	scalaris +	(Andrussov 1902 non Borson 1825 nec Adams 1852: Nassa)	116.041-5020S	EU048:40, EU104:33	EU / AS (E-Paratethys), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Akburunella	leioconcha +	(Andrussov 1927: Buccinum)	116.041-5023	EU048:41,47	EU / AS (Pont. / Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Volhyn, Bessarab)	
Akburunella	nefanda +	(Kolesnikov 1932: Buccinum)	116.041-5025	EU048:41,47	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Akburunella	repuerasco +	(Kolesnikov 1932: Buccinum)	116.041-5028	EU048:41,47	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Akburunella	bosphorana +	(Andrussov 1902)	116.041-5030	EU048:47	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Akburunella	egorlykensis +	(Kolesnikov 1932)	116.041-5033	EU048:47	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Akburunella	elegans +	(Simionescu & Barbu 1940)	116.041-5035	EU048:47	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Akburunella	impexa +	(Kolesnikov 1932)	116.041-5038	EU048:47	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Akburunella	inflata +	(Sinzow 1912)	116.041-5040	EU048:47	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Akburunella	carabinica +	(Kudriavtzev 1928)	116.041-5040S	EU048:47	...	
Akburunella	praedo +	(Kolesnikov 1935)	116.041-5040S	EU048:47	...	
Akburunella	pseudogracilis +	(Kolesnikov )	116.041-5043	EU048:47	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Akburunella	maturalis +	(Kolesnikov 1932)	116.041-5045	EU048:47	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Akburunella	multicostata +	(Kudriavtzev 1928)	116.041-5048	EU048:47	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Akburunella	seminuda +	(Kolesnikov 1932)	116.041-5050	EU048:47	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Akburunella	verneulii striatula +	(Sinzow 1875)	116.041-5050S	EU048:47	...	
Akburunella	tscharnozki +	(Kudriavtzev 1928)	116.041-5053	EU048:47	EU / AS (Pont. and Kasp. Region), M.Mio. (Bessarab)	
Cyllene	desnoyersi desnoyersi +	(Basterot 1825: Nassa)	116.042-0020	EU010:404, EU048:30, AUT05:75, SYS190:32,35,46	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.), O.Oli.; EU (SPN, PTG, SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, FRK (W, SW), CZ, SK, AUT (NE, E), ITN, W-ROM, UKR), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (ITN), U.Pli.	
Cyllene	lyrata +	(Neugeboren 1853: Buccinum) non (Lamarck 1822)	116.042-0020S	AUT05:75	EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, ITN), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, FRK, CZ, SK, AUT (NE, E), ITN, W-ROM, UKR), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (ITN), U.Pli.	
Cyllene	desnoyersi	Tournouër 1875	116.042-0021	SYS190:32, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Balizac)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Cyllene	aquitana + desnoyersi	Tournouër 1875	116.042-0022	SYS190:32	EU (FRK (Atl. Region)), U.Mio.	
Cyllene	bisinuata + desnoyersi turonica	Peyrot 1903	116.042-0023	SYS190:32, MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Manthelan)), U.Mio.	
Cyllene	+ desnoyersi	Sacco 1890	116.042-0024	SYS190:32	EU (FRK (Atl. Region)), M.Mio.	
Cyllene	taurocrassa + desnoyersi	Sacco 1890	116.042-0025	SYS190:32	EU (FRK (Atl. Region)), M.Mio.	
Cyllene	taurangusta + paulucciana +	(D'Ancona in Foresti 1864)	116.042-0030	ITN03.II:110, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cyllene	subcarinata +	(Sacco 1904)	116.042-0030S	ITN03.II:110	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cyllene	recens +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.042-0040	ITN03.II:110	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana)), Pli.	
Cyllene	sismondæ +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.042-0050	ITN03.II:111	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana)), Pli.	
Cyllene	sismondai +	err non (Bellardi 1882)	116.042-0050S	ITN03.II:111	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana)), Pli.	
Cyllene	degrangei +	Peyrot 1927	116.042-0060	SYS190:32	EU (FRK (Atl. Region)), O.Oli.	
Nassaria	europaea +	Lozouet 2015	116.042-1010	NEW2015:27	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Bullia	hungarica +	(Gábor 1936)	116.043-0010	HU01:15, TPD, HU03:17	EU (NE-AUT, N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli.(Eger)	
Bullia	mutabile +	...	116.043-0020	WW19	EU (SL), Mio.	Is this Nassarius (Plicarcularia) mutabile ?
Bullia	sturi sturi +	...	116.043-0030	...	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden), ?	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bullia	sturi spiralostrata +	(Csepreghy-Meznerics 1969: Nasssa (? Leiodomus))	116.043-0031	HU13:108	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Bullia	spec. +	...	116.043-0090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Phos	citharellus +	(Brongniart 1823)	116.044-0010	SYS005:15, AUT05:44,45	EU (AUT), Mio.	SYS005 synonym of Cancellaria (...) puschi Semper 1861
Phos	cytharellus +	Pusch 1837 err. pro citharella	116.044-0010S	SYS005:17	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Phos	flexuosus +	(Neugeboren 1860: Buccinum)	116.044-0010S	AUT05:44	EU (NE-AUT, W-ROM, ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Phos	lineolatus +	(Grateloup 1834: Nassa Lamarck 1799 non Röding 1798)	116.044-0020	EU048:29, EU104:33, SYS190:39,43	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, S-GER), U.Mio.	SYS190 perhaps in Nassarius or Dorsanum
Phos	eolus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Buccinum), unnec pro lineolatus	116.044-0020S	EU104:33	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Phos	hevesensis +	Báldi 1966	116.044-0030	HU13:88	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Phos	polygonus	(Brocchi 1814: Buccinum)	116.044-0040	EU011:320, ITN03.II:55, EU077, WW19, AUT05:44	EU (Medit. / Atl. Region), Mio. (Serravall) - Pli. (Taban); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Phos	polygonus +	Bellardi 1882	116.044-0040S	ITN03.II:55, WW19, AUT05:44	EU (E-AUT, ITN, W-ROM), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly species
Phos	connectens +	Voorthuysen 1944	116.044-0040S	AUT05:45	EU (E-AUT, ITN, W-ROM), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Phos	decussatus var subcarinatus +					
Phos	poligonus var fornasini +	Sangiorgi 1926	116.044-0040S	ITN03.II:55	EU (ITN (Piemonte)), ...	
Europhos	polygonus +	(Brocchi 1814: Buccinum)	116.044-5500	SYS190:32	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Europhos	subpolygonus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Buccinum)	116.044-5510	SYS190:36,39,48	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall)	
Europhos	cytharella +	(Brongniard 1823: Voluta)	116.044-5520	NEW2013:15, WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Europhos	hoernesi +	(Semper 1861: Phos)	116.044-5530	AUT05:45, TPD, AUT02, PLN03, NEW2013:15	EU (S-PLN, NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (S-PLN, NE-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly subspecies of Phos polygonus
Europhos	decussatus +	(Koenen 1872: Phos)	116.044-5540	NEW2013:15, GER131.11, BEG01	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), Mio.	
Europhos	orditus +	(Bellardi 1882: Phos)	116.044-5550	NEW2013:15, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Europhos	connectens +	(Bellardi 1882: Phos)	116.044-5560	NEW2013:15, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Buccinanops	patula +	(Deshayes )	116.045-0010	EU077, GB06	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Ancillopsis	altilis +	Conrad 1865	116.049-1000	SYS001:486	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Auvers - Barton)	
Ancillopsis	patula +	(Deshayes )	116.049-1010	TPD, GB01	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Fascioliariidae, Gray 1853</b>			<b>116.05</b>	<b>SYS004:255</b>		
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	aculeata +	Grateloup 1847	116.050-0010	SYS133:34	EU (FRK), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	aquitanaensis +	...	116.050-0013	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	basteroti +	(Bellardi & Michelotti 1840: Turbinella)	116.050-0015	SYS133:48	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	basteroti +	(Partsch MS in d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus), nom nud	116.050-0015S	SYS133:48	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	plexa +	(Wolff 1897: Fusus (Fasciolaria ?))	116.050-0018	TPD, SYS133:162	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	funiculata +	...	116.050-0020	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	crassicauda +	Mayer-Eymar 1864	116.050-0023	SYS133:75	EU (Map. (Mad.)), Mio.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	jablonszkyi +	Noszky 1940	116.050-0025	HU13:84, SYS133:119	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	lugensis +	Fuchs 1870	116.050-0028	EU116:170, SYS133:132	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto (Sangonini di Lugo))), Oli.	Formerly in Tritonidea
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	nuda +	Piette 1856, nom obl	116.050-0030	FRK63:198, SYS133:151	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	lawleyana +	D'Ancona 1872	116.050-0033	ITN03.II:113, SYS133:126	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Latirus and Pleuroploca
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	pecchiolii +	Semper 1861	116.050-0035	ITN03.II:114, SYS133:158	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	rainevali +	Mayer-Eymar 1863, nom nud	116.050-0035S	SYS133:171	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	raynevali +	Mayer-Eymar 1864	116.050-0035S	SYS133:172	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	sandbergeri +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus (Hemifusus))	116.050-0038	EU077, SYS133:181	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (GER), Oli.	Buccinofusus ?, Pleuroploca ?, Euthriofusus ?
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	subspinoso +	(Bellardi 1884)	116.050-0040	WW19, SYS133:199	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	subspinoso cf. +	(Bellardi 1884)	116.050-0041	ITN03.II:114	EU (ITN (Liguria, Toscana)), Pli.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	taurinensis +	Michelotti 1861	116.050-0043	SYS133:203	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	taurinensis +	Michelotti 1846, nom nud	116.050-0043S	SYS133:203	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	prima +	d'Orbigny 1850	116.050-0045	FRK23, SYS133:165	EU (FRK), Kreide, U.Paleo. (Dan (Mont))	Ornopsis ?
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	beyrichi +	Mayer-Eymar 1876	116.050-0048	SYS133:50	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	cingulata +	(Kaunhowen 1898: Fusus)	116.050-0050	SYS133:65	EU (NL), O.Kreide	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	clavata +	Grateloup 1847	116.050-0053	SYS133:67	EU (FRK), Cenozoic	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	coppiana +	D'Ancona 1872	116.050-0055	SYS133:72	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	fusiformis +	Gabór 1936	116.050-0058	SYS133:100	EU (HU), Oli.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	fusoides +	Grateloup 1833	116.050-0060	SYS133:101	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	glabra +	Ravn 1902	116.050-0063	SYS133:103	EU (DK), Paleo.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	costata +	Bonelli MS in Michelotti 1838, nom nud	116.050-0080	SYS133:73	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	fusiformis +	Philippi 1845, nom nud	116.050-0083	SYS133:100	EU (C-EU), Oli.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	grateloupi +, em from gratteloupi	d'Orbigny 1852	116.050-0085	SYS133:106	EU (FRK), Mio	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	uniplicata +	(Lamarck 1803 in Grateloup 1847	116.050-0085S	SYS133:106	EU (FRK), Mio	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	grinionensis +	Roissy 1805	116.050-0088	SYS133:107	EU (...), ...	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	humilis +	Rauff 1884	116.050-0090	SYS133:113	EU (...), Eoc.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	laevis +	Kaunhowen 1898	116.050-0093	SYS133:123	EU (NL), O.Kreide	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	leganyii +	Gábor 1936	116.050-0095	SYS133:126	EU (HU), Oli.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	malladae +	Gavala 1947	116.050-0098	SYS133:135	EU (SPN), Pli.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	nassaeformis +	Grateloup 1833	116.050-0100	SYS133:146	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	pyrulina + = pirulina, err	Grateloup 1833	116.050-0103	SYS133:161,170	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	ponderosa +	(Anton 1838: Murex (Fasciolaria))	116.050-0105	SYS133:164	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), Eoc.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	procerula +	Rauff 1885	116.050-0108	SYS133:166	EU (...), Cenozoic	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	punctifera +	Grateloup 1833	116.050-0110	SYS133:169	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	rustica +	Briart & Cornet 1868	116.050-0113	SYS133:180	EU (...), U.Paleo.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	striata +	Kaunhowen 1898	116.050-0115	SYS133:193	EU (NL), O.Kreide	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	subafra +	d'Orbigny 1852	116.050-0118	SYS133:194	EU (FRK), Cenozoic	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	afra +	(Grateloup 1847: Fusus) non (Gmelin 1791: Murex)	116.050-0118S	SYS133:194	EU (FRK), Cenozoic	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	subclavata +	Vergneau-Saubade 1968	116.050-0120	SYS133:195	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	tritonoides +	Reis 1897	116.050-0123	SYS133:209	EU (C-EU), O.Kreide	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	truncula +	Handmann 1882	116.050-0125	SYS133:210	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	tuberosa +	Grateloup 1847	116.050-0128	SYS133:211	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)	tulipiformis +	Mayer-Eymar 1864	116.050-0130	SYS133:211	EU (Map. (Mad.)), Mio.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria) ?	gracilis +	(Anton 1838: Turbinella)	116.050-0180	SYS133:105	EU (...), Eoc.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria) ?	karreri +	Laube 1868	116.050-0183	SYS133:120	EU (...), O.Tri.	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria) ?	microptycha +	Vinassa de Regny 1896, nom nud	116.050-0185	SYS133:139	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria) ?	pungens +	Wollemann 1912	116.050-0188	SYS133:169	EU (GER), Kreide	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria	(Linné 1758: Murex)	116.050-0200	EU001:145, SYS133:127, EU004:158, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f albina	Monterosato 1880 in Settepassi 1972:, nom nud	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:127	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f bistriata	Settepassi 1972, unavailable	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:51,127	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f bituberculata	Settepassi 1972, unavailable	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:51,127	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f bruna	Settepassi 1972, nom nud	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:127	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f curta	L. & C. 1901, nom nud	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:127	Medit. (All)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f depauperata	Settepassi 1972, unavailable	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:127	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f elongata	L. & C. 1901, nom nud	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:127	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f fasciata	(Settepassi 1972, unavailable)	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:127	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f fusca	L. & C. 1901, nom nud (= bruna)	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:127	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f gagliniae	Settepassi 1972, unavailable	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:127	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f grisea	Settepassi 1972, unavailable	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:127	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f incrassata	Settepassi 1972, unavailable	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:127	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f inflata	Settepassi 1972, unavailable	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:127	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f luteola	L. & C. 1901, nom nud	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:128	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f major	L. & C. 1901, nom nud	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:128	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f orientalis (= elongata)	(Pallary 1938: Tarantinaea)	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:128	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f pseudoscalaris	Settepassi 1972, unavailable	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:128	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f rufula	L. & C. 1901, nom nud	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:128	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f semistriata	Settepassi 1972, unavailable	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:128	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f sinistrorsa	Settepassi 1972, unavailable	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:128	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f striata	Settepassi 1972, unavailable	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:128	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria f viridula	L. & C. 1901, nom nud	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:128	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria var minor	L. & C. 1901, nom nud	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:128	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	lignaria var minortuberculata	Settepassi 1972, unavailable	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:128	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	savignyi	Tapparone-Canefri 1875	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:182	Medit. (All)	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	tarentina	Lamarck 1822	116.050-0200S	ITN01:14.40, WW20	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, ITN))	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	tarentina var cingulata + tuberculata	(Foresti MS) in Seguenza 1875	116.050-0200S	SYS133:203, WW20	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)	tuberosa	Schubert & Wagner 1829, unnec pro tarentina (Chiereghini MS in Nardo 1847: Murex)	116.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:210	Medit. (All)	
Turritatirus	craticulatus +	(Linné 1758: Murex)	116.050-2850	SYS133:76, WW20	Ind. (AF (MOS, MDA, SAF, Msk.), AUS); Pac. (AS (INE, NGU, PH, Vietnam, Taiwan), Paz. I. (W))	Formerly in Fusus, Fasciolaria and Latirus
Turritatirus	euristenus +	(Chiereghini MS in Nardo 1847: Latirus)	116.050-2850S	SYS133:92	Medit. (EU (NE-ITN))	
Pleuroploca	fimbriata +	(Brocchi 1814: Fasciolaria)	116.050-3010	EU011:326, ITN03.II:112, TPD, AUT08:152, SYS133:96	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (FRK), Pli., Plei.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pleuroploca	frangiato +	(Clacara 1841)	116.050-3010S	ITN03.II:112	EU (ITN (Siz. (Altavilla))), Pli.	
Pleuroploca	fimbriata var duocostata +	(Sacco 1890: Latirus)	116.050-3011	SYS133:96	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Pleuroploca	fimbriata var parvolongiuscula +	(Sacco 1890: Latirus)	116.050-3012	SYS133:96	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Pleuroploca	fimbriata var variocarinata +	(Sacco 1890: Latirus)	116.050-3013	SYS133:96	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Pleuroploca	hoernesi +	(Seguenza 1875: Fasciolaria)	116.050-3015	SYS133:96,111	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Pli.	
Pleuroploca	fimbriata +	(Brocchi 1814 in Hörnes 1854: Fasciolaria), missid.	116.050-3015S	SYS133:111	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Pli.	
Pleuroploca	fimbriata amplectens +	Ruggieri, Bruno & Curti 1959	116.050-3015S	SYS133:96,111	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Pli.	
Pleuroploca	tarbelliana + = tarbellianna, em	(Grateloup 1847: Fasciolaria)	116.050-3020	EU077, Medit.03:127, AUT08:152, SYS133:202	EU (E-AUT, ITN), Mio.; AS (TRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (PTG, SPN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	Formerly in Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)
Pleuroploca	polygona + = polygonata, err	(Grateloup 1847: Turbinella)	116.050-3020S	SYS133:163	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Pleuroploca	propinqua +	(Michelotti 1847: Fasciolaria)	116.050-3020S	SYS133:166	EU (...), Mio.	
Pleuroploca	propinqua +	(Michelotti 1846: Fasciolaria), nom nud	116.050-3020S	SYS133:166	EU (...), Mio.	
Pleuroploca	propinqua f major +	(Doderlein 1823: Fasciolaria), nom nud	116.050-3020S	SYS133:166	EU (...), Mio.	
Pleuroploca	propinqua var minor +	(Doderlein 1823: Fasciolaria), nom nud	116.050-3020S	SYS133:166	EU (...), Mio.	
Pleuroploca	sismondai +	(Michelotti 1847: Fasciolaria)	116.050-3020S	SYS133:188	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Pleuroploca	subtrapezium +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fasciolaria)	116.050-3020S	SYS133:199	EU (...), Cenozoic	
Pleuroploca	trapezium +	(Linné 1758 in Sismonda 1847: Fasciolaria), missid.	116.050-3020S	SYS133:199	EU (...), Cenozoic	
Pleuroploca	tarbelliana var distracta +	(Peyrot 1928: Fasciolaria (Pleuroploca))	116.050-3021	EU077, Medit.03:127, SYS133:202	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	Formerly in Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)
Pleuroploca	tarbelliana var inermis +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Fasciolaria)	116.050-3022	AUT08:152, SYS133:202	EU (FRK, E-AUT), Mio.	
Pleuroploca	tarbelliana mut praecedens +	(Peyrot 1928 in Glibert 1963: Fasciolaria (Pleuroploca))	116.050-3022S	EU077, Medit.03:127, SYS133:149,203	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	Formerly in Fasciolaria (Fasciolaria)
Pleuroploca	tarbelliana var andella +	(Gregorio 1885: Fasciolaria)	116.050-3023	SYS133:202	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Pleuroploca	tarbelliana var dertomagna +	(Sacco 1890: Fasciolaria)	116.050-3024	SYS133:202	EU (ITN), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pleuroploca	tarbelliana var	(Sacco 1890: Fasciolaria)	116.050-3025	SYS133:202	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	dertorugosissima +					
Pleuroploca	tarbelliana var	(Sacco 1890: Fasciolaria)	116.050-3026	SYS133:202	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	dertosimplex +					
Pleuroploca	tarbelliana var	(Hörnes & Auinger 1890 in	116.050-3027	SYS133:149,202	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	nodosa +	Glibert 1963: Fasciolaria)				
Pleuroploca	tarbelliana var	(Sacco 1890: Fasciolaria)	116.050-3027S	SYS133:203	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	tauroventrosa +					
Pleuroploca	tarbelliana var	(Sacco 1890: Fasciolaria)	116.050-3028	SYS133:203	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	taurocostulatissima					
	+					
Pleuroploca	tarbelliana var	(Sacco 1890: Fasciolaria)	116.050-3029	SYS133:203	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	tauroelongata +					
Pleuroploca	antwerpiensis +	(Glibert 1952: Fasciolaria	116.050-3030	BEG01, SYS133:42	EU (BEG), Mio.	
		(Pleuroploca))				
Pleuroploca	bellardii +	(Hörnes : Fasciolaria)	116.050-3035	AUT08:152	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pleuroploca	acanthiphora +	(Fontannes 1880: Fasciolaria)	116.050-3040	SYS133:33	EU (SPN), Pli.	
Pleuroploca	michelottiana +	(Grateloup 1847: Fasciolaria)	116.050-3045	SYS133:43,139	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Pleuroploca	aquitaniensis +	(Peyrot 1828: Fasciolaria	116.050-3045S	SYS133:43	EU (FRK), Mio.	
		(Pleuroploca))				
Pleuroploca	jouanneti +	(Mayer 1864: Fasciolaria)	116.050-3045S	SYS133:120	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Pleuroploca	tritonina +	(Grateloup 1847: Tritonella)	116.050-3045S	EU077, SYS133:209	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	EU077 in Fasciolaria
Pleuroploca	sacyi +	(Peyrot 1928: Fasciolaria	116.050-3045S ?	SYS133:180	EU (FRK), Mio.	
		(Pleuroploca))				
Pleuroploca	nodifera +	(Dujardin 1837: Fasciolaria)	116.050-3050	SYS133:149	EU (...), Mio.	
Pleuroploca	pyrulaeformis + =	(Hörnes & Auinger 1890:	116.050-3055	SYS133:161,170	EU (C-EU), Mio.	
	pirulaeformis, err	Fasciolaria)				
Pleuroploca	verrucosa +	(Bellardi 1884: Fasciolaria)	116.050-3060	SYS133:217	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Amiantofusus	amiantus	(Dall 1889: Fusinus)	116.050-4000	WW20, SYS133:107	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (S-USA))	
Amiantofusus	decoratus	(Locard 1897: Mayeria)	116.050-4000S	WW20, SYS133:81	Medit. (...)	
Amiantofusus	grimaldii	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896:	116.050-4000S	WW20, SYS133:107	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly in Ollaphon
		Fusus)				
Amiantofusus	grimaldii f major	(Locard 1897: Fusus)	116.050-4000S	WW20, SYS133:107	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Dumnonia	collisnigrae +	Morris & Cleevely in Taylor,	116.050-8010 ?	TPD, SYS133:68	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
		Morris & Cleevely 1983, nom				
		nud				
Bellifusus	cingulata +	(J. Müller 1851: Voluta)	116.051-0310	SYS133:65	EU (...), Kreide	
Bellifusus	inflatus +	Hacobjan 1976	116.051-0320	SYS133:116	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bellifusus	rigidus +	(Bailey 1855 in Stoliczka 1867: Fasciolaria), missid.	116.051-0320S	SYS133:116	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide	
Bellifusus	septemcostatus +	(Favre 1869: Fusus)	116.051-0330	SYS133:185	EU (C-EU), Kreide	
Bellifusus	spec. +	...	116.051-0390	SPN12:106	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Drilluta	subsemiplicata +	(d'Orbigny) in (G. Müller 1898: Voluta (Volutilithes))	116.051-0810	SYS133:198	EU (...), Kreide	
Drilluta	magnifica +	(Griepenkerl 1889: Voluta)	116.051-0820	SYS133:134	EU (...), Kreide	
Drilluta	noeggerathi +	(J. Müller 1851: Fusus)	116.051-0830	SYS133:150	EU (GER), Kreide	
Drilluta	volutina +	(Schlotheim 1813: Muricites)	116.051-0840	SYS133:219	EU (SUI), Kreide	
Palaeopsephaea	octacostata +	Kiel 2001	116.051-1810	SPN12:104	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Palaeopsephaea	stephensoni +	Kiel 2001	116.051-1820	SPN12:104	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Palaeopsephaea	wadei +	Kiel 2001	116.051-1830	SPN12:104	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Palaeopsephaea	orbignyana +	(Müller 1851)	116.051-1840	SPN12:104	EU (W-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Palaeopsephaea	zekelii +	(Pictet & Campiche 1864: Mitra)	116.051-1850	SYS133:105,222	EU (...), Kreide	
Palaeopsephaea	gracilis +	(Zekeli 1852: Fasciolaria) non (Lea 1841: Mitra) et al	116.051-1850S	SYS133:105,222	EU (...), Kreide	
Palaeopsephaea	gracilis var intercostata +	(Hojnos 1922: Fasciolaria)	116.051-1851	SYS133:105,222	EU (HU), Kreide	
Palaeopsephaea	roemeri +	(Geinitz) in (Wanderer 1909: Volutaderma)	116.051-1860	SYS133:175	EU (...), Kreide	
Palaeopsephaea	roemeri +	(Geinitz 1874 in Holzapfel 1888: Volutilithes), missid.	116.051-1860S	SYS133:112	EU (...), Kreide	
Palaeopsephaea	holzapfeli +	Collignon 1951	116.051-1860S ?	SYS133:112	EU (...), Kreide	
Palaeopsephaea	subsemiplicata + = subsimplicata, err	(d'Orbigny) in (Wanderer 1909: Volutilithes)	116.051-1870	SYS133:198	EU (...), Kreide	
Palaeopsephaea	nana +	(J. Müller 1851: Mitra)	116.051-1880	SYS133:146	EU (GER), O.Kreide	
Palaeopsephaea	spec. +	Kollmann 1980	116.051-1890	AUT28:205	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Serrifusus (Serrifusus)	binkhorsti +	(Kaunhowen 1898: Fusus)	116.051-2010	SYS133:51	EU (NL), O.Kreide	
Serrifusus (Serrifusus)	tuberculatus +	...	116.051-2020	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Koguyev I.)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Serrifusus (Serrifusus)	nagaoi +	(Blank 1992)	116.051-2030	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Koguyev I.)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Serrifusus (Lirofusus)	gallicus +	(Cossmann 1916: Lirofusus)	116.051-2110	SYS133:101	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Serrifusus (Lirofusus)	inopinatus +	(Cossmann 1919: Lirofusus)	116.051-2120	SYS133:117	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Serrifusus (Lirofusus)	lyra +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.051-2130	SYS133:133	EU (GER), O.Eoc.	
Woodsella	turbinata +	(Zekeli 1852: Fusus)	116.051-2510	AUT28:206, SYS133:212	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Woodsella	neroidis + = nereides, err	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Fusus)	116.051-2520	CZ06:44, SYS133:147	EU (CZ), Kreide	CZ06 in Fusinus

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Euthriofusus	burdigalensis burdigalensis +	(Defrance 1820 in Basterot 1825: Fasciolaria)	116.051-3000	EU010:404, EU011:326, Medit.03:127, HU01:16, SUI03.2:162, AUT08:152, AUT37:99, AUT41:157, SYS133:57	EU (HU (N, SW), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (PTG, SW- FRK, SUI, S-GER, AUT (NE, E), ROM), AS (TRK), U.Mio; EU (AUT (NE, E), HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Euthriofusus	peyrerensis +	Peyrot 1928	116.051-3000S	EU077, SYS133:160	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	EU077 species
Euthriofusus	burdigalensis grateloupi +	...	116.051-3001	FRK02	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Euthriofusus	burdigalensis var aspera +	(Grateloup 1847: Fasciolaria)	116.051-3002	SYS133:57	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Euthriofusus	burdigalensis var calcarata +	(Grateloup 1847: Fasciolaria)	116.051-3003	SYS133:57	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Euthriofusus	burdigalensis var major +	(Grateloup 1847: Fasciolaria)	116.051-3004	SYS133:57	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Euthriofusus	burdigalensis var plicata +	(Grateloup 1847: Fasciolaria)	116.051-3005	SYS133:57	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Euthriofusus	burdigalensis var rudis +	(Schaffer 1912: Fasciolaria)	116.051-3006	SYS133:57	EU (AUT), Cenozoic	
Euthriofusus	burdigalensis var scabra +	(Grateloup 1847: Fasciolaria)	116.051-3007	SYS133:57	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Euthriofusus	burdigalensis var sublaevigatus +	(Grateloup 1847: Fasciolaria)	116.051-3008	SYS133:57	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Euthriofusus	burdigalensis var tuberculosa +	(Grateloup 1847: Fasciolaria)	116.051-3009	SYS133:57	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Euthriofusus	burdigalensis var gibbosa +	(Grateloup 1839: Fasciolaria), nom nud	116.051-3010	SYS133:57	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Euthriofusus	distinctissimus +	(Bayan 1870: Fusus)	116.051-3015	EU077, SYS133:85	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	Wrigleya ?, Streptodictyon ?
Euthriofusus	regularis +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Murex) in (Deshayes 1834: Fusus), missid.	116.051-3015S	SYS133:85	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Euthriofusus	distinctissimus aff.	(Bayan 1870: Fusus)	116.051-3016	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Euthriofusus	regularis +	(J. Sowerby 1823)	116.051-3020	EU077, WW19, TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Euthriofusus	virgineus +	(Grateloup 1833: Fusus)	116.051-3025	WW19, PLN03, SYS133:219	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Euthriofusus	virgineus cf. +	(Grateloup 1833: Fusus)	116.051-3026	SUI03.2:162	EU (SUI), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Euthriofusus	carinella +	(J. Sowerby 1818)	116.051-3030	WW19, SYS133:62	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Euthriofusus	szontaghi szontaghi +	Noszky 1936	116.051-3035	HU13:84	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Euthriofusus	szontaghi alternans +	Noszky 1936	116.051-3036	HU13:84	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Euthriofusus	szontaghi cf. +	Noszky 1936	116.051-3037	TPD	EU (e C-AUT), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Euthriofusus	complanatus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Fusus)	116.051-3040	GB06, SYS133:69	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Euthriofusus	neroidiformis +, pro fusiformis	(Kaunhowen 1898: Fusus (Hemifusus))	116.051-3045	TPD, SYS133:147	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Euthriofusus	fusiformis +	(Benkhorst 1861 non Schumacher 1817: Pyrula)	116.051-3045S	SYS133:147	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Euthriofusus	transversarius +	...	116.051-3050	TPD	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex), SE-GB (Essex)), U.Eoc.	
Euthriofusus	hoernesii +	...	116.051-3055	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Euthriofusus	clandestina +	(Grateloup 1833: Fasciolaria)	116.051-3060	SYS133:66	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Euthriofusus	raabei +	Anderson 1990	116.051-3065	SYS133:181	EU (GER), O.Eoc.	
Euthriofusus	sandbergeri var crassistria + = crassistriata, err	(Koenen 1865: Fusus (Hemifusus))	116.051-3065S	SYS133:181	EU (GER), O.Eoc.	
Euthriofusus	spec.	...	116.051-3090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Euthriofusus	spec.	...	116.051-3091	AUT37:102	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Euthriofusus	spec.	...	116.051-3092	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Conradconfusus	nodifer +	(Bell MS in S.V. Wood 1879: Fusus)	116.051-3510	TPD, SYS133:149	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)), O.Pli.	
Conradconfusus	aquitanicus +	(Peyrot 1928: Buccinofusus)	116.051-3520	SYS133:43	EU (FRK), U.Mio.	
Conradconfusus	auerbacheri +	(Koenen 1868: Fusus), pro regularis var depressa	116.051-3530	SYS133:45	EU (GER), O.Eoc.	
Conradconfusus	regularis var depressa +	(Trautschold 1859: Fusus)	116.051-3530S	SYS133:45,173	EU (GER), O.Eoc.	
Conradconfusus	auerbacheri var crebrilinea +	(Koenen 1889: Fusus (Hemifusus))	116.051-3531	SYS133:45	EU (GER), O.Eoc.	
Conradconfusus	auerbacheri var dispersa +	(Koenen 1889: Fusus (Hemifusus))	116.051-3532	SYS133:45	EU (...), AS (...), O.Eoc.	
Conradconfusus	marrotianus + = marottianus, err	(d'Orbigny 1843: Fusus)	116.051-3540	SYS133:136	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Conradconfusus	requienianus + = requieni, err	(d'Orbigny 1843: Fusus)	116.051-3550	SYS133:173, EU152:151	EU (...), AF (N-AF), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Conradconfusus	requienianus cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1843 in Frič : Fusus)	116.051-3551	EU152:151	EU (CZ), O.Kreide	
Conradconfusus	tuberosus +	(J. Sowerby 1819: Murex)	116.051-3560	SYS133:211	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Conradconfusus ?	subglaber +	(Ravn 1933: Buccinofusus ?)	116.051-3580	DK02:58, SYS133:196	EU (DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ornopsis	prima +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	116.051-4010	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Vigny))), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Fasciolaria ?
Cryptorhytis	renauxianus + = renauxanus, err = renauxii, err	(d'Orbigny 1843: Fusus)	116.051-4305	EU010:278, SYS133:173	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Cryptorhytis	haimeii +	(D'Archiac 1854: Fusus)	116.051-4310	FRK60, SYS133:108	EU (S-FRK (Aude), O.Kreide (O.Stn.))	
Cryptorhytis	baccatus +	(Zekeli 1852: Fusus)	116.051-4315	SYS133:47, HU18:180	EU (W-AUT (Gosau), W-HU (S-Bakony), NW-ROM (Apuseni Mts.)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Cryptorhytis	depauperatus +	(Reuss 1845: Fusus)	116.051-4320	CZ07.1:44, SYS133:82	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Cryptorhytis	dumortieri +	(d'Archiac 1854: Fusus)	116.051-4325	SYS133:87	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Cryptorhytis	gracilis +	(Böhm 1885: Raphitoma)	116.051-4330	SYS133:105	EU (...), Kreide	
Cryptorhytis	leymeriei +	(D'Archiac 1854: Fusus)	116.051-4335	SYS133:127	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Cryptorhytis	noeggerathi +	(J. Müller ) in (Holzapfel 1888: Volutilithes)	116.051-4340	SYS133:150	EU (...), Kreide	
Cryptorhytis	proserpinae +	(Münster 1844: Fusus)	116.051-4341	SYS133:167	EU (GER), Kreide	
Cryptorhytis	scala +	(Holzapfel 1888: Fusus)	116.051-4345	SYS133:183	EU (...), Kreide	
Cryptorhytis	reussi +	(Zekeli 1852: Fusus)	116.051-4350	AUT28:205	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	Formerly in Fusinus
Cryptorhytis	subabbreviatus +	(Zekeli 1852 in Stoliczka 1865: Fusus)	116.051-4350S	HU18:180	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Cryptorhytis	reussi cf. +	(Zekeli 1852: Fusus)	116.051-4351	HU18:180	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Cryptorhytis	subrenauxianus +	(d'Archiac 1854: Fusus ?)	116.051-4355	SYS133:198	EU (...), Kreide	
Cryptorhytis	spec. +	...	116.051-4390	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude), O.Kreide (O.Stn.))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	bocagei = bocagii, err	(P. Fischer 1882: Fusus)	116.052-0001	EU004:159, Map.23:140, SYS133:52	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.)), 225-3215 m	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	azoricus	(Dautzenberg 1889: Fusus)	116.052-0001S	WW20, SYS133:47	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	bocagei f ecaudata	(Locard 1897: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0001S	WW20, SYS133:52	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.)), 225-3215 m	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	bocagei f major	(Locard 1897: Fusus)	116.052-0001S	WW20, SYS133:52	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.)), 225-3215 m	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	bocagei f ventricosa	(Locard 1897: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0001S	WW20, SYS133:52	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.)), 225-3215 m	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	bocagei var longicaudata	(Locard 1897: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0001S	WW20, SYS133:52,131	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.)), 225-3215 m	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	bocagei var minor	(Locard 1897: Fusus)	116.052-0001S	WW20, SYS133:52	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.)), 225-3215 m	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rugosus	(Jeffreys 1880: Trophon), nom nud	116.052-0001S	WW20, SYS133:180	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.)), 225-3215 m	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus)	erraneus	Kobelt 1908	116.052-0002	WW03:389	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	karamensis	(Monterosato 1884)	116.052-0003	WW03:389	Atl. (EU (...))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	lateroides = iatiroides, err = latiroides, err marmoratus	(Di Blasi MS in Monterosato 1890: Fusus)	116.052-0004	WW20, SYS133:113ff,125,177	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO)); + Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. ...	Formerly Pseudofusus rostratus f lateroides as synonym
Fusinus (Fusinus)		(Philippi 1846 or 1851)	116.052-0005	EU004:159, WW20, SYS133:136	Medit. (AS (Israel)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); Atl. (AM (BRA))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	sulcatus	(Audouin 1827: Fusus)	116.052-0005S	WW20	Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W- Arabia, Yemen))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	tuberculatus	(Tapparone-Canefri 1875: Fusus)	116.052-0005S	WW20	Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W- Arabia, Yemen))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	tenerifensis	(Hadorn & Rolán 1999)	116.052-0006	WW20, SYS133:204	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA))	WW20 in Latirus
Fusinus (Fusinus)	multilinearis	(T. Brown 1844: Fusus)	116.052-0007	SYS133:144	Atl. (EU (GB))	Perhaps in Turridae
Fusinus (Fusinus)	sectus	(Locard 1897: Fusus)	116.052-0008	EU004:159, EU001:146, WW20, SYS133:184	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA)), 882 m	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	sectus var minor	F. Nordsieck 1968)	116.052-0009	EU001:146, WW20, SYS133:185	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rusticulus	(Monterosato 1880)	116.052-0010	EU004:159, WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rusticulus f albina	Dautzenberg , nom nud	116.052-0011	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rudis	(Philippi 1844: Fusus)	116.052-0015	EU001:146, ITN01:14.40, WW03:390, Medit.06:55, WW19, SYS133:178, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (Malta, E-ITN, BK, GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, TUN)); Atl. (EU (All), AF); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Barbaro-fusus and Trophonopsis
Fusinus (Fusinus)	erronens = erroneus, err	(Monterosato MS in Kobelt 1887: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0015S	WW20, SYS133:91	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (Malta, E-ITN, BK, GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, TUN)); Atl. (EU (All), AF); +	EU001 in Barbarofusus
Fusinus (Fusinus)	parvulus	(Monterosato 1884: Pseudofusus)	116.052-0015S	EU004:158, ITN01:14.40, SYS133:157	Medit. (EU (ITN))	EU001 in Barbarofusus
Fusinus (Fusinus)	crassus	(Pallary 1901: Fusus)	116.052-0016	EU001:146, WW20, SYS133:75	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO, W-ALG))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	crassus var minor	(Pallary 1920: Fusus)	116.052-0017	SYS133:75	Atl. (AF (N-MRO))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	alternatus	(Monterosato MS) in Settepassi 1972	116.052-0018	SYS133:38	Medit. (EU (S-ITN))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	pulchellus	(Philippi 1844: Fusus)	116.052-0019	EU001:147, EU004:158, WW20, SYS133:168,171	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); 15-75 m; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	EU001 subgenus of rostratus
Fusinus (Fusinus)	adustus	(Coen 1914: Pseudofusus)	116.052-0019S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); 15-75 m; +	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	bicolor +	(Risso 1826: Murex)	116.052-0019S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); 15-75 m; +	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	philippii +	(Monterosato 1872: Murex)	116.052-0019S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); 15-75 m; +	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	pulchellus adustus	(Coen 1914: Pseudofusus)	116.052-0019S	WW20, SYS133:168	Medit. (E-ITN / BK (Adria))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus)	pulchellus azonatus	(L. & C. 1901: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0019S	WW20, SYS133:168	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); 15-75 m; +	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	pulchellus maximus	(Pallary 1902: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0019S	WW20, SYS133:168	Medit. (...)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	pulchellus minor	(Pallary 1900: Fusus (Pseudofusus), nom nud	116.052-0019S	WW20, SYS133:168	Medit. (...)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	pulchellus var curtus	(L. & C. 1901: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0019S	WW20, SYS133:168	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); 15-75 m; +	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	pulchellus var curtus	Bellini 1929	116.052-0019S	WW20, SYS133:168	Medit. (EU (SW-ITN (Capri)))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	pulchellus var monochroma	(L. & C. 1901: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0019S	WW20, SYS133:168	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); 15-75 m; +	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	quandumpulchellus	Snyder 2000, unnec pro pulchellus	116.052-0019S	WW20, SYS133:168,171	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); 15-75 m; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	suturalis	F. Nordsieck 1972	116.052-0020	WW20	Medit. (AS (Israel))	Formerly in Barbarofusus
Fusinus (Fusinus)	bifrons	(Sturany 1900: Fusus)	116.052-0021	WW20, SYS133:50	Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	bifrons f paucicostata	(Sturany 1900: Fusus)	116.052-0021S	WW20, SYS133:50	Medit. (AF / AS (Egypt, Israel, ...))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	leptorhynchus = leptorhyreus, err	(Tapparone-Canefri 1875: Fusus)	116.052-0022	WW20, SYS133:126	Medit. (AF / AS (Egypt, Israel, ...)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	meteoris	Gofas 2000	116.052-0023	WW20, SYS133:138	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), n M-Atl. Ridge)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rolani	Buzzurro & Ovalis 2005	116.052-0024	WW20	Medit. (EU (GRC))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	agadirensis	Hadorn & Rolán 1999	116.052-0025	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	boucheti	Hadorn & Ryall 1999	116.052-0026	WW20, SYS133:53	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	hartvigii	(Shuttleworth 1856)	116.052-0027	WW20	Atl. (AM (WI, N-BRA))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	paeteli	Dunker 1867	116.052-0027S	WW20	Atl. (AM (BRA))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	hartvigii f acuticostatus	(G.B. Sowerby II 1880: Fusus)	116.052-0028	WW20, SYS133:34	Medit. (...)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	polygonoides	(Lamarck 1822: Fusus)	116.052-0029	WW20, SYS133:164	Medit. (AF / AS (Egypt, Israel, ...); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	biangulatus	(Deshayes 1830: Fusus)	116.052-0029S	WW20	Medit. (AF / AS (Egypt, Israel, ...); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus)	percyanus	(G.B. Sowerby II 1880: Fusus)	116.052-0029S	WW20	Medit. (AF / AS (Egypt, Israel, ...; Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus rostratus = rostatus, err	(Olivi 1792: Murex) non (Solander in Brander 1766: Murex)	116.052-0030	EU001:147, EU004:158, EU010:404, ITN03.II:121, DMG79:95, WW20, Malta01, SYS133:15,176	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Kan.))); 40-200 m; + Mio. EU (FRK); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	EU001 type of Gracilipurpura; WORMS and SYS133 type of Pseudofusus; ICZN 65(1), 2008, Case 3416 proposed conservation of specific name
Fusinus (Fusinus)	aciculatus	(Delle Chiaje 1826: Fusus)	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:33	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	bengasiensis = bengasianus, err	(Sturany 1896: Fusus)	116.052-0030S	EU004:158, WW20, WW03:388, SYS133:49,176	Medit. (EU / AF (BK, E-ITN, SPN, MRO))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	carinatus	Römer 1836 non Reuss 1844	116.052-0030S	ITN01:14.40	Medit. (All)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	dalpiazii (= sanctaeluciae)	(Coen 1918: Fusus (Pseudofusus))	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:80	Medit. (EU (NE-ITN))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	dalpiazii f acutecostatus	(Coen 1937: Pseudofusus)	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:80	Medit. (EU (NE-ITN))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	dalpiazii f gracilis	(Coen 1937: Pseudofusus)	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:80	Medit. (EU (NE-ITN))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	epius	(Chiereghini MS in Nardo 1847: Fusus)	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:91	Medit. (EU (NE-ITN))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	fragosus = fragrans, err	(Reeve 1848: Fusus)	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:98	Medit. (...)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	gigliolii =gigloilei, err = giglioni, err	(Monterosato 1890: Pseudofusus)	116.052-0030S	EU004:159, EU001:146, ITN01:14.40, WW20, SYS133:103	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (MRO, WSA)); deep	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	locardi	(Pallary 1904: Pseudofusus)	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:130	Medit. (AF (MRO))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	pelopeus	(Nardo 1847: Fusus)	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:158	Medit. (EU (NE-ITN))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	provençalis = provincialis, err (= provincialis)	(Risso 1826: Fusus)	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:167	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	provincialis (= rostratus)	(Blainville 1829: Fusus)	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:167	Medit. (...)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var albescens	(Coen 1933: Aptyxis), nom nud	116.052-0030S	SYS133:176	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Kan.))); 40-200 m; +	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var albescens	(Coen 1937: Fusus)	116.052-0030S	SYS133:176	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Kan.))); 40-200 m; +	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var bicanaliferus	(Coen 1933: Aptyxis)	116.052-0030S	SYS133:176	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Kan.))); 40-200 m; +	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var bicolor	(Locard 1897: Fusus)	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:176	Medit. (...)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var bononiensis	(Foresti 1868: Fusus)	116.052-0030S	SYS133:176	EU (ITN), Pli.	Species ?
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var carinatus	(Philippi 1836: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0030S	SYS133:176	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Kan.))); 40-200 m; +	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var cingulatus	(Foresti 1876: Fusus)	116.052-0030S	SYS133:177	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var distans	Settepassi 1972, unavailable	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:177	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Kan.))); 40-200 m; +	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var ecarinatus	(Cristofori & Jan 19832: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:177	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Kan.))); 40-200 m; +	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var kobeltianus	(Monterosato 1890: Pseudofusus)	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:177	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Kan.))); 40-200 m; +	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var maculatus	Settepassi 1972, unavailable	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:177	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Kan.))); 40-200 m; +	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var major	(Monterosato 1877: Trophon), nom nud	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:177	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Kan.))); 40-200 m; +	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var minor	(Monterosato 1877: Trophon), nom nud	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:177	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Kan.))); 40-200 m; +	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var primigenius	(Bombace 1971: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0030S	SYS133:177	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Kan.))); 40-200 m; +	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var pulchellus	(Monterosato 1877: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:177	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Kan.))); 40-200 m; +	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var robustus	(Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1886: Fusus or Aptyxis), nom nud	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:177	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Kan.))); 40-200 m; +	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var rubicundus	(Chiereghini MS in Nardo 1847: Murex)	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:178	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var rusticulus	(Monterosato 1880: Trophon)	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:177	Medit. (AF (N-AF))	Formerly in Pseudofusus
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var sowerbyanus	(Monterosato 1890: Pseudofusus)	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:177	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var spinosus	Settepassi 1972, unavailable	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:177	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Kan.))); 40-200 m; +	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rudis (= sowerbyanus)	(Philippi 1844) in (G.B. Sowerby II 1859: Fusus), missid.	116.052-0030S	SYS133:177	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	sanctaeluciae	(Salis Marschlin 1793)	116.052-0030S	WW20, SYS133:181	Medit. (...)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus)	strigosus	(Lamarck 1822: Fusus)	116.052-0030S	EU001:147, EU004:158, EU010:404, WW20, SYS133:177,193	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Kan.))); + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (FRK)	Type of Gracilipurpura
Fusinus (Fusinus)	strigosus var subcarinatus	(Praus 1906: Fusus (Pseudofusus)), nom nud	116.052-0030S	SYS133:193	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var caelatus = coelatus, err	(Reeve 1847: Fusus (Gracilipurpura))	116.052-0031	WW20, EU001:147, SYS133:58,176	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Kan.)))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var carinatus	(Monterosato MS in B.D.D. 1882: Fusus)	116.052-0032	WW20, SYS133:176	Medit. (EU (S-ITN))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	carinulatus	(Locard 1886: Fusus)	116.052-0032S	WW20, SYS133:62	Medit. (All)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus sollieri	(Monterosato 1890: Pseudofusus)	116.052-0033	WW19, SYS133:177	Medit. (...)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var crispus +	(Bellardi & Michelotti 1840: Fusus)	116.052-0034	SYS133:177	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var pliaspinosus +	(Sacco 1890:Fusus)	116.052-0034S	SYS133:177	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus ligerianus +	(Peyrot 1928: Fusus (Aptyxis))	116.052-0035	SYS133:177	EU (FRK), Neogene	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus var simplicior +	(Peyrot 1938: Fusus (Aptyxis))	116.052-0035S	SYS133:177	EU (FRK), Neogene	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	turonensis + (= ligerianus)	(Peyrot 1938: Fusus (Aptyxis))	116.052-0035S	WW19, SYS133:212	EU (C-EU), M.Mio.	Not Euthria adunca turonensis
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus raricostatus +	(Del Prete 1883: Fusus (Pseudofusus))	116.052-0036	WW19, WW20, SYS133:98,177	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus subcarinatus +	(Del Prete 1883: Fusus)	116.052-0037	WW19, WW20, SYS133:177	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	proximus	(Montagu 1803: Murex)	116.052-0045	SYS133:167	Atl. (EU (N-GB (Scotland)))	Now placed in Turridae
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	peruvianus	(Deshayes 1835: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0046	SYS133:160	Atl. (EU (N-EU))	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	umbilicatus	(J. Smith 1838: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0047	SYS133:213	Atl. (EU (...))	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	affinis +	(Bronn 1831: Fusus)	116.052-0050	ITN03.II:115, SYS133:36	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli. (Astian)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	aciculatus +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.052-0051	WW19, FRK69:62, SYS133:33	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	acienlatus +	(Aleksiev 1963: Fusus), err	116.052-0051S	SYS133:33	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	propeaciculatus +	(Gregorio 1880: Fusus)	116.052-0051S	SYS133:166	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	acuminatus +	(J. Sowerby 1821: Fusus)	116.052-0052	WW19, GB01, SYS133:44	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	asper +	(J. Sowerby 1821: Fusus)	116.052-0052S	WW19, GB01, SYS133:44	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB06 as asper cf.
Fusinus (Fusinus)	newtoni +	(Cossmann 1897: Fusus)	116.052-0052S	SYS133:147	EU (FRK), Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus)	acuminatus cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1821: Fusus)	116.052-0053	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	apenninicus +	(D'Ancona 1872: Fusus)	116.052-0054	SYS133:42	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	cinctus +	(Bellardi & Michelotti 1840: Fusus)	116.052-0055	ITN03.II:116, WW20, SYS133:65,156	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton), Pli.	Also treated as form of sanctaluciae
Fusinus (Fusinus)	cinctus var pliosubacostatus +	(Sacco 1890: Fusus)	116.052-0055S	SYS133:177	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	panormitanus +	Ruggieri, Bruno & Curti 1959	116.052-0055S	SYS133:156	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	cinctus dodereleini +	Ruggieri, Bruno & Curti 1959	116.052-0056	SYS133:156	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	cinctus hemigladius +	Ruggieri, Bruno & Curti 1959	116.052-0057	SYS133:156	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	parvulus +	(Repelin 1906: Fusus)	116.052-0058	SYS133:157	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	pausramensis +	(Oppenheim 1922: Fusus)	116.052-0059	SYS133:158	EU (C-EU), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	perbellicosus +	(Gregorio 1899: Fusus)	116.052-0060	SYS133:159	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	artemii +	(Kharotishvili 1952: Fusus)	116.052-0061	SYS133:43	AS (KAU (GEG)), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	hoessi + = hoeszi, err = hossii, err	(Partsch in Hauer 1837) or (Partsch MS in Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Fusus)	116.052-0062	AUT17:167, WW19, SYS133:111,112	EU (AUT, HU), U.Mio. (Karpát)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	longirostris +	(auct. non Brocchi 1814)	116.052-0062S	AUT08:152	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	geulensis +	(Kaunhowen 1898: Fusus)	116.052-0063	SYS133:102	EU (NL), O.Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	globulus +	(Repelin 1906: Fusus)	116.052-0064	SYS133:104	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	longirostris + = longiroster	(Brocchi 1814: Fusus)	116.052-0065	EU011:328, ITN03.II:120, BEG02, SYS133:63,131	EU (ITN), Mio.; EU (BEG, NW-ITN (NW-Emilia Romagna)), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	longirostris var excellens +	(Montanaro 1934: Fusus)	116.052-0065S	SYS133:131, ITN03.II:120	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	longisipho +	(Risso 1826: Fusus)	116.052-0065S ?	SYS133:132	EU (FRK), Eoc.	Formerly synonym of fusus intortus Lamarck 1803
Fusinus (Fusinus)	longirostris var aequicingulata +	(Foresti 1876: Fusus)	116.052-0066	SYS133:131	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	longirostris var laevior +	(Noszky 1940: Fusus)	116.052-0067	SYS133:131	EU (HU), Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	longirostris +	(Locard 1897)	116.052-0068	EU012:188, EU077	EU (AUT), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli. (Plaisanc)	longirostris (Brocchi 1814) must have priority
Fusinus (Fusinus)	inaequistriatus var benacensis +	(Venzo 1934: Fusus)	116.052-0069	SYS133:114	EU (ITN), Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	inaequistriatus cf. +	(Bellardi 1873: Fusus)	116.052-0070	EU077	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rugosus +	(Briart & Cornet 1865 or 1868: Fasciolaria)	116.052-0071	AUT11.1:198, CZ06:44, SYS133:179	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (BEG), M.Kreide; EU (...), Paleo.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rugosus cf. +	(Briart & Cornet 1865 or 1868: Fasciolaria)	116.052-0072	AUT11.1:198	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	serratus +	(Deshayes )	116.052-0073	ExH2005	EU (FRK), M.Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	anatolicus +	...	116.052-0074	EU077	AS (TRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	elator elator +	(Beyrich 1848: Fusus)	116.052-0075	SYS133:34,89, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	DK05 in Exilioidea, TPD IN Fusinus (Gracilipurpura)
Fusinus (Fusinus)	elator posterior +	Gründel & Tembrock 1994	116.052-0076	GER013:8, SYS133:89, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	DK05 in Fusinus (Gracilipurpura)
Fusinus (Fusinus)	elator acuticostatus +	(Speyer 1860: Fusus)	116.052-0077	SYS133:34,89	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	elator paucicingulata +	(Boettger 1908: Fusus)	116.052-0078	SYS133:89	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	munieri +	(Briart & Cornet 1877: Fusus)	116.052-0079	TPD, SYS133:144	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	drepanophorus +	(Traub 1938: Fusus)	116.052-0080	TPD, SYS133:86	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	aigneri +	(Traub 1938: Fusus)	116.052-0081	TPD, SYS133:36	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	faxensis +	(Ravn 1902: Fusus)	116.052-0082	SYS133:94	EU (DK), Paleo.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	faxensis aff. +	(Ravn 1902: Fusus)	116.052-0083	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	laufensis +	(Traub 1938: Fusus)	116.052-0084	TPD, SYS133:125	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	strictus +	(Briart & Cornet 1870: Fusus)	116.052-0085	TPD, SYS133:193	EU (BEG (Mons), NL), U.Paleo.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	interlineatus +	...	116.052-0086	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	porrectus +	(Solander 1766: Murex)	116.052-0087	WW19, GB01, SYS133:164	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	iterianus + = iterianus, err	(d'Orbigny 1843: Fusus)	116.052-0088	SYS133:119, EU152:151	EU (E-FRK (Ain (Perte du Rhône))), M.Kreide (Gault)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	hieranus +	(Forbes 1856: Fusus), err	116.052-0088S	SYS133:111	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	crispatus +	(Sasso 1827: Fusus)	116.052-0089	SYS133:77	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	anglorum +	Wrigley 1927	116.052-0090	TPD, GB02, SYS133:39	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	moguianus +	...	116.052-0091	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rollandi +	(d'Archiac 1854: Fusus)	116.052-0092	SYS133:176	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	regnorum +	...	116.052-0093	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	austriacus +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Fusus)	116.052-0094	AUT08:152, SYS133:46	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rostratus +	(Olivi in Hörnes: Fusus), part	116.052-0094S	AUT08:152	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	vindobonensis +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Fusus)	116.052-0095	AUT08:152, SYS133:218	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	semirugosus +	(Bellardi & Michelotti 1840 in Hörnes 1853: Fusus), missid.	116.052-0095S	AUT08:152, SYS133:218	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	dodecanesinus +	(Bevilacqua 1928: Fusus)	116.052-0096	SYS133:86	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus)	prevosti +	(Parsch MS in Hörnes 1853: Fusus)	116.052-0097	AUT08:152, SYS133:165	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	prevosti var szobiensis +	(Strausz 1960: Fusus)	116.052-0098	SYS133:165	EU (HU), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	subabbreviatus +	(d'Orbigny in Zekeli 1852: Fusus)	116.052-0099	AUT28:205, SYS133:194	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	renauxianus +	(Zekeli 1852: Fusus) non (d'Orbigny )	116.052-0099S	AUT28:205	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	corneti +	(Geinitz 1875: "Fusus") or (Geinitz 1875: Rapa)	116.052-0100	GER100:22, AM109:54, <a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); SE-GER, M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	GER100 in Pyropsis
Fusinus (Fusinus)	pseudorugosus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus)	116.052-0101	SYS133:167	EU (...), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rugosus +	(Lamarck 1816 in J. Sowerby 1821: Fusus), missid.	116.052-0101S	SYS133:167	EU (...), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	longicaudatus +	(Eichwald 1868: Fusus)	116.052-0102	SYS133:131	EU ? (RUSS), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	longiroster laevior +	Noszky 1940	116.052-0103	HU13:85	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	wenzi +	(Noszky 1940: Fusus)	116.052-0104	HU13:85, SYS133:220	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	retrorsicosta	(Sandberger 1860: Fusus)	116.052-0105	GNI	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger), ?	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	retrorsicosta +	(Noszky 1940: Fusus)	116.052-0106	HU13:85	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	longicauda +	(S.V.Wood 1872: Fusus)	116.052-0107	SYS133:33	EU (GB), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	abrasus +	(Coquand 1865: Fusus)	116.052-0108	SYS133:33	EU (SPN), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	absconditus +	(Schlotheim 1820: Muricites)	116.052-0109	SYS133:33	EU (GER), Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	aciculatiformis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus)	116.052-0110	SYS133:34	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	actaeon + =					
Fusinus (Fusinus)	acteon, em					
Fusinus (Fusinus)	aciculatus +	(J. Sowerby 1821: Fusus)	116.052-0111	SYS133:34	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	acutangulatus +	(Gümbel 1861: Fusus)	116.052-0112	SYS133:34	EU (GER), Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	acuticosta +	(Michelotti 1861: Fusus)	116.052-0113	SYS133:34	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	aequecostatus +	(Reis 1847: Fusus)	116.052-0114	SYS133:35	EU (C-EU), O.Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	aequistriatus +	(Bellardi 1873: Fusus)	116.052-0115	SYS133:35	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	agassizi +	(Bellardi in Sismonda 1842: Fusus)	116.052-0116	SYS133:36	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	abbreviatus +	(Michelotti 1838: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0116S	SYS133:36	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	albicans +	(Anton 1838: Fusus)	116.052-0117	SYS133:37	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	almerae +	(Tournouër 1879: Fusus)	116.052-0118	SYS133:38	EU (SPN, PTG), O.Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus)	alpinus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus)	116.052-0119	SYS133:38	EU (...), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	amictus +	(Münster 1844: Fusus)	116.052-0120	SYS133:39	EU (...), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	scheuchzerianus +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Turrilites) non (Bosc 1801: Turrilites)	116.052-0120S	SYS133:39	EU (...), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	ammonis +	(Reis 1897: Fusus)	116.052-0121	SYS133:39	EU (...), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	ampulla +	(Borson 1820: Fusus)	116.052-0122	SYS133:39	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	staadti +	Le Renard 1994, pro aratus	116.052-0123	SYS133:43,191	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	aratus +	(Staadti in Cossmann 1913 non Schafhäutl 1863 nec Gabb 1864: Fusus)	116.052-0123S	SYS133:43,191	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	audacior +	(Geinitz 1875: Rapa)	116.052-0124	CZ06:45, GER100:22, SYS133:45	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	GER100 in Fusus
Fusinus (Fusinus)	baylei +	(Coquand 1859: Fusus)	116.052-0125	SYS133:48	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	beuthianus +	(J. Müller 1851: Pyrella)	116.052-0126	SYS133:50	EU (...), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	bimarginatus +	(Giebel 1847: Fusus)	116.052-0127	SYS133:51	EU (GER), Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	biplex +	(Eichwald 1868: Fusus)	116.052-0128	SYS133:51	EU ? (RUSS), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	colbeui + = colbeani err	(Vincent 1876: Fusus)	116.052-0129	SYS133:68	EU (BEG), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	brasili +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1905: Fusus)	116.052-0130	SYS133:53	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	bukowskii +	(Oppenheim 1922: Fusus)	116.052-0131	SYS133:56	EU (C-EU), Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	caillaudii +	(Calcara 1845: Fusus)	116.052-0132	SYS133:58	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	canalifera +	(Favre 1869: Fusus)	116.052-0133	SYS133:59,60	EU (...), Kreide	Perhaps a Volutilithes or a Drilluta
Fusinus (Fusinus)	cancellaria +	(Andrzejowski 1833: Fusus)	116.052-0134	SYS133:60	EU ? (RUSS), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	cancellatus +	(Thomä 1845: Fusus)	116.052-0135	SYS133:60	EU (GER), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	subcarinifer +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus), pro carinifer	116.052-0136	SYS133:62,195	EU (GER, CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	carinatus +	(Reuss 1844 non Pennant 1777 nec Laskey 1811 nec Röner 1841 nec Münster 1844: Fusus)	116.052-0136S	SYS133:61,62	EU (GER, CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	carinifer +	(Reuss 1845: Fusus) non (Lamarck 1816: Fusus) nec (G.B. Sowerby II 1834: Murex), pro carinatus	116.052-0136S	CZ07.1:43, SYS133:61,62	EU (GER, CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	subcarinella +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus), pro carinella	116.052-0137	SYS133:62,195	EU (GB), Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus)	carinella +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1833 non J. Sowerby 1818: Fusus)	116.052-0137S	SYS133:62,195	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	casabiandae +	(Locard 1877: Fusus)	116.052-0138	SYS133:63	EU (FRK (Corsica)), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	castelarquatensis +	(Grabau 1904: Fusus)	116.052-0139	SYS133:63	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	longirostris +	(Brocchi 1814: Fusus), missid.	116.052-0139S	SYS133:63	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	chloriteus +	(Risso 1826: Fusus)	116.052-0140	SYS133:64	EU (FRK), Pli. or Plei.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	cimbricus +	(Grönwall & Harder 1907: Fusus)	116.052-0141	SYS133:65	EU (DK (Jütland)), Paleo.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	crispus crispus +	(Borson 1821: Fusus)	116.052-0142	ITN03.II:117, SYS:133:77	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton), Pli., Plei.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	crispus crispoides +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Fusus)	116.052-0143	AUT08:152, SYS:133:77	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	cingulatus +	(Bronn 1831: Fusus)	116.052-0144	SYS133:65	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	stromboides +	(Grateloup 1847: Fusus)	116.052-0145	SYS133:193	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	conoides +	(Handmann 1882: Fusus)	116.052-0146	SYS133:70	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	contortus +	(Borson 1821: Fusus)	116.052-0147	SYS133:71	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	cottaldinus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus)	116.052-0148	SYS133:74	EU (...), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	covalinensis	(Pereira da Costa 1867: Fusus)	116.052-0149	SYS133:75	EU (PTG), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	crassilabris +	(Dewalque 1868: Fusus)	116.052-0150	SYS133:76	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	costifer +	(S.V. Wood 1848) in Nyst	116.052-0150S	SYS133:76	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	cymostaurus +	(Ryckholt 1862: Fusus)	116.052-0151	SYS:133:79	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	subdecussatus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus), pro decussatus	116.052-0152	SYS133:82,195	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	decussatus +	(Pictet & Roux 1849 non Lea 1833 nec Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.052-0152S	SYS133:82,195	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	delicatus +	(Pethö 1906: Fusus)	116.052-0153	SYS133:82	EU (C-EU), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	devexus +	(Fuchs 1870: Fusus)	116.052-0154	SYS133:83	EU (GER), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	disjunctus +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Fusus)	116.052-0155	SYS133:85	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	dubius +	(Pereira da Costa 1867: Fusus)	116.052-0156	SYS133:86	EU (PTG), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	duchasteli +	(Oppenheim 1922: Fusus)	116.052-0157	SYS133:86	EU (C-EU), Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	ecanaliculatus +	(Briart & Cornet 1870: Fusus)	116.052-0158	SYS133:88	EU (...), U.Paleo.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	erectus +	(Koenen 1889: Fusus)	116.052-0159	SYS133:91	EU (GER), O.Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	erectus var hortensis +	(Vinassa de Regny 1898: Fusus)	116.052-0160	SYS133:91	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	subelegans +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus), pro elegans	116.052-0161	SYS133:89,195	EU (FRK), Kreide	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus)	elegans +	(Deshayes in Leymerie 1842 non Lamarck 1803 nec J. de C. Sowerby 1824 nec Gray 1834: Fusus)	116.052-0161S	SYS133:89,195	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	elongatus +	(Michelotti 1847: Fusus)	116.052-0162	SYS133:90	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	eustephanus +	(Ryckholt 1862: Fusus)	116.052-0163	SYS133:92	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	exaratus +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.052-0164	SYS133:92	EU (GER), Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	faillae +	(Fregorio 1881: Fusus)	116.052-0165	SYS133:93	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	fasciatus +	(Wolff 1897: Fusus)	116.052-0166	SYS133:94	EU (GER), Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	fenestralis +	(Grateloup 1833: Fusus)	116.052-0167	SYS133:94	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	filamentosus +	(Strickland 1847: Fusus)	116.052-0168	SYS133:95	EU (W-GRC), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	fiscinosus +	(Pusch 1837: Fusus)	116.052-0169	SYS133:96	EU (C-EU), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	fisianus + = fizianus, err	(Pictet & Roux 1849: Fusus)	116.052-0170	SYS133:96	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	fleuriausus + = fleuriausi, err = fleuriausianus, err	(d'Orbigny 1843: Fusus)	116.052-0171	SYS133:96	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	nodosus +	(Reuss 1844: Fusus)	116.052-0171S	SYS133:149	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	funiculatus +	(Alth 1850: Fusus)	116.052-0172	SYS133:99	EU (...), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	fustis +	(D'Ancona 1872: Fusus)	116.052-0173	SYS133:101	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	gaasensis +	(Mayer-Eymar 1863: Fusus)	116.052-0174	SYS133:101	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	galicianus +	(Alth 1850: Fusus)	116.052-0175	SYS133:101	EU (GER), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	gelidensis +	(Vézian 1856: Fusus)	116.052-0176	SYS133:102	EU (SPN), Mio., Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	genei +	(Michelotti 1847: Fusus)	116.052-0177	SYS133:102	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	grallifer +	(Handmann 1882: Fusus)	116.052-0178	SYS133:106	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	hagenowi +	(Boll 1846: Fusus)	116.052-0179	SYS133:107	EU (N-GER), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	holzapfeli +	(Frech 1887: Fusus)	116.052-0180	SYS133:112	EU (C-EU), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	haimei var crebricosta +	(Frech 1887: Fusus)	116.052-0180S	SYS133:107	EU (C-EU), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	harleyi +	(Coquand 1859: Fusus)	116.052-0181	SYS133:108	EU (...), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	heteromitus +	(Ryckholt 1862: Fusus)	116.052-0183	SYS133:111	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	humberti +	(d'Archiac 1854: Fusus)	116.052-0184	SYS133:113	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	icaunensis +	(Cotteau 1854: Fusus)	116.052-0185	SYS133:114	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	immaturus +	(Fuchs 1877: Fusus)	116.052-0186	SYS133:114	EU (...), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	inaequicostatus +	(Bellardi 1873: Fusus)	116.052-0187	SYS133:114	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	inaequicostatus var perstriatus +	(Sacco 1890: Fusus)	116.052-0188	SYS133:177	EU (ITN), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus)	incertum +	(d'Orbigny 1845: Buccinum)	116.052-0189	<a href="https://archive.org/stream/terrainjurassiqu00auer#page/402/moder/2up/search/buccinum+incertum">https://archive.org/stream/terrainjurassiqu00auer#page/402/moder/2up/search/buccinum+incertum</a> , SYS133:115	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	inconstans +	(Michelin 1831: Fusus)	116.052-0190	SYS133:115	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	incrassatus +	(Deshayes 1832: Fusus)	116.052-0191	SYS133:115	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	kirsodus +	(Ryckholt 1862: Fusus)	116.052-0192	SYS133:121	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	koniuskii +	(Giebel 1851: Fusus)	116.052-0193	SYS133:122	EU (GER), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	kostejana +	(Boettger 1902: Fusus)	116.052-0194	SYS133:122	EU (C-EU), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	kunraedensis +	(Kaunhowen 1898: Fusus)	116.052-0195	SYS133:122	EU (NL), O.Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	kursodus +	(Ryckholt 1862: Fusus)	116.052-0196	SYS133:122	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	lachesis +	(Bellardi 1873: Fusus)	116.052-0197	SYS133:123	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	terebialis +	(Deshayes 1837: Fusus), pro laevigatus	116.052-0198	SYS133:123,204	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	laevigatus +	(Lamarck 1803 non Gmelin 1791: Fusus)	116.052-0198S	SYS133:123,204	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	landinensis +	(Vincent 1876: Fusus)	116.052-0199	SYS133:124	EU (BEG), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	lapparenti +	(Briart & Cornet 1877: Fusus)	116.052-0200	SYS133:125	EU (BEG), U.Paleo.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	leckenbyi +	(S.V. Wood 1872: Trophon)	116.052-0201	SYS133:126	EU (GB), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	legrei +	(Repelin 1906: Fusus)	116.052-0202	SYS133:126	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	lemniscatus +	(Binkhorst 1861: Fusus)	116.052-0203	SYS133:126	EU (...), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	meneghinianus +	(D'Ancona 1872: Fusus)	116.052-0204	WW19, SYS133:138	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	inaequistriatus +	(Bellardi 1873: Fusus)	116.052-0205	SYS133:114	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	luciani +	(Briart & Cornet 1870: Fusus)	116.052-0206	SYS133:132	EU (BEG), U.Paleo.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	marticensis +	(Matheron 1878: Fusus)	116.052-0207	SYS133:136	EU (S-FRK), O.Kreide (U.Senon)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	martini +	(Matheron 1878: Fusus)	116.052-0208	SYS133:137	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	pachyrhynchus +	(Crosse 1874: Fusus), pro mayeri	116.052-0209	SYS133:137,155	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	mayeri +	(Fischer & Tournouër 1873 non Bellardi 1873: Fusus))	116.052-0209S	SYS133:137	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	mitrula +	(J. Sowerby 1822: Buccinum)	116.052-0210	SYS133:141	EU (GB), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	moesiacus +	(Toula 1889: Fusus)	116.052-0211	SYS133:141	EU (C-EU), M.Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	monnetinus +	(Chelot 1886: Fusus), pro pulchellus	116.052-0212	SYS133:142	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	pulchellus +	(Guéranger 1887 non Philippi 1844 nec Piette 1856: Fusus)	116.052-0212S	SYS133:142,168	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	montcherincola +	(Gregorio 1885: Fusus)	116.052-0213	SYS133:142	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	pusillus +	(Briart & Cornet 1870: Fusus)	116.052-0214	SYS133:169	EU (BEG), U.Paleo.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	multilineatus +	(Reis 1897: Fusus)	116.052-0215	SYS133:144	EU (C-EU), O.Kreide	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus)	multispiratus + = multispinatus, err	(Koenen 1889: Fusus)	116.052-0216	SYS133:144	EU (GER), O.Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	nanclasi +	(Coquand 1859: Fusus)	116.052-0217	SYS133:146	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	nassatella +	(Grateloup 1847: Fusus)	116.052-0218	SYS133:146	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	nexilis +	(Grateloup 1847: Fusus)	116.052-0219	SYS133:147	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	nobilis +	(Eichwald 1868: Fusus)	116.052-0220	SYS133:149	EU (RUSS), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	nodifer +	(Seguenza 1875: Fusus)	116.052-0221	FRK01, SYS133:149	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.; ..., Oli; ..., Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	noeggerathi +	(Binkhorst 1861: Fusus)	116.052-0222	SYS133:150	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	oblongus +	(Grateloup 1847: Fusus)	116.052-0223	SYS133:151	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	oliva +	(Repelin 1906: Fusus)	116.052-0224	SYS133:153	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	ovatus +	(Rouault 1850: Fusus)	116.052-0225	SYS133:154	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	ovatus + = ocatius, err	(Rouault 1848: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0225S ?	SYS133:152,154	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	oxycrepis +	(Mayer-Eymar 1887: Fusus)	116.052-0226	SYS133:154	EU (SUI), U.Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	pachyrostratus +	(Ruggieri 1950: Fusus)	116.052-0227	SYS133:155	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	palanica +	Oleinik in Sinelnikova, Oleinik, Gladenkov & Titova 1991	116.052-0228	SYS133:156	EU ? (RUSS), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	etruscus +	(Pecchioli 1862: Fusus)	116.052-0229	ITN03.II:118, SYS133:92	EU (ITN, PTG), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	etruscus var ligusticus +	(Sacco 1890: Fusus)	116.052-0229S	ITN03.II:118, SYS133:92	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	clavatus +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	116.052-0230	EU011:328, ITN03.II:116, SYS133:67, MNHN, EU077	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain); AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.), AF (TUN), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	elevatus +	(Gregorio 1885: Fusus)	116.052-0230S	SYS133:90	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain); AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.), AF (TUN), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	clavatus var helvetica +	(Peyrot 1928: Fusus)	116.052-0231	SYS133:67, EU077	EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	clavatus var magnicostata +	(Sacco 1890: Fusus)	116.052-0232	SYS133:67	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	clavatus palatinus +	(Strausz 1854: Fusus (Streptochetus))	116.052-0233	SYS133:67	EU (C-EU), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	peroni +	(Choffat 1900: Fusus)	116.052-0234	SYS133:159	EU (PTG), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	pleuragon +	(Gümbel 1861: Fusus)	116.052-0235	SYS133:162	EU (GER), Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	pleurotomaeformis +	(Grateloup 1833: Fusus)	116.052-0236	SYS133:162	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	pleurotomoides +	(Anton 1838: Fusus)	116.052-0237	SYS133:162	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	plicatulus +	(Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.052-0238	SYS133:162	EU (FRK), Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus)	pliciferum +	(Benkhorst 1861: Cerithium)	116.052-0239	SYS133:162	EU (...), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	wanzinensis +	(Vincent 1876: Fusus)	116.052-0240	SYS133:220	EU (BEG), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	propinquus +	(Münster 1844: Fusus)	116.052-0241	SYS133:166	EU (GER), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	wernecki +	(Handmann 1882: Fusus ?)	116.052-0242	SYS133:220	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	quinquecostatus +	(Seeley 1861: Fusus)	116.052-0243	SYS133:171	EU (GB), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	sanctaecrucis +	(Pictet & Campiche 1864: Aporrhais)	116.052-0243S ?	SYS133:181	EU (GB), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	raulini +	(Peyrot 1928: Fusus)	116.052-0244	SYS133:172	EU (FRK), Neogene	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	redivivus +	(Gregorio 1881: Fusus)	116.052-0245	SYS133:172	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	devexus +	(Fuchs 1870 in Gregorio 1881: Fusus), missid.	116.052-0245S	SYS133:172	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	restans +	(Koenen 1865: Fusus)	116.052-0246	SYS133:173	EU (GER), O.Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	reticulatus +	(Anton 1838: Fusus)	116.052-0247	SYS133:173	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rigaccii +	(Cerulli-Irelli 1911: Fusus)	116.052-0248	SYS133:173	EU (...), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rigidus +	(J. Müller 1851: Melongena)	116.052-0249	SYS133:174	EU (GER), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rouaulti +	(Mayer-Eymar 1877: Fusus)	116.052-0250	SYS133:178	EU (...), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rugosus var C	(Rouault 1850: Fusus)	116.052-0250S	SYS133:178	EU (...), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	turrilitellatus + = turritellatus, err	(d'Archiac 1837: Turbo)	116.052-0251	SYS133:212	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	royanus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus), unnec pro turritellatus	116.052-0251S	SYS133:178,212	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	salsensis +	(d'Archiac 1854: Fusus)	116.052-0252	SYS133:181	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	sarthinus +	(Guéranger 1867: Fusus)	116.052-0253	SYS133:182	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	schlosseri +	(Pethö 1906: Fusus)	116.052-0254	SYS133:184	EU (...), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	schlosseri +	(Pethö 1896: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0254S	SYS133:184	EU (...), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	schwarzenbergi +	(Speyer 1863: Fusus)	116.052-0255	SYS133:184	EU (...), Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	semicostatus +	(Cantraine 1835: Fusus)	116.052-0256	SYS133:185	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	semirugosus +	(Bellardi & Michelotti 1840: Fusus)	116.052-0257	SYS133:185	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	semirugosus var exilicauda +	(Mylius 1891: Fusus)	116.052-0258	SYS133:185	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	senonensis +	(Böhm 1891: Fusus)	116.052-0259	SYS133:185	EU (GER), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	serresii +	(Grateloup 1847: Fusus)	116.052-0260	SYS133:186	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	subsimpler +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus)	116.052-0261	SYS133:186,199	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	simpler +	(Grateloup 1847 non Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.052-0261S	SYS133:186,199	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	sopitus +	(Gregorio 1895)	116.052-0262	SYS133:189	EU (...), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	spinulosus +	(Bronn 1831: Fusus)	116.052-0263	SYS133:190	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	spiralis +	(Handmann 1882: Fusus)	116.052-0264	SYS133:190	EU (AUT), Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus)	spiralis +	(Wozny 1965: Fusus)	116.052-0265	SYS133:190	EU (PLN), Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	squamosus +	(Binkhorst 1861: Fusus)	116.052-0266	SYS133:191	EU (...), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	staquiezii + = stacquezi, err = staguietzi, err = staquietzii, err =	(Nyst 1852: Fusus)	116.052-0267	SYS133:191	EU (...), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	scalaroides +	(Lamarck 1803 in Koninck : Fusus), missid.	116.052-0267S	SYS133:191	EU (...), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	stoppanii +	(Doderlein 1863: Fusus)	116.052-0268	SYS133:192	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	striatissimus +	(Reis 1897: Fusus)	116.052-0269	SYS133:193	EU (C-EU), O.Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	strictiformis +	Oleinik in Sinelnikova, Oleinik, Gladenkov & Titova 1991	116.052-0270	SYS133:193	EU ? (RUSS), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	strombifer +	(Grateloup 1833: Fusus)	116.052-0271	SYS133:193	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	suballigatus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus)	116.052-0272	SYS133:194	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	alligatus +	(Lamarck 1803 in Grateloup 1843), missid.	116.052-0272S	SYS133:194	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	subincisus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus)	116.052-0273	SYS133:196	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	incisus +, err pro excisus	(Lamarck 1803 in Grateloup 1847: Fusus), missid.	116.052-0273S	SYS133:196	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	subintortus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus)	116.052-0274	SYS133:196	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	intortus +	(Lamarck 1803 in Grateloup 1847: Fusus), missid.	116.052-0274S	SYS133:196	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	sublaevis +	(Pusch 1837: Fusus)	116.052-0275	SYS133:196	EU (...), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	sublamellosus +	(Boettger 1906: Fusus)	116.052-0276	SYS133:196	EU (C-EU), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	subnudus +	(Briart & Cornet 1870: Fusus)	116.052-0277	SYS133:197	EU (BEG), U.Paleo.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	subscalaroides +	(Gümbel 1861: Fusus)	116.052-0278	SYS133:198	EU (GER), Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	scalaroides +	(Lamarck 1803 in Deshayes 1834: Fusus), missid.	116.052-0278S	SYS133:198	EU (GER), Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	subparallelus +, err ?	(Haidinger 1862: Fusus)	116.052-0278S	SYS133:197	EU (GER), Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	subrugosus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus)	116.052-0279	SYS133:198	EU (...), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	rugosus +	(Lamarck 1803 in Grateloup 1847: Fusus), missid.	116.052-0279S	SYS133:198	EU (...), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	subsenonensis +	(Reis 1897: Fusus)	116.052-0280	SYS133:199	EU (C-EU), O.Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	subsulcatus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus)	116.052-0281	SYS133:199	EU (GB), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	sulcatus +	(J. Sowerby 1822: Buccinum) non (Lamarck 1816: Fusus)	116.052-0281S	SYS133:199,200	EU (GB), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	subulatus +	(Borson 1831: Fusus)	116.052-0282	SYS133:199	EU (ITN), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus)	subvittatus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus), pro vittatus	116.052-0283	SYS133:199	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	vittatus +	(Reuss 1844 non Quoy & Gaimard 1833: Fusus)	116.052-0283S	CZ07.1:43, SYS133:199,219	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	suderodensis +	(Frech 1887: Fusus)	116.052-0284	SYS133:199	EU (...), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	supraeocaenicus +	(Repelin 1906: Fusus)	116.052-0285	SYS133:200	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	syracosioides +	(Brugnone 1880: Fusus)	116.052-0286	SYS133:201	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	tarchanicus +	(Bagdasarjan 1970: Fusus)	116.052-0287	SYS133:203	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	tenerrimus +	(J. Müller 1859: Fusus)	116.052-0288	SYS133:204	EU (...), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	teres +	(Fuche 1870: Fusus)	116.052-0289	SYS133:204	EU (GER), Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	textilis +	(Philippi 1843: Fusus)	116.052-0290	SYS133:205	EU (GER), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	tricastatus +	(Seeley 1861: Fusus)	116.052-0291	SYS133:209	EU (GB), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	triplicatus +	(Borson 1821: Fusus)	116.052-0292	SYS133:209	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	truncatulatus + = trunculatus, err	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.052-0293	SYS133:210	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	unicus +	(Gregorio 1896: Fusus)	116.052-0294	SYS133:214	EU (SPN), Eoc	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	unisulcatus +	(Koenen 1889: Fusus)	116.052-0295	SYS133:214	EU (...), O.Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	valangiensis +	(Pictet & Campiche 1864: Fusus)	116.052-0296	SYS133:215	EU (C-EU), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	valdensis +	(Pictet & Renevier 1854: Pyrula)	116.052-0297	SYS133:215	EU (C-EU), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	varians +	(Reis 1897: Fusus)	116.052-0298	SYS133:216	EU (C-EU), O.Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	vibrayeanus + = vibrayanus, err	(d'Orbigny 1843: Fusus)	116.052-0299	SYS133:218	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	villei +	(Coquand 1862: Fusus)	116.052-0300	SYS133:218	AS (TRK), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	villersensis +	(Pictet & Campiche 1864: Fusus)	116.052-0301	SYS133:218	EU (C-EU), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	vicenti +	(Glibert 1933: Fusus)	116.052-0302	SYS133:218	EU (BEG), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	vraconensis +	(Pictat & campiche 1864: Fusus)	116.052-0303	SYS133:219	EU (C-EU), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	raouli +	Lozouet 2015	116.052-0304	NEW2015:22	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	clavilithoides +	Landau et al 2016	116.052-0305	NEW2016:30	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	exacutus +	(S.V. Wood 1879: Fusus ?)	116.052-0320	SYS133:92	EU (GB), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	eichwaldi +	(Boden 1911: Fusus ?)	116.052-0321	SYS133:89	EU (BTK (Lithuania)), U.Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	dubius +	(Kaunhowen 1898: Fusus)	116.052-0322	SYS133:86	EU (NL), O.Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	conjecturalis +	(Pethö 1906: Fusus)	116.052-0323	SYS133:70	EU (C-EU), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	coniferus +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Murex)	116.052-0324	SYS133:70, GB26:4	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	cingulatus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1833: Fusus)	116.052-0325	SYS133:65	EU (...), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	columbellaeformis + = columbellaeformis, err	(Gregorio 1896: Fusus ?)	116.052-0326	SYS133:69,78	EU (SPN), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	subcancellatus +	(Böhm 1891: Fusus ?)	116.052-0327	SYS133:194	EU (GER), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	cancellatus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1833 in Gümbel 1961: Mitra), missid.	116.052-0327S	SYS133:194	EU (GER), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	obscurus +	(S.V. Wood 1879: Fusus ?)	116.052-0328	SYS133:152	EU (GB), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	valensinnesi + (= ? valensiennesi)	...	116.052-0329	BK34:16	EU (SL), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	harpula +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827: Murex)	116.052-0330	SYS133:108	EU (GB), Eoc.	Placement in Soleniscus cannot be right
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	multipunctatus +	(Koenen 1889: Fusus)	116.052-0331	SYS133:144	EU (GER), O.Eoc.	Propably in Neptunea, Sipho or Buccinum
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	glaberrimus +	(J. Müller 1851: Fusus)	116.052-0332	CZ06:44, SYS133:103	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	nodosus +	(Reuss 1845: Fusus)	116.052-0333	CZ07.1:43	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	nodosus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1840: Fusus)	116.052-0334	SYS133:149	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	tuberosus +	(J. Sowerby 1819 in J. de C. Sowerby 1827: Murex), missid.	116.052-0334S	SYS133:149	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	subminax +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus)	116.052-0335	SYS133:197	EU (FRK), Mio.	Probably in Melongenidae
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	minax +	(Solander 1766: Pyrula) in (Grateloup 1847: Fusus), missid.	116.052-0335S	SYS133:197	EU (FRK), Mio.	Probably in Melongenidae
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	bacillaris +	(Roedel 1937: Fusus)	116.052-0336	SYS133:47	EU (...), Paleozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	minima +	(Hoeninghaus MS in Goldfuss 1844: Pyrula)	116.052-0337	SYS133:139	EU (GER), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	waelii +	(Nyst 1849: Fusus)	116.052-0338	AUT39.1:23	EU (e E-GER), M.Oli.; EU (BEG, GER (NE, E)), O.Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	waelii cf. +	(Nyst 1849: Fusus)	116.052-0339	AUT39.1:23	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	scalarinus +	(Deshayes 1824: Fusus)	116.052-0340	AUT39.1:24, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc.; EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	delicatus +	(Pethö 1896: Fusus)	116.052-0341	SYS133:82	EU (...), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	fimbriatus +	(Zekeli 1852: Voluta)	116.052-0342	SYS133:96	EU (...), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	wetherelli +	(Wrigley 1925: Fusus)	116.052-0343	SYS133:88	EU (GB), Eoc.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	edwardsii +	(Wetherell MS in Wrigley 1923: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0343S	SYS133:88,221	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	fasciatus +	(Edwards MS in Newton 1891; Chrysodomus), nom nud	116.052-0343S	SYS133:221	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	inflatus +	(Zekeli 1852: Voluta)	116.052-0344	SYS133:116	EU (...), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	bistriata +	(Gümbel 1861: Fusus ?)	116.052-0345	SYS133:51	EU (GER), Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	pygmaeus +	Kaunhowen 1898	116.052-0346	SYS133:170, TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	houillefortensis + = houillefortensis, err	(Loriol 1873: Fusus)	116.052-0380	SYS133:113	EU (FRK), Jura	See comments in database Systematics
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	inornatus +	(Buvignier 1852: Fusus)	116.052-0381	SYS133:117	EU (FRK), Jura	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	iurensis +	(Münster 1844: Fusus)	116.052-0382	SYS133:119	EU (GER), Jura	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	jenynsii +	(C. Moore 1867: Fusus)	116.052-0383	SYS133:119	EU (GB), Jura	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	launoicum +	(Buvignier 1842: Buccinum)	116.052-0384	SYS133:125	EU (FRK), Jura	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	lasicus +	(Dumortier 1874: Fusus)	116.052-0385	SYS133:127	EU (FRK), Jura	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	ligamen +	(Quenstedt 1857: Fusus)	116.052-0386	SYS133:127	EU (GER), Jura	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	longiscatus +	(Buvignier 1843: Pleurotoma)	116.052-0387	SYS133:132	EU (FRK), Jura	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	mosensis +	(Buvignier 1852: Fusus)	116.052-0388	SYS133:143	EU (FRK), Jura	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	multicostatus +	(T. Brown 1849: Fusus)	116.052-0389	SYS133:143	EU (GB), Silur	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	multicostatus +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Fusus)	116.052-0390	SYS133:143	EU (GB), Jura	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	diadematus +	(Quenstedt 1857: Fusus)	116.052-0391	SYS133:84	EU (GER), Jura	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	filifer +	(Piette & Deslongchamps in Piette 1864: Fusus)	116.052-0392	SYS133:95	EU (FRK), Jura	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	noricus +	(Bartko 1939: Fusus)	116.052-0393	SYS133:150	EU (C-EU), Tri.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	obliquatus +	(Lycett 1850: Fusus)	116.052-0394	SYS133:151	EU (GB), Jura	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	praecursor +	(Assmann 1924: Fusus ?)	116.052-0395	SYS133:165	EU (GER), O.Tri.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	pseudofusiformis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus), pro fusiformis	116.052-0396	SYS133:167	EU (...), Jura	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	fusiformis +	(F.A. Römer 1836 non Broderip 1835: Buccinum)	116.052-0396S	SYS133:167	EU (...), Jura	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	puschianus +	(Rouillier & Vosinzky 1847:Murex)	116.052-0397	SYS133:169	EU ? (RUSS), Jura	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	recticaudatus +	(Buvignier 1843: Triton)	116.052-0398	SYS133:172	EU (FRK), Jura	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	sanclaudi +	(Guirand & Ogérian 1865: Purpurina)	116.052-0399	SYS133:181	EU (FRK), Jura	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	sauvagei +	(Loriol 1873: Fusus)	116.052-0400	SYS133:182	EU (FRK), Jura	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	sigmiliniatus +	(T. Brown 1843: Fusus)	116.052-0401	SYS133:186	EU (GB), Jura	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ??	terquemi +	(C. Moore 1867: Fusus)	116.052-0402	SYS133:205	EU (GB), Jura	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

989

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	angulatus	(J.E. Gray 1839: Fusus), nom dub	116.052-0420	WW20, WORMS	Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, NL, BEG, E-GB))	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	blainvillii	(Maravigna 1840: Fusus), nom dub	116.052-0421	WW20, WORMS, SYS133:52	Medit. (EU (S-ITN))	SYS133 not treated as nom dub
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	brevis	(Brown 1827: Fusus), nom dub	116.052-0422	WW20, WORMS, SYS133:54	Atl. (EU (N-GB (Scotland)))	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	heterostrophus	(Gregorio 1885: Fusus), nom dub	116.052-0423	WW20, WORMS	Medit. (All)	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	heterestrophus	(Lister in Gregorio 1885: Fusus)	116.052-0423S ?	SYS133:111	Medit. (All)	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	juvenis	(Bivona 1838: Fusus), nom dub	116.052-0424	WW20, WORMS, SYS133:120	Medit. (...)	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	lusitanicus	(Allen 1858: Fusus), nom dub	116.052-0425	WW20, WORMS, SYS133:132	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	pictus	(Turton 1825: Purpura), nom dub	116.052-0426	WW20, WORMS	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	rugosus	(Lamarck 1816: Fusus), nom dub	116.052-0427	WW20, WORMS, SYS133:179	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	steneus	(Chierighini MS in Nardo 1847: Fusus), nom dub	116.052-0428	WW20, WORMS, SYS133:191	Medit. (EU (NE-ITN))	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	aculeiformis +	(Hoenighaus 1831: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0429	SYS133:34	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	antiquatus	(Fretter & Graham 1962: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0430	SYS133:42	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	armatus +	(Doderlein 1863: Turbinella), nom nud	116.052-0431	SYS133:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	assimilis +	(S.V.Wood 1872: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0432	SYS133:44	EU (GB), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	audebardi +	(Des Moulins in Grateloup 1839: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0433	SYS133:45	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	becketti +	(C. Moore 1867: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0434	SYS133:48	EU (GB), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	buccinoides +	(Hoenighaus 1831: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0435	SYS133:56	EU (...), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	cariniferus +	(Hoenighaus 1831: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0436	SYS133:62	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	exasperatus +	(Hoenighaus 1831: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0437	SYS133:92	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	contortus +	(Olivi in Coulon 1836: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0438	SYS133:71	EU (FRK), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	elongatus +	(Beck 1836: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0439	SYS133:90	EU (...), Kreide	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	elongatus +	(Michelotti 1846: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0440	SYS133:90	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	confusus +	(Melvill 1891: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0441	SYS133:70	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	galeatus +	(Doderlein 1863: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0442	SYS133:101	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	gracilis +	(Münster 1835: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0443	SYS133:105	EU (GER), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	incomptus +	(Doderlein 1863: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0444	SYS133:115	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	lachesis +	(Sismonda 1847: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0445	SYS133:123	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	microstomus +	(Philippi 1845: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0446	SYS133:139	EU (GER), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	mulleri +	(Bosquet 1880: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0447	SYS133:143	EU (...), Kreide ?	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	muriceus +	(Hoenighaus 1831: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0448	SYS133:145	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	curvirostris +	(S.V. Wood 1842: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0449	SYS133:79	EU (GB), Pli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	obesus +	(Michelotti in Sismonda 1842: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0450	SYS133:151	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	primaevus +	(Newton 1891: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0451	SYS133:165	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	pyrulaceus +	(Hoenighaus 1831: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0452	SYS133:170	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	ruralis +	(Philippi 1845: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0453	SYS133:180	EU (...), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	rutoti +	G.Vincent in G.Vincent & Rutot 1879, nom nud	116.052-0454	SYS133:180	EU (BEG), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	semicostatus +	(Münster 1835: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0455	SYS133:185	EU (GER), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	subpentagonus +	(Rouault 1848: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0456	SYS133:197	EU (FRK), Eoc.	Dolicholathyrus ?
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	suburbanus +	(Newton MS in Newton 1891: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0457	SYS133:199	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Fusinus (Fusinus) ?	tentativus +	(Etheridge & Bell MS in Bell 1893: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0458	SYS133:204	EU (IRL), Cenozoic	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Fusinus)	vestitus +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0459	SYS133:217	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	spec. +	...	116.052-0490	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	spec. +	...	116.052-0491	SUI03.2:162	EU (SUI), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Fusinus (Fusinus)	spec. +	...	116.052-0492	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	FRK60 in Fusus Bruguière 1789
Fusinus (Fusinus)	spec. +	...	116.052-0493	PLN35:329	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	PLN35 in Fusus
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	syracusanus = siracusanus, err = syracusanus, err	(Linné 1758: Murex)	116.052-0500	EU004:159, EU001:146, WW20, SYS133:187,201,202, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO)), 4-40 m; + Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	syracusanus f abbreviatus	(Coen 1933: Aptyxis)	116.052-0500S	WW20, SYS133:201	Medit. (...)	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	syracusanus f albofasciatus	(Scacchi 1835: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0500S	WW20, SYS133:201	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	syracusanus f bilineatus	Settepassi 1972, unavailable	116.052-0500S	WW20, SYS133:201	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	syracusanus f brunneus	(L. & C. 1901: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0500S	WW20, SYS133:201	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	syracusanus f carinulatus	Settepassi 1972, unavailable	116.052-0500S	WW20, SYS133:201	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	syracusanus f decloratus	Settepassi 1972, unavailable	116.052-0500S	WW20, SYS133:201	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	syracusanus f elongatus	(L. & C. 1901: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0500S	WW20, SYS133:201	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	syracusanus f fasciarioides	(Monterosato 1878: Trophon)	116.052-0500S	WW20, SYS133:201	Medit. (...)	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	syracusanus f fulvus	Settepassi 1972, unavailable	116.052-0500S	WW20, SYS133:201	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	syracusanus f fuscus	(Scacchi 1835: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0500S	WW20, SYS133:201	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	syracusanus f gracilis	Praus 1906, nom nud	116.052-0500S	WW20, SYS133:201	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	syracusanus f multicostatus	Settepassi 1972, unavailable	116.052-0500S	WW20, SYS133:201	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	syracusanus f narbonensis	Settepassi 1972, unnec pro provençalis (Risso 1826: Fusus)	116.052-0500S	WW20, SYS133:201	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	syracusanus f rissoianus = rissonianus, err	(Locard 1892: Fusus)	116.052-0500S	WW20, SYS133:175,201	Medit. (...)	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	syracusanus f rubrus	(Scacchi 1835: Fusus)	116.052-0500S	WW20, SYS133:201	Medit. (...)	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	syracusanus f umbilicatus	Coen 1922	116.052-0500S	WW20, SYS133:201	Medit. (...)	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	syracusanus f unicolor	(Philippi 1844: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0500S	WW20, SYS133:201	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	syracusanus f ventricosus	(L. & C. 1901: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0500S	WW20, SYS133:201	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	syracusanus f violaceus	(L. & C. 1901: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0500S	WW20, SYS133:202	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	schwartzii +	(Hörnes 1873: Fusus)	116.052-0505	AUT97:152, SYS133:184	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	multiliratus +	(Bellardi 1873: Fusus)	116.052-0510	SYS133:144	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	multiliratus var ventricosus +	(Mylius 1891: Fusus)	116.052-0511	SYS133:144	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	borsonianus +	(d'Ancona 1872: Fusus)	116.052-0515	SYS133:53	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	forestii +	(Cossmann 1901: Aptyxis), unnec. pro borsonianus	116.052-0515S	SYS133:53	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	decorus +	(Bellardi 1873: Fusus)	116.052-0520	SYS133:81	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	exventricosus +, pro ventricosus	(Sacco 1890: Fusus (Aptyxis))	116.052-0520S	SYS133:93,217	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	ventricosus +	(Gray 1839 in Bellardi 1873: Fusus), missid.	116.052-0520S	SYS133:93,217	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	lamellosus +	(Borson 1821: Fusus)	116.052-0525	ITN03.II:119, AUT97:152, SYS133:105,124	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	gracilis +	(Hörnes 1848: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-0525S	SYS133:105	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	lamellosus var indicauda +	(Martinelli 1906: Fusus)	116.052-0526	SYS133:124	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	lamellosus cf. +	(Borson 1821: Fusus)	116.052-0527	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	margaritifer +	(Bellardi 1873: Fusus)	116.052-0530	SYS133:135	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	mayeri +	(Bellardi 1873: Fusus)	116.052-0535	SYS133:137	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	praerostratus +	(Fontannes 1879: Fusus)	116.052-0540	SYS133:165	EU (FRK), Pli.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	rostratus +	(Olivi 1792: Murex), missid.	116.052-0540S	SYS133:165	EU (FRK), Pli.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	pustulatus +	(Bellardi & Michelotti 1840: Fusus), pro muricatus	116.052-0545	SYS133:169	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	muricatus +	(Bonelli MS in Bellardi & Michelotti 1840: Fusus) non (Montagu 1803: Murex) and (Hinds 1844: Trophon) nec (J. de C. Sowerby 1833: Fusus)	116.052-0545S	SYS133:145,169	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	strigosus +	(Bellardi 1883: Fusus)	116.052-0550	SYS133:193	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis)	tournoueri +	(Mayer-Eymar MS in Bellardi 1873: Fusus)	116.052-0555	SYS133:208	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis) ?	harmeri +	(Dollfus MS in Cossamnn 1901: Aptyxis), nom nud	116.052-0580	SYS133:108	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis) ?	robustulus +	(Mayer MS in Bellardi 1873: Fusus)	116.052-0585	SYS133:175	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis) ?	robustulus var tenueornatus +	(Venzo 1939: Fusus (Aptyxis ?))	116.052-0586	SYS133:175	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Fusinus (Aptyxis) ?	salomacensis +	(Peyrot 1928: Fusus (Aptyxis ?))	116.052-0590	SYS133:181	EU (SUI), Neogene	
Sinistralia	maroccensis = marocensis, err	(Gmelin 1791: Murex)	116.052-1000	EU004:159, SYS133:136	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Sinistralia	elegans	(Reeve 1898: Fusus)	116.052-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Sinistralia	maroccanus	(Röding 1798: Fusus)	116.052-1000S	WW20, SYS133:136	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Sinistralia	moroccensis	(Gmelin 1791)	116.052-1000S	SYS001:493, SYS133:136	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Sinistralia	scaevola = maroccensis (Gmelin 1791)	(Meuschen 1787: Buccinum)	116.052-1000S	WW20, SYS133:183	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Sinistralia	sinistralis	(Lamarck 1816: Fusus)	116.052-1000S	WW20, SYS133:187	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Viridifusus	buxeus	(Reeve 1847: Fusus)	116.052-1500	EU001:130, Map.23:140, SYS133:96	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)), end.	EU001 in Austrofusus

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Viridifusus	bistriata	(Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1857: Fasciolaria)	116.052-1500S	WW20, SYS133:51	Atl. (EU Map. (Kap.))	
Viridifusus	fischeriana	(Petit de la Saussaye 1856: Fasciolaria)	116.052-1500S	Map.23:140, SYS133:96	Atl. (EU Map. (Kap.))	
Viridifusus	maximus	(G.B. Sowerby III 1893: Latirus)	116.052-1510	Map.23:141, SYS133:137	Atl. (EU Map. (Kap.)), end.	Map.23 synonym of buxeus
Clavellofusus	spiratus +	Grabau 1904	116.052-2300	SYS133:10,190	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavellofusus	hexacolpus +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1901: Clavella)	116.052-2305	FRK01, SYS133:111	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Clavella
Clavellofusus	clavellatus	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.052-2310	EU077, FRK69:62, SYS133:67	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Clavellofusus	clavellatus +	(Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.052-2310S	FRK01, SYS133:170	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	Formerly in Clavilithes
Clavellofusus	pyramidalis + (= conjunctus)	(Schafhüttl 1863: Turbo)	116.052-2310S	SYS133:170	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Clavellofusus	clavellatus girauxi +	Cossmann 1913	116.052-2311	SYS005:22, SYS133:70	EU (FRK), M.Eoc.	SYS005 in Admete, SYS133 conjunctus girauxi
Clavellofusus	clavellatus	(Grateloup 1833: Fusus)	116.052-2312	SYS133:67	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavellofusus	ventricosus +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.052-2313	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Clavellofusus	clavellatus cf. +	(Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.052-2314	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavellofusus	clavellatus aff. +	(Doncieux 1908: Clavilithes)	116.052-2320	SYS133:62, EU010:344	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Clavellofusus	carinatus +	(Cossmann 1923: Clavilithes)	116.052-2325	SYS:133:79	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavellofusus	custigensis +	(Wrigley 1927: Clavilithes)	116.052-2330	WW19, GB01, SYS:133:79	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Clavellofusus	cylindricus +	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	116.052-2335	FRK69:62, SYS133:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavellofusus	dameriacensis +	(Solander 1766: Murex)	116.052-2340	FRK01, SYS133:82	EU (GB, NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	Formerly in Clavilithes
Clavellofusus	deformis +	(Gregorio 1880: Fusus (Clavella))	116.052-2341	SYS133:131	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Clavellofusus	deformis var ciupii +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.052-2345	SYS133:88	EU (...), Eoc. / Oli.	
Clavellofusus	egregius +	(Wrigley 1927: Clavilithes)	116.052-2350	GB01, SYS133:90	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Clavellofusus	elongatus +	(Edwards MS in Newton 1891: Clavilithes [sic])	116.052-2350S	SYS133:90	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Clavellofusus	elongatus cf. +	(Wrigley 1927: Clavilithes)	116.052-2351	GB06	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Clavellofusus	hantoniensis +	(Wrigley 1927: Clavilithes)	116.052-2355	GB06, SYS133:108	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Clavellofusus	hantoniensis cf. +	(Wrigley 1927: Clavilithes)	116.052-2356	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavellofusus	hantoniensis aff. +	(Wrigley 1927: Clavilithes)	116.052-2357	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Clavellofusus	solanderi solanderi +	(Grabau 1904: Clavilithes)	116.052-2360	SYS133:70,188	EU (GER, FRK), AF (Egypt), Eoc.	Formerly in Clavilithes
Clavellofusus	conicus +	(Schafhüttl 1863: Buccinum)	116.052-2360S	SYS133:70	EU (GER), Eoc.	Formerly in Clavilithes

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clavellofusus	solanderi houdasi +	(Cossmann 1907: Clavilithes)	116.052-2361	SYS133:70,113,188	EU (FRK), Eoc.	Formerly in Clavilithes as subspecies of conjunctus
Clavellofusus	solanderi pomeroli +	(Dolin, Dolin & Le Renard 1970: Clavilithes)	116.052-2362	SYS133:113,188	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavellofusus	scalaris +	(Lamarck 1804 or 1816: Fusus)	116.052-2365	WW19, GB01, TPD, SYS133:183	EU (S-GB, BEG, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Clavilithes and Clavella
Clavellofusus	longaevus +	(Le Hon in Lyell 1852: Fusus) non (Solander 1866), part	116.052-2365S	BEG11:106	EU (S-GB, BEG, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Clavellofusus	longaevus var sulciferus +	(Edwards MS in Wrigley 1927: Clavella)	116.052-2365S	SYS133:131	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Clavellofusus	noe +	(Nyst in Dewalque 1868: Fusus), part	116.052-2365S	BEG11:106	EU (S-GB, BEG, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Clavellofusus	scalaris var maximoides +	(Dolin, Dolin & Le Renard 1980: Clavilithes ss)	116.052-2366	SYS133:183	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavellofusus	scalaris cf. +	(Lamarck 1804 or 1816: Fusus)	116.052-2367	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	Formerly in Clavilithes and Clavella
Clavellofusus	parisiensis +	(Mayer-Eymar 1877: Fusus (Cyrtulus))	116.052-2370	EU010:344, EU011:326, TPD, WW19, AM071:31, SYS133:131,157	EU (SL), Eoc.; EU (FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton); EU (S-GB, BEG), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Clavilithes
Clavellofusus	deformis +	(Cossmann 1889: Clavilithes)	116.052-2370S	BEG11:105	EU (SL), Eoc.; EU (FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton); EU (S-GB, BEG), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavellofusus	longaevus + = longanus, err = longchaeus, err	(Lamarck 1803: Clavilithes) ex (Solander 1766: Fusus), missid.	116.052-2370S	AM071:31, BK34:17, SYS133:131	EU (SL), Eoc.; EU (FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton); EU (S-GB, BEG), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavellofusus	parisiensis aff. +	(Mayer-Eymar 1877: Fusus)	116.052-2371	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	Formerly in Clavilithes
Clavellofusus	parisiensis cf. +	(Mayer-Eymar 1877: Fusus)	116.052-2372	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	Formerly in Clavilithes
Clavellofusus	ponderosus +	(Swainson 1840: Clavilithes)	116.052-2375	SYS133:164	EU (GB, FRK), Eoc.	
Clavellofusus	tuberculatus +	Grabau 1904	116.052-2380	SYS133:210	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavellofusus	tuberculosus +	(Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.052-2385	SYS133:211, FRK69:62	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Clavilithes
Cyrtulus	spinifer spinifer +	(Bellardi 1873: Fusus)	116.052-2510	SYS133:190	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Cyrtulus	spinifer	Ruggieri, Bruno & Curti 1959	116.052-2511	SYS133:190	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Pli.	
Carinofusus	seguenzianus +					
	neogenicus +	(Cossmann 1901: Clavella)	116.052-2800	NEW2014:9, WORMS	EU (W-FRK), O.Mio., U.Pli.	
Falsifusus	danicus +	(Koenen 1885: Fusus)	116.052-3810	DK02:22, SYS133:80	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Falsifusus	inconsequens +	(Kner 1852: Fusus)	116.052-3820	SYS133:115	EU (...), AS (...), Kreide	
Pullincola	quinquecostata +	(Gregorio 1884: Fusus (Pullincola))	116.052-5000	SYS133:15,171	EU (...), Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pullincola	quinquecostata var exiliuscula +	(Gregorio 1896: Fusus (Pullincola))	116.052-5001	SYS133:171	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	intortus +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.052-6500	EU077, FRK32, SYS133:118, WW19	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	audiberti + = audeberti, err	(Risso 1826: Fusus)	116.052-6500S	SYS133:45	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	martini +	(Risso 1826: Fusus)	116.052-6500S	SYS133:137	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	obliquatus +	(Deshayes 1834 or 1835: Fusus)	116.052-6503	FRK05, FRK69:62, SYS133:151	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	crassicostatus + = crassicaudatus, err = erassicoatatus, err	(Deshayes 1834 or 1835: Fusus)	116.052-6505	EU010:342, FRK05, FRK69:62, SYS133:75,91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	approximatus +	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	116.052-6508	FRK69:62, SYS133:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	amarus +	(Gregorio 1880: Fusus (Neptunea))	116.052-6510	SYS133:38	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	aratus +	(Schafhäutl 1863: Fusus)	116.052-6513	SYS133:43	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	heptagonus + = reptagonus, err	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.052-6515	FRK05, FRK69:62, SYS133:110,173	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	beyrichi +	(Bellardi 1873: Fusus)	116.052-6518	SYS133:50	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	mitgani +	(Koenen 1867)	116.052-6520	GER001: 120	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	roualti +	...	116.052-6523	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	incertus +	(Deshayes 1834 or 1835: Fusus)	116.052-6525	FRK01, FRK69:62, SYS133:115	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	segregatus +	(Deshayes 1865: Fusus)	116.052-6528	WW19, FRK69:62, SYS133:185	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	squamulosus +	(Deshayes 1834 or 1835)	116.052-6530	FRK01, FRK69:62, SYS133:191	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	brachyspira +	Cossmann 1897	116.052-6533	SYS133:53	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	brasili +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1901	116.052-6535	FRK01, SYS133:53	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	crassifunis +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1901	116.052-6538	SYS133:76	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	crispatus +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1905	116.052-6540	SYS133:77	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	diplocophorus +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1901	116.052-6543	FRK01, SYS133:84	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	pulveris +	Oppenheim 1906	116.052-6545	SYS133:168	EU (FRK), Cenozoic	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	kalvarienbergensis +	Hölzl 1962	116.052-6548	SYS133:120	EU (GER), Oli.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	koninckii koninckii +	(Nyst 1845: Fusus)	116.052-6550	SYS133:122	EU (BEG), Cenozoic	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	koninckii posterus +	Hölzl 1962	116.052-6551	SYS133:122	EU (GER), Oli.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	mayeri +	(schlosser 1925: Fusus (Streptochetus))	116.052-6553	SYS133:137	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	ornatus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fasciolaria), pro valenciennesii	116.052-6555	SYS133:154	EU (...), Mio.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	valenciennesii + = valentiennesii, err	(Grateloup 1847 non Kiener 1840: Fasciolaria)	116.052-6555S	SYS133:215	EU (...), Mio.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	moquinianus + = mosquinianus, err	(Grateloup 1847: Fasciolaria)	116.052-6555S ?	SYS133:142,143	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	valenciennesi var depressus +	(Gábor 1836: Fusus)	116.052-6556	SYS133:215	EU (HU), Oli.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	minimus +	Doncieux 1908	116.052-6558	SYS133:139	EU (FRK), Cenozoic	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	obesus +	Wrigley 1927	116.052-6560	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	rugosus +	(Lamarck 1803 in J. de C. Sowerby 1850: Fusus), missid.	116.052-6560S	SYS133:151	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	obesus cf. +	Wrigley 1927	116.052-6561	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	nilensis +	Glibert 1933	116.052-6563	SYS133:148	EU (BEG), Cenozoic	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	pallaryi +	Cossmann 1919	116.052-6565	SYS133:156	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	polysarcus +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1905	116.052-6568	SYS133:164	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	primaevus +	Edwards MS in Wrigley 1927	116.052-6570	SYS133:165	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	rouaulti +	Cossmann 1923	116.052-6573	SYS133:178	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus)	surculaeformis +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1901	116.052-6575	SYS133:200	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus ?)	crassifilosus +	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.052-6580	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Streptochetus (Streptochetus ?)	surculaeformis +	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.052-6583	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	sowerbyi +	(Nyst 1836: Fusus), pro rugosus	116.052-6600	GER084:28, SYS133:189	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	rugosus +	(J. Sowerby 1821 non Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.052-6600S	SYS133:189	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	cheruscus	(Philippi 1843: Fusus)	116.052-6605	GER013:9, BEG01, SYS133:64, DK05	EU (DK, GER (NE, NW)), O.Oli.; EU (BEG), Mio.	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	cheruscus +	(Philippi 1843: Fusus)	116.052-6605S	SYS133:184	EU (GER (NE, NW)), O.Oli.; EU (BEG), Mio.	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	cheruscus	(Nyst 1861: Fusus)	116.052-6606	BEG01, SYS133:94	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	fasiolaroides +					
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	cheruscus	(Nyst 1843: Fusus)	116.052-6607	AUT39.1:24	EU (W-AUT (Tirol)), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	elongatus cf. + subelongatus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus), pro elongatus	116.052-6610	SYS133:195, MNHN	EU (BEG, n C-GER (Kassel)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	cheruscus elongatus +	(Nyst 1843 or 1845: Fusus) non (Lamarck 1822: Fusus)	116.052-6610S	GER001:116, EU077, AUT39.1:24, TPD, SYS133:90,195	EU (BEG, n C-GER (Kassel)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	cheruscus f waelii +	(Sandberger 1860)	116.052-6610S	GER001: 116	EU (BEG, n C-GER (Kassel)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	hahni +	Kocks MS in Zinndorf 1828	116.052-6610S	GER001: 116, SYS133:107	EU (BEG, n C-GER (Kassel)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	robustus +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.052-6610S	SYS133:175	EU (BEG, n C-GER (Kassel)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	subelongatus var tuberculatus +	Alekseev in Ovechkin 1954	116.052-6611	SYS133:90	EU ? (RUSS), Paleogene	SYS133 elongatus var tuberculatus
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	subelongatus var speyeri +	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	116.052-6612	SYS133:189,196	EU (...), Oli.	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	subelongatus cf. +	(d'Orbigny )	116.052-6613	Medit.03:128, TPD	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU ( NW-GRC (N-Pindos)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	sexcostatus +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.052-6615	EU077, WW19, BEG01, GER131:11, TPD, SYS133:186	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), NL, BEG), M.Mio.	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	abruptus +	(Beyrich 1856)	116.052-6620	GER028:35, GER131:11	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	quinquecostatus +	Rasmussan 1868	116.052-6620S	SYS133:171	EU (GER), Mio.	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	undatus +	(Meunier in Meunier & Lambert 1880: Fusus)	116.052-6630	GER084:28, SYS133:213	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	gottschei +	(Gripp 1914: Fusus)	116.052-6635	SYS133:104	EU (GER), Mio.	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	gottschei f beetsi +	(Cadée & A.W. Janssen 1994: Streptodictyon)	116.052-6636	SYS133:104	EU (DK, NL), Oli.	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	impiger +	Cadée & A.W. Janssen 1994	116.052-6640	SYS133:114	EU (...), Oli.	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	retrorsicosta +	(Sandberger 1861: Fusus)	116.052-6645	SYS133:174	EU (...), Oli.	Formerly in Latirtus
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	retrorsicosta var longicauda +	(Noszky 1940: Fusus)	116.052-6646	SYS133:174	EU (HU), Oli.	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	longicaudatus +	(Fischer v on Waldheim: Fusus), err	116.052-6646S	SYS133:131	EU (HU), Oli.	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	schnetleri +	(Cadée & A.W. Janssen 1994: Streptodictyon)	116.052-6650	SYS133:184	EU (DK, GER), Oli.	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	twistringensis +	(Cadée & A.W. Janssen 1994: Streptodictyon)	116.052-6655	SYS133:213	EU (GER), Mio.	
Streptochetus (Streptodictyon)	spec. +	...	116.052-6690	GER084:28	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Streptochetus (Streptocarina)	klockenhoffi +	Hinsch 1977	116.052-6700	SYS133:16	EU (GER), O.Mio.	
Fredenia	ritzkowskii +	(R. Janssen 1979: Streptochetus)	116.052-7000	SYS133:11,175	EU (GER), O.Oli.	
Fredenia	ronaldi +	Weinrich 2001	116.052-7010	SYS133:176	EU (GER), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Streptolathyrus	mellevillei +	(Cossmann 1889: Streptochetus (Pseudolathyrus))	116.052-7300	SYS133:15,138	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Streptolathyrus	danicus +	Schnetler 2001	116.052-7303	DK02:58, SYS133:80	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Streptolathyrus	soellingensis +	(Tembrock 1965: Streptochetus (Streptolathyrus))	116.052-7305	EU011:326, TPD, SYS133:90,188	EU (DK, GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	Formerly in Streptodictyon
Streptolathyrus	elongatus var soellingensis +	(Tembrock 1961: Streptochetus), nom dub	116.052-7305S	SYS133:90	EU (DK, GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Streptolathyrus	lemchei +	Schnetler 2001	116.052-7308	DK02:59, SYS133:126	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Streptolathyrus	undosus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1850: Fusus)	116.052-7310	TPD, GB06, SYS133:214	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Streptolathyrus	regularis +	Cadée & Janssen 1994	116.052-7313	BEG01, SYS133:173	EU (BEG, NL), Mio.	
Streptolathyrus	patruelis +	(Bellardi 1884 in Janssen 1984)	116.052-7313S	BEG01, SYS133:173	EU (BEG, NL), Mio.	
Streptolathyrus	concinus +	(Bellardi 1884: Latirus (Pseudolathyrus))	116.052-7315	SYS133:69	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Streptolathyrus	concinus var obsoletecostatus +	(Bellardi 1884: Latirus (Pseudolathyrus))	116.052-7316	SYS133:69	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Streptolathyrus	hecticus +	(Koenen 1889: Fusus)	116.052-7318	SYS133:109	EU (...), Oli.	
Streptolathyrus	cymatoides +	(Edwards )	116.052-7320	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Streptolathyrus	zonulatus +	Wrigley 1925	116.052-7323	GB05, SYS133:222	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Streptolathyrus	barissosensis +	(Gougerot & Braillon 1968: Streptochetus (Streptolathyrus))	116.052-7325	SYS133:48	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Streptolathyrus	cymatodus or cymatodis +	(Edwards MS in Lowry 1866)	116.052-7328	WW19, SYS:133:79, GB26:4	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	WW19 in Streptochetus
Streptolathyrus	lattorfensis +	(Koenen 1889: Fusus)	116.052-7330	SYS133:125	EU (GER), O.Eoc.	
Streptolathyrus	masculus +	Cadée & A.W. Janssen 1994	116.052-7331	SYS133:137	EU (GER), Oli.	
Streptolathyrus	helmstedtensis +	(Tembrock 1968: Scalaspira), pro edwardsi	116.052-7333	SYS133:88,108	EU (GER), O.Eoc.	
Streptolathyrus	edwardsii +	(Koenen 1865 non Morris 1856: Fusus)	116.052-7333S	SYS133:88,108	EU (GER), O.Eoc.	
Streptolathyrus	pergracilis	(Koenen 1889: Fusus)	116.052-7335	SYS133:159	EU (GER), O.Eoc.	
Streptolathyrus	pergracilis + pergracilis crassa +	(Noszky 1940: Fusus)	116.052-7336	HU13:85, SYS133:75	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Streptolathyrus	scabrellus +	(Koenen 1865: Fusus)	116.052-7340	SYS133:182	EU (...), Eoc.	
Streptolathyrus	scabrellus var gracilior +	(Koenen 1889: Fusus)	116.052-7341	SYS133:182	EU (...), Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1000

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Streptolathyrus	septenarius + = septennarius, err	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.052-7345	SYS133:186	EU (GER), Oli.	
Streptolathyrus	trilineatus +	(J. Sowerby 1813: Murex)	116.052-7350	SYS133:209	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Streptolathyrus ?	johnstrupi +	(Koenen 1885: Fusus)	116.052-7380	DK02:22, SYS133:120	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	Fusinus ?
Streptolathyrus ?	subangulatus + = subangulatus, err	Cossmann 1919	116.052-7385	SYS133:194	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Streptolathyrus	spec. +	...	116.052-7390	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	noae noae +	(Holten 1902: Murex) and (Chemnitz 1795: Murex, non bin) and (Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.052-8000	EU010:344, EU011:328, WW19, TPD, FRK69:62	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW- FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	noae neszmelyensis +	Strausz 1974	116.052-8001	SYS133:148	EU (HU), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	noae orangustatus +	(Gregorio 1896: Fusus (Clavella))	116.052-8002	SYS133:149	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	contabulatus +	Wrigley 1927	116.052-8003	GB02, SYS133:71	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	longaevus var planatus +, part	(Edwards MS in Wrigley 1927: Clavella), nom nud	116.052-8003S	SYS133:71,131	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	incultus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1850: Fusus)	116.052-8005	SYS133:115	EU (FRK), Eoc.	Perhaps in Turridae
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	japeti +	(Tournouër 1872: Fusus)	116.052-8008	SYS133:119	EU (C-EU), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	konjarovi +	Gocev 1933	116.052-8010	SYS133:122	EU (BG), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	concaevus +	Doncieux 1908	116.052-8013	SYS133:69	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	longaevus + = longevus, err = onqaevus, err	(Solander 1766: Murex)	116.052-8015	EU011:326, WW19, FRK01, GB25:13, SYS133:130	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), AF (Egypt), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	longaevus var contabulatus +	(Edwards MS in Wrigley 1927: Clavella)	116.052-8015S	SYS133:131	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), AF (Egypt), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	longaevus var incisus +	(Edwards MS in Wrigley 1927: Clavella), nom nud	116.052-8015S	SYS133:131	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), AF (Egypt), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	longaevus aff. +	(Solander 1766: Murex)	116.052-8016	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	longaevus cf. +	(Solander 1766: Murex)	116.052-8017	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	maximus +	(Deshayes 1834 or 1835)	116.052-8020	EU011:328, TPD, FRK69:62, SYS133:137	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, SW)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Now in Clavellofusius (Snyder 1999)
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	conicus +	(Schafhäutl 1863: Phasianella)	116.052-8020S	SYS133:70	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	giganteus +	(Schafhäutl 1863: Fusus)	116.052-8020S	SYS133:103	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	maximus aff. +	(Deshayes 1834 or 1835)	116.052-8021	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	maximus cf. +	(Deshayes 1834 or 1835)	116.052-8022	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	brevicaudata +	(Bellardi 1873: Clavella)	116.052-8025	SYS133:54	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	longispira +	Doncieux 1908	116.052-8028	EU077, SYS133:132	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	longaevus +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus), missid.	116.052-8028S	SYS133:132	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	britannicus +	Wrigley 1927, pro planatus	116.052-8030	WW19, TPD, SYS133:131	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	longaevus var planatus +, part	(Edwards MS in Wrigley 1927: Clavella), nom nud	116.052-8030S	SYS133:131	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	britannicus aff. +	Wrigley 1927 or Edwards	116.052-8031	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	pinus +	(Perry 1811: Rostellaria)	116.052-8033	WW19, SYS133:161	EU (FRK), Paleo.; EU (GB), Eoc.	Clavellofusius ?
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	campanicus +	(Gmelin 1791: Murex)	116.052-8035	SYS133:59	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	subscalaris +	...	116.052-8038	WW19	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	limburgensis +	(Kaunhowen 1868: Fusus (Clavella))	116.052-8040	SYS133:129	EU (NL), O.Kreide	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	ravni +	...	116.052-8043	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	hauniensis +	(Ravn 1939: Clavella)	116.052-8045	DK02:22, SYS133:109	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	kracherae +	Hagn & Wellenhofer 1967	116.052-8048	SYS133:122, <a href="http://www.lrz-muenchen.de/~NatSamm/englis&lt;br/&gt;h/.../Jahresbericht.pdf">www.lrz- muenchen.de/~NatSamm/englis h/.../Jahresbericht.pdf</a>	EU (S-GER (Pfaffing)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	klipsteini +	(Michelotti 1847: Fusus)	116.052-8050	WW19, SYS133:121	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Clavella
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	klipsteini +	(Michelotti 1846: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-8050S	SYS133:121	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	klipsteini f	(Bongo 1914: Clavilites [sic])	116.052-8051	SYS133:121,131	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	longicaudata +	(Grabau 1904: Rhopalithes)	116.052-8053	SYS133:211	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	vighi +	(Noszky 1940: Clavella)	116.052-8055	HU13:82, SYS133:218	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	clavelloides +	(Grabau 1904: Rhopalites)	116.052-8058	FRK69:62, SYS133:67	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	angulatus +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.052-8060	TPD, FRK32, FRK01, SYS133:40	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK01 in Clavella
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	angulosus +	(Defrance 1820: Fasciolaria)	116.052-8060S	SYS133:40	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	lamarcki +	(Wrigley 1927: Rhopalites), unnec pro angulatus	116.052-8060S	FRK69:62, SYS133:40	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	angulatus aff. +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.052-8061	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	heberti +	(Mayer-Eymar 1898: Fusus)	116.052-8063	SYS133:109, SYS231:24	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	rugoides +	(Grabau 1904: Rhopalites)	116.052-8065	GB02, SYS133:179	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	rugoides cf. +	(Grabau 1904: Rhopalites)	116.052-8066	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	superbus +	Traub 1938	116.052-8068	TPD, SYS133:200	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	acanthodes +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Clavella)	116.052-8070	FRK01, SYS133:33	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Clavella

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	loiselei +	(Chédeville 1904: Fusus (Clavilithos [sic]))	116.052-8073	FRK69:62, SYS133:130	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	rugosus +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.052-8075	WW19, FRK17, FRK69:62, SYS133:179	EU (GB, s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Clavilithes (Rhopalites)
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	turris +	(Schafhäutl 1863: Tritonium)	116.052-8075S	SYS133:212	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	rugosus var saubrigensis +	(Grateloup 1847: Fusus)	116.052-8076	SYS133:179	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	conjunctoides +	Grabau 1904	116.052-8080	GB03, GB06, SYS133:70	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), Oli.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	conjunctoides cf. +	Grabau 1904	116.052-8081	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	contabulatus cf. +	Wrigley 1927	116.052-8085	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	contabulatus aff. +	Wrigley 1927 or Edwards	116.052-8086	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	diptychophorus +	Cossmann 1897	116.052-8088	SYS133:84	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	erbreichi +	(Oppenheim 1901: Fusus)	116.052-8090	SYS133:91	EU (C-EU), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	festarii +	Dainelli 1915	116.052-8093	SYS133:95	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	hagni +	Traub 1979	116.052-8095	SYS133:107	EU (C-EU), Paleo.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	hypermeceus + = hypermeus, err	Cossmann 1923	116.052-8098	EU077, SYS133:113	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	macrospira +	Cossmann 1889	116.052-8100	GB01, SYS133:133	EU (S-GB, BEG, FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	SYS133 synonym of pinus (Perry 1811)
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	longaevus +	(Le Hon in Lyell 1852: Fusus non (Solander 1866), part	116.052-8100S	BEG11:107	EU (S-GB, BEG, FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	noe +	(Nyst in Dewalque 1868: Fusus), part	116.052-8100S	BEG11:107	EU (S-GB, BEG, FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	macrospira var major +	Isaeva 1933	116.052-8101	SYS133:133	AS (KAU), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	macrospira aff. +	Cossmann 1889	116.052-8102	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	macrospira cf. +	Cossmann 1889	116.052-8103	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	macrospira ssp. +	...	116.052-8104	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	macrospiratus +	(Grabau 1904: Clavellofus)	116.052-8108	SYS133:133	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	subspiratus +	(Grabau 1904)	116.052-8108S	SYS133:198	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	montanus +	(Mayer-Eymar 1887: Fusus (Cyrtilus))	116.052-8110	SYS133:142	EU (...), Eoc	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	noachicus + = noarchianus, err	(Schlothheim 1820: Muricites)	116.052-8113	SYS133:148	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	goniophorus +	(Bellardi 1854)	116.052-8115	SYS133:155	EU (...), AF (Egypt), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	pachyraphe + = pachiraphe, err	(Bayan 1870: Fusus (Clavella))	116.052-8115S	SYS133:155	EU (...), AF (Egypt), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	palareensis +	(Boussac 1911: Clavella)	116.052-8118	SYS133:156	EU (FRK), Eoc.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1003

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	possagnoensis +	(Gregorio 1883: Fusus (Clavella))	116.052-8120	SYS133:164	EU (...), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	praeconjunctus +	Cossmann 1923	116.052-8123	SYS133:165	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	rarisulcatus +	(Bellardi 1873: Clavella)	116.052-8125	SYS133:172	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	ravni +	Chavan 1949	116.052-8128	SYS133:172	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	rosatii +	Marinoni MS in Dainelli 1915	116.052-8130	SYS133:176	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	rouaulti +	(Koenen MS) in Cossmann 1889	116.052-8133	SYS133:178	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	maximus +	(Deshayes 1834 in Rouault 1850: Fusus), missid.	116.052-8133S	SYS133:178	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	spinescens +	(Mayer-Eymar 1898: Fusus (Clavilithes))	116.052-8135	SYS133:190	EU (FRK), U.Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	spinosus +	(Mayer-Eymar 1895: Fusus (Clavellites [sic]))	116.052-8138	SYS133:190	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	striata +	(Bellardi 1873: Clavella)	116.052-8140	SYS133:193	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	striata var ecostata +	(Mylius 1891: Clavella)	116.052-8141	SYS133:193	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	villatae +	Staid-Staad in Malian & Staid-Staad 1968: Clavilithes (Rhopalites)	116.052-8143	SYS133:218	EU (SPN), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes ?)	filosa +	(Seguenza 1875: Clavella)	116.052-8170	SYS133:96	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes ?)	tritannicus +	Wrigley	116.052-8173	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes) ?	sublongaevus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus)	116.052-8178	SYS133:197	EU (FRK), Cenozoic	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes) ?	longaevus +	(Solander 1766: Murex) in (Grateloup 1847: Fusus), missid.	116.052-8178S	SYS133:197	EU (FRK), Cenozoic	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes) ?	deshayesii +	(Anton 1838: Fusus)	116.052-8180	SYS133:83	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes) ?	dauidsoni +	(Rouault 1848: Fusus), nom nud	116.052-8183	EU010:344, SYS133:81	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (U.Ypres (Cuis))	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes) ?	neogenica +	(Cossmann 1901: Clavella), nom nud	116.052-8185	SYS133:147	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes) ?	passaloides	(Edwards MS in Newton 1890: Clavilithes [sic]), nom nud	116.052-8188	SYS133:157	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes) ?	subrugosus +	(Edwards MS in Newton 1891: Clavilithes [sic])	116.052-8190	SYS133:198	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	spec. +	...	116.052-8195	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	spec. +	...	116.052-8196	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Clavilithes (Clavilithes)	spec. +	...	116.052-8197	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clavilithes (Cosmolithes)	uniplicatus +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.052-8200	TPD, FRK01, FRK69:62, SYS133:214, BEG11:109	EU (S-GB, BEG, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Clavella
Clavilithes (Cosmolithes)	lemarchandi +	Cossmann 1907	116.052-8210	FRK32, FRK25, FRK69:62, SYS133:126	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavilithes (Cosmolithes)	laevigatus +	(Gmelin 1791: Murex)	116.052-8220	SYS133:123	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavilithes (Cosmolithes)	nodulosus +	(Edwards MS in Newton 1891: Latirus), nom nud	116.052-8220S	SYS133:150	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Cosmolithes)	costarius +	(Deshayes 1834 or 1835: Fusus)	116.052-8230	EU073:44, SYS133:127,186	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Cosmolithes)	levesquei +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fasciolaria)	116.052-8230S	EU073:44, SYS133:127	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Cosmolithes)	costarius var gronnieri +	Leriche 1921	116.052-8231	SYS133:73	EU (BEG), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Cosmolithes)	reticulatus +	(Briart & Cornet 1877: Fusus)	116.052-8240	TPD, SYS133:174	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Clavilithes (Cosmolithes)	subuniplicatus +	(Grabau 1904: Cosmolithes)	116.052-8250	WW19, FRK69:62, SYS133:199	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW19 subspecies of Clavilithes laevigatus
Clavilithes (Cosmolithes)	breviculus +	(Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.052-8260	SYS133:54	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Cosmolithes)	fossilis +	(Gmelin 1791: Murex)	116.052-8270	SYS133:98	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Cosmolithes)	pupoides +	Cossmann 1887	116.052-8280	SYS133:169	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Clavilithes (Cosmolithes)	spiroscalatus +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1905	116.052-8290	SYS133:190	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Peristernia	borsoni +	(Bellardi 1884: Latirus (Ascolatirus))	116.053-0050	SYS133:9,53	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Peristernia	allioni +	(Michelotti 1847: Turbinella)	116.053-0060	SYS133:38	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Peristernia	cognata +	(Bellardi 1884: Latirus (Peristernia))	116.053-0070	SYS133:68	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Peristernia	patruelis +	(Bellardi 1884: Latirus (Peristernia))	116.053-0080	ITN90.04:44	EU (NW-ITN (Colle Torinesi)), M.Mio.	
Peristernia	patruelis cf. +	(Bellardi 1884: Latirus (Peristernia))	116.053-0081	WW19	EU (HU), Mio.	
Dolicholatirus (Dolicholatirus)	bronni + = brownni, err	(Michelotti 1847: Fusus)	116.053-0505	WW03:387, WW20, SYS133:10,55, BEG06:123	EU (ITN), Mio.	Type of Dolicholatirus
Dolicholatirus (Dolicholatirus)	dispar +	(Peyrot 1928: Streptochetus)	116.053-0510	TRK42:20-21, SYS133:85	EU / AS (PLN, AUT, HU, BG, FRK, ITN, S- TRK), Mio.	
Dolicholatirus (Dolicholatirus)	valenciennesi +	(Grateloup 1847 in Benoist 1873: Fusus), missid.	116.053-0510S	SYS133:85	EU / AS (PLN, AUT, HU, BG, FRK, ITN, S- TRK), Mio.	
Dolicholatirus (Dolicholatirus)	valenciennesi +	(Grateloup 1847 in Bellardi 1873: Fusus), missid.	116.053-0510S	SYS133:215	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Dolicholatirus (Dolicholatirus)	marcelliserresii + = marcelliserri, err = marcelserres, err	(Grateloup 1847: Fusus)	116.053-0510S ?	SYS133:135	EU (FRK), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Dolicholatus (Dolicholatus)	dispar cf. +	(Peyrot 1828: Streptochetus)	116.053-0511	TRK44:56	AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (U.Torton)	
Dolicholatus (Dolicholatus)	subfusiformis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus), pro fusiformis	116.053-0515	EU073:44, SYS133:196	EU (FRK), U.Eoc.	
Dolicholatus (Dolicholatus)	fusiformis +	(Leymerie 1846: Cerithium) non (Schumacher 1817 nec Blainville 1832 nec Broderip 1835 nec Potiez & Michaud 1838: Fusus)	116.053-0515S	EU073:44, SYS133:196	EU (FRK), U.Eoc.	
Dolicholatus (Dolicholatus)	gaasensis +	Vergneau-Saubade 1965	116.053-0520	SYS133:101	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Dolicholatus (Dolicholatus)	striatulus +	(Briart & Cornet 1870: Turbinella)	116.053-0525	TPD, SYS133:106,193, BEG06:123	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Dolicholatus (Dolicholatus)	granulosus +	(Briart & Cornet 1877: Turbinella)	116.053-0525S	BEG06:123	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Dolicholatus (Dolicholatus)	funiculosus	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.053-0530	WW19, FRK01, GB02, SYS133:13,99, FRK69:62	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc (Cuis); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Type of Latirofusus
Dolicholatus (Dolicholatus)	funiculosus var angusticostatus +	(Koenen 1889: Fusus)	116.053-0530S	SYS133:99	EU (GER), O.Eoc.	
Dolicholatus (Dolicholatus)	funiculosus lamberti +	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	116.053-0531	FRK32, FRK69:62, SYS133:124	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Dolicholatus (Dolicholatus)	funiculosus alligatus +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.053-0532	SYS133:38	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Dolicholatus (Dolicholatus)	funiculosus supraeocaenicus +	(Cossmann 1896: Latirofusus)	116.053-0533	SYS133:99	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Dolicholatus (Dolicholatus)	bironensis +	Douvillé in Douvillé & O'Gorman 1929	116.053-0535	SYS133:51	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Dolicholatus (Dolicholatus)	viator +	(Mayer-Eymar 1876: Fusus (Clavella))	116.053-0540	SYS133:218	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Dolicholatus (Dolicholatus)	detornatus +	(Schafhäütl 1863: Fusus)	116.053-0540S	SYS133:83	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Dolicholatus (Dolicholatus)	fusopsis +	(Gregorio 1895: Pleurotoma (Raphitoma))	116.053-0545	SYS133:101	EU (ITN), Oli.	
Dolicholatus (Dolicholatus)	labellum +	(Bonelli MS in Michelotti 1847: Nassa)	116.053-0550	SYS133:122	EU (...), Mio.	
Dolicholatus (Dolicholatus)	mausseneti +	(Cossmann 1896: Latirofusus)	116.053-0555	SYS133:137	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Dolicholatus (Dolicholatus)	pachyozodes +	(Cossmann 1897: Latirus)	116.053-0560	SYS133:154	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Dolicholatus (Dolicholatus)	simplex +	(Dainelli 1915: Latirofusus)	116.053-0565	SYS133:187	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Dolicholatus (Dolicholatus)	subpentagonus +	(Rouault 1850: Fusus)	116.053-0570	SYS133:197	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Dolicholatus (Exilifusus)	attenuatus +	(Philippi 1846)	116.053-0620	TPD, BEG01	EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG), M.Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	brevicaudatus	(Reeve 1847)	116.053-1003	EU001:145, WW03:391	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)), AM (WI))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Latirus (Latirus)	maderensis	(Watson 1873)	116.053-1003S	EU001:145	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Latirus (Latirus)	stokesii	(Gray 1839: Turbinella)	116.053-1003S	WW20, SYS133:192	Atl. (EU Map. (Kap.))	Synonym of maderensis
Latirus (Latirus)	albus	(Scacchi 1835: Murex)	116.053-1005	WW20, SYS133:76	Medit. (...)	
Latirus (Latirus)	labronicus = labranicus, err	(Monterosato 1884: Pseudofusus)	116.053-1008	EU004:159, WW20, SYS133:123	Medit. (EU (W-ITN (Livorno)))	Formerly in Fusus and Fusus
Latirus (Latirus)	profetai	(Nofroni 1982: Fusus)	116.053-1010	EU004:158, WW20, SYS133:166	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, BK, GRC))	
Latirus (Latirus)	taurina + = taurinia, err	(Michelotti 1847: Fasciolaria)	116.053-1050	SYS133:203	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	taurina var pseudoumbilicata +	Sacco 1890	116.053-1051	SYS133:203	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	exornatus +	Bellardi 1884: Latirus (Peristernia)	116.053-1052	SYS133:93	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	abbreviatus +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.053-1053	FRK69:63, SYS133:194	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc, (Lutet)	
Latirus (Latirus)	subcarinatus +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.053-1054	FRK69:63	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc, (Lutet)	
Latirus (Latirus)	elongatus +	(Sowerby 1835: Fasciolaria)	116.053-1055	GER100:32	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Latirus (Latirus)	fenestratus +	(Geinitz 1842: Pyrula)	116.053-1055S	GER100:32	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Latirus (Latirus)	tesselatus + = teselatus, err = tessulatus, err	(Zekeli 1852: Fusus)	116.053-1055S	GER100:32, SYS133:205	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Latirus (Latirus)	cognatus cognatus +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.053-1056	SYS133:68,100	EU (...), Oli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	fusiformis +	(Philippi 1847 non Valenciennes 1840: Fasciolaria)	116.053-1056S	SYS133:68,100	EU (...), Oli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	cognatus rarilymelloso +	Noszky 1940	116.053-1057	HU13:86, SYS133:68	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Latirus (Latirus)	nitidus +	(Zekeli 1852: Fasciolaria)	116.053-1058	FRK60, GER100:32, SYS133:148	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	GER100 synonym of elongatus
Latirus (Latirus)	affinis +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1059	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	aratus +	Bellardi	116.053-1060	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	avus +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1061	WW19, SYS133:46	EU (FRK, ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	coarctatus +	...	116.053-1062	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Latirus (Latirus)	crassus crassus +	(Michelotti 1847: Turbinella)	116.053-1063	EU077, AUT08:151, SYS133:49,75	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Latirus (Latirus)	benoisti +	(Cossmann 1901: Lathyrus)	116.053-1063S	SYS133:49	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Latirus (Latirus)	crassus +	(Sismonda 1847: Turbinella), nom nud	116.053-1063S	SYS133:75	EU (ITN), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1007

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Latirus (Latirus)	degrangei +	(Benoist MS) in Peyrot 1928, nom nud	116.053-1063S	SYS133:82	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	crassus vindobonensis +	(Csepreghy-Meznerics 1956: Lathyrus)	116.053-1064	AUT08:151, HU13:106	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (N-HU (N-Pest)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Latirus (Latirus)	subcraticulatus +	(d'Orbigny 1852:Turbinella)	116.053-1065	AUT08:151, SYS133:195	EU (FRK, E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly synonym of Latirus crassus (Sismonda 1847)
Latirus (Latirus)	craticulatus +	(Lamarck 1816 in Grateloup 1847:Turbinella)	116.053-1065S	SYS133:195	EU (FRK, E-AUT), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	danconae or danconai +	(Pecchioli 1864: Fusus)	116.053-1066	WW19, ITN03.II:112, SYS133:15,80	EU (ITN (Liguria, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	Type of Plesiolatirus, presumably a Fasciolaria
Latirus (Latirus)	anconae +	(Issel 1877: Fasciolaria)	116.053-1066S	ITN03.II:112	EU (ITN (Liguria, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	Presumably a Fasciolaria
Latirus (Latirus)	etruscus +	(D'Ancona 1872: Fasciolaria)	116.053-1066S	ITN03.II:112, SYS133:92	EU (ITN (Liguria, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	danconae var crassosiculus +	(Ruggieri, Bruno & Curte 1959: Lathyrus)	116.053-1067	SYS133:80	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	danconae var sexcostatus +	(Sacco 1890: Latirus (Plesiolatirus))	116.053-1068	SYS133:80	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	nodosus +	(Michelotti MS: Fasciolaria) in Bellardi 1884: Latirus (Plesiolatirus)	116.053-1069	SYS133:149	EU (ITN), Oli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	lynchi lynchi + = lincki, err = linki, err	(Basterot 1825: Turbinella)	116.053-1070	EU077, TPD, AUT08:151, SYS133:129,130,133	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Latirus (Latirus)	cornigerus +	(Braun 1850)	116.053-1070S	GER001:116	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Latirus (Latirus)	scalaris +	(Sandberger 1860: Turbinella)	116.053-1070S	GER001:116, SYS133:183	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Latirus (Latirus)	lynchi var acutenodosa +	Sacco 1890	116.053-1071	SYS133:133	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	lynchi var angulata +	(Grateloup 1847: Turbinella)	116.053-1072	SYS133:133	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	lynchi var carinatoangulata +	(Grateloup 1847: Turbinella)	116.053-1073	SYS133:133	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	lynchi var densestriatus +	(Peyrot 1928: Lathyrus)	116.053-1074	EU077, SYS133:133	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Latirus (Latirus)	lynchi var magnocostulata +	Sacco 1890	116.053-1075	SYS133:133	EU (ITN), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Latirus (Latirus)	lynchi var maximus +	(Foresti 1881: Turbinella), nom nud	116.053-1076	SYS133:133	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	lynchi var lateumbilicatus +	(Foresti 1881: Turbinella), nom nud	116.053-1077	SYS133:133	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	proximus +	Bellardi 1884: Latirus (Plesiolatirus)	116.053-1078	WW19, SYS133:167	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	subfimbriatus +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1079	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	unifilosus +	Bellardi 1884: Latirus (Peristernia)	116.053-1080	WW19, ITN90.04:45, SYS133:214	EU (NW-ITN (Savona)), U.Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	moravicus +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1880 or 1890: Fasciolaria)	116.053-1081	PLN10.5:211, SYS133:142	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Pleuroploca
Latirus (Latirus)	valenciennesi +	(Grateloup 1840: Fusus)	116.053-1082	EU077, WW19, AUT41:157, TPD, AUT08:151	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottang); EU (E-AUT, HU, PLN), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW19 in Fusinus
Latirus (Latirus)	praecedens +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1083	SYS133:11	EU (ITN), Mio.	Type of Eolatirus
Latirus (Latirus)	albiganensis +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1084	SYS133:37	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	albigensis +	Ferrara Mortaro et all 1982, err	116.053-1084S	SYS133:37	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	albigonensis +	Cossmann 1901	116.053-1084S	SYS133:37	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	rothi +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.053-1085	EU077, NL02, DK01, AUT08:152, TPD, SYS133:160,177	EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG, E-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	TPD, DK01 and SYS133 in Streptolathyrus, AUT08 in Dolicholatirus, SYS133 in Pseudolatirus
Latirus (Latirus)	crispus +	(Hörnes : Fusus)	116.053-1085S	AUT08:152	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	peyreirensis +	(Peyrot 1928: Lathyrus)	116.053-1085S	SYS133:160	EU (FRK), Neogene	
Latirus (Latirus)	asper +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1086	SYS133:44	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	bellardii +	(Michelotti 1847: Turbinella)	116.053-1087	SYS133:49	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	bonellii +	Bellardi 1884: Latirus (Ascolatirus)	116.053-1088	SYS133:52	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	boutillieri +	(Cossmann 1889: Leucozonia)	116.053-1089	SYS133:53	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Latirus (Latirus)	carinatus +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1090	SYS133:61	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	carinatus var curticaudus +	Sacco 1890	116.053-1091	SYS133:61	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	carinatus muticecostatus +	Sacco 1890	116.053-1092	SYS133:61	EU (ITN), Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Latirus (Latirus)	muticocostatus + =	Sacco 1904, err	116.053-1092S	SYS133:61	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	multicocostatus + carinatus var	Sacco 1890	116.053-1093	SYS133:62	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	subcarinatus + brevicaudus +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1094	SYS133:54	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	cepporum +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1095	SYS133:64	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	geniculatus +	(Bellardi 1873: Fusus)	116.053-1096	SYS133:68,102	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	cocconii +	Venzo & Pelosio 1963, unnec pro geniculatus	116.053-1096S	SYS133:68	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	crassus +	(Sismonda 1847: Turbinella), missid.	116.053-1096S	SYS133:75	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	cornutus +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1097	SYS133:72	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	cornutus var	Sacco 1904	116.053-1098	SYS133:72	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	perfusoides + costulatus +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1099	SYS133:74	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	crassicostatus + =	(Michelotti 1847: Turbinella)	116.053-1100	SYS133:75	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	cramicostatus, err crassicostatus +	(Michelotti 1846: Turbinella), nom nud	116.053-1100S	SYS133:75	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	crassicostatus var	Sacco 1890	116.053-1101	SYS133:75	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	excanaliculatus + crassicostatus var	(Montanaro 1934: Lathyrus (Ascolathyrus))	116.053-1102	SYS133:75	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	glabrus + crassicostatus var	Sacco 1890	116.053-1103	SYS133:75	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	perstriatulus + crassicostatus var	Sacco 1904	116.053-1103S	SYS133:75	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	perstriatulus + dertonensis + =	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1105	SYS133:83	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	dertoniensis, err dertonensis var	Sacco 1890	116.053-1106	SYS133:83	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	obtusenosodus + interpositus +	(Deshayes 1865: Fusus)	116.053-1107	EU077, FRK69:62, WW06:96, SYS133:117	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Pugilina, Melongena and Crypto- conus; Conborbis ?
Latirus (Latirus)	elachistus +	Lozouet 1999	116.053-1108	SYS133:89, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Paul-les-Dax)), O.Oli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	elatus +	Koenen 1889	116.053-1109	SYS133:89	EU (GER), O.Eoc.	
Latirus (Latirus)	erinaceus +	(Peyrot 1928: Lathyrus)	116.053-1110	SYS133:91, EU077	EU (FRK), Neogene; AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Latirus (Latirus)	fusoideus +	(Michelotti 1847: Fasciolaria)	116.053-1111	SYS133:101	EU (ITN), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Latirus (Latirus)	gastaldii +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1112	SYS133:102	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	goepperti +	(J.Müller 1851: Fusus)	116.053-1113	SYS133:104	EU (GER), Kreide	
Latirus (Latirus)	granulatus +	(Andrzejowski 1830: Lathira)	116.053-1114	SYS133:106	EU ? (RUSS), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	inaequalis +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1115	SYS133:114	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	indifferens +	Böhm 1891	116.053-1116	SYS133:116	EU (GER), Kreide	
Latirus (Latirus)	ligusticus +	Bellardi 1884: Latirus (Peristeria)	116.053-1117	SYS133:128	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	iriae +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1118	WW19, SYS133:118	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	ligustucus +	(Bellardi 1884)	116.053-1119	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	suprecretaceus +	...	116.053-1120	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Latirus (Latirus)	crassinodus +	(Grateloup 1847: Turbinella)	116.053-1121	SYS133:133	EU (FRK), Mio.	Formerly variation of lynchi
Latirus (Latirus)	lynchoides +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1122	SYS133:133	EU (ITN), Mio.	Also treated as variation and synonym of lynchi
Latirus (Latirus)	lynchoides var major +	(Grateloup 1847: Turbinella)	116.053-1123	SYS133:133	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	lynchoides var acutecostulata +	Sacco 1890	116.053-1124	SYS133:133	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	mayeri +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1125	SYS133:137	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	metalleus +	Lozouet 1999	116.053-1126	SYS133:138, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Pontonx)), O.Oli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	millardi +	(Rouault 1850: Fusus)	116.053-1127	SYS133:139, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (Yores)	
Latirus (Latirus)	minor +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1128	SYS133:140	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	pleurotomoides +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Fasciolaria)	116.053-1129	SYS133:162	EU (C-EU), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	pluriplicatus +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1130	SYS133:163	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	productus +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1131	SYS133:166	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	pseudoaturensis +	Lozouet 1999	116.053-1132	SYS133:167, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Paul-les-Dax)), O.Oli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	rugosus +	(Fuchs 1870: Turbinella)	116.053-1133	SYS133:179	EU (...), Oli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	sabaticus +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1134	SYS133:180	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	scarabellianus +	Foresti in Flamini & Foresti 1897	116.053-1135	SYS133:183	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Latirus (Latirus)	spinifer +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1136	SYS133:190	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	spinifer var magnestriatus + = magnostriata, err	Sacco 1890	116.053-1137	SYS133:190	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	striatissima +	(Foresti 1881: Fasciolaria)	116.053-1138	SYS133:193	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	subfimbriatus +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1139	SYS133:196	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	subfimbriatus var crebricostatus +	Sacco 1890	116.053-1140	SYS133:196	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Latirus (Latirus)	subfimbriatus var laticostulatus + = latecostulatus, err	Sacco 1890	116.053-1141	SYS133:196	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	transitans +	Bellardi 1884: Latirus (Peristernia)	116.053-1142	SYS133:208	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus)	vasconiensis +	(Peyrot 1928: Lathyrus)	116.053-1143	SYS133:216	EU (FRK), Neogene	
Latirus (Latirus)	ventrosus +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1144	SYS133:217	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	vicinus +	Bellardi 1884: Latirus (Peristernia)	116.053-1145	SYS133:218	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	weigelti +	(Mertin 1939: Fusus (Lathyrus ?))	116.053-1146	SYS133:220	EU (...), Kreide	
Latirus (Latirus)	zahlbruckneri + = zalbrukneri, err	Partsch MS in Glibert 1923	116.053-1147	SYS133:221, MNHN	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirus)	conuloides +	(Cossmann 1897)	116.053-1148	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Latirus (Latirus)	vasconum +	(Boussac 1911)	116.053-1148	MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Biarritz)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Latirus (Latirus) ?	termitanus +	Ciofalo 1891	116.053-1180	SYS133:204	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Oli.	
Latirus (Latirus) ?	bellardianus +	(d'Ancona 1872: Fusus)	116.053-1181	SYS133:49	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latirus (Latirus) ?	crebrilineus +	Edwards MS in Newton 1891, nom nud	116.053-1182	SYS133:76	EU (GB), Oli.	
Latirus (Latirus) ?	raricostatus +	Edwards MS in Newton 1891, nom nud	116.053-1183	SYS133:172	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Latirus (Latirus) ?	rudis +	Edwards MS in Newton 1891, nom nud	116.053-1184	SYS133:178	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Latirus (Latirus) ?	venatrix +	Edwards MS in Newton 1891, nom nud	116.053-1185	SYS133:216	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Latirus (Latirulus)	subaffinis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus), pro affinis	116.053-1200	EU073:44, MNHN, SYS133:13,36,194	EU (NW-FRK (Cuisse-la-Motte)), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Latirus (Latirulus)	affinis +	(Melleville 1843 non Bronn 1831: Fusus)	116.053-1200S	EU073:44, SYS133:36	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Latirus (Latirulus)	elegans +	(D'Ancona 1872: Turbinella)	116.053-1205	AUT08:151, SYS133:89	EU (E-AUT, ITN), Mio	
Latirus (Latirulus)	bourdoti +	(Cossmann 1919: Lathyrus (Lathyrulus))	116.053-1210	SYS133:53	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Latirus (Latirulus)	clavelloides +	(Cossmann 1923: Lathyrus (Lathyrulus))	116.053-1215	SYS133:67	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Latirus (Latirulus)	coarctatus +	(Michelotti 1847: Turbinella)	116.053-1220	SYS133:68	EU (...), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirulus)	fusiformis +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Turbinella (Latirus))	116.053-1225	SYS133:100	EU (C-EU), Mio.	
Latirus (Latirulus)	gouetensis +	Cossmann 1897	116.053-1230	SYS133:104, MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Latirus (Latirulus)	lhommei +	(Staad 1908: Lathyrus)	116.053-1235	SYS133:127, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Aizy-Youy)), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Latirus (Latirulus)	micheleti +	Pezant 1908	116.053-1240	SYS133:139	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Latirus (Latirulus)	supracretaceus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus)	116.053-1245	SYS133:200	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Latirus (Latirulus)	ferratus +	Lozouet 2015	116.053-1250	NEW2015:24	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Latirus (Latirulus)	lesbarritzensis +	Lozouet 2015	116.053-1255	NEW2015:24	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Latirus (Latirulus)	poustagnacensis +	Lozouet 2015	116.053-1260	NEW2015:24	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Latirus (Latirulus)	rivulensis +	Lozouet 2015	116.053-1265	NEW2015:24	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Latirus (Latirulus)	subangulatus +	Lozouet 2015	116.053-1270	NEW2015:24	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Latirus (Latirulus)	virodunensis +	Lozouet 2015	116.053-1275	NEW2015:24	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Latirus (Polygona)	geeratvermeiji +	(Landau et al 2014: Polygona), pro vermeiji	116.053-1280	NEW2014:20	AS (NE-TRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Latirus (Polygona)	vermeiji +	(Landau, Harzhauser, Islamo- glu & Da Silva 2013 non Petuch 1986: Polygona)	116.053-1280S	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Latirus (Neolatirus)	recticaudus +	(Fuchs1877: Fasciolaria)	116.053-1500	AUT08:151, SYS133:14,172	EU (E-AUT), Mio	
Latirus (Neolatirus)	danubicus +	Strausz 1960, pro bellardii	116.053-1510	SYS133:49	EU (C-EU), Mio.	
Latirus (Neolatirus)	bellardii +	(M. Hörnes 1848: Fasciolaria), nom nud	116.053-1510S	SYS133:49	EU (C-EU), Mio.	
Latirus (Neolatirus)	bellardii +	(M. Hörnes 1854: Fasciolaria) non (Michelotti 1847)	116.053-1510S	SYS133:49,80	EU (C-EU), Mio.	
Latirus (Neolatirus)	obliquicauda +	Bellardi 1884	116.053-1520	SYS133:151	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Hemipolygona	armata	(A. Adams 1855: Latirus)	116.053-1800	EU004:159, WW20, SYS001:494	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (SGL, Guinea))	
Hemipolygona	maderensis = madeirensis, err	(Watson 1873: Chascax)	116.053-1800S	SYS133:9,134	Atl. (AF (SGL, Guinea, Sierra Leone))	Type of Chascax
Hemipolygona	spinosa	(Gray 1838: Turbinella)	116.053-1800S	WW20, SYS001:494	Atl. (AF (Sierra Leone))	
Leucozonia (Leucozonia)	triserialis = trisserialis, err	(Lamarck 1822: Turbinella)	116.053-2010	WW20, SYS133:111,209	Atl. (EU Map. (Kap.))	
Leucozonia (Leucozonia)	dubia	Petit 1853 in Locard 1987	116.053-2010S	Map.23:141	Atl. (EU Map. (Kap.))	
Leucozonia (Leucozonia)	hidalgoi = hidalga, err	(Crosse 1865: Turbinella)	116.053-2010S	Map.23:141	Atl. (EU Map. (Kap.))	
Leucozonia (Leucozonia) ?	turbinata +	(Bellardi 1884: Fasciolaria)	116.053-2080	SYS133:212	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Leucozonia (Latirolagena)	dujardini +	(Hörnes 1854: Turbinella)	116.053-2110	AUT08:151, SYS133:87	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Leucozonia (Latirolagena)	badensis +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Turbinella (Leucozonia))	116.053-2120	AUT08:151, SYS133:47	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Leucozonia (Latirolagena)	columbelloides +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Turbinella (Leucozonia ?))	116.053-2130	AUT08:151, SYS133:69	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pseudolatirus	bilineatus bilineatus +	(Bartsch MS in Hörnes 1853: Fusus)	116.053-3000	AUT08:152, SYS133:51	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudolatirus	bilineatus minutus +	(Svagrinsky 1982: Latirus (Pseudolatirus))	116.053-3001	SYS133:51	EU (C-EU), Mio.	
Pseudolatirus	subcostatus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fasciolaria), pro costatus	116.053-3010	SYS133:74,195	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Pseudolatirus	costatus +	(Bonelli MS in Bellardi & Michelotti 1840 non Defrance 1820: Fasciolaria)	116.053-3010S	SYS133:73,195	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Pseudolatirus	fornicatus +	(Bellardi 1884: Latirus (Pseudolatirus))	116.053-3020	WW19, SYS133:98	EU (ITN), Mio.	WW19 in Latrus
Pseudolatirus	rarocingulata + = rarecingulatus, err = raricingulatus, err	(Foresti 1876: Latirus (Pseudolatirus))	116.053-3030	SYS133:98,177	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pseudolatirus	pinensis +	(Bellardi 1884: Latirus (Pseudolatirus))	116.053-3040	SYS133:161	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Pseudolatirus	pinensis var basidepressus +	(Sacco 1890: Latirus)	116.053-3041	SYS133:161	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Pseudolatirus	pinensis var duodecimcostatus +	(Sacco 1890: Latirus)	116.053-3042	SYS133:161	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Pseudolatirus	pinensis var septemlatecostatus +	(Sacco 1890: Latirus)	116.053-3043	SYS133:161	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Pseudolatirus	orthensis +	Lozouet 2015	116.053-3050	NEW2015:32	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Surculites	calliope +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.053-3510	WW06:140, ITN03.I:31	EU (N-ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Surculites	errans +	(Solander 1766: Strombus)	116.053-3520	GB01, GB05, TPD, SYS133:91, GB26:5	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres); AF (N-AF), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Surculites	errans var tenuistriata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1850: Fusus)	116.053-3521	SYS133:91	EU (GB), Cenozoic	
Surculites	bonneti +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.053-3530	FRK69:62	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Surculites	bifasciatus +	(J. Sowerby 1819: Fusus)	116.053-3540	SYS133:50	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Surculites	bifasciatus +	(Brown 1843: Fusus), unjustified em	116.053-3540S	SYS133:51	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Surculites	spec. +	...	116.053-3590	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Aptycholathyrus	lirifunatus +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1905	116.053-4000	SYS133:9	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Iscafusus	rigidus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1836: Fusus)	116.053-4810	SYS133:174, TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	SYS133 in Iscafusus
Iscafusus	dupinianus +	(d'Orbigny 1843)	116.053-4820	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Gonioptyxis	nassaeformis +	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.059-1010	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
<b>Familia Columbelloidea, Swainson 1840</b>			<b>116.06</b>	<b>SYS004:255</b>		
Columbella	rustica	(Linné 1758: Pyrene)	116.060-0010	EU001:125, EU004:150, WW20, EU010:440, ITN73:13, ITN03.III:3, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Azo.)), AF (MRO)); + Mio. EU (FRK); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (SPN, PTG, ITN)	
Columbella	barbadensis	d'Orbigny 1848, nom dub	116.060-0010S	WW20	Atl. (AM (WI (Barbados)))	
Columbella	reticulata	Lamarck 1822	116.060-0010S	WW20	Atl. (AM (BRA))	
Columbella	subulata	Duclos 1840	116.060-0010S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Azo.)), AF (MRO))	
Columbella	rustica f striata	Duclos 1835	116.060-0011	EU004:151, WW20, Exp2000	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO, SGL))	
Columbella	rustica f elongata	(Philippi 1836)	116.060-0012	Medit.06:55, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)), AF (TUN))	
Columbella	adansoni	Menke 1853	116.060-0020	Map.23:136, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map.)), AF (Ghana - ANG), AM (VEN))	
Columbella	rufa	Menke 1853	116.060-0020S	Map.23:136	Atl. (EU Map. (Kap.))	
Columbella	rustica	auct. non (Linné 1758)	116.060-0020S	Map.23:136	Atl. (EU Map. (Kap.))	
Columbella	rustica striata	Duclos in Pérez Sánchez & Moreno Batet 1991	116.060-0020S	Map.23:136	Atl. (EU Map. (Kap.))	
Columbella	spongium	Duclos in Rochebrune 1881	116.060-0020S	Map.23:136	Atl. (EU Map. (Kap.))	
Columbella	profundi	Dall 1889	116.060-0025	Map.23:136	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kap.)), AM (WI))	
Columbella	bellardensis +	Sacco in Bellardi 1890	116.060-0040	WW19	EU (HU), Mio.	
Columbella	carinata +	(Bellardi 1890)	116.060-0045	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Columbella	inedita +	Bellardi 1890	116.060-0050	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Columbella	praecedens +	Bellardi 1890	116.060-0055	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Columbella	turonensis +	...	116.060-0060	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Columbella	alba +	...	116.060-0065	TPD	EU (ICL), Plei.	
Columbella	clathrata +	Geinitz 1875	116.060-0070	CZ06:44, GER100:21	EU (E-GER (Sachsen) ?, CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Columbella	insignis +	Geinitz 1875	116.060-0075	GER100:21	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Columbella	minima +	(Geinitz 1875: Cancellaria)	116.060-0075S	SYS005:29, GER100:21	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	SYS005 in Cancellari
Columbella	buccinoides +	(Basterot 1825: Fusus)	116.060-0080	SYS133:56,69	EU (...), Pli.	
Columbella	columbelloides +	(Matheron 1842: Fusus), unnec. pro subulata (Brocchi 1814: Murex)	116.060-0080S	SYS133:69	EU (...), Pli.	
Columbella	minor +	(Link 1807: Neptunea)	116.060-0080S	SYS133:139	EU (...), Mio.	
Columbella	subulata +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	116.060-0080S	SYS133:199, MNHN	EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.	
Columbella	buccinoides var conoidea +	(Grateloup 1847: Fusus)	116.060-0081	SYS133:56	EU (FRK), Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1015

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Columbella	buccinoides var minor +	(Grateloup 1847: Fusus)	116.060-0082	SYS133:56	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Columbella	buccinoides var parvula +	(Grateloup 1833: Fusus)	116.060-0083	SYS133:56	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Columbella	spec. +	...	116.060-0095	AUT40:26	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Columbella	spec. +	...	116.060-0096	TRK08	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli.	
Alia	turonica +	Mayer	116.060-0510	EU010:404,428	EU (w C-FRK (Loire-et-Cher, Indre-et-Loire)), M.Mio., O.Mio., U.Pli. (Redon)	
Alia	curta curta +	(Dujardin : Columbella (Alia))	116.060-0520	AUT08:148, AUT41:157ff, TPD	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (NE-AUT, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Alia	curta convexa +	(Friedberg : Columbella (Alia))	116.060-0521	AUT08:148	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Alia	sulculata +	(Wood 1878)	116.060-0530	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Alia	mayeri +	(Hörnnes : Columbella (Alia))	116.060-0540	AUT08:148	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Alia	wimmeri +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger: Columbella (Engina))	116.060-0550	AUT08:148	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Nitidella	ocellata	(Gmelin 1791: Pyrene)	116.060-2010	EU001:125, EU004:152, WW20, Map.23:138	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Ascension I., St. Helena I.), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA); Pac. (AM (MEX, C-AM))	
Nitidella	argus	(d'Orbigny 1842: Buccinum)	116.060-2010S	WW20	Atl. (AM (BRA))	
Nitidella	cribraria	(Lamarck 1822: Buccinum)	116.060-2010S	EU004:152	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Ascension I., St. Helena I.), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA); Pac. (AM (MEX, C-AM))	
Nitidella	laevigata	Fischer-Piette 1942	116.060-2010S	Map.23:138	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Ascension I., St. Helena I.), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA); Pac. (AM (MEX, C-AM))	
Nitidella	ocellata f canariensis	(d'Orbigny 1839)	116.060-2010S	EU001:125, WW03:372	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Nitidella	ocellina	F. Nordsieck 1975	116.060-2020	EU004:152, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Sel.)), AF (SGL))	
Trahaldia	ringens +	(Deshayes 1865: Purpura)	116.060-3500	NEW2017:41, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK25 in Drupa
Mitrella (Mitrella)	scripta	(Linné 1758: Murex) (Linné 1767 in SYS133 and Bellardi in AUT97 seem to be wrong)	116.061-0000	EU001:123, EU004:152, ITN03.III:8, WORMS, Malta01, AUT08:147, SYS133:130, AUT97:136	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + Mio. EU (AUT (NE, E)); Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN, FRK, SPN)	Formerly in Columbella and Pyrene

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mitrella (Mitrella)	conulus	(Olivi 1792: Murex)	116.061-0000S	WORMS, CLEMAM, SYS133:71	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	WW20 and SYS133 species
Mitrella (Mitrella)	corniculata	(Lamarck 1822: Buccinum) and (Risso 1826: Purpura)	116.061-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	flaminea	Risso 1826	116.061-0000S	EU001:123	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	glaber	(Risso 1826: Fusus)	116.061-0000S	SYS133:103, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	laevigata	(Bivona-Bernardi 1832: Pisania)	116.061-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	lamarckii = lamarchii, err	(Risso 1826: Purpura)	116.061-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	lineolata +	(O.G. Costa 1840: Fusus)	116.061-0000S	SYS133:130	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	linnaei	(Payraudeau 1826: Buccinum)	116.061-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	linnaei var lactea	(Philippi 1836: Buccinum)	116.061-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	linnaei var major	(Philippi 1836: Buccinum)	116.061-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	scripta var abbreviata	(B.D.D. 1882: Columbella)	116.061-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	scripta var acutalis	Monterosato 1923	116.061-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	scripta var albida	(Monterosato 1878: Columbella)	116.061-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	scripta var brevis	(Monterosato 1875: Columbella)	116.061-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	scripta var elongata	(B.D.D. 1882: Columbella)	116.061-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	scripta var flammulata	(Monterosato 1878 and Pallary 1900: Columbella)	116.061-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	scripta var flavida	(Monterosato 1878: Columbella)	116.061-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	scripta var major	(Monterosato 1878: Columbella)	116.061-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	scripta var minor	(Monterosato 1878: Columbella)	116.061-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	scripta var turgida	(Monterosato 1878: Columbella)	116.061-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	scripta var unifasciata	(Monterosato 1878: Columbella)	116.061-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	scripta var variegata	(Monterosato 1878: Columbella)	116.061-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	svelta	Kobelt 1900, syn dub	116.061-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mitrella (Mitrella)	syrtiaca	Pallary 1908	116.061-0000S	WORMS, CLEMAM	Medit. (AF (Libya))	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	scripta cf. +	(Linné 1758)	116.061-0001	AUT43:50	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	coccinea	(Philippi 1836)	116.061-0003	EU004:151, ITN01:14.41, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, FRK))	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	brisei	(Brusina 1870: Columbella)	116.061-0003S	EU004:151, ITN01:14.41	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, FRK))	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	broderipi broderipi	(Sowerby 1844)	116.061-0005	EU001:123, EU004:151, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	dichroa	(Sowerby 1844)	116.061-0005S	EU001:123, EU004:151	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	hidalgoi	(Monterosato 1889)	116.061-0005S	EU001:123, EU004:151	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	broderipi albida	(Monterosato 1889)	116.061-0006	WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN))	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	gervillei = gervillii, err = grevillii, err	(Payraudeau 1826)	116.061-0008	EU001:123, EU004:151, WW20, ITN03.III:7, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, SPN, FRK)), 2-90 m; + Pli. EU (W-ITN (Toscana)); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	decollata	(Brusina 1865: Pyrene)	116.061-0008S	EU001:123, EU004:151, ITN01:14.41	Medit. (EU (CRT, Malta, ITN, FRK))	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	lanceolata	(Locard 1886)	116.061-0010	EU001:123, EU004:151	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	lanceolata acuta	Monterosato	116.061-0011	EU001:123	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	pediculus	(Monterosato 1878)	116.061-0015	EU001:123, EU004:152	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	nitidulina	(Locard 1897)	116.061-0018	EU004:152	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO))	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	minor	(Scacchi 1836)	116.061-0020	ITN01:14.41, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, FRK)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	nitidulina	(Coen 1933)	116.061-0023	ITN01:14.41	Medit. (EU (NE-ITN, SL, N-CRT))	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	svelta	(Monterosato in Kobelt 1901)	116.061-0025	WW03:374, Medit.06:55	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	verdensis	(Knudsen 1956: Pyrene)	116.061-0028	Map.23:137	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	gervillei	(Payraudeau 1826 in Locard 1897)	116.061-0028S	Map.23:137	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	guerreiroi	Rolán 2002	116.061-0030	Map.23:137	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	azpilicuetai	Rolán 2004	116.061-0033	Map.23:138	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	alvarezi	Rolán & Luque 2002	116.061-0035	Map.23:137	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	denticulata	auct. non Duclos 1840	116.061-0035S	Map.23:137	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	parvula	(auct. non Dunker 1847: Anachis)	116.061-0035S	Map.23:137	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	rac	(auct. non Dautzenberg 1891: Anachis)	116.061-0035S	Map.23:137	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	vatovai	(Coen 1933)	116.061-0038	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	astensis +	(Sacco in Bellardi 1890)	116.061-0103	ITN03.III:6	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	prolixa +	(Bellardi 1890)	116.061-0105	ITN03.III:8	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Toscana)), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mitrella (Mitrella)	subulata +	(Bellardi 1841: Columbella)	116.061-0108	ITN03.III:10, EU011:318, MNHN, AUT97:136	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte), NE-AUT (Wien)), Mio.; EU (PTG, SPN, FRK), Mio., Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Macrurella and Columbella
Mitrella (Mitrella)	teres +	(Bellardi 1890)	116.061-0110	ITN03.III:11	EU (ITN (Liguria, Toscana)), Pli.	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	turgidula +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.061-0113	ITN03.III:12	EU (SPN, FRK, ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	vialensis +	(Sacco in Bellardi 1890)	116.061-0115	ITN03.III:13	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Toscana), Pli.	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	villaverniensis +	(Sacco in Bellardi 1890)	116.061-0118	ITN03.III:13	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Toscana), Pli.	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	liguloides +	(Bellardi 1890 or Doderlein 1864)	116.061-0120	TRK44:53, WW19, TRK42:20-21	EU / AS (ITN, S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	perminuta +	(O. Boettger 1906: Columbella (Mitrella))	116.061-0123	PLN10.5:211	EU (PLN, ...), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	bittneri +	(Hörnes & Auinger : Columbella (Mitrella))	116.061-0125	AUT08:147, TPD	EU (E-AUT, W-SK), Mio.	AUT08 in Pyrene
Mitrella (Mitrella)	solitaria +	Báldi 1966	116.061-0128	HU13:87	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	semicaudata + = semicandata, err in TPD	(Bonelli MS: Columbella Bellardi 1848)	116.061-0135	ITN03.III:10, PLN03, WW19, TPD, AUT08:147	EU (GRC (Crete)); O.Mio. (Torton); EU (PLN, E-AUT, FRK, SPN, ITN), Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	petersi +	(Hilber 1879)	116.061-0138	SK01:215, TPD	EU (SW-ROM (Caras)), M.Mio (Baden)	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	aquitana +	...	116.061-0140	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	gironica +	Benoist	116.061-0143	WW19, TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	nana +	(van Voorthuysen 1942)	116.061-0145	BEG01, TPD	EU (BEG), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	agenta +	Harzhauser & Kowalke 2002	116.061-0148	TPD, AUT67	EU (N-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	repens +	Lozouet 2015	116.061-0150	NEW2015:26	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	subinflata +	Lozouet 2015	116.061-0153	NEW2015:26	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	vaporis +	Lozouet 2015	116.061-0155	NEW2015:27	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Mitrella (Mitrella ?)	bellardensis +	Sacco in Bellardi 1890	116.061-0158	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Mitrella (Mitrella ?)	borsoni +	(Bellardi 1890)	116.061-0160	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Mitrella (Mitrella ?)	elongata +	...	116.061-0163	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitrella (Mitrella ?)	erithrostoma +	(Bellardi 1890)	116.061-0165	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitrella (Mitrella ?)	minima +	Sacco in Bellardi 1890	116.061-0168	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitrella (Mitrella ?)	praecedens +	(Bellardi 1890)	116.061-0170	WW19	EU (PLN), Mio.	
Mitrella (Mitrella ?)	pronassoides +	(Sacco 1890)	116.061-0173	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Mitrella (Mitrella ?)	pygmaea +	(Bellardi 1890)	116.061-0175	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Mitrella (Mitrella ?)	transiens +	(Bellardi 1890)	116.061-0178	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Mitrella (Mitrella ?)	acuminata +	Bellardi 1890	116.061-0180	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitrella (Mitrella ?)	acuminata cf. +	Bellardi 1891	116.061-0181	WW19	EU (HU), Mio.	
Mitrella (Mitrella ?)	vittata +	(Di Stefani 1888)	116.061-0183	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	spec. +	...	116.061-0190	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	spec. +	...	116.061-0191	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Mitrella (Mitrella)	spec. +	...	116.061-0192	TPD	EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), U.Plei.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mitrella (Columbellopsis)	minor	(Scacchi 1836)	116.061-0500	EU001:124, EU004:152, EU011:318	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Mitrella (Columbellopsis)	maldonadoi maldonadoi	(Luque 1984: Columbellopsis)	116.061-0510	EU004:151, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Mitrella (Columbellopsis)	bruggeni	Van Aartsen, Menkhorst & Gittenberger 1984	116.061-0510S	EU004:151	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO))	
Mitrella (Columbellopsis)	maldonadoi purpurea	(Pallary 1912: Columbellopsis)	116.061-0511	WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN))	
Mitrella (Columbellopsis)	pallaryi	(Dautzenberg 1927)	116.061-0520	EU001:124, EU004:152, ITN01:14.41	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Azo.)), AF (MRO))	
Mitrella (Columbellopsis)	vulpecula	Monterosato in Pallary 1900	116.061-0520S	ITN01:14.41, EU004:152	Medit. (EU (ITN, SE-FRK))	
Mitrella (Columbellopsis)	scaldensis +	(Van Regteren Altena 1956)	116.061-0550	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Mitrella (Columbellopsis)	submarginata +	Rouault	116.061-0560	EU010:342	EU (FRK (Pau)), Eoc.	
Mitrella (Columbellopsis)	edmondi +	(Briart & Cornet 1870: Fusus)	116.061-0570	TPD, SYS133:88	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Mitrella (Columbellopsis)	biarata +	Cossmann 1896	116.061-0580	FRK69:62	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mitrella (Crenisutura)	thiara + = thiara, err	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	116.061-1210	ITN03.III:14, AUT41:157, SYS133:206	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (SPN, FRK, ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Mitrella (Thiarinella)	thiara +	(Bronn 1831)	116.061-1300	ITN03.III:16	EU (SPN, ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Mitrella (Thiarinella)	compta +	(Bronn 1831: Fusus)	116.061-1310	WW19, SYS133:69	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitrella (Thiarinella)	brocchii +	(Michelotti 1847: Fusus)	116.061-1310S	SYS133:55	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Mitrella (Scabrella)	bronni +	(Mayer : Columbella (Anachis))	116.061-1410	AUT08:147	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Mitrella (Scabrella)	tiara +	(Brocchi 1814 in Hörnes : Columbella)	116.061-1410S	AUT08:147	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Mitrella (Scabrella)	karreri +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1879: Columbella (Nitidella))	116.061-1420	AUT08:147	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Mitrella (Scabrella)	karreri aff. +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1879: Columbella (Nitidella))	116.061-1421	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Mitrella (Scabrella)	katharinae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger )	116.061-1430	AUT08:147	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Mitrella (Macrurella)	nassoides + nassoides +	(Grateloup 1827: Fusus)	116.061-1500	EU011:318, ITN03.III:15, TPD, NL02, WW19, BEG01, AUT01, HU02:24, GER131:10, AUT08:147	EU (PLN, NW-GER, FRK, SPN, PTG, E-AUT, HU, SW-ROM (Caras)), AS (NE-TRK (Gümüşhane)), Mio.; EU (PLN, NL, FRK, SPN, PTG, ITN), Pli.	
Mitrella (Macrurella)	polita	(Renier 1804: Murex), nom nud	116.061-1500S	SYS133:163	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Mitrella (Macrurella)	polita +	(Blainville 1829: Fusus)	116.061-1500S	SYS133:163	Medit. (...); + Mio. ...	
Mitrella (Macrurella)	nassoides grateloupi +	Peyrot	116.061-1501	TRK42:20	EU (FRK), AS (S-TRK), Mio.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1020

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mitrella (Macrurella)	nassoides distincta	Sieber 1957	116.061-1502	AUT08:147	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
	+					
Mitrella (Macrurella)	semicaudata +	(Hörnes : Columbella), part	116.061-1502S	AUT08:147	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Amphissa	acutecostata =	(Philippi 1844: Buccinum)	116.061-2510	EU001:124, EU004:150,	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), M-Atl. Ridge 250-	
	acuticostata, err =			ITN01:14.40, WW20, NR04:41,	1470 m, AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU	
	acotecostata, err			SYS133:74, WORMS	(NR)); Medit. (All); + Pli. / Plei. EU (S-ITN	
					(Calabria))	
Amphissa	costulata	(Cantraine 1835: Fusus), non	116.061-2510S	WORMS		
		val				
Amphissa	costulata incl.	(Verrill 1880: Anachis) non	116.061-2510S	EU001:124, EU004:150,	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), M-Atl. Ridge 250-	
	variations	(Lamarck 1822: Fusus)		ITN01:14.41, NR04:41,	1470 m, AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU	
				SYS133:74, WORMS	(NR)); Medit. (All); +	
Amphissa	grimaldii	(Dautzenberg 1889: Bela)	116.061-2510S	EU001:124, EU004:150,	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), M-Atl. Ridge 250-	
				WORMS	1470 m, AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU	
					(NR)); Medit. (All); +	
Amphissa	haliaeti = haliaeti,	(Jeffreys 1867: Columbella)	116.061-2510S	EU001:124, EU004:150,	Atl. (EU (GB (Shetland I.)), AM (CAN, NE-	
	err, incl. variations			CLEMAM, WORMS, WW20	USA))	
Amphissa	harpularia	(Grieg 1931: Oenopota)	116.061-2510S	WW20, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), M-Atl. Ridge 250-	
					1470 m, AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU	
					(NR)); Medit. (All); +	
Amphissa	limatula	(Locard 1896: Bela)	116.061-2510S	EU001:124, EU004:150, WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Amphissa	nicolayi	(F. Nordsieck 1974 or 1976:	116.061-2510S	WORMS, WW03:367	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
		Anachis)				
Amphissa	simplex	(Locard 1896: Oenopota)	116.061-2510S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), M-Atl. Ridge 250-	
					1470 m, AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU	
					(NR)); Medit. (All); +	
Amphissa	testae	(Aradas 1847: Buccinum)	116.061-2510S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), M-Atl. Ridge 250-	
					1470 m, AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU	
					(NR)); Medit. (All); +	
Amphissa	acutecostata cf. +	(Philippi 1844)	116.061-2511	TPD	EU (SE-SPN), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Amphissa	spec. nov +	...	116.061-2550	GER084:28	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Amphissa	spec. +	...	116.061-2590	GER084:28	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Anachis (Anachis)	atomella	(Duclos 1840)	116.061-3003	EU004:152	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Anachis (Anachis)	avaroides	(F. Nordsieck 1975)	116.061-3005	EU004:152	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Sel.)))	
Anachis (Anachis)	emergens	Fischer-Piette & Nicklès 1946	116.061-3008	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Anachis (Anachis)	savignyi	(Jousseume in Mozzo 1929)	116.061-3010	EU004:150, WW03:367	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria,	
					LBN, Israel, Egypt), imm.), Ind. (AF, AS, AUS)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Anachis (Anachis)	troglodytes	(Souverbie in Souverbie & Montrouzier 1866	116.061-3013	ExP2002	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt), imm.), Ind. (AF, AS, AUS)	
Anachis (Anachis)	richardi	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906: Columbella)	116.061-3015	Map.23:136	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Anachis (Anachis)	valledori	Rolán & Luque 2002	116.061-3018	Map.07, Map.23:136	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?, 2-20 m	
Anachis (Anachis)	hidalgoi	(auct. non Monterosato 1889: Mitrella)	116.061-3018S	Map.23:136	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?, 2-20 m	
Anachis (Anachis)	minor	(Scacchi 1836 in Locard 1897)	116.061-3018S	Map.23:136	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?, 2-20 m	
Anachis (Anachis)	sagra	(d'Orbigny 1853 in Locard 1897: Columbella)	116.061-3018S	Map.23:136	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?, 2-20 m	
Anachis (Anachis)	aliceae	(Pallary 1900)	116.061-3020	EU001:124	Medit. (AF (NW-ALG (Oran)))	EU001 in Zafrona
Anachis (Anachis)	recticostata +	(Sacco in Bellardi 1890)	116.061-3050	ITN03.III:4	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Anachis (Anachis)	rectecostata +	(Ferrero Mortara et al 1981), err	116.061-3050S	ITN03.III:4	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Anachis (Anachis)	semicostata +	(Sacco in Bellardi 1890)	116.061-3053	ITN03.III:5	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Anachis (Anachis)	turbinellus +	(Sacco in Bellardi 1890)	116.061-3055	ITN03.III:6, WW19	EU (ITN (NW)), Mio., Pli.	
Anachis (Anachis)	anglica +	(A. Bell in Wood 1874)	116.061-3058	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Anachis (Anachis)	austriaca +	(Hörnes & Auinger : Columbella (Anachis))	116.061-3060	AUT08:147	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Anachis (Anachis)	dujardini +	(Hörnes : Columbella)	116.061-3063	AUT08:147	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Anachis (Anachis)	bellardii bellardii +	(Hörnes : Columbella)	116.061-3065	AUT08:147	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Anachis (Anachis)	bellardii	(Csepreghy-Meznerics 1969: Pyrene (Anachis))	116.061-3066	HU13:109	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Anachis (Anachis)	grussbachensis +	(Dujardin 1837: Fusus)	116.061-3068	SYS133:66	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Anachis (Anachis)	clathratus +	(Hörnes & Auinger : Columbella (Mitrella))	116.061-3070	AUT08:147	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Anachis (Anachis)	petersi +	(Boettger 1906)	116.061-3073	AUT08:147, <a href="file:///C:/Users/user/Downloads/Landau_ea_errata-CR14_1_2014.pdf">file:///C:/Users/user/Downloads/Landau_ea_errata-CR14_1_2014.pdf</a>	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Mitrella (Atilia)
Anachis (Anachis)	hilberi +	(Cossmann 1901: Atilia (Macrurella))	116.061-3075	SK01:215, TPD	EU (W-SK), U.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT, N-HU (Nograd), SW-ROM (Caras)), M.Mio.	Formerly in Atilia
Anachis (Anachis)	carinata +	(Hilber 1879 non Hinds 1844: Columbella)	116.061-3075S	AUT08:147	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Atilia
Anachis (Anachis)	subulata +	(Brocchi 1814 in Bellardi : Columbella)	116.061-3078	AUT08:147, AUT41:157	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	Formerly in Atilia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1022

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Anachis (Anachis)	fallax +	(Hörnnes & Auinger 1880: Columbella (Mitrella))	116.061-3080	AUT18:167, AUT17:167, AUT08:147, TPD	EU (PLN, AUT (NE, E)), AS (TRK), Mio.; AF (NW-ALG), O.Mio.	Formerly in Atilia
Anachis (Anachis)	milleti +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2017	116.061-3083	NEW2017:17	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Anachis (Anachis ?)	arpula +	(Michelotti 1840)	116.061-3090	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	Formerly in Atilia
Anachis (Anachis ?)	semiplicata +	Sacco in Bellardi 1890	116.061-3093	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Anachis (Costoanachis)	turrita +	(Sacco 1902: Columbella (Anachis))	116.061-3300	AM217C:248	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Anachis (Costoanachis)	hosiusi +	(Koenen 1872)	116.061-3310	TPD, BEG01	EU (W-GER (Kevelaer), BEG), Mio.	
Anachis (Costoanachis)	terebralis terebralis +	(Grateloup 1834: Anachis (Costoanachis))	116.061-3320	HU02:24, WW19, BEG01, TPD, AUT08:147	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), PLN, W-GER (Kevelaer), BEG, E-AUT, HU), Mio.	
Anachis (Costoanachis)	corrugata +	(Brocchi 1814 in Hörnnes : Columbella)	116.061-3320S	AUT08:148, TPD	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Anachis (Costoanachis)	guembeli +	(R. Hörnnes & Auinger : Columbella (Anachis))	116.061-3320S	AUT08:148	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Anachis (Costoanachis)	terebralis buekkense +	(Csepreghy-Meznerics 1969: Pyrene (Anachis))	116.061-3321	HU13:109	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	HU13 subspecies of guembeli
Anachis (Costoanachis)	corrugata +	(Brocchi 1814) or (Bellardi )	116.061-3330	TPD, GER131:10, AUT08:148	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (NW-GER (Twistingen)), M.Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Anachis (Costoanachis)	haueri +	(Hörnnes & Auinger 1880)	116.061-3340	AUT17:167, AUT08:148	EU (E-AUT), U.Mio. (Karpat)	AUT17 in Anachis ss
Anachis (Costoanachis)	pulchella +	(Dujardin 1837)	116.061-3350	GER131:10	EU (NW-GER (Twistingen)), M.Mio.	
Anachis (Costoanachis)	spec. +	...	116.061-3390	TPD	EU (W-GER (Kevelaer)), M.Mio.	
Astyris (Astyris)	rosacea	(Gould 1839 or 1840: Buccinum)	116.061-5000	EU004:150, EU001:124, NR04:41, NR10:96	Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)); AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All)	Formerly in Mitrella and Pyrene
Astyris (Astyris)	holboelli	(Møller 1842)	116.061-5000S	EU001:124, WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer))), ...	
Astyris (Astyris)	rosacea f sfaxiana	F. Nordsieck 1968	116.061-5001	EU001:125	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	
Astyris (Astyris)	lappanni +	Schnetler 2001	116.061-5010	DK02:57	EU (DK), Paleo.	
Astyris (Astyris)	balzari +	Traub 1981	116.061-5020	DK02:58	EU (AUT), Paleo.	
Nassarina	rietae	Segers & Swinnen 2004	116.062-0010	Map.11	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Zafra	exilis	(Philippi 1849)	116.062-9010	Map.10, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan. intr.))); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen))	
Zafra	vercoi	(Thiele 1930)	116.062-9020	WW20	Medit. (AS (TRK)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I. (W)))	
Mitrella (Columbellisipho)	hordeola +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.063-1500	FRK56:52, FRK69:62, SYS133:112	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mitrella (Columbellisipho)	columbelloides +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.063-1510	TPD, FRK01, FRK56:52, FRK69:62, GB08, GB25:13	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Mitrella (Columbellisipho)	peracuta +	Cossmann	116.063-1520	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
<b>Familia Pyramimitridae, Cossmann 1901</b>			<b>116.08</b>	<a href="http://biotaxa.org/Zootaxa/article/view/zootaxa.3754.3.2">http://biotaxa.org/Zootaxa/article/view/zootaxa.3754.3.2</a>		
Pyramimitra (Petrafixia)	koeneni +	(Cossmann & Lambert 1884: Fusus)	116.080-0100	SYS133:122	EU (FRK), Oli.	Placed in Streptochetus by Tembrock 1961
Pyramimitra (Petrafixia)	chattica +	Lozouet 2017	116.080-0110	NEW2017:34	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Endiatoma	quadricincta +	(Cossmann 1883: Aphanitoma)	116.080-1000	WW06:66	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Endiatoma	cerithiformis +	Wrigley	116.080-1010	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Vaughanites	favositoides +	(Vaughan )	116.080-2010	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar. (Visean), ?	
Vaughanites	favositoides aff. +	(Vaughan )	116.080-2011	GER028:154	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar. (Visean)	
<b>Familia Muricidae, Rafinesque 1815</b>			<b>116.20 - 21</b>	<b>SYS004:255</b>		
Murex (Murex)	forskoehlii	(Röding 1798)	116.200-0010	EU004:136	Medit. (AS / AF (Israel, Egypt; Ind. AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen))	
Murex (Murex)	bilineatus +	(Pictet & Roux 1849: Fusus)	116.200-0025	SYS133:51,194	EU (...), Kreide	
Murex (Murex)	bilineatus +	(Partsch MS in Hauer & Bronn 1837: Fusus)	116.200-0025S	SYS133:51	EU (...), Kreide	
Murex (Murex)	subbilineatus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus), unnec pro bilineatus (Pictet & Roux 1849)	116.200-0025S	SYS133:51,194	EU (...), Kreide	
Murex (Murex)	conspicuus +	...	116.200-0028	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Murex (Murex)	dufrenoyi +	...	116.200-0030	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Is this Ocenebra dufrenoyi (Grateloup), Mio. EU (FRK, PLN), in GEO1 ?
Murex (Murex)	dujardini +	Tournouër 1875	116.200-0033	EU077, WW19	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Murex (Murex)	danconai +	Bellardi 1872	116.200-0035	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio., ?	
Murex (Murex)	danconai cf. +	Bellardi 1872	116.200-0036	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Murex (Murex)	lamarcki +	...	116.200-0038	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Murex (Murex)	graniferus +	Michelotti	116.200-0040	AUT08:145	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Tubicauda
Murex (Murex)	paucispinatus +	Telegdi-Roth	116.200-0043	HU03:17	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Murex (Murex)	pseudoaratus +	...	116.200-0045	...	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Murex (Murex)	nanus +	Ravn 1939	116.200-0048	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Murex (Murex)	guembeli guembeli +	Dreger 1902 (not 1892)	116.200-0050	AUT39.1:24	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Murex (Murex)	guembeli longispina +	Noszky 1940	116.200-0051	HU13:87	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1024

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Murex (Murex)	dumosus +	Di Stefani 1875	116.200-0053	WW19, SYS111	EU (ITN), Pli.	SYS111 synonym of Hexaplex trunculus
Murex (Murex)	syrticus +	...	116.200-0055	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Murex (Murex)	spinicosta +	Bronn 1831	116.200-0058	ITN03.II:3, EU011:316, HU02:24, WW19, PLN02, GER131:10, NLO2, AUT08:145, BEG01, DK01	EU (PLN, NW-GER (Twistringen), NL, BEG, ITN, E-AUT, HU, ROM), Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio. (Tortona), Pli.	Formerly in Murex (Tubicauda)
Murex (Murex)	tribulus +	Borson 1821	116.200-0058S	ITN03.II:3	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Murex (Murex)	valdintortus +	...	116.200-0060	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Murex (Murex)	armatus +	Geinitz 1875	116.200-0063	GER100:22	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Murex (Murex)	tripterus +	...	116.200-0065	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Murex (Murex)	subangulatus +	Lamarck 1822, pro cingulatus	116.200-0068	SYS133:65	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Murex (Murex)	cingulatus +	Lamarck 1803	116.200-0068S	SYS133:65	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Murex (Murex)	subspinicosta +	Fuchs 1870	116.200-0070	EU116:176	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto (Sangonini di Lugo))), Oli.	
Murex (Murex)	tralerculus +	Lamarck	116.200-0073	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Murex (Murex)	sedgwicki +	...	116.200-0075	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Murex (Murex)	gantensis +	Szöts 1953	116.200-0078	HU13:56	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Murex (Murex)	amoenus +	Fuchs 1870	116.200-0080	EU116:176	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto (Sangonini di Lugo))), Oli.	
Murex (Murex)	pumilis +	Fuchs 1870	116.200-0083	EU116:176	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto (Sangonini di Lugo))), Oli.	
Murex (Murex)	similis +	Fuchs 1870	116.200-0085	EU116:176	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto (Sangonini di Lugo))), Oli.	
Murex (Murex)	pauli +	Hilber 1882	116.200-0088	UKR12:5	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
Murex (Murex)	spec. +	...	116.200-0095	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Murex (Harmatia)	stephani +	Noszky 1940	116.200-0200	HU13:87	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Attiliosa	villai +	(Michelotti 1867: Fusus)	116.200-0510	SYS133:218	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Attiliosa	villai +	(Michelotti 1866: Fusus), nom nud	116.200-0510S	SYS133:218	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Hexaplex (Hexaplex)	megacerus	(G.B. Sowerby II 1834)	116.200-1010	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Hexaplex (Hexaplex)	subasperimus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Murex)	116.200-1040	EU077, WW19, AUT08:144, TPD, SYS111	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT08 in Muricanthus Sowerby 1840, SYS111 synonym of trunculus
Hexaplex (Hexaplex)	trunculus +	(Linné 1758 in Hörnes )	116.200-1040S	AUT08:144	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Hexaplex (Hexaplex)	subasperimus aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Murex)	116.200-1041	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	BEG01 in Chicoreus

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hexaplex (Hexaplex)	deshayesi +	Perry 1811	116.200-1045	TPD, ZIP	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Hexaplex (Hexaplex)	foliosus +	(Bellardi 1872)	116.200-1050	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Hexaplex (Hexaplex)	pauwelsi +	(Koninck 1837)	116.200-1055	EU077, ZIP	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	Trophon ?, Pagodula ?
Hexaplex (Hexaplex)	fraterculus +	Perry 1811	116.200-1060	TPD, ZIP	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Hexaplex (Hexaplex)	turonensis +	Dujardin	116.200-1065	EU010:404, EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Hexaplex (Hexaplex)	brevicanthos +	(Sismonda 1847)	116.200-1070	ITN03.II:11, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Hexaplex (Hexaplex)	hoernesi +	(D'Ancona 1871: Murex)	116.200-1075	ITN03.II:12, AUT01, WW19	EU (AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.; ... Plei.	AUT08 in Muricanthus Swainson 1840
Hexaplex (Hexaplex)	campanii +	(Di Stefani & Pantanelli 1878)	116.200-1075S	ITN03.II:11	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Siena))), Pli.	
Hexaplex (Hexaplex)	sedgwicki +	(Michelotti in Hörnes: Murex)	116.200-1075S	AUT08:144	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Muricanthus Swainson 1840
Hexaplex (Hexaplex)	tapparoonii +	(Bellardi 1872)	116.200-1080	ITN03.II:11, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus trunculus	(Linné 1758)	116.200-1300	EU001:115, EU004:136, TPD, WW19, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)); 0-120 m; + O.Mio. EU (n C-ITN (Monte-gibbio), S-PTG (Cacela)); Pli. EU (s S-SPN, ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos)); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	aestuari	(Franceschini 1906 ex Monterosato MS: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	alcus	(Gregorio 1885: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	argisus	(Gregorio 1885: Murex)	116.200-1300S	WW03:318, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	armigerus	(Settepassi 1967 ex Monterosato MS: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	arpellus	Gregorio 1885	116.200-1300S	WW03:317, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	aspera	(Monterosato MS in Coen 1933: Murex)	116.200-1300S	WW03:317, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	aspiritus	(Gregorio 1885: Murex)	116.200-1300S	WW03:317, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	bonanni	(Monterosato 1917: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	buccinoides	(Pallary 1904: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	bulo	(Coen 1933: Murex)	116.200-1300S	WW03:317, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	campus	(Gregorio 1885: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	caudinus	(Gregorio 1885: Murex)	116.200-1300S	WW03:318, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	coronatus	(Franceschini 1906 ex Monterosato MS: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	curvispina	(Segre 1954: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	daniilii	(Monterosato 1917: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	dilatata	(Dautzenberg 1895: Murex)	116.200-1300S	WW03:318, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	dumosus	(Settepassi 1967 ex Monterosato MS: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
	triumphans					

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	epitus	(Gregorio 1885: Murex)	116.200-1300S	WW03:318, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	escius	(Gregorio 1885: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	falcatus	(Sandri & Danilo 1856 non G.B. Sowerby II 1841: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	fasciato +	(Calcara 1841)	116.200-1300S	ITN03.II:14	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	fasciatus	(Risso 1826: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	gallicus	(Dollfuss 1923: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	gelertus	(Gregorio 1885: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	gipus	(Gregorio 1885: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	gringus	(Gregorio 1885: Murex)	116.200-1300S	WW03:318, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	lepigus	(Gregorio 1885: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	magnificus	(Monterosato 1917: Murex)	116.200-1300S	WW03:318, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	minor	(Bellini 1929: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	mixtus	(Bed. 1903: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	multinodosus	(Sandri & Danilo 1856: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	neomagensis	(Fontannes 1879: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	nigrefasciatus	(Gregorio 1885: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	pagodula	(Pallary 1901: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	percus	(Gregorio 1885: Murex)	116.200-1300S	WW03:318, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	polygonulus	(Lamarck 1822: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	ponderatus	(Monterosato 1922: Murex)	116.200-1300S	WW03:318, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	portulanus	(Franceschini 1906 ex Monterosato MS: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	propeconglobatus	(Bellini 1929: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	pultus	(Gregorio 1885: Murex)	116.200-1300S	WW03:318, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	purpureus	(Perry 1911: Polyplex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	purpuriferus	(Coen 1933: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	ramulosus	(Risso 1826: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	ritisus	(Gregorio 1885: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	roseotinctus	(Dautzenberg 1895 non G.B. Sowerby II 1859: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	sbirsus	(Gregorio 1885: Murex)	116.200-1300S	WW03:318, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	soldani +	(Di Stefani 1875: Murex)	116.200-1300S	ITN03.II:14, SYS111	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	soldani meneghinii +	(Di Stefani 1875 non Libassi 1859: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	EU (ITN), Pli., ?	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	solidior	(Franceschini 1906 ex Monterosato MS: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	steneus	(Brusina 1870 ex Chiereghini MS: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	subtrunculus	(d'Orbigny 1847: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	taurinensis	(Bellardi & Sacco 1872 ex Michelotti MS: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	tetragonus	(Stalio in Coen 1933 non Broderip 1833: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	torularius +	(Greco & Lima 1974)	116.200-1300S	ITN03.II:14	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Pli., Plei.	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus aculeatus	(Settepassi 1967 non Lamarck 1822: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus adriaticus	(F. Nordsieck 1975)	116.200-1300S	EU001:115	Medit. (All, mostly E-ITN, BK)	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus armatus	(Settepassi 1967 ex Monterosato MS non A.Adams 1853: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus armigerus	Settepassi 1970	116.200-1300S	WW20, Google2011	Medit. (NE-ITN)	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus armigerus f fusca	(Réquien 1848)	116.200-1300S	WW20	Medit. (...), Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus bifidus	(Settepassi 1967 non Bronn 1822: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus buccinoides	(Pallary 1904)	116.200-1300S	WW20, ExP2011	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus bucculentus	(Settepassi 1967: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus communis	(Monterosato MS in Settepassi 1967: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus contrarius	(Dautzenberg 1914: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus crassiaculeatus	(Settepassi 1967: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus dupliaculeatus	(Settepassi 1967: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus ergosticus	(Settepassi 1967 ex Monterosato MS: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus f adustus	(Monterosato 1879 non Lamarck 1822: Murex)	116.200-1300S	WW20, SYS111	Medit. (EU (GRC))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus hirtospinosus	(Settepassi 1967 ex Monterosato MS: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus ibericus	(Settepassi 1967: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus isolanus	(Settepassi 1967: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus longicaudatus	(Settepassi 1967: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus longispinosus	(Settepassi 1967: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus luridus	(Settepassi 1967: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus messaplanus	(Settepassi 1967: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus minordepressus	(Settepassi 1967: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus multituberculatus	(Settepassi 1967: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus multivaricosus	(Settepassi 1967 ex Monterosato MS: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus muriphactus	(Settepassi 1967: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus oriotundatus	(Settepassi 1967: Murex)	116.200-1300S	WW19, SYS111	AF (TUN), Plei.	WW19 subspecies of trunculus
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	pseudopagodula + trunculus	(Segre 1954: Murex)	116.200-1300S	WW19, SYS111	EU (ITN), Plei.	WW19 subspecies of trunculus
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	pseudorudis + trunculus rivalis +	(Settepassi 1967 ex Monterosato MS: Murex)	116.200-1300S	WW19, SYS111	EU (ITN), Pli.	WW19 subspecies of trunculus
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus spinoculatus	(Settepassi 1967 ex Monterosato MS: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus tenuifusoides	(Settepassi 1967 ex Monterosato MS: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus varicosus +	(Settepassi 1967 non Brocchi 1814: Murex)	116.200-1300S	WW19, SYS111	EU (ITN), Plei.	WW19 subspecies of trunculus
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus vulgatus	(Settepassi 1967 ex Monterosato MS: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	turbinatus	(Lamarck 1822 non Brocchi 1814: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	turritanus	(Segre 1952: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	varicisnodosus	(Danilo & Sandri MS in Coen 1933: Murex)	116.200-1300S	WW03:318, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SW-SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	yoldii	(Mörch 1852: Murex)	116.200-1300S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	zicus	Gregorio 1885	116.200-1300S	WW03:318, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus adustus	...	116.200-1301	WW20	Medit. (EU (GRC))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus kuesterianus = kusterianus err	(Tapparone-Canefri 1875)	116.200-1302	SYS111, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	SYS111 synonym of trunculus, WW20 species of Hexaplex (Hexaplex)
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	spinosus	(A. Adams 1853: Murex)	116.200-1302S	WW20		
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus conglobatus +	(Michelotti 1841: Murex)	116.200-1303	EU011:316, ITN03.II:14, SYS111, ITN65:361	EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin); EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	In SYS111 treated as synonym of trunculus
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus elato- multivaricosus +	(Settepassi 1967: Trunculariopsis)	116.200-1304	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus portolanus +	(Monterosato : Trunculariopsis)	116.200-1305	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	peccholanus	(D'Ancona 1871: Murex)	116.200-1310	WW20, ITN03.II:14, WW19, SYS111	Medit. (AS (TRK)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	ITN03.II synonym of trunculus, WW19 sub-Species of conglobatus, SYS111 perhaps synonym of trunculus
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	rosarium rosarium	(Röding 1798: Purpura)	116.200-1315	Map.23:126, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)), 0-60 m	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	duplex	auct. non (Röding 1798)	116.200-1315S	Map.23:126	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)), 0-60 m	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	saxatilis	(Linné 1758: Murex) in Monterosato 1881 and Knudsen 1956	116.200-1315S	Map.23:126	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)), 0-60 m	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	sowerbianus	(Poirier 1883: Murex)	116.200-1315S	Map.23:126	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)), 0-60 m	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	rosarium insularium ...		116.200-1316	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	duplex duplex	(Röding 1798)	116.200-1320	EU004:135, WW20	Atl. (AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	WW20 in Trunculariopsis
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	duplex canariensis	F. Nordsieck 1975	116.200-1321	EU004:135	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	bifasciatus	(A.Adams 1853)	116.200-1325	WW20, Map.23:126	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	Map.23 Hexaplex rosarium bifasciatum
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	angularis	(Stearns 1893: Murex)	116.200-1325S	Map.23:126	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	fasciatus	(G.B. Sowerby II 1840: Ocenebra)	116.200-1325S	Map.23:126, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	liratus	(A. Adams in Rochebrune 1881: Phyllonotus)	116.200-1325S	Map.23:126, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	pomiformis	(Martini 1787 in Locard 1897: Murex)	116.200-1325S	Map.23:126, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1030

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	pomum	(auct. non Gmelin 1791: Murex)	116.200-1325S	Map.23:126, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	trunculus	(Linné 1758) in Guerreiro & Reiner 2000	116.200-1325S	Map.23:126	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	saharicus	(Locard 1897)	116.200-1330	EU004:136, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL, Guinea))	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	praeduplex +	Landau, Marquet & Grigis 2003	116.200-1340	TPD	EU (s S-SPN), Pli.	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	bourgeoisi +	(Tournouër 1875: Murex)	116.200-1345	TPD	EU (s S-SPN), O.Pli. (Piacenz)	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	bourgeoisi cf. +	(Tournouër 1875: Murex)	116.200-1346	TPD	EU (s S-SPN), O.Pli. (Piacenz)	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	rudis rudis +	(Borson 1821: Murex)	116.200-1350	EU011:316, ITN03.II:13, EU077, WW19, AUT08:144, TPD	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (s S-SPN), Pli.	AUT08 in Muricanthus Swainson 1840
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	saxatilis +	(Borson 1821)	116.200-1350S	ITN03.II:11	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	rudis sedgwicki +	...	116.200-1351	EU077	EU (AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	AUT08 in Muricanthus Swainson 1840
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	rudis michelottii +	(Noszky 1940: Murex (Phyllonotus))	116.200-1352	HU13:87	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Hexaplex (Trunculariopsis)	ledoni +	Ceulemans et al 2016	116.200-1355	NEW2016:33	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Bolinus	brandaris brandaris	(Linné 1758)	116.200-1500	EU001:115, EU004:134, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN), AF (MRO)); + O.Mio. ...; Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Bolinus	assimilis	(Cristofori & Jan 1932)	116.200-1500S	ITN03.II:5	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN), AF (MRO));	
Bolinus	brandaris brandaris f nivea	(Linné 1758)	116.200-1500S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Bolinus	pseudobrandaris +	(Ugolini 1899) non D'Ancona	116.200-1500S	ITN03.II:5	EU (N-ITN), Pli.	
Bolinus	torularius +	(Bellardi 1872)	116.200-1500S	ITN03.II:5	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Liguria)), Pli.	
Bolinus	torularius cf. +	(Malatesta & Nicosia 1955)	116.200-1500S	ITN03.II:5	EU (ITN (Agrigento)), Pli., Plei.	
Bolinus	torulosus +	(Bagatti 1881)	116.200-1500S	ITN03.II:5, EU077	EU (N-ITN), Pli.; AS (TRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Bolinus	brandaris f rudis	Michelotti	116.200-1501	EU004:134	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN), AF (MRO))	
Bolinus	brandaris f coronatus	(Risso 1826)	116.200-1502	EU004:134	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN), AF (MRO))	
Bolinus	brandaris f trispinosus	(Linné 1767)	116.200-1503	EU004:134	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN), AF (MRO))	
Bolinus	brandaris polii	(Monterosato in Coen 1933)	116.200-1504	WW20, WW19	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Bolinus	brandaris ponderosus +	Settepassi 1967	116.200-1505	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1031

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bolinus	brandaris robustus- canaliaspinosus +	Settepassi 1967	116.200-1506	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Bolinus	brandaris robustus- insculptus +	Settepassi 1967	116.200-1507	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Bolinus	brandaris subcornutus +	Settepassi 1967	116.200-1508	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Bolinus	brandaris torularius +	(Lamarck 1822)	116.200-1509	EU011:316, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Bolinus	brandaris varicosus- aculeatus +	Settepassi 1967	116.200-1510	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Bolinus	cornutus cornutus	(Linné 1758)	116.200-1515	EU001:115, WW03:308	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Bolinus	cornutus cornutus f ... trispinosus		116.200-1515S		Atl. (AF (Gabon))	
Bolinus	cornutus tumulosus	(G.B. Sowerby II 1841)	116.200-1516	EU004:135	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (SGL, Guinea))	
Bolinus	adunca	Coen 1933	116.200-1518	WW03:308	Medit. (...)	
Bolinus	bicaudata	Coen 1933	116.200-1520	WW03:308	Medit. (...)	
Bolinus	cingulata	Coen 1933	116.200-1523	WW03:308	Medit. (...)	
Bolinus	conica	Serradell 1912	116.200-1525	WW03:308	Medit. (...)	
Bolinus	delgadoi	Serradell 1912	116.200-1528	WW03:308	Medit. (...)	
Bolinus	deliculata	Coen 1925	116.200-1530	WW03:308	Medit. (...)	
Bolinus	devians	Dautzenberg 1904	116.200-1533	WW03:308	Medit. (...)	
Bolinus	diplacantha	Dautzenberg 1904	116.200-1535	WW03:308	Medit. (...)	
Bolinus	ecaudata	Coen 1933	116.200-1538	WW03:308	Medit. (...)	
Bolinus	monospinosus	Serradell 1912	116.200-1540	WW03:308	Medit. (...)	
Bolinus	polii	Monterosato in Coen 1933	116.200-1543	WW03:308	Medit. (...)	
Bolinus	spinotuberculatus	Serradell 1912	116.200-1545	WW03:308	Medit. (...)	
Bolinus	partschi partschi +	(M. Hörnes 1856: Murex (Bolinus))	116.200-1560	PLN02, AUT01, PLN10.5:206	EU (NE-AUT, PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	AUT01 in Murex (Haustellum)
Bolinus	partschi ssp. +	(...: Murex (Bolinus))	116.200-1561	Medit.03:127	AS (TRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Bolinus	pseudobrandaris +	D'Ancona	116.200-1563	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Bolinus	subtorularius +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1890)	116.200-1565	EU077, TRK42:20, AUT08:145	EU / AS (PLN, E-AUT, HU, ROM, BG, S-TRK), Mio.	
Bolinus	subtorularius cf. +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1890)	116.200-1566	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Bolinus	fasciolarinus +	(Grateloup 1847: Fusus)	116.200-1588	SYS133:94	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Chicoreus (Chicoreus)	borni +	(Hörnes : Murex)	116.200-2010	AUT08:144	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chicoreus (Chicoreus)	delbosianus	(Grateloup : Murex)	116.200-2020	ExR2005	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); AS (S-TRK (Adana), M.Mio. (O.Helvet)	Formerly in Alipurpura
Chicoreus (Chicoreus)	delbosianus + friedbergi +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1924: Murex (Tubicauda))	116.200-2021	PLN03, TPD, AUT08:147	EU (FRK, PLN, E-AUT), Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	TPD and AUT08 in Purpura (Tritonalia)
Chicoreus (Chicoreus)	aquitainicus + = aquitainicus, err in BEG1 = aquitaniensis, unnec em	(Grateloup 1833)	116.200-2030	EU077, SUI03.2:157, AUT08:144, BEG1, GER131:10	EU (BEG, E-AUT), Mio.; EU (NW-GER (Twistingen), NL), M.Mio.	
Chicoreus (Chicoreus)	michelottii +	(Bellardi 1872)	116.200-2040	WW19	EU (HU), Mio.	
Chicoreus (Chicoreus)	trigonalis +	Gábor	116.200-2050	HU01:14	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Chicoreus (Chicoreus)	trigonalis nudus +	(Noszky 1936: Murex)	116.200-2050S	HU13:87	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	HU13 in Foveomurex
Chicoreus (Chicoreus)	sedgwicki	(Michelotti 1847: Murex)	116.200-2060	SUI03.2:157, BK34:16	EU (N-ITN), Mio.	
Chicoreus (Chicoreus)	sedgwicki + sedgwichi +	err	116.200-2060S	EU077	EU (PTG), O.Mio. (Torton)	This must be a spelling error for sedgwicki BK34 in Murex
Chicoreus (Chicoreus)	segwicki +	err	116.200-2060S	BK34:16	EU (SL), Mio.	
Chicoreus (Chicoreus)	sedgwicki vindobonensis +	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1950: Murex (Muricantha))	116.200-2061	HU13:107	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Chicoreus (Chicoreus)	sedgwicki aff. +	(Michelotti 1847: Murex)	116.200-2062	SUI03.2:157	EU (SUI), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Chicoreus (Chicoreus)	rauli +	(Peyrot 1938: Murex)	116.200-2070	SUI03.2:157	EU (...), ...	
Chicoreus (Chicoreus)	granuliferus +	(Grateloup : Murex)	116.200-2080	AUT08:144	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Chicoreus (Phyllonotus)	pomiformis +	(Eichwald 1853: Murex)	116.200-2210	PLN03, PLN02, SUI03.2:156	EU (PLN), Mio.	Formerly in Hexaplex
Calotrophon ?	margaritae +	...	116.200-3010	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc., Oli.	
Crassimurex	calcitraba	(Lamarck 1803: Murex)	116.200-3510	FRK32, EU010:342, FRK69:63, TPD, EU077	EU (NW-FRK), AF (Nigeria), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Poirieria
Crassimurex	calcitrapoides +	(Lamarck 1822: Murex)	116.200-3510S	FRK32	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Poirieria
Crassimurex	calcitraba crispa +	(Lamarck 1803: Murex)	116.200-3511	FRK32, WW19, FRK69:63	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Poirieria, FRK69 species
Crassimurex	rouaulti +	(Cossmann in O'Gorman 1923)	116.200-3520	FRK25, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (AUT (Haunsberg)), Eoc.	
Daphnellopsis	boutillieri +	(Cossmann 1889: Eupleura)	116.200-4050	SYS005:13, FRK69:63, <a href="http://fossile1.free.fr/fossiles/Cossmann%20Tomes%201%20et%202.xls">fossile1.free.fr/fossiles/Cossmann%20Tomes%201%20et%202.xls</a> , FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Cancellaria ?
Dermomurex (Dermomurex)	scalaroides	(Blainville 1826 or 1829: Murex (Muricidea))	116.200-5000	EU001:119, EU004:135, WW20, WW19, AUT08:145, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (SGL)), deep; + Mio. EU (E-AUT); Pli. EU (ITN)	EU001 in Takia, AUT08 in Anceps



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Dermomurex (Dermomurex)	distinctus +	(auct. non Cristofori & Jan 1932)	116.200-5000S	AUT08:145	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Dermomurex (Dermomurex)	scalariodes scalarinus	(Bivona-Bernardi 1832)	116.200-5000S	WW30	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (SGL)), deep	
Dermomurex (Dermomurex)	distinctus +	(Cristofori & Jan 1932: Murex)	116.200-5010	ITN03.II:7, SYS133:85	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton, Serravall)), Pli.	
Dermomurex (Dermomurex)	scalaroides +	(Bellardi 1872)	116.200-5010S	ITN03.II:7	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton, Serravall)), Pli.	
Dermomurex (Dermomurex)	scalaroides var arlus +	(Gregorio 1885)	116.200-5010S	ITN03.II:7	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton, Serravall)), Pli.	
Dermomurex (Dermomurex)	jani +	(Doderlein 1864)	116.200-5020	ITN03.II:8	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Dermomurex (Dermomurex)	distinctus var +	(Cristofori & Jan 1932: Murex)	116.200-5020S	ITN03.II:8	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Dermomurex (Dermomurex)	pseudophyllopterus +	(D'Ancona 1871)	116.200-5020S	ITN03.II:8	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Dermomurex (Dermomurex)	mazzinii +	Chirli & Forli 2000	116.200-5030	ITN03.II:9	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Dermomurex (Takia)	gofasi	Houart 1996	116.200-5210	WW20	Atl. (EU (All (deep Seamounts)))	
Dermomurex (Trialatella)	kilikiensis +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	116.200-5310	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Haustellum	inornatus inornatus +	(Beyrich 1854: Murex)	116.200-6010	EU077, TPD, GER131:10	EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG), M.Mio.	Formerly in Murex
Haustellum	thielei +	(Kautsky 1925:	116.200-6010S	SYS133:206	EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG), M.Mio.	
Haustellum	inornatus globosus +	(Koch & Wiechmann 1872)	116.200-6011	GER013:3	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Haustellum	haudmuticus +	...	116.200-6020	EU077, FRK02	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Haustellum	sismondae sismondae + = sismondai err	(Bellardi 1872: Murex)	116.200-6030	ITN90.30:18	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), Tert.	
Haustellum	sismondae rarivaricosa +	(Noszky 1940: Murex (Haustellum)	116.200-6031	HU13:87	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Haustellum	sismondae aff. +	(Bellardi 1872: Murex)	116.200-6032	SUI03.2:157	EU (SUI), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Aspella	anceps	(Lamarck 1822: Ranella)	116.200-6500	WW20, ITN03.II:4, AUT08:145	Medit. (AS / AF (TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Pac. (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I. (W)); + Mio. EU (E-AUT); O.Mio. / Pli. EU (ITN)	
Aspella	gladiolus +	(Monterosato 1880)	116.200-6500S	ITN03.II:4	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Aspella	pygmaea +	(Montanaro 1935)	116.200-6500S	ITN03.II:4	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Aspella	pacaudi +	Goret, Ledon & Pons 2013	116.200-6510	MNHN	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Homalocantha	heptagonata + = heptogonata, err	(Bronn 1831: Murex (Muricidea))	116.200-7010	ITN03.II:17, PLN10.5:207, AUT08:145	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana)), Pli.	
Homalocantha	altavillae +	(Libassi 1859)	116.200-7010S	ITN03.II:17	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Pli.	
Homalocantha	astensis +	(Bellardi & Michelotti 1840)	116.200-7010S	ITN03.II:17	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana)), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1034

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Homalocantha	clava +	(Michelotti 1841)	116.200-7010S	ITN03.II:17	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana)), Pli.	
Homalocantha	heptagonata pauli +	Tournouër 1880	116.200-7011	EU077, WMSD	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Poirieria (Poirieria)	subcristata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Murex)	116.200-8010	FRK32, TPD, EU073:46	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Poirieria (Poirieria)	cristata +	(J. Sowerby 1819 non Brocchi 1814: Murex)	116.200-8010S	EU073:46	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Poirieria (Paziella)	argillacea +	(Wrigley 1930)	116.200-8110	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc., Oli.	
Poirieria (Paziella)	argillacea cf. +	(Wrigley 1930)	116.200-8111	GB26:4	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Poirieria (Paziella)	albionis +	Wrigley	116.200-8120	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Poirieria (Paziella)	subcoronata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Murex)	116.200-8130	EU073:46, TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Poirieria (Paziella)	coronata +	(J. Sowerby 1819 non Born 1780: Murex)	116.200-8130S	EU073:46	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Poirieria (Paziella)	hannonica +	...	116.200-8140	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Poirieria (Paziella) ?	plini +	(Raincourt 1874: Murex)	116.200-8180	FRK01, FRK69:63	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Muricopsis
Poirieria (Flexopteron)	flexuosa +	(Deshayes 1865: Murex)	116.200-8210	EU010:342, FRK32, EU077	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Poirieria (Flexopteron)	fratercula +	(Deshayes 1865)	116.200-8220	FRK25, FRK69:63	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Is this Murexul fraterculus (Deshayes 1865) ?, FRK69 in Paziella
Poirieria (Flexopteron)	foliacea +	...	116.200-8230	FRK25, FRK32	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Cuis)	
Poirieria (Flexopteron)	dyscrita +	(Cossmann 1889: Murex)	116.200-8240	FRK25, FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc	Formerly subspecies of fratercula and foliacea
Poirieria (Flexopteron)	spinulosa +	(Deshayes 1865: Murex)	116.200-8250	FRK25, FRK32, EU077	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Ypres (Cuis) - Barton)	
Poirieria (Flexopteron)	auversiensis +	(sensu Cossmann: Murex)	116.200-8250S	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Ypres (Cuis) - Barton)	
Poirieria (Flexopteron)	plateaui +	...	116.200-8260	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Poirieria (Panamurex)	muricina +	(Grateloup 1847: Turbinella)	116.200-8310	SYS133:145	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Poirieria (Panamurex)	turbinelloides +	(Grateloup 1833: Fusus), unnec pro muricina	116.200-8310S	SYS133:145,212	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	canhami +	(Wood 1872: Murex)	116.200-9010	BEG02, GER131:31	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	tricarinoides +	(Deshayes 1835)	116.200-9013	FRK69:63	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	detritus detritus +	(Koenen 1889: Murex)	116.200-9015	<a href="http://www.archive.org/stream/.../abhandlungenzur01landgoog_djvu.txt">www.archive.org/stream/.../abhandlungenzur01landgoog_djvu.txt</a> , GNI	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli.	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	detritus bellardii +	(Noszky 1940: Murex (Pterynotus))	116.200-9016	HU13:87	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	detritus venzoi +	(Noszky 1940: Murex (Pterynotus))	116.200-9017	HU13:87	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	crenulatus crenulatus +	(Röding 1798: Purpura)	116.200-9020	FRK32, GB01	EU (SW-FRK, S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1035

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	crenulatus	(Hébert 1849)	116.200-9021	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	brevicauda + crenulatus	(Lamarck 1803: Murex)	116.200-9022	FRK32, MNHN, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly species
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	tricarinatus + crenulatus	(Röding 1798: Murex)	116.200-9022S ?	WW19	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	tricarinatus + brevicauda aff. +	(Hébert 1849)	116.200-9023	GER084:28	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	GER084 species
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	latilabris +	(Bellardi & Michelotti : Murex)	116.200-9025	EU077, AUT08:145	EU (E-AUT, HU), Mio.	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	trinodosus +	(Bellardi : Murex)	116.200-9028	PLN10.5:207, AUT08:145	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	tricarinatus	(Lamarck 1803: Murex)	116.200-9030	EU011:316, GB02, GB06, AUT39.1:24	EU (S-GB Eoc., NW-FRK Lutet, Barton, W- AUT (Tirol (Häring))), Eoc.; EU (S-GB, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), Oli.	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	tricarinatus +				EU (GER), Eoc.	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	operculatus +	(Schafhäütl 1863: Fusus)	116.200-9030S	SYS133:153	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	tricarinatus	(Solander 1766)	116.200-9030S ?	WW19		
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	tricarinatus + tricarinatus lobatus	Wringley 1930	116.200-9031	FRK25, WW19	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc (Cuis); EU (GB), Eoc.	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	tricarinatus	(Lamarck )	116.200-9032	FRK25, TPD	EU (S-GB, SW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	tricuspidatus + tricarinatus	(Rouault 1850)	116.200-9033	MNHN, FRK32, FRK25	EU (SW-FRK (Pyrenées-Atl.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	FRK32 and FRK25 subspecies of crenulatus
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	trigonus + tricarinatus cf. +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.200-9034	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	micropterus +	(Deshayes 1835: Murex)	116.200-9038	TPD, GB93:88, FRK69:63	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	tripteroides +	(Lamarck 1822: Murex)	116.200-9040	EU011:316, FRK25, FRK01, GB01, EU073:46	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), Eoc. (O.Ypres - Barton)	FRK01 in Murex (Pterymurex)
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	affinis +	(Michelotti 1847)	116.200-9040S	ITN03.II:17	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	distortus +	(Deshayes 1824 non Brocchi 1814: Murex)	116.200-9040S	EU073:46	EU (S-GB, IRL, FRK), Eoc. (O.Ypres - Barton)	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	subdistortus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Murex), unnec pro distortus	116.200-9040S	EU073:46	EU (S-GB, IRL, FRK), Eoc. (O.Ypres - Barton)	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	tripteroides aff. +	(Lamarck 1822: Murex)	116.200-9041	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	parvifolius +	(Kautsky 1925)	116.200-9043	NL02, BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), M.Mio.	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	verina +	...	116.200-9045	EU077	EU (ITN), Pli. (Astian)	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	swainsoni +	(Michelotti 1841: Murex)	116.200-9048	ITN03.II:17, AUT08:145	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton, Serravall), Pli.	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	veranyi +	(Paulucci 1866: Murex)	116.200-9050	ITN03.II:18, PLN10.5:207, WW19	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	cyclopterus +	(Millet 1866)	116.200-9050S	PLN10.5:207	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	PLN10.5 in Purpurellus

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	fusoides +	...	116.200-9053	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc (Cuis)	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus ?)	nysti +	(Koenen 1867: Murex)	116.200-9080	GER131:31	EU (BEG (Antwerpen (Edegem))), Mio.	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus ?)	filigranus +	Von Keener	116.200-9083	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus ?)	scalariformis +	(Nyst 1861)	116.200-9085	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	spec. +	...	116.200-9090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Pterynotus (Pterynotus)	spec. +	...	116.200-9091	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Pterynotus (Pterochelus)	holocristatus +	Noszky 1940	116.200-9110	HU13:87	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 in Alipurpura
Pterynotus (Pterochelus)	contabulatus +	(Lamarck 1803: Murex)	116.200-9120	FRK01, FRK25, FRK32	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Murex (Pteryumurex)
Pterynotus (Pterochelus)	subplicatilis +	(Wrigley )	116.200-9130	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pterynotus (Pterochelus)	tortuosus +	(J. Sowerby 1823)	116.200-9140	PLN10.5:207, AUT08:145	EU (PLN, E-AUT, UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Pterynotus (Pterochelus)	angustifolius +	(Kautsky 1925)	116.200-9150	EU077, WW19, GER131:30	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen, Dingden), NL (Miste), BEG), Mio.	
Pterynotus (Pterochelus)	nysti +	(Koenen 1867: Murex) in Anderson 1964	116.200-9150S	GER131:30	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen, Dingden), NL (Miste), BEG), Mio.	
Pterynotus (Pterochelus)	tortuosus +	(J. Sowerby 1823) in Van Voorthuysen 1944	116.200-9150S	GER131:30	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen, Dingden), NL (Miste), BEG), Mio.	
Pterynotus (Timbellus)	atlantideus	Bouchet & Warén 1985	116.200-9210	EU004:139, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.), Great Meteor Bank))	
Pterynotus (Timbellus)	capitaneus +	Pacaud, Goret & Ledon 2017	116.200-9250	NEW2017:40	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pteryomarchia	denuadata +	Deshayes 1835	116.200-9510	FRK25, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Baron)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Vauxyrytis	pacaudi +	Merle 1999	116.201-3510	FRK25	EU (FRK), Eoc., Oli.	
Vauxyrytis	multistriatus +	sensu Cossmann	116.201-3510S	FRK25	EU (FRK), Eoc., Oli.	
Vauxyrytis	liancurtensis +	Merle 1999	116.201-3520	FRK25	EU (FRK), Eoc., Oli.	
Vauxyrytis	abbatiae +	...	116.201-3530	FRK25	EU (FRK) ?, Eoc., Oli.	
Vauxyrytis	hantoniensis +	(Edwards )	116.201-3540	FRK25, GB01	EU (FRK) ?, Eoc., Oli.; EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Vauxyrytis	pereger +	...	116.201-3550	FRK25	EU (FRK) ?, Eoc., Oli.	
Vauxyrytis	brevaculeatus +	...	116.201-3560	FRK25	EU (FRK), Eoc., Oli.	
Nucellopsis	dudariensis +	...	116.201-4010	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc., Oli.	
Nucellopsis	ponsi +	Merle 1999	116.201-4020	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc., Oli.	
Jsowerbya	auversiensis +	(Deshayes 1865)	116.201-4510	FRK25, GB01, TPD	EU (W-FRK, S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Muricopsis
Jsowerbya	baudoni +	(Morlet 1888)	116.201-4520	FRK25, FRK69:63, FRK69:63	EU (FRK), Eoc.	= ? auversiensis; FRK69 in "Urosalpinx" from NW-FRK, M.Eoc.
Jsowerbya	depauperata +	(Deshayes )	116.201-4530	FRK25, GB25:11	EU (SW-FRK), S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Jsowerbya	sexdentata +	(J. Sowerby 1823)	116.201-4540	GB01, WW19, GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	WW19 in Murex
Falsimuricopsis	nysti +	...	116.201-5010	FRK25	EU (FRK (SW)), Eoc.	Formerly in Trophon ?
Falsimuricopsis	pyrenaicensis +	(Cossmann in O'Gorman 1923)	116.201-5020	MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1037

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Falsimuricopsis	leymeriei +	(Doncieux 1908)	116.201-5030	MNHN	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Malarckia	bernayi +	(Deshayes 1865)	116.201-5510	FRK25, FRK32, FRK02, FRK69:63	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK), Oli.	Is this "Muricospsi" bernayi from NW-FRK, M.Eoc. (Lutet) (FRK69)
Malarckia	deslongchampsii +	(Deshayes 1865: Murex)	116.201-5520	FRK25, FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc., Oli.	Formerly in Paziella
Malarckia	textiliosa +	(Lamarck 1803: Murex)	116.201-5530	FRK25, FRK32, FRK02, FRK69:63, SYS133:205	EU (FRK), Eoc., Oli.	FRK69 in "Hadriana" from NW-FRK, M.Eoc. (Lutet); SYS133 in Hexaplex
Lissomuricopsis	geoffroyi +	...	116.201-6010	FRK25, FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc., Oli.	
Cathymorula	cathyaie +	Landau, Houart & Marques Silva 2007	116.201-6500	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Estepona)), Pli. (Piacenz)	
Trophon (Trophon)	altus +	(S.V. Wood 1842: Fusus)	116.202-0005	SYS133:38	EU (GB), Pli.	
Trophon (Trophon)	deshayesi +	(Nyst 1836 or 1843: Murex)	116.202-0010	GER001:99, DK05	EU (DK, BEG, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	Boreotrophon ?
Trophon (Trophon)	barcinonensis +	(Almera & Bofill 1898: Fusus (Trophon))	116.202-0015	SYS133:47	EU (SPN), Pli.	
Trophon (Trophon)	forestii +	Ruggieri 1948	116.202-0020	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Trophon (Trophon)	pauwelsii +	(Koninck 1837)	116.202-0025	GER001:105	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	Hexaplex ?, Pagodula ?
Trophon (Trophon)	plini +	...	116.202-0030	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	Formerly in Trophonopsis
Trophon (Trophon)	squamulatus +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	116.202-0035	ITN03.II:45, WW19, SYS133:191	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton), Pli., Plei.	Pagodula ?
Trophon (Trophon)	variabilis +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Murex)	116.202-0035S	ITN03.II:45, SYS133:216	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton), Pli., Plei.	Pagodula ?
Trophon (Trophon)	squamulatus var subcarinatus +	Sacco 1890	116.202-0036	SYS133:191	EU (ITN), Cenozoic	Pagodula ?
Trophon (Trophon)	pseudoturtoni +	Wood 1879	116.202-0040	TPD	EU (SE-GB), O.Pli.	
Trophon (Trophon)	vaginatus +	(Cristofori & Jan 1932)	116.202-0045	<a href="http://www.fossilshells.nl/taxon_ergalataxinae.html">http://www.fossilshells.nl/taxon_ergalataxinae.html</a>	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), U.Pli. (Taban)	
Trophon (Trophon)	alatus +	(Eichwald 1823: Murex)	116.202-0045S	SYS133:36	EU ? (RUSS), Mio.	
Trophon (Trophon)	calcar +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Murex)	116.202-0050	TPD, SYS133:58	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Trophon (Trophon)	gracilior +	(S.V. Wood 1848: Fusus)	116.202-0055	SYS133:105	EU (GB), Pli.	
Trophon (Trophon)	gracilior +	(S.V. Wood 1842: Fusus), nom nud	116.202-0055S	SYS133:105	EU (GB), Pli.	
Trophon (Trophon)	paululus +	(S.V. Wood 1842: Fusus)	116.202-0060	SYS133:158	EU (GB), Pli.	
Trophon (Trophon)	subnodosus +	Morris 1852	116.202-0065	SYS133:197	EU (GB), O.Paleo.	
Trophon (Trophon)	sucula +	Ryckholt 1862	116.202-0070	SYS133:199	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Trophon (Sipho)	schrammeni +	(Wollemann 1907: Fusus ?)	116.202-0110	TPD, SYS133:184	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1038

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trophon (Sipho)	gaultinus +	...	116.202-0120	TPD	EU (SE-GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Trophon (Sipho)	distinctus +	...	116.202-0130	TPD	EU (DK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Dermomurex distinctus ?
Trophon (Sipho)	tortuosus +	(Reeve 1855)	116.202-0140	TPD	EU (SE-GB), O.Pli.	Colus tortuosus (Reeve 1855) ?
Trophon (Sipho)	olavii + = olavii, err	(Mörch 1871: Fusus (Sipho))	116.202-0150	TPD, SYS133:153	EU (ICL), Pli., Plei.	
Trophon (Sipho)	olavii var morchi +	...	116.202-0151	TPD	EU (ICL), Plei.	
Trophon (Sipho)	menapiae +	(Harmer 1904: Sipho)	116.202-0160	SYS133:138	EU (GB), Pli.	
Trophon (Sipho)	menapii +	(Bell 1889: Fusus), nom nud	116.202-0160S	SYS133:138	EU (GB), Pli.	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	clathratus	(Linné 1767: Murex)	116.202-1000	EU001:116, EU004:139, TPD, WW20, EU011:318, NR04:41, SYS133:66, NR10:98	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS / AM (Bering Sea, RUSS, Japan)); 1-1060 m; + Pli. / Plei. EU (SV, NR, SF); Plei. EU (ICL); Hol. EU (NR, SW-SV)	Formerly in Trophon and Trophonopsis
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	bamffius	(Donovan 1804: Murex)	116.202-1000S	WW20, SYS133:47	Atl. (EU (N-GB (Scotland)))	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	bamfius	(J. Fleming 1828: Fusus), err	116.202-1000S	SYS133:47	Atl. (EU (N-GB (Scotland)))	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	banffius	(Reeve 1848: Murex), err	116.202-1000S	SYS133:47	Atl. (EU (N-GB (Scotland)))	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	banfiusus	(Galindo 1977: Fusinus), err	116.202-1000S	SYS133:47	Atl. (EU (N-GB (Scotland)))	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	cepula	(G.B. Sowerby II 1880: Trophon)	116.202-1000S	WW20	Pac. (AS / AM (Bering Sea, Ochotsk Sea))	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	coddi	(Harmer 1918: Trophon)	116.202-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS / AM (Bering Sea)); +	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	costatus	(Hisinger 1837: Fusus)	116.202-1000S	WW20, SYS133:73	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	elator	(Middendorff 1849: Tritonium)	116.202-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS / AM (Bering Sea)); +	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	imbricatus +	(J. Smith 1842: Fusus)	116.202-1000S	SYS133:114	EU (GB), Pli.	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	imbricatus +	(Brown MS in J. Smith 1839: Fusus), nom nud	116.202-1000S	SYS133:114	EU (GB), Pli.	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	intermedius	(Verkrüzen 1881: Trophon)	116.202-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS / AM (Bering Sea)); +	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	lamellatus	(Gmelin 1791: Buccinum)	116.202-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS / AM (Bering Sea)); +	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	lamellosus	(Gray 1839: Fusus)	116.202-1000S	WW20	Atl. (ANT)	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	laminosus	(Jeffreys 1839: Fusus), unnec pro bamffius	116.202-1000S	WW20, SYS133:47,124	Atl. (EU (N-GB (Scotland)))	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	lyratus	(Gmelin 1791: Buccinum)	116.202-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer))), ...	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	maximus	(Verkrüzen 1881: Trophon)	116.202-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS / AM (Bering Sea)); +	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	multicostatus	(Eschscholtz 1829: Fusus)	116.202-1000S	SYS133:143	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB))	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	normalis	(Middendorff 1849: Tritonium)	116.202-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS / AM (Bering Sea)); +	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	richardsoni	(Krøyer 1847: Trophon)	116.202-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS / AM (Bering Sea)); +	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	rossii	(Leach 1819: Buccinum)	116.202-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS / AM (Bering Sea)); +	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	ventricosus	(Middendorff 1849: Tritonium)	116.202-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS / AM (Bering Sea)); +	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	clathratus gunneri	(Lovén 1846: Tritonium)	116.202-1001	EU001:116, EU004:138, SYS133:107, WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB); Arktis (All), 1-1060 m	SYS133 synonym of clathratus
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	clathratus scalariformis	(Gould 1839: Fusus)	116.202-1002	EU011:318, WW20, SYS133:183	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB), AM (CAN, NE-USA))	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	heywoodi +	(T. Brown 1843: Fusus), pro peruvianus	116.202-1002S	SYS133:111	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB), AM (CAN, NE-USA))	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	peruvianus + = puruvianus, err	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823 non Lamarck 1816: Murex)	116.202-1002S	SYS133:111,160	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB), AM (CAN, NE-USA))	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	truncatus	(Strøm 1768: Buccinum)	116.202-1005	EU001:116, EU004:139, WW20, EU017, NR04:41, NR10:98	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK, GB, Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN)); Arktis (EU, AS); 4-900 m: + Hol. EU (NR, SW-SV)	Formerly in Trophon and Trophonopsis
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	beringi	Dall 1902	116.202-1005S	WW20	Pac. (AS, AM)	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	cymatus	Dall 1902	116.202-1005S	WW20	Arktis (AS, AM)	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	pacificus	Dall 1902	116.202-1005S	WW20	Pac. (AS (E-AS, E-RUSS), AM (USA incl. Als., CAN, MEX))	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	dabneyi	Dautzenberg 1889	116.202-1010	EU001:116, EU004:139, WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), N-GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map.)), 628-2000 m	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	fraseri	(Knudsen 1956)	116.202-1015	WW20	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (AF (MRT - Gabon))	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	decoratus	(Locard 1897: Trophon)	116.202-1020	EU001:116, WW03:309, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1250 m	WW20 synonym of dabneyi
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	deversus	(Locard 1897)	116.202-1025	EU001:117, WW03:334	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 2250 m	
Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)	richardi	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	116.202-1030	WW03:309	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Pterynopsis	binominatus +	(Staad in Cossmann, 1909)	116.202-6510	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1040

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pterylopsis	tristichus +	(Beyrich 1854)	116.202-6520	GER084:28, DK05, GER0134:4	EU (DK, w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.; EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	GER013 and DK05 in Pterynotus (Pterochelus)
Pterylopsis	tristichus cf. +	(Beyrich 1854)	116.202-6521	Medit.03:127	EU (GRC), Oli.	
Pterylopsis	prosopeion +	Vokes 1972	116.202-6530	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Pterylopsis	meridionalis +	Lozouet 1999	116.202-6540	...	EU (NW-GRC), U.Oli. (Rupel), ?	
Pterylopsis	meridionalis cf. +	Lozouet 1999	116.202-6541	TPD	EU (NW-GRC (Mesolouri)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Scabrotrophon	fabricii	(Beck in Møller 1842: Trophon)	116.202-7010	EU001:116, EU004:137, SYS133:93, WW20, NR10:98	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (GRL, CAN)); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)), ...); 0-200 m	EU001 in Boreotrophon, EU004 in Nipponotrophon
Scabrotrophon	borealis	(Reeve 1845)	116.202-7010S	WW03:309	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (GRL, CAN)); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)), ...); 0-200 m	
Scabrotrophon	craticulatus	(Linné in Fabricius 1780)	116.202-7010S	WW03:309	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (GRL, CAN)); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)), ...); 0-200 m	
Eopaziella	capito +	(Philippi 1843: Murex)	116.202-8010	GER013:5, AUT08:145, TPD, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER, NW-AUT), O.Oli.; EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Pagodula
Eopaziella	deshayesi +	(Duchastel in Nyst 1836)	116.202-8020	GER013:5, TPD, BEG01, DK05, MNHN	EU (DK (Jylland), NE-GER, BEG, N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli.	Formerly in Pagodula and Aspella
Typhis (Typhis)	tubifer tubifer +	(Bruguère 1792)	116.203-0000	EU010:342, WW20, FRK69:63	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Cuis, Lutet)	
Typhis (Typhis)	steuereri +	(Tembrock 1963)	116.203-0010	GER001:107	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Typhis (Typhis)	horridus +	Sandberger 1861	116.203-0010S	GER001:107	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Typhis (Typhis)	pungens +	Koenen 1867	116.203-0010S	GER001:107, TPD	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (HU), O.Oli.	
Typhis (Typhis)	intermedius +	(Bellardi 1872)	116.203-0020	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Typhis (Typhis)	pungens +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	116.203-0030	EU011:318, HU01:15, TPD, EU077, GBIF, HU03:17, GB01, GER131:10, GER013:5, GER084:28	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton, Priabon); EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.; EU (NL, GER, HU), O.Oli.; EU (HU), U.Mio. (Eger); EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG), M.Mio	
Typhis (Typhis)	pungens cf. +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	116.203-0031	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Typhis (Typhis)	rarus +	Tembrock 1963	116.203-0040	GER013:5, WW19	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Typhis (Typhis)	fistulosus fistulosus +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex (Typhis))	116.203-0050	EU011:318, ITN03.II:41, WW19, AUT08:145	EU (S-GB), Eoc.; EU (N-EU, S-GB), Oli.; EU (FRK, E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	EU 11 and AUT08 in Typhis (Cyphonochelus)
Typhis (Typhis)	tubifer +	(Borson 1821)	116.203-0050S	ITN03.II:41	EU (N-ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Typhis (Typhis)	fistulosus schlotheimi +	Beyrich 1854	116.203-0051	ExH2007	EU (FRK), ...	
Typhis (Hirtotyphis)	horridus +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex (Typhis))	116.203-0200	EU011:318, ITN03.II:42, WW20, AUT08:145	EU (FRK, GER, E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1041

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Typhis (Hirtotyphis)	pungens +	Anderson	116.203-0200S	EU011:318	EU (GER, AUT, FRK), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Typhis (Typhina)	belcheri	Broderip 1833	116.203-0400	WW20, Map.23:127	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (WSA, SGL), AM (BRA)), 13-85 m	
Typhis (Typhina)	cleryi	Petit de la Saussaye 1840	116.203-0400S	WW20, Map.23:127	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (WSA, SGL), AM (BRA))	Formerly in Typhimellus
Typhis (Typhina)	rutoti +	(Cossmann 1882)	116.203-0410	FRK25, FRK69:63	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Typhis (Trubatsa)	parisiensis +	d'Orbigny 1850	116.203-0710	FRK25, WW19, GB01, FRK01, EU073:46	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Typhis (Trubatsa)	pseudofistulosus +	Edwards 1866	116.203-0710S	EU073:46	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Typhis (Trubatsa)	pungens +	(Solander in Brander 1766), partim	116.203-0710S	EU073:46	EU (S-GB (Barton-on-Sea)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Typhis (Trubatsa)	sinuosus +	...	116.203-0710S	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Typhis (Typhinellus)	sowerbyi	(Broderip 1833)	116.203-0800	EU001:118, EU004:139, ITN03.II:43, ITN01:14:38, WW19, ExH2010,	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (MEX, C-AM, KOL, VEN, SE-USA)); 10-40 m; + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN, SPN)	
Typhis (Typhinellus)	fistulatus +	(Risso 1826: Murex) non (Schlotheim 1820)	116.203-0800S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (MEX, C-AM, KOL, VEN, SE-USA)); +	
Typhis (Typhinellus)	fistulosus var +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	116.203-0800S	ITN03.II:43	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Typhis (Typhinellus)	fulvus	Pallary 1906	116.203-0800S	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Typhis (Typhinellus)	labiatus	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Murex)	116.203-0800S	EU004:139, ITN03.II:43, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (MEX, C-AM, KOL, VEN, SE-USA)); +	
Typhis (Typhinellus)	minor	Pallary 1906	116.203-0800S	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Typhis (Typhinellus)	syphonellus +	(Bonelli 1841: Murex)	116.203-0800S	ITN03.II:43, WW20	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Typhis (Typhinellus)	tetrapterus	(Bronn 1838: Murex)	116.203-0800S	EU004:139, ITN01:14.38, ITN03.II:43, AUT08:145, TPD, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (W-AF), AM (WI, SE-USA)); + Mio. EU (E-AUT); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete)); Pli. EU (ITN)	AUT08 species
Typhis (Typhinellus)	wenzelidesi +	(Hörnes : Murex)	116.203-0810	AUT08:145	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Siphonochelus (Siphonochelus)	recens	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	116.203-4010	WW20	Medit. (AS (Israel))	
Siphonochelus (Siphonochelus)	gaasensis +	...	116.203-4050	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Oli. (Stamp)	
Siphonochelus (Laevityphis)	muticus +	(G.B. Sowerby I or J. de C. Sowerby 1834)	116.203-4100	WW20, GB05, AM159:222, GB26:4	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Siphonochelus (Laevityphis)	coronarius +	(Deshayes : Typhis)	116.203-4100S	FRK25, AM159:222	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc. (Cuis)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1042

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lyrotyphis (Lyrotyphis)	cuniculosus +	(Nyst 1836: Murex)	116.203-5000	GER001:110, GER013:6, HU01:15, SYS:133:78, BEG01, DK05	EU (DK, FRK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), Oli.; EU (BEG, N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli.	Formerly in Typhis
Lyrotyphis (Lyrotyphis)	simplex +	Philippi 1843	116.203-5000S	GER001:110	EU (DK, FRK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), Oli.; EU (BEG, N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli.	
Lyrotyphis (Lyrotyphis)	cuniculus +	(Nyst 1836), err in WW19	116.203-5000S ?	WW19	EU (DK, FRK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), Oli.; EU (BEG, N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli.	
Lyrotyphis (Lyrotyphis)	pyruloides +	(Braun 1850)	116.203-5010	GER001:108	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Lyrotyphis (Eotyphis)	fistulatus +	(Schlotheim 1820)	116.203-5110	GER013:6, GER001:109	EU (GER (n SW (Mainz B.), NE)), Oli..	
Lyrotyphis (Eotyphis)	fistulosus +	(Sandberger 1860)	116.203-5110S	GER001:109, TPD	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Lyrotyphis (Eotyphis)	scalaris +	(Braun 1850)	116.203-5110S	GER001:109	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Lyrotyphis (Eotyphis)	schlotheimi +	(Beyrich 1854)	116.203-5110S	GER013:6, GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (NE-GER), O.Oli..	
Lyrotyphis (Eotyphis)	schlotheimii +	(Sandberger 1861)	116.203-5110S	GER001:109	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Lyrotyphis (Eotyphis)	sejunctus	(Semper 1861)	116.203-5120	GER013:6, EU011:318, DK01, DK05, ExH2004	EU (DK, NL, BEG), Oli.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Lyrotyphis (Eotyphis)	sejunctus priscus +	(Rutot 1876)	116.203-5121	WW19, BEG01, GER131:10, GER084:28	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.; EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), M.Mio.	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	crystata cristata	(Brocchi 1814: Murex (Phyllonotus))	116.204-0000	EU001:118, ITN01:14.38, EU004:137, WW19, WW20, EU011:318, GRC02, Malta01, AUT08:146, ITN03.II:20, AUT41:156	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); + Mio. EU (ITN, AUT (NE, E)); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	ampus	(Gregorio 1885: Murex)	116.204-0000S	WW03:323, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	berdicus	(Gregorio 1885: Murex)	116.204-0000S	WW03:323, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	blainvillei +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Murex)	116.204-0000S	ITN03.II:20	EU (ITN), Mio., EU (Medit. Region), Pli., EU (ITN), Plei	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	blainvillei f hirsuta	(Pallary 1904: Ocinebrina)	116.204-0000S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	blainvillei f hispida	Coen 1933 ex Monterosato MS	116.204-0000S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	blainvillei f minor	(Praus 1906: Murex)	116.204-0000S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	blainvillei f oblonga	Stalio in Coen 1933 ex Monterosato MS	116.204-0000S	WW03:323, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	blainvillei f rosea	B.D.D. 1882 ex Monterosato MS	116.204-0000S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	blainvillei f spinulata	Coen 1837	116.204-0000S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	blainvillei f spinulosa	Stalio MS in Coen 1933	116.204-0000S	WW03:324, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	blainvillei f trophoniformis	(Weinkauff 1868: Muricidea)	116.204-0000S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	blainvillei f umbilicata	Coen 1930	116.204-0000S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	blainvillei f violacea	B.D.D. 1882 ex Monterosato MS	116.204-0000S	WW03:324, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	blainvillii +	(Monterosato 1880: Murex), err	116.204-0000S	ITN03.II:20	EU (ITN), Mio., EU (Medit. Region), Pli., EU (ITN), Plei	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	cinosura	(Nardo 1847 ex Chiereghini MS: Murex)	116.204-0000S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	coccinea	(Monterosato 1884: Pollia)	116.204-0000S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	crassicosta +	Bonelli	116.204-0000S	AUT41:156	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	WW20 species
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	cristata blainvillei	(Payraudeau 1826: Murex)	116.204-0000S	EU001:118, EU004:137, WW20, ITN03.:21, SYS111, EU0011:318	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); + M.Mio. (Serraval) - Pli. - Plei.	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	cristata f horrida	Coen 1933 ex Monterosato MS	116.204-0000S	EU004:137, ITN01:14.38	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)))	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	dentata	(Anton 1839 non Burrow 1815 nec Brown 1818: Murex)	116.204-0000S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	expallescens	(Tapparone-Canefri 1869: Murex)	116.204-0000S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	fortis	(Risso 1826: Murex)	116.204-0000S	WW20, SYS111, SYS133:98	Medit. (...)	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	fortisii	(Blainville 1829: Fusus), unnec pro fortis	116.204-0000S	WW20, SYS111, SYS133:98	Medit. (...)	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	inermis	(Philippi 1836: Murex) non G.B. Sowerby II 1846: Murex)	116.204-0000S	WW03:324, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	inermis trifasciata	F. Nordsieck 1972	116.204-0000S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	personata	(Monterosato in Settepassi 1977: Ocenebra)	116.204-0000S	WW20, SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	WW20 in Ocinebrina



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	personata	Monterosato MS in Settepassi 1971	116.204-0000S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	plicifera	(And. Bivona 1832: Murex)	116.204-0000S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	polliaeformis	(Weinkauff 1868: Muricidea)	116.204-0000S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	porrecta	(Locard 1886: Murex)	116.204-0000S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	pustulata	(Locard 1899: Murex)	116.204-0000S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	rudis +	(Risso 1826 non Borson 1821: Murex)	116.204-0000S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	subspinosa	(A. Adams 1854: Muricidea)	116.204-0000S	SYS111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	cristata spinosa	(Coen 1933 non Molina 1810 et al: Murex)	116.204-0001	ExP2005, SYS111	Medit. (EU (GRC))	SYS111 synonym of Hexaplex trunculus
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	cristata medicago	Watson	116.204-0002	WW03:324	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	cristata inermis	(Philippi 1836)	116.204-0003	EU004:137, ITN01:14.38, WW19	Medit. (All ?); + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	cevikeri	Houart 2000	116.204-0005	WW20	Medit. (AS / AF (TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	crassicosata +	...	116.204-0010	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	crispata +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.204-0015	ExE, PLN02	EU (AUT, PLN), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (ITN), Pli. (Plaisanc)	= ? cristata (Brocchi 1814)
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	multistriata +	(Deshayes 1865: Murex)	116.204-0020	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1046

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	plicatilis plicatilis +	(Deshayes 1835: Murex)	116.204-0025	FRK25, FRK32	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc (Cuis)	Formerly in Trophon and Nucellopsis
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	plicatilis var chapuisi +	...	116.204-0025S	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc (Cuis)	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	plicatilis sarronensis +	(Carez 1879)	116.204-0026	FRK25, FRK32	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc (Cuis)	Formerly in Trophon
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	constantiae +	(D'Ancona 1871)	116.204-0030	ITN03.II:19	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	peregra +	(Beyrich 1854)	116.204-0035	GER013:5, GER001:106, BEG01, GER084:28, DK05	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg), DK), U.Oli.; EU (BEG), Mio.	BEG01 in Favartia
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	peregra cf. +	(Beyrich 1854)	116.204-0036	GER102	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	areolifer +	(Sandberger 1861: Murex)	116.204-0036S	GER001:106, GER102	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	spec. +	(Sandberger : Murex)	116.204-0036S	GER102	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	affinis +	Monterosato	116.204-0040	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	rarisulcata +	(Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.204-0045	FRK25, SYS133:172	EU (FRK), Eoc., Oli.	Formerly in Ocinebrina and Tritonidea
Muricopsis (Muricopsis ?)	brevaculeata +	(R. Janssen 1978)	116.204-0070	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis ?)	defossa +	(Pilkington )	116.204-0075	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis ?)	defossa cf. +	(Pilkington )	116.204-0080	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Murex
Muricopsis (Muricopsis ?)	subfrondosa +	(Cossmann : Murex (Muricidea)	116.204-0085	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis ?)	sexdentata +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	116.204-0090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	spec. 1 +	...	116.204-0095	GER084:28	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	spec. 2 +	...	116.204-0096	GER084:28	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	spec. 3 +	...	116.204-0097	GER084:28	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Muricopsis (Muricopsis)	neglecta +	Gürs MS, non val	116.204-0097S	GER084:28	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Muricopsis (Risomurex)	rutila rutila	(Reeve 1846)	116.204-0110	WW20	Atl. (AF (Ghana))	
Muricopsis (Risomurex)	muricoides	(C.B. Adams 1845)	116.204-0110S	WW20	Atl. (AM (USA (Flo.), WI))	
Muricopsis (Risomurex)	rutila mariangelae	Rolán und Fernandez 1991	116.204-0111	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Favartia (Favartia)	burnayi	Houart 1981	116.204-2010	Map.23:126	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Favartia (Favartia)	celulosa	Conrad 1846 in García-Talavera 1983	116.204-2010S	Map.23:126	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Favartia (Favartia)	emersoni	auct. non Radwin & Attilio 1976	116.204-2010S	Map.23:126	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Favartia (Favartia)	erinacea	(Linné 1758) in Avila 1999	116.204-2010S	Map.23:126	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Favartia (Favartia)	fasciata	(Sowerby 1840: Murex) in Dautzenberg 1910	116.204-2010S	Map.23:126	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Favartia (Favartia)	gracilis	auct. non (Hinds 1843)	116.204-2010S	Map.23:126	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1047

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Favartia (Favartia)	gravida	(Hinds 1843: Murex) in Knudsen 1956	116.204-2010S	Map.23:126	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Favartia (Favartia)	solida	(A. Adams 1853: Murex) non (Anton 1839)	116.204-2010S	Map.23:126	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Favartia (Favartia)	absona +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Murex (Muricidea))	116.204-2020	ITN03.II:22, AUT08:145	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN), Mio. (Serravall, Torton), Pli., Plei.	
Favartia (Favartia)	meneghini +	(Libassi 1859)	116.204-2020S	ITN03.II:22	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Favartia (Favartia)	excisa +	(Grateloup 1833: Aspella)	116.204-2030	ITN03.II:23, WW19, AUT08:146	EU (FRK, ITN, E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	AUT08 subspecies of incisa
Favartia (Favartia)	excisa peyroti +	(Montanaro 1935)	116.204-2030S	ITN03.II:23	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Favartia (Favartia)	incisa +	(Broderip 1832)	116.204-2040	ITN03.II:24	EU (ITN), Mio. (Serravall, Torton), Pli.	
Favartia (Favartia)	incisa cf. +	Cavallo & Repetto 1992	116.204-2041	ITN03.II:24	EU (ITN), Mio. (Serravall, Torton), Pli.	
Favartia (Favartia)	distans +	...	116.204-2050	FRK25, FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc., Oli.	
Favartia (Favartia)	collega +	(Boettger 1906)	116.204-2060	NL02, BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), M.Mio.	
Favartia (Favartia)	czjzeki +	(Hörnes : Murex (Muricidea))	116.204-2070	AUT08:145	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Favartia (Favartia)	porulosa +	(auct. non Michelotti: Murex)	116.204-2070S	AUT08:145	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Favartia (Favartia)	laletania +	Goret, Ledon & Pons 2013	116.204-2080	NEW2013:16	EU (S-FRK (Languedoc)), U.Pli.	
Favartia (Favartia)	milleti +	Ceulemans et al 2016, pro lineata	116.204-2090	NEW2016:29	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Favartia (Favartia)	lineata +	(Millet 1865 non Gmelin 1791: Murex)	116.204-2090S	NEW2016:29	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Murexiella	bojadorensis	(Locard 1897)	116.204-5010	EU004:136, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (WSA, n W-AF))	
Murexiella	frondosa +	Clench 1945	116.204-5020	TPD, ZIP, GB06	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Murexiella	mantelli +	(Conrad 1833: Murex)	116.204-5030	EU073:46	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Murexiella	conradi +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Murex), unnec pro mantelli	116.204-5030S	EU073:46	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Murexiella	ornata +	(Grateloup 1840: Murex)	116.204-5040	GER084:28, GER001:100, GER102	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	GER001 in Chicoreus
Murexsul	aradasi	(Monterosato MS in Poirier 1883)	116.204-7010	EU004:136, ITN01:14.38, WW20, ITN03.II:22, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.))); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei.	WW20 in Muricopsis (Muricopsis)
Murexsul	diadema	(Aradas & Benoit 1876 non Adams 1853)	116.204-7010S	EU001:118, EU004:136, ITN01:14.38	Medit. (All)	Propably in Murexiella, WW20 species of Muricopsis (Muricopsis)
Murexsul	lerenardi +	Merle 1999	116.204-7020	FRK25	EU (FRK), Eoc., Oli.	
Murexsul	meunieri +	(Cossmann & Lambert 1884)	116.204-7030	FRK25, GER102	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	GER102 in Murexiella
Murexsul	fraterculus +	(Deshayes 1865)	116.204-7040	WW19	EU (FRK), Eoc.	Is this Poirieria (Flexopteron) fratercula ?

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1048

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eofavartia	frondosa +	(Lamarck 1803: Murex)	116.204-8000	FRK25, FRK69:63, TPD, SYS133:98, GB01	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK, S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Fusus, Murexiella, Favartia, Murexsul ?
Eofavartia	stueri +	(Cossmann 1889: Murex)	116.204-8000S	FRK25, FRK69:63	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK, S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Murexsul
Eofavartia	frondosa var rostralis +	(Grateloup 1847: Murex)	116.204-8001	SYS133:99	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Eofavartia	gouetensis +	...	116.204-8010	FRK25	EU (FRK), Eoc., Oli.	
Eofavartia	subrudis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Murex)	116.204-8020	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Eofavartia	bicostata +	...	116.204-8020S	FRK25	EU (FRK), Eoc., Oli.	
Eofavartia	rudis +	(Deshayes 1824 non Borson 1821: Murex)	116.204-8020S	EU073:46	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Eofavartia	marchandi +	(Cossmann 1903)	116.204-8030	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois Gouët))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ergalatax	obscura	Houart 1996	116.205-0010	WW20	Medit. (AS / AF (TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, imm.); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)))	
Ergalatax	contracta	(Reeve 1846)	116.205-0020	WW20	Medit. (AS / AF (TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, imm.), Ind. (AF, AS, AUS))	
Ergalatax	ceylonicum	(Hedley 1909: Pentadactylis)	116.205-0020S	WW20	Pac. (AS (Vietnam))	
Ergalatax	funiculatum	(Reeve 1846: Buccinum)	116.205-0020S	WW20	Pac. (Paz. I. (Hawaii, Tonga))	
Ergalatax	innotabilis	(E.A. Smith 1879: Urosalpinx)	116.205-0020S	WW20	Pac. (AS (Vietnam))	
Ergalatax	latiaxidea	(G.B. Sowerby III 1894: Coralliophila)	116.205-0020S	WW20	Ind. (AF (Msk.))	
Ergalatax	martensi	(Dall 1923: Cronia)	116.205-0020S	WW20	Ind. (AF (...)) / AS (Arabia)	
Ergalatax	pauper	Watson 1886	116.205-0020S	WW20	Pac. (AUS)	
Ergalatax	pilsbryana	(Baker 1891: Ocinebrina)	116.205-0020S	WW20	Pac. (AS (Vietnam))	
Ergalatax	recurrens	Iredale 1931	116.205-0020S	WW20	Pac. (AS (Vietnam))	
Ergalatax	siderea	(Martens 1874: Ricinula)	116.205-0020S	WW20	Pac. (AS (Vietnam))	
Ergalatax	smithi	(Schepman 1911: Urosalpinx)	116.205-0020S	WW20	Pac. (AS (PH))	
Cytharomorula	grayi	(Dall 1889: Orania)	116.205-1010	EU001:119, EU004:140, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (St. Helena), AM (MEX, C-AM, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Cytharomorula	lowei	(Watson 1897)	116.205-1010S	EU001:119, EU004:140	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (St. Helena), AM (MEX, C-AM, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Lindapterys	cervantesorum +	Goret, Ledon & Pons 2013	116.205-2510	MNHN	EU (NE-SPN (Molins de Rei)), U.Pli.	
Orania	fusulus	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	116.205-4000	EU001:119, EU004:140, WW19, SYS133:101	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Azo.))); 100-150 m; + Pli. EU (ITN, SPN)	SM17 in Urosalpinx

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Orania	fusulus f baccata, +	Montanaro 1939)	116.205-4000S	ITN03.II:40	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Orania	fusulus f funiculosa +	(Sangiorgi 1926)	116.205-4000S	ITN03.II:40	EU (ITN), ...	
Orania	spadae	(Libassi 1859)	116.205-4000S	EU001:121, WW03:328,340	Medit. (All)	
Orania	fusulus var davidiana +	(Fontannes 1879: Pollia)	116.205-4001	SYS133:101	EU (...), Pli.	
Orania	exacuta exacuta +	(Bellardi : Pollia)	116.205-4010	AUT08:147	EU (E-AUT), Mio., ?	
Orania	exacuta obtusocostata +	(Sacco )	116.205-4011	AUT08:147	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Janssenia	calcarata +	(Grateloup 1834: Ricinula)	116.205-8000	EU077, EU092:366, TRK68	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	Formerly in Cymia
Janssenia	pluriplicata +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1924: Cymia)	116.205-8010	EU092:366, NEW2013:16	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), U.Mio.	Formerly in Cymia
Janssenia	echinulata +	(Pusch 1837: Ricinula)	116.205-8020	NEW2013:16, PLN36:13	EU (E-PLN (Korytnica)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Janssenia	bellardii +	(Landau et al 2007: Cyathymorula)	116.205-8030	NEW2013:16	EU (...), Mio.	
Janssenia	tuberculata +	(Bellardi 1882: Purpura)	116.205-8030S	<a href="https://www.abebooks.co.uk/boobk-search/author/b-c-de-silva/">https://www.abebooks.co.uk/boobk-search/author/b-c-de-silva/</a>	EU (...), Mio.	
Janssenia	...		116.205-8040	NEW2013:16	EU (SL, HU, ROM, BG), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Janssenia	hellenica +	(Harzhauser & Kowalke 2001: Cymia)	116.205-8040	EU092:366, NEW2013:16	EU (NW-GRC), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	Formerly in Cymia
Ocenebra	erinacea erinacea	(Linné 1758: Murex)	116.206-0000	EU001:120, EU074:266,287, EU004:127, ITN01:14.38, EU011:318, WW19, Malta01, AUT41:156, NR04:41	Medit. (EU (All), AF (MRO, TUN); Pont.; Atl. (EU (SW-SV, S-NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, S-GB, S-IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA)); + Mio. EU (NE-AUT); Pli. EU (W-FRK, SW-PTG, S-SPN, ITN (N, Siz.); Plei. EU (IRL, GB, NW-FRK), AF (W-MRO)	Also Type of Tritonalia
Ocenebra	erinacea hanleyi	Dautzenberg 1887	116.206-0001	EU001:121, EU004:137, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	WW03 in Ceratostoma
Ocenebra	erinacea tarentina	(Lamarck 1813 or 1822)	116.206-0002	EU004:137, WW19	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); + Pli. EU (ITN)	WW03 in Ceratostoma
Ocenebra	erinacea horrida	Monterosato in Coen 1933	116.206-0003	WW03:324, WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	WW03 in Muricopsis
Ocenebra	erinacea brevirobusta	Monterosato in Coen 1934	116.206-0004	EU074:266	Atl. (AF (MRO)); + Plei. AF (SW-MRO)	
Ocenebra	erinacea amirrus +	Gregorio 1885	116.206-0005	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ocenebra	erinacea decussata +	(Gmelin 1791)	116.206-0006	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1050

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ocenebra	erinacea	Settepassi 1967	116.206-0007	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ocenebra	pagodulina + erinacea solida +	Settepassi 1967	116.206-0008	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ocenebra	erinacea sublaevis +	(Schaffer : Murex)	116.206-0009	AUT08:146	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Tritonalia
Ocenebra	chavesi	Houart 1996	116.206-0010	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Ocenebra	gibbosum	(Lamarck )	116.206-0015	EU001:120	Atl. (AF (ALG - SGL))	
Ocenebra	linguum	(Dillwyn )	116.206-0015S	EU001:120	Atl. (AF (ALG - SGL))	
Ocenebra	hispidula	Pallary 1898	116.206-0020	WW03:326, Exp2007	Medit. (AF (TUN), ...)	
Ocenebra	erronea	Monterosato in Settepassi 1977	116.206-0025	WW03:326, WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Ocenebra	leukos	Houart 2000	116.206-0030	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Ocenebra	perfecta	Monterosato in Settepassi 1977	116.206-0035	WW03:327, WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Ocenebra	alpaus	Gregorio 1885	116.206-0050	WW03:325	Medit. (...)	
Ocenebra	atropurpurea	Carpenter 1865	116.206-0052	WW03:326	Atl. (EU (...)), N-AM)	
Ocenebra	baetica	Reeve 1845	116.206-0053	WW03:326	Medit. (...) ?, Atl. (EU (...)) ?	
Ocenebra	chicoroides	Coen 1943	116.206-0054	WW03:326	Medit. (...)	
Ocenebra	cincta	Pallary 1906	116.206-0055	WW03:326	Medit. (...)	
Ocenebra	cingulifera	Pallary 1920	116.206-0056	WW03:326	Medit. (...)	
Ocenebra	conspersa	Dautzenberg 1887	116.206-0057	WW03:326	Atl. (EU (...), AF)	
Ocenebra	lamusiopsis	Coen 1943	116.206-0058	WW03:327	Atl. (EU (...), AF)	
Ocenebra	maculata	Pallary 1900	116.206-0059	WW03:327	Medit. (...)	
Ocenebra	major	Dautzenberg 1920	116.206-0060	WW03:327	Atl. (EU (All, (AF)))	
Ocenebra	melanostoma	Jeffreys 1869	116.206-0061	WW03:327	Medit. (...)	
Ocenebra	minor	Monterosato 1878	116.206-0062	WW03:327	Medit. (...)	
Ocenebra	miscowicki	Pallary 1920	116.206-0063	WW03:327	Atl. (EU (...), AF)	
Ocenebra	munda	Carpenter 1864	116.206-0064	WW03:327	Atl. (EU (...)), AM (N-AM))	
Ocenebra	mutica	Pallary 1906	116.206-0065	WW03:327	Medit. (...)	
Ocenebra	nicolayi	Monterosato 1884	116.206-0066	WW03:327	Medit. (...)	
Ocenebra	perigmus	Gregorio 1885	116.206-0067	WW03:327	Medit. (...)	
Ocenebra	perilus	Gregorio 1885	116.206-0068	WW03:327	Medit. (...)	
Ocenebra	pirotectus	Gregorio 1885	116.206-0069	WW03:327	Medit. (...)	
Ocenebra	producta	Dautzenberg & Durouchoux 1913	116.206-0070	WW03:327	Atl. (EU (...), AF)	
Ocenebra	rejecta	Coen 1943	116.206-0071	WW03:327	Medit. (...)	
Ocenebra	scalata	Pallary 1906	116.206-0072	WW03:327	Medit. (...)	
Ocenebra	sculpta	Jeffreys 1867	116.206-0073	WW03:327	Atl. (EU (...), AF, AM)	
Ocenebra	subaciculatus	Locard 1886	116.206-0074	WW03:327	Medit. (...)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ocenebra	thersites	Coen 1933	116.206-0075	WW03:327	Medit. (...)	
Ocenebra	venetiana	Gregorio in Coen 1933	116.206-0076	WW03:327	Medit. (...)	
Ocenebra	viridis	Bucquoy & Dautzenberg 1882	116.206-0077	WW03:327	Medit. (...)	
Ocenebra	viriditincta	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1925	116.206-0078	WW03:327	Medit. (...)	
Ocenebra	lassaignei	(Basterot 1825: Murex)	116.206-0100	ITN03.II:26, AUT08:147	EU (ITN, E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ocenebra	lassaignei + lassaignei + ariesiana +	(Fontannes 1882)	116.206-0101	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ocenebra	beaumonti +	...	116.206-0103	EU077, FRK02	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Ocenebra	producta +	(Bellardi 1872)	116.206-0105	ITN03.II:27	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Ocenebra	producta cf. +	(Bellardi 1872)	116.206-0106	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ocenebra	bicaudata +	...	116.206-0108	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Ocenebra	sowerbyi +	(Michelotti 1841: Murex (Pterynotus))	116.206-0110	ITN03.II:28, WW19, AUT08:146	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN), Mio. (Serravall, Torton), Pli.	AUT08 in Tritonalia
Ocenebra	ligeriana +	(Tournouër 1875: Tritonalia)	116.206-0113	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Ocenebra	striata +	(Eichwald 1853)	116.206-0115	EU055:113, AUT17:167, AUT06:49	EU (E-AUT), Mio. (Karpát, Sarmat)	AUT43 subspecies of Ocinebrina sublavata
Ocenebra	imbricata +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.206-0118	WW19, EU077	EU (ITN), O.Pli. (Astian)	
Ocenebra	excoelata +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1824	116.206-0120	WW19, EU077, SYS133:58	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW19 in Ocinebrina
Ocenebra	caelata +	(Grateloup 1847:Fusus)	116.206-0120S	SYS133:58	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Ocenebra	excoelata f merignacensis +	...	116.206-0121	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Ocenebra	austriaca +	(Hörnes & Auinger : Murex (Phyllonotus)	116.206-0123	TPD, EU077, AUT08:146	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU / AS (GRC (Crete), TRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	EU077 in Murex with occurrence TRK O.Mio. (Torton), Drupa austriaca ?
Ocenebra	genei +	(Bellardi & Michelotti in Hörnes : Murex)	116.206-0123S	AUT08:146	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Tritonalia
Ocenebra	torulosa +	(Grateloup 1840)	116.206-0125	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Ocenebra	duvergieri +	...	116.206-0128	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Ocenebra	dertonensis +	(Mayer 1868: Murex)	116.206-0130	WW19, AUT08:146	EU (ITN, E-AUT), Mio.	WW19 in Heteropurpura, AUT08 in Ocinebrina
Ocenebra	implexa +	(Doderlein 1864)	116.206-0133	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	WW19 in Heteropurpura
Ocenebra	nebulosa +	...	116.206-0135	WW19	EU (SPN), Pli.	WW19 in Heteropurpura
Ocenebra	polymorpha +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	116.206-0138	ITN03.II:32, EU011:318, SYS133:164, WW19	EU (SUI), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal); EU (ITN), Mio., Pli., Plei.	WW19 in Heteropurpura
Ocenebra	helvetica +	(Peyrot 1938: Tritonalia)	116.206-0140	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Ocenebra	striaeformis +	(Michelotti : Murex)	116.206-0143	AUT08:146	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ocenebra	constantinensis +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Murex (Ocenebra)	116.206-0145	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Ocenebra	costellata +	(Grateloup 1833: Fusus)	116.206-0148	SYS133:38	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Ocenebra	scalariformis +	(Nyst 1845 non Gould 1839: Fusus)	116.206-0148S	SYS133:183	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Ocenebra	subscalariformis +, pro scalariformis	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus), pro scalariformis	116.206-0148S	SYS133:183,198	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Ocenebra	ambigua +	(Michelotti 1861: Murex)	116.206-0150	SYS133:38	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Ceratostoma	fasciatum	Sowerby 1825	116.206-1510	WW03:310	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, Libya))	
Ceratostoma	frondosum	Dautzenberg 1909	116.206-1520	WW03:310	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Ceratostoma	torosum	Lamarck	116.206-1530	WW03:310	Medit. (All ?)	
Hadriana	oretea = orotea, err	(Gregorio 1885)	116.206-3500	ITN01:14.37, ITN03.II:29, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, SE-FRK)); + Mio. (Torton); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Hadriana	brocchii	(Monterosato 1872 or 1875: Murex) non (Cantraine 1835)	116.206-3500S	EU001:120, EU004:135, WW20, SYS133:55	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, SE-FRK)); +	WW20 species
Hadriana	craticulata	(Brocchi 1814: Murex) non (Linné 1758)	116.206-3500S	EU001:120, EU004:135, SYS133:167, WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, SE-FRK)); +	WW20 species
Hadriana	craticulata f cingulata	(Coen 1930: Fusus), nom nud	116.206-3500S	WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, SE-FRK)); +	
Hadriana	craticulata f majolensis +	(Foresti 1882)	116.206-3500S	ITN03.II:29	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Hadriana	craticuloides	(Vokes 1964: Tritonalia (Hadriana))	116.206-3500S	EU001:120, EU004:135, SYS133:76	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, SE-FRK)); +	WW20 species
Hadriana	provincialis + (= craticulata)	(Fischer & Tournouër 1873: Fusus)	116.206-3500S	SYS133:167	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Hadriana	oretea carinatella +	(Coen )	116.206-3501	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Hadriana	oretea costulata +	Settepassi 1974	116.206-3502	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Hadriana	oretea	Sacco 1890	116.206-3503	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Hadriana	pliosubasaturata + oretea squamulata +	Settepassi 1967	116.206-3504	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Hadriana	oretea var cingulata +	(Philippi MS in Coen 1930: Fusus), nom nud	116.206-3505	SYS133:76	EU (ITN), Pli. ?	SYS133 craticulata var cingulata
Hadriana	pianosana	(Sturany 1896: Fusus)	116.206-3510	WW20, SYS133:76	Medit. (...)	
Hadriana	coelata +	(Dujardin 1837: Fusus)	116.206-3520	PLN02, WW19, PTG01, BEG01, SYS133:68	EU (PTG, BEG, NL, PLN), Mio.	
Hadriana	becki +	(Michelotti 1841: Murex)	116.206-3525	TRK42:20-21	EU / AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hadriana	brocchii +	Monterosato	116.206-3530	EU077	EU (ITN), Pli. (Plaisanc)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1053

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hadriana	egerensis +	Gábor	116.206-3535	HU01:14	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Hadriana	mioincrassata +	Sacco 1904	116.206-3540	EU077, SUI03.2:158	EU (SUI), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal); EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall); EU (ITN), Pli. (Piacenz)	
Hadriana	polonica +	...	116.206-3545	WW19	EU (PLN), Mio.	
Hadriana	truncatula +	(Foresti 1868: Murex)	116.206-3550	EU011:318, ITN03.II:31	EU (Medit. Region), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Hadriana	craticulata +	(Linné : Murex)	116.206-3555	AUT08:146, AUT41:156	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	AUT41 in Ocenebra
Hadriana	boeckhi +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger: Murex)	116.206-3560	AUT08:146, AUT41:156	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Hadriana	sandbergeri +	(Hörnes : Murex)	116.206-3565	AUT08:146	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Hadriana	olleri +	Calzada & Moreno 2017	116.206-3570	NEW2017:30	EU (SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Lyropurpura	crassicostata +	(Deshayes 1835)	116.206-4500	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ocenebrina	aciculata	(Lamarck 1822: Murex)	116.206-5500	EU001:120, EU004:137, ITN03.II:33, SYS133:140, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)); + Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Ocenebrina	acrisia	(Nardo 1847: Fusus)	116.206-5500S	WW20, SYS133:34	Medit. (EU (ITN))	SYS133 sy. of Ocenebrina aciculata f corallina
Ocenebrina	badia	(Reeve 1845)	116.206-5500S	EU004:137	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)); +	
Ocenebrina	corallinoides	(Monterosato )	116.206-5500S	EU004:137, EU001:120	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)); +	
Ocenebrina	lavata + = lavalala, err	(Solander 1766: Buccinum)	116.206-5500S	SYS133:125	EU (...), Eoc.	
Ocenebrina	minuta	(Deshayes 1833: Fusus)	116.206-5500S	WW20, SYS133:140	Medit. (All)	
Ocenebrina	titii	(Stossich 1866: Fusus)	116.206-5500S	WW20, SYS133:207	Medit. (E-ITN, BK))	
Ocenebrina	aciculata f corallina	(Scacchi 1835 or 1836: Murex)	116.206-5501	EU004:138, ITN01:14.38, WW20, ITN03.II:33	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Ocenebrina	aciculata f scalaria	(Philippi )	116.206-5502	EU001:120	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Ocenebrina	aciculata exilis	Houart 2001	116.206-5503	WW30, WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	WW20 synonym of Mazatlanis cosentini
Ocenebrina	edwardsi edwardsi	(Payraudeau 1826)	116.206-5510	EU001:120, EU004:138, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Ocenebrina	edwardsi brevior +	(Glibert 1963)	116.206-5510S	ITN03.II:35	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ocenebrina	edwardsi erronea	Poirier 1883	116.206-5510S	ITN01:14.38	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Ocenebrina	edwardsi helleri	(Brusina 1865: Fusus)	116.206-5510S	ITN01:14.38, WW20, SYS133:194	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, W-ITN (W, Siz.), CRT)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	WW20 and SYS133 synonym of aciculata

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1054

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ocinebrina	edwardsi helleriana	(Brusina 1866: Fusus), unnec pro helleri	116.206-5510S	EU001:120, ITN01:14.38, WW20, WW19, SYS133:110	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, W-ITN (W, Siz.), CRT)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	WW20 synonym of aciculata
Ocinebrina	edwardsi nicolayi	Monterosato 1884	116.206-5510S	EU001:120, EU004:138, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	WW20 subspecies of edwardsi
Ocinebrina	meneghiniana +	(D'Ancona 1871)	116.206-5510S	ITN03.II:35	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ocinebrina	subaciculata (=	(Brugnone 1876: Fusus)	116.206-5510S	SYS133:194	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, W-ITN (W, Siz.), CRT)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Ocinebrina	helleri)					
Ocinebrina	edwardsii hybrida	(Aradas & Benoit 1876)	116.206-5511	EU001:120, ITN01:14.38, Medit.06:54	Medit. (EU (FRK, W-ITN, Malta), AF (TUN))	WW20 species
Ocinebrina	edwardsii hybrida	(Aradas & Benoit 1876)	116.206-5512	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ocinebrina	cf. +					
Ocinebrina	edwardsii	(Monterosato )	116.206-5513	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ocinebrina	scopulorum +					
Ocinebrina	hispidula	(Pallary 1904)	116.206-5515	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (CY, TUN, MRO))	
Ocinebrina	ingloria	(Crosse 1865)	116.206-5518	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Ocinebrina	inordinata	(Houart & Abreu 1994)	116.206-5520	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Ocinebrina	lauriatriageae +	Ceulemans, Van Dingenen, Merle & Landau 2016	116.206-5538	NEW2016:40	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Ocinebrina	funiculosa +	(Borson 1821)	116.206-5540	ITN03.II:36, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Ocinebrina	bifida +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832)	116.206-5540S	ITN03.II:34	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Ocinebrina	inflexa +	(Doderlein 1864)	116.206-5543	ITN03.II:38	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Ocinebrina	crassilabiata	(Hilber 1879: Murex)	116.206-5545	EU077, AUT17:167, TPD, AUT08:146	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (E- AUT, HU), Mio.	
Ocinebrina	crassilabiata +					
Ocinebrina	crassilabiata	Báldi 1964	116.206-5546	HU13:88, TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Ocinebrina	trivariocosa +					
Ocinebrina	schoenni +	(Hörnnes : Murex)	116.206-5548	AUT08:146	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Ocinebrina	schonni +	err ?	116.206-5548S ?	TPD	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Ocinebrina	conspicua +	(Sandberger ) or (Braun : Murex)	116.206-5550	GER102, ExH1990	EU (n SW-GER), U. Oli. (Rupel); EU (SW- GER), M.Oli.	
Ocinebrina	bistriata +	...	116.206-5553	TPD	EU (NE-AUT), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Ocinebrina	imbricata +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	116.206-5555	EU011:318, WW19, AUT08:146	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ocinebrina	sacyi +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.206-5558	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ocinebrina	scalaris +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	116.206-5560	EU011:318, ITN03.II:39, AUT08:146, SYS133:183	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (Medit. Region), O.Mio., Pli., Plei.; EU (SPN), Pli.	Formerly in Fusus
Ocinebrina	concerpta +	(Bellardi 1872)	116.206-5563	ITN03.II:34, WW19	EU (N-ITN), Pli.	
Ocinebrina	concerpta f	(Sacco 1904)	116.206-5563S	ITN03.II:34	EU (N-ITN), Pli.	
Ocinebrina	subacingulata +					

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1055

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ocenebrina	renieri +	(Michelotti 1847: Fusus)	116.206-5565	PLN10.5:209, AUT08:146, SYS133:173	EU (ITN, E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Murex
Ocenebrina	occitana +	...	116.206-5568	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Ocenebrina	sublavata	(Basterot 1825: Fusus)	116.206-5570	AUT06:75, AUT43:49, AUT08:146, WW19, TPD, SYS133:196, ITN57:168	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (NE-AUT, SL), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	SYS133 in Pollia
Ocenebrina	sublavata +					
Ocenebrina	lavata +	(Solander 1766: Buccinum) in (Grateloup 1847: Fusus), missid.	116.206-5570S ?	SYS133:196	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Ocenebrina	sublavata +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus)	116.206-5570S ?	SYS133:196	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Ocenebrina	sublavata	...	116.206-5571	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Ocenebrina	umbilicina +					
Ocenebrina	sublassaignei +	...	116.206-5573	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Ocenebrina	quinquedentata + =	(Grateloup 1833: Fusus)	116.206-5575	SYS133:171	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Ocenebrina	quinquedens, err					
Ocenebrina	recognita +	Baluk 2006	116.206-5578	PLN10.5:209	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Ocenebrina	renieri +	(Michelotti in Hörnes & Auinger 1885: Murex)	116.206-5578S	PLN10.5:209	EU (AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Ocenebrina	caelata +	(Grateloup : Murex (Ocenebra))	116.206-5580	AUT08:146	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Ocenebrina	imbricatoides +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger )	116.206-5583	AUT08:146	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Ocenebrina	imbricata +	(Hörnes : Murex)	116.206-5583S	AUT08:146	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Ocenebrina	ventricosa +	(Hörnes : Murex)	116.206-5585	AUT08:146	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Ocenebrina	dertonensis +	(Mayer in Bellardi 1872: Murex)	116.206-5588	ITN57:168	EU (E-AUT, HU, ROM, SPN), M.Mio.; EU (ITN (Piemonte, Emilia, Toscana, Calabria), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Ocenebrina	dertonensis crassa +	(Montanaro 1935 ?)	116.206-5588S	ITN57:168	EU (E-AUT, HU, ROM, SPN), M.Mio.; EU (ITN (Piemonte, Emilia, Toscana, Calabria), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Ocenebrina	sublavata +	Aguila & Garcia Garcia 1997 non Basterot 1825	116.206-5588S	ITN57:168	EU (E-AUT, HU, ROM, SPN), M.Mio.; EU (ITN (Piemonte, Emilia, Toscana, Calabria), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Ocenebrina	grateloupi +, em from gratteloupi	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus)	116.206-5590	SYS133:107	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Ocenebrina	rhomba + = rhombea, err	(Duzjardin 1837: Fusus)	116.206-5593	SYS133:174	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Ocenebrina	perparva +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	116.206-5595	TRK68	EU (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1056

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pteropurpura (Pteropurpura)	sandbergeri	(Steuer 1912)	116.206-6011	GER001:101	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
	arenaria +					
Pteropurpura (Pteropurpura)	affinis +	(Braun 1850)	116.206-6011S	GER001:101	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pteropurpura (Pteropurpura)	nodosa +	(Steuer 1912)	116.206-6020	GER001:102	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pteropurpura (Pteropurpura)	lamarckii +	(Sandberger 1860)	116.206-6020S	GER001:102	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pteropurpura (Pteropurpura)	tricostata +	(Steuer 1912)	116.206-6030	GER001:103	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pteropurpura (Pteropurpura)	costulata +	(Steuer 1912)	116.206-6040	GER001:104	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pteropurpura (Pteropurpura)	brevicauda +	(Herbert 1894)	116.206-6050	GER013:4	EU (NE-GER, BEG ?), Oli..	
Pteropurpura (Pteropurpura)	plicatocarinatus +	(Beyrich 1872)	116.206-6050S	GER013:4	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli..	
Pteropurpura (Ocinebrellus)	inornata	(Récluz 1851)	116.206-6210	WW20, EU074:266	Atl. (EU (FRK)); Pac. (AS (Japan), AM (N-AM)) ?)	WW20 in Pteropurpura (Ocinebrellus)
Poropteron	caillati +	...	116.206-6310	FRK25	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Ypres (Cuis), Lutet)	Formerly in Poirieria
Trachypollia	turricula	(Maltzan 1884: Cantharus)	116.206-7510	Map.23:127	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Trachypollia	didyma	(Schwengel 1943)	116.206-7510S	WW20	Atl. (AM (MEX - VEN, BRA))	
Trachypollia	fusiformis	(Gmelin 1791: Ocenebra) in Cosel 1982	116.206-7510S	Map.23:127	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Trachypollia	suga	auct. non (Fischer-Piette 1942: Ocinebrina)	116.206-7510S	Map.23:127	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Urosalpinx	cinerea	(Say 1822)	116.206-8000	EU001:119, EU004:141, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, imm.), AM (CAN, USA)); Arktis (EU); Pac. (AM (CAN, USA))	
Urosalpinx	pyruloides +	(Koenen 1885)	116.206-8010	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Urosalpinx	sismondai	(Michelotti 1847: Fusus)	116.206-8020	AUT97:152, SYS133:187, GER131:32	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), NL (Miste), E-AUT, ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Lyrofusus ?, Aptyxis and Streptochetus
	sismondai +					
Urosalpinx	obliquata +	(Partsch MS in Hörnes 1848: Fasciolaria), nom nud	116.206-8020S	SYS133:151	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Urosalpinx	sismondai +	(Michelotti 1846: Fusus), nom nud	116.206-8020S	SYS133:187	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), E-AUT, ITN), Mio.	
Urosalpinx	sismondai	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1956: Lathyrus (Dolicholathyrus))	116.206-8021	HU13:106, SYS133:112,188	EU (N-HU (N-Pest)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
	hontensis +					
Vaughtia	hayesi	(Lorenz 1995: Ocenebra)	116.206-8510	OBIS	Ind. (AF)	
Vaughtia	jucundus	(Thiele 1925: Trophon) non (Deshayes 1865))	116.206-8510S	OBIS, FRK25, FRK32	Ind. (AF); + U.Eoc. EU (FRK)	Formerly in Trophonopsis
Nucella	lapillus lapillus = laillus, err in Millard 1996	(Linné 1758: Buccinum)	116.206-9500	EU001:119, EU004:140, SYS001:248, WORMS, WW20, EU011:318, EU017, NR10:97	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)); + Pli. ...; Plei. ...	Formerly in Thais



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nucella	buccinoidea	(Blainville 1829: Purpura)	116.206-9500S	SYS001:565, WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)); + Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Nucella	celtica	(Locard 1886: Purpura)	116.206-9500S	SYS001:566, WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)); + Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Nucella	filosa	(Gmelin 1791: Buccinum)	116.206-9500S	SYS001:563, WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)); + Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Nucella	imbricata	(Lamarck 1822: Purpura)	116.206-9500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)); + Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Nucella	incrassata	Sowerby, part	116.206-9500S	EU011:318	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)); + Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Nucella	lapillina	(Locard 1886: Purpura)	116.206-9500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)); + Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Nucella	lapillus var anomala	(Middendorf 1849: Purpura)	116.206-9500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA))	
Nucella	lapillus var aurantia	(Dautzenberg 1887: Purpura)	116.206-9500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA))	
Nucella	lapillus var caerulescens	(Dautzenberg 1920: Purpura)	116.206-9500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA))	
Nucella	lapillus var castanea	(Dautzenberg 1887: Purpura)	116.206-9500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA))	
Nucella	lapillus var citrina	(Dautzenberg 1920: Purpura)	116.206-9500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA))	
Nucella	lapillus var crassissima	(Dautzenberg 1887: Purpura)	116.206-9500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA))	
Nucella	lapillus var fauce-violaceo	(Dautzenberg 1887: Purpura)	116.206-9500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1058

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nucella	lapillus var fusco-apicata	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1925: Purpura)	116.206-9500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA))	
Nucella	lapillus var lactea	(Dautzenberg 1887: Purpura)	116.206-9500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA))	
Nucella	lapillus var major	Jeffreys 1867	116.206-9500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA))	
Nucella	lapillus var minor	Jeffreys 1867	116.206-9500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA))	
Nucella	lapillus var mixta	(Dautzenberg 1920: Purpura)	116.206-9500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA))	
Nucella	lapillus var monozonalis	(Dautzenberg 1887: Purpura)	116.206-9500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA))	
Nucella	lapillus var ponderosa	(Verkrüzen 1881: Purpura)	116.206-9500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA))	
Nucella	ligata	(Röding 1798: Nassa)	116.206-9500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA))	
Nucella	lineolata	(Dautzenberg 1887: Purpura)	116.206-9500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA))	
Nucella	rolani	(Bogi & Nofroni 1984: Coralliophila (Coralliophila))	116.206-9500S	SYS001:567	Atl. (EU (NW-SPN))	
Nucella	rudis	(Röding 1798: Nassa)	116.206-9500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA))	
Nucella	theobroma	Röding 1798	116.206-9500S	SYS001:564, WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.), AM (GRL, CAN, USA))	
Nucella	lapillus bizonalis	(Lamarck 1822: Purpura)	116.206-9501	EU004:140, WW20, WORMS	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, W-EU))	
Nucella	lapillus f castanea	(Dautzenberg 1882)	116.206-9502	EU004:140	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, W-EU)), ...	
Nucella	lapillus f imbricata	(Acloque 1899)	116.206-9503	EU004:140	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, W-EU)), ...	
Nucella	monacanthos +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.206-9510	ITN03.II:51	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana)), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1059

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nucella	praecedens +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.206-9520	ITN03.II:51, WW19	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana)), Pli.	
Nucella	incrassata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825)	116.206-9530	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Nucella	sexdentata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Murex)	116.206-9540	GB06, SYS133:186	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	Formerly in Fusus
Nucella	sexdentata aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Murex)	116.206-9541	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Nucella	spec.	...	116.206-9590	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Acanthina (Acanthina)	sismondai +	(Michelotti in Doderlein 1864)	116.207-0010	ITN03.II:51	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana)), Pli.	
Acanthina (Acanthina)	intermedia +	(Michelotti 1840)	116.207-0010S	ITN03.II:51	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana)), Pli.	
Acanthina (Acanthina)	sismondiae +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.207-0010S	ITN03.II:51	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana)), Pli.	
Acanthina (Acanthina)	tesselata +	(Meneghini in Pecchioli 1864)	116.207-0010S	ITN03.II:51	EU (ITN (Piemont, Toscana)), Pli.	
Acanthina (Acanthina)	benoistii +	...	116.207-0020	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Acanthina (Acanthina)	monacanthos +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.207-0021	EU077, ITN02, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Acanthina (Acanthina)	monacanthus +	err in WW19	116.207-0021S	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Acanthina (Acanthina)	cancellata +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.207-0030	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ecphora (Ecphora)	wiechmanni +	(Koch 1876)	116.207-4010	GER013:6	EU (GER (NE)), O.Oli..	
Spinucella	tetragona +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825)	116.207-5510	EU011:318, WW19, BEG02	EU (SV, NR, SF, DK, GB, BEG, NL), Pli., Plei.	WW19 in Nucella
Spinucella	reimersi +	(Koenen 1872)	116.207-5520	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Ecphora (Ecphora)	koeneni +	(Görges 1952)	116.207-6010	GER013:6, EU011:318	EU (GER), Oli.	
Ecphora (Ecphora)	jauberti +	(Grateloup 1847: Pyrula)	116.207-6020	SYS133:119	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Vitularia	linguabovis +	(Basterot 1825: Murex)	116.207-7010	PLN02, EU077, AUT08:147, TPD,	EU (FRK, PLN, E-AUT), Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Vitularia	vindobonula +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1924	116.207-7010S	AUT02	EU (AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Vitularia	crassicosata +	...	116.207-7020	EU077	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Vitularia	salbriacensis +	...	116.207-7030	EU077, WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.; AS (TRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	gilli	Kosuge 1990	116.208-0003	WW20	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	Formerly in Babelomurex
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	panormitana	(Monterosato 1869)	116.208-0005	EU001:122, EU004:142, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (SGL)); 0-640 m; + Pli. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Latimurex, WW20 synonym of meyendorffi
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	fontanangioyi	Smriglio & Mariottini 2000	116.208-0008	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	meyendorffi	(Calcara 1845: Murex)	116.208-0010	EU001:122, EU004:142, WW20, ITN03.II:49, Malta01, Map.23:129	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Ind. (AF (All)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Latimurex
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	caribaea	auct non Abbott 1958	116.208-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (MRT - Gabon)); Ind. (AF (All)); +	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	marrati	Knudsen 1956	116.208-0013	WW03:339	Atl. (EU (...)), AF, AM	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1060

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	richardi	(P. Fischer 1882)	116.208-0015	EU001:122, EU004:142	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA, SE-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, C-AM, S-AF))	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	lactuca	Dall 1889	116.208-0015S	EU001:122, EU004:142	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA, SE-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, C-AM, S-AF))	Formerly in Lepadomurex
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	lintoni	Verrill 1882	116.208-0015S	EU001:122, EU004:142	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA, SE-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, C-AM, S-AF))	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	profundicola	Haas 1949	116.208-0015S	EU001:122, EU004:142	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA, SE-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, C-AM, S-AF))	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	rolani	Bogi & Nofroni 1984	116.208-0018	WW03:340	Medit. (...)	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	brevis	(Blainville 1832: Purpura)	116.208-0020	EU001:122, EU004:141, WW20, SYS133:54,170, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	Formerly in Lepadomurex
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	borbonica	(Maravigna 1842: Pyrula)	116.208-0020S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	pyruliformis = pyruriformis, err	(Tiberi MS in Petit de la Saussaye 1863: Fusus), nom nud	116.208-0020S	WW20, SYS133:170	Medit. (All)	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	alboangulata	(E.A. Smith 1890)	116.208-0023	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (St. Helena))	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	neritoidea	(Lamarck 1816)	116.208-0025	ExH2011	Medit. (AS (Israel)); Ind (AS (Israel), AF (Msk.)), Pac. (AS (PH))	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	ahuri	Cossignani 2009	116.208-0028	ExP2014	Medit. (EU (SPN (Gib.))); Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	adansoni	Kosuge & Fernandes 1989	116.208-0030	Map.23:130, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (Gabon, Guinea Bay (São Thomé)))	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	abreviata	Lamarck 1816 in Guerreiro & Reiner 2000	116.208-0030S ?	Map.23:130	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (off Gabon, Guinea Bay (São Thomé)))	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	trigoi	Mariottini, Smriglio & Rolán 2005	116.208-0033	EU84	Atl. (EU (...))	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	basilea	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	116.208-0035	EU001:121, EU004:143	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.))), 1300 m	Formerly in Pseudomurex
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	longicauda	(Settepassi 1971 or 1977: Hirtomurex)	116.208-0038	WW03:341, WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN), ...); Atl. (AM (SE-USA))	WW20 synonym of tectosinense
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	squamosa	(Bivona-Bernardi 1838: Fusus), pro lamellosa	116.208-0040	EU001:121, EU004:142, WW19, ITN01:14.38, WW20, SYS133:191, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, VEN, Guyana)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Fusomurex and Babelomurex

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1061

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	alucoides	(Blainville 1829)	116.208-0040S	EU004:142, ITN01:14.38, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, VEN, Guyana)); +	Type of Fusomurex (= Hirtomurex), WW20 in Babelomurex
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	lamellosa	(Cristofori & Jan MS 1832 in Philippi 1836 non Borson 1821: Fusus), pro squamulosa	116.208-0040S	EU004:142, ITN01:14.38, EU001:122, WW20, OBIS, <a href="http://alfonsopina.eresmas.net/Sis/CORALLIOPHILIDAE_sp.html">http://alfonsopina.eresmas.net/Sis/CORALLIOPHILIDAE_sp.html</a> , SYS133:124,191	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, VEN, Guyana)); +	Type of Hirtomurex
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	squamulosa	(Philippi 1836 non Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.208-0040S	EU004:142, ITN01:14.38, WW20, WW19, SYS133:191	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, VEN, Guyana)); +	EU001 in Fusomurex; is this Ocenebra erinacea squamulosa (Philippi 1836), Pli. EU (ITN), in WW19 ?
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	squamosa f tectosinense	(Deshayes 1856)	116.208-0041	EU001:121, WW20	Medit. (AF (ALG))	Formerly in Fusomurex and Babelomurex
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	tectumsinense	auct. err	116.208-0041S	WW20	Medit. (AF (ALG))	Formerly in Babelomurex
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	kaofitorum	Vega Ri., Vega Ro. & Luque 2002	116.208-0043	Map.09	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	juliamoralesae	Smriglio, Mariottini & Engl 2002	116.208-0045	Atl.01	Atl. (EU (...), AF)	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	ameliae	Kobelt 1907	116.208-0048	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	giton	(Dautzenberg 1891 or 1912: Purpura)	116.208-0050	WW20, Map.23:129	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)))	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	mediterranea	Parenzan 1970	116.208-0053	WW03:340, WW20	Medit. (All ?)	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	monterosatoi	(Locard 1897)	116.208-0055	WW20	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG), AM (Bermudas))	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	scaber	(Lamarck 1816: Murex)	116.208-0058	SYS133:182	Medit. (...)	Formerly in Fusus and Fusomurex
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	biconica +	Boettger	116.208-0100	AUT08:147	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	sacyi +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1924)	116.208-0103	PLN10.5:210	EU (...), Mio. ?	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	polymorpha +	...	116.208-0105	...	EI (ITN), Mio., Pli., ?	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	polymorpha var +	(Libassi 1859)	116.208-0106	ITN03.II:48	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	cristinae +	Brunetti 2002	116.208-0108	WW19	EI (ITN), Pli.	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	granifera +	(Michelotti 1847: Pyrula)	116.208-0110	AUT08:147, AUT41:156, GER131:10	EU (NW-GER (Twistingen)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	GER131 in Coralliophila (Aldrichia)
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	helvetica +	...	116.208-0113	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	alternata +	(Bellardi 1872)	116.208-0115	ITN03.II:47	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	bononensis cf. +	(Foresti 1882)	116.208-0115S	ITN03.II:47	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	isseli +	(Bellardi 1872)	116.208-0118	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1062

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	bracteata +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.208-0120	ITN03.II:48, BEG01, BEG02	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton); EU	Type of Pseudomurex (BEG, ITN), Pli.
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	bracteata aff. +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.208-0121	GER131:10	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	canaliculata +	(Bellardi 1872)	116.208-0123	ITN03.II:49	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	turbiniiformis +	(Mayer 1874)	116.208-0123S	ITN03.II:49	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	incognita +	(Foresti 1882)	116.208-0125	...	EU (ITN), Pli., ?	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	incognita cf. +	(Foresti 1882)	116.208-0126	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	kochi +	(Beyrich 1854)	116.208-0128	GER013:6, GER065:207	EU (GER (NE, NW)), O.Oli.	Formerly in Hirtomurex
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	renatimagnei +	...	116.208-0130	<a href="http://cat.inist.fr/?aModele=afficheN&amp;cpsid=2216460">http://cat.inist.fr/?aModele=afficheN&amp;cpsid=2216460</a>	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), U.Oli.	
Coralliophila (Coralliophila)	spec. +	...	116.208-0190	PLN10.5:210	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	May belong to sacyi
Coralliophila (Coralliobia)	sophiae = sofiae, err	(Aradas & Benoit 1876)	116.208-0210	EU004:142, ITN01:14.38, WW20, WW19	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))); 60-1300 m; + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Coralliophila (Coralliobia)	serrata	(Coen 1929)	116.208-0210S	EU004:142, ITN01:14.38	Medit. (EU (S-EU, SE-FRK))	ITN01 genus
Latiaxis	kawamurai sentix	Bayer 1971	116.208-2021	EU004:143	Medit. (EU (S-SPN (Gib.), ITN (Sard.))), 380 m	
Latiaxis	sentix carcassii	Nicolay & Angioy 1985	116.208-2021S	EU004:143	Medit. (EU (S-SPN (Gib.), ITN (Sard.))), 380 m	
Latiaxis	dellabellai +	Brunetti 2003	116.208-2050	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Latiaxis	janianus +	Cocconi 1873	116.208-2060	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Babelomurex (Babelomurex)	cariniferus	(G.B. Sowerby I 1834: Fusus)	116.208-2500	EU001:122, EU004:143, WW20, Map.23:130, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, ITN, Malta, MRO, ALG, TUN)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); 3-1000 m	Malta01 in Latiaxis
Babelomurex (Babelomurex)	babelis	(Requién 1848: Fusus)	116.208-2500S	EU001:122, EU004:143, Map.23:130	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, ITN, Malta, MRO, ALG, TUN)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); 3-1000 m	
Babelomurex (Babelomurex)	benoiti	(Tiberi 1855: Latiaxis)	116.208-2500S	EU001:122, EU004:143, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, ITN, Malta, MRO, ALG, TUN)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); 3-1000 m	
Babelomurex (Babelomurex)	bozzettii	Kosuge 1994	116.208-2500S	Map.23:130, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, MRO, ALG, TUN)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); 3-1000 m	
Babelomurex (Babelomurex)	cariniferus var regalus	(Réquien 1848: Fusus)	116.208-2501	SYS133:47	Medit. (...)	SYS133 var of babelis
Babelomurex (Babelomurex)	amaliae	(Kobelt 1907)	116.208-2510	EU001:122, EU004:143, WW20	Medit. (All, mostly W); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Babelomurex (Babelomurex)	bernardi	(Nicolay 1984)	116.208-2520	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1063

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rapa	cancellata +	(Sowerby 1846: Pyrula)	116.208-5060	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a> , CZ06:45	EU (NW-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Rapa	althi +	(Kner 1852: Fusus)	116.208-5060S	CZ06:46	EU (NW-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Rapa	angulata +	(Geinitz 1843: Pyrula)	116.208-5060S	CZ06:46	EU (NW-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	GER100 synonym of Tudicla (now Blackdownia) quadrata SYS133 species
Rapa	brightii +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1836: Pyrula) in (Fitton : Pyrula ?)	116.208-5060S	CZ07.1:44, SYS133:54	EU (GB), Kreide; EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Rapa	carinata +	(Römer 1841: Pyrula)	116.208-5060S	CZ06:45	EU (NW-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	GER100 synonym of Tudicla (now Blackdownia) quadrata
Rapa	cottae + (= quadrata)	(Römer 1841: Pyrula)	116.208-5060S	CZ06:46, GER100:31	EU (NW-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	GER100 synonym of Tudicla (now Blackdownia) quadrata
Rapa	goeperti +	(Müller 1851: Fusus)	116.208-5060S	CZ06:46	EU (NW-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Rapa	quadrata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	116.208-5060S	CZ06:46	EU (NW-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Rapa	cancellata cf. +	(Sowerby 1846: Pyrula)	116.208-5061	GER100:31	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Rapa	subcostata + = subcorsata, err	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus), pro costata	116.208-5070	CZ06:46, SYS133:74,195	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Rapa	clathrata +	(Sowerby in Geinitz 1849: Fusus)	116.208-5070S	CZ06:46	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Rapa	costata +	(F.A. Römer 1841: Pyrula) non (J. de C. Sowerby 1840: Fusus)	116.208-5070S	CZ06:46, SYS133:74,195	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Galeropsis	monodontus	(Blainville 1832 and Quoy & Gaimard 1835: Purpura)	116.208-8010	WW20	Ind. (AF (SAF, MOS)); Pac. (AM (ECU))	Type of Quoyula
Galeropsis	madreporarum	(G.B. Sowerby I 1834)	116.208-8010S	EU004:143, WW03:339, WW19, WW20	Medit. (AS / AF (Israel, Egypt), imm.); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (WI, MEX)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); + Plei. AF (Eqypt)	EU004, WW03 and WW19 in Coralliophila
Blackdownia	quadrata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Murex)	116.208-9000	AUT11.1:196, GER100:31, TPD, SYS133:82,170	EU (E-GB, NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	GER100 in Tudicla
Blackdownia	dejaerii +	(Briart & Cornet 1868: Fusus)	116.208-9000S	AUT11.1:196, SYS133:82	EU (BEG), M.Kreide (Alb); ..., O.Kreide; EU (...), U.Paleo.	
Blackdownia	gaultina +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Fusus), pro rustica	116.208-9000S	SYS133:102	EU (BEG), M.Kreide (Alb); ..., O.Kreide; EU (...), U.Paleo.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Blackdownia	rustica +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1836 non Conrad 1830: Fusus), pro gaultina	116.208-9000S	AUT11.1:196, SYS133:102,180	EU (BEG), M.Kreide (Alb); ..., O.Kreide; EU (...), U.Paleo.	
Blackdownia	sabaudiana + = sabodianus, err	(Pictet & Roux 1841: Fusus)	116.208-9010	FRK90:413, AUT11.1:196, SYS133:180	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	Formerly in Murex (Pictet & Campiche 1864)
Blackdownia	albensis +	(d'Orbigny 1843)	116.208-9010S	AUT11.1:196, SYS133:180	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Blackdownia	andoorensis +	(Stoliczka 1868: Rapa)	116.208-9020	AUT11.1:196, UBIO	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb), ?	
Blackdownia	cenomanensis +	(Guéranger 1867: Fusus)	116.208-9030	SYS133:63	EU (FRK), M.Kreide	
Blackdownia ?	truncula +	(Pictet & Roux 1849: Fusus)	116.208-9080	SYS133:210	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Lepsiella (Bedeva)	paivae	(Crosse 1864)	116.209-1110	EU004:134, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (SAF)); Ind. (AF (SAF, MOS), AUS)	
Lepsiella (Bedeva)	hanleyi	(Angas 1867)	116.209-1110S	WW20	Ind. / Pac. (AUS (W, S, SE))	
Rapana	rapiformis	(Born 1778)	116.210-0010	AM058	Pont.; Ind. (AF, AS, AUS);, Pac. (AS, AUS, Paz. I. (W))	
Rapana	venosa	(Valenciennes 1846)	116.210-0020	EU004:141, ROM01:302, AM058, SYS001:567	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-ITN, BK, GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt), imm.); Pont. (intr. from Japan); Atl. (AM (USA (Virginia, intr.))); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); Pac. (AS (Japan, China))	
Rapana	beozar	Grossu 1962	116.210-0020S	ROM01:302	Pont.	
Rapana	beozar	Reeve 1847	116.210-0020S	ITN01:14.38	Medit. (EU (ITN, FRK))	
Rapana	pontica	F. Nordsieck 1968	116.210-0020S	ROM01:302, EU004:141, WW20	Pont.	
Rapana	thomasiana	Crosse 1861	116.210-0020S	ROM01:302, EU004:141	Pont.	
Stramonita	haemastoma haemastoma	(Linné 1767: Bucinum)	116.210-1000	EU001:118, EU004:141, WW20, EU010:440, WW19, AUT41:156, AM155:17, Malta01, AM211:38	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI, N-VEN)); Pac. (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I. (W)); + Mio. EU (NE-AUT), AM (N-VEN); Plei. AM (N-VEN, BRA (Maranhão)); Plei. EU (PTG, SPN, FRK, ITN, Kan.), AM (N-VEN, BRA (Maranhão). URU)	AUT41 in Purpura
Stramonita	floridana	(Conrad 1837: Purpura)	116.210-1000S	SYS001:569	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI)); Pac. (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I. (W)); +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1065

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Stramonita	floridana haysae	(Clench 1847: Thais)	116.210-1000S	SYS001:569	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI)); Pac. (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I. (W)); +	
Stramonita	forbesi	(Dunker 1863: Purpura)	116.210-1000S	SYS001:569	Atl. (AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Stramonita	grisea	(Röding 1798: Thais)	116.210-1000S	SYS001:569	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI)); Pac. (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I. (W)); +	
Stramonita	haemastoma f bulbosa	Settepassi 1977	116.210-1000S	WW03:333, WW20	Medit. (...)	
Stramonita	hidalgoi	(Coen 1946: Thais (Stramonita))	116.210-1000S	SYS001:569	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI)); Pac. (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I. (W)); +	
Stramonita	langi	(Clench & Turner 1948: Thais (Thaisella))	116.210-1000S	SYS001:569, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI)); Pac. (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I. (W)); +	
Stramonita	metallica	(Röding 1798: Thais)	116.210-1000S	SYS001:569	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI)); Pac. (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I. (W)); +	
Stramonita	oceanica	(Locard 1882: Purpura)	116.210-1000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI)); Pac. (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I. (W)); +	
Stramonita	stellata	(Röding 1798: Thais)	116.210-1000S	SYS001:569	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI)); Pac. (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I. (W)); +	
Stramonita	haemastoma f barcionensis	(Linné 1767)	116.210-1001	EU001:118	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI)); Pac. (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I. (W)); +	
Stramonita	haemastoma consul	(Reeve 1846: Purpura)	116.210-1002	SYS001:569, WW20, WW19	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (AM (BRA)); + Plei. AF (TUN)	
Stramonita	exilis +	(Parsch : Purpura)	116.210-1010	PLN10.5:208, TPD, AUT08:146	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Thais

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1066

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Stramonita	haemastomoides +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : Purpura)	116.210-1020	WW19, AUT08:146	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Stramonita	haemastoma +	(auct. non Linné: Purpura)	116.210-1020S	AUT08:146	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Concholepas	deshayesi +	Rambur 1862	116.210-1510	WW20, EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Purpura	gastraldii +	Bellardi 1882	116.210-2510	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Purpura	vindobonensis +	(Hörnes: Murex (Phyllonotus))	116.210-2520	EU077, AUT17:167, AUT08:146, PLN10.5:209	EU (FRK, E-AUT), U. / M.Mio. (Karpat, Serravall); EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	EU077 in Murex, PLN10.5 and AUT08 in Purpura (Tritonalia)
Purpura	vindobonensis aff. +	(Hörnes 1856 in Martinell & De Porta 1981)	116.210-2521	PLN10.5:209	EU (SPN), Mio.	Has nothing in common with vindobonensis (Hörnes 1856)
Purpura	vindobonensis cf. +	(Hörnes : Murex)	116.210-2522	AUT41:156	EU (NE-AUT), M.Oli. (Helvet)	
Purpura	confluens +	(Eichwald 1853: Murex)	116.210-2530	PLN10.5:209	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Purpura	galiciana +	(Hilber 1882: Murex)	116.210-2530S	PLN10.5:209, UKR12:5	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Purpura	styriaca +	Stur	116.210-2540	EU116:178	EU (SE-AUT (Gamlitz)), U.Mio. (Karpat)	
Thais (Thais)	nodosa	(Linné 1758: Nerita)	116.210-3000	SYS001:569, ITN03.II:50, WW19, EU077	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Ascension I.), AM (BRA)); + Mio. EU (AUT), AM (VEN); Pli. EU (ITN)	
Thais (Thais)	ascensionensis	(Quoy & Gaimard 1833)	116.210-3000S	Map.23:128	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Ascension I.), AM (BRA)); +	
Thais (Thais)	ascensionis	(Quoy : Purpura) in F. Nordsieck 1968	116.210-3000S	EU001:118, SYS001:569	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Ascension I.), AM (BRA)); +	
Thais (Thais)	coronata	auct. non Lamarck 1816	116.210-3000S	Map.23:128	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Ascension I.), AM (BRA)); +	
Thais (Thais)	fucus	(Gmelin 1791: Murex)	116.210-3000S	SYS001:569, EU001:118	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Ascension I.), AM (BRA)); +	
Thais (Thais)	lena	Röding 1798	116.210-3000S	SYS001:569	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Ascension I.), AM (BRA)); +	
Thais (Thais)	meretricula	Röding 1798	116.210-3000S	SYS001:569	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Ascension I.), AM (BRA)); +	
Thais (Thais)	neritoidea	(Linné 1767: Murex)	116.210-3000S	SYS001:569, EU001:118	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Ascension I.), AM (BRA)); +	
Thais (Thais)	neritoides	(Linné : Murex) in auct.	116.210-3000S	SYS001:569	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Ascension I.), AM (BRA)); +	
Thais (Thais)	carinifera	(Lamarck 1822)	116.210-3010	EU004:141	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Ascension I.), AM (BRA)); +	
Thais (Thais)	hoernesiana +	(Pecchioli 1864)	116.210-3020	ITN03.II:50	EU (ITN (Toscana, Umbria)), Pli.	
Thais (Thais)	callifera +	Lamarck	116.210-3030	WW19	EU (Map. (Kan.)), Plei.	
Thais (Thais)	producta +	(Bellardi 1882)	116.210-3040	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Thais (Thaisella)	lacera	(Born 1778)	116.210-3110	WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (Malta, Israel, Egypt)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS)	
Thais (Thaisella)	mutabilis	Link 1807	116.210-3110S	WW20	Ind. / Pac. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I.)	
Drupa (Drupa)	austriaca +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Purpura (Sistrum))	116.210-4010	AUT08:146, SYS005:11	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	SYS005 in Cancellaria, Ocenebra austriaca ?
Drupa (Drupa)	elata +	(auct. non Blainville: Purpura)	116.210-4010S	AUT08:146	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Drupa (Drupa)	laevis +	...	116.210-4020	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Drupa (Drupa) ?	croseii +	(Mayer-Eymar 1870)	116.210-4080	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Drupa (Drupina)	lobata	(Blainville 1832: Purpura)	116.210-4210	WORMS, WW20	Ind. (AF (All, Aldabra I., Msk.), AS (Israel (Sinai), W-Arabia, W-Yemen, Chagos I.), AUS (WA)	
Morula	nodulosa	(C.B. Adams 1845: Purpura)	116.210-5010	WW03:314, Map.23:129	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (WI))	Formerly in Drupa, WW20 in Trachypollia
Morula	cingulata	(Stearns 1893: Purpura)	116.210-5010S	Map.23:129	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, SW-AF), AM (WI))	
Morula	valdemari +	Baluk 2006	116.210-5020	PLN10.5:208	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Nassa	sulcatula +	Bellardi 1882	116.210-7510	PLN10.5:213	EU (N-ITN), O.Mio.	
Nassa	seyhanensis +	...	116.210-7520	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Nassa	subventricosa +	...	116.210-7530	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Nassarius ?
Nassa	musiva +	...	116.210-7540	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Nassarius (Hinia) ?
Nassa	costellata +	Grateloup 1833	116.210-7550	SYS133:74	EU (...), Mio.	Buccinum ?, Fusus ?
Nassa	spec. +	...	116.210-7590	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cymia	monoplex +	(Sandberger 1860)	116.210-8510	GER001:98, EU092:366, GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (S-GB, NW- FRK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cymia	charlesworthii +	(Edwards )	116.210-8510S	GER001:98	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cymia	spec. +	...	116.210-8590	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 as "Cuma"
Habromorula	combauti +	Goret & Pons 2013	116.210-9010	NEW2013:19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Ponderia	caillati +	(Deshayes 1865: Murex)	116.212-1010	FRK32, FRK25, TPD, GB08, FRK69:63	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (S-GB, NW- FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ponderia	daguini +	(Magne 1940: Murex)	116.212-1020	FRK32, FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Ponderia	bispinosa +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	116.212-1030	GB01, WW19, FRK25, GB25:11	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW19 in Pterynotus
Pagodula	carinata	(Bivona 1832: Murex)	116.213-0000	EU001:117, WW03:328, WW19, SYS133:61	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All ?)); deep; + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	WW19 in Trophonopsis
Pagodula	vaginata	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Murex)	116.213-0000S	EU001:117, WW20, ITN03.II:46, AUT08:145, SYS133:215	Medit. (...); + Mio. EU (E-AUT); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	AUT08 species

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1068

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pagodula	vaginata var pagodula	(Monterosato 1878: Trophon), nom nud	116.213-0000S	SYS133:215	Medit. (...); + Mio. EU (E-AUT); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Pagodula	clavata	(G.O. Sars 1878)	116.213-0005	EU001:117, EU004:139, NR04:41, WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)); Arktis (EU)	WW20 in Boreotrophon (Boreotrophon)
Pagodula	echinata	(Kiener 1840: Fusus))	116.213-0010	EU001:117, EU004:138, WW19, WW20, SYS133:88, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (DK (Faeroer), GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	EU004 and Malta01 in Trophon
Pagodula	carinata	(Jeffreys 1883: Trophon) non (Bivona 1832) nec (Pennant 1777)	116.213-0010S	EU004:138, ITN01:14.38, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (DK (Faeroer), GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Pagodula	grimaldii	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	116.213-0010S	EU004:138, EU001:145	Atl. (DK (Faeroer), ...))	
Pagodula	multilamellosa	(auct non Philippi 1844)	116.213-0010S	EU004:138, ITN01:14.38	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (DK (Faeroer), GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Pagodula	vaginata	(auct non Cristofori & Jan 1832)	116.213-0010S	EU004:138, ITN01:14.38	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (DK (Faeroer), GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Pagodula	echinata var cossmanni	(Locard 1896 or 1897)	116.213-0011	EU004:138, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Pagodula	echinata var cinara	(Monterosato 1884: Fusus)	116.213-0012	WW20, SYS133:88	Medit. (All ?)	
Pagodula	echinata var tenuis	(Monterosato 1884: Fusus)	116.213-0013	WW20, SYS133:88	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (DK (Faeroer), GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Pagodula	droueti	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1889: Trophon)	116.213-0015	EU001:117, EU004:139, WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Pagodula	richardi	(P. Fischer 1882)	116.213-0015S	EU004:139	Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Pagodula	parechinata	(Houart 2001)	116.213-0020	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Pagodula	goniostoma +	(Partsch : Murex)	116.213-0030	AUT08:145	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pagodula	varicosissima	(Bonelli MS in Michelotti 1841: Murex (Trophon))	116.213-0035	AUT08:145, MNHN, EU004:138, WW19, SYS133:216	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (Torton)	EU004 synonym of echinata
Pagodula	varicosissima spinifera +	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1969: Trophon)	116.213-0036	HU13:110	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Pagodula	deshayesi	(Schaffer : Murex)	116.213-0040S	AUT08:145	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pagodula	permagna +	(Koenen 1882: Trophon)	116.213-0050	BEG01, DK01, SYS133:185	EU (BEG, GER), Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Pagodula	semperi + pauwelsii +	(Koninck 1838)	116.213-0055	GER084:28, MNHN	EU (BEG, w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	Trophon ?, Hexaplex ?



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	muricatus muricatus	(Montagu 1803: Murex)	116.213-4000	EU001:116, EU004:138, BEG02, WW19, SYS133:44,145	Atl. (EU (N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (All); 15-270 m; + Pli. EU (GB, BEG); Plei. EU (ITN)	WW19 and BEG02 in Trophon, all variations are treated as synonyms or are not available (WORMS)
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	asperrimus = asperimus, err	(Leach MS in Brown 1827: Fusus)	116.213-4000S	WW20, SYS133:44, WORMS	Atl. (EU (N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (All); 15-270 m; +	
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	cancellatus	(Bivona 1838: Fusus)	116.213-4000S	SYS133:60, WORMS	Atl. (EU (N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (All); 15-270 m; +	
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	curta	(Locard 1891: Trophon)	116.213-4000S	EU004:138	Atl. (EU (N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (All); 15-270 m; +	
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	duponti + forestii	(Nyst 1878: Fusus) Ruggieri 1947	116.213-4000S 116.213-4000S	SYS133:87 WORMS	EU (BEG), Pli. Atl. (EU (N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (All); 15-270 m; +	
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	forestii coeni	Ruggieri 1947	116.213-4000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (All); 15-270 m; +	
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	gortani	Ruggieri 1947	116.213-4000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (All); 15-270 m; +	
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	longurio	(Weinkauff 1866: Fusus)	116.213-4000S	SYS133:132, WORMS	Atl. (EU, ...)	
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	recticanalis	(Wood 1879: Murex)	116.213-4000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (All); 15-270 m; +	
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	rostratus var sowerbyana	(Monterosato 1890: Pseudofusus)	116.213-4000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (All); 15-270 m; +	
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	sculptus	(Bellardi 1872: Murex)	116.213-4000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (All); 15-270 m; +	
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	muricatus longurio +	(Weinkauff 1866: Trophon)	116.213-4001	EU004:138, WW20, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	EU004 synonym of muricatus
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	barvicensis	(Johnston 1825)	116.213-4010	EU001:116, EU004:138, BEG02, ITN01:14.38, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO)); Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta)); + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	WW20 in Boreotrophon, BEG02 and Malta01 in Trophon
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	multilamellosus	(Philippi 1844: Murex)	116.213-4020	EU001:117, EU004:138, WW20, SYS133:144	Medit. (All)	EU001 in Trophonopsis (Pagodula)
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	breviatus	(Jeffreys 1882: Trophon)	116.213-4030	EU004:139; ROM01:302, WW20	Pont., end.	ROM01 in Boreotrophon
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	breviatus f lacteus	Milaskewicz 1916	116.213-4031	ROM01:302	Pont.	
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	breviatus f striatus	Milaskewicz 1916	116.213-4032	ROM01:302	Pont.	
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	haidingeri +	(Hörnes : Murex)	116.213-4040	AUT08:145	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	aulacophorus +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1901	116.213-4050	FRK32, FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc (Cuis)	
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	alveolata +	(Sowerby 1829)	116.213-4060	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	sublamellosus +	(Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.213-4070	FRK25, SYS133:196	EU (FRK), Paleo.; EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc (Cuis)	
Trophonopsis (Trophonopsis)	bonneti +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1913: Urosalpinx)	116.213-4080	FRK32, FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc (Cuis)	
Trophonopsis (Apixystus)	jucundus +	(Deshayes 1865: Murex)	116.213-4210	FRK32, FRK25 FRK69:63	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Kestocenebra	curvicosta +	(Grateloup 1840)	116.219-2000	WW62	EU (FRK), U.Mio.	
Taurasia	pleurotoma +	(Grateloup )	116.219-3510	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Taurasia	szobensis +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1956	116.219-3520	HU13:110	EU (N-HU (N-Pest)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
<b>Familia Babyloniidae, K.H.O. 1971</b>			<b>116.22</b>	<b>SYS004:255</b>		
Babylonia (Peridipsaccus)	matheroni	Magne 1942 non (Grateloup 1834: Buccinum)	116.220-0110	SUI03.2:159	EU (FRK, SUI), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (AUT), U.Mio. (Karpat, Eggenburg)	
Babylonia (Peridipsaccus)	matheroni + caronis +	(Brongniart 1823 in Kissling 1890: Buccinum)	116.220-0110S	SUI03.2:161	EU (FRK, SUI), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (AUT), U.Mio. (Karpat, Eggenburg)	
Babylonia (Peridipsaccus)	eburnoides eburnoides +	(Matheron 1842: Buccinum)	116.220-0110S	EU077, AUT18:167, AUT04:83, SUI03.2:159, AUT05:46, TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitan); EU (FRK, SUI, AUT (NE, E), ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Babylonia (Peridipsaccus)	matheroni umbilicosiformis +	(Telegdi-Roth 1914)	116.220-0111	TPD, HU13:86	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	HU03 eburnoides umbilicosiformis
Babylonia (Peridipsaccus)	matheroni multisulcata +	(Noszky 1940: Latrunculus (Peridipsaccus))	116.220-0112	HU13:86	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. Kiscell)	HU13 subspecies of caronis
Babylonia (Peridipsaccus)	brugadina +	(Grateloup 1840: Buccinum (Eburna))	116.220-0120	TPD, BEG01, AUT05:46, AUT08:150, GER131:11	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Karpat); EU / AS (NW-GER (Twistringen), W-EU, PTG, ITN, AUT (NE, E), HU, ROM, SW-TRK), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Babylonia (Peridipsaccus)	caronis +	(M. Hörnes 1856: Buccinum) non (Brongniart 1823)	116.220-0120S	AUT05:46	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Karpat); EU / AS (NW-GER (Twistringen), W-EU, PTG, ITN, AUT (NE, E), HU, ROM, SW-TRK), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Babylonia (Peridipsaccus)	derivatus +	(Sacco 1904: Peridipsacus)	116.220-0120S	AUT05:46	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Karpat); EU / AS (NW-GER (Twistringen), W-EU, PTG, ITN, AUT (NE, E), HU, ROM, SW-TRK), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Babylonia (Peridipsaccus)	derivatus angustiumblicatus +	(Sacco 1904: Peridipsacus)	116.220-0120S	AUT05:46	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Karpat); EU / AS (NW-GER (Twistringen), W-EU, PTG, ITN, AUT (NE, E), HU, ROM, SW-TRK), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Babylonia (Peridipsacus)	derivatus clausospiratus +	(Sacco 1904: Peridipsacus)	116.220-0120S	AUT05:46	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Karpat); EU / AS (NW-GER (Twistringena), W-EU, PTG, ITN, AUT (NE, E), HU, ROM, SW-TRK), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
<b>Familia Costellariidae, Mac Donald 1860</b>			<b>116.23</b>	<b>SYS004:255</b>		
Costellaria	badensis +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : Mitra)	116.230-0010	AUT08:153	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Costellaria	pyramidella +	(Brocchi 1814 in Hörnes : Mitra)	116.230-0010S	AUT08:153	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Costellaria	intermittens +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : Mitra)	116.230-0020	AUT08:153	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Costellaria	vindobonensis +	(Friedberg : Turricula)	116.230-0030	AUT08:153	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Costellaria	recticosta +	(Bellardi 1850 in R. Hörnes & Auinger : Mitra)	116.230-0030S	AUT08:153	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Costellaria	hemigympna +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1901: Turricula (Costellaria))	116.230-0040	FRK01, WW81.4:29	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Costellaria	gaudryi +	(Raincourt 1884)	116.230-0050	GB08, WW81.4:29	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Costellaria	harmati +	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1954: Vexillum (Costellaria))	116.230-0060	HU13:110	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Costellaria	manzonii +	(Fischer & Tournouër 1873)	116.230-0070	WW81.4:29	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Costellaria	miocaenicum +	(Peyrot 1928)	116.230-0080	WW81.4:29	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitana, Burdigal)	
Thala	rissoides +	(Grateloup 1833)	116.230-3010	WW81.4:28	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Thala	burdigalensis +	Peyrot 1928	116.230-3020	...	EU (FRK), Mio., ?	See Sveltia burdigalensis
Thala	burdigalensis aff. +	Peyrot 1928	116.230-3021	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Thala	obsoleta +	(Brocchi 1814: Mitra)	116.230-3030	AUT08:153, WW81.4:28	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (S-FRK (Beaulieu)), Pli.	
Thala	partschi +	(Hörnes : Mitra)	116.230-3040	AUT08:153	EU (NE-AUT (Steinabrunn)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Thala	lapugyensis +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : Mitra)	116.230-3050	AUT08:153	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Thala	sturi +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : Mitra)	116.230-3060	AUT08:153	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Thala	laubei +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : Mitra)	116.230-3070	AUT08:153	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Thala	pupa +	(Dujardin 1837)	116.230-3080	WW81.4:28	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Vexillum (Vexillum)	geniculata	(Monterosato 1888)	116.230-5003	EU001:149, WW03:432	Medit. (All), 10 m	
Vexillum (Vexillum)	hypataie	(Pallary 1912: Uromitra)	116.230-5005	WW03:441, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (...))	
Vexillum (Vexillum)	plicatuliformis	(Locard )	116.230-5008	EU001:149	Medit. (All)	
Vexillum (Vexillum)	spec.	Rolán 2005	116.230-5010	Map.23:152	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Vexillum (Vexillum)	ebenus cf.	auct. non Lamarck 1811	116.230-5010S	Map.23:152	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Vexillum (Vexillum)	boeckhi +	Szöts 1953	116.230-5013	HU13:59	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Vexillum (Vexillum)	csakvareense +	Szöts 1953	116.230-5015	HU13:59	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Vexillum (Vexillum)	splendidum +	Szöts 1953	116.230-5018	HU13:60	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1072

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vexillum (Vexillum)	orientalis +	(Oppenheim 1918: Mitra)	116.230-5020	SUI03.2:168, AUT08:154, WW81.4:37	EU (E-AUT, NW-ITN, NW-ROM), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT08 and WW81.4 in Mitra (Tiara)
Vexillum (Vexillum)	scrobiculata +	(Brocchi 1814 in Hörnés : Mitra)	116.230-5020S	AUT08:154	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Mitra (Tiara)
Vexillum (Vexillum)	orientalis f latisulcata +	(Kojumdgieva & Strachimirov 1960: Mitra (Tiara))	116.230-5021	SUI03.2:168	EU (BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Vexillum (Vexillum)	bifarium +	(Bellardi 1887)	116.230-5023	ITN03.III:49, WW19	EU (ITN (Liguria, Toscana), Pli., Plei	WW19 in Uromitra
Vexillum (Vexillum)	canaliculatum +	(Bellardi 1887)	116.230-5025	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Vexillum (Vexillum)	cognellatum +	(Toldo 1889)	116.230-5028	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Vexillum (Vexillum)	eoebenus +	(Bellardi 1887)	116.230-5030	...	EU (ITN (Piemonta), Pli., ?	
Vexillum (Vexillum)	eoebenus cf. +	(Bellardi 1887)	116.230-5031	ITN03.III:51	EU (ITN (Piemonte)), Pli.	
Vexillum (Vexillum)	nitidum +	(Bellardi 1887)	116.230-5033	ITN03.III:52	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Vexillum (Vexillum)	paucicostatum +	(Bellardi 1887)	116.230-5035	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Vexillum (Vexillum)	peyreirensis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot )	116.230-5038	HU03:18	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Vexillum (Vexillum)	similatum	...	116.230-5040	...	EU (FRK), Mio., ?	
Vexillum (Vexillum)	similatum + similatum transiens ... +		116.230-5041	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Vexillum (Vexillum)	volutiformis +	(Edwards 1856)	116.230-5043	WW19, GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB01 in Costellaria
Vexillum (Vexillum)	intortellum +	Cossmann 1897	116.230-5045	WW81.4:30	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vexillum (Vexillum)	scalarinum +	d'Archiac 1850	116.230-5048	WW81.4:30	EU (SW-FRK (Biarritz)), Eoc.	
Vexillum (Pusia)	karpathensis	(F. Nordsieck 1969)	116.230-5110	EU002:256	Medit. (EU / AS (SE-GRC, mostly Karpathos))	
Vexillum (Pusia)	tricolor tricolor	(Gmelin 1791)	116.230-5120	EU001:148, EU004:163, WW20, ExH1990, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); + Eoc. EU (FRK); Oli. ....; Mio. ....; Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Type of Pusiolina (synonym of Vexillum)
Vexillum (Pusia)	elongata	Monterosato 1878	116.230-5120S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); +	
Vexillum (Pusia)	exilis	Locard 1890	116.230-5120S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); +	
Vexillum (Pusia)	pallida	Issel 1869	116.230-5120S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); +	
Vexillum (Pusia)	punctulata	(Risso 1826: Mitra)	116.230-5120S	EU004:163	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); +	
Vexillum (Pusia)	pusilla	(Bivona-Bernardi 1832 non King & Broderip 1832: Mitra)	116.230-5120S	EU004:163	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); +	
Vexillum (Pusia)	tricolor littoralis	Forbes 1843 or 1844	116.230-5121	EU001:148, EU004:163, WW20	Medit. (All, mostly E incl. E-ITN, BK)	WW20 synonym of tricolor granum
Vexillum (Pusia)	tricolor sandrii	(Brusina 1866)	116.230-5121S	EU001:148, EU004:163	Medit. (All, mostly E incl. E-ITN, BK)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vexillum (Pusia)	tricolor granum	(Forbes 1844)	116.230-5122	WW03:443, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-ITN, GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	WW20 species in Vexillum (Pusiolina)
Vexillum (Pusia)	carnea	(O.G. Costa 1844: Mitra)	116.230-5122S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-ITN, GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Vexillum (Pusia)	picta	(Brusina 1865: Mitra)	116.230-5122S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-ITN, GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Vexillum (Pusia)	ebenus ebanus	(Lamarck 1811: Mitra)	116.230-5130	EU001:149, EU004:163, BEG02, EU011:330, WW20, ITN03.III:49, AUT08:153, WW81.4:28, Malta01	Medit. (All, mostly N and W); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), + Mio. EU (PLN, GER, BEG, ITN); EU (W-FRK), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio.; Pli. EU (BEG, S-FRK, SPN, W-ITN); Plei. EU (ITN (NE-Siz.))	Type of Ebenomitra, WW81.4 in Costellaria
Vexillum (Pusia)	caffra	(Olivi 1792: Voluta)	116.230-5130S	WW20	Medit. (All, mostly N and W); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), +	
Vexillum (Pusia)	vulpecula	(Renier 1804: Voluta), reject.	116.230-5130S	WW20	Medit. (All, mostly N and W); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), +	
Vexillum (Pusia)	ebenus plicatula	(Brocchi 1815: Mitra)	116.230-5131	EU001:149, WW03:431, EU011:330, WW19, AUT08:153	Medit. (All, mostly N and W); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), + Mio. EU (E-AUT); Pli. ....; Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Ebenomitra, AUT08 species in Costellaria
Vexillum (Pusia)	ebenus pyramidella + ebanus turrita	(auct. non Brocchi 1814: Mitra) (Monterosato )	116.230-5131S 116.230-5132	AUT08:153 EU001:149	EU (E-AUT), Mio. Medit. (All, mostly N and W); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	Formerly in Ebenomitra
Vexillum (Pusia)	ebenus plumbea	(Lamarck 1811)	116.230-5133	EU001:149	Medit. (All, mostly N and W); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	EU001 in Ebenomitra, SM17 in Mitra
Vexillum (Pusia)	ebenus haifensis	F. Nordsieck	116.230-5134	WW03:431	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	Formerly in Ebenomitra
Vexillum (Pusia)	ebenus pyramidella + plicatulum + solcata + ebanus leucozona + ebanus striatum + ebanus pluricostata + zebra	(Brocchi 1814) (Borson 1820) (Scacchi 1835) (Andrzejowski 1830: Mitra) (Eichwald 1830: Mitra) Monterosato (d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot 1839)	116.230-5135 116.230-5135S 116.230-5136 116.230-5137 116.230-5138 116.230-5140	ITN03.III:53, WW19, WW81.4:33 ITN03.III:53 ITN03.III:53 AUT08:153, UKR12:2 AUT08:153, UKR12:2 EU001:149 EU001:150, EU004:162	EU (FRK, ITN, SPN), Mio., Pli., Plei. EU (ITN (Piemonte), Pli. EU (SE-ITN (Puglia), Pli., Plei. EU (E-AUT, W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio. EU (E-AUT, W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio. Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))) Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan., Sel.)))	Formerly species in Vexillum ss and Uromitra
Vexillum (Pusia)	anabellae	Fernandes 1992	116.230-5140S	WW20, Map.23:152	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	Map.23 species
Vexillum (Pusia)	capillata	(Gould 1850: Mitra)	116.230-5140S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan., Sel.)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1074

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vexillum (Pusia)	semen	(Reeve 1845: Mitra)	116.230-5140S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan., Sel.)))	
Vexillum (Pusia)	savignyi	(Payraudeau 1826)	116.230-5150	EU001:148, EU004:163, WW19	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, TUN, Egypt)), 5-25 m; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Pusiolina, Columbella and Anachis and Subgenus of tricolor
Vexillum (Pusia)	pusilla	(Bivona 1832), part	116.230-5150S	EU004:163	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, S-EU, MRO, TUN, Egypt)), 5-25 m; + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Vexillum (Pusia)	savignyi var alba	Monterosato 1878	116.230-5151	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, MRO, TUN, Egypt)), 5-25 m; + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Vexillum (Pusia)	baluki +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	116.230-5160	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	antegressa +	(Bellardi 1877: Uromitra)	116.230-5200	SYS001:535, AM159:284	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	aciculum +	(Nyst 1861)	116.230-5203	BEG01, GER131:11	EU (NW-GER Twistringen), BEG), M.Mio.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	attigua +	(Bellardi 1887: Uromitra)	116.230-5205	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	approximatum +	(Koch & Wiechmann 1872)	116.230-5208	GER013:12, WW81.4:30	EU (NE-GER, W-GER (Krefeld), NL), O.Oli.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	borelliana +	(Bellardi 1887: Uromitra)	116.230-5210	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	barbieri +	(Deshayes 1865)	116.230-5213	WW19, FRK69:63, WW81.4:30	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	borsoni +	(Bellardi 1850)	116.230-5215	WW81.4:31	EU (ITN (Rometta, Santa Agata, Tortona)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	boutillieri	(Cossmann 1889)	116.230-5218	FRK69:63, WW81.4:31	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Mouchy))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	cimbrica cimbrica +	(Kautsky 1925)	116.230-5220	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	boreocinctum +	(Kautsky 1925)	116.230-5223	GER131:11	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	cupressinum +	(Brocchi 1814: Mitra)	116.230-5225	ITN03.III:55, WW19, AUT08:153, WW81.4:32	EU (SPN, E-AUT), Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Santa Agata, Stazzano)), O.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK (Pegomas), SPN, W-ITN), Pli.; EU (SPN, ITN), Plei.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	frumentum +	(Bellardi 1887)	116.230-5230	ITN03.III:51, WW19	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Toscana)), Pli.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	gliberti +	Anderson 1961	116.230-5233	BEG02, TPD, GER131:11	EU (BEG), U.Mio.; EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	hastatum +	Karsten 1849	116.230-5235	GER013:12, WW81.4:32	EU (DK, NE-GER (Sternberg), NL), O.Oli.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	philippii +	(Koch & Wiechmann 1872)	116.230-5235S	GER013:12	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	michelottii +	(Hömes : Mitra)	116.230-5238	AUT08:153	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	nitidum +	(Schaffer : Mitra)	116.230-5240	AUT08:153	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	neudorfensis +	(Schaffer : Mitra)	116.230-5243	AUT08:153	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	ornata +	(Bellardi : Uromitra)	116.230-5245	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	plicatum +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.230-5248	TPD, WW81.4:32, GER131:11	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli. (Plaisanc)	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vexillum (Uromitra)	pluricostata pluricostata	Bellardi 1887	116.230-5250	WW81.4:33	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	Formerly in Ebenomitra, Subgenus of ebenus (Lamarck 1811)
Vexillum (Uromitra)	pluricostata percostulata +	(Sacco )	116.230-5251	TRK42:20-21	EU / AS (ITN, S-TRK), Mio.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	soror +	(Bellardi 1882: Uromitra)	116.230-5253	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	subcoronata +	(Bellardi : Uromitra)	116.230-5255	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	schafferi +	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1933)	116.230-5258	AUT08:153, WW81.4:33	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	borsoni +	(Bellardi in R.Hörnes & Auinger : Mitra)	116.230-5258S	AUT08:153	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	recticosta +	(Bellardi 1850 in Hörnes : Mitra)	116.230-5258S	AUT08:153	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	terebellum +	(Linné ) or (Lamarck 1803)	116.230-5260	EU010:344, EU011:330, FRK69:63, TPD, WW81.4:133	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	aizyense +	Deshayes 1865	116.230-5263	WW81.4:30	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Aizy))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	bellardianum +	Foresti 1871	116.230-5265	WW81.4:30	EU (E-AUT, ITN (NE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (E-ITN (Castrocaro)), Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	cancellinum +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.230-5268	GB02, WW81.4:31	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW- FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	chavani +	Glibert 1960	116.230-5270	WW81.4:31	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Stamp)	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	continuicosta +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1901	116.230-5273	WW81.4:32	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	extraneum +	Deshayes 1865	116.230-5275	WW81.4:32	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	recticosta recticosta +	Bellardi 1850	116.230-5280	WW81.4:33	EU (NW-ITN (Santa Agata, Tortona)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Vexillum (Uromitra)	recticosta salbriacense +	Globert 1960	116.230-5281	WW81.4:33	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Saubrigues))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
<b>Familia Cystiscidae, Stimpson 1865</b>			<b>116.24</b>	<b>SYS004:255</b>		
Cystiscus	... +		116.240-00	SYS001:542	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Crithe	barreti +	(Morlet 1888)	116.240-1010	FRK69:64, WW81.4:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK69 in Microvulina, WW81.4 in Gibberula
Crithe	cossmanni +	(Morlet 1888)	116.240-1020	FRK69:64, WW81.4:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Microvulina, WW81.4 in Gibberula
Crithe	cenchruidium +	(Cossmann 1897)	116.240-1030	FRK01, FRK69:64, WW81.4:83	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville)), W-FRK (Bois- Gouët), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 and WW81.4 in Gibberula, FRK69 in Microvulina

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1076

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Crithe Plesiocystiscus	pseudampulla + bubistae	(Gougerot & Le Renard 1980) (Fernandes 1987: "Cystiscus")	116.240-1040 116.241-0010	FRK69:64 Map.23:148, WW20	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet) Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	FRK69 in Microvulina
Plesiocystiscus	jansseni	(Van Aartsen, Menkhorst & Gittenberger 1984)	116.241-0020	EU004:161, WW20	Medit. (EU (S-SPN)); Atl. (AM (MEX, C-AM, WI, VEN))	EU004 in Gibberula
Persicula	persicula	(Linné 1758: Voluta)	116.242-0000	Map.23:149	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (n W-AF)); Ind. (AF (MDA))	
Persicula	bobi	(Catlow & Reeve 1845: Marginella)	116.242-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (n W-AF)); Ind. (AF (MDA))	
Persicula	guttata	(Link 1807)	116.242-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (n W-AF)); Ind. (AF (MDA))	
Persicula	maculata	(Swainson 1840)	116.242-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (n W-AF)); Ind. (AF (MDA))	
Persicula	persiculocingulata	Tournier 1997	116.242-0000S	<a href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Persicula">http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Persicula</a>	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (n W-AF)); Ind. (AF (MDA))	
Persicula	punctata	(Martini 1771: Marginella)	116.242-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (n W-AF)); Ind. (AF (MDA))	
Persicula	variabilis	(Schumacher 1817: Marginella)	116.242-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (n W-AF)); Ind. (AF (MDA))	
Persicula	cingulata	(Dillwyn 1817: Voluta)	116.242-0010	EU001:152, Map.23:150, Exp2014	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Persicula	fasciata	(Martini 1771: Marginella)	116.242-0010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Persicula	lineata	(Lamarck 1822: Marginella)	116.242-0010S	EU001:152, Map.23:150, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Persicula	canariensis	Clover 1972	116.242-0020	EU004:161, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Persicula	interruptolineata	Mühlfeld 1816	116.242-0030	WW03:426	Atl. (EU (...), AF, AM)	
Persicula	cornea	(Lamarck 1822: Marginella)	116.242-0040	Map.23:150, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Persicula	azona	(Lamarck 1822: Marginella)	116.242-0040S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Persicula	azona	Menke 1849	116.242-0040S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Persicula	cypraeacea	Boury de St. Vincent 1827	116.242-0040S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Persicula	persicula	(Röding 1798: Volvarina) non (Linné 1758: Voluta)	116.242-0040S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Persicula	hoernesi +	Brusina 1887	116.242-0050	WW19, AUT08:156, WW81.4:84	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 and WW81.4 in Gibberula

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1077

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Persicula	miliacea +	(Lamarck 1822 in Hörnes : Marginella), part	116.242-0050S	AUT08:156	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Gibberula
Persicula	acrocoelata +	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.242-0055	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Persicula	angystoma +	(Deshayes 1835)	116.242-0060	FRK01, FRK69:64, WW81.4:82	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Persicula	detecta +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1901	116.242-0065	FRK01, FRK69:64, WW81.4:83	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Persicula	goossensi +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.242-0070	FRK01, FRK69:64	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Persicula	pseudoallixi +	Szöts 1953	116.242-0075	HU13:57	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Persicula	dautzenbergi +	Cossmann 1897	116.242-0080	WW81.4:83	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gibberula	miliaria	(Linné 1758: Voluta)	116.242-1000	EU004:160, EU001:152, CLEMAM, WW19, WW20, <a href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gibberula">http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gibberula</a> , Malta01	Medit. (EU (GRC, Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (MRT)); + Mio. EU (E-AUT; M.Mio. EU (FRK (W, SW); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Gibberula	biplicata	(Risso 1826: Volvaria)	116.242-1000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (SW-FRK))	
Gibberula	miliacea	(Lamarck 1822: Volvaria)	116.242-1000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (GRC, ITN, FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (MRT)); +	
Gibberula	miliara var majuscula	(B.D.D. 1883: Marginella)	116.242-1000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (GRC, Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (MRT)); +	
Gibberula	miliaria var bifasciata	Monterosato	116.242-1000S	EU004:160	Medit. (EU (GRC, Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (MRT)); +	
Gibberula	miliaria var contraria	Monterosato	116.242-1000S	EU004:160	Medit. (EU (GRC, Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (MRT)); +	
Gibberula	miliaria var inflata	Monterosato	116.242-1000S	EU001:152	Medit. (EU (GRC, Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (MRT)); +	
Gibberula	miliaria var quadrifasciata	Monterosato	116.242-1000S	EU004:160	Medit. (EU (GRC, Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (MRT)); +	
Gibberula	miliaria var trifasciata	Monterosato	116.242-1000S	EU004:160	Medit. (EU (GRC, Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (MRT)); +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1078

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gibberula	oryza	(Doublier 1853: Marginella)	116.242-1000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (GRC, ITN, FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (MRT)); +	
Gibberula	quadriplicata	(Risso 1826: Volvaria)	116.242-1000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (GRC, ITN, FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (MRT)); +	
Gibberula	septemplicata	(Risso 1826: Volvaria)	116.242-1000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (SW-FRK))	
Gibberula	sexplicata	(Risso 1826: Volvaria)	116.242-1000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (GRC, ITN, FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Mad.)), AF (MRT)); +	
Gibberula	zonata	(Swainson 1840: Marginella), nom dub	116.242-1000S	EU001:152, WW20	Medit. (AF (ALG, TUN))	EU001 synonym of oryza
Gibberula	oryza	(Lamarck 1822: Volvaria)	116.242-1003	EU004:161, Medit.06:56, WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Gibberula	miliacea	(Kiener 1834: Marginella)	116.242-1003S	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Gibberula	minor	Pallary 1920	116.242-1003S	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Gibberula	pyrula	Reeve 1865	116.242-1003S	WW20	Atl. (AM (WI))	
Gibberula	retusa	...	116.242-1005	ExP2002	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Gibberula	rauli	Fernandez 1987	116.242-1008	Map.23:147	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Gibberula	philippii	(Monterosato) in Garcia-Talavera & Bacallado 1979	116.242-1008S	Map.23:147	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Gibberula	recondita	(Monterosato 1884)	116.242-1010	EU001:152, ITN01:14.41, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.), Malta))	
Gibberula	abyssicola	(Monterosato in Locard 1897)	116.242-1013	EU004:161, WW20	Medit. (All)	
Gibberula	philippii	(Monterosato 1878)	116.242-1015	EU004:161, EU001:153, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, Malta, Libya, TUN)); Atl. (AM (WI)); + Mio. / Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Gibberula	minuta	(Pfeffer ) or (Philippi 1844) or (Pfeiffer : Marginella)	116.242-1015S	EU001:153, WW20, AUT08:156	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, Malta, Libya, TUN)); Atl. (AM (WI)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); + Mio. EU (E-AUT)	
Gibberula	caelata = coelata err	(Monterosato 1877)	116.242-1018	EU004:161, Medit.06:56, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (S-PTG, S-SPN, ITN (Siz.), Malta, ALG, TUN)); Atl. (Map. (Kan.)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Gibberula	chudeaui	(Dautzenberg 1910)	116.242-1020	EU004:161	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Gibberula	rolani	Cossignani & Cecalupo 2005	116.242-1023	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Gibberula	epigrus	(Reeve 1865)	116.242-1025	EU004:161, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)))	
Gibberula	hernandezi	Contreras & Talavera 1988	116.242-1028	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1079

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gibberula	turgidula	(Locard & Caziot 1900)	116.242-1030	EU004:161, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Gibberula	minor	Locard & Caziot 1900	116.242-1030S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Gibberula	vignali	(Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1896)	116.242-1030S	EU004:161, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO))	EU004 species
Gibberula	simonae	Smriglio 2003	116.242-1033	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Gibberula	secreta	Monterosato 1889	116.242-1035	WW20	Atl. (EU / AF (S-SPN, Map. (Kan.), MRO))	
Gibberula	spec. 1	Rolán 2005	116.242-1038	Map.23:148	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Gibberula	miliaria	auct. non Linné 1758	116.242-1038S	Map.23:148	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Gibberula	oryza	Lamarck 1822 in Dautzenberg 1910	116.242-1038S	Map.23:148	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Gibberula	spec. 2	Rolán 2005	116.242-1040	Map.23:148	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Gibberula	coelata	(Monterosato) in Pérez Sánchez & Moreno Batet 1991	116.242-1040S	Map.23:148	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Gibberula	jousseaumi	Rochebrune in García-Talavera & Bacallado 1979	116.242-1040S	Map.23:148	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Gibberula	lucia	Jousseaume 1876 in Knudsen 1956	116.242-1040S	Map.23:148	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Gibberula	miliaria	(Linné 1758) in Altimira 1978	116.242-1040S	Map.23:148	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Gibberula	rachmaninovi	Kellner 2003	116.242-1043	Map.23:148, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	WW20 synonym of <i>Volvarina sauliae</i> (G.B. Sowerby II 1846)
Gibberula	spec. +	...	116.242-1098	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Gibberula	praenominata +	Cossmann 1903	116.242-1100	WW81.4:85	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Gibberula	ulmea +	Le Renard & Pacaud 1988	116.242-1103	FRK69:64	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gibberula	frederici +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.242-1108	FRK69:64	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gibberula	brevis +	(Koenen 1890)	116.242-1110	GER084:29	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U. Oli.	
Gibberula	aestuarina +	(Edwards 1865)	116.242-1113	GB03, GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U. Oli.	
Gibberula	catei +	Fehse 1988	116.242-1115	FRK35:46, FRK69:64	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gibberula	cooperi +	Fehse & Wiese 1992	116.242-1118	FRK35:46	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), Eoc.	
Gibberula	ovulata +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.242-1120	EU010:346, WW19, FRK01, FRK69:64, WW81.4:85	EU (GB, FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel, Quoniam)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Gibberula	ovulata f spirata +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.242-1121	FRK01, FRK69:64	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 species
Gibberula	ziczac +	Fehse & Wiese 1992	116.242-1123	FRK35:47	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gibberula	pusilla pusilla +	(Edwards 1854 or 1855)	116.242-1125	FRK35:48, GB01, GB02, GB25:17, MNHN	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire), NW-FRK (Oise), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Gibberula	pusilla subpusilla +	Van Nieulande 1981	116.242-1126	FRK35:49, FRK69:64	EU (NW-FRK (Villiers/Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 species
Gibberula	acutispira +	(Cossmann 1889: Marginella)	116.242-1128	FRK35:51, WW19, FRK01, FRK69:64, WW81.4:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Gibberula	subconcava +	(Cossmann 1889: Marginella (Gibberula))	116.242-1130	FRK69:64	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gibberula	subconcava var +	(Cossmann 1889: Marginella (Gibberula))	116.242-1131	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Gibberula	simplex +	(Edwards 1855)	116.242-1133	FRK35:49	EU (S-GB)), Eoc.	
Gibberula	aesturiana +	(Edwards 1855)	116.242-1135	FRK35:50	EU (S-GB)), Eoc.	
Gibberula	vittata +	(Edwards 1855)	116.242-1138	FRK35:44, FRK01, FRK69:64, WW81.4:86	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Gibberula	jriae +	(Sacco in Bellardi 1890)	116.242-1140	ITN03.III:19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Gibberula	sabatica +	(Bellardi 1890)	116.242-1143	ITN03.III:20	EU (ITN, SPN, PLN), Mio., Pli.	
Gibberula	geslini +	(Vasseur 1882)	116.242-1145	FRK01, FRK69:64, WW81.4:84	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel, Les Tuileries), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Gibberula	suboliva +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.242-1148	FRK01, WW81.4:86	EU (FRK (NW, W), M.Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc.	
Gibberula	chevallieri +	Cossmann 1899	116.242-1150	WW81.4:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gibberula	stampinensis +	Meunier 1880	116.242-1153	WW81.4:85	EU (NW-FRK (Ormoy, Pierrefitte)), Oli. (Stamp)	
Gibberula	subovulata +	d'Orbigny 1852	116.242-1155	WW81.4:86	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Gibberula	polyptyca +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.242-1158	FRK69:64	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Granulina	clandestina	(Brocchi 1814: Marginella)	116.243-0005	EU001:153, EU004:160, Medit.06:56, WW20, WW81.4:87	Medit. (EU / AF (W-ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AM (BRA)); 1-40 m; + Pli. / Plei. EU (SPN, ITN)	Type of Cypraeolina and Gibberulina
Granulina	marginata	Bivona-Bernardi 1832	116.243-0005S	ITN01:14.41, ITN03.III:23, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	Malta01 species
Granulina	miliaria	(Reeve 1865: Marginella)	116.243-0005S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (W-ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AM (BRA)); +	
Granulina	guancha	(d'Orbigny 1839)	116.243-0008	EU001:153, EU004:161	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Sel., Mad.)))	
Granulina	guanomacha	(Paetel 1887: Marginella)	116.243-0008S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Sel., Mad.)))	
Granulina	boucheti	Gofas 1992	116.243-0010	ITN01:14.41, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, FRK))	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Granulina	canariensis	Boyer 2001	116.243-0013	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Granulina	elliptica	La Perna 2000	116.243-0015	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	
Granulina	fernandesi	Boyer & Rolán 1999	116.243-0018	Map.23:149	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Granulina	gofasi	(Smriglio & Mariottini 1996)	116.243-0020	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (SW, Sard.)))	
Granulina	gubbioii	(Smriglio & Mariottini 1999)	116.243-0023	WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN (Gib.)))	
Granulina	guttula	La Perna 1999	116.243-0025	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (SW, Sard.)))	
Granulina	melitensis	Smriglio, Mariottini & Rufini 1998	116.243-0028	WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, S-ITN))	
Granulina	minusculina	(Locard 1897)	116.243-0030	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN))	
Granulina	ocarina	Fernandes 1987	116.243-0033	Map.23:149	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Granulina	occulta	(Monterosato 1869)	116.243-0035	EU001:153, EU004:161, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Granulina	occulta obtusa	(Monterosato 1878: Marginella)	116.243-0035S	EU001:153, WW20	Medit. (All)	EU001 subspecies of occulta
Granulina	parvulina	Locard 1897	116.243-0035S	EU004:161	Atl. EU (All), AF (MRO))	EU004 species
Granulina	pusaterii	Smriglio & Mariottini 2003	116.243-0038	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Granulina	tenuilabiata	La Perna 1999	116.243-0040	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Granulina	torosa	Gofas 1992	116.243-0043	WW20	Medit. / Atl. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO))	
Granulina	tyrrhena	Geronimo & La Perna 1999	116.243-0045	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (SW, Sard.)))	
Granulina	vanhareni	(Van Aartsen, Menkhorst & Gittenberger 1984)	116.243-0048	EU004:161	Medit. (EU (SPN (Algeciras, Getares)))	
Granulina	guancha	(Chaster 1896: Marginella)	116.243-0048S	WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN (Algeciras, Getares)))	
Granulina	spec.	Rolán 2005	116.243-0050	Map.23:149	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Granulina	jhomisiensis +	La Perna 1999	116.243-0060	ITN03.III:22	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Granulina	ovalina +	(Monterosato 1891)	116.243-0065	...	EU (ITN), Pli., ?	
Granulina	ovalina cf. +	(Monterosato 1891)	116.243-0066	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
<b>Familia Harpidae, Bronn 1849</b>			<b>116.25</b>	<b>SYS004:255</b>		
Harpa	doris	Röding 1798	116.250-0010	Map.23:142, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Ascension I.))	
Harpa	rosea	Lamarck 1822	116.250-0010S	Map.23:142	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Ascension I.))	
Harpa	doris f rubusta	Röding 1799	116.250-0011	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (Ascension I.))	
Harpa	brochoni +	Benoist in Cossmann 1899	116.250-0020	WW41:75	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Eocithara (Eocithara)	mutica +	(Lamarck 1803: Harpa)	116.250-1000	WW41:66	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eocithara (Eocithara)	mutica altavillensis	(Deshayes 1865: Harpa)	116.250-1000S	WW41:68	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
	+					

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eocithara (Eocithara)	elegans +	(Deshayes 1835)	116.250-1010	WW41:68, WW81.4:48	EU (NW-FRK (Auvers, Le Fayel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Eocithara (Eocithara)	submutica +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	116.250-1020	WW41:68, WW81.4:42	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	WW81.4 in Mitraria
Eocithara (Eocithara)	helenae +	Merle & Pacaud 2003	116.250-1030	WW41:69	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (O.Ypres)	
Eocithara (Eocithara)	eucosmia +	Merle & Pacaud 2003	116.250-1040	WW41:69	EU (SW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Eocithara (Eocithara)	hilarionis +	(Gregorio 1880: Fusus (Anura))	116.250-1050	WW41:69, SYS133:81	EU (N-ITN), M.Eoc.	SYS133 in Pisanianura
Eocithara (Eocithara)	bellardii bellardii +	(Sacco 1890: Harpa)	116.250-1060	TPD	AS (s C-Iran)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Eocithara (Eocithara)	bellardii madachi +	(Noszky 1940: Harpa)	116.250-1061	HU13:86	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Eocithara (Eocithara)	spec. 1 +	...	116.250-1080	WW41:72	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (U.Ypres)	
Eocithara (Eocithara)	spec. 2 +	...	116.250-1090	WW41:72	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (U.Ypres)	
Morum (Morum)	verrucosa +	(Bonelli 1825)	116.251-0010	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Morum (Morum)	harpaeformis +	Grateloup 1827	116.251-0020	WW41:75	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Morum (Morum)	cythara +	(Brocchi 1814: Oniscia)	116.251-0030	AUT16:332, AUT01, AUT08:142	EU (FRK, PLN), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT) M. Mio. (Baden)	
Cryptochorda	stromboides +	(Hermannsen 1781: Buccinum)	116.252-0000	EU011:334, WW41:75, WW81.4:48, TPD	EU (BEG, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, BEG, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Cryptochorda	stromboides cf. +	(Hermannsen 1781: Buccinum)	116.252-0001	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Cryptochorda	dudariensis +	Strausz 1966	116.252-0010	EU077, GBIF	EU (HU), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Marginellidae, Fleming 1828</b>			<b>116.26</b>	<b>SYS004:255</b>		
Marginella	glabella	(Linné 1758: Voluta)	116.260-0000	EU001:153, EU004:160, Map.23:145, WW19, WORMS	Medit. (EU (S-SPN); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRT, SGL)), 0-16 m; + Plei. EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Marginella	adansoni	(Maltzan 1880: Pseudomarginella)	116.260-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRT, SGL))	
Marginella	platypus	Carriere 1880	116.260-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRT, SGL))	
Marginella	porcelaine	Dautzenberg 1910	116.260-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRT, SGL))	
Marginella	poucheti	Petit de la Saussaye 1851	116.260-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRT, SGL))	
Marginella	rosea	auct. non Lamarck 1822	116.260-0000S	Map.23:144	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRT, SGL)), 0-16 m	
Marginella	ruffina	Swainson 1840, nom dub	116.260-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRT, SGL))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1083

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Marginella	glabella var irrorata	(Menke )	116.260-0001	EU001:153	Atl. (AF (W-AF))	
Marginella	glabella var goodalli	(Sowerby )	116.260-0002	EU001:153	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF), -16 m	
Marginella	aurantia	(Lamarck )	116.260-0005	EU001:153, ExH2015	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	EU001 = form of glabella
Marginella	limbata	Lamarck 1822	116.260-0008	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRT, SGL))	
Marginella	canaryensis	Colver 1972	116.260-0010	Exp2000	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF))	
Marginella	monterosatoi	Locard 1898	116.260-0013	WW03:424	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Marginella	marocana	Locard 1897	116.260-0015	EU004:161, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Marginella	retusa	Monterosato 1898	116.260-0018	WW03:425	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Marginella	subturrita	P. Fischer 1883	116.260-0020	EU004:161, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Marginella	jousseaumi	P. Fischer 1883	116.260-0020S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Marginella	jousseaumi	Locard 1897	116.260-0020S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Marginella	impudica	P. Fischer 1883	116.260-0023	WW20	Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, S-SPN, NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Marginella	impudica f curta	Locard 1897	116.260-0023S	WW20	Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, S-SPN, NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Marginella	impudica f marginata	Locard 1897	116.260-0023S	WW20	Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, S-SPN, NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Marginella	sturi +	R. Hörnes 1875	116.260-0043	AUT40:19, EU116:172	EU (NW-AUT (Ottngang)), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Marginella	pseudonana +	Szöts 1953	116.260-0045	HU13:55	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Marginella	subcylindrica +	Szöts 1953	116.260-0048	HU13:55	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Marginella	aurisleporis +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.260-0050	EU011:336, ITN03.III:24, WW81.4:92	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (W-ITN, SPN), Pli.	
Marginella	elongata +	Bellardi & Michelotti 1841	116.260-0053	FRK01, WORMS	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Marginella	oblongata +	(Bonelli MS) Bellardi 1890	116.260-0055	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Marginella	vadaiszi or vadaszi	Báldi	116.260-0058	WW19, HU03:18	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Marginella	marginata +	Michelotti 1847	116.260-0060	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Marginella	frequens +	Szöts 1853	116.260-0063	HU13:54	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Marginella	ovulata +	Lamarck	116.260-0065	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Marginella	annonica +	Szöts 1853	116.260-0068	HU13:55	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Marginella	misae +	Forli & Dell'Angelo 2000	116.260-0070	ITN03.III:25	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Marginella	vertesensis +	Szöts 1853	116.260-0073	HU13:55	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Marginella	angystoma +	Sowerby 1846	116.260-0075	Exp2004	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Lutet)	
Marginella	stephaniae +	Costa 1866	116.260-0078	WW81.4:93, ITN82:252	EU (S-PTG (Cacella)), M.Mio. (Pontilev), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly treated as synonym of deshayesi
Marginella	hantkeni +	Szöts 1853	116.260-0080	HU13:55	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1084

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Marginella	deshayesi +	Michelotti 1847	116.260-0083	WW81.4:92, ITN50:252	EU (s NW-ITN), O.Mio. (Torton); AF (MRO, ALG), O.Mio. (Sahel); AF (MRO (Oued Arjed)), Pli.	Type of Denticuloglabella
Marginella	marginata +	Bonelli 1825 in Cocconi 1873	116.260-0083S	ITN50:252	EU (s NW-ITN), O.Mio. (Torton); AF (MRO, ALG), O.Mio. (Sahel); AF (MRO (Oued Arjed)), Pli.	
Marginella	seguenzai +	La Perna & Vazzana 2016	116.260-0085	NEW2016:37	EU (ITN), U.Plei.	
Marginella ?	giuntellii +	Sosso, Brunetti & Dell'Angelo 2015	116.260-0088	ITN50:252	EU (s NW-ITN (Sant'Agata)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Marginella	spec. +	...	116.260-0090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Dentimargo	dentifera +	(Lamarck 1803: Marginella)	116.260-3000	AM011:169, FRK69:65, WW81.4:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Dentimargo	hesperia	Sykes 1903 or 1905	116.260-3010	EU004:161, WW20	Atl. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Mad., Kap.)))	EU004 in Marginella
Dentimargo	elusiva +	Sasso, Brunetti & Dell'Angelo 2015	116.260-3040	ITN50:249	EU (s NW-ITN (Stazzano)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Dentimargo	contabulata +	(Deshayes 1865: Marginella)	116.260-3050	TPD, FRK01, FRK69:64, WW81.4:90	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 and WW81.4 in Marginella (Stazzania)
Dentimargo	valens +	(Le Renard & van Nieulande 1985)	116.260-3060	FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Dentimargo	hordeola +	(Deshayes 1835)	116.260-3070	WW81.4:92	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Dentimargo	suturata +	(Cossmann 1897)	116.260-3080	WW81.4:92	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Volvarinella	dissimilis +	(Deshayes 1865)	116.260-3505	WW19, FRK69:64, WW81.4:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.4 in Stazzania
Volvarinella	arctata +	(Deshayes 1865: Marginella)	116.260-3510	FRK01, FRK69:64	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Volvarinella	acutangula +	(Deshayes 1865)	116.260-3515	FRK69:64, WW81.4:89	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.4 in Stazzania
Volvarinella	angulata +	Le Renard & Van Nieulande 1985	116.260-3520	FRK69:64	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Volvarinella	chastaingi +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.260-3525	FRK69:64, WW81.4:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.4 in Stazzania
Volvarinella	culter +	(Le Renard & van Nieulande 1985)	116.260-3530	FRK69:64	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Volvarinella	eburnea eburnea +	(Lamarck 1803: Marginella)	116.260-3535	FRK69:64, WW19, FRK01, MNHN, WW81.4:91	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.4 in Stazzania
Volvarinella	eburnea	(Cossmann 1889: Marginella)	116.260-3536	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Volvarinella	pentaptycta +					
Volvarinella	globosa +	(Le Renard & van Nieulande 1985)	116.260-3540	FRK69:64	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Volvarinella	gougeroti +	van Nieulande 1981	116.260-3545	FRK69:64	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Volvarinella	hordeola +	(Deshayes 1865)	116.260-3550	TPD, FRK69:64	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Marginella
Volvarinella	keukelaari +	(van Nieulande 1981)	116.260-3555	FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1085

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Volvarinella	marioni +	(Fehse 1988)	116.260-3560	FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Volvarinella	procera	(Fehse 1988)	116.260-3565	FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Volvarinella	pseudovolvarina +	(Le Renard & van Nieulande 1980)	116.260-3570	FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Volvarinella	ringens +	(Le Renard & van Nieulande 1985)	116.260-3575	FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Volvarinella	stenostoma +	(van Nieulande 1981)	116.260-3580	FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eratoidea	eratoformis +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1880: Marginella)	116.260-4010	AUT08:156, ITN82:250	EU (CZ (Lysice), E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Eratoidea	mirula +	(Cossmann : Marginella (Eratoidea))	116.260-4020	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Eratoidea	antoniae +	Sosso, Brunetti & Dell'Angelo 2015	116.260-4030	ITN50:249	EU (s NW-ITN (Stazzano)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Eratoidea	...		116.260-4070	ITN82:249	EU (E-PLN (Korytnica), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Glabella	sauliae	(Sowerby )	116.260-4510	EU001:154	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Glabella	lucia	(Jousseume )	116.260-4520	EU001:154	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Glabella	belcheri	Hinds 1844	116.260-4530	ExP2000	Atl. (EU (SPN))	
Glabella	nitidula +	(Deshayes 1835: Marginella)	116.260-4540	FRK69:65, WW81.4:93, BEG11:123	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes, Requiécourt), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc.	WW81.4 in Marginella
Glabella	quaduplicata +	(Vincent & Lefèvre 1873: Marginella)	116.260-4540S	BEG11:123	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes, Requiécourt), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc.	
Glabella	spec. +	(Vincent & Rutot 1883: Marginella)	116.260-4540S	BEG11:123	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes, Requiécourt), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc.	
Glabella	phaseola +	(Brongniart 1823)	116.260-4550	WW81.4:93	EU (s N-ITN (Ronca)), M. Eoc. (Lutet)	
Calosinia	lydiae +	Chirli 2002	116.260-5000	ITN03.III:26	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Simplicoglabella	taurinensis +	(Michelotti 1847: Marginella)	116.260-6000	SYS001:547, WW81.4:93	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Stazzania	marginata +	(Michelotti 1847: Marginella)	116.260-6500	ITN50:248	EU (NW-ITN (Santa Agata)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Stazzania	emarginata +	(Bonelli 1825: Marginella), nom nud	116.260-6500S	SYS001:547, WW81.4:89,91, ITN50:248	EU (NW-ITN (Po B.)), O.Mio. (Torton); AF (ALG), O.Mio. (Sahel)	
Stazzania	bifidoplicata +	(Charlesworth 1854 or Edwards 1855: Marginella)	116.260-6505	WW19, GB01, FRK01, WW81.4:90, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW19 and TPD in Marginella
Stazzania	bourdoti +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1901: Marginella) or (Cossmann 1897)	116.260-6510	SYS005:13, FRK25, FRK01, WW81.4:90	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis), M.Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Stazzania	columbellina +	(Deshayes 1865)	116.260-6515	WW19, GB01, TPD, WW81.4:90	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	TPD in Volvarinella, WW81.4 subspecies of bifidoplicata
Stazzania	columbellina aff. +	(Deshayes 1865)	116.260-6516	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Volvarinella

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1086

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Stazzania	edwardsi +	(Deshayes 1865: Marginella)	116.260-6520	WW19, TPD, FRK01, WW81.4:91	EU (GB), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD and FRK01 in Marginella
Stazzania	gracilis +	(Edwards )	116.260-6525	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Stazzania	vandenbergae +	(van Nieulande 1981)	116.260-6530	WW20, FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Volvarinella
Stazzania	crenulata +	(Deshayes 1865: Marginella)	116.260-6535	FRK01, FRK69:64, WW81.4:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Volvarinella
Stazzania	crassula +	(Deshayes 1865: Marginella)	116.260-6540	FRK01, FRK69:64, WW81.4:90	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Le Guespel, Ver), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	FRK69 in Volvarinella
Stazzania	crassula f mitis +	...	116.260-6541	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Marginella
Stazzania	dichotomoptycha + = dichotomoptycha, err	(Cossmann 1897: Marginella (Stazzania))	116.260-6545	FRK01, WW81.4:91	EU (NW-FRK (Hauteville), W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Stazzania	crassissima +	Le Renard & van Nieulande	116.260-6550	GB02, FRK69:65	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Eburnospira
Stazzania	fragilis +	(Deshayes 1865)	116.260-6555	TPD, FRK69:65, WW81.4:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Marginella
Stazzania	entomella +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.260-6560	FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Stazzania	vannieuландei +	(Fehse 1988)	116.260-6565	FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Stazzania	abnormis +	(Morlet 1888)	116.260-6570	WW81.4:89	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Stazzania	bezanconi	(Cossmann & Lambert 1884)	116.260-6575	WW81.4:89	EU (NW-FRK (Pierrefitte)), O.Oli. (Stamp)	
Stazzania	splendens +	(Grateloup 1845)	116.260-6580	WW81.4:91	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), O.Oli. (Stamp)	
Stazzania	parva +	Muñiz Solis 2002	116.260-6585	ITN82:250	EU (S-SPN (Estepona)), Pli.	
Stazzania	eratoformis +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1880: Marginella) in (Landau et al 2006)	116.260-6585S	ITN82:250	EU (S-SPN (Estepona)), Pli.	
Stazzania	spec. +	...	116.260-6590	GER084:29	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U. Oli.	
Prunum	olivaeformis	(Kiener 1834)	116.261-0010	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Prunum	constrictum	(Hinds 1844: Marginella)	116.261-0010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Prunum	hindsianum	(Petit 1851: Marginella)	116.261-0010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Volvarina	mitrella	(Risso 1826)	116.261-1000	EU001:153, EU004:160, CM:176, Malta01	Medit. (All, 1-100 m); Atl. (AF (MRO)); + Eoc. / Oli. / Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (FRK, ITN)	
Volvarina	calameli	(Jousseume 1875: Marginella)	116.261-1000S	WW20	Medit. (All, 1-100 m); Atl. (AF (MRO)); +	
Volvarina	curta	Monterosato 1884	116.261-1000S	WW20	Medit. (All, 1-100 m); Atl. (AF (MRO)); +	
Volvarina	inflexa	(G.B. Sowerby II 1846: Marginella)	116.261-1000S	WW20	Medit. (All, 1-100 m); Atl. (AF (MRO)); +	
Volvarina	inflexa	(Jousseume 1875: Egouena)	116.261-1000S	WW20	Medit. (All, 1-100 m); Atl. (AF (MRO)); +	
Volvarina	nitida	(Hinds 1844: Marginella)	116.261-1000S	WW20	Medit. (All, 1-100 m); Atl. (AF (MRO)); +	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Volvarina	pallida	Blainville 1829	116.261-1000S	WW20	Medit. (All, 1-100 m); Atl. (AF (MRO)); +	
Volvarina	secalina +	(Philippi 1844: Marginella)	116.261-1000S	EU001:153, EU004:160, WW20, WW81.4:88	EU (ITN (W, Siz.)), AF (TUN (Monastir)), Plei.	WW81.4 species
Volvarina	secalina f bizonata	(Weinkauff 1880: Marginella)	116.261-1000S	WW20	Medit. (All, 1-100 m); Atl. (AF (MRO)); +	
Volvarina	cernita	(Locard 1897: Marginella)	116.261-1005	Map.23:145	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 1-20 m	
Volvarina	exilis	auct. non Gmelin 1791	116.261-1005S	Map.23:145	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 1-20 m	
Volvarina	mitrella	auct. non Risso 1865	116.261-1005S	Map.23:145	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 1-20 m	
Volvarina	sauliae	auct. non (Sowerby 1846)	116.261-1005S	Map.23:145	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 1-20 m	
Volvarina	tribalteata	auct. non Reeve 1865	116.261-1005S	Map.23:145	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 1-20 m	
Volvarina	bazini	Jousseume 1875	116.261-1008	WW20	Atl. (EU Map. (Kap.))	
Volvarina	ingolfi	Bouchet & Warén 1985	116.261-1010	EU004:161, WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL (Reykjanes Ridge)))	
Volvarina	corallina	(Bavay 1910: Marginella)	116.261-1015	Map.23:145	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	
Volvarina	triticea	(Lamarck )	116.261-1020	EU001:153	Atl. (AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (WI))	
Volvarina	exilis	(Gmelin 1791)	116.261-1020S	EU001:153	Atl. (AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (WI))	
Volvarina	fusca	(Sowerby )	116.261-1020S	EU001:153	Atl. (AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (WI))	
Volvarina	tribalteata	Reeve 1865	116.261-1020S	EU001:153	Atl. (AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (WI))	
Volvarina	joubini	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906: Marginella (Volvarina))	116.261-1025	Map.23:146	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 91 m	
Volvarina	insulana	Gofas & Fernandez 1988	116.261-1030	...	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), ?	
Volvarina	insulana cf.	Gofas & Fernandez 1988	116.261-1031	ExP2000	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Volvarina	mediocincta	(E.A. Smith 1875: Marginella (Volvarina))	116.261-1035	Map.23:146	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Volvarina	bouvieri	Jousseume 1877	116.261-1035S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Volvarina	boyeri	Moreno & Burnay 1999	116.261-1040	Map.23:145	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 4 m	
Volvarina	taeniata	(G.B. Sowerby I 1846: Marginella)	116.261-1045	Map.23:147, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (C-AM (Panama), KOL, VEN))	
Volvarina	beyerleana	(non Bernardi 1853) in Dautzenberg 1900	116.261-1045S	Map.23:147	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Volvarina	cessaci	Rochebrune 1881	116.261-1045S	Map.23:147	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Volvarina	cessaci	Jousseume 1881	116.261-1045S	Map.23:147, WW20	Atl. (AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Volvarina	corallina	auct. non Bavay 1810	116.261-1045S	Map.23:147	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Volvarina	navicella	auct. non Reeve 1865	116.261-1045S	Map.23:147	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Volvarina	obscura	auct. non Reeve 1865	116.261-1045S	Map.23:147	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Volvarina	quadripunctata	Locard 1897	116.261-1045S	Map.23:147	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Volvarina	nuriae	Moreno & Burnay 1999	116.261-1048	Map.23:146	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 1-2 m, end. ?	
Volvarina	oceanica	Gofas 1989	116.261-1050	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Volvarina	ptychasthena	Gofas 1989	116.261-1053	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Volvarina	roberti	(Bavay 1917)	116.261-1055	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), M-Atl. Ridge)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1088

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Volvarina	sauliae	(G.B. Sowerby II 1846: Marginella)	116.261-1058	Map.23:146, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	WW20 in Prunum
Volvarina	jousseaumi	Rochebrune 1881	116.261-1058S	Map.23:146	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Volvarina	rubella rubella	(C.B. Adams 1845)	116.261-1060	WW20	Atl. (AM (WI, VEN))	
Volvarina	rubella f navicella	Reeve 1864	116.261-1061	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Volvarina	alabaster	Reeve 1864	116.261-1061S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Volvarina	avena	(Kiener 1834: Marginella)	116.261-1063	WW81.4:88, WORMS, <a href="http://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/name/Marginella%20avena">http://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/name/Marginella%20avena</a>	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL)), AM (SE-USA, WI)	WW81.4 type of Volvarina
Volvarina	verdensis	(E.A. Smith 1875: Marginella (Volvarina))	116.261-1065	Map.23:147	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 0-4 m	
Volvarina	deliciosa	Bavay in Guerreiro & Reiner 2000	116.261-1065S	Map.23:147	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 0-4 m	
Volvarina	minor	(Jousseume 1877: Marginella)	116.261-1065S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 0-4 m	
Volvarina	taeniata var minor	Jousseume 1877	116.261-1065S	Map.23:147	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 0-4 m	
Volvarina	bellardiana +	(Semper 1861)	116.261-1070	ITN03.III:27, WW81.4:88	AF (MRO), O.Mio. (Torton), ?; EU (W-ITN (Orciano, Coroncina), SPN), Pli.	
Volvarina	cozziniana +	Chirli 2002	116.261-1073	ITN03.III:27	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Volvarina	cylindracea +	(Deshayes 1865: Marginella)	116.261-1075	FRK01, FRK69:64	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc.	
Volvarina	multicingulata +	(Sandberger 1859)	116.261-1078	GER001:122	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Volvarina	acutiuscula +	(Sandberger 1853)	116.261-1078S	GER001:122	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Volvarina	oblongata +	(Bonelli 1825 in Sacco 1890: Marginella (Volvarina))	116.261-1080	WW81.4:88, ITN50:245	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall); EU (NW-ITN (Po B.)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Volvarina	oblongata cf +	(Bonelli 1825)	116.261-1081	ITN03.III:28	EU (ITN, SPN), Mio., Pli.	
Volvarina	macra +	Le Renard & Van Nieulande 1985	116.261-1083	FRK69:64	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Volvarina	inauris +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832)	116.261-1085	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Volvarina	vadasci +	(Báldi 1961: Marginella (Volvarina))	116.261-1088	HU13:86	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Volvarina	bouryi +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.261-1090	FRK69:64, WW81.4:88	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Volvarina	spec. +	Sosso, Brunetti & Dell'Angelo 2015	116.261-1095	ITN50:247	EU (NW-ITN (Stazzano)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Bullata	philippii +	(B.D.D. 1882: Marginella)	116.261-2010	TRK42:20	EU / AS (PLN, AUT, HU, ITN, S-TRK), Mio.	Formerly in Gibberulina
Bullata	ovulina +	(Monterosato 1891: Gibberulina)	116.261-2020	WW81.4:88	EU (ITN (Siz. (Ficarazzi))), Plei.	
Cryptospira	vittata +	...	116.261-4010	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Nudifaba	allixi +	(Cossmann 1919)	116.262-3010	FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nudifaba	inflexa +	(Le Renard & van Nieulande 1985)	116.262-3020	FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Mitridae, Swainson 1829</b>			<b>116.27</b>	<b>SYS004:255</b>		
Mitra (Mitra)	fusca	Swainson 1831	116.270-0005	EU001:149	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))	
Mitra (Mitra)	incognita incognita +	Basterot 1925	116.270-0010	WW81.4:41	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Mitra (Mitra)	incognita miogallica +	Basterot 1925	116.270-0011	WW81.4:41	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Mitra (Mitra)	roemeri +	(Reuss 1845: Pleurotoma and Fasciolaria)	116.270-0013	CZ06:48, SYS133:175	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Mitra (Mitra)	acutirostris +	(Pusch in Geinitz 1842: Rostellaria)	116.270-0013S	CZ06:48	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Mitra (Mitra)	elongata +	(Römer in Geinitz 1842: Rostellaria)	116.270-0013S	CZ06:48	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Mitra (Mitra)	reticulatum +	(Römer 1841: Cerithium)	116.270-0013S	CZ06:48	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Mitra (Mitra)	praecedens +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0015	SUI03.2:169	EU (...), ...	
Mitra (Mitra)	bonellii +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0018	SUI03.2:169	EU (...), ...	
Mitra (Mitra)	paucisulcata +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0020	SUI03.2:169	EU (...), ...	
Mitra (Mitra)	scalarata +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0023	SUI03.2:168	EU (...), ...	
Mitra (Mitra)	cohibita +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0025	SUI03.2:167	EU (...), ...	
Mitra (Mitra)	neptuni +	...	116.270-0028	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Mitra (Mitra)	pleurotomoides +	...	116.270-0030	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Mitra (Mitra)	crebricosta +	(Lamarck 1802 or 1803)	116.270-0033	FRK69:65, WW81.4:40	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	obliquata +	...	116.270-0035	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Mitra (Mitra)	clathrata +	Reuss 1845	116.270-0038	CZ07.1:44	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Mitra (Mitra)	laevis +	Eichwald 1829-1831	116.270-0040	FRK01, UKR12:2	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.; EU (...), Oli.; EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
Mitra (Mitra)	ebenus +	Lamarck 1811 in M. Hörnes 1856	116.270-0040S	UKR12:2	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.; EU (...), Oli.; EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
Mitra (Mitra)	lennieri +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1901	116.270-0043	FRK01, WW81.4:34	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	WW81.4 in Conomitra
Mitra (Mitra)	graniformis +	...	116.270-0045	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Mitra (Mitra)	cancellina +	...	116.270-0048	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Mitra (Mitra)	berthelini +	Cossmann 1897	116.270-0050	FRK01, WW81.4:39	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.; EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.4 in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	transylvanica aff. +	R. Hörnes & Auinger 1880	116.270-0053	SUI03.2:167	EU (SUI), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Mitra (Mitra)	transylvanica +	R. Hörnes & Auinger 1880	116.270-0055	SUI03.2:167	EU (ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mitra (Mitra)	tenuis +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0058	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mitra (Mitra)	apposita +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0060	AS009:109	EU (ITN), Oli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	subcrebricosta +	Szöts 1953	116.270-0063	HU13:56	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Mitra (Mitra)	hilberti	Strausz 1966	116.270-0065	PLN10.5:215	EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
	pseudopolygyrata +					
Mitra (Mitra)	hilberti hilberti +	R. Hörnes & Auinger 1880	116.270-0068	PLN10.5:215	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	PLN10.5 in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	brusinae +	R. Hörnes & Auinger	116.270-0070	AUT08:153	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	umbilicata +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0073	ITN03.III:42	EU (ITN (Liguria, Toscana), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	ulivii +	Chirli 2002	116.270-0075	ITN03.III:41	EU (W-ITN (Toscana), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	subspinosa +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Pleurotoma)	116.270-0078	SYS133:190	EU (GER), Kreide	
Mitra (Mitra)	spinosa +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1833 non Defrance 1826: Pleurotoma)	116.270-0078S	SYS133:190	EU (GER), Kreide	Perhaps in Turridae
Mitra (Mitra)	loevigata ? +	...	116.270-0080	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Mitra (Mitra)	indicata +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0083	WW81.4:41	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Mitra (Mitra)	delbosi +	Rouault 1850	116.270-0085	WW81.4:40	EU (SW-FRK (Bearn)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	WW81.4 in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	gallica +	Peyrot 1928	116.270-0088	WW81.4:41	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.4 in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	subcylindrica +	(Dujardin 1837)	116.270-0090	WW81.4:42	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.4 in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	nincki +	Cossmann 1913	116.270-0093	WW81.4:42	EU (NW-FRK (Le Guepelle)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Mitra (Mitra)	mixta +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.270-0095	WW81.4:41	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Mitra (Mitra)	mettei +	Giebel 1864	116.270-0098	WW81.4:41	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	WW81.4 in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	addita +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0100	ITN03.III:29, WW81.4:39	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Toscana), Pli.	WW81.4 in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	adlecta +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0103	ITN03.III:30	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Toscana), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	albigonensis +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0105	ITN03.III:30	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Mitra (Mitra)	altilis +	Bellardi	116.270-0108	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	aperta +	Bellardi 1850 or 1887	116.270-0110	ITN03.III:31, WW81.4:39	EU (FRK (NW, W)), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, Siz.)), Pli.	WW81.4 in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	arcta +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0113	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	astensis +	Bellardi 1850	116.270-0115	WW19, WW81.4:39	EU (NW-ITN (Asti), W-ITN (Castelviscardo, Pietrafitta), Pli.	WW81.4 in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	atava +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0118	ITN03.III:32	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Mitra (Mitra)	brevis +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0120	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Mitra (Mitra)	bouei +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1880)	116.270-0123	PLN03	EU (PLN), Mio.	Formerly in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	collata +	Bellardi	116.270-0125	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	conjungens +	Bellardi	116.270-0128	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	contermina +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0130	WW19	EU (HU), Mio.	
Mitra (Mitra)	concava +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0133	ITN03.III:32	EU (ITN, SPN), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	delucii +	(Defrance 1824)	116.270-0135	EU077, FRK32, FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Mitraria

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mitra (Mitra)	brongiarti +	...	116.270-0135S	FRK32	EU (FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Mitra (Mitra)	costellata +	...	116.270-0135S	FRK32	EU (FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Mitra (Mitra)	desita +	Bellardi	116.270-0138	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	dufresnei +	Basterot 1825	116.270-0140	AS009:108, WW81.4:40	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Mitra (Mitra)	dufresnei cf. +	Basterot 1825	116.270-0141	AUT08:153	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	dujardini +	Ivolas & Peyrot 1900	116.270-0143	WW81.4:40	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.4 in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	elongata +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.270-0145	EU010:344, WW19, WW81.4:40	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	expressa +	Bellardi	116.270-0148	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	fusiformis +	(Brocchi 1814: Voluta)	116.270-0150	ITN03.III:33, TRK44:56, TRK42:20-21, EU077, WW81.4:41	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (FRK, n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio.; EU (PTG, S-SPN (Estepona), S-FRK (Gard), ITN (NW, W, C, Siz.)), Pli.; EU (W-ITN (Lazio)), Plei.	WW81.4 in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	graviuscula +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0153	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	ambigua ambigua +	Friedberg 1951	116.270-0155	TPD, AUT08:153, WW81.4:39	EU (E-AUT, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	fusififormis +	Brocchi 1814 in Hörnes	116.270-0155S	AUT08:153	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	ambigua hoernesii +	Mayer	116.270-0156	AUT08:153	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	aperta +	auct. non Bellardi	116.270-0156S	AUT08:153	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	imminuta +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0158	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	implicata +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0160	ITN03.III:34, WW81.4:41	EU (ITN (Liguria, Toscana)), N-ALG (Nador), Pli.	WW81.4 in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	inedita +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0163	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	interjecta +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0165	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	interiecta +	err in WW19	116.270-0165S	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	interjecta cf +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0166	ITN03.III:34	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Toscana)), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	intermissa +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0168	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	nassaeiformis	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0170	ITN90.05:42	EU (NW-ITN (Colli Tortonesi)), O.Mio.	
Mitra (Mitra)	nassaeiformis +	Toldo 1889	116.270-0171	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Mitra (Mitra)	elongata +					
Mitra (Mitra)	nassaeiformis cf. +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0172	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), U.Pli. (Zanclean)	
Mitra (Mitra)	junior +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0175	ITN03.III:35	EU (ITN, SPN), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	minor +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0178	ITN03.III:36	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Mitra (Mitra)	observabilis +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0180	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mitra (Mitra)	peracuta +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0183	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli	
Mitra (Mitra)	plicatella +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.270-0185	WW19, FRK01, FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mitra (Mitra)	pliocenica +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0188	ITN03.III:37	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Toscana), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	sabatica +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0190	...	EU (ITN), Pli. ?	
Mitra (Mitra)	sabatica cf +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0191	ITN03.III:37	EU (ITN (Liguria, Toscana), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	salomacensis +	Mayer 1861	116.270-0193	EU077	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Mitra (Mitra)	submarginata +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0195	ITN03.III:38	EU (ITN (Liguria, Toscana), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	substriata +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0198	ITN03.III:38	EU (ITN (Liguria, Toscana), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	labratula + = labratella, err	(Koenen 1889: Fusus (Angiostoma))	116.270-0200	SYS133:123	EU (GER), O.Eoc.	
Mitra (Mitra)	obesa +	Foresti 1868	116.270-0203	ITN03.III:36	EU (ITN (Emilia, Toscana), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	tracta +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-0205	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	tubuliformis +	...	116.270-0208	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	tumefacta +	Bellardi	116.270-0210	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Mitra (Mitra)	turricula + = turricola, err	Cristofori & Jan 1832	116.270-0213	ITN03.III:39, WW19, WW81.4:42	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton); Pli. EU (ITN (NW, W, C); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	WW81.4 in Mitraria
Mitra (Mitra)	turris +	Bellardi	116.270-0215	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mitra (Mitra ?)	subangulata +	Bellardi	116.270-0280	HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Mitra (Mitra ?)	lecta +	Bellardi	116.270-0283	HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Mitra (Mitra)	spec. +	...	116.270-0290	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Mitra (Mitra)	spec. +	...	116.270-0291	GRC02	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Mitra (Sohlia)	conoidea +	Matheron 1842	116.270-0500	SYS001:532	EU (FRK), O.Kreide	
Mitra (Strigatella)	bernayi +	(Cossmann )	116.270-0910	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Mitra (Strigatella)	vicina +	...	116.270-0920	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Formerly in Mitreola
Mitra (Tiara)	scrobiculata scrobiculata +	Brocchi 1814	116.270-1005	ITN03.III:45, TPD, AUT01, WW81.4:37	EU (NE-AUT) M.Mio. (Baden), ?; EU (C-ITN, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (PTG, S- SPN, S-FRK, ITN (NW, W, Siz.)), Pli.; EU (W- ITN), Plei.	ITN03.III in Cancilla (Cancilla), TPD in Cancilla
Mitra (Tiara)	affossettata +	(Calcara 1841)	116.270-1005S	ITN03.III:45	EU (NE-AUT) M.Mio. (Baden), ?; EU (C-ITN, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (PTG, S- SPN, S-FRK, ITN (NW, W, Siz.)), Pli.; EU (W- ITN), Plei.	
Mitra (Tiara)	scrobiculata striatula +	Brocchi	116.270-1006	AUT08:154	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Mitra (Tiara)	substriatula +	d'Orbigny 1852	116.270-1010	SUI03.2:169, GER131:41, WW81.4:42, TPD, BEG01	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG, SW-FRK), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.4 in Mitraria



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1093

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mitra (Tiara)	substriatula var	...	116.270-1011	EU077, PTG01	EU (FRK, PTG), O.Mio. (Torton)	Species ?
Mitra (Tiara)	substriata + grateloupi +	d'Orbigny 1852	116.270-1015	WW19, SUI03.2:169, BEG01, DK01, WW81.4:37	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Saubrigues))), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (BEG, HU), Mio.; EU (DK, GER (n N Hemmoor)), O.Mio.	
Mitra (Tiara)	pulcherimma +	Bellardi 1837	116.270-10200	...	EU (BEG), Mio., ?	
Mitra (Tiara)	pulcherimma aff. +	Bellardi 1837	116.270-1021	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Mitra (Tiara)	subelongata +	d'Orbigny 1852	116.270-1025	BEG01, WW81.4:40	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (BEG), Mio.	WW81.4 in Mitraria dufresnei var subelongata
Mitra (Tiara)	bellardii bellardii +	Hörnes & Auinger 1880	116.270-1030	BEG01, AUT08:153	EU (BEG, E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Mitraria
Mitra (Tiara)	bellardii woltrupensis +	Janssen 1972	116.270-1031	BEG01, GER131:42	EU (NW-GER (Woltrup), BEG), Mio.	
Mitra (Tiara)	planicosta +	Bellardi	116.270-1035	AUT08:154	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Mitra (Tiara)	scrobiculata +	Brocchi 1814 in Hörnes, part	116.270-1035S	AUT08:154	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Mitra (Tiara)	lajoyei + = lajoi, err	Deshayes 1835	116.270-1040	TPD, FRK32, EU077, WW81.4:44	EU (NW-FRK (Berville, Valmondois), M.Eoc. (Auvvers); EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK32, WW81.4 and EU077 in Mitreola
Mitra (Tiara)	lajoyei cf. +	Deshayes 1835	116.270-1041	SYS133:193	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Mitra (Tiara)	striata +	(Schafhäutl 1863: Fusus)	116.270-1041S	SYS133:193	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Mitra (Tiara)	colligens +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-1045	WW81.4:36	EU (S-SPN (Malaga), ITN (Siena, Siz.), Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Mitra (Tiara)	elegantissima +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-1050	WW81.4:36	EU (NW-ITN (Stazzano), C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Mitra (Tiara)	pulcherrima +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-1055	WW81.4:37	EU (C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Mitra (Tiara)	sallomacensis +	(Meyer 1891)	116.270-1060	WW81.4:37	EU (SW-FRK (Salles)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Mitra (Tiara)	scalarata +	Bellardi 1850	116.270-1065	WW81.4:37	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton), AF (MRO (Dar-bel-Hamri)), O.Mio. (Sahel)	
Mitra (Tiara)	suballigata +	Bellardi 1887	116.270-1070	WW81.4:38	EU (NW-ITN (Santa Agata)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Mitra (Tiara)	tenuistria +	Dujardin 1837	116.270-1080	WW81.4:38	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Dentimitra	chevallieri +	(Cossmann 1892)	116.270-3010	FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Dentimitra	crenifunata +	(Cossmann 1896)	116.270-3020	FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fusimitra	densistria +	(Koenen 1885)	116.270-4010	DK02:22, TPD	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Fusimitra	aequicostata +	(Koenen 1885)	116.270-4020	DK02:22, TPD	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Fusimitra	cancellina +	(Lamarck )	116.270-4030	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Fusimitra	inchoata +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Turricula (Fusimitra))	116.270-4040	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Fusimitra	terebellum +	(Lamarck )	116.270-4050	FRK01, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1094

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusimitra	wateleti +	(Briart & Cornet 1871: Mitra)	116.270-4060	TPD, WW81.4:38	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow), N-FRK (Chenay)), O.Paleo.	
Fusimitra	cylindrica +	(Schafhäütl 1863: Fusus)	116.270-4070	SYS:133:79	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Fusimitra	circumcisa +	(Beyrich 1853)	116.270-4080	WW81.4:38	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Episcomitra	zonata	(Marryat 1817 or 1818)	116.270-5500	EU001:150, EU004:162, WW81.4:42, WW20, Malta01, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, ALG, MRO)), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); + Plei. EU (ITN (Sard.))	WW81.4 in Mitraria
Episcomitra	antiquata	Kobelt 1874	116.270-5500S	WW20, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, ALG, MRO)), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); +	
Episcomitra	incurvata	Parenzan 1970	116.270-5500S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, ALG, MRO)), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); +	
Episcomitra	santangelii	Maravigna 1840	116.270-5500S	WW20, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, ALG, MRO)), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); +	
Episcomitra	zonata var concolor	Coen 1934	116.270-5500S	WW20, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, ALG, MRO)), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); +	
Episcomitra	zonata var major	Pallary 1900	116.270-5500S	WW20, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, ALG, MRO)), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); +	
Episcomitra	zonata var minor	Pallary 1900	116.270-5500S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, ALG, MRO)), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); +	
Episcomitra	zonata var protracta	Pallary 1900	116.270-5500S	WW20, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, ALG, MRO)), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); +	
Episcomitra	cornicula = corniculum, err	(Linné 1758: Voluta)	116.270-5510	EU001:149, EU004:162, WW81.4:40, WW19, Malta01, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); + Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	WW81.4 in Mitraria
Episcomitra	aquitana	(Locard 1890: Mitra)	116.270-5510S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Episcomitra	buccinoides or buccinoidea	(Risso 1826: Mitra)	116.270-5510S	WW20, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Episcomitra	cornea var minor	(Weinkauff 1868: Mitra)	116.270-5510S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Episcomitra	cornicula var glandina	(Pallary 1903: Mitra)	116.270-5510S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Episcomitra	cornicularis	(Lamarck 1822: Mitra)	116.270-5510S	WW20, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Episcomitra	corniculum var brusinae	(Kobelt 1901: Mitra)	116.270-5510S	WW20, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Episcomitra	corniculum var contraria	(Brusina 1866: Mitra)	116.270-5510S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Episcomitra	corniculum var nigra	(Pallary 1920: Mitra)	116.270-5510S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Episcomitra	glabra	(Risso 1826: Mitra)	116.270-5510S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Episcomitra	graja	(Reeve 1845: Mitra)	116.270-5510S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Episcomitra	inflata	(Risso 1826: Mitra)	116.270-5510S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Episcomitra	insolata	(G.B. Sowerby II 1874: Mitra)	116.270-5510S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Episcomitra	lactea	(Philippi 1836: Mitra)	116.270-5510S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Episcomitra	laevigata	(Gmelin 1791: Voluta) and (Bosc 1801: Mitra)	116.270-5510S	WW20, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Episcomitra	lutescens	(Lamarck 1811: Mitra)	116.270-5510S	ITN01:14.41, WW20, WORMS	Medit. (EU (S-EU, SE-FRK))	
Episcomitra	media	Risso 1826	116.270-5510S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Episcomitra	nitens	Risso 1826	116.270-5510S	WW20, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Episcomitra	nitida	A. Adams 1853	116.270-5510S	WW20, SYS133:148, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Episcomitra	obtusa	(Locard 1886: Mitra)	116.270-5510S	WW20, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Episcomitra	philippiana	(Forbes 1843 or 1844: Mitra)	116.270-5510S	WW20, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Episcomitra	schroeteri	(Link 1807: Voluta)	116.270-5510S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Episcomitra	simplex	(G.B. Sowerby II 1874: Mitra)	116.270-5510S	WW20, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Episcomitra	spongiarum	(Menke 1829: Mitra)	116.270-5510S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Episcomitra	cornicula var lactea	(Lamarck 1811)	116.270-5511	EU001:149, EU004:162, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Episcomitra	cornicula var schroeteri	(Deshayes )	116.270-5512	EU001:149, EU004:162	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Imbricaria	carbonacea	(Hinds 1844: Mitra)	116.272-0010	Map.23:151, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	WW20 in Mitra (Sohlia)
Imbricaria	citrina	(Reeve 1844: Mitra)	116.272-0010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Imbricaria	rollandi	(Bernardi 1853: Mitra)	116.272-0010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Cancilla (Cancilla)	turtoni	(E.A. Smith 1890: Mitra)	116.272-1010	Map.23:151	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)), 80-100 m	
Cancilla (Cancilla)	exilima	(Locard 1897: Mitra)	116.272-1010S	Map.23:151	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)), 80-100 m	
Cancilla (Cancilla)	minor	(Locard 1897: Mitra)	116.272-1010S	Map.23:151	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)), 80-100 m	
Cancilla (Cancilla)	scrobiculata crosnieri	auct. non Cernohorsky 1970	116.272-1010S	Map.23:151	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)), 80-100 m	
Cancilla (Cancilla)	alligata +	(Defrance 1824)	116.272-1030	ITN03.III:42, WW81.4:36	EU (C-ITN), Mio.; EU (S-SPN, S-FRK, ITN (NW, W, Siz.)), Pli.	WW81.4 in Tiara
Cancilla (Cancilla)	striatula +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.272-1030S	ITN03.III:42	EU (SPN, FRK, ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Cancilla (Cancilla)	sismondai + = sismondiae, misspell.	(Michelotti 1847: Mitra (Tiara))	116.272-1035	WW19, WW81.4:42, GER131:41	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen, Woltrup)), M.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Santa Agata, Tortona)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (W-ITN (Monsindoli)), Pli. (Plaisanc ?)	WW81.4 in Mitraria, GER131 in Mitra (Tiara)
Cancilla (Cancilla)	striatosulcata +	(Bellardi in Hörnes & Auinger 1880: Mitra (Cancilla))	116.272-1035S	GER131:41	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen, Woltrup)), M.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Santa Agata, Tortona)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (W-ITN (Monsindoli)), Pli. (Plaisanc ?)	
Cancilla (Cancilla)	planicostata +	(Bellardi 1887)	116.272-1040	ITN03.III:45	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Cancilla (Cancilla)	transiens +	(Bellardi 1887: Mitra)	116.272-1045	ITN03.III:47, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Cancilla (Cancilla ?)	exarata +	(Bellardi 1887)	116.272-1070	AS009:109	EU (NW-ITN), U.Mio.	
Cancilla (Cancilla ?)	effossa +	(Bellardi 1887)	116.272-1075	AS009:109	EU (NW-ITN), U.Mio.	
Cancilla (Cancilla ?)	adsita +	(Bellardi 1887)	116.272-1080	AS009:109	EU (NW-ITN), U.Mio.	
Cancilla (Cancilla ?)	vasconiensis +	(Peyrot 1928)	116.272-1085	AS009:109	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Cancilla (Ziba)	carinata	(Swainson 1824: Mitra)	116.272-1200	EU001:148	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Cancilla (Ziba)	senegalensis	(Reeve 1844: Mitra)	116.272-1200S	WW20	Atl. (AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cancilla (Ziba)	bonellii +	(Bellardi 1850: Mitra)	116.272-1250	ITN03.III:47, WW81.4:36	EU (E-PLN (Korytnica), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (S-SPN (Estepona), ITN (NW, W, Siz.)), Pli.	WW81.4 in Tiara
Cancilla (Ziba)	bronni +	(Michelotti 1847)	116.272-1255	ITN03.III:43, WW19, WW81.4:36	EU (C-ITN), O.Mio.; EU (S-FRK, ITN (NW, W, C)), Pli.	ITN03.III in Cancilla ss, WW81.4 in Tiara
Cancilla (Ziba)	dignota +	(Bellardi 1887: Mitra)	116.272-1260	ITN03.III:48, WW19	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Toscana)), Pli.	
Cancilla (Ziba)	fusus +	(Cocconi 1873)	116.272-1265	ITN03.III:44, WW19, WW81.4:37	EU (ITN (NW, E)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (S-SPN (Estepona), ITN (NW, W, C)), Pli.	ITN03.III in Cancilla ss, WW81.4 in Tiara
Cancilla (Ziba)	goniophora goniophora +	(Bellardi 1850)	116.272-1270	AUT08:154, AUT41:157, PLN10.3:30, TPD, WW81.4:39	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (E-PLN (Korytnica)), M.Mio. (Baden); NW-ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Mitra and Mitraria
Cancilla (Ziba)	goniophora austriaca +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1950	116.272-1271	AUT08:154, HU13:107	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (S-HU (Baranya)), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Mitra and Mitraria
Cancilla (Ziba)	goniophora perangulata +	Peyrot	116.272-1272	AUT08:154	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Mitra and Mitraria
Cancilla (Ziba)	goniophora transsylvanica +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1954	116.272-1273	HU13:107	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Mitra and Mitraria
Neocancilla	hebes	(Reeve 1845: Mitra)	116.272-3010	Map.23:151, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); 30-70 m; + ... EU (Map. )Kap.)	
Neocancilla	asperulata	(A. Adams 1853: Mitra)	116.272-3010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon));+	
Neocancilla	barbadensis	(Gmelin 1791: Mitra) in Stearns 1893	116.272-3010S	Map.23:151	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon));+	
Neocancilla	carinata	auct. non (Swainson 1824: Mitra)	116.272-3010S	Map.23:151	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon));+	
Neocancilla	hamillei	(Petit de la Saussaye 1851: Mitra)	116.272-3010S	EU001:148, Map.23:151, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon));+	EU001 in Subcancilla
Neocancilla	scrobiculata	(Brocchi 1815: Mitra) in Martens 1875	116.272-3010S	Map.23:151, EU001:148, EU011:330	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); 30-70 m; + Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Pseudocancilla	restifera +	Staad in Cossmann 1913	116.272-5000	SYS001:532, WW81.4:38	EU (NW-FRK (Yonchery), O.Paleo. (Thanet))	
Pseudocancilla	dewalquei +	...	116.272-5010	FRK23, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons), FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	FRK23 in Mitra
Pseudocancilla	omalii +	...	116.272-5020	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Volvaria (Volvaria)	bulloides +	(Lamarck 1801)	116.272-6000	EU010:344, SYS001:533, FRK01, WW81.4:45	EU (NW-FRK, BEG), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Volvaria (Volvaria)	cylindrica +	(Bruguère 1792)	116.272-6010	WW19, AM (USA), AS (INE)	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Volvaria (Volvaria)	acutiuscula +	J. & G.B. Sowerby 1821	116.272-6020	GB01, CZ07.1:50, WW81.4:45	EU (NW- FRK (Auvers)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Le Ruel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Volvaria (Volvaria)	tenuis +	Reuss 1845	116.272-6030	CZ07.1:50	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Volvaria (Volvariella)	lamarcki +	Deshayes 1865	116.272-6100	SYS001:533	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Isara	cornea	(Lamarck 1811: Mitra)	116.273-0010	EU001:149, EU004:162, Malta01, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN incl. Baleari I., MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, ANG))	Formerly synonym of nigra Gmelin 1791
Isara	aquitana	(Locard 1890: Mitra)	116.273-0010S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN incl. Baleari I., MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, ANG))	
Isara	castanea	(Röding 1798: Mitra)	116.273-0010S	WORMSWW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN incl. Baleari I., MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, ANG))	WW20 synonym of Mitra nigra Gmelin
Isara	cornicula	auct non (Linné 1767)	116.273-0010S	Map.23:150	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN incl. Baleari I., MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, ANG))	
Isara	fusca	(Pallary 1900: Mitra (Fuscomitra))	116.273-0010S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN incl. Baleari I., MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, ANG))	
Isara	loricea	(Drouët 1858: Mitra)	116.273-0010S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN incl. Baleari I., MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, ANG))	
Isara	melaniana	(Lamarck 1811: Mitra)	116.273-0010S	WORMS, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN incl. Baleari I., MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, ANG))	WW20 synonym of Mitra nigra Gmelin
Isara	nigra	auct. non (Gmelin 1791)	116.273-0010S	Map.23:150	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN incl. Baleari I., MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, ANG))	
Isara	nigra	(Gmelin 1791: Mitra)	116.273-0020	EU001:149, EU004:162, WW20, Map.23:150	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	Type of Fuscomitra
Isara	adansoni	(Philippi 1849: Mitra)	116.273-0020S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Isara	gorensis	(Melvill 1925: Mitra)	116.273-0020S	Map.23:150	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Isara	melaniana	(Lamarck 1811: Mitra)	116.273-0020S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Isara	plumbea	(Stearns 1893: Mitra)	116.273-0020S	Map.23:150	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1099

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Isara	nigra cf.	(Gmelin 1791: Mitra)	116.273-0021	ExP2002	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
<b>Familia Pholidotomidae, Cossmann 1896, +</b>			<b>116.28</b>	<b>SYS004:255</b>		
Pholidotoma	subheptagona +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus), pro heptagona	116.280-0000	SYS133:110,196	EU (...), Kreide	
Pholidotoma	heptagona +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1833 non Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.280-0000S	SYS133:110,196	EU (...), Kreide	
Volutoderma	zitteliana +	Holzapfel 1888	116.281-0010	SPN12:97	EU (W-GER (Aachen)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	Type of Rostellaca, AM133 in Longoconcha
Volutoderma	zitteliana cf. +	Holzapfel 1888	116.281-0011	SPN12:97	EU (NE-SPN (Torallola)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	AM133 in Longoconcha
Volutoderma	distincta +	(Geinitz 1875: Fasciolaria)	116.281-0020	GER100:22	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Volutoderma	misera +	(Geinitz 1875: Neptunea)	116.281-0020S	GER100:22	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Volutoderma	spec. +	Kollmann 1980	116.281-0090	AUT28:207, AM133	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	AM133 in Longoconcha
Volutoderma	spec. +	...	116.281-0091	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Gosavia	squamosa +	(Zekeli 1852: Voluta)	116.281-1000	SYS001:496,556, AUT28:207	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Gosavia	gradata +	(Zekeli 1852: Voluta)	116.281-1000S	AUT28:207	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Rostellana	bronni +	(Zekeli 1852: Voluta)	116.281-3000	SYS133:55	EU ? (RUSS), Kreide	
Rostellana	aequaecostata +	(Favre 1869: Fusus)	116.281-3010	TPD, SYS133:35	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Rostellana	torosa + = torulosa, err	(Zekeli 1852: Voluta)	116.281-3020	SYS133:207	EU (...), Kreide	
Rostellana	torquilla + = torquilla, err	(Zekeli 1852: Cancellaria)	116.281-3020S	SYS133:207	EU (...), Kreide	
Pseudorapa	...		116.282-0080	SYS184:104	EU (NL (Vaals)), O.Kreide	
Pyrifusus	crenatus +	(Zekeli 1852: Voluta)	116.283-0010	SYS:133:77, HU18:181	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	HU18 in Volutoderma (Rostellaca)
Pyrifusus	subclathratus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus)	116.283-0020	SYS133:66,195	EU (...), Kreide	Melongenidae ?
Pyrifusus	clathratus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1836 non Dujardin 1837: Fusus) nec (Lamarck 1803: Murex)	116.283-0020S	SYS133:66,195	EU (...), Kreide	Melongenidae ?
Pyrifusus	spec. +	...	116.283-0090	SPN12:110	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Graphidula	maastrichtiensis +	(Kaunhowen 1897 or 1898: Fusus)	116.283-4010	SPN12:103, SYS133:134	EU (NL, NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Graphidula	subplicata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus)	116.283-4020	SYS133:162,197	EU (...), Kreide	
Graphidula	plicata +	(Römer 1841 non Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.283-4020S	SYS133:162,197	EU (...), Kreide	
Graphidula	procera +	(Kner 1850: Fusus ?)	116.283-4030	SYS133:166	EU (GER), Kreide	
Mitridomus	pseudocostellarius +	Kiel 2001	116.283-6010	SPN12:106	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mitridomus	conomitiformis +	Kiel 2001	116.283-6020	SPN12:106	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Mitridomus	varicicosus +	Kiel 2001	116.283-6030	SPN12:107	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
<b>Familia Volutidae, Rafinesque 1915</b>			<b>116.30</b>	<b>SYS004:256</b>		
Voluta	induta + = indulta, err	(Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotoma)	116.300-0003	SYS133:116,214	EU (...), Kreide	
Voluta	undata +	(Bosquet 1860: Fusus), err	116.300-0003S	SYS133:214	EU (...), Kreide	
Voluta	guerangeri +	d'Orbigny	116.300-0005	FRK90:432	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Voluta	mitrata +	Deshayes 1835	116.300-0008	FRK32, TPD, FRK01	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Plejona
Voluta	wateleti +	Deshayes 1865	116.300-0013	WW81.4:59	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	Formerly in Plejona
Voluta	proboscifera +	Cossmann 1832	116.300-0015	FRK32, FRK01, WW81.4:58	EU (FRK (NW, SW)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.4 in Volutilithes
Voluta	lahayesi +	d'Orbigny 1842	116.300-0018	AM068	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Voluta	musicalis +	Lamarck 1802	116.300-0020	TPD, EU073:47, FRK69:66, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD, FRK69 and EU07 in Plejona
Voluta	auvertiana +	d'Orbigny 1850	116.300-0020S	EU073:47	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Voluta	erentozae +	Islamoğlu & Taner 2003	116.300-0023	TRK42:20-21	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya)), Mio.	
Voluta	costata +	...	116.300-0025	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Voluta	digitatina +	...	116.300-0028	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Voluta	mamillaria +	...	116.300-0030	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Voluta	maxima +	...	116.300-0033	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Voluta	suturalis suturalis +	Edwards	116.300-0035	...	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli., ?	
Voluta	suturalis	Noszky 1940	116.300-0036	HU13:93	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Voluta	undulatocollaris +					
Voluta	suturalis cf. +	Edwards	116.300-0037	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Voluta	detrita +	Edwards MS	116.300-0040	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Voluta	elongata +	d'Orbigny 1842	116.300-0043	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a> , CZ06:46	EU (N-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Voluta	dupinianus + = dupinanus, err	(Zekeli 1852: Fusus)	116.300-0043S	CZ06:47, SYS133:87	EU (CZ), Kreide	Formerly species in Volutoderma
Voluta	fenestrata +	(Römer 1841: Pyrula)	116.300-0043S	CZ06:47, SYS133:94	EU (CZ), Kreide	SYS133 in Fusus
Voluta	murchisoni +	(Müller 1851: Mitra)	116.300-0043S	CZ06:47	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Voluta	praelonga +	Zekeli 1852	116.300-0043S	CZ06:47	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Voluta	remotolineata +	(Geinitz 1842: Pleurotoma)	116.300-0043S	CZ06:47	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Voluta	quinqueplicata +	(Bayan 1870)	116.300-0045	FRK69:66	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Voluta	roemeri +	Geinitz 1875	116.300-0048	CZ06:47, GER100:32	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Voluta	elongata +	(Römer 1841: Rostellaria)	116.300-0048S	GER100:32	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Voluta	stromboides +	Dreger 1902	116.300-0050	AUT39.1:25	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Voluta	coronata +	Brocchi in Gümbel 1861	116.300-0050S	AUT39.1:25	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1101

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Voluta	nodosa +	Sowerby in Gümbel 1861	116.300-0050S	AUT39.1:25	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Voluta	semigranosa +	Nyst 1843	116.300-0053	AUT39.1:26	EU (BEG, S-GER), O.Eoc. ?, U.Oli. ?	
Voluta	hornesi + (hoernesii ?)	(Deshayes 1865)	116.300-0055	FRK69:66	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Plejona
Voluta	spec. +	...	116.300-0090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Voluta	spec. +	...	116.300-0091	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Leptoscapha	variculosa + = varicosa err in WW20	(Lamarck 1802 or 1803: Voluta)	116.300-0500	WW05:20, WW20, WW19, FRK69:66	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Euroscaphella	baudoni +	(Deshayes 1865: Scaphella)	116.300-4505	NEW2014:12, FRK89:3	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Euroscaphella	bolli +	(Koch 1862: Voluta)	116.300-4510	GER131:11, NEW2014:12, WW81.4:62, DK01, GBIF, TPD	EU (DK, NW-GER, S-NL, N-BEG), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	Formerly in Scaphella
Euroscaphella	carlae +	(Landau & Silva 2006: Scaphella)	116.300-4515	NEW2014:12, EU156:89	EU (S-SPN (Malaga)), U.Pli.	
Euroscaphella	crenistria +	(Koenen 1885: Voluta)	116.300-4520	DK02:22, NEW2014:12, FRK89:3	EU (DK (Kopenhagen)), M.Paleo. (Seland)	Formerly in Scaphella
Euroscaphella	honi +	(Nyst MS) in (Glibert 1938: Scaphella)	116.300-4530	NEW2014:12, BEG11:117	EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Euroscaphella	johannae +	(Darragh 1988: Scaphella)	116.300-4535	NEW2014:12, Google	AUS (NSW, VI), Eoc.	
Euroscaphella	lamberti +	(J. Sowerby 1816: Voluta)	116.300-4540	EU010:428, EU011:334, SYS133:124, NEW2014:12, BEG02, WW81.4:62, MNHN, EU156:89	EU (S-PTG), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (GB, NL, BEG, W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), Pli.	Formerly in Fasciolaria and Scaphella
Euroscaphella	namnetensis +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2014	116.300-4540S	NEW2014:13, NMHN	EU (GB, NL, W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), Pli.	
Euroscaphella	leana +	(Dall 1890: Caricella)	116.300-4545	NEW2014:12, Google	AM (USA (Flo.)), Tert.	
Euroscaphella	miocaenica +	(Fischer & Tournouër 1879: Voluta)	116.300-4550	NEW2014:12, EU156:89	EU (SW-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Euroscaphella	showalteri +	(Aldrich 1886: Voluta)	116.300-4555	NEW2014:12	AM (USA (Abm.)), Tert.	
Euroscaphella	siemssenii +	(Boll 1851: Voluta)	116.300-4560	GER013:10, NEW2014:12, BEG01, SYS133:101, DK05, MNHN	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), C-GER (Kassel), U.Oli.; EU (NE-GER, DK, BEG), O.Oli.	Formerly in Scaphella
Euroscaphella	fusus +	(Philippi 1841: Fasciolaria) non (Quoy & Gaimard 1833: Voluta)	116.300-4560S	SYS133:101	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), C-GER (Kassel), U.Oli.; EU (NE-GER, DK, BEG), O.Oli.	Formerly in Scaphella
Euroscaphella	tarbelliana +	(Grateloup 1840: Voluta)	116.300-4565	EU077, NEW2014:12, EU156:89	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), Mio. (Burdigal, Serravall)	Formerly in Scaphella

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Euroscaphella	veliocassina +	(Pacaud & Meyer 2014: Scaphella)	116.300-4570	NEW2014:13,22, FRK89:3	EU (DK, BEG, NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise (Vigny))), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Euroscaphella	faxensis +	(Ravn 1902: Voluta (Aurinia)), part	116.300-4570S	FRK89:3, NEW2014:12	EU (DK (Fakse)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Euroscaphella	grandis +	(Meyer 1887: Caricella), not available	116.300-4570S	FRK89:3	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Euroscaphella	spec. +	(Vincent 1930: Scaphella)	116.300-4570S	FRK89:3	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Euroscaphella	vignyensis +	(Chavan 1949: Scaphella)	116.300-4575	FRK89:3, NEW2014:13	EU (NW-FRK (Vigny)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Mitra ?
Euroscaphella	volginica +	(Netschaeu 1897: Voluta)	116.300-4580	NEW2014:13, FRK89:3	EU (RUSS), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Euroscaphella	volvestrensis +	(Villatte 1962: Scaphella)	116.300-4585	NEW2014:13	EU (S-FRK (Haute-Garonne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Euroscaphella	wetherellii +	(Sowerby 1836: Voluta)	116.300-4590	NEW2014:13, Google	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Montia (Montia)	inaequiplicata +	(Bayan : Voluta)	116.300-5000	FRK01, MNHN, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Montia (Houzeauia)	cymboidea +	Glibert 1973	116.300-5100	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Eovolutilithes	distincta +	(Geinitz 1874 or 1875: Fasciolaria)	116.300-7010	CZ06:44, SYS133:85	EU (CZ), AS (...) Kreide	CZ06 in Fasciolaria
Eovolutilithes	subsemiplicata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus), pro semiplicata	116.300-7020	CZ06:47, GER100:32, SYS133:198	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	Formerly in Volutilithes
Eovolutilithes	huepschiana + = huebschiana, err	(J. Müller 1851: Fusus)	116.300-7020S	SYS133:113	EU (...), Kreide	
Eovolutilithes	laticostata +	(Müller 1851: Voluta)	116.300-7020S	CZ06:47	EU (CZ), Kreide	Formerly in Volutilithes
Eovolutilithes	semiplicata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Pleurotoma) non (Deshayes 1835: Fusus)	116.300-7020S	CZ06:47, GER100:32, SYS133:198	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	Formerly in Volutilithes
Eovolutilithes	suturalis +	(Geinitz 1875: Voluta)	116.300-7020S	GER100:32	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	Formerly in Volutilithes
Eovolutilithes	suturalis + (= semiplicata)	(Münster 1844: Pleurotoma)	116.300-7020S	SYS133:201	EU (...), Kreide	
Eovoluta	iolinensis +	Pacaud 2016	116.300-7300	NEW2016:28, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eovoluta	branderi +	(Defrance 1824: Mitra)	116.300-7300S	NEW2016:28, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Eure, Val-d'Oise, Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eovoluta	chaussyensis +	(Cossmann 1907: Mitra (Mitreola))	116.300-7300S	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Eure, Val-d'Oise, Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eovoluta	parisiensis +	(Deshayes 1832)	116.300-7300S	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Eure, Val-d'Oise, Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eovoluta	bouei +	(Deshayes 1835: Voluta)	116.300-7310	NEW2016:28, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise, Eure)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eovoluta	lajoyi +	(Deshayes 1835: Mitra)	116.300-7320	NEW2016:28, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Manche, Seine-et-Marne)), W-FRK (Loire-Atl.), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (N-FRK (Aisne), W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Eovoluta	quaggiottoi +	Pacaud 2016	116.300-7330	NEW2016:28, WORMS	EU (ITN), Eoc. ?	
Eovoluta	volcesiana +	Pacaud 2016	116.300-7340	NEW2016:28, WORMS	EU (CZ), Eoc. ?	
Lyria (Lyria)	anceps +	(Michelotti 1861)	116.301-0003	Medit.03:128, TPD, WW81.4:59	EU (NW-GRC), AS (S-Iran (Fars), PAK (W, S)), O.Oli.; EU (NW-ITN (Cassinelle)), U.Eoc. (Ligurian)	
Lyria (Lyria)	prevosti +	Rouault	116.301-0005	EU010:346	EU (SW-FRK (Pau)), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	Formerly in Plejona
Lyria (Lyria)	branderi +	Deshayes 1835	116.301-0008	TPD, SYS33, FRK17, WW81.4:59	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Lyria (Lyria)	decora +	(Beyrich 1853: Voluta)	116.301-0010	GER013:10, GB01, GER084:29, TPD, AUT39.1:26, GB03	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK (Eure)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc.; EU (E-BG), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (S-GB (Brockenhurst), w E-GER, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))). U. Oli.	GER013 synonym of tumida
Lyria (Lyria)	decora aff. +	(Beyrich 1853: Voluta)	116.301-0011	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Lyria (Lyria)	decora cf. +	(Beyrich 1853: Voluta)	116.301-0012	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Lyria (Lyria)	tumida +	(Koenen 1909)	116.301-0015	GER013:10, GER065:207	EU (GER (NE, NW)), O.Oli.	
Lyria (Lyria)	aquitana +	...	116.301-0018	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Lyria (Lyria)	costata +	(Solander )	116.301-0020	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Lyria (Lyria)	maga +	(Edwards )	116.301-0023	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Lyria (Lyria)	goldfussi +	(Deshayes 1865: Voluta)	116.301-0025	FRK32, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Oise, Eure)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Lyria (Lyria)	humerosa +	Edwards 1854	116.301-0028	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc.	
Lyria (Lyria)	collaris collaris +	Noszky 1940	116.301-0030	HU13:86	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. / U.Mio. (Kiscell)	
Lyria (Lyria)	collaris szontaghi +	Noszky 1940	116.301-0031	HU13:86	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. / U.Mio. (Kiscell)	
Lyria (Lyria)	picturata +	Grateloup 1833 or 1834	116.301-0033	WW19, EU077, WW81.4:60	EU (PLN), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Saubrigues)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Lyria (Lyria)	taurina taurina +	(Bonelli 1825: Voluta)	116.301-0035	AUT08:154, TPD, WW81.4:60	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (E-AUT, SW-ROM (Caras)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NW-ROM (Lapugy)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Lyria (Lyria)	taurina	Noszky 1940	116.301-0036	HU13:86	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. / U.Mio. (Kiscell)	
Lyria (Lyria)	mitraeformis + gardonyii +	(Noszky 1940: Voluta (Lyria)	116.301-0038	HU13:93	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lyria (Lyria)	mitraeformis +	Lamarck 1811	116.301-0040	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)), AUS (SW-WA (Perth)), O.Pi.	
Lyria (Lyria ?)	lesbiarritziana +	(Grateloup 1845)	116.301-0080	WW81.4:60	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Stamp)	
Lyria (Lyria ?)	magorum +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.301-0083	WW81.4:60	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Lyria (Lyria ?)	subharpula	d'Orbigny 1852	116.301-0085	WW81.4:60	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Stamp)	
Lyria (Lyria ?)	subharpula + aquitanica +	Payrot 1928	116.301-0086	WW81.4:60	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Morillon)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Lyria (Lyria ?)	simplex +	(Deshayes 1835: Voluta)	116.301-0088	BEG11:116	EU (BEG, FRK), Eoc.	
Lyria (Lyria ?)	rugosa +	(Vincent 1875: Voluta)	116.301-0088S	BEG11:116	EU (BEG, FRK), Eoc.	
Lyria (Lyria)	spec. +	...	116.301-0090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Lyria (Lyria)	spec. +	...	116.301-0091	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (E-Friuli)), Eoc. (Priabon)	
Lyria (Harpeola)	modesta +	(Braun 1850) or Sandberger 1862	116.301-0210	GER001:123, TPD, WW81.4:60	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne), s C-GER (Weinheim)), U.Oli.	
Lyria (Harpeola)	subturgidula +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Voluta)	116.301-0220	EU073:47, EU077, FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	EU073 in Harpella
Lyria (Harpeola)	turgidula +	(Deshayes 1824 or 1835 non Brocchi 1814: Voluta)	116.301-0220S	EU073:47, WW81.4:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	EU073 in Harpella
Lyria (Harpeola)	harpula +	(Lamarck 1802 or 1803)	116.301-0230	EU010:346, EU011:334, WW19, TPD, FRK01, WW81.4:59	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton); EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), Eoc. (Priabon); EU (S-BG (Kârdžali), Oli.	FRK69 in Lyria (Harpella)
Lyria (Pseudolyria)	coroni +	(Morlet 1888)	116.301-0910	FRK69:65, WW81.4:59, MNHN, AM217C:288	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	AM217C in Ctenilyria
Lyria (Pseudolyria)	spec. +	...	116.301-0990	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Harpula	intusdentata +	Cossmann 1889	116.301-4010	WW81.4:61	EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel, Les Tuileries)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Harpula	mitreola +	(Lamarck 1802 or 1803)	116.301-4020	FRK69:66, WW81.4:61	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Pseudolivella ?
Cymbium	cymbium	(Linné 1758: Voluta)	116.303-0000	Map.23:142, WW20	Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Cymbium	cucumis	Röding 1798	116.303-0010	EU001:150, EU004:164	Medit. (EU (SPN (Gib.)); Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA)))	
Cymbium	probiscidalis	Lamarck 1822 in Rochebrune 1881	116.303-0010S	Map.23:142	Medit. (EU (SPN (Gib.)); Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA)))	
Cymbium	rubiginosa	(Swainson 1821)	116.303-0010S	EU001:150, EU004:164	Medit. (EU (SPN (Gib.)); Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA)))	
Cymbium	olla	(Linné 1758)	116.303-0020	EU001:150, EU004:164, WW20	Medit. / Atl. (EU / AF (S-SPN, S-PTG, MRO, WSA))	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cymbium	papillare	(Gmelin )	116.303-0020S	EU001:150, EU004:164	Medit. / Atl. (EU / AF (S-SPN, S-PTG, MRO, WSA))	
Cymbium	papillatum	Schumacher 1817	116.303-0020S	EU001:150, EU004:164	Medit. / Atl. (EU / AF (S-SPN, S-PTG, MRO, WSA))	
Cymbium	pachyus	Pallary 1930	116.303-0030	WW03:398	Atl. (EU (...))	
Athleta (Athleta)	ficulina ficulina +	(Lamarck 1811: Voluta)	116.310-0000	EU010:374ff, EU011:330, GER013:10, TRK42:20, AUT08:154, WW81.4:56, WW19	EU (FRK, GER, NL, HU), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (GER, NL, HU, GRC), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.	
Athleta (Athleta)	devexa +	(Beyrich 1857)	116.310-0000S	GER013:10	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Athleta (Athleta)	ficulina bistrata +	(Noszky 1940: Volutilithes (Athleta)	116.310-0000S	HU13:93	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Athleta (Athleta)	nodosa +	(Koch 1876)	116.310-0000S	GER013:10	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Athleta (Athleta)	ficulina rarispina +	(Lamarck 1811: Voluta)	116.310-0001	EU012:188, EU011:330, TPD, TRK44:57, WW19, TRK42:20, AS009:107, AUT08:154, BK34:16	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, E-AUT, SL, HU, ROM, BG, PTG, ITN, GRC (Crete)), AS (S-TRK), Mio.	WW19 and TPD species, BK34 in Voluta
Athleta (Athleta)	telegdyi +	(Gaál 1938: Volutilithes)	116.310-0001S	HU13:94	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Athleta (Athleta)	calva +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	116.310-0003	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Athleta (Athleta)	bicorona + = bicoronata +, err	Lamarck 1802	116.310-0005	EU077, BEG11:114	EU (BEG, FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Bruxel)	
Athleta (Athleta)	barrandei +	(Vincent & Rutot 1879: Voluta non Deshayes 1865	116.310-0005S	BEG11:114	EU (BEG, FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Bruxel)	
Athleta (Athleta)	haueri +	(Hörnes : Voluta)	116.310-0008	AUT08:154	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Athleta (Athleta)	athleta +	Edwards	116.310-0010	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	See Athleta (Volutospina) athleta (Solander 1766)
Athleta (Athleta)	athleta f brevispina +	Edwards	116.310-0011	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Athleta (Athleta)	athleta f fortis +	Edwards	116.310-0012	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Athleta (Athleta)	athleta aff. +	Edwards	116.310-0013	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Athleta (Athleta)	athleta cf. +	Edwards	116.310-0014	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Athleta (Athleta)	laevigata +	Traub 1938	116.310-0018	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Athleta (Athleta)	nodifera +	(Koenen )	116.310-0020	GER028:2	EU (s N-GER (Lehrte)), Paleo.	Is this Volutilithes nodifer (Koenen 1885) ?
Athleta (Athleta)	scabricula +	(Linné 1758)	116.310-0023	TPD	EU (GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Athleta (Athleta)	solanderi +	(Edwards 1854)	116.310-0025	WW19	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Athleta (Athleta)	pyrulaeformis +	...	116.310-0028	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Athleta (Athleta)	lucator +	(J. Sowerby )	116.310-0030	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Athleta (Athleta)	lucator aff. +	(J. Sowerby )	116.310-0031	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Athleta (Athleta)	strombiformis +	(Deshayes 1835: Voluta)	116.310-0033	FRK32, FRK02	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Athleta (Athleta)	pygmaea pygmaea +	(Bellardi 1890)	116.310-0035	AS009:107	EU (ITN), Oli.	
Athleta (Athleta)	pygmaea tenerinodosa +	Noszky 1940	116.310-0036	HU13:94	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Athleta (Athleta ?)	spinicosta +	(Nyst MS) in (Vincent & Rutot 1879)	116.310-0080	BEG11:115	EU (BEG), Eoc.	
Athleta (Athleta)	spec. +	...	116.310-0090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Athleta (Athleta)	spec. +	Conrad 1853	116.310-0091	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	affinis affinis +	(Brocchi 1814: Voluta)	116.310-0100	ITN90.06:12, TRK55:490	EU (NW-ITN), Tert.; AS (SW-TRK), Oli.	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	affinis effusa +	(Noszky 1940: Volutilithes (Neoathleta))	116.310-0101	HU13:93	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	affinis wagneri +	(Noszky 1940: Volutilithes (Neoathleta))	116.310-0102	HU13:93	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	barrandii +	Deshayes 1865	116.310-0105	FRK32, FRK02, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK (Cresnes)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	bulbula +	(Lamarck 1802 or 1803: Voluta)	116.310-0108	EU010:346, EU011:332, FRK69:66, SYS133:57, WW81.4:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	bulbiformis +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Fasciolaria), unnec pro bulbula	116.310-0108S	SYS133:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	rathieri +	(Hébert 1849)	116.310-0110	GER001:124, EU010:374, GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), NW-FRK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli.	Formerly in Volutilithes, Athleta (Athleta)
Athleta (Neoathleta)	labrella +	(Lamarck 1802 or 1803)	116.310-0113	EU010:346, EU011:332, WW81.4:55, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	lineolata +	(Deshayes 1835: Voluta)	116.310-0115	FRK32, FRK69:66, WW81.4:55	EU (NW-FRK (Chaumont-en-Vexin, Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	mutata +	(Deshayes 1835: Voluta)	116.310-0118	FRK32, FRK02, WW19, WW81.4:55, TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.; EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Volutospina
Athleta (Neoathleta)	listerarum listerarum +	Le Renard 1994, pro ventricosa	116.310-0120	WW19, TPD, FRK69:66	EU (S-GB, FRK (N, NW)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	ventricosa +	(Defrance 1835 non Dillwyn 1817: Voluta)	116.310-0120S	EU077, WW19, FRK69:66	EU (S-GB, FRK (N, NW)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Athleta (Neoathleta)	listerarum cithara +	(Lamarck 1802 or 1803)	116.310-0121	EU010:346, EU011:332, FRK32, EU077, WW81.4:54	EU (GB, FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.4 species
Athleta (Neoathleta)	pseudolyra +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Voluta)	116.310-0123	FRK32, FRK02, EU073:47	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	plicatella +	(Deshayes 1835: Voluta)	116.310-0123S	EU073:47, WW19, WW81.4:55	EU (FRK), Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	WW81.4 species
Athleta (Neoathleta)	plicatilis +	...	116.310-0123S	FRK32, FRK02	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	selseiensis +	(Edwards 1854)	116.310-0125	GB02, WW81.4:55	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	selseiensis cf. +	(Edwards 1854)	116.310-0126	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	costellata +	Grateloup 1840	116.310-0128	WW81.4:54	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	cithara +	(Solander & Lightfoot 1786: Voluta)	116.310-0130	TPD, FRK69:66	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	cithara f ventricosta +	...	116.310-0131	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	graciosa +	...	116.310-0133	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	geminata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	116.310-0135	GB03, GB06, WW81.4:55	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	geminata cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	116.310-0136	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	citharoedus +	(Holten 1802)	116.310-0138	FRK69:66	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Voluta citharoedus Chemnitz 1795 is not disponible
Athleta (Neoathleta)	dunkeri +	Speyer 1862	116.310-0140	GB03, WW81.4:51	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	WW81.4 in Volutispina
Athleta (Neoathleta)	dunkeri aff. +	Speyer 1862	116.310-0141	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Voluta
Athleta (Neoathleta)	mariae +	...	116.310-0143	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	lyra +	(Lamarck 1803 or 1822: Voluta)	116.310-0145	FRK32, FRK02, FRK69:66, WW81.4:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Neoathleta
Athleta (Neoathleta)	costata +	(Defrance 1820: Fasciolaria)	116.310-0145S	SYS133:73	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	suturalis +	(Nyst 1836)	116.310-0148	EU077, WW81.4:55, ITN49:5	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.; EU (w E-GER (Latdorf), BEG, S-GB), U.Oli. (Rupel)	ITN49 in Volutilithes
Athleta (Neoathleta)	consanguinea	(Bellardi )	116.310-0150	Medit.03:128	EU (GRC), Oli.	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	consanguinea +	(Noszky 1936: Volutilithes (Neoathleta))	116.310-0151	HU13:93	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	consanguinea humilis +	(Noszky 1936: Volutilithes (Neoathleta))	116.310-0152	HU13:93	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	consanguinea szekessyi +	(Noszky 1936: Volutilithes (Neoathleta))	116.310-0152	HU13:93	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	obliqua obliqua +	...	116.310-0155	...	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell), ?	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	obliqua altispirata +	Noszky 1940	116.310-0156	HU13:94	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	obliqua gracilior +	Noszky 1940	116.310-0157	HU13:94	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Athleta (Neoathleta)	barrandei +	Deshayes 1865	116.310-0160	WW81.4:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1108

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Athleta (Volutospina)	spinosa +	(Linné 1758)	116.310-0200	EU011:332, WW41:75, WW19, FRK01, TPD, WW05:20, GB08, WW81.4:52	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	The also mentioned authors (Lamarck 1803) and (J. de C. Sowerby) have no priority
Athleta (Volutospina)	spinosa aff. +	(Linné 1758)	116.310-0201	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 Author (J. de C. Sowerby)
Athleta (Volutospina)	spinosa cf. +	(Linné 1758)	116.310-0202	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 Author (J. de C. Sowerby)
Athleta (Volutospina)	athleta +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	116.310-0205	EU010:344, WW19, WW81.4:50	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	See Athleta (Athleta ?) athleta Edwards
Athleta (Volutospina)	bezanconi +	Bayan 1870	116.310-0208	WW81.4:50	EU (s N-ITN (Ronca)), M. Eoc. (Lutet)	
Athleta (Volutospina)	depauperata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	116.310-0210	EU010:344, WW19, GB03, WW81.4:51, GB25:15	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Athleta (Volutospina)	depauperata aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	116.310-0211	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Athleta (Volutospina)	bureaui +	Cossmann 1897	116.310-0213	WW81.4:50	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Athleta (Volutospina)	solandri +	(Edwards )	116.310-0215	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Athleta (Volutospina)	solandri aff. +	(Edwards )	116.310-0216	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Athleta (Volutospina)	denudata +	(Sowerby 1840)	116.310-0218	WW81.4:51	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex (Bognor))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Athleta (Volutospina)	scalaris +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1843)	116.310-0220	EU011:332, GB01, WW81.4:52	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK (Le Ruel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Athleta (Volutospina)	scalaris cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1843)	116.310-0221	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Athleta (Volutospina)	monstrosa +	(J. Sowerby )	116.310-0223	GB01, GB25:15	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Athleta (Volutospina)	luctatrix + or lucator +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	116.310-0225	EU011:332, WW19, WW81.4:51, TPD, GB25:15, ExR2009	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight, Barton)), AS (KST), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Athleta (Volutospina)	nodosa +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	116.310-0228	WW19, GB01, GB02, TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton)	
Athleta (Volutospina)	suspensa +	Solander in Brander 1766	116.310-0230	WW81.4:53	EU (N-FRK (Levignen)), M.Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK (Le Ruel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Athleta (Volutospina)	depressa +	(Lamarck 1802 or 1803)	116.310-0233	WW19, FRK69:66, WW81.4:56	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 and WW81.4 in Athleta ss
Athleta (Volutospina)	pugilis +	(Edwards 1855)	116.310-0235	GB06, TPD, WW81.4:52	EU (S-GB (Bracklesham)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Athleta (Volutospina)	horrida +	(Edwards 1855)	116.310-0238	TPD, WW81.4:51	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Athleta (Volutospina)	crenulata +	(Lamarck )	116.310-0240	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Athleta (Volutospina)	recticosta +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	116.310-0243	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Athleta (Volutospina)	subambigua +	d'Orbigny 1852	116.310-0245	Medit.03:128, EU077, WW81.4:53, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas)), U.Oli. (Stamp); EU (n SW-GER (Alzey), ITN, GRC), AS (Iran), Oli.	Medit.03 in Volutilithes, EU077 in Athleta
Athleta (Volutospina)	subspinosa +	Brongniart 1823	116.310-0248	WW81.4:53	EU (s N-ITN (Ronca)), M. Eoc. (Lutet)	
Athleta (Volutospina)	trisulcata +	Deshayes 1835	116.310-0250	WW81.4:53	EU (FRK (Herauld, Aude, Aisne)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Athleta (Volutospina)	ledoni +	Pacaud & Pons 2013	116.310-0253	NEW2013:10	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Athleta (Volutospina)	yvonnae +	Pacaud & Pons 2013	116.310-0255	NEW2013:10	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Athleta (Volutospina)	spec. +	...	116.310-0290	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Volutocorbis	ambigua +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	116.310-1505	EU011:330, WW19, GB01, WW81.4:50, FRK01, FRK02	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK (Le Ruel, Cuise), SE-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Cassis, Volutospina, Voluta and Athleta
Volutocorbis	ambigua var compressa +	(Edwards 1855)	116.310-1506	GB06, WW81.4:50	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc.	WW81.4 in Volutispina
Volutocorbis	ambigua var monstrosa +	(J. Sowerby 1816)	116.310-1507	GB04	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc.	GB04 in Voluta
Volutocorbis	lima +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	116.310-1510S	EU011:330, WW19, GB01	EU (S-GB, FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB01 species
Volutocorbis	scabricula aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby ), ?	116.310-1511	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Volutocorbis	gandilloti +	(Chavan 1841)	116.310-1515	FRK69:66, WW81.4:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Volutocorbis	scabricula +	(Solander )	116.310-1520	EU011:330	EU (GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Volutocorbis	bicorona +	(Lamarck 1802 or 1803)	116.310-1525	FRK02, FRK69:66, WW81.4:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.4 in Volutispina
Volutocorbis	bicorona aff. +	...	116.310-1526	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	TPD in Athleta
Volutocorbis	crenulifera +	(Bayan 1870)	116.310-1530	FRK02, EU077, FRK01, FRK69:66, GB06	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	Formerly in Athleta, GB06 in Volutospina
Volutocorbis	digitalina +	(Lamarck 1811)	116.310-1535	EU077, TPD, GB02, WW81.4:49	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Volutocorbis	digitalina cf. +	(Lamarck 1811)	116.310-1536	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Volutocorbis	humerosa +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	116.310-1540	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Volutocorbis	elevata elevata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1840)	116.310-1545	EU010:344, WW19, TPD, FRK69:66, WW81.4:51	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), BEG, NW-AUT, S-PLN), Paleo.; EU (S-GB (W-Sussex), BEG, FRK (NW, SW), N-ITN (W-Veneto)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-BG (Vidin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	EU010 and WW81.4 in Volutospina
Volutocorbis	elevata laevis +	(Noszky 1940: Volutilithes)	116.310-1546	HU13:93	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 in Volutospina
Volutocorbis	spec. +	...	116.310-1590	GB07	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Liopeplum	pyrenaicum +	Kiel 2001	116.310-2510	SPN12:98	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1110

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Volutupupa	cithara +	(Lamarck 1802)	116.310-5510	<a href="http://discover.odai.yale.edu/ydc/Record/2850630">http://discover.odai.yale.edu/ydc/Record/2850630</a> , FRK69:66	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 synonym of Neothlata citharoedus
Eopsephaea	angusta +	(Deshayes 1835)	116.310-6510	EU077, WW19, GB06	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Eopsephaea	relicta +	(Bayan 1870)	116.310-6520	GB01, FRK01, FRK69:66, WW81.4:58	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.4 in Volutilithes
Eopsephaea	relicta cf. +	(Bayan 1870)	116.310-6521	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopsephaea	costaria +	(Lamarck 1802)	116.310-6530	WW19, TPD, FRK69:66	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopsephaea	mixtus +	(Deshayes 1835)	116.310-6530S	MNHN	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopsephaea	friderici +	(Bayan 1870)	116.310-6540	EU077, FRK69:66	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Eopsephaea	torulosa +	(Deshayes 1835)	116.310-6550	EU077, FRK69:66, SYS133:166	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (BEG), M.Eoc. (Bruxel)	Formerly in Volutilithes
Eopsephaea	procera +	(Schafhäütl 1863: Fusus)	116.310-6550S	SYS133:166	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Eopsephaea	subfusiformis +	d'Orbigny 1848	116.310-6560	FRK32, FRK25, WW81.4:58	EU (NW-FRK (Vigny)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	WW81.4 in Volutilithes
Eopsephaea	uniplicata +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	116.310-6570	TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopsephaea	uniplicata aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	116.310-6571	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Volutilithes	muricinus + = municinus, err	(Lamarck 1802 or 1803: Voluta)	116.310-7000	EU010:346, EU011:332, WW19, TPD	EU (GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW19 in Eopsephaea
Volutilithes	angustus +	(Deshayes 1835)	116.310-7003	EU010:346, EU011:332, FRK17, WW81.4:57, MNHN	EU (GB, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (O.Ypres)	Formerly in Eopsephaea
Volutilithes	nodifer +	(Koenen 1885)	116.310-7005	DK02:22	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	Is this Athleta (Athleta nodifera (Koenen )?)
Volutilithes	nodifera cf. +	(Koenen 1885)	116.310-7006	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Volutilithes	pertusus +	Swainson 1831	116.310-7008	GB01, WW81.4:58	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Volutilithes	deshayesianus +	...	116.310-7010	...	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo., ?	
Volutilithes	deshayesianus cf. +	...	116.310-7011	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Volutilithes	acuta +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1833)	116.310-7013	AUT93:356, SYS133:130	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Volutilithes	lineolata +	(Zekeli 1852: Fusus)	116.310-7013S	SYS133:130	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Volutilithes	appenninica	Michelotti 1900	116.310-7015	ITN90.30:90	EU (NW-ITN), Tert.	
Volutilithes	appenninica +	Noszky 1940	116.310-7016	HU13:93	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Volutilithes	irregularis + casparini +	d'Orbigny	116.310-7018	AUT93:356	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1111

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Volutilithes	mixtus +	(Chemnitz 1795)	116.310-7020	EU077, WW81.4:57	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Eosephaea
Volutilithes	decheni +	(J. Müller 1851: Fusus)	116.310-7023	SYS133:81	EU (...), Kreide	
Volutilithes	proxima +	...	116.310-7025	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Volutilithes	goldfussi +	Deshayes 1865	116.310-7028	TPD, WW81.4:57	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Volutilithes	permulticostata +	Telegdi-Roth 1914	116.310-7030	HU01:13, TPD	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Volutilithes	gormani +	...	116.310-7035	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Volutilithes	intercostaeciliata +	Noszky 1940	116.310-7038	HU13:93	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Volutilithes	multicostata	Bellardi 1890	116.310-7040	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Volutilithes	multicostata + krepuskai +	Noszky 1940	116.310-7041	HU13:93	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Volutilithes	multicostata cf. +	Bellardi 1891	116.310-7042	WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Volutilithes	rotaridesi +	Noszky 1940	116.310-7045	HU13:94	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Volutilithes	undulosus +	Traub 1938	116.310-7048	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Volutilithes	elongata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1833: Fasciolaria)	116.310-7050	SYS133:90	EU (...), Kreide	
Volutilithes	dupiniana +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Fusus)	116.310-7050S	SYS133:87	EU (...), Kreide	
Volutilithes	exaltatus +	(Schafhäütl 1863: Fusus)	116.310-7053	SYS133:92	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Volutilithes	nana +	(J. Müller ) in Holzapfel 1888	116.310-7055	SYS133:146	EU (...), Kreide	Placed in Paleopsephaea by Wade 1926
Volutilithes	berthae +	(Raincourt 1874)	116.310-7058	EU077, WW81.4:57, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Eopsephaea
Volutilithes	ornatissimus +	(d'Orbigny MS in Schafhäütl 1863: Fusus)	116.310-7060	SYS133:154	EU (GER), Eoc.	SYS133 synonym of mixtus
Volutilithes	mixtus +	Nyst 1845 non (Chemnitz 1795) nec (Deshayes 1835)	116.310-7060S	SYS133:154	EU (GER), Eoc.	SYS133 species
Volutilithes	frederici +	Bayan 1870	116.310-7063	WW81.4:57	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Volutilithes	spec. +	Swainson 1829	116.310-7090	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Volutilithes	spec. +	...	116.310-7091	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Volutilithes	spec. +	Swainson 1829	116.310-7092	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Boncavailia	requieniana +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	116.310-7500	SPN12:99, Google	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Scaphella (Scaphella)	miocenica +	Fischer & Tournouër 1879	116.315-0010	EU010:404, WW81.4:63	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (FRK (W, SE)), AF (MRO), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Scaphella (Scaphella)	obtusa +	Koenen 1890	116.315-0020	WW81.4:63	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Scaphella (Scaphella)	spec. +	...	116.315-0090	EU156:89	EU (W-PTG), Pli. (O.Zanclean, U.Piacenz)	
Scaphella (Scaphella)	spec. +	...	116.315-0091	EU156:89	EU (SE-SPN (Bonares)), U.Pli. (Zanclean)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1112

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ampulla (Ampulla)	priamus	(Gmelin 1791: Helix) and (Bolten in Röding 1798) and (Meuschen 1778: Helix) and (Lamarck 1822: Achatina) and (Bruquière : Bulimus)	116.315-1000	EU001:150, EU004:164, WORMS, WW20, ITN03.III:17, WW81.4:65, ANB	Medit. (EU (S-SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG), AF (MRO)); deep; + O.Mio. (Torton) EU (NW-ITN (Stazzano); Pli. EU (S-SPN (Estepona), SE-FRK (Cannes), ITN (NW, W); Plei. EU (ITN (W, E, Siz.))	
Ampulla (Ampulla)	helicoides +	(Brocchi 1814: Bulla) = Helix priamus Meuschen 1778	116.315-1000S	EU001:150, ITN03.III:17, AUT08:154, SYS133:81	Medit. (EU (S-SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-PTG), AF (MRO)); deep; + O.Mio. (Torton) EU (NW-ITN (Stazzano); Pli. EU (S-SPN (Estepona), SE-FRK (Cannes), ITN (NW, W); Plei. EU (ITN (W, E, Siz.))	
Caricella (Caricella)	spec. +	...	116.315-4010	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise (Vigny))), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Volutifusus	olssoni +	Kiel 2001	116.315-5010	SPN12:100	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
<b>Familia Strepsiduridae, Cossmann 1901</b>			<b>116.32</b>	<b>SYS004:255</b>		
Strepsidura (Strepsidura)	turgida + = turida, err	(Solander in Brander 1766: Murex)	116.320-0000	EU010:344, WW19, AM071:33, GB01, TPD, SYS133:40,212, WW81.4:9	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc., O.Eoc.	
Strepsidura (Strepsidura)	angulosa +	(Schafhüttl 1863: Fusus)	116.320-0000S	SYS133:40	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Strepsidura (Strepsidura)	costata +	Swainson 1840	116.320-0000S	AM071:33	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres - Barton)	
Strepsidura (Strepsidura)	ficulnea +	(Holten 1902: Murex)	116.320-0000S	SYS133:95	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres - Barton)	
Strepsidura (Strepsidura)	ficulnea +	(Lamarck 1822: Fusus)	116.320-0000S	AM071:33	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres - Barton)	
Strepsidura (Strepsidura)	armata +	J. de C. Sowerby in Dixon 1850	116.320-0010	SYS133:43, WW81.4:9	EU (SE-GB (Essex)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Strepsidura (Strepsidura)	subficulnea +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus)	116.320-0020	EU073:46, SYS133:196	EU (FRK), Eoc.	EU073 synonym of turgida
Strepsidura (Strepsidura)	ficulnea +	(Lamarck 1803 in Deshayes 1835: Fusus), part, missid.	116.320-0020S	EU073:46, SYS133:196	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Strepsidura (Strepsidura)	brevispina +	Cossmann 1897	116.320-0030	WW81.4:9	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Strepsidura (Strepsidura)	spec. +	...	116.320-0090	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
<b>Familia Turbinellidae, Swainson 1835</b>			<b>116.33</b>	<b>SYS004:256</b>		
Turbinella (Turbinella)	bellardii +	Mayer-Eymar 1876	116.330-0003	SYS133:49	EU (...), Eoc.	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	buccinoides +	Grateloup 1847	116.330-0005	SYS133:56	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	cancellata +	Grateloup 1847	116.330-0008	SYS133:60	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	doderleiniana +	Foresti 1881	116.330-0010	<a href="https://ia700308.us.archive.org/0/items/zoologischerjahr188303staz/zoologischerjahr188303staz.pdf">https://ia700308.us.archive.org/0/items/zoologischerjahr188303staz/zoologischerjahr188303staz.pdf</a> , SYS133:86	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	doderleiniana var umbilicata +	Foresti 1881	116.330-0011	SYS133:86	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1113

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turbinella (Turbinella)	elegans +	Grateloup 1847	116.330-0013	SYS133:89	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	episoma +	(Michelotti 1861: Fusus ?)	116.330-0015	SYS133:91	AS (India), Oli.; EU (ITN), Mio.	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	filosa +	(Dujardin 1837: Columbella)	116.330-0018	SYS133:96	EU (...), Mio.	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	dubia +	Defrance 1828	116.330-0020	SYS133:86	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	pleurotoma +	Grateloup 1832, unnec. pro dubia	116.330-0020S	SYS133:86,162	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	pleurotoma var minor +	Grateloup 1847	116.330-0021	SYS133:162	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	fuchsi +	Mayer-Eymar 1876	116.330-0023	SYS133:99	EU (...), Eoc.	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	gracilis +	D'Ancona 1872	116.330-0025	SYS133:105	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	heteroclitia +	Grateloup 1847	116.330-0028	SYS133:111	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	leymeriei +	Mayer-Eymar 1888	116.330-0030	SYS133:127	EU (ITN), U.Eoc.	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	multistriata +	Grateloup 1847	116.330-0033	SYS133:144	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	paucinoda +	Mayer-Eymar 1864	116.330-0035	SYS133:158	EU (Map. (Mad)), Mio.	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	plicata +	Binkhorst 1861	116.330-0038	SYS133:162	EU (...), Kreide	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	pulcherrima +	Deshayes 1864	116.330-0040	SYS133:168	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	subpolygona +	d'Orbigny 1852	116.330-0043	SYS133:197	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	polygona +	Gmelin 1791 in Grateloup 1847	116.330-0043S	SYS133:197	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	supracretacea +	Binkhorst 1861	116.330-0045	SYS133:200	EU (...), Kreide	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	hordeola +	(Doderlein 1863: Turbinella), nom nud	116.330-0048	SYS133:112	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Turbinella (Turbinella)	nitida +	Doderlein 1863, nom nud	116.330-0050	SYS133:148	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Metzgeria	alba	(Jeffreys in Wyville-Thomson 1873: Latirus)	116.330-0500	EU004:163, EU001:150, NR04:46, WW20, SYS133:37	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer I.), GB), AM (GRL / CAN (Davis Strait))); Arktis (EU (NR))	Formerly in Streptolathyrus
Metzgeria	albella	(Dunker & Metzger 1874: Lathyrus)	116.330-0500S	WW20, NR04:46, SYS133:37	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer I.), GB), AM (GRL / CAN (Davis Strait))); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Metzgeria	pusilla	(M. Sars MS in G.O. Sars 1878: Mayeria)	116.330-0500S	WW20, NR04:46	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer I.), GB), AM (GRL / CAN (Davis Strait))); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Metzgeria	decorata	(Locard 1897)	116.330-0510	EU001:150, WW03:406	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1260 m	
Metzgeria	apodema	Bouchet & Talavera 1981	116.330-0520	EU004:163	Atl. (EU Map. (s Kan.))	
Metzgeria	gagei	Bouchet & Warén 1985	116.330-0530	EU004:163	Atl. (EU (sw ICL))	
Exilioidea (Exilia)	crassistria +	(Koenen 1885: Fusus)	116.330-2105	DK02:22, SYS133:76	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Exilioidea (Exilia)	trifasciata +	Traub 1938	116.330-2110	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Exilioidea (Exilia)	ottnangensis +	(R. Hörnes 1875: Fusus (Mitraefusus))	116.330-2115	EU116:170	EU (NW-AUT (Ottngang)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1114

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Exilioidea (Exilia)	reticulatus +	(Bellardi & Michelotti 1840 in Hörnes 1853: Fusus), missid.	116.330-2115S	SYS133:154	EU (NW-AUT (Ottwang)), U.Mio. (Ottwang)	
Exilioidea (Exilia)	contigua +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.330-2120	GER020:7, SYS133:71, GER131:11	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	GER131 in Streptolathyrus
Exilioidea (Exilia)	ordita +	(Michelotti & Bellardi 1840: Fusus)	116.330-2125	SYS133:153	EU (ITN), Mio.	Type of Mitraefusus
Exilioidea (Exilia)	gasparini +	d'Orbigny	116.330-2130	EU010:278	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), M.Kreide (Turon)	Formerly in Mesorhytis
Exilioidea (Exilia)	cancellata +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Sedgwick & Murchison 1835: Mitra)	116.330-2135	AUT28:204	EU (AUT (N, E)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	Formerly in Mesorhytis
Exilioidea (Exilia)	distensa +	(Cossmann 1902)	116.330-2140	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude), O.Kreide (O.Stn.))	Formerly in Mesorhytis
Exilioidea (Exilia)	monilifera +	(Pethö 1906: Turricula (Mesorhytis))	116.330-2145	SYS133:142	EU (C-EU), O.Kreide	Formerly in Mesorhytis, perhaps in Paleopsephaea
Exilioidea (Exilia)	plana +	(Kaunhowen 1898: Fusus)	116.330-2150	SYS133:162	EU (NL), O.Kreide	
Exilioidea (Exilia)	spec. +	...	116.330-2190	SPN12:107	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	Formerly in Mesorhytis
Holzapfelia	dewalquei +	(Holzapfel 1888: Latirus)	116.330-7000	SYS133:83	EU (GER), Kreide	
Holzapfelia ?	benedeni +	(J. Müller 1851: Voluta)	116.330-7080	SYS005:12, SYS133:49	EU (GER), Kreide	
Columbarium	antecedens +	Pacaud 2015	116.331-0010	SYS231:24	EU (BEG (Mons), W-FRK (Charente), PLN, UKR), U.Paleo.	
Columbarium	bicinctum +	(Kaunhowen 1898 non Hutton 1873: Fusus)	116.331-0010S	SYS133:50,120, SYS231:24	EU (NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Columbarium	heberti +	(Briart & Cornet 1877 non Watelet 1851 nec Mayer-Eymar Fusus)	116.331-0010S	FRK25, TPD, SYS133:109ff, SYS231:24	EU (BEG, NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise), PLN (Kazimierz, Puławy), UKR (Tscherkassy, Krim)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Columbarium	kaunhoweni +	(Finlay 1927: Colus ?), unnec pro bicinctum	116.331-0010S	SYS133:50,120	EU (BEG (Mons), W-FRK (Charente), PLN, S-UKR (Krim)), U.Paleo.	
Coluzea	gothica +	(Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.331-2010	EU077, FRK69:62, SYS133:104	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Coluzea	serrata +	(Deshayes 1824 or 1825: Fusus)	116.331-2020	FRK32, EU077, FRK02, FRK69:62, TPD, SYS133:186	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Coluzea	unicarinata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1850: Fusus)	116.331-2020S	SYS133:214	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Coluzea	serrata var tropiphorum +	(Edwards MS in Wrigley 1927: Fusus), nom nud	116.331-2021	SYS133:186	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Coluzea	dissimilis +	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	116.331-2030	SYS133:85	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Coluzea	uniangularis +	(Deshayes 1834 in Grabau 1904: Fusus), err	116.331-2040	SYS133:214	EU (FRK), Paleogene; EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.; EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Coluzea	unicarinata +	(Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	116.331-2040	SYS133:214, TPD, GB02	EU (FRK), Paleogene; EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.; EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Coluzea	unicarinata mut londini +	(Wrigley 1927: Fusinus), pro rotundata	116.331-2041	SYS133:178,214	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Coluzea	rotundata +	(Edwards MS in Newton 1891: Fusus), nom nud	116.331-2041S	SYS133:178	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Coluzea	unicarinata mut regnorum +	(Wrigley 1927: Fusinus)	116.331-2042	SYS133:214	EU (FRK), Paleogene	
Coluzea	unicarinata var gracilentis +	(Edwards MS in Newton 1891: Fusus), nom nud	116.331-2042S	SYS133:104,214	EU (FRK), Paleogene	
Coluzea	unicarinata mut ytenae +	(Wrigley 1927: Fusus)	116.331-2043	SYS133:214, TPD, GB06	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	TPD and GB06 in Fusinus
Coluzea	unicarinata var multilinea +	(Edwards MS in Wrigley 1927: Fusus), nom nud	116.331-2043S	SYS133:214	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Coluzea	unicarinata var tricincta +	(Edwards MS in Wrigley 1927: Fusus), nom nud	116.331-2043S	SYS133:214	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Tudicla	rusticula rusticula +	(Basterot 1825: Pyrula)	116.332-0010	EU010:404, EU012:188, EU011:330, SUI03.2:169, WW19, Medit.03:128, SYS133:180, EU077, WW81.4:46	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SW-FRK, SE-PTG, NE-SUI, NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (S-FRK, C-ITN, E-AUT), O.Mio.; EU (SPN, S-GER, HU, PLN), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.	
Tudicla	rusticula hoernesii +	Hözl 1965 and Steininger et al 1971 non Stur	116.332-0010S	SUI03.2:169	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SW-FRK, SE-PTG, NE-SUI, NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (S-FRK, C-ITN, E-AUT), O.Mio.; EU (SPN, S-GER, HU, PLN), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.	
Tudicla	rusticula mutica +	Glibert 1952 non Grateloup 1840	116.332-0010S	SUI03.2:169	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SW-FRK, SE-PTG, NE-SUI, NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (S-FRK, C-ITN, E-AUT), O.Mio.; EU (SPN, S-GER, HU, PLN), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.	
Tudicla	spirilla +	(Lamarck in Grateloup 1847: Pyrula)	116.332-0010S	SUI03.2:169	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SW-FRK, SE-PTG, NE-SUI, NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (S-FRK, C-ITN, E-AUT), O.Mio.; EU (SPN, S-GER, HU, PLN), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.	
Tudicla	rusticula altespirata +	Schaffer	116.332-0011	AUT08:154	EU (N-AUT), Mio.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1116

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tudicla	rusticula hoernesii +	(Stur 1870: Pyrula)	116.332-0012	AUT08:154, EU116:179,181	EU (E-AUT (Loibersdorf)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Tudicla	rusticula var aculeata +	Grateloup 1840	116.332-0013	WW81.4:46	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Tudicla	rusticula var mutica +	Grateloup 1840	116.332-0014	WW81.4:46	EU (SW-FRK (Loire B., Landes)), U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Tudicla	rusticula var subcarinata +	Sacco 1890	116.332-0015	WW81.4:47	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Tudicla	cassidariformis +	Traub 1938	116.332-0020	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Tudicla	costata +	(Römer 1841: Pyrula)	116.332-0030	GER100:31	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Tudicla	quadricarinata +	Müller	116.332-0040	GER100:31	EU (W-GER (Aachen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Tudicla	althii +	(Kner 1852: Fusus)	116.332-0050	SYS133:38	EU (GER), Kreide	
Tudicla	sulcata +	(Kner 1850: Pyrula)	116.332-0050S	SYS133:200, CZ06:46	EU (GER), Kreide	CZ06 synonym ? of Rapa cancellata
Tudicla	carinatula +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus), pro carinata	116.332-0060	SYS133:62	EU (...), Kreide	
Tudicla	carinata +	(Münster 1844: Pyrula) non (Pennant 1777: Fusus)	116.332-0060S	SYS133:61	EU (...), Kreide	
Tudicla	planulata +	(Nilsson 1827: Pyrula), (not F.A. Römer 1841)	116.332-0070	SYS133:161	EU (...), Kreide	
Tudicla	spec. +	Kollmann 1980	116.332-0090	AUT28:206	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Vasum	intermedium +	(Grateloup 1847)	116.333-0010	AS009:108	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Vasum	subpugillaris +	d'Orbigny 1852	116.333-0020	AS009:108	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Vasum	pugillaris +	(Grateloup 1847: Turbinella)	116.333-0020S	AS009:108	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Vasum	excrenatum +	Sacco 1904	116.333-0030	AS009:108	EU (N-ITN), Oli.	
Vasum	duchassaingi +	(Michelotti 1861: Turbinella)	116.333-0040	AS009:108, SYS133:86	EU (FRK), Oli.; EU (ITN), Mio.	SYS133 propably a Latirus
Vasum	aquitanicum +	Peyrot 1928	116.333-0050	AS009:108	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Vasum	stephanense +	Peyrot 1928	116.333-0060	AS009:108	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Tudivasum	doncieuxi +	(Cossmann 1923: Clavilithes)	116.333-1010	EU077, SYS133:86	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Tudivasum	maximus +	(Deshayes 1834 in Doncieux 1908), missid.	116.333-1010S	SYS133:86	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
<b>Familia Volutomitridae, J.E. Gray 1854</b>			<b>116.34</b>	<b>SYS004:255</b>		
Volutomitra (Volutomitra)	groenlandica	(Beck MS in Møller 1842: Mitra)	116.340-0000	EU001:151, EU004:161, NR04:46, WW20, NR10:98	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB, IRL), AM (CAN, GRL)); Arktis (EU); 7-773 m	
Lapparia (Pseudaulicina)	musicalis +	(Lamarck 1803 or 1816)	116.340-1100	EU011:334, FRK32, WW81.4:64, WW19	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton)	WW19 in Plejona
Lapparia (Pseudaulicina)	mitrata +	(Deshayes 1835)	116.340-1110	MNHN	EU (NE-ITN (Vicentino)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mitreola	monodonta +	(Lamarck 1801 or 1803: Mitra)	116.340-3000	SYS001:534, FRK69:65, WW81.4:44	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon, Mouchy), M.Eoc. (Lutet))	
Mitreola	monodonta cf. +	(Lamarck 1801 or 1803: Mitra)	116.340-3001	TPD	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex), M.Eoc. (Lutet))	
Mitreola	branderi +	(Defrance 1823: Mitra)	116.340-3003	FRK32, FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mitreola	parisiensis +	(sensu Cossmann & Pissarro 1911 non Deshayes 1832: Mitra)	116.340-3003S	FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mitreola	labratula +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.340-3005	EU010:344, EU011:330, GB02, WW19, FRK01, ExW2014	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, N)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Barton)	
Mitreola	pezanti +	(Cossmann 1907)	116.340-3008	FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK (M.Eoc. (Lutet)))	
Mitreola	subplicata +	(Deshayes 1835)	116.340-3010	FRK69:66, WW81.4:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Mitreola	laticostata +	Le Renard 1897 MS	116.340-3013	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Mitreola	parisiensis +	(Deshayes 1832 or 1835: Mitra)	116.340-3015	FRK69:65, WW81.4:44	EU (NW-FRK (Houdan, Thionville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mitreola	chaussyensis +	(Cossmann 1906 or 1907: Mitra)	116.340-3015S	FRK69:65, WW81.4:43	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.4 species
Mitreola	scabra +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	116.340-3018	GB01, WW81.4:44	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Mitreola	subcostulata +	(d'Orbigny 1850 or 1852: Mitra)	116.340-3020	EU073:47, MNHN, WW81.4:44	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mitreola	costulata +	(Deshayes 1830 non Risso 1826: Mitra)	116.340-3020S	EU073:47	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mitreola	brachyspira +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1901: Strigatella (Mitreola))	116.340-3023	FRK01, WW81.4:43	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mitreola	maxwelli +	Le Renard 1994	116.340-3025	FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mitreola	crassidens +	(Deshayes 1835 non Broderip & Sowerby 1829: Mitra)	116.340-3025S	FRK01, FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mitreola	bernayi +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.340-3028	FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mitreola	bonneti +	(Cossmann 1902)	116.340-3030	FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mitreola	bouei +	(Deshayes 1865)	116.340-3033	FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mitreola	cernohorskyi +	Le Renard 1994 non	116.340-3035	FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mitreola	obliquata +	(Deshayes 1835 non Lamarck 1811: Mitra)	116.340-3035S	FRK69:65, WW81.4:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mitreola	labiata +	(Chemnitz 1795) or (Lamarck 1803)	116.340-3038	FRK69:65, WW81.4:43	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon, Villiers), M.Eoc. (Lutet))	
Mitreola	labrosa +	(Deshayes 1835)	116.340-3040	FRK69:65, WW81.4:43	EU (NW-FRK (Villiers)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mitreola	mutica +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.340-3043	FRK69:65, WW81.4:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mitreola	raricosta +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.340-3045	FRK01, FRK69:65	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mitreola	gosseleti +	...	116.340-3048	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Mitreola	dumasi +	(Cossmann 1897)	116.340-3050	WW81.4:43	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mitreola	olivula +	(Baudon 1853)	116.340-3053	WW81.4:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mitreola	spec. +	...	116.340-3090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Mitreola	spec. +	...	116.340-3091	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Microvoluta	superstes	Bouchet & Warén 1985	116.340-5010	EU004:152	Medit. (EU (S-SPN (Gib.))); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Proximitra	... +		116.340-70	SYS001:534	EU (...), ...	
Conomitra	inornata +	(Beyrich 1854)	116.340-8003	GER001:120, GER084:29	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Conomitra	semimarginata +	(Beyrich 1854)	116.340-8005	GER013:12, WW81.4:35	EU (NE-GER (Sternberg)), O.Oli.	
Conomitra	soellingensis +	(Speyer 1864)	116.340-8008	GER013:12, BEG01, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER, BEG), O.Oli.	
Conomitra	parva parva +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	116.340-8010	EU011:330, WW19, WW81.4:35, GB25:17	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), M.Eoc., O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Conomitra	parva pumila +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	116.340-8011	GB01, GB25:17	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Conomitra	hordeola +	Koenen 1889 or (Deshayes 1865)	116.340-8013	SYS005:24, FRK32, WW81.4:34	EU (FRK (NW, SW)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (GER), Oli.	Formerly in Cancellaria
Conomitra	cancellina +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.340-8015	WW19, FRK69:63	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Conomitra	porrecta +	(Edwards 1856)	116.340-8018	WW19, GB01, TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Conomitra	fusellina +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.340-8020	WW19, TPD, FRK69:63, WW81.4:34	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Conomitra	fusellina aff. +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.340-8021	TPD, GB25:17	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Conomitra	marginata +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.340-8023	GB01, FRK01, FRK69:64, WW81.4:35	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Is this Mitra marginata in FRK01 from Eoc. of NW-FRK (Cotentin) ?
Conomitra	nincki +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1913	116.340-8025	TPD, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Conomitra	distensa +	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.340-8028	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Conomitra	graniformis +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.340-8030	FRK01, FRK69:64, WW81.4:34	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Conomitra	hemicolpodes +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1901	116.340-8033	FRK01, WW81.4:29	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.4 in Costellaria
Conomitra	namnetica +	Cossmann	116.340-8035	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Conomitra	tenuiplicata +	(Vasseur )	116.340-8038	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Conomitra	textiliosa +	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.340-8040	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Conomitra	abbreviata +	(Edwards MS)	116.340-8043	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Conomitra	montense +	Glibert 1973	116.340-8045	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Conomitra	perminuta +	(Sandberger 1860 or 1862)	116.340-8048	GER084:29, WW81.4:35	EU (NW-FRK, s C-GER (Weinheim), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Conomitra	godini +	(Cossmann 1892)	116.340-8050	FRK69:64	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Conomitra	mixta +	(Lamarck 1803: Mitra)	116.340-8053	FRK01, FRK69:64	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Mitra

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conomitra	cotteaui +	Cossmann & Lambert 1884	116.340-8055	WW81.4:33	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Stamp)	
Conomitra	curta +	(Bellardi 1888)	116.340-8058	WW81.4:34	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Conomitra	inaspecta +	(Deshayes 1865)	116.340-8060	WW81.4:34	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Conomitra	prisca +	(Deshayes 1865)	116.340-8063	WW81.4:35	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Conomitra	tetrptyctum +	Cossmann 1885	116.340-8065	WW81.4:35	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Conomitra	vicentianum +	Cossmann 1881	116.340-8068	WW81.4:35	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Conomitra	karamanensis +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	116.340-8070	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Conomitra	spec. +	...	116.340-8090	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Conomitra	spec. +	...	116.340-8091	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Conomitra	spec. +	Conrad 1865	116.340-8092	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Conomitra	spec. +	Conrad 1865	116.340-8093	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Conomitra	spec. +	...	116.340-8094	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Conomitra	spec. +	...	116.340-8095	GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
<b>Familia Strombinidae, Fortunato &amp; Jung 2003</b>			<b>116.35</b>	<b>WW20</b>		
Strombina	descendens	(Martens 1904)	116.350-0010	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF, SW-AF))	
<b>Familia Olividae, Swainson 1840</b>			<b>116.40</b>	<b>SYS004:256</b>		
Oliva (Galeola)	senonensis +	(d'Orbigny )	116.400-0250	GER028:124	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Senon)	
Oliva (Strephona)	flammulata	Lamarck 1811	116.400-0600	WW28	Atl. (AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Oliva (Strephona)	flammulata dolicha	Locard 1896	116.400-0601	Map.23:142, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 106-318 m	
Oliva (Strephona)	flammulata verdensis	Petuch & Sargent 1986	116.400-0601S	Map.23:142	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Oliva (Strephona)	flammulata f castanea	Dautzenberg 1910	116.400-0602	WW28, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Oliva (Strephona)	flammulata f isabellina	Dautzenberg 1910	116.400-0603	WW28, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Oliva (Strephona)	flammulata f pallida	Dautzenberg 1910	116.400-0604	WW28, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Oliva (Strephona)	bellardii +	(Cossmann 1899)	116.400-0610	WW19, WW81.4:25	EU (HU), Mio.; EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Oliva (Strephona)	dufresnei dufresnei +	Basterot 1825	116.400-0620	GER013:10, PLN10.5:210, EU077, EU011:330, WW19, Medit.03:128, TPD, BEG01	EU (GRC), Oli.; EU (N-EU, FRK), O.Oli.; EU (BEG, FRK (W, SW, S)), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, NW-GER, FRK (W, SW), NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (N-GER, W-FRK, C-ITN), O.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oliva (Strephona)	dufresnei procera +	Kautsky 1925	116.400-0621	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Oliva (Strephona)	picholina +	Brongniart 1823	116.400-0630	WW81.4:25	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Oliva (Neocylindrus)	inflata +	Bellardi	116.400-1910	AUT08:152	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Oliva (Neocylindrus)	flammulata +	auct. non Lamarck 1811	116.400-1910S	AUT08:152	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Olivancillaria (Micana)	nana	(Lamarck 1811: Oliva)	116.400-2100	Map.23:143, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (ANG))	
Olivancillaria (Pseudolivella)	impressa +	(Vasseur 1881: Olivella)	116.400-2200	FRK01, WW81.4:22	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin), W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Olivella
Olivancillaria (Pseudolivella)	impressa cf. +	(Vasseur 1881: Olivella)	116.400-2201	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Olivancillaria (Pseudolivella)	dubuissoni +	Vasseur 1881	116.400-2205	WW81.4:21	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Olivancillaria (Pseudolivella)	gibbosula +	Vasseur 1881	116.400-2210	WW81.4:22	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Olivancillaria (Pseudolivella)	laumontiana + = laumontrana, err WW19 = ? laumonti, err FRK01 = ? laumontiensis, err TPD	(Lamarck 1803)	116.400-2215	EU010:344, EU011:330, FRK69:66, WW19, WW81.4:22, MNHN, FRK01, <a href="http://olivirv.myspecies.info/taxonomy/pages/pseudolivella-laumontiana">http://olivirv.myspecies.info/taxonomy/pages/pseudolivella-laumontiana</a> , TPD	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (NW, W), M.Eoc. (Lutet)); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Olivancillaria (Pseudolivella)	aveniformis +	(J. Sowerby 1815)	116.400-2220	WW19, GB01, GB02, MNHN	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Olivancillaria (Pseudolivella)	salisburyana +	(J. Sowerby 1821)	116.400-2225	GB01, GB25:16	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Olivancillaria (Pseudolivella)	mitreola +	(Lamarck 1802: Olivella)	116.400-2230	FRK01, GB08, TPD, FRK69:66	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Voluta ?, FRK01 and TPD in Olivella
Olivancillaria (Pseudolivella)	mitreola cf. +	(Lamarck 1802: Olivella)	116.400-2231	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Olivancillaria (Pseudolivella)	mucronata +	(d'Orbigny 1850 or 1852: Oliva)	116.400-2235	EU073:48, WW81.4:23	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	WW81.4 subspecies of mitreola
Olivancillaria (Pseudolivella)	acuta +	(Briart & Cornet 1870)	116.400-2240	TPD, MNHN	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Olivancillaria (Pseudolivella)	acuta cf. +	(Briart & Cornet 1870)	116.400-2241	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Olivancillaria (Pseudolivella)	parisiensis +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.400-2245	FRK69:66	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Olivancillaria (Pseudolivella)	marmini +	(Michelin 1827: Olivella)	116.400-2250	TPD, FRK01, WW81.4:23	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Olivancillaria (Pseudolivella)	parnensis +	Cossmann 1899	116.400-2255	WW81.4:24	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Olivancillaria (Pseudolivella)	nitidula +	(Deshayes in Cossmann 1889 non Dillwyn 1817)	116.400-2255S	<a href="http://olivirv.myspecies.info/taxonomy/term/620/descriptions">http://olivirv.myspecies.info/taxonomy/term/620/descriptions</a> , FRK01	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Olivancillaria (Pseudolivella)	micans +	Deshayes in Besançon 1870	116.400-2260	WW81.4:23	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1121

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Olivancillaria (Pseudolivella)	spec. +	...	116.400-2290	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Agaronia (Agaronia)	hiatula	(Gmelin 1791)	116.400-5000	Map.23:144, WW81.4:19	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); + Plei. AM (C-AM (Costa Rica))	
Agaronia (Agaronia)	plicaria +	(Lamarck 1811)	116.400-5010	EU010:404, EU011:330, WW81.4:20, WW19	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)); EU (FRK (W, SW), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	Formerly in Olivancillaria (Agaronia)
Agaronia (Anazola)	acuminata	(Lamarck 1811 or 1822: Oliva)	116.400-5100	Map.23:143, WW20, TPD	Atl. (AF (WSA, W-AF, SW-AF)); + O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete))	Formerly in Olivancillaria and Agaronia
Agaronia (Anazola)	lutraria	Marrat 1871	116.400-5100S	WW20	Atl. (AF (WSA, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Agaronia (Anazola)	subulata	Reeve 1850	116.400-5100S	WW20	Atl. (AF (WSA, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Agaronia (Anazola)	acuminata	Burnay & Conceição 1986	116.400-5101	Map.23:143, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
	boavistensis					
Agaronia (Anazola)	clavula clavula +	(Lamarck 1811)	116.400-5110	WW81.4:24	EU (FRK (W, SW), U.Mio.); EU (W-FRK, NW-ITN), M.Mio.	
Agaronia (Anazola)	clavula	...	116.400-5111	TPD	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt)	TPD in Olivella
	vindobonensis +					
Agaronia (Anazola)	clavula cf. +	(Lamarck 1811)	116.400-5112	Medit.03:128	EU / AS (GRC, Iran), Oli.	
Ancilla (Ancilla)	austriaca +	(R. Hörnes 1875: Ancillaria)	116.401-0005	AUT40:19, EU116:166	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang)	
Ancilla (Ancilla)	ripaudi +	Vasseur 1881	116.401-0010	FRK01, MNHN, WW81.4:16	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.4 in Baryspira
Ancilla (Ancilla)	obesa +	Chavan & Fischer	116.401-0015	GB06	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc	
Ancilla (Ancilla)	olivula +	Lamarck 1802 or 1803 or 1811	116.401-0020	EU010:344, TPD, FRK01, FRK69:66, MNHN, WW81.4:16	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc.	Formerly in Ancillaria, Baryspira and Sparella
Ancilla (Ancilla)	obesula +	Deshayes 1865	116.401-0025	EU010:344, EU011:328, WW81.4:12, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Ancillus
Ancilla (Ancilla)	subulata +	J. de C. Sowerby	116.401-0030	GB06	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc	
Ancilla (Ancilla)	constantinensis +	Cossmann & Pissarro	116.401-0035	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Ancilla (Ancilla)	inflata +	Borson 1820	116.401-0040	FRK01, Google2009	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Ancilla (Ancilla)	karsteni +	(Beyrich 1853)	116.401-0045	GER013:10, GER084:29, WW81.4:12, DK05	EU (DK), Oli.; EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (NE, C (Kassel), W (Krefeld)), O.Oli.	Formerly in Ancillus
Ancilla (Ancilla)	indivisus +	Koch & Wiechmann 1872	116.401-0050	WW81.4:12	EU (W-GER (Krefeld)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	Formerly in Ancillus
Ancilla (Ancilla ?)	olivaeformis +	(Dreger 1902: Ancillaria)	116.401-0080	AUT39.1:26	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Ancilla (Ancilla)	spec. +	...	116.401-0090	TPD	EU (HU), U.Eoc.	
Ancilla (Ancilla)	spec. +	...	116.401-0091	TPD	EU (ITN), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Ancilla (Ancilla)	spec. +	...	116.401-0092	TPD	EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio. (Langh, Sarraval)	
Ancilla (Sparella)	flexuosa +	(Koenen 1885: Ancilla)	116.401-0410	DK02:22, TPD, WW81.4:13	EU (NW-GER, NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.; EU (E-PLN), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	WW81.4 in Ancilla (Baryspira)
Ancilla (Eburna)	derivata +	Bellardi 1882	116.401-0650	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1122

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ancilla (Ancillina)	pusilla +	(Fuchs 1877: Ancillaria)	116.401-0800	AUT08:153, FRK74:38	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Ancilla (Ancillina)	obsoleta +	(Brocchi in Hörnes : Ancillaria)	116.401-0800S	AUT08:153, TPD	EU (E-AUT, SL), Mio.	
Ancilla (Turrancilla)	lamarcki +	(Deshayes 1865: Ancillaria)	116.401-0910	FRK69:66, WW81.4:12	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ancilla (Turrancilla)	glandina +	(Deshayes 1835: Ancilla)	116.401-0920	GB06, FRK32, FRK69:66, WW81.4:11	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, NW- FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.4 in Ancillus
Amalda (Amalda)	sibuatae	Kantor, Yu & Bouchet 1999	116.401-1005	WW20	Atl. (EU (...))	
Amalda (Amalda)	arenaria +	(Cossmann 1889: Ancilla (Sparella))	116.401-1010	GB05, WW81.4:13, FRK74:31	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW- FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.4 in Baryspira
Amalda (Amalda)	subulata +	(Lamarck 1802)	116.401-1015	WW19	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Amalda (Amalda)	atrebatum +	(Wrigley 1940: Ancilla)	116.401-1020	FRK74:32	EU (S-GB (Hampshire (Aldershot)), NW-FRK (Oise), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Amalda (Amalda)	arenaria +	(sensu auctt non Cossmann 1889: Ancilla)	116.401-1020S	FRK74:32	EU (S-GB (Aldershot), NW-FRK (Oise), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Amalda (Amalda)	bellovaciana +	Pacaud, Merle & Pons 2013	116.401-1025	FRK74:34, NEW2013:9	EU (NW-FRK (Oise), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Amalda (Amalda)	benehamiana +	Pacaud, Merle & Pons 2013	116.401-1030	FRK74:34, NEW2013:9	EU (SW-FRK (Gan), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Amalda (Amalda)	nana +	(Douvillé 1929: Ancilla (Sparella) non (Rouault 1850: Ancillaria)	116.401-1030S	FRK74:34,45	EU (SW-FRK (Biron), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Amalda (Amalda)	pusagnensis +	Pacaud, Merle & Pons 2013	116.401-1035	FRK74:35	EU (SW-FRK (Biarritz), NE-ITN (Treviso (Possagno))), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Amalda (Amalda)	custodiensis +	Pacaud, Merle & Pons 2013	116.401-1040	FRK74:36, NEW2013:10	EU (S-FRK (Aude), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Amalda (Amalda)	arenaria +	(sensu Chavan 1965 non Cossmann 1889: Ancilla (Sparella))	116.401-1040S	FRK74:36	EU (S-FRK (Aude), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Amalda (Amalda)	buccinoides +	(Doncieux 1908 non Lamarck 1803: Ancilla)	116.401-1040S	FRK74:36	EU (S-FRK (Aude), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Amalda (Amalda)	spec. +	(Plaziat 1970: Ancilla)	116.401-1040S	FRK74:36	EU (S-FRK (Aude), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Amalda (Amalda)	studerii +	(Hébert & Rénevier 1854: Ancilla)	116.401-1045	GB06, WW81.4:17, FRK74:45	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc.; EU (E-FRK (Hautes- Alpes), W-SUI (Waadt)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	GB06 in Ancilla, WW81.4 in Baryspira
Amalda (Amalda ?)	subobesa +	(Chavan 1965)	116.401-1080	GB25:16	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Amalda (Amalda)	spec. +	...	116.401-1090	AUT40:15	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottang)	
Amalda (Baryspira)	douvillei +	(Vasseur 1881 or 1882)	116.401-1105	FRK69:66, WW81.4:13	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc.	WW81.4 var of dubia



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Amalda (Baryspira)	glandiformis glandiformis +	(Lamarck 1810 or 1811: Ancillaria)	116.401-1110	EU010:374ff, ITN03.III:18, EU012:187, TPD, WW19, TRK42:20, EU011:328, PLN10.5:210, AUT08:152, SK01:216, BK34:15, WW81.4:14	EU (FRK), O.Oli.; EU (PLN, CZ, W-SK, SL, HU, BG, PTG, GRC (Crete)), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal, Pontilev); EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (SE-FRK, C-ITN, E-AUT (NE, E), NW-ROM), O.Mio. (Torton); AF (MRO), O.Mio. (Sahel); EU (Medit. Region). Pli.	WW19 and BK34 in Ancillaria, in PLN10.5 considered to belong to Amalda ss
Amalda (Baryspira)	glandiformis anomala +	(Schlottheim 1820: Ancilla)	116.401-1111	Medit.03:128, WW81.4:14	EU (GRC), Oli.; EU (nw SW-GER (Weinheim)), U.Oli.; EU (n C-GER (Kassel)), O.Oli.; EU (SE- FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Amalda (Baryspira)	glandiformis anguloseinflata +	(Sacco 1890: Ancillaria)	116.401-1112	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio	
Amalda (Baryspira)	glandiformis dertoacuta +	(Sacco 1890: Ancillaria)	116.401-1113	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio	
Amalda (Baryspira)	glandiformis dertocallosa +	(Sacco 1890: Ancillaria)	116.401-1114	AUT08:152	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Amalda (Baryspira)	glandiformis var conoidea +	(Deshayes 1830: Ancilla)	116.401-1115	WW81.4:15	EU (FRK (W, SW)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (NW- ITN), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (SE-FRK, C-ITN, E- AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Amalda (Baryspira)	glandiformis var elongata +	(Deshayes 1830: Ancilla)	116.401-1116	WW81.4:15	EU (FRK (W, SW)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (NW- ITN), M.Mio. (Helvet); AF (MRO), M.Mio. (Sahel); EU (n W-FRK), U.Pli. (Redon)	
Amalda (Baryspira)	obsoleta +	(Brocchi 1814: Ancilla or Ancillaria)	116.401-1120	EU010:404, EU011:328, TPD, WW19, TRK41:33, ExH2004, PLN10.5:210, GER131:11, AUT08:153, WW81.4:15	EU (N-EU), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (NW-GER, NL), M.Mio.; EU (n N-GER, E-AUT, C-ITN, NW-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (PLN, BEG, SPN, PTG, CZ, AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (Medit. Region), Pli.	Is this Thala obsoleta (Brocchi 1814) or Ancilla obsoleta (Brocchi 1814) in WW19 and AUT08 ?; in PLN10.5 considered to belong to Amalda ss
Amalda (Baryspira)	taurina +	(Bellardi 1883: Mitra)	116.401-1120S	SYS001:535	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Amalda (Baryspira)	obsoleta var marcaisi +	(Chavan 1951: Ancilla)	116.401-1121	WW81.4:16	AF (MRO (Oued Arjet)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Amalda (Baryspira)	obesa +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	116.401-1125	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Amalda (Baryspira)	dubia +	(Deshayes 1830 or 1835: Ancilla))	116.401-1130	WW19, GB01, GB02, TPD, FRK69:66, WW81.4:13	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW- FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Ancilla

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1124

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Amalda (Baryspira)	nana +	(Edwards in Newton 1891: Ancilla), nom nud	116.401-1130S	FRK74:44	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Amalda (Baryspira)	dubia var aperta +	(Vasseur 1881: Ancilla)	116.401-1131	WW81.4:13	EU (NW-FRK (Montchauvet)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Amalda (Baryspira)	dubia cf. +	(Deshayes 1830 or 1835: Ancilla)	116.401-1132	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Sparella
Amalda (Baryspira)	dupuisi +	(Chavan & Fischer 1939: Ancilla)	116.401-1135	FRK69:66, WW81.4:16	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	WW81.4 variation of Baryspira ripaudi
Amalda (Baryspira)	gloryi +	(Chavan & Fischer 1939: Ancilla)	116.401-1140	FRK69:66, WW81.4:13	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Amalda (Baryspira)	marinhensis +	(Cox 1941: Ancilla)	116.401-1145	WW81.4:15	EU (W-PTG (Leiria)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Amalda (Baryspira)	subripaudi +	(Chavan & Fischer 1939: Ancilla)	116.401-1150	FRK69:66, WW81.4:16	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.4 variation of Baryspira ripaudi
Amalda (Baryspira)	spissa +	(Rouault 1850: Ancilla)	116.401-1155	WW81.4:17	EU (SW-FRK (Bearn)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Amalda (Baryspira)	sismondana +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Ancilla)	116.401-1160	WW81.4:16	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Amalda (Baryspira)	wrigleyi +	(Chavan & Fischer 1939: Ancilla)	116.401-1165	TPD, WW81.4:17	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Olivula	canalifera +	(Lamarck 1802: Ancilla)	116.401-3510	EU010:344, FRK32, WW19, GB01, TPD, GB25:16	EU (BEG), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, FRK), Eoc. (O.Ypres, Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	EU010 and TPD in Ancilla
Olivula	canalifera cf. +	(Lamarck 1802: Ancilla)	116.401-3511	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Olivula	conica +	(Rouault 1850: Ancilla)	116.401-3520	WW81.4:18	EU (SW-FRK (Bearn)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Olivula	spec. +	...	116.401-3590	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Micrancilla	oesiensis +	Pacaud, Merle & Pons 2013 or 2014	116.401-4010	FRK74:39, NEW2013:19	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (FRK (N, NW), U.Eoc. (Ypres))	
Micrancilla	buccinoides +	(Rouault 1850 non Lamarck 1803: Ancillaria), partim	116.401-4010S	FRK74:39	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (FRK (N, NW), U.Eoc. (Ypres))	
Micrancilla	guanensis +	Pacaud, Merle & Pons 2013 or 2014	116.401-4020	FRK74:40, NEW2013:19	EU (SW-FRK (Gan), U.Eoc. (Cuis))	
Micrancilla	dilatata +	(Cossmann 1886: Ancillaria)	116.401-4030	FRK74:41	EU (NW-FRK (Précy-sur-Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Micrancilla	buccinoides +	(Cossmann 1889 non Lamarck 1803: Ancilla)	116.401-4030S	FRK74:41	EU (NW-FRK (Précy-sur-Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Micrancilla	lamarcki +	(Cossmann 1889: Ancilla) non (Deshayes 1865: Ancillaria), partim	116.401-4030S	FRK74:41	EU (NW-FRK (Précy-sur-Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Micrancilla	antipodarum +	Pacaud 2014	116.401-4040	NEW2014:17, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1125

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ancillarina	canalifera +	(Lamarck 1803: Ancilla)	116.401-4500	WW81.4:17, MNHN, FRK74:31	EU (N-FRK (Aisne)), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB06 in Tortoliva
Ancillarina	canalifera +	(Lamarck 1802: Ancilla), non val	116.401-4500S	AUT08:153, FRK69:66, <a href="http://olivirv.myspecies.info/taxonomy/n-pages/ancillaria-canalifera-lamarck-1">http://olivirv.myspecies.info/taxonomy/n-pages/ancillaria-canalifera-lamarck-1</a> , CLEMAM, BEG11:112	EU (NW-AUT, N-FRK (Marne), BEG), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Oise), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (ITN), O.Eoc. (Priabon); ..., Oli.; EU (E-AUT), Mio.	FRK69 and MNHN species, BEG11 in Tortoliva
Ancillarina	subcanalifera + (= canalifera (Lamarck 1802), non val	(d'Orbigny 1852: Ancillaria)	116.401-4500S	EU077, GER013:10, WW19, TPD, EU116:166, WW81.4:18	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (FRK (W, SW)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NE-AUT (Gainfarn)), M.Mio. (Baden), EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (NW-ROM (Lapuqy), O.Mio. (Torton)	TPD in Tortoliva, WW19 in Oliva
Ancillarina	subcanalifera cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Ancillaria)	116.401-4501	GER013:10	EU ((NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Ancillarina	canalis +	(Koenen 1889: Ancilla)	116.401-4510	WW81.4:18	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Spirancilla	buccinoides + buccinoides +	Lamarck 1803	116.401-5000	EU010:344, EU011:328, TPD, GBIF, WW19, GB01, GB03, FRK69:66, WW81.4:11, FRK74:31	EU (N-FRK, S-BEG, NL), Eoc. (Ypres - Barton); EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Auvers, Barton, Priabon); EU (S-GB), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	Formerly in Ancillus, Ancillaria, Gracilispira and Spirancilla, EU011 Author (Linné)
Spirancilla	buccinoides obtusa +	Sowerby in Dixon 1850	116.401-5001	WW81.4:11	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Ancillus
Spirancilla	buccinoides aff. +	Lamarck 1802	116.401-5002	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Spirancilla	buccinoides cf. +	Lamarck 1802	116.401-5003	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Spirancilla	bechevillersensis +	Pacaud, Merle & Pons 2014	116.401-5010	FRK74:43	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Spirancilla	spec. +	(Perreau in Wyns et al 1989: Ancilla)	116.401-5010S	FRK74:43	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Spirancilla	fusiformis +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Dixon 1850: Ancilla)	116.401-5020	TPD, WW81.4:11, FRK74:43,45	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Paris B.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Spirancilla	nana +	(Rouault 1850: Ancillaria)	116.401-5030	FRK74:43, WW81.4:12	EU (SW-FRK (Bearn, Gan), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	WW81.4 in Ancilla
Spirancilla	nana +	(Rouault 1848), nom nud	116.401-5030S	FRK74:43	EU (SW-FRK (Bearn), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Spirancilla	bearizensis +	Pacaud, Merle & Pons 2014	116.401-5040	FRK74:45	EU (SW-FRK (Biarritz), O.Eoc. (Priabon	
Spirancilla	nana +	(Cossmann 1906: Ancilla)	116.401-5040S	FRK74:43,45	EU (SW-FRK (Biarritz), O.Eoc. (Priabon	
Spirancilla	spec. +	(Cossmann 1923: Ancilla)	116.401-5040S	FRK74:45	EU (SW-FRK (Biarritz), O.Eoc. (Priabon	
Spirancilla	digitalis +	(Koenen 1889: Ancilla)	116.401-5050	WW81.4:11, FRK74:45	EU (w E-GER (Westeregeln)), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	Formerly in Ancillus
Spirancilla	vasconiana +	Pacaud, Merle & Pons 2014	116.401-5060	FRK74:45	EU (SW-FRK (Biarritz)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1126

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bearizia	priabonensis +	(Boussac 1908: Ancilla)	116.401-5500	FRK74:44,47	EU (SW-FRK (Biarritz), N-ITN (W-Veneto (Possagno, Via degli Orti))), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Bearizia	nana +	(auctt non Rouault 1850: Ancillaria)	116.401-5500S	FRK74:47	EU (SW-FRK (Biarritz), N-ITN (W-Veneto (Possagno, Via degli Orti))), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Bearizia	spissa +	(Rouault 1850: Ancillaria), part	116.401-5500S	FRK74:47	EU (SW-FRK (Biarritz), N-ITN (W-Veneto (Possagno, Via degli Orti))), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
<b>Familia Olivellidae, Troschel 1869</b>			<b>116.41</b>	<b>SYS004:256</b>		
Olivella (Olivella)	oteroi	Bermejo 1979	116.410-0010	EU004:159	Atl. (EU Map. (Kan.))	
Olivella (Olivella)	pulchella	(Duclos 1835)	116.410-0020	Map.23:143	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Olivella (Olivella)	floralia	(Duclos 1853)	116.410-0030	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Olivella (Olivella)	inflata inflata +	...	116.410-0050	...	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell), ?	
Olivella (Olivella)	inflata elongatula +	(Noszky 1940: Oliva (Olivella))	116.410-0051	HU13:88	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Olivella (Olivella ?)	dormitor +	(Solander )	116.410-0080	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Olivella (Callianax)	branderi +	(J. Sowerby 1821)	116.410-0110	EU011:330, WW19, WW81.4:21, GB01, GB03, GB06, FRK32, WW81.4:21	EU (GB, FRK), Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), Oli.	Formerly in Olivancillaria and Pseudolivella
Olivella (Callianax)	ventricosa +	(Defrance 1825)	116.410-0110S	WW81.4:21	EU (GB, FRK), Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), Oli.	
Olivella (Callianax)	branderi aff. +	(J. Sowerby 1821)	116.410-0111	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Olivella (Lamprodoma)	clavatula clavatula +	Lamarck	116.410-0310	AUT08:152	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Olivella (Lamprodoma)	clavatula vindobonensis +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1954	116.410-0311	PLN10.5:210, HU13:108	EU (PLN, N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	PLN10.5 Species in Agaronia
Olivella (Lamprodoma)	grateloupi +	d'Orbigny 1852	116.410-0320	WW19, WW81.4:28	EU (FRK (W, SW)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
<b>Familia Pseudolividae, Gregorio 1880</b>			<b>116.50</b>	<b>SYS004:256</b>		
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	crassa	Gmelin 1791	116.500-0003	WW03:419	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	obtusa +	(Deshayes 1835)	116.500-0005	EU077, EU073:48, TPD, GB02	EU (FRK, BEG), Eoc. (Cuis, Lutet, Bruxel); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	elisae +	...	116.500-0008	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	laudunensis +	(Defrance 1826)	116.500-0010	EU077, FRK32, WW81.4:7, GB26:5	EU (SE-GB (London Clay), NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1127

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	semicostatum +	(Deshayes 1835: Buccinum)	116.500-0010S	EU073:48, WW81.4:7	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	EU073 in Sulcobuccinum
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	laudunensis cf. +	(Defrance 1826)	116.500-0011	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	amigua +	Kaunhowen 1897	116.500-0013	SPN12:109	EU (...), ...	
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	robusta +	...	116.500-0015	FRK23, TPD	EU (PLN, BEG, FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	TPD in Popenoem
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	canaliculatum +	...	116.500-0015S	TPD	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	TPD in Popenoem
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	koeneni +	Ravn 1939	116.500-0018	DK02:22, WW81.4:7	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	nodulosa +	Beyrich 1854	116.500-0020	TPD, WW81.4:7	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Eoc. (Lattorf)	
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	binodosa +	Traub 1938	116.500-0023	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	curvicostata +	...	116.500-0025	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	chavani +	Glibert 1973	116.500-0028	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	ambiguum +	(Binkhorst 1861)	116.500-0030	TPD, FRK30.2:355	EU (NW-FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Type of Popenoem
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	ovalis +	J. de C. Sowerby	116.500-0033	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	poursanensis +	...	116.500-0035	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	tenuicostata +	...	116.500-0038	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	briarti +	...	116.500-0040	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	serrata +	Traub 1938	116.500-0043	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Pseudoliva (Pseudoliva)	spec. +	...	116.500-0090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Sulcobuccinum	fissuratum +	(Deshayes 1835: Buccinum)	116.500-0500	WW81.4:7, EU077, AM11:167	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (SE-GB (Kent)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	WW81.4 in Pseudoliva
Sulcobuccinum	prima +	(Defrance 1827: Pseudoliva)	116.500-0510	EU077, TPD, WW81.4:8	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK (Noailles)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Sulcobuccinum	thiara +	(Deshayes 1835: Buccinum)	116.500-0510S	EU073:48, WW81.4:8	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK (Noailles)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Benthobia	tryonii	Dall 1889	116.500-1000	EU004:159	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Fusulculus	pusillus +	(Beyrich )	116.500-1510	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Fusulculus	alienopriscus +	Pacaud & Tracey 2000	116.500-1520	GB26:5	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
<b>Familia Ptychatractidae, Stimpson 1865</b>			<b>116.51</b>	<b>SYS004:255</b>		
Ptychatractus (Ptychatractus)	exceptiunculus + = exceptiusculus, err	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865: Fusus)	116.510-0010	FRK32, FRK69:67, SYS133:93, WW81.4:47	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ptychatractus (Ptychatractus)	interruptus +	(Pilkington 1804: Murex)	116.510-0020	WW19, GB01, GB05, TPD, EU073:48, SYS133:118, GB26:5	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), Eoc. (Ypres, Auvers, Barton)	Formerly in Fusus
Ptychatractus (Ptychatractus)	hemigymnus +	(Cossmann 1885: Buccinofusus)	116.510-0020S	SYS133:110, WW81.4:47	EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	SYS133 species

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1128

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ptychatractus (Ptychatractus)	interruptus +	(J. Sowerby 1817 or 1821: Murex non (Brocchi 1814: Pleurotoma)	116.510-0020S	EU073:48	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton)	
Ptychatractus (Ptychatractus)	subinterruptus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotoma), unnec pro interruptus (Sowerby)	116.510-0020S	EU073:48	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton)	
Ptychatractus (Ptychatractus)	angustus +	(Deshayes 1835: Fusus)	116.510-0030	EU073:48, SYS133:41	EU (NW-FRK (E-Oise (Cuise))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Ptychatractus (Ptychatractus)	terebelloides +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Mitra)	116.510-0030S	EU073:48	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Ptychatractus (Ptychatractus)	cylindraceus +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865: Fusus)	116.510-0040	SYS:133:79, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Aisne)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ptychatractus (Ptychatractus)	laeviusculus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1850: Fusus)	116.510-0050	SYS133:124	EU (GB), Oli.	
Ptychatractus (Ptychatractus)	semiaratus +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.510-0050S	SYS133:185	EU (GER), Oli.	
Ptychatractus (Ptychatractus)	nudus +	(Beyrich 1856: Fusus)	116.510-0060	SYS133:151	EU (GER), Oli.	
Latiromitra	cryptodon	(P. Fischer 1882)	116.510-2000	EU004:163	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.), PTG), AF (MRO), AM (WI (Bahamas), BRA))	
Latiromitra	specialis	Locard 1897	116.510-2000S	EU001:148, WW03:406	Atl. (AF (MRO))	
<b>Familia Cancellariidae, Forbes &amp; Hanley 1851</b>			<b>116.60</b>	<b>SYS004:257</b>		
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	cancellata	(Linné 1766 or 1767: Voluta)	116.600-0010	EU001:151, EU004:165, EU011:334, ITN03.III:57, Map.23:153, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All, mostly W); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); 20-40 m; + Mio. EU (W-FRK, NW- ITN); Pli. EU (S-SPN, SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, C, Siz.); Plei. EU (ITN (W, S incl. Siz.))	Also treated as Species in Cancellaria (Bivetiella)
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	costata	G.B. Sowerby I 1822	116.600-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All, mostly W); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); 20-40 m; +	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	dertonensis +	Bellardi 1840, nom nud	116.600-0010S	SYS005:19	Medit. (All, mostly W); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); 20-40 m; + Mio. EU (W-FRK, NW- ITN); Pli. EU (S-SPN, SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, C, Siz.); Plei. EU (ITN (W, S incl. Siz.))	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	triplicata	(Röding 1798: Cantharus)	116.600-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All, mostly W); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); 20-40 m; +	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	cancellata f pluricosticillata +	Sacco 1894	116.600-0011	SYS005:35	EU (ITN), Pli.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1129

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	cancellata f	Sacco 1894	116.600-0011S	SYS005:16	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	costicillatissima +					
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	irregularisuturata +	Sacco 1894	116.600-0011S	SYS005:25	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	pluricosticillata	Sacco 1894	116.600-0011S	SYS005:20	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	elatocostata +					
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	pluricosticillata	Sacco 1894	116.600-0011S	SYS005:20	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	elatocosticillata +					
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	pluricosticillata	Sacco 1894	116.600-0011S	SYS005:46	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	variecosticillata +					
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	cancellata f	Sacco 1894	116.600-0012	SYS005:24	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	infracosticillata +					
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	cancellata f minor +	Almera & Bofill 1884	116.600-0013	SYS005:29	EU (SPN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	cancellata f	Sacco 1894	116.600-0014	SYS005:34	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	persclarata +					
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	cancellata f	Sacco 1894	116.600-0015	SYS005:36	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	pseudonassoides +					
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	cancellata f	Sacco 1894	116.600-0016	SYS005:42	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	suprafasciata +					
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	cancellata var	Bellardi 1841	116.600-0017	SYS005:42	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	taurinia +					
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	cancellata f	Sacco 1894	116.600-0018	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	tauroelongata +					
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	crassistriata +	Wood 1879	116.600-0020	SYS005:17, TPD	EU (SE-GB), O.Pli.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	postypica +	Sacco 1894	116.600-0025	SYS005:35	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	suessi +	Hörnes & Auinger 1890	116.600-0025S	SYS005:35	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	caniculata +	Hörnes 1854	116.600-0030	WW19	EU (HU), Mio.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	canaliculata +	M. Hörnes 1854	116.600-0035	SYS005:14, WW19	EU (AUT, HU), Mio.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	adicana +	(Pereira Da Costa 1867: Cancellaria)	116.600-0040	SYS005:9, PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	jakobseni +	Schnetler 2001	116.600-0045	DK02:60	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	puimanyonsia +	Kiel 2001	116.600-0050	SPN12:90	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	labrosa + =	Bellardi 1841	116.600-0055	SYS005:26, SYS133:126	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	lebbrosa, err =					
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	lebrosa, err =					
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	leprosa, err					
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	spec. +	...	116.600-0090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	spec. +	...	116.600-0091	GER084:29	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cancellaria (Cancellaria)	spec. +	...	116.600-0092	AUT39.1:26	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1130

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	similis	G.B. Sowerby I 1833 or 1841	116.600-0200	EU001:151, EU004:165, SYS005:39, Map.23:153, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)), 20-40 m; + O.Pli. EU (ITN (Siz. (Altavilla))); Plei. ...	Often synonymized with cancellata
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	assimilis	Sowerby, err. pro similis	116.600-0200S	SYS005:11	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)), 20-40 m; +	
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	bivet	(Jousseume 1887: Bivetia)	116.600-0200S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)), 20-40 m; +	
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	similaris	Reeve 1856	116.600-0200S	SYS005:39	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)), 20-40 m; +	
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	dertonensis +	Bellardi 1841	116.600-0210	SYS005:19, SUI03.2:171, SYS188:18	EU (SUI), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, E-PLN, CZ, AUT (E, SE), NW-HU, W-ROM), AS (S-TRK), M.Mio.; EU (S-PTG, ITN (N, C)), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio.	
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	cancellata +	Lamarck in Grateloup 1846 non (Linné 1767: Voluta), part	116.600-0210S	SYS188:18	EU (SUI), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, E-PLN, CZ, AUT (E, SE), NW-HU, W-ROM), AS (S-TRK), M.Mio.; EU (S-PTG, ITN (N, C)), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio.	
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	cancellata var poertscalarata +	Sacco 1894 non Csepreghy-Meznerics 1954	116.600-0210S	SYS188:18	EU (SUI), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, E-PLN, CZ, AUT (E, SE), NW-HU, W-ROM), AS (S-TRK), M.Mio.; EU (S-PTG, ITN (N, C)), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio.	
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	cancellata var praecedens +	Beyrich 1856 in Sieber 1936 and in Steiningger 1973	116.600-0210S	SYS188:18	EU (SUI), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, E-PLN, CZ, AUT (E, SE), NW-HU, W-ROM), AS (S-TRK), M.Mio.; EU (S-PTG, ITN (N, C)), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio.	
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	dertonensis f angulatina +	(Sacco 1894: Bivetia)	116.600-0210S	SYS005:10, SUI03.2:171	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Bonellitia
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	neuvillei +	Peyrot 1928 in Baluk 1997	116.600-0210S	SYS188:19	EU (SUI), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, E-PLN, CZ, AUT (E, SE), NW-HU, W-ROM), AS (S-TRK), M.Mio.; EU (S-PTG, ITN (N, C)), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1131

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	subcancellata +	d'Orbigny 1852	116.600-0210S	SYS188:18	EU (SUI), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, E-PLN, CZ, AUT (E, SE), NW-HU, W-ROM), AS (S-TRK), M.Mio.; EU (S-PTG, ITN (N, C)), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio.	
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	subcancellata var infracosticillata +	(Sacco 1894) in Csepreghy-Meznerics 1969	116.600-0210S	SYS188:18	EU (SUI), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, E-PLN, CZ, AUT (E, SE), NW-HU, W-ROM), AS (S-TRK), M.Mio.; EU (S-PTG, ITN (N, C)), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio.	
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	praecedens +	Beyrich 1856	116.600-0220	SYS005:35, WW19, EU077, BEG01, AUT08:154, NL06:11, WW81.4:66	EU (BEG, FRK, E-AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (GER, NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly Subspecies of cancellata
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	cancellata +	(Linné 1766 or 1767: Voluta) in Koenen 1872	116.600-0220S	NL06:11	EU (BEG, FRK, E-AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (GER, NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	cassidea +	Brocchi 1814 in Koenen 1872	116.600-0220S	NL06:11	EU (BEG, FRK, E-AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (GER, NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	contorta +	Basterot 1825 in Anderson 1964	116.600-0220S	NL06:11	EU (BEG, FRK, E-AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (GER, NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	evulsa cf. +	(Solander 1766: Buccinum) in (F. Nordsieck 1972: Bonellitia)	116.600-0220S	NL06:11	EU (BEG, FRK, E-AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (GER, NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	stromboides +	Grateloup 1832	116.600-0230	SYS005:41, FRK29:210	EU (SW-FRK), Mio. (O.Burdigal, Langh)	
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	stromboides cf. +	Grateloup 1832	116.600-0231	FRK29:210	EU (SW-FRK), Mio. (O.Burdigal, Langh ?)	
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	piscatoria +	Grateloup 1832 non Brocchi 1814 nec Gmelin 1791	116.600-0231S	FRK29:210, 240	EU (SW-FRK), Mio. (O.Burdigal, Langh ?)	
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	neuvillei +	Peyrot 1928	116.600-0240	FRK29:226, BEG01	EU (BEG, SW-FRK), U.Mio.	FRK29 in Bivetiella
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	subcancellata +	d'Orbigny 1852	116.600-0250	FRK29:226, SYS005:41, WW81.4:66	EU (SW-FRK (Salles)), S-PTG (Cacella) M.Mio. (Pontilev);	
Cancellaria (Bivetiella)	cancellata var B +	Grateloup 1847	116.600-0250S	SYS005:41, FRK29:209,226	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Cancellaria (Merica)	altavillae +	Aradas 1846	116.600-0605	WW81.4:67	EU (ITN (Siz.(Altavilla))), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Cancellaria (Merica)	harmeri +	(Glibert 1960)	116.600-0610	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Cancellaria (Merica)	crenata +	M. Hörnes 1856	116.600-0615	SYS005:17, AUT08:155, SYS188:28	EU (E-AUT (Grund)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cancellaria (Merica)	multistriata +	Beyrich 1856	116.600-0620	GER013:11, SYS005:30	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Cancellaria (Merica)	salomacensis +	(Peyrot 1928)	116.600-0625	SYS005:38, PTG01	EU (FRK, PTG.), Mio.	Formerly variation of barjonae

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cancellaria (Merica)	bellardii +	Michelotti 1847	116.600-0630	SYS005:12, BEG01, NL06:11, GER131:38	EU (NL (Miste), BEG, ITN), Mio.	GER131 Cancellaria (Merica) contorta bellardii
Cancellaria (Merica)	contorta +	Basterot 1825 in Hörnes 1854	116.600-0630S	NL06:11	EU (NL (Miste), BEG, ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (Merica)	evulsa var taurinia +	Bellardi 1841	116.600-0630S	GER131:38 NL06:11	EU (NL (Miste), BEG, ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (Merica)	variculosa +	(Peyrot 1928)	116.600-0635	SYS005:46	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Cancellaria (Merica)	strictoturrita +	(Sacco 1894)	116.600-0640	ITN71:60	EU (ITN (W, E)), Pli. (Zanclean, Piacenz)	
Cancellaria (Merica)	contorta +	Basterot 1825 in D'Ancona 1872	116.600-0640S	ITN71:60	EU (ITN (W, E)), Pli. (Zanclean, Piacenz)	
Cancellaria (Merica)	contorta var altavillae +	Libassi 1859	116.600-0640S	SYS005:9, ITN03.III:59, ITN71:60	EU (ITN (W, E)), Pli. (Zanclean, Piacenz)	SYS005 species, ITN03.III synonym of contorta Basterot
Cancellaria (Merica)	malacitana +	(Vera-Peláez & Muiñz-Soliz 1995: Admetula)	116.600-0640S	ITN71:60	EU (ITN (W, E)), Pli. (Zanclean, Piacenz)	
Cancellaria (Merica)	spec. +	(Vera-Peláez & Muiñz-Soliz 1995: Admetula)	116.600-0640S	ITN71:60	EU (ITN (W, E)), Pli. (Zanclean, Piacenz)	
Cancellaria (Merica)	obsoleta +	(M. Hörnes 1856: Cancellaria)	116.600-0645	SYS005:31, AUT08:155, SYS188:29	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Cancellaria ss and in Trigonostoma
Cancellaria (Merica)	obsoleta var taurocostator +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.600-0646	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Cancellaria ss and in Trigonostoma
Cancellaria (Merica)	obsoleta var tauroliator +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.600-0647	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Cancellaria ss and in Trigonostoma
Cancellaria (Merica)	succineiformis +	Boettger 1906: Cancellaria (Aphera)	116.600-0650	SYS005:41, SYS188:29	EU (NW-ROM (Costei)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Cancellaria (Merica)	beyrichi +	Mayer 1858 or 1859	116.600-0655	SYS005:12, GER131:38, NL06:12	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Jean-de Marsacq)), Paleo.	
Cancellaria (Merica)	krocki +	Kovács & Vicián 2016	116.600-0660	NEW2016:38	EU (HU), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	aequaeva +	Ryckholt 1862	116.600-1100	SYS005:9	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	albrechtina +	Mayer 1861	116.600-1101	SYS005:9	EU (...), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	altermicostula +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1102	SYS005:9	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	anachoreta +	Mayer 1867	116.600-1103	SYS005:10	EU (...), Paleo, ...	
Cancellaria (...)	angulata +	Eichwald 1830	116.600-1104	SYS005:10	EU (...), Paleo, ...	
Cancellaria (...)	angulifera +	Deshayes 1864	116.600-1105	SYS005:10	EU (FRK), M.Eoc.	
Cancellaria (...)	angulovaricosa +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1106	SYS005:10	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Cancellaria (...)	apater +	Ryckholt 1861	116.600-1107	SYS005:10	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	aspera +	Millet de la Turtaudière 1866	116.600-1108	SYS005:11	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	astensis +	Bellardi 1841	116.600-1109	SYS005:11	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	astensis +	Bellardi 1840 nom nud	116.600-1109S	SYS005:11	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	auriculoides +	Millet de la Turtaudière 1854	116.600-1110	SYS005:11	EU (FRK), Tert.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cancellaria (...)	basteroti +	Deshayes 1864	116.600-1111	SYS005:11	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	deperdita +	Michelotti 1861	116.600-1112	SYS005:18	EU (ITN), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	deperdita f	Sacco 1894	116.600-1113	SYS005:45	EU (ITN), Oli.	
	turritulooides +					
Cancellaria (...)	pseudoevulsa +	d'Orbigny 1852	116.600-1114	SYS005:35	EU (...), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	evulsa +	Nyst 1845	116.600-1114S	SYS005:35	EU (...), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	beraudiana +	Millet de la Turtaudière 1866	116.600-1115	SYS005:12	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	bernayi +	Cossmann 1889	116.600-1116	SYS005:12	EU (FRK), M.Eoc.	
Cancellaria (...)	macrostoma +	Bois de Montpéreux 1831, nom dub	116.600-1117	SYS188:62	EU (E-PLN (Korytnica)), M.Mio. (Baden)	Rissoidae ?
	volvutella +	Sohl 1960	116.600-1118	SYS005:46	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Cancellaria (...)	plipostica +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1119	SYS005:34	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cancellaria (...)	trochlearis +	Cocconi 1873	116.600-1119S	SYS005:34	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cancellaria (...)	binkhorsti +	Cossmann 1899	116.600-1120	SYS005:12	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	binckhorsti +	Nyst 1881 err.	116.600-1120S	SYS005:12	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	reticulata +	Binkhorst 1861	116.600-1120S	SYS005:37	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	bofilli +	Cossmann 1899	116.600-1121	SYS005:13	EU (SPN), Pli.	
Cancellaria (...)	pulcherrima +	Almeria & Bofill 1898	116.600-1121S	SYS005:13	EU (SPN), Pli.	
Cancellaria (...)	bouczecki +	Oppenheim 1922	116.600-1122	SYS005:13	EU (CZ), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	bistriata +	Koenen 1889	116.600-1123	SYS005:12	EU (GER), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	bronni +	Bellardi 1841	116.600-1124	SYS005:13	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	brauniana +	Sandberger 1859	116.600-1125	SYS005:13	EU (GER), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	buccinoides +	Koenen 1889	116.600-1126	SYS005:13	EU (GER), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	tauroconvexula +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1127	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	tauroconvexula f	Sacco 1894	116.600-1128	SYS005:24	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	infracosticillata +					
Cancellaria (...)	suppar +	Ryckholt 1862	116.600-1129	SYS005:42	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	dertocacellensis +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1130	SYS005:18	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	doderleini +	Moroni 1958	116.600-1130S	SYS005:19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	laevior +	(Sacco 1894)	116.600-1130S	SYS005:26	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	dertocacellensis f	Peyrot 1928	116.600-1131	SYS005:12	EU (FRK), Mio.	
	bearnensis+					
Cancellaria (...)	dertocacellensis f	Sacco 1894	116.600-1132	SYS005:19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	dertoturrita +					
Cancellaria (...)	dertocacellensis f	Peyrot 1928	116.600-1133	SYS005:28	EU (FRK), Mio.	
	megastoma +					
Cancellaria (...)	dertocacellensis f	Sacco 1894	116.600-1134	SYS005:31	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	nodulosissima +					

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1134

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cancellaria (...)	dertocacellensis f	Sacco 1894	116.600-1135	SYS005:34	EU (SPN), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	perhirta + dertocacellensis f	Sacco 1894	116.600-1136	SYS005:40	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cancellaria (...)	spiratior + dertocacellensis f	Peyrot 1928	116.600-1137	SYS005:41	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	subaspinosa + dertocacellensis f	Sacco 1894	116.600-1138	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	tauroaspinosa + tumida +	Koenen 1889	116.600-1139	SYS005:45	EU (GER), Oli	
Cancellaria (...)	taurolaevigatum +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1140	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	taurolaevigatum f	Sacco 1894	116.600-1141	SYS005:14	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	cancellatina + taurolaevigatum f	Sacco 1894	116.600-1142	SYS005:26	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	laevior + taurocrassum +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1143	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	taurapertum +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1143S	SYS005:42	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	taurocrassum f	Sacco 1894	116.600-1144	SYS005:41	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	subauriculata + supercretacea +	Favre 1869	116.600-1145	SYS005:42	EU (...), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	carinata +	Briart & Cornet 1877	116.600-1146	SYS005:14, TPD	EU (BEG), Kreide; EU (BEG), Paleo.	
Cancellaria (...)	cerithiopsis +	Almera & Bofill 1898	116.600-1147	SYS005:15	EU (SPN), Pli.	
Cancellaria (...)	charlesworthii +	Wood 1872	116.600-1148	SYS005:15	EU (GB), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	cingulata +	Kaunhowen 1898	116.600-1149	SYS005:15	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	clathrata +	Lamarck 1822	116.600-1150	SYS005:15, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cancellaria (...)	vera +	Beyrich 1856	116.600-1151	SYS005:46	EU (GER), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	coaeva +	Ryckholt 1862	116.600-1152	SYS005:15	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	varicosissima +	Handmann 1882, nom dub	116.600-1153	SYS005:46, SYS188:63	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cancellaria (...)	complicata +	Handmann 1882	116.600-1154	SYS005:15	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	conoidea +	Koenen 1885	116.600-1155	SYS005:16	EU (DK), Paleo.	
Cancellaria (...)	cacellensis +	Pereira Da Costa 1867	116.600-1156	SYS005:13	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	cacellensis +	Dollfus, Cotter & Gomez 1866	116.600-1157	SUI03.2:172	EU (PTG), ...	
Cancellaria (...)	subhirta +	d'Orbigny 1852	116.600-1158	SYS005:41	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	hirta +	Grateloup 1847	116.600-1158S	SYS005:41	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	puschi +, nom dub, pro citharella	Semper 1861	116.600-1159	SYS005:36, SYS188:62	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	citharella +	Pusch 1837 non Lamarck 1822	116.600-1159S	SYS188:62	EU (E-PLN (Korytnica)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cancellaria (...)	crassicosta +	Bellardi 1841	116.600-1160	SYS005:17	EU (ITN), Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1135

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cancellaria (...)	crassicosta f	Sacco 1894	116.600-1161	SYS005:23	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	gracilina +					
Cancellaria (...)	crassicosta f	Sacco 1894	116.600-1162	SYS005:33	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	percostatula +					
Cancellaria (...)	subcarinata +	Bronn 1831	116.600-1163	SYS005:41	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	subcylindrica +	Koenen 1889	116.600-1164	SYS005:41	EU (GER), Oli.	Bathytoma ?
Cancellaria (...)	corrugata +	Binkhorst 1861	116.600-1165	SYS005:16	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	tenuistriata +	Koenen 1865	116.600-1166	SYS005:43	EU (GER), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	crassocostata +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1167	SYS005:17	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	cretacea +	Nyst 1881	116.600-1168	SYS005:17	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	obtusa +	Binkhorst 1861	116.600-1168S	SYS005:17	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	taurangulifera +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1169	SYS005:42	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	speciosa +	Deshayes 1864	116.600-1170	SYS005:40	EU (FRK), U.Eoc.	
Cancellaria (...)	sphaericula +	Cossmann 1889	116.600-1171	SYS005:40	EU (FRK), M.Eoc.	
Cancellaria (...)	striatula +	Deshayes 1835	116.600-1171S	SYS005:40	EU (FRK), M.Eoc	
Cancellaria (...)	decussata +	Bellardi 1841	116.600-1172	SYS005:18	EU (...), Paleo, ...	
Cancellaria (...)	decussata +	G.B. Sowerby I 1847	116.600-1173	SYS005:18	EU (PTG), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	decussata +	Smith 1847	116.600-1173S	SYS005:18	EU (PTG), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	decussata +	Grateloup 1847	116.600-1174	SYS005:18	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	dertocontorta +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1175	SYS005:18	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	dertocontorta f	Sacco 1894	116.600-1176	SYS005:21	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	eximbricata +					
Cancellaria (...)	dertocontorta f	(Sacco 1894)	116.600-1177	SYS005:37	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	rotundulina +					
Cancellaria (...)	doderleini +	Mayer 1868	116.600-1178	SYS005:19	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	papillosa +	Coppi 1872	116.600-1178S	SYS005:33	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	doderleini f	Sacco 1894	116.600-1179	SYS005:16	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	convexior +					
Cancellaria (...)	doderleini f	Sacco 1894	116.600-1180	SYS005:26	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	laticostata +					
Cancellaria (...)	doderleini f	Sacco 1894	116.600-1181	SYS005:37	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	raricosta +					
Cancellaria (...)	doderleini f	Moroni 1958	116.600-1182	SYS005:38	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	scabriuscula +					
Cancellaria (...)	doderleini f turritula	Sacco 1894	116.600-1183	SYS005:45	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	+					
Cancellaria (...)	excellens +	Beyrich 1856	116.600-1184	SYS005:21	EU (GER), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	excellens f rugosior	Sacco 1894	116.600-1185	SYS005:38	EU (GER), Oli.	
	+					

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cancellaria (...)	excellens +	Koenen 1889	116.600-1185S	SYS005:38	EU (GER), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	rugosa +	Koenen 1889	116.600-1186	SYS005:38	EU (GER), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	sandbergeri +	Tourmouër 1879	116.600-1187	SYS005:38	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	scalaroides +	Wood 1857	116.600-1188	SYS005:38	EU (GB), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	planospira +	Dewalque 1868, err pro planispira Nyst	116.600-1189	SYS005:34	EU (BEG), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	semicltrata +	Morlet 1885	116.600-1190	SYS005:39	EU (FRK), M.Eoc.	
Cancellaria (...)	silvestris +	Wrigley 1935	116.600-1191	SYS005:39	EU (GB), M.Eoc.	
Cancellaria (...)	similis +	Aradas 1846	116.600-1192	SYS005:39	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	similis +	Giebel 1847	116.600-1193	SYS005:39	EU (GER), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	simulata +	Koenen 1889	116.600-1194	SYS005:39	EU (GER), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	desori +	Mayer 1876	116.600-1195	SYS005:19	EU (...), Paleo, ...	
Cancellaria (...)	deydieri +	Fontannes 1878	116.600-1196	SYS005:19	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	trilineata +	Handmann 1882	116.600-1197	SYS005:44	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	distincta +	Mayer 1876	116.600-1198	SYS005:19	EU (...), Paleo, ...	
Cancellaria (...)	druentica +	Fontannes 1878	116.600-1199	SYS005:19	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	dunkeri +	Holzapfel 1888	116.600-1200	SYS005:20	EU (GER), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	effosa +	Handmann 1882, nom dub	116.600-1201	SYS005:20, SYS188:63	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cancellaria (...)	egregia +	Koenen 1889	116.600-1202	SYS005:20	EU (GER), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	eogassinense +	Sacco 1904	116.600-1203	SYS005:20	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Cancellaria (...)	raulini +	Mayer 1858	116.600-1204	SYS005:37	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	foveata +	Almera & Bofill 1884	116.600-1205	SYS005:22	EU (SPN), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	parva +	Brugnone 1880	116.600-1206	SYS005:33	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	fusciformis +	Deshayes 1864	116.600-1207	SYS005:22	EU (FRK), M.Eoc	
Cancellaria (...)	fuscospinosa +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1208	SYS005:22	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	patula +	Mayer 1858	116.600-1209	SYS005:33	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	gaudryi +	Fontannes 1878	116.600-1210	SYS005:22	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	glabricula +	Koenen 1894	116.600-1211	SYS005:23	EU (GER), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	globulosa +	Holzapfel 1888	116.600-1212	SYS005:23	EU (GER), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	terebralis +	Koenen 1889	116.600-1213	SYS005:44	EU (GER), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	granulata +	Nyst 1845	116.600-1214	SYS005:23	EU (BEG), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	grateloupi +	Crosse 1861	116.600-1215	SYS005:23	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	acutangula +	Grateloup 1847	116.600-1215S	SYS005:23	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	grossauensis +	Handmann 1882	116.600-1216	SYS005:23	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	plurimixta +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1217	SYS005:35	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	praeevulsa +	(Cossmann 1898)	116.600-1218	SYS005:35	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	similis +	Kaunhowen 1898	116.600-1218S	SYS005:35, 39	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	robustum +	(Geinitz 1875)	116.600-1219	SYS005:37	EU (GER), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	hypermerces +	Cossmann 1896	116.600-1220	SYS005:24	EU (FRK), M.Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1137

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cancellaria (...)	incompta +	Briart & Cornet 1877	116.600-1221	SYS005:24	EU (BEG), Paleo.	
Cancellaria (...)	inrfaeocaenica +	Cossmann 1889	116.600-1222	SYS005:24	EU (FRK), Paleo.	
Cancellaria (...)	eocaenica +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1913	116.600-1222S	SYS005:24	EU (FRK), Paleo.	
Cancellaria (...)	thuringiae +	Giebel 1853	116.600-1223	SYS005:44	EU (GER), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	interstitialis +	Koenen 1889	116.600-1224	SYS005:25	EU (GER), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	intermedia +	Bellardi 1841	116.600-1225	SYS005:25	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	intermedia f afasciata +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1226	SYS005:9	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	intermedia f iunior +	Bellardi 1841	116.600-1227	SYS005:25	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	intermedia f plioliogustica +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1228	SYS005:34	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cancellaria (...)	propinqua +	Kaunhowen 1898	116.600-1229	SYS005:35	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	proxima +	Risso 1826 nom dub	116.600-1230	SYS005:35	EU (...), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	laekeniana +	Vincent in Vincent & Lefèvre 1872	116.600-1231	SYS005:26	EU (BEG), Eoc.	
Cancellaria (...)	taurospinulosa +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1232	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	laevilabris +	Bellardi 1841	116.600-1233	SYS005:26	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	leopoldinae +	Tournouër in Brouillé 1876	116.600-1234	SYS005:27	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	lima +	Koenen 1889	116.600-1235	SYS005:27	EU (GER), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	listeri +	Risso 1826	116.600-1236	SYS005:27	EU (...), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	lisberi +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1236S	SYS005:27	EU (...), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	mangyschlakica +	Bajarunas 1912	116.600-1237	SYS005:28, Google	AS (KST), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	margaritata +	Vinassa de Regny 1896	116.600-1238	SYS005:28	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	pliocenica +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1239	SYS005:34	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cancellaria (...)	spinifera +	D'Ancona 1872	116.600-1239S	SYS005:34	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cancellaria (...)	mihelici +	Suklje 1929	116.600-1240	SYS005:29	EU (BK), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	milletii +	Deshayes 1830	116.600-1241	SYS005:29	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	sculpta +	(Sowerby in Reuss 1845 : Litorina)	116.600-1242	CZ06:48	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	minuta +	Nyst 1845	116.600-1243	SYS005:29	EU (BEG), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	minuta +	Brown 1849 nom dub	116.600-1244	SYS005:29	EU (GB) ?, Paleo. ?, ...	
Cancellaria (...)	miocenica +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1245	SYS005:29	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	miohirta +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1246	SYS005:29	EU (SPN), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	hirta +	Almera + Bofill 1884	116.600-1246S	SYS005:29	EU (SPN), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	miolyrata +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1247	SYS005:29	EU (GER), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	lyrata +	Beyrich 1857	116.600-1247S	SYS005:29	EU (GER), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	mioparva +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1248	SYS005:29	EU (GER), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	calcarata +	Beyrich 1857	116.600-1248S	SYS005:29	EU (GER), Tert.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cancellaria (...)	praetiosa +	Oppenheim 1922	116.600-1249	SYS005:35	EU (CZ), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	mioscalaroides +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1250	SYS005:29	EU (GER), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	scalaroides +	Beyrich 1857	116.600-1250S	SYS005:29	EU (GER), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	moguntina +	Crosse 1861	116.600-1251	SYS005:30	EU (GER), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	minuta +	Sandberger 1859 ex Braun	116.600-1251S	SYS005:30	EU (GER), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	moravica +	Oppenheim 1922	116.600-1252	SYS005:30	EU (CZ), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	mourloni +	Briart & Cornet 1877	116.600-1253	SYS005:30	EU (BEG). Paleo.	
Cancellaria (...)	thiemeana +	Geinitz 1875	116.600-1254	SYS005:44, CZ06:48, GER100:32	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Cancellaria (...)	muricata +	Risso 1826	116.600-1255	SYS005:30	EU (...), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	nassoides +	Koenen 1889	116.600-1256	SYS005:31	EU (GER), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	neglecta +	Michelotti 1861	116.600-1257	SYS005:31	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	neudorfensis +	Oppenheim 1922	116.600-1258	SYS005:31	EU (CZ), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	taurofoveolata +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1259	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	taurofaveolata +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1259S	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	synchrona +	Ryckholt 1862	116.600-1260	SYS005:42	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	nitida +	Koenen 1889	116.600-1261	SYS005:31	EU (GER), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	nitidula +	(Müller 1851: Voluta)	116.600-1262	SYS005:31	EU (GER), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	sandbergeri +	(Müller 1851)	116.600-1262S ?	SYS005:38	EU (GER), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	notabilis +	Eichwald 1851 or 1853, pro cancellata, nom dub	116.600-1263	SYS005:31, SYS188:62	EU (E-PLN (Korytnica)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cancellaria (...)	cancellata +	(Eichwald 1830: Pleurotoma)	116.600-1263S	SYS005:31, SYS188:62	EU (E-PLN (Korytnica)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cancellaria (...)	oblita +	Michelotti 1861	116.600-1264	SYS005:31	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	oligolonga +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1265	SYS005:32	EU (ITN), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	oligolonga f aequivaricosa +	Sacco 1894	116.600-1266	SYS005:9	EU (ITN), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	rhombea +	Koenen 1889	116.600-1267	SYS005:37	EU (GER), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	ricinus +	Pecchioli 1864	116.600-1268	SYS005:37	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cancellaria (...)	ringens +	Sandberger 1859	116.600-1269	SYS005:37	EU (GER), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	cingens +	Semper 1861 err. pro ringens	116.600-1269S	SYS005:15	EU (GER), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	occulta +	Beyrich 1856	116.600-1270	SYS005:32	EU (GER), Oli.	
Cancellaria (...)	orbignyana +	Briard & Cornet 1868	116.600-1271	SYS005:32	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	testaventricosa +	Grateloup 1847	116.600-1272	SYS005:44	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	ornata +	Ovechkin 1954	116.600-1273	SYS005:32	EU (RUSS), Paleo., Eoc.	
Cancellaria (...)	ornata +	Alekseyev 1963	116.600-1274	SYS005:32	EU (RUSS), Paleo., Eoc.	
Cancellaria (...)	ovulum +	Geinitz 1875	116.600-1275	SYS005:32, CZ06:48	EU (GER, CZ), Kreide	
Cancellaria (...)	papillosa +	Coppi 1872	116.600-1276	SYS005:33	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cancellaria (...)	parcestriata +	Bronn in Reiss & Bronn 1862	116.600-1277	SYS005:33	EU (Map. (Azo.)), Tert.	
Cancellaria (...)	...		116.600-1280	BK35:73	EU (SL), Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1139

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cancellaria (...)	spec. +	Körmندی 1962	116.600-1290	SYS188:63	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Agatrix	petiti +	Lozouet 2015	116.600-1550	NEW2015:12	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Aphera	bronni bronni +	(Bellardi 1841: Cancellaria)	116.600-3010	SYS005:13,41, AUT08:156	EU (ITN, E-AUT), Mio.	
Aphera	bronni	Sacco 1894	116.600-3011	SYS005:41	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	subareticulata +					
Aphera	exdecussata +	Sacco 1894	116.600-3020	SYS005:21	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Aphera	decussata +	(Pereira da Costa 1867)	116.600-3020S	SYS005:21	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Aphera	ovatocrassa +	Sacco 1894	116.600-3030	SYS005:32	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Brocchinia	mitraeformis	(Brocchi 1814: Cancellaria) non	116.600-4500	EU001:151, SYS005:29, EU011:336, ITN03.III:61, WW81.4:74, SYS188:15	EU (SW-FRK (Salles), M.Mio. (Pontilev)); EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton); Pli. EU (SE-GB, BEG, FRK, SPN, ITN (W, E))	
	mitraeformis +	(Lamarck 1811:Voluta)				
Brocchinia	parvula tauroparva +	Sacco 1894	116.600-4500S	EU001:151, SYS005:29, EU011:336, ITN03.III:61, WW81.4:74, SYS188:16	EU (SW-FRK (Salles), M.Mio. (Pontilev)); EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton); Pli. EU (SE-GB, BEG, FRK, SPN, ITN (W, E))	
Brocchinia	pusilla +	(Malatesta 1974)	116.600-4500S	EU001:151, SYS005:29, EU011:336, ITN03.III:61, WW81.4:74, SYS188:17	EU (SW-FRK (Salles), M.Mio. (Pontilev)); EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton); Pli. EU (SE-GB, BEG, FRK, SPN, ITN (W, E))	
Brocchinia	mitraeformis	Sacco 1894	116.600-4501	SYS005:36, EU011:336, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Brocchinia	pyramidalis +					
Brocchinia	mitraeformis var subasaturata +	Sacco 1894	116.600-4502	SYS005:41	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Brocchinia	mitraeformis var costata +	Harmer 1918	116.600-4503	SYS005:16	EU (GB), Pli.	
Brocchinia	mitraeformis var depresseplicata +	Sacco 1894	116.600-4504	SYS005:18	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Brocchinia	mitraeformis var laevifasciata +	Sacco 1894	116.600-4505	SYS005:17	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Brocchinia	mitraeformis var pyramidatula +	Sacco 1894	116.600-4506	SYS005:36	EU (...), Pli., ...	
Brocchinia	mitraeformis +	(Brocchi) Nyst 1881	116.600-4506S	SYS005:36	EU (...), Pli., ...	
Brocchinia	bicarinata +	(Hömes & Auinger 1890: Cancellaria (Narona))	116.600-4510	SYS005:12, AUT08:156, SYS188:16	EU (CZ, E-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio.	SYS005, AUT08 and NL06 syn. of parvula
Brocchinia	mitraeformis parvula +	(Beyrich 1856: Cancellaria) in Janssen 1984	116.600-4510S	SYS188:16	EU (CZ, E-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio.	
Brocchinia	pusilla	(H. Adams 1869)	116.600-4520	EU001:151, SYS005:36, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))), deep	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1140

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Brocchinia	clenchi	Petit 1986	116.600-4520S	SYS005:15,36, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (NE-BRA))	
Brocchinia	crassinodosa +	Sacco 1894	116.600-4530	SYS005:17, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Brocchinia	rissoiaeformis +	Cossmann 1899	116.600-4540	SYS005:37	EU (FRK), Pli.	
Brocchinia	tricincta +	(Koenen 1885: Cancellaria)	116.600-4550	SYS005:44, DK02:22	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Brocchinia	bicincta +	Chavan 1947, +, err	116.600-4550S	SYS005:12	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Brocchinia	parvula +	(Beyrich 1856: Cancellaria)	116.600-4560	SYS005:33, BEG01, NL06:9, AUT08:156	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (GER, E-AUT), Mio.	SYS005 in Cancellaria ss, AUT08 and NL06 subspecies of mitraeformis (Brocchi 1814)
Brocchinia	mitraeformis +	(Brocchi 1814 in Koenen 1872: Cancellaria)	116.600-4560S	NL06:9	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (GER, E-AUT), Mio.	
Brocchinia	mitraeformis var anodosomagna +	Sacco 1894	116.600-4560S	SYS005:10, NL06:9	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Brocchinia	mitraeformis var paucicostulata +	Sacco 1894	116.600-4560S	SYS005:33, NL06:9	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Brocchinia	parvula var pluricarinata +	Sacco 1894	116.600-4561	SYS005:34	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Brocchinia	parvula var supracosticillata +	Sacco 1894	116.600-4562	SYS005:42	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Brocchinia	laevigata +	(Sacco 1874)	116.600-4570	ExH2011	EU (NE-SPN (Barcelona)), O.Pli.	
Brocchinia	subanodosa +	Sacco 1894	116.600-4580	SYS005:41, SYS188:15	EU (S-GER), U.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (C-ITN), O.Mio.; EU (S-SPN, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	SYS005 variation of mitraeformis
Brocchinia	mitraeformis +	(Brocchi 1814: Cancellaria) in Sacco 1894	116.600-4580S	SYS188:15	EU (S-GER), U.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (C-ITN), O.Mio.; EU (S-SPN, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Brocchinia	mitraeformis parvula +	(Beyrich 1856: Cancellaria) in (Hölzl 1973: Narona (Brocchinia))	116.600-4580S	SYS188:15	EU (S-GER), U.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (C-ITN), O.Mio.; EU (S-SPN, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Brocchinia	tauroparva +	Sacco 1894 in Landau et al 2006	116.600-4580S	SYS188:15	EU (S-GER), U.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (C-ITN), O.Mio.; EU (S-SPN, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Brocchinia	pigeonblancensis +	Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau 2017	116.600-4590	NEW2017:21	EU (FRK), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Fusiaphera	esus +	Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry 2015	116.600-6010	NEW2015:21	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Iphinopsis	alba	Bouchet & Warén 1985	116.600-8510	EU004:165, SYS005:9, NR04:47, WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN)), 1000-3000 m	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1141

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Iphinopsis	fuscoapicata	Bouchet & Warén 1985	116.600-8520	EU004:165, SYS005:22, WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Iphinopsis	inflata	(Friele 1879: Admete)	116.600-8530	EU004:165, SYS005:24, NR04:47, WW20	Atl. / Arktis (EU (ICL, NR incl. Svalbard, NW-RUSS)), AM (CAN, USA)	
Iphinopsis	kroyeri	(Philippi 1849)	116.600-8540	WW20	Arktis (EU, AS); Pac. (AS / AM (Bering Sea))	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	barnardi +	Janssen 1983	116.601-0003	SYS005:11, BEG01, NL06:19	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmoor)	BEG01 synonym of aperta
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	aperta +	(Beyrich 1856: Cancellaria) in Anderson 1964	116.601-0003S	NL06:19	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmoor)	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	calais +	(Kautsky 1925 in Anderson 1964: Cancellaria)	116.601-0003S	BEG01, NL06:19	EU (BEG, NL), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	spinifera +	(Grateloup in Koenen 1872: Cancellaria), part	116.601-0003S	NL06:19	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmoor)	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	umbilicaris pluricosta +	(Kautsky 1925: Trigonostoma) in F. Nordsieck 1972	116.601-0003S	NL06:19	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmoor)	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	protrigonostoma +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-0005	SYS005:35, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	protrigonostoma cf. +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-0006	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	exgeslini +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria (Gulia)), pro geslini (Basterot in Hörnes)	116.601-0008	SYS005:21, AUT08:155, WW81.4:68, SYS188:58	EU (E-PLN, AUT (NE, E, SE), HU (W, S), NW-ROM), AS (S-TRK)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Guntersdorf), AS (S-TRK)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Originally variation of <i>Gulia geslini</i>
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	ampullacea +	(Brocchi 1814: <i>Voluta</i> ) in Friedberg 1914	116.601-0008S	SYS188:58	EU (E-PLN, AUT (NE, E, SE), HU (W, S), NW-ROM), AS (S-TRK)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Guntersdorf), AS (S-TRK)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	geslini +	(Basterot 1825 in Hörnes 1854: Cancellaria)	116.601-0008S	SYS005:21	EU (E-PLN, AUT (NE, E, SE), HU (W, S), NW-ROM), AS (S-TRK)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Guntersdorf), AS (S-TRK)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	gradata +	(Hörnes 1854 in Kókay 1966: Cancellaria)	116.601-0008S	SYS188:58	EU (E-PLN, AUT (NE, E, SE), HU (W, S), NW-ROM), AS (S-TRK)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Guntersdorf), AS (S-TRK)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	spinifera +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1950 non (Grateloup 1827: <i>Scalptia spinosa</i> )	116.601-0008S	SYS188:58	EU (E-PLN, AUT (NE, E, SE), HU (W, S), NW-ROM), AS (S-TRK)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Guntersdorf), AS (S-TRK)), O.Mio. (Torton)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1142

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	ampullacea +	(Brocchi 1814: Cancellaria or Voluta)	116.601-0010	SYS005:10, ITN03.III:71, AUT08:155, WW19, WW81.4:68	EU (SPN, ITN, E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SPN, S-FRK (Beaulieu), ITN (NW, W, E)), Pli.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	ampulla +	err. pro ampullacea +	116.601-0010S	SYS005:10	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	ampullacea f	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-0011	SYS005:9	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	acosticillata +					
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	ampullacea f	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-0012	SYS005:10	EU (GB), Pli.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	anglica +					
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	ampullacea	(Brocchi in Wood 1874)	116.601-0012S	SYS005:10	EU (GB), Pli.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	umbilicaris +					
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	ampullacea	Venzo & Pelosio 1963	116.601-0013	SYS005:12	EU (ITN), Mio., ...	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	bellardii +					
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	ampullacea f	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-0014	SYS005:33	EU (SPN), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	parvocrassa +					
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	ampullacea +	(Almera & Bofill 1884)	116.601-0014S	SYS005:33	EU (SPN), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	ampullacea f	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-0015	SYS005:38	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	scabroides +					
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	ampullacea f	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-0016	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	tauropercostata +					
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	ampullacea f	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-0017	SYS005:45	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	turritior +					
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	scrobiculata +	(M. Hörnes 1854: Cancellaria)	116.601-0020	SYS005:39, AUT08:155, TPD, WW19, AUT41:157, WW81.4:68, SYS188:46	EU (E-PLN, CZ, AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	SYS188 in Scalptia
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	scrobiculata f	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-0021	SYS005:16	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	costicillatina +					
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	lindenii +	Janssen 1983 (not 1984)	116.601-0023	SYS005:27, NL06:21	EU (NL (Miste), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (BEG), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	aperta +	(Beyrich 1856 in Koenen 1872: Cancellaria), part	116.601-0023S	NL06:21	EU (NL (Miste), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (BEG), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	behmi +	(Beyrich 1856 in Glibert 1952: Cancellaria (Ventrilia)), part	116.601-0023S	NL06:21	EU (NL (Miste), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (BEG), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	pseudumbilicare +	Peyrot 1928	116.601-0025	SYS005:36, WW81.4:68	EU (SW-FRK (Leognan)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	trochleare +	(Basterot 1825)	116.601-0028	ExH2011	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	gradata +	(Hörnes 1854: Cancellaria)	116.601-0030	SYS005:23, ITN03.III:72, AUT08:155, SYS188:42	EU (C-PLN, AUT (E, SE), NW-ITN, NW-ROM, BNH), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (W-ITN), Pli.	SYS188 in Scalptia

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1143

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	gradata aff. +	(Hörnes 1854: Cancellaria) in (Brunetti, Delle Bella, Forli & Vecchio 2008)	116.601-0031	ITN71:55	EU (ITN (W, Siz.)), U.Pli. (Zanclean)	ITN71 in Scalptia
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	gradata f	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-0031S	SYS005:19, ITN71:55	EU (ITN (W, Siz.)), U.Pli. (Zanclean)	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	dertumbilicata + gradata f	(Almera & Bofill 1884)	116.601-0032	SYS005:28	EU (SPN), Mio., ...	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	masferreri + gradata f	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-0033	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	tauroconnectens + jasnini +	(Glibert 1952: Cancellaria)	116.601-0035	SYS005:25, WW81.4:68	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	austriaca +	(Hörnes & Auinger: Cancellaria)	116.601-0038	AUT08:155	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	scabra +	(Deshayes 1830: Cancellaria)	116.601-0040	SYS005:38, ITN03.III:73, AUT08:155, AUT41:157, WW81.4:68	EU (ITN, E-AUT), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (ITN (NW, W)), Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	scabra taurocosticillata +	Sacco 1894	116.601-0041	SYS005:43, FRK29:245	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	fenorollae +	(Landau 1984)	116.601-0043	WW19	EU (SPN), Pli.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	aperta +	(Beyrich 1856: Cancellaria)	116.601-0045	SYS005:10, SUI03.2:175, BEG01 SYS188:57, WW19, GER131:11	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	geslini var ornatissima +	(Boettger 1906: Cancellaria (Gulia)), part ?	116.601-0045S	NL06:18	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	ornatissima +	(Zilch 1935) in van den Bosch, Cadée & Janssen 1975	116.601-0045S	NL06:18	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	spinifera +	(Grateloup in Koenen 1872: Cancellaria), part	116.601-0045S	NL06:18	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	aperta aff. +	(Beyrich 1856: Cancellaria)	116.601-0046	SUI03.2:175	EU (SUI), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	neugeborneni +	(Hörnes 1856: Cancellaria)	116.601-0048	AUT08:155, SYS188:46	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	SYS188 in Scalptia
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	umbilicaris	(Brocchi 1814: Cancellaria)	116.601-0050	SYS005:45, ITN03.III:74, FRK29:233, WW81.4:69	EU (BEG, SPN, ITN (Asti, Castelarquato, Rilugo, Val d'Andona)), Pli.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	umbilicaris + exumbilicaris +	Sacco 1894	116.601-0051	SYS005:21	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	bellardii +	Di Stefani & Pantanelli 1878	116.601-0051S	SYS005:12,21	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	umbilicaris f ligustica +	Sacco 1894	116.601-0052	SYS005:27	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1144

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	umbilicaris	Sacco 1894	116.601-0053	SYS005:33	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	parvotriangula + umbilicaris f	Sacco 1894	116.601-0054	SYS005:40	EU (BEG), Pli., ...	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	spinosella + umbilicaris +	Nyst 1878	116.601-0054S	SYS005:40	EU (BEG), Pli., ...	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	umbilicaris	(Brocchi 1814)	116.601-0055	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	pluricostatum + exampullacea +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria (Trigonostoma))	116.601-0058	SYS005:21, SYS188:56	EU (CZ, AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Baden)	Originally variation of gradata
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	ampullacea +	(Brocchi 1814: Voluta) in (Hörnes 1848: Cancellaria)	116.601-0058S	SYS005:21, SYS188:56	EU (CZ, AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	subsuturalis +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Cancellaria), pro suturalis (Grateloup 1832)	116.601-0060	SYS005:41, FRK29:210, SYS188:58	EU (SE-FRK, NW-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (AUT (NE, E, SE), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	acuminata +	(Bellardi 1841 non G.B. Sowerby I 1832: Cancellaria)	116.601-0060S	SYS005:9, SYS188:58	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Scalptia
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	canaliculata +	(Hörnes 1854: Cancellaria), pro suturalis (Grateloup 1832)	116.601-0060S	AUT08:155, SYS188:58	EU (SW-FRK), Mio. (O.Burdigal or Langh)	Formerly in Scalptia
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	gainfarnensis +	(Handmann 1882: Cancellaria)	116.601-0060S	SYS188:58, SYS005:22	EU (NE-AUT (Gainfarn)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	subacuminata +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Cancellaria)	116.601-0060S	SYS005:9,41, FRK29:229, WW81.4:67, SYS188:58	EU (E-AUT, ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	FRK29 in Scalptia
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	suturalis +	(Grateloup 1832 non G.B. Sowerby I 1822: Cancellaria)	116.601-0060S	SYS005:42, FRK29:210, SYS188:58	EU (SW-FRK), Mio. (O.Burdigal or Langh)	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	subsuturalis var convexior +	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-0061	SYS005:16	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Scalptia, SYS005 subacuminata var convexior
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	subsuturalis var costulatio +	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-0062	SYS005:17	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Scalptia, SYS005 subacuminata var costulatio
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	schroeckingeri +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Cancellaria (Trigonostoma))	116.601-0065	SYS005:38, SYS188:57	EU (NW-ROM (Costei)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	geslini var ornatissima +	(Boettger 1906: Cancellaria (Gulia)), part ?	116.601-0065S	SYS188:57, SYS005:32	EU (NW-ROM (Costei)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	...		116.601-0068	SYS188:60	EU (ITN), O.Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma ?)	benoisti +	Peyrot 1928	116.601-0080	SYS005:12	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma ?)	mucronatum +	Peyrot 1928	116.601-0083	SYS005:30	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma ?)	scudeisculatum +	...	116.601-0085	WW19	EU (PLN), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma ?)	zetes +	Kautsky 1925	116.601-0088	SYS005:47	EU (GER), Mio.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1145

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	spec. +	Harzhauser & Landau 2012	116.601-0090	SYS005:33	EU (SL), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma)	umbilicaris +	(Brocchi 1814: Cancellaria) in Mikuž 2009	116.601-0090S	SYS005:33	EU (SL), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Trigonostoma (Misteia)	planispira +	(Nyst 1845: Cancellaria)	116.601-0100	NL06:17, SYS005:6,34	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor)	
Trigonostoma (Misteia)	mutinensis +	(Foresti 1883 or 1884: Cancellaria)	116.601-0110	SYS005:30, WW19, NL06:16	EU (NL (Mista)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW19 in Gulia, SYS005 in Ventrilia
Trigonostoma (Misteia)	mutinensis var cacellowestiana +	(Sacco 1894.: Cancellaria)	116.601-0111	SYS005:13	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Misteia)	mutinensis var dertinflata +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-0112	SYS005:18	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Misteia)	mutinensis var pyramidatospira +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-0113	SYS005:36	EU (ITN), Mio., ...	
Trigonostoma (Misteia)	mistense +	Janssen 1983	116.601-0120	NL06:16, SYS005:29	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor)	
Narona (Tribia)	spec.	...	116.601-0190	PLN10.5:214	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Trigonostoma (Extractrix)	extractrix +	(O. Boettger 1906: Discohelix (Pseudomalaxis))	116.601-0300	SYS42.1:70, SYS005:21, SYS001:526, SYS188:56, NL06:20	EU (NW-ROM (Lapugy)), M.Mio. (Baden)	The species from NL and BEG should be separated (SYS188)
Trigonostoma (Extractrix)	protrigonostoma +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria) in Anderson 1964	116.601-0300S	NL06:20	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (NW-ROM (Lapugy)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Trigonostoma (Extractrix)	...		116.601-0310	SYS188:56, NL02, BEG01, NL06:20	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (BEG), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Langh)	Formerly extractrix, separated in SYS188
Trigonostoma (Extractrix)	boettgeri +	(Cossmann 1915: Pseudomalaxis)	116.601-0320	SYS42.1:70, SYS005:13, WW15:25, SYS188:55	EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM (Costei)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Trigonostoma (Extractrix)	calculiformis +	(Dunker 1847)	116.601-0320S	SYS42.1:70, SYS005:14	EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM (Costei)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Trigonostoma (Extractrix)	calculiformis +	(O. Boettger 1906: Discohelix (Pseudomalaxis))	116.601-0320S	SYS42.1:70, WW15:26, SYS188:55	EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM (Costei)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Trigonostoma (Extractrix)	dingdensis +	(Anderson 1964: Pseudomalaxis)	116.601-0330	SYS42.1:70, SYS005:19	EU (GER), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	doliolaris + = doliaris, err	(Basterot 1825: Cancellaria)	116.601-0400	SYS005:19, FRK29:209,246, WW81.4:70	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	papyracea +	(Grateloup 1832: Cancellaria), nom dub	116.601-0400S	SYS005:33, FRK29:219	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	ICZN 246 (1999), exact definition not possible, perhaps a juvenile
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	doliolaris f umbilicina +	Sacco 1894	116.601-0401	SYS005:45, SYS188:32	EU (NW-ITN), Mio.	SYS188 synonym of doliolaris
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	andaluciensis +	Landau 1984	116.601-0405	SYS005:10, EU011:330, SYS188:33	EU (SE-SPN), U.Pli.	Formerly synonym ? of cassidea (Brocchi 1814)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1146

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	fenollerae +	(Landau 1984: Ovilia)	116.601-0410	SYS005:21, EU011:334, SYS188:32	EU (SW-SPN), Pli.	
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	breitenbergerorum +	(Harzhauser & Landau 2012: Ovilia)	116.601-0415	SYS188:31	EU (S-GER (Kaltenbachgraben), NE-AUT (Mörtersdorf)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	onubensis +	(Landau 1984: Ovilia)	116.601-0420	SYS005:32, EU011:334, SYS188:32	EU (SW-SPN), Pli.	
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	excassidea +	Sacco 1894	116.601-0425	SYS005:21, SYS188:32	EU (E-AUT), AS (S-TRK) ?, M.Mio. (Baden)	Originally variation of cassidea (Brocchi 1814)
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	behmi +	(Beyrich 1856: Cancellaria) in Sieber 1958	116.601-0425S	SYS188:32	EU (E-AUT), AS (S-TRK) ?, M.Mio. (Baden)	
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	cassidea +	(Brocchi 1814 in M. Hörnes 1856: Cancellaria)	116.601-0425S	SYS005:21, SYS188:32	EU (E-AUT), AS (S-TRK) ?, M.Mio. (Baden)	
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	dertocassideum aff.	Sacco 1894 in Brunetti et al 2011	116.601-0425S	SYS188:32	EU (E-AUT), AS (S-TRK) ?, M.Mio. (Baden)	
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	excassidea +	Sacco 1894 in Davoli 1982	116.601-0425S ?	SYS188:32	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	bernardii +	(Mayer 1861: Cancellaria)	116.601-0430	SYS005:12, EU077, FRK02, SYS188:32	EU (SW-FRK (Bordeaux)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	SYS188 perhaps synonym of doliolaris
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	bernardii f taurocaudata +	Sacco 1894	116.601-0431	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	behmi +	(Beyrich 1856: Cancellaria)	116.601-0435	SYS005:12, AUT08:154, WW81.4:70	EU (E-GER (Krefeld)), Oli.; EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	cassidea +	(auct. non Brocchi 1814: Cancellaria)	116.601-0435S	AUT08:154	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	tauroaspira +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria (Ovilia))	116.601-0440	SYS005:43, SYS188:33	EU (NE-AUT (Mörtersdorf)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg); EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	SYS004 synonym of bernardi Sacco 1894
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	joachimi +	(Handmann 1882: Cancellaria), nom dub	116.601-0445	SYS005:25, SYS188:33	EU (AUT), Mio.	SYS188 synonym ? of excassidea
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	cassidea +	(Brocchi 1814: Cancellaria)	116.601-0450	SYS005:14, EU011:334, ITN03.III:72	EU (ITN, SPN), Mio., Pli.	Also treated as species in Trigonostoma ss
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	cassidea f paucicostata +	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-0451	SYS005:33	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	cassidea f spirator +	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-0452	SYS005:40	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Ovilia ?)	dertocassideum +	Sacco 1894	116.601-0480	SYS005:18, SYS188:33	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Ovilia)	spec. +	Harzhauser & Landau 2012	116.601-0490	SYS188:34	EU (NE-AUT (Mörtersdorf)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1147

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	pouwi +	Janssen 1983 (not 1984)	116.601-0510	SYS005:35, WW19, NL06:24, TPD	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (ITN, FRK, NW-GER), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	behmi +	(Beyrich 1856) in (Glibert 1952: Cancellaria (Ventrilia))	116.601-0510S	NL06:24	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (ITN, FRK, NW-GER), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	spec. +	Beets 1950	116.601-0510S	NL06:24	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (ITN, FRK, NW-GER), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	sulcata +	(Bellardi 1841: Cancellaria)	116.601-0520	SYS005:42, FRK29:225	EU (NW-ITN (Colle Torinesi)), M.Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	exwestiana +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria (Gulia))	116.601-0530	SYS005:21, AUT17:168, SUI03.2:174, AUT41:157, WW81.4:69, SYS188:47	EU (SUI, CZ, E-AUT, N-HU), U.Mio.; EU (AUT (NE, E, SE), NW-ROM (Bujtur)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Vöslau), n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio.	SYS188 in Solatia
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	acutangula +	(Faujas 1817 in Sieber 1936: Cancellaria (Ventrilia))	116.601-0530S	SYS188:47	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	exwestiana compressa +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria (Gulia))	116.601-0530S	SYS005:15, SYS188:47	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	exwestiana var poetzleinsdorfensis +	(Sieber 1936: Cancellaria (Ventrilia))	116.601-0530S	SYS005:35, AUT08:155, SYS188:47	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	westiana +	(Grateloup in M. Hörnes 1854: Cancellaria)	116.601-0530S	SYS005:47, SUI03.2:174, SYS188:47	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	exwestiana var fusoasclaris +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-0531	SYS005:22	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	exwestiana var perproducta +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-0532	SYS005:34	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	exwestiana var pyramidata +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-0533	SYS005:36	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	exgeslini +	(Sacco 1894 in Csepregy-Meznerics 1950: Cancellaria)	116.601-0540S	SYS188:61	EU (E-AUT), U.Mio. (Karpát); EU (PLN, CZ, AUT (NE, E, SE), NW-ROM), AS (S-TRK), M.Mio.; EU (S-PTG, s N-ITN), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SW-SPN), Pli.	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	imbricata cf. +	(M. Hörnes 1856 [sic]: Cancellaria) in Davoli 1982	116.601-0540S	SYS188:61	EU (E-AUT), U.Mio. (Karpát); EU (PLN, CZ, AUT (NE, E, SE), NW-ROM), AS (S-TRK), M.Mio.; EU (S-PTG, s N-ITN), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SW-SPN), Pli.	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	imbricata f crassocostata +	Sacco 1894	116.601-0541	PLN10.5:214	EU (...), ...	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	trochlearis +	(Faujas de Saint Fond 1817: Cancellaria)	116.601-0550	SYS005:45, FRK29:210, WW81.4:69, SYS188:61	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Eggenburg, Otnang)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1148

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	ampullacea +	(Brocchi 1814 in Grateloup 1847: Cancellaria)	116.601-0550S	SYS005:29, FRK29:209,243	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Eggenburg, Otnang)	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	ampullacea var multicostata +	(Bellardi 1841: Cancellaria), nom nud	116.601-0550S	SYS005:30	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Eggenburg, Otnang)	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	miocrassa +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-0550S	SYS005:29, FRK29:245	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Eggenburg, Otnang)	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	trochlearis +	(Grateloup 1847: Cancellaria)	116.601-0550S	SYS005:45, FRK29:223	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Eggenburg, Otnang)	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	trochlearis +	(Lamarck 1822: Cancellaria)	116.601-0550S	SYS005:45	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Eggenburg, Otnang)	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	trochlearis f disparstriata +	(Hözl 1958: Cancellaria)	116.601-0551	SYS005:19, SYS188:61	EU (GER), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	trochlearis f gravecostata +	(Hözl 1958: Cancellaria)	116.601-0552	SYS005:23, SYS188:61	EU (GER), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	trochlearis f intermedia +	(Hözl 1958 non Bellardi 1841: Cancellaria)	116.601-0553	SYS005:25, SYS188:32	EU (SE-GER), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	perhaps deformed and high-spined Ovilia breitenbergerorum
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	trochlearis f pseudovilia +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-0554	SYS005:36	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	trochlearis var taurinia +	(Bellardi 1841: Cancellaria)	116.601-0555	SYS005:42, FRK29:225	EU (NW-ITN (Colle Torinesi)), M.Mio.	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	imbricata +	(M. Hörnes 1854: Cancellaria)	116.601-0560	SYS005:24, AUT17:168, ITN71:52, PLN10.5:214, SYS188:61	EU (E-AUT), U.Mio. (Karpát); EU (PLN, CZ, AUT (NE, E, SE), NW-ROM), AS (S-TRK), M.Mio.; EU (S-PTG, s N-ITN), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SW-SPN), Pli.	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	spec. +	Janssen 1983	116.601-0590	NL06:25	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor)	
Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)	acutangula +	Faujas 1817 in Kautsky 1825	116.601-0590S	NL06:25	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor)	
Narona (Narona)	altavillae +	(Libassi 1859: Cancellaria)	116.601-1010	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	Is this Cancellaria (Merica) contorta f altavillae Libassi 1859 ?
Narona (Narona)	dingdensis +	H.J. Anderson 1964	116.601-1020	SYS005:19	EU (NW-GER), Mio.	
Narona (Narona)	tricarinata +	Traub 1979	116.601-1030	SYS005:44	EU (AUT), Paleo.	
Narona (Narona)	lyrata +	(Brocchi 1814)	116.601-1040	WW19, EU077	EU (ITN), Pli. (Taban)	
Narona (Narona)	varosa +	...	116.601-1050	EU077	EU (ITN), O.Pli. (Astian)	
Narona (Narona)	rothi +	(Semper 1861: Cancellaria)	116.601-1060	SYS005:37, DK01	EU (AUT), Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Narona (Narona)	nodulifera +	Beyrich 1856 non Sowerby 1825	116.601-1060S	SYS005:37	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Narona (Tribia)	coronata	(Scacchi 1836)	116.601-1110	EU001:151, EU004:165	Medit. (EU (ITN)), deep, rare: + Tert. EU (ITN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1149

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Narona (Tribia)	subangulata +	('Scacchi' Dall 1889: Cancellaria)	116.601-1110S	SYS005:41	Medit. (EU (ITN)), deep, rare: + Tert. EU (ITN)	
Narona (Tribia)	taeniata	(G.B. Sowerby II 1849: Cancellaria)	116.601-1110S	WW20	Medit. (All), deep, rare	
Narona (Tribia)	partschi +	(M. Hörnes 1854: Cancellaria)	116.601-1120	SYS005:33, AUT17:168, SYS188:54	EU (NE-AUT (Kleinebersdorf)), U.Mio. (Karpat); EU (NE-AUT (Gainfarn)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Narona (Tribia)	uniangulata +	(Deshayes 1830: Cancellaria)	116.601-1130	SYS005:46, ITN03.III:64, AUT08:155, PLN10.5:214,	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.; EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (SPN), O.Pli.	AUT08 in Trigonostoma ss
Narona (Tribia)	coronata +	D'Ancona 1872	116.601-1130S	ITN03.III:64	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Narona (Tribia)	elegans +	Michelotti 1838 nom nud	116.601-1130S	SYS005:20	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Narona (Tribia)	fusus +	Deshayes 1843, err pro fusulus	116.601-1130S	SYS005:22	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Narona (Tribia)	fusulus +	Bronn 1831	116.601-1130S ?	SYS005:22	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Narona (Tribia)	uniangulata f	Sacco 1894	116.601-1131	SYS005:13	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Narona (Tribia)	bicosticillata + uniangulata f	Sacco 1894	116.601-1132	SYS005:18	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Narona (Tribia)	dertolyratoides + uniangulata f	Sacco 1894	116.601-1133	SYS005:19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Narona (Tribia)	dertopercostulata + uniangulata f	Bellardi & Michelotti 1840	116.601-1134	SYS005:30	EU (ITN), Mio.?, ...	
Narona (Tribia)	multicostata + uniangulata f	Bellardi 1841, nom nud	116.601-1135	SYS005:30	EU (ITN), Mio.?, ...	
Narona (Tribia)	multicostata + uniangulata f	Sacco 1894	116.601-1136	SYS005:35	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Narona (Tribia)	pluricostulata + uniangulata f	Sacco 1894	116.601-1137	SYS005:35, ITN03.III:64	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Narona (Tribia)	pseudocoronata + uniangulata var	Bellardi 1841	116.601-1138	SYS005:42	EU (ITN), Mio.?, ...	
Narona (Tribia)	taurinia + tribulus +	Brocchi 1814	116.601-1140	SYS005:44, ITN03.III:63, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.; EU (ITN, SPN), Pli.	Formerly in Sveltia
Narona (Tribia)	tribulus f	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-1141	SYS005:16	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Narona (Tribia)	costicillatissima + tribulus f	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-1142	SYS005:26	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Narona (Tribia)	latefasciata + tribulus f	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-1143	SYS005:34	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Narona (Tribia)	perscalaris+ sismondai +	(D'Ancona 1872: Cancellaria)	116.601-1145	SYS005:39, ITN71:55	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Narona (Tribia)	sismondai cf. +	(D'Ancona 1872: Cancellaria)	116.601-1146	ITN71:55	EU (W-ITN (Siena)), O.Pli. (Zanclean)	
Narona (Tribia)	intermedia var a +	(Bellardi 1841: Cancellaria)	116.601-1146S ?	ITN71:55	EU (W-ITN (Siena)), O.Pli. (Zanclean)	
Narona (Tribia)	mediangulata +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria), pro uniangulata (Deshayes in Hörnes)	116.601-1150	SYS005:28, SYS188:54	EU (E-PLN (Korytnica), CZ (Borsky Mikulas), NE-AUT (Gainfarn, Steinabrunn)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Narona (Tribia)	uniangulata +	(Deshayes 1830 in Hörnes 1848 or 1853: Cancellaria)	116.601-1150S	SYS005:28, SYS188:54	EU (E-PLN (Korytnica), CZ (Borsky Mikulas), NE-AUT (Gainfarn, Steinabrunn)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Perpicaria	mioquadrata +	(Sacco 1894: Merica)	116.601-3510	SYS005:29, SYS188:34	EU (CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Perpicaria	laurensii +	(Grateloup 1832 in Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Cancellaria)	116.601-3510S	SYS005:29, SYS188:34	EU (CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Pisanella	calathai +	Doncieux 1908	116.601-4010	SYS005:14	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Pisanella	subgranulata +	(Schlothheim 1820)	116.601-4020	GER084:29, DK05	EU (DK, w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	DK05 also in Turehua
Pisanella	semiplicata +	(Koch 1876 or Nyst 1943 or 1845)	116.601-4020S	GER013:9, SYS005:39, BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pisanella	doboi +	(Noszky 1936: Chrysodomus)	116.601-4030	SYS005:19, Medit.03:119, TPD, HU13:82	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	SYS005 in Turehua
Pisanella	strombecki +	(Speyer 1864)	116.601-4040	SYS005:41	EU (GER), Oli.; EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	SYS005 in Cancellaria
Pisanella	marieastridae +, pro fusiformis	Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry 2015	116.601-4050	NEW2015:29, WORMS	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Pisanella	fusiformis +	(Defrance 1829 non Brocchi 1814: Voluta)	116.601-4050S	NEW2015:29, WORMS	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Pisanella	spec. +	...	116.601-4090	GER084:29	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Scalptia	dertoparva +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria (Triginostoma))	116.601-5005	SYS005:19, SYS188:38	EU (N-AUT (Windpassing), NE-AUT (Gainfarn)), M.Mio. (Baden)	SYS005 Triginostoma scabra var dertoparva
Scalptia	scabra +	(Deshayes 1830 in M. Hörnes 1856: Cancellaria)	116.601-5005S	SYS005:19, SYS188:38	EU (N-AUT (Windpassing), NE-AUT (Gainfarn)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Scalptia	spec. +	(Brunetti, Della Bella, Forli & Vecchi 2008: Triginostoma)	116.601-5005S	ITN71:66, SYS188:38	EU (s N-ITN (Parma)), Pli.	
Scalptia	trochlearis + (= spec.)	(Faujas 1873 in Cocconi )	116.601-5005S	ITN71:66	EU (s N-ITN (Parma)), Pli.	
Scalptia	dertoscalata +	Sacco 1894	116.601-5010	SYS005:19, SUI03.2:174	EU (SUI), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal); EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Scalptia	dertoscalata f	Sacco 1894	116.601-5011	SYS005:21	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Scalptia	exscrobiculata +	Pereira da Costa 1867	116.601-5011S	SYS005:21	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Scalptia	scrobiculata +	Pereira da Costa 1867	116.601-5011S	SYS005:21	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Scalptia	dertoscalata f	Sacco 1894	116.601-5012	SYS005:36	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Scalptia	pseudotribulus +					

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1151

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Scalptia	dertoscalata f	Sacco 1894	116.601-5013	SYS005:42	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Scalptia	suprafasciolata + dertoscalata f	Sacco 1894	116.601-5014	SYS005:44	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Scalptia	tricostata + hirtocostata +	Sacco 1894 err pro tricostata	116.601-5014S	SYS005:24	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Scalptia	ovoidolaervis +	Sacco 1894	116.601-5020	SYS005:32, SUI03.2:174	EU (ITN), Tert.	SUI03.2 form of dertoscalata
Scalptia	dertocosticillata +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-5025	SYS005:18, SYS188:37	EU (E-PLN), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (n C-ITN), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Originally Trigonostoma imbricata var dertocosticillata
Scalptia	puschi +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger in Friedberg 1914: Trigonostoma)	116.601-5025S	SYS188:37	EU (E-PLN), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (n C-ITN), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Scalptia	burdigalensis +	(Peyrot 1928)	116.601-5030	SYS005:13, FRK29:209,226, SYS188:38	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	SYS005 in Sveltia
Scalptia	cancellata +	(Grateloup 1832: Cancellaria non (Lamarck ) nec (Linne 1767: Cancellaria)	116.601-5030S	FRK29:226	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Scalptia	cancellata var A +	(Grateloup 1847: Cancellaria)	116.601-5030S	FRK29:209	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Scalptia	etrusca +	Brunetti, Della Bella, Forli & Vecchi 2008	116.601-5035	ITN71:52	EU (W-ITN (Siena)), U.Pli. (Zanclean)	
Scalptia	imbricata aff. +	(M. Hörnes 1854 in Brunetti 2000: Trigonostoma)	116.601-5035S	WW19, ITN71:52	EU (W-ITN (Siena)), U.Pli. (Zanclean)	
Scalptia	hidasensis +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Cancellaria (Trigonostoma))	116.601-5040	SYS005:24, SYS188:43	EU (S-HU (Hidas), NW-ROM (Bujtur)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Scalptia	spinosa +	(Grateloup 1827: Cancellaria)	116.601-5045	SYS005:40, FRK29:210,226, SYS188:37	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal); EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio. (Langh); EU (E-PLN), CZ, AUT (N, E, SE), S-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (n C-ITN), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), U.Pli.	
Scalptia	geslini	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria (Gulia))	116.601-5045S	SYS005:15, WW19, SYS188:41	EU (ITN), Mio.	SYS005 variation of Gulia geslini
Scalptia	compressohirta + geslini	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria (Gulia))	116.601-5045S	SYS005:17, SYS188:41	EU (ITN), Mio.	SYS005 variation of Gulia geslini
Scalptia	crassopostica + hirtissima +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria (Gulia))	116.601-5045S	SYS005:24, SYS188:41	EU (AUT), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1152

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Scalptia	psinifera +	(Jousseau 1880: Trigonostoma), err. pro spinifera	116.601-5045S	SYS005:36	EU (HU), Mio.; EU (SUI, FRK, PTG), U.Mio.; EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio.; EU (PTG, ITN, E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Scalptia	spinifera +	(Grateloup 1832: Cancellaria)	116.601-5045S	SYS005:40, SUI03.2:175, WW81.4:69, EU077, FRK29:210,234, AUT41:157	EU (HU), Mio.; EU (SUI, FRK, PTG), U.Mio.; EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio.; EU (PTG, ITN, E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Trigonostoma ss
Scalptia	spinifera + (= hirtissima)	Hörnes 1854	116.601-5045S	SYS005:24	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Scalptia	spinosa var pluricostata +	(Kautsky 1925: Trigonostoma)	116.601-5046	SYS005:34	EU (GER), Mio.	Formerly Subspecies of spinifera
Scalptia	polonica +	(Pusch 1837: Cancellaria)	116.601-5050	SYS188:38	EU (SE-FRK, NW-ITN, S-GER, W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (E-PLN, AUT (NE, E, SE), SL, W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio.; AS (S-TRK), O.Mio.	
Scalptia	acutangularis +	(Faujas 1817 in Eichwald 1853: Cancellaria)	116.601-5050S	SYS188:38	EU (SE-FRK, NW-ITN, S-GER, W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (E-PLN, AUT (NE, E, SE), SL, W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio.; AS (S-TRK), O.Mio.	
Scalptia	fenestratum +	(Eichwald 1830) in (Sacco 1894: Cancellaria (Trigonostoma))	116.601-5050S	SYS188:39	EU (SE-FRK, NW-ITN, S-GER, W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (E-PLN, AUT (NE, E, SE), SL, W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio.; AS (S-TRK), O.Mio.	
Scalptia	michelini +	(Bellardi 1841 in Hörnes 1848 or 1854: Cancellaria)	116.601-5050S	SYS188:38, SYS005:36	EU (PLN, E-AUT), Mio.	
Scalptia	puschi +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Cancellaria), pro michelini ((Bellardi 1841 in Hörnes 1848))	116.601-5050S	SYS005:36, WW19, AUT08:155	EU (PLN, E-AUT), Mio.	
Scalptia	michelinii +	(Bellardi 1841: Cancellaria)	116.601-5055	SYS005:28, SYS188:44	EU (NE-AUT (Wagram), NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio.	
Scalptia	umbilicaris pluricostata +	(Kautsky 1925 in Steininger 1960: Cancellaria (Trigonostoma))	116.601-5055S	SYS188:44	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Scalptia	michelinii f costatissima +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-5056	SYS005:16	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Scalptia	michelinii f errata +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria), pro michelini (Pereira da Costa 1867)	116.601-5057	SYS005:21	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1153

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Scalptia	melinonii +	(Pereira da Costa 1867: Cancellaria)	116.601-5057S	SYS005:21	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Scalptia	melinonii f	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-5058	SYS005:16	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Scalptia	compressula + melinonii f	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-5059	SYS005:33	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Scalptia	percostatoacuta + melinonii f	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-5060	SYS005:33	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Scalptia ?	percrassatula + problematica +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	116.601-5080	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Solatia	piscatoria	(Gmelin 1790 or 1791: Buccinum)	116.601-5500	SYS005:34, EU011:336, WW19, ITN03.III:66, WW20, FRK29:240, WW81.4:74, ExH2012	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, Guinea Bay)); + M.Mio. EU (SW-FRK, S-PTG (Cacella)); O.Mio. EU (NW-ITN); Pli. EU (SPN, SW-FRK, ITN (NW, W, E)); Plei. EU (ITN)	WW19 in Cancellaria
Solatia	brocchii +	Crosse 1861	116.601-5500S	SYS005:13, ITN03.III:66	EU (ITN), Pli.	pro piscatoria (Brocchi 1814)
Solatia	hirta minor +	Bronn 1848	116.601-5500S	SYS005:29	EU (ITN), Pli.	pro piscatoria (Gmelin in Brocchi 1814)
Solatia	nodulosa	(Lamarck 1822: Cancellaria)	116.601-5500S	SYS005:31, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, Guinea Bay)); +	
Solatia	nodulosa f	"Bonelli" (Bellardi 1840), nom nud	116.601-5500S	SYS005:26	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Solatia	laevilabris + nodulosa f	(Bellardi 1841)	116.601-5500S	SYS005:26	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Solatia	laevilabris + piscatoria +	(Brocchi 1814: Cancellaria)	116.601-5500S	SYS005:13, FRK29:240	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Solatia	piscatoria var minor	(Pallary 1920: Cancellaria)	116.601-5500S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, Guinea Bay)); +	
Solatia	semilunaris	(Gmelin 1791: Murex)	116.601-5500S	WW20, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, Guinea Bay)); +	
Solatia	solat	Jousseume 1887 ex Adanson	116.601-5500S	WW20, SYS001:528, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, Guinea Bay)); +	
Solatia	solat	"Adams" in Jousseume 1887 = err pro Adanson	116.601-5500S	SYS001:528	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, Guinea Bay)); +	
Solatia	piscatoria	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-5501	SYS005:17, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Solatia	crassicosticillata + piscatoria f maior +	(Bellardi 1841)	116.601-5502	SYS005:28	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Solatia	major +	Sacco 1894, err pro maior	116.601-5502S	SYS005:28	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1154

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Solatia	piscatoria f	(Bellardi 1841)	116.601-5503	SYS005:30	EU (ITN), Pli., ...	
Solatia	multicostata + piscatoria f	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-5504	SYS005:36	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Solatia	pseudotypica + piscatoria var	(Bellardi 1841)	116.601-5505	SYS005:42	EU (ITN), Pli., ...	
Solatia	taurinia + piscatoria	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-5506	SYS005:44, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Solatia	transhirta + piscatoria tranhirta	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria), err	116.601-5506S	SYS005:44	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Solatia	+ piscatoria f turrita +	(Bellardi 1841)	116.601-5507	SYS005:45	EU (ITN), Pli., ...	
Solatia	hirta +	(Brocchi 1814: Cancellaria)	116.601-5510	SYS005:24, EU011:336, ITN03.III:66, WW19, FRK29:242	EU (SPN, ITN), Mio., Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Narona
Solatia	hirta f colligens +	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-5511	SYS005:15	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Solatia	hirta f dertosimplex +	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-5512	SYS005:19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Solatia	hirta f	(Sacco 1894: Narona)	116.601-5513	SYS005:33, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Solatia	peracuminata + hirta f	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-5514	SYS005:41	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Solatia	suboblitecostata + hirta f obsoleta +	Brugnone 1880	116.601-5515	SYS005:31	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Solatia	strozzii +	(Pecchioli 1864: Cancellaria)	116.601-5520	SYS005:41, ITN03.III:67, ITN71:64, SYS188:32	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Pli. (Zanclean)	ITN71 in Trigonostoma, SYS188 in Ovilia
Solatia	spec. +	(González Delgado 1993: Trigonostoma (Ventrilia))	116.601-5520S ?	ITN71:64	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Pli. (Zanclean)	
Solatia	barjonae barjonae +	Pereira Da Costa 1867	116.601-5530	EU077, SYS005:11	EU (FRK, PTG), Mio.	SYS005 and EU077 in Cancellaria
Solatia	barjonae f	...	116.601-5531	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Solatia	bearnensis + barjonae	...	116.601-5532	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Solatia	dertoturrita + doederleini +	(Mayer 1868)	116.601-5540	WW81.4:74	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse), n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Sveltia	varicosa varicosa + = varricosa, err	(Brocchi 1814: Voluta)	116.601-6000	SYS005:46, EU011:334, ITN03.III:70, FRK29:228, ITN75	EU (E-PLN), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio. (Serravall); EU (NE-SPN, NW-ITN), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (S-SPN, PTG, ITN (NW, W, C, Siz.)), Pli.; EU (W-ITN (Lazio)), Plei.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sveltia	miocenica +	Doderlein	116.601-6000S	EU011:334	EU (ITN, SPN), Pli.	
Sveltia	varicosa var apenninensis +	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-6001	SYS005:10	EU (ITN), Pli., ...	
Sveltia	varicosa varbicositicillata +	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-6002	SYS005:12	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Sveltia	varicosa var convexosimplex +	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-6003	SYS005:16	EU (FRK), Mio., ...	
Sveltia	varicosa +	(Fontannes 1880)	116.601-6003S	SYS005:16	EU (FRK), Mio., ...	
Sveltia	varicosa vardertosuturata +	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-6004	SYS005:19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Sveltia	varicosa var miocenica + = miocaenica, err	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria) ex (Doderlein 1863: Cancellaria)	116.601-6005	SYS005:29, WW19, AUT08:155, SYS188:50	EU (S-PTG, SW-FRK, NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (C- ITN, SL, E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	EU (C- WW19 in Narona
Sveltia	varicosa var miocenica +	(Doderlein 1863: Cancellaria), nom nud	116.601-6005S	SYS005:29	EU (S-PTG, SW-FRK, NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (C- ITN, SL, E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Sveltia	varicosa paucicostata +	Peyrot 1928	116.601-6006	SYS005:33, WW19, NL06:14, WW81.4:71, TPD, BEG01	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (NW- GER, NL), M.Mio.	WW19 in Narona
Sveltia	varicosa var persuturata +	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-6007	SYS005:34	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Sveltia	varicosa var pertypica +	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-6008	SYS005:34	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Sveltia	varicosa var B sub- umbilicata +, nom dub	(Grateloup 1832: Cancellaria)	116.601-6010	SYS005:41, FRK29:210,228	EU (NW-FRK), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Sveltia	varicosa var subvaricosa +, nom dub	(d'Orbigny 1852)	116.601-6010S	SYS005:41, FRK29:228	EU (NW-FRK), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal), M.Mio. (Langh)	pro varicosa (Br. (Grateloup 1847))
Sveltia	varicosa var tauroaspina +	(Sacco 1894)	116.601-6011	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Sveltia	colpodes +	Cossmann 1899	116.601-6015	SYS005:15	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Sveltia	turricula var B	(Grateloup 1832: Cancellaria)	116.601-6015S	FRK29:210,237	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Sveltia	jonkairiana + = jonkeiriana, err	(Nyst 1835)	116.601-6018	SYS005:25, BEG02, WW81.4:71	EU (SE-GB (Little Oakley)), BEG), Pli.	
Sveltia	lajonkairi +	Cossmann 1899	116.601-6018S	SYS005:25	EU (SE-GB (Little Oakley)), BEG), Pli.	
Sveltia	lajonkairii +	Nyst 1853, em	116.601-6018S	SYS005:25	EU (SE-GB (Little Oakley)), BEG), Pli.	
Sveltia	dertovaricosa +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria (Sveltia)	116.601-6020	SYS005:19, EU011:334, AUT08:155, AUT41:157, TPD, SYS188:50	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN, E-PLN, AUT (NE, E, SE), SL, ROM (NW, N), N-BG), AS (S-TRK), M.Mio.; EU (s N-ITN, GRC (Crete)), AS (S- TRK), O.Mio.	TPD in Cancellaria (Narona)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1156

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sveltia	dertovaricosa var subasaturata +	Sacco 1894 in Friedberg 1914	116.601-6020S	SYS188:50	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN, E-PLN, AUT (NE, E, SE), SL, ROM (NW, N), N-BG), AS (S-TRK), M.Mio.; EU (s N-ITN, GRC (Crete)), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio.	
Sveltia	uniangulata +	(Deshayes 1830 in Csepreghy-Meznerics 1950: Cancellaria)	116.601-6020S	SYS188:50	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN, E-PLN, AUT (NE, E, SE), SL, ROM (NW, N), N-BG), AS (S-TRK), M.Mio.; EU (s N-ITN, GRC (Crete)), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio.	
Sveltia	varicosa +	(auct. non Brocchi 1814: Cancellaria), part	116.601-6020S	AUT08:155	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Sveltia	varicosa var bearnensis +	Peyrot 1928	116.601-6020S	SYS005:12, SYS188:50	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Sveltia	varicosa var simplicior +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria) in Peyrot 1928	116.601-6020S	SYS005:39, WW81.4:71, SYS188:50	EU (NW-ITN (Asti)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Sveltia	dertovaricosa var magnoturrita +	Sacco 1894	116.601-6021	SYS005:28	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Sveltia	dertovaricosa var spinulatio +	Sacco 1894	116.601-6022	SYS005:40	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Sveltia	dertovaricosa var subasaturata +	Sacco 1894	116.601-6023	SYS005:41	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Sveltia	densestriata +	Peyrot 1928	116.601-6025	SYS005:18	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Sveltia	coronata	(Scacchi 1835: Cancellaria)	116.601-6028	SYS005:16, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei.	
Sveltia	gliberti +	Janssen 1984	116.601-6030	SYS005:22, NL06:15	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Sveltia	iniangulata +	(Deshayes 1830)	116.601-6033	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Sveltia	lesbarritzensis +	Vergneau-Saubade 1968	116.601-6035	SYS005:27	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Sveltia	suessi +	(R. Hörmes 1875: Cancellaria)	116.601-6038	SYS005:41, AUT40:19ff, SYS188:52	EU (S-GER, NW-AUT), U.Mio. (Otnrang)	
Sveltia	lyrata lyrata	(Brocchi 1814: Voluta)	116.601-6040	SYS005:27, EU011:336, ITN03.III:68, Map.23:153, AUT08:155, WW81.4:72, EU077, BEG01, SYS188:51, NL06:13	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); 600-628 m; + U.Mio. EU (NL, BEG, S-GER, NW-ITN); M.Mio. EU (DK, NL, GER, SW-FRK, NW-ITN, CZ, AUT (E, SE), HU (NW, N, S), NW-ROM, N-BG); O.Mio. EU (SPN, ITN NW, n C), E-AUT, NW-ROM); Pli. EU (S-SPN, SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, C, Siz.); Plei. EU (ITN (Toscana, Sard.))	Map.23 in Cancellaria, WW81.4 in Calcarata
Sveltia	lirata +	(Di Stefani & Pantanelli 1878: Cancellaria)	116.601-6040S	SYS005:27	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1157

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sveltia	lyra +	(Deshayes 1833: Cancellaria), err pro lyrata	116.601-6040S	SYS005:27	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Sveltia	lyrata +	(Brocchi 1814 in Hörnes 1854: Cancellaria)	116.601-6040S	SYS005:11,46	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Sveltia	lyrata var badensis +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria), pro lyrata (Brocchi in Hörnes 1854)	116.601-6040S	SYS005:11, SYS188:51	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Sveltia	lyrata var miocenica +	(Doderlein 1863: Cancellaria), nom nud	116.601-6040S	SYS188:50	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Sveltia	lyrata var miocenica + =	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria (Sveltia)) ex (Doderlein 1863: Cancellaria)	116.601-6040S	SYS005:29, WW19, SYS188:50	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Sveltia	lyrata var spinulosa +	(Brocchi 1814 in Strausz 1966: Cancellaria (Calcarata))	116.601-6040S	SYS188:51	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); 600-628 m; + U.Mio. EU (BEG, S- GER, NW-ITN); M.Mio. EU (DK, NL, GER, SW- FRK, NW-ITN, CZ, AUT (E, SE), HU (NW, N, S), NW-ROM, N-BG); O.Mio. EU (SPN, ITN NW, n C), E-AUT, NW-ROM); Pli. EU (S-SPN, SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, C, Siz.); Plei. EU (ITN (Toscana. Sard.))	
Sveltia	lyrata var vindobonensis +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria), pro lyrata (Brocchi in Hörnes 1854)	116.601-6040S	SYS005:46, SYS188:51	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Sveltia	spinosula +, err	(Borson 1820: Cancellaria)	116.601-6040S	SYS005:40	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Sveltia	spinulosa +	(Brocchi 1814: Voluta)	116.601-6040S	SYS005:40	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Sveltia	spinulosa var subspinulosa +	(Wood 1872: Cancellaria)	116.601-6040S	SYS005:41	EU (GB), Mio., ...	
Sveltia	subcancellata +	(d'Orbigny 1852 in Schaffer 1908: Cancellaria)	116.601-6040S	SYS188:51	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); 600-628 m; + U.Mio. EU (BEG, S- GER, NW-ITN); M.Mio. EU (DK, NL, GER, SW- FRK, NW-ITN, CZ, AUT (E, SE), HU (NW, N, S), NW-ROM, N-BG); O.Mio. EU (SPN, ITN NW, n C), E-AUT, NW-ROM); Pli. EU (S-SPN, SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, C, Siz.); Plei. EU (ITN (Toscana. Sard.))	
Sveltia	turricula +	(Lamarck 1822: Cancellaria)	116.601-6040S	SYS005:45	EU (ITN), Pli., ...	
Sveltia	lyrata var angusta +	(Almeria & Bofill 1884: Cancellaria)	116.601-6041	SYS005:10	EU (SPN), Mio., ...	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1158

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sveltia	lyrata var	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-6043	SYS005:12, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Sveltia	biperspinosa + lyrata var	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-6044	SYS005:18	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Sveltia	dertoconvexula + lyrata var	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-6045	SYS005:18	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Sveltia	dertocostatissima + lyrata var	Kautsky 1925	116.601-6046	SYS005:33, NL06:14	EU (GER), Mio.	NL06 form of paucicostata
Sveltia	parvicarinata + lyrata var	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-6047	SYS005:42	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Sveltia	taurangucosa + lyrata var taurinia +	(Bellardi 1841)	116.601-6048	SYS005:42, PTG01	EU (ITN, PTG), Mio.	
Sveltia	lyrata f	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria), err.	116.601-6048S	SYS005:18	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Sveltia	dertoconvexulata + taurangucosa +	pro dertoconvexula (Sacco 1894: Cancellaria), err.	116.601-6048S	SYS005:42	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Sveltia	lyrata var	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-6049	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Sveltia	taurobispinosa + castexi +	Peyrot 1928	116.601-6055	SYS005:14	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Sveltia	peyreirensis +	Peyrot 1928	116.601-6058	SYS005:34	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Sveltia	pyrenaica +	Peyrot 1928	116.601-6060	SYS005:36	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Sveltia	tenuiplicata +	Wrigley 1935	116.601-6063	SYS005:43, GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Sveltia	tournoueri +	Peyrot 1928	116.601-6065	SYS005:44, WW81.4:71	EU (SW-FRK (Salles)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Sveltia	aturensis +	Peyrot 1928	116.601-6068	SYS005:11	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Sveltia	taurinia +	(Bellardi 1841: Cancellaria)	116.601-6070	SYS005:42 and footnote	EU (ITN), Pli., ...	
Sveltia	taurinia var	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-6071	SYS005:21	EU (GER), Tert.	
Sveltia	exvaricosa + varicosa +	(Beyrich 1856: Cancellaria)	116.601-6071S	SYS005:21	EU (GER), Tert.	
Sveltia	taurinia var	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-6072	SYS005:29	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Sveltia	miocconnectens + taurinia var	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.601-6073	SYS005:33	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Sveltia	parvoturrita + salbriacensis +	Peyrot 1928	116.601-6075	SYS005:38, FRK29:249	EU (SW-FRK), Mio. (O.Burdigal, Langh ?)	
Sveltia	nemethi +	Kovács & Vicián 2016	116.601-6078	NEW2016:48	EU (HU), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Sveltia	spec.	...	116.601-6090	Medit.03:128	EU (GRC), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1159

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Calcarata	calcarata calcarata +	(Brocchi 1814: Cancellaria or Voluta)	116.602-0000	SYS005:5, EU011:336, DK01, BEG01, ITN03.III:63, AUT08:155, WW81.4:72, SYS188:19	EU (E-PLN, SW-FRK, SW-PTG, NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, NW-ITN), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (DK, BEG, SPN), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, S-SPN, ITN (NW, W, C, Siz.)), Pli.; EU (W-ITN), Plei.	DK01 in Narona
Calcarata	spronata +	(Calcara 1841)	116.602-0000S	ITN03.III:62	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Calcarata	trapezium +	(Borson 1820)	116.602-0000S	SYS005:44, ITN03.III:62	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Calcarata	calcarata	Sacco 1894 or 1890	116.602-0001	SYS005:10, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Calcarata	ampleumbilicata + calcarata	(Sacco 1894)	116.602-0002	SYS005:11	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Calcarata	basicosticillata + calcarata	(Peyrot 1928)	116.602-0003	SYS005:11	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Calcarata	basisulcata + calcarata	(Sacco 1894)	116.602-0004	SYS005:19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Calcarata	dertopercostata + calcarata	(Almera & Bofill 1884)	116.602-0005	SYS005:36	EU (SPN), Tert.	
Calcarata	quadratulata + calcarata	Sacco 1894	116.602-0006	SYS005:38, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Calcarata	scalaratula + calcarata	Sacco 1894	116.602-0007	SYS005:40, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Calcarata	spinosissima + calcarata	(Sacco 1894)	116.602-0008	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Calcarata	tauroconnectens + subhirta +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	116.602-0010	SYS005:11	EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio.	
Calcarata	battersbyi +	(Bell 1870: Cancellaria)	116.602-0010S	SYS005:11	EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio.	
Calcarata	hirta +	(Grateloup 1847 non Brocchi 1814: Cancellaria)	116.602-0010S	FRK29:209,242	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Calcarata	vindobonensis +	(Hilber 1892: Cancellaria (Trigonostoma))	116.602-0020	SYS188:19	EU (E-PLN, CZ, E-AUT, SL, S-HU, W-ROM, BNH, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Calcarata	calcarata var.	Brocchi 1814 in Hörnes 1854	116.602-0020S	SYS188:19	EU (E-PLN, CZ, E-AUT, SL, S-HU, W-ROM, BNH, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Calcarata	complicata +	Handmann 1882, nom dub	116.602-0020S	SYS188:19	EU (E-PLN, CZ, E-AUT, SL, S-HU, W-ROM, BNH, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Calcarata	lyrata +	Brocchi 1814 in Friedberg 1914	116.602-0020S	SYS188:19	EU (E-PLN, CZ, E-AUT, SL, S-HU, W-ROM, BNH, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1160

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Contortia	contorta +	(Basterot 1825: Cancellaria)	116.602-0500	EU011:334, ITN03.III:58, SUI03.2:171, BEG01, FRK01, AUT08:154, TPD, FRK29:236, WW81.4:67, SYS188:24	EU (NE-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, S-GER, NW-ITN), U.Mio.; EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (BEG, SUI), Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, W, Siz.), PTG), Pli.; ... Plei.	
Contortia	buccinula +	(Grateloup 1832: Cancellaria)	116.602-0500S	FRK29:209	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Contortia	contorta + (= italica)	(Basterot 1825 in Chirli 2002: Cancellaria)	116.602-0500S	ITN71:58	EU (ITN (NW, W)), Pli. (Zanclean, Piacenz)	
Contortia	contorta basteroti +	Deshayes 1864	116.602-0500S	FRK29:229	EU (SW-FRK), Mio.	
Contortia	dertocontorta +	Ferrero Montara et al 1984	116.602-0500S	SUI03.2:171	EU (NE-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (BEG, SUI), Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, W, Siz.), PTG), Pli.; ... Plei.	
Contortia	deshayesana var A	(Grateloup 1847: Cancellaria)	116.602-0500S	FRK29:209,231	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Contortia	italica +	(D'Ancona 1872: Cancellaria)	116.602-0500S	SYS005:25, ITN03.III:59, ITN71:58	EU (ITN (NW, W)), Pli. (Zanclean, Piacenz)	
Contortia	italica var crispata +	(Seguenza 1880: Cancellaria)	116.602-0500S	SYS005:17, ITN03.III:59	EU (FRK, SUI, ITN), Mio.; EU (ITN, PTG), Pli.	
Contortia	merica +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.602-0500S	SUI03.2:171	EU (FRK, SUI, ITN), Mio.; EU (ITN, PTG), Pli.	
Contortia	ovatoventricosa +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.602-0500S	SYS005:32, FRK29:231	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Contortia	volutella var B +	(Grateloup 1832: Cancellaria)	116.602-0500S	FRK29:210,237	EU (SW-FRK), Mio. (Burdigal - Serravall)	
Contortia	malacitana + (= italica)	(Vera-Peláez & Muñiz-Soliz 1995: Admetula)	116.602-0500S ?	ITN71:58	EU (ITN (NW, W)), Pli. (Zanclean, Piacenz)	
Contortia	contorta var levis +	(Peyrot 1928: Merica)	116.602-0501	SYS005:27	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Contortia	contorta var ligeriana +	(Glibert 1952: Cancellaria)	116.602-0502	SYS005:27, WW81.4:67	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Contortia	contorta var dertocacellensis +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.602-0503	SYS005:18	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Contortia	contorta +	(Basterot 1825 in Pereira da Costa 1867: Cancellaria)	116.602-0503S	SYS005:18	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Contortia	contorta var taurinia +	(Bellardi 1841: Cancellaria)	116.602-0504	SYS005:42	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1161

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Contortia	contorta var tauroturritula +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.602-0505	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Contortia	contorta gelriana +	(Janssen 1972: Cancellaria (Merica))	116.602-0506	SYS005:22, TPD, BEG01, GER131:39, NL06:12	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringem), NL (Miste), BEG (Antwerpen)), M.Mio.	BEG01 species, NL06 and GER131 in Cancellaria (Merica)
Contortia	bellardii +	Michelotti in Hörnes 1854	116.602-0506S	NL06:12	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringem), NL (Miste), BEG (Antwerpen)), M.Mio.	
Contortia	beyrichi +	(Mayer 1858 in Glibert 1952: Cancellaria (Merica))	116.602-0506S	NL06:12	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringem), NL (Miste), BEG (Antwerpen)), M.Mio.	
Contortia	contorta +	(Basterot 1825 in Koenen 1872: Cancellaria)	116.602-0506S	NL06:12	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringem), NL (Miste), BEG (Antwerpen)), M.Mio.	
Contortia	evulsa +	(Solander 1766: Buccinum) in (Koenen 1872: Cancellaria), part	116.602-0506S	NL06:12	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringem), NL (Miste), BEG (Antwerpen)), M.Mio.	
Contortia	evulsa taurinia +	(Bellardi 1841; Cancellaria) in (Glibert 1960: Bonellitia), part	116.602-0506S	NL06:12	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringem), NL (Miste), BEG (Antwerpen)), M.Mio.	
Contortia	evulsa var semicostata +	(Sacco) in Harmer 1918: Bonellitia)	116.602-0506S	NL06:12	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringem), NL (Miste), BEG (Antwerpen)), M.Mio.	
Contortia	gelriana aff. + (= bellardii)	(Janssen 1872: Cancellaria (Merica))	116.602-0506S	NL06:12	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringem), NL (Miste), BEG (Antwerpen)), M.Mio.	
Contortia	granulata +	(Nyst 1843 or 1845) in (F. Nordsieck 1872: Bonellitia)	116.602-0506S	NL06:12	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringem), NL (Miste), BEG (Antwerpen)), M.Mio.	
Contortia	contorta aff. +	Basterot 1825	116.602-0507	GER013:11	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Contortia	callosa +	Hörnes 1854 or Partsch 1856	116.602-0520	PLN10.5:214, AUT08:154, SYS188:21	EU (E-PLN, E-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); AS (S-TRK), Mio. (Serravall or U.Torton)	Formerly in Cancellaria and Merica
Contortia	callosa +	Partsch in M. Hörnes 1848: Cancellaria), nom nud	116.602-0520S	SYS005:14	EU (PTG), Mio.	Formerly in Cancellaria and Merica
Contortia	callosa +	(Partsch MS in M. Hörnes 1854: Cancellaria)	116.602-0520S	SYS005:14	EU (AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Cancellaria and Merica
Contortia	callosa var cacellotransiens +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria), pro dufouri	116.602-0521	SYS005:13	EU (PTG), Mio.	Formerly in Cancellaria and Merica
Contortia	dufourii +	(Grateloup in Pereira Da Costa 1867: Cancellaria)	116.602-0521S	SYS005:13	EU (PTG), Mio.	Formerly in Cancellaria and Merica
Contortia	cacellotransiens f var tauroturrita +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.602-0522	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Cancellaria and Merica
Contortia	callosa var taurolaevior +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.602-0523	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Cancellaria and Merica

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1162

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Contortia	fenestrata +	(Eichwald 1830: Cancellaria)	116.602-0530	SYS005:21, WW19, SYS188:23	EU (PLN (SW, E), W-UKR, E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG, BNH), M.Mio. (Baden)	SYS005 in Merica
Contortia	buccinula +	(Basterot in Pusch 1837 non Lamarck 1822: Cancellaria)	116.602-0530S	SYS188:23	EU (PLN (SW, E), W-UKR, E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG, BNH), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Contortia	contorta +	(Basterot 1825 in Hörnes 1848: Cancellaria)	116.602-0530S	SYS188:23	EU (PLN (SW, E), W-UKR, E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG, BNH), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Contortia	contorta var dertofusula +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria (Contortia))	116.602-0530S	SYS188:23, SYS005:18	EU (PLN (SW, E), W-UKR, E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG, BNH), M.Mio. (Baden)	SYS005 variation of contorta (Basterot 1825)
Contortia	contorta var fusosimplex +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria (Contortia))	116.602-0530S	SYS188:23, SYS004:22	EU (PLN (SW, E), W-UKR, E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG, BNH), M.Mio. (Baden)	SYS005 variation of contorta (Basterot 1825)
Contortia	dertonensis +	(Bellardi 1841 in Strausz 1966: Cancellaria), pars	116.602-0530S	SYS188:23	EU (PLN (SW, E), W-UKR, E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG, BNH), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Contortia	fenestrata f gracilis +	(Friedberg 1914: Merica) non (Ihering 1897: Cancellaria))	116.602-0530S	SYS005:23, SYS188:23	EU (PLN), Mio.	Formerly in Merica
Contortia	fenestrata f paucicostata +	(Friedberg 1914: Merica)	116.602-0530S	SYS005:33, SYS188:23	EU (PLN), Mio.	Formerly in Merica
Contortia	fenestrata f depressocostata +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.602-0531	SYS005:18	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Merica
Contortia	fenestrata f dertopostica +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.602-0532	SYS005:19	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Merica
Contortia	fenestrata f rotundata +	(Friedberg 1914: Merica)	116.602-0533	SYS005:37	EU (PLN), Mio.	Formerly in Merica
Contortia	fenestrata f supracostulata +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.602-0534	SYS005:42	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Merica
Contortia	fenestrata f tauracuta +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.602-0535	SYS005:42	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Merica
Contortia	fenestrata f tauroelongata +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.602-0536	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Merica
Contortia	saccoi +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Cancellaria), pro bellardii	116.602-0540	SYS005:38, AUT08:156, SYS188:25	EU (AUT (E, SE), NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	SYS005 in Admetula, AUT08 in Bonellitia
Contortia	bellardii +	(Michelotti 1847 in M. Hörnes 1854: Cancellaria)	116.602-0540S	SYS005:38, SYS188:25	EU (AUT (E, SE), NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Contortia	evulsa +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Buccinum) in (Janoschek 1932: Admete (Bonellitia))	116.602-0540S	SYS188:25	EU (AUT (E, SE), NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Contortia	evulsa taurinia +	(Sacco in Csepregy-Meznerics 1969: Cancellaria (Bonellitia))	116.602-0540S	SYS188:25	EU (AUT (E, SE), NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1163

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Contortia	fenestrata +	(Eichwald 1830: Cancellaria) in (Csepreghy-Meznerics 1969: Cancellaria (Merica)	116.602-0540S	SYS188:25	EU (AUT (E, SE), NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Contortia	tortoniana +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria), pro bellardii	116.602-0550	SYS005:44, SYS188:25	EU (E-PLN, E-AUT, NW-ROM (Lapugy, Costei), N-BG (Opanec)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Contortia	bellardii +	(Michelotti 1847 in Hörnes 1854: Cancellaria)	116.602-0550S	SYS005:44, SYS188:25	EU (E-PLN, E-AUT, NW-ROM (Lapugy, Costei), N-BG (Opanec)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Contortia	contorta gelriana aff. +	(Janssen 1972: Cancellaria (Merica)	116.602-0550S	SYS188:25	EU (E-PLN, E-AUT, NW-ROM (Lapugy, Costei), N-BG (Opanec)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Contortia	evulsa +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Buccinum) in (Sieber 1936: Admete (Bonellitia))	116.602-0550S	SYS188:25	EU (E-PLN, E-AUT, NW-ROM (Lapugy, Costei), N-BG (Opanec)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Contortia	jansseni +	(Baluk 1997: Cancellaria (Merica))	116.602-0550S	PLN10.5:213, SYS188:25	EU (E-PLN, E-AUT, NW-ROM (Lapugy, Costei), N-BG (Opanec)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Contortia	saccoi +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Cancellaria), part	116.602-0550S	SYS188:25	EU (E-PLN, E-AUT, NW-ROM (Lapugy, Costei), N-BG (Opanec)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Gulia	acutangula acutangula +	(Lamarck in Faujas de Saint Fond 1817)	116.602-1000	EU010:404, WW81.4:69, EU011:334, SYS005:5, AUT08:155, FRK29:209, WW19, BEG01, MNHN FRK29:220	EU (BEG, E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio.	WW81.4 and MNHN in Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)
Gulia	acutangula var A, B, C, D, E +	(Grateloup 1847: Cancellaria)	116.602-1000S		EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio.	
Gulia	acutangularis +	(Lamarck 1822)	116.602-1000S	SYS005:9	EU (FRK), U.Mio.	
Gulia	scalariformis +	(Borson 1825)	116.602-1000S	SYS005:38	EU (ITN), U.Mio.	
Gulia	umbilicaris f subcanaliculata +	(Grateloup 1832: Cancellaria), nom nud	116.602-1000S	SYS005:41, FRK29:210	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), Mio. (O.Burdigal, Langh ?)	
Gulia	umbilicaris f subcanaliculata +	(Grateloup 1847)	116.602-1000S	SYS005:41, FRK29:210	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), Mio. (O.Burdigal, Langh ?)	
Gulia	westiana var tauroparvula +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.602-1000S	SYS005:43, FRK29:210	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Gulia	acutangula f depressicosta +	(Sacco 1894: Trigonostoma)	116.602-1001	SYS005:18	EU (ITN), U.Mio.	
Gulia	acutangula guetzsii +	Grateloup	116.602-1002	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Gulia	acutangula f longojuvenis +	(Sacco 1894: Trigonostoma)	116.602-1003	SYS005:27	EU (ITN), U.Mio.	
Gulia	deshayesana +	(Grateloup 1832: Cancellaria)	116.602-1010	SYS005:19, FRK29:209, WW81.4:69	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW81.4 in Ventrilia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gulia	deshayesana var B	(Grateloup 1847: Cancellaria)	116.602-1010S	FRK29:209	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
	+					
Gulia	deshayesi +	(Desmoulins in Cossmann 1899: Cancellaria)	116.602-1010S	SYS005:19	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Gulia	deshayesiana +	(Desmoulins in Crosse 1861: Cancellaria)	116.602-1010S	SYS005:19	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Gulia	mutica +	(Basterot in Grateloup : Cancellaria)	116.602-1010S	FRK29:232	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Gulia	deshayesana f longonassoides +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.602-1011	SYS005:27	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Gulia	deshayesana f mericoides +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.602-1012	SYS005:28	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Gulia	deshayesana f tauropercostata +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.602-1013	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Gulia	geslini geslini +	(Basterot 1825: Cancellaria)	116.602-1020	SYS005:22,25, SUI03.2:174, WW19, FRK29:209,235, WW81.4:69, SYS188:27	EU (SW-FRK, SUI, NW-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU S-GER), U.Mio. (Eggenburg, Ottnang); EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Langh)	TPD, WW81.4 and NL06 in Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)
Gulia	acutangularis var taurinia +	(Bellardi 1841: Cancellaria)	116.602-1020S	SUI03.2:174	EU (SW-FRK, SUI, NW-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU S-GER), U.Mio. (Eggenburg, Ottnang); EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Gulia	geslini f elongata +	(Grateloup 1847: Cancellaria) non (Nyst 1845: Cancellaria)	116.602-1020S	SYS005:20, FRK29:236	EU (FRK), Mio., ...	
Gulia	geslini f ventricosa +	(Grateloup 1847: Cancellaria) non (Hinds 1843. Cancellaria)	116.602-1020S	SYS005:46, FRK29:235	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio.(Burdigal)	
Gulia	geslini var A +	(Grateloup 1847: Cancellaria)	116.602-1020S	FRK29:209	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Gulia	geslini var B +	(Grateloup 1847: Cancellaria)	116.602-1020S	FRK29:209	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Gulia	geslini var taurinia +	(Bellardi 1841) in Sacco 1894	116.602-1020S	SUI03.2:174	EU (SW-FRK, SUI, NW-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU S-GER), U.Mio. (Eggenburg, Ottnang); EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Gulia	spinifera +	(Grateloup 1832: Cancellaria) in (Hölzl 1958: Cancellaria (Trigonostomna))	116.602-1020S	SYS188:27	EU (SW-FRK, SUI, NW-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU S-GER), U.Mio. (Eggenburg, Ottnang); EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Gulia	testaventricosa +	Grateloup 1847 in Petit & Harasewych 1990), nom nud	116.602-1020S	FRK29:235	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Gulia	geslini josephinae +	(Janssen 1983 (not 1984))	116.602-1021	SYS005:25, TPD, BEG01, NL06:23	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	
Gulia	calcarata +	(Brocchi) in (Sorgenfrei 1958: Cancellaria (Narona)), part	116.602-1021S	NL06:23	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1165

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gulia	spec. +	(van den Bosch, Cadée & Janssen 1975: Trigonostoma)	116.602-1021S	NL06:23	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	
Gulia	geslini crassonana +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.602-1022	SYS005:17	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Gulia	geslini var taurofasciata +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.602-1023	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Gulia	geslini var taurotransiens +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.602-1024	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Gulia	wattebledi +	(Peyrot 1928: Trigonostoma)	116.602-1030	SYS005:47, FRK29:223	EU (FRK), Mio., Pli.	SYS005 in Trigonostoma
Gulia	westiana + =	(Grateloup 1840 or 1847: Cancellaria)	116.602-1040	SYS005:47, FRK29:210, SYS188:27, WMSD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NE-AUT, SL), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	WMSD subspecies of Trigonostoma acutangula
Gulia	westziana, err ampullacea +	(Brocchi 1814: Cancellaria or Voluta) in (Steininger et al 1971: Cancellaria (Trigonostoma))	116.602-1040S	SYS188:27	EU (SW-FRK (Landes), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NE-AUT, SL), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Cancellicula	dregeri +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Cancellaria (Narona))	116.602-1500	SYS188:16, ITN03.III:75, SYS005:14, WW19	EU (CZ, E-AUT, N-HU (Bükk), ROM (NW, W), M.Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, C)), O.Mio.; EU (S-SPN, W-ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	ITN03.III in Admete, SYS005 and WW19 in Babylonella
Cancellicula	nassiformis var caudatior +	(Sacco 1894: Admete)	116.602-1500S	SYS188:16	EU (CZ, E-AUT, N-HU (Bükk), ROM (NW, W), M.Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, C)), O.Mio.; EU (S-SPN, W-ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Unitas	costulata +	(Lamarck 1803: Cancellaria)	116.602-2000	EU010:346, SYS005:7,16, WW81.4:75, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton	TPD in Uxia
Unitas	costellata +	Glibert 1952, err	116.602-2000S	SYS005:16	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton	
Unitas	angusta +	(Watelet 1851: Cancellaria)	116.602-2003	SYS005:10, FRK25, WW81.4:75	EU (N-FRK (Aizy), NW-FRK (Cuise)), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Unitas	angulata +	Jousseume 1887 err. pro angusta	116.602-2003S	SYS005:10	EU (FRK), U.Eoc	
Unitas	brauniana +	(Sandberger 1859 or 1863)	116.602-2005	GER001:128, WW81.4:75	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Unitas	constantinensis +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1901: Uxia)	116.602-2008	SYS005:16, FRK01, WW81.4:75	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Unitas	delecta +	(Deshayes 1864: Cancellaria)	116.602-2010	SYS005:18, WW19, FRK01, FRK69:71, WW81.4:76	EU (NW-FRK (E-Oise (Cuise))), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Unitas	elegans +	(Deshayes 1835 non Sowerby 1822: Cancellaria), pro delecta	116.602-2010S	SYS005:18	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1166

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Unitas	granulata +	(Nyst 1843 or 1845)	116.602-2013	GER013:11, GB01, GER084:29, TPD, DK05, BEG01, WW81.4:77	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton); EU (w E- GER, s N-GER), U.Oli.; EU (DK, NE-GER (NE, n C, W), BEG, N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli.	Formerly in Uxia
Unitas	bourdoti +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1901: Uxia)	116.602-2015	FRK01, WW81.4:75	EU (NW-FRK (Hauteville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Unitas	beui +	Le Renard 1994, pro fusiformis	116.602-2018	TPD, FRK69:71	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Unitas	fusiformis +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865 non Cantraine 1835: Cancellaria)	116.602-2018S	FRK69:71, WW81.4:77	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.4 species
Unitas	dubusi +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1901: Uxia)	116.602-2020	SYS005:20, FRK01, WW81.4:76	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Unitas	semperi +	(Speyer 1867: Cancellaria)	116.602-2023	GER013:11, SYS005:39	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	SYS005 in Cancellaria
Unitas	harpa +	(Koenen 1889: Cancellaria)	116.602-2025	SYS005:23	EU (GER), Oli.	
Unitas	harpa cf. +	(Koenen 1889)	116.602-2026	GER084:29	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Unitas	boutillieri +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.602-2028	FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK); M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Unitas	elongata elongata +	(Nyst 1843 or 1845: Cancellaria)	116.602-2030	SYS005:20, WW19, GB03, WW81.4:76	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Unitas	elongata vectensis +	(Wrigley 1935)	116.602-2031	SYS005:46, GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Unitas	fornicis +	(Wrigley 1935)	116.602-2033	SYS005:22	EU (GB), U.Eoc.	
Unitas	fresvillensis +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1901: Uxia)	116.602-2035	SYS005:22, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc.	
Unitas	gailleti +	(Cossmann 1913)	116.602-2038	SYS005:22	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Unitas	gliberti +	Dolin, Dolin & Le Renard 1980	116.602-2040	SYS005:22	EU (FRK), M.Eoc.	
Unitas	kaunhoweni +	(Cossmann 1899)	116.602-2043	SYS005:25	EU (GER), Kreide	
Unitas	minima +	(Kaunhowen 1898)	116.602-2043S	SYS005:25	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Unitas	suturalis +	(G.B. Sowerby I 1822: Cancellaria)	116.602-2045	SYS005:42, WW19, FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Unitas	granifera +	(Deshayes 1830: Cancellaria)	116.602-2045S	SYS005:23, WW81.4:78	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Unitas	nassaeformis +	(Wrigley 1925)	116.602-2048	SYS005:30, TPD, GB01	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Unitas	nysti +	(Briart & Cornet 1870)	116.602-2050	SYS005:31, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Unitas	nessaeformis +	(Wrigley )	116.602-2053	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Unitas	tenvilineata +	Wrigley	116.602-2055	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Unitas	oichingensis +	Traub 1984	116.602-2058	SYS005:32	EU (AUT), Paleo.	
Unitas	elongata +	Traub 1979 non Cuvillier 1935	116.602-2058S	SYS005:32	EU (AUT), Paleo.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Unitas	rhabdota +	(Bayan 1873: Cancellaria)	116.602-2060	SYS005:37, WW19, FRK01, FRK69:71, WW81.4:78	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy, Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Unitas	canaliculata +	Deshayes 1864 non Hörnes 1854	116.602-2060S	SYS005:14	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy, Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	SYS005 in Cancellaria
Unitas	separata +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865: Cancellaria)	116.602-2063	SYS005:39, FRK69:71, WW81.4:78	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon, Parnes), W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Unitas	subovula +	Pchelintsev 1953	116.602-2065	SYS005:41	EU (RUSS), Kreide	
Unitas	tenuilineata +	Wrigley 1935	116.602-2068	SYS005:43, GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Unitas	labratula +	Koenen 1889	116.602-2070	SYS005:25, GB01	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (GER), Oli.	SYS005 in Cancellaria
Unitas	labratula cf. +	Koenen 1889	116.602-2071	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Unitas	vincenti +	(Glibert 1938: Uxia)	116.602-2073	BEG11:120	EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc.	
Unitas	duponti +	(Briart & Cornet 1877: Cancellaria)	116.602-2075	SYS005:20, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Unitas	biplicata +	(Briart & Cornet 1870: Cancellaria)	116.602-2078	SYS005:12, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), Kreide, U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Unitas	malaisei + = malaisi, err	(Briart & Cornet 1877: Cancellaria)	116.602-2080	SYS005:28, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), Kreide, U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Unitas	crepini +	(Briart & Cornet 1877: Cancellaria)	116.602-2083	SYS005:17, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), Kreide, U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Unitas	boutillieri +	(Cossmann 1889)	116.602-2085	FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Unitas	dentifera +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865: Cancellaria)	116.602-2088	SYS005:18, FRK69:71, WW81.4:76	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	SYS005 in Cancellaria
Unitas	parnensis +	(Cossmann 1896 or 1899: Cancellaria)	116.602-2090	SYS005:33, FRK69:71, WW81.4:77	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Parnes))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	SYS005 in Cancellaria
Unitas	hypermeceus +	(Cossmann 1896 or 1899: Cancellaria)	116.602-2093	FRK69:71, WW81.4:77	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Unitas	spectabilis +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865: Cancellaria)	116.602-2095	SYS005:40, FRK69:71, WW81.4:78	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Vaudancourt))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Unitas	cloezi +	(Cossmann 1891 or 1892: Cancellaria)	116.602-2098	SYS005:15, WW81.4:75	EU (N-FRK (Prouilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Unitas	cossmanni +	(Morlet 1888: Cancellaria)	116.602-2100	SYS005:16, WW81.4:75	EU (NW-FRK (Les Tuileries)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Unitas	crenulata +	(Deshayes 1835: Cancellaria)	116.602-2103	SYS005:17, WW81.4:75	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Gorges du Han)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Unitas	danieli +	(Morlet 1885: Cancellaria)	116.602-2105	SYS005:18, WW81.4:76	EU (FRK (Le Fayel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Unitas	dautzenbergi +	(Cossmann 1896 or 1897: Cancellaria)	116.602-2108	SYS005:18, WW81.4:76	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Unitas	diadema +	(Watelet 1853: Cancellaria)	116.602-2110	SYS005:19, WW81.4:76	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1168

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Unitas	eutaeniata +	Cossmann 1896	116.602-2113	SYS005:21, WW81.4:76	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Unitas	interrupta +	(Deshayes 1864: Cancellaria)	116.602-2115	SYS005:25, WW81.4:77	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Barisis))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Unitas	multienensis +	(Morlet 1885: Cancellaria)	116.602-2118	SYS005:12, WW81.4:77	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Unitas	bezanconi +	(Morlet 1885 non Raincourt : Cancellaria)	116.602-2118S	SYS005:12, WW81.4:77	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Unitas	multiensis +	(Cossmann 1899: Cancellaria), err	116.602-2118S	SYS005:30, WW81.4:77	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Unitas	ornata +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865: Cancellaria)	116.602-2120	SYS005:32, WW81.4:77	EU (FRK), U.Eoc.	
Unitas	ponsi +	Lozouet 2015	116.602-2123	NEW2015:37	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Unitas	funiculifera +	(Vincent & Lefèvre 1872 or 1873: Cancellaria)	116.602-2125	BEG11:120	EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc.	
Unitas	spec. +	...	116.602-2190	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Unitas	spec. +	...	116.602-2191	GER084:29	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Palaeocancellaria	hoelleitenensis +	Kollmann 1976	116.602-2500	AUT11.1:199	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide	
Pezantia	dactylosa +	(Deshayes 1861)	116.602-3010	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Aisne)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Pezantia	spec. +	Kollmann & Odin 2001	116.602-3090	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Tercis)), O.Kreide (Cmp. / Mstr.)	
Plesiocerithium	magloirei + = maglorii, err	Melleville 1843	116.602-3500	SYS005:28	EU (N-FRK (Aizy, Sapicourt)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Plesiocerithium	ornata + (= ? maglorii)	(Watelet 1853: Turbinella)	116.602-3500S ?	SYS005:32	EU (N-FRK (Aizy, Sapicourt)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Plesiocerithium	spec.	...	116.602-3590	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Semitriton	inopinatus +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1905	116.602-4010	SYS005:24	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Steiningeriella	hebertiana +	(Hörnes 1856: Cancellaria)	116.602-4500	SYS005:23, AUT08:154, SYS188:48	EU (NW-ITN (Sciolze), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal); EU (E-AUT (Grund)), M.Mio. (Baden)	SYS005 in Cancellaria, AUT08 in Merica
Sveltella	quantula +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865: Cancellaria)	116.602-5000	SYS005:7,36, WW81.4:72	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon, Parnes)), M.Eoc.	
Sveltella	arenaria +	Wrigley 1935	116.602-5005	SYS005:11, GB26:5	EU (GB), Paleo.; EU (S-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Sveltella	bonneti +	Cossmann 1902	116.602-5010	SYS005:13, FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sveltella	carinata +	Wrigley 1935	116.602-5015	SYS005:14, GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Sveltella	bifurcopicata +	(Cossmann 1896: Cancellaria)	116.602-5020	SYS005:12, WW81.4:73	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sveltella	fragilis +	Wrigley 1935	116.602-5025	SYS005:22, GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Sveltella	guttoides +	Staad in Cossmann 1913	116.602-5030	SYS005:23	EU (FRK), Paleo.	
Sveltella	oppenheimi +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1901	116.602-5035	SYS005:32, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1169

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sveltella	plateaui +	Cossmann 1902	116.602-5040	SYS005:34	EU (FRK), Paleo.	
Sveltella	suburbana +	Wrigley 1935	116.602-5045	SYS005:41, GB26:5	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Sveltella	microstoma +	(Newton 1895: Cancellaria)	116.602-5050	SYS005:29, WW19, GB01, WW81.4:73, TPD, GB25:17, GB26:5	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Auvers, Barton)	GB25 Author Charlesworth 1895
Sveltella	multistriata +	(Ravn 1939: Sveltia)	116.602-5055	SYS005:30, DK02:22, WW81.4:73	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Sveltella	planistria +	(Koenen 1885: Cancellaria)	116.602-5060	SYS005:34, DK02:22, WW81.4:73	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Sveltella	nana +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865: Cancellaria)	116.602-5065	SYS005:30, FRK69:71, WW81.4:73, GB02	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sveltella	nana aff. +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865: Cancellaria)	116.602-5066	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sveltella	plicata +	(Lamarck 1803)	116.602-5070	FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sveltella	biplicata +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	116.602-5075	SYS005:12, SYS133:51	EU (FRK), Eoc.	SYS005 synonym of Admetula evulsa
Sveltella	bezanconi +	(Raincourt 1884: Cancellaria)	116.602-5080	SYS005:12, WW81.4:72	EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel, Les Tuileries)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Aneurystoma	dufourii +	(Grateloup 1832: Cancellaria)	116.602-5500	SYS005:4,20, FRK29:209	EU (SW-FRK), Mio. (O.Burdigal, Langh)	
Aneurystoma	dufourii var A minor +	(Grateloup 1847: Cancellaria)	116.602-5500S	SYS005:29, FRK29:209	EU (SW-FRK), Mio. (O.Burdigal, Langh)	
Aneurystoma	dufourii var B major +	(Grateloup 1847: Cancellaria)	116.602-5500S	SYS005:28, FRK29:209	EU (SW-FRK), Mio. (O.Burdigal, Langh)	
Aneurystoma	afenestrata +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.602-5510	SYS005:9, SYS188:17	EU (PLN, AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Aneurystoma	austropolonica +	(Baluk 1997: Narona (Aneurystoma))	116.602-5510S	AUT17:168, PLN10.5:213, SYS188:17	EU (E-PLN, E-AUT), U.Mio. (Karpas)	
Aneurystoma	bronni +	(Bellardi 1841: Cancellaria) in (Sieber 1936: Cancellaria (Aphera))	116.602-5510S	SYS188:17	EU (E-PLN, E-AUT), U.Mio. (Karpas)	
Aneurystoma	dufourii +	(Grateloup 1832 in Hömes 1854: Cancellaria)	116.602-5510S	SYS005:9, SYS188:17	EU (E-PLN, E-AUT), U.Mio. (Karpas)	
Aneurystoma	canaliculata +	(Janssen 1972: Narona (Aneurystoma))	116.602-5520	BEG01, GER131:40, NL06:5, SYS005:14	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringen), NL (Miste), BEG), Mio.	
Aneurystoma	boreobsoleta +	(Kautsky 1925: Trigonostoma (Ventrilia))	116.602-5520S	SYS005:13, NL06:5	EU (GER), Mio.	SYS005 in Trigonostoma
Aneurystoma	laurensi +	(Grateloup 1832: Cancellaria)	116.602-5530	SYS005:26, SUI03.2:173, GER131:11, AUT08:155, FRK29:210, NL06:6	EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (NW-GER, SW-FRK, E-AUT), M.Mio.	FRK29 in Coptostoma

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1170

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aneurystoma	libassii +	(G. Seguenza 1876: Cancellaria)	116.602-5540	ITN71:68	EU (ITN (Siz.(Altavilla))), U.Pli. (Zanclean)	
Aneurystoma	labrosa var altavillae	(Libassi 1859: Cancellaria)	116.602-5540S	ITN71:68	EU (ITN (Siz.(Altavilla))), U.Pli. (Zanclean)	
Babylonella	pusilla +	(Philippi 1841 or 1843: Fasciolaria)	116.602-6010	GER013:12, SYS005:36, GER084:29, HU03:18, MNHN, SYS133:93,169, DK05	EU (DK, w E-GER, n C-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Babylonella	elegans +	Karsten 1849	116.602-6010S	SYS005:20	EU (GER), Oli.	
Babylonella	elongata +	Semper 1861	116.602-6010S	SYS005:20	EU (GER), Oli.	
Babylonella	exilis +	(Philippi 1843)	116.602-6010S	SYS005:21, SYS133:93	EU (GER), Oli.	
Babylonella	subangulosa +	(Speyer 1867)	116.602-6010S	GER013:12	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Babylonella	exilis f	(Sacco 1894)	116.602-6011	SYS005:10	EU (GER), Oli., ...	
Babylonella	angulopusilla +					
Babylonella	exilis f angulosior +	(Sacco 1894)	116.602-6012	SYS005:10	EU (GER), Oli., ...	
Babylonella	exilis f	(Wood in Speyer 1867)	116.602-6012S	SYS005:10	EU (GER), Oli., ...	
Babylonella	subangulosa +					
Babylonella	nassiformis	(Seguenza 1880)	116.602-6020	SYS005:31, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Babylonella	nassiformis +					
Babylonella	caudiator +	Sacco 1894	116.602-6020S	SYS005:14	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Babylonella	nassiformis f	(Sacco 1894)	116.602-6021	SYS005:14	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Babylonella	caudiator +					
Babylonella	nassiformis f	Sacco 1894	116.602-6022	SYS005:26	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Babylonella	laevicolumella +					
Babylonella	nassiformis f	Sacco 1894	116.602-6023	SYS005:36	EU (...), Mio., ...	
Babylonella	quatuorcostata +					
Babylonella	nassiformis	Tabanelli 1985	116.602-6024	SYS005:35	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Babylonella	profunda +					
Babylonella	nassiformis f	Sangiorgi 1926	116.602-6025	SYS005:40	EU (ITN), Pli., ...	
Babylonella	spinosa +					
Babylonella	occulta +	(Beyrich 1856)	116.602-6030	GER013:12	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Babylonella	baylei +	(Bezancon 1870: Cancellaria)	116.602-6035	SYS005:12, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Babylonella	costellifera +	(J. Sowerby 1818)	116.602-6040	SYS005:16, ITN03.III:59, MNHN	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Toscana), SE-FRK (Alpes- Maritimes), GB), Pli.	
Babylonella	costellifera f woodii	Sacco 1894	116.602-6041	SYS005:47	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Toscana), GB), Pli.	
Babylonella	+ costellifera +	Sowerby in Wood 1848	116.602-6041S	SYS005:47	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Toscana), GB), Pli.	
Babylonella	stemerdinki +	Janse & Janssen 1983	116.602-6045	SYS005:40	EU (NL), Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1171

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Babylonella	fusiformis fusiformis +	(Cantraine 1835: Cancellaria)	116.602-6050	SYS005:17,22, BEG01, DK01, TPD, ITN03.III:60, NL06:7, GER131:11	EU (ITN, FRK, BEG), Mio., Pli.; EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Babylonella	dumasi +	Cossmann 1899	116.602-6050S	SYS005:20, NL06:7	EU (FRK), Mio.	SYS005 in Sveltella
Babylonella	pusilla +	(Philippi 1841: Fasciolaria) in (Beyrich 1856: Cancellaria)	116.602-6050S	NL06:7	EU (ITN, FRK, BEG), Mio., Pli.; EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Babylonella	subangulosa +	(Wood in Koenen 1872: Cancellaria)	116.602-6050S	NL06:7	EU (ITN, FRK, BEG), Mio., Pli.; EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor); EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Babylonella	fusiformis subangulosa +	(Wood 1848 or 1870)	116.602-6051	SYS005:41, BEG02, BEG01, WW81.4:82	EU (GB), Eoc.; EU (GER (NE, n C, W), NL); O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (NL), M.Mio.; EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Babylonella	subangulosa +	Paetel 1888 err. pro Wood	116.602-6051S	SYS005:41	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Babylonella	fusiformis f	F. Nordsieck 1972	116.602-6052	SYS005:17	EU (...), Mio.	
Babylonella	crassicostata + gracilentata +	(Wood 1848 or 1872)	116.602-6055	SYS005:23, BEG02, BEG01	EU (GB), Tert.; EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Babylonella	veneranda +	(Beets 1946)	116.602-6060	SYS005:46, BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli.; EU (NL), Plei.	
Babylonella	wouweri +	(Harmer 1916 or 1918)	116.602-6065	SYS005:47, BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli.	
Babylonella	ravni +	(Glibert 1960: Narona (Sveltella))	116.602-6070	SYS005:37, DK02:22, WW81.4:73	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	SYS005 in Cancellaria
Babylonella	angulifera +	Koenen 1885 non Deshayes 1864	116.602-6070S	SYS005:10, DK02:60	EU (DK), Paleo.	
Coptostoma	quadrata +	(G.B. Sowerby I 1822: Cancellaria)	116.602-6500	SYS005:5,36, GB01, AM185.4:19, WW81.4:82	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Coptostoma	quadrata f	Wrigley 1935	116.602-6501	SYS005:14	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Coptostoma	carinatum +					
Coptostoma	quadrata f	Koenen 1889	116.602-6502	SYS005:34	EU (...), Oli.	
Coptostoma	planistria +					
Coptostoma	quadrata f	Wrigley 1935	116.602-6503	SYS005:35	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Coptostoma	porrectum +					
Coptostoma	quadrata cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1822)	116.602-6504	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Coptostoma	breve +	Wrigley	116.602-6510	TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Coptostoma	chaussyensis +	(Cossmann 1889: Cancellaria)	116.602-6520	SYS005:15, FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Coptostoma	marcominii +	(Lozouet 2015)	116.602-6530	NEW2015:19	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Coptostoma	spec. +	...	116.602-6590	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Daguinia	vigneauxi +	Magne 1966	116.602-7000	SYS005:5,46, SYS188:34	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	SYS188 perhaps in perpicaria

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1172

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Egereia	collectiva collectiva +	Gábor 1936	116.602-7500	SYS005:5,15, HU03:18, TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Egereia	collectiva	Noszky 1936	116.602-7501	SYS005:31, HU13:84	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Egereia	nassaiformis + collectiva	Noszky 1936	116.602-7502	HU13:84	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Inermia	pyruloides + inermis +	(Pusch 1837: Cancellaria), pro mitraeforme	116.602-8000	SYS005:5,22,24, WW19, SUI03.2:174, SYS188:35	EU (SW-FRK, NE-SPN), M.Mio. (Serravall); EU (E-PLN, CZ, AUT (E, SE), SL, N-HU, NW- ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (SW-PTG), AS (S- TRK), O.Mio.	Formerly in Sveltia, WW19 in Narona
Inermia	inermis + (= var colligens)	(Pusch 1837 in Hörnes 1854: Cancellaria)	116.602-8000S	SYS005:15, SYS188:35	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Inermia	inermis var colligens +	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.602-8000S	SYS005:15	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Inermia	inermis var gallica +	(Peyrot 1928: Sveltia)	116.602-8000S	SYS005:22, SYS188:35	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Inermia	mitraeforme +	Pusch in Andrzejowski 1830 non (Brocchi 1814: Voluta)	116.602-8000S	SYS005:24,29, SYS188:35	EU (SW-FRK, NE-SPN), M.Mio. (Serravall); EU (E-PLN, CZ, AUT (E, SE), SL, N-HU, NW- ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (SW-PTG), AS (S- TRK), O.Mio.	
Inermia	angulata +	(Sieber 1936: Cancellaria)	116.602-8010	SYS005:10, SYS188:37	EU (NE-AUT (Niederkreuzstetten)), U.Mio. (Karpat)	SYS005 variation of indemis
Inermia	inermis +	(Pusch 1837 in Franzl 1870: Cancellaria)	116.602-8010S	SYS188:37	EU (NE-AUT (Niederkreuzstetten)), U.Mio. (Karpat)	
Admete (Admete)	viridula viridula	(Fabricius 1780: Tritonium)	116.604-0000	EMG, EU004:164, SYS005, BEG02, EU011:336, TPD, WW81.4:78	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All); 3-1000 m; + Pli. EU (SE-GB, BEG); Plei. EU (ICL, ...)	
Admete (Admete)	arctica	Middendorf 1849	116.604-0000S	WW20	Pac. (AS / AM (Bering Sea))	
Admete (Admete)	borealis	A. Adams 1855	116.604-0000S	EU001:152, SYS005:13	Arktis (EU)	
Admete (Admete)	buccinoides +	(Couthouy 1838: Cancellaria) non (Sowerby 1832)	116.604-0000S	SYS005:4,17	EU (ICL), Plei.	
Admete (Admete)	costellifer +	J. Sowerby 1818	116.604-0000S	SYS005:16	EU (GB), Pli.	
Admete (Admete)	couthouyi +	Habe 1961, err. pro couthouyi	116.604-0000S	SYS005:17	EU (ICL), Plei.	
Admete (Admete)	couthouyi +, pro buccinoides	(Jay 1838 or 1839)	116.604-0000S	SYS005:17, WW20, WW81.4:79	EU (ICL), Plei.	
Admete (Admete)	crispa	(Møller 1842: Cancellaria)	116.604-0000S	SYS005:4,17, WW81.4:78	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All); +	
Admete (Admete)	crispata	Nyst 1881, err. pro crispa	116.604-0000S	SYS005:17	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All); +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1173

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Admete (Admete)	middendorffiana	Dall 1885	116.604-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All); +	
Admete (Admete)	viridula contabulata	Friele 1879	116.604-0000S	EU001:152, EU004:165, SYS005:16	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All); +	
Admete (Admete)	viridula distincta	Leche 1878	116.604-0000S	SYS005:19	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All); +	
Admete (Admete)	viridula tabulata	Bell 1919, err. pro contabulata	116.604-0000S	SYS005:42	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All); +	
Admete (Admete)	viridula undatocostata	Verkrüzen 1875	116.604-0000S	EU001:152, SYS005:45	Arktis (EU (N-NR)), 3-1000 m	
Admete (Admete)	viridula laevior	Leche 1878	116.604-0001	SYS005:26, WW20	Arktis (EU)	WW20 synonym of viridula
Admete (Admete)	viridula	Middendorf 1849	116.604-0001S	SYS005:26	Arktis (EU)	
Admete (Admete)	viridula f producta	Sars 1878	116.604-0002	SYS005:35	Arktis (EU)	
Admete (Admete)	viridula undata	Leche 1878	116.604-0003	SYS005:45, WW20	Atl. (EU, AM (N-AM))	WW20 synonym of viridula
Admete (Admete)	viridula ventricosa	Friele 1879	116.604-0004	SYS005:46	Atl. (EU (GB, GER, DK, S-NR), AM (N-AM))	
Admete (Admete)	viridula sheppardi +	Bell 1919	116.604-0005	SYS005:39	EU (GB), Tert.	
Admete (Admete)	viridula f elongata +	Leche 1878	116.604-0006	SYS005:20	EU (RUSS (Novaya Semlja)), Paleo., ... ?	
Admete (Admete)	azorica	Bouchet & Warén 1985	116.604-0010	EU004:165, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	WW20 in Brocchinia
Admete (Admete)	biplicatum +	(Ravn 1902)	116.604-0025	SYS005:12	EU (...), Tert.	
Admete (Admete)	nodosa	Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1885	116.604-0030	EU004:165, WW20	Atl. (EU (mostly N-PTG), AM (USA))	WW20 in Brocchinia
Admete (Admete)	chainei +	Peyrot 1928	116.604-0040	SYS005:15	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Admete (Admete)	subangulosa +	(Wood 1842)	116.604-0045	GER001:127	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Admete (Admete)	minuta +	(Nyst 1845)	116.604-0045S	GER001:127	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Admete (Admete)	pusilla +	(Philippi 1843)	116.604-0045S	GER001:127	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Admete (Admete)	subangulosa f rotundata +	Koenen 1889	116.604-0046	SYS005:37	EU (GER), Oli.	
Admete (Admete)	conturieauxi +	Glibert 1938	116.604-0050	SYS005:17	EU (BEG), Oli.	
Admete (Admete)	crassicosticillata +	Sacco 1894	116.604-0055	SYS005:17	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Admete (Admete)	emmae +	Albrecht & Valk 1943	116.604-0060	SYS005:20	EU (NL), Oli.	
Admete (Admete)	funigera +	Staad in Cossmann 1913	116.604-0065	SYS005:22	EU (FRK), Paleo.	
Admete (Admete)	fusoconvexa +	Sacco 1894	116.604-0070	SYS005:22	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Admete (Admete)	curta +	(Koenen 1885: Cancellaria)	116.604-0075	SYS005:17, DK02:22	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Admete (Admete)	grandis +	Mörch 1869	116.604-0080	SYS005:23	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Bonellitia and Cancellaria
Admete (Admete)	avara +	(Say 1822)	116.604-0085	TPD	EU (SE-GB), O.Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Admete (Admete)	lirisculpta +	Cossmann 1902	116.604-0090	SYS005:27	EU (FRK), M.Eoc.	
Admete (Admete)	oligopercostata +	Sacco 1894	116.604-0095	SYS005:32	EU (GER), Tert.	
Admete (Admete)	subangulosa +	(Speyer 1867)	116.604-0095S	SYS005:32	EU (GER), Tert.	
Admete (Admete)	ornata +	Ilyina	116.604-0100	SYS005:32	EU (RUSS), Paleo., Eoc.	
Admete (Admete)	reedii +	Bell 1870	116.604-0105	SYS005:37	EU (GB), Tert.	
Admete (Admete)	submitroides +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1905	116.604-0110	SYS005:41	EU (FRK), M.Eoc	
Admete (Admete)	triplicata +	Namias 1898	116.604-0115	SYS005:44	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Admete (Admete)	umbilicator +	Sacco 1894	116.604-0120	SYS005:45	EU (GER), Tert.	
Admete (Admete)	minuta +	(Braun 1851) nom. nud.	116.604-0120S	SYS005:29	EU (GER), Tert.	
Admete (Admete)	umbilicator f	Sacco 1894	116.604-0121	SYS005:14	EU (GER), Tert.	
	cancellangulosa +					
Admete (Admete)	subangulosa +	Speyer 1867	116.604-0121S	SYS005:14	EU (GER), Tert.	
Admete (Admete)	umbilicator f	Sacco 1894	116.604-0122	SYS005:21	EU (GER), Tert.	
	expusilla +					
Admete (Admete)	pusilla +	Beyrich 1856	116.604-0122S	SYS005:21	EU (GER), Tert.	
Admete (Admete)	umbilicator f	Sacco 1894	116.604-0123	SYS005:33	EU (GER), Tert.	
	parvillima +					
Admete (Admete)	pusilla +	(Beyrich 1857)	116.604-0123S	SYS005:33	EU (GER), Tert.	
Admete (Admete)	wouweri +	(Harmer 1916)	116.604-0130	WW19	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Admetula	evulsa +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Buccinum)	116.604-1000	GB01, GER013, SYS005:30, DK05, EU011:336, GER001, HU03:18, AUT08:156, GB06, GER084:29, AUT39.1:27, WW81.4:79, SYS188:9, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, FRK, W-AUT (Tirol)), O.Eoc.; EU (DK, S-GB), Oli.; EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), w E-GER (Magdeburg), W-AUT (Tirol)), U.Oli.; EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (E-AUT), Mio.	DK05 and NL06 in America, WW81.4 in Bonellitia
Admetula	brueckneri +	(Boll 1846)	116.604-1000S	SYS005:13	EU (GER), Oli.	
Admetula	buccinea +	Basterot in Bronn 1848	116.604-1000S	SYS005:13	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Admetula	buccinula +	(Lamarck 1822: Cancellaria)	116.604-1000S	SYS005:13, FRK29:228	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Admetula	evulsavar	Bellardi 1841	116.604-1000S	SYS005:30	EU (ITN), Tert.	
	multicostata +					
Admetula	minor +	(Beyrich 1856)	116.604-1000S	GER001:126	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Admetula	pyrastriformis +	(Schlotheim 1820)	116.604-1000S	SYS005:36	EU (GER), Oli.	
Admetula	vera +	(Beyrich 1856)	116.604-1000S	GER001:126	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Admetula	evulsa var	(Sacco 1894)	116.604-1001	SYS005:13	EU (GER), Tert.	
	buccinovula +					
Admetula	evulsa +	(Speyer 1867), part	116.604-1001S	SYS005:14	EU (GER), Tert.	
Admetula	evulsa var	(Sacco 1894)	116.604-1002	SYS005:14	EU (GER), Tert.	
	cancellatina +					
Admetula	evulsa +	(Speyer 1867), part	116.604-1002S	SYS005:14	EU (GER), Tert.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1175

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Admetula	evulsa var	(Sacco 1894)	116.604-1003	SYS005:16	EU (ITN), Oli.	
	costatonodosa +					
Admetula	evulsa var	(Sacco 1894)	116.604-1004	SYS005:17	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	crassevaricosa +					
Admetula	evulsa var	(Sacco 1894)	116.604-1005	SYS005:21	EU (GB), Tert.	
	exbellardi +					
Admetula	bellardi +	Michelotti in Wood 1872	116.604-1005S	SYS005:21	EU (GB), Tert.	
Admetula	evulsa var minor +	(Beyrich 1856)	116.604-1006	SYS005:29	EU (...), Tert.	
Admetula	evulsa var	(Sacco 1894)	116.604-1007	SYS005:29	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	miolonga +					
Admetula	evulsa var	(Sacco 1894)	116.604-1008	SYS005:31	EU (ITN), Oli.	
	nodosissima +					
Admetula	evulsa var	(Sacco 1894)	116.604-1009	SYS005:32	EU (ITN), Oli.	
	oligocancellata +					
Admetula	evulsa var	(Sacco 1894)	116.604-1010	SYS005:32	EU (GER), Tert.	
	oligoevulsa +					
Admetula	evulsa +	(Solander in Koenen 1889: Cancellaria)	116.604-1010S	SYS005:32	EU (GER), Tert.	
Admetula	evulsa var	(Cossmann 1889: Cancellaria)	116.604-1010S	SYS005:33, TPD, WW81.4:80	EU (GER), Tert.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
	parisiensis +					
Admetula	evulsa postera +	(Beyrich 1856)	116.604-1011	BEG01, WW81.4:80, NL06:13	EU (s C-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG, GER (NE, W, s C)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (NL (Miste)), U.Mio. (Hemmor)	NL06 in Merica, GER001 synonym of evulsa
Admetula	posteror +	Kuster-Wendenburg 1973, err	116.604-1011S	SYS005:35	EU (...), Oli.	
Admetula	evulsa var	(Sacco 1894)	116.604-1012	SYS005:37	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	rotundulatio +					
Admetula	evulsa var	Wrigley 1935	116.604-1013	SYS005:38	EU (FRK), O.Eoc.	
	ruellensis +					
Admetula	evulsa var	(Sacco 1894)	116.604-1014	SYS005:39	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	semiacostata +					
Admetula	evulsa var taurinia	(Bellardi 1841)	116.604-1015	SYS005:42, WW81.4:80	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (NL (Rekken)), M.Mio. (Anvers); EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Torton)	
	+					
Admetula	semicostata +	Harmer 1819 err. pro semiacostata	116.604-1015S	SYS005:39	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Admetula	evulsa var	(Sacco 1894)	116.604-1016	SYS005:45	EU (GER), Tert.	
	turritovula +					
Admetula	evulsa +	(Speyer 1867)	116.604-1016S	SYS005:45	EU (GER), Tert.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1176

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Admetula	evulsa var	(Sacco 1894)	116.604-1017	SYS005:42	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Admetula	taurelegans +					
Admetula	tauroelegans +	Sacco 1894 err.	116.604-1017S	SYS005:42	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Admetula	evulsa aff. +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	116.604-1018	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Bonellitia
Admetula	evulsa cf. +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	116.604-1019	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Bonellitia
Admetula	latesulcata +	(Koenen 1885: Cancellaria)	116.604-1020	SYS005:26, DK02:22, WW81.4:78	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	WW81.4 in Admete
Admetula	dubia +	(Deshayes 1864 or 1865: Cancellaria)	116.604-1030	SYS005:19, FRK69:71, WW81.4:79	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Admetula	striatulata +	(Deshayes 1835: Cancellaria)	116.604-1040	SYS005:40, FRK69:71, WW81.4:81	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon , Mouchy)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.4 in Bonellitia
Admetula	striatulata cf. +	(Deshayes 1835: Cancellaria)	116.604-1041	BEG11:120	EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc.	BEG11 in Bonellitia
Admetula	serrata +	(Bronn 1831: Cancellaria)	116.604-1050	SYS005:39, ITN03.III:77, WW81.4:81, SYS188:9	EU (NW-ITN), U.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN, E-AUT, W-ROM (Costei)), M.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN), O.Mio.; EU (GB, S-SPN, SE-FRK, ITN (NW, E, C, W, Sard., Siz.)), Pli.	Formerly in Bonellitia
Admetula	brandenburgi +	(Boettger 1902: Cancellaria)	116.604-1050S	SYS005:13, SYS188:9	EU (ROM), Mio.	
Admetula	serrata f	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.604-1051	SYS005:9	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Bonellitia
Admetula	aequicosticillata +					
Admetula	serrata f	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.604-1052	SYS005:16	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Bonellitia
Admetula	compressula +					
Admetula	serrata f	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.604-1053	SYS005:33	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Bonellitia
Admetula	pauciserrata +					
Admetula	serrata f	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.604-1054	SYS005:39	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Bonellitia
Admetula	simplicicostata +					
Admetula	serrata f squarrosa	(Davoli 1980: Cancellaria)	116.604-1055	SYS005:40	EU (ITN), Tert.	Formerly in Bonellitia
Bonellitia	+ bonellii +	(Bellardi 1841: Cancellaria)	116.604-2000	WW03:445, SYS005:13, EU011:336, ITN03.III:76, AUT08:156, WW81.4:79, SYS188:10	EU (W-FRK, CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, W-ROM, NW-BG (Urovene)), M.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN), O.Mio.; EU (FRK, SPN, ITN (W, n C, E)), Pli.	
Bonellitia	bonellii f	Bellardi 1840, nom nud	116.604-2000S	SYS005:19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Bonellitia	dertonensis +					
Bonellitia	bonellii	(Sacco 1894 in (Csepregy-Meznerics 1969: Cancellaria)	116.604-2000S	SYS005:46, SYS188:10	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Bonellitia	unicosticillata +					
Bonellitia	taurina [sic] +	(Bellardi 1841) in (Moisescu 1851: Sveltia)	116.604-2000S	SYS188:10		
Bonellitia	bonellii f	Sacco 1894	116.604-2001	SYS005:15	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Bonellitia	compressospira +					



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1177

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bonellitia	bonellii f	(Sacco 1894)	116.604-2002	SYS005:14	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Bonellitia	cancellatula + bonellii f	(Bellardi 1841)	116.604-2003	SYS005:19	EU (ITN), Mio., ...	
Bonellitia	dertonensis + bonellii f	(Sacco 1894)	116.604-2004	SYS005:19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Bonellitia	dertonassoides + bonellii	(Sacco 1894 or 1890)	116.604-2005	SYS005:26, ITN03.III:76, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Bonellitia	laevicolligens + bonellii f	(Sacco 1894)	116.604-2006	SYS005:41	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Bonellitia	subbiplicata + bonellii f taurinia +	(Bellardi 1841)	116.604-2007	SYS005:42	EU (ITN), Mio., ...	
Bonellitia	bonellii f	(Sacco 1894)	116.604-2008	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Bonellitia	taurobliquata + bonellii f	(Sacco 1894)	116.604-2009	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Bonellitia	taurocompressa + bonellii f tauroturris	(Sacco 1894)	116.604-2010	SYS005:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Bonellitia	+ bonellii f	(Sacco 1894: Cancellaria)	116.604-2011	SYS005:46, SYS188:10	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Bonellitia	unicosticillata + laeviuscula +	(J. Sowerby 1822: Cancellaria)	116.604-2015	SYS005:26, FRK32, GB05, MNHN, WW81.4:80	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Saint-Gobain)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Bonellitia	subevulsa +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cancellaria)	116.604-2015S	SYS005:41, EU073:49, GB05, MNHN, WW81.4:81	EU (S-GB, FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	Formerly in Admetula, WW81.4 and GB05 species
Bonellitia	laeviuscula cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1822: Cancellaria)	116.604-2016	SYS005:26, FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Cuis)	
Bonellitia	pyrgota +	(Edwards in Lowry 1866)	116.604-2018	WW19, GB03, WW81.4:81	EU (GB (SE, S)), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Bonellitia	bilineata +	Wrigley 1935	116.604-2020	SYS005:12, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bonellitia	cassiniana +	Wrigley 1935	116.604-2023	SYS005:14	EU (GB), U.Eoc.	
Bonellitia	clarendonensis +	Wrigley 1935	116.604-2025	SYS005:15	EU (GB), U.Eoc.	
Bonellitia	incerta +	Harmer 1918	116.604-2028	SYS005:24	EU (GB), Pli.	
Bonellitia	keepingi +	Wrigley 1935	116.604-2030	SYS005:25	EU (GB), M.Eoc.	
Bonellitia	lattorfensis +	Wrigley 1935	116.604-2033	SYS005:26, GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (GER), Oli.	
Bonellitia	ovata +	(Koenen 1889)	116.604-2033S	SYS005:32, WW81.4:80	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	WW81.4 species
Bonellitia	multilineata +	Wrigley 1935	116.604-2035	SYS005:30	EU (GB), M.Eoc.	
Bonellitia	rivalis +	Wrigley 1935	116.604-2038	SYS005:37	EU (GB), M.Eoc.	
Bonellitia	venatrix +	Wrigley 1935	116.604-2040	SYS005:46	EU (GB), M.Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1178

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bonellitia	ytenensis +	Wrigley 1935	116.604-2043	SYS005:47, TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB (Bramshaw)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Bonellitia	ringens +	(Sandberger 1859)	116.604-2045	GER001:125	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Bonellitia	bartonensis +	Wrigley 1935	116.604-2048	GB01, WW81.4:79	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bonellitia	urcianensis +	(D'Ancona 1872: Cancellaria)	116.604-2050	SYS005:46, WW81.4:81	EU (ITN (Siz. (Altavilla), W-ITN (Orciano)), O.Pli.	
Bonellitia	latecostata +	(Traub 1938: Admete (Bonellitia)	116.604-2053	SYS005:26, TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Bonellitia	crassistria +	(Koenen 1889: Cancellaria)	116.604-2055	SYS005:17, WW81.4:79	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Bonellitia	austriaca +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger: 1890: Cancellaria)	116.604-2058	AUT08:156, SYS188:10	EU (S-GER), U.Mio.; EU (CZ, E-AUT), M.Mio.	
Bonellitia	malacitae +	Vera-Palaez	116.604-2060	ExH2011	EU (S-SPN (Malaga)), Pli.	
Bonellitia	laevigata +	(Koenen 1865: Cancellaria)	116.604-2063	SYS005:26, WW81.4:80	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Bonellitia	nitens +	(Beyrich 1856: Cancellaria)	116.604-2065	SYS005:31, WW81.4:80	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Bonellitia	nitens f elatior +	(Koenen 1889: Cancellaria)	116.604-2066	SYS005:20	EU (GER), Oli.	
Bonellitia	sinuosa +	(Cossmann 1889: Cancellaria)	116.604-2068	SYS005:39, WW81.4:81	EU (NW-FRK (E-Oise (Cuise))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Bonellitia	tumescens +	(Koenen 1889: Cancellaria)	116.604-2070	SYS005:45, WW81.4:81	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Bonellitia	hoernesi +	(Kittl 1887: Cancellaria)	116.604-2073	SYS005:24, SYS188:12	EU (CZ, W-ROM), M.Mio.	
Bonellitia	bonellii +	(Bellardi 1841 in Hörnes 1854: Cancellaria), pars	116.604-2073S	SYS188:12	EU (CZ, W-ROM), M.Mio.	
Bonellitia	couturieauxi +	Glibert 1938	116.604-2075	BEG11:118	EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc.	
Bonellitia	evulsa +	(Vincent & Rutot 1879: Cancellaria)	116.604-2075S	BEG11:118	EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc.	
Bonellitia	striatula +	(Vincent & Lefèvre 1873: Cancellaria)	116.604-2075S	BEG11:118	EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc.	
Bonellitia	spec. +	...	116.604-2090	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Bonellitia	spec. +	...	116.604-2091	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Cretadmete	traudscholdi +	Blagovetshenskiy & Shumilkin 2006	116.604-7010	RUSS02	EU (RUSS (Volga Region)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Cretadmete	neglecta +	Blagovetshenskiy & Shumilkin 2006	116.604-7020	RUSS02	EU (RUSS (Volga Region)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Pseudobabylonella	minima	(Reeve 1856: Cancellaria)	116.604-8000	EU004:165, EU001:151, SYS005:29, WW20, SYS188:13	Atl. (EU (S-SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	Formerly in Axelella
Pseudobabylonella	nysti +	(M. Hörnes 1854: Cancellaria)	116.604-8010	SYS005:31, AUT08:156, SYS188:13	EU (CZ, E-AUT, HU (N, S), W-ROM), M.Mio.	Formerly Babylonella fusiformis nysti
Plesiotriton	volutella or volvutella +	(Lamarck 1803: Cancellaria)	116.605-0000	SYS005:7,46, FRK29:237, FRK69:71, AM193.1:128	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Plesiotriton	multicostatum +	(Favre 1869)	116.605-0005	SYS005:30	EU (FRK), Kreide	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1179

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Plesiotriton	aucoini +	Lesport, Cluzaud & Verhecken 2015	116.605-0010	NEW2015:30	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Plesiotriton	cailloelensis +	Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry 2015	116.605-0015	NEW2015:30	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Plesiotriton	calciatus +	Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry 2016	116.605-0020	NEW2015:30	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Plesiotriton	camiaeorum +	Lesport, Cluzaud & Verhecken 2015	116.605-0025	NEW2015:30	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Plesiotriton	clandestinus +	Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry 2015	116.605-0030	NEW2015:30	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Plesiotriton	evanesco +	Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry 2015	116.605-0035	NEW2015:30	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Plesiotriton	ganensis +	Lesport, Cluzaud & Verhecken 2015	116.605-0040	NEW2015:30	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Plesiotriton	jacquesponsi +	Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry 2015	116.605-0045	NEW2015:30	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Plesiotriton	teuleraensis +	Lesport, Cluzaud & Verhecken 2016	116.605-0050	NEW2015:30	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tritonoharpa	speciosum +	(Bellardi 1873: Triton)	116.605-2010	SYS005:40, SYS188:62	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Tritonoharpa	aquitaneensis +	Lesport, Cluzaud & Verhecken 2015	116.605-2020	NEW2015:36	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (U.Burdigal)	
Tritonoharpa	caunbonensis +	Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry 2015	116.605-2030	NEW2015:36	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tritonoharpa	mariechristinae +	Lesport, Cluzaud & Verhecken 2015	116.605-2040	NEW2015:36	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Tritonoharpa	renardi +	Lesport, Cluzaud & Verhecken 2015	116.605-2050	NEW2015:36	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Tritonoharpa	alanbeui +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	116.605-2060	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Tritonoharpa	spec. +	Baluk 1997	116.605-2090	SYS188:62	EU (E-PLN (Korytnica)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Tritonoharpa	spec. +	...	116.605-2091	SYS188:62	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Tritonoharpa	spec. +	...	116.605-2092	SYS188:62	AS (TRK), Mio.	
Turehua	pisanelloides +	(Cossmann 1923: Tritonidea)	116.605-3010	SYS005:34	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Turehua	pyruliformis +	(Nyst 1843 or 1845: Turbinella)	116.605-3020	SYS005:36, SYS133:170	EU (...), Eoc., Oli.	
Turehua	tuberculata +	(Giebel 1861: Fasciolaria)	116.605-3030	SYS005:45, SYS133:210	EU (GER), Oli.	
Loxotaphrus	aturrensis +	(Peyrot 1926: Tritonidea)	116.605-6010	SYS005:11	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Loxotaphrus	taurineensis +	(Bellardi 1873: Pollia)	116.605-6020	SYS005:42	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Loxotaphrus	subtaurineensis +	(Vergneau 1965: Tritonidea)	116.605-6030	FRK29:247	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Loxotaphrus ?	thorei +	(Grateloup 1847: Fusus)	116.605-6040	FRK29:210, SYS133:206	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Colubatriron	deshayesianus +	(Beu & Maxwell 1987: Plesiotriton)	116.605-7000	NEW2015:17, SYS005:19, FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Colubatriron	turriculatum +	(Deshayes 1835 non 1833)	116.605-7000S	SYS005:19,45	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Colubatriron	garini +	Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry 2015	116.605-7010	NEW2015:17	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres-Lutet)	
Colubatriron	merlei +	Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry 2016	116.605-7020	NEW2015:17	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres-Lutet)	
<b>Familia Conidae, Fleming 1822</b>			<b>117.00</b>	<b>SYS004:256</b>		
Conus (Conus)	damioni	(Cossigniani & Fiadero 2015: Africonus)	117.000-0003	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista)))	
Conus (Conus)	guanche	Lauer 1993	117.000-0005	<a href="http://www.iucnredlist.org/details/192845/0">http://www.iucnredlist.org/details/192845/0</a> , CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Conus (Conus)	guanche nitens	Lauer 1993	117.000-0005S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan. (Lanzarote)))	
Conus (Conus)	gonsaloi	(Afonso & Tenorio 2014: Africonus)	117.000-0008	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Maio)))	
Conus (Conus)	joserchoi	(Cossigniani 2014: Africonus)	117.000-0010	WMSD, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Conus (Conus)	nelsonandradoi	(Cossigniani & Fiadero 2015: Africonus)	117.000-0013	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Conus (Conus)	nelsontiagoi	(Cossigniani & Fiadero 2014: Africonus)	117.000-0015	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Conus (Conus)	kersteni	Tenorio, Afonso & Rolan 2008	117.000-0018	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap)))	
Conus (Conus)	bathis +	...	117.000-0030	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Conus (Conus)	belus +	d'Orbigny 1852	117.000-0033	WW19	EU (ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK, BG), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Conus)	avellana +	Lamarck in Hörnes 1851	117.000-0033S	ITN32:134	EU (ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK, BG), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Conus)	belus f rovasendae +	(Michelotti) or (Sacco : Chelyconus)	117.000-0033S	ITN32:134	EU (ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK, BG), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Conus)	belus f tauroborsoni +	(Sacco 1904: Chelyconus)	117.000-0033S	ITN32:134	EU (ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK, BG), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Conus)	belus f taurocompressula +	(Sacco 1893: Chelyconus)	117.000-0033S	ITN32:134	EU (ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK, BG), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Conus)	belus f tauroinflata +	(Sacco 1893: Chelyconus)	117.000-0033S	ITN32:134	EU (ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK, BG), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Conus)	clavatulus +	(d'Orbigny in Peyrot 1930: Conus)	117.000-0033S	ITN32:134	EU (ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK, BG), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1181

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Conus)	clavatus	(Sacco 1893: Chelyconus)	117.000-0033S	ITN32:134	EU (ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK, BG), O.Mio.	
Conus (Conus)	dendroconoides + pyrula +	(Brocchi in Grateloup 1847 non Brocchi 1814: Conus)	117.000-0033S	ITN32:134	EU (ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK, BG), O.Mio.	(Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.
Conus (Conus)	vindobonensis +	Partsch in Kojumdgieva & Strachimirov 1960	117.000-0033S	ITN32:134	EU (ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK, BG), O.Mio.	(Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.
Conus (Conus)	gastaldii +	Michelotti 1847	117.000-0035	ITN32:147	EU (FRK), U.Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN), M.Mio.	
Conus (Conus)	gastaldii f	(Sacco 1893: Stephanoconus)	117.000-0035S	ITN32:147	EU (FRK), U.Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN), M.Mio.	
Conus (Conus)	superneasulcata + gastaldii f	(Sacco 1893: Stephanoconus)	117.000-0035S	ITN32:147	EU (FRK), U.Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN), M.Mio.	
Conus (Conus)	supracompressa + gastaldii f	(Sacco 1893: Stephanoconus)	117.000-0035S	ITN32:147	EU (FRK), U.Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN), M.Mio.	
Conus (Conus)	supraproducta + imperialis +	Linné in Bellardi & Michelotti 1840 non Linné	117.000-0035S	ITN32:147	EU (FRK), U.Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN), M.Mio.	
Conus (Conus)	nocturnus +	Grateloup 1847 non Solander 1786	117.000-0035S	ITN32:147	EU (FRK), U.Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN), M.Mio.	
Conus (Conus)	subnocturnus +	d'Orbigny 1852, pro nocturnus Grateloup	117.000-0035S	ITN32:147	EU (FRK), U.Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN), M.Mio.	
Conus (Conus)	ponderoglans +	(Sacco 1893)	117.000-0038	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Conus)	cacellensis +	(Peireira da Costa 1866)	117.000-0040	<a href="http://biology.burke.washington.edu/conus/recordview/Conus_cacellensis_504I205I_31010011.html">http://biology.burke.washington.edu/conus/recordview/Conus_cacellensis_504I205I_31010011.html</a>	EU (S-PTG), Mio.	
Conus (Conus)	decussatus +	...	117.000-0043	EU077	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Conus (Conus)	brongniarti +	d'Orbigny 1850	117.000-0045	EU073:48	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), Eoc.	
Conus (Conus)	deperditus +	Brongniart 1823 non Bruguière 1792	117.000-0045S	EU073:48	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), Eoc.	
Conus (Conus)	pseudotextilis +	...	117.000-0048	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Conus (Conus)	falloti +	Mayer-Eymar 1891	117.000-0050	...	EU (ITN), Mio., ?	
Conus (Conus)	falloti aff. +	Mayer-Eymar 1891	117.000-0051	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Conus (Conus)	semicostatus +	Münster 1844 non (Cantraine 1835: Fusus)	117.000-0053	SYS133:198	EU (...), Kreide	
Conus (Conus)	saucatsensis +	Mayer	117.000-0055	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Conus (Conus)	subsemicostatus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Fusus)	117.000-0058	SYS133:198	EU (...), Kreide	
Conus (Conus)	subtextilis +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	117.000-0060	ITN03.I:13	EU (N-ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Conus)	laeviponderosus +	(Sacco 1893)	117.000-0063	EU077, WW19	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Conus)	ponderovulatus +	(Sacco 1893)	117.000-0065	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Conus)	brzesinae +	R. Hörmes & Auinger	117.000-0068	AUT41:157	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1182

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Conus)	maculosus	Grateloup 1835	117.000-0070	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Conus (Conus)	maculosus + notabilis +	...	117.000-0071	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Conus (Conus)	argillicolla +	Eichwald in Friedberg 1911	117.000-0073	EU116:168	EU (NE (PLN (Bialystok (Czepiele))), Mio.	
Conus (Conus)	tarbellianus +	Grateloup in Hörnes 1856	117.000-0075	EU116:169	EU (NE-AUT (Gainfarn)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Conus)	cylindraceus +	Geinitz 1842	117.000-0078	CZ07.1:47, CZ06:49	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	CZ06 in Cylichna
Conus (Conus)	tenuis +	(Reuss 1845: Volvaria)	117.000-0078S	CZ06:49	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	CZ06 in Cylichna
Conus (Conus)	ponderosulcatus +	(Sacco 1893)	117.000-0080	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Conus (Conus)	rouaulti +	D'Archiac	117.000-0083	EU010:348	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.	
Conus (Conus)	briarti +	(Geinitz 1875: Rapa)	117.000-0085	GER100:22	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Conus (Conus)	spec. +	...	117.000-0090	PLN05:527	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Conus (Conus)	spec. +	...	117.000-0091	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Conus (Conus)	spec. +	...	117.000-0092	GRC02	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Conus (Conus)	spec. +	...	117.000-0093	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Conus (Conus)	spec. +	...	117.000-0094	TPD	EU (S-ITN (Lampedusa I.), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Conus (Conus)	spec. +	...	117.000-0095	GER084:29	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	ermineus	Born 1778	117.000-1000	SYS02:21, Map.23:158, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT), AM (WI, MEX, C-AM, VEN, Guyana; Surinam)); + Hol. (subfossil) EU (Kan.)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	aspersus	Sowerby 1832	117.000-1000S	Map.23:158	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Conus (Chelyconus)	aspersus	G.B. Sowerby I & II ...	117.000-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), AF (W-AF), AM (C-AM), +	
Conus (Chelyconus)	caerulans	Küster 1837	117.000-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), AF (W-AF), AM (C-AM), +	
Conus (Chelyconus)	coerulescens	Schröter 1803	117.000-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), AF (W-AF), AM (C-AM), +	
Conus (Chelyconus)	coerulescens	Chemnitz" Dillwyn 1818	117.000-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), AF (W-AF), AM (C-AM), +	
Conus (Chelyconus)	crucifer	Röding 1798	117.000-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), AF (W-AF), AM (C-AM), +	
Conus (Chelyconus)	eques	Hwass in Bruguière 1792	117.000-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), AF (W-AF), AM (C-AM), +	
Conus (Chelyconus)	inquinatus	Reeve 1849	117.000-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), AF (W-AF), AM (C-AM), +	
Conus (Chelyconus)	luzonicus	Hwass in Bruguière 1792	117.000-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), AF (W-AF), AM (C-AM), +	
Conus (Chelyconus)	minutus	Reeve 1845	117.000-1000S	Map.23:158	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Chelyconus)	narcissus	Lamarck 1810	117.000-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), AF (W-AF), AM (C-AM), +	
Conus (Chelyconus)	perryae	Clench 1942: Conus (Dendroconus)	117.000-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), AF (W-AF), AM (C-AM), +	
Conus (Chelyconus)	piraticus	Clench 1942: Conus (Dendroconus)	117.000-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), AF (W-AF), AM (C-AM), +	
Conus (Chelyconus)	rudis	"Chemnitz" Weinkauff 1873	117.000-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), AF (W-AF), AM (C-AM), +	
Conus (Chelyconus)	testudinarius	"Martini" Hwass in Bruguiere 1792	117.000-1000S	Map.23:158, SYS001:512, WW20, WW81.5:97	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))): + Plei. (Tyrrhen) EU (SPN (Mallorca)), AF (ALG (Arzew)), TUN (Monastir)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	testudinarius +	Martin ("Martini" ?)	117.000-1000S ?	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	gastriculus +	Coppi 1876	117.000-1003	ITN32:147	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	taurorectus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1005	ITN32:160	EU (ITN), U.Jura, M.Jura	
Conus (Chelyconus)	avellana +	Lamarck 1810	117.000-1008	WW81.5:94	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	Chelyconus ?
Conus (Chelyconus)	bitorosus bitorosus +	Fontannes 1880	117.000-1010	EU011:342, ITN03.I:3, ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	avellana +	Borson 1820 non Lamarck 1810	117.000-1010S	ITN03.I:3	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	avellana +	Lamarck 1810 in Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	avellana f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	longoturbinata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	avellana f pseudocaniculata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	avellana f pseudofusata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	avellana f pseudogibbosa +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	avellana f pseudoplanata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	avellana f pseudoturbinata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	avellana f pusilla +	(Mylius in Sacco 1893)	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	betulinoides f pusilla +	Mylius 1891	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Chelyconus)	bitorosus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	crassovata + bitorosus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	elatoastensis + bitorosus f exilior +	Doderlein in Sacco 1893, nom nud	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	bitorosus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	exventricosa + bitorosus f	Fontannes in Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	perpiniana + bitorosus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	pliotransiens + bitorosus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	tauroantiqua + falloti +	Mayer-Eymar 1890	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	falloti +	Mayer-Eymar in Peyrot 1930: Conus (Dendroconus)	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	gallicus +	Mayer-Eymar in Peyrot 1930: Conus (Dendroconus)	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	mediterraneus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	depressissima + mediterraneus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	miosubscalarata + parvus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	amonalocrassulosa + parvus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	taurocrassulosa + pelagicus +	Brocchi in Cerulli-Irelli 1910	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	perpinianus +	Fontannes 1880	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	saucatsensis +	Mayer-Eymar 1890	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	saucatsensis +	Mayer-Eymar in Peyrot 1930: Conus (Dendroconus)	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	spec. +	Strausz 1954	117.000-1010S	ITN32:137	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1185

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Chelyconus)	tauroventricosus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	tauroventricosus f magolapugyensis +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	tauroventricosus f miovoeslauensis +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	ventricosus +	Bronn in Costa 1866	117.000-1010S	ITN32:136	EU (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	bitorosus elatoastensis +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1011	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	bitorosus exventricosus +	Sacco	117.000-1012	AUT08:161, EU116:168	EU (NE-AUT (Mörtersdorf)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	ventricosus +	Bronn	117.000-1012S	AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	basteroti +	Mayer-Eymar 1890	117.000-1013	EU011:342, ITN32:133, WW81.5:94	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN (Piemonte)), U.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), M.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	clavatus +	Lamarck in Peyrot 1930	117.000-1013S	ITN32:133	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN (Piemonte)), U.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), M.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	expelagicus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1013S	ITN32:133	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN (Piemonte)), U.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), M.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	expelagicus f subcingulellatus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1013S	ITN32:133	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN (Piemonte)), U.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), M.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	expelagicus f tauroincertus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1013S	ITN32:133	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN (Piemonte)), U.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), M.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	mediterraneus f pyramidatospira +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1013S	ITN32:133	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN (Piemonte)), U.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), M.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	pelagicus +	Brocchi in Grateloup 1847 non Brocchi 1814	117.000-1013S	ITN32:133	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN (Piemonte)), U.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), M.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	peregrinus +	Mayer-Eymar 1890	117.000-1013S	ITN32:133	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN (Piemonte)), U.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), M.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	globoponderosus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1015	WW19, AUT08:160	EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	avellana +	auct. non Lamarck 1810	117.000-1015S	AUT08:160	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	puschi +	Michelotti 1847: Conus (Leptoconus)	117.000-1018	EU011:342, TPD, TRK42:20, EU077, ROM02:153, AUT08:161, ITN32:158, EU116:169, WW81.5:96	EU (SW-FRK (Salles)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (E-AUT, ITN (NW, n C), W-ROM), AF (ALG (Mascara)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (BG, GRC (Crete)), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	TPD in Conus (Rhioconus)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1186

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Chelyconus)	austriaconoae +	Sacco in Kojumdjieva & Strachimirov 1960	117.000-1018S	ITN32:158	EU (SW-FRK (Salles)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (E-AUT, ITN (NW, n C), W-ROM), AF (ALG (Mascara)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (BG, GRC (Crete)), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	haueri +	Partsch in Hörnes 1856	117.000-1018S	ITN32:158	EU (SW-FRK (Salles)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (E-AUT, ITN (NW, n C), W-ROM), AF (ALG (Mascara)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (BG, GRC (Crete)), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	oboesus var pseudosuessi +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1018S	ITN32:158	EU (SW-FRK (Salles)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (E-AUT, ITN (NW, n C), W-ROM), AF (ALG (Mascara)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (BG, GRC (Crete)), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	puschi var demissspirata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1018S	ITN32:158	EU (SW-FRK (Salles)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (E-AUT, ITN (NW, n C), W-ROM), AF (ALG (Mascara)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (BG, GRC (Crete)), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	puschi var dertoelatoides +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1018S	ITN32:158	EU (SW-FRK (Salles)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (E-AUT, ITN (NW, n C), W-ROM), AF (ALG (Mascara)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (BG, GRC (Crete)), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	puschi var parvulespirata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1018S	ITN32:158	EU (SW-FRK (Salles)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (E-AUT, ITN (NW, n C), W-ROM), AF (ALG (Mascara)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (BG, GRC (Crete)), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	puschi var scalaratula +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1018S	ITN32:158	EU (SW-FRK (Salles)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (E-AUT, ITN (NW, n C), W-ROM), AF (ALG (Mascara)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (BG, GRC (Crete)), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Chelyconus)	striatulus striatulus +	Brocchi 1814	117.000-1020	EU011:342, ITN03.I:10, TRK44:60, ITN32:159, WW81.5:97	AS (S-TRK), U.Mio., M.Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, n C), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton); AF (Egypt (Gizeh)), O.Mio. (Sahel); EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, s N)), AF (ALG, MRO), Pli.; EU (W-ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	bronni var tauroafassula +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.000-1020S	ITN32:159	AS (S-TRK), U.Mio., M.Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, n C), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton); AF (Egypt (Gizeh)), O.Mio. (Sahel); EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, s N)), AF (ALG, MRO), Pli.; EU (W-ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	lineolatus +	Cocconi 1873 non Valenciennes 1832	117.000-1020S	ITN32:159	AS (S-TRK), U.Mio., M.Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, n C), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton); AF (Egypt (Gizeh)), O.Mio. (Sahel); EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, s N)), AF (ALG, MRO), Pli.; EU (W-ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	oblongoturbinatus var paucispiralata +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.000-1020S	ITN32:159	AS (S-TRK), U.Mio., M.Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, n C), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton); AF (Egypt (Gizeh)), O.Mio. (Sahel); EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, s N)), AF (ALG, MRO), Pli.; EU (W-ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	striatulus var anomalospira +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1020S	ITN32:159	AS (S-TRK), U.Mio., M.Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, n C), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton); AF (Egypt (Gizeh)), O.Mio. (Sahel); EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, s N)), AF (ALG, MRO), Pli.; EU (W-ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	striatulus var cingulellatula +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1020S	ITN32:159	AS (S-TRK), U.Mio., M.Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, n C), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton); AF (Egypt (Gizeh)), O.Mio. (Sahel); EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, s N)), AF (ALG, MRO), Pli.; EU (W-ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	striatulus var clavinflata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1020S	ITN32:159	AS (S-TRK), U.Mio., M.Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, n C), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton); AF (Egypt (Gizeh)), O.Mio. (Sahel); EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, s N)), AF (ALG, MRO), Pli.; EU (W-ITN), Plei.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1188

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Chelyconus)	striatulus var compressoconica +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1020S	ITN32:159	AS (S-TRK), U.Mio., M.Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, n C), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton); AF (Egypt (Gizeh)), O.Mio. (Sahel); EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, s N)), AF (ALG, MRO), Pli.; EU (W-ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	striatulus var fusulobronnoides +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1020S	ITN32:159	AS (S-TRK), U.Mio., M.Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, n C), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton); AF (Egypt (Gizeh)), O.Mio. (Sahel); EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, s N)), AF (ALG, MRO), Pli.; EU (W-ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	striatulus var fusulovoides +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1020S	ITN32:159	AS (S-TRK), U.Mio., M.Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, n C), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton); AF (Egypt (Gizeh)), O.Mio. (Sahel); EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, s N)), AF (ALG, MRO), Pli.; EU (W-ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	aquensis +	d'Orbigny 1852, pro antidiluvianus Grateloup	117.000-1023	EU077, BEG01, WW81.5:94	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NL, BEG, N-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Chelyconus ?
Conus (Chelyconus)	antidiluvianus + = antediluvianus	Grateloup 1847 non Bruguière 1792	117.000-1023S	ITN32:131	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NL, BEG, N-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Chelyconus ?
Conus (Chelyconus)	antidiluvianus f elongatus	Grateloup 1847	117.000-1023S	ITN32:131	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NL, BEG, N-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Chelyconus ?
Conus (Chelyconus)	bronni var rotundospiratissima +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.000-1023S	ITN32:131	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NL, BEG, N-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Chelyconus ?
Conus (Chelyconus)	bronni var rotundulata +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.000-1023S	ITN32:131	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NL, BEG, N-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Chelyconus ?
Conus (Chelyconus)	bronni var rotundulogranosa +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.000-1023S	ITN32:131	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NL, BEG, N-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Chelyconus ?
Conus (Chelyconus)	clavatus var perfusulata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1023S	ITN32:131	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NL, BEG, N-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Chelyconus ?
Conus (Chelyconus)	elatus var fusuloparva +	(Sacco 1893: Leptoconus)	117.000-1023S	ITN32:131	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NL, BEG, N-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Chelyconus ?



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1189

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Chelyconus)	expuschilonga +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1023S	ITN32:131	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NL, BEG, N-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Chelyconus ?
Conus (Chelyconus)	marii tauperlonga +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1023S	ITN32:131	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NL, BEG, N-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Chelyconus ?
Conus (Chelyconus)	montisclavus var pagodaeformis +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1023S	ITN32:131	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NL, BEG, N-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Chelyconus ?
Conus (Chelyconus)	oboesus var elatoides +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1023S	ITN32:131	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NL, BEG, N-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Chelyconus ?
Conus (Chelyconus)	oboesus var paucisuturata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1023S	ITN32:131	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NL, BEG, N-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Chelyconus ?
Conus (Chelyconus)	oboesus var sociabilis +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1023S	ITN32:131	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NL, BEG, N-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Chelyconus ?
Conus (Chelyconus)	puschi +	Michelotti in Costa 1866	117.000-1023S	ITN32:131	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NL, BEG, N-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Chelyconus ?
Conus (Chelyconus)	puschi ascalaris +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1023S	ITN32:131	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NL, BEG, N-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Chelyconus ?
Conus (Chelyconus)	puschi f pseudobiconica +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1023S	ITN32:131	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NL, BEG, N-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Chelyconus ?
Conus (Chelyconus)	puschi peractolonga +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1023S	ITN32:131	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NL, BEG, N-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Chelyconus ?
Conus (Chelyconus)	ponderosus ponderosus +	Brocchi 1814	117.000-1025	EU011:342, ROM02:154, GBIF, TPD, ITN03.1:7, AUT17:168, ITN32:156, EU116:169, WW81.5:96	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	TPD, GBIF and AUT08 in Conus (Rhizoconus)
Conus (Chelyconus)	bitorosus f postvindobonensis +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Chelyconus)	cidarispiratus f pseudavellanoides +	Sacco 1894	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W- ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	cidarispiratus f pseudolivoides +	Sacco 1895	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W- ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	clavatus +	Grateloup 1835 non Lamarck	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W- ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	clavatus f dertovulata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W- ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	clavatus f expyramidales +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W- ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	clavatus f fusoidoliva +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W- ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	clavatus f fusoidovata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W- ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	clavatus f pileospiroides +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W- ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	clavatus f subrotundospira +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W- ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	clavatus f tauroconica +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W- ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	clavatus f taurofusulata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W- ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	clavatus f taurovulata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W- ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	enzesfeldensis + = enjesfeldensis, err in TPD	Hörnes & Auinger 1879	117.000-1025S	EU077, ROM02:153, AUT08:160, TPD, WW81.5:95	EU (E-AUT (Enzesfeld)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	laeviponderosus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W- ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	laeviponderosus f laevicaudata +	Sacco in Friedberg 1928	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W- ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	laeviponderosus f mucronatina +	Sacco in Friedberg 1928	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W- ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	laeviponderosus f tauroperlata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W- ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	laeviponderosus perpupoides +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W- ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Chelyconus)	marii f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	depressomamilla + mediterraneus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	mioiventrosa + olivaeformis +	Hörnes & Auinger 1879	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157, ROM02:153,154, WW81.5:96	EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.5 species
Conus (Chelyconus)	ponderoglans f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	tauro longa + ponderosulcatus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	ponderosulcatus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	pseudovuloides + ponderosulcatus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	supraconvexoides +					
Conus (Chelyconus)	ponderosus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	miopermamillata + ponderosus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	miopraecedens + ponderosus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	miosubmamillata + ponderosus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	miovulea + ponderosus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	tauroperlaevis + ponderosus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	tauroponderosa + ponderosus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	unisulcata + ponderovulata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	rari striatus +	auct. non Bellardi & Michelotti 1840	117.000-1025S	AUT08:160	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	Synonym of enzesfeldensis
Conus (Chelyconus)	subclavatus +	d'Orbigny 1852, pro clavatus (Grateloup)	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	taurinensis f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	fusolivoides + transsylvanicus +	Hörnes & Auinger 1879	117.000-1025S	ITN32:157	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W), E-AUT, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1192

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Chelyconus)	ponderosus	Sacco 1893	117.000-1026	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	fuscoclavatus + ponderosus	Sacco 1893	117.000-1027	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	glandosulcata + ponderosus	Sacco	117.000-1028	AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	grinzingensis + ponderosus var II +	Brocchi	117.000-1028S	AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	ponderosus ponderoaustriacus	Sacco	117.000-1029	AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	+ ponderosus var III +	Brocchi	117.000-1029S	AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	aldrovandi +	Brocchi 1814, pro clavatus Lamarck 1810	117.000-1030	ITN32:125	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SUI, AUT), M.Mio; EU (PTG), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	clavatus +	Lamarck 1810 non Röding 1798	117.000-1030S	ITN03.I:4, EU077, ITN32:125, WW81.5:95	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NW-ITN, SUI, AUT), M.Mio; EU (PTG), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	ponderosus cf. +	Brocchi 1814 in Rutsch 1929	117.000-1030S	ITN32:126	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SUI, AUT), M.Mio; EU (PTG), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	subovoclavatus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1030S	ITN32:126	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SUI, AUT), M.Mio; EU (PTG), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	tauroelongatus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1030S	ITN32:126	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SUI, AUT), M.Mio; EU (PTG), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	tauropileatus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1030S	ITN32:126	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SUI, AUT), M.Mio; EU (PTG), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	conoponderosus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1033	ITN03.I:4, TRK44:59, TRK42:20-21, WW19	EU / AS (ITN, S-TRK), Mio.; EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	noe +	Brocchi 1814	117.000-1035	ITN03.I:5, ROM02:152, WW81.5:96	EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NW-ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	noe cf. +	Brocchi 1814	117.000-1036	ROM02:153	EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	deshayesi +	Bellardi & Michelotti 1840	117.000-1038	ITN03.I:5	EU (Medit. Region), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1193

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Chelyconus)	pelagicus +	Brocchi 1814	117.000-1040	ITN03.I:7, TPD, ROM02:153, EU116:169	EU (SE-FRK, E-AUT, ITN (NW, s N, W), W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	clavatus var tauroclavatula +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1040S	ITN32:155	EU (FRK, AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	deshayesi var lineoclavata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1040S	ITN32:155	EU (FRK, AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	deshayesi var subscalaris	Sacco 1893	117.000-1040S	ITN32:155	EU (FRK, AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	granulato-cinctus +	Mayer-Eymar 1890	117.000-1040S	ITN32:155	EU (FRK, AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	lapugyensis +	Hörnes & Auinger 1879	117.000-1040S	ITN32:155	EU (FRK, AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	mariae +	R. Hörnes & Auinger 1879+C25102	117.000-1040S	AUT08:161, ITN32:155	EU (FRK, AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	AUT08 species
Conus (Chelyconus)	mediterraneus f taurovata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1040S	ITN32:156	EU (FRK, AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	oboesus var tauroconnectus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1040S	ITN32:156	EU (FRK, AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	ottiliae var asperula +	(Géné : Conus), nom nud	117.000-1040S	ITN32:156	EU (FRK, AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	ottiliae var asperula +	(Sacco 1893: Stephanoconus)	117.000-1040S	ITN32:156	EU (FRK, AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	ottiliae var longogracilis +	(Sacco 1893: Stephanoconus)	117.000-1040S	ITN32:156	EU (FRK, AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	ottiliae var ovulatina +	(Sacco 1893: Stephanoconus)	117.000-1040S	ITN32:156	EU (FRK, AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	parvus var miofusuluvooides +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1040S	ITN32:156	EU (FRK, AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	pelagicus var acutiussculoides +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1040S	ITN32:156	EU (FRK, E-AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	pelagicus var astensiscalaris +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1040S	ITN32:156	EU (FRK, E-AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	pelagicus var colorata +	(Defrance) in Sacco 1893	117.000-1040S	ITN32:156	EU (FRK, E-AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	pelagicus var depressoconica +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1040S	ITN32:156	EU (FRK, E-AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	pelagicus var monstrosa +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1040S	ITN32:156	EU (FRK, E-AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Chelyconus)	pelagicus var permaculata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1040S	ITN32:156	EU (FRK, E-AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	pelagicus var pseudopyrula +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1040S	ITN32:156	EU (FRK, E-AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	pelagicus var taurogigantea +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1040S	ITN32:156	EU (FRK, E-AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	ponderosus var miofusuloides +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1040S	ITN32:156	EU (FRK, AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	ponderosus var miosubtypica +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1040S	ITN32:155	EU (FRK, AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	ponderosus var taurocrassa +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1040S	ITN32:155	EU (FRK, AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	ventricosus +	(Bronn in Hörnes 1856 non Gmelin)	117.000-1040S	ITN32:155	EU (FRK, AUT, ITN, W-ROM, GRC (Crete)), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	pelagicus var fusilucingulata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1041	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	pecchioli +	Crosse 1865	117.000-1043	ITN03.I:6	EU (ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	pulchellus +	Pecchioli 1864	117.000-1043S	ITN03.I:6	EU (ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	pyrula +	Brocchi 1814	117.000-1045	ITN03.I:8, TPD, WW81.5:97	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio), GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (NW, W)), Pli.; EU (ITN (Siz.)), Plei.	TPD in Conus (Rhijoconus)
Conus (Chelyconus)	pyruloides +	Doderlein 1864	117.000-1045S	ITN03.I:8	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio), GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (NW, W)), Pli.; EU (ITN (Siz.)), Plei.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	pyrula var supradepressulata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1046	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	mucronatolaevis +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1048	ROM02:152,154, ITN32:149	EU (ITN, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (BG), O.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	marii var fusulobrevis +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1048S	ITN32:151	EU (ITN, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (BG), O.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	mucronatolaevis var conicangulata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1048S	ITN32:150	EU (ITN, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (BG), O.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	mucronatolaevis var fusoelegans +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1048S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (BG), O.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	mucronatolaevis var glandispira +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1048S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (BG), O.Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Chelyconus)	mucronatolaevis	Sacco 1893	117.000-1048S	ITN32:150	EU (ITN, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (BG), O.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	var globospira + mucronatolaevis	Sacco 1893	117.000-1048S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (BG), O.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	var laevispira + mucronatolaevis	Sacco 1893	117.000-1048S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (BG), O.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	var longovuloides + mucronatolaevis	Sacco 1893	117.000-1048S	ITN32:150	EU (ITN, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (BG), O.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	var permamillata + mucronatolaevis	Sacco 1893	117.000-1048S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (BG), O.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	var taurobiconica + ponderosus var miopermamillata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1048S	ITN32:151	EU (ITN, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (BG), O.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	ottiliae +	Hörnes & Auinger 1879	117.000-1050	ROM02:153,154	EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	fuscocingulatus +	Bronn 1848	117.000-1053	TRK44:61, TRK42:20, AUT08:161, TPD	EU (ITN, E-AUT, W-ROM (Kostej), HU ? (Bujtor), S-GRC (Crete), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	ROM02 perhaps syn. of vindobonensis Partsch
Conus (Chelyconus)	pyruloides +	Brocchi	117.000-1055	...	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), M.Mio. (O.Helvet), ?	
Conus (Chelyconus)	pyruloides aff. +	Brocchi	117.000-1056	SYS27:68	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), M.Mio. (O.Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	marii +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1058	ROM02:152	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	marii f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1058S	ITN32:148	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	asparagispira + marii f clavatoidea +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1058S	ITN32:148	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	marii f digitiformis +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1058S	ITN32:148	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	marii f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1058S	ITN32:148	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	fusulopupoides + marii f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1058S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	mamillatospira + marii f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1058S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	medioventrosa + marii f ovatobrevis +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1058S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	marii f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1058S	ITN32:148	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	ovatopupoides + marii f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1058S	ITN32:148	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	perfusulospira +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1058S	ITN32:148	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Chelyconus)	marii f pileospira +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1058S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	marii f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1058S	ITN32:148	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	subconicospira + marii f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1058S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	subpileospira + puschi f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1058S	ITN32:148	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	longogracilis + puschi f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1058S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	longovulata + taurinensis f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1058S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	perlongopupoides +					
Conus (Chelyconus)	taurinensis f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1058S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	perolivaeformis + taurinensis f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1058S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	turritopupoides + vindobonensis +	Partsch in Hörnes 1856	117.000-1060	ROM02:154, AUT08:161, WW81.5:97	EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM, HU ? (Bujtor)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	ventricosus +	Bronn , partim	117.000-1060S	ROM02:154, AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM, HU ? (Bujtor)), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT08 ventricosus (auct. non Bronn)
Conus (Chelyconus)	rotundus +	Hörnes & Auinger 1879	117.000-1065	ROM02:154, AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	ventricosus +	Bronn , partim	117.000-1065S	ROM02:154	EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	oboesus +	Michelotti 1847	117.000-1068	ITN32:153	EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	oboesus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1068S	ITN32:153	EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	gracilispira + puschi f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1068S	ITN32:153	EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	crassuloclava + puschi f	Sacco 1893	117.000-1068S	ITN32:153	EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	crassuloides +					
Conus (Chelyconus)	sturi +	R. Hörnes & Auinger	117.000-1070	AUT08:160	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	sturi cf. +	R. Hörnes & Auinger	117.000-1071	EU116:169	EU (NW-UKR), Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	johannae +	R. Hörnes & Auinger	117.000-1073	AUT08:160	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	austriaconoe +	Sacco	117.000-1075	AUT08:160	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	noe +	auct. non Brocchi 1814	117.000-1075S	AUT08:160	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	praelongus +	R. Hörnes & Auinger	117.000-1078	AUT08:160	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Chelyconus)	moravicus +	R. Hömes & Auinger 1879	117.000-1080	AUT08:161, WW81.5:96	EU (E-AUT (Baden, Vöslau)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	clavatus +	d'Orbigny 1852, pro clavatus Grateloup 1847	117.000-1083	EU077, TRK42:20, ITN32:143, GER131:12	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), NL, FRK, ITN), AS (S-TRK, S-INE), Mio.; EU (FRK), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	baldus +	d'Orbigny 1852, pro noe Grateloup 1847	117.000-1083S	ITN32:143	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), NL, FRK, ITN), AS (S-TRK, S-INE), Mio.; EU (FRK), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	clavatus var B +	Grateloup 1847 non Lamarck 1810	117.000-1083S	ITN32:143	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), NL, FRK, ITN), AS (S-TRK, S-INE), Mio.; EU (FRK), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	marii f perglandiformis +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1083S	ITN32:143	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), NL, FRK, ITN), AS (S-TRK, S-INE), Mio.; EU (FRK), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	noe +	Brocchi 1814 in Brongniart 1823	117.000-1083S	ITN32:143	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), NL, FRK, ITN), AS (S-TRK, S-INE), Mio.; EU (FRK), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	noe f ruscinensis +	Fontannes 1880	117.000-1083S	ITN32:143	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), NL, FRK, ITN), AS (S-TRK, S-INE), Mio.; EU (FRK), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	noe var B +	Grateloup 1847 non Brocchi	117.000-1083S	ITN32:143	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), NL, FRK, ITN), AS (S-TRK, S-INE), Mio.; EU (FRK), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	umbgrovei +	Martin 1833	117.000-1083S	ITN32:143	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), NL, FRK, ITN), AS (S-TRK, S-INE), Mio.; EU (FRK), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	raulini +	Peyrot 1931	117.000-1085	ITN32:134	EU (N-ITN), U.Mio., M.Mio., ?	
Conus (Chelyconus)	montisclavus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1088	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	cidarispiratus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1088S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	cidarispiratus var magnaconica +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1088S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	cidarispiratus var minimespirata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1088S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	cidarispiratus var subglandiformis +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1088S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	montisclavus var angulatocrassa +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1088S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	montisclavus var cappucinatorum +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1088S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	montisclavus var inflatulospira +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1088S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	montisclavus var magnomamillata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1088S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	montisclavus var mamillatocrassa +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1088S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	montisclavus var mamillatocrassa +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1088S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Helvet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1198

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Chelyconus)	montisclavus var mamillospira +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1088S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	montisclavus var pagodaeformis +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1088S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	pondersulcatus var mamillatoides +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1088S	ITN32:149	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	parvecatenatus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1090	ITN32:153	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	parvus +	Borson 1820 non Röding 1798	117.000-1090S	ITN32:153	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	parvus var longanfractus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1090S	ITN32:153	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	parvus var mioanomalospira +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1090S	ITN32:153	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	parvus var miosubuloides +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1090S	ITN32:153	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	raristriatus +	Bellardi & Michelotti 1840	117.000-1093	WW19, ROM02:153, ITN32:158	EU (ITN, W-ROM), M.Mio., EU (ITN), O.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	conoponderosus var taurosuturata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1093S	ITN32:158	EU (ITN, W-ROM), M.Mio., EU (ITN), O.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	raristriatus var dertangulata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1093S	ITN32:158	EU (ITN, W-ROM), M.Mio., EU (ITN), O.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	raristriatus var mucronatula +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1093S	ITN32:158	EU (ITN, W-ROM), M.Mio., EU (ITN), O.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	raristriatus var subafunicillata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1093S	ITN32:158	EU (ITN, W-ROM), M.Mio., EU (ITN), O.Mio.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	deshayesi var mioantiqua +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1095S	ITN32:160	EU (ITN), U.Jura, M.Jura	
Conus (Chelyconus)	burdigalensis +	Mayer 1858	117.000-1098	WW81.5:94	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	pseudoponderosus +	Dollfus & Dautzenberg MS in Glibert 1952	117.000-1100	WW19, WW81.5:96	EU (SW-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	spongiopictus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1103	ITN03.I:9, WW19	EU (NW-ITN (Astigiano)), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	taurinensis +	Bellardi & Michelotti 1840	117.000-1105	ITN32:159	EU (ITN), U. / M.Mio. (Burdigal, Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	emmanuelis +	Géné , nom nud	117.000-1105S	ITN32:159	EU (ITN), U. / M.Mio. (Burdigal, Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	taurinensis var anomalomamilla +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1105S	ITN32:160	EU (ITN), U. / M.Mio. (Burdigal, Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	taurinensis var fusolivoides +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1105S	ITN32:160	EU (ITN), U. / M.Mio. (Burdigal, Helvet)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	taurinensis cf. +	Bellardi & Michelotti 1840	117.000-1106	ITN03.I:11	EU (ITN), Mio. (Serravall), Pli.	
Conus (Chelyconus)	substromboides +	d'Orbigny 1852	117.000-1108	WW81.5:97	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1199

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Chelyconus)	suessi +	Hörnes & Auinger 1879	117.000-1110	WW81.5:97	EU (E-AUT (Steinabrunn, Vöslau), NW-ROM (Lapugy)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Conus (Chelyconus)	altenai +	Janssen 1972	117.000-1113	GER131:53	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen, Woltrup)), M.Mio.	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	subnocturnus +	d'Orbigny 1852	117.000-1410	ROM02:152	EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	subnocturnus cf. +	d'Orbigny 1852	117.000-1411	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	subgranulosus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1420	ROM02:152	EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	granularis +	(Borson 1820: Conus)	117.000-1430	ITN32:148, TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), U.Mio.; EU (ne NE-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (PLN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	TPD in Hemiconus
Conus (Stephanoconus)	clanculus +	(Mayer-Eymar in Peyrot 1930: Hemiconus)	117.000-1430S	ITN32:148	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), U.Mio.; EU (ne NE-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (PLN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	dertogranularis +	(Sacco 1893: Hemiconus)	117.000-1430S	ITN32:148, WW19, ITN08, TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW90 and ITN08 genus in Hemiconus
Conus (Stephanoconus)	dertogranularis f ovulellata +	(Sacco 1893: Hemiconus)	117.000-1430S	ITN32:148	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	granularis f dertosimplex	(Sacco 1893: Hemiconus)	117.000-1430S	ITN32:148	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), U.Mio.; EU (ne NE-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (PLN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	granularis f mioperovata +	(Sacco 1893: Hemiconus)	117.000-1430S	ITN32:148	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), U.Mio.; EU (ne NE-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (PLN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	granularis f ornata +	(Michelotti in Sacco 1893: Hemiconus)	117.000-1430S	ITN32:148	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), U.Mio.; EU (ne NE-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (PLN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	granularis f taurolaevigata +	(Sacco 1893: Hemiconus)	117.000-1430S	ITN32:148	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), U.Mio.; EU (ne NE-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (PLN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	granularis f tauroscabricular +	(Sacco 1893: Hemiconus)	117.000-1430S	ITN32:148	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), U.Mio.; EU (ne NE-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (PLN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	granularis stachei +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1879: Stephanoconus)	117.000-1430S	ITN32:148, AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	granulifer +	(Grateloup in Peyrot 1930: Hemiconus), em	117.000-1430S	ITN32:148	EU (FRK, ITN), Mio.; EU (PLN), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	granuliferus +	Grateloup 1835	117.000-1430S	ITN32:148	EU (FRK, ITN), Mio.; EU (PLN), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Stephanoconus)	ornatus +	Michelotti 1847	117.000-1430S	ITN32:148	EU (FRK, ITN), Mio.; EU (PLN), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	bredai + = bredae, err	(Michelotti 1847: Fusus)	117.000-1440	ITN32:139, SYS133:54	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	bredai var subaturbinata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1440S	ITN32:139	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	bredai var tauroscalarata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-1440S	ITN32:139	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	michelinii +	(Bellardi in Sismonda 1842: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.000-1440S	SYS133:139	EU (ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	nicobaricus +	Grateloup 1835 non Hwass in Bruguière 1792	117.000-1440S	ITN32:159	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	subnicobaricus +	d'Orbigny 1852, pro nicobaricus Grateloup 1835	117.000-1440S	ITN32:159	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	subnicobaricus f taurocoronata +	(Sacco 1893: Stephanoconus)	117.000-1440S	ITN32:159	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	subnicobaricus f taurorora +	(Sacco 1893: Stephanoconus)	117.000-1440S	ITN32:159	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	subnicobaricus f taurotuberculata +	(Sacco 1893: Stephanoconus)	117.000-1440S	ITN32:159	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	bredai var subaetriata +	(Sacco 1890: Fusus)	117.000-1441	SYS133:54	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	calvimontanus +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.000-1450	WW81.5:98	EU (NW-FRK (Chaumont-en-Vexin, Mont de Magny)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	crenulatus +	(Deshayes 1835)	117.000-1460	FRK01, WW81.5:98	EU (NW-FRK (Auvers, Le Fayel, Valmondois)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Conus
Conus (Stephanoconus)	crenensis +	(Morlet 1885)	117.000-1470	WW81.5:98	EU (NW-FRK (Cresnes, Le Ruel, Quoniam)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Conus (Stephanoconus)	sulciferus +	(Deshayes 1835)	117.000-1480	WW81.5:98	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Conus (Kalloconus)	pulcher pulcher	Lightfoot 1786	117.000-2500	WW19	Atl. (AF (WSA, W-AF, SW-AF)); + Plei. EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Conus (Kalloconus)	archithalassius	Link 1807	117.000-2500S	WW20	Atl. (AF (WSA, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Conus (Kalloconus)	bicolor	G.B. Sowerby I 1833	117.000-2500S	WW20	Atl. (AF (WSA, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Conus (Kalloconus)	breviculus	G.B. Sowerby I 1833	117.000-2500S	WW20	Atl. (AF (WSA, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Conus (Kalloconus)	fluctifer	Dillwyn 1817	117.000-2500S	WW20	Atl. (AF (WSA, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Conus (Kalloconus)	grandis	G.B. Sowerby I 1823	117.000-2500S	WW20	Atl. (AF (WSA, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Conus (Kalloconus)	indiae	Röding 1798	117.000-2500S	WW20	Ind. (AF, AS, AUS)	
Conus (Kalloconus)	leoninus	Gmelin 1791	117.000-2500S	WW20	Ind. (AF, AS, AUS)	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1201

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Kalloconus)	nicolii	Wilson 1831	117.000-2500S	WW20	Atl. (AF (WSA, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Conus (Kalloconus)	papillionaceus	Hwass in Bruguière 1792	117.000-2500S	EU004:176, EU001:186, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Conus (Kalloconus)	prometheus	Hwass in Bruguière 1792	117.000-2500S	EU004:176, EU001:186, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Conus (Kalloconus)	pseudothomae	"Chemnitz" G.B. Sowerby II 1858	117.000-2500S	WW20	Atl. (AF (WSA, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Conus (Kalloconus)	pulcher "canariensis"	van Rossum 1997, nom nud	117.000-2500S	WW20	Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA))	
Conus (Kalloconus)	pulcher siamensis	Hwass in Bruguière 1796	117.000-2501	EU004:176	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF))	
Conus (Kalloconus)	genuanus	Linné 1758	117.000-2510	EU004:176, SYS02:40, Map.23:159, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, SW-AF)); a few -100 m; + Hol. (subfossil) EU (Kan.)	Formerly in Chelyconus, type of Genuanoconus
Conus (Kalloconus)	fasciatus	Perry 1811	117.000-2510S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-SF, SW-AF))	Formerly in Genuanoconus
Conus (Kalloconus)	papilio	Linné 1767	117.000-2510S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-SF, SW-AF))	Formerly in Genuanoconus
Conus (Kalloconus)	papilio	Röding 1798	117.000-2510S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-SF, SW-AF))	Formerly in Genuanoconus
Conus (Kalloconus)	sphinx	Röding 1798	117.000-2510S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-SF, SW-AF))	Formerly in Genuanoconus
Conus (Kalloconus)	venulatus	Hwass in Bruguière 1792	117.000-2520	SYS073:25, Map.23:166, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal, Boavista, Maio)))), end.	Formerly in Tesselliconus, type of Trovaconus
Conus (Kalloconus)	miser	Boivin 1864	117.000-2520S	WW20, Map.23:166	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal, Boavista, Maio)))), end.	Formerly in Tesselliconus and then in Trovaconus
Conus (Kalloconus)	nivifer	Broderip 1833	117.000-2520S	Map.23:166	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal, Boavista, Maio)))), end.	Formerly in Tesselliconus and then in Trovaconus
Conus (Kalloconus)	nivosus	Lamarck 1810	117.000-2520S	WW20, Map.23:166	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal, Boavista, Maio)))), end.	Formerly in Tesselliconus and then in Trovaconus
Conus (Kalloconus)	quaestor	Lamarck 1810	117.000-2520S	WW20, Map.23:166	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal, Boavista, Maio)))), end.	Formerly in Tesselliconus and then in Trovaconus
Conus (Kalloconus)	atlanticoselvagem	Alonso & Tenorio 2004	117.000-2530	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	Formerly in Tesselliconus and then in Trovaconus

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1202

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Kalloconus)	pseudonivifer	Monteiro, Tenorio & Poppe 2004	117.000-2540	WW20, Map.23:167, Map.32:10	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista, Maio, Santiago))))	Formerly in Tesselliconus and then in Trovaconus
Conus (Kalloconus)	venulatus nivifer f.	"Broderip" G.B. Sowerby I in G.B. Sowerby II 1833	117.000-2540S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	Formerly in Tesselliconus and then in Trovaconus
Conus (Kalloconus)	trochulus	Reeve 1844	117.000-2550	Map.23:166, SYS073:25, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista, Maio))))	Formerly in Tesselliconus and Trovaconus
Conus (Kalloconus)	nivosus	Kiener 1845	117.000-2550S	Map.23:166	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista, Maio))))	Formerly in Tesselliconus and then in Trovaconus
Conus (Kalloconus)	venulatus	Walls 1979	117.000-2550S	Map.23:166	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista, Maio))))	Formerly in Tesselliconus and then in Trovaconus
Conus (Kalloconus)	venulatus (nivifer)	Röckel, Rolán & Monteiro 1980	117.000-2550S	Map.23:166	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista, Maio))))	Formerly in Tesselliconus and then in Trovaconus
Conus (Kalloconus)	ateralbus	Kiener 1845	117.000-2560	SYS073:25, Map.23:154, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end.	Formerly in Tesselliconus and then in Trovaconus
Conus (Kalloconus)	hendricksi +	Harzhauser & Landau 2016	117.000-2570	NEW2016:35	EU (PTG, PLN, AUT, ITN, HU, ROM, BG), Mio.	
Conus (Kalloconus)	letkesensis +	Harzhauser & Landau 2016	117.000-2580	NEW2016:35	EU (N-HU), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Conus (Kalloconus)	pseudohungaricus	Harzhauser & Landau 2016	117.000-2590	NEW2016:35	EU (ROM), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Conus (Leporiconus)	paratethyanus +	Harzhauser & Landau 2017	117.000-2910	NEW2016:36	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus	Hwass in Bruguière 1792	117.000-3000	EU004:176, EU001:186, EU011:342, ITN03.1:15, AUT08:161, WW81.5:95, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + Mio. EU (E-AUT); Mio. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Siz), SE-GRC (Kos), CY), AF (N-TUN)	AUT08 in Conus (Chelyconus)
Conus (Lautoconus)	alalmus	Gregorio 1885	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (AF)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	arenaria	Monterosato 1917	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (AF (Libya))	
Conus (Lautoconus)	caerulescens	B.D.D. 1882	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (AF)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	carinata	Gmelin 1791	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (AF)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	cinctus	Bosc 1801	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	clavatus	Röding 1798: Conus)	117.000-3000S	ITN32:125ff	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	clodianus	"Chieregini MS" Nardo 1847	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK))	
Conus (Lautoconus)	debilis	Monterosato 1817	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF / AS (CRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Lautoconus)	elpus	Gregorio 1885	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	emismus	"Philippi" Gregorio 1885	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	endorus	Gregorio 1885	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	epaphus	"Chieragini MS" Nardo 1847	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK))	
Conus (Lautoconus)	fasciata	Réquien 1848	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	flammulatus	B.D.D. 1882	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (AF)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	franciscanus	Philippi 1836	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	fusca	B.D.D. 1882	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (AF)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	fuscocingulopsis	Gregorio 1885	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	glaucescens	G.B. Sowerby I & II 1834	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	glaucus	Röding 1798	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	grossi	Maravigna 1853	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	guestieri	Lorois 1860	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	hanleyi	G.B. Sowerby II 1857	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	herillus	"Chieragini MS" Nardo 1847	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	humilis	Salis Marschlin 1793	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	ignobilis	Olivi 1792	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK))	
Conus (Lautoconus)	imelus	Gregorio 1885	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	inaequalis	Reeve 1849	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	insolitus	"Monterosato" Gaglini in Settepassi 1985, nom nud	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	interrupta	"Stalio MS" Coen 1933	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	istriensis	"Chieragini MS" Nardo 1847	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK))	
Conus (Lautoconus)	jamaicensis	Hwass in Bruguière 1792	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	jaspis	Salis Marschlin 1793	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	madurensis	Hwass in Bruguière 1792	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	marmoratus	Réquien 1848	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	marmoratus	Philippi 1836	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus f acuta	Réquien 1848	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus f adriaticus	"Chieragini MS" Nardo 1847	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK))	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus f amazonicus	"Chieragini MS" Nardo 1847	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus f amigus	Gregorio 1885	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus f ater	Philippi 1836	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1204

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus f cailliaudii	Jay 1846	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus f chersoideus	"Chieregini MS" Nardo 1847	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK))	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus f cretheus	"Chieregini MS" Nardo 1847	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK))	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus f minor	Locard 1899	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	oblonga	B.D.D. 1882	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	obtusa	Réquien 1848	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	olivaceus	Salis Marschlin 1793	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	pallida	B.D.D. 1882	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	pereirae	Gregorio 1885	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	persistens	"Monterosato" Pallary in Kobelt 1908	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (AF)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	phegeus	"Chieregini MS" Nardo 1847	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK))	
Conus (Lautoconus)	pretunculus	Monterosato 1917	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (AF)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	pretunculus	Monterosato 1923	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (AF)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	rufatra	Gregorio 1885	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (AF)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	rusticus	Poli 1826	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	steppus	Gregorio 1885	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (AF)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	subconcolor	Réquien 1848	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Conus (Lautoconus)	submediterraneus	Locard 1886	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Conus (Lautoconus)	subviridis	Gregorio 1885	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (AF)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	thuscus	"Chieregini MS" Nardo 1847	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK))	
Conus (Lautoconus)	trunculus	Monterosato 1899	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (CY))	
Conus (Lautoconus)	ventricosus	Gmelin 1791	117.000-3000S	EU001:186, EU004:176, EU011:342, BEG01, ITN73:13	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + Mio. EU (BEG); Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	BEG01 author Bronn 1831
Conus (Lautoconus)	ventricosus "perfectus"	"Monterosato" Gaglini in Settepassi 1985, nom nud	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	ventricosus "striatus"	"Monterosato" Gaglini in Settepassi 1985, nom nud	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Conus (Lautoconus)	ventricosus gaudisosus	Gaglini, nom nud	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	zealandicus	Hutton 1873	117.000-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus f lutea	B.D.D. 1882	117.000-3001	EU004:177	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK (Marseille)))	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus f rubens	B.D.D. 1882	117.000-3002	EU004:177, WW20	Medit. (All)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1205

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Lautoconus)	vayssierei	Pallary 1906	117.000-3002S	EU004:177, WW20	Medit. (All)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus f scalare	Dautzenberg 1911	117.000-3003	EU004:177, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus f major	B.D.D. 1882	117.000-3004	EU004:177, WW20	Medit. (EU (CRT (Zezova-I.)), AF (TUN (Djerba)))	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus galloprovincialis + galloprovincialis f lineolata	Locard 1886	117.000-3005	WW19, WW20	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus acutispira + mediterraneus alticonicus + mediterraneus cadulus + mediterraneus elongatus + mediterraneus exilis + mediterraneus franciscanus + mediterraneus spiratus + mordeirae	Locard 1899	117.000-3005S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus cuneolus	Pallary	117.000-3006	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus josephinae	Pallary 1904	117.000-3007	WW19, WW20	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus josephinae	Monterosato	117.000-3008	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus josephinae	B.D.D. 1882	117.000-3009	WW19, WW20	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus josephinae	Settepassi	117.000-3010	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus josephinae	Hwass in Bruguière 1792	117.000-3011	WW03:463, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus josephinae	Monterosato 1878	117.000-3012	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus josephinae	Rolán & Trovão 1990	117.000-3015	Map.23:162, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal))))), end., 1-10 m	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus josephinae	Reeve in Burnay & Monteiro 1977	117.000-3015S	Map.23:162	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal))))), end., 1-10 m	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus josephinae	Rolán 1980	117.000-3018	Map.23:160, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista, Maio ?))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus josephinae	A. Adams 1854	117.000-3020	EU004:175, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Lampedusa I.))); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.), S-PTG))	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus josephinae	Hwass in Bruguière 1792	117.000-3020S	EU004:175, WW19, WW20	Atl. (AF (SGL)); + Plei. EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus josephinae	Röckel, Cosel & Burnay 1980	117.000-3025	Map.23:159, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (São Vicente))))), end., 2-6 m	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus josephinae	Röckel, Rolán & Monteiro 1980	117.000-3026	WW34:41	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (São Luzia))))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus josephinae	Röckel, Rolán & Monteiro 1980	117.000-3028	SYS02:22, 41	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus josephinae	(Cossignani 2014: Africonus)	117.000-3030	ExH2014	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus josephinae	(Cossignani 2014: Africonus)	117.000-3033	ExH2014	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	Formerly in Africonus

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Lautoconus)	barrosensis	(Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2017: Africonus)	117.000-3035	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boa Vista I.))))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	decolrobertoi	(Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2017: Africonus)	117.000-3038	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Maio I.))))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	docensis	(Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2017: Africonus)	117.000-3040	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boa Vista I.))))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	pinedensis	(Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2017: Africonus)	117.000-3043	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boa Vista I.))))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	umbelinae	(Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2017: Africonus)	117.000-3045	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boa Vista I.))))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	varandinhensis	(Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2017: Africonus)	117.000-3048	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boa Vista I.))))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	miruchae	Röckel, Rolán & Monteiro 1980	117.000-3050	Map.23:162, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	fontonae	Rolán & Trovão 1990	117.000-3053	Map.23:159, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal))))), end., 2-10 m	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	vulcanus	Tenorio & Afonso 2004	117.000-3055	Map.28:25, Map.23:167	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	claudiae	Tenorio & Afonso 2004	117.000-3058	Map.28:27, Map.23:167	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Maio))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	isabelarum	Tenorio & Afonso 2004	117.000-3060	Map.28:29, Map.23:168	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Maio))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	crioulus	Tenorio & Afonso 2004	117.000-3063	Map.28:30, Map.23:168	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Maio))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	verdensis verdensis	Trovão 1979	117.000-3065	SYS02:22, Map.23:167	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Santiago))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	verdensis furnae	Rolán 1990	117.000-3066	Map.23:166	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Brava))))), 2-12 m	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	pseudocuneolus	Röckel, Rolán & Monteiro 1980	117.000-3068	Map.23:163, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal))))), end., 2-10 m	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	delanoyi = delanoyae	Trovão 1979	117.000-3070	SYS02:39, Map.23:157	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	fantasmalis	Rolán 1990	117.000-3073	Map.23:158	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Maio))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	teodora	Rolán & Fernandez 1990	117.000-3075	SYS02:22, Map.23:165	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista))))), 2-10 m	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	bellulus	Rolán 1990	117.000-3078	SYS02:22, Map.23:155	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	regonae	Rolán & Trovão 1990	117.000-3080	SYS02:22, Map.23:163	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	maioensis	Trovão, Rolán & Felix-Alvés 1990	117.000-3083	SYS02:22, Map.23:161	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Maio))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	serranegrae	Rolán 1990	117.000-3085	Map.23:165	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	serranegrae cf.	Rolán 1990	117.000-3086	Map.27:36	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	salreiensis	Rolán 1980	117.000-3088	Map.23:164, Map.27:32	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	evorai	Monteiro, Fernandes & Rolán 1995	117.000-3090	Map.23:158	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	boavistensis	Rolán & Fernandes 1990	117.000-3093	Map.23:155	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal))))), end. ?	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	curralensis	(Rolán 1986)	117.000-3095	Map.23:156, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Lautoconus)	derrubado	Rolán & Fernandes 1990	117.000-3098	Map.23:157, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista))), end., 2-5 m	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	cuneolus	(Derrobado) Rolán, Röckel & Monteiro 1990	117.000-3098S	Map.23:157	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista))), end., 2-5 m	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	diminutus	Trovão & Rolán 1986	117.000-3100	Map.23:157, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU Map. (Kap. (Sal))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	infinitus	Rolán 1990	117.000-3103	Map.23:160	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Maio))), end. ?	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	longilineus	Röckel, Rolán & Monteiro 1980	117.000-3105	Map.23:160, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal))))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	luziensis	Röckel, Rolán & Monteiro 1983, pro pseudoventricosus	117.000-3108	Map.23:161, SYS02:22, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Santa Luzia))), end. ?	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	pseudoventricosus	Röckel, Rolán & Monteiro 1983 non Sacco 1893	117.000-3108S	WW34:41, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	luquei	Rolán & Trovão 1990	117.000-3110	Map.23:161, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. ( Boavista))), end. ?	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	olivaceus	Kiener 1845 non von Salis 1793	117.000-3110S	Map.23:161	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. ( Boavista))), end. ?	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	messiasi	Rolán & Fernandes 1990	117.000-3113	Map.23:162, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. ( Boavista))), end. ?	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	calhetae	Rolán 1990	117.000-3115	Map.23:162	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Maio))), 2-12 m	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	navarroi	Rolán 1986	117.000-3118	Map.23:163	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (São Vicente))), end. ?	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	cuneolus	Röckel, Rolán & Monteiro 1980	117.000-3118S	Map.23:163	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (São Vicente))), end. ?	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	raulsilvai	Rolán, Monteiro & Fernandes 1998	117.000-3120	Map.23:163	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Maio))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	atlanticoselvagem	Afonso & Tenorio 2004	117.000-3123	Map.23:167	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Baovista / Maio)))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	fiadeiroi	Tenorio, Afonso, Cunha & Rolán 2014	117.000-3125	Map.32:12, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Kap. (Boavista)))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	swinneni	Tenorio, Afonso, Cunha & Rolán 2014	117.000-3128	Map.32:10, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Kap. (Boavista)))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	cagarralensis	Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2014	117.000-3130	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Kap. (Sal)))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	condei	Afonso & Tenorio, 2014	117.000-3133	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Kap. (Boavista)))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	morroensis	Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2014	117.000-3135	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Kap. (Boavista)))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	cabraloi	Cossignani 2014	117.000-3138	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	marcocastellazzi	Cossignani & Fiadeiro 2014	117.000-3140	<a href="http://www.forumcoquillages.com/t11674-africonus-marcocastellazzii-cossignani-fiadeiro-2014">http://www.forumcoquillages.com/t11674-africonus-marcocastellazzii-cossignani-fiadeiro-2014</a>	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	wandae	Cossignani 2014	117.000-3143	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	cuneolus	Reeve 1843	117.000-3145	SYS02:22, Map.23:155	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal))), end., 0-10 m	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	balteus	Wood 1828 in Sowerby 1866	117.000-3145S	Map.27:33, Map.23:156	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal))), end., 0-10 m	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	sp.1 = cuneolus aff.	Rolán 1992	117.000-3146	Map.27:36	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal))), end.	Formerly in Africonus

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Lautoconus)	antoniomonteiroi	Rolán 1990	117.000-3148	SYS02:22, Map.23:154	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	anthonyi	Petuch 1975	117.000-3150	SYS02:22, Map.23:154	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	saragasae	Rolán 198	117.000-3153	Map.23:165, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (São Vicente))))), end., 2-12 m	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	borgesi	Trovão 1979	117.000-3155	SYS02:22, Map.23:155	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista))))), end., 2-8 m	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	lugubris	Reeve 1849	117.000-3158	Map.23:161, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (São Vicente))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	crotchii	Reeve 1861	117.000-3160	SYS02:22, Map.23:155	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista))))), end., 3-10 m	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	cuneolus poppei	Elsen 1983	117.000-3160S	SYS02:43, Map.23:155	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista))))), end., 3-10 m	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	niviver	Sowerby I in Sowerby II 1833	117.000-3160S	SYS02:25,43, Map.23:155	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista))))), end., 3-10 m	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	felitae	Rolán 1990	117.000-3163	Map.23:158, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	damottai damottai	Trovão 1979	117.000-3165	Map.23:156, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista))))), end., 3-10 m	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	damottai galeao	Rolán 1990	117.000-3166	Map.23:156, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Maio))))), end., 2-10 m	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	roeckeli	Rolán 1980	117.000-3168	Map.23:164, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	decoratus	Röckel & Rolán 1980	117.000-3170	Map.23:157, SYS02:22, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 2-15 m	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	longilineus	Röckel, Rolán & Monteiro 1980	117.000-3173	Map.27:34, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	fuscoflavus	Röckel & Rolán 1980	117.000-3175	Map.23:159, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	irregularis	G.B. Sowerby II 1858	117.000-3178	Map.23:160, SYS02:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista, Maio))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	crotchii	Röckel, Rolán & Monteiro 1980 non Reeve 1861	117.000-3178S	Map.23:160	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista, Maio))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	franciscanus	(Hwass in Rochebrune 1881: Chelyconus)	117.000-3178S	Map.23:160	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista, Maio))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	iberogermanicus	Röckel, Rolán & Monteiro 1980	117.000-3178S	Map.23:160	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista, Maio))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	lowenii	(Krauss 1848 in Rochebrune 1881: Chelyconus)	117.000-3178S	Map.23:160	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista, Maio))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	mediterraneus	Hwass 1792 in Dautzenberg 1910	117.000-3178S	Map.23:160	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista, Maio))))), end.	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Lautoconus)	posticestriatus +	Kojumdgieva 1960	117.000-3180	ROM02:154	EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	suessi +	Hörnes & Auinger 1879, part	117.000-3180S	ROM02:153, AUT08:160	EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	AUT08 in Chelyconus

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Lautoconus)	erunalentoezae +	(Landau, Harzhauser, Islamo- glu & Da Silva 2013: Varioconus)	117.000-3183	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	kovacsi +	Harzhauser & Landau 2016	117.000-3185	NEW2016:36	EU (FRK, N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	pestensis +	Harzhauser & Landau 2016	117.000-3188	NEW2016:36	EU (N-HU (Nograd), BNH), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	quaggaoides +	Harzhauser & Landau 2016	117.000-3190	NEW2016:36	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Conus (Lautoconus)	harzhauseri +	Kovács in Vicián, Krock & Kovács 2017	117.000-3191	NEW2017:32	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio.	
Conus (Lautoconus)	spec. 1 - 8	Rolán 2005	117.000-3195	Map.23:168	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	Formerly in Africonus
Conus (Leptoconus)	elongatus +	Borson 1820: Conus) non (Schlothheim 1820: Conilites) nec (Chemnitz ), non bin Michelotti 1847	117.000-3220	EU011:342, PLN10.5:216, ITN32:145	EU (PLN, PTG, ITN, AUT, BG), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	elatus +	Michelotti 1847	117.000-3220S	EU011:342, WW19, ITN32:145	EU (FRK, N-ITN), Mio.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	elatus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-3220S	ITN32:145	EU (PLN, PTG, ITN, AUT, BG), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	convexuloides + elatus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-3220S	ITN32:145	EU (PLN, PTG, ITN, AUT, BG), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	depressulespirata +					
Conus (Leptoconus)	elatus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-3220S	ITN32:145	EU (PLN, PTG, ITN, AUT, BG), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	funiformispirata +					
Conus (Leptoconus)	elatus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-3220S	ITN32:145	EU (PLN, PTG, ITN, AUT, BG), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	fusulatimspirata +					
Conus (Leptoconus)	elatus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-3220S	ITN32:145	EU (PLN, PTG, ITN, AUT, BG), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	perconicospirata +					
Conus (Leptoconus)	elatus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-3220S	ITN32:145	EU (PLN, PTG, ITN, AUT, BG), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	perlongespirata +					
Conus (Leptoconus)	elatus f taurobrevis	Sacco 1893	117.000-3220S	ITN32:145	EU (PLN, PTG, ITN, AUT, BG), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	+ elatus f tauroparva	Sacco 1893	117.000-3220S	ITN32:145	EU (PLN, PTG, ITN, AUT, BG), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	+ extensus +	Parts in Kojumdgieva & Stachimirov 1960	117.000-3220S	ITN32:145	EU (PLN, PTG, ITN, AUT, BG), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	extensus +	Parts in Strausz 1966	117.000-3220S	PLN10.5:216	EU (HU), Mio.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	haueri +	Parts in Hörnes 1851	117.000-3220S	ITN32:145	EU (PLN, PTG, ITN, AUT, BG), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	haueri +	Parts 1879	117.000-3220S	PLN10.5:216, AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 subspecies of elatus

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1210

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Leptoconus)	puschi +	Michelotti in Costa 1866	117.000-3220S	ITN32:145	EU (PLN, PTG, ITN, AUT, BG), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	tarbellianus +	Grateloup in Hörnes 1851	117.000-3220S	ITN32:145	EU (PLN, PTG, ITN, AUT, BG), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	tauroelatus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-3220S	ITN32:145	EU (PLN, PTG, ITN, AUT, BG), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	fuscocingulatus +	Hörnes 1856	117.000-3225	ExH1991, ROM02:153	EU (NE-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	ROM02 in Chelyconus
Conus (Leptoconus)	gallicus +	Mayer-Eymar 1890	117.000-3230	ITN32:146	EU (FRK, ITN), U.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	betulinoides f	(Sacco 1893: Dendroconus),	117.000-3230S	ITN32:146	EU (FRK, ITN), U.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
	exlineata +	pro lineatus Borson 1820				
Conus (Leptoconus)	gallicus +	Vasseur 1881, nom nud	117.000-3230S	ITN32:146	EU (FRK, ITN), U.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	ixion +	d'Orbigny 1852 in Peyrot 1930:	117.000-3230S	ITN32:146	EU (FRK, ITN), U.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
		Conus (Lithoconus)				
Conus (Leptoconus)	larraldei +	Mayer-Eymar 1890	117.000-3230S	ITN32:146	EU (FRK, ITN), U.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	lineatus +	Borson 1820 non Solander	117.000-3230S	ITN32:146	EU (FRK, ITN), U.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
		1766 nec Bruguière 1792 nec				
		Röding 1798 nec Cristofori 1832				
Conus (Leptoconus)	notatus +	Tomlin 1937, pro lineatus	117.000-3230S	ITN32:146	EU (FRK, ITN), U.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
		Borson 1820				
Conus (Leptoconus)	vasseuri +	Mayer-Eymar 1890	117.000-3230S	ITN32:146	EU (FRK, ITN), U.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	ixion +	d'Orbigny 1852	117.000-3235	EU077, WW81.5:102	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	WW81.5 in Lithoconus
Conus (Leptoconus)	ixion aff. +	d'Orbigny 1852	117.000-3236	WW19	EU (HU), Mio.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	tenelatus +	...	117.000-3240	ExH1996	EU (FRK), ...	
Conus (Leptoconus)	brocchii brocchii +	Bronn 1828 or 1831	117.000-3245	ITN03.I:16, ROM02:153, ITN32:140, WW81.5:104	EU (N-GER, AUT, n E-ITN, W-ROM), AS (Burma, SE-INE), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	allionii +	Michelotti 1847	117.000-3245S	ITN32:140	EU (N-GER, AUT, n E-ITN, W-ROM), AS (Burma, SE-INE), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	allionii f	Sacco 1893	117.000-3245S	ITN32:140	EU (N-GER, AUT, n E-ITN, W-ROM), AS (Burma, SE-INE), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
	conicospirata +					

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Leptoconus)	allionii f discors +	Michelotti in Sacco 1893	117.000-3245S	ITN32:140	EU (N-GER, AUT, n E-ITN, W-ROM), AS (Burma, SE-INE), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	allionii f granulocatena +	Sacco 1893	117.000-3245S	ITN32:140	EU (N-GER, AUT, n E-ITN, W-ROM), AS (Burma, SE-INE), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	allionii f oblita +	Michelotti in Sacco 1893	117.000-3245S	ITN32:140	EU (N-GER, AUT, n E-ITN, W-ROM), AS (Burma, SE-INE), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	allionii f perconicospirata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-3245S	ITN32:140	EU (N-GER, AUT, n E-ITN, W-ROM), AS (Burma, SE-INE), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	allionii f perfuniculata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-3245S	ITN32:140	EU (N-GER, AUT, n E-ITN, W-ROM), AS (Burma, SE-INE), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	allionii f perpupoidespira +	Sacco 1893	117.000-3245S	ITN32:140	EU (N-GER, AUT, n E-ITN, W-ROM), AS (Burma, SE-INE), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	allionii f pupoidespira +	Sacco 1893	117.000-3245S	ITN32:140	EU (N-GER, AUT, n E-ITN, W-ROM), AS (Burma, SE-INE), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	brocchii f antediluvianoides +	Sacco 1893	117.000-3245S	ITN32:140	EU (N-GER, AUT, n E-ITN, W-ROM), AS (Burma, SE-INE), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	brocchii f brevidepressula +	Sacco 1893	117.000-3245S	ITN32:140	EU (N-GER, AUT, n E-ITN, W-ROM), AS (Burma, SE-INE), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1212

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Leptoconus)	brocchii f crassospirata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-3245S	ITN32:140, WW19	EU (N-GER, AUT, n E-ITN, W-ROM), AS (Burma, SE-INE), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	brocchii f fusulospirata +	Sacco 1893	117.000-3245S	ITN32:140	EU (N-GER, AUT, n E-ITN, W-ROM), AS (Burma, SE-INE), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	deperditus +	Brocchi 1814 non Bruguière 1792	117.000-3245S	ITN32:140	EU (N-GER, AUT, n E-ITN, W-ROM), AS (Burma, SE-INE), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	discors +	Michelotti 1847	117.000-3245S	ITN32:140	EU (N-GER, AUT, n E-ITN, W-ROM), AS (Burma, SE-INE), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	dujardini +	Deshayes in Hörnes 1856	117.000-3245S	ITN32:140	EU (N-GER, AUT, n E-ITN, W-ROM), AS (Burma, SE-INE), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	malaccanus +	Hwass in Bruguière in Nötling 1901	117.000-3245S	ITN32:140	EU (N-GER, AUT, n E-ITN, W-ROM), AS (Burma, SE-INE), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	oblitus +	Michelotti 1847	117.000-3245S	ITN32:140	EU (N-GER, AUT, n E-ITN, W-ROM), AS (Burma, SE-INE), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	petrolei +	Martin 1933	117.000-3245S	ITN32:140	EU (N-GER, AUT, n E-ITN, W-ROM), AS (Burma, SE-INE), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	diversiformis +	Bruguière 1792	117.000-3250	FRK69:67	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Conus (Leptoconus)	semperi +	Speyer 1862 or 1863	117.000-3255	GER013:17, WW19, BEG01, DK05	EU (E-GER), U.Oli.; EU (DK, NE-GER (NE, n C), BEG), O.Oli.	
Conus (Leptoconus)	edwardsi +	Cossmann 1889	117.000-3260	EU011:342, WW19, TPD, WW81.5:105, BEG11:136	EU (S-GB (Bracklesham, Bramshaw), BEG, FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Conus (Leptoconus)	deperditus +	Edwards 1856 non Bruguière 1792	117.000-3260S	BEG11:136	EU (S-GB (Bracklesham, Bramshaw), BEG, FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1213

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Leptoconus)	extensus +	Partsch 1856	117.000-3265	PLN10.5:216, ROM02:153, AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT, HU, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Leptoconus)	derelictus +	Deshayes 1865	117.000-3270	FRK69:67	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Conus (Leptoconus)	funiculifer +	Cossmann 1835	117.000-3275	FRK69:67	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Conus (Leptoconus)	turriculatus +	Deshayes 1865	117.000-3280	FRK69:67, WW81.5:106	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Conus (Leptoconus)	hirmetzli +	(Kovács & Vicián 2013: Leptoconus)	117.000-3285	NEW2013:17	EU (HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Conus (Leptoconus)	spec. +	...	117.000-3290	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Conus (Monteiroconus)	tabidus	Reeve 1844	117.000-3610	Map.23:165, SYS02:13	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Conus (Monteiroconus)	ambiguus	auct. non Reeve 1844	117.000-3610S	Map.23:165	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Conus (Rhizoconus)	steinabrunnensis +	Sacco 1893	117.000-4710	PLN03, AUT08:161	EU (PLN, E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Rhizoconus)	ponderosus var I +	Brocchi 1814	117.000-4710S	AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Rhizoconus)	bittneri +	R. Hörnes & Auinger	117.000-4720	AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Rhizoconus)	tschermaki +	R. Hörnes & Auinger	117.000-4730	AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	hungaricus +	Hörnes & Auinger 1879	117.000-5005	ROM02:153, AUT08:161, WW81.5:102	EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (E-AUT (Guntersdorf), NW-ROM (Lapugy)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Conus (Lithoconus)	deperditus +	Bruguière 1792	117.000-5010	EU010:348, EU011:342, EU073:48, FRK69:67, WW81.5:104, ITN88:93, BEG11:137	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.; EU (BEG, NW-FRK (widespread)), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK69, ITN88, BEG11 and WW81.5 in Leptoconus
Conus (Lithoconus)	deperditus aff. +	Bruguière 1792	117.000-5011	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	maculosus +	Grateloup 1850	117.000-5015	WW81.5:102	EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Conus (Lithoconus)	mercati mercati + = mercatti, err in ROM02:152	Brocchi 1814	117.000-5020	EU010:405, EU012:188, EU011:342, ITN03.I:17, TRK44:60, EU116:172, BK34:16, WW19, WW81.5:103	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, n C-ITN, E-AUT, NW-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (CZ, SL), AS (TRK), Mio.; EU (FRK, ..., ITN (NW, W)), Pli. (Piacenz) EU (ITN, ...), Plei.	BK34 in Conus
Conus (Lithoconus)	aldrovandi +	Cristofori & Jan 1832	117.000-5020S	ITN03.I:17	EU (ITN (Piemonte)), Pli. ?	
Conus (Lithoconus)	caroli +	Fucini 1891	117.000-5020S	ITN03.I:17	EU (ITN (Piemonte)), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	turricola +	Borson 1820	117.000-5020S	ITN03.I:17	EU (ITN (Piemonte)), Pli. ?	
Conus (Lithoconus)	mercati miocaenicus + = miocenicus, err	Sacco 1893	117.000-5021	Google 15.8.2005, TPD, ROM02:153	EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (E-AUT, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Conus (Lithoconus)	mercatti vasconiensis +	...	117.000-5022	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Conus (Lithoconus)	mercatti turricula +	Brocchi 1814	117.000-5023	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1214

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Lithoconus)	mercati	(Sacco 1893)	117.000-5024	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	elongatofusula + mercati	Sacco 1893	117.000-5025	ROM02:152	EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Lithoconus)	subaustriaca+ mercati canalicu- lato-depressa +	Sacco 1893	117.000-5026	ROM02:153	EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Lithoconus)	mercati austriacus +	R. Hörnes & Auinger	117.000-5027	ROM02:154, AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Lithoconus)	mercati cf.+	Brocchi 1814	117.000-5028	Medit.03:128	AS (TRK, Iran), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Conus (Lithoconus)	antiquus +	Lamarck 1810	117.000-5030	Medit.03:128, SYS27:68, ROM02:153, WW19, WW81.5:101	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK), M.Mio.; EU (ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	acuminatus +	Borson 1820	117.000-5030S	ITN32:128	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	antiquus f	(Sacco 1893: Lithoconus)	117.000-5030S	ITN32:128	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	acaniculata + antiquus f	(Sacco 1893: Lithoconus)	117.000-5030S	ITN32:128	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	concavespira + antiquus f	(Sacco 1893: Lithoconus)	117.000-5030S	ITN32:128	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	elatocaniculata + antiquus f	(Sacco 1893: Lithoconus)	117.000-5030S	ITN32:129	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	elatospirata + antiquus f	(Sacco 1893: Lithoconus)	117.000-5030S	ITN32:129	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	elongatissima + antiquus f	(Sacco 1893: Lithoconus)	117.000-5030S	ITN32:128	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	percanaliculata + antiquus f	(Sacco 1893: Lithoconus)	117.000-5030S	ITN32:129	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	perelatospira + antiquus f	Mylius 1891	117.000-5030S	ITN32:128	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	productus + antiquus f	(Sacco 1893: Lithoconus)	117.000-5030S	ITN32:128	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	subcalcarata hardi +	Martin 1879-1880	117.000-5030S	ITN32:128	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	litratu +	Linné in Nöthling 1901	117.000-5030S	ITN32:129	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	mercati f daciae +	Hörnes & Auinger 1893 in Kojumdgieva & Strachimirov 1960	117.000-5030S	ITN32:129	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1215

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Lithoconus)	subacuminatus +	d'Orbigny 1852	117.000-5030S	ITN32:128, ROM02:153	EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Lithoconus)	subacuminatus f	(Sacco 1893: Lithoconus)	117.000-5030S	ITN32:129	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	conoidospira +					
Conus (Lithoconus)	subacuminatus f	(Sacco 1893: Lithoconus)	117.000-5030S	ITN32:129	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	submarginata +					
Conus (Lithoconus)	subacuminatus f	(Sacco 1893: Lithoconus)	117.000-5030S	ITN32:129	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	subpyrulata +					
Conus (Lithoconus)	subacuminatus f	(Sacco 1893: Lithoconus)	117.000-5030S	ITN32:129	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	tauroconnectens +					
Conus (Lithoconus)	tarbellianus + =	Grateloup 1835	117.000-5030S	ITN32:128, EU077,	EU / AS (FRK, PTG, ITN, E-AUT, W-ROM,	
Conus (Lithoconus)	tarbelianus, err			ROM02:152, AUT08:161	GRC, TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	virginalis f epellus +	Gregorio 1885	117.000-5030S	ITN32:128	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	wheatleyi +	Michelotti 1847	117.000-5030S	ITN32:128	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	wheatleyi f	(Sacco 1893: Lithoconus)	117.000-5030S	ITN32:128	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	perangulatus + +					
Conus (Lithoconus)	wheatleyi f	(Sacco 1893: Lithoconus)	117.000-5030S	ITN32:128	EU (FRK, ITN, W-ROM, GRC), AS (TRK), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	permucronatus +					
Conus (Lithoconus)	virginalis +	Brocchi 1814	117.000-5035	ITN03.I:18	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Emilia, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	betulinoides	Lamarck 1810	117.000-5040	EU077, EU011:342, ITN03.I:16,	EU / AS (FRK, S-TRK (Adana)), U.Mio.	TRK34 and AUT08 in
	betulinoides +			TPD, SYS27:68, ROM02:153,	(Helvet); EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio.	Conus (Dendroconus)
				AUT08:161, TRK34:68, WW19,	(Baden); EU (PTG, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio.	
				WW81.5:103	(Torton); EU (ITN (NW (Asti), W (Siena)),	
Conus (Lithoconus)	betulinoides	...	117.000-5041	EU077	O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Conus (Lithoconus)	girondicus +				EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Conus (Lithoconus)	betulinoides	Sacco 1893	117.000-5042	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	supramammillata +					
Conus (Lithoconus)	berghausi	(Michelotti 1847: Dendroconus)	117.000-5050	EU011:342, ITN03.I:14,	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW,	Formerly in Conus
	berghausi + =			SYS27:68, ROM02:153ff,	n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-	(Dendroconus)
	bergausi, err			ITN32:135, WW81.5:101	TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	berghausi f	(Sacco 1893: Dendroconus)	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW,	
	bifasciolata +				n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-	
					TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1216

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Lithoconus)	berghausi f conicospira +	(Sacco 1893: Dendroconus)	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	berghausi f conotriangula +	(Sacco 1893: Dendroconus)	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	berghausi f glandiformis +	(Sacco 1893: Dendroconus)	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	berghausi f moravicoides +	(Sacco 1893: Dendroconus)	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	berghausi f percommunis +	(Sacco 1893: Dendroconus)	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	berghausi f permucronata +	(Sacco 1893: Dendroconus)	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	berghausi f planocylindrica +	(Sacco 1893: Dendroconus)	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	berghausi f propebetulinoides +	(Sacco 1893: Dendroconus)	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	berghausi f semisulcatula +	(Sacco 1893: Dendroconus)	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1217

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Lithoconus)	berghausi f subaspira +	(Sacco 1893: Dendroconus)	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	berghausi f triangularis +	(Sacco 1893: Dendroconus)	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	berghausi f vaceki + (vaecki, err ?)	(Hörnes & Auinger: Dendroconus)	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	broteri +	Costa 1866	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135, WW81.5:101	EU (S-PTG (Cacella)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.5 species
Conus (Lithoconus)	daciae +	Hörnes & Auinger 1879	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	figulinus +	Grateloup 1835 non Linné 1758	117.000-5050S	ITN32:134	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	hochstetteri +	Hörnes & Auinger 1879	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	maculosus +	Grateloup 1835 non Röding 1798	117.000-5050S	ITN32:134	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	maculosus +	Grateloup in Peyrot 1930	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	mercati +	Brocchi in Hörnes 1856	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1218

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Lithoconus)	mercati daciae+	Hörnes & Auinger 1893	117.000-5050S	PTG01, ROM02:152,154, AUT08:161	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	Formerly Species in Conus (Dendroconus)
Conus (Lithoconus)	neumayri +	Hörnes & Auinger 1879	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	striatellus +	Jenkins 1864	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	subfigulinus +	d'Orbigny 1852, pro figulinus Grateloup 1835	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	subraristriatus +	Costa in Hörnes & Auinger 1879	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	vaceki +	Hörnes & Auinger 1879	117.000-5050S	ITN32:135	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (AUT, W-ROM, BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	voeslauensis + = voslauensis, err	R. Hörnes & Auinger 1879	117.000-5050S	AUT01, ROM02:153,154, WW81.5:102	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C)), E-AUT, NW-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (BG), AS (SE-TRK), Paz. I., Mio.; EU (ITN), Paz. I.), Pli.	ROM02 in Conus (Dendroconus)
Conus (Lithoconus)	berghausi	Sacco 1893	117.000-5051	ROM02:153	EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Lithoconus)	bifasciolata +					
Conus (Lithoconus)	berghausi cf. +	Michelotti 1847	117.000-5052	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	berghausi f	Sacco	117.000-5053	EU011:342	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	semisulcata +					
Conus (Lithoconus)	berghausi	Sacco 1893	117.000-5054	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	percommunis +					
Conus (Lithoconus)	berghausi vaceki +	R. Hörnes & Auinger 1879	117.000-5055	ROM02:153,154, AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Cleobula and Dendroconus
Conus (Lithoconus)	berghausi var +	Michelotti 1847	117.000-5056	AUT08:161, EU116:169	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Dendroconus
Conus (Lithoconus)	fuchsi +	R. Hörnes & Auinger	117.000-5060	AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1219

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Lithoconus)	karreri +	R. Hörnes & Auinger	117.000-5065	AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	aldrovandii +	auct. non Brocchi, part	117.000-5065S	AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	hoernesi +	Doderlein	117.000-5065S	AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Lithoconus)	parvicaudatus +	Sacco 1893	117.000-5070	ITN32:155	EU (N-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Conus (Lithoconus)	bredai f	(Sacco 1893: Stephanoconus)	117.000-5070S	ITN32:155	EU (N-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Conus (Lithoconus)	globulospira + mercatii f	Sacco 1893	117.000-5070S	ITN32:155	EU (N-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Conus (Lithoconus)	compressicauda + mercatii	Sacco 1893	117.000-5070S	ITN32:155	EU (N-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Conus (Lithoconus)	tauromaxima + parvicaudatus f	Sacco 1893	117.000-5070S	ITN32:155	EU (N-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Conus (Lithoconus)	turbinatissima + parvicaudatus	Sacco 1893	117.000-5070S	ITN32:155	EU (N-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Conus (Lithoconus)	taurotesselata + grateloupi	d'Orbigny 1852	117.000-5075	AS009:110, WW81.5:105	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), Oli.	AS009 in Conus ss, WW81.5 in Leptoconus
Conus (Lithoconus)	grateloupi + ineditus +	Vredenburg 1925, partim	117.000-5075S	AS009:110	EU (SW-FRK, ITN), Oli.	AS009 synonym of Conus grateloupi
Conus (Lithoconus)	grateloupi	Noszky 1940	117.000-5076	HU13:86	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Conus (Lithoconus)	acuticaudata + grateloupi	Noszky 1940	117.000-5077	HU13:86	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Conus (Lithoconus)	parvispira + eschwegi +	Costa 1866	117.000-5080	PTG01, WW81.5:101	EU (S-PTG (Cacella)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Conus (Dendroconus)	subraristriatus +	(Pereira da Costa 1866: Conus (Dendroconus))	117.000-5210	ROM02:153, AUT08:162, TRK68	EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	ROM02 in Cleobula
Conus (Dendroconus)	subraristriatus cf. +	(Pereira da Costa 1866: Conus (Dendroconus))	117.000-5211	ROM02:153	EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	ROM02 in Cleobula
Conus (Dendroconus)	piruloides +	(Doderlein : Conus)	117.000-5220	...	EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden), ?	
Conus (Dendroconus)	piruloides aff. +	(Doderlein : Conus)	117.000-5221	ROM02:153	EU (W-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conus (Dendroconus)	mojsvari +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : (Conus (Dendroconus))	117.000-5230	AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Dendroconus)	gainfahrenensis +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : (Conus (Dendroconus))	117.000-5240	AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Dendroconus)	austriacus +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : (Conus (Dendroconus))	117.000-5250	AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Dendroconus)	reussi +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : (Conus (Dendroconus))	117.000-5260	AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conus (Dendroconus)	steindachneri +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1879: (Conus (Dendroconus))	117.000-5270	AUT08:162, WW81.5:102	EU (E-AUT, n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.5 in Lithoconus

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1220

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conus (Dendroconus)	hochstetteri +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger: Conus)	117.000-5270S	AUT08:162, WW81.5:102	EU (E-AUT, n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Conus (Dendroconus)	ventricosus +	(Brocchi in Hörnes : Conus), part	117.000-5270S	AUT08:162	EU (E-AUT, n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Conus (Dendroconus)	gravis +	(Peyrot 1938: Conus (Dendroconus)	117.000-5280	WW81.5:101, <a href="http://biology.burke.washington.edu/conus/recordview/record.php?ID=127715111294III&amp;tabs=31010011&amp;frms=0&amp;pglimit=&amp;offset=&amp;res=aenarp&amp;srt=&amp;sal2=">http://biology.burke.washington.edu/conus/recordview/record.php?ID=127715111294III&amp;tabs=31010011&amp;frms=0&amp;pglimit=&amp;offset=&amp;res=aenarp&amp;srt=&amp;sal2=</a>	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio (Pontilev)	WW81.5 in Lithoconus
Conasprella Profundiconus	minutissima + parisiensis +	Harzhauser & Landau 2016 (Deshayes 1865: Conus)	117.001-1050 117.001-2510	NEW2016:24 FRK01, GB06, WW81.5:100, ExH1991	EU (AUT), M.Mio. (Langh) EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB), Oli.	Formerly in Conospira, Conaspira and Conolithus
Profundiconus Plagioconus	parisiensis cf. + elatus +	(Deshayes 1865: Conus) (Michelotti 1847)	117.001-2511 117.002-0500	WW81.5:100 <a href="http://www.coneshell.net/pages/cf_elatus.htm">http://www.coneshell.net/pages/cf_elatus.htm</a> , SYS132:71, SYS130:6	AF (Nigeria (Ameki)), Eoc. EU (NE-AUT (Gainfarn)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Plagioconus Plagioconus Conilithes	bellissimus + breitenbergeri + antidiluvianus + = antediluvianus, spelling err	Harzhauser & Landau 2016 Harzhauser & Landau 2016 (Hwass in Bruguière 1792: Conus)	117.002-0510 117.002-0520 117.002-1000	NEW2016:43 NEW2016:43 EU011:342, Medit.03:128, EU116:168, NL02, ITN03.1:11, GER131:12, DK01, FRK01, SK01:216, ROM02:153, TPD, AUT08:161, WW81.5:98, BEG01	EU (HU, ROM), M.Mio. (Langh) EU (HU), M.Mio. (Langh) EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, NW-AUT, W-SK, GRC), AS (TRK), U.Mio.; EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG, AUT (NW, NE, E), HU, W- ROM), M.Mio.; EU (DK, s N-GER, E-AUT, NW- ITN), O.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, S-SPN, ITN (widespread)), Pli.	
Conilithes	antidiluvianus var compressospira +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1000S	ITN32:127, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	antidiluvianus var crassogranosus +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1000S	ITN32:127	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	antidiluvianus var dertoblita +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1000S	ITN32:127	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	antidiluvianus var dertonensis +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1000S	ITN32:127	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	antidiluvianus var empenus +	Gregorio	117.002-1000S	ITN32:127	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	antidiluvianus var fasciornatus +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1000S	ITN32:127	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1221

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conilithes	antidiluvianus var mioblita +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1000S	ITN32:127	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	antidiluvianus var miosubagranosus +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1000S	ITN32:127	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	antidiluvianus var pseudogibbosa +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1000S	ITN32:127	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	antidiluvianus var scalata +	(Grateloup 1847: Conus)	117.002-1000S	ITN32:127	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU / AS (W-SK, GRC, TRK), U.Mio.; EU (GER (N, NW), NL, BEG, AUT (NW, NE, E), HU, W-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	antidiluvianus var subagranulatus +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1000S	ITN32:127	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	antidiluvianus var tauroblitoides +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1000S	ITN32:127	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	antidiluvianus var taurocatenatoides +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1000S	ITN32:127	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	antidiluvianus var tauroscalaratus	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1000S	ITN32:127	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	antidiluvianus var taurostriolatus +	Gregorio	117.002-1000S	ITN32:127	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	antidiluvianus var turriplanus +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1000S	ITN32:127, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	antidiluvianus var turritospira +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1000S	ITN32:127, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	berwerthi +	(R.Hörnes & Auinger 1879: Conus (Leptoconus))	117.002-1000S	ITN32:127, AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT), Mio; EU (N-ITN (Piemonte), M.Mio.	
Conilithes	catenatus +	Sowerby in Hörnes 1851, part	117.002-1000S	AUT08:161, ITN32:127	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conilithes	extensus +	(Hörnes 1851: Conus)	117.002-1000S	ITN32:127	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU / AS (W-SK, GRC, TRK), U.Mio.; EU (GER (N, NW), NL, BEG, AUT (NW, NE, E), HU, W-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	antidiluvianus dertogranosa +	(Sacco 1893)	117.002-1001	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Conilithes	antidiluvianus f taurocatenatoides +	(Sacco )	117.002-1002	SYS27:68	AS (TRK (Adana)), M.Mio. (O.Helvet)	Formerly in Conus (Conospirus)
Conilithes	antidiluvianus cf. +	Hwass in Bruguière 1792	117.002-1003	SUI03.2:175	EU (SUI), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1222

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conilithes	eichwaldi +	Harzhauser & Landau 2016,	117.002-1005	NEW2016:24	EU (UKR), M.Mio.	
Conilithes	exiguus +	pro exiguus (Eichwald 1830 non Lamarck 1810: Conus)	117.002-1005S	NEW2016:24	EU (UKR), M.Mio.	
Conilithes	dujardini dujardini +	Deshayes 1845	117.002-1010	EU010:405ff, Medit.03:128, HU01:15, EU011:342, AUT08:161, GER131:12, ITN03.I:13, TRK44:62, ITN32:143, AUT40:19, EU077	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (DK, NW-GER, FRK (W, SW), NW-ITN, S-PTG), M.Mio.; EU (n N- GER, NL, SE-FRK, n C-ITN, E-AUT, NW- ROM), O.Mio.; EU (PLN, AUT (NW, NE), HU, BG, GRC), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN). Pli.	Baluk 1997 synonym of antediluvianus
Conilithes	antediluvianus +	Bruguière in Deshayes 1824	117.002-1010S	ITN32:143	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (DK, NW-GER, FRK (W, SW), NW-ITN, S-PTG), M.Mio.; EU (n N- GER, NL, SE-FRK, n C-ITN, E-AUT, NW- ROM), O.Mio.; EU (PLN, AUT (NW, NE), HU, BG, GRC), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN). Pli.	
Conilithes	avellana +	Lamarck in Friedberg 1911- 1928	117.002-1010S	ITN32:144	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (DK, NW-GER, FRK (W, SW), NW-ITN, S-PTG), M.Mio.; EU (n N- GER, NL, SE-FRK, n C-ITN, E-AUT, NW- ROM), O.Mio.; EU (PLN, AUT (NW, NE), HU, BG, GRC), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN). Pli.	
Conilithes	brezinae or brezinai +	R. Hörnes & Auinger 1879	117.002-1010S	ITN32:144, AUT01, WW19, ROM02:153, AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM), O.Mio. (Torton	Formerly species and subspecies of dujardini
Conilithes	cazioti +	Mayer-Eymar 1890	117.002-1010S	ITN32:144	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (DK, NW-GER, FRK (W, SW), NW-ITN, S-PTG), M.Mio.; EU (n N- GER, NL, SE-FRK, n C-ITN, E-AUT, NW- ROM), O.Mio.; EU (PLN, AUT (NW, NE), HU, BG, GRC), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN). Pli.	
Conilithes	dujardini var brevicaudata +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1010S	ITN32:144	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (DK, NW-GER, FRK (W, SW), NW-ITN, S-PTG), M.Mio.; EU (n N- GER, NL, SE-FRK, n C-ITN, E-AUT, NW- ROM), O.Mio.; EU (PLN, AUT (NW, NE), HU, BG, GRC), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN). Pli.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1223

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conilithes	dujardini var depressulina +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1010S	ITN32:144	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (DK, NW-GER, FRK (W, SW), NW-ITN, S-PTG), M.Mio.; EU (n N-GER, NL, SE-FRK, n C-ITN, E-AUT, NW-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (PLN, AUT (NW, NE), HU, BG, GRC), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN). Pli.	
Conilithes	dujardini var exaltatus +	(Eichwald) in Friedberg 1911-1928	117.002-1010S	ITN32:144	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (DK, NW-GER, FRK (W, SW), NW-ITN, S-PTG), M.Mio.; EU (n N-GER, NL, SE-FRK, n C-ITN, E-AUT, NW-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (PLN, AUT (NW, NE), HU, BG, GRC), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN). Pli.	
Conilithes	dujardini var pseudoantediluvian a +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1010S	ITN32:144	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (DK, NW-GER, FRK (W, SW), NW-ITN, S-PTG), M.Mio.; EU (n N-GER, NL, SE-FRK, n C-ITN, E-AUT, NW-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (PLN, AUT (NW, NE), HU, BG, GRC), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN). Pli.	
Conilithes	dujardini var psuedocatenata +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1010S	ITN32:144	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (DK, NW-GER, FRK (W, SW), NW-ITN, S-PTG), M.Mio.; EU (n N-GER, NL, SE-FRK, n C-ITN, E-AUT, NW-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (PLN, AUT (NW, NE), HU, BG, GRC), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN). Pli.	
Conilithes	dujardini var taurominor +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1010S	ITN32:144	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (DK, NW-GER, FRK (W, SW), NW-ITN, S-PTG), M.Mio.; EU (n N-GER, NL, SE-FRK, n C-ITN, E-AUT, NW-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (PLN, AUT (NW, NE), HU, BG, GRC), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN). Pli.	
Conilithes	dujardini var taurostriolata +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1010S	ITN32:144	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (DK, NW-GER, FRK (W, SW), NW-ITN, S-PTG), M.Mio.; EU (n N-GER, NL, SE-FRK, n C-ITN, E-AUT, NW-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (PLN, AUT (NW, NE), HU, BG, GRC), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN). Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1224

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conilithes	subturrus +	d'Orbigny in Peyrot 1830	117.002-1010S	ITN32:144	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (DK, NW-GER, FRK (W, SW), NW-ITN, S-PTG), M.Mio.; EU (n N-GER, NL, SE-FRK, n C-ITN, E-AUT, NW-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (PLN, AUT (NW, NE), HU, BG, GRC), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN). Pli.	
Conilithes	dujardini egerensis +	Noszky	117.002-1011	HU01:15	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Conilithes	dujardini	(Noszky 1936: Conus (Leptoconus)	117.002-1011S	HU13:83	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Conilithes	brevispiratus + dujardini	Peyrot	117.002-1012	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Conilithes	salomacensis + canaliculatus +	Brocchi 1814 (non Röding 1798, nom nud)	117.002-1015	ITN03.I:12, ITN32:141	EU (PLN, N-GER, GB, FRK, PTG, N-ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (N-GER, N-ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	antidiluvianus var transiens +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1015S	ITN32:141	EU (PLN, N-GER, GB, FRK, PTG, N-ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (N-GER, N-ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	brocchii var	(Sacco 1893: Leptoconus)	117.002-1015S	ITN32:141	EU (PLN, N-GER, GB, FRK, PTG, N-ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (N-GER, N-ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	excanaliculata + bronni +	(Michelotti 1847) in (Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1015S	ITN32:141	EU (PLN, N-GER, GB, FRK, PTG, N-ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (N-GER, N-ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	bronni +	Michelotti 1847	117.002-1015S	ITN03.I:12, ITN32:141	EU (PLN, N-GER, GB, FRK, PTG, N-ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (N-GER, N-ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	bronni var crassocolligens +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1015S	ITN32:141	EU (PLN, N-GER, GB, FRK, PTG, N-ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (N-GER, N-ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	bronni var depressoastensis +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1015S	ITN32:141	EU (PLN, N-GER, GB, FRK, PTG, N-ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (N-GER, N-ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	bronni var evolutospira +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1015S	ITN32:141	EU (PLN, N-GER, GB, FRK, PTG, N-ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (N-GER, N-ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	bronni var fusoliva +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1015S	ITN32:141	EU (PLN, N-GER, GB, FRK, PTG, N-ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (N-GER, N-ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	bronni var obtusangulata +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1015S	ITN32:141	EU (PLN, N-GER, GB, FRK, PTG, N-ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (N-GER, N-ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	bronni var stazzanensis +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1015S	ITN32:141	EU (PLN, N-GER, GB, FRK, PTG, N-ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (N-GER, N-ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	bronni var subasclarata +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1015S	ITN32:141	EU (PLN, N-GER, GB, FRK, PTG, N-ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (N-GER, N-ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	bronni var subbiconica +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1015S	ITN32:141	EU (PLN, N-GER, GB, FRK, PTG, N-ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (N-GER, N-ITN), Pli.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1225

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conilithes	bronni var	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1015S	ITN32:141	EU (PLN, N-GER, GB, FRK, PTG, N-ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (N-GER, N-ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	taurotransiens + dujardini +	Deshayes 1845 in Beyrich 1853	117.002-1015S	ITN32:141	EU (PLN, N-GER, GB, FRK, PTG, N-ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (N-GER, N-ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	dujardini var	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1015S	ITN32:141	EU (PLN, N-GER, GB, FRK, PTG, N-ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (N-GER, N-ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	astensis + exaltatus +	Eichwald 1830	117.002-1015S	ITN32:141	EU (PLN, N-GER, GB, FRK, PTG, N-ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (N-GER, N-ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	subturritus +	d'Orbigny 1852, pro turritus Grateloup 1847	117.002-1015S	ITN32:141, WW81.5:100	EU (PLN, N-GER, GB, SW-FRK, PTG, N-ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (N-GER, N-ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	turritus +	Lamarck 1803 in Grateloup 1847	117.002-1015S	ITN32:141	EU (PLN, N-GER, GB, SW-FRK, PTG, N-ITN, AUT, HU), Mio.; EU (N-GER, N-ITN), Pli.	
Conilithes	lebruni +	(Deshayes 1865: Conus)	117.002-1020	FRK01, FRK69:67, WW81.5:100	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Conilithes	filifer +	(Edwards )	117.002-1025	TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Conilithes	catenatus +	Sowerby	117.002-1030	AUT08:161	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Conilithes	oblongoturbinatus +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1035	ITN32:152	EU (PTG, ITN), Mio.	
Conilithes	expuschilonga +	(Sacco 1893: Conus), pro puschi	117.002-1035S	ITN32:152	EU (PTG, ITN), Mio.	
Conilithes	oblongoturbinatus f	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1035S	ITN32:152	EU (PTG, ITN), Mio.	
Conilithes	angulatissima +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1035S	ITN32:152	EU (PTG, ITN), Mio.	
Conilithes	oblongoturbinatus f	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1035S	ITN32:152	EU (PTG, ITN), Mio.	
Conilithes	biconolonga +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1035S	ITN32:152	EU (PTG, ITN), Mio.	
Conilithes	oblongoturbinatus f	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1035S	ITN32:152	EU (PTG, ITN), Mio.	
Conilithes	fusolaevis +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1035S	ITN32:152	EU (PTG, ITN), Mio.	
Conilithes	oblongoturbinatus f	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1035S	ITN32:152	EU (PTG, ITN), Mio.	
Conilithes	propegallica +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1035S	ITN32:152	EU (PTG, ITN), Mio.	
Conilithes	oblongoturbinatus f	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1035S	ITN32:152	EU (PTG, ITN), Mio.	
Conilithes	taurochelyconoides +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1035S	ITN32:152	EU (PTG, ITN), Mio.	
Conilithes	oblongoturbinatus f	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1035S	ITN32:152	EU (PTG, ITN), Mio.	
Conilithes	taurogracilis +	(Sacco 1893: Conospirus)	117.002-1035S	ITN32:152	EU (PTG, ITN), Mio.	
Conilithes	puschi +	(Michelotti in Costa 1866: Conus)	117.002-1035S	ITN32:152	EU (PTG, ITN), Mio.	
Conilithes	bareti +	(Vasseur 1897)	117.002-1040	WW81.5:99	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1226

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Coniilithes	beyrichi +	Koenen 1865	117.002-1045	WW81.5:99	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Coniilithes	concinus +	(Sowerby 1821)	117.002-1050	WW81.5:99	EU (SE-GB (London (Child's Hil))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
<b>Familia Clathurellidae, H. &amp; A. Adams 1858</b>			<b>117.01</b>	<b>SYS001:496, SYS132:73</b>		
Clathurella	convexa	Jeffreys 1882	117.010-0005	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	
Clathurella	dolfusi	Locard 1886	117.010-0008	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB (Channel)))	
Clathurella	marshalli	Sykes 1906	117.010-0010	EU006:68, EU004:169	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Clathurella	radula	(Monterosato 1884)	117.010-0013	WW20, EU006:50	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, ITN))	EU006 Raphitoma echinata f radula
Clathurella	radula f elongata	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.010-0013S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Clathurella	radula f fuscescens	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.010-0013S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Clathurella	radula f lutescens	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.010-0013S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Clathurella	radula f minor	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.010-0013S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Clathurella	radula f ventricosa	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.010-0013S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Clathurella	salarium	P. Fischer in Locard 1897	117.010-0015	Map.23:169	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 400-760 m	
Clathurella	tenella	(Jeffreys 1882)	117.010-0018	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	
Clathurella	fuchsi +	Bellardi 1877	117.010-0040	ITN03.I:46	EU (N-ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Clathurella	ringens +	(Bellardi 1847)	117.010-0043	ITN03.I:47, WW19	EU (N-ITN), Pli.	
Clathurella	annamariae +	O. Boettger 1901	117.010-0045	PLN07:64	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clathurella	scalaria +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832)	117.010-0045	ITN03.I:47, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Clathurella	laxecostulata +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.010-0045S	ITN03.I:47	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Clathurella	scrobiculata +	Michelotti 1875 in Bellardi 1877	117.010-0048	ITN03.I:48	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Mio.	
Clathurella	spreafici +	Bellardi 1877	117.010-0050	ITN03.I:49	EU (ITN (Savona)), Pli.	
Clathurella	albigonensis +	Bellardi 1877	117.010-0050S	ITN03.I:49	EU (ITN (Savona)), Pli.	
Clathurella	spreafici cf. +	Bellardi 1877	117.010-0051	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Clathurella	scrobiculata +	(Michelotti 1847)	117.010-0053	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Clathurella	casilorica +	O. Boettger 1901	117.010-0055	PLN07:65	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clathurella	densistriata +	O. Boettger 1906	117.010-0058	PLN07:65	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clathurella	henrichi +	O. Boettger 1901	117.010-0060	PLN07:65	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clathurella	januszkiewiczzi +	(Friedberg 1912: Mangilia)	117.010-0063	PLN07:65	EU (PLN, UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clathurella	postuma +	O. Boettger 1906	117.010-0065	PLN07:66	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clathurella	undatolirata +	(O. Boettger 1901: Drillia)	117.010-0068	PLN07:66	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clathurella	vasta +	(O. Boettger 1906: Drillia (Crassispira))	117.010-0070	PLN07:66	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clathurella	sassi +	Bellardi 1877	117.010-0073	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Clathurella	carolinae +	(O. Boettger 1901: Surcula)	117.010-0075	PLN07:66	EU (ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clathurella	subtilis +	(Parsch : Pleurotoma)	117.010-0075S	PLN07:66, AUT08:160	EU (E-AUT, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	AUT08 species in Pleurotomoides

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1227

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clathurella	carolinae cf. +	(O. Boettger 1901)	117.010-0076	PLN07:66	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clathurella	pouweri +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamo- glu & Da Silva 2013	117.010-0078	TRK68	EU (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Acrista	marchei marchei	(Jousseume 1884)	117.010-0310	WW20	Ind. (AF, AS, AUS (N)); Pac. (Paz. I. (Fr. Polynesia))	
Acrista	marchei	(Hervier 1896)	117.010-0311	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Clathromangelia	tuberculifera quadrillum	(Dujardin 1837: Pleurotoma)	117.010-0800	EU004:169, EU011:340, WORMS, WW06:101, WW19	Medit. (Malta, ...); + U.Mio. EU (SW-FRK); M.Mio. EU (W-FRK); + Pli. EU (W-FRK, W-ITN); Plei. EU (S-FRK (Millas))	
Clathromangelia	cancellata (= rudis)	(Calcara 1831 non Deshayes 1834 nec Eichwald 1830: Pleurotoma)	117.010-0800S	EU006:47, EU004:169, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Clathromangelia	clathrata	(Serres 1829 non Reeve: Pleurotoma)	117.010-0800S	EU006:47, EU004:169, WW06:101, PLN07:58, WW81.5:74	Medit. (All); + Mio. EU (PLN, ITN, HU, UKR, ROM); EU (W-FRK), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio.	Formerly in Mangelia, WW81.5 species
Clathromangelia	clathrata f lactea	Monterosato 1875, nom nud	117.010-0800S	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	
Clathromangelia	clathrata f minor	Monterosato 1875, nom nud	117.010-0800S	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	
Clathromangelia	delosensis (= clathrata)	(Reeve 1834 or 1846: Pleurotoma), nom dub	117.010-0800S	WW20, EU006:48, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK)); Atl. (EU (PTG))	EU006 species
Clathromangelia	granum	(Philippi 1844 non Sowerby 1834: Pleurotoma), pro rudis	117.010-0800S	EU006:47, EU004:169, WW20, WW06:101, ITN01:14.42	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, FRK)); Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Clathromangelia	paucilirata + (= clathrata)	(O. Boettger 1901: Mangilia)	117.010-0800S	PLN07:58	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clathromangelia	rudis	(Philippi 1836 non G.B. Sowerby I 1843: Pleurotoma)	117.010-0800S	EU006:47, EU004:169, WW06:101, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Clathromangelia	strigilata = strigillata, err	Pallary 1904	117.010-0805	EU006:47, EU004:169, ITN03.I:60	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Clathromangelia	strigilata cf. +	Pallary 1904	117.010-0806	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Clathromangelia	loiselieri	Oberling 1970	117.010-0810	WW20	Medit. (EU (GRC (Crete)))	
Clathromangelia	fehri = fehrae, em	Van Aartsen & Zenetou 1987	117.010-0810S	EU004:169, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Clathromangelia	duperrayi +	(Peyrot 1903)	117.010-0850	WW06:101, WW81.5:73	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Clathromangelia	elviraе +	Oliverio 1995	117.010-0855	ITN03.I:59, WW19	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli., Plei.	
Clathromangelia	marinae +	Oliverio 1995	117.010-0860	ITN03.I:59	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Clathromangelia	tavianiі +	Oliverio 1995	117.010-0865	ITN03.I:60	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1228

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Comarmondia	gracilis	(Montagu 1803: Murex)	117.010-1000	EU006:49, EU004:166, AUT08:159, ITN03.I:90, Map.23:173, NR04:50, BEG02, WW81.5:87, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap., Azo.), N-SPN, FRK, IRL, GB); 7-150 m; + Mio. EU (E-AUT, ITN (NW, E)); Pli. EU (BEG, ITN (Piemonte, Liguria, Emilia, Siz.)); Plei. EU (ITN (Emilia, Lazio, Siz.))	
Comarmondia	branscombi = bronscombi, err	(Clark 1849: Fusus)	117.010-1000S	WW06:135, WW20, SYS133:53,55	Atl. (EU (SW-GB))	
Comarmondia	comarmondia	(Michaud 1829 : Pleurotoma)	117.010-1000S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Comarmondia	emarginata	(Donovan 1804: Clathurella)	117.010-1000S	WW06:135, WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Comarmondia	emarginata f minor	Locard und Caziot 1900	117.010-1000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	WW20 in Clathurella
Comarmondia	oblonga	(Renier 1804: Murex)	117.010-1000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK))	
Comarmondia	oblonga	(Brocchi 1814)	117.010-1000S	WW06:135	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK))	
Comarmondia	poelarius	(Nardo 1847: Murex)	117.010-1000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK))	
Comarmondia	propinqua	(And. & Ant. Bivona 1838 : Pleurotoma)	117.010-1000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (SW, Sard.)))	
Comarmondia	suturale	(Philippi 1836)	117.010-1000S	ITN03.I:90	Medit. (...)	
Comarmondia	suturalis	(Reeve 184)	117.010-1000S	WW20	Atl. (AM (GRL))	Originally in Defrancia
Comarmondia	inflata +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Pleurotoma)	117.010-1010	ITN03.I:91, WW19	EU (NW-ITN (Santa Agata)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (Piemonte, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.; EU (ITN (Lazio, Siz.)), Plei.	Formerly in Homotoma, Mangilia, Peratoma, Daphnella, Defrancia, Mangelia, Raphitoma and Philbertia
Comarmondia	ligustica +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.010-1020	ITN03.I:92, WW19	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Comarmondia	stria +	(Calcara 1839 or 1840: Pleurotoma)	117.010-1030	ITN03.I:93, WW19, WW81.5:90	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Toscana, Emilia, Siz.)), Pli.; EU (ITN (Lazio, Siz.)), Plei.	Formerly in Raphitoma, Defrancia, Homotoma, Daphnella, Peratoma, Philbertia and Leufroya
Corinnaeturris	leucomata	(Dall 1881)	117.010-1300	EU004:169	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Mad.)))	
Etrema	spec. +	...	117.010-1890	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Euclathurella	incincta	(Watson 1880)	117.010-2310	EU006:64, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1800 m	WW20 in Pleurotomella
Glyphostoma (Glyphostoma)	rugosissima	(Locard 1897: Clathurella)	117.010-3010	EU006:47, WW20, SYS133:180	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)))	Formerly in Latirus
Glyphostoma (Glyphostoma)	roseotinctum	Montrouzier	117.010-3010S	EU006:47	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)))	
Glyphostoma (Glyphostoma)	amphiodon +	(O. Boettger 1901: Clathurella (Glyphostoma))	117.010-3020	PLN07:64	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
<b>Familia Conorbiidae, Powell 1942</b>			<b>117.02</b>	<b>SYS132:72</b>		
Conorbis	dormitor +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Conus)	117.020-0000	WW06:95, EU011:340, WW81.5:47, GB02	EU (S-GB (Barton, Hordle, Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conorbis	dormitor cf. +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Conus)	117.020-0001	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Conus as dormitory
Conorbis	aequipartitus +	Cossmann 1889	117.020-0005	WW06:95, FRK69:67, WW81.5:47	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon, Villiers-Neauphle)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.5 variation of marginatus
Conorbis	alatus +	(Edwards 1856)	117.020-0010	WW06:95, GB06, TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.; EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB06 in Conus
Conorbis	marginatus marginatus +	(Lamarck 1804)	117.020-0015	WW06:95, TPD, FRK69:67, WW81.5:47	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex), NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Conorbis	marginatus bistratus +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.020-0016	WW19 FRK69:67, WW81.5:48	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Conorbis	procerus +	Beyrich 1853	117.020-0020	WW06:95, GB03, WW81.5:48	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Conorbis	aliger +	Tracey & Todd 1996	117.020-0025	TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Conorbis	subangulatus +	Deshayes 1834	117.020-00300	WW06:95, FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Cryptoconus
Conorbis	protensus +	(Michelotti 1861: Pleurotoma)	117.020-0035	AS009:112, WW81.5:48	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria)), O.Eoc. (Tongrian); EU (ITN, ROM), AS (Oman), O.Oli.	
Conorbis	seminudus +	(Edwards )	117.020-0040	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Conorbis	angustus +	Brébion 1992	117.020-0045	FRK69:67	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Conorbis	interpositus +	(Deshayes 1865: Fusus)	117.020-0050	SYS133:183	EU (GER), Eoc.	Laturus ?
Conorbis	scandens +	(Schafhäutl 1863: Fusus)	117.020-0050S	SYS133:183	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Conorbis	hemilissus +	Edwards 1857	117.020-0055	WW81.5:47	EU (S-GB (Brockenhurst)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Conorbis	spec. +	...	117.020-0090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Conorbis	spec. +	...	117.020-0091	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (E-Friuli)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
<b>Familia Conilithinae, Tucker &amp; Trenotio 2009</b>			<b>117.03</b>	<b>SYS132:72</b>		
Eoconus	diversiformis +	(Deshayes 1835)	117.030-2010	SYS132:72, EU011:342, EU010:348, Medit.03:128, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Brasles))), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (GRC), AS (Iran), Oli.	FRK01, EU011 and EU010 in Lithoconus, Medit.03 in Leptoconus
<b>Familia Hemiconidae, Tucker &amp; Tenorio 2009</b>			<b>117.04</b>	<b>SYS132:72</b>		
Mitromorpha (Mitromorpha)	carpenteri +	Gilbert 1954	117.040-0000	WW06:67	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Mitromorpha (Mitromorpha)	filosa +	(Carpenter 1865 non Dujardin 1837)	117.040-0000S	WW06:67	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Mitromorpha (Mitromorpha)	filosa +	(Dujardin 1837)	117.040-0010	WW81.5:71	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Mitromorpha (Mitromorpha)	haueri +	(Hömes 1856: Turbinella)	117.040-0020	AUT08:151, SYS133:109	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Leucozonia, Mazzalina Latirolagena and Laturus
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	olivoidea	(Cantraine 1835: Mitra)	117.040-0100	EU006:29, EU004:167, ITN03.I:27, WW81.5:72, Medit.10	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + Pli. EU (ITN (Romagna, Campania, Siz.)); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	Is this oliviformis (Cantraine 1835) ?

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	greci	Philippi 1844	117.040-0100S	ITN01:14.43, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	WW20 species in Aphanitoma
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	melitensis	Mifsud 1993	117.040-0100S	WW20, Medit.10, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	Formerly species
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	obsoleta	(Philippi 1836: Mitra)	117.040-0100S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	olivoidea var fusca	(Dautzenberg 1883: Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna))	117.040-0101	WW20	Medit. (AF (Libya))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	olivoidea var lactea	B.D.D. 1883	117.040-0102	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	olivoidea var minor	B.D.D. 1884	117.040-0103	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	olivoidea var unifasciata	(B.D.D. 1883)	117.040-0104	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	olivoidea var crenipicta	(Dautzenberg 1889)	117.040-0105	EU006:30, EU004:172, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.)))	Also treated as species
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	azorensis	Mifsud 2001	117.040-0108	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	karpathoensis	(F. Nordsieck 1969)	117.040-0110	WW20, Medit.10	Medit. (EU (...); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	dalli	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	117.040-0113	EU006:29, EU004:172	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1300 m	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	swinneni	Mifsud 2001	117.040-0115	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	decussata	(Dujardin 1837)	117.040-0118	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	subdecussata	(d'Orbigny 1852: Mitra), unnec. pro decussata	117.040-0118S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	engli	Mifsud 2001	117.040-0120	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	gofasi	Mifsud 2002	117.040-0123	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	hierroensis	Mifsud 2003	117.040-0125	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	columbellaria	(Scacchi 1836: Mitra)	117.040-0128	EU006:29, EU004:167, Medit.10	Medit. (All)	EU006 and EU004 synonym of olivoidea
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	algeriana	Monterosato MS in Pallary 1900	117.040-0128S	EU006:29, EU004:167, Medit.10	Medit. (AF (ALG (Alger)))	WW20 species
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	leontocroma	(Brusina 1866: Mitra)	117.040-0128S	EU006:29, EU004:167, ITN01:14.43, WW20, Medit.10	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	Formerly synonym of olivoidea
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	mediterranea	Mifsud 2001	117.040-0128S	WW20, Medit.10, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, S-SPN, MRO))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	wilhelminae	Van Aartsen, Menkhorst & Gittenberger 1984	117.040-0130	EU004:172, WW20, Medit.10	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN (Getares, Alboran I.), MRO))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	oliviformis	Cantraine 1835	117.040-0133	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	Is this olivoidea (Cantraine 1835) ?
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	oliviformis f elongata	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.040-0133S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	oliviformis f fusca	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.040-0133S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	oliviformis f luteola	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.040-0133S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	oliviformis f major	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.040-0133S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1231

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	oliviformis f minor	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.040-0133S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	oliviformis f rufula	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.040-0133S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	oliviformis f ventricosa	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.040-0133S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	cachiai	Mifsud 2001	117.040-0135	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	canariensis	Mifsud 2001	117.040-0138	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	smithi	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	117.040-0140	EU006:29, EU004:172	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), deep	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	mariottinii	Amati, Smriglio & Oliverio 2015	117.040-0143	Medit.10	Medit. (...)	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	mifsudi	Amati, Smriglio & Oliverio 2015	117.040-0145	Medit.10	Medit. (...)	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	alyssae	Amati, Smriglio & Oliverio 2015	117.040-0148	Medit.10	Medit. (...)	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	coessyrae	Amati, Smriglio & Oliverio 2015	117.040-0150	Medit.10	Medit. (...)	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	nofronii	Amati, Smriglio & Oliverio 2015	117.040-0153	Medit.10	Medit. (...)	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	bogii	Amati, Smriglio & Oliverio 2015	117.040-0155	Medit.10	Medit. (...)	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	tricolorata	Amati, Smriglio & Oliverio 2015	117.040-0158	Medit.10	Medit. (...)	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	aptycha +	(O. Boettger 1906)	117.040-0163	PLN07:57	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	paraptycha +	(O. Boettger 1906)	117.040-0165	PLN07:57	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	cossmanni +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Turbinella (Leucozonia))	117.040-0168	SYS133:73	EU (C-EU), Mio.	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	cancellata +	(Peyrot 1938)	117.040-0170	WW06:67, WW81.5:71	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW19 in Mitrithara
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	cancellata var dautzenbergi +	(Glibert 1954: Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna))	117.040-0171	WW81.5:71	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	canaliculata +	(Bellardi 1889)	117.040-0173	WW06:67	EU (FRK, ITN), Mio.	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	clathrata +	(Bellardi 1889)	117.040-0175	WW06:67	EU (FRK, ITN), Mio.	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	eximia +	(Bellardi 1889)	117.040-0178	WW06:67	EU (FRK, ITN), Mio.	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	dollfusi +	(Peyrot 1938)	117.040-0180	WW06:67, WW81.5:71	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	dollfusi var peyroti +	(Glibert 1954: Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna))	117.040-0181	WW81.5:72	EU (W-FRK (Loire B. (Sainte-Catherine-de- Fierbois, Ferrière-Larçon))), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	filifera +	(Bellardi 1889)	117.040-0183	WW06:67	EU (FRK, ITN), Mio.	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	michaudi +	(Michelotti 1847)	117.040-0185	WW06:67	EU (FRK, ITN), Mio.	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	rovasendae +	(Bellardi 1889)	117.040-0188	WW06:67	EU (FRK, ITN), Mio.	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	atypica +	Lozouet 2015	117.040-0190	NEW2015:27	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	oligomiocenica +	Lozouet 2015	117.040-0193	NEW2015:27	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	peyroti +	Lozouet 2015	117.040-0195	NEW2015:27	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)	ventricosa +	Lozouet 2015	117.040-0198	NEW2015:27	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Mitrellatoma	ligata +	(Defrance 1826)	117.040-6010	WW06:88	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev), U.Pli. (Redon)	
<b>Familia Raphitomidae, Bellardi 1875</b>			<b>117.05</b>	<b>SYS132:73</b>		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1232

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	hystrix hystrix	Bellardi 1847	117.050-0000	EU006:50	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (SW-GB (Boyton), SE-GB (Orford Castle), SE-FRK (Biot), NW-ITN (Asti)); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	hispidula	(Monterosato 1872: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.050-0000S	WW20, EU006:50	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	histrix	(Monterosato 1923: Cordieria)	117.050-0000S	WW20	Medit. (All); +	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	histrix	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.050-0000S	EU004:174, ITN03.1:81, WW20	Medit. (All); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	histrix f alba	(Monterosato 1872: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.050-0000S	WW20	Medit. (All); +	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	histrix f albida	(Monterosato 1872: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.050-0000S	WW20	Medit. (All); +	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	histrix f rufa	(Monterosato 1872: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.050-0000S	WW20	Medit. (All); +	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	histrix f variegata	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.050-0000S	WW20	Medit. (All); +	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	pseudohistrix	(Sykes 1911: Cordieria)	117.050-0000S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, Malta, TUN, Libya))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	pallaryi	F. Nordsieck 1977, pro mirabilis	117.050-0003	EU004:174, EU006:50, WORMS	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	mirabilis	(Pallary 1904 non Locard 1897: Homotoma)	117.050-0003S	EU004:174, EU006:50, CLEMAM	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	echinata echinata	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	117.050-0005	EU004:174, EU006:50, NR04:50, WW19, SYS133:88, WORMS, Malta01	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, GB)); Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta, GRC)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	NR04 in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cordieri	(Payraudeau 1826)	117.050-0005S	EU004:174, EU006:50, WW19, WW20, WW81.5:88, Malta01	Medit. (All, mostly FRK (Corsica)); Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); + Pli. EU (W-ITN (Orciano)); Plei. EU (ITN)	WW19 subspecies of echinata, Malta01 and WW20 species
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cordieri f caudata	(Réquien 1848: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.050-0005S	EU004:174, EU006:50, WW20	Medit. (All, mostly FRK (Corsica))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cordieri f dollfusi	(Locard 1897)	117.050-0005S	EU006:50	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cordieri f elongata	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.050-0005S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cordieri f hirta	(Monterosato 1890)	117.050-0005S	WW20	Medit. (...)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cordieri f hispida	(Monterosato 1890)	117.050-0005S	WW20	Medit. (...)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cordieri f luteola	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.050-0005S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cordieri f minor	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.050-0005S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cordieri f minor	(Monterosato 1875: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.050-0005S	WW20	Medit. (All, mostly FRK (Corsica))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cordieri f minorhispidula	(Monterosato 1878: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.050-0005S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1233

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cordieri f	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.050-0005S	WW20	Medit. (All, mostly FRK (Corsica))	
	minorvariegata					
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	denticulata	(Renieri 1804) non val	117.050-0005S	EU004:174, EU006:50	Medit. (All)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	lineare f brevis	(Requien 1848: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.050-0005S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	lineare f major	(Requien 1848: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.050-0005S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	muricata	(Montagu 1803: Murex)	117.050-0005S	WW20	Atl. (EU (S-GB))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	neapolitana	F. Nordsieck 1977	117.050-0005S	EU006:52, ITN01:14.43, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Napoli))), ...; Atl. (EU (PTG))	EU006 in Raphitoma (Cyrtoides)
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	neapolitana f minor	F. Nordsieck 1977	117.050-0005S	EU006:52	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	EU006 in Raphitoma (Cyrtoides)
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	reticulata	(Cristofori & Jan 1832)	117.050-0005S	ITN03.I:76	Medit. (...)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	reticulata	(Renier 1804), rejected ICZN Op. 316	117.050-0005S	WW03:509, WW06:134, NR04:50	EU (S-NR, SW-SV, GB); Medit. (EU (ITN, GRC, ...))	Type of Peratotoma
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	reticulata	(Renier 1807 (1804 ?) in Brocchi 1814: Murex)	117.050-0005S	WORMS	EU (S-NR, SW-SV, GB); Medit. (EU (ITN, GRC, ...))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	scabra	(Jeffreys 1869)	117.050-0005S	EU004:174, EU006:50	Medit. (All)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	spinosa +	(Scacchi 1835)	117.050-0005S	ITN03.I:76	EU (ITN), ...	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	syracusanum	(Blainville 1829: Murex), nom nud	117.050-0005S	WW20	Medit. (All, mostly FRK (Corsica))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	echinata pliocurta +	Sacco 1890	117.050-0006	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	echinata var	(Grateloup 1847: Fusus)	117.050-0007	SYS133:88	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	aquensis + contigua contigua	(Monterosato 1884)	117.050-0010	EU006:50, ITN01:14.43, WW20	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	WW20 in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	purpurea philberti	B.D.D. 1882	117.050-0010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	contigua decorata	(Locard 1891)	117.050-0011	EU006:50	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bicolor	(Risso 1826: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0013	EU006:53, EU004:173	Medit. (All, z.B. FRK (Nizza))	EU006 in Cyrtoides
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bicolor f albocinerea	(L. & C. 1900: Clathurella), nom nud	117.050-0013S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bicolor f albofusca	(L. & C. 1900: Clathurella), nom nud	117.050-0013S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bicolor f curta	(L. & C. 1900: Clathurella), nom nud	117.050-0013S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bicolor f elongata	(L. & C. 1900: Clathurella), nom nud	117.050-0013S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bicolor f minor	(L. & C. 1900: Clathurella), nom nud	117.050-0013S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1234

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bicolor f ventricosa	(L. & C. 1900: Clathurella), nom nud	117.050-0013S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	purpurea	auct	117.050-0013S	ITN01:14.43	Medit. (EU (S-EU, FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	horrida	(Monterosato 1884)	117.050-0015	EU004:174, EU006:51, WW20	Medit. (All, mostly S-ITN (Siz., Calabria))	EU006 and SM17 subgenus of echinata (Brocchi 1814), WW20 Genus in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cordieri f pungens	(B.D.D. 1883: Clathurella)	117.050-0015S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	echinata	(Calcara 1839: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0015S	WW20	Medit. (All, mostly ITN (Siz., Calabria))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	horrida f elongata	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.050-0015S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	horrida f minor	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.050-0015S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	horrida f ventricosa	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.050-0015S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	asperima	(Brown 1827: Philbertia)	117.050-0018	EU001:175, EU006:51, NR04:50, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, SPN))	NR0 synonym of Philbertia echinata
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cancellata	(Sowerby )	117.050-0018S	EU001:175, EU006:51	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, SPN))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	septentrionalis	(Locard 1892 or 1897: Clathurella), syn dub	117.050-0018S	EU001:175, EU006:51, WORMS, WW20	Atl. (EU (S-GB (Channel)))	WORMS synonym of echinata (Brocchi 1814: Murex)
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	nivea nivea	(Monterosato 1875: Defrancia)	117.050-0020	EU004:174, EU006:52, WW20	Medit. (AF (ALG))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	nivea horrida	F. Nordsieck 1968	117.050-0021	EU001:176, WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	nivea maculosa	F. Nordsieck 1968	117.050-0022	EU001:176, WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	concinna	(Scacchi 1836: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0025	EU006:60, EU004:174, NR04:51, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, PTG)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Leufroyia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	concinna f major	Monterosato 1877, nom nud	117.050-0025S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, PTG)); +	Formerly in Leufroyia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	concinna f major-violacea	(Monterosato 1878: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.050-0025S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, PTG)); +	Formerly in Leufroyia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	concinna f violacea	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.050-0025S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, PTG)); +	Formerly in Leufroyia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	leufroyi	auct. (non Michaud 1828: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0025S	NR04:51	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, PTG)); +	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	linearis	auct.	117.050-0025S	ITN01:14.43	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, PTG)); +	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	concinna f maderensis	F. Nordsieck & Talavera 1979	117.050-0026	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly in Leufroyia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	pseudohystrix	(Sykes 1906)	117.050-0028	EU004:174, WW19, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	WW20 in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	divae	Carrozza 1984	117.050-0028S	WW20	Medit. (EU (W-ITN))	WW20 in Philbertia

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1235

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	attenuata attenuata	(Hedley 1922: Philbertia (Pseudodaphnella))	117.050-0030	WW20	Ind. / Pac. (AUS (NT, QLD))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	attenuata payraudeauti	(Deshayes 1835: Philbertia (Pseudodaphnella))	117.050-0031	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	corbis	Potiez & Michaud 1838	117.050-0033	WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	corbiformis	(Locard 1891: Clathurella)	117.050-0033S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica))) ?	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	corbiformis f bicolor nud	(L. & C. 1900: Clathurella), nom nud	117.050-0033S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	corbiformis f fusca nud	(L. & C. 1900: Clathurella), nom nud	117.050-0033S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	corbiformis f minor nud	(L. & C. 1900: Clathurella), nom nud	117.050-0033S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	corbiformis f rufula nud	(L. & C. 1900: Clathurella), nom nud	117.050-0033S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	corbis f atra	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.050-0033S	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	corbis f cinerea	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.050-0033S	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	corbis f flavida	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.050-0033S	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	corbis f major	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.050-0033S	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	corbis f minor	Potiez 1838, nom nud	117.050-0033S	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	corbis f nebulosa	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.050-0033S	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	corbis f textilis	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.050-0033S	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	alternans	(Monterosato 1894)	117.050-0035	EU004:173, EU006:57, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	WW20 in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	curta	Féneaux 1942	117.050-0038	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	pupoidea	(Monterosato 1884)	117.050-0040	EU006:52, EU004:174, ITN01:14.43, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	brevis	Réquien 1843	117.050-0040S	EU006:52, ITN01:14.43	Medit. (All, z.B. ITN (Napoli)), Atl. (EU (PTG))	EU006 in Cyrtoides
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	pupoidea	(Monterosato 1884: Cordieria) err ?	117.050-0040S	EU006:52, EU004:174	Medit. (EU (ITN (W-Siz.), ...))	EU006 in Cyrtoides
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	pupoidea f ventricosa	(L. & C. 1900: Clathurella), nom nud	117.050-0040S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	pupoidea f curta	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.050-0040S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	pupoidea f major	(L. & C. 1900: Iredalea), nom nud	117.050-0040S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	pupoidea f minor	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.050-0040S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	rudis	Scacchi 1836 non Broderip	117.050-0040S	EU006:52, ITN01:14.43, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Napoli))), ...	EU006 in Cyrtoides
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	pupoidea cf. +	(Monterosato 1884)	117.050-0041	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1236

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bracteata	(Pallary 1904: Homotoma)	117.050-0043	EU006:53, WW19, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, Libya, TUN)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	WW19 and WW20 in Philbertia, EU006 in Cyrtoides
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cylindracea	(Monterosato) L. & C. 1898	117.050-0045	EU006:53, EU004:174	Medit. (All, z.B. FRK (Corsica))	EU006 in Cyrtoides. Is this Philbertia cylindrica L. & C. 1900 ?
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	monerosatoi	F. Nordsieck 1977	117.050-0045S	EU006:53, ITN01:14.43	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	EU006 in Cyrtoides
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	pungens	(Monterosato 1884 non Bellardi)	117.050-0045S	EU006:53	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	EU006 in Cyrtoides
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bernardoi	Rolán, Otero-Schmitt & Fernandes 1998	117.050-0048	Map.23:172	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (e W-AF, SW-AF))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	aequalis	(Jeffreys 1867 or 1869: Defrancia)	117.050-0050	EU006:59, EU004:173, WW20, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (EU (AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	EU006 in Raphitoma (Linetoma)
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	carosula	(Jeffreys 1867 or 1869: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0053	EU006:60, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	EU006 in Raphitoma (Linetoma)
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	brevis brevis	(Réquien 1846: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0055	EU006:59	W-Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG))	EU006 in Raphitoma (Linetoma)
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	brevis syrtensae	F. Nordsieck 1977	117.050-0056	EU006:59, WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	WW20 subspecies of linearis
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	nivea	Marshall in Sykes 1906	117.050-0058	WW03:513	Atl. (EU (All))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	leufroyi leufroyi	(Michaud 1828: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0060	EU006:60, EU004:167, PLN07:73, Map.23:172, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB (Shetland I.), Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF); a few - 150 m; + M.Mio. (Baden) EU (PLN, AUT); Pli. EU (W-FRK, W-ITN); Plei. EU (ITN (W-Siz.))	Type of Leufroya, formerly in Mangilia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	boothii	S.V. Wood 1848	117.050-0060S	WW06:134	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB (Shetland I.), Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF); a few - 150 m; +	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	caudicula	(Nardo 1848: Murex)	117.050-0060S	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cyrilli	(Scacchi 1835: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0060S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	inflata	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0060S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	praecedens +	(Dollfus & Dautzenberg )	117.050-0060S	AUT08:160	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	volutella	(Kiener 1840: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0060S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	zonalis	(Delle Chiaje 1830: Murex)	117.050-0060S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	leufroyi	Peyrot 1938	117.050-0061	WW81.5:89	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
	praecedens +					



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1237

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	leufroyi var mirabilis	(Locard 1897)	117.050-0062	EU006:60	Atl. (EU (GB (Shetland I.), FRK, SPN))	EU006 in Leufroyia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	leufroyi var albida	(B.D.D. 1883)	117.050-0063	WW20	Medit. (AF (All))	WW20 in Leufroyia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	leufroyi var albina	(Dautzenberg 1883)	117.050-0064	WW20	Medit. (AF (Libya))	WW20 in Leufroyia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	leufroyi var coralligena	Monterosato 1872	117.050-0065	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Sard.)))	WW20 in Leufroyia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	subpurpurea	(d'Orbigny 1852)	117.050-0068	WW20	Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (All ?)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	purpurea	(Basterot 1825: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0068S	WW20	Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (All ?)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	boothi	(Brown in J. Smith 1839: Fusus)	117.050-0070	Map.23:172, WW20, NR04:51, SYS133:52	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, SW-AF))	NR04 synonym of concinna
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	boothi cf.	(Brown in J. Smith 1839: Fusus)	117.050-0071	Map.23:172	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, SW-AF))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	decorata	(Renier )	117.050-0073	ExH2011	Medit. (EU (ITN, ...))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	corimbensis	Rolán, Otero-Schmitt & Fernandes 1998	117.050-0075	Map.23:172	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (ANG))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cyrilli	Brusina 1866	117.050-0078	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	erronea	(Monterosato 1884 or 1887)	117.050-0080	EU004:174, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	EU006 in Leufroyia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	erronea cf.	(Monterosato 1884 or 1887)	117.050-0081	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	tumens +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.050-0095	WW81.5:90	EU (W-FRK (Sceaux)), U.Pli. (Redon)	WW81.5 in Raphitoma (Leufroya)
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	tumens cf. +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.050-0096	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	WW81.5 in Raphitoma (Leufroya)
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	pontilevensis +	Cossmann 1896	117.050-0098	WW81.5:90	EU (w C-FRK (Pontlevoy)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.5 in Raphitoma (Leufroya)
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	columnae +	(Scacchi 1836: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0100	ITN03.I:74, WW19, SYS133:73	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	costata +	(Philippi 1836: Fusus)	117.050-0100S	SYS133:73	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	striarella	(And. & Ant. Bivona-Bernardi 1838: Fusus)	117.050-0100S	WW20, SYS133:192	Medit. (...)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	desmoulinsi +	Bellardi 1847	117.050-0103	ITN03.I:74, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	WW19 in Daphnella
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	detexta +	Bellardi 1877	117.050-0105	ITN03.I:75, WW19	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria)), Pli.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	erinacea +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.050-0108	ITN03.I:77, WW19	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	perpulchra +	(Wood 1848)	117.050-0110	BEG02, WW19	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	hispida +	Bellardi in Seguenza 1875	117.050-0113	ITN03.I:79, PLN07:68	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.; EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Mangelia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	sulcatula +	(Bonelli MS (Bellardi 1847)	117.050-0115	ITN03.I:88, WW19 WW19	EU N-ITN), Pli.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	michaudi +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.050-0118	ITN03.I:84	EU (N-ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1238

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	nevroleura +	(Brugnone 1862)	117.050-0120	ITN03.I:84, WW81.5:81	EU (n C-ITN), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (S-FRK (Beaulieu)), ITN (Piemonte, Toscana, Siz.), Pli.	WW81.5 in Bela
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	mutabilis +	(Mayer : Daphnella (Raphitoma))	117.050-0123	PLN07:51	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), Mio.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	spinifera +	Bellardi 1847	117.050-0125	ITN03.I:88, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	polyacantha +	O. Boettger 1906	117.050-0128	PLN07:70	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Mangelia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	sparsa +	O. Boettger 1901	117.050-0130	PLN07:70	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Mangelia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	subvellicata +	O. Boettger 1901	117.050-0133	PLN07:70	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Mangelia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	augustae +	(O. Boettger 1901: Peratoma)	117.050-0135	PLN07:72	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	herminae +	(O. Boettger 1901: Peratoma)	117.050-0138	PLN07:73	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	ringicula	(O. Boettger 1901: Peratoma)	117.050-0140	PLN10.5:215	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	echinus +	(O. Boettger 1901: Peratoma)	117.050-0140S	PLN07:73, PLN10.5:215	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	ringicula cf. +	(O. Boettger 1901: Peratoma)	117.050-0141	UKR11:340	EU (W-UKR (Pidhirtsi)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	hildae +	(O. Boettger 1901: Peratoma)	117.050-0143	PLN07:73	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	subaequalis +	(O. Boettger 1901: Peratoma)	117.050-0145	PLN07:74	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	unica +	(O. Boettger 1901: Peratoma)	117.050-0148	PLN07:74	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	harpula +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	117.050-0150	SYS133:35,108, WW81.5:85	EU (ITN), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK (Biot), ITN (NW, W, n C)), Pli.	WW81.5 in Bela
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	adolescens +	(Mayer-Eymar 1864: Fusus)	117.050-0150S	SYS133:35	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	harpula +	(Bois de Montpéreux 1831: Fusus) non (Brocchi 1814: Murex)	117.050-0150S	SYS133:108,196	EU (FRK), Mio.	Formerly synonym of Raphitoma vulpecula (Brocchi 1814)
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	subharpula +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0150S	SYS133:196	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	subharpula +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Fusus), pro harpula (Montpéreux 1831)	117.050-0150S	SYS133:108,196	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	subharpula + (= harpula (Brocchi in Bellardi))	(Bellardi 1877: Fusus)	117.050-0150S	SYS133:196	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	turris	(Brocchi 1814 in Bellardi 1877: Raphitoma)	117.050-0150S	SYS133:196	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	harpula cf. +	(Brocchi 1814: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0151	AUT08:160	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	antonjansseni +	Marquet 1998	117.050-0153	EU077, BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	antojanseni +	Marquet 1998, err	117.050-0153S	BEG02	EU (NL, BEG), Pli.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	antonjanssei +	Marquet & Landau 2006, err	117.050-0153S	WORMS	EU (NL, BEG), Pli.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	submarginata +	(Bonelli in Bellardi 1847: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0155	AUT08:160, WW81.5:85	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; ..., Pli.: EU (ITN (Siz.)), Plei.	WW81.5 in Bela
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	forchtensteinensis +	Auinger in Sieber 1956	117.050-0158	AUT08:160	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1239

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	coptochetoides +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1981	117.050-0160	GB02, FRK69:68, GB25:22	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	schwabenauensis +	Auinger in Sieber 1956	117.050-0163	AUT08:160	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	spinosoreticulata + = spinoreticulata, err	Gürs 2001	117.050-0165	DK01, BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	varicostata +	Gürs 2001	117.050-0168	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	subattenuata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0170	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	attenuata +	(Deshayes 1834 non J. Sowerby 1816: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0170S	EU073:48	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bicristata +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1913	117.050-0173	FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	crassifunata +	Morellet 1943	117.050-0175	FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	defrancei +	Tucker & Le Renard 1993	117.050-0178	FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	carinata +	(Defrance in Deshayes 1834 non Link 1808: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0178S	FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	pachycolpa +	Cossmann 1889	117.050-0180	FRK01, FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Peratotoma
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	quantula +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.050-0183	FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	dautzenbergi +	Peyrot 1938	117.050-0185	WW81.5:88	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	pseudohistrix +	Peyrot 1938	117.050-0188	WW81.5:89	EU (W-FRK (Bossée)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	dupuisi +	(Grateloup 1840)	117.050-0190	WW81.5:89	EU (SW-FRK (Mandillot)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	nana +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.050-0193	WW81.5:90	EU (NW-FRK (Villiers-Neauphle)), M.Mio. (Lutet)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	spinosissima +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	117.050-0195	TRK68	EU (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	vandervoorti +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2014	117.050-0198	TRK68	EU (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	purpurea	(Montagu 1803: Murex)	117.050-0200	EU006:54, EU004:174, Map.23:171, WW20, Malta01, SYS133:169, WW81.5:88	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); + O.Pli. EU (ITN (W, Siz.)); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	Type of Philbertia ?
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	elegans	(Blainville 1829: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0200S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	punctata	(T. Brown 1827: Fusus)	117.050-0200S	WW20, SYS133:168	Atl. (EU (NE-GB))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	purpurea	(Glibert 1954)	117.050-0200S	ITN03.I:86	EU (BEG), Mio.	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	dautzenbergi +					
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	purpurea f cinerea	(Montagu 1803: Raphitoma), nom nud	117.050-0200S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	purpurea f flavida	(B.D.D. 1883: Raphitoma), nom nud	117.050-0200S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	purpurea f oblonga	(Jeffreys 1867: Raphitoma)	117.050-0200S	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB))	Formerly in Philbertia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1240

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	purpurea purpurea f albida	(B.D.D. 1883: Raphitoma)	117.050-0200S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	purpurea purpurea f asperrima	(Montagu 1803)	117.050-0200S	WW20	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, Baltic Sea))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	purpurea purpurea f atra	(B.D.D. 1883)	117.050-0200S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	purpurea purpurea f denseclathrata	(Dautzenberg & Durouchoux 1913: Raphitoma)	117.050-0200S	WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	purpurea purpurea f lineolata	(B.D.D. 1883: Raphitoma)	117.050-0200S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	purpurea purpurea f major	(B.D.D. 1883: Raphitoma)	117.050-0200S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	purpurea servaini	(Locard 1891: Raphitoma)	117.050-0200S	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB / FRK (Channel)))	Formerly in Philbertia, WW20 also as Subspecies of Purpurea
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	atropurpurea	(L. & C. 1898 or 1900)	117.050-0203	EU006:55, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica))); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	flavida	Monterosato 1884	117.050-0205	EU006:54	Medit. (All, z.B. ITN (Palermo), SPN (Ibiza))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	densa	(Monterosato 1884)	117.050-0208	EU006:55, ITN01:14.43, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, FRK (Corsica), SPN (Ibiza)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	densa f fusca	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.050-0208S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	densa f minor	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.050-0208S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	densa f rufa	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.050-0208S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	philberti f elongata	(Réquien 1848)	117.050-0208S	EU006:55	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica), SPN (Ibiza)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	lineolata lineolata	(B. D. D. 1882)	117.050-0210	EU006:54, EU004:174	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	lineolata fuscata	F. Nordsieck 1977	117.050-0211	EU006:54, WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN incl. Ibiza))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	intermedia	F. Nordsieck 1968	117.050-0213	EU006:56, EU004:174, WW20	Medit. (All, z.B. SPN (Ibiza))	Formerly in Philbertia, WW20 Raphitoma (Cyr- toides) rudis intermedia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bourguignati bourguignati	(Locard 1891)	117.050-0215	EU006:55, WW20	Atl. (EU (All))	Formerly in Philbertia, WW20 in Donovanian and Raphitoma
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bourguignati tarentina	(F. Nordsieck 1977: Raphitoma (Philbertia))	117.050-0216	EU006:55	Medit. (EU (ITN (Tarent)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	corbis	(Michaud 1838: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0218	EU006:56, EU004:174	Medit. (EU (FRK (SE, Corsica), SPN (Ibiza)))	Formerly in Philbertia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	philberti	(Michaud 1829: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0220	EU004:174, ITN03.I:94, PLN07:74, AUT08:160, NR04:50, Malta01, EU006:56	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN)); + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN); M.Mio. (Baden) EU (PLN, E-AUT)	Type of Philbertia ?
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	philberti f cancellata	Réquien 1848, nom nud	117.050-0220S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	philberti f flavescens	Réquien 1848, nom nud	117.050-0220S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	philberti f gracilis	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.050-0220S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN)); +	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	philberti f turgida	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.050-0220S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN)); +	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	philberti f ventricosa	Réquien 1848, nom nud	117.050-0220S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	philberti var pliocostulatissima + variegatum	(Sacco 1904: Peratoma)	117.050-0220S	PLN07:75	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	versicolor +	(Philippi 1836: Peratoma)	117.050-0220S	ITN03.I:94, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	versicolor f albomaculata	(Scacchi 1841: Peratoma), nom nud	117.050-0220S	ITN03.I:94, WW20	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli., Plei. Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN)); +	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	philberti f costata	(Michaud 1829)	117.050-0221	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	philberti f tomentosa	Monterosato 1884	117.050-0222	EU001:177, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN)); +	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	papillosa papillosa	(Pallary 1904)	117.050-0225	EU006:56, WW03:508	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax), AS (Israel (Haifa)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	papillosa arnoldi	(Pallary 1906)	117.050-0226	EU006:55, WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN, Libya))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	papillosa bedei	(Pallary 1906)	117.050-0227	WW06:134, WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bucquoyi bucquoyi	(Locard 1886)	117.050-0230	EU006:57	Medit. (All, mostly NW), Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bucquoyi f atra	(L. & C. 1900), nom nud	117.050-0230S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bucquoyi f bicolor	(L. & C. 1900), nom nud	117.050-0230S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bucquoyi f elongata	(L. & C. 1900), nom nud	117.050-0230S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bucquoyi f fusca	(L. & C. 1900), nom nud	117.050-0230S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bucquoyi f major	(L. & C. 1900), nom nud	117.050-0230S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bucquoyi f minor	(L. & C. 1900), nom nud	117.050-0230S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bucquoyi f purpurea	(L. & C. 1900), nom nud	117.050-0230S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bucquoyi f ventricosa	(L. & C. 1900), nom nud	117.050-0230S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bucquoyi sfaxiana	(F. Nordsieck 1977)	117.050-0231	EU006:57	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)), AF (TUN (Sfax)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	servaini servaini	(Locard 1897: Clathurella)	117.050-0235	EU006:57	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	servaini farolita	(F. Nordsieck 1977: Raphitoma (Philbertia))	117.050-0236	EU006:58	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza), ITN (Brindisi)))	Formerly in Philbertia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	laviae	(Philippi 1844)	117.050-0238	EU006:58, EU004:174, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	fallax	(Forbes 1843 or 1844: Raphitoma)	117.050-0238S	WW20, EU006:58	Medit. (EU (GRC))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	laviae f atra	(Locard Caziot 1900: Raphitoma), nom nud	117.050-0238S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	laviae f bicolor	(Locard Caziot 1900: Raphitoma), nom nud	117.050-0238S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	laviae f elongata	(Locard Caziot 1900: Raphitoma), nom nud	117.050-0238S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	laviae f fusca	(Locard Caziot 1900: Raphitoma), nom nud	117.050-0238S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	laviae f minor	(Locard Caziot 1900: Raphitoma), nom nud	117.050-0238S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	laviae f ventricosa	(Locard Caziot 1900: Raphitoma), nom nud	117.050-0238S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cylindrica	Locard & Caziot 1900	117.050-0240	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia, WW20 also Subspecies of Raphitoma (Cyrtoides) rudis
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cylindrica f fusca	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.050-0240S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cylindrica f fuscoalbida	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.050-0240S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cylindrica f major	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.050-0240S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cylindrica f minor	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.050-0240S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cylindrica f violacea	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.050-0240S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	cylindrica f violaceoalbida	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.050-0240S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	bofilliana	(Sullioti 1889: Raphitoma (Philbertia))	117.050-0243	EU006:58, EU004:173	Medit. (All, z.B. ITN (Brindisi, Liguria))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	alleryana	Sullioti 1889	117.050-0243S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	pruinosa	(Pallary 1906)	117.050-0245	EU006:59, EU004:174, WW19, Medit.06:56, WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	syriaca	Pallary 1938	117.050-0248	WW20	Medit. (AS (Syria))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	reticulata reticulata	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	117.050-0250	WW20, WORMS	Medit. (All ?)	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	reticulata f albina	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.050-0250S	WW20	Medit. (AS (Syria))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	reticulata f brevis	(Renier 1804: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.050-0250S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1243

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	reticulata f formosa	(Jeffreys 1867: Pleurotoma)	117.050-0250S	WW20, WORMS	Atl. (EU (GB / FRK (Channel I.)))	Formerly in Philbertia, WORMS synonym of Raphitoma echinata (Brocchi 1814)
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	reticulata f major	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.050-0250S	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	reticulata f media	(Réquien 1848: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.050-0250S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	reticulata f rufescens	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.050-0250S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	reticulata pumila	Monterosato 1890	117.050-0250S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, ALG))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	reticulata pumilla	Monterosato 1878, err	117.050-0250S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, ALG))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	reticulata lineata	(F. Nordsieck 1968)	117.050-0251	WW20, EU001:175	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	Formerly in Philbertia, EU001 subspecies of Raphitoma reticulata (Renier 1804) !
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	linearis linearis	(Montagu 1803: Murex)	117.050-0260	EU006:59, EU011:340, ITN03.I:83, EU017, Malta01, SYS133:129, WW81.5:88	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); + O.Mio. EU (E-AUT (Steinabrunn)); Pli. EU (SE-GB (Suffolk), FRK (W (Pigeon Blanc), SE (Biot)), ITN (NW, W); Plei. EU (N-IRL (Belfast), S-FRK (Millas), ITN (Siz.))	Formerly in Philbertia and Raphitoma (Linetoma)
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	aethus	(E.H. Smith 1967: Cenodagreutes)	117.050-0260S	WW20, NR04:51	Atl. (EU (GB))	Formerly in Philbertia, Type of Cenodagreutes
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	buchanensis	(MacGillivray 1843: Fusus)	117.050-0260S	SYS133:56	Atl. (EU (GB))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	coccyginus	(E.H. Smith 1967: Cenodagreutes)	117.050-0260S	WW20, NR04:51	Atl. (EU (N-GB (Scotland)))	Formerly in Philbertia, WW20 species
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	elegans	(Bellardi 1877)	117.050-0260S	EU006:59, WW06:134	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All)), 0-200 m	Formerly in Philbertia, EU006 in Linetoma
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	linearis linearis f alba	(Marshall 1893)	117.050-0260S	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB / FRK (Channel)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	linearis linearis f intermedia	Forbes & Hanley 1851	117.050-0260S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); +	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	linearis linearis f minor	Marshall 1912	117.050-0260S	WW20	Atl. (EU (SW-GB, W-IRL))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	linearis linearis f pallida	Forbes & Hanley 1851	117.050-0260S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); +	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	muricoidea	(Blainville 1827)	117.050-0260S	EU006:59	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All)), 0-200 m	Formerly in Philbertia and Linetoma

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1244

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	tricolor	(Risso 1826)	117.050-0260S	EU006:59	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All)), 0-200 m	Formerly in Philbertia and Linetoma
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	linearis f violacea	F. Nordsieck 1977	117.050-0261	EU006:59	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All))	Formerly in Philbertia and Linetoma
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	linearis violacea	B.D.D. 1883	117.050-0262	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	linearis cf.	(Montagu 1803: Murex)	117.050-0263	Map.23:172	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	raynevali +	(Bellardi 1877: Homotoma)	117.050-0270	ITN03.I:87, PLN07:72, WW19	EU (N-ITN), Mio., Pli.; EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Philbertia, WW19 in Comarmondia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	adelgundae +	(O. Boettger 1906: Peratotoma (Cordieria))	117.050-0273	PLN07:71	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	microhystrix +	(O. Boettger 1901: Peratotoma (Cordieria))	117.050-0275	PLN07:71	EU (PLN, AUT, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	parahystrix +	(O. Boettger 1901: Peratotoma (Cordieria))	117.050-0278	PLN07:71	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	praehispida +	(O. Boettger 1906: Peratotoma (Cordieria))	117.050-0280	PLN07:71, BEG01	EU (PLN, BEG, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	subpurpurea +	(O. Boettger 1901: Peratotoma (Cordieria))	117.050-0283	PLN07:72	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	ulricae +	(O. Boettger 1906: Peratotoma (Cordieria))	117.050-0285	PLN07:72	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	pseudoleufroyi +	Marquet 1998	117.050-0288	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	hungarica +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1954	117.050-0290	HU13:108	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Philbertia
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	grimmertingenensis +	Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte 2016	117.050-0293	NEW2016:46	EU (BEG), U.Oli.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	neerrepenensis +	Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte 2016	117.050-0295	NEW2016:46	EU (BEG), U.Oli.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	arenosa +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-0298	NEW2017:37	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	asperata +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-0300	NEW2017:37	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	exasperata +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-0303	NEW2017:37	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	liliputiana +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-0305	NEW2017:37	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	mediodenticulata +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-0308	NEW2017:37	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	neoscapulata +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-0310	NEW2017:37	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	pleurotomelloides +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-0313	NEW2017:37	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	scapulata +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-0315	NEW2017:38	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	suberinacea +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-0318	NEW2017:38	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	subfragilis +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-0320	NEW2017:38	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma ?)	vellicata +	Bellardi 1877	117.050-0405	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma ?)	baudini +	(Deshayes )	117.050-0410	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma ?)	beliformis +	Bellardi 1877	117.050-0415	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1245

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Raphitoma (Raphitoma ?)	pulchra +	Bellardi 1877	117.050-0420	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma ?)	appropinquans +	Boury	117.050-0425	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Peratotoma
Raphitoma (Raphitoma ?)	valdecarinata +	Báldi 1966	117.050-0430	HU13:89	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma ?)	pseudonassoides +	Báldi 1966	117.050-0435	HU13:88	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma ?)	bicarinata +	Báldi 1966	117.050-0440	HU13:89	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma ?)	lennieri +	Cossmann & Pissarro	117.050-0445	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	spec. 3 +	...	117.050-0490	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	spec. +	...	117.050-0491	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	spec. +	...	117.050-0492	GRC02	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Raphitoma (Raphitoma)	spec. +	...	117.050-0493	GB25:22	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	gougeroti +	Tucker & Le Renard 1993, pro rugosum	117.050-0500	FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	rugosum +	(Deshayes 1834 non Lea 1833)	117.050-0500S	WW06:99, FRK69:68, WW81.5:80, GB25:21	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	gougeroti aff. +	Tucker & Le Renard 1993	117.050-0501	TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly rugosum aff.
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	bernayi +	(Cossmann 1889: Amblyacrum)	117.050-0503	WW06:99, FRK01, FRK69:68, GB25:21	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy, Grignon)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	plicatum +	(Lamarck )	117.050-0505	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	boutillieri +	Cossmann 1889	117.050-0508	WW06:99, WW81.5:79	EU (NW-FRK (Auvers, Le Fayel), M.Eoc. (Auvers))	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	costellata	(Lamarck 1804)	117.050-0510	WW06:99, WW19, FRK69:68, WW81.5:79	EU (FRK (N, NW)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Raphitoma ss
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	costellata capellinii +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.050-0511	WW06:99, TPD	EU (NW-FRK, GB), Eoc.	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	bartonensis +	(Edwards MS)	117.050-0513	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	campbonense +	Vasseur 1881	117.050-0515	WW06:99, WW81.5:79	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët, Coislin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	edwardsi +	Glibert 1960	117.050-0518	WW06:99, WW81.5:79	EU (S-GB (Bramshaw)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	ornatum +	(Edwards MS)	117.050-0520	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	holzapfeli +	(Koenen 1891)	117.050-0523	WW06:99, WW81.5:79	EU (NL (Eygelshoven)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	leptocolpa +	Cossmann 1889	117.050-0525	WW06:99, WW81.5:79	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	perplexum +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.050-0528	WW06:99, FRK01, FRK69:68, WW81.5:79	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	roemeri roemeri +	(Philippi 1843)	117.050-0530	WW06:99, WW81.5:80	EU (GER (W, n C, NE)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	roemeri +	(Koenen 1867)	117.050-0530S	GER013:16, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1246

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	roemeri agriensis +	Báldi 1966	117.050-0531	HU13:89	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	striolare +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.050-0533	WW06:99, WW81.5:80	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	gracile +	(Newton 1891)	117.050-0535	WW19	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	baudoni +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.050-0538	WW06:99, FRK69:68, WW81.5:78, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	quantalum +	...	117.050-0540	...	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), ?	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	quantalum aff. +	...	117.050-0541	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	adrienpeyroti +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-0543	NEW2017:16	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	otites +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-0545	NEW2017:16	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	tauziedensis +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-0548	NEW2017:16	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum ?)	edwardsi +	(Morris 1856: Fusus)	117.050-0580	GB04, SYS133:88	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	spec. +	...	117.050-0590	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	spec. +	...	117.050-0591	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)	spec. +	...	117.050-0592	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Aliceia	aenigmatica	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897	117.050-1300	EU004:168	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Azorilla	megalembryon	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896: Pleurotoma)	117.050-2500	EU004:173, EU006:68, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1300-1400 m	
Azorilla	percompacta	(Dall 1927: Mangilia)	117.050-2500S	WW20	Atl. (AM (USA (Georgia)))	
Bathybela	nudator	(Locard 1897: Thesbia)	117.050-2800	EU006:27, WW06:34, WORMS	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.))), 4000 m	
Bathybela	leptoconcha	(Locard 1897)	117.050-2810	EU006:27	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo. 3000 m))), AM (N-AM (Sargasso-Sea))	
Bathybela	pinguis	(Locard 1897)	117.050-2820	EU006:28	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, 1000-2000 m))	
Bathybela	tenellula	(Locard 1897)	117.050-2830	EU006:28, EU004:168, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo. 3200 m))), AF (WSA)	
Bathybela	costlowi	Petuch 1974	117.050-2830S	WW20	Atl. (AM (USA (N-Carolina)))	
Bathybela	urinator	(Locard 1897)	117.050-2840	EU006:28, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo. 1250-3000 m)))	
Bathybela	urinator f major	(Locard 1897)	117.050-2841	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Bathybela	urinator f minor	(Locard 1897)	117.050-2842	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Bathybela	folini	(Locard 1897)	117.050-2850	EU006:28, WW06:34	Atl. (AF (MRO 2200 m))	
Bathybela	alberti	(Dautzenberg 1913)	117.050-2860	EU006:29	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. 1150 m)))	
Cryptodaphne	chattica +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-3010	NEW2017:26	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Buccinaria	hoheneggeri +	Kittl 1887	117.050-3300	WW06:133	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Buccinaria	orlaviensis +	Kittl 1887	117.050-3310	WW06:133	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Buccinaria	orlaviensis +	(Hörnes in Hohenegger 1861: Fusus), nom nud	117.050-3310S	SYS133:154	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Clinura	calliope +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	117.050-3500	ITN03.I:31, WW19, WW81.5:26	EU (N-ITN), Mio. (Torton); EU (W-ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Clinura	calliope cf. +	(Brocchi 1814)	117.050-3501	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clinura	sabatorum +	Bellardi 1877	117.050-3510	WW06:140	EU (...), Pli.	
Clinura	controversa +	(Bellardi 1847)	117.050-3520	WW06:140	EU (...), Mio.	
Clinura	subtrochlearis +	(Friedberg 1912)	117.050-3530	WW06:140	EU (...), Mio.	
Clinura	trochlearis +	(Hörnnes 1854: Pleurotoma)	117.050-3540	WW06:140, AUT08:158	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Clinura	sopronensis +	(Hörnnes 1870: Pleurotoma)	117.050-3550	AUT08:158, WW81.5:26	EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM (Lapugy)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Clinura	lineata +	(Traub 1980: Surculites (Clinura))	117.050-3560	DK02:62	EU (AUT), Paleo.	
Clinura	circumfossa +	(Koenen 1872)	117.050-3570	BEG01, GER131:12	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), Mio.	GER131 in Thatcheria
Clinura	jani +	(Bellardi 1847)	117.050-3580	WW81.5:26	EU (NW-ITN), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (W-ITN (Coroncina)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Clinura	rotulata +	(Bellardi & Michelotti 1840)	117.050-3590	WW81.5:26	EU (NW-ITN), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (W-ITN (Coroncina)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Eubela	zetes ?	Kautsky 1925	117.050-3880	WW06:129	EU (GER), Mio.	
Daphnella (Daphnella)	romani +	(Libassi 1859)	117.050-4010	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Daphnella (Daphnella)	abrahamssoni +	Schnetler 2005	117.050-4020	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Daphnella (Daphnella)	franciscaae +	Noszky 1940	117.050-4030	HU13:83	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Daphnella (Daphnella)	degrangei +	Cossmann 1894	117.050-4040	WW81.5:91	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Daphnella (Daphnella)	gascognensis +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-4050	NEW2017:26	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.	
Daphnella (Diaugasma)	marchadi +	Knudsen 1956	117.050-4110	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Famelica	catherinae	(Verrill & Smith 1884)	117.050-5000	EU004:169	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM))	
Famelica	mirmidina	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	117.050-5010	EU004:169	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 1600 m	
Famelica	monoceros	(Watson 1881)	117.050-5020	EU004:169	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Famelica	monotropis	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	117.050-5030	EU004:169, EU006:17	Atl. EU (Map. (Azo.)), 1400 m	
Gymnobela	engonia	Verrill 1884	117.050-5500	EU006:67, EU004:170	Atl. (EU (All), AF (All), AM (N, C-AM))	
Gymnobela	streptophora	(Watson 1880)	117.050-5503	EU006:67	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 1800 m	
Gymnobela	subaraneosa	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	117.050-5508	EU006:67, EU004:170, WW20, ITN01:14.42	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO, ALG)), -1400 m	
Gymnobela	watsoni	(Dautzenberg 1889)	117.050-5510	EU006:64, EU004:170, WW19, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRT)), 1300 m; + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Gymnobela	phyxanor	(Watson 1886)	117.050-5513	EU004:170	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Gymnobela	emertoni	(Verrill & Smith 1884)	117.050-5515	EU004:170	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Gymnobela	pycnoides	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	117.050-5518	EU006:67	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 800-1500 m	
Gymnobela	bairdi	(Verrill & Smith 1884: Pleurotoma)	117.050-5520	EU006:65, Map.23:169, WW20	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Kap.)), AF (MRO), AM (USA)), 500-3890 m	Type of Majox, formerly in Pleurotomella
Gymnobela	abyssorum	(Locard 1897: Pleurotoma)	117.050-5520S	EU006:24, EU004:169, WW20, Map.23:169, Malta01	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	
Gymnobela	bairdi	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 non Verrill)	117.050-5520S	EU006:24	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG)), Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	Syn of abyssorum



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1248

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gymnobela	leptoglypta	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	117.050-5523	EU006:28, EU004:170	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 1300 m	
Gymnobela	pyrrhogramma	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	117.050-5525	EU006:66, EU004:170	Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Azo.))), 450-1200 m	Formerly in Majox
Gymnobela	gregaria	(Sykes 1906)	117.050-5525S	EU006:67, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG)), deep	EU006 species
Gymnobela	holomera	(Locard 1897: Bela)	117.050-5525S	WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Gymnobela	pyrrhogramma f minor	Locard 1897	117.050-5526	WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Gymnobela	pyrrhogramma f multicostata	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	117.050-5527	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Gymnobela	pyrrhogramma f robusta	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	117.050-5528	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Gymnobela	fulvotincta	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896: Pleurotoma)	117.050-5530	EU006:66, EU004:170, WW20, Map.23:169	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kap.))), 1200-1900 m	Formerly in Majox and Pleurotomella
Gymnobela	torquata	(Philippi 1844)	117.050-5533	EU006:67, WW19	Medit. (All ?) ?, deep; + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Majox
Gymnobela	agassizi	(Verrill & Smith 1880)	117.050-5535	EU004:169	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Gymnobela	aquilarum	(Watson 1881)	117.050-5540	EU004:169	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Gymnobela	curta curta	Verrill 1884	117.050-5540S	WW20	Atl. (AM (USA))	
Gymnobela	curta subangulata	Verrill 1884	117.050-5540S	WW20	Atl. (AM (USA))	
Gymnobela	pingue	(Locard 1897: Pleurotoma)	117.050-5540S	WW20	Atl. (EU (N-SPN))	
Gymnobela	chyta	(Watson 1881)	117.050-5543	EU006:64, EU004:169	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1800 m	
Gymnobela	frielei	(Verrill 1885)	117.050-5545	EU004:170, WW20	Atl. (AM (USA (New Jersey)))	
Gymnobela	guineensis	Martens	117.050-5545S	WW20	Atl. (AF (Guinea Bay))	
Gymnobela	guineensis	Thiele 1925	117.050-5545S	WW20	Atl. (AF (Guinea Bay))	
Gymnobela	polysarca	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896: Pleurotomella)	117.050-5545S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Gymnobela	polysarca f minor	(Locard 1897: Pleurotomella), nom nud	117.050-5545S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Gymnobela	homeotata	(Watson 1886)	117.050-5548	EU004:170	Atl. (EU (All), AF)	
Gymnobela	lamyi	(Dautzenberg 1925)	117.050-5550	EU006:31, EU004:170	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), deep	
Gymnobela	jeffreysi	(Verrill 1885)	117.050-5553	EU006:66	Atl. (EU (All)), AF, AM), Medit., -3000 m	Formerly in Majox
Gymnobela	cyrillei +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-5555	NEW2017:30	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Magnella	andersoni +	Dittmer 1960	117.050-6300	WW06:131, TPD, GER131:12	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	Is this Mioawateria or Mangelia andersoni in TPD ?
Lusitanops	lusitanica	(Sykes 1906)	117.050-7000	EU004:170, EU006:31	Atl. (EU (PTG)), deep	
Lusitanops	bullioides	(Sykes 1906)	117.050-7005	EU004:170, EU006:31	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Lusitanops	sigmoidea	Bouchet & Warén 1980	117.050-7010	EU004:170	Atl. (EU (FRK, PTG))	
Lusitanops	blanchardi	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	117.050-7015	EU004:170, EU006:31	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 1100-1400 m	
Lusitanops	cingulata	Bouchet & Warén 1980	117.050-7020	EU004:170	Atl. (EU (w GB))	
Lusitanops	expansa	(Sars 1878)	117.050-7025	EU004:170, EU006:30, WW20	Arktis (EU (NR))	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lusitanops	hyaloides	(Dautzenberg 1925)	117.050-7030	EU004:170, EU006:31	Atl. (EU (s IRL, PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Lusitanops	macrapex	Bouchet & Warén 1980	117.050-7035	EU004:170	Atl. (EU (PTG)), deep	
Lusitanops	gigasei +	Marquet 1998	117.050-7040	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Mioawateria	hondelattensis +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-7850	NEW2017:33	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Neopleurotomoides	callembrion	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	117.050-8010	EU004:172, EU006:62	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo. 1100-1400 m), PTG, FRK, SPN))	
Neopleurotomoides	distincta	Bouchet & Warén 1980	117.050-8020	EU004:172	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Nepotilla	amoena	(G.O. Sars 1878: Raphitoma)	117.050-8310	EU004:172, EU006:61, NR04:48, NR10:97	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)); Atl. (EU (NR, SV), AM (GRL, CAN)), deep	Formerly in Teretia
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	packardi	Verrill 1872	117.050-9000	EU004:173, EU006:64, WW19, ICL01	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM, C-AM)), deep; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	benedicti	Verrill & S.I. Smith 1884	117.050-9000S	EU004:173, EU006:64, WW20	Atl. (AM (N-AM))	WW20 subspecies of packardi
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	formosa	(Jeffreys 1883: Defrancia)	117.050-9000S	EU006:64, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.), DK (Faeroer))), - 2000 m	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	formosa f curta	(Locard 1897: Mangilia)	117.050-9000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (off SPN))	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	saffordi	Verrill & S.I. Smith in Verrill 1884	117.050-9000S	WW20	Atl. (AM (USA))	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	sandersoni	Verrill 1884	117.050-9003	EU004:173	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN), AM (N-AM))	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	implicisculpta	(Sturany 1896)	117.050-9005	EU006:64	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK, W-GRC)), 2400 m	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	coelorhaphe	(Dautzenberg und Fischer 1896)	117.050-9008	EU004:173, EU006:64	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	coeloraphe	Poppe & Goto 1991, err	117.050-9008S	WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	demosia	(Dautzenberg und Fischer 1896: Pleurotoma)	117.050-9010	EU004:173, EU006:67, WW20, ITN01:14.43, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, W-ITN, FRK)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo. -1385 m)))	EU006 in Gymnobela
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	bulbulinula	(Locard 1897: Mangilia)	117.050-9010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	eurybrocha	(Dautzenberg und Fischer 1896: Pleurotoma)	117.050-9013	EU004:173, EU006:68	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica))), 200 m; Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 1300-1400 m	EU006 in Gymnobela
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	euribrocha	Bodon et al 1995, err	117.050-9013S	ITN01:14.43	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica))), 200 m; Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 1300-1400 m	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	implicisculpta	(Sturany 1896: Defrancia)	117.050-9013S	WW20	Medit. (AS / AF (Israel, Egypt))	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	bureaui	(Dautzenberg und Fischer 1897)	117.050-9015	EU004:173, EU006:68	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1300-1600 m	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	sericifila	(Dall 1927: Mangilia)	117.050-9015S	WW20	Atl. (AM (USA (Georgia)))	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	recondita	(Tiberi in Locard 1897)	117.050-9018	EU006:69	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (...); deep	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	galerita	(Jeffreys )	117.050-9018S	EU006:69	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (...); deep	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	torquata	(Monterosato 1880)	117.050-9018S	EU006:69	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (...); deep	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	gibbera	Jeffreys MS in Bouchet & Warén 1980	117.050-9020	EU004:173, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)); Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	anceyi	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897 and 1927: Pleurotoma)	117.050-9023	EU004:173, EU006:69, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1300 m	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	lottae	Verrill 1885	117.050-9025	EU004:173	Atl. EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (W-AF))	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	polysarca	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	117.050-9028	EU006:24, WW03:511	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 4000 m	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	obesa	Bouchet & Warén 1980	117.050-9030	EU004:173	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	demulcata	(Locard 1897)	117.050-9033	EU006:41, WW03:510	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 440-1300 m	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	rappardi +	(Koenen 1867: Mangelia)	117.050-9040	GER013:16, GER131:51	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.; EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	scabra +	(Philippi 1846) in (Sorgenfrei 1958: Philbertia)	117.050-9040S	GER131:51	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.; EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	sinuosula +	(Sorgenfrei 1958: Philbertia) in (Rasmussen 1968: Philbertia)	117.050-9040S	GER131:51	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.; EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	rappardi cf. + = rapardi cf., err	(Koenen 1867)	117.050-9041	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	marginata +	Janssen 1978	117.050-9043	GER013:17	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	granulorappardi +	Janssen 1979	117.050-9045	GER013:17	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	glimmerodensis +	Janssen 1978	117.050-9048	GER013:17	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	labronica +	Bogi & Cauli 1997	117.050-9050	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	mioweberi +	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	117.050-9053	TPD, BEG01, DK01	EU (BEG), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	Formerly in Pleurotoma, TPD in Turris (Turris)
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	elachista +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Raphitoma (Pleurotomella)	117.050-9055	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	vagans +	(Koch & Wiechmann 1872)	117.050-9058	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	anderseni +	Schnetler in Schnetler & Beyer 1987	117.050-9060	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	scabra +	(Philippi 1846)	117.050-9063	WW81.5:90	EU (NL (Eygelshoven)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	eomargaritata +	Lozouet 2015	117.050-9065	NEW2015:31	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	espibosensis +	Lozouet 2015	117.050-9068	NEW2015:31	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	spinosa +	Lozouet 2015	117.050-9070	NEW2015:31	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	bezoyensis +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-9073	NEW2017:35	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	protocarinata +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-9075	NEW2017:35	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	protocostulata +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-9078	NEW2017:35	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	rappardiformis +	Lozouet 2017	117.050-9080	NEW2017:35	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	spec. +	...	117.050-9090	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	spec. +	...	117.050-9091	GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	spec. +	...	117.050-9092	GB08	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pleurotomella (Pleurotomella)	spec. +	...	117.050-9092	GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Pleurotomella (Anomalotomella)	bezanconi +	(Cossmann 1902)	117.050-9105	FRK69:69	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pleurotomella (Anomalotomella)	crassifunus +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1900)	117.050-9110	FRK01, FRK69:69	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Peratotoma
Pleurotomella (Anomalotomella)	dimeres +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.050-9115	FRK69:69	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pleurotomella (Anomalotomella)	fragilis +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.050-9120	FRK01, FRK69:69, MNHN, WW81.5:90	EU (NW-FRK, W-FRK (Bois Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Peratotoma
Pleurotomella (Anomalotomella)	hosdenacensis +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1982	117.050-9125	FRK69:69	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pleurotomella (Anomalotomella)	pachycolpa +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1900)	117.050-9130	FRK69:69	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pleurotomella (Anomalotomella)	striarella +	(Lamarck 1804)	117.050-9135	FRK01, FRK69:69, WW81.5:91	EU (NW-FRK, W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Peratotoma
Pleurotomella (Anomalotomella)	striatulata +	(Lamarck 1803 or 1804: Fusus)	117.050-9140	FRK69:69, SYS133:193	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Pleurotoma
Pleurotomella (Anomalotomella)	tenuilirata +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1982	117.050-9145	FRK69:69	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pleurotomella (Anomalotomella)	tricarinata +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1982	117.050-9150	FRK69:69	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pleurotomella (Anomalotomella)	verticicostata +	Brébion 1992	117.050-9155	FRK69:69	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pleurotomella (Systemope)	polycolpa +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.050-9200	WW06:132, TPD, FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pleurotomella (Systemope)	goniocolpa +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.050-9210	WW06:132, GB01	EU (S-GB, FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pleurotomella (Systemope)	guepellensis +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.050-9220	WW06:132	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Pleurotomella (Systemope)	linophora +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.050-9230	WW06:132	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Pleurotomella (Systemope)	cossmanni +	Morellet & Morellet 1946	117.050-9240	TPD, FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pleurotomella (Systemope)	imermedia +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1982	117.050-9250	FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Phymorhynchus	alberti	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906: Pleurotoma)	117.050-9510	EU004:173, Map.23:170,	Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN, Map. (Kap.)), very deep)	
Phymorhynchus	chevreuxi	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897)	117.050-9520	EU006:69, EU004:173	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1500 m	
Phymorhynchus	sulciferus	(Bush 1893)	117.050-9530	EU004:173, WW20	Atl. (AM (USA))	
Phymorhynchus	adelpha	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896: Pleurotoma)	117.050-9530S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Phymorhynchus	decoloratum	(Locard 1897: Pleurotoma)	117.050-9530S	WW20	Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Phymorhynchus	fischeri	(Locard 1897: Pleurotoma)	117.050-9530S	WW20	Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Phymorhynchus	fischeri f costulata	(Locard 1897: Pleurotoma)	117.050-9530S	WW20	Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Rimosodaphnella	textilis +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	117.051-0300	ITN03.I:89, WW19, SYS133:205, GER131:12	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.; EU (n C-ITN), O.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK (Biot), ITN (NW, W, Siz.)), Pli.	WW19 in Daphnella
Rimosodaphnella	tessuta +	(Calcara 1841)	117.051-0300S	ITN03.I:89	EU (n C-ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, W, Siz.)), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1252

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rimosodaphnella	semicolon	(S. Wood 1842)	117.051-0310	EU006:61	Atl. (EU (GB, PTG)); Medit. (...)	
Rimosodaphnella	galeritum	(Jeffreys )	117.051-0310S	EU006:61	Atl. (EU (GB, PTG)); Medit. (...)	
Rimosodaphnella	icenorum	(Sowerby )	117.051-0310S	EU006:61	Atl. (EU (GB, PTG)); Medit. (...)	
Rimosodaphnella	cipriani +	(Hornung 1920)	117.051-0320	WW06:125	EU (N-ITN), Pli.	
Rimosodaphnella	salinasi +	(Calcara 1841)	117.051-0330	WW06:125, WW19	EU (ITN (Siz. (Altavilla))), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Rimosodaphnella	spec. +	Janssen 1972	117.051-0390	GER131:52	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Taranis	moerchi = morchi, err	(Malm 1861: Trophon)	117.051-1500	EU006:48, EU004:175, WW06:55, WW19, WW20, NR04:47, Malta01, WORMS	Medit. (All, mostly W); Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, USA s to Flo.); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Taranis	alexandrina	Sturany 1896	117.051-1500S	EU006:49, ITN01:14.43	Medit. (AF (Egypt)), 2400 m	
Taranis	cirrata	(Brugnone 1862) non (Bellardi 1848)	117.051-1500S	EU006:48, EU004:175, WW06:55, NR04:47	Medit. (All, mostly W); Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, USA s to Flo.); +	
Taranis	demersa	(Tiberi 1868: Bela)	117.051-1500S	EU006:48, EU004:175, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Taranis	moerchi var tornata	Verrill 1884	117.051-1501	WW20	Atl. (AM (USA))	
Taranis	borealis	Bouchet & Warén 1980	117.051-1510	EU004:174, WW20, NR04:47	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV))	
Taranis	parvulum	(Locard 1897: Pleurotoma)	117.051-1510S	WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Taranis	laevisculpta	Monterosato 1880	117.051-1520	EU006:49, EU004:174	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)), Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN)), deep	
Taranis	monterosatoi	(Locard 1897)	117.051-1530	EU006:49	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)), deep	
Taranis	malmi	(Dall 1889)	117.051-1540	EU004:174, WW20	Atl. (AM (WI (Cuba)))	
Taranis	pycnoides	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896: Pleurotoma)	117.051-1540S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Teretia	anceps	(Eichwald 1830: Pleurotoma (Homotoma))	117.051-2000	EU006:61, EU004:168, TPD, WW19, PLN07:67, WORMS, AUT08:160, WW81.5:80, UKR11:340	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (SV, GB, IRL)); Medit. (All); 30-900 m; + Mio. EU (PLN, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, E-AUT, W-UKR); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Homotoma and Daphnella
Teretia	anceps fusiforme	(Réquien 1848: Pleurotoma)	117.051-2000S	EU006:61, WW06:126	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Teretia	anceps soluta +	Marshall 1912	117.051-2000S	WW06:126	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Teretia	barbieri +	(Brusina 1866)	117.051-2000S	WW06:126	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Teretia	fusianceps	F. Nordsieck 1972	117.051-2000S	EU006:61, PLN07:67	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); + Mio. EU (NL, N-ITN)	
Teretia	laviae +	(Calcara 1845: Fusus)	117.051-2000S	WW06:126, SYS133:126	EU (AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN (Siz.)), Pli.	
Teretia	minutum +	(Aradas 1847)	117.051-2000S	WW06:126	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Teretia	trecchi +	(Testa in Jeffreys 1867)	117.051-2000S	WW06:126	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Teretia	anceps f concolor	F. Nordsieck 1968	117.051-2001	EU001:179, WW20	Arktis (EU), Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All)	
Teretia	turritelloides +	(Bellardi 1847: Pleurotoma)	117.051-2010	ITN03.I:96, PLN07:67, WORMS	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli., Plei.	Also treated as synonym of anceps
Teretia	turritelloides cf. +	(Bellardi 1847: Pleurotoma)	117.051-2011	UKR11:340	EU (W-UKR (Pidhirtsi)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1253

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Teretia	thaumastopsis	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	117.051-2020	EU006:17, EU004:175	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Teretia	aperta	(Dall 1927: Pleurotomella)	117.051-2020S	WW20	Atl. (AM (USA (Georgia)))	
Teretia	nana +	Hornung 1920	117.051-2030	WW06:126	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Teretia	monterosatoi +	(Cipolla 1914)	117.051-2040	ITN03.I:95, WW19	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Pli.	
Teretia	subanceps +	(Da Costa 1866)	117.051-2050	WW19	EU (SPN), Pli	Is this Turris subanceps from Mio. of PTG ?
Teretia	guersi +	Schnetler 2005	117.051-2060	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Teretia	teres	(Forbes in Reeve 1844)	117.051-2070	EU006:61, ITN03.I:96, NR04:51, Malta01, NR10:98	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Teretia	anceps	auct. non (Eichwald 1830)	117.051-2070S	ITN01:14.44	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)	
Teretia	borealis	(Lovén 1846: Pleurotoma)	117.051-2070S	EU006:61, ITN01:14.44, WW20	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (NR))	
Teretia	teres var alba	(Jeffreys 1859), nom nud	117.051-2070S	WW20	Atl. (EU (N-GB, IRL))	
Teretia	oligocaenica +	Lozouet 2017	117.051-2080	NEW2017:40	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Thesbia	nana	(Lovén 1846: Tritonium)	117.051-2800	EU006:30, EU004:175, NR04:51, WW81.5:70	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB (Shetlands, Orkneys)), AM (GRL, CAN)); Arktis (EU (NR, NW-RUSS)); deep	
Thesbia	alba	(MacAndrew & Forbes 1847)	117.051-2800S	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB (Shetland I.)))	
Thesbia	microtoma +	Cossmann 1889	117.051-2810	WW81.5:70	EU (NW-FRK (Le Guespel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Theta	lyronuclea	(Clarke 1959)	117.051-3000	EU006:62, EU004:175	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.), ...), AM (WI, ...)), 5000 m	
Theta	vayssierei	(Dautzenberg 1925)	117.051-3010	EU006:29, EU004:175	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Theta	bathyiberica	(Fechter 1976: Gymnobela (Theta))	117.051-3010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Theta	chariessa	(Watson 1881)	117.051-3020	EU006:62, EU004:175	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), deep	Formerly in Majox
Theta	chariessa f major	(Locard 1897: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.051-3020S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), deep	
Theta	gisota	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896: Pleurotoma)	117.051-3020S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Theta	jeffreysii	(Verrill 1885: Pleurotomella)	117.051-3020S	WW20	Atl. (AM (NE-USA))	
Theta	stearina	(Dall 1927: Pleurotomella)	117.051-3020S	WW20	Atl. (AM (USA (Georgia)))	
Theta	turrisulcatum	(Locard 1897: Pleurotoma)	117.051-3020S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Thetidos	fossilis +	Lozouet 2017	117.051-3310	NEW2017:40	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1254

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Xanthodaphne	bruneri	(Verrill 1884)	117.051-5010	EU004:175	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Xanthodaphne	charcotiana	Bouchet & Warén 1980	117.051-5020	EU004:175	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Xanthodaphne	dalmasi dalmasi	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897)	117.051-5030	EU004:175	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 2000 m	
Xanthodaphne	dalmasi	(Dautzenberg 1927: Pleurotoma)	117.051-5030S	WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 2000 m	
Xanthodaphne	dalmasi nuda	F. Nordsieck 1973	117.051-5031	WW20	Atl. (EU (...))	
Xanthodaphne	heterogramma	(Odhner 1960)	117.051-5040	EU004:175	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Favriella	weberi +	(Hornung 1920)	117.051-6000	WW06:125, WW19	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria)), Pli.	
Favriella	alterego +	(O. Boettger 1906: Surcula)	117.051-6010	PLN07:67	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Favriella	dorae +	(O. Boettger 1906: Drillia)	117.051-6020	PLN07:68	EU (PLN, UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Favriella	rotundicosta +	(O. Boettger 1901: Drillia)	117.051-6020S	PLN07:68	EU (PLN, UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Favriella	tenerrima +	(O. Boettger 1901: Surcula)	117.051-6030	PLN07:68	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Favriella	sinuosa +	Sorgenfrei	117.051-6031	PLN07:69	EU (N-ITN), Pli.	
Favriella	sinuosula +	(Sorgenfrei 1958: Philbertia)	117.051-6040	TPD, BEG01, GER131:52	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringden), BEG), M.Mio.	
Favriella	spec. +	...	117.051-6090	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Favriella	spec. 1 +	...	117.051-6091	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Andonia	bonellii +	(Gené MS: Genea) in (Bellardi & Michelotti 1840: Fusus)	117.051-7000	ITN03.I:39, AUT08:150, SYS133:52, WW19, MNHN	EU (NW-ITN, E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, NW- ITN), Pli.	MNHN in Pseudoandonia
Andonia	chiaie +	(Almera & Bofill 1898: Fusus (Genea))	117.051-7010	SYS133:64	EU (SPN), Pli.	
Andonia	transylvanica +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Fusus (Genea))	117.051-7020	WW19, AUT08:150	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Andonia	transylvanica aff. +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Fusus (Genea))	117.051-7021	UKR11:340	EU (W-UKR (Pidhirtsi)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Andonia	grundensis +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Fusus (Genea))	117.051-7030	AUT08:150, SYS133:107	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Andonia	perdubia +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Parvisipho (Andonia))	117.051-7040	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Andonia	subulata +	(Lamarck )	117.051-7050	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Andonia	transsylvanica +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1890: Fusus)	117.051-7060	SYS133:108	EU (C-EU), Mio.	
Pseudolusitanops	bulbiformis +	(Lozouet 1999: Lusitanops)	117.051-8500		EU (FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
<b>Familia Mangeliidae, P. Fischer 1883</b>			<b>117.06</b>	<b>SYS001:500, WORMS</b>		
Mangelia (Mangelia)	attenuata attenuata	(Montagu 1803 : Murex)	117.060-0000	EU006:39, EU011:340, WW20, WW19, EU004:171, ITN03.I:64, WW81.5:77, IRL01, NR04:48, Malta01	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (All); + Mio. ...; Pli. EU (W-FRK, ITN (W, Siz.)); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1255

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mangelia (Mangelia)	aciculata	(Lamarck 1822: Murex)	117.060-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (All); +	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	gracile	(Philippi 1836: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	gracilis	(Scacchi 1836 non Conrad 1830 nec Philippi 1836: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0000S	EU006:39, Medit.07	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (All); +	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	valenciennesii	(Maravigna 1840: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	villiersi	(Michaud 1829: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0000S	EU006:39	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM)), rare	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	vulpina	(Ant. & And. Bivona 1838: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0000S	WW20, Medit.09	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	neapolitana	Delle Chiaje 1841	117.060-0003	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	brusinae	Van Aartsen & Fehr 1978	117.060-0005	ITN01:14.42, Medit.09	Medit. (EU (NE-ITN, NW-BK))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	brusinae	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.060-0005S ?	WW20	Medit. (EU (CRT (Dalm.)))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	compacta	(F. Nordsieck 1977: Cythara (Rissomangelia))	117.060-0008	EU006:38, WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN (Menorca)), AS (Israel (Haifa))), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	derelicta derelicta = derilicta, err	Reeve 1846	117.060-0010	EU006:36, EU004:171, WW20, Medit.09	Medit. (All)	Medit.09 synonym of unifasciata
Mangelia (Mangelia)	derelicta f elongata	(Monterosato 1884: Rugocythara), nom nud	117.060-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	derelicta f minor	(Monterosato 1884: Rugocythara), nom nud	117.060-0010S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	derelicta atra	(Monterosato )	117.060-0011	EU006:36	Medit. (EU / AS (E-ITN, BK, GRC, W-TRK))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	derelicta callosa	(F. Nordsieck 1977: Cythara)	117.060-0012	EU006:36, ITN01:14.42, Medit.09	Medit. (EU / AS (FRK (Corsica), ITN, Malta, E-GRC, W-TRK))	ITN01 and Medit.09 species
Mangelia (Mangelia)	payraudeaui	(Deshayes 1833 o3 1834 or 1835: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0015	EU006:39, SYS133:158, Medit.09	Medit. (All, rare)	SYS133 subspecies of attenuata
Mangelia (Mangelia)	goodalli	Reeve 1846	117.060-0020	EU006:35, Medit.09	Medit. (EU (SPN))	Medit.09 synonym of unifasciata
Mangelia (Mangelia)	aurea	(Brugnone 1868)	117.060-0023	EU006:34	Medit. (EU (ITN))	Formerly in Cyrtocythara
Mangelia (Mangelia)	vitrea	Risso 1826	117.060-0025	WW20	Atl. ? (EU (...))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	larrigata	...	117.060-0028	IRL01	Atl. (EU (S-GB (Guernsey I.)))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	grisea	(F. Nordsieck 1977)	117.060-0030	EU006:34, EU004:171, WW19	Medit. (All, z.B. Sfax); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Cyrtocythara
Mangelia (Mangelia)	stossiciana = stosiciana, err	Brusina 1868 or 1869	117.060-0033	EU004:171, EU006:36, WW20, Malta01, Medit.09	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	unifasciata	(Deshayes 1835: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0033	ITN01:14.42, EU006:34, WW19, ITN03.I:71, Malta01, Medit.09	Medit. (EU (Malta, E-GRC, CY)), AS (All), AF (All); + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	Medit.09 synonym of derelicta

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1256

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mangelia (Mangelia)	albida	(Deshayes 1835: Mangilia), unavailable	117.060-0033S	ITN01:14.42	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	aurea	(Monterosato 1884: Cyrtocythara)	117.060-0033S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	aurea var lactea	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Cyrtocythara)	117.060-0033S	WW20	Medit. (AS (Israel))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	companyoi	(B.D.D. 1883)	117.060-0033S	ITN01:14.42	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, FRK))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	crenulata	Carus 1893, nom nud	117.060-0033S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	interlineata	(Kobelt 1905: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.060-0033S	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-GRC, CY)), AS (All), AF (All)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	fieldeni	Monterosato MS in Van Aartsen & Fehr 1978	117.060-0035	ITN01:14.42, Malta01, Medit.09	Medit. (EU (GRC (Rhodos, Crete), Malta, S-ITN (Lampedusa), FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	angelinae	Cecalupo & Quadri 1996	117.060-0035S	WW20, Medit.09	Medit. (EU (CY))	Also Species in Mangiliella
Mangelia (Mangelia)	farina	(F. Nordsieck 1977: Cythara (Rugocythara))	117.060-0038	EU006:35, ITN01:14.42, WW20, Medit.09	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	Medit.09 synonym of unifasciata
Mangelia (Mangelia)	scabra	Jeffreys 1847	117.060-0040	WW20	Atl. (EU (N-GB (Scotland)))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	goodalliana	(J.E. Gray 1852)	117.060-0043	WW20	Atl. (EU (S-GB))	WW20 in Mangilia
Mangelia (Mangelia)	paciniana	(Calcara 1839: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0045	EU006:37, EU004:171, WW19, ITN01:14.42, Malta01	Medit. (All, mostly CRT); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Cythara and Cythara (Lyromangelia)
Mangelia (Mangelia)	paciniana f elongata	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0045S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	paciniana f minor	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0045S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	sandrii	(Brusina 1865: Raphitoma)	117.060-0045S	EU006:37, ITN01:14.42, WW20, Medit.09	Medit. (All, mostly CRT (Dalm.))	Formerly in Lyromange- lia and Raphitoma
Mangelia (Mangelia)	sandrii f candita	(Brusina 1865: Raphitoma)	117.060-0045S	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	sandrii f castanea	(Brusina 1865: Raphitoma)	117.060-0045S	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	sandrii f fasciata	(Brusina 1865: Raphitoma)	117.060-0045S	WW20	Medit. (EU (CRT (Dalm.)))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	sandrii f lineata	(Brusina 1865: Raphitoma)	117.060-0045S	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	sandrii f nitida	(Brusina 1865: Raphitoma)	117.060-0045S	WW20	Medit. (EU (CRT (Dalm.)))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	pontica	Milaskewicz 1908	117.060-0048	EU006:39	Pont. (incl. Bosporus)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	striolata striolata	Risso 1826	117.060-0050	EU006:39	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza, ...), SE-FRK))	Medit.09 synonym of attenuata
Mangelia (Mangelia)	striolata pseudopontica	F. Nordsieck 1977	117.060-0051	EU006:39, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF / AS (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)), Pont.	WW20 in Raphitoma
Mangelia (Mangelia)	pontica	Grossu non Milaskewicz 1908	117.060-0051S	EU006:39	Medit. (EU / AF / AS (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)), Pont.	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	striolata striolata f minor	(Locard & Caziot 1900: Raphitoma)	117.060-0052	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1257

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mangelia (Mangelia)	jerbaensis	Della Bella & Spada in Chirli 1997	117.060-0055	ITN03.I:69, WW19, Medit.09	Medit. (AF (TUN)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	poli	Delle Chiaje 1830	117.060-0058	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (SW, Sard.)))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	clarissa	Risso 1826	117.060-0060	WW20	Atl. ? (EU (...))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	reticulata	Risso 1826	117.060-0063	WW20	Atl. ? (EU (...))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	scabrida	Monterosato 1890	117.060-0065	EU006:35, EU004:171, WW19, ITN01:14.42	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	EU006 in Cythara (Rugocythara)
Mangelia (Mangelia)	scabrida f elongata	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0065S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	scabrida f minor	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0065S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	lineata	J.E. Gray 1852	117.060-0068	WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	vauquelini	(Payraudeau 1826: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0070	EU006:37, ITN03.I:72, WW19, EU004:171, WW20, Malta01, Medit.09, ExH2016	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT)); + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	WW19 in Cythara
Mangelia (Mangelia)	pura	Reeve 1846	117.060-0070S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT)); +	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	rossmaesleri	(Anton 1838: Fusus)	117.060-0070S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT)); +	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	unifasciata	(O.G. Costa 1844: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0070S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	vauquelini f brevis	B.D.D. 1883	117.060-0070S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	vauquelini f elongata	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0070S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	vauquelini f major	Pallary 1900, nom nud	117.060-0070S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK (Corsica), ALG))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	vauquelini f minor	Réquien 1848, nom nud	117.060-0070S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	vauquelini f minor	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0070S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	vauquelini f nana	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.060-0070S	WW20	Atl. (EU (...))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	vauquelini aff. + tenuicostata	(Payraudeau 1826) (Brugnone 1862 or 1868: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0071 117.060-0073	WW19 EU006:409, EU004:171, ITN03.I:71, Map.23:170, WW20, WW81.5:78	EU (ITN), Pli. Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); 10-30 m; + Pli. EU (W-ITN (Orciano)); Plei. EU (N-ITN)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	lineolata	Risso 1826	117.060-0075	SYS133:129	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	lineata	(T. Brown 1827: Fusus)	117.060-0075S	SYS133:129	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	albida	(Deshayes 1834)	117.060-0080	EU006:34	Medit. (warm)	Type of Cyrtocythara
Mangelia (Mangelia)	ambigua +	(Brugnone 1862)	117.060-0100	ITN03.I:61, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	WW19 in Smithiella
Mangelia (Mangelia)	appeliusi +	Bellardi 1877	117.060-0103	ITN03.I:62, WW19	EU (N-ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	biondii +	Bellardi 1877	117.060-0105	ITN03.I:65, WW81.5:77	EU (FRK (S, SE), W-ITN), Pli.	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	forchtenauensis +	Auinger in Sieber 1956	117.060-0108	AUT08:159	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	catagrapha +	Bellardi 1877	117.060-0110	ITN03.I:65, WW19	EU (N-ITN), Mio., Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1258

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mangelia (Mangelia)	contracta +	Bellardi 1877	117.060-0113	ITN03.I:66, PLN07:58	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte, Liguria)), Pli.	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	frumentum +	(Brugnone 1874)	117.060-0115	ITN03.I:68, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	costellaria +	(Nyst 1836)	117.060-0118	BEG01, WW81.5:77	EU (NL), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	elegans +	(Albrecht & Valk 1943)	117.060-0120	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	cibori +	Baluk 2003	117.060-0123	PLN07:61	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	mitreola +	(Bonelli MS) Bellardi 1877	117.060-0125	ITN03.I:70, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	bogschi +	Báldi	117.060-0128	HU03:18	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	clathrataeformis +	(Degrange-Touzin )	117.060-0130	PLN07:62	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), Mio.	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	monterosati +	(Bellardi 1877: Mangilia)	117.060-0133	PLN07:59, UKR11:339	EU (N-ITN, UKR), Mio.	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	gracilior +	(Bell 1871)	117.060-0135	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	rissii +	(Bellardi 1877: Raphitoma)	117.060-0140	ITN57:169	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	rissoi +	(Ferrero Mortara 1981: Raphitoma)	117.060-0140S	ITN57:169	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	bittneri +	(O. Boettger 1901: Mangilia)	117.060-0143	PLN07:57	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	fraterna +	(O. Boettger 1901: Raphitoma)	117.060-0145	PLN07:59	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	fuchsi +	(O. Boettger 1901: Mangilia)	117.060-0148	PLN07:59	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	fuchsi aff. +	(Bellardi 1877: Mangilia)	117.060-0148S	PLN07:59, WW19	EU (UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	paulae +	(O. Boettger 1901: Mangilia)	117.060-0150	PLN07:59	EU (PLN, ROM ?), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	perforata +	(Brusina 1877: Raphitoma (Mangilia))	117.060-0153	PLN07:59, AUT08:159	EU (PLN, E-AUT, UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	caerulans +	(Philippi in M.Hörnnes 1856: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0153S	PLN07:59	EU (AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	detmersiana +	(O. Boettger 1901: Mangilia)	117.060-0153S	PLN07:59	EU (ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	monterosati +	(Bellardi in Friedberg 1912: Mangilia)	117.060-0153S	PLN07:59	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	subcylindrata +	(O. Boettger 1901: Raphitoma)	117.060-0155	PLN07:60	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	girundica +	(Peyrot 1931: Daphnella (Raphitoma))	117.060-0155S	PLN07:60	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	helvetica +	(Peyrot 1931: Daphnella (Raphitoma))	117.060-0155S	PLN07:60	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	plicatella +	(Jan in Friedberg 1928: Raphitoma)	117.060-0155S	PLN07:60	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	rugosissima +	Brugnone 1862	117.060-0158	WW19, WW81.5:77	EU (W-ITN (Orciano)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	plicatella +	(Jan in Bellardi 1847: Raphitoma)	117.060-0160	PLN07:69	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1259

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mangelia (Mangelia)	hispidula +	(Jan in Friedberg 1928: Raphitoma)	117.060-0160S	PLN07:69	EU (N-ITN), Mio., Pli., Plei.; EU (PLN, E-AUT, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Daphnella
Mangelia (Mangelia)	zejszneri +	(Friedberg 1912: Raphitoma)	117.060-0160S	PLN07:69	EU (N-ITN), Mio., Pli., Plei.; EU (PLN, AUT, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	plicatella cf. +	(Jan in Bellardi 1847: Raphitoma)	117.060-0161	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	scabriuscula +	(Brugnone 1862)	117.060-0163	WW19, WW81.5:77	EU (SE-FRK (Vaugrenier), ITN (Siz.)), Pli.	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	calais +	(Kautsky 1925)	117.060-0165	SYS005:13, BEG01	EU (GER, BEG), Mio.	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	calais cf. +	(Kautsky 1925)	117.060-0166	WW81.5:83	EU (NL (Rekken)), M.Mio.	WW81.5 in Bela
Mangelia (Mangelia)	pseudattenuata +	Peyrot 1931	117.060-0168	WW81.5:78	EU (SW-FRK (Orthez)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	angulicosta +	Scarponi, Della Bella, Dell'Angelo, Huntley & Sosso 2016	117.060-0170	UKR11:331	EU (W-UKR (Pidhirtsi)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	larga +	Scarponi, Della Bella, Dell'Angelo, Huntley & Sosso 2016	117.060-0173	UKR11:332	EU (W-UKR (Pidhirtsi)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	pseudorugulosa +	Scarponi, Della Bella, Dell'Angelo, Huntley & Sosso 2016	117.060-0175	UKR11:333	EU (W-UKR (Pidhirtsi)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	odovychenae +	Scarponi, Della Bella, Dell'Angelo, Huntley & Sosso 2016	117.060-0178	UKR11:334	EU (W-UKR (Pidhirtsi)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Mangelia (Mangelia ?)	ligeriana +	Glibert 1960	117.060-0190	WW81.5:77	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Mangelia (Mangelia)	spec. +	Ciampalini et al 2014	117.060-0195	ITN73:13	EU (W-ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Mangelia (Smithiella)	smithi	(Forbes 1840 or 1844: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0500	EU006:46, ITN01:14.42, WW81.5:76, WW20, WW19, EU004:171, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	NR04 syn. of costulata Risso 1826, EU004 in Mangelia ss
Mangelia (Smithiella)	costulata	(Blainville 1829: Pleurotoma) non Risso 1826	117.060-0500S	EU004:171, WW20, WW19, Medit.09	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); +	Perhaps synonym of costulata Risso 1826
Mangelia (Smithiella)	costulata scacchii (= striolata)	F. Nordsieck 1972, nom nud	117.060-0500S	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); +	
Mangelia (Smithiella)	farrani	(Thompson 1854: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0500S	EU006:46, EU004:171, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); +	
Mangelia (Smithiella)	stricta	(Locard 1891: Raphitoma)	117.060-0500S	EU006:46, EU004:171, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); +	
Mangelia (Smithiella)	striolata	(Scacchi 1836: Pleurotoma) non (Risso 1826)	117.060-0500S	EU006:46, NR04:48	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); +	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1260

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mangelia (Smithiella)	wareni	Piani 1980	117.060-0500S	NR04:48, Medit.09	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); +	based on Pleurotoma costulata Blainville 1829
Mangelia (Smithiella)	smithi var elongata	F. Nordsieck 1977	117.060-0501	EU006:46, WW20	Medit. (EU (GRC))	
Mangelia (Smithiella)	wareni	Piani 1980	117.060-0510	WW20, EU004:171, Medit.09	Atl. (EU (PTG (Vigo)))	Often treated as syn. of costulata Risso 1826
Mangelia (Smithiella)	costulata costulata	Risso 1826	117.060-0510S	WW20, Medit.09	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (N-GB, Map. (Kan.)))	Erroneously credited as a separate species by many authors
Mangelia (Smithiella)	costulata costulata f maderensis	F. Nordsieck & Talavera 1979	117.060-0510S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Mangelia (Smithiella)	elegans	(Brown 1827: Fusus)	117.060-0510S	WW20	Atl. (EU (SW-GB))	
Mangelia (Smithiella)	farrani	(Thompson 1845: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0510S	WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Mangelia (Smithiella)	fenestrata	(Deshayes 1835: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0510S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (N-GB, Map. (Kan.)))	
Mangelia (Smithiella)	costulata intermedia	F. Nordsieck 1977	117.060-0511	EU006:46, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Mangelia (Smithiella)	costulata loeviana	(Forbes in Reeve 1843)	117.060-0512	EU006:46, WW03:470	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)), rare	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	costata costata	(Pennant 1777: Murex) and (Donovan 1804: Murex)	117.060-0600	EU004:171, EU006:32, ITN03.I:67, EU011:338, NR04:48, WW81.5:75, WW19, WW20. SYS133:73, CLEMAM, WORMS, Malta01, Medit.09	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (All)); Medit. (All); + U.Mio. EU (NW-ITN); M.Mio. EU (NW-ITN); O.Mio. EU (ITN (NW, n C)); Pli. EU (GB (SE, S, SW), NW-FRK (Manche), ITN (NW, W, C)); Plei. EU (S-ITN (W-Siz. (Monte Mario. Ficarazzi)))	Donovan 1804 is often credited as the author of costata, however, Donovan cited Pennant as the author of the name (CLEMAM)
Mangelia (Cytharella)	atlantica	(Pallary 1920: Mangilia)	117.060-0600S	CLEMAM, WORMS	Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	atlantica var elongata	(Pallary 1920: Mangilia)	117.060-0600S	CLEMAM, WORMS	Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	balteata	Reeve 1846	117.060-0600S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (N-GB (Scotland)))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	coarctata	(Forbes 1840: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0600S	EU006:32, EU004:171, WW19, WW20, ITN01:14.42, NR04:48, CLEMAM, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (All)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	costata pontica	Milaskewicz 1908	117.060-0600S	EU006:39, ROM01:303	Pont.	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	crassa	(Brown 1827: Fusus)	117.060-0600S	WW20, SYS133:75	Atl. (EU (N-GB (Scotland)))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	donovani	(J.E. Gray 1847: Bela), nom nud	117.060-0600S	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	fasciata	(Brown 1827: Fusus)	117.060-0600S	WW20, SYS133:93	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	metcalfei	(Thorpe 1844: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0600S	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB (Guernsey)))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	minima	(T. Brown 1827: Fusus)	117.060-0600S	SYS133:139	Atl. (EU (GB))	Propably a young Murex costata
Mangelia (Cytharella)	patula	(Locard 1891: Mangilia)	117.060-0600S	WW20, CLEMAM, WORMS	Atl. (EU (GB / FRK (Channel)))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1261

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mangelia (Cytharella)	pennantiana	J.E. Gray 1852	117.060-0600S	WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL, SW-GB))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	prismatica	(Brugnone )	117.060-0600S	EU006:32	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	pusilla	Reeve 1846	117.060-0600S	WW20	Medit: (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG); AF (All))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	thaanumi	(Pilsbry & Byran 1918: Peristernia)	117.060-0600S	WW20	Pac. (Paz. I. (Hawaii))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	costata balteata	(Reeve 1840)	117.060-0601	EU006:32	Medit. (EU (GRC (Aigina, Rhodos))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	costata eritmeta	Watson 1880	117.060-0602	EU006:32	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 800 m	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	costata var metcalfei	(G.B. Sowerby II 1859)	117.060-0603	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	galli	(Bivona-Bernardi 1838: Cythara)	117.060-0605	EU006:33, WW20, Medit.09	Medit. (All, mostly W)	WW20 and Medit.09 synonym of unifasciata
Mangelia (Cytharella)	coarctata	(Weinkauff 1868 non Forbes 1840)	117.060-0605S	EU006:33	Medit. (All, mostly W)	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	companyoi	(B.D.D. 1882)	117.060-0605S	EU006:33	Medit. (All, mostly W)	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	interlineata	(Récluz 1846)	117.060-0605S	EU006:33	Medit. (All, mostly W)	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	galli var subangulata	Locard & Caziot 1900	117.060-0606	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	WW20 in Cythara
Mangelia (Cytharella)	costatostriata +	(Wood in Etheridge & Bell 1898)	117.060-0630	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	beetsi +	(Glibert 1960)	117.060-0635	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	plicatella +	(Jan in Bellardi 1847: Raphitoma)	117.060-0640	ITN03.I:85, PLN07:69	EU (PLN, AUT, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (n C-ITN), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (NW, W)), Pli.; EU (ITN (Siz.)), Plei.	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	plicatella cf. +	(Jan in Bellardi 1847)	117.060-0641	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	substriolata +	(Harmer 1915)	117.060-0645	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	vanderwouweri +	(Glibert 1960)	117.060-0650	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	rugulosa	(Philippi 1844: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0655	PLN10.5:215, WW81.5:76, EU004:171, IRL01, WW19, PLN07:60, EU006:37, AUT08:159, EU011:340	Medit. (EU / AF (s S-EU, TUN)); Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG)); + M.Mio. (Baden) EU (PLN); Pli. EU (ITN (W, s N)); Plei. EU (ITN	Type of Cythara (Rugocythara)
Mangelia (Cytharella)	mitreola +	(Bonelli : Mangilia)	117.060-0655S	PLN07:60	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	mitreola var subcarinata +	(Sacco 1904: Mangilia)	117.060-0655S	PLN07:60	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	rugulosa f albida	Monterosato 1877	117.060-0655S	WW20	Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	rugulosa f atra	Monterosato 1877, nom nud	117.060-0655S	WW20	Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	rugulosa f elongata	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0655S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	rugulosa f elongata	Monterosato 1877	117.060-0655S	WW20	Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	rugulosa f lineata	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.060-0655S	WW20	Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1262

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mangelia (Cytharella)	rugulosa f luteola	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0655S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	rugulosa f majorobscura	F. Nordsieck 1977, unavailable	117.060-0655S	WW20	Atl. (EU (N-SPN))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	rugulosa f minor	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0655S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	rugulosa f nana	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.060-0655S	WW20	Atl. (EU (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	subaurea +	(O. Boettger 1901: Mangilia)	117.060-0655S	PLN07:60	EU (UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	subcostata +	(O. Boettger 1906: Mangilia)	117.060-0655S	PLN07:60, HU02:24	EU (HU, UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	HU02 Subspecies of costata
Mangelia (Cytharella)	vauquelini +	(Payraudeau in Hörnes 1856: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0655S	AUT08:159, PLN07:60	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	weinkauffi	(Carus 1893), nom nud	117.060-0655S	WW20	Medit. (EU (S-EU, SE-FRK))	Synonym of campanyoi
Mangelia (Cytharella)	labratula +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.060-0660	WW06:100, GB01, FRK01, FRK69:68, WW81.5:75, GB25:22	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), NW-FRK (Les Tuileries)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	mitrula +	(Sowerby 1822)	117.060-0665	WW06:100, WW81.5:75	EU (GB (SE, S, SW)), Pli.; EU (FRK), Plei.	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	simplicior +	(Peyrot 1938)	117.060-0670	WW06:100, WW81.5:76	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	turonensis +	(Peyrot 1938)	117.060-0675	WW81.5:76	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	turonensis	Glibert 1954	117.060-0676	WW81.5:76	EU (NW-FRK (Apigné)), U.Pli. (Redon)	
Mangelia (Cytharella)	decemcostata +					
Mangelia (Cytharella)	miorugulosa +	(Kautsky 1925)	117.060-0680	BEG01, GER131:12	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), Mio.	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	multilineolata	(Deshayes 1833 or 1834 or 1835: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0700	EU006:40, EU004:171, WW20, ITN01:14.42, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	bivonae	(Maravigna 1840: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0700S	WW20, Medit.09	Medit. (EU (S-ITN))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	bivoniana	(Maravigna 1853: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0700S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	lineolata	(Brown 1827: Fusus)	117.060-0700S	WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	lineolata	Risso 1826 in Arnaud 1978	117.060-0700S	Medit.09	Medit. (...)	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	multilineolata f alba	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.060-0700S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	multilineolata f albida	L. & C. 1883, nom nud	117.060-0700S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	multilineolata f atra	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.060-0700S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	multilineolata f coerulea	Monterosato 1875, nom nud	117.060-0700S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	multilineolata f fasciata	Monterosato 1875, nom nud	117.060-0700S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	multilineolata f	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0700S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1263

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	multilineolata f luteola	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0700S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	multilineolata f major	Monterosato 1875, nom nud	117.060-0700S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	multilineolata f minor	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0700S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	multilineolata f minor	Monterosato 1875, nom nud	117.060-0700S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	multilineolata f subcancellata	B.D.D. 1883, nom nud	117.060-0700S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	pusilla	Scacchi 1836	117.060-0700S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	pusilla f albida	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0700S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	pusilla f fusca	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0700S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	pusilla f luteola	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0700S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	pusilla f minor	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0700S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	subcaudata	(Ant. & And. Bivona-Bernardi 1838: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0700S	WW20, Medit.09	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	multilineolata alboventrosa	F. Nordsieck 1977	117.060-0701	EU006:41, WW20, WW19, Medit.09	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	Medit.09 synonym of multilineolata
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	multilineolata pusilla	(Scacchi 1836)	117.060-0702	EU006:41, ITN01:14.42	Medit. (All)	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	multilineolata f atra	B.D.D. 1883	117.060-0703	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	multilineolata f minor	B.D.D. 1883	117.060-0704	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	multilineolata f perplexa	B.D.D. 1883	117.060-0705	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	multilineolata f varicosa	Peyrot 1932	117.060-0706	WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	barashi	(Van Aartsen & Fehr de Vaal 1978: Mangiliella)	117.060-0710	ITN03.I:64, WW19, Medit.09	Medit. (EU (GRC (Crete, Rhodos), CY), AS (TRK, Israel)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	WW19 in Mangelia
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	indistincta	(Monterosato 1875: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0715	EU006:38, ITN01:14.42, Medit.09	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz., SW, Sard.), FRK))	ITN01 synonym of bertrandi, Medit.09 synonym of unifasciata
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	caerulans	auct. non (Philippi 1844)	117.060-0715S	Medit.09	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz., SW, Sard.), FRK))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	caerulea var	(Appelius 1869)	117.060-0715S	EU006:38	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz., SW, Sard.), FRK))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	indistincta f albescens	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.060-0715S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz., SW, Sard.), FRK))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	indistincta f albina	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0715S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz., SW, Sard.), FRK))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	indistincta f minor	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0715S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz., SW, Sard.), FRK))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1264

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	indistincta f rubescens	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.060-0715S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz., SW, Sard.), FRK))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	indistincta f spirolineata	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.060-0715S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz., SW, Sard.), FRK))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	indistincta f crassilabrum	Réquien 1848	117.060-0716	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	bertrandi bertrandi	(Payraudeau 1826: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0720	EU006:37, ITN01:14.42, WW19	Medit. (EU (All, mostly FRK (Corsica))); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Ttype of Rissomangilia (synonym of Mangelia)
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	bertrandi f elongata	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0720S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	bertrandi f fusca	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0720S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	bertrandi f minor	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0720S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	bertrandi f pallida	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0720S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	casta	(Reeve 1846: Mangelia)	117.060-0720S	WW20	Atl. (AF (St. Helena))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	reeveana	(Tryon 1884)	117.060-0720S	WW20	Ind. (AF (Msk.))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	bertrandi tarentina	Monterosato 1884	117.060-0721	EU006:37, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	bertrandi ossea	Monterosato 1884	117.060-0722	EU006:37, EU004:171	Medit.	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	caerulans or coerulans	(Philippi 1844: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0725	EU006:38, EU004:171, WW19, WW20, AUT08:159, Malta01	Medit. (EU (All, mostly ITN (Siz.), SPN (Ibiza))); + Mio. EU (E-AUT); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	SM17 in Cythara
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	albida f caerulans	(B.D.D. )	117.060-0725S	EU006:38	Medit. (EU (All, mostly ITN (Siz.), SPN (Ibiza)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	bertrandi f caerulans	(Weinkauff 1874)	117.060-0725S	EU006:38	Medit. (EU (All, mostly ITN (Siz.), SPN (Ibiza)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	coerulans f major	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0725S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	coerulans f minor	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0725S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	paucicostata	Risso 1826	117.060-0725S	WW20, Medit.09	Medit. (...)	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	difficilis	(Locard & Caziot 1900: Mangilia)	117.060-0730	EU006:37, ITN01:14.42, WW20, Medit.09	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	EU006 in Rissomangilia, ITN01 and Medit.09 syn. of unifasciata
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	difficilis var lactea	(F. Nordsieck 1977: Cythara (Rissomangilia))	117.060-0731	EU006:37	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	difficilis var canariensis	(L. & C. 1900: Mangilia)	117.060-0732	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	difficilis var zonata	(L. & C. 1900: Mangilia)	117.060-0733	WW20	Atl. ? (EU (FRK))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	pallaryi	(F. Nordsieck 1977: Cythara)	117.060-0740	EU006:33, WW20, Medit.09	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	kochi	(Pallary 1904 non Koenen 1872)	117.060-0740S	EU006:33	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1265

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	secreta	(Van Aartsen & Fehr 1978: Mangiliella)	117.060-0745	WW20, Medit.09	Medit. (EU (GRC))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	sicula	Reeve 1844 or 1846	117.060-0750	EU006:33, ITN01:14.42, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, S-ITN))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	kieneri	(Maravigna 1840 non Doumet 1840: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0750S	WW20, Medit.09	Medit. (EU (Malta, S-ITN))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	philippii	(Weinkauff 1868: Raphitoma)	117.060-0750S	EU006:33, WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta, S-ITN))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	plicata	(Philippi 1836 non Lamarck 1804)	117.060-0750S	EU006:33	Medit. (EU (Malta, S-ITN))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	undulata	(Risso 1826: Mangilia)	117.060-0750S	WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta, S-ITN))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	taeniata	(Deshayes 1834 or 1835: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0755	EU006:36, ITN01:14.42, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (Map. (Kan.), MRO))	Formerly in Cythara
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	eburnea	(Ant. & And. Bivona-Bernardi 1838: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0755S	WW20, Medit.09	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	taeniata f elongata	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0755S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	taeniata f minor	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-0755S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	taeniata f major	Locard & Caziot 1900	117.060-0756	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	varicosa	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	117.060-0760	WW20	Medit. (AS (Israel))	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	marcellinae +	(Hornung 1920)	117.060-0770	WW06:100	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	burdigalica +	Peyrot 1931 or 1932	117.060-0773	WW06:100, PLN07:58	EU (FRK), Mio.; EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	lepida +	(Peyrot 1938)	117.060-0775	WW06:100	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	salinensis +	(Degrange-Touzain 1894)	117.060-0778	WW06:100	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	plicata +	(Lamarck 1804)	117.060-0780	WW06:100, EU073:48, WW81.5:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	capillacea +	(Cossmann 1902: Mangilia)	117.060-0780S	EU073:48	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	coplicata +	(Pezant 1905: Mangilia)	117.060-0780S	WW19, EU073:48	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	WW19 in Mangelia
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	lamarcki +	(Pezant 1905: Mangilia)	117.060-0780S	EU073:48	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	parisiensis +	(Cossmann 1889: Mangilia)	117.060-0780S	EU073:48	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	semicostulata +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.060-0783	WW06:100, FRK01, WW81.5:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Mangilia
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	pseudoharpula +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0785	EU073:48, FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	harpula +	(Deshayes 1834: Pleurotoma non (Brocchi 1814: Murex))	117.060-0785S	EU073:48, FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	subharpula +	(Tucker & Le Renard 1993: Pleurotoma)	117.060-0785S	EU073:48	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mangelia (Mangiliella)	acceptata +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.060-0788	EU073:48	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Kyllinia	parentalis +	Garilli & Galletti 2007	117.060-0800	EU100	EU (N-ITN), Pli.; EU (W-GRC (NW-Pel.)), Plei.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1266

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Agathotoma	angusta +	(Jan in Sismonda 1842 or in Bellardi 1848)	117.060-1300	WW06:99, ITN03.I:58	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio., O.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, ITN (Lombardia, Piemonte, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.), N-SPN (N-Leon)) Pli.; EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), Plei.	
Agathotoma	brandenburgi +	Boettger 1902	117.060-1310	WW06:99	EU (...), Mio., Pli.	
Agathotoma	pherousae +	Glibert 1960	117.060-1320	WW06:99, WW81.5:73	EU (W-FRK (Sainte-Calherine-de-Fierbois)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Agathotoma	perfragilis +	(O. Boettger 1901: Mangelia (Ditoma))	117.060-1330	PLN07:57	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Agathotoma	hontensis +	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1953 or 1954: Cythara (Mangelia))	117.060-1340	BEG01, HU13:105	EU (BEG, N-HU (Nograd)), Mio.	
Agathotoma Bela	pseudolabratula + nebula nebula	Lozouet 2015 (Montagu 1803: Murex)	117.060-1350 117.060-2000	NEW2015:11 EU006:42, EU004:167, ITN01:14.42, ROM01:303, NR04:48, WW81.5:81, Malta01, WW19	EU (FRK), Oli. Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Pont.; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Bela	abbreviata	(Jeffreys 1867)	117.060-2000S	WW06:98, WW20	Atl. (EU (SW-GB, IRL))	
Bela	affine	(Locard 1891: Raphitoma)	117.060-2000S	WW20, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Pont.; +	
Bela	chordula	(Turton 1819: Murex)	117.060-2000S	WW06:98, SYS133:65	Atl. (EU (IRL (Irish Sea)))	SYS133 species
Bela	discrepans	(Brown 1827: Fusus)	117.060-2000S	WW06:98, WW20, SYS133:84	Atl. (EU (N-GB (Scotland)))	SYS133 syn of Mangelia (Bela) rufa
Bela	elongata	(Jeffreys 1867)	117.060-2000S	WW06:98, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Bela	fusifforme	Marshall 1893	117.060-2000S	WW06:98, WW20	Atl. (EU (S-NR, GB, IRL, DK, GER, BEG, NL))	
Bela	mediofasciata	Maltzan 1883	117.060-2000S	WW06:98, WW20	Atl. (AF (SGL))	
Bela	metcalfei	(Petit de la Saussaye 1869: Pleurotoma)	117.060-2000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Pont.; +	
Bela	nebula f intermedia	Monterosato 1872, nom nud	117.060-2000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Pont.; +	
Bela	nebula f rufula	B.D.D. 1883, nom nud	117.060-2000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Pont.; +	
Bela	nebula nebula f fasciata	B.D.D. 1883	117.060-2000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Bela	nebula nebula f lactea	(Jeffreys 1867)	117.060-2000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (N-GB (Scotland)))	
Bela	nebula nebula f pallida	(B.D.D. 1883)	117.060-2000S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1267

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bela	nebula nebula f septenvillei	(Dautzenberg & Durouchoux 1913: Raphitoma)	117.060-2000S	WW20, WORMS	Atl. (EU (N-FRK))	
Bela	nebula rissoi + nebula vittata	Montefameglio 1979	117.060-2000S	ITN03.I:52	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Bela	nigra	Norman 1899	117.060-2000S	WW06:98	Atl. (EU (S-GB (Guernsey)))	
Bela	pyramidata	(Potiez 1838: Pleurotoma)	117.060-2000S	WW20, WORMS	Atl. ? (EU (FRK))	
Bela	setaba	(T. Brown 1827: Fusus)	117.060-2000S	WW06:98, SYS133:170	Atl. (EU (N-GB (Scotland)))	
Bela		(Jeffreys 1847: Ischnusa)	117.060-2000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Pont.; +	
Bela	steveni	(Krynicky 1837: Pleurotoma), nom nud, syn dub	117.060-2000S	WW20, WORMS	Atl. (EU (RUSS))	
Bela	nebula delicatula + nebula odhneri + ginnania	Harmer 1915	117.060-2001	WW06:98	EU (...), Plei.	
Bela		Schlesch 1924	117.060-2002	WW06:98	EU (N-ITN), Pli.	
Bela		(Risso 1826)	117.060-2005	EU006:42, EU004:168, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), rare	WORMS syn. of Haedropleura septangularis
Bela	ginnanianum	auct	117.060-2005S	EU006:42, EU004:168	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), rare	
Bela	ginnania f formica	F. Nordsieck 1977	117.060-2006	EU006:42, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (E-ITN)))	
Bela	ginnania f formicaria	(Forbes 1843 or 1844)	117.060-2006S	EU006:42, WW20	Medit. (EU (GRC))	
Bela	ginnania f intermedia	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.060-2006S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), rare	
Bela	ginnania f minor	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-2006S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Bela	ginnania f pallida	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-2006S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Bela	ginnania f rufula	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-2006S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Bela	fuscata	(Deshayes 1834)	117.060-2008	EU006:42, EU004:168, ROM01:303, ITN01:14.42	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Bela	fuscata f pallida	Monterosato 1884, nom nud	117.060-2008S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Bela	fuscata f rufula	Monterosato 1884, nom nud	117.060-2008S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Bela	brachystoma brachystoma	(Philippi 1844: Pleurotoma)	117.060-2010	EU004:171, EU006:44, EU011:340, ITN03.I:50, NR04:48, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); + O.Mio. EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)); Pli. EU (ITN (Piemonte, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)); Plei. EU (ITN (Toscana, Lazio, Emilia, Siz.))	
Bela	brachystoma = brachystoma f obesa	Locard & Caziot 1900	117.060-2010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1268

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bela	brachystoma	Marshall 1912	117.060-2010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (N-GB (Scotland)))	
Bela	brachystoma f alba					
Bela	brachystoma f curta	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-2010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Bela	brachystoma f elongata	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-2010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Bela	brachystoma f fusca	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-2010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Bela	brachystoma f luteolina	L. & C. 1900, nom nud	117.060-2010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Bela	cycladensis	(Reeve 1845 or 1846), nom dub	117.060-2010S	EU006:44, WW20	Medit. (EU ( S-ITN, GRC), AS ( Israel (Haifa)))	EU006 species
Bela	cycladensis					
Bela	forbesii	(Reeve 1846: Daphnella)	117.060-2010S	WW20	Medit. (EU (GRC))	
Bela	tiarula	(Lovén 1846: Mangilia)	117.060-2010S	WW20	Arktis (EU (NR))	
Bela	brachystoma	F. Nordsieck 1977	117.060-2011	EU006:44, EU004:171	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	
Bela	apicalis					
Bela	brachystoma	F. Nordsieck 1977	117.060-2012	EU006:45, WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	EU006 subspecies of cycladensis
Bela	conspicua					
Bela	brachystoma cf. +	(Philippi 1844)	117.060-2013	TRK44:59, TRK42:20-21	EU (Medit. Region), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio.	Formerly in Mangelia
Bela	ornata ornata	(Locard 1897: Raphitoma)	117.060-2015	EU006:42, EU004:168, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (PTG))	WW20 subspecies of nebula
Bela	rissoi	(Locard 1886 non Bellardi)	117.060-2015S	EU006:42, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	WW20 subspecies of nebula
Bela	ornata atticae	F. Nordsieck 1977	117.060-2016	EU006:42, WW20	Medit. (EU (GRC (Saronic Gulf)))	WW20 in Asthenotoma
Bela	gigas	Mörch 1869, nom nud	117.060-2018	WW20	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard)))	
Bela	powisiana	(Dautzenberg 1887)	117.060-2020	EU006:43, EU004:171, WW20, Medit.07	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, S-NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (EU (S-SPN))	WW20 in Mangelia
Bela	intermedia	(Bivona-Bernardi 1838: Pleurotoma)	117.060-2020S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Bela	laevigata f fasciata	Monterosato 1884, nom nud	117.060-2020S	WW20	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN))	
Bela	mingoranceae	Pérez & Peláez 2007	117.060-2020S	Medit.07	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, S-NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (EU (S-SPN))	
Bela	polita	(Brusina 1865: Raphitoma)	117.060-2020S	WW20	Medit. (EU (CRT))	
Bela	powisiana f pallida	Monterosato 1878	117.060-2021	EU006:43, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Bela	decussata	(Locard 1891: Raphitoma)	117.060-2021S	WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Bela	powisiana f zonata	Locard 1891	117.060-2022	EU006:43, WW20	Medit. (All)	Medit.07 species

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1269

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bela	laevigata	(Philippi 1836) non (J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Pleurotoma)	117.060-2022S	EU006:43, EU004:168, NR04:48, WW20, Medit.07	Medit. (All)	Also treated as synonym of powisiana
Bela	powisiana f minor	Jeffreys 1867	117.060-2023	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB / FRK (Channel)))	
Bela	hispidula hispidula	(Jan in Bellardi 1847: Raphitoma or Pleurotoma)	117.060-2025	ITN03.I:80, WW19, Medit.09, WW81.5:84	EU (E-AUT), ITN (NW, n C)), O.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, s N, W)), Pli.; EU (ITN (Siz.)), Plei.	
Bela	nuperrima	(Tiberi 1855: Pleurotoma)	117.060-2025S	EU006:63, EU004:171, Malta01, Medit.09	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN))	Formerly in Acmaturreis, Malta01 in Mangelia, Medit.09 species
Bela	nuperrima var corallinoides	(Sturany 1896: Raphitoma)	117.060-2025S	Medit.09	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN))	
Bela	nuperrima var pseudoacanthodes	(Sturany 1896: Raphitoma)	117.060-2025S	Medit.09	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN))	
Bela	peregrinator	(Locard 1897: Raphitoma)	117.060-2025S	WW20	Atl. (EU (N-SPN))	
Bela	hispidula f corallinoides	(Sturany 1896)	117.060-2026	EU006:63	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN))	EU006 in Acmaturreis as form of nuperrima
Bela	decussata	(Philippi 1844 non Lamarck)	117.060-2026S	EU006:63, Medit.09	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN))	Medit.09 synonym of Mangelia nuperrima
Bela	recondita	(Locard 1892 or 1897 non Tiberi)	117.060-2026S	EU006:63, Medit.09	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN))	Medit.09 synonym of Mangelia nuperrima
Bela	hispidula	Sacco 1890	117.060-2027	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Bela	convexiuscula + hispidula	Sacco 1890	117.060-2028	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Bela	pliocostulatissima + septemvillei	(Dautzenberg 1913)	117.060-2030	EU006:44	Medit. (EU (SPN)); Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Bela	oceanica	(Locard 1897)	117.060-2033	EU006:43, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN (S, Ibiza), MRO); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)	WW20 subspecies of nebula
Bela	confusa	(Locard 1897: Raphitoma)	117.060-2035	EU006:44, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Bela	brachystoma	auct non Philippi 1844	117.060-2035S	EU006:44	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Bela	confusa f elongata	(Locard 1897: Raphitoma)	117.060-2036	WW20	Atl. (EU (NW-SPN))	
Bela	confusa f gracilis	(Locard 1897: Raphitoma)	117.060-2037	WW20	Atl. (EU (NW-SPN))	
Bela	confusa f minor	(Locard 1897: Raphitoma)	117.060-2038	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Bela	decussata	(Locard 1897)	117.060-2040	EU006:43, WW19	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza))); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Bela	decussata	...	117.060-2041	TPD	EU (ICL), Plei.	
Bela	tjornesensis + aegeensis	(Forbes in Reeve 1843: Pleurotoma)	117.060-2043	EU006:45	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK), AF (TUN (Sfax)))	EU006 in Bela (Ishnula)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1270

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bela	turgida	(Forbes 1843 in Reeve 1843 or 1844)	117.060-2045	EU006:45, EU004:171, EU011:340, ITN03.I:55, WW19	Medit. (All); + O.Mio. EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio); Pli. EU (ITN (widespread)); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	EU006 in Bela (Ishnula)
Bela	fortis	(Forbes in Reeve 1843 or 1844)	117.060-2048	EU006:46, ITN01:14.42, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK), EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	EU006 in Bela (Ishnula)
Bela	minuta	(Forbes in Reeve 1843: Pleurotoma)	117.060-2050	EU006:45	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	EU006 in Bela (Ishnula)
Bela	minuta cf. +	(Forbes in Reeve 1843: Pleurotoma)	117.060-2051	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Bela	simplicata	Locard 1896	117.060-2053	WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Bela	abyssicola	(Forbes )	117.060-2055	EU001:172	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK)), 180-210 m	
Bela	rufescens	(Blainville 1829: Pleurotoma)	117.060-2058	WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK / GB (Channel)))	WW20 in Pleurotoma (Ishnula)
Bela	rudis rudis	(Philippi 1836: Pleurotoma)	117.060-2060	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	WW20 in Pleurotoma (Ishnula)
Bela	rudis parvulus	(Monterosato 1884)	117.060-2061	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	WW20 in Pleurotoma (Ishnula)
Bela	minima	J.E. Gray 1852	117.060-2063	WW20	Atl. (EU (SW-GB))	
Bela	menkhorsti	Van Aartsen 1988	117.060-2065	EU004:171, WW20, Malta01, ITN01:14.42	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)); Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL, Guinea))	
Bela	nana	Scacchi 1836 non Deshayes 1835	117.060-2065S	ITN01:14.42, EU006:45	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, ITN))	EU006 synonym of Bela (Ishnula) turgida
Bela	turricula	(Mörch 1868: Pleurotoma)	117.060-2068	WW20, IRL01	Atl. (EU (ICL, IRL))	Formerly in Pleurotoma and Ishnula
Bela	tiarula	(Forbes in Reeve 1844)	117.060-2070	WW03:470	Atl. (EU (NR))	
Bela	bucciniformis +	(Bellardi 1847)	117.060-2100	ITN03.I:51, WW19	EU (ITN (Toscana, Siz.)), Pli.; EU (ITN (Siz.)), Plei.	
Bela	megastoma +	(Brugnone 1862)	117.060-2103	ITN03.I:52, WW19	EU (ITN (Piemonte, Emilia, Toscana, Umbria, Siz.)), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Bela	nitida +	Pavia 1975 or 1976	117.060-2105	ITN03.I:53, WW19	EU (NW-ITN), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (NW-ITN), Pli.	
Bela	scalariformis +	(Brugnone 1862)	117.060-2108	ITN03.I:54	EU (ITN), Mio.; EU (Medit. Region), Pli. EU (ITN (Siz.)), Plei.	
Bela	submarginata +	(Bonelli MS in Bellardi 1847: Raphitoma)	117.060-2110	ITN03.I:55, PLN07:62	EU (PLN, AUT, UKR), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (N-ITN), O.Mio., Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Daphnella, Mangelia, Pleurotoma and Bela

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1271

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bela	jeffreysi +	(Bellardi 1877: Raphitoma)	117.060-2113	ITN03.I:82, PLN07:62	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (N-ITN), Mio. (Serravall, Torton)	Formerly in Daphnella and Cythara
Bela	holubicensis +	(Friedberg 1912)	117.060-2113S	ITN03.I:82, PLN07:62	EU (UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Bela	blesensis +	Peyrot 1938	117.060-2115	WW81.5:82	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Bela	subturgida +	(O. Boettger 1906: Mangilia)	117.060-2118	PLN07:63	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Bela	tumida +	(O. Boettger 1906: Raphitoma (Ginnanina))	117.060-2120	PLN07:63	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Bela	sanctacrucensis +	(Baluk 2003)	117.060-2123	PLN07:63	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Bela	vulpecula +	(Brocchi 1814: Raphitoma)	117.060-2125	EU011:340, ITN03.I:56, PLN07:63, HU02:24, WW81.5:84	EU (NW-ITN, PLN, HU, ROM), M.Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, n C), O.Mio.; Pli. EU (ITN (NW, W, n C))); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	Formerly in Mangelia
Bela	vulpecula +	(Sacco 1890: Raphitoma)	117.060-2126	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Bela	pliosulcatula +					
Bela	vulpecula polonica +	(Csepregy-Meznerics: Cythara (Mangelia))	117.060-2127	PLN07:64, HU13:105	EU (N-HU (Nograd), UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Bela	antwerpiensis +	Marquet 1997	117.060-2130	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Bela	consimilis +	Harmer 1915	117.060-2133	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Bela	belgica +	(Van Regteren Altena 1959)	117.060-2135	BEG02, WW19, WW81.5:81	EU (SE-GB (Orford Castle), BEG), Pli.	
Bela	gliberti+	Marquet 1997	117.060-2138	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Bela	keepingi +	(Etheridge & Bell 1898)	117.060-2140	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Bela	neerlandica +	(Beets 1946)	117.060-2143	BEG02, WW81.5:83	EU (SE-GB, BEG, W-ITN (Orciano) ?), Pli.	
Bela	elongatissima +	Degrange-Touzain 1894	117.060-2145	WW81.5:83	EU (SW-FRK (Orthez)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Bela	ankae +	Gürs 2001	117.060-2148	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Bela	borealis +	...	117.060-2150	TPD	EU (ICL), Plei.	
Bela	trinacria +	Mariottini & Smriglio 2009	117.060-2153	ITN43	EU (ITN), Pli.	Formerly in Bela zenetouae
Bela	halavatsi +	(O. Boettger 1901: Raphitoma (Ginnanina))	117.060-2155	PLN07:61	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Bela	tenuistriata +	(Bell 1871)	117.060-2158	BEG02, WW81.5:82	EU (SE-GB, BEG), Pli.	
Bela	angulifera +	(Boury 1899)	117.060-2160	FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bela	crassicostata +	Cossmann 1889	117.060-2163	FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bela	lamellicostata +	Cossmann 1889	117.060-2165	FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bela	menardiana +	(R isso 1826: Mangelia)	117.060-2168	<a href="https://ia700609.us.archive.org/27/items/proceedingsofbi541941biol/proceedingsofbi541941biol.pdf">https://ia700609.us.archive.org/27/items/proceedingsofbi541941biol/proceedingsofbi541941biol.pdf</a>	EU (W-FRK (Morbihan)), Pli. ?	
Bela	minuata + = minuta, unjustified em	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	117.060-2170	SYS133:140	EU (FRK), M.Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bela	lacrymosa +	(Cossmann 1889: Siphonalia)	117.060-2170S	SYS133:140	EU (FRK), M.Eoc.	
Bela	peyroti +	Glibert 1960	117.060-2173	WW81.5:76,81	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Bela	turonensis +	(Peyrot 1938)	117.060-2173S	WW06:100, WW81.5:41	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Bela	dujardini +	(Desmoulins 1842)	117.060-2175	WW81.5:81	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Bela	erecta +	Koenen 1890	117.060-2178	WW81.5:81	EU (w E-GER (Westeregeln)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Bela	miranda +	Peyrot 1938	117.060-2180	WW81.5:81	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Bela	quadrata +	Peyrot 1938	117.060-2183	WW81.5:82	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Bela	smithwoodwardi +	Harmer 1915	117.060-2185	WW81.5:82	EU (S-GB (Sutton), SE-GB (Butley)), Pli.	
Bela	tortonica +	Peyrot 1931	117.060-2188	WW81.5:82	EU (SW-FRK (Saubrigues)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Bela	seyithasanensis +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	117.060-2190	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Bela	annemariae +	Lozouet 2015	117.060-2193	NEW2015:13	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Bela	fiorentina +	Della Bella, Naldi & Scarponi 2015	117.060-2195	NEW2015:13	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Bela	plagisculpta +	Della Bella, Naldi & Scarponi 2016	117.060-2198	NEW2015:13	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Bela	pseudoexilis +	Della Bella, Naldi & Scarponi 2017	117.060-2200	NEW2015:13	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Bela	pseudoappeliusi +	Naldi, Della Bella & Scarponi 2013	117.060-2203	UKR11:336, NEW2013:11	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Bela	varovtsiana +	Scarponi, Della Bella, Dell'Angelo, Huntley & Sosso 2016	117.060-2205	UKR11:336	EU (W-UKR (Pidhirtsi)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Bela	eocaenica +	Cossmann 1898	117.060-2208	WW81.5:83	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bela	notabilis +	Peyrot 1931	117.060-2210	WW81.5:83	EU (SW-FRK (Lagus, Leognan, Saucats), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Bela	syrtica +	Peyrot 1931	117.060-2213	WW81.5:84	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Bela	subvulpecula +	Peyrot 1931	117.060-2215	WW81.5:84	EU (SW-FRK (Saubrigues)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SW-FRK (Orthez)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Bela	acanthoplecta +	Brugnone 1862	117.060-2218	WW81.5:84	EU (SE-FRK (Biot), W-ITN (Orciano)), O.Pli.	
Bela	orthezensis +	Degrange-Touzin 1894	117.060-2220	WW81.5:83	EU (SW-FRK (Orthez, Salepisse)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Bela ?	robusta +	Scarponi, Della Bella, Dell'Angelo, Huntley & Sosso 2016	117.060-2280	UKR11:337	EU (W-UKR (Pidhirtsi)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Bela	spec. +	...	117.060-2290	GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Fehria	taprurensis taprurensis	(Pallary 1904)	117.060-2300	EU004:169, WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1273

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fehria	taprunensis	(Pallary in F. Nordsieck 1968), err	117.060-2300S	EU001:171	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Fehria	taprurensis recticosta	(Pallary 1904)	117.060-2301	WW20	Atl. (AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Fehria	taprurensis f albina	(Pallary 1904)	117.060-2302	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Fehria	taprunensis f albina	(F. Nordsieck 1968)	117.060-2302S	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Fehria	zenetouae	Van Aartsen 1988	117.060-2310	EU004:301, WW20, ITN43, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta), AS (Israel (Haifa)))	
Bactrocythara	labiosa	(Smith 1870: Clathurella)	117.060-2810	Map.23:171	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, SW-AF))	
Benthomangelia	atlantica	(Locard 1897)	117.060-3510	EU006:70, SYS001:501	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 2000 m	= ? Kryptos atlantica as synonym of Kryptos elegans
Benthomangelia	antonia	(Dall 1881)	117.060-3520	EU004:168, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Benthomangelia	innocens	(Thiele 1925)	117.060-3520S	WW20	Atl. (AF (Guiney Bay))	
Benthomangelia	mericiaca	(Locard 1897: Pleurotoma)	117.060-3520S	EU006:41, WW20	Atl. (AF (WSA)), 3200 m	
Benthomangelia	decapitata	Bouchet & Warén 1980	117.060-3530	EU004:168	Atl. (EU (All))	
Benthomangelia	macra macra	(Watson 1881: Pleurotoma)	117.060-3540	EU006:64, EU004:169, WW20, ITN01:14.42, WW19	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (BRA)); Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	WW19 in Pleurotomoides
Benthomangelia	macra ionica	F. Nordsieck 1977	117.060-3541	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (off Azo.)))	
Benthomangelia	grippi +	(Kautsky 1925)	117.060-3550	WW06:125, TPD, BEG01	EU (BEG, NW-GER, DK), M.Mio.	TPD in Metuonella
Benthomangelia	caterinii +	(Seguenza 1875)	117.060-3560	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Benthomangelia	obtusangula +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	117.060-3570	ITN03.I:41, PLN07:44, DK01, BEG01, HU02:24, EU011:336, SYS133:152, WW19, GER131:11	EU (ITN), Mio.; EU (NW-GER (Twistring)), M.Mio.; EU (PLN, BEG, AUT, HU, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (DK), O.Mio.	Formerly in Brachytoma, Stenodrillia, Drillia and Pleurotoma
Benthomangelia	obtusangula var obtusocarinata +	Sacco 1904	117.060-3570S	PLN07:44	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Benthomangelia	obtusangula aff. +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	117.060-3571	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Benthomangelia	praegrateloupi +	Lozouet 2017	117.060-3580	NEW2017:18	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	pagoda +	(Millet 1826 or 1827: Defrancia)	117.060-5600	WW06:119, WW81.5:87	EU (W-FRK (Manthelan)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	imperati	(Scacchi 1835)	117.060-5603	WW20	Medit. (EU (S-ITN))	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	diastrophia	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	117.060-5605	EU006:62, WW19, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1400 m; + Plei. EU (ITN)	WW20 in Pleurotomella
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	exquisita	(Jeffreys 1882), nom nud	117.060-5608	WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG))	WW20 in Defrancia
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	lyciaca	(Forbes 1843: Bela)	117.060-5610	EU006:63, WW19	Medit. (All); Atl. (AM (WI)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	EU006 in Acmatarris

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1274

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	pseudacanthodes	(Sturany 1896: Raphitoma)	117.060-5610S	EU006:63, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	Formerly in Acmaturreis and forma of Raphitoma nuperrima
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	vatovai	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	117.060-5610S	EU006:63	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	obliquispira	(F. Nordsieck 1977: Pleurotomoides)	117.060-5613	EU006:62	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 30 m	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	perrisi +	(Peyrot 1932)	117.060-5615	WW06:119, WW81.5:87	EU (SW-FRK (Sainte-Avit)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	scalaria +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832)	117.060-5618	WW06:119, WW81.5:87	EU (W-ITN (Savona)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	elator +	(Koenen 1872)	117.060-5620	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	elator aff. +	(Koenen 1872)	117.060-5621	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	simplex +	(Koenen 1872) or Sorgenfrei 1958	117.060-5623	WW06:119, TPD, BEG01	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	subcostellata +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	117.060-5625	WW06:119, WW81.5:87	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	subcostellata semilaevigata +	Peyrot 1931	117.060-5626	WW81.5:87	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats, Leognan)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	naumanni +	(Speyer 1867)	117.060-5628	GER013:16, DK05, WW81.5:86	EU (DK, GER (NE, W (Krefeld))), O.Oli.	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	scalariaeformis +	(Sandberger 1860: Pleurotoma (Defrancia))	117.060-5630	GER001:142	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	costuosa +	(Lepsius 1883: Mangelia)	117.060-5630S	GER001:142	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	fascellina +	(Dujardin 1837)	117.060-5633	WW06:119, WW81.5:86	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (...), Pli.	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	tumidula +	(Brugnone 1875)	117.060-5635	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	hordeacea +	(Millet 1827)	117.060-5638	WW06:119	EU (...), Mio., Pli.	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	luisae +	(Koenen 1872)	117.060-5640	BEG01, TPD, GER131:12, WW81.5:86	EU (NW-GER, BEG, SE-FRK (Biot), ITN (NW, W)), M.Mio.	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	milletii +	(Soc. Linn. in Millet 1826 or 1827)	117.060-5643	WW06:119, WW81.5:86	EU (W-FRK (Sceaux)), U.Pli. (Redon)	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	borealis +	(Kautsky 1925)	117.060-5645	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	juliana +	(Partsch : Pleurotoma)	117.060-5648	AUT08:160	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	hordacea +	(Millet 1826)	117.060-5650	WW81.5:86	EU (W-FRK (Bossée)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (W-FRK (Pigeon Blanc)), U.Pli. (Redon)	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	mariae +	(Koenen 1872)	117.060-5653	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	labeo +	Dujardin 1837	117.060-5655	WW81.5:86	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	isabellae +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	117.060-5658	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	gemmata +	Lozouet 2017	117.060-5660	NEW2017:35	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	lapicidinae +	Lozouet 2017	117.060-5663	NEW2017:35	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	poustagnacensis +	Lozouet 2017	117.060-5665	NEW2017:35	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1275

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eucithara (Pleurotomoides)	rupina +	Lozouet 2017	117.060-5668	NEW2017:36	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Kurtziella (Kurtziella)	accincta	Montagu 1808	117.060-7010	WW20, WAM	Atl. (EU (NE-GB), AM (USA (Flo.), WI (Bahamas), KOL))	WW20 in Murex
Kurtziella (Kurtziella)	forthiensis	(Reeve 1845)	117.060-7010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (NE-GB), AM (USA (Flo.), WI (Bahamas), KOL))	
Kurtziella (Kurtziella)	serga	(Dall 1881: Pleurotoma)	117.060-7020	EU006:63, EU004:171, WW20, Malta01, Medit.09	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (USA (Tex.), WI, C-AM, VEN, KOL, BRA))	Formerly syn. of Acmaturris lyciaca and species in Mangelia
Kurtziella (Kurtziella)	acanthodes	(Watson 1881: Pleurotoma)	117.060-7020S	EU006:63, EU004:171, WW20, Medit.09	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (USA (Tex.), WI, C-AM, VEN, KOL, BRA))	EU006 Acmaturris, EU004 in Mangelia
Kurtziella (Kurtziella)	corallina	(Watson 1881: Pleurotoma)	117.060-7020S	WW20	Atl. (AM (WI))	
Kurtziella (Kurtziella)	loeviana	(Reeve 1845: Pleurotoma)	117.060-7020S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK))	
Kurtziella (Kurtziella)	serga var elongata	Locard 1897	117.060-7020S	WW20, Medit.09	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Kurtziella (Kurtziella)	vatovai	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Acmaturris)	117.060-7020S	EU006:63, EU004:171, WW20, Medit.09	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK)); Atl. (AM (WI))	EU006 in Acmaturris
Ithycithara	parvula	(Jeffreys in Locard 1897)	117.060-7510	EU006:32	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN)), 1000-1200 m	
Ithycithara	obtusa	(Jeffreys in Locard 1897)	117.060-7520	EU006:32	Atl. EU ((PTG)), 520-1350 m	
Pyrgocythara	urceolata	Rolán & Otero-Schmitt 1999	117.061-1510	Map.23:171	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (ANG)), 30 m	
Pyrgocythara	turrispiralata +	Scarponi, Della Bella, Dell'Angelo, Huntley & Sosso 2016	117.061-1550	UKR11:338	EU (W-UKR (Pidhirtsi)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Sorgenfreispira	moroni +	(Venzo & Pelosio 1964: Cythara (Mangelia))	117.061-1800	PLN07:60	EU (ITN), Mio., ?	
Sorgenfreispira	plicatelloides +	...	117.061-1810	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Sorgenfreispira	tenella tenella +	(Mayer 1858)	117.061-1820	TPD, GBIF, GER131:12	EU (NW-GER (Twistringten), NL, BEG), M.Mio.	GER131 in Neoguraleus
Sorgenfreispira	tenella	(Kautsky 1925)	117.061-1821	GER005	EU (N-GER (Groß Pampau)), Mio.	
Sorgenfreispira	microemerie +					
Sorgenfreispira	sorgenfreii +	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	117.061-1830	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Sorgenfreispira	spec. +	...	117.061-1840	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Cythara (Cythara)	thapsiae	Oberling 1970	117.061-3510	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Cythara (Cythara)	vertesensis +	Szöts 1953	117.061-3520	HU13:54	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cythara (Cythara)	albida +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.061-3530	TPD, GNI	EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), U.Plei.	
Cythara (Cythara)	spec. +	...	117.061-3590	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (E-Friuli)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Cythara (Cythara)	spec. +	...	117.061-3591	TPD	EU (W-ITN (NW-Toscana)), U.Pli.	
Cythara (Margovoluta)	bellardii bellardii +	...	117.061-3610	...	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell), ?	
Cythara (Margovoluta)	bellardii laevis +	Noszky 1940	117.061-3611	HU13:83	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1276

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Propebela	turricula turricula	(Montagu 1803: Murex)	117.061-3800	EU004:167, WW20, WW19, EU017, WORMS, NR10:97, SYS133:212, WW81.5:85	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, Baltic Sea, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK), AM (USA), 20-200 m); Arktis (EU); Pac. (AM (N-AM)); + Pli. EU (GB (N (Scotland), SE, S)); Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Oenopota and Lora
Propebela	alba	(Pennant 1777: Turbo)	117.061-3800S	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Propebela	angulata	(Donovan 1804: Pleurotoma)	117.061-3800S	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Propebela	castanea	(Brown 1827: Pleurotoma)	117.061-3800S	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Propebela	minuta	(J. Adams 1797: Buccinum)	117.061-3800S	WW20	Atl. (EU (SW-GB (Wales)))	
Propebela	plicatilis +	(S.V. Wood 1848: Fusus), nom nud	117.061-3800S	SYS133:162	EU (GB), Cenozoic	
Propebela	turricula f major	F. Nordsieck 1977, unavailable	117.061-3800S	WW20	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, Baltic Sea, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK), AM (N-AM), 20-200 m); Arktis (EU); Pac. (AM (N-AM)); +	
Propebela	turricula f minor	F. Nordsieck 1977, unavailable	117.061-3800S	WW20	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, Baltic Sea, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK), AM (N-AM), 20-200 m); Arktis (EU); Pac. (AM (N-AM)); +	
Propebela	turricula f rosea	(Mörch 1871: Pleurotoma (Ishnula)), nom nud	117.061-3800S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK))	
Propebela	turricula turricula f ecostata	(Norman 1899)	117.061-3800S	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB / IRL (Irish Sea)))	
Propebela	assimilis	(G.O. Sars 1878)	117.061-3805	EU006:19, WW03:504, NR04:49, NR10:97	Arktis (EU)	Formerly in Oenopoda
Propebela	bergensis	(Friele 1886)	117.061-3810	EU004:172, WW20, NR04:49	Atl. (EU (Faeroer), NR, ICL, SW-SV)); Arktis (NR, NW-RUSS))	
Propebela	detegata	(Locard 1897)	117.061-3810S	EU006:24, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 530 m	EU006 species
Propebela	furfuraculata	Locard 1897	117.061-3810S	WW20	Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Propebela	declivis	(Lovén 1846)	117.061-3815	EU006:21, WW20, NR04:50	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (GRL)), Arktis (EU)	
Propebela	chiachiana	(Dall 1919: Lora)	117.061-3815S	WW20	Pac. (AS / AM (Aleutians))	
Propebela	declivis f angustior	(Jeffreys 1877)	117.061-3816	EU006:21, WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Propebela	exarata	(Møller 1842)	117.061-3820	EU006:19, WW03:505, NR04:49, WW81.5:85	Atl. EU (ICL), AM (GRL)); Arktis (EU); + U.Plei. EU (SW-GB (Cornwall (Boyton)))	
Propebela	harpularia harpularia	(Couthouy 1831 or 1838 or 1839: Fusus)	117.061-3825	EU006:20, WW20, NR04:50, SYS133:108	Atl. (AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA); Arktis (EU (NR), AM); Pac. (AM (USA (Als., Wshi.), CAN); + Pli. / Plei. EU (...)	
Propebela	koreni	(Friele 1879 or 1886: Bela)	117.061-3830	EU006:24, WW20, NR04:50	Atl. (EU (E-GB, NL, GER, DK, S-NR))	
Propebela	mitrula	(Lovén 1846: Tritonium)	117.061-3835	EU006:20, WW20	Arktis (EU (NR))	
Propebela	rugulata	(Møller 1842 MS in Reeve 1846: Pleurotoma)	117.061-3840	EU006:20, TPD, WORMS, CLEMAM, SYS133:180	Atl. (AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); + Plei. EU (ICL)	
Propebela	gouldii	(Verrill 1882: Bela)	117.061-3840S	CLEMAM	Atl. (AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1277

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Propebela	rugulata var clathrata	(Friele 1886: Bela)	117.061-3840S	CLEMAM, WW20	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard)))	
Propebela	subarctica	(Derjugin 1924: Bela)	117.061-3840S	CLEMAM, WW20	Atl. (AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); +	
Propebela	rugulata var spitzbergensis	(Friele 1886)	117.061-3841	WW20, NR10:98	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	Formerly in Oenopota and Bela
Propebela	scalaroides	(G.O. Sars 1878)	117.061-3845	EU006:20, WW20, NR04:50, NR10:97	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (AM (GRL))	Formerly in Oenopota and Bela
Propebela	trevelliana or trevelyana	(Turton 1834: Pleurotoma)	117.061-3850	EU006:20, EU004:172, SYS133:81, WW20, NR10:97	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, Baltic Sea, GER, BEG, NL, GB), AM (NE-USA, CAN, GRL)); Arktis (EU); Pac. (AM (CAN, USA (Als., Wshi, Oregon, Cal.)), AS (Japan, Korea)); + U.Plei. (Icen) EU (ICL, N-GB (Scotland) Pac. (AM (USA (Oregon)))	Formerly in Oenopota, Bela and Curtitoma
Propebela	colpoica	(Dall 1919: Lora)	117.061-3850S	WW20	Pac. (AM (USA (Oregon)))	
Propebela	curta + nud	(J. Smith 1842: Fusus), nom nud	117.061-3850S	SYS133:78	EU (GB), Cenozoic	
Propebela	decussata	(Reeve 1844)	117.061-3850S	EU006:20, EU004:172	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB), Arktis (EU)	
Propebela	decussata	(Brown 1827: Pleurotoma), renamed	117.061-3850S	WW20	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB), Arktis (EU)	
Propebela	decussata	(Brown 1827: Fusus)	117.061-3850S	WW20, SYS133:81	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Propebela	diegensis	(Dall 1919: Lora)	117.061-3850S	WW20	Pac. (AM (USA (Cal.)), MEX (Baya Cal.))	
Propebela	leucostoma	(Reeve 1845: Pleurotoma)	117.061-3850S	WW20	Atl. (AM (GRL))	
Propebela	macgillivrayi	(C.B. Adams 1850: Pleurotoma)	117.061-3850S	WW20	Atl. (N-EU (GB (E-Scotland)))	
Propebela	pitsya	(Dall 1919: Lora)	117.061-3850S	WW20	Pac. (AM (USA (Cal.)))	
Propebela	reticulata	(Brown 1827: Pleurotoma), nom obl	117.061-3850S	EU006:20, EU004:172, WW20	Arktis (All)	
Propebela	surana	(Dall 1919: Lora)	117.061-3850S	WW20	Pac. (AM (USA (Cal.)))	
Propebela	trevelliana var laeviuscula	Mörch 1871 , nom nud	117.061-3850S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK))	
Propebela	trevelliana var parva	(Schneider 1886: Bela)	117.061-3850S	WW20	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB), Arktis (EU)	
Propebela	impressa	(Beck MS in Mörch 1869: Pleurotoma)	117.061-3855	EU006:19, WW20, NR04:50	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), NR), AM (GRL, CAN)); Arktis (EU, AS)	
Propebela	cancellata	(G.O. Sars 1878 non Mighels & Adams 1842)	117.061-3855S	NR04:50	Arktis (EU (NR))	
Propebela	kobelti	(Verkrüzen 1876)	117.061-3855S	EU006:22, WW20	Arktis (EU (NR))	EU006 species
Propebela	sarsi	(Verrill 1880)	117.061-3855S	EU006:21, WW03:505, NR04:50	Arktis (EU (NR))	EU006 species

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1278

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Propebela	viridula (= kobelti)	(Sars )	117.061-3855S	EU006:22	Arktis (EU (NR))	
Propebela	abyssicola	(Friele 1886)	117.061-3860	NR04:49	Arktis (EU (NR))	
Propebela	woodiana	(Møller 1842)	117.061-3865	NR10:98	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	Formerly in Oenopota, Bela, Obesotoma and Defrancia
Propebela	schantarica	Middendorf 1849	117.061-3865S	<a href="http://doc.nprb.org/web/10_prjs/1016_FinalReport.pdf">http://doc.nprb.org/web/10_prjs/1016_FinalReport.pdf</a> , NR10:98,	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	
Propebela	woodiana lechei	Odhner 1915	117.061-3865S	NR10:98, WW20	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	
Oenopota	pyramidalis	(Strøm 1788: Buccinum)	117.061-4000	EU006:22, WW81.5:85	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); + U.Plei. (Icen), EU (N-GB (Scotland))	Formerly in Bela and Lora
Oenopota	pyramidalis discors	(Brown 1827: Fusus)	117.061-4000S	WW20, SYS133:84	Atl. (EU (GB))	SYS133 syn of Bela rufa (Montagu 1803)
Oenopota	halitropa	(Dall 1919: Lora)	117.061-4000S	WW20	Atl. / Pac. (AM (S-ARG, S-Chile))	
Oenopota	pleurotomaria	(Couthouy 1838: Pleurotoma)	117.061-4000S	WW20, WW81.5:85	Atl. (AM (NE-USA))	
Oenopota	pyramidalis	Mörch 1868	117.061-4000S	WW20, NR10:97	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (ICL))	NR10 species, formerly in Bela
Oenopota	pyramidalis var gigantea					
Oenopota	pyramidalis var jennisseensis	Leche 1878	117.061-4000S	WW20	Arktis (EU / AS (RUSS))	
Oenopota	pyramidalis var laevior					
Oenopota	pyramidalis var valdeplicosa	(Posselt 1898: Bela)	117.061-4000S	WW20	Atl. (AM (GRL))	
Oenopota	rufa	(Montagu 1803 in Gould 1831: Fusus)	117.061-4000S	SYS133:179	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA))	
Oenopota	rufa	Montagu 1803	117.061-4000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (SW-GB))	
Oenopota	rufa	(Montagu 1841)	117.061-4000S	WW20	Atl. (AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AM (N-AM))	
Oenopota	vahlilii	(Møller 1842: Defrancia)	117.061-4000S	WW20	Atl. (AM (GRL))	
Oenopota	pyramidalis semiplicata	(G.O. Sars 1878: Bela)	117.061-4001	EU006:23, WW20	Arktis (EU (NR))	
Oenopota	pyramidalis bretonica	F. Nordsieck 1977	117.061-4002	EU006:23, WW20	Atl. (EU (W-FRK (Bretagne)))	
Oenopota	conoidea	(G.O. Sars 1878)	117.061-4005	EU006:22, WW20, NR04:49	Arktis (EU)	
Oenopota	decussata	(Couthouy 1839: Curtitoma)	117.061-4008	WW20, EU006:22, NR04:49, WW81.5:85, NR10:97	Atl. (EU (NR), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (All); + U.Plei (Icen)	Formerly in Bela and Lora



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1279

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oenopota	conoidea	(G.O. Sars 1878) in (Friele 1886: Bela)	117.061-4008S	WW20, NR10:97	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Oenopota	decussata f finmarchia	(Friele 1886: Bela)	117.061-4008S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), NR))	WW20 in Curtitoma
Oenopota	scalaris	(Reeve 1845)	117.061-4008S	WW20	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (GRL)); Arktis (EU)	
Oenopota	tenuicostata	(G.O. Sars 1878)	117.061-4008S	WW20, NR10:97	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (GRL)); Arktis (EU)	Formerly in Lora
Oenopota	tenuicostata	(M. Sars MS in G.O. Sars 1879: Bela), nom nud	117.061-4008S	EU006:22, EU004:172, NR04:49, WW20	Arktis (EU (NR))	
Oenopota	viridula	(Møller 1842)	117.061-4008S	EU006:22, NR10:97	Atl. (EU (NR), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (All); +	
Oenopota	willei	(Friele 1877: Pleurotoma (Bela)), nom obl	117.061-4008S	WW20, NR04:49	Arktis (All)	
Oenopota	violacea	(Mighels & Adams 1842)	117.061-4010	EU006:23, EU004:173, NR04:49, NR10:97	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (AM (GRL))	Formerly subspecies of bicarinata and in Bela and Curtitoma
Oenopota	beckii	(Møller 1842: Defrancia), nom obl ?	117.061-4010S	WW20, NR04:49	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Oenopota	bicarinata	(Couthouy 1838 non W. Wood 1828: Pleurotoma)	117.061-4010S	EU006:23, NR04:49, NR10:97	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (Cape Cod)); Arktis (EU, AM)	Formerly in Bela and Lora
Oenopota	bicarinata f rufescens	(G.O. Sars 1878: Bela)	117.061-4010S	WW20	Arktis (EU (NR))	
Oenopota	brevior	(Mörch in Rink 1857: Bela)	117.061-4010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Oenopota	expansa	...	117.061-4010S	NR10:97	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	Formerly in Bela
Oenopota	livida	(Møller 1842: Defrancia)	117.061-4010S	WW20	Atl. (AM (GRL))	
Oenopota	minuscularia	(Locard 1897: Bela)	117.061-4010S	WW20, EU006:25	Atl. (EU (W-FRK (Kap Finistère)))	
Oenopota	violacea	Friele 1879	117.061-4011	EU006:23, WW20	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard)))	Formerly subspecies of bicarinata
Oenopota	geminolineata					
Oenopota	violacea	Møller 1842	117.061-4012	EU006:23	Atl. (AM (GRL))	Formerly subspecies of bicarinata, WW20
Oenopota	cyldracea					synonym of bicarinata
Oenopota	bulbulinula	(Locard 1897)	117.061-4015	EU006:25	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1224 m	
Oenopota	cancellata	(Mighels & Adams 1842)	117.061-4018	EU006:21, WW03:504, NR04:49, NR10:97	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU)	NR04 syn. of elegans, formerly in Bela and Lora
Oenopota	cinerea	(Møller 1842)	117.061-4020	EU006:21, WW03:504, NR04:49, NR10:97	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU)	Formerly synonym of elegans and cancellata in Bela
Oenopota	convexigyra	Bouchet & Warén 1980	117.061-4023	EU004:172, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Oenopota	novasemljensis	(Leche 1878)	117.061-4025	EU006:21, WW03:503	Arktis (EU)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1280

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oenopota	ovalis	(Friele 1877)	117.061-4028	EU006:22, EU004:172, WW03:503	Atl. (EU (NR, GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU)	
Oenopota	exigua	(Jeffreys 1883)	117.061-4028S	EU006:22, EU004:172, WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Oenopota	pygmaea	(Verrill 1882: Bela)	117.061-4028S	WW20	Atl. (AM (NE-USA))	
Oenopota	pygmaea var attenuata	(Locard 1897)	117.061-4028S	WW20	Atl. (AM (NE-USA))	
Oenopota	dictyophora	Bouchet & Warén 1980	117.061-4030	EU004:172, WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Oenopota	harpularioides	Golikov & Fedjakov in Golikov 1987	117.061-4033	WW20	Arktis (EU (RUSS))	
Oenopota	elegans	(Møller 1842)	117.061-4035	EU006:21, EU004:172, WW20, NR10:97	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (GRL, CAN)); Arktis (All)	NR10 synonym of cancellata in Defrancia and Bela
Oenopota	galgana	(Dall 1919: Lora)	117.061-4035S	WW20	Pac. (AS / AM (Bering Sea))	
Oenopota	sixta	(Dall in Simpson 1919: Lora)	117.061-4035S	WW20	Pac. (AM (USA (Cal.)))	
Oenopota	nobilis	(Møller 1842)	117.061-4038	EU006:19, WW20	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (GRL), EU (ICL)); Pac. (AS (NE-AS))	WW20 in Propebela
Oenopota	furfuraculata	(Locard 1898)	117.061-4040	EU006:24	Atl. (AF (MRO)), 1900 m	
Oenopota	graphica	(Locard 1897)	117.061-4043	EU006:24, EU004:172, WW20	Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, MRO)), 1900 m	
Oenopota	monterosatoi	(Locard 1897: Taranis)	117.061-4043S	WW20	Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Oenopota	harpularia rosea	(M. Sars 1868: Bela)	117.061-4045S	EU006:20, WW20, WMSD	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (AM (NE-USA)); Pac. (AM (USA (Als., Wshi.)))	
Oenopota	rosea = rosum, err	(Lovén 1846)	117.061-4045S	NR04:50, WMSD	Atl. (AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR), AM); Pac. (AM (USA (Als., Wshi.), CAN))	
Oenopota	holomera	(Locard 1897)	117.061-4048	EU006:24	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN)), deep	
Oenopota	angulosa	(G.O. Sars 1878)	117.061-4050	EU006:21, WW20, NR10:97	Atl. (AM (GRL, CAN)); Arktis (EU)	Formerly form and syn. of cancellata
Oenopota	rubescens	(Jeffreys 1876)	117.061-4053	NR04:49	Arktis (EU (NR))	
Oenopota	plicifera	(S. Wood 1848: Pleurotoma)	117.061-4053S	NR04:49	Arktis (EU (NR))	
Oenopota	scalaris	(Møller 1842: Defrancia)	117.061-4055	EU006:20, EU004:172, NR04:50, WW20	Arktis / Atl. (AM (GRL))	WW20 and NR04 synonym of nobilis
Oenopota	scalaris var ecarinata	(Sars 1868 or 1878: Propebela)	117.061-4056	EU006:20, WW20	Arktis (EU (NR))	WW20 syn. of nobilis
Oenopota	obliqua	(G.O. Sars 1878)	117.061-4058	EU006:21, WW20, NR10:97	Atl. (NR, ICL, GRL, CAN)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))	Formerly in Bela
Oenopota	pingeli	(Beck MS in Møller 1842)	117.061-4060	EU006:22, NR04:49, NR10:97	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (AM (GRL))	Formerly in Bela
Oenopota	harpa	(Dall 1884)	117.061-4063	NR10:97	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1281

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oenopota	schmidti	...	117.061-4063S	NR10:97	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	Formerly in Bela
Oenopota	santarica	(Middendorf 1849	117.061-4065	NR10:97	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	
Oenopota	kochi +	(Koenen 1872)	117.061-4070	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Oenopota	ronaldjansseni +	Schnetler & Palm 2008	117.061-4073	DK05, GNI	EU (DK), Oli.	
Obesotoma	gigas	Beck in Verkrüzen 1875	117.061-4310	EU006:23, WW20, NR04:49	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard))	EU006 in Oenopota, NR04 synonym of simplex Middendorf
Obesotoma	simplex	(G.O. Sars 1878)	117.061-4310S	EU006:23, WW03:505	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard))	
Obesotoma	gigantea	(Mörch 1869)	117.061-4320	EU006:23, WW03:504	Arktis (EU)	
Obesotoma	simplex	Middendorf 1849	117.061-4330	WW20, NR04:49, NR10:97	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I. )); Pac. (AS (RUSS (Ochotsk Sea)))	Formerly in Oenopota and Lora
Obesotoma	gigantea	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912)	117.061-4330S	NR04:49	Arktis (EU (NR))	Formerly in bela
Obesotoma	laevigata	(Dall 1871: Bela)	117.061-4330S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (GRL))	
Buchozia	citharella +	(Lamarck 1803 or 1804)	117.061-5800	WW06:98, FRK32, FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Buchozia	decussata +	(Cossmann )	117.061-5805	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Buchozia	drillaeformis +	Cossmann & Pissarro	117.061-5810	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Buchozia	diachorista +	Cossmann & Pissarro	117.061-5815	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Buchozia	fresvillensis +	Cossmann & Pissarro	117.061-5820	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Buchozia	gervillei + = gervillii, err	(Deshayes 1862)	117.061-5825	FRK01, FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Buchozia	perinflata +	Cossmann & Pissarro	117.061-5830	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Buchozia	bourdoti +	(Cossmann 1897)	117.061-5835	FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Buchozia	cossmanni +	Glibert 1873	117.061-5840	FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Buchozia	entomella +	Cossmann 1889	117.061-5845	FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Buchozia	minuata +	Deshayes 1864	117.061-5850	FRK69:68, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK, BEG), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Buchozia	stelzneri +	(Geinitz 1875: Trochactaeon)	117.061-5855	GER100:23	EU (E-GER (Plauen)), Kreide	
Belidaphne	semicostata +	(Bellardi 1857)	117.061-6000	ITN75, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (W-ITN (Lazio)), U.Plei.	Formerly in Daphnella
Belidaphne	brunettii +	Della Bella, Naldi & Scarponi 2015	117.061-6010	WORMS, NEW2015:14	EU (W-ITN), O.Pli., U.Plei.	
Belidaphne	hypoglypta +	(Fontannes 1882: Drillia)	117.061-6020	WORMS	EU (W-ITN), O.Pli., U.Plei.	
Belidaphne	saldubensis +	Vera-Peláez 2002	117.061-6030	WORMS	EU (W-ITN), O.Pli., U.Plei.	
Atoma	poppelacki +	(Hörnes : Pleurotoma)	117.061-6800	AUT08:159	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Atoma	ambiguiformis +	Lozouet 2017	117.061-6810	NEW2017:18	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Atoma	buccinoides +	Lozouet 2017	117.061-6820	NEW2017:18	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nanodiella	hannoverana +	(Kautsky 1925)	117.061-7810	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Thatcherina	carminis +	Vera-Palaez 1998	117.061-8300	SYS001:516	EU (SPN (Malaga)), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1282

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Enatoma	hypothetica +	(Bellardi 1847)	117.061-9300	WW06:98, WW19	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Enatoma	costata +	(Peyrot 1932)	117.061-9320	WW06:98	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Enatoma	inopinata +	(Peyrot 1938)	117.061-9330	WW06:98	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Enatoma	bogschi +	(Báldi 1961: Mangelia (Enatoma))	117.061-9340	HU13:86	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
<b>Familia Borsoniidae, Bellardi 1875</b>			<b>117.07</b>	<b>SYS001:496, WW06:20, SYS132:72</b>		
Borsonia (Borsonia)	prima +	Bellardi 1838 or 1839	117.070-0000	WW06:59, WW03:470, WW81.5:67	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Borsonia (Borsonia)	hirondelleae	(Dautzenberg 1891)	117.070-0005	EU006:14, EU004:169, WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO))	
Borsonia (Borsonia)	uniplicata +	Nyst MS in Koenen 1872	117.070-0010	WW06:59, GER131:12, WW81.5:67, BEG01	EU (n N-GER (Hemmoor), NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), M.Mio.	
Borsonia (Borsonia)	biaritziana +	(Rouault 1850)	117.070-0015	WW06:59	EU (...), Eoc.	
Borsonia (Borsonia)	pyrenaica +	(Rouault 1850: Turbinella)	117.070-0020	WW06:59, SYS133:170	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Borsonia (Borsonia)	suffolciensis +	Harmer 1915	117.070-0025	WW06:59	EU (GB), Pli.	
Borsonia (Borsonia)	burdigalena +	Benoist 1873	117.070-0030	WW06:59	EU (...), Mio.	
Borsonia (Borsonia)	rouaulti +	Bellardi 1877	117.070-0035	WW06:59	EU (...), Mio.	
Borsonia (Borsonia)	mitrata +	...	117.070-0040	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Borsonia (Borsonia)	chavani +	Glibert 1973	117.070-0045	TPD, GNI	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Borsonia (Borsonia)	deluccii +	Nyst 1845	117.070-0050	SYS133:149	EU (GER), Cenozoic	
Borsonia (Borsonia)	nodosa +	(Giebel 1861: Fasciolaria), (not Philippi in Paetel 1887)	117.070-0050S	SYS133:149	EU (GER), Cenozoic	
Borsonia (Borsonia) ?	conoidea +	...	117.070-0080	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Borsonia (Boettgeriola)	gallica +	Peyrot 1932	117.070-0100	WW06:59	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Borsonia (Boettgeriola)	degrangei +	Peyrot 1932	117.070-0110	WW06:59	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	Formerly in Boettgeriola
Borsonia (Boettgeriola)	denticulata +	Lozouet 2017	117.070-0120	NEW2017:19	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Borsonia (Boettgeriola)	granulosa +	Lozouet 2017	117.070-0130	NEW2017:19	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Borsonia (Boettgeriola)	protoglobosa +	Lozouet 2017	117.070-0140	NEW2017:19	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Aphanitoma	labellum labellum +	(Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti 1841: Turbinella)	117.070-0500	WW06:65, SYS133:122, WW81.5:71	EU (NW-ITN (Santa Agata)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Aphanitoma	labellum acutopliculata +	Sacco	117.070-0501	AUT08:159	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Aphanitoma	locardi	Bavay 1906	117.070-0503	WW20	Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Aphanitoma	biconica	(Sykes 1911: Mitra)	117.070-0503S	WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Aphanitoma	mariottinii	Smriglio, Rufini & Martin Pérez 2001	117.070-0505	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO))	
Aphanitoma	acutiplicata +	Sacco 1904	117.070-0508	WW06:65	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Aphanitoma	arctata +	Bellardi 1877	117.070-0510	WW06:65, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1283

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aphanitoma	targioniana +	(D'Ancona 1872)	117.070-0513	WW06:65, WW19, WW81.5:71	EU (W-ITN (Orciano)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Aphanitoma	bellardii +	Seguenza 1879	117.070-0515	WW06:65	EU (ITN, FRK, BEG, DK), Mio.	
Aphanitoma	breviata +	Bellardi 1877	117.070-0518	WW06:65	EU (ITN, FRK, BEG, DK), Mio.	
Aphanitoma	delicata +	Dautzenberg MS in Glibert 1954	117.070-0520	WW06:65, WW81.5:71	EU (W-FRK (Doué, Pigeon Blanc)), U.Pli. (Redon)	
Aphanitoma	glejbjergensis +	Sorgenfrei 1958	117.070-0523	WW06:65	EU (ITN, FRK, BEG, DK), Mio.	
Aphanitoma	miocaenica +	Bellardi 1877	117.070-0525	WW06:65	EU (ITN, FRK, BEG, DK), Mio.	
Aphanitoma	pecchiolii +	Bellardi 1877	117.070-0528	WW06:65	EU (ITN, FRK, BEG, DK), Mio.	
Aphanitoma	pluriplicata +	Bellardi 1877	117.070-0530	WW06:65	EU (ITN, FRK, BEG, DK), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Aphanitoma	tumescens +	Bellardi 1877	117.070-0533	WW06:65	EU (ITN, FRK, BEG, DK), Mio.	
Aphanitoma	elegans +	(D'Ancona 1872)	117.070-0535	ITN03.I:33	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Aphanitoma	alternans +	...	117.070-0538	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Aphanitoma	ronaldi +	Janssen 1972	117.070-0540	GER131:49	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringen, Woltrup)), M.Mio.	
Aphanitoma	debilis +	(Beyrich 1856: Turbinella) in Anderson 1964	117.070-0540S	GER131:49	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringen, Woltrup)), M.Mio.	
Aphanitoma	fransi +	Janssen 1972	117.070-0543	GER131:50	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringen, Woltrup)), M.Mio.	
Aphanitoma	glejbjergensis +	Sorgenfrei in Anderson 1864	117.070-0543S	GER131:50	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringen, Woltrup)), M.Mio.	
Aphanitoma	chattica +	Welle 1998	117.070-0545	GER065:207	EU (NW-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Aphanitoma	ingeri +	Schnetler & Palm 2008	117.070-0548	DK05, GNI	EU (DK), Oli.	
Asthenotoma	meneghinii +	(Meyer-Eymar 1868 : Pleurotoma)	117.070-1000	WW06:66, PLN07:51, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Asthenotoma	basteroti +	(Desmoulins 1842)	117.070-1003	WW06:66	EU (...), Mio.	
Asthenotoma	bicingulata +	(Sandberger 1860 or 1862)	117.070-1005	GER001:137, WW06:66, DK05	EU (DK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); DK05 in Drilliola EU (W-GER (Krefeld)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Asthenotoma	colus +	(Dujardin 1837)	117.070-1008	WW06:66, WW81.5:64	EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (NW-FRK (Apigné)), U.Pli. (Redon)	
Asthenotoma	exbasteroti +	Peyrot 1931 or 1932	117.070-1010	WW06:66, WW81.5:65	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Asthenotoma	falunica +	Peyrot 1938	117.070-1013	WW06:66, WW81.5:65	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Asthenotoma	festiva +	(Hömes 1854 or 1856 : Pleurotoma)	117.070-1015	WW06:66, PLN07:51, AUT08:159, AUT40:19, WW81.5:65, GER131:12	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottang); EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.; EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1284

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Asthenotoma	heckeli +	(M. Hörnes 1856: Pleurotoma) in Atanacković 1969	117.070-1015S	PLN07:51	EU (AUT, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Asthenotoma	pannus +	(Basterot 1825: Pleurotoma (Oligotoma))	117.070-1015S	WW06:66, PLN07:51, TPD, AUT08:159	EU (PLN, NW-GER, E-AUT), M.Mio.	AUT08 species
Asthenotoma	intersecta +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.070-1018	WW06:66	EU (...), Mio.	
Asthenotoma	mirabilis +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.070-1020	WW06:66	EU (...), Mio.	
Asthenotoma	obesa +	Peyrot 1932	117.070-1023	WW06:66	EU (...), Mio.	
Asthenotoma	bracheia +	(Edwards 1861)	117.070-1025	WW06:66	EU (...), Eoc.	
Asthenotoma	tricarinata +	Peyrot 1932	117.070-1028	WW06:66	EU (...), Mio.	
Asthenotoma	pannoides +	(Koenen 1872)	117.070-1030	BEG01, TPD, GER131:11	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	GER020 in Brachytoma
Asthenotoma	pannoides cf. +	(Koenen 1872)	117.070-1031	WW81.5:66	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Asthenotoma	fayellensis +	(Boury 1899)	117.070-1033	WW06:66	EU (...), Eoc.	
Asthenotoma	ornata ornata +	(Defrance 1826: Pleurotoma (Oligotoma))	117.070-1035	BEG01, BEG02, DK01, AUT08:159, AUT41:157, WW81.5:66	EU (BEG, E-AUT), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (DK), O.Mio.; EU (BEG, NW- FRK), Pli.	
Asthenotoma	ornata canarica	(Defrance 1826)	117.070-1036	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Asthenotoma	ornata festiva +	(Doderlein : Pleurotoma)	117.070-1037	HU02:24, AUT08:159	EU (E-AUT, HU), M.Mio (Baden)	AUT08 synonym of pannus (Basterot)
Asthenotoma	burrowsi +	(Boury 1899)	117.070-1040	WW06:66, WW81.5:64	EU (NW-FRK (Les Tuileries)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Asthenotoma	cossmanni +	(Raincourt 1884)	117.070-1043	WW06:66, WW81.5:64	EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel, Les Tuileries)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Asthenotoma	crassilirata +	(Boury 1899)	117.070-1045	WW06:66	EU (...), Eoc.	
Asthenotoma	noszkyi +	Báldi 1966	117.070-1048	HU13:81	EU (NW-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Asthenotoma	dissimilis dissimilis +	(Edwards 1860 or 1861)	117.070-1050	WW06:66, WW19, TPD, WW81.5:64	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Asthenotoma	dissimilis lapparenti +	(Raincourt 1876)	117.070-1051	WW81.5:65	EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel, Monneville)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Asthenotoma	helicoides +	(Edwards 1860 or 1861)	117.070-1053	WW06:66, WW19, GB01, GB02, GB03	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton, Priabon)	
Asthenotoma	lirisculpta +	(Boury 1899)	117.070-1055	WW06:66	EU (...), Eoc.	
Asthenothoma	icenorum +	(Wood 1872)	117.070-1058	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Asthenotoma	mitraeformis +	(Boury 1899)	117.070-1060	WW06:66	EU (...), Eoc.	
Asthenotoma	holzapfeli +	(Koenen 1890)	117.070-1063	GER013:15, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	DK05 in Mangelia
Asthenotoma	obtusangulata +	(Koch & Wiechmann 1872)	117.070-1063S	GER013:15	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Asthenotoma	pupa +	(Edwards 1861)	117.070-1065	WW06:66, GB01, TPD, GB02	EU (NW-FRK (Monneville)), M.Mio. (Auvers); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1285

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Asthenotoma	rugosa +	(Boury 1899)	117.070-1068	WW06:66	EU (...), Eoc.	
Asthenotoma	obliquinodosa +	(Sandberger 1860 or 1862 or 1863)	117.070-1070	GER013:15, BEG01, WW81.5:66	EU (NW-FRK, s E-GER), U.Oli.; EU (BEG, NL, GER (W, n C, NE), HU), O.Oli.	
Asthenotoma	tuberculata +	(Pusch 1837 : Pleurotoma)	117.070-1073	WW06:65, PLN07:52	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Asthenotoma	heckeli +	(M. Hörnes 1856: Pleurotoma (Oligotoma))	117.070-1073S	PLN07:52, AUT08:159	EU (E-AUT, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	AUT08 species
Asthenotoma	pliocenica +	(Van der Burg 1987)	117.070-1075	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Asthenotoma	ratinckxi +	Marquet 1997	117.070-1078	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Piacenz)	
Asthenotoma	zonulata +	(Edwards 1861)	117.070-1080	WW06:66, WW81.5:66	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Asthenotoma	newtoni +	Tucker & Le Renard	117.070-1083	GB01, GB02, TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Asthenotoma	keepingi +	Tucker & Le Renard	117.070-1085	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Oxyacrum ?
Asthenotoma	wrigleyi +	Tucker & Le Renard	117.070-1088	GB01, GB02	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Asthenotoma	funiculosa +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.070-1090	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Asthenotoma	pannus +	(Basterot in Bellardi 1877)	117.070-1093	BEG01, WW81.5:66	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (BEG), Mio.	
Asthenotoma	headonensis +	(Morris 1856)	117.070-1095	GB03, WW81.5:44	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	WW81.5 in Genota
Asthenotoma	graniformis +	Szöts 1953	117.070-1098	HU13:51	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Asthenotoma	valdancurtensis +	(Boury 1899)	117.070-1100	FRK69:67	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Asthenotoma	microchila +	(Edwards 1861)	117.070-1103	WW81.5:66	EU (NW-FRK (Monneville)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Asthenotoma	juvenilis +	Lozouet 2015	117.070-1105	NEW2015:12	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Asthenotoma	angusta +	Lozouet 2017	117.070-1108	NEW2017:17	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.	
Asthenotoma	praepannus +	Lozouet 2017	117.070-1110	NEW2017:17	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Asthenotoma	vulcani +	Lozouet 2017	117.070-1113	NEW2017:17	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Asthenotoma	spec. +	...	117.070-1190	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet))	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	cataphracta cataphracta +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	117.070-2000	EU010:405, EU011:338, ITN03.I:35, PLN07:53, TPD, SYS27:68	EU (PTG, SPN, FRK), Oli., Mio.; EU (HU), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (GRC), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (PLN), AS (S-TRK), M.Mio.; EU (ITN, SE-FRK, S-SPN), AF (MRO, ALG)), Pli.	Formerly in Dolichotoma, Moniliopsis, Epalxis
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	cataphracta dertogranosa +	(Sacco 1904: Pleurotoma (Dolichotoma))	117.070-2000S	EU077, PLN07:53, AUT40:19, AUT08:159, WW81.5:22	EU (SW-FRK, NW-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, N-DK, E-AUT, NW-ITN), M. Mio.; EU (N-GER, E-AUT, NW-ROM), O.Mio.	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	cataphracta orientalis +	(Sacco )	117.070-2000S	PLN07:53	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	cataphracta jugleri +	(Philippi 1847)	117.070-2001	EU077, GBIF, GER020:8, TPD	EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG), M.Mio.	TPD and GBIF species

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1286

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	cataphracta	Kautsky 1925	117.070-2002	DK01, WW81.5:23	EU (DK, N-GER), O.Mio.; EU (N-GER, NL), M.Mio.	WW81.5 species
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	mioturbida + cataphracta	(Csepreghy-Meznerics 1953: Moniliopsis (Bathytoma))	117.070-2003	HU13:107	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	orientalis + crenata +	(Nyst 1836 or 1843)	117.070-2005	BEG01, WW81.5:22	EU (GER (n SW, E), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (GER (NE, W), NL, BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	subdenticulata	(Münster 1835)	117.070-2010	GER001:136	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), E-GER)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	subdenticulata + reticungulata +	Noszky 1940	117.070-2011	HU13:83	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	leunisii +	(Philippi 1843)	117.070-2015	GER013:15, EU011:338, DK05	EU (DK, GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	crenata +	Glibert 1957	117.070-2015S	GER013:15	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	turbida +	(Speyer 1867) non (Solander in Brander 1766)	117.070-2015S	GER013:15	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	doliolum +	(Bellardi 1878)	117.070-2020	WW06:63, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	collaris collaris +	(Noszky 1940: Dolichotoma)	117.070-2025	HU13:83	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	collaris nudata +	(Noszky 1940: Dolichotoma)	117.070-2026	HU13:83	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	hantoniensis +	(Edwards 1861)	117.070-2030	WW06:63, GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	hantoniensis aff. +	(Edwards 1861)	117.070-2031	GB03	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	granata +	(Edwards 1861)	117.070-2035	WW06:63, GB05, WW81.5:23	EU (S-GB (Basingstoke, Childs Hill)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	granulata +	(Edwards 1861)	117.070-2040	WW19	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	tounoueri +	Peyrot 1932	117.070-2045	WW06:63	EU (...), Mio.	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	lapugyensis +	(Mayer in Bellardi 1877: Pleurotoma (Rouaultia))	117.070-2050	PLN07:54, AUT08:159	EU (PLN, E-AUT, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	AUT08 in Cochlespira
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	lapugyensis badensis +	(Csepreghy-Mesznerics : Pleurotoma)	117.070-2050S	PLN07:54	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	magdalenae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma)	117.070-2050S	PLN07:54, AUT08:159	EU (E-AUT, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	AUT08 species
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	marthae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Rouaultia))	117.070-2050S	PLN07:54, AUT08:159	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	AUT08 species
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	spiralis +	(Serres 1829: Pleurotoma)	117.070-2050S	PLN07:54, BEG01, AUT08:159, WW81.5:7	EU (PLN, BEG, E-AUT, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NW-ITN, E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	BEG01 and WW81.5 species in Gemmula; author in AUT08 (Hörnes non Serres)
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	turbida +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	117.070-2055	WW06:63, EU011:338, WW81.5:24, TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc., O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1287

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	colon +	(Deshayes 1834 non J. Sowerby 1816: Pleurotoma)	117.070-2055S	EU073:49	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc., O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	pseudocolon +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotoma), pro colon	117.070-2055S	EU073:49	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc., O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	turbida cf. +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	117.070-2056	GB06, BEG11:132	EU (S-GB, BEG), Eoc.; EU (S-GB), Oli.	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	ligata +	(Edwards 1861)	117.070-2060	WW06:63, GB02, WW81.5:23	EU (S-GB (Bracklesham)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	hemileia +	(Edwards )	117.070-2065	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	ventricosa +	Lamarck	117.070-2070	FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	pauli +	...	117.070-2075	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	subcylindrica +	(Koenen 1890)	117.070-2080	WW81.5:23, MNHN	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	lanotensis +	Lozouet 2017	117.070-2085	NEW2017:18	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Bathytoma (Bathytoma)	spec. +	...	117.070-2090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Cordieria	gracilis +	(Sandberger 1862)	117.070-2503	GER001:138, GER084:29, WW81.5:69	EU (n SW-GER (Weinheim), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cordieria	delucii +	(Sandberger 1860)	117.070-2503S	GER001:138	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cordieria	obliquinodosa +	(Sandberger 1860)	117.070-2505	GER001:139, WW06:66	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cordieria	decussata +	(Beyrich 1848)	117.070-2505S	GER001:139	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cordieria	sandbergeri	(Koenen 1865)	117.070-2508	GER001:140	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cordieria	subconoidea +	(Sandberger 1860)	117.070-2508S	GER001:140	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cordieria	binodosa +	(Koenen 1885)	117.070-2510	WW06:59, DK02:22	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Cordieria	acutata +	(Deshayes 1865: Borsonia (Cordieria))	117.070-2513	WW06:59, FRK69:67, WW81.5:67	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy, Vaudancourt)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cordieria	baccata +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1900: Borsonia (Cordieria))	117.070-2515	WW06:59, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cordieria	bellardii +	(Deshayes 1865: Borsonia (Cordieria))	117.070-2518	WW06:59, FRK01, FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cordieria	biaritzana +	Rouault 1850	117.070-2520	SYS133:51	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cordieria	biplicata +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Dixon 1850: Fasciolaria)	117.070-2520S	WW06:59, TPD, GB02, SYS133:51, FRK69:68	EU (S-GB (Bracklesham)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cordieria	gliberti +	Le Renard 1994	117.070-2523	FRK69:67	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cordieria	brevicula +	(Deshayes 1834: Pleurotoma)	117.070-2523S	WW06:59, FRK69:67, FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cordieria	bureaui +	(Cossmann 1919)	117.070-2525	WW06:59	EU (...), Eoc.	
Cordieria	calliphlyctis +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1900: Borsonia (Cordieria))	117.070-2528	WW06:59, FRK01, FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cordieria	calvimontana +	(Deshayes 1865: Borsonia (Cordieria))	117.070-2530	WW06:59, FRK69:67, FRK69:68, WW81.5:68	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy, Parnes, Vaudancourt)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 also in Stephanoconus

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1288

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cordieria	chevallieri +	(Cossmann 1889: Borsonia (Cordieria))	117.070-2533	WW06:59, FRK01, FRK69:67	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cordieria	cresnei +	(Raincourt 1884)	117.070-2535	WW06:59, WW81.5:68	EU (NW-FRK (Valmondois)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel, Les Tuileries)), M.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cordieria	douvillei +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1900: Borsonia (Cordieria))	117.070-2538	WW06:59, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cordieria	dumasi +	(Cossmann 1896)	117.070-2540	WW06:59	EU (...), Eoc.	
Cordieria	edwardsi +	(Deshayes 1865: Borsonia (Cordieria))	117.070-2543	WW06:59, FRK69:67, WW81.5:69	EU (NW-FRK (Fay-sous-Rois, Vaudancourt), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cordieria	iberica +	(Rouault 1850)	117.070-2545	WW06:59	EU (...), Eoc.	
Cordieria	incerta +	(Deshayes 1865: Borsonia (Cordieria))	117.070-2548	WW06:59, FRK69:67, WW81.5:69	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cordieria	ischnocolpa +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1900: Borsonia (Cordieria))	117.070-2550	WW06:59, FRK01, WW81.5:69	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cordieria	lineata +	(Edwards 1861)	117.070-2553	WW06:59, GB01, WW81.5:69	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cordieria	marginata +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.070-2555	WW06:59, WW81.5:69	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Aizy))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cordieria	minor +	(Deshayes 1865: Borsonia (Cordieria))	117.070-2558	WW06:59, FRK69:67, WW81.5:69	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cordieria	mitraeformis +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.070-2560	WW06:59, WW81.5:69	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cordieria	nodularis +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.070-2563	WW06:59, WW81.5:69	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cordieria	obesula +	(Deshayes 1865: Borsonia (Cordieria))	117.070-2565	WW06:59, FRK01, WW81.5:70	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Auvers, Le Guespel, Ver), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Cordieria	obtusica +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1900: Borsonia (Cordieria))	117.070-2568	WW06:59, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cordieria	oppenheimi +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1900: Borsonia (Cordieria))	117.070-2570	WW06:59, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cordieria	punctolirata +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1900: Borsonia (Cordieria))	117.070-2573	WW06:59, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cordieria	sulcata +	(Morris 1856 or Edwards )	117.070-2575	WW06:59, GB01, GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon)	
Cordieria	turbinelloides +	(Deshayes 1865: Borsonia (Cordieria))	117.070-2578	WW06:59, FRK01, FRK69:67, WW81.5:70	EU (FRK (NW, W (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cordieria	variolata +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1900: Borsonia (Cordieria))	117.070-2580	WW06:59, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cordieria	semicostata +	(Edwards )	117.070-2583	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cordieria	plicata +	(Beyrich 1848)	117.070-2585	DK05, MNHN, WW81.5:70	EU (DK), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (GER (W, n C), O.Oli. (Chatt)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1289

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cordieria	turris +	(Giebel 1865)	117.070-2588	WW06:60, WW81.5:70	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Cordieria	delucii +	(Nyst 1836)	117.070-2590	WW06:60, WW81.5:68	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Cordieria	vicentina +	Degl'Innocenti 1928	117.070-2593	WW06:60	EU (...), Oli.	
Cordieria	coemansi +	Briart & Cornet 1871	117.070-2595	WW06:59, TPD, GB02	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	WW06 in Borsonia
Cordieria	biconica +	Glibert 1973	117.070-2598	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cordieria	nysti +	...	117.070-2600	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cordieria	vicenti +	Glibert 1973	117.070-2603	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cordieria	fragilis +	(Sandberger 1862)	117.070-2605	...	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli., ?	
Cordieria	fragilis cf. +	(Sandberger 1862)	117.070-2606	GER084:29	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cordieria	lapidaria +	(Dollfus 1899)	117.070-2608	FRK69:67	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cordieria	nodulosa +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	117.070-2610	FRK69:67, SYS133:150	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Fasciolaria
Cordieria	meridionalis +	Lozouet 2017	117.070-2613	NEW2017:20	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Cordieria	spec. +	...	117.070-2690	GER084:29	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Drilliola	emendata	(Monterosato 1872)	117.070-3300	EU006:18, EU004:169, WW06:94, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), deep	
Drilliola	albatrosi	(F. Nordsieck 1971:Taranis)	117.070-3300S	WW20, EU006:49	Medit. (EU (SE-ITN))	
Drilliola	albatrossi	(Sabelli 1990: Taranis), err	117.070-3300S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Drilliola	renierii	(Philippi 1844)	117.070-3300S	EU006:18, EU004:169, WW06:94	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), deep	
Drilliola	lamothei	(Dautzenberg 1906)	117.070-3305	EU006:19	Atl. (AF (MRT))	
Drilliola	megalacme	(Sykes 1906)	117.070-3310	EU006:12, EU004:169	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Drilliola	pruina	(Watson 1880 or 1881: Pleurotoma)	117.070-3315	EU006:63, EU004:169	Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.), 1800 m))	EU006 in Acmaturrism))
Drilliola	moniliger = monilifer, err	(Cantraine 1835: Fusus)	117.070-3320	WW20, SYS133:142	Medit. (EU (ITN (W, Sard.)))	
Drilliola	barbierii	(Brusina 1866: Raphitoma)	117.070-3320S	WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK))	
Drilliola	comatotropis	(Dall 1881)	117.070-3320S	EU006:48	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF; SW-AF), AM (CAN, USA, WI))	EU006 in Taranis
Drilliola	comatotropis f farolita	F. Nordsieck 1977	117.070-3320S	EU006:48	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza))), 50 m	EU006 and WW20 in Taranis
Drilliola	comatotropis f pulchella	(Verrill 1889)	117.070-3320S	EU006:48	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF; SW-AF), AM (CAN, USA, WI))	EU006 in Taranis
Drilliola	loprestiana	(Calcara 1841: Pleurotoma), unnec pro moniliger (= monilifer, err)	117.070-3320S	EU006:18, EU004:169, ITN01:14.43, SYS133:142, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Drilliola	loprestiana f minor	Monterosato 1875	117.070-3320S	WW20	Medit. (EU (SW-ITN))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1290

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Drilliola	tarentina = tarentini, err	(Philippi 1844: Pleurotoma)	117.070-3320S	EU006:18, EU004:169, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN))	
Drilliola	trecchi +	(Testa 1842: Pleurotoma)	117.070-3320S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN))	
Drilliola	tricarinata	(Brugnone 1896)	117.070-3320S	EU006:18, EU004:169	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN))	
Drilliola	pseudospirata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotoma)	117.070-3340	EU073:48, WW81.5:61	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	WW81.5 in Tripia
Drilliola	hordeola +	(Boury 1899: Pleurotoma)	117.070-3340S	EU073:48	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Drilliola	ozodiacum +	(Cossmann 1900: Pleurotoma)	117.070-3340S	EU073:48	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Drilliola	spirata +	(Melleville 1843 non Lamarck 1822: Pleurotoma)	117.070-3340S	EU073:48	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Drilliola	subspirata +	(Boury 1899: Pleurotoma)	117.070-3340S	EU073:48	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Drilliola	subturrella +	(Boury 1899)	117.070-3345	FRK69:67	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Drilliola	turrella +	(Lamarck 1804)	117.070-3350	FRK69:67	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Drilliola	terrannigra +	Lozouet 2015	117.070-3355	NEW2015:20	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Drilliola	estotiensis +	Lozouet 2017	117.070-3360	NEW2017:27	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Drilliola	mammicula +	Lozouet 2017	117.070-3365	NEW2017:27	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Drilliola	ponticensis +	Lozouet 2017	117.070-3370	NEW2017:27	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.	
Drilliola	subsedentaria +	Lozouet 2017	117.070-3375	NEW2017:27	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Genota (Genota)	mitriformis	(Wood 1828)	117.070-4000	EU006:10, WW06:96	Atl. (AF (NW-AF))	
Genota (Genota)	mitraeformis	Kiener 1839	117.070-4000S	WW06:97	Atl. (AF (NW-AF))	
Genota (Genota)	papalis	Reeve 1843	117.070-4000S	WW06:97	Atl. (AF (NW-AF))	
Genota (Genota)	bonnani +	Bellardi 1877	117.070-4005	EU011:340, ITN03.I:101	EU (SPN, ITN (NW, W)), Pli.	
Genota (Genota)	reticulata +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex) non (Pulteney 1799: Murex)	117.070-4005S	WORMS	EU (SPN, ITN (NW, W)), Pli.	
Genota (Genota)	brevis +	(Bellardi 1847: Pleurotoma)	117.070-4008	ITN03.I:102, AUT08:160, WW81.5:26, WW19	EU (N-ITN, E-AUT), Mio.; EU (N-ITN), Pli., Plei.	WW19 in Pseudotoma, WW81.5 in Clinura
Genota (Genota)	haedonensis +	(Morris 1856)	117.070-4010	WW19	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Genota (Genota)	conoides +	(Solander 1766)	117.070-4013	WW06:97, WW19, GB01, WW81.5:44	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB01 in Domenginella
Genota (Genota)	ecostata +	Cossmann 1901	117.070-4015	WW06:97	EU (...), Eoc.	
Genota (Genota)	brevior +	(Koenen 1885)	117.070-4018	DK02:22	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Genota (Genota)	liancurtensis +	Boury 1899	117.070-4020	WW06:97	EU (...), Eoc.	
Genota (Genota)	cravierii +	Bellardi 1877	117.070-4023	WW81.5:44	EU (ITN (NW, n C), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Genota (Genota)	lyra +	(Deshayes 1834: Pleurotoma)	117.070-4025	WW06:97, TPD, WW81.5:44, BEG11:133	EU (NW-FRK, ITN), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (BEG, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (ITN), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Genota (Genota)	pyrgota +	(Vincent & Rutot 1879: Pleurotoma) non (Edwards 1861)	117.070-4025S	BEG11:133	EU (NW-FRK, ITN), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (BEG, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (ITN), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1291

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Genota (Genota)	elisae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Genota))	117.070-4028	PLN07:54, WW81.5:45	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.5 ramosa var elisae
Genota (Genota)	ramosa +	(Basterot 1825 in M.Hörnes 1856: Pleurotoma), part	117.070-4028S	PLN07:54	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Genota (Genota)	ramosa f evanescens +	Peyrot 1931	117.070-4028S	PLN07:54, SUI03.2:176	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Genota (Genota)	pyrgota +	(Edwards 1861)	117.070-4030	WW06:97, TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Genota (Genota)	intorta +	(Brocchi : Pleurotoma)	117.070-4033	PLN07:55	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Genota (Genota)	staadti +	Cossmann 1913	117.070-4035	WW06:97, TPD, WW81.5:45	EU (NW-FRK (Jonchery), NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.; EU (...), Eoc.	
Genota (Genota)	mayeri +	Bellardi 1877	117.070-4038	PLN07:55, SUI03.2:177	EU (ITN), Mio., ?	
Genota (Genota)	ramosa ramosa +	(Basterot 1825: Pleurotoma (Genota))	117.070-4040	EU011:340, EU077, PLN07:55, BEG01, Medit.03:128, SUI03.2:176, AUT08:160, EU116:178, WW81.5:44, TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto (Salcedo))), Oli.; EU (SPN, SW-FRK, SUI, ITN, GRC), AS (Iran), U.Mio.; EU (FRK, NW-GER, PLN, HU, NE-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Genota (Genota)	ramosa austrogallica + = autrogallica, err	Mayer 1861 in Peyrot 1931	117.070-4040S	PLN07:55, SUI03.2:176, WW81.5:44	EU (SW-FRK (Leognan)), U.Mio.; EU (FRK (Salles)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Grund)), O.Mio.	
Genota (Genota)	ramosa stephaniae +	R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891	117.070-4041	SUI03.2:176, WW81.5:45	EU / AS (SUI, GRC, Iran), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, NL, PLN, HU, E-AUT), M.Mio.	Also treated as Species
Genota (Genota)	ramosa valeriae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Genota))	117.070-4042	PLN07:55, SK01:217, WW81.5:45	EU (W-SK), U.Mio. (Ottang); EU (PLN, E-AUT, HU, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (W-FRK), U.Pli. (Redon ?)	Also treated as Species
Genota (Genota)	ramosa var tortonica	Peyrot 1931, part	117.070-4042S	PLN07:55, SUI03.2:176	EU (W-SK), U.Mio. (Ottang); EU (PLN, E-AUT, HU, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (W-FRK), U.Pli. (Redon ?)	
Genota (Genota)	ramosa pupoides +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1969	117.070-4043	HU13:106	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio (Baden)	
Genota (Genota)	ramosa var palluauensis +	Glibert 1960	117.070-4044	WW81.5:45	EU (FRK (W, SE)), O.Mio. (Torton) ?	
Genota (Genota)	ramosa var tortonica +	Peyrot 1931	117.070-4045	WW81.5:45	EU (w C-FRK (Pontlevoy)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Genota (Genota)	proavia +	Bellardi 1877	117.070-4048	SUI03.2:177	EU (...), ...	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1292

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Genota (Genota)	schlumbergeri +	Raincourt 1885	117.070-4050	WW81.5:45, GB25:21	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB25 in Domenginella
Genota (Genota)	subconoidea +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	117.070-4053	WW81.5:45	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Genota (Genota)	pseudoelisae +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	117.070-4055	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Genota (Pseudotoma)	praecedens +	(Bellardi 1877: Pseudotoma)	117.070-4105	WW06:37, PLN07:56	EU (PLN, UKR, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Acamptogenota
Genota (Pseudotoma)	intorta +	(Brocchi) in Peyrot 1831	117.070-4105S	PLN07:56	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Genota (Pseudotoma)	bonellii +	(Bellardi 1839: Pleurotoma (Pseudotoma))	117.070-4110	WW06:37, ITN03.I:100, PLN07:56, AUT08:160, WW81.5:25	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NW-ITN), Mio. (Serravall, Torton); EU (ITN (NW, W, Siz.)), Pli., Plei.	WW06 in Acamptogenotia, WW81.5 in Clinura
Genota (Pseudotoma)	bonellii f subspinosa +	(O. Boettger 1901)	117.070-4110S	PLN07:56	EU (HU, ROM), M.Mio (Baden)	
Genota (Pseudotoma)	bracteata +	(Brocchi : Pleurotoma)	117.070-4110S	ITN03.I:100, PLN07:56	EU (ITN), Mio. (Serravall, Torton), Pli.	
Genota (Pseudotoma)	bonellii botensis +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1969	117.070-4111	HU13:106	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio (Baden)	
Genota (Pseudotoma)	bonellii lapugyensis +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1969	117.070-4112	HU13:106	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio (Baden)	
Genota (Pseudotoma)	intorta +	(Brocchi in Hörnes : Pleurotoma), part	117.070-4115	AUT08:160	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Genota (Pseudotoma)	theresiae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Pseudotoma))	117.070-4120	AUT01, AUT08:160	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Genota (Pseudotoma)	steenstrupi +	(Koenen 1885)	117.070-4125	DK02:22	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Genota (Pseudotoma)	inconspicua +	(Koenen 1885)	117.070-4130	DK02:22	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Genota (Pseudotoma)	luciae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Pseudotoma))	117.070-4135	AUT08:160, WW81.5:46	EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.5 in Acamptogenotia
Genota (Pseudotoma)	malvinae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : Pleurotoma (Pseudotoma))	117.070-4140	AUT08:160	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Genota (Pseudotoma)	idae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : Pleurotoma (Pseudotoma))	117.070-4145	AUT08:160	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Genota (Pseudotoma)	orbignyi orbignyi +	...	117.070-4150	...	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. Kiscell, ?	
Genota (Pseudotoma)	orbignyi cingulata +	Noszky 1940	117.070-4151	HU13:88	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Genota (Pseudotoma)	hirsuta +	(Bellardi : Pleurotoma (Pseudotoma))	117.070-4160	EU116:178	EU (E-CZ), Mio.	
Microdrillia	crispata crispata	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Pleurotoma)	117.070-4810	WW20, ITN03.I:28, WAM, PLN07:52, WW81.5:64, AUT08:159, AUT40:19, WW19	Atl. (AM (BRA (off Pernambuco))); + U.Mio. (Ottang) EU (NW-AUT); M.Mio. EU (PLN, NL, NW-ITN); O.Mio. EU (FRK, NW-ITN); Mio. EU (E-AUT); Pli. EU (SE-FRK, N-ITN); Plei. EU (FRK, N-ITN)	Formerly in Pleurotoma, Drilliola, Philbertia, Defrancia, Clathurella, Drillia, Asthenotoma and Stenodrillia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Microdrillia	renieri	(Scacchi 1835: Pleurotoma)	117.070-4810S	WW20	Medit. (EU (S-ITN))	
Microdrillia	crispata	(Noszky 1936: Drillia)	117.070-4811	HU13:83	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Microdrillia	oligocenica + crispata vatreni +	Della Bella & Tabanelli 1996	117.070-4812	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	WW19 in Stenodrillia
Microdrillia	grippi +	Anderson 1964	117.070-4820	BEG01, GER131:12	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), Mio.	
Microdrillia	speyeri +	(Koch & Wiechmann 1872)	117.070-4830	GER013:16	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Microdrillia	helicooides +	...	117.070-4840	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Microdrillia	elegantula +	(Boury 1899)	117.070-4850	TPD, FRK69:67	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Drilliola
Microdrillia	teretiaeformis +	Janssen 1972	117.070-4860	BEG01, GER131:44	EU (NW-GER (Dingden. Twistringen, Woltrup), BEG), M.Mio.	
Microdrillia	serratula +	(Bellardi 1878: Pleurotoma (Drillia))	117.070-4870	BEG01, GER131:11, AUT08:159, DK01	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG, E-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	AUT08 in Crassispira
Microdrillia	hungarica +	Báldi 1966	117.070-4880	HU13:87	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Microdrillia	aturensis +	Lozouet 2017	117.070-4890	NEW2017:33	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Typhlomangelia	nivalis	(Lovén 1846: Pleurotoma)	117.070-7300	EU006:29, EU004:175, ITN01:14.43, NR04:48	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF)); Arktis (All)	
Typhlomangelia	compospira	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896 : Pleurotoma)	117.070-7300S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Typhlomangelia	nexosula	(Sabelli 1990 : Pleurotoma), err	117.070-7300S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Typhlomangelia	nexuosula	(Locard 1897 : Pleurotoma)	117.070-7300S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Domenginella	biconus +	(Edwards )	117.070-8010	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Domenginella	pyrgota +	(Edwards 1860)	117.070-8020	WW19, TPD, GB02, GB03	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon) ?	
Domenginella	tereticosta +	(Edwards 1861)	117.070-8030	GB05, WW81.5:58	EU (S-GB (Newnham)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	WW81.5 in Crassispira
<b>Familia Cryptoconidae, Cossmann 1896, +</b>			<b>117.10</b>	<b>SYS132:72</b>		
Cryptoconus	filosus + = filosuus, err in FRK01	(Lamarck 1804: Pleurotoma)	117.100-0000	EU010:348, EU011:340, FRK69:68, FRK01, WW81.5:48	EU (NW-FRK), M .Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cryptoconus	degensis +	Bellardi 1877	117.100-0003	WW06:96	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cryptoconus	approximatus +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.100-0005	WW06:96, FRK69:68, WW81.5:48	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy, Grignon, Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cryptoconus	exacutus +	Bellardi 1877	117.100-0008	WW06:96	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cryptoconus	lineolatus	(Lamarck 1804: Pleurotoma)	117.100-0010	WW06:96, FRK32, TPD, FRK69:68, WW81.5:49	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët), NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cryptoconus	lineolatus +					
Cryptoconus	semistriatus +	(Deshayes 1834: Pleurotoma)	117.100-0011	FRK32, FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 species
Cryptoconus	baudonii +	Cossmann 1889	117.100-0015	WW06:96, FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1294

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cryptoconus	elongatus +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.100-0018	WW06:96, WW81.5:48	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cryptoconus	cossmanni +	Tucker & Le Renard 1993	117.100-0020	FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cryptoconus	denudatus +	(Deshayes 1865 non Smith 1847: Pleurotoma))	117.100-0020S	WW06:96, FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cryptoconus	erectus +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.100-0023	WW06:96, FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cryptoconus	evulsus +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.100-0025	WW06:96, WW81.5:48	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Herouval, Saint-Gobain)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cryptoconus	glabratus +	(Lamarck 1804)	117.100-0028	WW06:96, TPD, FRK69:68, WW81.5:48	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cryptoconus	inaequistriatus +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.100-0030	WW06:96, FRK69:68, WW81.5:49	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon, Villiers-Neauphle)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cryptoconus	infragradatus +	Cossmann 1889	117.100-0033	WW06:96	EU (...), Eoc.	
Cryptoconus	alphonsi +	...	117.100-0035	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cryptoconus	labiatus +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.100-0038	WW06:96, WW81.5:49	EU (NW), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cryptoconus	priscus priscus +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	117.100-0040	EU010:348, WW19, FRK01, GB02, FRK69:68, ITN88:93, TPD, WW81.5:49	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cryptoconus	priscus clavicularis +	(Lamarck 1802)	117.100-0041	WW06:96, FRK01, WW81.5:49	EU (NW-FRK (widespread)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW06 and FRK01 species
Cryptoconus	priscus deshayesii +	(des Moulins 1842)	117.100-0042	EU077, GB01, FRK69:68	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cryptoconus	priscus var calophorus +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.100-0043	WW81.5:49	EU (NW-FRK (Chapel-près-Meulan)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cryptoconus	pleurotomoides +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1901	117.100-0045	WW06:96, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cryptoconus	subdecussatus +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.100-0048	WW06:96, FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cryptoconus	subfilosus +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	117.100-0050	WW06:96, WW81.5:50	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas, Lesbarritz)), O.Oli. (Stamp)	
Cryptoconus	mellevillei +	(Tucker & Le Renard 1993: Pleurotoma), pro sublaevigatus	117.100-0053	EU073:48	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres (Cuis))	
Cryptoconus	laevigatus +	(Melleville 1843 non Sowerby 1823: Pleurotoma)	117.100-0053S	EU073:48	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres (Cuis))	
Cryptoconus	sublaevigatus +	(d'Orbigny 1850 non Grateloup 1846: Pleurotoma), pro laevigatus	117.100-0053S	EU073:48, WW81.5:50	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise)), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Cryptoconus	depulsus +	(Pezant 1909)	117.100-0055	WW19, FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutat)	
Cryptoconus	amphiconus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1850: Pleurotoma)	117.100-0058	WW06:95, TPD, WW81.5:47, BEG11:134	EU (S-GB (Bracklesham, Brook, Isle of Wight)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (BEG), O.Eoc.	WW06, BEG11 and WW81.5 in Conorbis
Cryptoconus	punctatus +	Brébion 1992	117.100-0060	FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cryptoconus	unifascialis +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.100-0063	FRK69:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cryptoconus	spec. +	...	117.100-0090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
<b>Familia Hemiconidae, Tucker &amp; Tenorio 2009, +</b>			<b>117.11</b>	<b>SYS132:72</b>		
Hemiconus	stromboides +	(Lamarck 1803: Conus)	117.110-0000	WW19, FRK69:67, WW81.5:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hemiconus	symmetricus +	(Deshayes in Sandberger 1859)	117.110-0003	TPD, GER001:143, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne), n SW-GER (Weinheim)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	GER001 in Conus
Hemiconus	dormitor +	(Voltz 1852)	117.110-0003S	GER001:143	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Hemiconus	scabriculus +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	117.110-0005	EU011:344, GB06, FRK32, WW81.5:93	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK (Paris B.)), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hemiconus	scabriculus cf. +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	117.110-0006	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Cuis)	
Hemiconus	granuliferus +	(Grateloup 1835)	117.110-0008	WW19, WW81.5:92	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Hemiconus	lineatus lineatus +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	117.110-0010	WW19, GB01, FRK69:67	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hemiconus	lineatus tremletti +	Le Renard 1994	117.110-0011	FRK69:67	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hemiconus	nodulosus +	(Deshayes 1865 non Sowerby 1834: Conus)	117.110-0011S	FRK69:67, WW81.5:92	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hemiconus	granatinus +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.110-0013	TPD, FRK01, FRK69:67, WW81.5:92	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hemiconus	angulifer +	Cossmann & Pissarro	117.110-0015	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Hemiconus	cryptoconoides +	Cossmann & Pissarro	117.110-0018	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Hemiconus	disjunctus +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.110-0020	FRK01, FRK69:67, WW81.5:92	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hemiconus	douvillei +	Cossmann & Pissarro	117.110-0023	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Hemiconus	dumasi +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1901	117.110-0025	FRK01, WW81.5:92	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hemiconus	lennieri +	Cossmann & Pissarro	117.110-0028	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Hemiconus	peraratus	Cossmann 1896	117.110-0030	FRK01, WW81.5:92	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville), W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hemiconus	peraratus +	...	117.110-0031	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Hemiconus	gouetensis +	...	117.110-0031	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Hemiconus	tromelini +	(Vasseur 1881)	117.110-0033	FRK01, WW81.5:93	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hemiconus	rouaulti +	(d'Archiac 1848)	117.110-0035	TPD, WW81.5:92	EU (SW-FRK (Bos-d'Arros)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Hemiconus	corculum +	(Sowerby 1841)	117.110-0038	FRK69:67	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hemiconus	defrancei +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.110-0040	FRK69:67, WW81.5:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hemiconus	incomptus +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.110-0043	FRK69:67, WW81.5:92, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.; EU (BEG, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hemiconus	parisiensis +	(Vincent & Lefèvre 1873: Conus) non (Deshayes 1855)	117.110-0043S	BEG11:135	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.; EU (BEG, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hemiconus	macrocentrus +	(Bayan 1873)	117.110-0045	FRK69:67, WW81.5:92	EU (NW-FRK (Herouval)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hemiconus	turbinopsis +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.110-0048	FRK69:67, WW81.5:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1296

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hemiconus	costiger +	(Cossmann 1886)	117.110-0050	WW81.5:91	EU (NW-FRK (Valmondois)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Hemiconus	fallax +	Pacaud 2016	117.110-0053	NEW2016:32	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Hemiconus	spec. +	...	117.110-0090	GB06, GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton), Oli.	
<b>Familia Syphopsidae, Le Renard 1995, +</b>			<b>117.12</b>	<b>SYS001:508, WORMS</b>		
Syphopsis	siphonaliella +	(Le Renard 1989: Parvisipho)	117.120-0000	SYS001:508, FRK56:61, FRK69:69	EU (NW-FRK (Oise, Val-d'Oise)), Eoc. (M.Lutet)	Formerly in Parvisipho
Syphopsis	denudata +	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	117.120-0005	EU077, FRK69:69, SYS133:82, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines, Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	MNHN in Parvisipho
Syphopsis	polysarca +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.120-0010	FRK56:51ff, EU077, FRK69:69, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines, Eure)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Syphopsis	dilatatum +	(Baudon : Buccinum)	117.120-0010S	FRK56:60	EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), Eoc.	Formerly in Parvisipho (Amplosipho)
Syphopsis	breviuscula +	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	117.120-0015	FRK56:51ff, FRK69:69, SYS133:54	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Syphopsis	clathratula +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.120-0020	FRK56:52, FRK69:69	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Parvisipho
Syphopsis	cossmanni +	(Le Renard 1989)	117.120-0025	FRK56:60, FRK69:69	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Parvisipho
Syphopsis	cossmanni cf. +	(Le Renard 1989)	117.120-0026	FRK56:52	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Syphopsis	distorta +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.120-0030	FRK69:69, FRK56:52ff, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines, Oise)), Eoc. (Lutet)	
Syphopsis	nodulosa +	(Cossmann 1889: Sipho (Parvisipho))	117.120-0035	FRK69:69, FRK01, FRK56:57, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin, Eure)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly subspecies of Parvisipho tenuis
Syphopsis	raristria +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.120-0040	FRK69:69, FRK56:51 MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Loiret)), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly subspecies of Parvisipho tenuis
Syphopsis	seminuda +	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	117.120-0045	FRK56:51ff, FRK69:69, MNHN, SYS133:185	EU (NW-FRK (Oise, Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Parvisipho
Syphopsis	striolata +	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	117.120-0050	FRK56:51FF, FRK69:69, MNHN, SYS133:193	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines, Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Syphopsis	tenuiplicata +	(Cossmann 1889: Sipho)	117.120-0055	FRK56:51ff, FRK69:69, MNHN, SYS133:204	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Parvisipho
Syphopsis	tenuis +	(Deshayes 1834: Fusus)	117.120-0060	FRK69:69, SYS133:204, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Andoniopsis	inchoatus +	(Deshayes 1864: Fusus)	117.120-1000	SYS133:115, FRK69:69, SYS133:115	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Andoniopsis	crassifunus +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.120-1010	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Parvisipho
Andoniopsis	scalatus +	(Le Renard 1989)	117.120-1020	FRK69:69	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Boreosiphopsis	danicus +	(Schnetler 1985: Coptochetus)	117.120-2000	DK03:3	EU (DK), Oli.	
Boreosiphopsis	recticosta +	(Koenen 1889: Fusus)	117.120-2010	DK03:4, SYS133:172	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf, Calbe)), O.Eoc.; EU (NL), U.Oli. ?	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1297

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Boreosiphopsis	spec. +	...	117.120-2090	GB25:13	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Siphonaliopsis	minutus +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	117.120-3000	MNHN, SYS133:140	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Siphonalia
Siphonaliopsis	chaussyensis +	(Cossmann 1889: Siphonalia)	117.120-3010	MNHN, SYS133:64	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Siphonalia
Siphonaliopsis	panniculus +	(Deshayes 1864)	117.120-3020	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Siphonaliopsis	ludovici +	(Raincourt 1877: Fusus)	117.120-3030	EU077, SYS133:132	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	Type of Siphonalia Cossmann 1889 non A.Adams 1863
Siphonaliopsis	truncatus +	(Baudon 1853: Fusus)	117.120-3040	FRK69:69, SYS133:210	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Siphonaliopsis	variabilis +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	117.120-3050	FRK69:69, SYS133:216	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Siphonaliopsis	vokesae +	Le Renard 1995	117.120-3060	FRK69:69	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Siphonaliopsis	clathratus +	(Lamarck 1803: Murex)	117.120-3060S	SYS133:66	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudoandonia	lamarcki +	(Defrance in Deshayes 1834 or 1835: Fusus)	117.120-4010	FRK56:59, FRK69:69, SYS133:124	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudoandonia	chaussyensis +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.120-4020	FRK56:59, FRK69:69, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudoandonia	dimidiatus +	Le Renard 1989	117.120-4030	FRK56:62, FRK69:69	EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudoandonia	gougeroti +	Le Renard 1989	117.120-4040	FRK56:63, FRK69:69, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Eure, Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudoandonia	crispata +	(Ravn 1939)	117.120-4050	DK02:21, TPD	EU (w W-GER), Paleo.; EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Pseudoandonia	subulata +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	117.120-4060	FRK56:59, FRK69:69, MNHN, SYS133:199	EU (NW-FRK (Eure, Yvelines, Oise, Val-d'Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudoandonia	subulata aff. +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	117.120-4061	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Pseudoandonia	exasperata +	Cossmann 1897: Parvisipho (Andonia)	117.120-4070	MNHN, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.; EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK01 in Andonia
<b>Familia Conoidea unassigned</b>			<b>117.19</b>			
Ingaunoturricola	coccinelli +	(Hornung 1920)	117.191-0010	ITN03.I:103	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria)), Pli.	
Ingaunoturricola	accinellii +	...	117.191-0020	TPD	EU (N-ITN), Pli. (Piacenz)	
<b>Familia Turridae, H. &amp; A. Adams 1853 (1838)</b>			<b>117.20</b>	<b>SYS004:256</b>		
Turris	atrata	(O.G. Costa 1844: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0003	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	
Turris	bislunga	(Scacchi 1835: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0005	WW20	Medit (EU (S-ITN))	
Turris	brunnea	(Blainville 1829: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0008	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	
Turris	clavula	(Dujardin 1837: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0010	WW20	Atl. (EU (N-FRK / S-GB (Channel)))	
Turris	cornea	(Blainville 1829: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0013	WW20	Atl. (EU (N-FRK / S-GB (Channel)))	
Turris	cyrilli	(O.G. Costa 1844: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0015	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Turris	eburnea	(O.G. Costa 1844: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0018	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Turris	eritmeta	(Watson 1881: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0020	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1298

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turris	joubini	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0023	Map.23:168	Atl. (EU Map. (Kap.)), ?	
Turris	lyciaca	(Reeve 1844: Pleurotoma), nom dub	117.200-0025	WW20	Medit. (AS (TRK))	
Turris	michaudii	(Desmoulins 1842: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0028	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Turris	lineata	(Potiez 1838: Mangilia), nom nud	117.200-0028S	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Turris	minuta	(Reeve 1844: Pleurotoma), nom dub	117.200-0030	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK))	
Turris	pyramidella	(O.G. Costa 1844: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0033	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Turris	raricosta	(Blainville 1829: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0035	WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Turris	scobinata	(O.G. Costa 1844: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0038	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, TUN))	
Turris	spinosa	(Forbes 1844: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.200-0040	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC / W-TRK))	
Turris	spinulosa	(Risso 1826: Pleurotoma), em	117.200-0040S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC / W-TRK))	
Turris	tritonis	(Oken 1815: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0043	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	
Turris	unicarinata	(Palma 1862: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0045	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Turris	versicolor	(Scacchi 1836: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0048	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Turris	versicolor	(Bivona-Bernardi 1838: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0050	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Turris	versicolor f cinereomaculata	(Scacchi 1836: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.200-0050S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Turris	versicolor f fusca	(Scacchi 1836: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.200-0050S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Turris	versicolor f nigra	(Scacchi 1836: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.200-0050S	WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Turris	striolata	(Philippi 1844: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0053	SYS133:89	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Turris	elegans	(Leach MS in T. Brown 1827: Fusus)	117.200-0053S	SYS133:89	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Turris	vulpecula	(Renier 1804 in Brocchi 1814: Murex), nom nud	117.200-0080	SYS133:219	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Turris	denticulata +	Basterot	117.200-0100	WW19, GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.; EU (FRK), Mio.	GB06 in Hemipleurotoma
Turris	selsyi +	...	117.200-0103	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Turris	subanceps +	...	117.200-0105	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	Is this Teretia subanceps from Mio. of PTG ? Formerly in Pleurotoma

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1299

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turris	canaliculata +	Bellardi	117.200-0108	PTG01, WW19	EU (FRK, PTG), Mio.	Formerly in Pleurotoma
Turris	calcarata +	(Lamarck : Pleurotoma)	117.200-0110	...	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), O.Mio. (Torton), ?	
Turris	calcarata aff. +	(Lamarck : Pleurotoma)	117.200-0111	SYS27:68	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Turris	adicana +	(Pereira Da Costa 1867)	117.200-0113	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	Formerly in Pleurotoma
Turris	pillae +	(Rouault 1850: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0115	SYS133:161	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Turris	parkinsonii +	(Sandberger 1860)	117.200-0118	GER001:134	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Turris	carolinae +	R. Hörnes & Auinger	117.200-0120	AUT08:158	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Turris	antoniae +	R. Hörnes & Auinger	117.200-0123	AUT08:158	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Turris	trifasciata +	(Hörnes : Pleurotoma)	117.200-0125	AUT08:158	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Turris	laevis +	Bellarid 1847	117.200-0128	SYS133:98	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Turris	fragilis +	(Bonelli MS in Michelotti 1838: Fusus), nom nud	117.200-0128S	SYS133:98	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Turris	fragilis +	(Bonelli MS in Bellardi & Michelotti 1840: Fusus)	117.200-0128S	SYS133:98	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Turris	neugeboreni +	(Hörnes : Pleurotoma)	117.200-0130	AUT08:158	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Turris	senilis +	(Wood 1877: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0133	TPD	EU (SE-GB), O.Pli.	TPD in Pleurotoma
Turris	aviculavis + = ?	...	117.200-0135	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Pleurotoma
Turris	avicularis	...	117.200-0138	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Pleurotoma
Turris	clavicularis +	...	117.200-0138	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Pleurotoma
Turris	dentata + = ?	...	117.200-0140	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Pleurotoma
Turris	dentata	...	117.200-0140	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Pleurotoma
Turris	dubitativa +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Pleurotoma)	117.200-0143	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Pleurotoma
Turris	filosa +	...	117.200-0145	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Pleurotoma
Turris	lineolata +	...	117.200-0148	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Pleurotoma
Turris	haedonensis +	(Edwards : Pleurotoma)	117.200-0150	...	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli., ?	GB06 in Pleurotoma
Turris	haedonensis cf. +	(Edwards : Pleurotoma)	117.200-0151	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Pleurotoma
Turris	turricula +	...	117.200-0153	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Pleurotoma
Turris	ventricosa +	...	117.200-0155	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Pleurotoma
Turris	ambigua +	(Fuchs 1870: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0158	EU116:178	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto (Sangonini di Lugo))), Oli.	
Turris	coronata coronata +	(Münster : Pleurotoma)	117.200-0160	AUT41:157	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	AUT41 in Pleurotoma
Turris	coronata erecta +	Noszky 1940	117.200-0161	HU13:88	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 in Pleurotoma
Turris	enzesfeldensis +	(Handmann 1888: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0163	EU116:178	EU (E-AUT (Enzesfeld)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Turris	frici +	(Kittl 1887: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0165	EU116:178	EU (E-CZ), Mio.	
Turris	inermis +	(Partsch in R. Hörnes 1875: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0168	EU116:178	EU (NW-AUT (Ottngang)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1300

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turris	plebeja +	Fuchs 1870	117.200-0170	EU116:178	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto (Salcedo))), Oli.	
Turris	roemeri +	(Reuss1845: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0173	CZ07.1:43	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Turris	elongata +	(Römer : Rostellaria)	117.200-0173S	CZ07.1:43	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Turris	remote-lineata +	(Geinitz 1842: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0173S	CZ07.1:43, GER100:32	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	GER100 synonym of Latirus elongatus
Turris	semilineata +	(Münster : Pleurotomna)	117.200-0175	CZ07.1:43	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Turris	haeringensis +	(Dreger 1902: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0178	AUT39.1:28	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Turris	bosqueti +	(Nyst in Gumbel 1861: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0178S	AUT39.1:28	EU (S-GER), O.Eoc. ?, U.Oli. ?	
Turris	costatum +	(Eichwald 1830:Pleurotoma)	117.200-0180	SYS133:140	EU (RUSS), Mio	
Turris	minutus +	(Andrzejowski 1833: Fusus)	117.200-0180S	SYS133:140	EU (RUSS), Mio	
Turris	pseudocolon +	(Giebel 1864: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0183	AUT39.1:28, EU073, WW81.5:44	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	WW81.5 in Genota
Turris	colon +	(J. Sowerby 1816: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0185	AUT39.1:28	EU (S-GB (Hampshire, Isle of Wight)), Eoc.	
Turris	colon cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1816: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0186	AUT39.1:28	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Turris	semipustulosa +	Lozouet 2017	117.200-0188	NEW2017:42	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Turris	doderleini +	(Hörnes : Pleurotoma)	117.200-0190	AUT97:136	EU (AUT (E, SE)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Turris	wateleti +	Deshayes 1865	117.200-0193	BEG11:126	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (BEG (Wemmel)), M.Eoc. (Bruxell)	
Turris	heberti +	(Vincent & Rutot 1879: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0193S	BEG11:126	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (BEG (Wemmel)), M.Eoc. (Bruxell)	
Turris	spec. +	...	117.200-0290	Medit.03:128	EU (GRC), Oli.	
Turris	spec. +	...	117.200-0291	HU03:18	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Turris	spec. +	...	117.200-0292	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Pleurotoma
Turris	spec. +	(R. Hörnes 1875: Pleurotoma)	117.200-0293	EU116:178	EU (NW-AUT (Ott nang)), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
Turris	spec. +	...	117.200-0294	PLN35:329	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	subcarinata +	Rouault 1850	117.200-2003	EU010:346, WW81.5:6	EU (SW-FRK (Pyrenees-Atl.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	geinitzi +	(Koenen 1890)	117.200-2005	GER013:14, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	subdenticulata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844)	117.200-2008	GER013:14, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	coronata +	(Koch & Wiechmann 1872)	117.200-2008S	GER013:14	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	trifasciata +	(Koch & Wiechmann 1872)	117.200-2008S	GER013:14	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	trispiralis +	Janssen 1979	117.200-2008S	GER013:14	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	laticlavata +	(Beyrich 1848)	117.200-2010	EU011:338, GER001:137, BEG01, TPD, DK05, WW81.5:9	EU (DK), Oli.; EU (NW-FRK (Morigny), n SW-GER (Mainz B.), GER (w E, sw E))), U.Oli.; EU (W-GER, NL, BEG, N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	GER001 in Epalxis (Bathytoma)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1301

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gemmula (Gemmula)	laticlavia nuda +	(Koch & Wiechmann 1872)	117.200-2011	GER013:13	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	hinschi +	(Anderson 1964: Epalxis)	117.200-2013	BEG01, GER131:11	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), M.Mio.	GER020 in Epalxis
Gemmula (Gemmula)	coronata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1843 or 1844: Pleurotoma)	117.200-2015	PLN07:46, HU01:13, GER131:11, AUT08:158, WW81.5:5	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger); EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (PLN, NW-GER (Twistringen), E-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, NW-ITN, NW-ROM (Lapugy)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Clavatula (Surcula) and Turris
Gemmula (Gemmula)	coronata lapugyensis +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma)	117.200-2015S	PLN07:46	EU (ROM, E-AUT ?), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	vermicularis +	(Grateloup 1832: Pleurotoma)	117.200-2018	TPD, BEG02, AUT08:158	EU (NW-GER, BEG, E-AUT), M.Mio.	AUT08 in Turris ss
Gemmula (Gemmula)	rotata rotata +	(Brocchi 1814: Pleurotoma)	117.200-2020	EU011:338, WW19, SYS27:68, AUT08:158, ITN03.I:25, WW81.5:6	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN, ...), O.Mio., Pli., Plei.; AS (S-TRK (Adana)), M.Mio. (O.Helvet); EU (E-AUT, NW-ITN, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SE-FRK, S-SPN (Malaga)), Pli.	AUT08 in Turris ss
Gemmula (Gemmula)	rotata dertocostatissima +	Sacco 1890	117.200-2021	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	rotata monilis +	(Brocchi 1814: Pleurotoma)	117.200-2022	WW19, AUT08:158, WW81.5:6	EU (HU, E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (W, n C)), Pli.	AUT08 synonym of Turris (Turris) badensis, WW81.5 species
Gemmula (Gemmula)	rotata subrotata +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	117.200-2023	AUT08:158	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Jean)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	rotata var B +	(Brocchi : Pleurotoma)	117.200-2023S	AUT08:158	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Jean)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	rotata gracilis +	(Noszky 1936: Pleurotoma)	117.200-2024	HU13:88	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	zimmermanni +	(Philippi 1846)	117.200-2025	TPD, BEG02, GER131:11, WW81.5:7	EU (GER (NW, W), NL, BEG), M.Mio.; EU (n N-GER (Hemmoor), E-AUT (Möllersdorf)), O.Mio.	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	schafferi +	...	117.200-2028	TPD	EU (W-GER), Mio.	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	denticula denticula +	(Basterot 1825)	117.200-2030	BEG01, TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (BEG, W-GER), Mio.	TPD also in Hemipleurotoma
Gemmula (Gemmula)	denticula borealis +	(Glibert 1954)	117.200-2031	BEG01, TPD, WW81.5:5	EU (NW-GER, BEG), Mio.; EU (DK, NL, W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio.	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	cypris +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	117.200-2033	WW81.5:8	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	brevior +	...	117.200-2035	TPD	EU (E-PLN), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	macrobia +	(Edwards 1861)	117.200-2038	GB26:6	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	TPD also in Hemipleurotoma
Gemmula (Gemmula)	acutisinuata acutisinuata +	...	117.200-2040	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gemmula (Gemmula)	acutisinuata	...	117.200-2041	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	stubbingtonensis + acutangularis +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.200-2043	TPD, GB02, FRK69:70, WW81.5:7	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	aspera +	(Edwards 1861)	117.200-2045	WW19, GB01, TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Hemipleurotoma
Gemmula (Gemmula)	callifera +	(Edwards 1861)	117.200-2048	WW19, TPD	EU (S-GB (Hants, Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	plebeia +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Dixon 1850)	117.200-2050	WW19, GB01, TPD, WW81.5:6	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc., O.Eoc (Barton)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	plebeia ex gr. +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Dixon 1850)	117.200-2051	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	plebeia aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Dixon 1850)	117.200-2052	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	plebeia cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Dixon 1850)	117.200-2053	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	jefferyi +	Tracey	117.200-2055	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	badensis +	(Hörnnes 1875) and / or (Hörnnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma)	117.200-2058	DK01, AUT08:158, TPD, WW81.5:6, <a href="https://www.mineralienatlas.de/exikon/index.php/FossilData?lang=de&amp;language=german&amp;fossil=Gemmula%20badensis">https://www.mineralienatlas.de/exikon/index.php/FossilData?lang=de&amp;language=german&amp;fossil=Gemmula%20badensis</a>	EU (DK), M.Mio. (Anvers); EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM (Lapugy)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Tha authorship auct. (non R.Hörnnes 1875) seems to be wrong
Gemmula (Gemmula)	pastoralis +	Tracey 1996	117.200-2060	TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	veteratoris +	Tracey 1996	117.200-2063	TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	traceyi +	Tucker & Le Renard	117.200-2065	TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	wrigleyi +	Tracey 1996	117.200-2068	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	gentilis +	(J. Sowerby in Dixon 1850)	117.200-2070	TPD, WW81.5:9	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc.	TPD also in Hemipleurotoma
Gemmula (Gemmula)	dertocaritulata +	...	117.200-2073	TPD	EU (ITN), Pli. (Zanclé)	WW06 and WW19 in Fusiturris
Gemmula (Gemmula)	odontella +	(Edwards 1861)	117.200-2075	WW19, GB03, WW81.5:10	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	juvavica +	(Traub 1938: Pleurotoma (Hemipleurotoma)	117.200-2078	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	kroisbachensis +	(Traub 1938: Pleurotoma (Hemipleurotoma)	117.200-2080	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	coronifera +	Bellardi 1877	117.200-2083	WW81.5:5	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	bosquetii +	(Nyst 1843: Pleurotoma)	117.200-2085	AUT39.1:28, WW81.5:8	EU (BEG, w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gemmula (Gemmula)	cancellata +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.200-2088	WW81.5:8	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	moniligera +	(Edwards )	117.200-2090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	cossmanni +	(Peyrot 1931: Pleurotoma)	117.200-2093	WW81.5:8	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Salles))), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	giebeli +	(Cossmann 1896 non Bellardi 1877: Pleurotoma)	117.200-2093S	WW81.5:4	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Salles))), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	longaeva +	(Edwards 1861)	117.200-2095	WW81.5:9, GB26:6	EU (S-GB (Newnham)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	fasciolata +	(Edwards 1861)	117.200-2098	GB26:6	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	antedenticulata +	Lozouet 2017	117.200-2100	NEW2017:28	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	brevirostris +	Lozouet 2017	117.200-2103	NEW2017:28	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	funiculosa +	Lozouet 2017	117.200-2105	NEW2017:28	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	obesa +	Lozouet 2017	117.200-2108	NEW2017:28	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Gemmula (Gemmula ?)	disjuncta disjuncta +	Peyrot 1931	117.200-2150	WW81.5:8	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Gemmula (Gemmula ?)	disjuncta subcoalensis +	Peyrot 1931	117.200-2151	WW81.5:9	EU (SW-FRK (Saubrigues)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Gemmula (Gemmula ?)	goossensi +	Boury 1899	117.200-2153	WW81.5:9	EU (S-GB (Newnham), NW-FRK (Saint-Gobain)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Gemmula (Gemmula ?)	humilis +	Koenen 1890	117.200-2155	WW81.5:9	EU (w E-GER (Westeregeln)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Gemmula (Gemmula ?)	uniserialis +	(Deshayes 1834: Pleurotoma or Turris (Hemipleurotoma))	117.200-2158	FRK01, WW81.5:12, BEG11:127	EU (BEG (Wemmel), FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gemmula (Gemmula ?)	denticula +	(Vincent & Rutot 1879: Pleurotoma)	117.200-2158S	BEG11:127	EU (BEG (Wemmel), FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gemmula (Gemmula ?)	lunulifera +	(Koenen 1890)	117.200-2160	WW81.5:9	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Gemmula (Gemmula ?)	nilssoni +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.200-2163	WW81.5:10	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Gemmula (Gemmula ?)	nodigera +	Koenen 1890	117.200-2165	WW81.5:10	EU (w E-GER (Westeregeln)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Gemmula (Gemmula ?)	odontophora +	Koenen 1890	117.200-2168	WW81.5:10, ITN49:6	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.; EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Gemmula (Gemmula ?)	parkinsoni +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.200-2170	WW81.5:10	EU (NW-FRK, n SW-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Gemmula (Gemmula ?)	subdentata +	(Goldfuss 1844)	117.200-2173	WW81.5:11	EU (s N-GER (Sollingen), U.Oli.; EU (GER (NE, n C, W))), O.Oli.	
Gemmula (Gemmula ?)	submonilifera +	Boury 1899	117.200-2175	WW81.5:11	EU (NW-FRK (E-Oise (Cuise))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Gemmula (Gemmula ?)	tenuistriata +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.200-2178	WW81.5:11	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Gemmula (Gemmula ?)	turriifera +	(Nyst 1853)	117.200-2180	WW81.5:11	EU (SE-FRK, S-SPN, ITN (widespread)), AF (N-ALG), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	spec. +	...	117.200-2190	TPD	EU (W-GER), Mio.	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	spec. +	...	117.200-2191	TPD	EU (ITN (Pordenone)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Gemmula (Gemmula)	spec. +	...	117.200-2192	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gemmula (Gemmula)	spec. +	...	117.200-2193	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Gemmula (Unedogemmula)	stoffelsi +	(Nyst 1843)	117.200-2410	BEG02, BEG01, TPD, WW81.5:11	EU (BEG, SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG, SW-FRK (Salepisse), NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio.; EU (n N-GER (Hemmoor)), O.Mio.; EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Gemmula (Unedogemmula)	antwerpiensis +	(Vincent 1890)	117.200-2420	BEG02, WW19	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk), BEG), Pli.	
Gemmula (Unedogemmula)	boreoturricula +	(Kautsky 1925)	117.200-2430	TPD, BEG01, GER131:11	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), M.Mio.	
Gemmula (Unedogemmula)	hanseata +	(Kautsky 1925)	117.200-2440	TPD, BEG01	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	
Gemmula (Unedogemmula)	contigua +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	117.200-2450	ITN03.I:24, EU011:338, TPD, WW19, SYS27:68, BEG01, WW81.5:8	EU / AS (GRC, S-TRK (Adana)), M.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	ITN03.I in Turris
Gemmula (Unedogemmula)	turricola +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Pleurotoma)	117.200-2450S	ITN03.I:24	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Gemmula (Unedogemmula)	turricula +	Bellardi	117.200-2450S	EU011:338	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Gemmula (Unedogemmula)	annae +	auct. non (Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma)	117.200-2460	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Gemmula (Coroniopsis)	monerma +	(Edwards 1851)	117.200-2510	GB01, TPD, WW81.5:10	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Polystira	koninckii +	(Nyst 1845: Turris)	117.200-5010	GER013:14, BEG01, GER084:29, TPD, GER001:135, DK05, WW81.5:12	EU (DK), Oli.; EU (w E-GER, s N-GER, n SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (GER (NE, W), NL, BEG, N-HU), O.Oli.	BEG01 and WW81.5 in Oxytropia, DK05 in Pleuroliria
Orthosurcula	regularis +	(Koninck 1837: Pleurotoma)	117.201-2010	GER013:13, HU01:15, GER084:29, TPD, GER102, DK05, WW81.5:32	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne), NL, GER (E, n SW, S)), U.Oli.; EU (DK, GER (NE, n C, W), NL, N-AUT (Linz), N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli.	GER01 synonym of belgica, WW81.5 in Surcula
Orthosurcula	beyrichi gracilis +	(Noszky 1936: Surcula)	117.201-2010S	HU13:90	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Orthosurcula	beyrichi simplex +	(Noszky 1936: Surcula)	117.201-2010S	HU13:90	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Orthosurcula	bulbosa +	(Noszky 1936: Surcula)	117.201-2010S	HU13:90	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Orthosurcula	loerentheyi +	(Noszky 1936: Surcula)	117.201-2010S	HU13:90	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Orthosurcula	regularis	(Noszky 1936: Surcula)	117.201-2010S	HU13:91	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Orthosurcula	arcuatospirata +					
Orthosurcula	regularis	(Noszky 1936: Surcula)	117.201-2010S	HU13:91	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Orthosurcula	bulbiformis +					
Orthosurcula	regularis robusta +	(Noszky 1936: Surcula)	117.201-2010S	HU13:91	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Orthosurcula	steinvorthi + = steinworthi, err	(Koenen 1872)	117.201-2020	TPD, GER020:8, NL02, GER020:8, WW81.5:27, BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Mio.; EU (NW-GER), NL, BEG), M.Mio.; EU (n N-GER (Hemmoor)), O.Mio.	GER020 in Turricula ss

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Orthosurcula	belgica +	(Münster 1826 or Goldfuss 1844)	117.201-2030	GER001:129, EU010:374, WW81.5:32	EU (w E-GER, n SW-GER, NW-FRK), U.Oli.	Formerly in Turricula and subspecies of regularis
Orthosurcula	canalifera +	(Braun 1850)	117.201-2030S	GER001:129	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Orthosurcula	subrostrata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotoma)	117.201-2040	EU073:49	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Orthosurcula	rostrata +	(Sowerby 1816: Pleurotoma) non (Solander in Brander 1766: Murex)	117.201-2040S	EU073:49	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Orthosurcula	cypha +	(Edwards 1857)	117.201-2050	GB03, WW81.5:26	EU (SE-GB (Roydon), S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongrian)	WW81.5 in Turricula
Orthosurcula	crassa +	(Edwards 1857)	117.201-2060	GB05, GB26:6	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Orthosurcula	crassa cf. +	(Edwards 1857)	117.201-2061	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Turricula
Orthosurcula	teretrium teretrium +	(Edwards 1857)	117.201-2070	GB05, WW81.5:32	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	WW81.5 in Surcula
Orthosurcula	teretrium	(Edwards )	117.201-2071	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Pseudocochlespira	crebrilinea + boeggildi +	(Ravn 1939: Surcula (Cochlespira))	117.201-2500	DK02:62	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Pseudocochlespira	rosenkrantzi +	Schnetler 2001	117.201-2510	DK02:62	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Pseudocochlespira	boeggildi +	(Ravn 1939: Surcula (Cochlespira)), part	117.201-2510S	DK02:62	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Pseudocochlespira	koeneni +	(Arkhangelsky 1904)	117.201-2520	DK02:22, WW81.5:25	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	WW81.5 in Tahusyrinx
Pseudocochlespira	schwarzhansi +	Schnetler & Palm 2008	117.201-2530	DK05, TPD, GNI	EU (DK), O.Oli.	
Pseudocochlespira	gramensis +	Schnetler & Grant 2014	117.201-2540	NEW2014:21	EU (DK), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Eopleurotoma	multicostata +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.201-3000	WW06:45, EU077, FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK17 in Pleurotoma
Eopleurotoma	bernayi +	(Boury 1899)	117.201-3005	WW06:45, WW81.5:12	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Monneville))), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Eopleurotoma	bezanconi +	(Boury 1899)	117.201-3010	WW06:45, FRK69:70, WW81.5:12	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	bicatenata	(Lamarck 1804)	117.201-3015	WW06:45, TPD, WW81.5:13	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	bicatenata + bicatenata pezanti	Cossmann 1913	117.201-3016	WW81.5:13	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Eopleurotoma	bicatenata +	(Lamarck 1804: Pleurotoma (Eopleurotoma))	117.201-3020	FRK69:70, TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	bicatenata cf. +	(Lamarck 1804: Pleurotoma (Eopleurotoma))	117.201-3021	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Eopleurotoma	curvicosta +	(Lamarck 1804)	117.201-3025	EU010:346, WW06:45, EU011:338, FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eopleurotoma	distans +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.201-3030	WW81.5:13	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Eopleurotoma	distanticosta +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1900)	117.201-3035	WW06:45, FRK01, WW81.5:13	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	expedita + = expidita, err	(Deshayes 1865)	117.201-3040	WW06:45, TPD	EU (FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	brebionis +	Tucker & Le Renard 1993, pro flexicosta	117.201-3045	FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	flexicosta +	(Boury 1899 non Giebel 1864: Pleurotoma)	117.201-3045S	WW06:45, FRK69:70, WW81.5:14	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	fluctuosa +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.201-3050	WW06:45, FRK69:70, WW81.5:14	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	francisci + = francisa, err	(Raincourt 1876: Pleurotoma)	117.201-3055	WW06:45, FRK17, WW81.5:14, BEG11:129	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (BEG (Wemmel), NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Eopleurotoma	curvicosta +	(Cossmann 1889: Pleurotoma) non (Lamarck 1804)	117.201-3055S	BEG11:129	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (BEG (Wemmel), NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Eopleurotoma	fresvillensis +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1900: Pleurotoma (Eopleurotoma))	117.201-3060	WW06:45, FRK01, WW81.5:14	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	granifera +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.201-3065	WW06:45, FRK17, WW81.5:14	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK17 in Pleurotoma
Eopleurotoma	inculta +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Dixon 1850)	117.201-3070	WW06:45, TPD, GB06, WW81.5:14	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	insueta +	(Boury 1899)	117.201-3075	WW06:45, FRK69:70, WW81.5:14	EU (NW-FRK (Fay-sous-Bois, Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	lajonkairei +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.201-3080	WW06:45, WW81.5:15	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Eopleurotoma	larteti +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.201-3085	WW06:45, WW81.5:15	EU (FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Eopleurotoma	larteti var normalis +	(Boury 1899)	117.201-3086	WW81.5:15	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Eopleurotoma	mixta +	(Edwards )	117.201-3090	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Eopleurotoma	multinoda +	(Lamarck 1804)	117.201-3095	WW06:45, FRK01, WW81.5:15	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Pleurotoma
Eopleurotoma	multinoda cf. +	Brébion 1992)	117.201-3096	FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	oligocolpa +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.201-3100	WW06:45, WW81.5:16	EU (NW-FRK (Saint-Gobain)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Eopleurotoma	plicaria +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.201-3105	WW06:45, FRK69:70, WW81.5:16	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	pourcyensis +	(Cossmann 1901)	117.201-3110	WW06:45, WW81.5:16	EU (N-FRK (Pourcy)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Eopleurotoma	propinqua +	(Deshayes 1834 and 1865)	117.201-3115	WW06:45, WW81.5:16, BEG11:128	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (BEG, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Eopleurotoma	rotella +	(Edwards 1861)	117.201-3120	WW06:45, GB01, WW81.5:15	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Eopleurotoma	rudiuscula +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.201-3125	WW06:45, WW81.5:16	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eopleurotoma	rudiuscula var fercurtensis +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.201-3125	WW06:45, WW81.5:16	EU (NW-FRK (Fercourt, Mouchy)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	scalarata +	(Edwards 1861)	117.201-3130	WW06:45, TPD, GB02, WW81.5:17	EU (S-GB (Bramshaw)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Eopleurotoma	specialis +	(Boury 1899)	117.201-3135	WW06:45, WW81.5:17	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Eopleurotoma	spretia +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.201-3140	WW06:45, WW81.5:17	EU (NW-FRK (E-Oise (Cuise))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Eopleurotoma	undata +	(Lamarck 1804)	117.201-3145	WW06:45, FRK69:70, WW81.5:17	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	selandica +	(Koenen 1885)	117.201-3150	WW06:45, DK02:22, WW81.5:17	EU (DK (Kopenhagen)), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Eopleurotoma	sulcatina +	...	117.201-3155	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Eopleurotoma	pulcherrima +	...	117.201-3160	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Cuis)	
Eopleurotoma	formosa +	(Binkhorst 1861: Fusus)	117.201-3165	SPN12:96, SYS133:97	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Eopleurotoma	comma +	(Edwards 1861)	117.201-3170	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	hollowayi +	Tracey 1996	117.201-3175	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	tremenda +	(Boury 1899)	117.201-3180	FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	fowleri +	Tracey 1996	117.201-3185	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	fusellina +	Tracey 1996	117.201-3190	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	obscurata +	(Edwards 1861) or (J. de C. Sowerby)	117.201-3195	TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	simillima simillima +	(Edwards 1861)	117.201-3200	TPD, WW81.5:10	EU (S-GB (Newnham, Whiteparish)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Hemipleuro- toma and Gemmula
Eopleurotoma	simillima crassilinea +	(Edwards 1861)	117.201-3201	GB05, GB26:6	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Eopleurotoma	cedilla +	(Edwards 1861)	117.201-3205	WW06:45, WW81.5:13	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Eopleurotoma	evanescens +	(Cossmann : Pleurotoma (Eopleurotoma)	117.201-3210	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Eopleurotoma	procera +	(Boury : Pleurotoma (Eopleurotoma)	117.201-3215	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Eopleurotoma	insignis +	(Edwards )	117.201-3220	...	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres), ?	
Eopleurotoma	insignis aff. +	(Edwards )	117.201-3221	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Eopleurotoma	striatularis +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.201-3225	WW81.5:17	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Saint-Gobain)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Eopleurotoma	prisca +	(Solander )	117.201-3230	...	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli., ?	
Eopleurotoma	prisca aff. +	(Solander )	117.201-3231	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Eopleurotoma	albicans +	Brébion 1992	117.201-3235	FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	baylei +	(Boury 1899)	117.201-3240	FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1308

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eopleurotoma	brevicula +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.201-3245	FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	decussata +	(Lamarck 1804)	117.201-3250	FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	distinguenda +	(Boury 1899)	117.201-3255	FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	fercurtensis +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.201-3260	FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	houdasi +	(Boury 1899)	117.201-3265	FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	longicauda +	Brébion 1992	117.201-3270	FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	morelleti +	Tucker & Le Renard 1993, pro dameriacensis	117.201-3275	FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	dameriacensis +	(Boury 1899 non Deshayes 1865: Pleurotoma)	117.201-3275S	FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	plesiomorpha +	(Boury 1899)	117.201-3280	FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	serta +	(Dollfus 1899)	117.201-3285	FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eopleurotoma	wetherelli +	(Edwards 1861)	117.201-3290	GB26:6, WW06:49, WW81.5:21	EU (SE-GB (London Clay), S-GB (Basingstoke)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	WW06 and WW81.5 in Fusiturris
Eopleurotoma	spec. +	...	117.201-3295	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Oxyacrum	obliteratum +	(Deshayes 1834: Pleurotoma (Oxyacrum))	117.201-3500	WW06:45, TPD, FRK69:70	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Oxyacrum	obliteratum cf. +	(Deshayes 1834: Pleurotoma (Oxyacrum))	117.201-3501	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Oxyacrum	keepingi +	(Tucker & Le Renard 1993), pro constrictum	117.201-3510	FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Asthenotoma ?
Oxyacrum	constrictum +	(Edwards 1861 non Grateloup 1846: Pleurotoma)	117.201-3510S	WW06:45, FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Oxyacrum	inflexum +	(Lamarck 1804: Pleurotoma)	117.201-3520	WW06:45, SYS088, GB06, WW81.5:55	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc.; EU (S-GB), Oli.	WW81.5 in Crassispira
Oxyacrum	inflexum var chameryacensis +	Boury 1899	117.201-3521	WW81.5:55	EU (NW-FRK (Liancourt), N-FRK (Montmirail)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.5 in Crassispira
Oxyacrum	leptum +	(Edwards 1861)	117.201-3530	WW06:45, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Oxyacrum	leptum aff. +	(Edwards 1861)	117.201-3531	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Oxyacrum	miqueli +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Pleurotoma (Oxyacrum))	117.201-3540	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Oxyacrum	semiinflexum +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Pleurotoma (Oxyacrum))	117.201-3550	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Oxyacrum	fusiformis +	(Baudon 1853)	117.201-3560	FRK01, FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Epalxis	crenulata +	(Lamarck 1803 or 1804: Pleurotoma)	117.201-4000	WW06:46, TPD, WW81.5:22	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Recombined as Gemmula by Pacaud & Le renard 1995
Epalxis	bouryi +	Tucker & Le Renard 1993, pro bilirata	117.201-4010	EU077, FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Epalxis	bilirata +	(Boury 1899 non Smith 1888: Pleurotoma)	117.201-4010S	WW06:46, MNHN, FRK69:70, WW81.5:21	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Epalxis	lemoinei +	Boury 1899	117.201-4020	<a href="http://jeanphilippe.dudziak.perso.neuf.fr/.../gas-dam2.htm">jeanphilippe.dudziak.perso.neuf.fr/.../gas-dam2.htm</a> , WW06:46, FRK69:70, WW81.5:22	EU (N-FRK (Marne), NW-FRK (Damery)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Epalxis	multigyrate +	Deshayes 1825	117.201-4030	WW06:46, EU077, WW81.5:22	EU (NW-FRK (E-Oise (Cuise))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Epalxis	ventricosa ventricosa +	(Lamarck 1804)	117.201-4040	EU010:348, WW06:46, EU011:338, EU077, TPD, WW81.5:22	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Epalxis	ventricosa obesa +	Brebion 1992	117.201-4041	EU077	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Epalxis	crenata +	(Bruguière 1792)	117.201-4050	EU077	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Epalxis	lima +	(Edwards 1861)	117.201-4060	WW06:45, GB01, WW81.5:15	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW06 and WW81.5 in Eopleurotoma
Epalxis	reticulosa +	(Edwards 1861: Hemipleurotoma)	117.201-4070	GB01, TPD, WW81.5:10	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Hemipleurotoma, WW81.5 in Gemmula
Epalxis	reticulosa cf. +	(Edwards 1861: Hemipleurotoma)	117.201-4071	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Hemipleurotoma
Epalxis	edwardsi +	Tucker & Le Renard	117.201-4080	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Epalxis	spec. +	...	117.201-4090	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acamptogenotia	intorta intorta +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	117.201-4500	WW06:37, EU011:340, ITN03.I:102, PLN07:56, Medit.03:128, WW81.5:46, DK01	AS (TRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (DK), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, W)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	Syn of Genota (Pseudotoma) praecedens ?
Acamptogenotia	intorta nysti +	(Glibert 1954)	117.201-4501	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Acamptogenotia	intorta straeleni +	(Glibert 1954)	117.201-4502	BEG01, WW81.5:46, GER131:11	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), NL, BEG), M.Mio.; EU (n N-GER (Sylt I.)), O.Mio.	
Acamptogenotia	acuticostata +	(Kautsky 1925)	117.201-4505	WW06:37	EU (...), Eoc., ...	
Acamptogenotia	brevispira +	(Kautsky 1925)	117.201-4510	WW06:37	EU (...), Eoc., ...	
Acamptogenotia	colpophora +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.201-4513	WW06:37, FRK69:67	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acamptogenotia	connectens +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.201-4515	WW06:37	EU (...), Eoc., ...	
Acamptogenotia	escheri +	(Mayer 1861)	117.201-4518	WW06:37, GER020:8, EU077, BEG01, WW81.5:46, GER131:11	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), NL, BEG), M.Mio.; EU (n N-GER (Hemmoor)), O.Mio.	
Acamptogenotia	florae +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1878)	117.201-4520	WW06:37	EU (...), Eoc., ...	
Acamptogenotia	genei +	(Bellardi 1847)	117.201-4523	WW06:37	EU (...), Eoc., ...	
Acamptogenotia	girundica +	(Peyrot 1931)	117.201-4525	WW06:37, WW81.5:83	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Eoc. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	WW81.5 in Bela

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acamptogenotia	hirsuta +	(Bellardi 1847)	117.201-4528	WW06:37	EU (...), Eoc., ...	
Acamptogenotia	inornata inornata +	...	117.201-4530	...	EU (HU), Mio., ?	
Acamptogenotia	inornata	...	117.201-4531	WW19	EU (HU), Mio.	
	contectens +					
Acamptogenotia	laevis +	(Bellardi 1847)	117.201-4533	WW06:37, WW81.5:46	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Acamptogenotia	loustai or	(Deshayes 1865)	117.201-4535	WW06:37, TPD, WW81.5:46	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Grignon, Parnes), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
	loustauae +					
Acamptogenotia	lucidae +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1878)	117.201-4538	WW06:37	EU (...), Eoc., ...	
Acamptogenotia	morreni +	(Koninck 1837: Pleurotoma)	117.201-4540	GER001:141, GER013:13, WW06:37, TPD, GER084:29, DK05, WW81.5:47	EU (DK, NE-GER), Oli.; EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.; EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt); ..., Mio.; EU (SE-GB), O.Pli.	TPD in Pleurotoma, BEG01 in Genota
Acamptogenotia	intorta +	(Koenen 1867 non Brocchi 1814)	117.201-4540S	GER001:141	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Acamptogenotia	ramosa aff. +	(Basterot in Gümbel 1861: Pleurotoma)	117.201-4540S	AUT39.1:27	EU (S-GER), O.Eoc. ?, U.Oli. ?	
Acamptogenotia	scabrum +	(Philippi 1847)	117.201-4540S	GER001:141	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Acamptogenotia	morreni cf. +	(Koninck 1837: Pleurotoma)	117.201-4541	AUT39.1:27	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Acamptogenotia	multisulcata +	(Boettger 1906)	117.201-4543	WW06:37	EU (...), Eoc., ...	
Acamptogenotia	oligocaenica +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.201-4545	WW06:37	EU (...), Eoc., ...	
Acamptogenotia	pinnata +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.201-4548	WW06:37	EU (...), Eoc., ...	
Acamptogenotia	polysarca +	(Cossmann 1896)	117.201-4550	WW06:37	EU (...), Eoc., ...	
Acamptogenotia	quieta +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.201-4553	WW06:37, FRK69:67	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acamptogenotia	semirugosa +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.201-4555	WW06:37	EU (...), Eoc., ...	
Acamptogenotia	striolata +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.201-4560	WW06:37	EU (...), Eoc., ...	
Acamptogenotia	tournatella +	(Boettger 1906)	117.201-4563	WW06:37	EU (...), Eoc., ...	
Acamptogenotia	xeniae +	(Boettger 1906)	117.201-4565	WW06:37	EU (...), Eoc., ...	
Acamptogenotia	idae +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1878)	117.201-4568	WW06:37	EU (...), Eoc., ...	
Acamptogenotia	coronata +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	117.201-4570	FRK69:67, SYS133:73	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acamptogenotia	multinoda +	(Lamarck 1822: Fusus), unnec. pro coronata	117.201-4570S	SYS133:73,144	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acamptogenotia	transitoria +	(Deshayes 1865: Fusus), unnec. pro coronata	117.201-4570S	SYS133:73	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pleurofusua	paulensis +	Lozouet 2015	117.201-5010	NEW2015:31	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Pleurofusua	pseudocrassinoda +	Lozouet 2015	117.201-5020	NEW2015:31	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Pleurofusua	tauzini +	Lozouet 2015	117.201-5030	NEW2015:31	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Eosurcula	stena +	(Edwards 1857)	117.201-5510	GB05, GB26:6	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Beisselia	speciosa +	(Holzapfel 1888: Koeneria)	117.201-8000	SPN12:92, WW06:140	EU (E-NL, W-GER (Aix-la-Chapelle = Aachen)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	Type of Beisselia
Beisselia	octacostata +	Kiel 2001	117.201-8010	SPN12:93	AM (MEX), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Beisselia	octacostata cf. +	Kiel 2001	117.201-8011	SPN12:94	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Beisselia	spec. 1 +	...	117.201-8090	SPN12:94	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Beisselia	spec. 2 +	...	117.201-8091	SPN12:94	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Scobinella	vasseuri +	(Le Renard 1994: Domenginella (Scobinella))	117.202-2550	FRK69:67	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Scobinella	pyrgota +	(Cossmann 1889 in Edwards 1861: Genota)	117.202-2560	FRK69:67	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Clavatulidae, P.Fischer 1887</b>			<b>117.21</b>	<b>SYS004:256</b>		
Clavatula (Clavatula )	pugilis +	Bellardi 1877	117.210-0003	ITN65:362	EU (ITN (NW, SE-Siz.)), O.Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	agassizi var pugilis +	Montanaro 1937	117.210-0003S	ITN65:362	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	agassizi var variecingulata +	Sacco 1904	117.210-0003S	ITN65:362	EU (ITN (NW, SE-Siz.)), O.Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	pugilis +	(Doderlein 1863: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.210-0003S	ITN65:362	EU (ITN (NW, SE-Siz.)), O.Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	taurinensis +	Bellardi 1877	117.210-0005	WW81.5:41	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	saxulensis +	Mayer 1868	117.210-0008	WW81.5:40	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	asperulata asperulata +	(Lamarck 1801 or 1822: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0010	EU011:336, AUT17:168, TRK42:20, AUT08:157, Medit.03:128, BK34:16, AUT41:157, WW19, BK35:73	EU (SL, Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (E-PLN, E-AUT, NW-ROM, NW-ITN, SE-FRK), O.Mio.; EU (SL, HU, GRC), AS (TRK, Iran), Mio.	BK34 in Turriss, BK35 in Pleurotoma
Clavatula (Clavatula )	asperulata gracilis + ...		117.210-0011	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	asperulata ernesti + ...		117.210-0012	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	asperulata subsculpta +	(Schaffer : Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0013	AUT08:157	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	asperulata var spinosa +	(Defrance 1846 non Grateloup 1832)	117.210-0014	WW81.5:37	EU (SW-FRK (Leognan)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	asperulata ex gr. +	(Lamarck 1801 or 1822)	117.210-0015	AUT01	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	saucatsensis +	Peyrot 1931	117.210-0018	WW81.5:40	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	calcarata calcarata +	(Grateloup 1832)	117.210-0020	WW06:56, EU077, TPD	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Siz.), GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	calcarata francisci + (Toula )		117.210-0021	TRK42:20-21	AS (S-TRK), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clavatula (Clavatula)	calcarata var francisi +	Toula	117.210-0022	SYS27:68	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), M.Mio. (O.Helvet)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	calcarata ssp. +	...	117.210-0023	Medit.03:128	EU (GRC), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	capgrandi +	(Tournouër 1873 or 1874)	117.210-0025	EU077, SUI03.2:177, WW81.5:38	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	granulatocincta +	(Hörnès 1856)	117.210-0028	WW06:56	EU (FRK, AUT, ITN), Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	interrupta	(Brocchi 1814: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0030	EU011:336, ITN03.I:29, WW19, PLN07:34, AUT08:156	EU (Medit. Region, North Sea B., E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, W, n C), Pli.	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	interrupta sophiae +	(R. Hörnès & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0031	PLN07:38, WW19, AUT08:156, WW81.5:41	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (SE- FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	PLN07 and WW81.5 species
Clavatula (Clavatula)	affinis +	Baluk 1970	117.210-0031S	PLN07:38	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	interrupta +	(Brocchi 1856 in R. Hörnès & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma)	117.210-0031S	PLN07:38	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	rustica +	(Brocchi 1814)	117.210-0033	ITN03.I:30, WW19, WW81.5:40	AF (MRO), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, W), Pli.	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	schreibersi +	(Hörnès 1856: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0035	WW06:56, WW19, AUT08:157, WW81.5:40	EU (FRK, ITN, HU), Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	schreibersi ex gr. +	(Hörnès 1856: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0036	AUT01	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	semilaevis +	(Philippi 1846)	117.210-0038	WW06:56, WW81.5:41	EU (w E-GER (Westeregeln)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	styriaca +	(Hilber 1879: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0040	PLN07:38, WW19, WW81.5:41	EU (SL), Mio.; EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	boreointerrupta +	(Kautsky 1925)	117.210-0043	BEG01, TPD	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	boreomana +	(Kautsky 1925)	117.210-0045	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	spinosa +	(Grateloup 1832)	117.210-0048	WW06:56	EU (FRK, AUT, ITN), Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	granulatocincta +	(Münster 1843: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0050	PLN07:34, AUT08:157, AUT41:157, WW19, WW81.5:39	EU (FRK, n C-ITN, AUT (NE, E), HU, PLN), M.Mio.	Author Hörnès 1856 in WW81.5 seems to be wrong
Clavatula (Clavatula)	angelae +	(R. Hörnès & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Clavatula)), part	117.210-0050S	PLN07:34, AUT08:157	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	AUT08 subspecies of granulatocincta
Clavatula (Clavatula)	cataphracta +	(Basterot 1837: Pleurotoma)	117.210-0050S	PLN07:34	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	granulatocincta aff. +	(Münster 1843)	117.210-0051	SYS27:68	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), M.Mio. (O.Helvet)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	dorotheae +	(Hörnès & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0053	AUT17:168, AUT08:156	EU (E-AUT), U.Mio. (Karpat)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	barbarae +	(Hörnès & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0055	AUT17:168, AUT08:157	EU (E-AUT), U.Mio. (Karpat)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	veronicae +	(R. Hörnès & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0058	PLN07:39	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1313

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clavatula (Clavatula)	granulatocincta	R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891 in	117.210-0058S	PLN07:39	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	angelae + camillae +	Csepregy-Mesznerics 1953 (R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0060	PLN07:33	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	eleonora +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0063	PLN07:33, AUT08:157	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	asperulata +	(Lamarck 1801 in Hörnes 1856: Pleurotoma), part	117.210-0063S	PLN07:33, AUT08:157	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	evae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0065	PLN07:34, AUT08:157, WW81.5:37	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	WW81.5 asperulata var evae
Clavatula (Clavatula)	suturalis +	(Andrzejowski 1833: Pleurotoma)	117.210-0068	PLN07:39	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	asperulata +	Lamarck 1801 in Strausz 1966, part	117.210-0068S	PLN07:39, WW19	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	clarae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0068S	PLN07:39	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	laevigata +	Eichwald in Friedberg 1912, part	117.210-0068S	PLN07:39	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	laevigata var amaliae +	Hörnes & Auinger in Kojumdgjeva 1960	117.210-0068S	PLN07:39	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	rosaliae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0068S	PLN07:39	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	AUT08 species
Clavatula (Clavatula)	susannae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0068S	PLN07:35,39, AUT08:157	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	AUT08 species
Clavatula (Clavatula)	juliae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0070	PLN07:35	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	laevigata +	(Eichwald 1830: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0073	PLN07:35, AUT17:168, AUT08:157, WW81.5:39	EU (PLN, E-AUT, UKR), U.Mio., M.Mio.; EU (NW-ROM), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	sublaevigata +	Báldi 1960	117.210-0073S	PLN07:35, HU13:105	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	HU13 species
Clavatula (Clavatula)	kowalewskii +	Baluk 2003	117.210-0075	PLN07:40	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	styriaca var.	Auinger in Friedberg 1912	117.210-0075S	PLN07:40	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	pretiosa +	(Bellardi 1847: Pleurotoma)	117.210-0078	PLN07:37	EU (PLN, N-ITN), Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	emmae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma)	117.210-0078S	PLN07:37	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	doderleini doderleini + = dodeleini err	(M. Hörnes 1856: Pleurotoma)	117.210-0080	AUT06:49,75, AUT08:156, AUT43:56, ROM18:77	EU (NE-AUT, NW-ROM (Bihor (Borod))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	doderleini losigittae ... +		117.210-0081	WW19	EU (HU), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1314

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clavatula (Clavatula)	reginae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0083	PLN07:37	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	theodori theodori +	...	117.210-0085	...	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton), ?	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	theodori	...	117.210-0086	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	calcaratiformis + sotteri +	(Michelotti 1847: Pleurotoma)	117.210-0088	AUT06:49ff, AUT43:57, AUT97:136	EU (AUT (NE, E), s N-ITN (Castelarquato)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT97 in Pleurotoma
Clavatula (Clavatula)	antoniae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0090	AUT08:157	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	brigittae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0100	AUT08:156	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	mariae mariae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0105	AUT08:156	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	concatenata +	(Hörnes : Pleurotoma non Grateloup)	117.210-0105S	AUT08:156	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	mariae persculpta +	(Schaffer 1912: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0106	AUT08:156, EU116:178	EU (E-AUT (Mold)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	styriaca +	(Auinger : Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0108	AUT08:157	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	agathae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-0110	AUT08:157	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	letkesensis +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1953	117.210-0113	HU13:105	EU (N-HU (N-Pest)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	nogradensis +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1954	117.210-0115	HU13:105	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	orientoromana +	Báldi 1960	117.210-0118	HU13:105	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	cancellata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826: Fusus)	117.210-0120	SYS133:60	EU (GB), Pli.	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	agassizi +	Bellardi 1847	117.210-0123	WW81.5:36	EU (NW-ITN (Stazzano), n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	boreoromana +	Kautsky 1925	117.210-0125	WW81.5:37	EU (n N-GER (Hemmoor)), O.Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	consularis +	Bellardi 1877	117.210-0128	WW81.5:38, ITN65:362	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton, Messin); EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Orciano))), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	coppii +	Bellardi 1877	117.210-0130	WW81.5:38	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	curioni +	Bellardi 1877	117.210-0133	WW81.5:38	EU (NW-ITN (Stazzano), n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (W-ITN (Orciano)), O.Pli.	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	dujardini +	Peyrot 1838	117.210-0135	WW81.5:38	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	glaberrima +	Grateloup 1832	117.210-0138	WW81.5:38	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clavatula (Clavatula )	gradata gradata +	Defrance 1826	117.210-0140	WW81.5:39	EU (ITN (NW, n C), AF (N-ALG), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	gradata	Glibert 1954	117.210-0141	WW81.5:39	EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	neogradata + gothica +	Mayer 1877	117.210-0143	WW81.5:39	EU (FRK (W, SW)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (SE-FRK, n C-ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	ligeriana +	Peyrot 1938	117.210-0145	WW81.5:39	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	margaritifera +	Bellardi 1847	117.210-0148	WW81.5:40	EU (NW-ITN (Stazzano), n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	olgae +	Hörnes & Auinger 1891	117.210-0150	WW81.5:40	EU (HU ? (Bujtor)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	rugata +	Bellardi 1877	117.210-0153	WW81.5:40	EU (S-FRK (Beaulieu), W-ITN (Orciano)), Pli.	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	saubrigiana +	Grateloup 1840	117.210-0155	WW81.5:40	EU (SW-FRK (Saubrigues)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	labiolirata +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	117.210-0158	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Clavatula (Clavatula )	seyithasanensis +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	117.210-0160	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Clavatula (Clavatula ?)	agatensis +	Bellardi 1877	117.210-0170	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula ?)	aradasi +	Bellardi	117.210-0173	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula ?)	baccifera +	Bellardi 1877 or 1882	117.210-0175	WW19, SUI03.2:177	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula ?)	calcarai +	Bellardi 1882	117.210-0178	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula ?)	granulocincta +	(Münster )	117.210-0180	WW19	EU (HU), Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula ?)	ruida +	Bellardi 1877	117.210-0183	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Clavatula (Clavatula ?)	inornata +	Bellardi	117.210-0185	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula ?)	manzonii +	Bellardi 1882	117.210-0188	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula ?)	turbinata +	Bellardi 1882	117.210-0190	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	spec.	...	117.210-0195	SUI03.2:178	EU (SUI), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Clavatula (Clavatula)	spec.	...	117.210-0196	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Clavatula (Trachelochetus)	desmia +	(Edwards 1856: Pleurotoma)	117.210-0200	WW06:58, WW19, GB01, WW81.5:41	EU (NW-FRK (Monneville)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Clavatula (Trachelochetus)	desmia cf. +	(Edwards 1856: Pleurotoma)	117.210-0201	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Clavatula (Trachelochetus)	microdonta +	(Edwards 1856: Pleurotoma)	117.210-0210	WW06:58, WW81.5:41, GB01, GB06	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB06 in Pleurotoma
Clavatula (Trachelochetus)	microdonta cf. +	(Edwards 1856: Pleurotoma)	117.210-0211	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Clavatula (Trachelochetus)	romana +	(Defrance 1826)	117.210-0220	ITN03.I:32, WW19, WW81.5:41	EU (W-FRK), U.Pli.; EU (SE-FRK, W-ITN), O.Pli.	
Clavatula (Trachelochetus)	spec. +	...	117.210-0280	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1316

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Perrona (Perrona)	czamockii +	Baluk 2003	117.210-2505	PLN07:41	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Perrona (Perrona)	carinifera +	(Grateloup 1832: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-2510	WW06:56, PLN07:40, AUT08:157, WW19, WW81.5:42	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SL, E-AUT), Mio.	
Perrona (Perrona)	carinifera var insolita +	(Peyrot 1931: Clavatula (Perrona))	117.210-2511	PLN07:40	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Perrona (Perrona)	carinifera cf. +	(Grateloup 1832)	117.210-2512	Medit.03:128	AS (TRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Formerly in Clavatula
Perrona (Perrona)	detecta +	(Desmoulins 1842)	117.210-2515	WW06:56	EU (...), Mio.	
Perrona (Perrona)	hemmoorensis +	(Kautsky 1925)	117.210-2520	WW06:56, BEG01, WW81.5:42	EU (n N-GER (Hemmoor), BEG), O.Mio.	
Perrona (Perrona)	jouanneti +	(Desmoulins 1842)	117.210-2525	WW06:56, EU011:336, AUT17:168, TPD, WW19, WW81.5:42	EU (SW-FRK (Merignac)), U.Mio.; EU (FRK (W, SW), NW-ITN, s W-PTG), AF (NW-ALG), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C), E-AUT, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); AF (NW-MRO), O.Mio. (Sahel)	WW19 in Clavatula
Perrona (Perrona)	semimarginata semimarginata +	(Lamarck 1822)	117.210-2530	WW06:56, EU011:336, WW19, PTG01, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, ITN (NW, n C), E-AUT); EU (PTG), Mio.	PTG01 in Clavatula
Perrona (Perrona)	tornata +	(Borson 1821: Fusus)	117.210-2530S	SYS133:207	EU (ITN), Mio	
Perrona (Perrona)	semimarginata praecursor +	(Schaffer : Pleurotoma)	117.210-2531	..., <a href="http://fossilien.kaphi.at/c_1091_2.html">http://fossilien.kaphi.at/c_1091_2.html</a>	EU (SE-AUT (Weitendorf)), Mio.	
Perrona (Perrona)	vulgatissima +	(Grateloup 1832)	117.210-2535	WW06:56, WW81.5:43	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Perrona (Perrona)	vindobonensis +	(Partsch : Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-2540	WW19, AUT08:157	EU (SL, E-AUT), Mio.	
Perrona (Perrona)	descendens +	(Hilber 1879: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-2545	PLN07:40, AUT08:157	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Perrona (Perrona)	emmae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-2545S	PLN07:40, AUT08:157	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	AUT08 species
Perrona (Perrona)	jouanneti +	(Desmoulins 1842 in Hörnes 1856: Pleurotoma), part	117.210-2545S	PLN07:40, AUT08:157	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Perrona (Perrona)	pretiosa +	(auct. non Bellardi 1847)	117.210-2545S	AUT08:157	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Synonym of emmae
Perrona (Perrona)	sabinae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-2545S	PLN07:40	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Perrona (Perrona)	vindobonensis +	(Partsch in Hörnes) Nikolov 1994	117.210-2545S	PLN07:40	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Perrona (Perrona)	vindobonensis nodosa +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1954	117.210-2546	HU13:105	EU (N-HU (Nograd), M.Mio. (Baden)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1317

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Perrona (Perrona)	louisae +	(Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-2550	AUT17:168, AUT08:157	EU (E-AUT), U.Mio. (Karpat)	AUT08 in Clavatula ss
Perrona (Perrona)	calcarata +	(Hörnes non Grateloup : Pleurotoma)	117.210-2550S	AUT08:157	EU (E-AUT), U.Mio. (Karpat)	
Perrona (Perrona)	taurinensis +	(Mayer )	117.210-2555	SYS27:68	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), M.Mio. (O.Helvet); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Perrona (Perrona)	obliquiplicatula +	(Kautsky 1925: Clavatula (Perrona))	117.210-2560	GER028:35, EU82, GER131:11	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Perrona (Perrona)	inedita +	...	117.210-2565	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Perrona (Perrona)	saubrigiana	(Grateloup 1847)	117.210-2570	EU077, SUI03.2:177, TPD	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	SUI03.2 and EU077 in Clavatula
Perrona (Perrona)	saubrigiana + saubrigiana turriculata +	...	117.210-2571	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Perrona (Perrona)	lydiae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : Pleurotoma (Clavatula))	117.210-2575	AUT08:157	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Perrona (Perrona)	josephinae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger: Pleurotoma (Drillia))	117.210-2580	AUT08:157	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Perrona (Perrona)	gradata +	(Hörnes non Defrance 1826)	117.210-2580S	AUT08:157	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Perrona (Perrona)	robustocarinfera +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamo- glu & Da Silva 2013	117.210-2585	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Perrona (Perrona)	secunda +	Lozouet 2017	117.210-2590	NEW2017:34	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Fusiturris	undatiruga	(Bivona-Bernardi 1832)	117.210-4000	EU006:17, EU004:167, WW20	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Fusiturris	balteata	(Kiener 1840: Pleurotoma)	117.210-4000S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, TUN))	
Fusiturris	corrugata	(Kiener 1840)	117.210-4000S	EU006:17, EU004:167	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Fusiturris	aquensis +	(Grateloup 1832)	117.210-4003	EU011:338, TPD, BEG01, GER131:11	EU (...), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (DK, e TPD in Turris (Turris) NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, NW-ITN, E-AUT, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Fusiturris	inermis +	Kautsky non (Hörnes 1856)	117.210-4003S	EU011:338	EU (FRK, ...), Mio.	
Fusiturris	intermedia +	Nyst	117.210-4003S	EU011:338	EU (FRK, ...), Mio.	
Fusiturris	porrecta +	Koenen non (Wood 1848)	117.210-4003S	EU011:338, WW81.5:20	EU (FRK), Mio.; EU (S-GB), Pli.	
Fusiturris	similis	(And. Bivona 1838: Pleurotoma)	117.210-4005	EU006:18, EU004:166, Map.23:169, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Fusiturris	balteata	Beck 1840 non Reeve & Pease	117.210-4005S	EU006:18, EU004:166	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1318

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusiturris	conifera +	(Edwards 1861)	117.210-4008	TPD, GB02, WW06:49, WW18.5:19, WW19	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); ..., O.Eoc.; EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	Formerly in Gemmula
Fusiturris	duchasteli duchasteli +	(Nyst 1836 or 1843)	117.210-4010	GER001:133, WW06:49, BEG01, TPD, GER013:14, HU01:15, GER084:29, DK05, WW18.5:19	EU (DK, GER (E, n C, W, n SW)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NL, BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	Formerly in Turris
Fusiturris	duchastelli incostata +	(Noszky 1936: Pleurotoma)	117.210-4010S	HU13:88	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Fusiturris	duchastelli ventricosa +	(Noszky 1936: Pleurotoma)	117.210-4010S	HU13:88	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Fusiturris	flexuosa +	(Koch 1876)	117.210-4010S	GER001:133, GER013:14	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Fusiturris	duchasteli flexiplicata +	(Kautsky 1925)	117.210-4011	BEG01, TPD, WW06:49, GER131:11, WW81.5:19	EU (...), Oli.; EU (n N-GER (Hemmoor)), O.Mio.; EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG), M.Mio.	WW06 and WW81.5 species
Fusiturris	difficilis +	(Giebel 1864)	117.210-4013	WW06:49, WW18.5:19	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf, Westeregeln)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Fusiturris	torta +	(Dautzenberg 1912)	117.210-4015	WW06:49	EU (...), ...	
Fusiturris	explanata +	(Koenen 1890)	117.210-4018	WW06:49, WW81.5:19	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Fusiturris	inermis +	(Hörnes 1856)	117.210-4020	WW06:49, WW81.5:20	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Fusiturris	enodis +	R. Janssen 1978	117.210-4023	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Fusiturris	helena +	(Koenen 1872)	117.210-4025	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Fusiturris	infraeocaenica +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.210-4028	WW06:49, WW81.5:20	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Fusiturris	mercati +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.210-4030	WW06:49, WW81.5:20	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Fusiturris	laubrierei +	(Cossmann 1889: Melongena (Pugilina))	117.210-4033	WW06:49, SYS133:125, WW81.5:20	EU (N-FRK (Chenay, Châlons-sur-Vesle), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	Formerly in Buccinofusus and Euthriofusus
Fusiturris	koeneni +	Glibert 1960, pro subfilosa (Koenen non d'Orbigny 1852)	117.210-4035	WW06:49, WW81.5:20	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Fusiturris	subfilosa +	(Koenen non d'Orbigny 1852)	117.210-4035S	WW81.5:20	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Fusiturris	prestwichi +	(Edwards 1861)	117.210-4038	WW06:49, WW81.5:20, GB26:6	EU (S-GB (Clarendon, Newnham)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	GB26 in Eopleurotoma
Fusiturris	porrecta +	(Wood 1848)	117.210-4040	WW06:49, BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	WW19 in Gemmula
Fusiturris	plana +	(Giebel 1864)	117.210-4043	WW06:49, WW81.5:20	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Fusiturris	selysi +	(Koninck 1837)	117.210-4045	GER013:14, BEG01, DK05, WW81.5:21	EU (DK, GER (E, s N, n SW)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (DK, GER (NE, n C, W), NL, BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Fusiturris	woltrupensis +	(Anderson 1965: Turris (Fusiturris))	117.210-4048	GER131:11	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Fusiturris	spec. +	...	117.210-4090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pusionella	pusio	(Born 1778: Buccinum)	117.210-5000	WW06:57, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRT, SGL))	
Pusionella	nifat	(Bruguière 1792)	117.210-5000S	EU006:10, EU004:167	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRT, SGL))	
Pusionella	scalarina	(Lamarck 1816)	117.210-5000S	WW20	Atl. (AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Pusionella	aculeiformis	(Lamarck 1822)	117.210-5010	EU006:10	Atl. (AF (W-AF, Zaire))	
Pusionella	candita	(Philippi 1844)	117.210-5020	EU006:10	Atl. (AF (MRT))	
Pusionella	milleti	(Petit de la Saussaye )	117.210-5030	EU006:10	Atl. (AF (n W-AF (MRT - Benin)))	
Pusionella	scripta	F. Nordsieck 1975	117.210-5040	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Pusionella	catelini = catilini, err	(Petit de la Saussaye 1851: Fusus)	117.210-5050	SYS133:63	Medit. (...)	
Pusionella	pseudofusus	(Desmoulin 1842)	117.210-5060	WW06:58, EU077	EU (NW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-FRK), M.Mio., O.Mio. ?	
Pusionella	pseudofusus + palatinus +	Strausz 1954	117.210-5061	HU13:109	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Pusionella	prima +	Ryckholt 1861	117.210-5070	SYS133:165	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Turricula (Turricula)	curta +	Bellardi 1888	117.210-6005	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turricula (Turricula)	terebellum +	(Lamarck 1803)	117.210-6008	TPD, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Turricula (Turricula)	selysi selysi +	(Koninck 1837)	117.210-6010	WW06:49, EU077	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Turricula (Turricula)	selysi gracilis +	(Sandberger 1862)	117.210-6011	GER001:130	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Turricula (Turricula)	selysi brevis +	(Sandberger 1862)	117.210-6012	GER001:131	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Turricula (Turricula)	irregularis +	(Koenen 1890)	117.210-6012S	GER001:131	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Turricula (Turricula)	konincki +	(Harder 1913)	117.210-6012S	GER001:131	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Turricula (Turricula)	sandbergeri +	(Deshayes 1866)	117.210-6012S	GER001:131	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Turricula (Turricula)	selysi polytropa +	Görges 1952	117.210-6012S	GER001:131	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Turricula (Turricula)	goniaea +	...	117.210-6015	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Turricula (Turricula)	ilonae +	Báldi 1966	117.210-6018	HU13:92	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Turricula (Turricula)	ebenus +	Lamarck	117.210-6020	AUT41:157	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), ?	
Turricula (Turricula)	ebenus var. laevis +	Eichwald	117.210-6021	AUT41:157	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Turricula (Turricula)	hannonica +	...	117.210-6023	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Formerly in Surcula
Turricula (Turricula)	recticosta +	(Bellardi ) ?	117.210-6025	EU077, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	Is this Uromitra recticosta (Bellardi ) in WW19 ?
Turricula (Turricula)	malaisei +	...	117.210-6028	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Formerly in Crenaturricula
Turricula (Turricula)	pauli +	Briart & Cornet 1887	117.210-6030	TPD, EU077	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Formerly in Crenaturricula
Turricula (Turricula)	rissoides +	(Buvignier 1843: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6033	<a href="http://cluster.biodiversitylibrary.org/p/prodromedepalont02orbi/pr odromedepalont02orbi.pdf">http://cluster.biodiversitylibrary.org/p/prodromedepalont02orbi/pr odromedepalont02orbi.pdf</a> , SYS133:175	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Corall)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1320

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turricula (Turricula)	telegdirothi +	(Noszky 1936: Surcula)	117.210-6035	HU90:91	EU (N-HU (Heves), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Turricula (Turricula)	tricarinata +	(Telegdi-Roth )	117.210-6038	HU03:18	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Turricula (Turricula)	transversaria	(Lamarck 1804: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6040	FRK32, GB06, WW81.5:27	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Turricula (Turricula)	transversaria +	Brebion 1992	117.210-6041	FRK32	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Turricula (Turricula)	tenuistriata +	Le Renard 1992 MS	117.210-6041S	FRK32	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Turricula (Turricula)	tenuistriata f					
Turricula (Turricula)	laevigata +	(Lamarck )	117.210-6042	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Turricula (Turricula)	transversaria cypha +					
Turricula (Turricula)	transversaria aff. +	(Lamarck 1804: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6043	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Turricula (Turricula)	sanctistephani +	Lozouet 2017	117.210-6045	NEW2017:42	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Turricula (Turricula ?)	fusus +	Gratoloup 1832)	117.210-6080	WW81.5:26	EU (SW-FRK (Saubrigues)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Turricula (Turricula ?)	sismondiae +	Bellardi & Michelotti 1840	117.210-6083	WW81.5:27	EU (NW-ITN (Santa Agata, Stazzano, Tortona)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Turricula (Turricula)	spec. +	...	117.210-6090	HU03:18	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Turricula (Turricula)	spec. +	...	117.210-6091	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Turricula (Turricula)	rostralina +	Koenen 1865	117.210-6103	WW81.5:32	EU (s C-GER (Helmstadt)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	consobrina	(Bellardi 1877: Surcula)	117.210-6105	PLN07:42	EU (N-ITN, E-AUT, ROM, PLN), M.Mio.	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	consobrina +					
Turricula (Turricula)	recticosta +	(Bellardi in M. Hörnes 1856: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6105S	PLN07:42	EU (N-ITN, E-AUT, ROM, PLN), M.Mio.	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	consobrina	(Csepreghy-Meznerics: Clavatula (Surcula))	117.210-6106	HU13:104	EU (N-HU (N-Pest)), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	badensis +					
Turricula (Turricula)	intermedia +	(Bronn 1831: Pleurotoma (Surcula))	117.210-6108	EU011:338, ITN03.1:99, PLN07:43, AUT08:157, WW81.5:30	EU (PLN, E-AUT, NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN), O.Mio.; EU (S-FRK (Beaulieu), ITN (NW, W)), Pli.	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	ottiliae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Surcula))	117.210-6108S	PLN07:43	EU (AUT, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	dimidiata +	(Brocchi 1814: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6110	EU011:338, ITN03.1:98, PLN07:42, AUT40:19, WW81.5:30, ITN73:15	EU (PLN, CZ, SK, NW-AUT, BK, UKR, RUSS), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (n C-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, NW-ITN, E-AUT, NW-ROM), AF (MRO), O.Mio.; EU (FRK (SW, SE), ITN (NW, W), AF (N-ALG (Nador)), Pli.; EU (W-ITN). Plei.	Formerly in Turris, Turricula (Surcula)



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1321

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turricula (Turricula)	dimidiata +	(Borson 1821: Fusus)	117.210-6110S	SYS133:84	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	neugeboreni +	(M. Hörnes 1856: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6110S	PLN07:42, SYS005:31	EU (E-AUT, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Cancellaria and in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	dimidiata	Sacco 1890	117.210-6111	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	nodosodentata + dimidiata poweri +	Calacra	117.210-6112	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	reevei +	(Bellardi 1847: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6115	WW06:49, PLN07:43, WW19, TPD, WW81.5:20	EU (PLN, E-AUT, ITN), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (E-AUT, n C-ITN, w C-ROM, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula), WW81.5 in Fusiturris
Turricula (Turricula)	reevei buiturica +	(Moisescu )	117.210-6115S	PLN07:43	EU (ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	korytnicensis +	Baluk 2003	117.210-6118	PLN07:44	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	lamarcki +	(Bellardi in R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Surcula)), part	117.210-6118S	PLN07:44, HU02:24	EU (HU, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	mauritii +	(Boury 1899: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6120	FRK32	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	vaudini +	(Deshayes 1865: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6123	FRK32	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	veslensis +	(Cossmann 1899: Surcula)	117.210-6125	FRK32, WW81.5:33	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo., U.Eoc.	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	cymaea or cymea +	(Edwards 1857)	117.210-6128	GB03, WW81.5:30	EU (S-GB (Brockenhurst)), O.Eoc. (Tongrian)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	moulinsi moulinsi +	Grateloup 1840	117.210-6130	WW81.5:35	EU (SW-FRK (Saubrigues)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula), WW81.5 in Turricula (Knefastia)
Turricula (Turricula)	moulinsi laevis +	(Noszky 1940: Surcula)	117.210-6131	HU13:90	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	planetica +	(Edwards 1857)	117.210-6133	TPD, GB02, WW81.5:31	EU (S-GB (Bracklesham)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula), GB02 in Orthosurcula
Turricula (Turricula)	lanceolata +	(Edwards 1857)	117.210-6135	WW19, WW81.5:31	EU (S-GB (Hants)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	krenneri +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1953	117.210-6138	HU13:104	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turricula (Turricula)	striatulata +	Lamarck 1822	117.210-6140	EU077, WW19, WW81.5:27	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	hauniensis +	(Koenen 1885)	117.210-6143	DK02:22	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	johnstrupi +	(Koenen 1885)	117.210-6145	DK02:22	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	rosenkrantzi +	Ravn 1939	117.210-6148	DK02:22	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	torelli +	(Koenen 1885)	117.210-6150	DK02:22, WW81.5:33	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	fissicosta +	(Koenen 1885)	117.210-6153	DK02:22	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	serrata +	(Hörnnes : Pleurotoma (Surcula))	117.210-6155	AUT08:157	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	subterebralis +	(auct. non Bellardi 1847: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6155S	AUT08:157	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	berthae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : Pleurotoma (Surcula))	117.210-6158	AUT08:157	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	rotulata +	(Hörnnes non Bonelli : Pleurotoma)	117.210-6158S	AUT08:157	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	lamarcki lamarcki +	(Bellardi 1839 or 1847)	117.210-6160	WW19, TPD, AUT08:157, AUT41:157	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (NW-ITN), O.Mio.; EU (N-ITN), Pli. (Zanclé)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	lamarcki austriae +	Glibert 1960	117.210-6161	WW81.5:31	EU (E-AUT (Baden, Vöslau)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	recticosta +	(Bellardi 1847)	117.210-6163	AUT08:158, AUT40:19, WW81.5:36	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang); EU (E-AUT), Mio., EU (SE-FRK), s NW-ITN), Pli. (Plaisanc)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula), WW81.5 in Turricula (Knefastia)
Turricula (Turricula)	recticosta +	(Bellardi in Hörnes ), part	117.210-6163S	AUT08:158	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	costidentala +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Surcula)	117.210-6165	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	dentala +	(Lamarck )	117.210-6168	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	oppenheimi +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1900: Surcula)	117.210-6170	FRK01, WW81.5:31	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	inermiformis +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1969	117.210-6173	HU13:104	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turricula (Turricula)	nodosa nodosa +	...	117.210-6175	...	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden), ?	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	nodosa	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1969	117.210-6176	HU13:105	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	borsodensis + effusa +	Noszky 1940	117.210-6178	HU13:90	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	extorta +	(Solander )	117.210-6180	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	extorta cf. +	(Solander )	117.210-6181	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	coquandi + = coquanti, err	(Bellardi 1847: Pleurotoma (Surcula))	117.210-6183	ITN03.I:97, WW19, AUT08:158, WW81.5:30	EU (N-ITN, E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (N, Siz.)), Pli.	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	monilifera +	(Melleville 1843)	117.210-6185	WW81.5:31	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Gorges du Han)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	spec. +	...	117.210-6195	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Turricula)	spec. +	...	117.210-6196	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	Formerly in Turricula (Surcula)
Turricula (Catenotoma)	catenata +	(Lamarck 1804: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6200	WW06:37, FRK32, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Turricula (Catenotoma)	catenula +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.210-6210	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Turricula (Catenotoma)	heberti +	(Rouault 1849)	117.210-6220	EU077, WMSD	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	bouryi +	Glibert 1960	117.210-6310	WW06:31, WW81.5:33	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise (Le Ruel))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	barreti +	(Boury 1899: Surcula) non (Guppy 1866)	117.210-6310S	WW81.5:33, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise (Le Ruel))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	brevicauda +	(Deshayes 1834: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6315	WW06:31, FRK69:69, WW81.5:33	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	crassicosta +	(Edwards 1857: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6320	WW06:31, FRK32, TPD, WW81.5:34	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	crassicosta aff. +	(Edwards 1857: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6321	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	dentata +	(Lamarck 1804: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6325	EU010:346, WW06:31, EU011:338, TPD, WW81.5:34	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	dentata aff. +	(Lamarck 1804: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6326	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	dentata cf. +	(Lamarck 1804: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6327	BEG11:126	EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc.	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	exorta +	(Solander 1766)	117.210-6330	WW06:31, GB01, TPD, WW81.5:34	EU (S-GB ( Barton, High Cliff)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW19 and TPD in Surcula
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	hauniensis +	(Koenen 1885)	117.210-6335	WW06:31, WW81.5:34	EU (DK (Kopenhagen)), Paleo.	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	keelei +	Edwards 1856	117.210-6340	WW06:30, GB26:6	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	WW81.5 in Surcula, GB26 in Orthosurcula

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1324

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	macilenta +	(Solander 1766: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6345	WW06:31, WW19, GB01, GB06	EU (S-GB (Brook)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB (Barton, High Cliff)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB06 in Pleurotoma
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	micelini +	(Deshayes 1865: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6350	WW06:31, FRK32, FRK69:69, WW81.5:34	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	micelini aff. +	(Deshayes 1865: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6351	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	polycesta +	(Bayan 1873: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6355	WW06:31, FRK32, WW81.5:34	EU (FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	polycesta +					
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	polycesta bayani +	(Boury 1899: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6356	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	textiliosa +	(Deshayes 1834: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6360	EU010:346, WW06:31, WW81.5:35	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	textiliosa aff. +	(Deshayes 1834: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6361	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	rostrata +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Murex)	117.210-6365	EU011:338, WW19, GB01, DMG79:95, WW81.5:32	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Turricula ss, Pleurotoma and Surcula
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	turrita +	(Schafhäütl 1863: Fusus)	117.210-6365S	SYS133:213	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	rostrata aff. +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Murex)	117.210-6366	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	rostrata cf. +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Murex)	117.210-6367	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	inarata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1850: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6370	FRK32, TPD, BEG11:125	EU (S-GB, BEG, FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	BEG11 in Surcula
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	inarata cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1850: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6371	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	plateaui +	(Cossmann 19899)	117.210-6375	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	attenuata +	(J. Sowerby 1816)	117.210-6380	TPD, GB02, WW81.5:29	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	WW81.5 in Surcula
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	subelegans +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotoma), pro elegans	117.210-6390	FRK32, EU073:49, WW81.5:32	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Saint-Gobain)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	FRK32 and WW81.5 in Surcula
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	elegans +	(Melleville 1843 non Defrance 1826: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6390S	EU073:49	EU (FRK), U.Eoc.	
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	glyphana +	(Bayan 1873: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6390S	EU073:49, FRK25	EU (FRK), U.Eoc.	FRK25 species
Turricula (Crenaturricula)	lamberti +	(Deshayes 1865 non Montrouzier 1860: Pleurotoma)	117.210-6390S	EU073:49	EU (FRK), U.Eoc.	
Turricula (Leptosurcula)	burtoni +	Tucker & Le Renard	117.210-6410	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
<b>Familia Drilliidae, Olsson 1964</b>			<b>117.22</b>	<b>SYS004:256</b>		
Drillia	filosa	Marrat 1877	117.220-0005	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Drillia	idalinae	P. Bernard 1984	117.220-0010	Map.23:170	Atl. (AF (Gabon, Congo, ANG))	
Drillia	idalinae cf.	P. Bernard 1984	117.220-0011	Map.23:170	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 30 m	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1325

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Drillia	allionii +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.220-0018	EU011:338, AUT41:157, TPD	EU (NE-AUT, SW-ROM (Caras), GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.)), M.Mio.; EU (ITN (Sard.)), U.Pli.	Formerly in Turricula, Knefastia; EU011 syn. of Stenodrillicia bellardii
Drillia	brusinae +	(R. Hörnes 1875: Pleurotoma (Drillia))	117.220-0020	AUT08:158, AUT40:19, EU116:168	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang); EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Drillia	strombillus +	(Dujardin 1837: Pleurotoma)	117.220-0023	WW06:119, PLN07:45, AUT08:160, WW81.5:87	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (W-FRK (Loire B.), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (E-AUT (Baden)), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT08 and WW81.5 in Pleurotomoides
Drillia	costellata +	(Basterot) in Pusch 1937	117.220-0023S	PLN07:45	EU (PLN, AUT, HU ?), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Drillia	collectiva +	Noszky 1936	117.220-0025	HU13:83	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Drillia	avita +	Edwards	117.220-0028	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Drillia	auingeri +	(R. Hörnes 1875: Pleurotoma (Drillia))	117.220-0030	AUT08:158, AUT40:19, EU116:168	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang); EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Drillia	zehneri +	(Hörnes : Pleurotoma (Drillia))	117.220-0033	AUT08:158	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Drillia	suessi +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : Pleurotoma (Drillia))	117.220-0035	AUT08:158	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Drillia	sandleri +	(Partsch : Pleurotoma)	117.220-0038	AUT08:158	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Drillia	spinescens +	(Partsch : Pleurotoma)	117.220-0040	AUT08:158, AUT40:19, TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang); EU (SW-ROM (Caras)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Drillia	erosa +	Bellardi	117.220-0043	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Drillia	noszkyi +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1950	117.220-0045	HU13:105	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Drillia	rotundicosta +	Bellardi 1877	117.220-0048	WW19	EU (HU), Mio.	
Drillia	bellardii +	...	117.220-0050	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Drillia	suffecta +	(Pezant 1909)	117.220-0053	TPD, GB06, FRK69:71, WW81.5:57	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Chaumont, Grignon)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 and WW81.5 in Crassispira
Drillia	brevicauda +	...	117.220-0055	...	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), ?	
Drillia	brevicauda aff. +	...	117.220-0056	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Drillia	lepta +	Edwards 1861	117.220-0058	TPD, WW81.5:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.5 in Crassispira
Drillia	contabulata +	(Deshayes MS in Cossmann 1889)	117.220-0060	TPD, WW81.5:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.5 in Crassispira
Drillia	adriani +	(Dollfus 1899)	117.220-0063	TPD, WW81.5:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.5 in Crassispira (Tripia)
Drillia	acuminiensis +	...	117.220-0065	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Drillia	clathrata +	...	117.220-0068	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Drillia	sulcata +	...	117.220-0070	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Drillia	constantinensis +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1900	117.220-0073	FRK01, WW81.5:53	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.5 in Crassispira

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1326

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Drillia	edulcorata +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1900	117.220-0075	FRK01, WW81.5:53	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.5 var of constantensis in Crassispira
Drillia	dubusi +	Cossmann & Pissarro	117.220-0078	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Drillia	nodulosa +	(Lamarck 1804)	117.220-0080	WW81.5:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.5 in Crassispira
Drillia	nodulosa aff. +	(Lamarck )	117.220-0081	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Drillia	obtusa obtusa +	Koenen	117.220-0085	<a href="http://www.archive.org/stream/abhandlungenzur01landgoog#page/n815/mode/2up/search/drillia">http://www.archive.org/stream/abhandlungenzur01landgoog#page/n815/mode/2up/search/drillia</a>	EU (E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Drillia	obtusa elongata +	Noszky 1936	117.220-0086	HU13:83	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Drillia	spec. +	...	117.220-0095	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Clavus	venustus +	Montfort 1810	117.220-0310	TPD, ZIP	EU (GER (W, NE), N-HU), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Clavus	oligocenicus +	(Noszky )	117.220-0320	HU03:18	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Conopleura	aliena	Smriglio, Mariottini & Calascibetta 1999	117.220-0810	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Crassopleura	maravignae	(Ant. Bivona-Bernardi in And. Bivona-Bernardi 1838: Pleurotoma)	117.220-1300	EU006:11, ITN01:14.43, AUT08:158, TPD, WW19	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)); Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); 70 m; + M.Mio. (Pontilev) EU (W-FRK); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (E-AUT); Pli. EU (FRK, ITN (NW, W, Siz.))	
Crassopleura	costulatum	(Cantraine 1835)	117.220-1300S	EU006:11, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Crassopleura	elegans	(Scacchi 1835: Pleurotoma) non (Defrance 1826)	117.220-1300S	EU006:11, ITN03.I:43	Medit. (All); + Mio. EU (ITN); Pli. EU / AS / AF (Medit. Region); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Crassopleura	incisa	(Reeve 1844: Pleurotoma)	117.220-1300S	EU006:11	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)); Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); 70 m; +	
Crassopleura	incrassata	(Dujardin 1837: Pleurotoma (Drillia))	117.220-1300S	EU006:11, ITN03.I:43, WW20, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, SPN)); + Mio. / Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	WW19 species
Crassopleura	sigmoidea +	(Bronn 1831)	117.220-1310	EU011:336, ITN03.I:44, WW19, TPD, MNHN	EU (Medit. Region, GB), Mio.; Pli. EU (SE-FRK (Vence), ITN); Plei. EU (Medit. Region)	WW19 in Cerodrillia
Crassopleura	stoppani +	(Cipolla 1914)	117.220-1320	EU011:336, ITN03.I:45, WW19	EU (S-ITN), Pli.	WW19 in Iredalea
Bellaspira	forbesi	(Locard 1897)	117.220-1510	EU006:13	Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK))	
Bellaspira	flexicosta	(Monterosato 1884)	117.220-1520	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Bellaspira	rufa	(Montagu 1803: Murex)	117.220-1530	EU001:157, EU006:13, EU004:172, WW20, SYS133:179	Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), 0-40 m	Formerly in Fusus and Oenopota
Bellaspira	alba	(Brown 1827: Fusus)	117.220-1530S	WW20, SYS133:36	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Bellaspira	castanea +	(T. Brown 1827: Fusus)	117.220-1530S	SYS133:63	Atl. (EU (GB))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1327

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bellaspira	chordula	(Turton 1819: Murex)	117.220-1530S	WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Bellaspira	cranchii	(Brown 1827: Fusus)	117.220-1530S	WW20, SYS133:75	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Bellaspira	fusca	(Brown 1827: Fusus)	117.220-1530S	WW20, SYS133:99	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Bellaspira	rufa rufa f angusta	(Jeffreys 1867)	117.220-1530S	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB (SW)))	
Bellaspira	rufa rufa f cranchiana	(J.E. Gray 1852)	117.220-1530S	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Bellaspira	rufa rufa f ecostata	(Marshall 1893)	117.220-1530S	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB (E)))	
Bellaspira	rufa rufa f praelonga	(Marshall 1893)	117.220-1530S	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB (Guernsey)))	
Bellaspira	rufa rufa f semicostata	(Jeffreys 1867)	117.220-1530S	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB / IRL (Channel, Irish Sea)))	
Bellaspira	rufa rufa f ulidiana	Thompson	117.220-1530S	EU006:13, WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Bellaspira	rufa f lactea	(Jeffreys 1867: Bela)	117.220-1531	WW06:98, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB (Guernsey)))	WW06 syn. of Bela nebula nebula
Cymatosyrinx	nodulosa	(Jeffreys 1882)	117.220-2310	EU006:11	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Cymatosyrinx	ammoni +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Drillia (Cymatosyrinx))	117.220-2320	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cymatosyrinx	ischnocolpa +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Drillia (Cymatosyrinx))	117.220-2330	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cymatosyrinx	burdigalensis +	(Peyrot 1931)	117.220-2340	WW81.5:50	EU (SW-FRK (Saubrigues), U.Mio. (Burdigal))	
Cymatosyrinx	clavulina clavulina +	(Desmoulin 1832)	117.220-2350	WW81.5:50	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev))	
Cymatosyrinx	clavulina brugnonesi +	(Dollfus 1906)	117.220-2351	WW81.5:50	EU (FRK (Beaulieu, Gourbesville, Pigeon Blanc, Sceaux)), U.Pli. (Redon)	
Cerodrillia (Cerodrillia)	neoterica	(Locard 1897)	117.220-3010	EU006:11, EU004:169, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	WW20 synonym of Typhlomangelia nivalis
Elaeocyma	dienstii +	(Kautsky 1925)	117.220-4010	BEG01, GER131:11	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), Mio.	
Elaeocyma	nysti +	(Harmer 1915)	117.220-4020	BEG02, WW81.5:52	EU (SE-GB (Orford Castle), BEG), Pli.	
Elaeocyma	citharella +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	117.220-4030	FRK69:68,70, SYS133:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 also in Raphitoma
Elaeocyma	drilliaeformis +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1901)	117.220-4040	FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Elaeocyma	plicata +	(Lamarck 1803: Fusus)	117.220-4050	FRK69:70, SYS133:162	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Elaeocyma	subcostaria +	(Boury 1899)	117.220-4060	FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Elaeocyma	exilis +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.220-4070	WW81.5:51	EU (ITN (Siz. (Altavilla))), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Elaeocyma	sigmoidea +	(Bronn 1827)	117.220-4080	WW81.5:52	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SE-FRK (Biot, Pegomas), ITN (widespread)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc); EU (ITN (Siz.)), Plei. (Sicil)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1328

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Elaeocyma	simplex +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.220-4090	WW81.5:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fenimorea	rosalina	(Marryat 1820)	117.220-4310	EU006:10	Atl. (AF (MRT, SGL))	
Spirotropis	confusa confusa	(Seguenza 1880: Drillia)	117.220-6500	WORMS, NR04:47, CLEMAM, SYS177:252	Atl. (EU (off PTG, 462-1430 m)); Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO, ITN (W-Siz.), 482-499 m)); + O.Pli. EU (S-ITN); Plei. EU (S-ITN)	SYS177 species
Spirotropis	acuta	Bellardi 1842	117.220-6500S	WW06:75	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit. (All); +	
Spirotropis	carinata	(Ant. & And. Bivona 1838 non Gray 1834 nec Deshayes 1834: Pleurotoma), nom dub	117.220-6500S	EU006:12, WW06:75, WW20, WORMS, EU011:336, SYS177:240,252, CLEMAM	EU (BEG, NL), U.Pli.; EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Pli. ; EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), U.Plei.	The synonymy follows CLEMAM
Spirotropis	carinata +	(Philippi 1844: Pleurotoma)	117.220-6500S	SYS177:252,253	Atl. (EU (off PTG, 462-1430 m)); Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO, ITN (W-Siz.), 482-499 m)); + O.Pli. EU (S-ITN); Plei. EU (S-ITN)	
Spirotropis	modiola	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Fusus) in Palazzi 1985, missid	117.220-6500S	EU006:12, WW06:75, WW19, BEG01, EU011:336, CLEMAM, AUT08:158	Medit. (...), 200-300 m; Atl. (EU (All)); + Mio. EU (BEG, E-AUT); Pli. EU (ITN)	Formerly Species
Spirotropis	modiola	Bernasconi & Robba 1984, partim	117.220-6500S	SYS177:252	Atl. (EU (off PTG, 462-1430 m)); Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO, ITN (W-Siz.), 482-499 m)); + O.Pli. EU (S-ITN); Plei. EU (S-ITN)	
Spirotropis	modiola	(Monterosato 1875: Pleurotoma)	117.220-6500S	SYS177:252	Atl. (EU (off PTG, 462-1430 m)); Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO, ITN (W-Siz.), 482-499 m)); + O.Pli. EU (S-ITN); Plei. EU (S-ITN)	
Spirotropis	scalaris	Partsch 1837	117.220-6500S	WW06:75	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-SF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit. (All); +	
Spirotropis	confusa sarsi	Warén 1975, pro eburnea	117.220-6501	WORMS, CLEMAM, SYS177:252, WW20, SYS177:253	Atl. (EU (NR)); Arktis (EU (NR))	WW20 synonym of monterosatoi
Spirotropis	carinata	(Bivona 1838) in G.O. Sars 1878	117.220-6501S	WW20, CLEMAM, SYS177:253	Atl. (EU (NR, DK (Faeroer)))	
Spirotropis	confusa f monterosatoi	Bouchet & Warén 1985, partim	117.220-6501S	SYS177:252,253	Atl. (EU (off PTG, 462-1430 m)); Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO, ITN (W-Siz.), 482-499 m)); + O.Pli. EU (S-ITN); Plei. EU (S-ITN)	
Spirotropis	eburnea	(M. Sars 1859: Mangelia) non Bivona 1838: Pleurotoma)	117.220-6501S	WORMS, WW20, CLEMAM, SYS177:253	Atl. (EU (NR, DK (Faeroer)))	WW20 synonym of monterosatoi
Spirotropis	monterosatoi	(Locard 1897: Pleurotoma)	117.220-6505	EU006:12, EU004:168, EU011:336, WORMS, NR04:47, SYS177:255	Atl. (EU / AF (off S-SPN, off NW-MRO, 450-1300 m))	United by Bouchet & Warén (1980) with confusa
Spirotropis	carinata	(auct. non Bivona 1838)	117.220-6505S	EU004:168	Atl. (EU / AF (off S-SPN, off NW-MRO, 450-1300 m))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Spirotropis	modiola	(auct. non Cristofori & Jan 1832)	117.220-6505S	EU004:168	Atl. (EU / AF (off S-SPN, off NW-MRO, 450-1300 m))	
Spirotropis	monterosatoi	Bouchet & Warén 1980, partim	117.220-6505S	SYS177:255	Atl. (EU / AF (off S-SPN, off NW-MRO, 450-1300 m))	
Spirotropis	azorica	Bouchet & Warén 1980	117.220-6510	EU004:174, SYS177:255	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., 330 m)))	
Spirotropis	centimata	(Dall 1889)	117.220-6515	EU006:11, EU004:174	Atl. (AM (SE-USA, WI (Bahamas)))	
Spirotropis	leucopyrga	(Kobelt 1904: Drillia), nom nud	117.220-6515S	WW20	Atl. (AM (SE-USA, WI (Bahamas)))	
Spirotropis	centimata f major	(Dall 1889)	117.220-6516	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Spirotropis	ephamilla	Verrill 1884	117.220-6520	WW06:75	Atl. (EU (...))	
Spirotropis	turrisulcata	(Locard 1897)	117.220-6525	EU006:12, EU004:168	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 3000 m	
Spirotropis	gramensis +	R.Janssen 1993	117.220-6550	TPD, DK01, SYS177:246	EU (BEG), M.Mio.; EU (DK, N-GER, NL), O.Mio.	
Spirotropis	modiola +	(Koenen 1872: Pleurotoma)	117.220-6550S	SYS177:246	EU (BEG), M.Mio.; EU (DK, N-GER, NL), O.Mio.	
Spirotropis	modiola +	Bernasconi & Robba 1985, partim	117.220-6550S	SYS177:246	EU (BEG), M.Mio.; EU (DK, N-GER, NL), O.Mio.	
Spirotropis	modiola +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Fusus)	117.220-6555	WORMS, SYS133:141, SYS177:250, WW81.5:52	EU (DK, BEG, E-AUT, NW-ITN), O.Mio.; EU (SE-GB, SE-FRK, s N-ITN), Pli.; EU (SE-FRK, s N-ITN), U.Plei.	
Spirotropis	spinescens +	('Partsch' Bellardi 1847: Pleurotoma)	117.220-6560	SYS177:240	EU (E-AUT (Baden), W-ROM (Kostej), NW-ROM (Lapugy)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Spirotropis	spinescens +	('Partsch' Hauer 1838: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.220-6560S	SYS177:240	EU (E-AUT (Baden), W-ROM (Kostej), NW-ROM (Lapugy)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Spirotropis	badensis +	R. Janssen 1993	117.220-6565	SYS177:242	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Spirotropis	modiola +	(Hörnes 1854: Pleurotoma)	117.220-6565S	SYS177:243	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Spirotropis	scalaris +	('Partsch' Hauer 1837: Pleurotoma), nom nud	117.220-6565S	SYS177:242	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Spirotropis	spinescens +	Bernasconi & Robba 1985, partim	117.220-6565S	SYS177:243	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Spirotropis	kamanensis +	R. Janssen 1993	117.220-6570	SYS177:244	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio.	
Spirotropis	tortonica +	R. Janssen 1993	117.220-6575	SYS177:245	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (O.Torton)	
Spirotropis	acuta +	'Bellardi' Sismonda 1842: Pleurotoma)	117.220-6575S	SYS177:245	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (O.Torton)	
Spirotropis	modiola +	(Bellardi 1848: Pleurotoma)	117.220-6575S	SYS177:245	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (O.Torton)	
Spirotropis	modiola +	Bernasconi & Robba 1985, partim	117.220-6575S	SYS177:245	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (O.Torton)	
Stenodrillia	bellardii +	(Desmoulins 1842: Pleurotoma)	117.220-7000	EU011:338, ITN03.I:104, WW81.5:35	EU (NW-ITN, E-AUT (Baden)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (W-ITN), Pli.	WW81.5 in Knefastia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1330

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Stenodrillia	allionii +	(Bellardi 1877: Drillia)	117.220-7000S	ITN03.I:104, WW06:37, WW81.5:35	EU (S-SPN, SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W)), Pli.	WW81.5 species in Knefastia
Stenodrillia	dubia +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Pleurotoma)	117.220-7000S	ITN03.I:104	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Stenodrillia	oblonga +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	117.220-7000S	ITN03.I:104	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Stenodrillia	allionii +	(Foresti 1876)	117.220-7000S ?	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Saint-Isidore)), Pli.	
Stenodrillia	allionii allionii +	(Bellardi in Seguenza 1875)	117.220-7010	WW19, ITN73:15, TPD	EU (W-ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Stenodrillia	allionii	(Sacco 1890)	117.220-7011	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Stenodrillia	pliosubspirata + obeliscus +	(Desmoulin 1842)	117.220-7020	GER013:13, Medit.03:129, EU077, PLN02, AUT41:157, TPD, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER, NE-AUT, N-HU), O.Oli.; EU (GRC), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Clavus, Brachytoma, Drillia, Inquisitor and Pleurotoma
Stenodrillia	sulciensis +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.220-7030	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Stenodrillia	turrita +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.220-7040	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Stenodrillia	pseudoneuvillei +	Lozouet 2017	117.220-7050	NEW2017:39	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Splendrillia	koeneni +	(Speyer 1867)	117.220-7310	GER013:15, GER065:207, DK05	EU (DK, GER (NE, NW)), O.Oli..	
Splendrillia	selenkae +	(Koenen 1872)	117.220-7320	TPD, BEG01, GER131:12	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	
Splendrillia	laeivissima +	Lozouet 2017	117.220-7330	NEW2017:39	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Splendrillia	marconensis +	Lozouet 2017	117.220-7340	NEW2017:39	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Splendrillia	subspinifera +	Lozouet 2017	117.220-7350	NEW2017:39	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Carinotropis	nitida +	Bernasconi & Robba 1984	117.221-0000	ITN03.I:40	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria)), Pli.	
Nitidiclavus	exiguus +	Della Bella & Tabanelli 1990	117.221-2510	TPD, MNHN, ITN03.1:41	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SE-FRK, N-ITN), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	ITN03.1 in Cerodrillia
Nitidiclavus	maitrejus +	(Koenen 1872)	117.221-2520	TPD, GBIF, GER131:12	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	GER131 in Haedropleura
Nitidiclavus	oligocaenicus +	Lozouet 2017	117.221-2530	NEW2017:33	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Boreodrillia	toftlundensis +	Sorgenfrei 1958	117.221-4500	WW06:94	EU (DK), Mio.	
Boreodrillia	undatella +	(Speyer 1867)	117.221-4510	GER013:16, GER065:207	EU (GER (NE, NW)), O.Oli..	
Boreodrillia	paracuta +	(Koch & Wiechmann 1872)	117.221-4510S	GER013:16	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli..	
Boreodrillia	hosiusi +	(Koenen 1872)	117.221-4520	TPD, GBIF, GER131:12	EU (NW-GER), S-NL, N-BEG), M.Mio.	
Boreodrillia	megacarinata +	Lozouet 2017	117.221-4530	NEW2017:19	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Boreodrillia	orthensis +	Lozouet 2017	117.221-4540	NEW2017:19	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Boreodrillia	paulensis +	Lozouet 2017	117.221-4550	NEW2017:19	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Boreodrillia	pseudoaturensis +	Lozouet 2017	117.221-4560	NEW2017:19	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Boreodrillia	pygmaea +	Lozouet 2017	117.221-4570	NEW2017:20	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Boreodrillia	sibuzatensis +	Lozouet 2017	117.221-4570	NEW2017:20	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1331

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turriclavus	harpula +	(Brocchi 1814: Murex)	117.221-5500	ITN03.I:78, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli., Plei.	ITN03.I in Raphitoma
Mitroborsonia	debilis +	(Beyrich 1856: Turbinella)	117.221-6500	BEG01, GER131:46	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), Mio.	
Mitroborsonia	beyeri +	Anderson 1964	117.221-6500S	GER131:46	EU (nw W-GER (Dingden), Mio.	
Antiplanes	perversa	(Philippi 1846) (non Gabb 1865)	117.230-1310	WW06:52, WW18.5:18	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Brachytoma	gliberti +	Hinsch 1962	117.230-1810	GER028:35	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Brachytoma	hungaricus +	Báldi 1960	117.230-1820	HU13:105	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Brachytoma	obtusangula +	(Brocchi 1814: Pleurotoma (Drillia))	117.230-1830	AUT08:158, TPD, WW81.5:62	EU (DK, NL), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, NW-ITN), AF (MRO), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SE-FRK, ITN (W, n c)), Pli.	
Brachytoma	subcostellata +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	117.230-1840	WW81.5:64	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Paul-lès-Dax, Saubrigues)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW81.5 in Brachytoma
Brachytoma	spec. +	...	117.230-1890	GER131:43	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Brachytoma	hispidula +	(Bellardi) in Anderson 1964	117.230-1890S	GER131:43	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Comitas	recticosta +	(Bellardi 1847)	117.230-3510	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	laevisulcata	(Maltzan 1880)	117.230-4005	EU006:11	Atl. (AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	obeliscus +	(Desmoulins 1842: Pleurotoma)	117.230-4020	EU010:405, EU011:336, PLN07:47, AUT08:158	EU (SW-FRK (Saubrigues)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (PLN, NL, E-AUT), M.Mio.	AUT08 in Clavus (Drillia)
Crassispira (Crassispira)	allionii +	(Bellardi in R. Hömes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Drillia))	117.230-4020S	PLN07:47, TPD, AUT08:158	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Stenodrillia and Surcula, TPD and AUT08 in Clavus (Drillia)
Crassispira (Crassispira)	sejuncta +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.230-4023	WW19, MNHN, WW81.5:57	EU (SE-FRK), U.Pli.; EU (ITN (Altavilla, Bordiguera, Riluogo, Palermo)), O.Pli.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	semijuncta +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.230-4025	AS009:110	EU (NW-ITN), U.Mio.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	seiuncta +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.230-4028	ITN03.I:35	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	sejuncta +	(Di Stefani 1888)	117.230-4028S	ITN03.I:35	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	calurii +	(Di Stefani & Pantanelli 1878)	117.230-4030	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	calurii cf. +	(Di Stefani & Pantanelli 1878)	117.230-4031	ITN03.I:35	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	semisulcata +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.230-4033	AS009:110	EU (NW-ITN), U.Mio.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	borealis +	(Kautsky 1925)	117.230-4035	WW19, GBIF, GER131:11, TPD, DK01, WW81.5:53	EU (NW-GER), S-NL, N-BEG), M.Mio.; EU (DK, n N-GER (Hemmoor)), O.Mio.	Is this Inquisitor borealis in TPD and GBIF ?
Crassispira (Crassispira)	fratercula +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.230-4038	AS009:110	EU (NW-ITN), U.Mio.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	brocchii +	(Bonelli 1840) or ((Bellardi & Michelotti 1841) or (Bellardi 1847)	117.230-4040	WW19, TPD, MNHN, WW81.5:53	EU (SE-FRK (Cannes), ITN (NW, N, W)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	pseudosigma +	(Brugnone 1876)	117.230-4043	ITN03.I:43, WW19, TPD	EU (ITN (Liguria, Toscana, Siz.)), Pli.	ITN03.I and WW19 in Clavus
Crassispira (Crassispira)	geslini +	(Desmoulins 1842)	117.230-4045	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	semicolon +	(J. Sowerby 1816)	117.230-4048	WW19, TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1332

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Crassispira (Crassispira)	pustulata +	(Brocchi 1814: Pleurotoma)	117.230-4050	PLN07:48, ExH2005, WW19, TPD, WW81.5:57	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (ITN (NW, n C), GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (S-FRK (Beaulieu), W-ITN (Orciano)), Pli.	TPD still in Clavus (Drillia)
Crassispira (Crassispira)	augustae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Drillia) in Moisescu 1955	117.230-4050S	PLN07:48	EU (ROM, CRT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	rotundicosta	(Sacco : Drillia (Drillia))	117.230-4050S	PLN07:48	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	crassicostata +	in Hinculov 1968 ?				
Crassispira (Crassispira)	terebra +	(Basterot 1825: Pleurotoma (Drillia))	117.230-4053	WW19, AUT08:159, WW81.5:58	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	enzenfeldensis +	(Handmann 1888: Pleurotoma)	117.230-4055	AUT08:158	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Perhaps synonym of Crassispira augustae
Crassispira (Crassispira)	enzenfeldensis cf. +	(Handmann 1888: Pleurotoma)	117.230-4056	WW81.5:54	EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM (Lapugy)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	adelae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : Pleurotoma (Drillia))	117.230-4058	AUT08:159	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	scillae +	Bellardi	117.230-4060	...	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), M.Mio. (O.Helvet), ?	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	scillae cf. +	Bellardi	117.230-4061	SYS27:67	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), M.Mio. (O.Helvet)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	innexa +	(Solander 1766: Murex)	117.230-4063	WW19, GB01, WW81.5:55, BEG11:131	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	inflexa +	(Vincent & Levèvre 1873: Pleurotoma)	117.230-4063S	BEG11:131		
Crassispira (Crassispira)	furcata +	(Lamarck 1804)	117.230-4065	EU073:49, MNHN, WW81.5:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	affinis +	Melleville 1843 non Risso 1826: Pleurotoma)	117.230-4065S	EU073:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	subaffinis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotoma)	117.230-4065S	EU073:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	furcata var	Boury 1899	117.230-4066	WW81.5:54	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	septeuilensis +					
Crassispira (Crassispira)	silcata +	(Lamarck )	117.230-4068	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	aldrichi +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Drillia (Crassispira))	117.230-4070	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	araeocolpa +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Drillia (Crassispira))	117.230-4073	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	armoricensis +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Drillia (Crassispira))	117.230-4075	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	brasili +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Drillia (Crassispira))	117.230-4078	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Crassispira (Crassispira)	distinguenda +	Mayer in Bellardi 1877	117.230-4080	WW81.5:58	EU (S-FRK (La Grenatière)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	danjouxii +	(Deshayes )	117.230-4083	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Hauteville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	glaphyrella +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Drillia (Crassispira)	117.230-4085	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	ischnomorpha +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Drillia (Crassispira)	117.230-4088	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	ozodocolpa +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Drillia (Crassispira)	117.230-4090	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	pellati +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Drillia (Crassispira)	117.230-4093	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	peyroti +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Drillia (Crassispira)	117.230-4095	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	turella +	(Lamarck )	117.230-4098	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	angulosa +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Drillia (Crassispira)	117.230-4100	TPD, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	tuckeri +	Le Renard 1994, pro diaub	117.230-4103	FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	dubia +	(Defrance in Deshayes 1834 non Cristofori & Jan 1832: Pleurotoma)	117.230-4103S	FRK69:71, WW81.5:55	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly variation of Oxyacrum inflexum
Crassispira (Crassispira)	bouryi +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.230-4105	FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	essomiensis +	(de Laubrière 1881)	117.230-4108	FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	gallica +	(Boury 1899)	117.230-4110	FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	lamarcki +	Tucker & Le Renard 1993, pro obliquata	117.230-4113	FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	obliquata +	(Boury 1899 non Bellardi 1847: Pleurotoma)	117.230-4113S	FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	nodulosa +	(Lamarck 1804)	117.230-4115	FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	obliquata +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.230-4118	FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	sepreuilensis +	(Boury 1899)	117.230-4120	FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	acuticosta +	Nyst 1843	117.230-4123	WW81.5:53	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	chavani +	Glibert 1960	117.230-4125	WW81.5:53	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), U.Pli. (Redon)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	detrita +	Peyrot 1938	117.230-4128	WW81.5:54	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	dufourii +	(Desmoulins 1842)	117.230-4130	WW81.5:54	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats, Saint-Paul-lès-Dax)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	fallax +	(Grateloup 1832)	117.230-4133	WW81.5:54	EU (SW-FRK (Leognan)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	granaria +	(Dujardin 1837)	117.230-4135	WW81.5:55	EU (SW-FRK (Villandraut)), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Crassispira (Crassispira)	icenorum +	Wood 1848	117.230-4138	WW81.5:55	EU (SE-GB (Orford Castle), BEG), Pli.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	miocaenica +	Peyrot 1931	117.230-4140	WW81.5:56	EU (W-FRK (Bordeaux)), U.Mio.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	powelli +	Glibert 1954	117.230-4143	WW81.5:56	EU (FRK (W, SW)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	pseudobeliscus +	Fischer & Tournouër 1873	117.230-4145	WW81.5:57	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (SE-FRK, NW-ROM), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (W-FRK (Vendée), U.Pli	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	raricostulata +	Deshayes 1865	117.230-4148	WW81.5:57	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Saint-Gobain)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	staringi +	(Bosquet MS) in Glibert 1954	117.230-4150	WW81.5:57	EU (NL), M.Mio.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	streptophora +	Bayan 1873	117.230-4153	WW81.5:57	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Saint-Gobain)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	vasseuri +	Cossmann 1897	117.230-4155	WW81.5:58	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët), NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	zboroviensis +	(Friedberg : Drillia)	117.230-4158	AUT08:159	EU (E-AUT), Mio	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	aster +	Lozouet 2015	117.230-4160	NEW2015:19	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	laquardensis +	Lozouet 2015	117.230-4163	NEW2015:19	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	lesbarrizensis +	Lozouet 2015	117.230-4165	NEW2015:19	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	octocrassicosta +	Lozouet 2017	117.230-4168	NEW2017:25	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	sanctistephani +	Lozouet 2017	117.230-4170	NEW2017:25	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Crassispira (Crassispira)	virodunensis +	Lozouet 2017	117.230-4173	NEW2017:26	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Crassispira (Dallspira)	abdera	(Dall 1919)	117.230-4200	WW20	Pac. (AM (C-AM (Panama), KOL, ECU))	
Crassispira (Dallspira)	dalli	(Bartsch 1950: Dallspira)	117.230-4200S	WW20	Pac. (AM (C-AM (Panama)))	
Crassispira (Dallspira)	lowei	"Watson" Bartsch 1950	117.230-4200S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (MEX, C-AM, WI, VEN))	
Knefastia	cerithioides +	(Desmoulins 1842)	117.230-7010	WW81.5:35	EU (SW-FRK (Saubrigues)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Knefastia	crassinoda +	(Desmoulins 1842)	117.230-7020	WW81.5:35	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas)), O.Oli. (Stamp)	
Knefastia	leganyii +	Báldi 1966	117.230-7030	HU14:80	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Knefastia	raristriata +	(Noszky 1940: Surcula)	117.230-7030S	HU13:90	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Knefastia	laganyii +	(Báldi 1966: Turricula (Klefastia)	117.230-7040	HU13:92	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Knefastia	polygona +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.230-7050	FRK01, FRK69:70, WW81.5:36	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Knefastia	decipiens +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.230-7060	WW81.5:35, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	Formerly in Surcula
Knefastia	euphosine +	(Mayer 1862)	117.230-7070	WW81.5:35	EU (w C-FRK (Pontlevoy, Bossée)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Knefastia	paretoi +	Mayer 1868	117.230-7080	WW81.5:36	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Knefastia	victoriae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma (Drillia))	117.230-7090	AUT08:158, WW81.5:36	EU (SUI (Ottmarsingen), E-AUT, NW-ROM (Lapugy)), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT08 in Drillia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1335

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Leucosyrinx	verrilli	(Dall 1881)	117.230-7800	EU006:14	Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Azo.))), 2900 m	
Leucosyrinx	devestitum	Locard 1897	117.230-7800S	EU006:15, WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK ? (Cap Garnet))), 2700 m	EU006 species
Leucosyrinx	janetae	Bartsch 1934	117.230-7800S	WW20	Atl. (AM (WI (Puerto Rico)))	
Leucosyrinx	sigsbei	(Dall 1881)	117.230-7800S	EU006:14	Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Azo.), 2900 m, ...), AM (MEX))	
Leucosyrinx	sigsbei	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1886)	117.230-7800S	EU006:14, Map.23:170	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA)), 1000-4255 m	Map.23 synonym of talismani
Leucosyrinx	sigsbei f major	F. Nordsieck 1977, nom nud	117.230-7800S	WW20	Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Azo.), ...)), 2900 m	
Leucosyrinx	talismani	(Locard 1897: Pleurotoma)	117.230-7800S	EU006:14, Map.23:170	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA)), 1000-4255 m	Map.23 in Pleurotoma, EU006 species
Leucosyrinx	compsospira	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	117.230-7810	EU006:14, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1800 m	
Leucosyrinx	joubini	(Dautzenberg 1906)	117.230-7820	EU006:14	Atl. (AF (MRO)), deep	
Leucosyrinx	erranea	(Locard 1897)	117.230-7830	EU006:14	Atl. (AF (W-MRO)), 1900 m	
Leucosyrinx	gisota	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	117.230-7840	EU006:14	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1850 m	
Leucosyrinx	barashi	F. Nordsieck 1982	117.230-7850	WW20	Medit. (AS (Israel))	
Leucosyrinx	hirondellei	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	117.230-7860	EU006:14	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., 1500 m)))	
Miraclathurella	matheroni +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.230-9310	ITN03.I:38, WW19	EU (N-ITN), Mio. (Serravall), Pli.	WW19 in Compsodrillica
Miraclathurella	granaria granaria +	(Dujardin 1837: Pleurotoma (Drillia))	117.230-9320	PLN07:49, AUT08:159	EU (PLN, E-AUT, ITN), M.Mio. (Baden)	AUT08 in Crassispira
Miraclathurella	granaria szobensis +	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1953: Drillia)	117.230-9321	HU13:105	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Hemipleurotoma	archimedis +	(Bellardi 1877 or 1878)	117.231-3000	WW06:47, WW81.5:5	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	WW81.5 in Gemmula
Hemipleurotoma	gryi +	(Ravn 1939)	117.231-3005	DK02:22, TPD, WW81.5:9	EU (E-PLN, U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seeland)	TPD and WW81.5 in Gemmula
Hemipleurotoma	danica +	(Ravn 1939)	117.231-3010	DK02:22	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Hemipleurotoma	annae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1891: Pleurotoma)	117.231-3015	PLN07:45, WW19, TPD, AUT08:159, AUT40:19	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang); EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (DK, NW-ITN (Tortona), E-AUT, NW-ROM, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.5 in Gemmula
Hemipleurotoma	turricula +	(Brocchi in M. Hörnes 1856: Pleurotoma)	117.231-3020	PLN07:46, TPD	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Hemipleurotoma	contigua +	(Brocchi 1814: Pleurotoma) in Pusch 1837	117.231-3020S	PLN07:46, TPD	EU (PLN, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), M.Mio. (Torton)	
Hemipleurotoma	mathildae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : Pleurotoma)	117.231-3025	AUT08:159	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Hemipleurotoma	inermis +	(Parsch : Pleurotoma)	117.231-3030	AUT08:159, AUT40:19	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang); EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Hemipleurotoma	irenae +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : Pleurotoma)	117.231-3035	AUT08:159	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1336

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hemipleurotoma	taeniolata +	(Edwards 1861)	117.231-3040	TPD, WW81.5:11	EU (S-GB (Newnham)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	WW81.5 in Gemmula
Hemipleurotoma	laeviuscula +	(Edwards )	117.231-3045	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Hemipleurotoma	plebeja or plebeia	(J. Sowerby )	117.231-3050	TPD, GB06	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hemipleurotoma	aspera +	(Edwards 1861)	117.231-3055	TPD, GB06, WW81.5:5	EU (S-GB (Hants)), O.Eoc. (Barton), Oli.	WW81.5 in Gemmula
Hemipleurotoma	varians +	(Edwards 1861)	117.231-3060	TPD, WW81.5:12	EU (S-GB (Barton, High Cliff)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hemipleurotoma	spec. +	...	117.231-3090	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc.	
Tripia	armoricensis +	Cossmann 1897	117.231-5003	WW81.5:59	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tripia	coarctata +	(Edwards 1861)	117.231-5005	WW81.5:59	EU (S-GB (High Cliff)), O.Mio. (Barton)	
Tripia	constricta +	(Edwards 1861)	117.231-5008	WW81.5:59	EU (S-GB (Bramshaw)), M.Mio. (Auvers)	
Tripia	angulosa +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.231-5010	WW81.5:58	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tripia	angulosa var acumiensis +	Boury 1899	117.231-5011	WW81.5:59	EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel, Les Tuileries)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tripia	ecaudata +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.231-5013	WW81.5:59	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tripia	fisheri +	(Edwards 1861)	117.231-5015	WW81.5:59, GB25:20	EU (S-GB (Bramshaw)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB (Barton)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tripia	branderi +	Tucker & Le Renard	117.231-5018	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tripia	granulata +	(Lamarck 1804)	117.231-5020	GB01, TPD, FRK01, FRK69:71	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Drillia, FRK01 in Drillia (Crassispira)
Tripia	granulata clathrata + +	Deshayes MS in Cossmann 1889	117.231-5021	WW81.5:60	EU (NW-FRK), M. Eoc. (Auvers)	
Tripia	granulata var guetaini +	Boury 1899	117.231-5022	WW81.5:60	EU (NW-FRK), M. Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tripia	granulata herouvalensis +	Boury 1899	117.231-5023	WW81.5:60	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tripia	granulata aff. +	(Lamarck 1804)	117.231-5024	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tripia	hypermeceas +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.231-5028	WW81.5:60	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tripia	gomphoidea +	(Edwards 1861)	117.231-5030	WW19, GB01, WW81.5:59	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB06 in Drillia
Tripia	gomphoidea cf. +	(Edwards 1861)	117.231-5031	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Drillia
Tripia	lavillei +	(Boury 1899)	117.231-5033	WW81.5:60	EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel, Les Tuileries)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tripia	microcheila +	(Edwards 1861)	117.231-5035	WW06:66, GB01, GB02	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	WW06 in Asthenotoma
Tripia	microcheila cf. +	(Edwards 1861)	117.231-5036	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tripia	mausseneti +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.231-5038	WW81.5:60	EU (NW-FRK (Herouval), N-FRK (Sapicourt)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tripia	sulcata sulcata +	(Lamarck 1804)	117.231-5040	FRK69:71, WW81.5:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1337

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tripia	sulcata costaria +	(Deshayes 1834)	117.231-5041	TPD, FRK01, WW81.5:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Drillia, FRK01 in Crassispira
Tripia	sulcata aff. +	(Lamarck 1804)	117.231-5042	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tripia	danjouxii +	(Baudon 1853)	117.231-5045	WW81.5:61, FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.5 variation of sulcata
Tripia	clarae +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1913)	117.231-5048	FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tripia	finitima +	(Boury 1899)	117.231-5050	FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tripia	grignonensis +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.231-5053	FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tripia	inflexa +	(Lamarck 1804)	117.231-5055	FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tripia	nana +	(Deshayes 1864)	117.231-5058	FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tripia	margaritula +	(Deshayes 1864)	117.231-5060	FRK69:71, WW81.5:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tripia	margaritula var mesomorpha +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.231-5061	WW81.5:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tripia	oxyacrum +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.231-5063	FRK69:71, WW81.5:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tripia	propeangulosa +	(Cossmann 1889)	117.231-5065	FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tripia	verticillum +	(Edwards 1861)	117.231-5068	WW19, GB01, WW81.5:58	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW19 in Crassispira
Tripia	scabriuscula +	(Edwards 1861)	117.231-5070	GB01, GB03, WW81.5:61	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tripia	subgranulosa +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pleurotoma), pro granulosa	117.231-5073	EU073:49, WW81.5:61	EU (FRK (Cuise, Liancourt-Saint-Pierre)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tripia	granulosa +	(Melleville 1843 non Sowerby 1834: Pleurotoma)	117.231-5073S	EU073:49	EU (FRK (Cuise, Liancourt-Saint-Pierre)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tripia	orbigny +	(Boury 1899 non Bellardi 1847: Pleurotoma)	117.231-5073S	EU073:49	EU (FRK (Cuise, Liancourt-Saint-Pierre)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tripia	brandneri +	Tucker & le Renard	117.231-5075	GB25:20	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
<b>Familia Terebridae, Mörch 1852</b>			<b>117.25</b>	<b>SYS004:256</b>		
Terebra (Terebra)	dillwynii	Deshayes 1859	117.250-0003	Map.23:173	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)), 2-15 m	
Terebra (Terebra)	concinna	Deshayes 1857 non Dillwyn 1817	117.250-0003S	Map.23:173	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)), 2-15 m	
Terebra (Terebra)	corrugata	Lamarck 1822	117.250-0005	Map.23:174	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Terebra (Terebra)	bitorquata	Deshayes 1859	117.250-0005S	Map.23:174	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Terebra (Terebra)	regina	Deshayes 1857	117.250-0005S	Map.23:174	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Terebra (Terebra)	fatua	Hinds 1844	117.250-0008	Map.23:174	Atl. (EU Map. (Kap.)), 2-4 m	
Terebra (Terebra)	histrion	Deshayes 1857	117.250-0010	Map.23:174	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Terebra (Terebra)	senegalensis	auct. non Lamarck 1822	117.250-0010S	Map.23:174	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Terebra (Terebra)	bistriata +	Grateloup	117.250-0030	AUT41:157	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1338

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Terebra (Terebra)	canalis +	Wood 1848	117.250-0033	BEG02, WW19	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Terebra (Terebra)	fuchsi +	R. Hörnes 1875	117.250-0035	AUT40:19, EU116:180	EU (NW-AUT (Ottngang)), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Terebra (Terebra)	simplex +	Telegdi-Roth 1914	117.250-0038	HU13:91	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Terebra (Terebra)	pertusa pertusa +	(Basterot )	117.250-0040	Medit.03:128	EU (GRC), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Terebra (Terebra)	pertusa	Peyrot	117.250-0041	PTG01, Medit.03:128	EU (PTG), Mio.	Formerly Subspecies of Pseudopertusa
Terebra (Terebra)	subacuminata +					
Terebra (Terebra)	pertusa	Peyrot	117.250-0042	Medit.03:128	EU (GRC), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Terebra (Terebra)	subacuminata cf. +					
Terebra (Terebra)	pseudopertusa	Peyrot	117.250-0045	WW19, OBIS, WW20, FRK32	Pac. (AS (MLY, INCH, NG, PH)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); + U.Mio. (Burdigal) EU (NW-FRK)	
Terebra (Terebra)	pseudopertusa f	Bratcher & Cernohorsky 1985	117.250-0046	FRK32	EU (NW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Terebra (Terebra)	subacuminata +					
Terebra (Terebra)	perturrita +	Sacco 1891	117.250-0048	AS009:110	EU / AS (ITN, BK, GRC, CY, S-TRK, Iran, PAK, Oman), Oli.	
Terebra (Terebra)	oligocenica +	Vredenburg 1925	117.250-0048S	AS009:110	EU / AS (ITN, BK, GRC, CY, S-TRK, Iran, PAK, Oman), Oli.	
Terebra (Terebra)	forchhammeri +	Beyrich 1854	117.250-0050	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Terebra (Terebra)	cingulata +	Foresti 1882	117.250-0053	ITN08, WW19, WW81.5:113	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte), n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), Pli.	Formerly in Terebra (Myurellina)
Terebra (Terebra)	acuminata	Borson 1820	117.250-0055	EU011:344, ITN03.1:19, AUT08:162, AUT41:157, TPD, WW81.5:112	EU (PLN, E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (n N-GER, NL, FRK (W, SW), NW-ITN, NE-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, HU ? (Bujtor), NW-ROM, GRC (Crete)), AF (MRO), O.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W)), AF (ALG), Pli.; EU (ITN. ...). Plei	Formerly in Terebra (Myurellina)
Terebra (Terebra)	acuminata +					
Terebra (Terebra)	acuminata	(Sacco : Terebra)	117.250-0056	AUT08:162	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Terebra (Myurellina)
Terebra (Terebra)	magnoplicata +					
Terebra (Terebra)	neglecta +	Michelotti 1847	117.250-0058	EU011:344, AUT01, BEG01, TPD, GER020:8, WW81.5:113	EU (FRK (W, SW)), U.Mio.; EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG, NE-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, HU ? (Bujtor), NW-ROM, GRC (Crete)), AF (MRO), O.Mio.; EU (S-FRK (Beaulieu), ITN (s N, W)), Pli.	Formerly in Terebra (Myurellina), TPD and BEG01 subspecies of acuminata,
Terebra (Terebra)	pertusa +	(auct. non Basterot: Terebra)	117.250-0058S	AUT08:162	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Terebra (Myurellina)
Terebra (Terebra)	cacellensis	Pereira da Costa 1866	117.250-0060	WW81.5:113	EU (NW-ITN (Baldissero)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	Formerly in Terebra (Myurellina)
Terebra (Terebra)	cacellensis +					



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1339

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Terebra (Terebra)	cacellensis	(Sacco 1891	117.250-0061	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	Formerly in Terebra (Myurellina)
Terebra (Terebra)	dertoparva + transsylvanica +	Hörnes & Auinger 1880	117.250-0063	WW81.5:114	EU (E-AUT (Baden, Vöslau)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Terebra (Myurellina)
Terebra (Terebra)	foveolata +	Beyrich	117.250-0065	<a href="https://archive.org/stream/zeitschriftderde06deut_djvu.txt">https://archive.org/stream/zeitschriftderde06deut_djvu.txt</a>	EU (w W-GER (Bocholt), SW-FRK (Bordeaux)), O.Mio.	Formerly in Terebra (Myurellina)
Terebra (Terebra)	duplicata +	(Sowerby 1829: Buccinum) in Becks ..., missid	117.250-0065S	<a href="https://archive.org/stream/zeitschriftderde06deut_djvu.txt">https://archive.org/stream/zeitschriftderde06deut_djvu.txt</a>	EU (w W-GER (Bocholt)), O.Mio.	Formerly in Terebra (Myurellina)
Terebra (Terebra)	foveolata cf. +	Beyrich	117.250-0066	WW81.5:113	EU (FRK (W, NW), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	Formerly in Terebra (Myurellina)
Terebra (Terebra)	tuberculifera +	Doderlein 1862	117.250-0068	WW81.5:114	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Terebra (Myurellina)
Terebra (Strioterebrum)	basteroti +	Nyst 1843 or 1845	117.250-0200	EU011:344, WW19, GBIF, AUT08:162, WW81.5:109, GER131:12, ExR2005	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NW-GER (Twistingen), FRK (W, SW), M.Mio.; EU (n N-GER, HU ? (Bujtor)), AF (MRO), O.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, ITN, NL), Mio.	
Terebra (Strioterebrum)	pliocenicum +	(Fontannes 1880: Terebra)	117.250-0205	EU011:344, ITN03.I:21, WW81.5:110, WW19	EU (NW-ITN (Stazzano)), O.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, n C, Siz.)), AF (ALG), Pli. Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRT, SGL)); + O.Mio. EU (n C-ITN); Pli. EU (ITN, ...)	
Terebra (Strioterebrum)	reticularis reticularis	(Pecchioli MS in Sacco 1891: Strioterebrum)	117.250-0210	Map.23:174, EU011:344, ITN03.I:22, WW19	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRT, SGL)); + O.Mio. EU (n C-ITN); Pli. EU (ITN, ...)	
Terebra (Strioterebrum)	pseudoturbonilla	Talavera 1975	117.250-0210S	Map.23:174	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRT, SGL)); +	
Terebra (Strioterebrum)	reticularis	(Sacco )	117.250-0211	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Terebra (Strioterebrum)	paucisulcata + scarabellii +	Doderlein 1862	117.250-0215	ITN08, WW81.5:111	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte), n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio.	
Terebra (Strioterebrum)	atorquatum +	Sacco	117.250-0220	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Terebra (Strioterebrum)	postneglecta +	Sacco 1891	117.250-0225	ITN03.I:20, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio. (Torton), Pli.	
Terebra (Strioterebrum)	hoernesi +	(Beyrich 1854)	117.250-0230	TPD, GBIF, GER020:8, AUT08:162, WW81.5:110	EU (DK, GER (n N, NW), S-NL, N-BEG, E-AUT), M.Mio.	AUT08 in Terebra ss
Terebra (Strioterebrum)	costellata +	auct. non Sowerby	117.250-0230S	AUT08:162	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Terebra ss
Terebra (Strioterebrum)	ronaldi +	Weinrich 2006	117.250-0235	TPD, GBIF, GNI	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Terebra (Strioterebrum)	fabritzi +	...	117.250-0240	TPD, GBIF	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Terebra (Strioterebrum)	ariei +	...	117.250-0245	GBIF	EU (NW-GER), ...	
Terebra (Strioterebrum)	exbistriata +	Sacco 1891	117.250-0250	AUT08:162, WW81.5:110	EU (E-AUT (Baden)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Terebra (Strioterebrum)	bistriata +	auct. non Grateloup	117.250-0250S	AUT08:162	EU (E-AUT (Baden)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Terebra (Strioterebrum)	cuneanum +	Pereira da Costa 1866	117.250-0255	WW81.5:110	EU (SW-FRK (Salles, Baudignan)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1340

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Terebra (Strioterebrum)	spec. +	...	117.250-0260	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Terebra (Fusoterebra)	terebrina terebrina +	(Bonelli 1826: Fusus) or (Bonelli MS in Bellardi & Michelotti 1840: Fusus)	117.250-1100	ITN08, AUT08:162, SYS133:204, WW81.5:111	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Terebra (Fusoterebra)	fusiformis +	(Hörnes : Terebra)	117.250-1100S	AUT08:162	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Terebra (Fusoterebra)	terebrina	(R.Hörnes & Auinger : Terebra)	117.250-1101	AUT08:162	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Terebra (Terebrellina)	bigranulata +	Nyst 1843	117.250-1210	BEG02, WW81.5:114	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), BEG), Pli.	
Terebra (Terebrellina)	inversa inversa +	(Glibert 1960)	117.250-1211	BEG02, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Myurella	inversa harmeri +	(Schlothheim 1820)	117.250-2010	GER013:17	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Myurella	cincta +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger : Terebra (Myurella))	117.250-2020	AUT08:162	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Myurella	lapugyensis +	Peyrot 1931	117.250-2030	WW81.5:115	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Myurella	muricina +	(Halaváts 1884: Terebra)	117.250-2040	PLN10.5:216	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Hastula (Hastula)	sophiaae +	(Cossmann )	117.250-3505	...	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., ?	
Hastula (Hastula)	armoricensis +	(Cossmann )	117.250-3506	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hastula (Hastula)	armoricensis cf. +	(Hinds 1843)	117.250-3510	EU004:166, Map.23:175, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Hastula (Hastula)	lepida	(Born 1778: Buccinum)	117.250-3515	Map.23:175	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (USA (Flo.)))	
Hastula (Hastula)	cinerea	(Lamarck 1822) in Guerreiro & Reiner 2000	117.250-3515S	Map.23:175	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (USA (Flo.)))	
Hastula (Hastula)	aciculina	(Gray in Reeve 1860: Terebra) non (Borson 1820)	117.250-3515S	Map.23:175	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (USA (Flo.)))	
Hastula (Hastula)	acuminata	Sacco 1891	117.250-3515S	Map.23:175	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (USA (Flo.)))	pro acuminata (Gray in Reeve 1860)
Hastula (Hastula)	exacumniata	(Hinds 1844: Terebra)	117.250-3515S	Map.23:175	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (USA (Flo.)))	
Hastula (Hastula)	laurina	auct. non Hinds 1844	117.250-3515S	Map.23:175	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (USA (Flo.)))	
Hastula (Hastula)	micans	Bouchet 1983	117.250-3520	Map.23:175	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (Ivory Coast, ANG))	
Hastula (Hastula)	leloeuffi	Peyrot 1931	117.250-3545	WW81.5:107	EU (SW-FRK (Cestas)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SW-FRK (Salles)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Hastula (Hastula)	benoisti +	(Semper 1861)	117.250-3550	GER013:17, EU011:344, WW81.5:107	EU (GER (NE, n C, W)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Hastula (Hastula)	beyrichi +	(Borson 1820)	117.250-3555	ITN03.I:20	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, n C), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (Piemonte, Toscana, Umbria), Pli.	
Hastula (Hastula)	costulata +					

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1341

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hastula (Hastula)	farinesi +	(Fontannes 1880 or 1881)	117.250-3560	ITN03.I:21	EU (NW-ITN), M.Mio., O.Mio.; EU (ITN (Piemonte, Emilia, Umbria), Pli.	
Hastula (Hastula)	subcinerea subcinerea +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	117.250-3565	EU011:344, FRK32, WW81.5:108	EU (ITN, ...), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK, U.Mio.; EU (FRK (W, SW), NW-ITN (Torino), M.Mio.;	
Hastula (Hastula)	subcinerea	Sacco	117.250-3566	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Hastula (Hastula)	rectilinearis + algarbiorum	Costa 1866	117.250-3570	WW81.5:107	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hastula (Hastula)	algarbiorum + algarbiorum	Sacco 1891	117.250-3571	WW81.5:107	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hastula (Hastula)	dertoconica + algarbiorum	Sacco 1891	117.250-3572	WW81.5:107	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hastula (Hastula)	dertolanceolata + algarbiorum	Sacco	117.250-3573	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Hastula (Hastula)	laevigatoides + hungarica +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1954	117.250-3575	HU13:106	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Hastula (Hastula)	striata striata +	(Basterot 1825: Terebra (Hastula))	117.250-3580	AUT08:162, WW81.5:108	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Hastula (Hastula)	striata cinereides +	(R. Hörnes & Auinger 1880)	117.250-3581	AUT08:162, WW81.5:108	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hastula (Hastula)	cinerea +	(auct. non Basterot: Terebra)	117.250-3581S	AUT08:162	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hastula (Hastula)	plicatula +	(auct. non Lamarck: Terebra)	117.250-3581S	AUT08:162	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hastula (Hastula)	pseudobasteroti +	Lozouet 2017	117.250-3585	NEW2017:30	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Hastula (Hastula)	sublaevissima +	Lozouet 2017	117.250-3590	NEW2017:30	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Subula	fuscata fuscata +	(Brocchi 1814: Terebra)	117.250-6010	EU011:344, AUT08:162, ExE, TPD, BK34:16	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (BEG, ITN, E-AUT, SL, GRC (Crete), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, W)), Pli.	Formerly in Terebra and Oxymeris
Subula	fuscata modesta +	Tristan in Defrance 1829	117.250-6011	EU010:405, EU011:344, AUT01, TPD, WW81.5:112	EU (FRK (W, SW)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (S-PTG, SE-FRK, n C-ITN, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Oxymeris and Acus, also treated as species
Subula	salomacensis +	Peyrot	117.250-6011S	EU011:344	EU (ITN, ...), Mio.	
Subula	fuscata modesta var. +	Tristan in Schaffer 1912	117.250-6012	EU116:180	EU (E-AUT (Loibersdorf)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Subula	plicaria +	Basterot 1825	117.250-6020	EU077, TRK41:50, TRK42:20, WW19, AUT08:162, WW81.5:112	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio., M.Mio.; ; EU (E-AUT, HU (Bujtor), n C-ITN (Montegibbio), GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (PLN), AS (S-TRK), Mio.	TPD and AUT08 in Subula (Oxymeris) as Subspecies of fuscata
Fusoterebrina	pernodulosa +	Sacco 1891	117.251-0500	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mirula	plicatula plicatula +	(Lamarck 1803: Terebra)	117.251-2010	EU73:49, EU011:344, WW81.5:108, TPD	EU (SE-GB, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	EU011 in Terebrellina, WW81.5 in Hastula
Mirula	bartonensis +	(Edwards in Newton 1891: Terebra), nom nud	117.251-2010S	EU073:49	EU (SE-GB, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Mirula	cylindrella +	(Edwards in Newton 1891: Terebra), nom nud	117.251-2010S	EU073:49	EU (SE-GB, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Mirula	fastigiata fastigiata +	(Edwards in Newton 1891: Terebra), nom nud	117.251-2010S	EU073:49	EU (SE-GB, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Mirula	fastigiata semilaevis +	(Edwards in Newton 1891: Terebra), nom nud	117.251-2010S	EU073:49	EU (SE-GB, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Mirula	neréis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Terebra)	117.251-2010S	EU073:49	EU (SE-GB, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Mirula	plicatissima +	(Edwards in Newton 1891: Terebra), nom nud	117.251-2010S	EU073:49	EU (SE-GB, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Mirula	plicatula hemileia +	(Edwards in Newton 1891: Terebra), nom nud	117.251-2010S	EU073:49	EU (SE-GB, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Mirula	plicatula cylindrella +	Wrigley 1942	117.251-2011	WW19	EU (FRK), Eoc.	WW19 in Mirula
Mirula	plicatula cf. +	(Lamarck 1803: Terebra)	117.251-2012	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Spineoterebra	spinulosa +	(Deshayes 1862)	117.251-2500	WW81.5:109	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Spineoterebra	doderleiniana +	(Foresti 1882: Acus)	117.251-2500S	ITN08, WW81.5:109	EU (ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Spineoterebra	spinulosa subalgorbiorum +	Sacco 1891	117.251-2501	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	WW19 doderleiniana subalgorbiorum
<b>Familia Horaiclavidae, Bouchet, Kantor, Sysoev &amp; Puillandre 2011</b>			<b>117.26</b>	<b>WORMS</b>		
Anacithara	pseudoanjouxi +	(Brébion 1992)	117.260-0550	FRK69:71	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ceritoturris	micelottii +	...	117.260-2010	...	EU (ITN), Mio., ?	
Ceritoturris	micelottii minima +	Montanaro 1937	117.260-2011	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Ceritoturris	nitida +	(Bernasconi & Robba 1984)	117.260-2020	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Ceritoturris	fecunda +	Lozouet 1999	117.260-2030	FRK28:238	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), O.Oli.	
Ceritoturris	littoralis +	Lozouet 2017	117.260-2040	NEW2017:23	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1343

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ceritoturris	philippeii +	Lozouet 2017	117.260-2050	NEW2017:23	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.	
Haedropleura	septangularis septangularis	(Montagu 1803: Murex)	117.260-3000	ITN03.I:37, EU006:13, EU004:167, WW20, AS122:89, SYS133:185, WW81.5:73	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.))); 7-70 m; + M.Mio. (Pontilev) EU (NW-FRK); O.Mio. (Torton) NW-ITN; Pli. EU (ITN (NW, W, Siz.); Plei. EU (NW-FRK (Saint Malo), S-ITN (Siz.))	
Haedropleura	hanleyi (= septangularis rigida)	(Locard 1891)	117.260-3000S	EU006:13, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB / FRK (Channel)))	Author Scacchi 1836 in EU006 seems to be wrong
Haedropleura	heptagona	(Locard 1897)	117.260-3000S	EU006:13	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.)))	
Haedropleura	petitii	(Maravigna 1840: Pleurotoma)	117.260-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.)))	
Haedropleura	planaxsoides	(Conti 1871: Pleurotoma)	117.260-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Haedropleura	septangularis	(Maltzan 1883: Daphnella)	117.260-3000S	WW06:83	Atl. (AF (SGL))	
Haedropleura	goreensis	(Scacchi 1835: Pleurotoma)	117.260-3000S	WW06:83, WW20, WORMS	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Haedropleura	septangularis heptagona	(Knudsen 1952: Cythara)	117.260-3000S	WW06:83	Atl. (AF (Guinea))	
Haedropleura	septangularis maltzani	(Risso 1826: Mangelia)	117.260-3000S	WW06:83	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.)))	
Haedropleura	septangularis plicatilis	(Forbes in Reeve 1846: Mangelia)	117.260-3000S	WW06:83, EU006:13, WW20, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	WW19 species
Haedropleura	septangularis var albida	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.260-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.)))	
Haedropleura	septangularis var fulva	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.260-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.)))	
Haedropleura	septangularis var maculata	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.260-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.)))	
Haedropleura	septangularis var minorflexicosta	Monterosato 1878, nom nud	117.260-3000S	WW20	Medit. (AF)	
Haedropleura	septangularis var parvulata +	(Sacco 1904: Bela)	117.260-3000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.)))	
Haedropleura	septemangulatus	(Donovan 1804: Murex), syn dub	117.260-3000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.)))	
Haedropleura	septangularis var parvula +	(Sacco : Bela (Haedropleura))	117.260-3001	PLN07:50	EU (N-ITN), Mio.	
Haedropleura	septangularis maderensis	F. Nordsieck 1977	117.260-3002	EU006:13, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1344

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Haedropleura	septangularis aff. +	(Montagu 1803: Murex)	117.260-3003	UKR11:341	EU (W-UKR (Pidhirtsi)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Haedropleura	corae +	Boettger 1906	117.260-3010	PLN07:51	EU (ROM), Mio.	
Haedropleura	dora	Thiele 1925	117.260-3015	WW03:490	Atl. (EU (...)), AF	
Haedropleura	secalina	(Philippi 1844: Pleurotoma)	117.260-3020	ITN03.I:36, EU006:13, PLN07:50, WW81.5:73, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (S-ITN, Malta, TUN, Libya)); + M.Mio. (EU (PLN, W-FRK)); O.Mio. EU (n C- ITN (Montegibbio); Pli. EU (W-FRK (Apigné), S- FRK (Beaulieu), NW-ITN (Liguria)); Plei. EU (S- ITN (Calabria, Siz.)	WW20 synonym and WW81.5 variation of septangularis
Haedropleura	adami +	(Friedberg 1912: Raphitoma)	117.260-3025	PLN07:50	EU (PLN, UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Haedropleura	septangularis	(Friedberg 1938: Bela)	117.260-3025S	PLN07:50	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Haedropleura	avenacea +	Boettger 1906	117.260-3030	PLN07:50	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Haedropleura	crystallina +	Boettger 1906	117.260-3035	PLN07:50	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Haedropleura	etelkae +	(Boettger 1901: Drillia (Haedropleura))	117.260-3040	PLN07:51	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Haedropleura	pseudosigmoidea +	(Boettger 1901: Drillia (Haedropleura))	117.260-3045	PLN07:51	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Haedropleura	exigua +	(Della Bella & Tabanelli 1990: Cerodrillia)	117.260-3045S	ITN03.I:41, PLN07:51, WW19	EU (N-ITN), O.Mio., Pli.	Nitidiclavus ?
Haedropleura	flexicostata +	(Monterosato 1884)	117.260-3050	...	EU (ITN), Pli., ?	
Haedropleura	flexicostata cf. +	(Monterosato 1884)	117.260-3051	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Haedropleura	maitreja +	(Semper in Koenen 1872)	117.260-3055	BEG01, GER131:12, GER133:47, DK01	EU (BEG, NW-GER (Twistingen)), M.Mio.; EU (DK, n N-GER (Sylt I.)), O.Mio.	
Haedropleura	contii +	(Bellardi 1877)	117.260-3060	WW81.5:72	EU (W-FRK (Pigeon Blanc)), U.Pli. (Redon)	
Haedropleura	proxima +	Peyrot 1938	117.260-3065	WW81.5:72	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (NW-FRK (Apigné)), U.Pli. (Redon)	
Mauidrillia	laevis +	Gürs 1995	117.260-4310	...	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli., ?	
Mauidrillia	laevis aff. +	Gürs 1995	117.260-4311	GER084:29	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Mauidrillia	spec. +	...	117.260-4390	TPD	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli.	
Micropleurotoma	spirotropoides	(Thiele 1925)	117.260-4500	EU006:12, EU004:172, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN)); Ind. (AF (SAF))	
Micropleurotoma	melvilli	(Sykes 1906)	117.260-4510	EU006:12, EU004:172	Atl. (EU (PTG), deep)	
Micropleurotoma	nana	(Thiele 1925: Pleurotoma)	117.260-4510S	WW20	Atl. (AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Micropleurotoma	travailleuri	Bouchet & Warén 1980	117.260-4520	EU004:172	Atl. (EU (SPN (Cadiz)))	
Micropleurotoma	obtusa	(Locard 1897: Pleurotoma)	117.260-4520S	WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Thelecythara	oligocaenica +	Lozouet 2017	117.260-6310	NEW2017:40	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Glibertturricula	ariejansseni +	Schnetler in Schnetler & Beyer 1987	117.260-7000	DK05, TPD, GER013:15	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1345

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlespira	subterebralis +	(Bellardi 1847: Rouaultia)	117.270-0005	WW06:42, WW19, AUT42:268, WW81.5:24	EU (NW-ITN (Stazzano, Tortona)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW19 in Rouaultia, WW81.5 in Ancistrosyrinx
Cochlespira	perspirata +	(Koenen 1865)	117.270-0010	WW06:42, WW81.5:24	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U. Oli. (Lattorf)	WW81.5 in Bathytoma
Cochlespira	volgeri +	(Philippi 1847: Pleurotoma)	117.270-0015	WW06:42, GER013:13, SYS133:219, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	Formerly in Fusus
Cochlespira	scalaris +	(Partsch MS in Hörnes 1845: Fusus), nom nud	117.270-0015S	SYS133:183	EU (GER), Cenozoic	
Cochlespira	terebralis +	(Koch 1876 non Lamarck 1804)	117.270-0015S	GER013:13, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Cochlespira	semiplana +	(Powell 1944)	117.270-0020	WW06:42	EU (AUT), Oli.	
Cochlespira	venusta +	(Powell 1944)	117.270-0025	WW06:42	EU (AUT), Oli.	
Cochlespira	corneti +	(Koenen 1872)	117.270-0030	DK02:61, BEG01, WW81.5:25	EU (E-GB, BEG, NL, N-GER, DK, S-NR), Mio.	WW81.5 in Tahusyrinx
Cochlespira	gyrata +	(Edwards 1857)	117.270-0035	GB05, GB26:6	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cochlespira	lapugyensis	(Mayer : Rouaultia)	117.270-0040	AUT42:268	EU (N-ITN, C-ROM), Mio.	Formerly in Rouaultia
Cochlespira	lapugyensis + badensis +	(Csepreghy-Meznerics 1969: Rouaultia)	117.270-0041	HU13:109	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Mio. (Baden)	HU13 in Rouaultia
Cochlespira	pulcherrima +	(Edwards 1857)	117.270-0045	GB26:6	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cochlespira	bicoronata +	(Bellardi : Rouaultia)	117.270-0050	AUT42:268	EU (N-ITN), Mio.	
Cochlespira	protomediterranea +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	117.270-0055	TRK68	EU (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Aforia (Aforia)	hypomela	(Dall 1889)	117.270-1010	EU004:170	Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN), AM (N-AM))	Formerly in Irenosyrinx
Aforia (Aforia)	tenerrima	(Locard 1897: Surcula)	117.270-1010S	EU006:17, WW20	Atl. (EU / AM (Map. (Azo. 4000 m), N-AM (Sargasso Sea)))	Formerly in Irenosyrinx
Nihonia	tenuistriata +	(Brébion 1992)	117.270-2010	FRK69:69	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ancistrosyrinx	clytotropis	(Sykes 1906)	117.270-2510	EU004:168, EU006:12, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Ancistrosyrinx	terebralis terebralis +	(Lamarck 1804)	117.270-2520	EU010:346, WW19, TPD, WW81.5:24, FRK69:70, BEG11:124	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.; EU (GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc.	TPD also in Cochlespira
Ancistrosyrinx	terebralis disjuncta +	Brébion 1992	117.270-2521	FRK69:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	TPD also in Cochlespira
Ancistrosyrinx	terebralis ditropis +	(Edwards 1856)	117.270-2522	WW06:42	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Ancistrosyrinx	terebralis	(Edwards 1856)	117.270-2523	WW06:42, FRK25, WW81.5:24	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Ypres)	
Ancistrosyrinx	pulcherrima + spirata +	(Rouault 1850)	117.270-2530	WW81.5:24	EU (SW-FRK (Bos d'Arros)), U. Eoc. (Ypres)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1346

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Apiotoma	pirulata pirulata + = pyrulata, err	(Deshayes 1834: Pleurotoma)	117.270-3000	EU006:15, WW06:36, FRK69:70, FRK32, WW81.5:29	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Apiotoma	pirulata chedevillei +	(Pezant 1909: Pleurotoma)	117.270-3001	FRK32, FRK69:70, WW81.5:29	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Boury))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 species
Apiotoma	circumcincta	(Locard 1897: Pleurotoma)	117.270-3005	EU006:15, WW20	Atl. (AF (MRO 1350 m))	WW20 synonym of Borsonia (Borsonia) hirondellae (Dautzenberg 1891)
Apiotoma	denudata	(Locard 1897: Pleurotoma)	117.270-3010	EU006:15, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG 1300 m))	WW20 synonym of Borsonia (Borsonia) hirondellae (Dautzenberg 1891)
Apiotoma	nexulosa	(Locard 1897)	117.270-3015	EU006:15	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo. 1200-2200 m)))	
Apiotoma	vacantiva	(Locard 1897)	117.270-3020	EU006:16, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo. 3000 m)))	WW20 synonym of Typhlomangelia nivalis
Apiotoma	peregrina	(Locard 1897)	117.270-3025	EU006:16, WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN 1260 m, PTG 1350 m))	WW20 synonym of Typhlomangelia nivalis
Apiotoma	projecticia	(Locard 1897)	117.270-3030	EU006:16	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Apiotoma	milne-edwardsi	(Locard 1897)	117.270-3035	EU006:16, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo. 1250 m)), AF (MRO 2000 m))	
Apiotoma	adelpha	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	117.270-3040	EU006:17, WW51	Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Apiotoma	grignonensis +	(Pezant 1909)	117.270-3045	FRK69:70, WW81.5:29	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines (Grignon))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.5 variation of pirulata
Apiotoma	chapuisi +	(Deshayes 1865)	117.270-3050	WW81.5:29	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Aizy))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Apiotoma	epimeces aizyensis	Cossmann 1889	117.270-3055	WW81.5:29	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Aizy))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Apiotoma	epimeces epimeces +	Cossmann 1889	117.270-3055	WW81.5:29	EU (NW-FRK (E-Oise (Cuise))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Surculoma (Surculoma)	laevigata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823) or (Edwards )	117.271-4010	WW19, TPD, GB1, GB25:18	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW19 and TPD in Surcula
<b>Familia Johnwyattiidae, Serna 1979, +</b>			<b>118.00</b>	<b>SYS004:254</b>		
Nekewis	lima +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Fusus)	118.000-1010	SYS133:129	EU (GB), Eoc.	
<b>Familia Speightiidae, Powell 1942</b>			<b>118.02</b>	<b>SYS004:256</b>		
Clinuropsis	ampla +	(Briart & Cornet 1871)	118.020-3000	WW06:25	EU (BEG), Paleo.	
<b>Familia not allocated (Neogastropoda), +</b>			<b>118.09</b>	<b>...</b>		
Provermicularia	circumcarinata +	(Stoppani )	118.090-1000	EU098:628	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Provermicularia	spec. +	...	118.090-1090	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Disoketa	mayeri +	Gardner 1880	118.090-2500	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Disoketa ?	spec. +	...	118.090-2550	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Culmia	brighti +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	118.090-3010	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Semipirum	despressum +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	118.090-3510	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Tantunia	clathrata +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	118.090-4010	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Nicolia	solitaria +	(Gregorio 1880)	118.090-7500	WW06:66	EU (...), Eoc.	
Cinimitra	dollfusi +	Cossmann & Pissarro	118.090-8510	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Coelochrysalis	ammoni +	J. Böhm	118.090-9010	EU098:610, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia) ?), NW-ITN (Liguria), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Coelochrysalis	pupaeformis +	(Münster )	118.090-9020	TPD, EU098:614	EU (ITN (NE-Trentino, N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Coelochrysalis	excavata +	Kittl 1895	118.090-9030	EU098:613	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Coelochrysalis	nitida +	(Klipstein MS in Kittl 1894)	118.090-9040	EU098:614	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelochrysalis	megaspira +	(Stoppani )	118.090-9050	EU098:610	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia) ?), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Coelochrysalis	megaspira cf. +	(Stoppani )	118.090-9051	EU098:614	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Coelochrysalis	torpediniformis +	J. Böhm	118.090-9060	EU098:610	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia) ?), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Coelochrysalis	tumida +	Koken 1896	118.090-9070	AUT90:117	EU (NW-ITN (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Parangularia	hungarica +	...	118.090-9500	TPD, EU098:625	EU (C-HU (NE-Bacs-Kiskun)), O.Tri. (Carn); EU (N-SL, W-HU (N-Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
<b>Familia Coelodiscidae, Gründel &amp; Nützel 2013, +</b>			<b>119.00</b>			
Coelodiscus	minutus +	(Schübler in Zieten 1832 or 1833)	119.000-0000	SYS002:1196, GER127:738	EU (GB, N-SUI), U.Jura (U.Toarc); EU (SE-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Coelodiscus ?	fluegeli +	Bandel & Hemleben 1987	119.000-0000S	GER127:738	EU (GB, N-SUI), U.Jura (U.Toarc); EU (SE-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Coelodiscus ?	spec. +	Etter 1996	119.000-0000S	GER127:738	EU (GB, N-SUI), U.Jura (U.Toarc); EU (SE-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Coelodiscus	aratus +	(Tate 1870)	119.000-0010	SYS002:1196, GER127:739	EU (GB, GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Coelodiscus	brevispira +	Conti & Fischer 1984	119.000-0020	ITN31:198	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
<b>Familia not allocated (Caenogastropoda)</b>			<b>119.09</b>	...		
Dzikella	trammeri +	Kaim 2004	119.090-1000	TPD	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin); AS (W-RUSS), Kreide (Valangin - Mstr.)	
Euchrysalis	fusiformis +	(Münster : Melania)	119.090-4000	AUT11.3:44, EU098:614	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Euchrysalis	fusiformis f crassa +	(Münster : Melania)	119.090-4001	EU098:614	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Euchrysalis	sphinx +	(Stoppani )	119.090-4010	EU098:614	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Euchrysalis	sphinx X fimbriata +	(Stoppani )	119.090-4011	EU098:614	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Euchrysalis	sinistrorsa +	Kittl 1894	119.090-4020	EU098:614	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1348

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Euchrysalis	laubeana +	Geinitz 1875	119.090-4030	AUT11.3:45, CZ06:30	EU (GER (Sachsen)), Tri.	CZ06 syn. of Chemnitzia stoliczkai Geinitz 1875
Euchrysalis	paosi +	(Böhm 1895: Pseudomelania (Oonia))	119.090-4030S	AUT11.3:45	EU (GER (Sachsen)), Tri.	
Euchrysalis	stoliczkai +	Geinitz	119.090-4030S	AUT11.3:45	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), Tri.	
Euchrysalis	stoliczkai +	(Weinzettl 1910: Chemnitzia)	119.090-4030S	AUT11.3:45	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), Tri.	
Euchrysalis	stoliczkai +	(Rahman 1967: Trajanella)	119.090-4030S	AUT11.3:45	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), Tri.	
Euchrysalis	fimbriata +	(Stoppani )	119.090-4040	EU098:613	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Euchrysalis ?	alata +	Kittl 1894	119.090-4080	EU098:613	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pseudoscalites	armatus +	(Stoppani )	119.090-5010	EU098:629	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Pseudoscalites	elegantissimus +	(Klipstein MS) in Kittl 1892	119.090-5020	EU098:629	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
<b>Familia not allocated (Hypsogastropoda)</b>			<b>119.10</b>			
Teliophilus	anthophylloides	(Klipstein : Melania)	119.100-1010 ?	EU098:633, AUT90:116	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri., ?	
Teliophilus	divergens +	(Kittl )	119.100-1020 ?	AUT90:116	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstadt)), O.Tri.	
<b>Familia Maturifusidae, Gründel 2001, +</b>			<b>119.11</b>	<b>SYS004:249</b>		
Maturifusus	densicostatus +	Szabó 1983	119.110-0000	HU17:44	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Maturifusus	montagi +	Gründel 1998	119.110-0010	TPD, GER026.2:17	EU (E-GER (Sachsen-Anhalt)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Maturifusus	grimmensis +	Gründel 1999	119.110-0050	GER021.4:86, TPD	EU (ne NE-GER (Grimmen)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Maturifusus	szaboi +	Schröder 1995	119.110-0060	SYS104:68, GER026.2:18, GER127:752	EU (NW-GER (Hambühren)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Maturifusus	piettei + = piettei, err	(Hébert 1846 and Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps 1860: Fusus)	119.110-0070	MNHN, GER026.2:18, SYS133:161	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Maturifusus	piettei cf. +	(Hébert 1846 and Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps 1860: Fusus)	119.110-0071	EU123:12, GER026.2:18	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Maturifusus	bernouillensis + = bernouillensis, err	(Loriol 1868: Aklaria)	119.110-0080	SYS133:50	EU (C-EU), Jura	
Maturifusus	spec. +	...	119.110-0090	SPN12:90	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Maturifusus	spec. +	...	119.110-0091	TPD	EU (w SW-GER (Ringsheim)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Maturifusus	spec. +	...	119.110-0092	GER127:752	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Maturifusus	spec. +	Gründel & Nützel 2015	119.110-0093	GER162:67	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1349

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Astandes	conspicuus = conspicuous +, err	(Eichwald 1868: Murex)	119.110-1010	TPD, RUSS09:79, PLN29:104	EU (E-PLN (Siedlce), S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (W-RUSS (Goliowo)), O.Jura (Oxford)	Formerly in Maturifusus
Astandes	kostromensis +	(Gerasimov 1955: Brachytrema)	119.110-1020	<a href="http://www.naturephoto.ru/Fossils/01031.htm">http://www.naturephoto.ru/Fossils/01031.htm</a> , TPD, PLN29:105	EU (E-PLN (Siedlce), C-RUSS (Polovchinovo)), M.Jura (Callov); AS (W-RUSS), M.Jura (Callov)	Formerly in Maturifusus
Astandes	ticurelatus +	(Gründel 2001: Maturifusus)	119.110-1030	TPD, GNI, PLN29:106	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	Formerly in Maturifusus
Astandes	spec. +	...	119.110-1090	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Gnaszyn)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Pseudotritonium	venustum +	(Münster 1841: Scalaria)	119.110-2000	SPN68:10	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Pseudotritonium	karreri +	(Laube 1868: Fasciolaria)	119.110-2000S	TPD, SYS133:120	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Pseudotritonium	ventricosum +	(Klipstein 1843: Cerithium)	119.110-2000S	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Pseudotritonium	macrostoma +	(Kittl 1894: Palaeotriton)	119.110-2010	EU098:625	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pseudotritonium	avena +	(Laube 1868: Fasciolaria)	119.110-2020	SYS133:46, <a href="https://archive.org/stream/diegestropodende03kitt#page/n1/mod/e/2up">https://archive.org/stream/diegestropodende03kitt#page/n1/mod/e/2up</a>	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino (St. Cassian))), O.Tri.	
<b>Familia Architectonicidae, Gray 1840</b>			<b>130.00</b>	<b>SYS004:257</b>		
Architectonica (Architectonica)	nobilis	Röding 1798	130.000-0005	EU004:185, Map.23:176, WW20, TPD, AM155:15	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Pac. (AM (MEX, C-AM, KOL, ECU, Peru)); + Mio. AM (C-AM (Panama), N-VEN); Pli. AM (N-VEN); Plei. AM (N-VEN)	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	corusca	Olsson 1932	130.000-0005S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Pac. (AM (MEX, C-AM, KOL, ECU, Peru)); +	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	gatunense	(Toula 1909: Solarium)	130.000-0005S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Pac. (AM (MEX, C-AM, KOL, ECU, Peru)); +	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	granosa	(Valenciennes 1832: Solarium)	130.000-0005S	WW20	Pac. (AM)	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	granulata	(Lamarck 1816: Solarium)	130.000-0005S	WW20	Atl. (AM, ...); Pac. (AM)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1350

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Architectonica (Architectonica)	intraornata	(White 1887: Solarium)	130.000-0005S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Pac. (AM (MEX, C-AM, KOL, ECU, Peru)); +	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	ordinaria	(E.A. Smith 1890: Solarium)	130.000-0005S	WW20	Ind. (...); Pac. (...)	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	quadriceps	(Hinds 1844: Solarium)	130.000-0005S	WW20	Ind. (...); Pac. (...)	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	quadriseriata	(G.B. Sowerby II 1850: Solarium)	130.000-0005S	WW20, WW81.3:117	AM (WI (Jamaica)), Mio.	WW81.3 subspecies of nobilis
Architectonica (Architectonica)	sexlineare	(Nelson 1870: Solarium)	130.000-0005S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Pac. (AM (MEX, C-AM, KOL, ECU, Peru)); +	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	valenciennesii	Mörch 1859	130.000-0005S	WW20	Atl. ? / Pac. ? (AM (C-AM (Nicaragua)))	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	verrucosa	(Philippi 1849: Solarium)	130.000-0005S	WW20	Atl. (AM, ...); Pac. (AM)	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	villarelloi	(Böse 1906: Solarium)	130.000-0005S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Pac. (AM (MEX, C-AM, KOL, ECU, Peru)); +	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	wroblewskyi	Mörch 1875	130.000-0005S	WW20	Atl. (AM (BRA))	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	certesi	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896: Solarium)	130.000-0010	WW15:28	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	WW20 also in Solatisonax
Architectonica (Architectonica)	dollfusi	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896: Solarium)	130.000-0015	WW15:35	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	virginae	(Folin 1887: Solarium)	130.000-0020	WW20, WW15:73	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	carocollata	(Lamarck 1821: Solarium)	130.000-0030	EU010:400, EU011:288, Medit.03:129, WW81.3:117	EU (PTG, SPN, ITN), Oli.; EU (NL, SW-FRK, GRC), U.Mio.; EU (NE-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (n N-GER (Hemmoor), ITN (Siz. (Sant'Agatha))), O.Mio.	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	carocollata f antiquoelata + nud	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0030S	WW15:21	EU (ITN), Oli.	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	carocollata f asulcoinflata + nud	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0030S	WW15:22	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	carocollata f depressotrisulcata + nud	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0030S	WW15:34	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	carocollata f elatocrenulata + nud	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0030S	WW15:36	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	carocollata f infernecrenulata + nud	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0030S	WW15:43	EU (ITN), Oli.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Architectonica (Architectonica)	carocollata f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-0030S	WW15:36	EU (ITN), Oli.	
	infernusculata +	nud				
Architectonica (Architectonica)	carocollata f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-0030S	WW15:53	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	oblitesulculata +	nud				
Architectonica (Architectonica)	carocollata f semi-	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-0030S	WW15:63	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	squamosoides +	nud				
Architectonica (Architectonica)	carocollata f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-0030S	WW15:69	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	tauroelatissima +	nud				
Architectonica (Architectonica)	sulcatum +	(Borson 1821: Solarium)	130.000-0030S	WW15:68	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	caracallata +	(d'Orbigny 1852), err	130.000-0030S	WW15:27	EU (PTG, SPN, ITN), Oli.; EU (NL, SW-FRK,	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	caracollata +	auct. err	130.000-0030S	WW15:27	GRC), U.Mio.; EU (NE-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (n N-GER (Hemmoor), ITN (Siz. (Sant'Agatha))), O.Mio.	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	carocollata	(Sacco 1892: Solarium)	130.000-0031	AUT01, WW15:63, AUT08:139	EU (ITN), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio (Baden)	WW15 nom nud
	semitypica +					
Architectonica (Architectonica)	carocollata	(Strausz 1962: Solarium)	130.000-0032	WW15:54	EU (HU), Mio.	
	palatinum +					
Architectonica (Architectonica)	carocollata	(Grateloup 1847: Solarium)	130.000-0033	WW15:72	EU (FRK), Tert.	
	variegata +					
Architectonica (Architectonica)	carocollata aff. +	(Lamarck 1821: Solarium)	130.000-0034	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	siculum +	(Cantraine 1842: Solarium)	130.000-0040	WW15:63, WW81.3:118	EU (ITN (E-Siz.)), Plei.	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	bicornatum +	(Traub 1938: Solarium)	130.000-0045	WW15:25, TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	compressum +	(Traub 1938: Solarium)	130.000-0050	WW15:25, TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	tingryanum +	(Pictet & Roux : Solarium)	130.000-0055	EU115:304	EU (C-SUI), M.Kreide (O.Gargas)	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	dentata +	(Deshayes in Leymerie 1842: Delphinula) and (d'Orbigny 1843: Solarium)	130.000-0060	WW15:32, Google	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	semisquamosa +	(Bronn 1831: Solarium)	130.000-0065	WW19, WW15:63, WW81.3:118	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	aspera +	(Koenen 1882: Solarium)	130.000-0065S	WW15:22	EU (...), Mio.	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	semisquamosa f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-0065S	WW15:24	EU (ITN), Mio.	
	bicingulatella +	nud				
Architectonica (Architectonica)	semisquamosa f	Gerco & Lima 1974, err pro	130.000-0065S	WW15:25	EU (ITN), Pli.	
	bisulcata +	bisulculata, +				
Architectonica (Architectonica)	semisquamosa f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-0065S	WW15:25	EU (ITN), Pli.	
	bisulculata +	nud				
Architectonica (Architectonica)	semisquamosa f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-0065S	WW15:29	EU (ITN), Pli.	
	conicoligustica +	nud				

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1352

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Architectonica (Architectonica)	semisquamosa f inflatoparva + nud	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0065S	WW15:43	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	semisquamosa f planoscalaris + nud	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0065S	WW15:57	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	semisquamosa f semilaeviscula + nud	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0065S	WW15:63	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	semisquamosa f sulcainflata + sulculoinflata	(Sacco ), err pro sulculoinflata	130.000-0065S	WW15:68	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	semisquamosa f sulculoinflata + nud	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0065S	WW15:68	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	semiornata +	(Terquem & Piette 1865: Solarium)	130.000-0070	BEG10.1:55	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	striata +	(Piette 1856: Solarium)	130.000-0075	BEG10.1:56	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	depressa +	(Terquem & Piette 1865: Solarium)	130.000-0075S	BEG10.1:56	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	prosemisquamosum + nud	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0080	WW15:59, WW81.3:117	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	prosemisquamosa f persquamosa + nud	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0080S	WW15:56	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	spec. +	...	130.000-0090	HU03:17	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	spec. +	...	130.000-0091	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Architectonica (Architectonica)	spec. +	...	130.000-0092	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	FRK60 in Solarium
Architectonica (...)	spec. 1 +	...	130.000-0093	Medit.03:129	EU (GRC), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Architectonica (...)	spec. 2 +	...	130.000-0094	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	spec. +	Joly 1908	130.000-0095	BEG10.1:56	EU (BEG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	plicata +	(Lamarck 1804: Solarium)	130.000-0100	SYS42.3:110, TPD, WW81.3:123	EU (NW-FRK (widespread)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Solarium
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	bimonilifera +	(Sandberger 1859)	130.000-0103	GER001:38, GER084:29	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	radiata +	(Borson 1821: Solarium)	130.000-0105	SYS42.3:94, WW15:60, WW81.3:124	EU (NW-ITN (Cassinelle)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	Tongri is sometimes assigned to U.Oli.
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	radiata f depressulina + nud	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0105S	WW15:34	EU (ITN), U.Oli.	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	radiata f laevisulculata + nud	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0105S	WW15:46	EU (ITN), U.Oli.	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	radiata f postplicata + nud	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0105S	WW15:58	EU (ITN), U.Oli.	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	plicatum +	(Deshayes 1832: Solarium)	130.000-0108	SYS42.3:94, WW15:57, FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1353

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	dumontii +	(Nyst 1843 or 1845: Solarium)	130.000-0110	SYS42.3:94, WW15:36, GER084:29, AUT39.1:14, WW81.3:123	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc.; EU (BEG, w E-GER (Magdeburg), W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), U.Oli.	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	dumonti +	(Bronn 1848: Solarium), em	130.000-0110S	WW15:36	EU (BEG), U.Oli.	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	dumontii f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0110S	WW15:57	EU (ITN), Oli.	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	dumontii f postera +	(Koenen 1882: Solarium)	130.000-0111	WW15:58	EU (...), Mio.	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	bifida +	(Deshayes 1863: Solarium)	130.000-0113	GB01, WW15:25, WW81.3:123	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK (Les Tuileries)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	See Solarium bifidum Alth 1881
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	bonneti +	(Cossmann 1902)	130.000-0115	SYS42.3:94, GB01, EU011:290, WW81.3:122	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	EU011 in Granosolarium
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	bonneti cf. +	(Cossmann 1902)	130.000-0116	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	marthae +	(O. Boettger 1901: Solarium (Torinia))	130.000-0118	PLN10.5:195	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	martae +	(Kojumdgieva & Strachimirov 1960: Solarium)	130.000-0118S	WW15:49	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	planulata +	(Grateloup) in Baluk 1975	130.000-0118S	PLN10.5:195	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	lebescontei +	(Vasseur 1881: Solarium)	130.000-0120	TPD, WW15:47, FRK01, WW81.3:122	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW15 nom nud
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	kroisbachensis +	(Traub 1979: Solarium)	130.000-0123	WW15:46	EU (AUT), Paleo.	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	castellanensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Solarium)	130.000-0125	WW15:28, EU073:50	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	infratsheganica +	Amitrov 1978	130.000-0128	WW15:44, WW45	EU (S-RUSS), Eoc.	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	goossensi +	(Morlet 1888: Solarium)	130.000-0130	WW15:39, FRK01, GB08, WW81.3:122	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	grosseni +	('Morlet' in Yü 1975: Solarium), err	130.000-0130S	WW15:41	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	lucidum +	(Oppenheim 1900: Solarium)	130.000-0133	EU073:50	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	ammonites	(Lamarck 1804: Solarium)	130.000-0135	WW15:20, WW81.3:121	EU (NW-FRK (widespread)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	ammonites + cornuammonis +	(Gerville 1817: Solarium), err pro ammonites or nom nud	130.000-0135S	WW15:30	EU (NW-FRK (widespread)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	cornu-ammonis +	(Lamarck in Deshayes 1832: Solarium), err pro ammonites	130.000-0135S	WW15:30	EU (NW-FRK (widespread)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	ammonites dudariense +	(Strausz 1966: Solarium)	130.000-0136	WW15:36	EU (HU), Eoc.	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	arthuri +	(Vasseur 1881: Solarium)	130.000-0138	WW15:22, WW81.3:121	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	arthurii +	(Vasseur 1881), nom nud	130.000-0138S	WW15:22	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1354

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	dameriacensis +	(Deshayes 1863: Solarium)	130.000-0140	WW15:32, WW81.3:122	EU (NW-FRK (Damery)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	douvillei +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Solarium)	130.000-0143	WW15:36, FRK01, WW81.3:122	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Fresville))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	gaudryi +	(Morlet 1888: Solarium)	130.000-0145	WW15:39, WW81.3:122	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	intermedium +	(Deshayes 1863: Solarium)	130.000-0148	WW15:44, WW81.3:122	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	bimarginatum +	(Deshayes 1863: Solarium)	130.000-0148S	WW15:25, WW81.3:122	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	marginata +	(Deshayes 1832: Solarium)	130.000-0150	WW15:49, FRK01, WW81.3:123	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	picaluta +	(Deshayes 1832)	130.000-0153	WW81.3:123	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	alzonensis +	Pacaud 2017	130.000-0155	NEW2017:33	EU (W-FRK), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Architectonica (Nipteraxis)	spec. +	...	130.000-0190	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	millegrana	(Lamarck 1822: Solarium)	130.000-0200	SYS042.1:264, AUT08:139, WW81.3:126	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, W), AF (N-ALG)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	AUT08 in Architectonica ss
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	millegrana f conicodertonensis + nud	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0200S	WW15:29	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	millegrana f elatoconica + nud	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0200S	WW15:36	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	millegrana f latecrenulata + nud	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0200S	WW15:47	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	millegrana f miocaenica + nud	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0200S	WW15:51	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	millegrana f miojuventula + nud	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0200S	WW15:51	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	semilaevis +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium)	130.000-0200S	WW15:62	EU (ITN), Mio.	pro "S. millegranum Lamarck" Hörnes 1856
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	millegrana f complanata +	(Cocconi 1873: Solarium)	130.000-0201	WW15:29	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	millegrana f expansicarinata +	(Cocconi 1873: Solarium)	130.000-0202	WW15:37	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	millegrana subcanaliculata +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Solarium)	130.000-0203	BEG01, WW15:66, GER131:9	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), Mio.	GER131 in Solariaxis
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	millegrana canaliculata +	Lamarck in Grateloup 1847: Solarium)	130.000-0203S	WW15:66	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	canaliculata +	(Lamarck 1804: Solarium)	130.000-0205	EU010:334, EU011:290, WW15:27, TPD, WW81.3:125, GB25:4	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (w E-GER), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	TPD in Solariaxis
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	canaliculata aff. +	(Lamarck 1804: Solarium)	130.000-0206	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1355

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	gardnesi +	(Edwards )	130.000-0210	WW19	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	millegranosquamos a +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium)	130.000-0215	WW19, WW15:50, GER065:210	EU (ITN), U.Mio.	WW15 nom nud
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	millegranosquamos a f initialis +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0215S	WW15:44	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	millegranosquamos a f taurinensis +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0215S	WW15:69	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	kostejana +	(O. Boettger 1907: Solarium)	130.000-0220	PLN10.5:195, WW15:45	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	PLN10.5 in Solariaxis
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	kostejense +	(Cossmann 1916: Granosolarium), em	130.000-0220S	PLN10.5:195, WW15:45	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	pulchra +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Dixon 1850: Solarium)	130.000-0225	TPD, WW15:59, GB05, WW81.3:126	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	pulchra cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Dixon 1850: Solarium)	130.000-0226	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Stellaxis
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	spectabile +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1850: Solarium)	130.000-0230	TPD, WW15:65	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	spectabile cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1850: Solarium)	130.000-0231	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	makarenkoi +	Amitrov 1978	130.000-0235	WW15:48, WW45	EU (S-RUSS), Paleo.	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	morozi +	Amitrov 1978	130.000-0240	WW15:51, WW45	EU (S-RUSS), Paleo.	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	subgranulata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Solarium)	130.000-0245	WW15:40,67, EU073:50	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	Author 'Melleville' in d'Orbigny 1850 is err , Solarium subgranulatum Böhm 1891 is a nom nud (WW15)
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	granulata +	(Melleville 1843: Solarium) non (Lamarck 1822: Solarium)	130.000-0245S	WW15:40, EU073:50	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	serrulata +	Janssen & von der Hocht 2010	130.000-0250	GER065:205	EU (NW-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	solitaria +	(Lozouet 1999: Granulosolarium (sic!))	130.000-0255	WW15:64, GER065:210	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	hortensis +	(Oppenheim 1901: Solarium)	130.000-0260	WW15:42, GER065:210	EU (N-ITN), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	crenularis +	(Deshayes 1863: Solarium)	130.000-0265	TPD, WW15:31, WW81.3:126	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Solarium
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	koeneni +	(Ravn 1939)	130.000-0270	DK02:21, WW81.3:126	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	bisulcata +	(Koenen 1885: Solarium) non (d'Orbigny 1842: Solarium)	130.000-0270S	WW15:25	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Architectonica (Granosolarium)	spec. +	...	130.000-0290	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Architectonica (Disculus)	obolus +	(Bayan 1873: Solarium)	130.000-0300	WW15:11, WW81.3:127	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers, Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1356

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Architectonica (Disculus)	alpinum +	(Boussac 1911: Solarium) non (d'Orbigny 1850: Solarium) nec (Pictet & Roux 1849: Solarium)	130.000-0300S	WW15:25	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers, Barton)	
Architectonica (Disculus)	boussaci +	(Cossmann 1916: Disculus)	130.000-0300S	WW15:25	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers, Barton)	
Architectonica (Disculus)	disculus +	(Deshayes 1863: Solarium)	130.000-0300S	WW15:11,35	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers, Barton)	
Architectonica (Disculus)	nummularum +	(Cossmann 1920: Solarium), unnec pro alpinum	130.000-0300S	WW15:53	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers, Barton)	
Architectonica (Stellaxis)	bistriata +	(Deshayes 1832: Solarium)	130.000-0410	WW15:25, FRK17, ITN88:93, EU116:124	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Sussex), NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Architectonica (Stellaxis)	klucznikovi +	Amitrov 1978	130.000-0420	WW15:45, WW45	EU (S-RUSS), Paleo.	
Architectonica (Stellaxis)	marginalis +	(Deshayes 1863: Solarium)	130.000-0430	WW15:19,49, TPD, WW81.3:125	EU (SW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.; EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Architectonica (Stellaxis)	marginalis f alpina +	(Traub 1938: Solarium)	130.000-0430S	WW15:19,49	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Architectonica (Stellaxis)	umbrosa +	(Brongniart 1823: Solarium)	130.000-0440	WW15:71, WW81.3:125	EU (NW-ITN (Cassinelle)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Architectonica (Stellaxis)	ambrosa +	(Michelotti 1841: Solarium), err	130.000-0440S	WW15:20	EU (NW-ITN (Cassinelle)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Architectonica (Stellaxis)	ombrosa +	(auct.: Solarium), err	130.000-0440S	WW15:53	EU (NW-ITN (Cassinelle)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Architectonica (Stellaxis)	umbrosa f apenninica + = appenninica +, err	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0440S	WW15:21	EU (NW-ITN (Cassinelle)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Architectonica (Stellaxis)	umbrosa f basiornata +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0440S	WW15:23	EU (NW-ITN (Cassinelle)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Architectonica (Stellaxis)	umbrosa f basipersulcata +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0440S	WW15:23	EU (NW-ITN (Cassinelle)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Architectonica (Stellaxis)	umbrosa f basivariesulcata +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0440S	WW15:24	EU (NW-ITN (Cassinelle)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Architectonica (Stellaxis)	umbrosa f depres- soapenninica +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0440S	WW15:33	EU (NW-ITN (Cassinelle)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Architectonica (Stellaxis)	umbrosa f subexpansa +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0440S	WW15:67	EU (NW-ITN (Cassinelle)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Architectonica (Stellaxis)	umbrosa f sulculoaberrans +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0440S	WW15:68	EU (NW-ITN (Cassinelle)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Architectonica (Stellaxis)	umbrosa f tongriane +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0440S	WW15:70	EU (NW-ITN (Cassinelle)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Architectonica (Stellaxis)	umbrosum f basisulcatella +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0440S	WW15:23	EU (NW-ITN (Cassinelle)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Architectonica (Stellaxis)	picteti +	(Deshayes 1832)	130.000-0450	FRK69:72	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Architectonica (...)	cantrainei +	(Bayer 1948: Torinia)	130.000-0700	WW15:27	EU (ITN), Tert.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1357

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Architectonica (...)	affine + = affinis, err	(Cantraine 1842: Solarium) non (J. de C. Sowerby 1842: Solarium)	130.000-0700S	WW15:19	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	apenninum +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Solarium)	130.000-0702	WW15:21	EU (...), ...	
Architectonica (...)	alpinum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Solarium)	130.000-0702S	WW15:20	EU (...), ...	
Architectonica (...)	cossmanni +	Bigot 1935	130.000-0703	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	TPD in Solarium
Architectonica (...)	subluteum +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Solarium)	130.000-0705	WW15:67	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	luteum +	(Lamarck in Michelotti 1841: Solarium)	130.000-0705S	WW15:67	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	subornatum +	(Pchelintsev 1927: Solarium)	130.000-0706	WW15:67	EU / AS (RUSS (Kau.), KAU), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	flicki +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1918: Solarium)	130.000-0707	WW19, WW15:38	EU (FRK, ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	d'orbignyi +	Zekeli	130.000-0708	AUT93:357	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Architectonica (...)	subangulatum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Solarium)	130.000-0709	WW15:66	EU (...), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	angulatum +	(Reuss 1845 (= 1844): Solarium) non Hisinger 1837	130.000-0709S	WW15:66, CZ07.1:48	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	sturi +	(Favre 1869: Solarium)	130.000-0710	WW15:66	EU (...), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	stephanense +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1918: Solarium)	130.000-0711	WW15:65	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	stellatum +	(Gümbel 1861: Solarium)	130.000-0712	WW15:65	EU (...), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	staadti +	(Cossmann 1907: Solarium)	130.000-0713	WW15:65	EU (FRK), Eoc., ...	
Architectonica (...)	sowerbyii +	(Brown 1843: Solarium)	130.000-0714	WW15:65	EU (GB), Eoc. ?	
Architectonica (...)	planulata +	(Grateloup 1832: Solarium)	130.000-0715	WW19, BEG01, WW15:57	EU (BEG, FRK), Mio.; EU (FRK), Pli.	
Architectonica (...)	varicosa +	...	130.000-0716	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	TPD in Solarium
Architectonica (...)	abruptum +	(Cossmann 1885: Solarium)	130.000-0717	WW15:18	EU (FRK), Kreide, ...	
Architectonica (...)	carocollatosimplex +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0718	WW15:27	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	carocollatosimplex f absidiformis +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0718S	WW15:18	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	carocollatosimplex f depressocincta +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), err	130.000-0718S	WW15:33	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	carocollatosimplex f depressocincta +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), err	130.000-0718S	WW15:33	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	carocollatosimplex f depressocincta +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0718S	WW15:33	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	carocollatosimplex f unocingulata +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0718S	WW15:71	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	subplicatum +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Solarium)	130.000-0719	WW15:67	EU (FRK), Tert.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1358

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Architectonica (...)	plicatum +	(Lamarck in Grateloup 1847: Solarium)	130.000-0719S	WW15:67	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	ackermanni +	(Geinitz 1875: Solarium)	130.000-0720	WW15:18, GER100:9	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Architectonica (...)	albertinae +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0721	WW15:19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	albertinae f aequocingulata +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0721S	WW15:19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	albertinae f depressulina +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0721S	WW15:34	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	albertinae f latecingulata +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0721S	WW15:47	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	albertinae f tauromaxima +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0721S	WW15:69	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	albertinae f variecingulata +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0721S	WW15:72	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	acies +	(Philippi 1843: Solarium), nom dub	130.000-0722	WW15:18	EU (...), Oli	
Architectonica (...)	kirsteni +	(Geinitz 1875: Solarium)	130.000-0723	GER100:9	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Architectonica (...)	roemeri +	(Geinitz 1875: Straparollus)	130.000-0724	GER100:9	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Architectonica (...)	trochleare +	(Sorgenfrei 1958: Solarium)	130.000-0725	WW15:71	EU (DK), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	unitaeniata +	Janssen 1978	130.000-0726	WW15:71	EU (GER), Oli.	
Architectonica (...)	vagum +	(Wood 1872: Solarium)	130.000-0727	WW15:71	EU (GB), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	mica +	(Makarenko 1976: Solarium)	130.000-0728	WW15:49	EU ? (RUSS), Paleo.	
Architectonica (...)	anonymum +	(Cantraine 1842: Solarium)	130.000-0729	WW15:21	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	aragonae +	(Bagatti 1881: Solarium)	130.000-0730	WW15:22	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	tricarinatum +	(Defrance 1828: Solarium)	130.000-0731	WW15:70	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	humile +	(Michelotti 1842: Solarium)	130.000-0732	WW15:42	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	humile f basinflata +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0732S	WW15:23	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	humile f magnoconica +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0732S	WW15:49	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	humile f pauperocincta +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0732S	WW15:55	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	humile f supernefasciata +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0732S	WW15:68	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	umile +	(Bagatti 1881: Solarium), err	130.000-0732S	WW15:71	EU (ITN), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1359

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Architectonica (...)	bembyx +	(Ryckholt 1860: Solarium)	130.000-0734	WW15:24	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	benstedii + = bendstedii +, err	(Forbes 1845: Solarium)	130.000-0735	WW15:24	EU (GB), Kreide, ...	
Architectonica (...)	bicarinatum +	(Grateloup 1832: Solarium)	130.000-0737	WW15:24	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	bifida +	(Alth 1881: Solarium)	130.000-0739	WW15:25	EU (PLN), Kreide ?	See Solarium bifidum Deshayes 1863
Architectonica (...)	taurotrochiforme +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0740	WW15:69	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	binghami +	(Bailey 1860: Solarium)	130.000-0741	WW15:25	EU (GB), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	subplicatum +	(Oppenheim 1901: Solarium)	130.000-0742	WW15:67	EU (...), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	branderianum +	(Risso 1826: Solarium)	130.000-0743	WW15:26	EU (...), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	branderanum +	(Bronn 1848: Solarium), em	130.000-0743S	WW15:26	EU (...), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	briarti +	(Koenen 1882: Solarium)	130.000-0744	BEG01, WW15:26	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	brocchii +	(Cantraine 1842: Solarium)	130.000-0745	WW15:26	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	variolata +	(Doderlein 1863: Solarium)	130.000-0746	WW15:72	EU (ITN), Mio..	
Architectonica (...)	brocchii +	(Michelotti 1847: Solarium) non (Cantraine 1842: Solarium)	130.000-0746S	WW15:26	EU (ITN), Mio..	Solarium brocchii Michelotti 1846 is a nom nud
Architectonica (...)	variolata +	('Sacco' in Stefanini et al 1930: Philippia)	130.000-0746S	WW15:26	EU (ITN), Mio..	
Architectonica (...)	burdigalense +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1918: Solarium)	130.000-0747	WW15:26	EU (FRK), Mio..	
Architectonica (...)	calandrelli +	(Conti 1864: Solarium)	130.000-0748	WW15:26	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	calvimontanum +	(Deshayes 1863: Solarium)	130.000-0749	WW15:27	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	calvimontense +	(Cossmann 1888: Solarium, em	130.000-0749S	WW15:27	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	carinata +	(Risso 1826: Solarium)	130.000-0750	WW15:27	EU (...), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	carryense +	(Gourret 1890: Solarium)	130.000-0751	WW15:27	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	catenatum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1850: Solarium)	130.000-0753	WW15:28	EU (GB), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	commune +	(Pchelintsev 1927: Solarium)	130.000-0754	WW15:28	EU / AS (KAU), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	complanatum +	(Defrance 1828: Solarium)	130.000-0755	WW15:29	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Architectonica (...)	concentricum +	(Ryckholt 1860: Solarium)	130.000-0757	WW15:29	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	cordatum +	(Binkhorst 1861: Solarium)	130.000-0758	WW15:30	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	subdentatum +	(Pchelinzsev 1927: Solarium)	130.000-0759	WW15:66	EU / AS (RUSS (Kau.), KAU), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	crenulatum +	(Moore 1867: Solarium)	130.000-0760	WW15:31	EU (GB), Jura	
Architectonica (...)	crenulatum +	(Moore 1867: Solarium), err or nom nud	130.000-0760S	WW15:31	EU (GB), Jura	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Architectonica (...)	crenulosum +	(Michelotti 1847 ex Bonelli MS: Solarium)	130.000-0761	WW15:31	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	crenulosum +	('Bonelli' Michelotti 1841: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0761S	WW15:31	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	criticum +	(Boettger 1906: Solarium)	130.000-0762	WW15:31	EU (ROM), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	textile +	(Zekeli 1852: Solarium)	130.000-0763	WW15:69	EU (...), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	danae +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Solarium)	130.000-0764	WW15:32	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	decorata +	(Bell 1911: Architectoma [sic])	130.000-0765	WW15:32	EU (GB), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	delphinulum +	(Grateloup 1832: Solarium)	130.000-0766	WW15:33	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	densestriatum +	(Lissajous 1923: Solarium)	130.000-0767	WW15:33	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	densicostatum +	(Lissajous in Cossmann 1923: Solarium)	130.000-0767S	WW15:33	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	denticulatum +	(Risso 1826: Solarium)	130.000-0768	WW15:33	EU (...), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	depressum +	(Grateloup 1832: Solarium)	130.000-0769	WW15:33	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	depressum +	(Alth 1850: Solarium)	130.000-0770	WW15:33	EU (...), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	deshayesii +	(Michelotti 1847: Solarium)	130.000-0771	WW15:34	EU (ITN), Mio.	Solarium deshayesii Michelotti 1846 is a nom nud
Architectonica (...)	deshayesii f proemiliae +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0771S	WW15:58	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	desportesii +	(Guéranger 1853: Solarium)	130.000-0772	WW15:34	EU (FRK), Jura	
Architectonica (...)	discoideum +	(J. Sowerby 1813: Solarium)	130.000-0773	WW15:35	EU (GB), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	discretum +	(Deshayes 1863: Solarium)	130.000-0774	WW15:35	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	dorae +	(Toula 1892: Solarium)	130.000-0775	WW15:35	EU (BG), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	doublieri +	(Bronn 1848: Solarium), err or em	130.000-0777	WW15:35	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	doublierii +	(Matheron 1843: Solarium)	130.000-0777S	WW15:35	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	taramellii +	(Dainelli 1915: Solarium)	130.000-0778	WW15:69	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	dubusi +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Solarium)	130.000-0779	WW15:36, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	dufourii +	(Cossmann 1899: Solarium)	130.000-0780	WW15:36	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	dufourii +	(Vasseur 1881: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0780S	WW15:36	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	elegans +	(Defrance 1828: Solarium)	130.000-0781	WW15:36, FRK01	EU (ITN), Tert.; EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	elevatum +	(Philippi 1847: Solarium)	130.000-0782	WW15:37	EU (...), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	elongatum +	(Piette 1855: Solarium)	130.000-0783	WW15:37	EU (...), Kreide, ...	
Architectonica (...)	ewaldi +	(Koenen 1867: Solarium)	130.000-0784	WW15:37	EU (GER), Oli.	
Architectonica (...)	exmonilifera +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium)	130.000-0785	WW15:37	EU (...), Tert.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1361

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Architectonica (...)	monilifera +	('Bronn' in Hörnes 1856: Solarium)	130.000-0785S	WW15:37	EU (...), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	expansa +	(Michelotti 1861: Solarium)	130.000-0786	WW15:37	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	fasciculifera +	(Kaunhowen 1898: Solarium)	130.000-0787	WW15:38	EU (...), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	faustae +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0788	WW15:38	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	faustae f cingulatina +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), err	130.000-0788S	WW15:28	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	faustae f cingulatio +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0788S	WW15:28	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	faustae f ornatio +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0788S	WW15:54	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	faustae f quatuorcingulata +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0788S	WW15:60	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	sokolovi +	(Klyushnikov 1958: Solarium)	130.000-0789	WW15:64	EU ? (RUSS), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	filosa +	(Koenen 1892: Solarium)	130.000-0790	WW15:38	EU (GER), Oli.	
Architectonica (...)	gallinae +	(G. Seguenza 1880: Solarium)	130.000-0791	WW15:39	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Architectonica (...)	supraplanum +	(Alth 1881: Solarium)	130.000-0792	WW15:68	EU (PLN), Kreide ?	
Architectonica (...)	glaberrimum +	(Vogel 1892: Solarium)	130.000-0793	WW15:39	EU (...), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	glabrum +	(Nechaev 1897: Solarium)	130.000-0794	WW15:39	EU ? (RUSS), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	glauca +	(Gemmellaro 1879: Solarium)	130.000-0795	WW15:39	EU (ITN), U.Jura	
Architectonica (...)	gradata +	(Bean in Young & Bird 1828: Solarium)	130.000-0797	WW15:40	EU (GB), Kreide, ...	
Architectonica (...)	gradata +	(Koken 1896: Solarium)	130.000-0798	AUT90:98	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Architectonica (...)	granosum +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Solarium)	130.000-0799	WW15:40	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	granulatocostatum +	(Alth 1850: Solarium)	130.000-0800	WW15:40	EU (...), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	granulata +	(Mantell 1822: Cirrus)	130.000-0801	WW15:40	EU (GB), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	gratteloupi +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Solarium)	130.000-0802	SYS005:23, WW15:40	EU (FRK), Tert.	WW15 synonym of Cancellaria grateloupi Crosse 1861
Architectonica (...)	grateloupi +	(d'Orbigny 1852 in Sacco 1892: Solarium), em	130.000-0802S	WW15:40	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	pseudo- perspectiva +	"Brocchi" in Grateloup 1847: Solarium)	130.000-0802S	WW15:40	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	gratum +	(Deshayes 1863: Solarium)	130.000-0803	WW15:40	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	grossouvrei +	(Cossmann 1916: Climacopora [sic])	130.000-0804	WW15:41	EU (...), Kreide	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1362

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Architectonica (...)	hemisphaericum +	(G. Seguenza 1876: Solarium)	130.000-0805	WW15:41	EU (ITN), Pli.	Solarium hemisphaericum G. Seguenza 1873 is a nom nud
Architectonica (...)	hemisphaerum +	('G. Seguenza' in L. Seguenza 1903: Philippia))	130.000-0805S	WW15:42	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Architectonica (...)	heteroclithum +	(Defrance 1828: Solarium)	130.000-0806	WW15:42	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	hoernesi +	(Michelotti 1861: Solarium), em	130.000-0807	WW15:42	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	hornesi +	(Michelotti 1861: Solarium)	130.000-0807S	WW15:42	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	hoernesi +	(Laube : Solarium)	130.000-0808	EU123:16	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Architectonica (...)	humilesimpex +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium)	130.000-0809	BEG01, WW15:42	EU (BEG, ITN), Mio.	WW15 nom nud
Architectonica (...)	humilesimpex f nuda +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0809S	WW15:53	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	hypsammum +	(Ryckholt 1862: Solarium)	130.000-0810	WW15:43	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	infraeocaenicum +	(Cossmann 1923: Solarium)	130.000-0811	WW15:43	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	insigne +	(Michelotti 1831: Solarium)	130.000-0812	WW15:44	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	insolitum +	(Deshayes 1863: Solarium)	130.000-0813	WW15:44	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	sulcatum +	(Lamarck 1804: Solarium)	130.000-0814	WW15:67	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	zekelii +	(Böse 1905: Solarium)	130.000-0815	WW15:74	EU (...), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	granulatum +	(Zekeli 1852: Delphinula) non (Lamarck 1816: Solarium)	130.000-0815S	WW15:40,74	EU (...), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	lartetianum cf. +	(Leymerie 1851: Turbo)	130.000-0815S	WW15:67	EU (...), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	subgranulatum +	('Böhm' in Imkeller 1901: Solarium)	130.000-0815S	WW15:67	EU (...), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	jucundum +	(de Raincourt 1874: Solarium)	130.000-0816	WW15:45	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	jurense +	(Brösamlen 1909: Solarium)	130.000-0817	WW15:45	EU (S-GER), Jura	
Architectonica (...)	kuhni +	Traub 1989	130.000-0818	WW15:45	EU (AUT), Paleo.	
Architectonica (...)	kunraedense +	(Kaunhowen 1898: Solarium), em	130.000-0818S	SYS005:25, WW15:46	EU (BEG), Kreide	SYS005 in Cancellaria
Architectonica (...)	kunraedtense +	(Binkhorst 1861: Solarium)	130.000-0819	WW15:46	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	kunradense +	(Binkhorst 1861: Solarium)	130.000-0820	WW15:46	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	laevigatum +	(Alth 1881: Solarium)	130.000-0821	WW15:46	EU (PLN), Kreide ?	
Architectonica (...)	landinense +	(G. Vincent 1876: Solarium)	130.000-0822	WW15:46	EU (BEG), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	lartetiana +	(Leymerie 1851: Turbo)	130.000-0823	WW15:46	EU (...), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	latetiana +	(Abdel-Gawad 1986: Solarium), err	130.000-0823S	WW15:47	EU (...), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	laudunensis +	(Defrance 1828: Solarium)	130.000-0824	WW15:47	EU (FRK), Eoc., ...	Now in Omalaxidae
Architectonica (...)	landunense +	(Newton 1891: Solarium), err	130.000-0824S	WW15:46	EU (FRK), Eoc., ...	Now in Omalaxidae
Architectonica (...)	laudensis +	(Kabat 1989: Solarium), err	130.000-0824S	WW15:47	EU (FRK), Eoc., ...	Now in Omalaxidae



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1363

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Architectonica (...)	laudinense +	(Deshayes 1832: Solarium), err	130.000-0824S	WW15:47	EU (FRK), Eoc., ...	Now in Omalaxidae
Architectonica (...)	lennieri +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Solarium)	130.000-0825	WW15:47, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	lens +	(Giebel 1864: Solatium)	130.000-0826	WW15:47	EU (GER), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	lenticulare +	(Terquem 1855: Solarium)	130.000-0827	WW15:47	EU (...), U.Jura	
Architectonica (...)	lucidum +	(Oppenheim 1901: Solarium)	130.000-0828	WW15:48	EU (...), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	lunatum +	(Moore 1867: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0829	WW15:48	EU (GB), U.Jura	
Architectonica (...)	luteum +	(Lamarck 1822: Solarium)	130.000-0830	WW15:48	EU ? (...)	
Architectonica (...)	mediterranea +	(Philippi 1853: Solarium)	130.000-0830S	WW15:49	Medit. Region (...)	
Architectonica (...)	lyellii +	(Michelotti 1841: Solarium)	130.000-0831	WW15:48	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	lyelli +	(Michelotti 1841: Solarium), em	130.000-0831S	WW15:48	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	lyelli f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0831S	WW15:54	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	parvocarinata +	nud				
Architectonica (...)	lyelli f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0831S	WW15:68	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	suprasulcator +	nud				
Architectonica (...)	mariae +	Báldi 1961	130.000-0832	HU13:90	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Architectonica (...)	maubertiacum +	(Terquem & Piette 1865: Solarium)	130.000-0833	WW15:49	EU (FRK), Kreide, ...	
Architectonica (...)	merignacense +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1918: Solarium)	130.000-0835	WW15:50	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	michelini +	(Guéranger 1853: Solarium)	130.000-0836	WW15:50	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	micromphalus +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1918: Solarium)	130.000-0837	WW15:50	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	millisatum +	(Ryckholt 1861: Solarium)	130.000-0838	WW15:50	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	montense +	(Briart & Cornet 1887: Solarium)	130.000-0839	WW15:51	EU (BEG), Paleo.	
Architectonica (...)	montevalense +	(Schauroth 1865: Solarium)	130.000-0840	WW15:51	EU (...), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	moreanum +	(Buvignier 1852: Solarium)	130.000-0841	WW15:51	EU (...), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	neerlandica +	Spaink 1968	130.000-0842	WW15:52	EU (...), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	neglectum +	(Michelotti 1841: Solarium)	130.000-0843	WW15:52	EU (ITN), Mio.	Author 'Michaud' in Greco & Lima 1974 is err
Architectonica (...)	nitidum +	(Aradas 1846: Solarium)	130.000-0844	WW15:52	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	leymeriei +	(Mayer 1876: Solarium)	130.000-0845	WW15:48	EU (...), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	doncieuxi +	(Staad 1909: Solarium), unnec pro simplex (Leymerie 1846)	130.000-0845S	WW15:35	EU (...), Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1364

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Architectonica (...)	doncieuxi +	(Cossmann 1916: Solarium), unnec pro simplex (Leymerie 1846)	130.000-0845S	WW15:35	EU (...), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	simplex +	(Leymerie 1846: Solarium) non (Bronn 1831: Solarium)	130.000-0845S	WW15:64	EU (...), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	nodosum +	(Borson 1821: Solarium)	130.000-0846	WW15:52	EU (ITN), Oli	
Architectonica (...)	nodosum +	(Piette 1855: Solarium)	130.000-0847	WW15:52	EU (FRK), Kreide, ...	
Architectonica (...)	numisma +	(Schafhäütl 1863: Solarium)	130.000-0848	WW15:53	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	nummista +	(Schlosser 1925: Solarium), err	130.000-0848S	WW15:53	EU (GER), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	nummus +	(Vinassa de Regny 1898: Solarium)	130.000-0849	WW15:53	EU (...), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	nuperrimum +	(Brugnone 1873: Solarium)	130.000-0850	WW15:53	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Architectonica (...)	exile +	(Eichwald 1857: Solarium)	130.000-0851	WW15:37, RUSS90.1:306	EU (RUSS (Tula)), Kreide, ...	
Architectonica (...)	orcagnae +	(Oppenheim 1901: Solarium)	130.000-0852	WW15:54	EU (...), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	oscensis +	(Villalta Comella 1956: Solarium)	130.000-0853	WW15:54	EU (SPN), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	taurotrochiforme +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0854	WW15:69	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	taurotrochiforme f parvohumilis +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0854S	WW15:55	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	patellatum +	(Lamarck 1804: Solarium)	130.000-0855	WW15:55	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	pergranulosum +	(Doncieux 1908: Solarium)	130.000-0856	WW15:55	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	decemcostatum +	(Buch : Solarium)	130.000-0857	CZ07.1:48	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	depressomoniliferu m +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium, nom nud	130.000-0858	WW15:34	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	depressomoniliferu m f perplanata +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium, nom nud	130.000-0858S	WW15:55	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	depressomoniliferu m f persulcatulina +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium, nom nud	130.000-0858S	WW15:56	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	depressomoniliferu m f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium, nom nud	130.000-0858S	WW15:70	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	tricrenulatocincta + peyreirensis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1918: Solarium)	130.000-0859	WW15:56	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	picteti +	(Deshayes 1863: Solarium)	130.000-0860	WW15:56	EU (FRK), Eoc., ...	
Architectonica (...)	planoconcavum +	(Rouault 1848: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0861	WW15:57, GER065:210	EU (SW-FRK (Pau)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Architectonica (...)	planorbillus +	(Dujardin 1837: Solarium)	130.000-0862	WW15:57	EU (FRK), Mio.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1365

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Architectonica (...)	planum +	(Pchelintsev 1927: Solarium)	130.000-0863	WW15:57	EU (UKR (Krim)), Jura	
Architectonica (...)	planum +	(Klipstein )	130.000-0864	EU098:631	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Architectonica (...)	zancleum +	(G. Seguenza 1876: Solarium)	130.000-0865	WW15:74	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	messanensis	(Bertolaso & Palazzi 2000: Heliacus), unnec nom nov	130.000-0865S	WW20, WW15:74	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	plicatulum +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Solarium)	130.000-0866	WW15:57	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	pomeli +	(Rouault 1848: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-0867	WW15:58	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	pompeckji +	(Karakash 1907: Solarium)	130.000-0868	WW15:58	EU (UKR (Krim)), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	pompeckyi +	(Pchelintsev 1963: Solarium), err	130.000-0868S	WW15:58	EU (UKR (Krim)), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	ponticum +	(Pchelintsev 1927: Solarium)	130.000-0869	WW15:58	EU (UKR (Krim)), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	berthae berthae +	(Boettger 1902: Solarium)	130.000-0870	WW15:24	EU (ROM), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	berthae	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.000-0871	WW15:59	EU (GER), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	pseudoberthae +					
Architectonica (...)	poulseni +	(Ravn 1933: Solarium)	130.000-0872	WW15:58	EU (DK), Paleo.	
Architectonica (...)	yebrensis +	(Villalta Comella 1956: Solarium)	130.000-0873	WW15:74	EU (SPN), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	waltoni +	(Lycett 1863: Solarium)	130.000-0874	WW15:73	EU (GB), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	pulchellum +	(Michelotti 1841: Solarium)	130.000-0875	WW15:59	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	pulchellum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Straparollus)	130.000-0876	WW15:59	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	pustulosus +	(Cossmann 1897: Solarium)	130.000-0877	WW15:59	EU (FRK), Kreide, ...	
Architectonica (...)	pygmeum +	(Terquem & Piette 1865: Solarium)	130.000-0878	WW15:59	EU (FRK), Kreide, ...	
Architectonica (...)	quadrangulatum +	(Gümbel 1861: Solarium)	130.000-0879	WW15:60	EU (...), Eoc.	
Architectonica (...)	quadrifasciatum +	(Grateloup 1832: Solarium)	130.000-0880	WW15:60	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	quenstedti +	Strauch 1967	130.000-0881	WW15:60	EU (GER), Oli.	
Architectonica (...)	raristriata +	(Melleville 1843: Trochus)	130.000-0882	WW15:60	EU (...), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	renngarteni +	(Pchelintsev 1927: Solarium)	130.000-0883	WW15:61	EU / AS (RUSS (Kau.), KAU) Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	reussi +	(Geinitz 1875: Solarium)	130.000-0884	WW15:61, GER100:9	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Architectonica (...)	rivulensis +	Lozouet 1999	130.000-0885	WW15:61	EU (FRK), O.Oli.	
Architectonica (...)	romanum +	(Sacco 1982)	130.000-0886	WW15:61	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	costulatum +	(Ponzi 1876: Solarium) non (d'Orbigny )	130.000-0886S	WW15:31,61	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	rugosum +	(Ponzi 1876: Solarium)	130.000-0887	WW15:62	EU (ITN), Tert.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1366

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Architectonica (...)	ryckholtii + = ryckholdti + = ryckholdti +	(Briart & Cornet 1868: Solarium)	130.000-0888	WW15:62	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	scalare +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Solarium)	130.000-0889	WW15:62	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Architectonica (...)	schaubi +	Strauch 1967	130.000-0890	WW15:62	EU (GER), Oli.	
Architectonica (...)	selandicum +	(Ravn 1902: Solarium)	130.000-0891	WW15:62	EU (...), Tert.	
Architectonica (...)	cailliaudanum +	(d'Orbigny 1853: Solarium)	130.000-0892	WW15:26	EU (FRK), Jura	No longer in Architectonicidae
Architectonica (...)	sigillaria +	Lozouet 1999	130.000-0893	WW15:63	EU (FRK), O.Oli.	
Architectonica (...)	szobiense +	(Strausz	130.000-0894	WW15:63	EU (FRK), O.Oli.	
Architectonica (...)	soproniense +	(Roth in Strausz 1960: Solarium)	130.000-0895	WW15:64	EU (HU), Mio.	
Architectonica (...)	sulcifer +	(Römer : Turbo)	130.000-0896	CZ07.1:48	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Philippia (Philippia)	monilifera	(Bronn 1831: Solarium), not 'Brown' in Stoliczka 1868	130.000-2010	EU001:64, WW03:536, WW81.3:117, WW19, AUT08:139	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + Mio. EU (E-AUT); O.Pli. EU (ITN (NW, W), AF (N-ALG))	Also in Architectonica ss and Heliacus, WW20 synonym of Solatisonax alleryi (Sequenza 1876)
Philippia (Philippia)	monilifera f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-2010S	WW15:23	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Philippia (Philippia)	basilatesulcata + monilifera f	nud (Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-2010S	WW15:26	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Philippia (Philippia)	brocchiana + monilifera f	nud (Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-2010S	WW15:47	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Philippia (Philippia)	latesulcata + monilifera f	nud (Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-2010S	WW15:48	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Philippia (Philippia)	lyelliana + monilifera f	nud (Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-2010S	WW15:55	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Philippia (Philippia)	perconoidalis + monilifera f	nud (Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-2010S	WW15:55	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Philippia (Philippia)	permonilifera + monilifera f	nud (Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-2010S	WW15:63	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Philippia (Philippia)	semisquamosiformi s + monilifera f	nud (Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-2010S	WW15:66	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Philippia (Philippia)	subamonilifera + monilifera f	nud (Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-2010S	WW15:68	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Philippia (Philippia)	sulcosecarinata + monilifera f	nud (Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-2010S	WW15:69	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Philippia (Philippia)	testudinea +	nud				

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1367

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Philippia (Philippia)	submonilifera +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Solarium), unnec pro monilifera	130.000-2010S	WW15:67	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Philippia (Philippia)	hybrida	(Linné 1758)	130.000-2020	EU001:65, WW15:43, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Philippia (Philippia)	consulus	err.	130.000-2020S	WW15:30	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Philippia (Philippia)	conulus	(Weinkauff 1868)	130.000-2020S	EU001:65, WW15:30,78	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Philippia (Philippia)	hebrida, hibrida	err.	130.000-2020S	WW15:41,42	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Philippia (Philippia)	luteum +	(Lamarck in Philippi 1836: Solarium)	130.000-2020S	WW15:30	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Philippia (Philippia)	mediterranea	(Monterosato 1873)	130.000-2030	EU001:64, WW03:536	Medit. (All)	
Philippia (Philippia)	formosa +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Solarium) , not 'Jan' in Sacco 1892 and 'Sacco' in Stefanini et al 1930	130.000-2040	EU004:185, WW15:38, WW81.3:119	EU (NW-ITN (Asti)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	
Philippia (Philippia)	subconoidea +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	130.000-2050	EU004:185, WW15:66	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Philippia (Philippia)	conoidea +	(Grateloup 1832, 1847: Solarium)	130.000-2050S	WW15:30,66	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Philippia (Philippia)	subconoidea f juvenosimplex +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-2050S	WW15:44	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Philippia (Philippia)	subconoidea f pyramidalis +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-2050S	WW15:59	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Philippia (Philippia)	subconoidea f testudiniformis +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-2050S	WW15:69	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Philippia (Philippia)	subconoidea f basiasulcata +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium)	130.000-2051	WW15:23	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Philippia (Philippia)	bicinctum +	(Cantraine 1842: Solarium)	130.000-2060	SYS042.1:236	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Philippia (Psilaxis)	krebsii	(Mörch 1875: Heliacus)	130.000-2100	EU004:186, SYS042.2:258, WW20, Map.23:177	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ))	
Philippia (Psilaxis)	krespi	('Mörch') in Rolan Mosquera 1983	130.000-2100S	WW15:46	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1368

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Heliacus (Heliacus)	cylindricus	(Gmelin 1791: Trochus)	130.000-3000	EU004:186, Map.23:177	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Heliacus (Heliacus)	cyclostoma	Menke 1830	130.000-3000S	WW20	Atl. (AM (MEX - VEN))	
Heliacus (Heliacus)	cylindraceus	(Dillwyn 1817: Trochus)	130.000-3000S	EU001:63	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Heliacus (Heliacus)	heberti	auct., err pro herberti	130.000-3000S	SYS001:614, WW15:42	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Heliacus (Heliacus)	herberti (sic!)	(Deshayes 1830: Solarium)	130.000-3000S	WW15:41	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Heliacus (Heliacus)	architae	(O.G.Costa 1867)	130.000-3010	EU004:185	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Heliacus (Heliacus)	bisulcatus	(d'Orbigny 1842: Solarium)	130.000-3020	EU004:185, Map.23:176, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (SE-USA, WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Heliacus (Heliacus)	contextus	G. Seguenza in L. Seguenza 1902	130.000-3030	EU004:185, ITN01:14.44, WW19, WW15:15	Medit. (EU (ITN)), + Pli. EU (ITN)	Type of Redivivus
Heliacus (Heliacus)	contextus	(L. Seguenza 1876 (1880): Solarium)	130.000-3030S	WW15:30	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Heliacus (Heliacus)	canariensis	F. Nordsieck 1982	130.000-3040	WW15:27	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Heliacus (Heliacus)	catenulatus	A. Costa 1869	130.000-3050	WW03:535	Medit. (...)	
Heliacus (Heliacus)	sowerbyi	Hanley 1856	130.000-3060	WW03:536	Medit. (...)	
Heliacus (Heliacus)	verdensis	Bieler 1984	130.000-3070	Map.23:177	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)))	
Heliacus (Heliacus)	theresae +	(Semper 1861: Torinia)	130.000-3080	WW19, WW15:70	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Heliacus (Heliacus)	senense +	('Stefani' in Di Stefani & Pantanelli 1879: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-3080S	WW15:63	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Heliacus (Heliacus)	exdeperditus +	(Sacco 1904: Torinia)	130.000-3090	WW15:37	EU (ITN), Oli.	
Heliacus (Heliacus)	deperdita +	(Michelotti 1861: Solarium) non (d'Orbigny 1846)	130.000-3090S	SYS005:18, WW15:33	EU (ITN), Oli.	SYS005 in Cancellaria
Heliacus (Grandeliacus)	subvariegatus	d'Orbigny 1852	130.000-3110	SYS42.3:110,114, WW19, ITN01:14.44, Map.23:177, Malta01	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRT - Gabon)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Heliacus (Grandeliacus)	fallaciosus	(Tiberi 1872)	130.000-3110S	EU004:185, EU001:64	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.), PTG)), Medit. (All, deep)	
Heliacus (Grandeliacus)	mutabilis	(O.G. Costa 1861: Ammonicerina)	130.000-3110S	WW15:51	Medit. (All ?)	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1369

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Heliacus (Grandeliacus)	phallaciosus +	Domenech, Espinosa, Marquina & Martinell 1983, err	130.000-3110S	WW15:56	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.), PTG)), Medit. (All, deep)	
Heliacus (Grandeliacus)	variegatus	("Lamarck" Sismonda 1847: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-3110S	WW15:67	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, S-EU)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (W-SF, CMR, Gabon)); +	
Heliacus (Grandeliacus)	subvariegatus var. cingulellata +	(Sacco 1892)	130.000-3111	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Heliacus (Gyriscus)	jeffreysianus	(Tiberi 1867: Gyriscus)	130.000-3200	EU004:186, EU001:63, ITN01:14.44	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, SE-FRK))	
Heliacus (Teretropoma)	perrieri	(Rochebrune 1881: Teretropoma)	130.000-3400	EU004:186, SYS42.3:112, WW20, Map.23:176	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (SGL), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Heliacus (Granheliacus)	alleryi = allerii, err = allery, err	(G. Seguenza 1876 in Monterosato 1878: Solarium), em pro allerii	130.000-3600	EU004:185, ITN01:14.44, WW20, WW15:12, Malta01, WW19	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU / AF (S-SPN, PTG, MRO), AM (USA (Flo.))); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	WW20 in Solatisonax
Heliacus (Granheliacus)	moniliferum +	("Bronn" Monterosato Solarium)	130.000-3600S	WW15:19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pseudomalaxis	zancleus = zancleus, err = zancloeus, err	(Philippi 1844: Bifrontia)	130.000-4000	EU004:186, SYS42.1:72, WW15:74, WW20, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); + Pli. EU (ITN (Siz.), AF (MRO)); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Pseudomalaxis	actoni	Monterosato 1913	130.000-4000S	EU003:147, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	WW20 species
Pseudomalaxis	messanensis	Bertolaso & Palazzi 2000, unnec nom nov	130.000-4000S	WMSD	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); + Pli. EU (ITN (Siz.), AF (MRO)); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Pseudomalaxis	nobilis	(Verrill 1885)	130.000-4000S	SYS42.1:67, WW20	Atl. (AM (SE-USA, BRA))	
Pseudomalaxis	macandrewi	Iredale 1911	130.000-4003	SYS42.1:66	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Pseudomalaxis	zancleus	(Philippi in Hanley 1863: Bifrontia)	130.000-4003S	WW15:48	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Pseudomalaxis	supranitida	(S. Wood )	130.000-4005	EU002:255	Atl. (EU (NR (Lofote I.)))	
Pseudomalaxis	foliacea	(Philippi 1844)	130.000-4008	EU003:147	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Pseudomalaxis	corniculum +	(O. Boettger 1901)	130.000-4010	SYS42.1:62, 77	EU (W-ROM), Mio.	
Pseudomalaxis	quinguangularis +	(O. Boettger 1901)	130.000-4013	SYS42.1:62, 78	EU (W-ROM), Mio.	
Pseudomalaxis	minima +	(G. Seguenza 1879)	130.000-4015	SYS42.1:77	EU (W-ROM), Mio.	
Pseudomalaxis	pingeli +	(Mörch 1874)	130.000-4018	DK02:21, WW81.3:116	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Pseudomalaxis	aldrovandii aldrovandii +	(Foresti 1868: Solarium)	130.000-4020	WW15:19, WW81.3:116	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Orciano))), O.Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudomalaxis	aldovrandi +	(Sacco 1892), err.	130.000-4020S	WW15:19	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Orciano))), O.Pli.	
Pseudomalaxis	aldovrandii +	err	130.000-4020S	WW15:19	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Orciano))), O.Pli.	
Pseudomalaxis	aldovrandii torrei +	Moroni & Ruggieri 1985	130.000-4021	WW15:70	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Pseudomalaxis	groenwalli +	(Ravn 1939)	130.000-4023	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Pseudomalaxis	beyrichi +	(Oppenheim 1896: Discohelix)	130.000-4025	WW15:24	EU (...), Tert.	
Pseudomalaxis	castellii +	(Mantovani 1891: Solarium)	130.000-4028	WW15:28	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pseudomalaxis	dixoni +	(Vasseur 1881: Orbis)	130.000-4030	WW15:35, WW81.3:116	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudomalaxis	dizoni +	Pchelintsev 1960, err	130.000-4030S	WW15:35	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudomalaxis	eurychone +	Cossmann 1899	130.000-4033	WW15:36, FRK01	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudomalaxis	eurychrone +	Glibert 1962, err	130.000-4033S	WW15:36, WW81.3:116	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudomalaxis	italica +	(Sacco 1886: Discohelix)	130.000-4035	WW15:44	EU (ITN), Oli.	
Pseudomalaxis	ligustica +	(Sacco 1886: Discohelix)	130.000-4038	WW15:48	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pseudomalaxis	patellatus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1850: Orbis)	130.000-4040	WW15:55, GB02, GB25:4	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pseudomalaxis	carinicrenata +	...	130.000-4043	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pseudomalaxis	rochettina +	(Michelotti 1847: Bifrontia)	130.000-4045	WW15:61	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pseudomalaxis	semiclathrata +	(Speyer 1869: Orbis)	130.000-4048	WW15:62	EU (GER), Oli.	
Pseudomalaxis	semirotonda +	(Traub 1989: Mangonuia)	130.000-4050	WW15:63	EU (AUT), Paleo.	
Pseudomalaxis	semperi +	(Koenen 1894: Solarium)	130.000-4053	WW15:63	EU (GER), Oli.	
Pseudomalaxis	simplex +	(Holzapfel 1888: Discohelix)	130.000-4055	WW15:64	EU (GER), O.Kreide	
Pseudomalaxis	italica +	(Sacco : Discohelix)	130.000-4058	WW15:67	EU (ITN), Oli.	
Pseudomalaxis	italica f	(Sacco 1892: Discohelix), nom	130.000-4058S	WW15:67	EU (ITN), Oli.	
Pseudomalaxis	subplanolaevis +	nud				
Pseudomalaxis	berezovskyi +	Pacaud 2017	130.000-4060	NEW2017:36	EU (UKR), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pseudomalaxis	varonei +	Pacaud 2017	130.000-4063	NEW2017:36	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Pseudomalaxis	spec. +	...	130.000-4090	ITN35:26	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudotorinia	obtusa +	(Bronn 1831: Solarium)	130.000-5000	SYS001:615, BEG01, GER131:9, WW81.3:120, Pac.47:18	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen, Woltrup), BEG), M.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN), Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, W, E)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	BEG01 in Architectonica
Pseudotorinia	angustiforata +	(Cossmann & Peyrot in Sorgenfrei 1958: Solarium)	130.000-5000S	GER131:26	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen, Woltrup), BEG), M.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN), Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, W, E)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	
Pseudotorinia	berthae +	(Boettger in Cossmann) in (Anderson 1964: Architectonica (Pseudotorinia))	130.000-5000S	GER131:26	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen, Woltrup), BEG), M.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN), Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, W, E)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc, Astian)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1371

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudotorinia	fallaciosum +	('Tiberi' Fontannes 1880: Solarium	130.000-5000S	WW15:38	EU (...), Tert.	Synonym of obtusa f gallica
Pseudotorinia	obtusa f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium, nom	130.000-5000S	WW15:20	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pseudotorinia	alterneceingulata +	nud				
Pseudotorinia	obtusa f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium, nom	130.000-5000S	WW15:20	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pseudotorinia	alternecesticillata +	nud				
Pseudotorinia	obtusa f	(Greco & Lima 1974), err	130.000-5000S	WW15:20	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pseudotorinia	alternecesticillata +	nud				
Pseudotorinia	obtusa f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-5000S	WW15:23	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pseudotorinia	basitaeniata +	nud				
Pseudotorinia	obtusa f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-5000S	WW15:24	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pseudotorinia	bicingulellata +	nud				
Pseudotorinia	obtusa f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-5000S	WW15:28	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pseudotorinia	cingulellata +	nud				
Pseudotorinia	obtusa f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-5000S	WW15:33	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pseudotorinia	depresecingulata	nud				
Pseudotorinia	+ obtusa f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-5000S	WW15:33	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pseudotorinia	dertonensis +	nud				
Pseudotorinia	obtusa f exornata +	(Almera & Bofill 1898: Solarium)	130.000-5000S	WW15:37	EU (SPN), Pli.	
Pseudotorinia	obtusa f gallica +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium)	130.000-5000S	WW15:39	EU (...), Tert.	pro fallaciosum
Pseudotorinia	obtusa f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium)	130.000-5000S	WW15:43	EU (...), Tert.	pro fallaciosum
Pseudotorinia	infernefasciolata +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium)	130.000-5000S	WW15:64	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pseudotorinia	obtusaf	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-5000S	WW15:69	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Pseudotorinia	taurotransiens +	nud				
Pseudotorinia	obtusa f	(Sangeorgi 1926: Solarium)	130.000-5001	WW15:62	EU (...), Tert.	
Pseudotorinia	savenensis +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium)	130.000-5002	WW15:69	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Pseudotorinia	tauroarchitaeoides	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.000-5002S	WW15:69	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Pseudotorinia	+ obtusaf	nud, err				
Pseudotorinia	tauroarchiteoides +	(Bronn 1831: Solarium)	130.000-5003	AUT08:139	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pseudotorinia	obtusaf.	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1918 or	130.000-5005	WW15:21, WW81.3:119	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saucats))), U.Mio.	
Pseudotorinia	angustiforata +	1919: Solarium)			(Burdigal)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudotorinia	architae = architea, err	(O.G. Costa 1841: Solarium) and (O.G. Costa 1830) in Turgeon et al 1988	130.000-5010	WW19, WW20, WW15:22, Malta01	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF, St. Helena I.)), AM (USA (Flo.)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Pseudotorinia	archytae	(O.G. Costa 1841 in Monterosato 1874: Solarium), unjustified em	130.000-5010S	WW15:22	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF, St. Helena I.)), AM (USA (Flo.)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Pseudotorinia	soverbii	(Hanley 1862: Solarium)	130.000-5010S	WW20, WW15:64	Atl. (AF, AM)	
Pseudotorinia	sowerbii	(Monterosato 1873: Solarium), err	130.000-5010S	WW15:64	Atl. (AF, AM)	
Pseudotorinia	sowerbii, sowerby	(auct.: Torinia), err.	130.000-5010S	WW15:65	Atl. (AF, AM)	
Pseudotorinia	sowerbyi	(W.B. Marshall 1887: Torinia), err	130.000-5010S	WW15:65	Atl. (AF, AM)	
Pseudotorinia	sowerbyi	(auct.: Heliacus), err.	130.000-5010S	WW15:65	Atl. (AF, AM)	
Pseudotorinia	sowerbyi	(Gray in Paetel 1887-1888: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-5010S	WW15:65	Atl. (AF, AM)	
Pseudotorinia	misera +	(Dujardin 1837: Solarium)	130.000-5015	WW19, PLN10.5:195, WW81.3:120	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	WW19 in Architectonica
Pseudotorinia	misera berthae +	(O. Boettger 1901) in Baluk 1995	130.000-5015S	PLN10.5:195	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Pseudotorinia	berthae +	(O. Boettger 1901)	130.000-5020	PLN10.5:195	EU (ROM), Mio.	Architectonica ?
Pseudotorinia	planulata +	(Dujardin 1835)	130.000-5025	PLN10.5:195, TPD	EU (FRK), Mio.; EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	Architectonica ?
Pseudotorinia	ivolasi +	(Mayer in Ivolas & Peyrot 1900: Solarium)	130.000-5030	WW15:44, WW81.3:121, WW81.6:4	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.3 subspecies of planulata, WW81.6 in Kleinella (Leucotina)
Pseudotorinia	faxensis +	(Ravn 1933: Solarium)	130.000-5035	WW15:38, WW81.3:120	EU (DK (Faxe)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pseudotorinia	langlassei +	(Morlet 1885 or 1888: Solarium)	130.000-5040	GB01, WW15:46, WW81.3:120	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pseudotorinia	orbitata +	(Koenen 1891: Solarium)	130.000-5045	WW15:53, WW81.3:120	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Pseudotorinia	plesiomorpha +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Solarium)	130.000-5050	WW15:57, FRK01, WW81.3:121	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Solatisation	bannocki	(Melone & Taviani 1980)	130.000-6010	EU004:186	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Spirolaxis (Spirolaxis)	centrifuga	(Monterosato 1890: Pseudomalaxis)	130.000-7000	EU004:186, SYS42.1:68, WW20, Map.23:178	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Guinea Bay I.), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Spirolaxis (Spirolaxis)	exquisita	(Dall & Simpson 1901)	130.000-7000S	SYS42.1:75, WW20	Atl. (AM (USA (SE, S), MEX, C-AM, WI)); + Pli. / Plei. AM (WI (Jamaica))	
Spirolaxis (Spirolaxis)	macandrewi	(Iredale 1911)	130.000-7000S	SYS42.1:68	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1373

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Spirolaxis (Spirolaxis)	clenchi	Jaume & Borro 1946	130.000-7010	EU004:186, SYS42.1:75, WW20	Atl. (AM (WI))	
Spirolaxis (Spirolaxis)	lamellifera	(Rehder 1935: Pseudomalaxis)	130.000-7020	SYS42.1:81, WW15:46, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.))); Atl. (EU / AF (SPN, PTG, MRO), AM (USA (Flo.)))	
Spirolaxis (Spirolaxis)	minima +	(G. Seguenza 1880: Bifrontia)	130.000-7030	WW15:50	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Discotectonica	discus	(Philippi 1844: Solarium)	130.000-8010	EU004:185, EU001:64, WW20, Map.23:176, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (SE-USA, WI))	
Discotectonica	discoideum	(Philippi 1844 in Locard 1886: Solarium), improper em	130.000-8010S	Map.23:176, WW15:35	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (SE-USA, WI))	
Discotectonica	discoideum	(Locard MS in Locard 1886: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-8010S	WW15:35	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (SE-USA, WI))	
Discotectonica	discoideum	(Locard 1898: Solarium) in Sabelli et al 1990, inval em	130.000-8010S	WW15:35	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (SE-USA, WI))	
Discotectonica	peracuta	(Dall 1889: Architectonica)	130.000-8010S	WW20	Atl. (AM (SE-USA, WI))	
Discotectonica	perspectiviforme +	('Brocchi' in Tiberi 1872: Solarium), improper em	130.000-8010S	WW15:56	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Discotectonica	pseudoperspectiva	(Brocchi 1814: Trochus)	130.000-8010S	EU001:64, WW19, WW15:59, WW81.3:117	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + O.Pli. EU (ITN (NW, E)); Plei. ...	
Discotectonica	pseudoperspectiva f asulculata +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-8010S	WW15:22	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Discotectonica	pseudoperspectiva f complanata +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-8010S	WW15:29	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Discotectonica	pseudoperspectiva f conicocomplanata +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-8010S	WW15:29	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Discotectonica	pseudoperspectiva f suprastriatula +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-8010S	WW15:68	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Discotectonica	pseudoperspectiva var scalario-complanata +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.000-8010S	WW15:62	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Discotectonica	pseudoperspectiva f complanata +	Deshayes 1828	130.000-8011	WW81.3:118	EU (W-ITN (Siena)), O.Pli.	
Discotectonica ?	wangaloiformis +	Lozouet 1999	130.000-8020	WW15:73	EU (FRK), O.Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1374

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nodosolarium	emiliae +	(Semper 1861: Solarium)	130.001-0000	WW15:14, WW19, WW81.3:126	EU (W-ITN (Siena, Savona)), O.Pli.	WW19 and WW81.3 in Granosolarium
Nodosolarium	emiliae f licodiensis +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium)	130.001-0001	WW15:48	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Nodosolarium	aragonae +	(Bagatti Cafici 1883: Solarium)	130.001-0001S	WW15:48	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Climacopoma	patula +	(Lamarck 1804: Solarium), not 'Conrad' in Palmer & Brann 1966	130.001-2000	EU010:334, EU011:288, WW15:55, TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK (widespread)), M.Eoc. (Auvers, Lutet)	
Climacopoma	patula mut supraeocaenica +	(Cossmann 1885: Solarium), non val (infrasubspecific)	130.001-2000S	WW15:68	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Climacopoma	infraeocaenica +	(Cossmann 1885: Solarium)	130.001-2010	FRK25, WW15:43	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Cuis)	WW15 non val
Climacopoma	quadrata +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Sedgwick & Murchison 1835: Solarium)	130.001-2020	AUT28:200	EU (AUT (N, E)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Climacopoma	dorbignyi +	(Zekeli 1852: Solarium)	130.001-2020S	WW15:35, AUT28:200	EU (AUT (N, E)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Climacopoma	orbignyi +	(Zekeli 1852: Solarium)	130.001-2020S	WW15:54	EU (AUT (N, E)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Climacopoma	grandis +	(Nyst 1843 or 1845: Solarium)	130.001-2030	WW15:40, FRK69:72	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW15 in Architectonica
Basisulcata	lepida	(Bayer 1942: Philippia)	130.001-3000	EU004:185, WW15:47, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + Tert. ...; Plei. ...	
Basisulcata	mediterranea	(Monterosato 1872: Solarium) non (Philippi 1853: Solarium)	130.001-3000S	WW15:47	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + Tert., Plei.	
Basisulcata	pseudoperspectiva +	(Brocchi in Philippi 1844: Solarium)	130.001-3000S	WW15:50	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + Tert., Plei.	
Basisulcata	pulchella	(Tiberi 1868: Solarium)	130.001-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Basisulcata	sulcata	(Lamarck 1841: Solarium)	130.001-3000S	WW20	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Basisulcata	simplex +	(Bronn 1831: Solarium)	130.001-3010	SYS042.2:236, EU011:288, WW19, WW81.3:118, AUT17:168, WW15:64, AUT41:156, BEG01, WW81.3:118, GER131:9	EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG, FRK (W, SW), SPN, NW-ITN, NE-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, W, E)), AF (N-ALG), Pli.	Formerly in Architectonica ss and Philippia ss
Basisulcata	laevigatum +	(Bronn 1827: Solarium), nom nud, not 'Pusch'	130.001-3010S	WW15:46	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Basisulcata	simplex f crassulosa +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.001-3010S	WW15:31	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Basisulcata	simplex f gibbosoacrenula +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.001-3010S	WW15:39	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Basisulcata	simplex f inferneineata +	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom nud	130.001-3010S	WW15:43	EU (ITN), Pli.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1375

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Basisulcata	simplex f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.001-3010S	WW15:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Basisulcata	pyramidata + simplex f	nud (Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.001-3010S	WW15:62	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Basisulcata	rugulodepressa + simplex f	nud err.	130.001-3010S	WW15:62	EU (ITN), Tert.	
Basisulcata	rugulosodepressa + simplex f	(Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.001-3010S	WW15:66	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Basisulcata	subacingulosa + simplex f	nud (Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.001-3010S	WW15:66	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Basisulcata	subacrenula + simplex f trilineata +	nud (Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.001-3010S	WW15:70	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Basisulcata	antiquoscalarata + simplex var	nud (Sacco 1892: Solarium), nom	130.001-3010S	WW15:21	EU (ITN), Oli.	
Basisulcata	persimplex + simplex f	(Montanaro Gallitelli & Tacoli 1951: Solarium)	130.001-3011	WW15:56	EU (CZ), Mio.	
Basisulcata	szobiense + simplex f sobiense	(Strausz 1960: Solarium)	130.001-3012	WW15:68	EU (HU), Mio.	
Basisulcata	+ ampezzanus +	(Zardini 1980: Euomphalus)	130.001-5000	WW15:16,20, TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri.	
Rinaldoconchus	bieleri +	Bandel 1996	130.001-5010	WW15:25, TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri.	
<b>Familia Cassianaxidae, Bandel 1996, +</b>			<b>130.01</b>	<b>SYS004:257</b>		
Cassianaxis	... +		130.010-00	SYS004:257, Google	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
<b>Familia Amphitomariidae, Bandel 1996, +</b>			<b>130.02</b>	<b>SYS004:257</b>		
Amphitomaria	cassiana +	(Koken 1889)	130.020-0000	SYS001:612, SYS002:1195	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Amphitomaria	dockeryana +	Kiel 2001	130.020-0010	SPN12:119	EU (NE-SPN), O. Kreide (Cmp.)	
Neamphitomaria	torallolina +	Kiel 2001	130.020-1010	SPN12:119	EU (NE-SPN), O. Kreide (Cmp.)	
<b>Familia Valvatidae, Gray 1840</b>			<b>130.10</b>	<b>SYS004:258</b>		
Valvata (Valvata)	cristata = crisata, err	O.F. Müller 1774	130.100-0000	EU009:120, ITN01:14.44, AS029:19, GER047:28, NL04, GER079:394ff, WW81.3:12, RUSS11:73, WW91:9, EU153:39	EU (All excl. S-PTG, S-SPN, S-GRC), AS (SW- RUSS), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NW-FRK (Paris), NL, GER (n SW, w SW), AS (C- RUSS); Hol. EU (NL, w SW-GER, NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina))	
Valvata (Valvata)	branchiata	Gruithuisen 1821	130.100-0000S	SYS173:26	EU (All excl. S-PTG, S-SPN, S-GRC), AS (W- RUSS), freshwater; +	
Valvata (Valvata)	cristata var crisatella	Faure-Biguet in Férussac & Férussac 1807, nom nud	130.100-0000S	SYS173:33	EU (All excl. S-PTG, S-SPN, S-GRC), AS (W- RUSS), freshwater; +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1376

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Valvata (Valvata)	planorbis	Draparnaud 1801	130.100-0000S	SYS173:84, EU153:39	EU (FRK), freshwater; +	
Valvata (Valvata)	valvata	(Gmelin 1778: Nerita)	130.100-0000S	RUSS11:73	EU (All excl. S-PTG, S-SPN, S-GRC), AS (W-RUSS), freshwater; +	
Valvata (Valvata)	crystata var delpretiana	Paulucci 1878	130.100-0001	SYS173:37, EU153:39	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), freshwater	EU153 synonym of Valvata
Valvata (Valvata)	kavusani	Schütt & Kavusan 1984	130.100-0003	SYS173:59	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	depressa	Pfeiffer 1821	130.100-0005	WW03:128, SYS173:37	EU (SPN, s C-GER (Frankfurt ?)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	depressa var soluta	Boettger 1883	130.100-0006	SYS173:97	EU (C-GRC (Athen)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	macei	Locard 1884	130.100-0008	SYS173:65	EU (NW-FRK (Manche)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	tricarinata	Megerle von Mühlfeld 1824 non O.F. Müller 1774	130.100-0010	SYS173:106	EU (E-ITN (Rimini)), freshwater	Probably a synonym of Valvata cristata O.F. Müller 1774
Valvata (Valvata)	nana	(Megerle von Mühlfeld 1824 non (Pennant 1777 nec Mousson 1851: Helix)	130.100-0010S	SYS173:73	EU (E-ITN (Rimini)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	saulcyi	Bourguignat 1853	130.100-0013	ITN01:14.44, EU153:39	EU (ITN (Siz.)), freshwater	EU153 perhaps Cincinna
Valvata (Valvata)	alpestris	Küster 1853	130.100-0015	SYS173:16	EU (SUI (Grindelwald)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	alpestris var minor	Favre 1922, nom nud	130.100-0015S	SYS173:69	EU (W-SUI (Vaud = Waadt)), Hol.	
Valvata (Valvata)	alpestris var piattii	Adami 1881	130.100-0016	SYS173:82,84	EU (N-ITN (Tobiera di Polada)), Hol.	
Valvata (Valvata)	+ = plaiti, err bocconi	Calcara 1842	130.100-0018	SYS173:25	EU (ITN (Siz. (Pantano di Mondello))), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	andreaei = andreaana, err	Menzel 1904, pro andreaana	130.100-0020	SYS173:18, RUSS11:72	EU (s N-GER, PLN, BTK), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater; + Hol. ...	Perhaps in Cincinna
Valvata (Valvata)	andreaei var. latior	Menzel 1904	130.100-0021	SYS173:62, RUSS11:73	EU (s N-GER, PLN, BTK), freshwater; + Hol. ...	RUSS11 valvata elatior Menzel 1904
Valvata (Valvata)	chersonica	Chernogorenko & Starobogatov 1987	130.100-0023	SYS173:29, RUSS11:66	EU (S-UKR, S-RUSS), AS (KST, NW-China, W-Mongolia), freshwater	RUSS11 in Cincinna
Valvata (Valvata)	choristogyra	Hagenmüller 1884	130.100-0025	SYS173:30	EU (N-GER (Hamburg (Elbe River))), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	colbeui	Roffiaen 1869	130.100-0028	SYS173:30	EU (C-SUI (Brienzersee)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	compressa	Locard 1889	130.100-0030	SYS173:31	EU (E-FRK), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	consors	Westerlund 1886	130.100-0033	SYS173:32	EU (S-AUT (Klagenfurt)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	cressidana	Locard 1889	130.100-0035	SYS173:33	EU (W-GRC (Kerkyra (Cressida))), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	cumingii	Reeve 1859	130.100-0038	SYS173:34	EU (GB), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	cyclomphala	Westerlund 1889	130.100-0040	SYS173:34	EU (N-NR (Finnmarken)), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1377

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Valvata (Valvata)	danubiana	Put & Polyszcuk 1969	130.100-0043	SYS173:36	EU (SW-UKR (Danube)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	eximia = exinia, err	Servain 1880	130.100-0045	SYS173:40	EU (SE-SPN (Badajoz)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	fagoti	Bourguignat in Fagot 1881	130.100-0048	SYS173:40	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	fluviatilis fluviatilis	Colbeau 1868	130.100-0050	SYS173:42	EU (BEG), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	fluviatilis groeberi	Fuhrmann 1990	130.100-0051	SYS173:48	EU (E-GER (Leipzig)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	fluviatilis var klinien- sis = klinensis, err	Milascevicz 1881	130.100-0052	SYS173:59, RUSS10:39, RUSS11:68	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow), ...), AS (SW-RUSS) freshwater	RUSS10 synonym of Cincinna piscinalis, RUSS11 species
Valvata (Valvata)	fennica	Westerlund 1897	130.100-0055	SYS173:42	EU (SF), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	gallica	Locard 1889	130.100-0058	SYS173:44	EU (FRK (widespread)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	gracilis	Locard 1889	130.100-0060	SYS173:47	EU (FRK (widespread)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	foraminis	Braun 1843 in Behrendt 1863, nom nud (never published)	130.100-0063	SYS173:43	EU (E-GER), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	hagenmulleri [sic] = hagenmuelleri	Caziot 1902 non Hagenmüller 1884 (Daudebardiella)	130.100-0065	SYS173:49	EU (FRK (Corsica (Tavignano Valley))), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	helvetica	Locard 1889	130.100-0068	SYS173:51	EU (SUI (Lac Morat)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	impura	Stentz / Ziegler	130.100-0070	SYS173:54	EU (S-AUT (Klagenfurt)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	intermedia	Locard 1889	130.100-0073	SYS173:55	EU (N-ITN (Lago di Como)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	fontinalis	Pulteney 1799	130.100-0075	SYS173:43	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	lacustris	Clessin 1877	130.100-0078	SYS173:61	EU (SUI (Lake Geneva, 50-1200 m)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	lenticularis	Küster 1856	130.100-0080	SYS173:62	EU (n SE-GER (Bamberg)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	lietuvensis	Chernogorenko & Starobogatov 1987	130.100-0083	SYS173:64	EU (BTK (Lithuania (Vyshtitis Lake))), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	lilljeborgi	Westerlund 1897	130.100-0085	SYS173:64, RUSS11:69	EU (SV, SF, PLN, BTK, UKR (C-Dnjepr B.); AS (SW-RUSS); freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	obtusa	Müller 1774 in Studer 1789	130.100-0088	SYS173:76	EU (DK or SUI), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	meretricis	Locard 1889	130.100-0090	SYS173:67	EU (SW-FRK), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	meridionalis	Locard 1889	130.100-0093	SYS173:67	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Viareggio))), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	montenegrina	Glöer & Pesic 2007 or 2008	130.100-0095	<a href="http://www.iucnredlist.org/details/164824/0">http://www.iucnredlist.org/details/164824/0</a> , SYS173:71, EU153:39	EU (MTN, ABN), end., freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	monterosatoi	Westerlund 1883	130.100-0098	SYS173:71	EU (ITN (Siz.)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	panormitana	Locard 1889	130.100-0100	SYS173:79	EU (ITN (Siz. (Palermo))), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	parva	Locard 1889	130.100-0103	SYS173:79	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Viareggio))), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	pornae	Locard 1889	130.100-0105	SYS173:85	EU (ITN (Toscana, Campania)), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1378

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Valvata (Valvata)	profunda	Classin 1887	130.100-0108	SYS173:86	EU (N-ITN (Trentino (Lago di Garda))), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	pusilla	(O.F. Müller 1774: Nerita)	130.100-0110	SYS173:88, RUSS11:73	EU (E-GER (Ruppiner See), PLN, BTK, UKR (W-Bug B.), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	regalis	Locard 1889	130.100-0113	SYS173:90	EU (se SE-GER (Königsee), SE-AUT (Linz (Lake Tristach))), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	servaini	Locard 1889	130.100-0115	SYS173:94	EU (FRK (widespread)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	sequanica	Locard 1883	130.100-0118	SYS173:94, EU153:13	EU (NW-FRK (Rouen)), freshwater	EU153 synonym of Spiralix rayi
Valvata (Valvata)	aequanica	Settepassi & Verdel 1965, err	130.100-0118S	SYS173:15	EU (NW-FRK (Rouen)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	spirorbis	Draparnaud 1805	130.100-0120	SYS173:98, RUSS11:74	EU (FRK, UKR (Dnjepr B.), ...), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	subangulata	Boettger 1909	130.100-0123	SYS173:99	EU (MTN), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	syracusana	Locard 1889	130.100-0125	SYS173:103	EU (ITN (Siz. (Syracus))), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	tacitiana	Locard 1889	130.100-0128	SYS173:104	EU (GRC (Kerkyra (Cressida))), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	tolosana = tasolana, err	Saint-Simon 1870	130.100-0130	SYS173:104ff	EU (S-FRK (Haute-Garonne (Toulouse))), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	umbilicata	Servain 1881	130.100-0133	SYS173:108	EU (W-HU (Lake Balaton)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	umbilicata	(Fitzinger 1833, nom nud	130.100-0133S	SYS173:108	EU (W-HU (Lake Balaton)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	umbilicata	Westerlund 1886	130.100-0133S ?	SYS173:108	EU (SV, DK, GER, AUT), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	kebapcii	Odabaşı, Glöer & Yildirim 2015	130.100-0135	TRK64:5	EU (NW-TRK (Canakkale)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	biformis +	Sinzov 1876	130.100-0200	SYS173:24	EU (S-UKR), O.Mio.	
Valvata (Valvata)	bonelliana +	Pollonera 1888	130.100-0203	SYS173:25	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	euristoma +	Brusina 1902	130.100-0205	SYS173:39, BK49:60	EU (n C-SRB (Begalijica), O.Mio.	
Valvata (Valvata)	fossaruliformis +	Brusina 1902	130.100-0208	SYS173:43	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Kenese))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Valvata)	furlici +	Brusina 1897	130.100-0210	SYS173:44	EU (W-CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Valvata)	gibbulaeformis +	Brusina 1902	130.100-0213	SYS173:45	EU (C-ROM (Brasov (Aita Seacă))), O.Pli.	
Valvata (Valvata)	giraudi +	Dollfus 1908	130.100-0215	SYS173:45, GER034:37	EU (C-FRK (Allier)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	GER034 uncertain in Pseudamnicola
Valvata (Valvata)	homalogyra +	Brusina 1874	130.100-0218	SYS173:52, HU20:32, AUT64:9	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (CRT (Dalm. (Ruduša))), Mio., Pli.	
Valvata (Valvata)	ilici +	Brusina 1894	130.100-0220	SYS173:54	EU (W-CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Valvata)	inflata +	Deshayes 1862	130.100-0223	SYS173:55	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Epernay))), Eoc.	
Valvata (Valvata)	inflata +	Sandberger 1875	130.100-0225	SYS173:55	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Bligny))), O.Pli.	
Valvata (Valvata)	inflata var subpiscinalis +	Delafond & Depéret 1893	130.100-0226	SYS173:101	EU (E-FRK (Franche Comté)), M.Pli.	
Valvata (Valvata)	jaccardi +	Locard 1893	130.100-0228	SYS173:56	EU (W-SUI (Bern, Neuchatel)), O.Mio	
Valvata (Valvata)	kamirensis +	Willmann 1981	130.100-0230	SYS172, SYS173:58	EU (HU, ROM, SE-GRC (Kos, Rhodos)), Pli.	
Valvata (Valvata)	landereri +	Hermite 1879	130.100-0233	SYS173:61	EU (SPN (Balearic I. (Mallorca))), U.Eoc.	Perhaps no Valvata

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1379

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Valvata (Valvata)	larteti +	Bourguignat 1881	130.100-0235	SYS173:61	EU (S-FRK (Haute-Garonne (Toulouse))), M.Mio.	Perhaps no Valvata
Valvata (Valvata)	leptonema +	Brusina 1892	130.100-0238	SYS173:63, BK49:63	EU (W-CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Valvata (Valvata)	lessonae +	Sacco 1886	130.100-0240	SYS173:63	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Fossano))), O.Pli.	
Valvata (Valvata)	lucici +	Brusina 1902	130.100-0243	SYS173:64	EU (N-SRB (Čerević)), Pli. / Plei. (Dac, Roman)	
Valvata (Valvata)	mariae +	Sidiropoulou 2003, unavailable	130.100-0245	SYS173:66	EU (NW-GRC (Ptolemaida)), Pli., Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	ottiliae +	Penecke 1884 or 1886	130.100-0248	BK30:37, SYS173:78	EU (W-CRT), Pli., Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	cyclostomoides +	Raspail 1909	130.100-0250	WW81.3:12	EU (NW-FRK (SW-Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Valvata (Valvata)	bouryi +	Cossmann 1888	130.100-0253	SYS173:26, FRK69:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Neauphlette)), O.Eoc.	
Valvata (Valvata)	heidemariae	Willmann 1981	130.100-0255	SYS172, SYS173:50	EU (HU, ROM, SE-GRC (Kos, Rhodos)), Pli.	
Valvata (Valvata)	heidemariae + willmanni +	Neubauer, Harzhauser, Kroh, Georgopoulou & Mandic 2014	130.100-0256	EU016:22	EU (SE-GRC (Kos I.)), U.Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	heidemariae	Willmann 1981 non Lea 1841	130.100-0256S	SYS173:24	EU (SE-GRC (Kos I.)), U.Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	bouei +	Pavlović 1903	130.100-0258	SYS173:25	EU (S-SRB (Kosovo)), Pli., Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	bukowskii +	Brusina 1897	130.100-0260	SYS173:27	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), Pli. (Dac, Roman)	
Valvata (Valvata)	dehmi +	Strauch 1981	130.100-0263	GER121	EU (W-GER), Pli.	
Valvata (Valvata)	comes +	Hudleston 1896	130.100-0265	SYS173:31	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), M.Jura (Inferior Oolite))	
Valvata (Valvata)	connectens +	Brusina 1892	130.100-0268	SYS173:31	EU (W-CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Valvata)	bourdoti +	Cossmann 1899	130.100-0270	SYS173:25	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), O.Eoc.	
Valvata (Valvata)	cyclotusoides +	Raspail 1909	130.100-0273	SYS173:35	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Eoc. (O.Barton)	
Valvata (Valvata)	cyclistomoides +	Raspail 1909 in Wenz 1928, err	130.100-0273S	SYS173:34	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Eoc. (O.Barton)	
Valvata (Valvata)	cyclostoma +	(Brusina 1902: Planorbis)	130.100-0275	SYS173:34	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), Pli. (Dac, Roman)	
Valvata (Valvata)	cyclostrema +	Brusina 1892	130.100-0278	SYS173:35, BK49:60	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Valvata (Valvata)	cyrenophila +	Andreae 1884	130.100-0280	SYS173:35	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Valvata (Valvata)	deisteri +	Struckmann 1880	130.100-0283	SYS173:36	EU (s N-GER (Hannover)), U.Kreide	
Valvata (Valvata)	deshayesi +	Denainvilliers 1875	130.100-0285	SYS173:37	EU (C-FRK (Loiret)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Valvata (Valvata)	pygmaea +	Noulet 1854 non Adams 1849 nec Moore 1867	130.100-0288	FRK40:15, SYS173:89	EU (S-FRK (Tarn)), O.Eoc. (O.Priabon)	Adams' pygmaea is from Jamaica, Priority ?

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1380

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Valvata (Valvata)	pygmaea +	Moore 1867 non Adams 1849 nec Noulet 1854	130.100-0290	SYS173:89	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), U.Jura	Priority ?
Valvata (Valvata)	exotica +	Papp 1954	130.100-0293	AUT43:23, SYS173:40	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Valvata (Valvata)	pseudoadeorbis +	Sinzov 1880 in Papp 1939	130.100-0293S	AUT43:23	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Valvata (Valvata)	kupensis +	Fuchs 1870	130.100-0295	SYS173:61, FRK95:100	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Kúp))), O.Mio. (O.Pannon); EU (E-FRK (Ain), Pli.	
Valvata (Valvata)	kupensis var hellenica +	Tournouër 1877	130.100-0296	SYS173:51	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Pli.	
Valvata (Valvata)	helicoides +	Stoliczka 1862	130.100-0298	AUT21:117, SYS173:50, BK49:63	EU (E-AUT, W-HU (S-Veszprem)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Valvata (Valvata)	helicoides +	Fischer 1855, nom nud	130.100-0298S	SYS173:50	EU (E-AUT, W-HU (S-Veszprem)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Valvata)	simplex aff. +	Papp 1953 non Fuchs 1870	130.100-0298S	AUT21:117	EU (AUT, HU, ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Valvata)	glacialis +	Westerlund 1881	130.100-0300	SYS173:46	EU (S-SV (Scania)), Hol.	
Valvata (Valvata)	faujasii +	...	130.100-0303	FRK90:427	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Valvata (Valvata)	abdita +	Brusina 1902	130.100-0308	SYS173:14, AUT64:9	EU (N-CRT (Dugoselo)), U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Valvata (Valvata)	aegaea +, nom nud	Neumayr 1880	130.100-0310	SYS173:15	EU (SE-GRC (Kos I.)), Pli., Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	alta +	Deshayes 1862	130.100-0313	SYS173:16	EU (NW-FRK (Sainceny)), Eoc.	
Valvata (Valvata)	anomala +	Moore 1867	130.100-0315	SYS173:18	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), U.Jura	
Valvata (Valvata)	aphanotylopsis +	Brusina 1902	130.100-0318	SYS173:19, BK49:60	EU (n C-SRB (Begalijica, Karagač), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Valvata (Valvata)	avilianensis +	Pollonera 1888	130.100-0320	SYS173:21	EU (NW-ITN (Lago di Aviliana)), Hol.	
Valvata (Valvata)	balatonica +	Servain 1881	130.100-0323	SYS173:21	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Tihany))), Hol. ?	Perhaps Jekelliella balatonica (Rolle 1861)
Valvata (Valvata)	balteata +	Brusina 1878	130.100-0325	SYS173:22	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), Pli. (Roman)	
Valvata (Valvata)	beysehirensis +	Glöer & Girod 2013	130.100-0328	SYS173:23	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa (Çiftlikköy))), Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	almerai +	Almera 1894	130.100-0330	SYS173:16	EU (NE-SPN (Barcelona)), M.Pli.	
Valvata (Valvata)	marginata +	Michaud 1855	130.100-0333	FRK65:238, WW81.3:12	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hautevives))), U.Pli.	
Valvata (Valvata)	dromica +	Fontannes 1880	130.100-0335	SYS173:39	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), O.Mio.	
Valvata (Valvata)	leopoldi +	Boissy 1848	130.100-0338	WW81.3:12	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Valvata (Valvata)	leopoldi +	Boissy 1846, nom nud	130.100-0338S	SYS173:62	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Valvata (Valvata)	inflexa +	Deshayes 1862	130.100-0340	WW81.3:12	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Valvata (Valvata)	sibinensis +	Neumayr 1875	130.100-0343	BK30:36, SYS173:95	EU (NW-CRT (Gromačnik), Pli. (Dac, Roman)	
Valvata (Valvata)	eurystoma +	Braun 1843, nom nud	130.100-0345	SYS173:40	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), Tert.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1381

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Valvata (Valvata)	michaudi +	Deshayes 1862	130.100-0348	SYS173:68	EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne (Chaumont))), M.Eoc.	
Valvata (Valvata)	serbica +	Brusina 1902	130.100-0350	SYS173:94, WORMS	EU (E-SRB (Negotin)), O.Mio., U.Pli.	WORMS synonym of welterschultesi
Valvata (Valvata)	minima +	Fuchs 1877 non Hislop 1859: Valvata (Cincinnati)	130.100-0350S	SYS173:69, EU016:16, WORMS	EU (C-GRC (Attika (Megara))), U.Pli.	WORMS synonym of welterschultesi
Valvata (Valvata)	welterschultesi +	Neubauer, Harzhauser, Kroh, Georgopoulou & Mandic 2014, unnec pro minima	130.100-0350S	EU016:19, WORMS	EU (C-GRC (Attika (Megara))), U.Pli.	WORMS in Pseudamnicola
Valvata (Valvata)	moguntina +	(Boettger 1884: Amnicola)	130.100-0353	SYS173:71, HU20:31	EU (FRK, s C-GER (Frankfurt)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Valvata (Valvata)	monachorum +	Bukowski 1895	130.100-0355	SYS173:71, GRC45.2:31	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), O.Mio., Pli.	
Valvata (Valvata)	pyramidula +	Esu & Girotti 2015	130.100-0358	GRC44:76	EU (W-GRC (NW-Pel.)), U.Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	ogerieni +	Locard 1883	130.100-0360	SYS173:77	EU (E-FRK (Ain (Le Villard))), M.Pli.	
Valvata (Valvata)	olgae +	Sidiropoulou 2003, unavailable	130.100-0363	SYS173:77	EU (NW-GRC (Ptolemaida)), Pli., Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	orientalis +	Fischer 1866	130.100-0365	SYS173:78	AS (SW-TRK (Denizli)), O.Mio.	
Valvata (Valvata)	palmotici +	Brusina 1902	130.100-0368	SYS173:78	EU (NE-CRT (Lepavina)), Pli., Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	peneckeii +	Brusina 1892	130.100-0370	SYS173:81	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), Pli.	
Valvata (Valvata)	pisidica +	Oppenheim 1918	130.100-0373	SYS173:83	AS (S-TRK (Konya (Beysehir))), O.Pli., U.Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	planconcava +	Pavlović 1927	130.100-0375	SYS173:84, BK49:62	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Valvata (Valvata)	planibasis +	Cossmann 1899	130.100-0378	SYS173:84	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), Eoc.	
Valvata (Valvata)	rothleitneri +	Bittner 1884	130.100-0380	EU116:182, SYS173:91	EU (SL (Sagor)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Valvata (Valvata)	cosinensis +	Stache 1889	130.100-0383	EU116:181	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Valvata (Valvata)	hoernesi +	Penecke 1884	130.100-0385	BK30:38, SYS173:52	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), Pli., Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	polystriata +	Pavlović 1927	130.100-0388	SYS173:85, BK49:61	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Valvata (Valvata)	praecursor +	Tate 1873	130.100-0390	SYS173:86	EU (NW-GB (Hebride I.)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Valvata (Valvata)	pseudoadeorbis + = pseudoadeor- boides, err	Sinzov 1880	130.100-0393	SYS173:87, AUT64:9	EU (HU), M.Mio.; EU (S-RUSS (Saratov, Simbirsk)), O.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Valvata (Valvata)	pseudoalpestris +	Brusina 1902	130.100-0395	SYS173:88	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), Pli. (Dac, Roman)	
Valvata (Valvata)	radiatula +	Sandberger 1875	130.100-0398	SYS173:90	EU (se SW-GER (Pfrungen)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Valvata (Valvata)	radovanovici +	Pavlović 1931	130.100-0400	SYS173:90	EU (MK (Skopje B.)), O.Mio.. Pli.	
Valvata (Valvata)	salebrosa +	Meijer 1990	130.100-0403	SYS173:92, NL04	EU (NL), U.Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	sayni +	Delafond & Depéret 1983	130.100-0405	SYS173:93	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), U.Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Valvata (Valvata)	semigradata +	Pavlović 1927	130.100-0408	SYS173:94, BK49:61	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Valvata (Valvata)	stevanovici +	Ilyina in Stevanovich and Ilyina 1982	130.100-0410	SYS173:98	EU (E-SRB), Mio.	
Valvata (Valvata)	stiriaca +	Rolle 1860	130.100-0413	SYS173:98	EU (SL (Šoštanj B.)), U.Pli.	
Valvata (Valvata)	striolata +	Pavlović 1927	130.100-0415	SYS173:99, BK49:61	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Valvata (Valvata)	subbiformis +	Gozhik 1978	130.100-0418	SYS173:100	EU (S-UKR (Michailovka)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Valvata (Valvata)	subdepressa +	Bielz 1864, nom nud	130.100-0420	SYS173:100	EU (S-ROM (Crajova)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Valvata (Valvata)	subnaticina +	Lomnicki 1886 (non Piaget 1913)	130.100-0423	SYS173:100	EU (SW-UKR (Goncharivka)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Valvata (Valvata)	sulekiana +	Brusina 1874 (non Cobălcescu 1883)	130.100-0425	SYS173:102, GRC45.2:258	EU (CRT (Dalm., Slavonia)), Pli. (Dac, Roman)	
Valvata (Valvata)	theocleti +	Sidiropoulou 2003, unavailable	130.100-0428	SYS173:104	EU (NW-GRC (Ptolemaida)), Pli., Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	theotokii +	Locard 1889	130.100-0430	SYS173:105	EU (W-GRC (Kerkyra)), freshwater	
Valvata (Valvata)	tihanyensis +	Lörenthey 1906	130.100-0433	SYS173:105	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Tihany))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Valvata)	toplicani +	Miloshevich 1984	130.100-0435	SYS173:105	EU (S-SRB (Kosovo)), Pli., Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	tournoueri +	Capellini 1880	130.100-0438	SYS173:105	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Pisa))), O.Mio.	
Valvata (Valvata)	trigeri +	Deshayes 1862	130.100-0440	SYS173:106, WW81.3:14	EU (NW-FRK (Val d'Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.3 in Cincinna
Valvata (Valvata)	trouessarti +	Brusina 1902	130.100-0443	SYS173:106	EU (SE-HU (Csongrad (Szentes))), Pli. / Plei. (Roman)	
Valvata (Valvata)	vallestris + = valvestris, err	Fontannes 1876	130.100-0445	SYS173:109	EU (E-FRK (Rhône (Lyon))), O.Mio.	
Valvata (Valvata)	varians +	Lörenthey 1902	130.100-0448	SYS173:110	EU (N-HU (Budapest (Köbánya))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Valvata)	velitzelosi +	Schütt & Velitzelos 1991	130.100-0450	SYS173:110	EU (GRC (Euboa (Kerasia))), O.Mio.	
Valvata (Valvata)	vrabceana +	Gorjanović-Kramberger 1890	130.100-0453	SYS173:111	EU (W-CRT (Zagreb (Vrapče))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Valvata)	zschokkei +	Bollinger 1921	130.100-0455	SYS173:113	EU (N-SUI (Zürich (Dürnten))), Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	caterinae +	Sidiropoulou 2003, unavailable	130.100-0458	SYS173:29	EU (NW-GRC (Ptolemaida)), Pli., Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	radiata +	Sandberger	130.100-0460	GER124:81	EU (SW-GER (Schwabens)), M.Mio.	
Valvata (Valvata)	gregaria +	Bukowski 1895	130.100-0463	SYS173:47, GRC45.2:25	EU (SE-GRC (S-Rhodos)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Valvata (Valvata)	ducati +	Esu & Girotti 2015	130.100-0465	ITN81:151	EU (NW-ITN (W-Emilia)), M.Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	mathiasi +	Esu & Girotti 2018	130.100-0468	ITN100:49	EU (W-ITN (Val di Pesa)), U.Pli., end	
Valvata (Valvata ?)	simplex simplex +	Fuchs 1870	130.100-0480	BK49:62	EU (HU (N, W), N-CRT, n C-SRB), O.Mio.	
Valvata (Valvata ?)	simplex unincincta +	Lörenthey 1906	130.100-0481	<a href="http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4137296/">http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4137296/</a>	EU (W-HU (Tihany)), O.Mio.	
Valvata (Valvata)	spec.	...	130.100-0490	EU126:45	EU (MTN), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1383

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Valvata (Valvata)	spec. +	...	130.100-0491	EU020:88	EU (S-CRT, BNH), O.Mio., Pli.	
Valvata (Valvata)	spec. +	...	130.100-0492	AUT07:176	EU (SE-CZ), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Valvata)	spec. +	Wedel 2008	130.100-0493	GER079:402	EU (SW-GER (Viernheim)), Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	spec. +	Bittner 1884	130.100-0494	EU116:182	EU (SL (Sagor)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Valvata (Valvata)	spec. +	...	130.100-0495	EU121:247	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina), Pli., Plei.	
Valvata (Valvata)	spec. +	Brusina 1884	130.100-0496	BK50:169	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Valvata (Valvata)	agglutinans	Tassinari 1858	130.100-0498	SYS173:15	EU (ITN), freshwater (no gastropod, larval shell of a insect Genus Helicopsyche)	
Valvata (Valvata)	crispata	Benoit 1857 in Westerlund 1879	130.100-0499	SYS173:33	EU (...), no gastropod	
Valvata (Tropidina)	macrostoma	Steenbuch in Mörch 1864	130.100-0510	EU009:120, RUSS10:32ff, AUT02, FRK38, BK29:17, GER079:394ff, MLD01:42, SYS173:17,65, BG09:144, NL04, BTK07:22	EU (BTK (Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania), W-RUSS incl. Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK, GB, IRL, FRK, BEG, NL, LUX ?, C-EU, SRB, BG, GRC, MLD, UKR), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL, n SW-GER); Hol. EU (NL)	
Valvata (Tropidina)	borealis (= depressa)	Milachevich 1881	130.100-0510S	RUSS10:38, SYS173:25	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), freshwater	Also synonym of piscinalis (O.F. Müller 1774)
Valvata (Tropidina)	depressa	C. Pfeiffer 1821	130.100-0510S	RUSS10:38, RUSS11:66, WW91:9	EU (DK, GB, FRK, C-EU, SRB, MLD, W-RUSS), AS (W-RUSS), freshwater; +	Also treated as species and synonym of studeri
Valvata (Tropidina)	depressa	(Steenbuch 1847)	130.100-0510S	RUSS10:38	EU (DK, GB, FRK, C-EU, SRB, MLD, W-RUSS), freshwater; +	
Valvata (Tropidina)	macrostoma	Steenbuch in Beck 1847, nom nud	130.100-0510S	RUSS11:69	EU (BTK (Latvia), DK, GB, FRK, C-EU, SRB, BG, MLD, W-RUSS), freshwater; +	
Valvata (Tropidina)	macrostoma	(Steenbuch 1847)	130.100-0510S	RUSS10:38, GER079:394, GER110.3:108	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), Plei.	Formerly in Atropidina, GER110.3 synonym of Valvata depressa Clessin
Valvata (Tropidina)	microstoma	Kolářova et al 2010, err	130.100-0510S	SYS173:69	EU (DK, GB, FRK, C-EU, SRB, MLD, RUSS), freshwater; + Plei. EU (n SW-GER)	
Valvata (Tropidina)	pulchella	(Steenbuch 1847)	130.100-0510S	RUSS10:38	EU (DK, GB, FRK, C-EU, SRB, MLD, RUSS), AS (W-RUSS) freshwater; +	
Valvata (Tropidina)	umbilicalis	Westerlund 1878	130.100-0510S	RUSS11:69	EU (DK, GB, FRK, C-EU, SRB, MLD, W-RUSS), freshwater; +	
Valvata (Tropidina)	umbilicata	(Westerlund )	130.100-0510S	RUSS10:38	EU (DK, GB, FRK, C-EU, SRB, MLD, RUSS), freshwater; +	
Valvata (Tropidina)	macrostoma f anapensis	Westerlund 1883	130.100-0511	SYS173:17	EU (ITN (Siz. (Anapo River))), freshwater	
Valvata (Tropidina)	macrostoma suturalis	Westerlund 1886	130.100-0512	SYS173:103	EU (SE-PLN (Przemysl (Kotula))), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1384

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Valvata (Tropidina)	macrostoma cf.	Mörch 1864	130.100-0513	GRC37.01:3, GRC37.05:29	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina), W-GRC (Lake Trichonida)), freshwater	
Valvata (Tropidina)	sibirica	Middendorff 1851	130.100-0515	EU009:120, AS029:20, EU015, SYS173:95, WW91:9, EU153:39	EU (NR, SV, SF, N-RUSS), AS (RUSS (W, SW)), freshwater; + O.Plei. AS (C-RUSS)	Formerly in Cincinna
Valvata (Tropidina)	frigida	Westerlund 1873	130.100-0515S	SYS173:43, RUSS11:67	EU (N-SV, N-SF, RUSS), AS (RUSS (wide-spread)), freshwater	RUSS11 species
Valvata (Tropidina)	imhofi	Clessin 1887	130.100-0520	SYS173:54	EU (N-ITN (Trentino (Lago di Garda))), freshwater	
Valvata (Tropidina)	nana	Westerlund 1886 non Meek 1873 nec Li 1984	130.100-0525	SYS173:73, RUSS11:73	EU (DK, PLN, BTK), freshwater	
Valvata (Tropidina)	bifrons +	Neumayr 1875	130.100-0550	BK30:37, SYS173:24	EU (E-CRT, C-ROM (NW-Harghita)), Pli.	
Valvata (Tropidina)	bojanovski +	Pavlović 1932	130.100-0555	SYS173:25	EU (S-SRB (Kosovo)), Pli., Plei.	
Valvata (Tropidina)	drimensis +	Pavlović 1903	130.100-0560	SYS173:38	EU (S-SRB (SW-Kosovo)), Pli., Plei.	
Valvata (Tropidina)	eugeniae +	Neumayr 1875	130.100-0565	BK30:37, SYS173:39	EU (E-CRT, W-ROM), Pli.	
Valvata (Tropidina)	kochi +	Pavlović 1932	130.100-0570	SYS173:59	EU (S-SRB (Kosovo)), Pli., Plei.	
Valvata (Tropidina)	levantica +	Halaváts 1889	130.100-0575	SYS173:63	EU SE-HU (Hódmezővásárhely)), Pli., U.Plei.	Perhaps no Valvata
Valvata (Tropidina)	vanciana + = vauciana, err	Tournouër 1875	130.100-0580	SYS173:109,110	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Mio.	
Valvata (Tropidina)	vanciana f neyronensis +	Locard 1883	130.100-0581	SYS173:75	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Valvata (Costovalvata)	hirsutecostata	Polinski 1929	130.100-0600	BK15:173, EU126:45, SYS173:52, EU153:40	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater, end.	
Valvata (Costovalvata)	rhabdota	Sturany 1894	130.100-0610	BK15:173, EU126:45, BK29:17, EU153:40	EU (SW-MK / ABN (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater, end.	
Valvata (Costovalvata)	klemmi	Schütt 1962	130.100-0620	GRC37.05:29, SYS173:59, EU153:39	EU (W-GRC (Aitolia)), freshwater	EU153 in Cincinna
Valvata (Costovalvata)	pagana +	Bulić & Jurišić 2009	130.100-0650	SYS173:78	EU (W-CRT (Pag I.)), U.Mio	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis piscinalis = piscinnalis, err = priscinalis, err	(O.F. Müller 1774: Nerita)	130.100-0700	EU009:120, WW19, TRK08, AUT07:183, GER079:394ff, BK30:36, TRK51:38, BK03, TRK51:38, EU121:247, BTK03:51, WW81.3:14, SYS173:83ff, EU011:282, TRK08, ITN49:7, NL05:8, GER155:60	EU (All), AS (W-AS), freshwater; + Mio. EU (NW-HU, E-CRT (Slavonia), MK, SW-BG, N-GRC); Pli. EU (W-ITN (Siena), E-CRT, se C-ROM (Prahova)), AS (NW-TRK (Çanak-kale)); Plei. EU (SE-GB (Norfolk), NL, GER (n SW, w SW, w C), NE-ITN (S-Veneto)); Hol. EU (BTK (Latvia), w SW-GER, NE-ITN (S-Veneto), NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	ambigua	Westerlund 1873 or 1878	130.100-0700S	RUSS10:39, SYS173:17, EU153:39	EU (NR, SW-SV (Göteborg), GER, UKR), freshwater	Also treated as species

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1385

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Valvata (Cincinna)	contortaplicata	(Gmelin 1791: Helix)	130.100-0700S	SYS173:32	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	fascicularis	(Schröter 1779) in (Gmelin 1791: Helix), non bin	130.100-0700S	SYS173:41	EU (E-GER (Thüringen)), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	obtusum	(Draparnaud 1801: Cyclostoma) non Müller 1774	130.100-0700S	SYS173:76, RUSS11:69	EU (FRK, PLN, BTK, UKR (Dnjepr B.)), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis antiqua var fuhrmanni = fuhrmanni, err	Piaget 1914, unavailable (infrasubspecific)	130.100-0700S	SYS173:44	EU (SUI (Lac de Neuchatel)), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis var antiqua	Sowerby in Zilch & Jaeckel 1967	130.100-0700S	BG09:144	EU (All), AS (W-AS), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis var paludinaeformis + pulchella	Braun 1843, nom nud	130.100-0700S	SYS173:79	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), Tert.	
Valvata (Cincinna)		Studer 1789 in Coxe 1789	130.100-0700S	SYS173:88, EU153:39	EU (NW-FRK (Paris), W-SUI (Biel)), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	trochoidea	Menke 1857	130.100-0700S	RUSS10:39, RUSS11:74	EU (All), AS (SW-AS), freshwater; +	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis alpestris	(Blauner in Küster 1852 or 1853)	130.100-0701	GER006:47, EU009:120, GER047:28, GER079:402, AUT02, WW81.3:13, EU153:39	EU (GER / AUT / SUI / ITN / FRK (Alpsrand)), freshwater; + Plei. EU (n SW-GER); Hol. EU (E-FRK (Lac de Châlains))	Also treated as synonym of piscinalis
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis acuminata	Jeffreys 1862	130.100-0702	SYS173:15	EU (SW-GB (Avon River)), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis discors	Westerlund 1886	130.100-0703	SYS173:38, RUSS11:67	EU (s S-SV, PLN, BTK, UKR (C-Dnjepr B.)), AS (W-RUSS), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis raboti	Westerlund 1889	130.100-0704	SYS173:89	EU (N-NR (Finnmarken)), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis var crusitensis	Fontannes 1886	130.100-0705	SYS173:34, TRK51:37	EU (se C-ROM (Prahova)), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli.; EU (SW-ROM (Gorj (Cruşeţ))), Pli. (Roman)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	serpens +	Stefanescu 1896	130.100-0705S	SYS173:94	EU (E-ROM (Vrancea)), Pli., Plei.	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis var ladogaensis = ladogaensis. err	Lindholm 1912	130.100-0706	SYS173:61	EU (NW-RUSS (Lake Ladoga)), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis var minor	Di Stefani 1877	130.100-0707	SYS173:69	EU (C-ITN (Umbria (Spoleto))), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis var costulata	Drouët 1867	130.100-0708	SYS173:33	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or (Ouche))), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis var subnaticina = sabnaticina, err	Piaget 1913 non Lomnicki 1886	130.100-0709	SYS173:92,101	EU (W-SUI (River Areuse)), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis late umbilicata and latius umbilicata	Schmidt 1856, nom nud (two spellings, no description)	130.100-0710	SYS173:62	EU (S-AUT (Klagenfurt)), freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1386

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis var scharffi	Westerlund 1894	130.100-0711	SYS173:93	EU (IRL (Dublin)), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis var submucronata	Schmidt 1865	130.100-0712	SYS173:100	EU (W-GER (Bad Godesberg)), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis cf.	(O.F. Müller 1774: Nerita)	130.100-0713	EU126:45	EU (N-GER, NW-GRC), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis dujardini +	Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1886, nom nud	130.100-0714	SYS173:39	EU (n W-FRK), M.Mio.	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis var gaudryana +	Mortillet 1863 (not Tournouër 1866)	130.100-0715	WW81.3:13, SYS173:45	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Pli.; E-FRK (Côte-d'Or, Ain)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis pliocaenica + = pliocalnica, err	Gozhic 2007	130.100-0716	SYS173:85	EU (MLD (Pruth near Kuzhbovka)), Pli.	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis pseudoantiqua +	Settepassi 1965	130.100-0717	SYS173:88	EU (W-ITN (Lazio (Pontecorvo))), Plei., Hol.	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis ex aff. +	(O.F. Müller 1774: Nerita)	130.100-0718	AUT07:177	EU (SE-CZ), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	antiqua = antiqua, err	Morris in Morris & Sowerby 1838	130.100-0720	EU009:120, ROM01:295, WW81.3:13, FRK38, SYS173:19, RUSS10:39, RUSS11:65, WW91:9, EU153:39	EU (All, mostly N, also FRK, ROM), AS (sw SW-RUSS), freshwater; + Plei. EU (SE-GB (Essex))	RUSS10 and SYS173 synonym of piscinalis
Valvata (Cincinna)	contorta	(O.F. Müller 1774: Nerita)	130.100-0720S	SYS173:32, RUSS11:66	EU (All, mostly N, also FRK, ROM), freshwater; +	Also treated as species
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis var fluviatilis	Corbeau 1859	130.100-0720S	RUSS11:66	EU (All, mostly N, also FRK, ROM), freshwater; +	
Valvata (Cincinna)	sphaerica	(O.F. Müller 1774: Nerita)	130.100-0720S	SYS173:97	EU (All, mostly N, also FRK, ROM), freshwater; +	
Valvata (Cincinna)	stenotrema = stenotrenta, err	Polinski 1929	130.100-0723	BK02:173, EU126:45, EU153:39, SYS173:98, BK26:6, BK29:17	EU (SW-MK / E-ABN (Lake Ochrid)), end., freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	halopea	Westerlund 1894	130.100-0725	SYS173:49	EU (SE-SF (Kuopio (Lake Palavesi))), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	skorikovi	Lindholm 1911	130.100-0728	SYS173:97, RUSS11:71	EU (W-RUSS, S-UKR), AS (W-RUSS), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	studer	Boeters & Falkner 1998	130.100-0730	AUT02, GER106.1:21, SYS173:99, WW91:9, BG10:178	EU (S-GER, SUI, AUT, ITN, HU / ROM (Danube)), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	studer cf.	Boeters & Falkner 1998	130.100-0731	GER141:8	EU (se SW-GER), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	dilatata	(Eichwald 1830: Paludina)	130.100-0733	SYS173:38, RUSS11:67, WW91:9	EU (...), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater; + Plei. EU (BLR (Hrodna))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1387

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Valvata (Cincinna)	falsifluviatilis	(Starobogatov in Anistratenko & Anistratenko 2001: Cincinna)	130.100-0735	RUSS11:67, WW91:9	EU (GB, BEG, GER, UKR, RUSS), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	fluviatilis	Westerlund 1886 non Colbeau 1859	130.100-0735S	RUSS11:67	EU (GB, BEG, GER, UKR, RUSS, ...), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna ?)	theodokii	Locard 1889	130.100-0738	EU153:39	EU (GRC), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	bugensis bugensis	(Gozhik 2007: Cincinna)	130.100-0740	SYS173:27	EU (S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	+ bugensis jagorlitica	(Gozhik 2007: Cincinna)	130.100-0741	SYS173:56	EU (MLD (Jagorlyk)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	+ subgradata +	Lörenthey 1902	130.100-0743	AUT21:118, AUT07:166, SYS173:100	EU (E-AUT, N-HU (Budapest)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	circinata +	Sandberger 1871 (not Merian 1849, see comments)	130.100-0745	WW81.3:13, SYS173:30	EU (sw SW-GER (Kleinkems)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	Merian's circinata is a nom nud in Paludina
Valvata (Cincinna)	circinata var jurana	Jodot 1954	130.100-0746	SYS173:58	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Eoc. (Lud)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	+ bezanconi + = besançoni, err = bezancani, err	Laubrière & Carez 1880	130.100-0748	WW81.3:13, SYS173:23ff	EU (N-FRK (S-Aisne)), U.Eoc. (Ypres), Oli. ?, Mio. ?; O.Pli.	
Valvata (Cincinna)	contorta contorta +	Menke 1845	130.100-0750	WW81.3:13	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), Plei.	
Valvata (Cincinna)	contorta gratiosa	Drouët 1867	130.100-0751	SYS173:47	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	contorta var subglobosa	Menke 1845	130.100-0752	SYS173:100	EU (DK, GER, FRK, SUI), freshwater	
Valvata (Cincinna)	joncheryensis +	Wenz 1930, pro parvula	130.100-0755	SYS173:57	EU (NW-FRK), O.Pli.	
Valvata (Cincinna)	parvula +	Deshayes 1862 non Meek & Hayden 1856	130.100-0755S	WW81.3:14, SYS173:80	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); ..., Eoc.; ..., Oli.; ..., Mio.; EU (NW-FRK), O.Pli.	
Valvata (Cincinna)	subcarinata +	Brusina 1878	130.100-0758	BK30:36, WW81.3:14, SYS173:100	EU (E-AUT (Mossbrunn), E-CRT), Pli.	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinaloides +	Michaud 1855	130.100-0760	WW81.3:14, SYS173:83	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), S-FRK (Gard)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinaloides f berthoni +	Michaud 1855	130.100-0761	SYS173:23	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Pli.	
Valvata (Cincinna)	vauciana +	Tournouër 1875	130.100-0763	WW81.3:15	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	gradata gradata +	Fuchs 1870	130.100-0765	AUT07:112, AUT08:130, AUT10:111, BK49:60	EU (NE-AUT, W-HU (Tihany), N-CRT (Zagreb), n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Valvata (Cincinna)	gradata globulosa +	Jekelius 1944	130.100-0766	AUT10:111, AUT15:103	EU (SW-SK, AUT (NE, E), W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	abavia +	Huckriede 1967	130.100-0768	SYS173:14	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1388

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Valvata (Cincinna)	costata costata +	Taner 1973	130.100-0770	SYS173:33	EU (E-TRK (Tabakalari)), Pli.	
Valvata (Cincinna)	costata cincta +	Taner 1973	130.100-0771	SYS173:30	AS (NE-TRK (Erzincan (Altintepe))), Neogene	
Valvata (Cincinna)	delaunayi +	Cossmann 1907	130.100-0773	SYS173:36	EU (C-FRK (Indre (Saint-Gaultier)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	hydrobiaeformis +	Cossmann 1919	130.100-0775	SYS173:53	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), Eoc.	
Valvata (Cincinna)	loerentheyi + = loerentheyi	Wenz 1928	130.100-0778	SYS173:64	EU (S-HU (Tolna)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	loerentheyi must under ICZN Art. 32.5.2.1 be wrong
Valvata (Cincinna)	unicarinata +	Lörenthey 1894 non De Kay 1843	130.100-0778S	SYS173:64,108	EU (S-HU (Tolna (Szekszárd))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	molnarae +	Soós 1955	130.100-0780	SYS173:71, HU16:58	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom (Kocs))), O.Mio., U.Pli.; EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Valvata (Cincinna)	panagile +	Sidiropoulou 2003, unavailable	130.100-0783	SYS173:79	EU (NW-GRC (Ptolemaida)), Pli., Plei.	
Valvata (Cincinna)	paviai +	Schlickum & Strauch 1979	130.100-0785	SYS173:80	EU (W-GER (Fortuna-Garsdorf)), Pli.	
Valvata (Cincinna)	petronijeveci +	Miloshevich 1973	130.100-0788	SYS173:82	EU (S-SRB (Kosovo)), Pli.	
Valvata (Cincinna)	praepiscinalis +	Gozhik 2007	130.100-0790	SYS173:86	EU (S-UKR (Michailovka)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	proavia +	Huckriede 1967	130.100-0793	SYS173:86	EU (w E-GER (E-Harz)), O.Jura (M.Kimm.)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	prutulensis +	Gozhik 2007	130.100-0795	SYS173:87	EU (SW-UKR (Odessa)), Pli.	
Valvata (Cincinna)	vetusta +	Kormos 1911	130.100-0798	SYS173:110	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Mencshely))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	vinogradovskensis +	Gozhik 2002	130.100-0800	SYS173:110	EU (W-UKR (Vinograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	bouryi +	Cossmann 1888	130.100-0803	FRK69:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	banatica +	Brusina 1902	130.100-0805	AUT09:106, SYS173:22	EU (E-AUT, W-ROM (Timis (Radmanesti))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	obtusaeformis +	Lörenthey 1906	130.100-0808	AUT21:118, SYS173:76	EU (E-AUT, W-HU (Veszprem (Öcs))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	piscinalis +	M. Hörnes 1856 non (O.F. Müller 1774: Nerita)	130.100-0808S	AUT07:167	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Cincinna)	soceni soceni +	Jekelius 1944	130.100-0810	AUT07:146, AUT10:112, AUT15:104, SYS173:97	EU (W-ROM (Caras (Soceni))), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (AUT (NE, E), W-HU, W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon)	AUT10 in Valvata (Turrialvata)
Valvata (Cincinna)	soceni wiesenensis + = wiesensis	Papp 1954	130.100-0811	AUT06:76, AUT43:25, HU20:32	EU (SK, E-AUT (Wiesen), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT43 in Valvata (Turrialvata)
Valvata (Ochridotropidina)	relicta relicta	(Polinski 1929)	130.100-0900	BK02:173, EU126:45, BK26:6, BK29:17, EU153:40	EU (SW-MK / E-ABN (Lake Ochrid)), end., freshwater	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1389

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Valvata (Ochridotropidina)	polinskii	Hadžišče 1953 or 1955	130.100-0900S	BK29:17, SYS173:85, EU153:40	EU (SW-MK / E-ABN (Lake Ochrid)), end., freshwater	
Valvata (Ochridotropidina)	relicta relicta f tetracarinata	Hadžišče 1956 or 1959	130.100-0900S	SYS173:104, BK29:17, EU153:40	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	Perhaps subspecies of relicta, BK29 species
Valvata (Ochridotropidina)	relicta interlithonis	Hadžišče 1956 or 1959	130.100-0901	BK29:17, SYS173:55, EU153:40	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Valvata (Aegaea)	vivipariformis +	Oppenheim 1891	130.100-1000	SYS173:111	EU (W-GRC (Achaia (Koumaris))), U.Plei.	Propably no valvatid
Valvata (Aegaea)	philipponi +	Oppenheim 1891	130.100-1010	SYS173:82	EU (C-GRC (Livanates)), Plei.	
Valvata (Jekeliusiana)	oecensis halavatsi +	Gozhik 2002	130.100-1300	SYS173:49	EU (HU ?), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Valvata (Jekeliusiana)	oecensis oecensis +	(Soós 1934: Valvata)	130.100-1301	AUT21:118, AUT07:166ff, SYS173:77, EU016:20	EU (E-AUT, W-HU (Veszprem (Öcs))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	SYS173 subspecies of Valvata (Valvata) simplex
Valvata (Jekeliusiana)	helicoides +	Halaváts 1903 non Stoliczka 1862	130.100-1301S	AUT21:118	EU (AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Atropidina)	pulchella	Studer 1820	130.100-1600	EU009:120, ITN01.14:44, BTK02, ROM01:295, BG01, GER110.3:108, RUSS11:70, WW91:9	EU (BTK (Latvia), S-GER, AUT, SE-FRK, N- ITN, SUI, ROM, BG), AS (SW-RUSS), fresh- water; + Plei. EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden))	GER110.3 synonym of depressa Clessin, WW91 synonym of studeri Boeters & Falkner
Valvata (Atropidina)	macrostoma +	Steenbuch 1847	130.100-1600S	WW81.3:12	EU (NW-FRK (Somme)), Plei.	
Valvata (Atropidina)	studeri	Boeters & Falkner 1998	130.100-1600S	RUSS11:70	EU (AUT (Alps), ...)	Unnec ? pro pulchella
Valvata (Atropidina)	pulchella var ? +	Studer 1820	130.100-1601	NL03:158	EU (NL), Plei.	
Valvata (Atropidina)	wenzi +	Papp 1948 (1951) or 1953	130.100-1610	AUT21:118, AUT07:166, SYS173:112	EU (E-AUT (Mödling)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Atropidina)	simplex var +	Wenz 1942	130.100-1610S	AUT07:166	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Atropidina)	adeorboides +	Fuchs 1870: Valvata (Aphanotylus)	130.100-1620	AUT10:110, SYS173:15, HU16:58	EU (N-HU (Budapest), W-HU (E-Veszprem), W-ROM (Radmanesti)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	HU16 in Valvata (Aphanotylus)
Valvata (Atropidina)	cobalescui	Brusina 1885, pro sulekiana	130.100-1630	SYS173:30	EU (E-ROM (Barbosi (Galati))), Pli. / Plei. (Dac, Roman)	
Valvata (Atropidina)	cobalescui + sulekiana +	Cobălcescu 1883 non Brusina 1874	130.100-1630S	SYS173:30,103	EU (E-ROM (Barbosi (Galati))), Pli. / Plei. (Dac, Roman)	
Valvata (Atropidina)	cobalescui	Gozhic 2007	130.100-1631	SYS173:56	EU (SW-UKR (Izmajil)), O.Mio. (Maet)	
Valvata (Atropidina)	ismailensis + cobalescui porrecta +	Gozhic 2007	130.100-1632	SYS173:85	EU (S-UKR (Lower Dnjepr)), O.Mio. (U.Maet)	
Valvata (Atropidina)	guriana +	Gozhik 2007	130.100-1640	SYS173:48	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), Plei.	
Valvata (Atropidina)	singularis +	Gozhik 2007	130.100-1645	SYS173:96	EU (S-RUSS (Volgograd)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1390

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Valvata (Atropidina)	subpulchella +	Gozhik 2007	130.100-1645	SYS173:102	EU (SW-UKR (Odessa)), Pli. or Hol.	If Atropidina is a subgenus of Valvata, Sandberger's subpulchella must have priority
Valvata (Microcincinna)	geyeri	Menzel 1904 (not 1900)	130.100-1800	SYS173:45, RUSS11:73	EU (BTK, UKR (C-Dnjepr B.), AS (W-RUSS); + Hol. EU (S-GER (Füssen)	Also treated as subspecies of piscinalis
Valvata (Microcincinna)	vystitiensis	Chernogorenko & Starobogatov 1987	130.100-1810	SYS173:111, RUSS11:74	EU (BTK (Lithuania (Vyshittis Lake))), freshwater	
Valvata (Turriivalvata)	politioanei +	Jekelius 1944	130.100-1900	AUT10:111, SYS173:85, HU20:32	EU (NW-ROM (Politioana)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (W-HU, ROM (W, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Valvata (Turriivalvata)	sarmatica +	Papp 1954	130.100-1910	AUT06:76, AUT43:24, SYS173:92, HU20:32	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (E-AUT (Burgenland)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Valvata (Turriivalvata)	ranjinai +	Brusina 1902	130.100-1920	AUT10:112, SYS173:90	EU (E-CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon), O.Pli., U.Plei.	
Valvata (Turriivalvata)	ranjinai cf. +	Brusina 1902	130.100-1921	AUT08:130	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Valvata (Turriivalvata)	carasiensis +	Jekelius 1944	130.100-1930	AUT10:111	EU (W-ROM (Caras (Soceni))), M. Mio. (Sarmat); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Turriivalvata)	turislavica +	Jekelius	130.100-1940	AUT10:112	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Valvata (Turriivalvata)	neglecta +	Brusina 1902	130.100-1950	AUT10:112, SYS173:74, BK49:62	EU (W-ROM (Timis (Radmanesti))), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont.)	
Borysthenia (Borysthenia)	naticina	(Menke 1845: Valvata)	130.100-2000	EU009:120, ROM01:295, BG01, AUT02, RUSS11:74, BTK05:11, GER079:395ff, SYS173:34, <a href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Borysthenia_naticina">http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Borysthenia_naticina</a> , WW81.3:14	EU (PLN, BTK (Latvia, Lithuania), BLR, RUSS + Plei. EU (GB, NL, GER (w SW, w C (Wiesbaden)))	BG01 in Valvata, WW81.3 in Valvata (Cincinna)
Borysthenia (Borysthenia)	goldfussiana +	(Wüst 1900 or 1901: Valvata), missid	130.100-2000S	NL03:158	EU (e E-GER (Berlin)), Plei.	
Borysthenia (Borysthenia)	jelskii	(Crosse 1863: Valvata)	130.100-2000S	GER072:11, RUSS11:74	EU (N-UKR (Kiew)); + Pli. AS (TRK); Plei. ...	
Borysthenia (Borysthenia)	naticina euxinica +	Gozhik 2007	130.100-2001	SYS173:40	EU (S-RUSS (Stavropol)), O.Plei.	
Borysthenia (Borysthenia)	naticina f alligans	(Lindholm 1927: Valvata)	130.100-2002	SYS173:16	EU (PLN (Weichsel River)), freshwater	
Borysthenia (Borysthenia)	menkeana	(Jelski 1863: Valvata)	130.100-2010	RUSS11:74, SYS173:67	EU (ROM, UKR, S-RUSS (Kaliningrad, S)), freshwater	
Borysthenia (Borysthenia)	alligans	(Lindholm 1927: Valvata)	130.100-201005	RUSS11:74	EU (W-RUSS (Kaliningrad), PLN, UKR), freshwater	
Borysthenia (Borysthenia)	juxi +	(Schlickum & Strauch 1979: Valvata (Borysthenia))	130.100-2015	GER072:11, SYS173:58	EU (W-GER (Fortuna-Garsdorf)), Pli.	
Borysthenia (Borysthenia)	anconae +	(Stefani 1877: Valvata)	130.100-2020	GER072:11, SYS173:18	EU (W-ITN (Arno Valley)), Pli., Plei.	SYS173 in Valvata

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1391

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Borysthenia (Borysthenia)	interposita +	(Di Stefani 1877 or 1880: Valvata)	130.100-2025	GER072:11, WW81.3:13, SYS173:56	EU (N-ITN (Trentino (Val de Tresa))), O.Pli., Plei.	WW81.3 in Valvata (Cincinna)
Borysthenia (Borysthenia)	inflata var curta +	Tournouër in Delafond & Depéret 1893	130.100-2025S	SYS173:34, SYS173:56	EU (e E-FRK), M.Pli.	
Borysthenia (Borysthenia)	goldfussiana +	(Wüst 1900 or 1901: Valvata)	130.100-2030	WW81.3:13, SYS173:47, <a href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Borysthenia">http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Borysthenia</a> , NL03:158	EU (C-GER (W-Thüringen)), Pli.; EU (SE-GB (Norfolk), NL, C-GER (W-Thüringen), Plei.	WW81.3 in Valvata (Cincinna)
Borysthenia (Borysthenia)	woodwardi +	(Kennard 1911: Valvata)	130.100-2030S	SYS173:112	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk)), Plei. (Cromer)	
Borysthenia (Borysthenia)	intermedia +	Kondrashov 2007	130.100-2035	RUSS15, SYS173:56	EU (SW-RUSS (Voronezh)), M.Plei.	
Borysthenia (Borysthenia)	jalpuchensis +	Gozhik 2002	130.100-2040	SYS173:57	EU (S-MLD / SW-UKR (Jalpug River)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Borysthenia (Borysthenia)	mankeanaformis +	Gozhik 2007	130.100-2045	SYS173:66	EU (UKR (Dnjestr River (Velikaya Kosnitza))), Plei.	
Borysthenia (Borysthenia)	spec. +	Schneider & Prieto 2011	130.100-2090	GER072:11	EU (S-GER (Kaufungen)), Mio.	
Microcyclas	lamellosa	Raspail 1909	130.100-3000	WW81.3:15	EU (NW-FRK (Eure (Le Vouast))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Amprovalvata	valareslebensis +	Huckriede 1967	130.100-3510	SYS173:109	EU (s N-GER (Fallersleben)), O.Jura (M.Kimm.)	
Stiphrostoma	marginata +	(Michaud 1855: Valvata)	130.100-4500	SYS173:66	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Pli.	
Stiphrostoma	cossmanni +	(Brusina 1894: Aphanotylus)	130.100-4510	SYS173:32	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Kúp))), O.Mio. (O.Pannon)	Type of Aphanotylus
Stiphrostoma	aberrans +	(Bukowski 1895: Valvata (Aphanotylus))	130.100-4520	SYS173:14, GRC45.2:33	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), M.Pli.	
Stiphrostoma	fuchsi +	(Brusina 1894: Aphanotylus)	130.100-4530	SYS173:43	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Kenese))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Stiphrostoma	ristici +	(Pavlović 1931: Aphanotylus)	130.100-4540	SYS173:91	EU (S-SRB (Kosovo)), Pli., Plei.	
Stiphrostoma	skhiadica +	(Bukowski 1895: Valvata (Aphanotylus))	130.100-4550	SYS173:96, GRC45.2:28	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), O.Mio., Pli.	
Ariomphalus	varicatus +	(Tausch 1886: Pachystoma)	130.100-5000	SYS173:110, HU15:23, HU21:13	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Ariomphalus	involutus +	(Tausch 1886: Pachystoma)	130.100-5010	SYS173:56, HU15:24, HU21:13	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	SYS173 in Stiphrostoma
Heterovalvata	disjuncta +	(Dollfus 1877: Valvata)	130.100-5500	SYS173:38	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-et-Oise (Bessancourt))), O.Oli.	
Heterovalvata	disjuncta +	(Goldfuss )	130.100-5500S ?	TRK38:12	EU (TRK), Oli.	
Loriolina	loryana +	(Loriol 1865: Valvata)	130.100-6000	SYS173:64	EU (E-FRK (Doubs (Villers-Le-Lac))), O.Jura, U.Kreide	
Cristatiana	planorbulina	(Paladilhe 1867: Valvata)	130.100-8300	SYS173:84, RUSS11:73	EU (SV, PLN, BTK, UKR (C-Dnjepr B.)); + EU (S-FRK (Herauld (Lez))), Hol.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1392

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Protovalvata	naticiformis +	Paná 2000	130.100-8800	SYS173:74	EU (E-ROM (Ostrov (Bugeac Lake))), U.Kreide (Barrem, Berr.)	
Protovalvata	plana +	Paná 2000	130.100-8810	SYS173:84	EU (E-ROM (Bugeac Lake)), U.Kreide (Barrem)	
<b>Familia Cornirostridae, Ponder 1990</b>			<b>130.11</b>	<b>SYS004:257</b>		
Cornirostra	moesiensis +	(Jekelius 1944: Valvata)	130.110-0010	ROM18:77, AUT43:24, HU20:32	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), NW-ROM (Bihor), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	AUT43 in Turriovalvata, HU20 in Valvata
Bandellina	laeivissima +	Schröder 1995	130.110-0500	SYS001:628, GER022:538, TPD	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Bandellina	cassiana +	Bandel 1996	130.110-0505	TPD, ITN79:421	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Bandellina	riedeli +	(Gründel 1998: Doggerostr)	130.110-0510	PLN29:145	EU (NW-PLN (S-PLN (Kłęby)), S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Bandellina	cassiana +	Bandel 1996	130.110-0515	GER022:540	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Bandellina	marshalli +	(Bandel 1996: Alexogyra)	130.110-0520	GER022:540, TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Jul)	Type of Alexogyra
Bandellina	magna +	(Gründel 1998: Alexogyra)	130.110-0525	GER022:540	EU (...), Jura	
Bandellina	valvatiforma +	(Bandel 1996: Carboninia)	130.110-0530	SYS001:628, GER022:539	EU (ITN), M.Tri. (Ladin), O.Tri. (Carn)	Type of Carboninia
Bandellina	miniperforata +	(Gründel 1998: Carboninia)	130.110-0535	GER022:539, TPD, PLN29:145	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN (Łuków)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Bandellina	spec. +	(Gründel 2007: Alexogyra)	130.110-0590	GER021.4:93	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Bandellina	spec. +	(...: Carboninia)	130.110-0591	TPD	EU (NE-GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Bandellina	spec. +	(...: Carboninia)	130.110-0592	TPD	EU (NW-PLN (Szczecin)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Bandellina	spec. +	(...: Carboninia)	130.110-0593	TPD	EU (ne E-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Bandellina	spec. +	...	130.110-0594	GER127:762	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Arieomphalus	varicatus +	(Tausch 1886)	130.110-1500	GER022:541	EU (HU), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Bonnettella	planispira +	(Cossmann 1907)	130.110-2000	FRK69:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bonnettella	nitida +	(Sandberger 1859)	130.110-2010	GER001:25	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Noerrevangia	fragilis	Warén & Schander in Warén, Gofas & Schander 1993	130.110-2500	SYS001:630, WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Noerrevangia	pallida	(Montagu 1803 non Donovan 1800)	130.110-2500S	EU003:111, ROM01:304, WW20	Atl. (EU (All)); AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); + Plei. AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale))	Formerly syn. of Brachystomia ambigua and species in Brachystomia
Anomalorbina	hemistoma +	(J. Sowerby 1816: Planorbis)	130.110-3000	EU092:368	EU (S-GB), O.Paleo.	
Anomalorbina	elegans +	(Edwards 1852)	130.110-3005	EU092:368, GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Anomalorbina	biangulatus +	(Edwards 1852)	130.110-3010	EU092:368	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc., O.Eoc.	
Anomalorbina	baudoni +	(Deshayes 1863)	130.110-3015	FRK69:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Anomalorbina	catina +	(Deshayes 1863)	130.110-3020	FRK69:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Anomalorbina	nitidula +	(Lamarck 1804)	130.110-3025	FRK69:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Anomalorbina	subangulata +	(Lamarck 1804)	130.110-3030	FRK69:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Anomalorbina	schulziana +	(Dunker 1853: Planorbis)	130.110-3035	TRK38:12, TRK63:42, BEG01	EU (BEG, GER, NW-TRK (Pullukçu)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	TRK38 and BEG01 in Gyraulus
Anomalorbina	... +		130.110-3080	EU092:368	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Anomalorbina	spec. +	Harzhauser & Kowalke 2001	130.110-3090	EU092:368	EU (NW-GRC), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Tomura	abscondita	Rolán & Rubio 1999	130.110-3510	Map.23:178	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 30 m	
<b>Familia Hyalogyrinidae, Warén &amp; Bouchet 1992</b>			<b>130.12</b>	<b>SYS004:258</b>		
Hyalogyrina	amphorae	Warén, Carozza & Rocchini 1997	130.120-0010	GER022:544	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), deep	
Hyalogyrina	knorringfjelletensis +	Kaim et al 2017	130.120-0020	NEW2017:31	EU (N-NR (Svalbard)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
<b>Familia Provalvatidae, Bandel 1991, +</b>			<b>130.13</b>	<b>SYS004:258</b>		
Provalvata	helicoides +	(Loriol & Jaccard 1865 non Stoliczka 1862: Valvata)	130.130-0000	GER022:542, SYS173:51	EU (W-SU), O.Jura; EU (S-GB (Berkshire), W-SUI), U.Kreide	
Provalvata	helicelloides +	(Huckriede 1967: Valvata), now unnec pro helicoides (Loriol & Jaccard 1865)	130.130-0000S	SYS173:51	EU (W-SU), O.Jura; EU (S-GB (Berkshire), W-SUI), U.Kreide	
Provalvata	sabaudiensis +	(Maillard 1884: Valvata)	130.130-0010	SYS173:92	EU (E-FRK (Doubs)), U.Kreide (Purbeck)	
Provalvata	sabaudiensis var varicosa +	(Koert 1898: Valvata)	130.130-0011	SYS173:110	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim (Selter Hill))), O.Jura / U.Kreide	
<b>Familia Pyramidellidae, Gray 1840</b>			<b>130.20 - 21</b>	<b>SYS004:258</b>		
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	dolabrata	(Linné 1758: Trochus)	130.200-0000	EU004:49, Map.23:195	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (WI)); Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I.)	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	micalii	(Peñas & Rolán 1997: Sayella)	130.200-0000S	Map.23:195	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	nitidula	(A. Adams 1860: Tiberia)	130.200-0000S	Map.23:195, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	terebelloides	(A. Adams 1854: Obeliscus)	130.200-0000S	WW20	Atl. / Ind. (AF (SAF))	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	terebellum	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	130.200-0000S	WW20	Ind. / Pac. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM)	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	minuscula	Jeffreys in Monterosato 1872	130.200-0005	EU003:133, ITN01:14.45	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	laeviuscula	(Jeffreys 1870) non Wood 1842	130.200-0005S	EU003:133	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	mediterranea	(Monterosato 1880)	130.200-0005S	ITN01:14.45	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	minuscola	err.	130.200-0005S	WW03:553	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1394

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	nitidula	(Jeffreys 1884 non A. Adams 1860)	130.200-0005S	EU003:133	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG)))	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	minuscula f curtissima	Locard 1897	130.200-0006	EU003:133, WORMS	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	Species inquirendum
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	octaviana	Geronimo 1973	130.200-0010	ITN01:14.45	Medit. (EU (ITN, ...))	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	inopinata	(Schander 1994: Pharcidella)	130.200-0015	Map.23:195	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	calvimontana or calvimontensis +	Deshayes 1861 or 1862	130.200-0030	FRK32, FRK25, FRK69:73, MNHN, WW81.6:24	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	terebellata +	(Lamarck 1804)	130.200-0035	FRK01, FRK69:73, WW81.6:25, MNHN	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (W- FRK (Bois-Gouët)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	laeviuscula +	Wood 1842	130.200-0040	BEG02, WW81.6:24	EU (S-GB (Sutton), BEG), Pli.	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	plicosa +	Bronn 1838	130.200-0045	AUT68:41, GER005, MNHN, EU077, HU02:24, EU011:348, GER131:12, BEG02, DK01:8	EU (NE-GER (Sternberg)), O.Oli.; EU (SW- FRK, NE-AUT (Wagram)), U.Mio.; EU (NW- GER (Twistingen), BEG, NL, FRK (NW, W) ITN, HU), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (PLN), Mio.; EU (BEG), Pli.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (s N, Siz.). SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	DK01 in Pyramidella (Voluspa) with author (Brocchi 1814)
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	terebellata var eburnea +	Grateloup 1840	130.200-0045S	AUT68:41	EU (NE-GER (Sternberg)), O.Oli.; EU (SW- FRK, NE-AUT (Wagram)), U.Mio.; EU (NW- GER (Twistingen), BEG, NL, FRK (NW, W) ITN, HU), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (PLN), Mio.; EU (BEG), Pli.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (s N, Siz.). SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	terebellata var sublaeviuscula +	Sacco 1892	130.200-0045S	AUT68:42	EU (NE-GER (Sternberg)), O.Oli.; EU (SW- FRK, NE-AUT (Wagram)), U.Mio.; EU (NW- GER (Twistingen), BEG, NL, FRK (NW, W) ITN, HU), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (PLN), Mio.; EU (BEG), Pli.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (s N, Siz.). SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	inaspecta +	Deshayes 1862	130.200-0050	WW81.6:24	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	striatella +	Grateloup 1838	130.200-0055	WW81.6:25	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	unisolcata +	Dujardin 1837	130.200-0060	WW81.6:25	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella ?)	grateloupi +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1921)	130.200-0070	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella ?)	imbricataria +	...	130.200-0073	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella ?)	elatior +	Cossmann 1919	130.200-0075	FRK69:73	EU (NW-FRK), M. Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella ?)	obtusior +	(Semper 1861)	130.200-0078	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella ?)	perfusoidea +	Sacco 1892	130.200-0080	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pyramidella (Pyramidella)	spec. +	Anderson 1964	130.200-0090	GER131:12	EU (NW-GER (Twistingen)), M.Mio.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pyramidella (Longchaeus)	schanderi	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998	130.200-0210	Map.23:195, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Pyramidella (Longchaeus)	suturalis	(Maltzan 1885: Obeliscus) non Lea 1846	130.200-0210S	Map.23:195, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Pyramidella (Voluspa)	elata +	Koenen 1882	130.200-0310	TPD, GBIF, BEG01	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	
Creonella	mediterranea	(Monterosato 1878)	130.200-3010	EU003:133	Medit. (All ?), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Creonella	plicosa	(Monterosato 1872 non Born)	130.200-3010S	EU003:133	Medit. (All ?), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Lacrimiforma	pusilla +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	130.200-3510	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lacrimiforma	spec. +	...	130.200-3590	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Herewardia	spec. +	...	130.200-6010	SPN12:121	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Otopleura	mitrula +	(Basterot 1825)	130.200-6510	EU092:368, WW81.6:25	EU (SW-FRK, NW-GRC), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Kejdonia	cachiai	Mifsud 1998	130.200-8500	SYS001:617,626, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (Malta, 160-180 m))	
Kejdonia	galatensis	(Oberling 1971: Saccoina)	130.200-8500S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (Malta, 160-180 m))	
Rissopsetia	islandica	Warén 1989	130.200-9010	WW20, ICL01, NR04:56	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (SE-GRL))	
Sayella	mercedordae	Peñas & Rolán 1997	130.201-0010	Map.23:196	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	plicata	(Montagu 1803:Turbo)	130.202-0000	EU003:113, EU004:202, WW81.6:10, WW19, HU02:24, WW20, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl.Map. (Kan.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; + M.Mio. (Baden) EU (HU); Pli. EU (SE-GB, ITN (NW, W); Plei. EU (GB)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	carinata var	Marshall 1893	130.202-0000S	ITN01:14.47	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	unidens	(Réquien 1848)	130.202-0000S	EU003:113	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); Pont.	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	plicata cf.	(Montagu 1803:Turbo)	130.202-0001	EU003:113, EU004:202	Medit. (EU (NE-ITN, SL))	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	turrita	Hanley 1844	130.202-0003	EU003:113, EU004:202, RUSS16:19, WW20, EU017, MSIP, Malta01, ExH2018	Medit. (EU (Malta, SPN)); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.), Baltic Sea ?), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Arktis (EU (NW-RUSS))	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	turrita nana	Jeffreys 1884	130.202-0003S	GBIF	Medit. (EU (Malta, SPN)); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.), Baltic Sea ?), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Arktis (EU (NW-RUSS))	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	turrita var nana	Marshall 1893 non A. Adams 1860 nec Deshayes 1861 nec Bruqnone 1873	130.202-0003S	MSIP	Medit. (EU (Malta, SPN)); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.), Baltic Sea ?), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Arktis (EU (NW-RUSS))	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	unidentata var	Forbes & Hanley	130.202-0003S	EU003:113	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...)); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.), Baltic Sea ?), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Arktis (EU (NW-RUSS))	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	striolata	Alder in Forbes & Hanley 1850	130.202-0005	EU003:113, EU004:202, WW20, Map.23:185, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.)), Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	monterosatoi	(B.D.D. 1883: Miralda (Noemiamea))	130.202-0005S	EU003:106, Map.23:185	Medit. (All)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	turrita var conica	Sowerby	130.202-0005S	EU003:113	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1396

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Odostomia (Odostomia)	turriculata	Monterosato 1869	130.202-0008	EU003:113, EU004:202, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, Malta, Libya, TUN); + Plei. EU (ITN))	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	aartseni	Nofroni 1988	130.202-0010	EU004:201, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, Malta, BK, W-GRC, MRO, ALG))	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	michaelis	(Brugnone 1873)	130.202-0013	EU003:114, WW19, WW20	Medit. (EU (S-ITN)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	EU003 and WW20 in Odostomia (Auristomia)
Odostomia (Odostomia)	kromi	Van Aartsen, Menkhorst & Gittenberger. 1984	130.202-0015	ITN01:14.47	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, S-EU))	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	lorellae	Micali 1987	130.202-0018	EU004:201, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...))	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	lorioli	Hornung & Mermod 1924	130.202-0020	EU004:202, WW03:548	Medit. (All)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	silesui = sileusi, err	Nofroni 1988	130.202-0023	EU004:202, ITN01:14.47, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Sard.)))	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	verduini	Van Aartsen 1987	130.202-0025	EU004:202, Map.23:185, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, n SW-AF)), a few to 100 m	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	improbabilis	Oberling 1970	130.202-0025S	Map.23:185	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, n SW-AF)), a few to 100 m	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	angusta	Jeffreys 1867	130.202-0028	ITN01:14.47, Map.23:185, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (... incl. Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO))	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	romburghi	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998	130.202-0030	Map.23:184	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 3-50 m	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	brandhorsti	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998	130.202-0033	Map.23:184	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (off Gabon, Guinea Bay (São Thomé))), 3-160 m	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	paardekooperi	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998	130.202-0035	Map.23:184	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?, 2-50 m	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	fusulus	Monterosato 1878	130.202-0038	EU003:115, EU004:201, WW19, WW20, Malta01, ExH2018	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, CRT, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)), Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	EU003 and WW20 in Odostomia (Auristomia)
Odostomia (Odostomia)	bulimulus bulimulus	Brugnone 1874	130.202-0040	EU003:114, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN. Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO))	EU003 and WW20 in Odostomia (Auristomia)
Odostomia (Odostomia)	bulimoides	Brugnone 1873 non Sowerby 1865	130.202-0040S	EU003:114, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN. Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO))	EU003 and WW20 in Odostomia (Auristomia)
Odostomia (Odostomia)	bulimulus ignorata	Monterosato 1917	130.202-0041	EU003:114, EU004:201, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN. Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO))	EU003 and WW20 in Odostomia (Auristomia)
Odostomia (Odostomia)	perezi	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1925	130.202-0043	EU003:115, WW20, NR04:55	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, FRK, GB, DK (Faeroer)))	EU003 in Odostomia (Auristomia), WW20 and NR04 in Ondina

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1397

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Odostomia (Odostomia)	clavulina	Fischer 1877	130.202-0045	EU003:115, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, Malta, TUN, Libya)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.))); + ... EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	EU003 and WW20 in Odostomia (Auristomia)
Odostomia (Odostomia)	myosotis	Brugnone in Monterosato 1884	130.202-0048	EU003:115, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG))	EU003 and WW20 in Odostomia (Auristomia)
Odostomia (Odostomia)	normanni	Friele 1886 or 1888	130.202-0050	EU003:115, WW20	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (GB))	EU003 and WW20 in Odostomia (Auristomia)
Odostomia (Odostomia)	normanni f borealis	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.202-0051	EU003:115, WW20	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (GB))	EU003 and WW20 in Odostomia (Auristomia)
Odostomia (Odostomia)	nofronii	Buzzurro 2001	130.202-0053	CY01	Medit. (EU (CY))	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	nitens	Jeffreys 1870	130.202-0055	EU003:114, EU004:202, WW20, Map.23:187, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; 50-1287 m	EU003 in Odostomia (Doliella)
Odostomia (Odostomia)	ovalis	(Folin 1887: Oceanida)	130.202-0055S	Map.23:187	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; 50-1287 m	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	winfriedi	Peñas & Rolán 1999	130.202-0058	ExP2002	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	duureni	(Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998)	130.202-0060	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	rutor	(Nofroni & Schander 1994)	130.202-0063	WW20	Melit. / Atl. (AF (ALG, MRO))	WW20 in Odostomia (Auristomia)
Odostomia (Odostomia)	erjaveciana	Brusina 1869	130.202-0065	EU003:114, EU004:201, WW81.6:11, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG)); + Pli. EU (SE-FRK (Cagnes), W-ITN (Montefoscoli)); Plei. ...	Type of Auristomia
Odostomia (Odostomia)	retardata	Tiberi 1869	130.202-0065S	EU003:114, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG))	EU003 and WW20 in Odostomia (Auristomia)
Odostomia (Odostomia)	tenuis	Jeffreys 1884 non Carpenter 1857	130.202-0068	EU003:114, Map.23:183, WW20	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, IRL, GB))	EU003 in Odostomia (Doliella)
Odostomia (Odostomia)	kuiperi	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998	130.202-0070	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	barashi	Bogi & Galil 1999	130.202-0073	WW20	Medit. (AS (Israel))	WW20 in Odostomia (Auristomia)
Odostomia (Odostomia)	turbonilloides +	Deshayes 1861 or 1862	130.202-0100	TPD, FRK01, FRK69:73, WW81.6:11	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	turbonilloides aff. +	Deshayes 1861 or 1862	130.202-0101	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	kocksi +	(Boettger 1907)	130.202-0103	GER001:67	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	koeneni +	(Boettger 1907)	130.202-0105	GER001:67	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	undifera +	(Koenen 1885)	130.202-0108	DK02:22	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	acutiuscula	(A. Braun 1850)	130.202-0110	GER001:64	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	acutiuscula + acutiuscula prima +	(Boettger 1907)	130.202-0111	GER001:65	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1398

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Odostomia (Odostomia)	acutuscula	(Boettger 1907)	130.202-0112	GER001:66	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	secunda + obtusa +	(Koenen 1885)	130.202-0115	DK02:22, WW81.6:12	EU (DK (Kopenhagen)), M.Paleo. (Seland)	DK02 and WW81.6 in Cyclodostomia
Odostomia (Odostomia)	supravariabilis +	Szöts 1953	130.202-0118	HU13:57	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	submisera +	Szöts 1953	130.202-0120	HU13:57	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	pupaeformis +	(Koenen 1885)	130.202-0123	DK02:22, WW81.6:12	EU (DK (Kopenhagen)), M.Paleo. (Seland)	DK02 and WW81.6 in Cyclodostomia
Odostomia (Odostomia)	semistriata +	Szöts 1953	130.202-0125	HU13:57	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	pannonica +	Szöts 1953	130.202-0128	HU13:56	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	sallespissiensis +	...	130.202-0130	...	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio., ?	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	sallespissiensis cf. +	...	130.202-0131	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	unisulcata +	Rss.	130.202-0133	AUT08:129	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	bisulcata +	Reuss	130.202-0135	AUT08:129	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	modesta +	Deshayes 1861 or 1862	130.202-0138	FRK69:73, WW81.6:10	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy, Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	pseudoruellensis +	Szöts 1953	130.202-0140	HU13:57	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	hontensis +	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1956: Odontostomia)	130.202-0143	HU13:108	EU (N-HU (N-Pest)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	szobensis +	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1956: Odontostomia)	130.202-0145	HU13:108	EU (N-HU (N-Pest)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	briarti +	...	130.202-0148	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	tumida +	(Koenen 1891)	130.202-0150	WW81.6:9	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	WW81.6 in Odostomia (Megastomia)
Odostomia (Odostomia)	tumida cf. +	(Koenen 1891)	130.202-0151	GER084:30	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	Formerly in Odostomia (Megastomia)
Odostomia (Odostomia)	rosenkrantzi +	Glibert 1973	130.202-0153	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	oppenheimi +	Cossmann 1902	130.202-0155	WW81.6:10	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	primaeva +	Deshayes 1862	130.202-0158	WW81.6:11	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	verneuilensis +	Raincourt & Munier-Chalmas 1963	130.202-0160	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Acy-en-Multien)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	MNHN in Cyclodontostomia
Odostomia (Odostomia)	spec. +	...	130.202-0185	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	spec. 1-4 +	...	130.202-0186	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	spec. +	...	130.202-0187	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	spec. 1-2 +	...	130.202-0188	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	spec. +	...	130.202-0189	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	spec. 1-2 +	...	130.202-0190	GB03, GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	spec. +	...	130.202-0191	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1399

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Odostomia (Odostomia)	spec. +	...	130.202-0192	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	spec. 1-4 +	...	130.202-0193	GER084:30	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Odostomia (Odostomia)	spec. +	D'Amico, Esu & Girotti 2012	130.202-0194	ITN57:170	EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Odostomia (Cyclodostomia)	italiana	(Corgan & Van Aartsen 1998)	130.202-0200	<a href="http://www.repository.naturalis.nl/document/479757">http://www.repository.naturalis.nl/document/479757</a> , GER131:12, WORMS	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Odostomia (Cyclodostomia)	mutinensis	(Sacco 1892: Cyclodostomia)	130.202-0200S	WW20	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Odostomia (Cyclodostomia)	mutinensis aff. +	(Sacco 1892: Cyclodostomia)	130.202-0201	GER131:56	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Odostomia (Cyclodostomia)	pallidaeformis +	(Sacco 1892: Megastomia) in Sorgenfrei 1958	130.202-0201S	GER131:56	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Odostomia (Besla)	sarsi	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Chrysallida (Besla))	130.202-0310	EU003:98	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, FRK))	
Odostomia (Besla)	interstincta var	G.O Sars	130.202-0310S	EU003:98	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, FRK))	
Odostomia (Colpostomia)	lineolata lineolata +	(Sandberger 1859)	130.202-0610	GER001:67	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Odostomia (Colpostomia)	lineolata	(Boettger 1907)	130.202-0611	GER001:67	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Odostomia (Egila)	sublineolata + angulosa	(Monterosato 1889)	130.202-0710	EU003:91, ITN01:14.45	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta))	ITN01 in Chrysallida
Odostomia (Ivara)	dollfusi	(Locard 1886)	130.202-1310	EU003:101	Medit. (All)	
Odostomia (Macroostomia)	syneoiloides +	(Sacco 1892: Macroostomia)	130.202-1500	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Odostomia (Pyramistomia)	fehrae	(Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998)	130.202-2010	WW20, WMSD	Atl. (EU (Mao. (Azo.)))	
Odostomia (Sinustomia)	tortilis +	Deshayes 1862	130.202-2200	WW81.6:10	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Odostomia (Sinustomia)	corneti +	(Cossmann 1915)	130.202-2210	MNHN	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Odostomia (Sinustomia)	spec. +	...	130.202-2290	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), U.Eoc.	
Odostomia (Eustomia)	pseudactaeon +	Monterosato in Cossmann 1921	130.202-2600	WW81.6:11	EU (ITN (Siz. (Ficarazzi))), Plei.	
Odostomia (...)	dekleini	(Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998: Odetta)	130.202-2900	Map.23:184	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (off Gabon, Guinea Bay (São Thomé)))	
Odostomia (...)	eremita	Peñas & Rolán 1999	130.202-2903	Map.23:186	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (Zaire, ANG))	
Odostomia (...)	dalsumi	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998	130.202-2905	Map.23:186	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), deep	
Odostomia (...)	prinsi	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998	130.202-2908	Map.23:186	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), deep	
Odostomia (...)	citrina	Folin 1869	130.202-2910	Map.23:183	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Odostomia (...)	bernardi	(van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998)	130.202-2913	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Odostomia (...)	acuticostata	Jeffreys 1884	130.202-2915	WW03:543	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All ?) ?	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Odostomia (...)	ignorata	Monterosato 1917	130.202-2918	WW03:547	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All ?) ?	
Odostomia (...)	eureisi	...	130.202-2920	IRL01	Atl. (EU (S-GB (Guernsey I.)))	
Odostomia (...)	interestincta	...	130.202-2923	IRL01	Atl. (EU (IRL, GB ?))	
Odostomia (...)	nissoides	...	130.202-2925	IRL01	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Odostomia (...)	wareni	(Schander 1994: Liostomia)	130.202-2928	Map.23:186	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL, Ghana, Guinea Bay I.)), 0-50 m	
Odostomia (...)	vanurki	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998	130.202-2928S	Map.23:186	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Odostomia (...)	imponderabilior	Oberling 1970	130.202-2930	WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...))	
Odostomia (...)	unidontata	(Montagu 1803)	130.202-2933	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Odostomia (...)	parameces +	Cossmann & Pissarro	130.202-2945	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Odostomia (...)	marthinae	(Nofroni & Schander 1994)	130.202-2948	WW20	Medit. / Atl. (AF (ALG, MRO, MRT))	
Odostomia (...)	aplicangulata +	(Sacco 1892)	130.202-2950	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Odostomia (...)	conoastensis +	(Sacco 1892)	130.202-2953	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Odostomia (...)	bismichaelis	...	130.202-2955	...	EU (ITN), Pli., ?	
Odostomia (...)	bismichaelis + turritellina +	(Sacco 1892)	130.202-2958	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Odostomia (...)	conoidosubulina +	Sacco 1892	130.202-2960	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Odostomia (...)	altavillensis +	Cossmann & Pissarro	130.202-2963	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Odostomia (...)	planatina +	(Sacco 1892)	130.202-2965	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Odostomia (...)	vindobonensis +	Hörnes	130.202-2968	AUT08:129	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Odostomia (...)	pingue +	(Koenen 1891)	130.202-2970	BEG09:53	EU (BEG (Tongeren)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Brachystomia	scalaris scalaris	MacGillivray 1843 non (Philippi 1836: Melania)	130.202-3000	EU003:110, WW19, WW20, NR04:57, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (NR (SW, S), SW-SV, GER, DK, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Sel.), MRT)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Malta01 in Odostomia
Brachystomia	alba	Jeffreys 1848	130.202-3000S	EU003:110, ITN01:14.47, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (NR (SW, S), SW-SV, GER, DK, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Sel.), MRT)); +	
Brachystomia	pallida var	auct. non Montagu 1803	130.202-3000S	EU003:111	Pont.; Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Brachystomia	rissoides +	Hanley 1844, non val	130.202-3000S	EU003:110, ITN01:14.47, EU017, WORMS, WW81.6:10	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Plei.	EU017 species
Brachystomia	rissoides var	Kobelt 1888	130.202-3000S	EU003:110	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (NR (SW, S), SW-SV, GER, DK, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Sel.), MRT)); +	
Brachystomia	rissoides var nitida	B.D.D. 1883	130.202-3000S	EU003:110	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (NR (SW, S), SW-SV, GER, DK, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Sel.), MRT)); +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1401

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Brachystomia	scalaris exilis	Jeffreys 1867	130.202-3000S	EU003:110, WORMS	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Brachystomia	scalaris var nitida	Alder 1844	130.202-3000S	EU003:110, ITN01:14.47, WORMS, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (NR (SW, S), SW-SV, GER, DK, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Sel.), MRT)); +	
Brachystomia	carrozzai	Van Aartsen 1987	130.202-3003	EU004:201, BEG02, NR04:57, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, Map. (Kan.))); + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	Malta01 in Odostomia
Brachystomia	albella	sensu Jeffreys 1867 non Lovén 1846	130.202-3003S	ITN01:14.47, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Brachystomia	albella	(Lovén 1846)	130.202-3005	EU003:111	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad.))) Arktis (EU); Medit. (All)	
Brachystomia	rissoides var	Forbes & Hanley	130.202-3005S	EU003:111	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad.))) Arktis (EU); Medit. (All)	
Brachystomia	rissoiformes	Milaskewicz 1916	130.202-3005S	ROM01:303	Pont.	
Brachystomia	megerlei	(Locard 1886)	130.202-3008	EU003:110, WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Brachystomia	nardoi nardoi	Brusina 1869	130.202-3010	EU003:110	Medit. (All), Pont.	
Brachystomia	nardoi pallidoides	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.202-3011	EU003:111	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Brachystomia	nardoi rissoiformis	Milaskewicz 1909	130.202-3011S	EU003:111, WORMS	Atl. (EU (FRK))	WORMS synonym of scalaris
Brachystomia	glabrata	Forbes & Hanley 1849	130.202-3013	EU003:110, ITN01:14.47, WW20	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, S-EU)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Brachystomia	lukisii	Jeffreys 1859	130.202-3015	EU003:112, EU004:202, Malta01	Atl. (EU / AF (S-NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.), MRT)); Medit. (All)	Malta01 in Odostomia
Brachystomia	suboblonga	Jeffreys 1884	130.202-3018	EU003:112, EU004:202, Map.23:185	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All ?)	
Brachystomia	fallax	Monterosato 1875, nom nud	130.202-3018S	EU003:112	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All ?)	
Brachystomia	ambigua ambigua	(Maton & Rackett 1807)	130.202-3020	EU003:111, WW20	Arktis (EU), Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All ?)	
Brachystomia	ambigua notata	(Jeffreys 1848: Odostomia)	130.202-3021	EU003:111, WW20, WORMS	Atl. (EU (N-SPN))	WORMS synonym of eulimoides
Brachystomia	ambigua angusta	Jeffreys 1859	130.202-3022	EU003:111, WW20	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRT)); Medit. (All)	
Brachystomia	ambigua cf.	(Maton & Rackett 1807)	130.202-3023	ExH1999	Medit. (EU (NE-ITN, NW-BK))	
Brachystomia	omphaloessa	Watson 1896	130.202-3028	EU003:112	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Brachystomia	lapparenti +	Raincourt 1885	130.202-3040	WW81.6:9	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Brachystomia	lapparenti aff. +	Raincourt 1885	130.202-3041	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Brachystomia	millioli or milioli +	(Lamarck 1804)	130.202-3043	FRK69:73, TPD, GB06	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Brachystomia	lubrica +	Deshayes 1861 or 1862	130.202-3045	FRK69:73, WW81.6:9	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Brachystomia	lubrica cf. +	Deshayes 1861	130.202-3046	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Brachystomia	dumasi +	Cossmann 1902	130.202-3048	WW81.6:9	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Brachystomia	cerullii +	(Cossmann 1921)	130.202-3050	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	WW19 in Ondina
Brachystomia	cerullii cf. +	(Cossmann 1921)	130.202-3051	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Brachystomia	nana +	Deshayes 1861 or 1862	130.202-3053	WW81.6:9, GNI	EU (NW-FRK (Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Brachystomia	praenominata +	Cossmann 1921	130.202-3055	WW81.6:10	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Brachystomia	eulimoides	(Hanley 1844: Odostomia (Brachystomia))	130.202-3058	EU003:111, EU004:201, BEG02, WW20, WORMS, WMSD	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)	Formerly synonym of Norrevangia fragilis and Brachystomia ambigua, BEG02 in Brachystomia, EU004 in Odostomia
Brachystomia	crassa	(Thompson 1845: Odostomia)	130.202-3058S	WMSD, WORMS, EU003:111	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)	EU003 subspecies of ambigua
Brachystomia	dubia	(Jeffreys 1848: Odostomia)	130.202-3058S	WMSD, WORMS, EU003:110	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)	EU003 variation of scalaris
Brachystomia	novegradensis	(Brusina 1865: Odostomia)	130.202-3058S	WORMS, ROM01:303, EU003:111	Pont.; Medit. (EU / AS (BK, GRC, W-TRK)); Atl. (EU (PTG))	ROM01 and EU003 species
Brachystomia	oscitans	(Lovén 1846: Turbonilla)	130.202-3058S	WMSD, WORMS, EU003:111	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)	EU003 synonym of ambigua
Brachystomia	pallida	(Montagu 1803: Turbo) in (Jeffreys 1867: Odostomia)	130.202-3058S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)	
Brachystomia	spec. +	...	130.202-3090	GRC02	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Brachystomia	spec. +	...	130.202-3091	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Brachystomia	spec. +	...	130.202-3092	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Brachystomia	spec. +	...	130.202-3093	GB26:8	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Megastomia	conspicua	Alder 1850	130.202-3500	EU003:107, EU004:201, WW20, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)	Malta01 in Odostomia
Megastomia	acuta	(Weinkauff 1868 non Jeffreys 1848)	130.202-3500S	EU003:107, EU004:201	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)	
Megastomia	conspicua alungata	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.202-3501	EU003:108	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK))	
Megastomia	conspicua f major	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.202-3502	EU003:108, WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Megastomia	conoidea	(Brocchi 1814: Turbo)	130.202-3505	EU003:108, TRK42:18, EU004:201, TPD, EU011:348, GER013:18, AUT08:129, HU02:24, WW19, WW81.6:6, GER131:12, TRK44:46, Malta01, DK01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF); Medit. (All); + O.Oli. EU (N-GER); Mio. EU (BEG, ITN, HU), AS (S-TRK); M.Mio. EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), NL); O.Mio. EU (DK, E-AUT); Pli. EU (SE-GB, SE-FRK, W-PTG, ITN (NW, s N, W))); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	Malta01 in Odostomia
Megastomia	boteroi	Schander 1984	130.202-3505S	WW20	Atl. (AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Megastomia	conoidea f australis	Jeffreys 1867	130.202-3505S	EU003:108, Map.23:183	Atl. (EU (IRL (Connemara)))	
Megastomia	conoidea scotica	Winckworth 1832	130.202-3505S	Map.23:183	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Megastomia	gilsoni	Dautzenberg 1912	130.202-3505S	WW20	Atl. (AF (SGL))	
Megastomia	plicata	Fleming non (Montagu 1803)	130.202-3505S	EU003:108	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All)	
Megastomia	plicatum +	auct. non Monterosato 1803	130.202-3505S	AUT08:129	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Megastomia	sulcifera	E.A. Smith 1872	130.202-3505S	WW20	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF); Medit. (All); +	
Megastomia	conoidea cf. +	(Brocchi 1814: Turbo)	130.202-3506	BEG01, BEG02, TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.; EU (BEG), Pli.	
Megastomia	corimbensis	(Schander 1994: Megastomia)	130.202-3508	Map.23:183	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap., ...)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Megastomia	polita	(Bivona 1832: Ovatella)	130.202-3510	EU003:108, Map.23:183, WW81.6:8	Medit. (All); + Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	Map.23 Syn. of conoidea
Megastomia	eulimoides	Jeffreys 1847 non Hanley 1844	130.202-3510S	EU003:108, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO))	Malta01 in Odostomia
Megastomia	monodon	(Réquien 1848: Eulima)	130.202-3510S	EU003:108, Map.23:183	Medit. (All)	
Megastomia	nagli	Brusina 1865	130.202-3510S	EU003:108, Map.23:183	Medit. (All)	
Megastomia	plica	(Cantraine 1842)	130.202-3510S	EU003:108, WW20	Medit. (All)	
Megastomia	sicula	Philippi 1851	130.202-3510S	EU003:108, Map.23:183	Medit. (All)	
Megastomia	turgida	G.O. Sars 1878	130.202-3513	EU003:109, WW20	Arktis / Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, FRK))	WW20 var of unidentata
Megastomia	unidentata var	G.O. Sars 1878	130.202-3513S	EU003:109	Arktis / Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, FRK))	
Megastomia	unidentata unidentata	(Montagu 1803)	130.202-3515	EU003:109, EU004:202, BEG02, NR10:99	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))); + Mio. EU (ITN); Pli. EU (BEG, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	NR10 in Odostomia
Megastomia	unidentata albella	Lovén 1846	130.202-3515S	ITN01:14.47	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Megastomia	unidentata sarsi	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.202-3516	EU003:109, WW20	Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, FRK))	
Megastomia	citrina	Folin 1871	130.202-3516S	EU003:109	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, FRK))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Megastomia	unidentata cf. +	(Montagu 1803)	130.202-3517	WW81.6:9	EU (W-ITN (Orciano)), Pli., EU (ITN (Siz.)), Plei.	
Megastomia	nana	A. Adams 1860	130.202-3520	WORMS, WW20, OBIS	Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Megastomia	nana aff. +	A. Adams 1860	130.202-3521	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Megastomia	conjungens +	...	130.202-3523	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Megastomia	deshayesi +	...	130.202-3525	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Megastomia	deshayesi aff. +	...	130.202-3526	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Megastomia	pyramidellata +	Deshayes 1861	130.202-3528	FRK69:73	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Megastomia	hordeola +	(Lamarck 1804)	130.202-3530	TPD, FRK01, WW81.6:7	EU (SE-PLN (Tarnow)), O.Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc., M.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Odontostomia
Megastomia	hordeola aff. +	(Lamarck 1804)	130.202-3531	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Megastomia	subvaricosa +	Deshayes 1861 or 1862	130.202-3533	FRK69:73, WW81.6:9	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Megastomia	minor +	Deshayes 1861 or 1862	130.202-3535	MNHN, WW81.6:7	EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Megastomia	minor aff. +	Deshayes 1861	130.202-3536	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Megastomia	zonata +	Pezant 1911	130.202-3538	FRK69:73	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Megastomia	pallidaeformis +	Sacco 1892	130.202-3540	WW81.6:8	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Megastomia	pallidaeformis cf. +	Sacco 1892	130.202-3541	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Megastomia	fraterna +	Semper 1861	130.202-3543	WW81.6:6	EU (NE-GER (Sternberg)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Megastomia	pervicina +	Cossmann 1902	130.202-3545	WW81.6:8	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Megastomia	pervicina aff. +	Cossmann 1902	130.202-3546	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Megastomia	tuexeni +	Weinbrecht 2002	130.202-3548	TPD, DK01	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Megastomia	wetherelli +	Le Renard 1994, pro pyramis	130.202-3550	FRK69:73	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Megastomia	pyramis +	Deshayes 1861 non Adams 1860	130.202-3550S	FRK69:73, WW81.6:8	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Megastomia	wetherelli aff. +	Le Renard 1994	130.202-3551	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Megastomia	gravesi +	Deshayes 1862	130.202-3553	WW81.6:7	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Megastomia	intermedia +	Deshayes 1862	130.202-3555	WW81.6:7	EU (NW-FRK (Herouval, Le Roquet)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Megastomia	lignitarum +	Deshayes 1862	130.202-3558	WW81.6:7	EU (N-FRK (Pourcy, Rilly)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Megastomia	mediana +	Deshayes 1862	130.202-3560	WW81.6:7	EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel, Le Guespel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Megastomia	nematurella +	Morlet 1888	130.202-3563	WW81.6:8	EU (NW-FRK (Le Guespel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Megastomia	obesula +	Deshayes 1862	130.202-3565	WW81.6:8	EU (NW-FRK (Teures, Ormoy, Pierrefitte)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1405

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Megastomia	ovulina +	d'Orbigny 1852	130.202-3568	WW81.6:8	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Megastomia	polysarcula +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1917	130.202-3579	WW81.6:8	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Megastomia	semperi +	(Bosquet 1859)	130.202-3580	BEG01, WW81.6:9	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Megastomia	spec. 1 +	...	130.202-3590	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Megastomia	spec. 2 +	...	130.202-3591	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Megastomia	spec. +	...	130.202-3592	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Tarnow)), O.Paleo.	
Evalea (Evalea)	exigua	(Monterosato 1875)	130.202-4005	EU003:102, WW20	Medit. (EU (S-ITN, SPN (Ibiza)))	
Evalea (Evalea)	exilissima	(Brusina 1866)	130.202-4010	EU003:102, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (BK, ITN, ALG))	
Evalea (Evalea)	messanensis	(Granata 1877)	130.202-4010S	EU003:102	Medit. (EU / AF (BK, ITN, ALG))	
Evalea (Evalea)	marioni	(Locard 1886)	130.202-4015	EU003:103, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Evalea (Evalea)	scandens scandens	Brugnone in Monterosato 1884	130.202-4020	EU003:103, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, TUN))	
Evalea (Evalea)	obliqua	(Monterosato 1878 non Alder 1844)	130.202-4020S	EU003:103, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, TUN))	
Evalea (Evalea)	scandens farolita	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.202-4021	EU003:103, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO))	
Evalea (Evalea)	subulata	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.202-4025	EU003:103, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO))	
Evalea (Evalea)	alleryi	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.202-4030	EU003:103, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO))	
Evalea (Evalea)	crystallina	(Monterosato 1878) nom. nud.	130.202-4030S	EU003:103, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO))	
Evalea (Evalea)	modiola	(Monterosato 1888)	130.202-4035	EU003:104, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO))	
Evalea (Evalea)	dilucida	(Monterosato 1884)	130.202-4040	EU003:105, ITN01:14.47, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SE-FRK, S-EU, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	ITN01 in Ondina
Evalea (Evalea)	dilucida	(Monterosato 1878), nom nud	130.202-4040S	EU003:105	Medit. (EU / AF (SE-FRK, S-EU, ALG)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Evalea (Evalea)	jansseni	(Van Aartsen & Menkhorst 1996)	130.202-4045	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK))	
Evalea (Evalea)	crefeldensis +	(Wiechmann 1874)	130.202-4060	GER013:18	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Evalea (Evalea)	kochi +	(Görge 1952)	130.202-4065	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Evalea (Evalea)	kochi cf. +	(Görge 1952)	130.202-4066	GER013:19	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Evalea (Evalea)	alligata +	(Deshayes )	130.202-4070	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Evalea (Evalea)	basistriata +	(Etheridge & Bell 1898)	130.202-4075	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Evalea (Evalea)	sulcifera +	Edwards MS	130.202-4080	GB04, GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	GB04 in Odostomia
Evalea (Evalea)	spec. +	...	130.202-4090	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Evalea (Evalea)	spec. +	...	130.202-4091	GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Evalea (Lacunoptyxis)	praelonga +	(Deshayes : Lacuna)	130.202-4100	<a href="https://archive.org/stream/iconographiecomp212coss/iconographiecomp212coss_djvu.txt">https://archive.org/stream/iconographiecomp212coss/iconographiecomp212coss_djvu.txt</a> , EU077	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1406

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Evalea (Nisostomia)	acuta acuta	(Jeffreys 1848: Odostomia)	130.202-4200	EU003:108, EU004:201, WW19, Map.23:183, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	Malta01 in Odostomia
Evalea (Nisostomia)	acuta acuta f litoris	Coen 1937	130.202-4200S	EU003:109	Medit. (All)	
Evalea (Nisostomia)	acuta acuta f minor	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.202-4200S	EU003:109	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.)))	
Evalea (Nisostomia)	acuta acuta f umbilicaris	(Malm 1858 or 1863) sensu Jeffreys 1867	130.202-4200S	EU003:112, Map.23:183, WW20	Atl. / Arktis (EU (All)), Medit. (All)	EU003 in Odostomia (Brachystomia)
Evalea (Nisostomia)	umbilicata	Alder 1850	130.202-4200S	ITN01:14.47, Map.23:183	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Evalea (Nisostomia)	acuta attenuata	Marshall 1893	130.202-4201	EU003:109, Map.23:183	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.)), Pont.	
Evalea (Nisostomia)	acuta attenuata f gracilis	Marshall 1893 or 1896	130.202-4201S	EU003:109, Map.23:183, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Evalea (Nisostomia)	acuta umbilicata	Alder 1850 or 1859	130.202-4202	EU003:109, Map.23:183	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK))	
Evalea (Nisostomia)	acuta f mayor	Jeffreys	130.202-4202S	EU003:109	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK))	Syn of acuta umbilicata
Liostomia (Liostomia)	eburnea	(Stimpson 1851: Rissoa)	130.202-4500	EU003:106, EU004:201, WORMS, WW20, NR10:99	Arktis / Atl. (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA))	
Liostomia (Liostomia)	nitida	(M. Sars MS in Friele 1876: Jeffreysia)	130.202-4500S	WORMS, NR04:59, NR10:99	Arktis / Atl. (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA))	
Liostomia (Liostomia)	electa	(Jeffreys 1883: Odostomia)	130.202-4510	EU003:107, NR04:57, WORMS	Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN))	WORMS syn dub of eulimoides
Liostomia (Liostomia)	clavula	(Lovén 1846: Turbonilla)	130.202-4520	EU003:107, EU004:201, NR04:59, WW19, WW20, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	WW19 in Odostomia
Liostomia (Liostomia)	pistilla	(Brugnone 1873: Odostomia)	130.202-4530	EU003:107, NR04:59	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-GB))	NR04 syn. of clavula
Liostomia (Liostomia)	brugnonei	(Monterosato 1874: Odostomia)	130.202-4530S	EU003:107, NR04:59	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-GB))	
Liostomia (Liostomia)	oblongula	(Marshall 1895: Odostomia)	130.202-4530S	EU003:107, NR04:59	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Liostomia (Liostomia)	pistilliformis	(Brugnone 1876: Odostomia)	130.202-4530S	NR04:59	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-GB))	
Liostomia (Liostomia)	afzelii	(Warén 1991)	130.202-4540	ITN01:14.47, WW20, Malta01, NR04:59,	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, Malta, TUN)); Atl. (EU (SW-SV, NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); 20-200 m	
Liostomia (Liostomia)	mamoi = namoi, err	Mifsud 1993	130.202-4550	WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Liostomia (Liostomia)	hansgei	Warén 1991	130.202-4560	NR04:59	Atl. (EU (NR)), 30-300 m	
Liostomia (Liostomia)	ovata +	(Beyrich 1854: Leiostoma)	130.202-4570	SYS133:154	EU (...), Oli.	
Liostomia (Cryptopolyptychia)	odontostomioides +	(Gougerot 1968: Cryptopolyptychia)	130.202-4600	FRK69:73	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1407

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Menestho (Menestho)	albula	Fabricius 1780: Turbo)	130.202-5000	NR04:55, NR10:99	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.), off N-ICL), AM (GRL)), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)), 10-100(0) m	
Menestho (Menestho)	tenuicula	(Monterosato 1878)	130.202-5010	EU003:105, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN (Ibiza)))	
Menestho (Menestho)	modesta	(Folin 1870 or 1871)	130.202-5020	EU003:105, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN (Sard.), Malta)	Malta01 in Careliopsis
Menestho (Menestho)	bilirata	Folin 1870	130.202-5030	Exp2002	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Menestho (Menestho)	truncatula	Odhner 1915	130.202-5040	NR04:55, NR10:99	Arktis (EU, AS (RUSS (Laptev Sea)))	
Menestho (Menestho)	sulcosa	(Leche 1878: Rissoa)	130.202-5040S	WORMS	Arktis (EU, AS (RUSS (Laptev Sea)))	
Menestho (Menestho)	britannica +	Bell 1871	130.202-5050	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Menestho (Menestho)	humboldti +	(auct. non Risso : Turbonilla)	130.202-5060	AUT08:129	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Menestho (Menestho)	miohumboldi +	Sacco	130.202-5060	AUT08:129	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Menestho (Menestho)	aglaja +	(Semper 1862)	130.202-5070	GER084:30	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Menestho (Odetta)	sulcata +	(Folin 1870)	130.202-5110	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ondina	semiornata	(Folin 1872)	130.202-5500	EU003:102, NR04:55	Atl. (EU (FRK))	EU003 synonym of Evalea exilissima
Ondina	coarctata	(G.O. Sars 1878: Auriculina)	130.202-5505	EU003:105, EU004:202, NR04:55, WW20	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (ICL, GB))	EU003 and WW20 in Evalea
Ondina	coarctata f aquitanica	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.202-5506	EU003:105, WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK))	EU003 and WW20 in Evalea
Ondina	crystallina	Locard 1892	130.202-5510	EU004:202, WW19	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei.	
Ondina	diaphana	(Jeffreys 1848: Odostomia)	130.202-5515	EU004:202, EU003:103, NR04:55, Malta01	... Medit. (EU (SPN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (ICL, S-NR, DK (Faeroer), GB, FRK))	EU003 in Evalea
Ondina	diaphana f inflata	Marshall 1893	130.202-5516	EU003:104, WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN)); Atl. (EU (GB, BEG, NL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	EU003 and WW20 in Evalea
Ondina	spiridione	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Evalea)	130.202-5520	EU003:102, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (BK, ITN, Malta, TUN))	EU003 and WW20 in Evalea
Ondina	elegans	(Monterosato 1869: Evalea)	130.202-5520S	EU003:102, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (BK, ITN, Malta, TUN))	EU003 and WW20 in Evalea
Ondina	neglecta	(Tiberi 1867: Evalea)	130.202-5520S	EU003:102, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (BK, ITN, Malta, TUN))	EU003 and WW20 in Evalea
Ondina	striata	(Folin 1871: Evalea), nom nud	130.202-5520S	EU003:102	Medit. (EU / AF (BK, ITN, Malta, TUN))	EU003 and WW20 in Evalea
Ondina	vitrea	(Brusina 1866: Evalea)	130.202-5520S	EU003:102, EU004:202, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (BK, ITN, Malta, TUN)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	EU003 and WW20 in Evalea, EU004 genus
Ondina	spiridione var vixomata	(Folin 1871: Evalea)	130.202-5521	EU003:102	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz. (Palermo))))), AS (Syria))	EU003 and WW20 in Evalea
Ondina	spiridione simplex	(Monterosato 1878: Evalea)	130.202-5521S	EU003:102	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz. (Palermo))))), AS (Syria))	EU003 and WW20 in Evalea

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ondina	spiridione concinna	(Monterosato 1884: Evalea)	130.202-5522	EU003:102	Medit. (EU / AF (BK, ITN, Malta, TUN))	Formerly in Evalea
Ondina	obliqua	(Alder 1844: Odostomia)	130.202-5525	EU003:103, EU004:202, NR04:55, WW20, IMalta01, TN01:14.47, BEG02	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (Malta, ...)); 30-100 m; + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	EU003 and WW20 in Evalea
Ondina	warreni	(Thompson 1844)	130.202-5530	EU004:202, EU003:104, NR04:55, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK (Faeroer), GB incl. Shetlands, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	EU003 and WW20 in Evalea, NR04 synonym of semiornata
Ondina	warreni var intermedia	Marshall 1893	130.202-5531	EU003:104, WW20	Atl. (EU ( IRL))	EU003 and WW20 in Evalea
Ondina	warreni var zetlandica	Marshall 1900	130.202-5532	EU003:104, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	EU003 and WW20 in Evalea
Ondina	anceps	Gaglini 1991 or 1992	130.202-5535	ITN01:14.47, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta))	WW20 in Evalea
Ondina	neocrystallina	Gaglini 1991	130.202-5540	ITN01:14.47, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN))	WW20 in Evalea
Ondina	scandens	(Monterosato 1844)	130.202-5545	ITN01:14.47, WW19	Medit. (EU (ITN)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Ondina	strufaldii	Peñas & Rolán 1999	130.202-5550	Map.23:187	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Ondina	mosti	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998	130.202-5555	Map.23:187, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kap.))), deep	WW20 in Evalea
Ondina	divisa divisa	(J. Adams 1797: Turbo)	130.202-5560	EU003:104, EU004:202, NR04:55, BEG02	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad.))); + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	
Ondina	divisa f laevisissima	Marshall 1893	130.202-5560S	EU003:105, WW20	Atl. (EU (NR, GB))	WW20 in Evalea
Ondina	divisa tumida	Marshall 1900	130.202-5560S	EU003:105, WW20	Atl. (EU (NR, GB))	WW20 in Evalea as Subspecies of divisa
Ondina	insculpta	(Montagu 1808: Turbo)	130.202-5560S	EU003:104, WW20	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad.)))	
Ondina	insculpta f nobilis	(O.G. Sars 1878)	130.202-5560S	WW20	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad.)))	
Ondina	obliqua	(Lovén 1846 non Alder)	130.202-5560S	EU003:104	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad.)))	
Ondina	normani	Friele 1886	130.202-5565	NR04:56, NR10:99	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (NR))	Formerly in Menestho and Toledonia
Ondina	lutetiana +	(Gougerot & Le Renard 1978)	130.202-5570	FRK69:73	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ondina	praelonga +	(Cossmann 1888)	130.202-5575	FRK69:73	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ondina	cossmanniana +	(Le Renard 1994: Evalea)	130.202-5575S	FRK69:73	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ondina	nisoides +	(Cossmann 1888 non Brugnone 1873: Odontostomia)	130.202-5575S	FRK69:73	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudorissoina	parisiensis +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1977 or 1978	130.202-6510	GB01, TPD, FRK69:73, GB25:24	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Noemiamea	dolioliformis	(Jeffreys 1848: Odostomia)	130.202-7000	EU003:106, EU004:201, ITN01:14.47, WMSD, WW20, IRL01, WORMS	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, FRK, GB, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Sel., Mad., Kan.)))	
Noemiamea	valida	(Folin & Perrier 1872: Noemia)	130.202-7000S	EU003:106, WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG, N-SPN, FRK))	EU003 subspecies of dolioliformis

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1409

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Noemiamea	spec. +	...	130.202-7010	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tropeas	plicifera +	(Cossmann 1902)	130.202-8050	FRK69:73	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tropeas	pupoides +	(Cossmann 1902)	130.202-8060	FRK69:73	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudoscilla	verdensis	Peñas & Rolán 1999	130.203-0010	Map.23:193	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (All ? incl. Map. (Kan., Kap.)))	
Pseudoscilla	babylonia	auct. non (C.B. Adams 1845)	130.203-0010S	Map.23:193	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (All ? incl. Map. (Kan., Kap.)))	
Pseudoscilla	menkhorsti	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.203-0010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Pseudoscilla	tricarinata	(Watson) in García-Talavera 1983	130.203-0010S	Map.23:193	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (All ? incl. Map. (Kan., Kap.)))	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	incerta	(Milaskewicz 1916: Parthenina)	130.204-0003	EU003:100, EU004:199, WW20, Atl.04:40	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, BK, GRC, TRK)); Pont.; Atl. (EU / AF (Map. (Kap.), MRT, Liberia))	EU003, Atl.04 and WW20 in Chrysallida (Partulida)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	brusinae	(Cossmann 1921: Parthenina)	130.204-0003S	EU003:100, Map.23:190, WW20, Atl.04:40, Malta01	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))); Medit. (EU (Malta))	EU003 and WW20 in Chrysallida (Partulida)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	spiralis	auct. non Montagu 1803	130.204-0003S	EU003:100	Medit. (All), Pont.	EU003 in Chrysallida (Partulida)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	turbonilloides	(Brusina 1869: Odostomia) non (Deshayes 1861: Odostomia)	130.204-0003S	EU003:100, Map.23:190, WW19	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	EU003 and WW20 in Chrysallida (Partulida), WW19 species
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	maiae	(Hornung & Mermod 1924)	130.204-0005	EU004:200, WW19	Medit. (AS (TRK, Israel)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	canaliculata	(Philippi 1836)	130.204-0008	EU003:98	Medit. (EU (ITN))	EU003 in Chrysallida (Ividella)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	intermedia	(Brusina 1865)	130.204-0008S	EU003:98	Medit. (EU (ITN))	EU003 in Chrysallida (Ividella)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	alleryi	(Kobelt 1887)	130.204-0010	EU003:100, EU004:199	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, IRL, GB))	EU003 and WW20 in Chrysallida (Partulida)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	brevicula	(Monterosato 1878), nom nud	130.204-0010S	EU003:100	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, IRL, GB))	EU003 and WW20 in Chrysallida (Partulida)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	alleryi f rejecta	Monterosato in Coen 1937	130.204-0011	EU003:100	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	EU003 and WW20 in Chrysallida (Partulida)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	alleryi f coeni	Coen 1937	130.204-0012	EU003:100	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, IRL, GB))	EU003 and WW20 in Chrysallida (Partulida)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	fischeri	(Hornung & Mermod 1925)	130.204-0015	EU004:200	Medit. (AS (Israel))	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	canariensis	F. Nordsieck & García-Talavera 1979	130.204-0018	EU004:199, Atl.04:21	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRT, SGL))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1410

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	hoenselaari	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.204-0020	Map.23:189, Atl.04:25	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 38-420 m	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	horii	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.204-0023	Map.23:189, Atl.04:24	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 60-600 m	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	mcmillanae	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.204-0025	Map.23:189, Atl.04:23	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 15-970 m	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	minutissima	Peñas & Rolán 1998	130.204-0025S	Atl.04:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	carpinei	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.204-0028	Map.23:189, Atl.04:24	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 38-970 m	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	minutissima	Peñas & Rolán 1998	130.204-0028S	Atl.04:24	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	nanodea	(Monterosato 1878)	130.204-0030	EU003:95, EU004:200, ITN01:14.46	Medit. (All), Pont.	EU003 in Perparthenina
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	denticulata	Coen 1937	130.204-0030S	EU003:95	Medit. (All), Pont.	EU003 in Perparthenina
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	nanodea var minor	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.204-0030S	EU003:95	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	EU003 in Perparthenina
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	tenuistriata	(Milaskewicz 1916)	130.204-0030S	EU003:95	Medit. (All), Pont.	EU003 in Perparthenina
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	minutissima	(Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1906: Actaeopyramis)	130.204-0033	Map.23:188, Atl.04:22, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRT, SGL)), 67-930 m	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	manonegra	Peñas & Rolán 1998	130.204-0033S	Map.23:188, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	seminuda	auct. non (C.B. Adams 1839: Odostomia)	130.204-0033S	Map.23:188, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida ?)	moolenbeeki	Amati 1987	130.204-0040	EU004:200	Medit. (EU (ITN (SW, Sard.)))	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida ?)	palazzii	Micali 1983	130.204-0045	EU004:200, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...))	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida ?)	fenestrata	(Forbes in Jeffreys 1848: Odostomia)	130.204-0050	EU003:132, EU004:199, WW19, WW20, Atl.04:40, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); 0-70 m; + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	Type of Tragula
Chrysallida (Chrysallida ?)	rigacci	(Conti 1864: Turbonilla)	130.204-0050S	EU003:132, WW20	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), Pont.	Formerly in Tragula
Chrysallida (Chrysallida ?)	weinkauffi	(Dunker 1862: Turbonilla)	130.204-0050S	EU003:132, WW20	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), Pont.	Formerly in Tragula
Chrysallida (Chrysallida ?)	gitzelsi	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.204-0055	Map.23:192, Atl.04:43	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 46-67 m	This species does not fit well into any Chrysallida subgenus
Chrysallida (Chrysallida ?)	turbonillaeformis	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.204-0060	Map.23:192, Atl.04:42	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 30-605 m	This species does not fit well into any Chrysallida subgenus
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	pontica	Grossu 1986	130.204-0070	ROM01:303, WW03:540	Pont.	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	excavata	(Philippi 1836)	130.204-0075	EU004:199, EU003:98, WW19, ITN01:14.46, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, CRT, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU / AF (IRL, GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	EU003 in Chrysallida (Ividella), ITN01 and WW19 in Folinella



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1411

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	trinodosa	(Rayneval & Ponzi 1854)	130.204-0075S	EU003:98	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU / AF (IRL, GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	EU003 in Ividella
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	turrita	(Thorpe 1844)	130.204-0075S	EU003:98	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU / AF (IRL, GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	EU003 in Chrysallida (Ividella)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	excavata var harveyi	(Thompson 1840)	130.204-0076	EU003:98	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU / AF (IRL, GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	EU003 in Chrysallida (Ividella)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	ghisottii	(Van Aartsen 1984: Folinella)	130.204-0080	ITN01:14.46, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	marginata	Cailliaud 1865	130.204-0085	EU003:116	Atl. (EU (All ?)), Medit. (All ?)	EU003 and WW20 in Odostomia (Jordaniella)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	teresiana	Aradas & Benoit 1870	130.204-0090	EU003:116	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	EU003 and WW20 in Odostomia (Jordaniella)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	nivosa	(Montagu 1803: Turbo)	130.204-0095	EU003:116, EU004:202, NR04:59	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, SPN))	Type of Jordaniella
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	cylindrica	Alder 1844	130.204-0095S	EU003:116	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, SPN))	EU003 and WW20 in Odostomia (Jordaniella)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	terebellum	(Philippi 1844)	130.204-0100	EU003:94, WW19, WW20, AUT08:129, EU004:200, Malta01	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, IRL, GB, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; + Mio. EU (E-AUT); Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	EU003 and WW20 in Perparthenina, AUT08 subspecies of Pyrgulina interstincta
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	indistincta f mediterranea	(Milaskewicz 1916)	130.204-0100S	EU003:94, WW20	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, IRL, GB, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	EU003 and WW20 in Perparthenina
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	interstincta var	(Kobelt)	130.204-0100S	EU003:94	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, IRL, GB, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	EU003 in Chrysallida (Perparthenina)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	pusilla +	(auct. non Philippi :Turbonilla)	130.204-0100S	AUT08:129	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	moulinsiana	(P. Fischer 1865)	130.204-0110	EU003:95	Atl. (EU (FRK))	EU003 in Chrysallida (Perparthenina)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	indistincta f moulinsiana	Marshall 1900	130.204-0110S	EU003:95	Atl. (EU (FRK))	EU003 in Chrysallida (Perparthenina)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	moulinsiana f spatiosa	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.204-0111	EU003:96	Atl. (EU (SPN (Santander)))	EU003 in Chrysallida (Perparthenina)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	moulinsiana f procera	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.204-0112	EU003:96	Atl. (EU (FRK (Arcachon)))	EU003 in Chrysallida (Perparthenina)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1412

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	emaciata	(Brusina 1866)	130.204-0115	EU003:96, WW19, WW20	Medit. (All); Pont.; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	EU003 in Chrysallida (Perparthenina)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	ambigua	(Weinkauff 1867)	130.204-0115S	EU003:96	Medit. (All); Pont.; +	EU003 in Chrysallida (Perparthenina)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	gracilis	(Philippi 1844: Rissoa), non val	130.204-0115S	EU003:96	Medit. (All); Pont.; +	EU003 in Chrysallida (Perparthenina)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	pygmaea	(Brusina 1864 non Grateloup)	130.204-0115S	EU003:96	Medit. (All); Pont.; +	EU003 in Chrysallida (Perparthenina)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	silvestri	(Aradas & Benoit 1870)	130.204-0115S	EU003:96	Medit. (All); Pont.; +	EU003 in Chrysallida (Perparthenina)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	emaciata f minor	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.204-0116	EU003:97	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	EU003 in Chrysallida (Perparthenina)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	epitenoides	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.204-0118	Map.23:190, Atl.04:27	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 100-405 m	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	pellucida	(Dillwyn 1817: Voluta)	130.204-0120	ITN01:14.46, WW19, WW20, Atl.04:39, NR04:56	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, DK incl Faeroer, GB, Map. (Kan.), AF (MRO, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, ITN, Malta)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Chrysallida (Partulida)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	lacourti	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.204-0120S	EU003:99, WW20, WORMS	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG)), Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO))	Formerly Species in Partulida, synonym of incerta and of pellucida
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	plicatula	(MacGillivray 1843: Odostomia)	130.204-0120S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, DK incl Faeroer, GB, Map. (Kan.), AF (MRO, SGL, MRT)); Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, ITN, Malta)); +	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	spiralis	(Montagu 1803: Turbo) non (Poiret 1801: Turbo)	130.204-0120S	EU003:99, Atl.04:39, WW20, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All))	EU003, Atl.04 and WW20 in Chrysallida (Partulida)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	turbonilloides (= lacourti)	B.D.D. 1883 non (Brusina 1869)	130.204-0120S	EU003:99, WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG)), Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO))	EU003 and WW20 in Chrysallida (Partulida)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	pellucida f coarctata	Marshall 1891	130.204-0121	EU003:99, WW20	Atl. (EU (N-GB (W-Scotland)))	EU003 in Chrysallida (Partulida)
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	truncatula	(Jeffreys 1850: Odostomia)	130.204-0123	EU003:105, Map.23:185, GB25:154, WW20, NR04:59	Atl. (EU (S-GB, IRL, FRK, Map. (Kap.)), AM (GRL)); + Hol. EU (SW-SV)	Formerly in Odostomia, Menestho (truncatula Odhner 1915) and Jordaniella
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	verdensis	Peñas & Rolán 1998	130.204-0125	Map.23:190	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Brava))))	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	menkhorsti	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.204-0125S	Map.23:190, Atl.04:25	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boa Vista, Sal))))), 68-354 m	Atl.04 species

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1413

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	cylindrata +	(Cerulli-Irelli )	130.204-0135	EU011:348	EU (Medit. Region), Pli.	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	interstictoides +	(Sacco 1892)	130.204-0138	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	WW19 in Tragula
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	minuera +	(Gründel 1998: Urlocella)	130.204-0140	SYS001:382, SYS161:34, PLN29:110, TPD	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon); EU (NW-PLN (Szczecin)), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	Type of Urlocella
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	minuera cf. +	(Gründel 1998: Urlocella)	130.204-0141	SYS161:34	EU (...) ?, U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	rara +	Ilyina 1994	130.204-0143	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), Mio.	Formerly in Partulida
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	majae +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamo- glu & Da Silva 2013	130.204-0145	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida ?)	sixtoi	Peñas & Rolán 1998	130.204-0150	Map.23:190	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 10-30 m	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida ?)	toftlundensis +	Sorgenfrei 1958	130.204-0153	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida ?)	nanoidea +	(Monterosato 1878)	130.204-0155	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida ?)	variornata +	(Sacco 1892)	130.204-0158	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida ?)	monterosatii	(Clessin 1900)	130.204-0160	ITN01:14.46	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta))	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida ?)	brattstroemi	Warén 1991	130.204-0163	ITN01:14.45, NR04:54	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, S-NR, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta)); 200-710 m	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida ?)	dolfusi	(Kobelt 1903)	130.204-0165	ITN01:14.45, Malta01	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta))	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida ?)	craticula +	(Stefani & Pantanelli 1878)	130.204-0168	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida ?)	bjoernssoni	Warén 1991	130.204-0170	WW20, NR04:54, ExU2018	Atl. (EU (w off IRL, ICL), AM (SE-GRL))	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida ?)	emanciata	(Brusina 1866)	130.204-0173	WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...))	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida ?)	hoeisaeteri	Warén 1991	130.204-0175	WW20, NR04:54	Atl. (EU (W-NR, ICL), AM (E-GRL)), 150-530 m	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida ?)	intermedia	(Brusina 1869)	130.204-0178	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida ?)	simulans	(Chaster 1898)	130.204-0180	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	spec.	...	130.204-0190	Atl.04:28	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 165 m	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	spec. +	...	130.204-0191	GER084:30	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	spec. +	D'Amico, Esu & Girotti 2012	130.204-0192	ITN57:170	EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Chrysallida (Chrysallida)	spec. +	(Gründel 1998: Urlocella)	130.204-0193	SYS161:34	EU (...) ?, U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	obtusa	(Brown 1827 or 1844: Jaminia)	130.204-0200	EU003:92, Map.23:191, WW20, Atl.04:28, ITN57:169	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit. (All); Pont.; 0-50 m; + M.Mio. EU (PLN, HU, ROM), AS (TRK); O.Mio. EU (ITN (Emilia, Calabria); Pli. / Plei. EU (S-FRK, ITN)	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	farolita	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.204-0200S	EU003:96, Map.23:191	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	EU003 in Chrysallida (Perparthenina)
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	flexicosta	Locard 1886	130.204-0200S	EU003:92, ITN01:14.46	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.)), Medit. (All))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1414

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	interstincta	(Montagu 1803: Turbo) non (J. Adams 1797: Turbo)	130.204-0200S	EU003:92, ROM01:303, Map.23:191, TRK42:18, WW20, WW81.6:3, TRK09	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.)); Medit. (...); Pont.; + Mio. AS (S-TRK); Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)))	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	interstincta	(J. Adams 1797: Turbo) in Warén 1991 et al	130.204-0200S	Atl.04:28, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	Malta01 species
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	interstincta arcuata +	Kó kay 1966 ?	130.204-0200S	ITN57:169	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	interstincta subappennina +	(Sacco 1892: Pyrgulina)	130.204-0200S	ITN57:169	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Asti))), Pli.	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	obtusa acuta	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.204-0201	EU003:92	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.)), Medit. (All))	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	obtusa terebellum	auct. non Philippi 1844	130.204-0201S	EU003:92	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.)), Medit. (All))	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	obtusa basicostata	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.204-0202	EU003:92	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	obtusa lata	Jeffreys & Marshall	130.204-0203	EU003:92	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	obtusa mitis	Coen 1937	130.204-0204	EU003:92	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.)), Medit. (All))	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	obtusa cf.	(Montagu 1803)	130.204-0205	ExH2003	Medit. (EU (ITN (Sard.)))	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	multicostata	Jeffreys 1867	130.204-0208	EU003:92, Atl.04:29	Atl. (EU / AF (SPN, PTG, MRT)), 8-113 m	EU003 subspecies of interstincta
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	suturalis suturalis	(Philippi 1844)	130.204-0210	EU004:200, WW19, WW20, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.))); Medit. (Malta, ...); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	striata	(Philippi 1836: Rissoa) non (Adams 1795)	130.204-0210S	WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.))); Medit. (All ?); +	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	suturalis borealis	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.204-0211	EU003:92	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	suturalis alabastrum	Coen 1937	130.204-0212	EU003:92	Medit. (All ?)	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	monozona	(Brusina 1869)	130.204-0215	EU003:93, WW19, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, BK, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	clathrata	(Jeffreys 1848: Odostomia)	130.204-0218	EU003:94, EU004:199, WW20, Atl.04:34, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta)); 20-96 m	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	intermixta intermixta	(Monterosato 1882 or 1884)	130.204-0220	EU003:92, EU004:200, WW20, Malta01	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, IRL, GB)); Medit. (All)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1415

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	intermixta	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.204-0220S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO))	
	intermixta var basicostata					
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	intermixta	Jeffreys & Marshall	130.204-0220S	WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
	intermixta var lata					
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	intermixta	Coen 1937	130.204-0220S	WW20	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, IRL, GB)); Medit. (All)	
	intermixta var mitis					
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	intermixta var acuta	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.204-0220S	WW20	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, IRL, GB)); Medit. (All)	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	jeffreysi	B.D.D. 1882 non Koch	130.204-0220S	EU003:92	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, IRL, GB)), Medit. (All)	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	pupa	(S.Wood 1842 non Dubois)	130.204-0220S	EU003:92	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, IRL, GB)), Medit. (All)	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	intermixta var major	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.204-0221	EU003:93	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	intermixta flexicosta	B.D.D. 1882	130.204-0222	EU003:93, WW20	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, IRL, GB)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO))	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	penchinati	(B.D.D. 1883)	130.204-0225	EU003:93, EU004:200	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN))	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	penchynati	err. non B.D.D. 1883	130.204-0225S	WW03:540	Medit. (All)	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	colungiana	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.204-0228	EU003:94, EU004:199	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO))	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	dollfusi	(Kobelt 1887 non Cossmann)	130.204-0228S	EU003:94	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO))	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	monozona	(B.D.D. 1883 non Brusina 1869)	130.204-0228S	EU003:94	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO))	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	indistincta	(Montagu 1808: Turbo)	130.204-0230	EU003:95, BEG02, WW20, WW19, Atl.04:37	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.))); + Pli. EU (BEG, ITN); Plei. ...	EU003 in Chrysallida (Perparthenina)
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	areolata	Rayneval & Ponzi 1854	130.204-0230S	EU003:95, WW20	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.))); +	EU003 in Chrysallida (Perparthenina)
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	canaliculata	Coen 1937 non Philippi 1836	130.204-0230S	EU003:96	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit. (All); Pont.	EU003 in Chrysallida (Perparthenina), synonym of delpretei
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	costulata	(Milaskewicz 1916)	130.204-0230S	EU003:96	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit. (All); Pont.	EU003 in Chrysallida (Perparthenina), synonym of delpretei
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	curvicostata +	S. Wood 1842	130.204-0230S	EU003:95, WW20, TPD	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)), Pli.	EU003 in Chrysallida (Perparthenina), TPD in Chemnitzia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1416

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	delpretei	(Sulioti 1889: Turbonilla)	130.204-0230S	EU003:96, EU004:199, ITN01:14.45, NR04:54	Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN)); Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, BK, GRC, TRK); Pont.	EU003 and WW20 in Perparthenina
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	juliae	(Folin 1871 or 1872)	130.204-0230S	EU004:200, EU003:95, WW19, ITN01:14.46, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	EU003 in Perparthenina, EU004 and Malta01 species
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	indistincta tenuistriata	Milaskewicz 1916	130.204-0231	ROM01:303	Pont.	ROM01 in Chrysallida (Perparthenina)
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	indistincta cf.	(Montagu 1808:Turbo)	130.204-0232	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	feldi	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.204-0235	Map.23:191, Atl.04:35	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 39-76 m	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	gabmulderi	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.204-0238	Map.23:191, Atl.04:33	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 255-293 m	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	josae	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.204-0240	Map.23:192, Atl.04:31	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 100 m	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	multicostata	(Jeffreys 1884)	130.204-0243	WW20	Atl. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	flexuosa	(Monterosato 1874: Odostomia	130.204-0245	EU003:97, WW19, Atl.04:30, ITN01:14.46, Malta01, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.), 40-600 m)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	EU003 in Odostomia (Besla)
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	faberi	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.204-0248	Map.23:191, Atl.04:31	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 208-230 m	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	peterseni +	Schnetler 2001	130.204-0260	DK02:64	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	semireticulata +	Sorgenfrei 1958	130.204-0263	BEG01, DK01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	cimbrica +	(Kautsky 1925)	130.204-0265	...	EU (BEG), Mio., ?	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	cimbrica aff. +	(Kautsky 1925)	130.204-0266	BEG01, GER131:55	EU (NW-GER (Twistingen), BEG), Mio.	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	modesta +	Sorgenfrei 1958	130.204-0268	BEG01, DK01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	nodifera +	Sorgenfrei 1958	130.204-0270	GER131:55	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistingen)), M.Mio.	
Chrysallida (Parthenina)	spec.	...	130.204-0290	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Chrysallida (Strioturbonilla)	sigmaidea	(Monterosato 1880: Odostomia)	130.204-0600	EU003:129, Atl.04:42, Map.23:92, WW20, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (All))	Author Jeffreys 1884 is treated as err (Atl.04)
Chrysallida (Strioturbonilla)	fulgidula	(Jeffreys 1884)	130.204-0610	EU003:129, WW20	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRT))	
Chrysallida (Strioturbonilla)	wiechmanni +	(Speyer 1870: Turbonilla)	130.204-0620	GER013:21	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Chrysallida (Strioturbonilla)	euterpe +	(Semper 1861: Turbonilla)	130.204-0630	GER013:21	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Chrysallida (Strioturbonilla)	rothi +	Schnetler 2005	130.204-0640	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Chrysallida (Strioturbonilla)	miocrassulata +	(Sacco 1892)	130.204-0650	WW81.6:19	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Chrysallida (Strioturbonilla)	raphidiopsis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1917)	130.204-0660	WW81.6:19	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Chrysallida (Strioturbonilla)	spec. +	...	130.204-0690	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1417

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chrysallida (Trabecula)	jeffreysiana	(Monterosato 1884: Trabecula)	130.204-0800	EU003:97, SYS001:623, WW20, Map.23:194	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRT)); Medit. EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); 0-170 m; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Map.23 in Odostomella
Chrysallida (Trabecula)	laxa	(Dall & Bartsch 1909: Odostomia (Salassiella))	130.204-0800S	EU003:90, WW20	Atl. (AM (USA (Tex.)))	Type of Salassiella
Chrysallida (Trabecula)	ordita	Coen 1937	130.204-0800S	EU003:97	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan., Kap.)); Medit. EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); +	
Chrysallida (Trabecula)	seguenzai	(Pallary 1912: Odostomia)	130.204-0800S	EU003:97, Atl.04:41	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan., Kap.)); Medit. EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); +	
Chrysallida (Trabecula)	undata	(Watson 1897: Odostomia (Turbonilla))	130.204-0800S	EU003:90, Atl.04:41, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (AM (WI)); Pac. (AM (USA (Cal.)) ?)	
Chrysallida (Trabecula)	kronenbergi	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.204-0810	Atl.04:41	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 620 m	
Chrysallida (Trabecula)	vermicularis +	(Koenen 1891)	130.204-0850	GER084:30	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	GER084 in Sarlassiella
Pyrgulina	decussata	(Montagu 1803)	130.204-1010	EU003:98, EU004:199, WW20, IRL01, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (IRL, GB, FRK, SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	WW20 in Chrysallida (Parthenina)
Pyrgulina	eximia eximia	(Jeffreys 1849: Rissoa)	130.204-1020	EU003:99, WW19, NR04:54	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, DK (Faeroer), GB incl. Shetlands), AM (SE-GRL)), 75-750 m; Arktis (EU (NR)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Pyrgulina	eximia elongata	G.O.Sars 1878	130.204-1021	EU003:99	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, IRL, GB))	
Pyrgulina	pygmaea pygmaea	(Grateloup 1838)	130.204-1030	EU004:200, GER131:12	Medit. (EU / AF (BK, W-GRC, ITN, Malta, TUN, Libya)); Atl. (AF (MRT)); + M.Mio EU (NW-GER (Twistingen)); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Pyrgulina	stefanisi	(Jeffreys 1869)	130.204-1030S	EU004:200, BEG02, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, BK, W-GRC, TUN, Libya)); Atl. (AF (MRT)); + Pli. EU (BEG, ITN)	Malta01 species
Pyrgulina	pygmaea belgica +	Glibert 1958	130.204-1031	TPD, BEG01, WW81.6:4	EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG), M.Mio.	
Pyrgulina	pygmaea falunica +	Peyrot 1938	130.204-1032	WW81.6:4	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Pyrgulina	pygmaea postica +	Sacco 1892	130.204-1033	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pyrgulina	pygmaea subtypica	(Sacco 1892)	130.204-1034	AUT08:129, WW81.6:4	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN (E-Siz. (Rometta))), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pyrgulina	pyrgulina	Peñas & Rolán 1998	130.204-1040	Map.23:189, Atl.04:39	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 10-460 m	
Pyrgulina	vanderlindenii	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.204-1050	Map.23:192, Atl.04:39	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end., 150-820 m	
Pyrgulina	subarchimedis +	(Friedberg : Pyrgulina)	130.204-1060	AUT08:129	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pyrgulina	jeffreysi +	A. Adams 1864	130.204-1070	WW81.6:3	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)), Pli.	
Odostomella	doliolum doliolum	(Philippi 1844: Rissoa)	130.206-0000	EU004:199, EU003:89, WW19, Atl.04:45, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	WW19 and Malta01 in Chrysallida
Odostomella	africana	Schander 1994	130.206-0000S	Atl.04:45	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA); 0-930 m	
Odostomella	regularis	(Folin 1870: Chrysallida)	130.206-0000S	EU003:89, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA); 0-930 m	
Odostomella	tricincta	(Jeffreys 1856 in Morelet 1856: Odostomia)	130.206-0000S	EU003:89, Atl.04:45	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA); 0-930 m	
Odostomella	doliolum cylindrica	(B.D.D. 1883: Odostomia)	130.206-0001	EU003:90, WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Odostomella	bicincta	(Tiberi 1874: Chrysallida)	130.206-0001S	EU003:90, WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Odostomella	bucquoyi	(Locard 1886: Parthenina)	130.206-0001S	EU003:90, WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Odostomella	cylindracea	(Coen 1937: Chrysallida)	130.206-0001S	EU003:90	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Odostomella	doliolum hortensiae	(Nansouty 1872)	130.206-0002	EU003:90	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.), FRK)), Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	
Odostomella	bicincta	(Tiberi 1868: Odostomia)	130.206-0010	Map.23:194, Atl.04:45	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap))), 38-550 m	
Odostomella	doliolum	(in Angelo & Gargiullo 1978: Chrysallida)	130.206-0010S	Atl.04:45	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap))), 38-550 m	
Odostomella	doliolum f elongata	(Monterosato 1884: Chrysallida (Mumiola))	130.206-0010S	Atl.04:45	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap))), 38-550 m	
Odostomella	sublustris	(Friele 1886: Odostomia)	130.206-0020	EU003:90, WW20, NR04:54, NR10:98	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer))); Arktis (EU)	Formerly in Chrysallida
Odostomella	pyrgulella nitidula	(Coen 1937: Chrysallida)	130.206-0030	EU003:90, WW20	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Syrnola (Syrnola)		A. Adams 1860	130.207-0010	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)))	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	nitida +	(Melleville 1843)	130.207-0020	WW81.6:13	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	nitida cf. +	(Melleville 1843)	130.207-0021	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	neumayri + = neumayeri, err in BEG01	(Koenen 1882: Turbonilla)	130.207-0023	TPD, DK01, BEG01, GER131:56	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistring), BEG), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	Eulimella hoernesi and neumayri in Anderson 1964 are extreme forms
Syrnola (Syrnola)	hoernesi +	(Koenen 1882)	130.207-0023S	TPD, BEG01, WW81.6:12, AUT68:42, GER131:56	EU (FRK), U.Mio.; EU (NW-GER (Twistring), BEG, NL (Rekken), NE-AUT (Niederleis)), M.Mio.	Eulimella hoernesi and neumayri in Anderson 1964 are extreme forms
Syrnola (Syrnola)	colpodes +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1917	130.207-0025	WW81.6:12	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	granti +	Schnedler 2001	130.207-0028	DK02:65	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	subulata +	(Merian 1851)	130.207-0030	WW81.6:13	EU (W-GER (Bünde, Krefeld)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	subcylindrica +	(Philippi 1843)	130.207-0033	GER001:69, DK05	EU (DK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	subulata +	(Braun 1850)	130.207-0033S	GER001:69	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Syrnola (Syrnola)	turriculata +	(Bosquet )	130.207-0033S	GER001:69	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	kinkelini +	Cossmann 1921	130.207-0035	GER001:69	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	laterariae +	Báldi 1966	130.207-0038	HU90:91	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	subumbilicata +	(Grateloup 1838)	130.207-0040	HU02:24, WW81.6:13, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal); EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	subumbilicata bearniensis +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1917	130.207-0041	WW81.6:14	EU (SW-FRK (Bearn (Orthez))), M. Mio. (Pontilev)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	subumbilicata ligeriensis +	Peyrot 1938	130.207-0042	WW81.6:14	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	weneri +	Boettger	130.207-0045	HU02:24	EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	climacina +	Cossmann 1888	130.207-0048	FRK69:73	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	microstoma +	(Deshayes 1862)	130.207-0050	FRK01, FRK69:73, WW81.6:12	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (NW-FRK (Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	praelonga +	(Deshayes 1861 or 1862)	130.207-0053	FRK69:73, WW81.6:13	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	grateloupi + = gratteloupi, err	(d'Orbigny 1852: Pyramidella)	130.207-0055	SK01:217, MNHN, WW81.6:12,24	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	Sk01, WW81.6 and MNHN in Pyramidella
Syrnola (Syrnola)	gratteloupi cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Pyramidella)	130.207-0056	SK01:217	EU (W-SK), U.Mio. (U.Ottang)	Sk01 in Pyramidella
Syrnola (Syrnola)	spina +	(Deshayes 1824)	130.207-0058	TPD, FRK69:73	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	obesula +	(Deshayes 1862)	130.207-0060	WW81.6:13	EU (FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	polygyrata +	(Deshayes 1862)	130.207-0063	WW81.6:13	EU (FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	ruellensis +	Raincourt 1885	130.207-0065	WW81.6:13	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Bartom)	
Syrnola (Syrnola) ?	cretacea +	(Holzapfel 1888: Odostomia)	130.207-0080	SPN12:121	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Syrnola (Syrnola ?)	multispirata +	(Edwards )	130.207-0083	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Syrnola (Syrnola ?)	pupa +	(Charlesworth )	130.207-0085	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	spec. +	...	130.207-0090	TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	spec. +	...	130.207-0091	GB25:24	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	spec. +	...	130.207-0092	GER084:30	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Syrnola (Syrnola)	spec. +	...	130.207-0092	GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Syrnola (Iphiana)	striatula	(Jeffreys 1856)	130.207-0410	EU003:117	Medit. (All), 18-200 m	
Syrnola (Iphiana)	hyalina	(Jeffreys 1870)	130.207-0410S	EU003:117	Medit. (All), 18-200 m	
Syrnola (Loxoptyxis)	conulus +	Cossmann 1888	130.207-0600	AM198:13	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	No priority ?!
Syrnola (Loxoptyxis)	pissarroii +	Cossmann 1902	130.207-0610	FRK69:73	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Syrnola (Pachysyrnola)	houdasi +	Cossmann 1907	130.207-0700	FRK69:73	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Syrnola (Pachysyrnola)	conica +	Briart & Cornet 1873	130.207-0710	DK02:65, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Syrnola (Pachysyrnola)	sandbergeri +	(Bosquet 1859)	130.207-0720	GER013:20	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Syrnola (Pachysyrnola)	carinulata +	Cossmann 1888	130.207-0730	WW81.6:15	EU (N-FRK (Aizy)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Syrnola (Pachysyrnola)	goniophora +	Cossmann 1888	130.207-0740	WW81.6:15	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1420

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Syrnola (Pachysyrnola)	wrigleyi +	Glibert 1949	130.207-0750	WW81.6:15	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Syrnola (Pachysyrnola ?)	conulus +	Koch & Wiechmann 1872	130.207-0780	WW81.6:15	EU (NE-GER (Sternberg)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	Priority !
Syrnola (Pachysyrnola)	spec. +	...	130.207-0790	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Syrnola (Tibersyrnola)	wenzi	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.207-1110	EU003:117, WW20	Medit. (EU (S-ITN)), Atl. (EU (PTG)), 120 m	
Syrnola (Tibersyrnola)	crassa	(Jeffreys 1884: Odostomia) non (Thompson 1845)	130.207-1110S	EU003:117, WW20	Medit. (EU (S-ITN)), Atl. (EU (PTG)), 120 m	
Syrnola (Tibersyrnola)	fasseauxi	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.207-1120	EU003:117, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Syrnola (Puposyrnola)	acicula +	(Lamarck 1804 (not 1815): Auricula)	130.207-1200	WW03:552, Atl.04:4, WW81.6:14, TPD, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, NW- FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Pyramidella
Syrnola (Puposyrnola)	kaasi	(Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998: Puposyrnola)	130.207-1205	Map.23:198, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?, 270-354 m	Map.23 in Eulimella
Syrnola (Puposyrnola)	minuta	H. Adams 1869	130.207-1210	ITN01:14.46, EU003:118, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.))), 100- 200 m	
Syrnola (Puposyrnola)	macella	(Brugnone 1873)	130.207-1210S	EU003:117	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.))), 100- 200 m	
Syrnola (Puposyrnola)	digitalis +	(Sandberger 1859)	130.207-1230	GER001:71	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Syrnola (Puposyrnola)	angusta +	(Deshayes 1861)	130.207-1235	FRK69:73, GB26:8	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Syrnola (Puposyrnola)	angusta aff. +	(Deshayes 1861)	130.207-1236	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Syrnola (Puposyrnola)	laevisissima +	(Bosquet 1852 or 1858 or 1859)	130.207-1240	GER001:71, BEG01, WW81.6:15	EU (NL, BEG, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NE-GER (Sternberg)), O.Oli. Chatt	
Syrnola (Puposyrnola)	laevisissima transitans +	(Cossmann 1921)	130.207-1241	GER001:71	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Syrnola (Puposyrnola)	laevisissima gracillima +	Kuster-Wendenburg 1973	130.207-1242	GER001:71	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Syrnola (Puposyrnola)	parva +	(Deshayes 1862)	130.207-1245	TPD, FRK01, FRK69:73, WW81.6:15	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, NW- FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Syrnola (Puposyrnola)	parva aff. +	(Deshayes 1862)	130.207-1246	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Syrnola (Puposyrnola)	rutoti +	(Glibert 1973)	130.207-1250	DK02:65, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Syrnola (Puposyrnola)	aonis +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	130.207-1255	WW81.6:14	EU (NW-FRK (Auvers-Saint-Georges)), U.Oli.	
Syrnola (Puposyrnola)	arcta +	(Deshayes 1861 or 1862)	130.207-1260	TPD, FRK69:73, WW81.6:14	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton)	
Syrnola (Puposyrnola)	barreti +	Morlet 1888	130.207-1265	WW81.6:14	EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Syrnola (Puposyrnola)	intumescens +	(Koenen 1881)	130.207-1270	BEG09:53	EU (BEG (Tongeren)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Syrnola (Puposyrnola)	intumescens cf. +	(Koenen 1881)	130.207-1271	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Nisosyrnola	concava +	(Boettger 1907: Niso)	130.207-2000	NEW2013:20	EU / AS (ROM, TRK), Mio.	
Tiberia (Tiberia)	apicifusca	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998	130.208-0010	Map.23:195	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 273-970 m	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1421

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tiberia (Tiberia)	minusculoides	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998	130.208-0020	Map.23:196, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.))), 273-886 m	
Tiberia (Tiberia)	minuscula	(Monterosato 1880: Pyramidella)	130.208-0030	WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. AF (MRO))	
Tiberia (Tiberia)	minuscula	(Monterosato 1875: Pyramidella), nom nud	130.208-0030S	WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. AF (MRO))	
Tiberia (Cossmannica)	clandestina +	(Deshayes 1862: Pyramidella)	130.208-0300	WW81.6:23	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tiberia (Cossmannica)	emarginata +	(Cossmann 1888)	130.208-0305	TPD, MNHN	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tiberia (Cossmannica)	speciosa +	(Deshayes 1861 or 1862)	130.208-0310	TPD, FRK69:73, WW81.6:23	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tiberia (Cossmannica)	agassizi +	Le Renard 1994, pro eburnea	130.208-0315	FRK69:73	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tiberia (Cossmannica)	eburnea +	(Deshayes 1862 non Da Costa 1846: Pyramidella)	130.208-0315S	FRK01, FRK69:73	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Symnola (Diptychus)
Tiberia (Cossmannica)	lennieri +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Syrnode (Diptychus))	130.208-0320	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Symnola (Diptychus)
Tiberia (Cossmannica)	mumiola +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Syrnode (Diptychus))	130.208-0325	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Symnola (Diptychus)
Tiberia (Cossmannica)	gracilis +	(Edwards MS)	130.208-0330	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Tiberia (Cossmannica)	falloti +	Vasseur 1881	130.208-0335	WW81.6:23	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Tiberia (Cossmannica)	misera +	Deshayes 1861 or 1862	130.208-0340	WW81.6:23, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Le Guespel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK (Le Guépelle)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tiberia (Cossmannica)	pupoides +	Cossmann 1888	130.208-0345	WW81.6:23	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tiberia (Cossmannica)	spec. +	...	130.208-0390	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Tiberia (Cossmannica)	spec. +	...	130.208-0391	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tiberia (Cossmannica)	spec. +	...	130.208-0392	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Tiberia (Cossmannica)	spec. +	...	130.208-0393	GB25:24	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tiberia (Orinella)	sulcata +	(Briart & Cornet 1877)	130.208-0410	MNHN	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Tiberia (Orinella)	extensa +	(Briart & Cornet 1873)	130.208-0420	MNHN	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Tiberia (Orinella)	umbilicata +	(Deshayes 1862)	130.208-0430	WW81.6:22	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	lactea	(Linné 1758: Turbo)	130.209-0000	EU003:122, EU011:348, Map.23:197, WW19, WW20, WW81.6:18, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (Guinea Bay)); Arktis (EU (NR)); 3-15 m; + Eoc. EU (ITN); Oli. ....; Mio. EU (NL, W-FRK); Pli. EU (SE-GB, ITN (s N, W)); Plei. EU (N-IRL, W-FRK, ITN (Siz.))	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	campanellae	(Philippi 1836: Melania)	130.209-0000S	EU003:123, Map.23:197, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.)))	Type of Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	costulata +	Risso 1826	130.209-0000S	ANB, CLEMAM, WORMS, AS133:108	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), ...	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1422

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	elegantissima +	(Montagu 1803: Turbo)	130.209-0000S	EU003:122, Map.23:197, CLEMAM, TPD	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	elegantissima var similis (= campanellae)	Monterosato 1878	130.209-0000S	EU003:123	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.)))	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	lactea var paullula	(Jeffreys 1867: Odostomia)	130.209-0000S	EU003:122, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.)))	EU003 var of lactea
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	senegalensis	auct. non Maltzan 1885	130.209-0000S	Map.23:197	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (Guinea Bay)); Arktis (EU (NR)); 3-15 m; +	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	turritella	(Scacchi 1835 or 1836: Rissoa)	130.209-0000S	EU003:122, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (Guinea Bay)); Arktis (EU (NR)); 3-15 m; +	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	lactea campanellae +	Sacco 1892	130.209-0001	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	lactea turritolonga +	Sacco 1892	130.209-0002	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	hamnvillei	Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1896	130.209-0005	EU003:122	Atl. (EU (FRK, Map. (Azo.)))	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	tenuis	Pallary 1904	130.209-0008	EU003:122	Medit. (AF (Libya / TUN (Syrte)))	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	corti	Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1897	130.209-0010	EU003:123	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., 1360 m)))	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	acuta	(Donovan 1804: Turbo)	130.209-0013	EU004:203, WW19, WW20, Malta01, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	jansseni	Van Aartsen 1981	130.209-0015	EU004:203	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	syrtensis	Van Aartsen 1981	130.209-0018	EU004:204, WW19	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	kerstinae	Schander 1994	130.209-0020	Map.23:197	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pumila	G. Seguenza 1876	130.209-0023	ITN01:14.48, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	innovata	Monterosato 1884	130.209-0023S	ITN01:14.48	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	postacuticostata	Sacco 1892	130.209-0025	ITN01:14.48, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta))	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	postacuticostata	(Sacco 1892)	130.209-0026	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pliomagna +					
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	hoeki	Dautzenberg & Hamonville 1896	130.209-0028	EU003:122	Atl. (EU (FRK, Map. (Azo.)))	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	impressa +	(Terquem & Piette 1865: Turritella)	130.209-0033	BEG10.1:58	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	BEG10.1 in ? Chemnitzia



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1423

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turbonilla (Turbonilla ?)	abreui	Peñas & Rolán 2000	130.209-0035	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla ?)	coomansi	Van Aartsen 1994	130.209-0038	WW20	Atl. (AM (KOL, BRA))	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla ?)	adamsi	Cossmann 1912	130.209-0038S	WW20	Atl. (AM (WI))	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla ?)	minor	Bush 1899	130.209-0038S	WW20	Atl. (AM (WI))	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla ?)	pusilla	C.B. Adams 1850	130.209-0038S	WW20	Atl. (SPN, PTG); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, TUN, ALG, MRO))	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla ?)	isabelitae	Peñas & Rolán 2000	130.209-0040	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO))	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	acuticostata +	Speyer 1870	130.209-0050	GER013:20	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	costellata +	Koch & Wiechmann 1872	130.209-0050S	GER013:20	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	astensidelicata +	Sacco 1892	130.209-0053	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	bilineata +	(Seguenza 1876)	130.209-0055	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	bonellii +	Pavla 1976	130.209-0058	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	costellatoides +	(Sacco 1892)	130.209-0060	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	submarginata +	Deshayes 1861	130.209-0063	FRK69:73	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	florentina +	(Da Costa )	130.209-0065	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	hemiacirseoides +	(Sacco 1892)	130.209-0068	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	haulevillei +	Dautzenberg 1913	130.209-0070	...	EU (ITN), Pli., ?	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	haulevillei aff. +	Dautzenberg 1913	130.209-0071	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	conica +	Szöts 1953	130.209-0073	HU13:59	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	meneghinii +	(Libassi 1859)	130.209-0075	...	EU (ITN), Pli., ?	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	meneghinii cf. +	(Libassi 1859)	130.209-0076	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pallaryi +	Dautzenberg 1910	130.209-0078	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	paucistriata +	(Jeffreys 1884)	130.209-0080	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pliopseudogracilis +	(Sacco 1892)	130.209-0083	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pliopupoides +	(Sacco 1892)	130.209-0085	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	victoriae +	(Pantaneli 1880)	130.209-0088	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pseudocostatella	...	130.209-0090	...	EU (E-AUT), Mio., ?	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pseudocostatella + pseudocostatella hoernesiana +	Sacco	130.209-0091	HU02:24, AUT08:130	EU (E-AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	costellata +	auct. non Grateloup	130.209-0091S	AUT08:130	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pseudoflorentina +	...	130.209-0093	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pulchra +	(Deshayes 1861 or 1862)	130.209-0095	WW19, GB01, GB03, FRK69:73	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	beyrichi +	Koenen 1885	130.209-0098	DK02:22, WW81.6:17	EU (DK (Kopenhagen)), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	roeri +	(Pavia 1976)	130.209-0100	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	striaturo lanceae +	(Sacco 1892)	130.209-0103	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1424

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	subalpina +	Sacco	130.209-0105	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	Is this Eulimella subalpina (Sacco 1892) in WW19
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	terebraeformis +	Meneghini	130.209-0108	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	turritodelicata +	(Sacco 1892)	130.209-0110	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	variculosa +	Semper 1861	130.209-0113	GER013:21	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	compta +	Deshayes 1862	130.209-0115	TPD, WW81.6:17	EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel, Marines)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	costellata +	Edwards MS in Newton 1891	130.209-0118	WW83:11	EU (GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pseudocostatella	...	130.209-0120	...	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio., ?	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pseudocostatella + koeneniiana +	Sacco 1892	130.209-0121	TPD, BEG01, GER131:12	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	gastaldi +	(Semper 1865)	130.209-0123	TPD, BEG01	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	obliquata +	...	130.209-0125	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	obliquata cf. +	...	130.209-0126	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	spiculum +	Eichwald 1853	130.209-0128	AUT08:130, WW81.6:18	EU (NL (Rekken)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Baden)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	reussi +	(Hörnes : Chemnitzia)	130.209-0128S	AUT08:130	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla ?)	sublineata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Chemnitzia)	130.209-0138	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla ?)	miostriatula	...	130.209-0140	...	EU (BEG), Mio., ?	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla ?)	miostriatula + edegemensis +	Glibert 1952	130.209-0141	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla ?)	rudis +, ?	Charlesworth	130.209-0143	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla ?)	miomutensis +	Sacco 1892	130.209-0145	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla ?)	striata +	(Hörnes 1853: Chemnitzia)	130.209-0148	AUT08:130, AUT56.1:100	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), U.Jura (Sinemur); ..., M.Jura; ..., O.Jura; ..., Kreide; ..., Paleo.; ... Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (E-AUT), Mio.	Position very unclear
Turbonilla (Turbonilla ?)	infraliasica +	(Stoppani 1860-1865: Chemnitzia)	130.209-0150	BEG10.1:21	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia), BEG ?), Tri. (U.Infralias = Rhaet)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	delicata	(Monterosato 1874: Odostomia), pro gracilis	130.209-0153	EU003:125, EU004:203, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Type of Graciliturbonilla, WORMS syn. of acuta
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	gracilis	(Philippi 1844: Chemnitzia) non (Brocchi 1814: Turbo) nec (Koninck )	130.209-0153S	EU003:125, NR04:58, WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Graciliturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	hamata	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.209-0155	EU003:125, WW19	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Graciliturbonilla

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1425

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	hamata f superata	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.209-0156	EU003:126	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	Formerly in Graciliturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	acutissima	Monterosato 1884	130.209-0158	EU003:125, EU004:203, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ALG)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Graciliturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pseudogradata	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.209-0160	EU003:126, EU004:203, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Graciliturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	gradata	Monterosato MS non B.D.D. 1883	130.209-0160S	EU003:126	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Graciliturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	sinuosa	(Jeffreys 1884)	130.209-0163	EU003:126, EU004:204, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (AF (All))	Formerly in Graciliturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	sinuosa var grossa	Monterosato	130.209-0163S	EU003:126	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (AF (All))	Formerly in Graciliturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	gradata	B.D.D. 1883	130.209-0165	EU003:126, EU004:203, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Cylindriturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	elegantissima var gradata	Monterosato 1878	130.209-0165S	EU003:126	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Cylindriturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	verticalis	(Marshall 1900)	130.209-0168	EU003:127	Atl. (EU (SW-IRL))	Formerly in Cylindriturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	paucistriata	(Jeffreys 1873 or 1884)	130.209-0170	EU003:127, EU004:203, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), AM (WI)), deep	Formerly in Cylindriturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	gitaena	Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1897	130.209-0173	EU003:127	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., 1600 m)))	Formerly in Cylindriturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	micans	(Monterosato 1875)	130.209-0175	EU003:127, EU004:203, WW19, ITN01:14.48, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Cylindriturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	attenuata	(Jeffreys 1884: Odostomia) non (Monterosato 1878)	130.209-0175S	EU003:127, EU004:203, ITN01:14.49	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM)); +	Formerly in Cylindriturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	guernei	Dautzenberg 1889	130.209-0178	EU003:127	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., 1289 m)))	Formerly in Cylindriturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	semicostata	(Jeffreys 1884)	130.209-0180	EU003:128, EU004:204, WW19	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (GRL, N-CAN)); Arktis (EU (N-NR)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Cylindriturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pusilla pusilla	(Philippi 1844)	130.209-0185	EU003:124, EU004:203, IRL01, WW20, ITN73:13, Malta01	Pont.; Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); + Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	Formerly in Cyrtoturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	gracilis	(Grateloup 1827)	130.209-0185S	EU003:124	Pont.; Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); +	Formerly in Cyrtoturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pupaeformis	Milaskewicz 1916	130.209-0185S	EU003:124	Pont.; Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); +	Formerly in Cyrtoturbonilla

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1426

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pusilla var cylindrata	Marshall 1893	130.209-0185S	EU003:125	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG))	Formerly in Cyrtoturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pusilla var minuscula	Marshall 1891	130.209-0185S	EU003:125	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG))	Formerly in Cyrtoturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pusilla innovata	(Monterosato 1884)	130.209-0186	EU003:125, EU004:203, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, SPN, PTG))	Formerly in Cyrtoturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pseudostricta	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.209-0188	EU003:125	Medit. (AF (Libya / TUN (Syrte)))	Formerly in Cyrtoturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	stricta	Pallary 1904 pro parte	130.209-0188S	EU003:125	Medit. (AF (Libya / TUN (Syrte)))	Formerly in Cyrtoturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	speciosa	H. Adams 1869	130.209-0190	EU003:128, EU004:204	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.))	Formerly in Magniturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	macandreae	H. Adams 1870	130.209-0190S	EU003:128	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan., Kap.)))	Formerly in Magniturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	magnifica	(T. Seguenza 1879: Odostomia)	130.209-0193	EU003:128, Map.23:197	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AM (WI))	Formerly in Magniturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	bushiana	Verrill 1882	130.209-0193S	EU003:128	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AM (WI))	Formerly in Magniturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	formosa	Verrill & Smith 1848 non Jeffreys 1848	130.209-0193S	EU003:128	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AM (WI))	Formerly in Magniturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	lactoides	(Marshall 1897)	130.209-0193S	EU003:128	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AM (WI))	Formerly in Magniturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pauperata	Locard 1897	130.209-0195	EU003:129	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1200 m	Formerly in Magniturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	rectogallica	(Sacco 1890 or 1892)	130.209-0198	EU003:128, EU004:203, WW19, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Variturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pusilla	B.D.D. non Philippi 1844	130.209-0198S	EU003:128	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Variturbonilla
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	pallaryi	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.209-0203	EU003:124, EU004:203	Medit. (AF (TUN (Syrte)))	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	mirifica	Pallary 1912	130.209-0205	EU003:123, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.))); Atl. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO)); 190 m	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	acuticostata	Jeffreys 1873	130.209-0205S	EU003:123, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.))); Atl. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO)); 190 m	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	mirifica var major	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.209-0206	EU003:123	Medit. (AF (TUN (Sfax)))	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	obliquata	(Philippi 1844)	130.209-0210	EU003:123, WW19, WW20	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))); + Pli. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	obliquata f azorensis	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.209-0211	EU003:124	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	rosthorni +	Hörnes 1855	130.209-0213	AUT30:125, EU098:610	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (S- AUT (Kärnten)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	Formerly in Chemnitzia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1427

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	plieningeri +	Klipstein	130.209-0215	EU098:610	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	citharella +	(Tate & Blake 1876: Chemnitzia)	130.209-0218	<a href="http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=551878">http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=551878</a> , GER021.4:96	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Pliensbach, Toarc)	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	vetusta +	(Phillips )	130.209-0220	GER021.4:83	EU (...), Jura, ?	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	vetusta f	sensu Hudleston 1882	130.209-0221	GER021.4:83	EU (...), Jura, ?	Formerly in Chemnitzia
	scalariformis +					
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	mosensis +	d'Orbigny 1841	130.209-0223	CZ06:30	EU (CZ), Kreide	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	reussiana +	(Geinitz 1875: Chemnitzia)	130.209-0225	CZ06:30, GER100:12	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	arenosa +	(Geinitz 1849: Eulima)	130.209-0225S	GER100:12	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	stoliczkai +	(Geinitz 1875: Euchrysalis)	130.209-0228	CZ06:30	EU (CZ), Kreide	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	gracilis +	(Reuss 1845: Pterocera ?)	130.209-0228S	CZ06:30	EU (CZ), Kreide	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	acus +	(Geinitz 1875: Cerithium)	130.209-0230	CZ06:31	EU (CZ), Kreide	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	arenosa +	(Reuss 1845: Chemnitzia)	130.209-0233	CZ06:31, CZ07.1:51	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	kieslingswaldensis +	(Weinzettl 1910: Chemnitzia)	130.209-0235	CZ06:31	EU (CZ), Kreide	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	lineata +	(Sowerby 1817: Melania)	130.209-0238	EU123:6	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	aciculata +	(Deslongchamps 1842: Melania)	130.209-0238S	EU123:6	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	normanniana +	d'Orbigny 1850	130.209-0238S	EU123:6	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	procera +	(Deslongchamps 1842: Melania)	130.209-0238S	EU123:6	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	transversa +	Blake 1872	130.209-0240	<a href="http://www.teesmuseums.com/cgi-bin/midd.pl?id=MIDDM%20:%201904.2213">http://www.teesmuseums.com/cgi-bin/midd.pl?id=MIDDM%20:%201904.2213</a>	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	phidias +	d'Orbigny 1850	130.209-0243	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Cher), E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	Formerly in Chemnitzia and Pseudomelania
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	abbreviata +	Römer	130.209-0245	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	sancti-antonii +	Struckmann	130.209-0248	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	roessleri +	(Geinitz 1852)	130.209-0250	TPD	EU (E-GB (Durham), sw E-GER (Moderwitz)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	swedenborgiana +	(King 1850: Loxonema)	130.209-0250S	TPD	EU (E-GB (Durham)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	granum +	...	130.209-0253	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	similis +	...	130.209-0255	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)), Pli.	Formerly in Chemnitzia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1428

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	varicula +	Wood 1842	130.209-0258	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)), Pli.	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	orthoptycha +	(Ascher 1905: Chemnitzia)	130.209-0260	EU152:145	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	falloti +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1917	130.209-0268	WW81.6:18	EU (SW-FRK (Leognan)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	subcostellata +	d'Orbigny 1852, pro costellata (Grateloup 1840)	130.209-0270	WW83:11	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	costellata +	(Grateloup 1840) non (Dujardin 1837: Tornatella) nec Edwards MS in Newton 1891	130.209-0270S	DK01, WW83:12	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	dubiosa +	Harmer 1920	130.209-0273	WW81.6:18	EU (SW-GB (Cornwall (Saint-Erth))), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	edwardsi +	Glibert 1938	130.209-0275	WW81.6:18	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla) ?	arnaudi +	Cossmann & Lambert 1884	130.209-0278	GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	spec. +	...	130.209-0280	ITN44:61	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	spec. +	...	130.209-0281	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	spec. +	...	130.209-0282	TPD	EU (n C-GER (Willebadessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	spec. +	...	130.209-0283	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Hagenau)), O.Jura (O.Toarc)	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	spec. +	Wood 1846	130.209-0284	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc.	Formerly in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	spec. 1 +	...	130.209-0285	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	spec. 2 +	...	130.209-0286	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	spec. +	...	130.209-0287	GER131:12	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	spec. +	...	130.209-0288	GRC02	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	spec. +	...	130.209-0289	HU03:18	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	spec. +	...	130.209-0290	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	spec. +	...	130.209-0291	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	spec. +	...	130.209-0292	GER084:30	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	spec. +	R. Hörmes 1875	130.209-0293	EU116:181	EU (NW-AUT (Ott nang)), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	spec. +	...	130.209-0294	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	spec. 1, 2, 3, 4 +	...	130.209-0295	GB25:25	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Turbonilla (Turbonilla)	spec. 1, 2 +	(Oppenheimer 1907: Chemnitzia)	130.209-0296	CZ13:258	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Turbonilla (Dunkeria)	jeffreysi	(Jeffreys 1848)	130.209-0810	NR04:58, Malta01, WW19, ITN01:14.48, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))); + Pli. EU (ITN; Plei. ...	
Turbonilla (Dunkeria)	jeffreysi (= scalaris)	Forbes & Hanley 1855	130.209-0810S	<a href="http://mollus.oxfordjournals.org/content/52/Supplement_16/640.extract">http://mollus.oxfordjournals.org/content/52/Supplement_16/640.extract</a> , EU003:131	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))); +	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turbonilla (Dunkeria)	scalaris	(Philippi 1836) non (Spix in Wagner 1827: Melania)	130.209-0810S	EU003:131, EU004:204, WW19, WW20, IRL01	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))); +	
Turbonilla (Dunkeria)	scalaris f elongata	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.209-0811	EU003:131	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	
Turbonilla (Dunkeria)	scalaris f rufescens	Forbes 1855	130.209-0812	EU003:131	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK))	
Turbonilla (Dunkeria)	scalaris f dentata	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.209-0813	EU003:131	Medit. (AS (Israel (Haifa)))	
Turbonilla (Dunkeria)	marioni	Folin 1879	130.209-0820	EU003:131, NR04:51	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK (Marseille)))	NR04 synonym of Graphis alba
Turbonilla (Dunkeria)	marioni var minuscula	Folin 1875	130.209-0821	EU003:131, NR04:51	Atl. (EU (FRK (Biarritz)))	NR04 synonym of Graphis alba
Turbonilla (Dunkeria)	rufescens	(Forbes 1846: Chemnitzia)	130.209-0830	EU004:204, WW19, IRL01, NR04:58, WORMS	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, NR, GB, IRL)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Turbonilla (Dunkeria)	scalaris	G.O. Sars 1878 non (Philippi 1836)	130.209-0830S	NR04:58	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, NR, GB, IRL)); +	
Turbonilla (Mormula)	striatula	(Linné 1758)	130.209-0910	EU003:132, EU004:204, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Turbonilla (Mormula)	mirifica	Pallary 1904	130.209-0910S	ITN01:14.48	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Turbonilla (Mormula)	pallida	(Philippi 1836)	130.209-0910S	EU003:132	Medit. (All)	
Turbonilla (Mormula)	potamoides	(Cantraine 1835)	130.209-0910S	EU003:132	Medit. (All)	
Turbonilla (Mormula)	varicosa	(Forbes 1843)	130.209-0910S	EU003:132	Medit. (All)	
Turbonilla (Mormula)	striatula var lactea	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.209-0911	EU003:132	Medit. (All)	
Turbonilla (Mormula)	aturrensis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1917)	130.209-0920	TRK42:18, WW81.6:11	EU (SW-FRK (Villandraut)), U.Mio. (Aquitain); AS (S-TRK), Mio.	WW81.6 in Odostomia (Cyclodostomia)
Turbonilla (Mormula)	kendalli +	Bell in Harmer 1920	130.209-0930	BEG02, WW81.6:21	EU (S-GB (Sutton), BEG), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Mormula)	miomutinensis +	Sacco	130.209-0940	<a href="http://doi.pangaea.de/10.1594/PANGAEA.782390">http://doi.pangaea.de/10.1594/PANGAEA.782390</a> , WW81.6:22	EU (N-GER), Mio.	
Turbonilla (Mormula)	catherinae +	Glibert 1949	130.209-0950	WW81.6:22	EU (W-FRK (Sainte-Catherine-de-Fierbois)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Turbonilla (Mormula)	gracilicosta +	Bosquet MS in Glibert 1952	130.209-0960	WW81.6:22	EU (DK (Eilbergen), NL (Giffel, Rekken)), M.Mio.	
Turbonilla (Mormula)	miomutinensis cf. +	Sacco	130.209-0960S	WW81.6:22	EU (DK (Eilbergen), NL (Giffel, Rekken)), M.Mio.	
Turbonilla (Mormula)	lanceae lanceae +	Libassi 1869	130.209-0970	WW81.6:22	EU (W-ITN (Orciano)), Pli., EU (ITN (Siz.)), Plei.	
Turbonilla (Mormula)	lanceae convexa +	Sacco 1892	130.209-0971	WW81.6:22	EU (w C-FRK (Pontlevoy)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Turbonilla (Mormula)	spec. +	...	130.209-0990	GER131:12	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1430

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turbonilla (Ptycheulimella)	pyramidata	(Deshayes 1834)	130.209-1300	EU003:118	Medit. (All)	
Turbonilla (Ptycheulimella)	concinna	(Jeffreys 1884)	130.209-1300S	EU003:118	Medit. (All)	
Turbonilla (Ptycheulimella)	unifasciata	(Forbes 1843 or 1844)	130.209-1310	EU003:117, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM), 100-200 m	EU003 in Syrnola ss, Malta01 in Eulimella
Turbonilla (Ptycheulimella)	smithi	(Verrill 1881)	130.209-1310S	EU003:117, WW20	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM), 100-200 m	
Turbonilla (Ptycheulimella)	spec. +	...	130.209-1350	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Turbonilla (Ptycheulimella)	spec. +	...	130.209-1360	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	atlantica	Locard 1897	130.209-1605	EU003:132	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN)), deep	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	bolli +	Semper 1861	130.209-1610	GER013:21	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	jeffreysi +	Koch & Wiechmann 1872	130.209-1615	GER013:21, DK05, WMSD	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	compressicosta	(Sandberger 1861)	130.209-1620	GER001:73	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	compressicosta + pseudoterebralis +	(Sacco 1892)	130.209-1625	WW19, TPD, BEG01, AUT08:130	EU (ITN, E-AUT), Mio.; EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	plicatula +	auct. non Brocchi	130.209-1625S	AUT08:130	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	undulata +	Koenen 1882	130.209-1630	TPD, BEG01	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	facki +	Koenen 1882	130.209-1635	AUT08:130, DK01	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (DK). O.Mio.	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	gracilis +	auct. non Brocchi	130.209-1635S	AUT08:130	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	notata +	(Deshayes 1862)	130.209-1640	GB06, WW81.6:20	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Mio., O.Mio	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	notata aff. +	(Deshayes 1862)	130.209-1641	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	pseudoauricula +	(Grateloup 1827)	130.209-1645	WW81.6:20	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Paul-lés-Dax)), U.Mio. (Brudigal)	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	pseudoterebralis +	Sacco 1892	130.209-1650	WW81.6:20	EU (n N-GER (Hemmoor)), O.Mio.	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	tenuiplicata +	Deshayes 1862	130.209-1655	WW81.6:20	EU (NW-FRK (Le Guespel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	turonensis +	Peyrot 1938	130.209-1660	WW81.6:21	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	dautzenbergi +	...	130.209-1660S	WW81.6:21	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	koeneni +	Peyrot	130.209-1660S	WW81.6:21	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	turrella +	Melleville 1843	130.209-1665	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Aizy (Aizy-Jouy))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	turrella cf. +	Melleville 1843	130.209-1665	WW81.6:21	EU (N-FRK (Aizy)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	miosulculatus +	Sacco	130.209-1670	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)	taurotransiens +	Sacco	130.209-1675	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolidium)	rosea	(Monterosato 1877 or 1878 or 1884: Pyrgolidium)	130.209-1700	EU003:130, Map.23:197	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, Malta, TUN, Libya)); + ... EU (GB (London))	Map.23 Syn of internodula (S. Wood 1848)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1431

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turbonilla (Pyrgolidium)	internodula	Monterosato non (S. Wood 1848: Chemnitzia)	130.209-1700S	EU003:130, Map.23:197, BEG02, WW19	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, Malta, TUN, Libya)); + ... EU (GB (London))	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolidium)	corbis	(Conti 1864)	130.209-1700S ?	EU003:130	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolidium)	amoena	(Monterosato 1878: Odostomia), pro venusta	130.209-1710	EU003:131, Map.23:196, WORMS, WW81.6:21, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), 210-590 m; Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.), AF (MRO)); + U.Mio. EU (SW-FRK (Lagus, Leognan)); Pli. ....; Plei. ...	WW81.6 in Turbonilla (Mormula) with author Cossmann & Peyrot
Turbonilla (Pyrgolidium)	abbreviata	(Monterosato 1884: Pyrgulina), unnec pro brevicula (Jeffreys 1883)	130.209-1710S	EU003:97, WW20, WORMS	Medit. (All)	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolidium)	brevicula	(Jeffreys 1883 non A. Adams 1861: Odostomia)	130.209-1710S	WORMS, EU003:97	Medit. (All)	EU003 in Chrysallida (Besla ?)
Turbonilla (Pyrgolidium)	compressa	(Jeffreys 1884: Odostomia)	130.209-1710S	EU003:126, Map.23:196, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 130-3200 m	Formerly in Turbonilla (Cylindriturbonilla)
Turbonilla (Pyrgolidium)	venusta	(Monterosato 1875: Odostomia (Turbonilla) non (Issel 1889: Turbonilla))	130.209-1710S	EU003:131, Map.23:196, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), 210-590 m; Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.), AF (MRO)); + U.Mio. EU (SW-FRK (Lagus, Leognan)); Pli. ....; Plei. ...	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolidium)	internodula internodula	(S. Wood 1848: Chemnitzia)	130.209-1720	EU003:130, Map.23:197, WW81.6:19, BEG02, WW19	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); + Pli. EU (GB (SE, S), BEG, SE-FRK, NW-ITN); Plei. ...	
Turbonilla (Pyrgolidium)	internodula miocaenica +	Sacco 1892	130.209-1721	WW81.6:19	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Turbonilla (Striarcana)	multilirata	(Monterosato 1875)	130.209-1810	EU003:132, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SW-GB (Scilly-I.)))	
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	rufa rufa	(Philippi 1836: Melania)	130.209-2000	EU003:129, EU004:204, TPD, WW19, EU011:348, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.)); + Mio. EU (ITN); Pli. EU (SE-GB (Suffolk, ITN (NW, W))); Plei. EU (NL, ITN (W, Siz.))	TPD in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	interrupta (= crenata)	auct. non (Totten 1835: Turritella)	130.209-2000S	NR04:58	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL))	
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	rufa var crenata	Brown 1827	130.209-2000S	EU003:130, WW20, IRL01, NR04:58	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL))	IRL01 Pyrgulina interrupta crenata
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	rufa var fasciata	Réquien 1848 non Forbes 1843: Turbo	130.209-2000S	EU003:130	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.)), +	
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	rufa var spectabilis	Monterosato 1884	130.209-2000S	EU003:130	Medit. (EU (GRC))	
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	scalaroides	(Risso 1826)	130.209-2000S	EU003:129	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.)), +	
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	rufa decussata +	Sacco 1892	130.209-2001	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1432

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	rufa densecostata +	(Philippi 1836)	130.209-2002	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	interrupta	(Totten 1835)	130.209-2005	EU003:129, IRL01	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.), IRL), AM (All))	IRL01 Pyrgulina interrupta
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	fulvocincta	(Thompson 1840)	130.209-2005S	EU003:129	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.), IRL), AM (All))	
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	rufa var fulvocincta	Jeffreys	130.209-2005S	EU003:129	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.), IRL), AM (All))	
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	senistriata +	(Wood 1879)	130.209-2010	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	densecostata = densicostata, err	(Philippi 1844)	130.209-2015	EU003:130, WW81.6:21, ITN01.14:48, TPD	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN), AM (WI)), 600 m; + Pli. EU (SE-GB (Suffolk); Plei. ...	TPD in Chemnitzia
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	densestriata	Brusina 1866	130.209-2015S	EU003:130	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN), AM (WI)), 600 m	
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	rufa var exigua	Monterosato 1878	130.209-2015S	EU003:130	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN), AM (WI)), 600 m	
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	formosa formosa	(Jeffreys 1848)	130.209-2020	EU003:130, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	formosa scalaroides	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.209-2021	EU003:130	Medit. (AS (Israel (Haifa)))	
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	woodwardi +	(Gardner : Pyrgiscus)	130.209-2025	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	filosa +	(Wood 1842)	130.209-2030	BEG02, WW81.6:21	EU (S-GB (Sutton), BEG), Pli.	
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	varpalotensis +	Kókay 2009	130.209-2035	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	longula +	(Boettger 1906: Parthenia (Pyrgisculus)	130.209-2040	TRK68	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	interita +	(Van der Linden & Eikenboom 1992: Chrysallida)	130.209-2040S	DK01, TRK68, WMSD	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	pygmaea +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Turbonilla) and (Grateloup 1838: Acteon)	130.209-2040S	WMSD	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), Mio.	
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus)	spec. +	...	130.209-2090	TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sulcoturbonilla	costellata +	(Grateloup 1827: Auricula) non (Dujardin 1837: Tornatella) nec Edwards MS in Newton 1891	130.209-2510	AUT40:19, WW81.6:17, AUT68:42, MNHN, WW83:11	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitane); EU (SW-FRK, NE-AUT (Wagram), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	Also treated as species in Turbonilla ss
Sulcoturbonilla	costellata +	(Dujardin 1837: Tornatella) non (Grateloup 1827)	130.209-2510S	AUT08:130, WW83:11,60, AUT68:42	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	WW83 synonym of turricula
Sulcoturbonilla	turricula +	(Eichwald 1853: Tornatella)	130.209-2510S	AUT08:130, WW83:60, AUT68:42, WW81.6:20	EU (W-FRK (Indre-et-Loire), E-AUT), Mio.	WW83 species

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1433

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sulcoturbonilla	spiculoides +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1916 or 1917: Turbonilla)	130.209-2520	AUT68:42, WW81.6:18	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (SW-FRK, NE-AUT (Wagram), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Monotygya	lauta	A. Adams 1853	130.209-8010	CLEMAM	Medit. (...)	
Monotygya	amoena	A. Adams 1853	130.209-8020	CLEMAM	Medit. (AS (TRK, Israel)); Pac. (AS (PH)	
Monotygya	fulva	A. Adams 1853	130.209-8030	CLEMAM	Medit. (AS (TRK))	
Monotygya	clavula +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	130.209-8040	WW81.6:5	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW81.6 in Kleinella (Actaeopyramis)
Monotygya	pseudopunctata +	Schnetler & Beyer 1990	130.209-8050	GER013:18	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	Formerly in Actaeopyramis
Monotygya	elatus +	(Koenen 1882)	130.209-8060	TPD, BEG01, DK01	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	Formerly in Actaeopyramis
Monotygya	elatus cf. +	(Koenen 1882)	130.209-8061	GER013:19, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	Formerly in Actaeopyramis
Monotygya	marcusseni +	(Schnetler 2001: Actaeopyramis)	130.209-8070	DK02:63	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Monotygya	papyracea +	(Basterot 1825)	130.209-8080	WW81.6:5	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK), M.Mio.	WW81.6 in Kleinella (Actaeopyramis)
Monotygya	... +		130.209-8090	DK02:64	EU (...), Eoc.	Formerly in Actaeopyramis
Cingulina	isseli	(Tryon 1886)	130.210-0010	EU004:200	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Cingulina	harderi +	Schnetler 2001	130.210-0050	DK02:65	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Coemansia	conica +	...	130.210-1000	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	scillae	(Scacchi 1835 or 1836: Eulima or Melania or Turbonilla)	130.211-0000	EU003:119, EU004:201, TPD, DK01, ROM01:303, Malta01, Map.23:197, WW81.6:15, WW20, Atl.04:3	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl Map.), AF (MRT)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Pont.; 50-500 m; + M.Mio. EU (NW-GER); O.Mio. EU (DK); O.Pli. EU (S-SPN, W-ITN)); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	compactilis	G.O. Sars 1878 non (Jeffreys 1867: Odostomia)	130.211-0000S	NR04:58	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl Map.), AF (MRT)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Pont.; 50-500 m; +	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	macandrei	(Forbes 1844: Eulima)	130.211-0000S	EU003:119, Map.23:198, Atl.04:3	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl Map.), AF (MRT)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Pont.; 50-500 m; +	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	nisoides	(Brugnone 1873: Odostomia)	130.211-0000S	WW03:300, Map.23:199	Medit. (All)	WW03 in Niso
Eulimella (Eulimella)	digenes	Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1896	130.211-0003	EU003:120, Map.23:198	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kap.)), AF (MRO)), 930 m	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1434

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eulimella (Eulimella)	schlumbergeri	(Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1896: Turbonilla)	130.211-0005	EU003:120, Atl.04:3	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	schlumbergeri	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.211-0006	EU003:120	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	orientalis					
Eulimella (Eulimella)	compactilis	(Jeffreys 1867: Odostomia)	130.211-0008	EU003:119, NR04:58, IRL, NR04:58	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	superflua	(Monterosato 1875)	130.211-0008S	EU003:119	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	acicula	(Philippi 1836: Melania)	130.211-0010	EU003:119, BEG01, BEG02, WW19, EU017, TPD, Atl.04:4, DK01, WORMS, WW81.6:16	Medit. (SPN incl. Balearic I., SE-ITN, CRT, ABN, GRC incl. Aegean I.); Pont. (S-UKR); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.), PTG, SPN, FRK, NL, IRL, SV), AM (S-GRL, CAN, USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, NE-BRA); + Mio. EU (DK, NW-GER, BEG); Pli. EU (S-GB, BEG, W-ITN (Riluogo)); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz. (Oreto)))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	acicula f intersecta	Folin 1873	130.211-0010S	EU003:119, WORMS	IRL, SV), AM (S-GRL, CAN, USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, NE-BRA); +	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	commutata	Monterosato 1875 or 1884	130.211-0010S	EU003:119, NR04:58	Mio. EU (DK, NW-GER, BEG); Pli. EU (S-GB, BEG, W-ITN (Riluogo)); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz. (Oreto)))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	curtata	Coen 1933	130.211-0010S	WORMS		
Eulimella (Eulimella)	flagellum	Coen 1933	130.211-0010S	WORMS		
Eulimella (Eulimella)	laevis	(Brown 1844)	130.211-0010S	Atl.04:4		
Eulimella (Eulimella)	laevis	(Brown 1827: Pyramis), nom nud, nom dub	130.211-0010S	EU003:119, EU004:201, WW20 ROM01:303, EU017	Medit. (SPN incl. Balearic I., SE-ITN, CRT, ABN, GRC incl. Aegean I.); Pont. (S-UKR);	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	schlumbergeri	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.211-0010S	EU003:120, WW20, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.), PTG, SPN, FRK, NL, IRL, SV), AM (S-GRL, CAN, USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, NE-BRA); +	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	continentalis					
Eulimella (Eulimella)	subcylindrica	(Dunker in Weinkauff 1862: Eulima)	130.211-0010S	Atl.04:4		
Eulimella (Eulimella)	obeliscus	(Jeffreys 1848)	130.211-0013	EU003:118	Medit. (All ?), Atl. (EU (All ?))	EU003 in Raoulostraca
Eulimella (Eulimella)	phaula	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	130.211-0015	EU003:119	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1385-1557 m	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	neoattenuata	Gagliani 1991	130.211-0018	EU003:118, ITN01:14.46	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	ventricosa	(Forbes 1843 or 1844: Parthenia)	130.211-0020	EU003:120, EU004:201, CLEMAM, WW19, Malta01, Map.23:199, NR04:58	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Arktis (EU (NR)); 50-1000 m; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	acicula f ventricosa	Jeffreys 1869	130.211-0020S	EU003:120, ROM01:304	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Pont.; Arktis (EU (NR))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	affinis	(Philippi 1844: Eulima)	130.211-0020S	EU003:120, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	gracilis	Jeffreys 1847 non Deshayes	130.211-0020S	EU003:120, NR04:58, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	obeliscus	Jeffreys 1858	130.211-0020S	NR04:58, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	turritellata	(R�equien 1848: Eulima)	130.211-0020S	EU003:120, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	ventricosa f minima	(Monterosato 1880: Odostomia)	130.211-0020S	EU003:120, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	ventricosa var	...	130.211-0021	Atl.04:11	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 67-605 m	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	protofunis	Pe�as & Rol�an 1999	130.211-0021S ?	Atl.04:11	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	turris	(Forbes 1843)	130.211-0023	EU003:118, EU004:201	Pont.; Medit (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	EU003 in Raoulostraca



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1435

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eulimella (Eulimella)	intermedia	(Folin 1870)	130.211-0023S	EU003:118	Pont.; Medit (All.); Atl. (EU (PTG))	EU003 in Raoulostraca
Eulimella (Eulimella)	subcylindrata	(Dunker 1862)	130.211-0023S	EU003:118	Pont.; Medit (All.); Atl. (EU (PTG))	EU003 in Raoulostraca
Eulimella (Eulimella)	boydae	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.211-0025	Map.23:198, Atl.04:9	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?, 74-80 m	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	buijsi = buijsei, err	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.211-0028	Map.23:198, Atl.04:8, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?, deep	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	digenes	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896: Turbonilla)	130.211-0030	Map.23:198, Atl.04:13, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo. 1385 m, Kap. 930 m))), AM (MRO))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	nana	Locard 1897	130.211-0030S	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo. 1385 m, Kap. 930 m))), AM (MRO))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	herosae	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.211-0033	Map.23:198, Atl.04:13	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?, 165-540 m	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	vanderlandi	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.211-0035	Map.23:200, Atl.04:4	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 166-179 m	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	fontanae	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.211-0040	Atl.04:11	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 400 m	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	ataktos	Warén 1989	130.211-0045	NR04:59	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (NR, DK (Faeroer)))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	bogii	Van Aartsen 1994	130.211-0048	WW20, Atl.04:4, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	shelaghae	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000	130.211-0050	Atl.04:14	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)), 700-1520 m	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	cerullii	(Cossmann 1915: Syrnola)	130.211-0053	Atl.04:11	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)), 1100 m	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	praelonga	(Jeffreys 1884: Odostomia) non (Deshayes 1863: Odostomia)	130.211-0053S	EU003:118, WW03:541, WW19, Atl.04:11	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 0-1220 m; + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	coSIGNANIORUM	Van Aartsen 1994	130.211-0055	WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	carminae	(Peñas & Micali 1999)	130.211-0058	WW20	Medit. / Atl. (EU (S-SPN))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	tydemani	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998	130.211-0060	Map.23:199	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 25-76 m	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	vanhareni	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998	130.211-0063	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Sel.)))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	verduini	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998	130.211-0065	WW20	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	guttulina +	Szöts 1953	130.211-0070	HU13:54	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	subumbilicata +	(Grateloup in Hörnes : Turbonilla)	130.211-0073	AUT08:129	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	subumbilicatoides +	(Sacco 1892)	130.211-0075	WW19, AUT08:129	EU (FRK, E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	WW19 in Syrnola

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1436

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eulimella (Eulimella)	inornata + = ?	Deshayes 1861	130.211-0078	TPD, WW81.6:16, MNHN	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	inortata, err					
Eulimella (Eulimella)	lutaria +	(Janssen 1972)	130.211-0080	GER131:58	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	lutaria aff. +	(Janssen 1972)	130.211-0081	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	BEG01 in Symola
Eulimella (Eulimella ?)	persuratototurris +	(Sacco 1892)	130.211-0083	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Eulimella (Eulimella ?)	schillai +	(Scacchi 1835)	130.211-0085	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Eulimella (Eulimella ?)	turricompactilis +	(Sacco 1892)	130.211-0088	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Eulimella (Eulimella ?)	sinuata	Van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 1998	130.211-0090	Map.23:199	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 225-930 m	
Eulimella (Eulimella ?)	pyrgidium	(Tomlin & Shakleford 1915)	130.211-0093	WW20	Atl. (AF (MRT))	
Eulimella (Eulimella ?)	limita	(Brusina 1879)	130.211-0093S	EU004:200, EU003:91, WW19, WW20	Medit. (AS (Syria)); Atl. (AM (WI)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	EU003 synonym of <i>Oceanida graduata</i> , EU004 species of <i>Chrysallida</i>
Eulimella (Eulimella ?)	aciculata +	(Philippi 1836)	130.211-0095	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Eulimella (Eulimella)	spec. +	D'Amico, Esu & Girotti 2012	130.211-0098	ITN57:170	EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Eulimella (Belonidium)	gracilis +	(Deshayes 1861 or 1862: Aciculina)	130.211-0100	GB01, GB02, FRK69:74, WW81.6:16, TPD	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon)	
Eulimella (Belonidium)	suturalis +	(Cossmann 1888)	130.211-0110	GB01, TPD, FRK69:74, WW81.6:17	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon)	
Eulimella (Belonidium)	rouaulti +	Le Renard 1994, pro fragilis	130.211-0120	GBIF, TPD, FRK69:74	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eulimella (Belonidium)	fragilis +	(Deshayes 1861 or 1862 non A. Adams 1860: Turbonilla)	130.211-0120S	FRK69:74, WW81.6:16	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Eulimella (Belonidium)	morleti +	Cossmann 1888	130.211-0130	GBIF, TPD, WW81.6:16	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Eulimella (Belonidium)	polygyrata +	(Deshayes 1861 or 1862)	130.211-0140	GBIF, TPD, FRK69:74, WW81.6:16	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Glyptochrysalis	plicata +	Koken 1896	130.211-5010	AUT90:116	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	AUT90 in Chemnitzidae (= Turbonillini)
Glyptochrysalis	regularis +	Koken 1896	130.211-5020	AUT90:116	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	AUT90 in Chemnitzidae (= Turbonillini)
Elatoriella	bernardiana +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	130.218-0500	TPD, GNI	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Jura (U.Kimm)	
Elatoriella	santacruzensis +	Wieczorek 1979	130.218-0510	TPD	EU (E-PLN (S-Radom)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Boehmiola	exilis +	(Böhm 1901: Ephyra)	130.218-0800	<a href="http://fossil.uc.pt/pags/geolestratbm.dwt">http://fossil.uc.pt/pags/geolestratbm.dwt</a> , GBIF, GB22:504	EU (W-PTG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Diptyxiella	... +		130.218-2010	<a href="http://jurassic.ru/joliaf_eng.htm">jurassic.ru/joliaf_eng.htm</a>	AS (KAU (AZR)), M.Kreide (Urgon)	
Gemmellaroia	marii +	(Gemmellaro 1894: Megarhynchus)	130.218-3500	TPD	EU (ITN (Siz.)), AF (TUN), M.Perm (Word)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1437

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Saccoia	oryza +	(Sismonda 1847: Melania)	130.218-4800	WW81.3:148, EU129:242	EU (E-ITN (Marche (Ancona)), O.Mio. (Messin))	
Saccoia	oryza +	Brusina 1893	130.218-4800S	WMSD	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), Pli.	
Saccoia	escoffierae +	(Tournouër 1874)	130.218-4805	WW81.3:148	EU (S-FRK (Gard (Saint-Genies)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc))	
Saccoia	congermana +	(Fontannes 1881: Paludestrina)	130.218-4810	WORMS	EU (SE-FRK (Rhône B.)), Tert.	
Saccoia	doderleini	(Pantaneli 1886: Hydrobia)	130.218-4815	WORMS	EU (ITN (N, C)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Saccoia	doderleini + doderleini	(Pantaneli 1886: Hydrobia)	130.218-4816	WORMS	EU (ITN (N, C)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Saccoia	casinensis +					
Saccoia	etrusca +	(Capellini 1880)	130.218-4820	WORMS	EU (W-ITN), Tert.	
Saccoia	fontannesii +	(Capellini 1880)	130.218-4825	WORMS	EU (W-ITN), Tert.	
Saccoia	globosa +	Harzhauser, Neubauer & Esu in Harzhauser et al 2015	130.218-4830	WMSD, NEW2015:34	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), Pli.; EU (ITN), O.Mio. (O.Messin)	
Saccoia	perforata +	(Pantaneli 1886: Hydrobia)	130.218-4835	WMSD	EU (ITN (N, C)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Saccoia	praeescoffierae +	(Almera 1894: Hydrobia (Saccoia))	130.218-4840	WORMS	EU (NE-SPN (Barcelona)), Pli.	
Sequania	spec. +	...	130.218-7590	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Valanginella	infravalanginensis +	...	130.218-8800	TPD	EU (SW-PTG), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Aartsenia	candida	(Møller 1842: Amaura)	130.218-9300	GBIF, WORMS, EU003:106, NR10:98	Atl. (EU (All), AM (SW-GRL, SE-CAN); Arktis (EU))	
Aartsenia	hesterna +	...	130.218-9310	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)), O.Pli.	
Brouzetia	carpathica +	(Turculeț 2004)	130.218-9810	ROM10:128,137	EU (NE-ROM), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Taphrostomia	sandbergeri +	(Cossmann 1921)	130.219-1510	GER001:62	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Taphrostomia	spec. +	...	130.219-1590	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), U.Oli	
Spica	monterosatoi +	Sacco 1892	130.219-1810	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
<b>Familia Murchisonellidae, Casey 1904</b>			<b>130.22</b>	<b>SYS004:258</b>		
Murchisonella	columna	(Hedley 1907: Eulimella)	130.220-0010	FRK32	Pac. (AUS (QLD))	
Murchisonella	columna aff.	(Hedley 1907: Eulimella)	130.220-0011	Map.23:112	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Murchisonella	mediterranea	Peñas & Rolán 2013	130.220-0020	SYS187:142,144	Medit. (AS (TRK))	
Murchisonella	columna	auct. non (Hedley 1907: Eulimella)	130.220-0020S	SYS187:142	Medit. (AS (TRK))	
Murchisonella	emarginata +	(Deshayes 1861: Aciculina)	130.220-0050	WW81.3:254, FRK69:74, SYS187:145, GB26:8	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Parnes))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Murchisonella	densesulcata +	Gougerot 1966	130.220-0060	FRK69:74, SYS187:145	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Murchisonella	obtusa +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1978	130.220-0070	FRK69:74, SYS187:145	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1438

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ebala (Ebala)	nitidissima	(Montagu 1803: Turbo)	130.220-1000	EU003:120, EU004:199, NR04:60, BEG02, WW19, Atl.04:16, Malta01	Atl. (EU (NE-GER, E-DK, NR (S, SW), GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRT)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); 10 m; + Pli. EU (BEG, ITN); Plei. ...	EU003 and NR04 in Anisocycla, WW19 in Eulimella
Ebala (Ebala)	striata	(Folin 1870: Eulimella)	130.220-1000S	Atl.04:16	Atl. (EU (NE-GER, E-DK, NR (S, SW), GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRT)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); 10 m; +	
Ebala (Ebala)	gradata	(Monterosato 1878: Odostomia)	130.220-1003	EU003:121, Map.23:182, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.))	
Ebala (Ebala)	trigonostoma	(Folin 1869 or 1870: Eulimella)	130.220-1003S	WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...))	
Ebala (Ebala)	pointeli pointeli	(Folin 1867 or 1868): Turbonilla)	130.220-1005	EU003:120, Map.23:182, Atl.04:18, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (WSA, MRT, SGL, Guinea, Sierra Leone, Liberia, Ivory Coast, Ghana)); 0 m	
Ebala (Ebala)	nitidissima var pura	Monterosato 1874	130.220-1005S	EU003:120	Medit. (All); Pont.	
Ebala (Ebala)	striata	Folin 1869	130.220-1005S	ITN01:14.46	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta))	
Ebala (Ebala)	pointeli turgida	Folin 1871	130.220-1006	EU003:121, WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK))	
Ebala (Ebala)	folini	(P. Fischer in Folin 1869)	130.220-1008	EU003:121, EU004:199	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Ebala (Ebala)	debilis	(Monterosato 1875)	130.220-1008S	EU003:121	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Ebala (Ebala)	macilenta	Monterosato 1878	130.220-1008S	EU003:121, ITN01:14.46, WW20	Medit. (All)	
Ebala (Ebala)	coarctata	(Dautzenberg 1889)	130.220-1010	EU003:121	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	EU003 in Ebalina
Ebala (Ebala)	carinatum	(Folin 1870: Eulimella)	130.220-1015	Map.23:200, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, SW-AF))	Map.23 in Bacteridium
Ebala (Ebala)	carinatum cf.	(Folin 1870: Eulimella)	130.220-1016	Atl.04:18	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 39-74 m	
Ebala (Ebala)	gruendeli +	Kiel 2001	130.220-1020	SPN12:120	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Ebala (Ebala)	plenestriata +	(Janssen 1978)	130.220-1023	GER013:20	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Ebala (Ebala)	rutoti +	Cossmann 1921	130.220-1025	DK02:66, TPD	EU (BEG), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Ebala (Ebala)	vandervlerki +	Janssen 1972	130.220-1028	TPD, BEG01, GER131:59	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), M.Mio.	
Ebala (Ebala)	cassiana +	...	130.220-1030	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Ebala (Ebala)	varsoviensis +	Kaim 2004	130.220-1033	PLN29:114	EU (E-PLN (Lublin (Łuków))), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Ebala (Ebala)	scalarina +	(Deshayes 1861)	130.220-1035	TPD, FRK69:74, WW81.6:17	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.6 in Belonidium
Ebala (Ebala)	brevispirata +	(Cossmann 1902)	130.220-1038	FRK69:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ebala (Ebala)	scalata +	Gougerot 1966)	130.220-1040	FRK69:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ebala (Ebala)	subcostulata +	Gougerot 1991)	130.220-1043	FRK69:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ebala (Ebala)	subsoluta +	Gougerot 1991	130.220-1045	FRK69:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ebala (Ebala ?)	striatula	(Jeffreys 1856)	130.220-1070	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1439

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ebala (Ebala) ?	basilirata +	...	130.220-1080	TPD	EU (S-GB, M.Eoc. (Lutet))	
Ebala (Ebala)	spec. +	...	130.220-1090	DK02:66	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Ebala (Ebala)	spec. +	Kaim 2004	130.220-1091	PLN29:115	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Ebala (Saccoina)	costulata +	(Gougerot 1966)	130.220-1110	FRK32, FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ebala (Saccoina)	ecostata +	(Gougerot 1991)	130.220-1120	FRK69:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ebala (Saccoina)	pseudographis +	(Gougerot 1991)	130.220-1130	FRK69:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Kolonella	buijsi	(van Aartsen, Gittenberger & Goud 2000: Eulimella)	130.220-2010	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Kolonella	calva	(Schander 1994: Eulimella)	130.220-2020		Atl. (AF (W-AF, ANG))	
Kolonella	ignorabilis	(Peñas & Rolán 1997: Eulimella)	130.220-2030		Atl. (AF (MRT))	
Henrya	wareni +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	130.220-4010	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Falsoebala	compacta + = copacta err	Gründel 1997	130.220-5000	SYS001:628, TPD	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Falsoebala	costata +	Gründel 1997	130.220-5010	TPD	EU (E-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Falsoebala	hiltermanni +	(Walther 1951)	130.220-5020	TPD, SYS001:469	EU (NW-PLN), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	SYS001 type of Falsoebala
Falsoebala	procera +	...	130.220-5030	TPD	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Falsoebala	liassica +	Schröder 1995	130.220-5040	GER021.4:93	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Falsoebala	urdatica +	Gründel, Nützel & Schulbert in Gründel 2007	130.220-5050	GER127:761	EU (ne NE-GER (Marnitz), ne SE-GER (Mistelgau)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Hummelgauia	microstriata +	Schulbert & Nützel 2013	130.220-6000	GER127:761	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
<b>Familia Amathinidae, Ponder 1987</b>			<b>130.23</b>	<b>SYS004:258</b>		
Clathrella	clathrata	(Philippi 1844: Fossarus)	130.230-0500	EU004:200, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO))	
Clathrella	costata costata	(Brocchi 1814: Nerita)	130.230-0500S	EU003:100, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO))	
Clathrella	minima	(T. Brown 1827: Fusus)	130.230-0500S	WW20	Medit. (EU (SW-ITN))	
Clathrella	minuta	(Michaud 1828: Turbo)	130.230-0500S	EU003:100, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO))	
Clathrella	costata	(d'Orbigny )	130.230-0501	AUT08:131	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Cyclothyca	burdigalensis + sulcosa +	(Brocchi : Capulus)	130.230-1010	AUT08:140	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cyclothyca	valanginiana +	Kaim 2004	130.230-1020	PLN29:112	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał.))), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Iselica	beyrichi +	(Görges 1952)	130.230-1510	GER013:19	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Kleinella (Kleinella)	sexfasciata +	Janssen 1987	130.230-2010	GER013:19	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Kleinella (Kleinella)	semistriata +	(Speyer 1864)	130.230-2020	GER013:19	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Kleinella (Kleinella)	nordmanni +	Sorgenfrei 1958	130.230-2030	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Kleinella (Kleinella)	spec. +	...	130.230-2050	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Kleinella (Kleinella)	spec. +	...	130.230-2060	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Kleinella (Euparthenia)	bulinea	(Lowe 1841: Parthenia)	130.230-2100	EU003:101, CLEMAM, Malta01	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.))); Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Kleinella (Euparthenia)	aprustica	Crema 1903: Pyramidella)	130.230-2100S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.)))	
Kleinella (Euparthenia)	craticulata	Renieri 1804, non val	130.230-2100S	EU003:101, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.)))	
Kleinella (Euparthenia)	dissimilis	(Tiberi 1868: Odostomia)	130.230-2100S	EU003:101, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.)))	
Kleinella (Euparthenia)	dolfusi	(Locard 1886 sensu Nordsieck 1972: Miralda)	130.230-2100S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.)))	
Kleinella (Euparthenia)	elongata +	(Philippi 1837 non Grateloup 1828: Tornatella)	130.230-2100S	CLEMAM	EU (ITN (Ischia)), Hol.	
Kleinella (Euparthenia)	humboldti f elongata	(Réquien 1848)	130.230-2100S	EU003:101	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.)))	
Kleinella (Euparthenia)	humboldti f gracilis	(Philippi 1844: Chemnitzia)	130.230-2100S	WW20, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Kleinella (Euparthenia)	striata	(Sandri & Danilo 1856: Littorina)	130.230-2100S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.)))	
Kleinella (Euparthenia)	humboldti	(Risso 1826: Turbonilla)	130.230-2110	EU003:101, CLEMAM, Malta01	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta))	
Kleinella (Euparthenia)	bulinea f subventricosa	(Lowe 1841: Parthenia)	130.230-2110S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.)))	
Kleinella (Euparthenia)	clathrata	(Philippi 1836: Tornatella)	130.230-2110S	EU003:101, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK))	
Kleinella (Euparthenia)	dolfusi	(Locard 1886: Menestho)	130.230-2110S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK))	
Kleinella (Euparthenia)	humboldti f sulcata	(B.D.D. 1883: Menestho)	130.230-2110S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK))	
Kleinella (Euparthenia)	humboldti f tuberculata	(B.D.D. 1883: Menestho)	130.230-2110S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK))	
Kleinella (Euparthenia)	kuzmici	(Brusina 1865)	130.230-2110S	EU003:101	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK))	
Kleinella (Euparthenia)	lactea	(Michaud 1829: Tornatella)	130.230-2110S	EU003:101, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Kleinella (Euparthenia)	turriculata	(Calcara 1839: Rissoa)	130.230-2110S	EU003:101, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz., Pantellaria)))	
Kleinella (Euparthenia)	elegans +	Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1886	130.230-2120	WW81.6:5	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Kleinella (Euparthenia)	turrita +	(Dujardin 1837)	130.230-2130	WW81.6:5	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (E-AUT (Steinabrunn)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Leucotina (Leucotina)	eva	Thiele 1925	130.230-2510	CLEMAM, Google	Ind. (AF (TZN))	
Leucotina (Leucotina)	eva cf.	Thiele 1925	130.230-2511	CLEMAM	Medit. (AS (S-TRK))	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1441

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Leucotina (Leucotina)	natalensis	Smith 1910	130.230-2520	ERMS	Medit. (AF (NE-AF), AS); Ind. (AF)	
Leucotina (Leucotina)	stolarskii +	Kaim 2004	130.230-2530	PLN29:111	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Leucotina (Leucotina) ?	spec. +	Kaim 2004	130.230-2590	PLN29:112	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Leucotina (Faluniella)	falunica +	(Morgan in Cossmann 1921)	130.230-2600	WW81.6:4, MNHN	EU (w C-FRK (Pontlevoy)), M.Mio. (Langh)	WW81.6 perhaps syn. of Pseudotorinia ivolasi
Phasianema	sulcata +	Wood 1842	130.230-3000	BEG02, WW81.6:4	EU (NL), M.Mio.; EU (SE-GB, BEG), Pli.	
Phasianema	zelandica +	(Bloklander 1949)	130.230-3010	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Laewiselica	... +		130.230-60	SYS001:626, Google	EU (NW-FRK), ...	
Raulinia	acuta +	(Sandberger 1859)	130.230-6510	GER001:62	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Raulinia	laevisulcata +	(Sandberger 1863)	130.230-6520	GER013:19	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Raulinia	acuta +	Koch 1876	130.230-6520S	GER013:19	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Raulinia	laeviuscula +	(Bosquet 1852)	130.230-6530	BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Raulinia	lutetiana +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1978	130.230-6540	FRK69:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Carinorbis	costata +	(Brocchi 1814: Nerita)	130.230-7010	FRK29:219	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio.	
<b>Familia Heteroneritidae, Gründel 1998, +</b>			<b>130.24</b>	<b>SYS004:258</b>		
Heteronerita	rotundata +	Gründel 1998	130.240-0000	SYS001:333	EU (NE-GER (Wollgast)), Jura	
<b>Familia Rissoellidae, M.E. Gray 1850</b>			<b>130.30</b>	<b>SYS004:258</b>		
Rissoella (Rissoella)	glabra	(Brown 1827)	130.300-0000	EU004:99, EU003:149	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Azo.)))	
Rissoella (Rissoella)	diaphana	(Alder 1848: Rissoa)	130.300-0010	EU004:99, EU003:149, WW20, EU017, NR04:52, WORMS, Malta01	Atl. (EU (Baltic Sea, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Rissoella (Rissoella)	glaber	Gray 1847	130.300-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Baltic Sea, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Rissoella (Rissoella)	glabra conica	F. Nordsieck 1972	130.300-0010S	EU003:149, WW20, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	
Rissoella (Rissoella)	inflata	(Monterosato 1878 in Locard 1892)	130.300-0020	EU004:99, EU003:150, ITN01:14.45, Malta01	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza), FRK, ITN, Malta))	EU003 in Rissoella (Jeffreysina)
Rissoella (Rissoella)	opalina	(Jeffreys 1848)	130.300-0030	EU004:99, EU003:150, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (EU (Malta))	EU003 in Rissoella (Jeffreysina)
Rissoella (Rissoella)	opalina f minor	(Jeffreys 1848)	130.300-0031	EU003:150	Medit. (All)	EU003 in Rissoella (Jeffreysina)
Rissoella (Rissoella)	globularis	(Jeffreys MS in Forbes & Hanley 1852 or 1853)	130.300-0040	EU004:99, EU003:150, WORMS	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN))	Type of Jeffreysina
Rissoella (Rissoella)	cylindrica	(Jeffreys 1856)	130.300-0050	EU003:149, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	
Rissoella (Rissoella)	luteonigra	Rolán & Rubio 2001	130.300-0060	Map.23:179	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Rombo))), end. ?	
<b>Familia Mathildidae, Dall 1889</b>			<b>130.40</b>	<b>SYS004:257</b>		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1442

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mathilda (Mathilda)	quadricarinata quadricarinata	(Brocchi 1814: Turbo)	130.400-0000	EU004:186, EU001:63, Map.23:178, SPN12:112, WW19, WW81.3:111, Pac.47:17	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); + Mio. ...; Pli. EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, Siz.)); Plei. ...	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	quadricarinata	(G.O.Costa 1861)	130.400-0001	EU001:63, WW03:538	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	elegantissima cochlaeiformis	Brugnone 1873	130.400-0003	EU004:186, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	cochleiformis + retusa	Brugnone 1873, err ?	130.400-0003S	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mathilda (Mathilda)		Brugnone 1873	130.400-0005	EU004:186, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	coronata	Monterosato 1875	130.400-0008	ITN01:14.45, WW19, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	canariensis gemmulata	Dautzenberg 1898	130.400-0010	WW03:538	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Mathilda (Mathilda)		Semper 1865	130.400-0013	ITN01:14.45, WW19, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA, MRT)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	terebellata	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897	130.400-0015	WW03:538	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	barbadensis	Dall 1889	130.400-0018	EU84	Medit. (EU (ITN (W, Siz.), FRK (Corsica))	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	scabrella + baylei +	Semper 1865	130.400-0098	WW81.3:111	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)		Boury 1883	130.400-0100	FRK32, WW19, TPD, WW81.3:110, GB26:1	EU (SE-GB (London Clay), NW-FRK (S-Oise (Herouval))), U. Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); ..., O.Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (GB), Mio.	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	clathratula + monilis +	(Bosquet 1869)	130.400-0103	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Mathilda (Mathilda)		Semper 1865	130.400-0105	PLN10.5:196	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	praeclara + campania +	O. Boettger 1901	130.400-0108	PLN10.5:196	EU (PLN, ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)		Kiel 2001	130.400-0110	SPN12:112	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	lemchei +	Ravn 1939	130.400-0113	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	sandbergeri + cossmanni +	(Koch 1876)	130.400-0115	GER012:23, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Mathilda (Mathilda)		Boury 1883	130.400-0118	FRK69:72	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	crossei +	...	130.400-0120	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	crossei aff. + angulata +	...	130.400-0121	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)		(Gründel 1997: Turritilda)	130.400-0123	TPD, SYS161:6, PLN29:118	EU (NE-GER (Hohendorf), E-PLN (Lublin (Łuków))), M.Jura (Callov)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	krantzi +	(Rouillier 1849 in Makowski 1952: Turritella)	130.400-0123S	PLN29:117	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon); EU (E-PLN (Lublin (Łuków))), M.Jura (O.Callov)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1443

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mathilda (Mathilda)	makowskii +	Kaim 2004	130.400-0123S	SYS161:6, RUSS09:82, PLN29:117	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon); EU (E-PLN (Lublin (Łuków))), M.Jura (O.Callov)	PLN29 species
Mathilda (Mathilda)	spec. +	Gründel 1990: Mathilda (Turritelloidea)	130.400-0123S	PLN29:118	EU (NE-GER (Hohendorf), E-PLN (Lublin (Łuków)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	bourdoti +	Boury 1883	130.400-0125	TPD, GB25:4, WW81.3:111	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	bourdoti aff. +	Boury 1883	130.400-0126	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	turritellata +	Lamarck 1804	130.400-0128	WW81.3:112	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), W-FRK (Loire Atl.), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	margaritula +	Semper 1865	130.400-0130	AUT08:139, AUT13:265	EU (NE-AUT, SW-ROM (Caras)), O.Mio.	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	granosa +	...	130.400-0133	AUT13:265	EU (ITN), Mio.?	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	euglypha +	Laube 1886	130.400-0135	EU123:7	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	valanginiana +	Kaim 2004	130.400-0138	PLN29:119	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	See <i>Cylindrobullina valanginiana</i> Kaim 2004
Mathilda (Mathilda)	mazoviensis +	Kaim 2004	130.400-0140	PLN29:122	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	crispula +	(Sandberger 1863)	130.400-0143	BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	constantinensis +	Cossmann & Pissarro	130.400-0145	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	impar +	Deshayes 1861	130.400-0148	WW81.3:111	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Jonchery))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	biserta +	(Münster 1841: Turbo)	130.400-0150	ITN28:46, ITN11:5	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	elegans +	(Zardini 1978: Eucycloscala)	130.400-0150S	ITN28:46	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	koninckeanum +	(Laube 1869: Cerithium)	130.400-0150S	ITN11:5	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	subnodosa +	(Zardini 1978: Promathildia)	130.400-0150S	TPD, ITN11:5	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	bolina +	(Münster 1841: Turritella)	130.400-0153	TPD, ITN11:6, EU098:626	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	Cerithium ?, formerly in <i>Teretrina</i> and <i>Promathilda</i>
Mathilda (Mathilda)	frequens +	Szöts 1953	130.400-0155	HU13:56	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	bimorpha +	...	130.400-0158	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	pseudopalina +	Gründel 2007	130.400-0160	TPD, SYS161:7	EU (NE-GER (Wittenberge)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	parva +	...	130.400-0163	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	podlasiensis +	Kaim 2004	130.400-0165	SYS161:7, PLN29:119	EU (E-PLN (Lublin (Łuków))), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	striatissima +	Gründel 1999	130.400-0168	PLN29:120	EU (NE-GER (Usedom), E-PLN (Lublin (Łuków))), M.Jura (O.Bathon, Callov)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	clathrata +	(Terquem & Joudry 1871) in (Gründel 1997: Tricarilda)	130.400-0168S	PLN29:120	EU (NE-GER (Usedom), E-PLN (Lublin (Łuków))), M.Jura (O.Bathon, Callov)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1444

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mathilda (Mathilda)	hartmanniana +	Münster in Goldfuss 1844	130.400-0170	GER086:110	EU (...),Jura	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	clapensis +	Terquem & Jourdy 1871	130.400-0173	GER086:110	EU (...),Jura	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	reticulata +	(Jamničenko 1987: Promathilda)	130.400-0175	SYS161:7	EU (...) ?, M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	bacillaris +	Cossmann 1892	130.400-0178	WW81.3:110	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Liancourt))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	bezanconi +	Boury 1883	130.400-0180	WW81.3:110	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	concinna +	Millet 1866	130.400-0183	WW81.3:111, GER131:9	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	distinguenda +	Boury in Cossmann 1902	130.400-0185	WW81.3:111	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	sororcula +	Wrigley 1940	130.400-0188	GB26:1	EU (SE-GB (London Clay), U. Eoc. (Ypres)	
Mathilda (Mathilda ?)	morleti +	Boury 1883	130.400-0190	FRK69:72	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	spec. +	...	130.400-0195	SPN12:112	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	spec. +	...	130.400-0196	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Mathilda (Mathilda)	spec. +	...	130.400-0197	GER084:30	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli	
Mathilda (Fimbriatella)	fimbriata +	(Michelotti 1895: Cerithium)	130.400-0200	AUT13:266, WW81.3:112, Pac.47:18	EU (CZ, E-AUT, NW-ITN (Torino), NW-ROM (Lapugy)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Mathilda (Fimbriatella)	fimbriata f elegans +	Montanaro-Gallitelli 1951	130.400-0201	AUT13:267	EU (SE-CZ (Zabcice)), O.Mio. (Totron)	
Mathilda (Fimbriatella)	bicarinata +	Koch & Wiechmann 1872	130.400-0210	GER012:23, GER065:207	EU (GER (NE, NW)), O.Oli.	
Mathilda (Fimbriatella)	brocchii +	(Semper 1865)	130.400-0220	WW19, EU123:7	EU (n C-ITN (Bologna)), Oli.; ..., Mio.; EU (NW- ITN (Piemonte (Asti))), Pli.	
Mathilda (Fimbriatella)	filoananata +	(Döderlein) Sacco 1895	130.400-0230	WW19, WW81.3:112	EU (ITN), Mio.; EU (NL), M.Mio.	
Mathilda (Fimbriatella)	quadricincta +	Ravn 1939	130.400-0240	DK02:21	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Mathilda (Fimbriatella)	carinata +	Ravn 1939	130.400-0250	DK02:21, WW81.3:112	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Mathilda (Fimbriatella)	brusinae +	Boury 1883	130.400-0260	AUT13:265	EU (CZ, E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Mathilda (Fimbriatella)	semperi +	Brusina 1870 non ...	130.400-0260S	AUT13:265	EU (CZ, E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Mathilda (Fimbriatella)	abbreviata +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1981	130.400-0270	TPD, FRK69:72	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mathilda (Fimbriatella)	morgani +	Boury 1883	130.400-0280	FRK69:72	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	plana +	Gründel 1973	130.400-0300	TPD, FRK36.3:2	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN, S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	schmidti +	(Walther 1951) in Kaim 2004, part	130.400-0300S	RUSS09:81	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN, S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	plana cf. +	Gründel 1974	130.400-0301	FRK36.3:2	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	schmidti +	(Walther 1951: Promathildia)	130.400-0305	TPD, FRK36.3:3, PLN29:116	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (E-PLN (Siedlce)), M.Jura (O.Callov); EU (N-GER (Fuhrberg)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (C-PLN (Lodz)), U.Kreide (Valanqin)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1445

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	tareka +	Gründel 1997	130.400-0310	TPD, SYS161:9	EU (NW-PLN), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, Bathon ?)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	striatissima +	Gründel 1999	130.400-0315	TPD, SYS161:9	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	klebyensis +	Gründel 1997	130.400-0320	TPD	EU (NE-GER, NE-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	octoangulata +	Gründel 2006	130.400-0325	FRK36.3:2	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	walteri +	(Kuhn 1938)	130.400-0330	TPD, GER162:67	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	vinculata +	Gründel 1997	130.400-0335	FRK36.3:3, TPD	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	TPD in Tricarilda
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	toddi +	(Gründel, Kaim, Nützel & Little 2011: Tricarilda)	130.400-0340	GB22:498	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	schoberti +	(Nützel & Gründel 2015: Tricarilda)	130.400-0345	GER162:67	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	recta +	(Nützel & Gründel 2015: Tricarilda)	130.400-0350	NEW2015:36	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	neubaueri +	(Nützel & Gründel 2015: Tricarilda)	130.400-0355	NEW2015:36	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	spec. +	...	130.400-0385	GER127:752	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	spec. nov. +	Nützel & Gründel 20...	130.400-0386	GER021.4:87	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	spec. 1 +	Gründel 1973	130.400-0387	TPD	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	spec. 2 +	Gründel 1974	130.400-0388	TPD	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	spec. +	Gründel 1975	130.400-0389	GER057:29	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	spec. 1 +	Gründel 2007	130.400-0390	GER021.4:88	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	spec. 2 +	Gründel 2007	130.400-0391	GER021.4:88	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	spec. +	(Kollmann 1982: Bathraspira)	130.400-0392	SYS161:9	EU (...) ?, U.Kreide	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	spec. +	(Gründel 2003: Tricarilda)	130.400-0393	SYS161:9	EU (...) ?, U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	spec. +	(Gründel 2007: Tricarilda)	130.400-0394	GER092:16	EU (SW-GER (Hechingen)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	spec. 1 +	(Gründel 2011: Tricarilda)	130.400-0395	GB22:498	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Hettang, U.Sinemur)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	spec. 2 +	(Gründel 2011: Tricarilda)	130.400-0396	GB22:498	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Hettang, U.Sinemur)	
Mathilda (Tricarilda)	spec. +	Szabó 1983	130.400-0397	HU17:45	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Mathilda (Brookesena)	turrita	(Warén 1996)	130.400-0410	WW20, NR04:52	Atl. (EU (ICL)), 250-1100 m	
Echinimathilda ?	jurassica +	Gründel 2006	130.400-0580	FRK36.3:5	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Echinimathilda ?	spec. +	Gründel 2006	130.400-0590	FRK36.3:5	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acrocoelum	bouryi +	(Cossmann 1888: Mathilda)	130.400-0800	TPD, GB26:2, WW81.3:112	EU (SE-GB (London Clay), NW-FRK (Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Chaussy)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acrocoelum	gracilis +	(Koenen 1885)	130.400-0810	DK02:21, WW81.3:112	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Acrocoelum	obtusum +	(Koenen 1885)	130.400-0820	DK02:21, WW81.3:112	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Acrocoelum	rosenkrantzi +	Ravn 1933	130.400-0830	WW81.3:112	EU (DK (Faxe)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Acrocoelum	sculptatum +	(Deshayes 1865)	130.400-0840	WW81.3:112	EU (N-FRK (Chenay, Jonchery, Prouilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Acrocoelum	vinctum +	(Deshayes 1861)	130.400-0850	WW81.3:112	EU (N-FRK (Jonchery, Prouilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Acrocoelum	costellata +	(Deshayes 1832: Mathilda)	130.400-0860	WW81.3:111, FRK69:72	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Parnes))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acrocoelum	ptychembryon +	(Gougerot & Le Renard 1978)	130.400-0870	FRK69:72	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Turritelopsis	acicula	(Stimpson 1851: Turritella)	130.400-1000	EU001:63, NR04:52, NR10:98	Atl. (EU (NR, NW-RUSS), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (NR incl.Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I. , NW-RUSS); 5-500 m	NR10 synonym of stimpsoni
Turritelopsis	stimpsoni	Dall 1919	130.400-1000	NR10:98	Atl. (EU (NR, NW-RUSS), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (NR incl.Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I. , NW-RUSS); 5-500 m	
Gegania (Gegania)	pinguis	(Jeffreys 1884: Gegania)	130.400-1500	EU001:63	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Gegania (Gegania)	cancellata +	(Grateloup 1827: Cyclostoma)	130.400-1510	SUI03.2:179, BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Gegania (Gegania)	cancellata f bellardii +	d'Orbigny in Sacco 1895	130.400-1511	SUI03.2:180	EU (...), ...	
Gegania (Gegania)	cancellata aff. +	(Grateloup 1827: Cyclostoma)	130.400-1512	SUI03.2:179	EU (SUI), U.Mio. (M.Burdigal)	
Gegania (Gegania)	sculpta +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	130.400-1515	GB01, GB02, TPD, FRK69:72	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Gegania (Gegania)	seriaformis +	(Schröder 1995: Gegania)	130.400-1520	PLN29:139	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wawał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Gegania (Gegania)	parvisulcata +	...	130.400-1525	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Gegania (Gegania)	mathildaeiformis +	...	130.400-1530	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Gegania (Gegania)	badensis +	Sacco 1895	130.400-1535	EU010:113	EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Gegania (Gegania)	cancellata +	... non Grateloup	130.400-1535S	EU010:113	EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Gegania (Gegania)	cyclostomoides +	Deshayes 1861	130.400-1540	EU010:113, FRK69:72	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc (Lutet)	
Gegania (Gegania)	elatospira +	(Cossmann 1907: Gegania)	130.400-1545	EU010:113	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Châlons-sur-Vesle))), O.Paeo. (Thanet)	
Gegania (Gegania)	sulcata +	Pilkinton 1804	130.400-1550	WW19, SUI03.2:180, WW81.3:114	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1447

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gegania (Gegania)	sulcata f	Sacco 1895	130.400-1551	SUI03.2:180	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Gegania (Gegania)	alternicincta + sulcata f	Sacco 1895	130.400-1552	SUI03.2:180	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Angulathilda	pedemontana + calloviensis +	(Gründel 1997: Carinathilda)	130.400-4000	FRK36.3:3, SYS161:12	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Angulathilda	calloviensis cf. +	(Gründel 1997: Carinathilda)	130.400-4001	SYS161:13	EU (NE-GER) ?, M.Jura (Bathon, U.Callov)	
Angulathilda	microstriata +	(Schröder 1995: Teretrina)	130.400-4010	TPD, SYS161:13, PLN29:131	EU (...), M.Jura (Oxford); ..., O.Jura; EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	TPD and PLN29 in Carinathilda
Angulathilda	microstriata cf. +	(Schröder 1995: Teretrina) in (Kiel 2006: Carinathilda)	130.400-4011	SYS161:13	EU (...) ?, M.Jura (Alb)	
Angulathilda	tectispira +	(Schröder 1995: Teretrina)	130.400-4020	SYS161:13, PLN29:128	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	PLN29 in Carinathilda
Angulathilda	bathonensis +	(Gründel 1999: Carinathilda)	130.400-4030	FRK36.3:3, SYS161:13, TPD	EU (w E-GER), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Angulathilda	naricatoidea +	(Kaim 2004: Carinathilda ?)	130.400-4040	FRK36.3:3, SYS161:13, PLN29:133	EU (S-PLN (Gnascyn)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Angulathilda	saulae +	(Kaim 2004: Carinathilda)	130.400-4050	SYS161:13, TPD, PLN29:129	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Angulathilda	squiresi +	(Kaim 2004: Carinathilda)	130.400-4060	SYS161:13, TPD, PLN29:132	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Angulathilda	procera +	(Gründel 2006: Carinathilda)	130.400-4070	FRK36.3:3, SYS161:13	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Angulathilda	binaria +	(Hébert & Deslangchamps 1860 in (Andrae 1887: Mathilda)	130.400-4080	SYS161:13, SYS151:806	EU (...) ?, O.Jura (Oxford)	
Angulathilda	guerreri +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860) in (Couffon 1919: Purpurina (Pseudalaria))	130.400-4090	SYS161:13	EU (...) ?, O.Jura ?	
Angulathilda	spec. +	(Gründel 2005: Carinathilda)	130.400-4095	SYS161:13	EU (...) ?, M.Jura	
Bandelthilda	cassiana +	(Bandel 1995: Turrithilda)	130.400-4310	SYS161:39	EU (NE-ITN (Alps)), O.Tri.	
Bandelthilda	dockeryi +	(Bandel 1995: Turrithilda)	130.400-4320	SYS161:39	EU (NE-ITN (Alps)), O.Tri.	
Jurilda	concava +	(Walther 1951: Promathilda (Teretrina))	130.400-4500	TPD, ZIP, GER086:109, ITN31:199, PLN20:124	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (n C-GER (Wenzen), S-PLN (Częstochowa), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, Bathon)	
Jurilda	crasova +	(Gründel 1973: Mathilda (Jurilda))	130.400-4500S	GER086:109, PLN29:124	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (n C-GER (Wenzen), S-PLN (Częstochowa), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, Bathon)	
Jurilda	angularis angularis +	...	130.400-4510	...	EU (...), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen), ?	
Jurilda	angularis lineata +	(Jamničenko 1987: Promathildia)	130.400-4511	SYS161:8	EU (...), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen), ?	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1448

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Jurilda	wonwalensis +	(Schröder 1995: Mathilda)	130.400-4520	PLN29:126	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	PLN20 in Promathildia
Jurilda	conoidea +	(Gründel 1997: Promathildia)	130.400-4530	TPD, SYS161:8, PLN29:123	EU (NE-GER (Hohendorf), NW-PLN (Klęby)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, Bathon)	PLN29 in Promathildia
Jurilda	naricata +	(Gründel 1997: Promathildia)	130.400-4540	TPD, SYS161:8	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon, U.Callov)	TPD in Promathildia
Jurilda	pommerana +	(Gründel 1997: Promathildia)	130.400-4550	TPD, SYS161:8	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	TPD in Promathildia
Jurilda	zapfi +	Schulbert, Nützel & Gründel 2013	130.400-4560	GER127:754	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Jurilda	spec. nov. +	(Gründel 2007: Promathilda)	130.400-4560S	GER127:754	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Jurilda	kremmelsdorfensis +	Gründel 2014	130.400-4570	NEW2014:15	EU (SE-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Tirolthilda	seelandica +	Bandel 1995	130.400-4800	ITN11:13, SPN12:114	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Tirolthilda	biserta +	(Kittl 1894: Promathildia)	130.400-4800S	ITN11:13	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Tirolthilda	peracuta f elongata +	(Leonardi & Fiscon 1959: Promathildia ?)	130.400-4800S	ITN11:13	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Tirolthilda	nuetzeli +	Bandel 1995	130.400-4810	ITN11:14	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Tirolthilda	hispanica +	Kiel 2001	130.400-4820	SPN12:114	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Schroederilda	milierensis +	(Zardini 1978: Pseudotrionium)	130.400-5000	ITN11:15	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Spirochrysalis	nympha +	(Münster 1841: Melania)	130.400-5300	ITN11:20, EU098:631	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Spirochrysalis	punctata +	Kittl 1899	130.400-5310	EU098:631	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Carinathilda	carinata +	Gründel 1997	130.400-5500	FRK36.3:3, SYS161:12	EU (NW-PLN (Klęby)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Carinathilda	kieli +	Kaim 2004	130.400-5510	PLN29:129	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Carinathilda	calteriana +	Gründel 1997	130.400-5520	FRK36.3:3, SYS161:12	EU (...), M.Jura (Callov)	
Carinathilda ?	dieneri +	Schulbert & Nützel 2013	130.400-5580	GER127:756	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Carinathilda	spec. +	Gründel 2005	130.400-5590	RUSS09:82	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Carinathilda	spec. +	Kaim 2004	130.400-5591	PLN29:134	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Gymnothilda	levata +	Schröder 1995	130.400-6000	SPN12:113, AF12:469, PLN29:134	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Gymnothilda	disparilis	Gründel 1997	130.400-6010	TPD, SYS161:10	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (O.Bathon, Callov)	
Gymnothilda	toralolensis +	Kiel 2001	130.400-6020	SPN12:113, SYS161:10	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Gymnothilda	reesi +	Kaim 2004	130.400-6030	SYS161:10, PLN29:135	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1449

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gymnothilda	tomaszina +	(Schröder 1995: Mathilda)	130.400-6040	SYS161:10, PLN29:136	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Bathraspira	tectum +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Cerithium)	130.400-6300	TPD, SYS161:11, SYS151:807	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (FRK, N-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Bathraspira	cleelyi +	Abbass 1973	130.400-6310	AF12:469	EU (GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Bathraspira	ahmadi + ?	Abbass	130.400-6320	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Bathraspira	brightoni +	Abbass	130.400-6330	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Bathraspira	fouadi ?	Abbass	130.400-6340	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lemnicolittorina	elongata +	Kiel 2001	130.400-6500	SPN12:116	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Ponsia	catalanica +	Kiel 2001	130.400-6800	SPN12:115	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Erratothilda	erratica +	(Gründel 1990: Eucycloidea)	130.400-7000	PLN29:137	EU (NE-GER (Zemnitz)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Erratothilda	dziki +	Kaim 2004	130.400-7010	PLN29:137	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Erratothilda	krawczynskii +	Kaim 2004	130.400-7020	PLN29:138	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Erratothilda	wascheriae +	Gründel 2006	130.400-7030	FRK36.3:4, SYS161:14	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Trypanostylus	militaris +	(Kittl 1894: Eustylus)	130.400-7300	ITN11:19, EU098:615	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Trypanostylus	militaris cf. +	(Kittl 1894: Eustylus)	130.400-7301	AUT46:271	EU (NE-AUT (Lunz)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Trypanostylus	konincki +	(Münster )	130.400-7303	AUT29:297, EU098:615	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol); EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Trypanostylus	alberti +	...	130.400-7305	TPD	EU (SW-GER), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Trypanostylus	sturanyi +	Conti & Fischer	130.400-7308	ITN41:189	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura	
Trypanostylus	incertus +	Conti & Fischer	130.400-7310	ITN41:189	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Jura	
Trypanostylus	currentensis +	...	130.400-7313	EU098:615	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Trypanostylus	lepsii +	(Kittl 1894: Eustylus)	130.400-7315	EU098:615	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Trypanostylus	loxonemoides +	(Kittl 1895: Eustylus)	130.400-7318	EU098:615	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Trypanostylus	minor +	(Kittl 1895: Eustylus)	130.400-7320	EU098:615	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Trypanostylus	richthofeni +	(Kittl 1894: Eustylus)	130.400-7323	EU098:615	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Trypanostylus	zitteli +	(Kittl 1895: Eustylus)	130.400-7325	EU098:615	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Trypanostylus	caravinensis +	Kittl 1899	130.400-7328	EU098:633	EU (N-ITN (NW-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Trypanostylus	geographicus +	(Stoppani )	130.400-7330	EU098:633	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Trypanostylus	konincki +	(Münster )	130.400-7333	EU098:633	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Trypanostylus	pradeanus +	Kittl 1899	130.400-7335	EU098:634	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Trypanostylus	obliquus +	...	130.400-7338	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Trypanostylus	hoernesi +	(Koken 1896: Eustylus)	130.400-7340	AUT90:122	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Trypanostylus	obeliscus +	(Koken 1896: Eustylus)	130.400-7343	AUT90:122	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Trypanostylus	costellatus +	(Koken 1896: Eustylus)	130.400-7345	AUT90:122	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Trypanostylus	varieplicatus +, ?	Kittl 1899	130.400-7380	EU098:634	EU (N-ITN (NW-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1450

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trypanostylus	spec. +	...	130.400-7390	TPD	EU (SW-GER), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Trypanostylus	spec. +	Zapfe 1965	130.400-7391	AUT29:296	EU (N-AUT, N-ITN), Tri. (Ladin, Carn, Nor)	
Trypanostylus	spec. +	(Andersson 1900: Eustylus)	130.400-7392	NR08:73	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Euthystylus	badioticus +	(Kittl 1894: Orthostylus)	130.400-7510	TPD, EU098:624	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino, NE-ITN (Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn))	Is this Orthostylus err pro Euthystylus ?
Euthystylus	balatonicus +	Kittl 1901	130.400-7520	AUT29:296	EU (N-ITN, W-HU), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Euthystylus	balatonicus cf. +	Kittl 1901	130.400-7521	AUT29:296	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Euthystylus	fuchsi +	(Klipstein : Orthostylus)	130.400-7530	EU098:624	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. Cordevol)	Is this Orthostylus err pro Euthystylus ?
Euthystylus	spec. +	...	130.400-7590	TPD	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Euthystylus	spec. +	...	130.400-7591	TPD	EU (NE-ITN), O.Tri. (Carn (Jul))	
Heterogyrella	ladina +	(Kittl 1894 or 1899: Eustylus)	130.400-7800	ITN11:20, AUT46:271, EU098:616	EU (NE-AUT (Lunz), N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn))	AUT46 in Trypanostylus
Tangarilda	turritella + = turritellae, err	(Dunker 1846 or 1847 or 1850: Melania)	130.400-8000	SYS161:8, EU010:124, TPD, PTG5:54, NR08:73, BEG10.1:58	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.; EU (GB, BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange), w E-GER (Halberstadt), S-PTG), U.Jura (Hettang)	Formerly in Promathilda, BEG10.1 in ? Chemnitzia
Tangarilda	alpicolum +	(Gümbel in Ammon 1892: Loxonema)	130.400-8000S	ITN93:65	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), U.Jura (Hettang)	ITN93 synonym of dunkeri
Tangarilda	circinnula +	(Ammon 1892)	130.400-8000S	ITN93:65	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), U.Jura (Hettang)	ITN93 synonym of dunkeri
Tangarilda	dunkeri +	(Terquem 1855: Turritella)	130.400-8000S	EU010:124, ITN93:64, AUT96:127	EU (N-AUT (Pechgraben, Grossau), N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), U.Jura (Hettang)	ITN93 and AUT96 in Promathildia, EU010 in Promathildia (Teretrina)
Tangarilda	martinianum +	(d'Orbigny 1858: Cerithium)	130.400-8000S	ITN93:64	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), U.Jura (Hettang)	ITN93 synonym of dunkeri
Tangarilda	pleurotoma +	(Piette 1856: Cerithium)	130.400-8000S	ITN93:64	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), U.Jura (Hettang)	ITN93 synonym of dunkeri
Tangarilda	subturritella +	(d'Orbigny 1847 or 1850: Cerithium)	130.400-8000S	SYS161:8, ITN93:64	EU (GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Tangarilda	turritellae +	Dunker	130.400-8000S	NR08:73	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Tangarilda	turritellae ex aff. +	Dunker	130.400-8001	NR08:73	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	NR08 in Promathildia
Tangarilda	spec. +	Gründel 2010	130.400-8090	SYS161:7	EU (GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Franconicilda	juliae +	Schulbert & Nützel 2013	130.400-8300	GER127:755	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau)), U.Jura (O.Toarc))	
<b>Familia Gordenellidae, Gründel 1990, +</b>			<b>130.41</b>	<b>SYS004:82, SYS161:14, SYS151:811</b>		
Gordenella	pommeranum +	(Schmidt 1905: Cerithium ?)	130.410-0000	TPD, UBIO, SYS161:20	EU (NW-PLN), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Gordenella	wehrlandia +	Gründel 2000	130.410-0010	TPD, SYS161:21	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Gordenella	wehrlandia cf. +	Gründel 2000	130.410-0011	Google, SYS161:21	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1451

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gordenella	schlumbergeri	(Deslangchamps 1866: Turritella)	130.410-0020	LUX03:118, SYS161:21	EU (FRK, LUX), M.Jura (u.U.Bajoc)	
Gordenella	schlumbergeri ?	(Hudleston 1892: Turritella)	130.410-0021	LUX03:120	EU (GB), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Gordenella	var. dorsetensis + fahrenheiti +	(Rouillier 1846: Turritella)	130.410-0030	SYS33, SYS161:20	EU (RUSS), M.Jura (Callov), O.Jura (Oxford)	Formerly in Clathrobaculus, SYS33 in Promathildia
Gordenella	bigoti +	(Cossmann 1913: Promathildia)	130.410-0030S	SYS161:21	EU (RUSS), M.Jura (Callov), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Gordenella	complanata +	(Brösamlen 1909: Turritella)	130.410-0030S	SYS161:21	EU (RUSS), M.Jura (Callov), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Gordenella	divisa +	(Ilovaisky 1904: Turritella)	130.410-0030S	SYS161:21	EU (RUSS), M.Jura (Callov), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Gordenella	sauvagei +	(Bouvignier 1852: Turritella)	130.410-0030S	SYS161:21	EU (RUSS), M.Jura (Callov), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Gordenella	krantzi +	(Rouillier 1849: Turritella)	130.410-0040	SYS33, SYS161:21	EU (RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford)	Formerly in Clathrobaculus, SYS33 in Promathildia
Gordenella	bicostata +	(Ilovaisky 1904: Turritella)	130.410-0040S	SYS161:21	EU (RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Gordenella	praecursor +	(Andreae 1887: Turritella)	130.410-0040S	SYS161:21	EU (RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Gordenella	kunceviense +	(Gerasimov 1992: Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)), +	130.410-0050	SYS161:21	EU (...) ?, O.Jura (Tithon)	
Gordenella	inconstantiplicata +	(Guzhov 2006: Clathrobaculus)	130.410-0060	SYS33, SYS161:21	EU (RUSS), M.Jura (O.Callov) ?, O.Jura (Oxford)	Formerly in Clathrobaculus
Gordenella ?	spec. +	Schubert, Gründel & Nützel 2008	130.410-0090	SYS161:21	EU (...) ?, U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Turritelloidea	opalina +	(Quenstedt 1852 or 1858: Turritella)	130.410-1000	GER086:109, SYS161:23, ITN11:11, PLN29:146, GER127:758	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), W-GER (Altenahr)), M.Jura (Aalen); ..., O.Jura; ..., U.Kreide; AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Turritelloidea	minuta +	(Koch & Dunker 1837: Turritella)	130.410-1010	SYS161:23	EU (...) ?, O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Turritelloidea	decipiens +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860: Cerithium ?)	130.410-1020	<a href="http://archive.org/stream/bulletin delasoci595soci#page/n5/mode/2up">http://archive.org/stream/bulletin delasoci595soci#page/n5/mode/2up</a> , SYS161:23	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Callov)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1452

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turritelloidea	stragulata +	(Hudleston 1891: Turritella (Mathilda))	130.410-1030	SYS161:23, GB96:233	EU (GB), M.Jura (inf. Oolite)	
Turritelloidea	anomala +	(Moore 1867: Turritella ?)	130.410-1040	<a href="http://www.brsl.org/museum-collections/online-museum/fossils/21310">http://www.brsl.org/museum-collections/online-museum/fossils/21310</a> , SYS161:23	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Turritelloidea	abbas +	(Hudleston 1891: Turritella (Mathilda) ?)	130.410-1050	GER086:109, SYS161:23	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Turritelloidea	solitaria +	(Wilckens 1922: Turritella ?)	130.410-1060	SYS161:23	EU (...) ?, O.Kreide	Type of Costacolpus
Turritelloidea	terquemi +	(Bistram 1903: Promathildia ?)	130.410-1070	GER057:31, SYS161:23	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Turritelloidea	turritella +	(Dunker 1851 in Brösamlen 1909: Promathildia ?)	130.410-1070S	GER057:31, SYS161:23	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Turritelloidea	zlotniki +	(Kaim 2004: Turritella)	130.410-1080	PLN29:146	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Turritelloidea	spec. +	Schubert, Gründel & Nützel 2008	130.410-1090	SYS161:23	EU (...), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Proacirsa	inornata +	(Terquem & Jourdy 1869 or 1871: Turritella)	130.410-2000	SYS161:25, LUX03:120, GER162:68	EU (E-GB), o.U.Jura; EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Proacirsa	laevigatum +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Cerithium)	130.410-2005	SYS161:26	EU (...), ?, M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Proacirsa	janualis +	(Trautschold 1860: Cerithium)	130.410-2010	<a href="http://www.naturephoto.ru/Fossil/s/s-1021.htm">http://www.naturephoto.ru/Fossil/s/s-1021.htm</a> , SYS161:26	EU (RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Proacirsa	dilatata +	(Laube 1867: Chemnitzia)	130.410-2015	SYS161:26, EU123:7	EU (S-PLN (Kielce (Balin))), M.Jura	
Proacirsa	similis +	(Moore 1867: Turritella)	130.410-2020	<a href="http://www.brsl.org/museum-collections/online-museum/fossils/21311">http://www.brsl.org/museum-collections/online-museum/fossils/21311</a> , SYS161:26	EU (GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Proacirsa	struvii +	(Lahusen 1883: Chemnitzia)	130.410-2025	<a href="http://www.naturephoto.ru/Fossil/s/s-1007.htm">http://www.naturephoto.ru/Fossil/s/s-1007.htm</a> , SYS161:26	EU (RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Proacirsa	struvii cf. +	(Lahusen 1883: Chemnitzia)	130.410-2026	RUSS09:82	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Proacirsa	semiornatum +	(Greppin 1888: Cerithium)	130.410-2030	SYS161:26, SUI07:33	EU (N-SUI (Basel)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Proacirsa	bigoti +	(Cossmann 1913: Zygopleura (Anoptychia))	130.410-2035	SYS161:26	EU (...) ?, U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Proacirsa	lahuseni +	(Gerasimov 1992: Hudlestoniella)	130.410-2040	SYS161:26	EU (...) ?, O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Proacirsa	nuda +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Turritella)	130.410-2045	GER127:758	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Proacirsa ?	spec. +	Gründel & Nützel 2015	130.410-2090	GER162:68	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken (Dörlbach))), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1453

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Promathildia (Promathildia)	subnodosa +	(Münster 1841: Fusus)	130.410-3000	ITN11:8, SYS133:197	EU (GER), Tri.; EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	biserta +	(Koken 1889 non Münster 1841: Cerithium)	130.410-3000S	ITN11:8	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	janeti +	(Cossmann 1885: Mathilda non (Münster 1841: Cerithium)	130.410-3000S	FRK36.3:6, SYS161:14,16	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	tercoronata +	(Piette 1855: Chemnitzia), nom obl	130.410-3000S	FRK63:198	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	tyrsoecus +	Kittl 1894	130.410-3000S	ITN11:8, EU098:627	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 species
Promathildia (Promathildia)	subnodosa f	(Münster : Promathildia)	130.410-3001	EU098:627	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	binodosa +					
Promathildia (Promathildia)	subnodosa f	(Kittl 1894: Promathildia)	130.410-3002	EU098:627	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	trilineata +					
Promathildia (Promathildia)	subnodosa X	...	130.410-3003	EU098:627	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	bipunctata +					
Promathildia (Promathildia)	subnodosa X	...	130.410-3004	EU098:627	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	pulchella +					
Promathildia (Promathildia)	jugalis +	(Ammon 1878)	130.410-3008	AUT44:89	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	decorata +	(Klipstein 1843: Turritella)	130.410-3010	ITN11:9, EU098:626	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	ampezzana +	Zardini 1980	130.410-3010S	ITN11:9	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	subnodosa +	Zardini 1978	130.410-3010S	ITN11:9	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	decorata f	Kittl 1894	130.410-3011	EU098:626	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	multicarinata +					
Promathildia (Promathildia)	decorata X	(Münster 1841: Fusus)	130.410-3012	EU098:626	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	subnodosa +					
Promathildia (Promathildia)	cochlearia +	(Quenstedt ) in Walther 1951	130.410-3015	...	EU (...), M.Jura, ?	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	cochlearia cf. +	(Quenstedt ) in Walther 1952	130.410-3016	FRK36.3:3	EU (...), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	subcancellata +	(Münster : Promathildia)	130.410-3018	TPD, EU098:627	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	stuorensis +	(Kittl 1894: Promathildia)	130.410-3020	TPD, EU098:627	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	colon +	(Münster : Promathildia)	130.410-3023	TPD, EU098:626	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol, Jul)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	semele +	...	130.410-3025	TPD	EU (S-FRK), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	sculpta +	(Kittl 1894: Promathildia)	130.410-3028	ITN11:9	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	winkleri +	(Klipstein MS in Kittl 1894: Promathildia)	130.410-3033	EU098:627	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1454

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Promathildia (Promathildia)	vierowiensis +	...	130.410-3038	TPD	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	See Riselloidea vierowiensis
Promathildia (Promathildia)	gruendeli +	Kaim 2004	130.410-3040	PLN29:126	EU (E-PLN (Lublin (Łuków))), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	orthocosta +	(Schröder 1995: Mathilda)	130.410-3043	PLN29:125	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	tricarilda +	...	130.410-3048	FRK36.3:3	EU (...), M.Jura	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	tricostata tricostata +	Jamničenko 1987	130.410-3050	RUSS09:81	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	tricostata extenta +	Jamničenko 1987	130.410-3051	TPD, FRK36.3:2	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	TPD species in Tricarilda
Promathildia (Promathildia)	unicarinata +	(Quenstedt 1856: Turritella) in Meier & Meiers 1988	130.410-3053	GER057:31	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	parentis parentis +	...	130.410-3055	FRK36.3:3	EU (...), M.Jura	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	parentis manifesta +	...	130.410-3056	FRK36.3:3	EU (...), M.Jura	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	misurinensis +	Bandel 1995	130.410-3058	ITN11:10	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	dockeryi +	Bandel 1995	130.410-3060	ITN11:12	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	triadica +	(Kittl 1894: Rhabdoconcha ?)	130.410-3060S	ITN11:12	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	arzelensis +	(Alma 1926: Promathildia)	130.410-3063	AUT30:121, EU098:626	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (O.Anis, ladin)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	antonii +	(Kittl 1895: Promathildia)	130.410-3065	EU098:626	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	bittneri +	(Kittl 1894: Promathildia)	130.410-3068	EU098:626	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	subornata +	...	130.410-3070	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	evanescens +	(Stoppani )	130.410-3073	EU098:626	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	perarmata +	(Münster : Promathildia)	130.410-3075	EU098:627	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	rudis +	(Kittl 1895: Promathildia)	130.410-3078	EU098:627	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	pygmaea +	Münster	130.410-3080	TPD, EU098:627	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	trochleata +	(Münster 1841: Promathildia)	130.410-3083	EU098:627, AS107:62	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	rhaetica +	...	130.410-3085	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	amoenum +	(Deslangchamps 1843: Cerithium)	130.410-3088	SYS161:15	EU (...) ?, M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	eucycla +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860: Turritella)	130.410-3090	FRK36.3:6, SYS161:16	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	eucycla cf. +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860: Turritella) in (Gründel 2000: Clathrobaculus)	130.410-3091	SYS161:16	EU (NW-FRK) ?, M.Jura (Callov)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1455

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Promathildia (Promathildia)	fistulosa +	(Stoliczka 1861: Chemnitzia)	130.410-3093	ITN93:65, SYS161:16	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt (Hierlatz))), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	Formerly in Clathrobaculus, ITN93 synonym of Tangarilda dunkeri
Promathildia (Promathildia)	collenoti +	(Martin 1859: Cerithium)	130.410-3095	ITN93:65, SYS161:16	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), U.Jura (Sinemur), ?	Formerly in Clathrobaculus, ITN93 synonym of Tangarilda dunkeri
Promathildia (Promathildia)	sinemurensis +	(Martin 1859 or 1862: Cerithium)	130.410-3098	<a href="http://rogov.zwz.ru/Guzhov,2007_Clathrobaculus.pdf">http://rogov.zwz.ru/Guzhov,2007_Clathrobaculus.pdf</a> , SYS161:16	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), U.Jura (Sinemur), ?	Formerly in Clathrobaculus, ITN93 synonym of Tangarilda dunkeri
Promathildia (Promathildia)	ziczac +	(Deslongchamps 1842: Cerithium)	130.410-3100	FRK36.3:6, SYS161:16	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach (Charmouth))	Type of Clathrobaculus
Promathildia (Promathildia)	bathonica +	Bigot 1935	130.410-3103	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	Formerly in Clathrobaculus
Promathildia (Promathildia)	raincourti +	(Boury 1883)	130.410-3105	FRK69:72	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Clathrobaculus
Promathildia (Promathildia)	raincourti aff. +	...	130.410-3106	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Clathrobaculus
Promathildia (Promathildia)	medidilatata +	(Guzhov 2006: Clathrobaculus)	130.410-3108	SYS33, SYS161:16	EU (RUSS), Jura	Formerly in Clathrobaculus
Promathildia (Promathildia)	reticularis +	(Piette 1855: Chemnitzia)	130.410-3110	SYS161:18, FRK63:157	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	FRK63 in Clathrobaculus
Promathildia (Promathildia)	legayi +	(Rigaux & Sauvage 1868: Turritella)	130.410-3110S	FRK63:157	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	FRK63 in Clathrobaculus
Promathildia (Promathildia)	venusta +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	130.410-3110S	FRK63:157	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	FRK63 in Clathrobaculus
Promathildia (Promathildia)	sinemuriensis +	(J. Martin 1858: Solarium)	130.410-3113	WW15:64, TPD, GER057:32	EU (N-ITN), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	Formerly in Clathrobaculus, WW15 in Architectonica as syn of lenticulare
Promathildia (Promathildia)	demissus +	Gründel 2006	130.410-3115	FRK36.3:6, SYS161:16	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	Formerly in Clathrobaculus
Promathildia (Promathildia)	humberti +	(Martin 1862: Turritella)	130.410-3118	TPD, GER057:30	EU (S-FRK, SW-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	Formerly in Clathrobaculus ?
Promathildia (Promathildia)	unicarinata +	(Quenstedt 1856: Turritella)	130.410-3118S	GER057:30	EU (S-FRK, SW-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	Formerly in Clathrobaculus ?
Promathildia (Promathildia)	subulatissima +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860: Turritella)	130.410-3120	<a href="http://rogov.zwz.ru/Guzhov,2007_Clathrobaculus.pdf">http://rogov.zwz.ru/Guzhov,2007_Clathrobaculus.pdf</a> , SYS161:16	EU (RUSS) ?, M.Jura (Callov)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	gracilis +	(Dareste de la Chavanne 1912: Rigauxia)	130.410-3123	<a href="http://archive.org/stream/revuecritiquede181914coss#page/10/mode/2up/search/rigauxia">http://archive.org/stream/revuecritiquede181914coss#page/10/mode/2up/search/rigauxia</a> , SYS161:16	EU (FRK) ?, U.Jura (Hettang)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	ammoni +	Wöhrmann	130.410-3125	AUT93:344	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Tri. (Carn)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1456

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Promathildia (Promathildia)	ignota +	Jamničenko 1987	130.410-3128	RUSS09:81	EU (E-EU), Jura, U.Kreide	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	improvisa +	Jamničenko 1987	130.410-3130	RUSS09:81	EU (E-EU), Jura, U.Kreide	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	krumbecki +	(Kuhn 1935: Mathilda)	130.410-3133	SYS161:9, GER127:757	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Promathildia (Promathildia ?)	parva +	Böhm 1903	130.410-3170	NR08:73	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	spec. +	Kaim 2004	130.410-3180	TPD	EU (C-PLN (Lodz)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	Formerly in Clathrobaculus
Promathildia (Promathildia)	spec. +	Gründel 2007	130.410-3181	GER021.4:87	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	spec. +	...	130.410-3182	AUT44:89	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	spec. +	...	130.410-3183	TPD	EU (N-SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	spec. +	...	130.410-3184	TPD	EU (SW-PLN), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	spec. +	Gründel 1997	130.410-3185	FRK36.3:3	EU (...), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	spec. +	...	130.410-3186	TPD	EU (NW-PLN), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	spec. +	...	130.410-3187	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	spec. 1-5 +	...	130.410-3188	TPD	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	spec. +	...	130.410-3189	TPD	EU (SUI), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	spec. 1 +	(Kaim 2004: Clathrobaculus)	130.410-3190	SYS161:16, PLN29:140	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	spec. 2 +	(Kaim 2004: Clathrobaculus)	130.410-3191	SYS161:16, PLN29:141	EU (E-PLN (Lublin (Łuków))), M.Kreide (O.Callov)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	spec. 3 +	(Kaim 2004: Clathrobaculus)	130.410-3192	SYS161:16, PLN29:141	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Kreide (Bathon)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	spec. +	Kaim 2004	130.410-3193	PLN29:127	EU (S-PLN (Gnaszyn)), M. Jura (M.Bathon)	
Promathildia (Promathildia)	spec. +	Andersson 1900	130.410-3194	NR08:73	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Promathilda (Teretrina)	bolina +	(Münster 1841: Turritella)	130.410-3200	AS107:60	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Promathilda (Teretrina)	microcostata +	Schröder 1995	130.410-3210	SPN12:115	EU (PLN), M.Jura	
Promathilda (Teretrina)	bianor +	(d'Orbigny) in Schröder 1995	130.410-3230	...	EU (...), M.Jura (Callov ?), ?	
Promathilda (Teretrina)	bianor cf. +	(d'Orbigny) in Schröder 1995	130.410-3231	FRK36.3:4	EU (...), M.Jura (Callov ?)	
Promathilda (Teretrina)	spec. +	(Gründel 2007)	130.410-3290	GER086:109	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen), ...), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	GER86 in Mathilda (Jurilda)
Camponella	pianozesis +	(Zardini 1985: Coelostylyna)	130.410-4000	ITN11:19, SYS161:25	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Camponella	infrastrata +	(Zardini 1980: Coelostylyna)	130.410-4000S	ITN11:19	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Schafbergia	crenata +	(Stoliczka 1861: Chemnitzia)	130.410-5000	SYS161:26, AUT93:352, AUT56.1:94	EU (NW-AUT (Schafberg)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	Formerly in Chemnitzia and Anoptychia
Schafbergia	turgida +	(Stoliczka 1861: Chemnitzia)	130.410-5010	SYS161:27, HU17:32, AUT56.1:95	EU (S-GER, NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Sümeq))), U.Jura (Sinemur)	Formerly in Anoptychia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1457

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Schafbergia	zirettoensis +	(Gatto & Monari 2010: Proacirsa (Schafbergia)	130.410-5020	<a href="http://www.ingentaconnect.com/content/bpl/pala/2010/00000053/00000004/art00008">http://www.ingentaconnect.com/ content/bpl/pala/2010/00000053/ /00000004/art00008,</a> SYS161:27	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Buttenheimia	dietzi +	Nützel & Gründel 2015	130.410-6000	GER162:67	EU (SE-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Buttenheimia ?	spec. +	Nützel & Gründel 2015	130.410-6090	GER162:67	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
<b>Familia Tofaneliidae, Bandel 1995, +</b>			<b>130.42</b>	<b>SYS004:257</b>		
Tofanella	decussata +	(Münster 1841: Turritella)	130.420-0000	ITN11:21, SYS161:28	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Tofanella	cancellata +	Bandel 1995	130.420-0010	ITN11:22, SYS161:28	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Tofanella	octangulata +	(Gründel 2006: Tricarilda ?)	130.420-0020	SYS161:28	EU (...) ?, M.Jura (Bathon)	
Tofanella	...		130.420-0080	SYS161:28	EU (GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Cristalloella (Cristalloella)	cassiana +	Bandel 1995	130.420-1000	FRK36.3:7, ITN11:24, SYS161:29, SYS151:815	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	ITN11 in Turritilda
Cristalloella (Cristalloella)	bolina +	(Zardini 1978: Promathildia)	130.420-1000S	ITN11:11	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Cristalloella (Cristalloella)	spiralocostata +	(Gründel 1998: Wonwalica)	130.420-1010	FRK36.3:7	EU (...), O.Tri. - M.Jura	
Cristalloella (Cristalloella)	parva +	Bandel, Gründel & Maxwell 2000	130.420-1020	FRK36.3:7	EU (...), O.Tri. - M.Jura	
Cristalloella (Cristalloella)	carinata +	Gründel 2006	130.420-1030	FRK36.3:7	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Cristalloella (Wonwalica)	minuta +	(Schröder 1995: Wonwalica)	130.420-1100	FRK36.3:7, SYS161:30, PLN29:143	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Cristalloella (Wonwalica)	boczarskii +	Kaim 2004	130.420-1110	FRK36.3:7, PLN29:143	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Cristalloella (Wonwalica)	pusilla +	Gründel 2006	130.420-1120	FRK36.3:8, SYS161:30	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Cristalloella (Wonwalica)	sinuata +	Bandel 1995	130.420-1130	FRK36.3:7, ITN11:25, SYS161:30	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Cristalloella (Wonwalica)	crenata +	(Münster 1841: Turbo)	130.420-1130S	ITN11:25	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Cristalloella (Wonwalica)	crenata +	(Kittl 1894: Promathildia)	130.420-1130S	ITN11:25	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Cristalloella (Wonwalica)	delicata +	Bandel 1995	130.420-1140	FRK36.3:7, ITN11:26, SYS161:30	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Cristalloella (Wonwalica)	bandeli +	Gründel 2007	130.420-1150	SYS161:30	EU (...) ?, U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Cristalloella (Wonwalica)	spec. nov. +	Gründel 2007	130.420-1180	GER021.4:88, SYS161:30	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Cristalloella (Wonwalica)	spec. +	Gründel, Ebert & Furze 2011	130.420-1190	GER086:110	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Cristalloella (Wonwalica)	spec. +	Gründel 1999	130.420-1191	SYS161:30	EU (...) ?, M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Camponaxis	lateplicata +	(Klipstein 1843: Cerithium ?)	130.420-2000	ITN11:26	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Camponaxis	seelandica +	(Zardini 1978: Katosira)	130.420-2000S	ITN11:27	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Camponaxis	subcompressa +	(Kittl 1894: Coronaria)	130.420-2000S	ITN11:27, SYS161:32	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	SYS161 species

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Camponaxis	zeuschneri cf. +	(Zardini 1978: Coronaria)	130.420-2000S	ITN11:27	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Camponaxis	subcompressa +	(Kittl 1894: Coronaria)	130.420-2010	ITN11:27	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Camponaxis	latepicata +	(Laube 1868: Loxonema)	130.420-2010S	ITN11:27	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Camponaxis	beneckeii +	(Kittl 1894: Katosira)	130.420-2020	ITN11:28, SYS161:32	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Camponaxis	costigera +	(Gründel 2003: Rotfanella)	130.420-2030	SYS161:32	EU (...) ?, M.Jura (Callov)	
Camponaxis	costigera cf. +	(Gründel 2003 in Gründel 2007: Graphis ?)	130.420-2031	SYS161:32, GER162:70	EU (GER (N, SE (S-Franken))), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Camponaxis	jurassica +	Gründel & Nützel 2015	130.420-2040	NEW2015:15	EU (n SE-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Camponaxis ?	jaegeri +	Gründel & Nützel 2015	130.420-2080	GER162:68	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Neodonaldina	elongata +	(Zardini 1978: Spirocyclina)	130.420-3000	FRK36.3:9, SYS161:30	EU (N-ITN (Alps)), O.Tri.	Type of Neodonaldina
Neodonaldina	sinuata +	Gründel & Nützel 1998	130.420-3010	GER021.4:92, SYS161:30	EU (GER (ne NE, SE)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Neodonaldina	sterpa +	Gründel 2006	130.420-3020	FRK36.3:9, SYS161:30	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Neodonaldina	carixiana +	Gründel 2007	130.420-3030	GER021.4:92, SYS161:30	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (U-Pliensbach (Carix))	GER021.4 in Donaldina
Neodonaldina ?	ampezzana +	Bandel 1996	130.420-3080	SYS161:30	EU (N-ITN (Alps)), O.Tri.	
Neodonaldina ?	spec. +	Gründel & Nützel 2015	130.420-3090	GER162:70	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken (Dörlbach))), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Reinbergia	inflata +	Gründel 2007	130.420-4000	GER021:89, SYS161:35	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	GER021 in Cimidae
Usedomella	laevigatoidea +	(Gründel 1993: Hyala)	130.421-0000	SYS001:382, TPD, SYS161:33	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (O.Bathon, Callov)	
Usedomella	laevigatoidea cf. +	(Gründel 1993: Hyala) in Gründel 1999	130.421-0001	SYS161:33	EU (NE-GER) ?, M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Usedomella	schroederi +	Gründel 1998	130.421-0010	GER021.4:88	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Usedomella	spec. +	(Schröder 1995: Chevallera)	130.421-0010S	GER021.4:88	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Usedomella	lata +	Gründel 1998	130.421-0020	SYS161:33	EU (NE-GER) ?, M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Usedomella	magnoconcha +	Gründel 1998	130.421-0030	SYS161:33, TPD	EU (NE-GER (Uckermark)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Usedomella	winkleri +	Gründel 1999	130.421-0040	SYS161:33, TPD	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Usedomella	spec. +	Gründel 2007	130.421-0090	SYS161:33	EU (NE-GER) ?, U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Usedomella	spec. +	Gründel & Nützel 2015	130.421-0091	GER162:70	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Conusella	conica +	Gründel 1999	130.421-1000	<a href="http://www.geschiebekunde.de/nhalte/AG/AG_2-9.htm">http://www.geschiebekunde.de/nhalte/AG/AG_2-9.htm</a> , FRK36.3:8	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Domer, U.Toarc)	
Conusella	torusa +	Gründel 2006	130.421-1010	FRK36.3:8, SYS161:35	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conusella	convexa +	Schulbert & Nützel 2013	130.421-1020	GER127:759	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Conusella	spec. +	Gründel 2006	130.421-1090	FRK36.3:9	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Conusella	spec. +	Gründel 2003	130.421-1091	SYS161:34	EU (...) ?; M.Jura (Callov)	
Conusella	spec. +	Gründel & Kaim 2006	130.421-1092	SYS161:35	EU (...) ?; O.Jura (Oxford)	
Conusella	spec. +	Gründel & Nützel 2015	130.421-1093	GER162:71	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken (Dörlbach))), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Urlocella	minuera +	Gründel 1998	130.421-2000	SYS001:382, SYS161:33, PLN29:110, SYS151:817	EU (PLN (NW, S), NE-GER), M.Jura	
Urlocella	minuera cf. +	Gründel 1998 in Bandel 2005	130.421-2001	SYS151:817	EU (PLN (NW, S), NE-GER), M.Jura	
Urlocella	spec. +	Gründel 1998	130.421-2090	SYS151:817	EU (PLN (NW, S), NE-GER), M.Jura	
Schartia	carinata +	Nützel & Kaim 2014	130.422-0000	ITN79:419	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Schartia	aialensis +	(Zardini 1980: Promathildia), pars, in Bandel 1995, missid	130.422-0000S	ITN79:419	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
<b>Familia Trachoeceidae, Bandel 1995, +</b>			<b>130.43</b>	<b>SYS004:257</b>		
Trachoeceus	gemmellaroii +	Kittl 1894	130.430-0000	ITN11:29, EU098:633	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Vallandroella	antorni +	(Zardini 1985: Tyrsoecus)	130.430-1000	ITN11:30	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Vallandroella	seelandica +	(Zardini 1978: Katosira)	130.430-1000S	ITN11:30	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Vallandroella	seelandica +	(Kittl 1894: Katosira)	130.430-1010	ITN11:31	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
<b>Familia Ampazzanildidae, Bandel 1995, +</b>			<b>130.44</b>	<b>SYS004:257</b>		
Ampezzanilda	aialensis +	(Zardini 1980: Promathildia)	130.440-0000	ITN11:33	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Cassianilda	margaritifera +	(Münster 1841: Turritella)	130.440-1000	ITN11:34, AUT46:671	EU (NE-AUT (Lunz), N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	AUT46 in Promathildia
Cassianilda	quadrangulata +	(Laube 1869: Cerithium)	130.440-1000S	ITN11:34	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Stuorilda	cassiana +	Bandel 1995	130.440-2000	<a href="http://www.repository.naturalis.nl/record/317482">http://www.repository.naturalis.nl/record/317482</a> , ITN11:35	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Stuorilda	seelandica +	(Zardini 1978: Katosira)	130.440-2000S	ITN11:35	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Stuorilda	tichyi +	Bandel 1995	130.440-2010	ITN11:36	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
<b>Familia Anoptychiidae, Bandel 1995, +</b>			<b>130.45</b>	<b>SYS004:258</b>		
Anoptychia	supraplecta +	(Münster 1841: Melania)	130.450-0000	ITN11:17	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Anoptychia	konincki +	(Münster 1841)	130.450-0000S	ITN11:17	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	Formerly in Eustylus
Anoptychia	multitorquata +	Zardini 1978 non (Münster )	130.450-0000S	ITN11:17, TPD	EU (ITN (NE-Trentino, N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	TPD species
Anoptychia	hastata +	Szabó 1983	130.450-0005	ITN31:199, HU17:34	EU (C-ITN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Anoptychia	canalifera +	(Münster : Loxonema)	130.450-0010	EU098:618, TPD	EU (ITN (NE-Trentino, N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Anoptychia	carinata +	(Münster : Loxonema)	130.450-0015	EU098:618	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Anoptychia	janus +	Kittl 1894	130.450-0020	TPD, EU098:618	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Anoptychia	multitorquata +	(Münster )	130.450-0025	EU098:618	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Anoptychia	quasinuda +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	130.450-0030	FRK63:151	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Anoptychia	undulans +	(Piette 1855: Cerithium)	130.450-0035	FRK63:151	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Anoptychia	vittata +	Koken 1892	130.450-0040	AUT90:125	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Anoptychia	tornata +	Koken 1892	130.450-0045	AUT90:125	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Anoptychia	impedens +	Koken 1892	130.450-0050	AUT90:125	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Anoptychia	coronata +	Koken 1892	130.450-0055	AUT90:125	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), O.Tri.	
Anoptychia	acutissima +	(Hömes 1853: Chemnitzia)	130.450-0060	AUT56.1:96	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Anoptychia ?	luxemburgensis +	Gründel 2012	130.450-0080	LUX03:122	EU (LUX), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Anoptychia	spec. +	...	130.450-0090	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Turristylus	triadicus +	(Kittl 1894: Eustylus)	130.450-1000	ITN11:18	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Turristylus	triadicus cf. +	(Kittl 1894: Eustylus)	130.450-1001	ITN79:418	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Ramina	ptychitica +	(Kittl 1894: Macrochilina)	130.450-2000	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino), AS (China (Sichuan)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Ramina	vaceki +	(Koken )	130.450-2010	AUT90:126	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt), N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri.	AUT90 in Rama
<b>Familia Streptacididae, Knight 1931, +</b>			<b>130.50</b>	<b>SYS004:258</b>		
Streptacis	subgracilis +	Netschajev 1894	130.500-0010	TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Road)	
Streptacis	spec. +	...	130.500-0090	TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Road)	
Donaldina	grantonensis +	(Donald 1898: Aclisina)	130.500-2000	SYS002:1322, AUS08:248	EU (N-GB (SE-Scotland)), U.Kar.	
Donaldina	pulchra +	(Koninck 1881: Aclisina)	130.500-2010	TPD	EU (N-GB (SE-Scotland), SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Donaldina	costatula +	(Donald 1885: Aclisina)	130.500-2020	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Donaldina	nana +	(Koninck 1881: Loxonema)	130.500-2030	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Donaldina	quadrata +	(Donald 1898: Aclisina)	130.500-2040	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Donaldina	gigantea +	Heidelberger 2001	130.500-2050	TPD	EU (C-GER (Lahn B.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Donaldina	parva +	Mazaev 2015	130.500-2060	TPD, NEW2015:20	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Donaldina	dubia +	Mazaev 2015	130.500-2070	TPD, NEW2015:20	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Donaldina	aufuga +	Mazaev 2015	130.500-2080	TPD, NEW2015:33	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	TPD in Royalella
Donaldina	spec. +	Herholz 1992	130.500-2090	TPD	EU (W-GER), M.Kar. (Westphal B)	
Donaldina	spec. +	Clapham & Bottjer 2007	130.500-2091	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Donaldina ?	spec. +	Williams & Wright 1981	130.500-2092	TPD	EU (W-GB (Wales)), O.Ord. (Cautleyan)	
Turridina	margarita +	(Whidborne 1892: Murchisonia)	130.500-4000	WMSD	EU (GER (C, W)), M.Devon (Givet)	
<b>Familia Cassianebalidae, Bandel 1996, +</b>			<b>130.51</b>	<b>SYS004:258</b>		
Cassianebala	speciensis +	(Voltz 1896)	130.510-0000	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Loxebala	vallandroensis +	Bandel 1996	130.510-1000	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1461

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
<b>Familia Nerineidae, Zittel 1873, +</b>			<b>130.70</b>	<b>SYS004:257</b>		
Nerinea	mosae +	Deshayes 1827	130.700-0000	EU010:200, SYS088	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Nerinea	annulata +	Gemmellaro 1865	130.700-0003	GRC31:109, TPD	EU (ITN (Latium, Siz.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Nerinea	edoardi +	Parona 1909	130.700-0005	GRC31:109, TPD	EU (C-ITN (Latium)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Nerinea	edoardi aff. +	Parona 1909	130.700-0006	GRC31:109	EU (GRC (Euboia)), O.Kreide	
Nerinea	nodosa +	Goldfuss	130.700-0008	EU010:200	EU (FRK, SUI), O.Jura	See <i>Oligoptyxis nodosa</i> Kollmann 1976
Nerinea	calypso +	...	130.700-0008S	EU010:200	EU (FRK, SUI), O.Jura	
Nerinea	aunisiana +	d'Orbigny	130.700-0010	AUT11.1:180	EU (FRK) ?, M.Kreide ?	
Nerinea	dejanira +	d'Orbigny	130.700-0013	FRK90:265	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Corall)	
Nerinea	alizadei +	Aliev	130.700-0015	AUT11.1:180	EU / AS (KAU), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Nerinea	parva +	Lupu 1965	130.700-0018	BK38:27	EU (ROM (Cherges)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Nerinea	ernesti +	Parona 1909	130.700-0020	ITN53:101	EU (C-ITN), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Nerinea	ernesti cf. +	Parona 1909	130.700-0021	AUT11.1:179	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Nerinea	salignaci +	(Coquand in Delpy 1940)	130.700-0023	AM079:74	AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Nerinea	subnodulosa +	...	130.700-0025	TPD	EU (s SW-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Nerinea	moreauiana +	d'Orbigny	130.700-0028	FRK90:265	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Corall)	
Nerinea	viaderi +	Calzada	130.700-0030	EU011:344	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Nerinea	tuberculosa +	(Römer )	130.700-0033	GER028:205, BK34:12	EU (N-GER), O.Jura; EU (SL), O.Jura (Portland)	
Nerinea	trochiformis +	d'Hombre-Firmas	130.700-0035	FRK90:442	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Senon)	
Nerinea	dilatata +	d'Orbigny	130.700-0038	FRK90:265	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Corall)	
Nerinea	defrancei +	Deshayes 1833	130.700-0040	FRK90:265	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Corall)	
Nerinea	defrancei var posthuma +	Zittel	130.700-0041	EU152:146	EU (E-CZ (Stramberg)), O.Jura ?	
Nerinea	bernardiana +	d'Orbigny	130.700-0043	FRK90:265	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Corall)	
Nerinea	sequana +	Thirria 1835	130.700-0045	FRK90:265, MNHN	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Corall)	
Nerinea	jaekeli +	Fütterer	130.700-0048	<a href="http://www.archive.org/details/revuecritiquedep21898coss">http://www.archive.org/details/revuecritiquedep21898coss</a>	EU (N-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman) ?	
Nerinea	gemmifera +	Coquand 1862	130.700-0050	<a href="http://www.archive.org/details/memoirsofmuseumo1003harv">http://www.archive.org/details/memoirsofmuseumo1003harv</a>	EU (SE-FRK), AF (ALG), AS (Syria), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Nerinea	archimedi +	d'Orbigny	130.700-0053	AS095:1706	EU (W-EU), U.Kreide	
Nerinea	aptiensis +	Delpy	130.700-0055	BK38:20	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Nerinea	diffusa +	Delpy	130.700-0058	BK38:20	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1462

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nerinea	coquandi and coquandiana +	d'Orbigny 1842	130.700-0060	BK38:20, ITN53:100	EU (FRK, ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (SPN, C-ITN (W-Abruzzi), ABN, ROM), AS (LBN, ...), AF (N-AF, SOM), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Nerinea	renauxi +	Costa 1866	130.700-0060S	ITN53:100	EU (FRK, ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (SPN, C-ITN (W-Abruzzi), ABN, ROM), AS (LBN, ...), AF (N-AF, SOM), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Nerinea	renauxiana +	d'Orbigny 1842	130.700-0060S	ITN53:100	EU (FRK, ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (SPN, C-ITN (W-Abruzzi), ABN, ROM), AS (LBN, ...), AF (N-AF, SOM), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Nerinea	chloris +	Coquand	130.700-0063	BK38:20	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Nerinea	vogti +	Mortillet	130.700-0065	BK38:20	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Nerinea	pauli +	Coquand	130.700-0068	BK38:20	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Nerinea	tiferni +	...	130.700-0070	TPD	EU (s SW-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Nerinea	granulata +	Münster	130.700-0073	AUT93:357	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Nerinea	ornatissima +	Weinzettl 1910	130.700-0075	CZ06:33	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Nerinea	bronni +	Münster in Goldfuss 1844	130.700-0078	AUT57:488	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), Kreide	
Nerinea	visurgis +	Römer	130.700-0080	...	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.), ?	
Nerinea	visurgis cf. +	Römer	130.700-0081	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Nerinea	borsoni +	(Catullo : Nerinaea)	130.700-0083	CZ07.1:51	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Nerinea	endesii +	(Morris & Lycett : Nerinaea)	130.700-0085	<a href="http://www.brlsi.org/museum-collections/online-museum/fossils/22311">http://www.brlsi.org/museum-collections/online-museum/fossils/22311</a>	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	
Nerinea	funicula +	(Deslangchamps : Nerinaea)	130.700-0088	<a href="http://www.brlsi.org/museum-collections/online-museum/fossils/22313">http://www.brlsi.org/museum-collections/online-museum/fossils/22313</a>	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	
Nerinea	fasciata +	Voltz	130.700-0090	GER103:63	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Nerinea	fasciata cf. +	Voltz	130.700-0091	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Nerinea	zumoffeni +	Delpey 1940	130.700-0093	ITN55:197	EU (C-ITN (L'Aquila), AS (N-LBN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Nerinea	bidentata +	Herbich non Gemmellaro	130.700-0095	EU152:146	EU (C-ROM (Transsylvania)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Nerinea	bidentata cf. +	Herbich non Gemmellaro	130.700-0096	EU152:146	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Nerinea	renauxiana +	d'Orbigny 1842 in Hohenegger	130.700-0096S	EU152:146	EU (C-ROM (Transsylvania)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Nerinea	bidentata +	Gemmellaro 1865	130.700-0098	EU152:146, Google	EU (ITN (W-Siz. (Ciaca))), Kreide	
Nerinea	csaklyana +	Herbich	130.700-0100	EU152:147	EU (C-ROM (Transsylvania)), O.Jura	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1463

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nerinea	syndjecavae +	Herbich	130.700-0103	EU152:147	EU (C-ROM (Transsylvania)), O.Jura	
Nerinea	voltzii +	Zeuchner	130.700-0105	EU152:147		
Nerinea	spec. +	...	130.700-0190	BK38:20	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Nerinea	spec. +	Toula 1892	130.700-0191	BK38:26	EU (N-BG (Ruse)), U.Kreide	
Nerinea	spec. +	...	130.700-0192	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Jura (U.Kimm)	
Nerinea	spec. +	...	130.700-0193	CZ06:33	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Nerinea	spec. +	Paris & Sirna 1996	130.700-0194	ITN55:197	EU (C-ITN (L'Aquila)), M.Kreide	
Nerinea	spec. +	Redlich 1894	130.700-0195	<a href="http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf">http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf</a>	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Kreide	
Cossmannea (Cossmannea)	gigantea +	(d'Hombre-Firmas : Nerinea)	130.700-0510	EU010:236, BK34:13, BK38:20	EU (FRK, SUI), U.Kreide; EU (SL, ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (ABN), M.Kreide (Apt)	BK34 in Nerinea
Cossmannea (Cossmannea)	tuberculosa +	(Defrance )	130.700-0520	EU010:200, EU011:344	EU (FRK, SUI), O.Jura (Oxford - Kimm.)	
Cossmannea (Cossmannea)	defrancei +	...	130.700-0520S	EU010:200	EU (FRK), SUI, O.Jura	
Cossmannea (Cossmannea)	binodosa +	Etallon	130.700-0530	EU010:200	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Cossmannea (Cossmannea)	desvoidyi +	d'Orbigny	130.700-0540	EU010:200, TPD	AS (Arabia), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford - Portland); EU (S-PLN), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Cossmannea (Cossmannea ?)	suprajurensis +	(Voltz )	130.700-0550	TPD, FRK63:180	EU (N-FRK), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Cossmannea (Cossmannea ?)	vogtiana +	...	130.700-0560	TPD	EU (NW-HU), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	castor +	(d'Orbigny 1851: Nerinea)	130.700-0600	FRK36.3:11	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	bathonica +	(Rigaux & Sauvage 1868: Nerinea)	130.700-0610	EU010:167, TPD, FRK63:169	EU (SE-GB, FRK (NW, N (Ardenne))), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	carinata or carenata +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea), nom nud	130.700-0610S	FRK63:169	EU (SE-GB, FRK (NW, N (Ardenne))), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	eudesii +	(Morris & Lycett in Witchell 1886: Nerinea (Trochalia))	130.700-0610S	FRK63:170	EU (SE-GB, FRK (NW, N (Ardenne))), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	hospitii +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea), nom nud	130.700-0610S	FRK63:169	EU (SE-GB, FRK (NW, N (Ardenne))), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	laevigata +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea), nom nud	130.700-0610S	FRK63:169	EU (SE-GB, FRK (NW, N (Ardenne))), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	nuda +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea), nom nud	130.700-0610S	FRK63:169	EU (SE-GB, FRK (NW, N (Ardenne))), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	perconcava +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea), nom nud	130.700-0610S	FRK63:169	EU (SE-GB, FRK (NW, N (Ardenne))), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	scaliformis +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea), nom nud	130.700-0610S	FRK63:169	EU (SE-GB, FRK (NW, N (Ardenne))), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	bathonica cf. +	(Rigaux & Sauvage 1868: Nerinea)	130.700-0611	FRK36.3:11	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1464

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	hoheneggeri +	(Peters 1855: Nerinea)	130.700-0620	AUT51:315	EU (SE-GER (Kelheim), NE-AUT (Ernstbrunn), ITN (C, W-Siz.), W-CRT), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	multistriata +	(Cossmann 1885 ex Piette: Nerinea (Nerinella))	130.700-0630	FRK63:170	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	carinata +	(Piette in Cossmann 1900: Nerinea)	130.700-0630S	FRK63:170	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	multistriata +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea), nom nud	130.700-0630S	FRK63:170	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	multistriata var peroni +	(Cossmann 1885: Nerinaea (Nerinella))	130.700-0631	FRK63:170	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	canalifera +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea), nom nud	130.700-0631S	FRK63:170	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	decorata +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea), nom nud	130.700-0631S	FRK63:170	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	minustriata +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea), nom nud	130.700-0631S	FRK63:170	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	multistriata var mutata +	(Cossmann 1898: Nerinea)	130.700-0631S	FRK63:171	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	orbignyana +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea) non (Zeuschner 1850)	130.700-0631S	FRK63:170	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	esparcyensis +	(Cossmann 1898: Nerinea (Nerinella))	130.700-0640	FRK63:171	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	esparcyensis +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea), nom nud	130.700-0640S	FRK63:171	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cossmannea (Eunerinea)	liessei +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea), nom nud	130.700-0640S	FRK63:171	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibuloptyxis	patella +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.700-1010	EU010:167, FRK63:179	EU (N-FRK (Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibuloptyxis	quadrata +	(J.-C. Fischer 1960: Pseudotrochalia)	130.700-1020	FRK63:179	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibuloptyxis	umbilicifera +	(Cossmann 1885 ex Piette: Nerinaea (Nerinella))	130.700-1030	FRK63:179	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibuloptyxis	soizikei +	(J.-C. Fischer 1960: Pseudotrochalia)	130.700-1030S	FRK63:179	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibuloptyxis	umbilifera +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea), nom nud	130.700-1030S	FRK63:179	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibuloptyxis	elegans +	J.-C. Fischer 1860	130.700-1040	FRK63:180	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fibuloptyxis	elegans var convexa +	J.-C. Fischer 1860	130.700-1040S	FRK63:180	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibuloptyxis	bucillyensis +	J.-C. Fischer 1860	130.700-1050	FRK63:180	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibuloptyxis	altararis +	(Cossmann 1900: Melanioptyxis) non (Cossmann 1885)	130.700-1050S	FRK63:180	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibuloptyxis	fibula +	(Deslongchamps in Cossmann 1900: Nerinella)	130.700-1050S	FRK63:180	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibuloptyxis	scalaris cf. +	(d'Orbigny in Cossmann 1900: Nerinella)	130.700-1050S	FRK63:180	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibuloptyxis	archiaciana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Nerinea)	130.700-1060	FRK63:180	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibuloptyxis	archiaci +	(Cossmann 1885: Nerinaea (Nerinella))	130.700-1060S	FRK63:180	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibuloptyxis	rumignyensis +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.700-1060S	FRK63:180	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibuloptyxis	suprajurensis +	(d'Archiac 1843: Nerinea) non (Voltz )	130.700-1060S	FRK63:180	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Aptyxiella (Aptyxiella)	sexcostata +	d'Orbigny	130.700-1510	EU010:200	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aptyxiella (Aptyxiella)	latina +	Fischer, Rosato & Raffi 2002	130.700-1520	TPD	EU (C-ITN (Mt. Cucco)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Aptyxiella (Aptyxiella)	fraasi +	(Böhm )	130.700-1530	BK28:2	EU (SE-ABN (Korca)), M.Kreide (Urgon)	
Aptyxiella (Acroptyxis)	gracilis +	(Zekeli 1852: Nerinea)	130.700-1600	AUT57:501, HU18:174	EU (NW-AUT), W-HU (S-Bakony), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Aptyxiella (Acroptyxis)	granuligera +	Tiedt 1958	130.700-1610	AUT57:502	EU (AUT (W, NW), NE-GRC), O.Kreide (Stn. ?)	
Aptyxiella (Acroptyxis)	granulata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Nerinea) non (Phillips 1829)	130.700-1610S	AUT57:502, GRC41:86	EU (AUT (W, NW), NE-GRC), O.Kreide (Stn. ?)	
Aptyxiella (Acroptyxis)	flexuosa +	(Sowerby in Sedgwick & Murchison 1831: Nerinea)	130.700-1620	AUT57:503, HU18:173	EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosautal), E), W-HU (S- Bakony)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Diozoptyxis	monilifera +	(d'Orbigny : Nerinea)	130.700-2000	EU010:278, BK28:4	EU (FRK, SPN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Diozoptyxis	coquandiana +	d'Orbigny	130.700-2010	EU010:236	EU (SUI, FRK, SPN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Diozoptyxis	renauxiana +	Pervinquière	130.700-2010S	<a href="http://www.cyclopaedia.info/wiki/Nerinella">www.cyclopaedia.info/wiki/Nerinella</a> , EU010:236	EU (SUI, FRK, SPN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Diozoptyxis	blancheti +	(Pictet & Campiche 1864: Nerinea)	130.700-2020	AF37:147, AS121:202	EU (S-FRK, ITN), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Apt); AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Armenocerithium	haidingeri +	(Zekeli 1852: Cerithium)	130.700-2510	AUT54:47	EU (NW-AUT (Eisenau), W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide	
Armenocerithium	fenestratum +	(Zekeli 1852: Cerithium)	130.700-2510S	AUT54:47	EU (NW-AUT (Eisenau), W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1466

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Umbonea	...		130.700-3010	UIO	EU (UKR (Krim), M.Kreide	
Italoptygmatiss	geinitzi +	(Goldfuss 1844: Nerinea)	130.700-3510	GRC30:48, GER100:13	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), N-GRC (Kozani), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Italoptygmatiss	d'almeidai +	(Berthou & Termier 1971-1973: Plesioptygmatis)	130.700-3510S	GRC30:48	EU (C-PTG (Estremadura)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Italoptygmatiss	digitalis +	(Stoliczka in Stur 1863: Nerinea)	130.700-3510S	GRC30:48	EU (W-ROM), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Italoptygmatiss	schiosensis +	(Pirona 1884) in (Lupu 1965: Nerinea (Ptygmatis))	130.700-3510S	GRC30:48	EU (W-ROM), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Italoptygmatiss	geinitzi aff. +	(Goldfuss 1844: Nerinea)	130.700-3511	GRC31:110	EU (GRC (Euboia)), O.Kreide	
Italoptygmatiss	schiosensis +	(Pirona 1884: Neoptyxis or Nerinea)	130.700-3520	GRC31:111, AS121:200, ITN55:197	EU (PTG, C-ITN, BK), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (BK, S-ITN), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (GRC (Euboia), O.Kreide	ITN55 in Nerinea
Italoptygmatiss	candagliense +	(Fütterer 1892: Nerinea) non (Pirona 1884)	130.700-3520S	GRC31:111	EU (PTG, C-ITN, BK), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (BK, S-ITN), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (GRC (Euboia), O.Kreide	
Italoptygmatiss	cylindrica +	(Fütterer) in (Akobyen 1976: Parasymploxyxis)	130.700-3520S	GRC31:111	EU (PTG, C-ITN, BK), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (BK, S-ITN), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (GRC (Euboia), O.Kreide	
Italoptygmatiss	nobilis +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Nerinea) in (Carbone, Praturlon & Sima 1971: Plesioptygmatis)	130.700-3520S	GRC31:111	EU (PTG, C-ITN, BK), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (BK, S-ITN), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (GRC (Euboia), O.Kreide	
Italoptygmatiss	schiosensis var cylindrica +	(Fütterer 1892: Nerinea)	130.700-3520S	GRC31:111	EU (PTG, C-ITN, BK), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (BK, S-ITN), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (GRC (Euboia), O.Kreide	
Oligoptyxiss	turricula +	Pchelintsev 1953	130.700-4000	AUT11.1:181ff	EU / AS (KAU), M.Kreide	
Oligoptyxiss	nodosa nodosa +	Kollmann 1976	130.700-4010	AUT11.1:180	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	See Nerinea nodosa Goldfuss
Oligoptyxiss	nodosa alpina +	Kollmann 1976	130.700-4011	AUT11.1:181	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Oligoptyxiss	spec. +	...	130.700-4090	AUT11.1:181	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Oligoptyxiss	spec. +	Pchelintsev 1953	130.700-4091	GRC31:112	EU (GRC (Euboia)), M.Kreide (O.Alb - Turon)	
Oligoptyxiss	spec. +	Pchelintsev 1953	130.700-4092	BK38:27	AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Turon ?)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1467

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Multiptyxis	dayi +	(Blanckenhorn 1927: Nerinea)	130.700-4510	BK28:2, AM079:71, TPD, ITN55:195	EU (SE-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (C-ITN (L'Aquila), SE-ABN), AS (LBN, Egypt (Sinai), AM (S-MEX), M.Kreide (Apt)	AM79 in Nerinea
Multiptyxis	airigulensis +	...	130.700-4520	TPD	EU (S-SPN), U.Kreide (O.Berr., U.Valangin)	
Multiptyxis	prefleuriaui + = prefleurianaui, err	(Delpy 1940: Nerinea)	130.700-4530	TPD, AM161:164, ITN53:105	EU (E-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (NE-SPN, E-ABN), AS (LBN, Syria), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (C-ITN), AS (LBN, Syria), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Multiptyxis	fleuriausa +	(Fraas 1867: Nerinea)	130.700-4530S	ITN53:105	EU (E-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (NE-SPN, E-ABN), AS (LBN, Syria), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (W-ITN), AS (LBN, Syria), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Multiptyxis	forojuliensis +	(Schnarrenberger 1901: Nerinea)	130.700-4530S	ITN53:105	EU (E-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (NE-SPN, E-ABN), AS (LBN, Syria), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (W-ITN), AS (LBN, Syria), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Multiptyxis	olisiponensis +	(Sharpe 1849: Ptygmatis)	130.700-4540	TPD, ITN55:195	EU (PTG, C-ITN (L'Aquila), s SW-ITN, NW-CRT (Istria)), AS (LBN, Syria), AF (Egypt), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (PTG), AF (Egypt), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Multiptyxis	schicki +	(Fraas 1878: Nerinea)	130.700-4550	ITN53:105, ITN55:196	EU (C-ITN (L'Aquila)), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Multiptyxis	libanus +	(Quenstedt 1884: Nerinea)	130.700-4550S	ITN53:105, ITN55:196	EU (C-ITN (L'Aquila)), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Multiptyxis	longissima +	(Fraas 1878: Nerinea)	130.700-4550S	ITN53:105, ITN55:196	EU (C-ITN (L'Aquila)), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Multiptyxis	syriaca +	(Conrad 1852: Nerinea)	130.700-4550S	ITN55:196	EU (C-ITN (L'Aquila)), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Multiptyxis	spec. +	...	130.700-4590	TPD	EU (SW-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Multiptyxis	spec. +	...	130.700-4591	TPD	EU (SW-PTG), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Multiptyxis	spec. +	...	130.700-4592	TPD	EU (S-SPN), U.Kreide (O.Berr., U.Valangin)	
Pchelinsevia	coquandiana +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Nerinea)	130.700-5010	AF37:145, AS121:200, ITN55:198	EU (PTG, SPN, S-FRK, ITN, ROM), AF (N-AF, SOM), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Apt); AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pchelinsevia	akaadi +	(Abbass 1963: Nerinea (Neoptyxis))	130.700-5010S	AF37:145	AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Pchelinsevia	bicatenata +	(Coquand in Greco 1916 ?: Nerinea)	130.700-5010S	AF37:145	EU (S-FRK, ITN), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Apt)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1468

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pchelinsevia	cochleaeformis f subgigantrea +	(Blanckenhorn 1927 ?; Nerinea)	130.700-5010S	AF37:145	AS (Syria)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Pchelinsevia	coquandi +	(d'Orbigny 1842 in Delpy 1839: Nerinea)	130.700-5010S	AF37:145	EU (S-FRK, ITN), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Pchelinsevia	gemmifera +	(Coquand in Abdel-Gawad & Gameil 1992: Nerinea)	130.700-5010S	AF37:145	AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Pchelinsevia	spec. +	Kollmann 2002	130.700-5090	AUT52:52	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Barrem, U.Apt)	
Turbinea	contorta +	(Buvignier 1852)	130.700-6010	PLN32:321	EU (C-PLN), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (FRK, SUI, S- UKR (Krim)), O.Jura (Raurac)	
Turbinea	turriculata +	(d'Orbigny in Levasseur 1934)	130.700-6010S	PLN32:321	EU (C-PLN), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (FRK, SUI, S- UKR (Krim)), O.Jura (Raurac)	
Polyptyxis	calypso +	...	130.700-7510	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Jaen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Polyptyxis	jalpachensis +	...	130.700-7520	...	EU (S-SPN (Jaen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.), ?	
Polyptyxis	jalpachensis cf. +	...	130.700-7521	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Jaen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Polyptyxis	spec. +	...	130.700-7590	TPD	EU (S-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aphanotaenia	strigillata +	(Credner 1863: Nerinea)	130.700-8000	AUT51:321	EU (FRK (Haute-Marne, Ain), N-GER (Hannover), S-PLN (Kielce), NE-AUT), O.Tri. (Kimm., Tithon)	
Ptygmatis	uchauxiana +	...	130.701-0005	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Ptygmatis	bruntrutana +	(Thurmann : Nerinea)	130.701-0010	EU010:200, TPD	FRK (Ardenne, Meuse, Haute Saône, Yonne, Ain, Charente-Maritime), SUI, O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.); EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (S-PLN (Kielce), O.Jura (U.Kimm); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Ptygmatis	pseudobruntrutana + = pseudobruntrunata err	(Gemmellaro 1865: Nerinea)	130.701-0015	TPD, AUT51:317	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford); ..., O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (NE-AUT (Ernstbrunn)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Ptygmatis	ornata +	...	130.701-0020	TPD	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Ptygmatis	carpathica +	(Zeuschner 1849: Nerinea)	130.701-0025	TPD, AUT51:318	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (NE-AUT (Ernstbrunn)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Ptygmatis	salomoniana +	...	130.701-0030	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ptygmatis	samnitica +	...	130.701-0035	TPD	EU (s SW-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ptygmatis	requieniana or requieni +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Nerinea)	130.701-0040	EU010:278, FRK90:439, TPD, ITN53:103	EU (W-ITN, NW-CRT (Istria)), AS (LBN, Palestine), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (FRK, SRB, CRT (Dalm.), BNH), AS (LBN, Palestine), M.Kreide (Turon)	ITN53 and TPD in Polyptyxis

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1469

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ptygmatis	abundans +	(Fraas 1867: Nerinea)	130.701-0040S	ITN53:104	EU (W-ITN, NW-CRT (Istria)), AS (LBN, Palestine), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (FRK, SRB, CRT (Dalm.), BNH), AS (LBN, Palestine), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Ptygmatis	asterianus +	(Fraas 1867: Trochus)	130.701-0040S	ITN53:103	EU (W-ITN, NW-CRT (Istria)), AS (LBN, Palestine), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (FRK, SRB, CRT (Dalm.), BNH), AS (LBN, Palestine), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Ptygmatis	ouremensis +	(Choffat 1901: Nerinea (Ptygmatis))	130.701-0040S	ITN53:104, WW69:83, GRC30:52	EU (PTG), AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Turon)	WW69 species in Trochactaeon, GRC30 species in Neocylindrites
Ptygmatis	pyramidarum +	(Mayer-Eymar: Nerinea)	130.701-0040S	ITN53:104	EU (W-ITN, NW-CRT (Istria)), AS (LBN, Palestine), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (FRK, SRB, CRT (Dalm.), BNH), AS (LBN, Palestine), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Ptygmatis	spec. +	(Pervinquière 1912: Nerinea)	130.701-0040S	ITN53:104	EU (W-ITN, NW-CRT (Istria)), AS (LBN, Palestine), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (FRK, SRB, CRT (Dalm.), BNH), AS (LBN, Palestine), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Ptygmatis	requieniana aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Nerinea)	130.701-0041	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Ptygmatis	micromorpha +	...	130.701-0045	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Ptygmatis	astrachanicus +	...	130.701-0050	TPD	EU (W-PTG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Cryptoplocus	depressus +	(Bronn ex Voltz 1836: Nerinea)	130.701-2010	EU010:200, FRK90:265, TPD	EU (FRK (Pas-de-Calais, Haute-Marne, Yonne, Ain, Hérault, Jura), W-SUI), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Cryptoplocus	succedens +	...	130.701-2020	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Cryptoplocus	sanctae-crucis +	...	130.701-2030	TPD	EU (W-SUI), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Cryptoplocus	picteti +	Gemmellaro 1864	130.701-2040	AUT51:316	EU (S-FRK, NW-CRT, ITN (Siz.)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Cryptoplocus	picteti cf. +	Gemmellaro 1864	130.701-2041	AUT51:316	EU (NE-AUT (Ernstbrunn)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Cryptoplocus	spec. +	...	130.701-2090	TPD	EU (W-PTG (Estremadura)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Aphanoptyxis	excavata +	(Brongniart 1822: Cerithium)	130.701-4010	AUT11.1:173	EU (SE-FRK, SUI, NW-AUT, S-PLN), M.Kreide	
Aphanoptyxis	boehmi +	Blanckenhorn 1927	130.701-4020	AUT11.1:174	EU (...), M.Kreide	
Aphanoptyxis	rotulare +	(Stoliczka in Stur 1863: Cerithium)	130.701-4030	AUT11.1:174	EU (ROM (Cherges)), M.Kreide	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1470

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aphanoptyxis	bicornata +	(Pethö : Turritella)	130.701-4030S	AUT11.1:174	EU (ROM (Cherges)), M.Kreide	
Aphanoptyxis	langrunensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cerithium), pro blainvillii (Deslongchamps 1843)	130.701-4040	FRK63:181	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Aphanoptyxis	blainvillei +	(Blake 1905: Aptyxiella)	130.701-4040S	FRK63:181	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Aphanoptyxis	blainvillii +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Cerithium) non blainvillei (Deshayes 1833)	130.701-4040S	FRK63:181	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Aphanoptyxis	defrancii +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Cerithium) non (Deshayes 1833)	130.701-4040S	FRK63:181	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Aphanoptyxis	roissyi +	(d'Archiac 1843: Turritella)	130.701-4050	TPD, FRK63:181	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	TPD in Endiaplocus
Aphanoptyxis	roissii +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Cerithium)	130.701-4050S	FRK63:181	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Aphanoptyxis	munieri +	(Rigaux & Sauvage 1868: Niso)	130.701-4060	FRK63:181	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Aphanoptyxis	quadrangularis +	(Piette 1855: Trochus)	130.701-4060S	FRK63:181	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Aphanoptyxis	spec. +	...	130.701-4090	TPD	EU (SW-PTG), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Costaella	tricostata +	Kollmann 1976	130.701-5000	AUT11.1:175, AM106:387	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Alb, U.Cenoman)	
Costaella	kozanica +	Kollmann 1987	130.701-5010	GRC30:44, AM106:387	EU (N-GRC (Kozani)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Dalmatea	dalmatica +	(Montagne 1938)	130.701-6010	AUT11.1:176	EU (...), M.Kreide	
Dalmatea	spec. +	...	130.701-6050	AUT11.1:176	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Endiatrachelus	shumlensis +	(Stanton 1947: Nerinea)	130.701-7010	AUT11.1:176	EU (NW-AUT), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide	
Endiatrachelus	longissimus +	(Reuss in Wolff 1970: Aptyxiella (Acroptyxis))	130.701-7010S	AUT11.1:176	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide	
Endiatrachelus	longissimus	(Reuss 1845: Nerinea)	130.701-7020	AUT11.1:176, CZ06:32	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Endiatrachelus	longissimus +	(Geinitz 1843: Turrilites)	130.701-7020S	CZ06:32	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Endiatrachelus	longissimus	(Sowerby )	130.701-7021	AUT11.1:176	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman), ?	
Endiatrachelus	flexuosus +	...	130.701-7050	TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Endiatrachelus	spec. +	...	130.701-7050	TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Trochalia	pyramidalis +	(Münster )	130.701-8010	EU012:172	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Trochalia	friburgensis +	(Guillaume & Reichel )	130.701-8020	BK38:20	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Adaptyxis	lavdaris +	Kollmann & Peza 1997	130.701-9000	BK28:5	EU (SE-ABN (Korca)), M.Kreide (Urgon)	
Adaptyxis	carinatus +	Kollmann & Peza 1997	130.701-9010	BK28:6	EU (SE-ABN (Korca)), M.Kreide (Urgon)	
Adaptyxis	essertensis +	(Pictet & Campiche 1862: Nerinea)	130.701-9020	BK28:7, AUT52:51	EU (W-SUI (Vaud (Sainte-Croix))), M.Kreide	AUT52 in Plesioptyxis



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1471

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Adaptyxis	essertensis aff. +	(Pictet & Campiche 1862: Nerinea)	130.701-9021	AUT52:51	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Barrem, U.Apt)	AUT52 in Plesioptyxis
Adaptyxis	cedrorum +	(Blanckenhorn 1890: Nerinea)	130.701-9030	BK28:7	EU (...) ?, M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
<b>Familia Nerinellidae, Pchelintsev 1960, +</b>			<b>130.71</b>	<b>SYS004:258</b>		
Nerinella	dupiniana +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Nerinea)	130.710-0000	AM106:387, TPD	EU (FRK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (E-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Nerinella	scalaris +	(d'Orbigny 1850 or 1851: Nerinea)	130.710-0003	FRK36.3:11, TPD, FRK63:172	EU (FRK (NW, N (Ardenne))), C-ROM (Brasov)), M.Jura; EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), u.O.Jura; EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	barbaisii +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.710-0003S	FRK63:173	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	beaumonti +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.710-0003S	FRK63:173	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	bilineata +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.710-0003S	FRK63:173	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	concava +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.710-0003S	FRK63:173	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	decemvoluta +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.710-0003S	FRK63:173	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	elegantula +	(d'Orbigny in Greppin 1888: Nerinella)	130.710-0003S	FRK63:173	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	funicula +	(Deslongchamps in Morris & Lycett 1851: Nerinea)	130.710-0003S	FRK63:172	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	funiculifera +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.710-0003S	FRK63:173	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	gaudryana +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea) non (d'Orbigny 1852)	130.710-0003S	FRK63:172	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	gemmifera +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.710-0003S	FRK63:173	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	hamyi +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.710-0003S	FRK63:173	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	heberti +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.710-0003S	FRK63:173	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	parumstriata +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.710-0003S	FRK63:173	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	parvula +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.710-0003S	FRK63:173	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	prevosti +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea) non (d'Archiac 1846)	130.710-0003S	FRK63:172	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	striatifera +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.710-0003S	FRK63:173	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	caecilia +	d'Orbigny	130.710-0005	EU010:200	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Nerinella	utrillasi +	Sharpe	130.710-0008	EU011:344	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Nerinella	elegantula +	(d'Orbigny 1850 or 1851: Nerinea)	130.710-0010	FRK36.3:11, FRK63:173	EU (FRK (NW, N (Ardenne))), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	pulchra +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.710-0010S	FRK63:173	EU (FRK (NW, N (Ardenne))), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	libanotica +	Delphey	130.710-0013	BK38:20	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Nerinella	gurovi +	...	130.710-0015	...	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (O. Oxford), ?	
Nerinella	gurovi cf. +	...	130.710-0016	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (O. Oxford)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1472

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nerinella	cyane +	...	130.710-0018	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Nerinella	ornata +	...	130.710-0020	TPD	EU (NW-PLN (Szczecin)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Nerinella	lomparti +	...	130.710-0023	TPD	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Nerinella	mutabilis +	Delpey	130.710-0025	BK28:2, TPD	EU (SE-ABN (Korca)), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Nerinella	utrillasensis +	...	130.710-0028	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Nerinella	acicula +	(d'Archiac 1843: Nerinea)	130.710-0030	FRK63:172	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	lineifera +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.710-0030S	FRK63:172	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	tumentisutura +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.710-0030S	FRK63:172	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	voltzi +	(d'Archiac 1843: Nerinea), pars, non (Deslongchamps 1843)	130.710-0030S	FRK63:172	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	acutisutura +	(Cossmann 1885: Nerinaea)	130.710-0033	FRK63:172	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	sulcifera +	(Cossmann 1907: Nerinaea)	130.710-0033S	FRK63:172	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	arduennensis +	(Buvignier 1852: Nerinea)	130.710-0035	FRK63:174	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	buvignieri +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.710-0035S	FRK63:174	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	elegantula +	(d'Orbigny) in Cossmann 1905	130.710-0035S	FRK63:174	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	arduennensis var bulsonensis +	(Cossmann 1885 ex Piette 1855: Nerinaea)	130.710-0036	FRK63:174	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	bulsoni +	(Piette 1885: Nerinea), nom nud	130.710-0036S	FRK63:174	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	pseudopunctata +	(Cossmann 1885: Nerinaea)	130.710-0038	FRK63:173	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	dives +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea), nom nud	130.710-0038S	FRK63:173	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	granulata +	(Phillips 1829: Terebra)	130.710-0040	FRK63:175, AUT57:503	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon), EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), M. / O.Jura (Combrash)	AUT57 in Nerinoides ?
Nerinella	millepunctata +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.710-0040S	FRK63:175	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	novemstraita + (novemstriata ?)	(Piette MS in Cossmann 1885: Nerinea (= pectinata)	130.710-0040S	FRK63:175	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	pectinata +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.710-0040S	FRK63:175	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	sulcifera +	(Cossmann 1885: Nerinaea)	130.710-0040S	FRK63:175	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	konincki +	(d'Archiac 1843: Cerithium)	130.710-0045	FRK63:175	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	archiaci +	(Piette 1855: Cerithium)	130.710-0045S	FRK63:175	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	denticulata +	(Piette 1855: Chemnitzia)	130.710-0045S	FRK63:175	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	haanni +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	130.710-0045S	FRK63:175	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	scaliforme +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	130.710-0045S	FRK63:175	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1473

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nerinella	piettei +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	130.710-0050	FRK63:175	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	praejolliana +	Péron	130.710-0055	FRK63:176	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	spirale +	(Rigaux & Sauvage 1868: Cerithium)	130.710-0070	FRK63:175	EU (N-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon), ?	
Nerinella	spec. +	...	130.710-0080	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	spec. +	...	130.710-0081	BK38:20	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Nerinella	spec. +	...	130.710-0082	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), M.Jura, u.O.Jura	
Nerinella	spec. +	...	130.710-0083	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerinella	spec. +	...	130.710-0084	TPD	EU (NE-GER), M .Jura (Callov)	
Nerinella	spec. +	...	130.710-0085	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Nerinella	spec. +	...	130.710-0086	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Nerinella	spec. +	...	130.710-0087	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Cambridge)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Nerinella	spec. +	...	130.710-0088	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Jura)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Nerinella	spec. +	...	130.710-0089	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Nerinella	spec. +	...	130.710-0090	TPD	EU (C-GB (W-Yorkshire)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Nerinella	spec. +	...	130.710-0091	TPD	EU (S-PTG), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Nerinella	spec. +	...	130.710-0092	TPD	EU (S-HU (Tolna)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Nerinella	spec. +	Kollmann 2002	130.710-0093	AUT52:53	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Barrem, U.Apt)	
Nerinella	essertensis +	(Pictet & Campiche in Vacek 1879: Nerinea)	130.710-0093S	AUT52:53	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Barrem, U.Apt)	
Bactroptyxis	trachea + or trachaea +	(Deslongchamps 1843; Nerinea)	130.710-1010	EU010:167, FRK63:178	EU (FRK (NW, N, NE, E)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bactroptyxis	bacillus +	(d'Orbigny 1851 or1852: Nerinea)	130.710-1010S	EU010:167, EU123:21, <a href="http://www.twmuseums.org.uk/g eofinder/search/item.php?record =NEWHM:G94.26">http://www.twmuseums.org.uk/g eofinder/search/item.php?record =NEWHM:G94.26</a> , FRK63:178	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), FRK (NW, N, NE, E)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Bactroptyxis	complicata +	(Witchell 1886: Nerinaea)	130.710-1010S	FRK63:178	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bactroptyxis	implicata +	(d'Orbigny 1851: Nerinea)	130.710-1010S	FRK63:178	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bactroptyxis	simonis +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.710-1010S	FRK63:178	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bactroptyxis	subbruntrutana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Nerinea)	130.710-1030	FRK63:176	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bactroptyxis	bruntrutana +	(d'Archiac 1843: Nerinea) non (Thurmann )	130.710-1030S	FRK63:176	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bactroptyxis	sulcifera +	(Cossmann 1885: Nerinaea)	130.710-1030S	FRK63:176	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bactroptyxis	axonensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Nerinea)	130.710-1040	FRK63:177	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1474

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bactroptyxis	voltzii +	(d'Archiac 1843: Nerinea) non (Deslongchamps 1843)	130.710-1040S	FRK63:177	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bactroptyxis	barrandeanae +	(Cossmann 1885 ex Piette: Nerinaea)	130.710-1050	FRK63:178	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bactroptyxis	barrandeanae +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea), nom nud	130.710-1050S	FRK63:178	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bactroptyxis	barrandei +	(Cossmann 1898: Nerinella)	130.710-1050S	FRK63:178	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Diptyxis	fontis +	(Calzada & Urquiola 1995: Cylindroptyxis)	130.711-0003	ITN55:195	EU (E-SPN (Castellon), C-ITN (L'Aquila)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	ITN55 in Cylindroptyxis
Diptyxis	luettickei + = luttickei, err	(Blanckenhorn 1890: Nerinea)	130.711-0005	BK38:23,27, ITN55:195	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (W-PTG, N-ABN), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (C- ITN), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Diptyxis	munellae +	Kollmann & Peza 1997	130.711-0008	BK38:24	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Diptyxis	mirditae +	Kollmann & Peza 1997	130.711-0010	BK38:25	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Diptyxis	fogdti +	Pchelintsev 1931	130.711-0013	BK38:26	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Jura (Sequan)	
Diptyxis	cerithiformis +	(Herbich 1886)	130.711-0015	BK38:26	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diptyxis	corgunensis +	Vogdt	130.711-0018	BK38:26	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diptyxis	dilatata +	Pchelintsev	130.711-0020	BK38:26	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diptyxis	longiptyxis +	Pchelintsev	130.711-0023	BK38:26	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diptyxis	rara +	Pchelintsev	130.711-0025	BK38:26	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Diptyxis	plassensis or plassenensis +	(Peters : Nerinea)	130.711-0028	BK38:26	EU (NW-AUT, ROM), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diptyxis	bidentata +	(Gemmellaro : Nerinea)	130.711-0028S	BK38:26	EU (S-UKR (Krim), ROM, ITN (Siz.)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diptyxis	boeckhi +	(Herbich 1886: Nerinea)	130.711-0028S	BK38:26	EU (S-UKR (Krim), ROM), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diptyxis	conoidea +	(Peters : Nerinea)	130.711-0028S	BK38:26	EU (CZ, S-UKR (Krim), ROM, CRT, W-SUI (Bern)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diptyxis	crispa +	(Zeuschner 1849: Nerinea)	130.711-0028S	BK38:26	EU (S-PLN (Krakow), ROM, NW-AUT, W-SUI (Bern)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diptyxis	crispa cf. +	(Zeuschner 1849: Nerinea)	130.711-0028S	BK38:26	EU (SL, CRT), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diptyxis	csaklyana +	(Herbich 1886: Nerinea)	130.711-0028S	BK38:26	EU (S-UKR (Krim), ROM), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diptyxis	fichteli +	(Herbich 1886: Nerinea)	130.711-0028S	BK38:26	EU (ROM), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diptyxis	mikoi +	(Herbich 1886: Nerinea)	130.711-0028S	BK38:26	EU (SL, ROM, S-UKR (Krim)), O.Jura (Tithon)	Type of Cylindroptyxis
Diptyxis	petrea +	(Herbich 1886: Nerinea)	130.711-0028S	BK38:26	EU (ROM), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diptyxis	sicula +	(Gemmellaro: Nerinea)	130.711-0028S	BK38:26	EU (ROM), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diptyxis	syndjecavae +	(Herbich 1886: Nerinea)	130.711-0028S	BK38:26	EU (SL, CRT, ROM), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diptyxis	transylvanica +	(Herbich 1886: Nerinea)	130.711-0028S	BK38:26	EU (ROM), O.Jura (Tithon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1475

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Diptyxis	transylvanica cf. +	(Herbich 1886: Nerinea)	130.711-0028S	BK38:26	EU (SL), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diptyxis	satuensis +	Pchelintsev	130.711-0030	BK38:26	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diptyxis	biplicata +	(Oppenheim 1889: Nerinea)	130.711-0033	BK38:26	EU (SW-ITN (Capri I.)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diptyxis	wosinskiana +	(Zeuschner : Nerinea)	130.711-0035	BK38:26	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Diptyxis	distincta +	Pchelintsev	130.711-0038	BK38:26	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Diptyxis	alusensis +	Pchelintsev	130.711-0040	BK38:26	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Diptyxis	anormalis +	Pchelintsev	130.711-0043	BK38:26	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Diptyxis	cottai +	(Geinitz 1875: Nerinea)	130.711-0045	BK38:27, GER100:13	EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ), C-ITN), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Diptyxis	cottai cf. +	(Geinitz 1875: Nerinea)	130.711-0046	BK38:27	EU (GRC (Akros Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Diptyxis	pellati +	(Cossmann 1907: Phaneroptyxis)	130.711-0048	BK38:26	EU (W-PTG (Lisboa)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv); EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (Urgon)	Type of Favria and Julesia
Diptyxis	spec. +	(Calzada 1986: Cylindroptyxis)	130.711-0090	BK38:27	EU (NE-SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Diptyxis	spec. +	Vaughan 1988	130.711-0091	BK38:27	EU (W-PTG), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Simplioptyxis	nobilis +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Nerinea)	130.711-1000	AUT57:486,489, AM079:74, CZ06:32, TPD, ITN55:196	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (NW-AUT (Gosau), ITN (C, s E, S), CRT), AS (N-LBN), M.Kreide (Cenoman) EU (NW-AUT, S-BNH), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (N-CRT), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	AM079 and CZ06 in Plesioptygmatis, ITN55 in Nerinea
Plesioptygmatis	bicincta +	(Bronn in Reuss 1845: Nerinea)	130.711-1000S	CZ06:32	EU (CZ), Kreide	CZ06 in Plesioptygmatis
Plesioptygmatis	borsoni +	(Geinitz 1840: Nerinea)	130.711-1000S	CZ06:32	EU (CZ), Kreide	CZ06 in Plesioptygmatis
Plesioptygmatis	pseudonobilis +	...	130.711-1000S	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	TPD in Plesioptygmatis
Plesioptygmatis	turrnellaris +	(Zekeli 1851: Nerinea)	130.711-1000S	CZ06:32	EU (CZ), Kreide	CZ06 in Plesioptygmatis
Simplioptyxis	nobilis cf. +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Nerinea)	130.711-1001	ITN55:196	EU (C-ITN (L'Aquila)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Simplioptyxis	ampla +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1841/44: Nerinea)	130.711-1010	TPD, CZ06:32, AUT57:491	EU (CZ, NW-AUT), Kreide; EU (N-CRT), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Simplioptyxis	buchi +	(Keferstein 1828: Nerinea)	130.711-1020	TPD, EU012:174, AUT93:358, AUT57:492	EU (AUT (NW, C, E), NW-HU, N-CRT), O.Kreide	
Simplioptyxis	bicincta +	(Bronn 1836:05 Nerinea)	130.711-1020S	AUT57:492	EU (AUT, NW-HU, N-CRT), O.Kreide	
Simplioptyxis	plicata +	(Zekeli 1852: Nerinea)	130.711-1020S	AUT57:492, AUT93:357	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol), NW-HU, N-CRT), O.Kreide	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1476

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Simplioptyxis	pailleteana +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Nerinea)	130.711-1030	TPD, AUT57:497	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M-Kreide (Angoumian); EU (NW / C-AUT (Gosaubecken), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Simplioptyxis	buchi +	(Zekeli 1852: Nerinea)	130.711-1030S	AUT57:497	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M.Kreide (Angoumian); EU (NW / C-AUT (Gosaubecken), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Simplioptyxis	pailletei +	(Dietrich 1925: Ptygmatis)	130.711-1030S	AUT57:497	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M-Kreide (Angoumian); EU (NW / C-AUT (Gosaubecken), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Simplioptyxis	turbinata +	(Zekeli 1852: Nerinea)	130.711-1030S	AUT57:497	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M-Kreide (Angoumian); EU (NW / C-AUT (Gosaubecken), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Simplioptyxis	crenata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Nerinea)	130.711-1040	AUT57:499	EU (NW / C-AUT (Gosautal)), O.Kreide	
Simplioptyxis	bouei +	(zekeli 1852: Nerinea)	130.711-1040S	AUT57:499	EU (NW / C-AUT (Gosautal)), O.Kreide	
Neoptyxis	astrachanica +	(Rehbinder 1902: Nerinea)	130.711-2010	AUT11.1:178, TPD	EU (NW-AUT, S-ABN, S-RUSS (Astrachan)), M.Kreide	
Neoptyxis	forojuliensis +	(Pirona 1884: Nerinea) in (Schnarrenberger 1901)	130.711-2010S	AUT11.1:178	EU (N-ITN), M.Kreide	
Neoptyxis	gaultina +	(Pictet & Campiche 1862: Nerinea)	130.711-2010S	AUT11.1:178	EU (NW-AUT, S-RUSS (Astrachan)), M.Kreide	
Neoptyxis	olisiponensis +	(Sharpe 1849: Nerinea) or (Sharpe 1850: Ptygmatis)	130.711-2020	GRC30:45, AF37:145	EU (PTG, C-ITN, CRT (Istria), N-GRC (Kozani), AF (E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai), LBN, Syria, KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neoptyxis	conimbrica +	(Sharpe 1849: Nerinea)	130.711-2020S	GRC30:45	EU (PTG, C-ITN, CRT (Istria), N-GRC (Kozani), AF (E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai), LBN, Syria, KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neoptyxis	eschwegii +	(Sharpe 1849: Nerinea)	130.711-2020S	GRC30:45	EU (PTG, C-ITN, CRT (Istria), N-GRC (Kozani), AF (E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai), LBN, Syria, KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1477

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neoptyxis	forojuliensis +	(Pirona 1884: Nerinea) in (Knipscheer 1938: Ptygmatis)	130.711-2020S	GRC30:45	EU (PTG, C-ITN, CRT (Istria), N-GRC (Kozani), AF (E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai), LBN, Syria, KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neoptyxis	requieniana cf. +	(d'Orbigny) in (Abbass 1869: Nerinea (Laevinerinea))	130.711-2020S	GRC30:45	EU (PTG, C-ITN, CRT (Istria), N-GRC (Kozani), AF (E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai), LBN, Syria, KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neoptyxis	galeata +	(Coquand )	130.711-2030	TPD	EU (E-SPN (Castellon)), U.Keide (Hauteriv); EU (S-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Neoptyxis	galeata aff. +	(Coquand )	130.711-2031	BK28:2	EU (SE-ABN (Korca)), M.Kreide (Urgon)	
Neoptyxis	incavata +	(Bronn 1836: Nerinea)	130.711-2040	AUT11.1:178, GRC31:110, TPD	EU (w C-ROM (Hunedoara)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (C-GRC (Boeotia, Euboia), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Neoptyxis	cincta +	(Goldfuss 1844: Nerinea)	130.711-2040S	AUT57:506	EU (w C-ROM (Hunedoara)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Neoptyxis	simeonidisi or symeonidisi +	...	130.711-2050	GRC31:110, TPD	EU (C-GRC (Boeotia)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Neoptyxis	candagliense +	(Pirona 1884)	130.711-2060	GRC31:111	EU (C-GRC), O.Kreide, ?	
Neoptyxis	spec. +	...	130.711-2090	GRC31:110	EU (C-GRC (Euboia)), O.Kreide	
Plesioplocus	grandis +	Pchelintsev 1953	130.711-3010	GRC30:47, ITN53:102	EU (W-ITN, N-GRC (Kozani), AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR), C-AS), M.Kreide	
Plesioplocus	subincavatus +	Pchelintsev 1954	130.711-3010S	GRC30:47	EU (N-GRC (Kozani), AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR), C), M.Kreide	
Plesioplocus	karabhakensis +	Pchelintsev 1953	130.711-3020	GRC30:47	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Turon), ?	
Plesioplocus	spec. +	Kollmann 1987	130.711-3090	GRC30:47	EU (N-GRC (Kozani), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Parasimptoptyxis	buchi +	(Münster 1829)	130.711-4010	GER005	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Plesiopptygmatis	spec. +	...	130.711-5090	AUT11.1:183	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Haploptyxis	... +	...	130.711-60	GER019:4, TPD	EU (E-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Melaniopptyxis	altaris +	(Cossmann 1885)	130.711-7010	<a href="http://www.twmuseums.org.uk/geofinder/search/item.php?record=TWCMS:F5508">http://www.twmuseums.org.uk/geofinder/search/item.php?record=TWCMS:F5508</a> , FRK63:180	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Melaniopptyxis	voltzii +	(Deslongchamps 1843: Nerinaea)	130.711-7010S	<a href="http://www.brsl.org/museum-collections/online-museum/fossils/22314">http://www.brsl.org/museum-collections/online-museum/fossils/22314</a>	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1478

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melanioptyxis	expansa +	(Hudleston : Nerinea	130.711-7020	<a href="http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=561115">http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=561115</a>	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), M.Jura (Aalen - Bathon)	
Melanioptyxis	spec. +	...	130.711-7090	<a href="http://www.culturegrid.org.uk/static/showResource/2732426">http://www.culturegrid.org.uk/static/showResource/2732426</a>	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura	
Plesioptyxis	fleuriaui +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Nerinea)	130.711-8010	AM079:72	AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (W-FRK (Charente)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Plesioptyxis	forojuliensis +	(Pirone 1884: Nerinea)	130.711-8010S	AM079:72, AUT11.1:178	EU (N-ITN), AM (SE-MEX), M.Kreide	
<b>Familia Tubiferidae, Cossmann 1885, +</b>			<b>130.72</b>	<b>SYS004:258, WORMS</b>		
Ceritella (Ceritella)	apenninica +	Fischer, Rosato & Raffi 2002	130.720-0505	TPD	EU (C-ITN (Mt. Cucco)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	vadaszi +	Benkő-Czabaly 1962	130.720-0510	AUT11.2:195	EU (W-HU), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	repustris +	(Parona )	130.720-0510S	AUT11.2:196	EU (W-HU), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	spec. +	Benkő-Czabaly 1962	130.720-0510S	AUT11.2:195	EU (W-HU), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	tarda +	(Parona )	130.720-0510S	AUT11.2:196	EU (W-HU), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	vialovi +	Benkő-Czabaly 1962	130.720-0510S	AUT11.2:195	EU (W-HU), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	tenuiplicata +	Cossmann 1916	130.720-0515	AUT11.2:195, TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Kreide (O.Apt, Alb)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	urgonensis +	Vacek 1879	130.720-0520	AUT52:50	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	chateleti +	Cossmann 1916	130.720-0525	AUT11.2:196	EU (...), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	guerangeri +	(d'Orbigny )	130.720-0530	AUT11.2:196	EU (...), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	acuta +	Morris & Lycett 1851	130.720-0535	FRK36.3:12, FRK63:165	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	bulsonense +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	130.720-0535S	FRK63:165	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	sowerbii +	Morris & Lycett 1851	130.720-0535S	FRK63:165	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	sowerbyi +	Cossmann 1885	130.720-0535S	FRK63:165	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	minutola +	Conti & Fischer 1984	130.720-0540	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	acteoniformis +	(Piette 1855: Purpurina)	130.720-0545	FRK63:166	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	gerandosea +	(Piette 1856: Tubifer)	130.720-0545S	FRK63:166	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	lycetti +	(Cossmann 1885: Actaeonina ?), pro parvula (Morris & Lycett 1851)	130.720-0545S	FRK63:166	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1479

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ceritella (Ceritella)	parvula +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Actaeonina ?) non (Römer )	130.720-0545S	FRK63:166	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	unilineata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825: Buccinum)	130.720-0550	FRK63:166	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	nuda +	(Piette 1855: Fusus)	130.720-0555	SYS133:151	EU (FRK), Jura	
Ceritella (Ceritella) ?	dubia +	Gründel 2005	130.720-0580	FRK36.2, GER005	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	spec. +	...	130.720-0590	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), M.Jura (Bajoc) - O.Jura (Oxford)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	spec. +	...	130.720-0591	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	spec. +	...	130.720-0592	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Oxford)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	spec. +	...	130.720-0593	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	spec. +	...	130.720-0594	AUT11.2:197	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ceritella (Ceritella)	spec. +	...	130.720-0595	FRK36.3:12	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Ceritella (Pseudonerinea)	valyi +	Conti & Fischer 1984	130.720-0610	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Ceritella (Pseudonerinea)	baculiformis +	Conti & Fischer 1984	130.720-0620	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Ceritella (Pseudonerinea)	vaceki +	(Kollmann 2002: Pseudonerinea)	130.720-0630	AUT52:50	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Ceritella (Pseudonerinea)	germari +	(Pictat & Campiche in Vacek 1933: Pseudomelania)	130.720-0630S	AUT52:50	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Ceritella (Pseudonerinea)	jaccardi +	(Pictat & Campiche in Heim, Seitz & Fussenegger 1933: Pseudomelania)	130.720-0630S	AUT52:50	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Ceritella (Pseudonerinea)	casanovai +	...	130.720-0640	TPD	EU (E-SPN (Castellon)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Ceritella (Pseudonerinea)	jovankae +	Ayoub-Hannaa et al 2015	130.720-0650	NEW2015:32	EU (SRB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Ceritella (Ceritelopsis)	conica +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Ceritella)	130.720-0710	FRK63:168	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritelopsis)	franqana +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Actaeonina)	130.720-0720	FRK63:168	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritelopsis)	franqana +	Cossmann 1885	130.720-0720S	FRK63:168	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritelopsis)	franqana +	(Piette 1855: Rissoina)	130.720-0720S	FRK63:168	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritelopsis)	lycettea +	(Buvignier 1852: Orthostoma), pro rissoides (Morris & Lycett)	130.720-0720S	FRK63:168	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritelopsis)	pinguescens +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium ?)	130.720-0720S	FRK63:168	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritelopsis)	rissoides +	Morris & Lycett 1851 non (Buvignier : Pleurotoma)	130.720-0720S	FRK63:168	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritelopsis)	morrisea +	(Buvignier 1852: Orthostoma)	130.720-0730	FRK63:168	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1480

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ceritella (Ceritellopsis)	longiscata +	Morris & Lycett 1851 non (Buvignier 1843: Pleurotoma)	130.720-0730S	FRK63:168	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritellopsis)	pustulosa +	Cossmann 1885	130.720-0740	FRK63:169	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritellopsis)	petri +	(d'Archiac 1843: Cerithium)	130.720-0750	FRK63:169	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritellopsis)	bicostata +	(Piette 1855: Cerithium)	130.720-0750S	FRK63:169	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritellopsis)	plicata +	(Piette 1855: Purpurina)	130.720-0750S	FRK63:169	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceritella (Ceritellopsis)	bicincta +	(Piette 1856: Tubifer)	130.720-0760	FRK63:169	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibula	undulosa +	(Piette 1855: Cerithium)	130.720-1000	FRK36.3:12, FRK63:165	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibula	bicoroniferum +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	130.720-1000S	FRK63:165	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibula	undulosa +	Piette 1857	130.720-1000S	FRK63:165	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibula	phasianoides +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Chemnitzia)	130.720-1010	TPD, FRK63:165	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	FRK63 in Ceritella
Fibula	inornata +	(Piette 1855: Chemnitzia)	130.720-1010S	FRK63:165	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibula	nudiformis +	(Piette 1855: Cerithium)	130.720-1010S	FRK63:165	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibula	variata +	Lycett 1863	130.720-1010S	FRK63:165	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibula	undans +	(Piette 1855: Cerithium)	130.720-1020	FRK63:167	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibula	extensa +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	130.720-1020S	FRK63:167	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibula	dewalquei +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	130.720-1030	FRK63:167	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibula	multivoluta +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	130.720-1040	FRK63:167	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibula	cerithiiformis +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea), nom nud	130.720-1040S	FRK63:167	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibula	fibula +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	130.720-1040S	FRK63:167	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibula	humile +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	130.720-1040S	FRK63:167	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibula	omalii +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	130.720-1040S	FRK63:167	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibula	minuestriata +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	130.720-1050	FRK63:167	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibula	insculptata +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium) non (Buvignier 1852: Cerithium)	130.720-1050S	FRK63:167	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1481

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fibula	pupa +	(Rigaux & Sauvage 1868: Ceritella)	130.720-1050S	FRK63:167	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fibula	detecta +	(Stoliczka 1868: Cerithium (Fibula))	130.720-1060	GER100:19	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Fibula	spec. +	Gründel 2006	130.720-1090	FRK36.3:13	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cossmannina	abdominiformis +	(Schröder 1995: Actaeonina (Ovactaeonina))	130.720-1500	GER127:763, GER021.4:97, GER162:72	EU (GER (N, NE SE (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach))	
Cossmannina	eggmaieri +	Schulbert & Nützel 2013	130.720-1510	GER127:763	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), U.Jura (o.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Cossmannina	malzi +	(Schröder 1995)	130.720-1520	GER162:72, TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	TPD in Ovactaeonina
Cossmannina	malzi cf. +	(Schröder 1995)	130.720-1521	GER021.4:96	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Cossmannina	kalchreuthensis +	(Gründel & Nützel 1998)	130.720-1530	GER162:72, GER021.4:96, WW21	EU (GER (ne NE, SE (S-Franken))), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	Formerly in Ovactaeonina
Cossmannina	franconica +	(Kuhn 1935: "Chemnitzia")	130.720-1540	GER162:72, GER021.4:97	EU (GER (ne NE, SE (S-Franken))), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	Formerly in Ovactaeonina
Costactaeon	schroederi +	Gründel 1997	130.720-2000	GER127:763	EU (N-GER, SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Costactaeon	variabilis +	(Brauns 1865) in Walther 1951: Actaeonina (Cylindrobullina), part	130.720-2000S	GER127:763	EU (N-GER, SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Costactaeon	rugosa +	Gründel 1997	130.720-2000S ?	GER127:765	EU (N-GER, SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Eparciella	dufrenoyi +	(d'Archiac 1843: Cerithium)	130.720-2510	FRK63:176	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eparciella	bernardana +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.720-2510S	FRK63:176	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eparciella	deshayesea +	(Piette 1855: Nerinea)	130.720-2510S	FRK63:176	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eparciella	thiariforme +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	130.720-2510S	FRK63:176	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Proceritella	ceccai +	Fischer, Rosato & Raffi 2002	130.720-3010	TPD	EU (C-ITN (Mt. Cucco)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Proceritella	archiaci +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	130.720-3020	FRK63:164	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Proceritella	murchisoni +	(d'Archiac 1843: Pleurotomaria non (Goldfuss 1842))	130.720-3020S	FRK63:164	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Proceritella	comptoni +	(Bayle 1880: Cerithium), pro barrandei (Piette 1857)	130.720-3030	FRK63:165	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Proceritella	barrandei +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium) non (d'Archiac 1854)	130.720-3030S	FRK63:165	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Proceritella	barrandianum +	(Piette 1855: Cerithium), nom nud	130.720-3030S	FRK63:165	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Proceritella	murchisoni +	(d'Archiac in Piette 1857: Cerithium)	130.720-3030S	FRK63:165	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Proceritella	granuligera +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	130.720-3040	FRK63:165	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Proceritella	funiculigera +	(Piette 1857: Cerithium)	130.720-3040S	FRK63:165	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Permocossmannina	kabanovi +	Mazzaev 2015	130.720-3500	TPD, NEW2015:29	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Sinuarbullina	ansorgi +	Gründel 1997	130.720-4000	FRK36.3:13, TPD, PLN29:150	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN (Klęby)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Sinuarbullina	procera +	Gründel 1999	130.720-4010	<a href="http://www.geschiebekunde.de/nhalte/AG/AG_2-9.htm">http://www.geschiebekunde.de/nhalte/AG/AG_2-9.htm</a>	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Domer, U.Toarc)	
Sinuarbullina	gnaszynensis +	Kaim 2004	130.720-4020	PLN29:151	EU (S-PLN (Gnaszyn)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Sinuarbullina	mistelgauensis +	Schulbert, Nützel & Gründel 2013	130.720-4030	GER127:766	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), U.Jura (o.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Sinuarbullina	lancedellia +	(Bandel 1994: Acteonina)	130.720-4040	ITN10, ITN30, ITN79:422	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sinuarbullina	spec. +	Kaim 2004	130.720-4090	PLN29:152	EU (E-PLN (Lublin (Łuków))), M.Jura (Callov)	
Sinuarbullina ?	spec. +	Gründel 2006	130.720-4091	FRK36.3:13	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Striactionina	avena +	(Terquem 1855: Orthostoma)	130.720-4500	TPD, GER127:766, BEG10.1:62	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange), N-ITN, U.Jura (Hettang))	
Striactionina	waltschewi +	Schulbert, Nützel & Gründel 2013	130.720-4510	GER127:766	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Striactionina	richterorum +	Schulbert, Nützel & Gründel 2013	130.720-4520	GER127:768	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Striactionina	spec. nov. +	Gründel 2007	130.720-4520S	GER127:768	EU (N-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Striactionina	turgida +	Terquem 1854	130.720-4530	BEG10.1:62	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Consobrinella	greeni +	Gründel, Kaim, Nützel & Little 2011	130.720-5010	GB22:505	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Domerionina	domeria +	(Gründel & Nützel 1998: Actaeonina)	130.720-5500	GER162:71, GER021.4:93	EU (GER (ne NE, SE (S-Franken))), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	GER021.4 in <i>Cylindrobullina</i>
Domerionina	pralongiana +	(Bandel 1994: Cylindrobullina)	130.720-5510	ITN79:422	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Domerionina	stuorense +	(Bandel 1994: Acteonina)	130.720-5510	ITN10, ITN30, ITN79:422	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Domerionina	spec. +	Nützel & Kaim 2014	130.720-5590	ITN79:423	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
<b>Familia Omalogyridae, G.O. Sars 1878</b>			<b>130.80</b>	<b>SYS004:258</b>		
Omalogyra	atoma	(Philippi 1841: Truncatella)	130.800-0000	EU003:148, EU004:96, Map.23:179, WW20, Malta01, EU011:282, EU017	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Mad., Kap.) and Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Pont.; + Mio. EU (PLN); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1483

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Omalogyra	atoma f inflata	Gaglini 1993	130.800-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Mad., Kap.) and Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Pont.; +	
Omalogyra	atoma f polyzona	(Monterosato 1878: Homalogyra), nom nud	130.800-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (...)	
Omalogyra	atoma f zonata	(Monterosato 1878: Homalogyra)	130.800-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (...)	
Omalogyra	atoma var vitrea	(Jeffreys 1867: Homalogyra)	130.800-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Mad., Kap.) and Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Pont.; +	
Omalogyra	fasciata	(Monterosato 1874: Homalogyra)	130.800-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Mad., Kap.) and Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Pont.; +	
Omalogyra	nitidissima	(Forbes & Hanley 1853), unavailable, missid.	130.800-0000S	EU011:282, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Mad., Kap.) and Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Pont.; +	
Omalogyra	pallida	(Monterosato 1884: Ammonicerina), nom dub	130.800-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Mad., Kap.) and Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Pont.; +	
Omalogyra	atoma f maculata	Monterosato	130.800-0001	EU003:149, WORMS	Medit. (...); Pont.	
Omalogyra	atoma f nautiliformis	Gregorio 1889	130.800-0002	EU003:148	Medit. (...)	
Omalogyra	atoma f polyzona	Brusina 1872	130.800-0003	EU003:148	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Omalogyra	atoma f ornata	Dautzenberg 1889	130.800-0004	EU003:149	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Omalogyra	discula	Palazzi 1988	130.800-0010	Map.23:180	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kap.)))	
Omalogyra	simplex	(O.G. Costa 1861)	130.800-0020	WW20, Malta01	Medit. (Malta, ...)	
Omalogyra	helicinoides +	...	130.800-0050	SYS172	EU / AS (Paratethys)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Ammonicera	rota	(Forbes & Hanley 1850: Skenea)	130.800-1000	EU003:149, EU011:284, EU004:96, NR04:53, Malta01, NR10:98	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.))); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); + O.Oli. ...; Mio. ...; Pli. ..., Plei. ...	
Ammonicera	densecostata (= fischeriana)	(Jeffreys 1884)	130.800-1000S	EU003:149, EU004:96	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI))	
Ammonicera	fischeriana	(Monterosato 1869: Homalogyra)	130.800-1000S	EU003:149, ITN01:14.45, NR04:53, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI))	
Ammonicera	pulchella (= rota)	(O.G. Costa 1861: Ammonicerina)	130.800-1000S	EU003:149, NR04:53	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.))); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); + O.Oli. ...; Mio. ...; Pli. ..., Plei. ...	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1484

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ammonicera	tricarinata (= fischeriana)	(Megerle von Mühlfeld )	130.800-1000S	SYS001:612	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI))	
Ammonicera	tricarinata (= rota)	(Webster 1856)	130.800-1000S	EU004:96	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.))); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); + O.Oli. ...; Mio. ...; Pli. ..., Plei. ...	
Ammonicera	verdensis	Rolán 1991	130.800-1005	Map.23:180	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal))))), end. ?	
Ammonicera	nolai	Rolán 1991	130.800-1010	Map.23:180	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Ammonicera	oteroi	Rolán 1991	130.800-1015	Map.23:180	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Ammonicera	burnayi	Rolán 1991	130.800-1020	Map.23:180	Atl. (EUMap. (Kap.)), end. ?, 15-120 m	
Ammonicera	multistriata	Rolán 1991	130.800-1025	Map.23:181	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Ammonicera	robusta	Rolán 1991	130.800-1030	Map.23:181	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Santo Antão))))), end. ?, 18-60 m	
Ammonicera	rotundata	(Palazzi 1988: Ammonicerina)	130.800-1035	Map.23:181	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)))	
Ammonicera	eocaenica +	(Allix 1923)	130.800-1050	FRK69:72	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ammonicera	spec. +	...	130.800-1090	ITN35:20	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Retrotortina	fusca or fusca	Chaster 1896	130.800-2000	EU003:148, EU004:97, Malta01, ITN98:17	Atl. (AF (N-MRO (Tanger))); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	
Retrotortina	alta +	(Zardini 1978: Brochidium)	130.800-2010	ITN98:17	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino (Campo))), O.Tri.	
Retrotortina	alta cf. +	(Zardini 1978: Brochidium)	130.800-2011	ITN98:17	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Adeuomphalus	ammoniformis +	Seguenza 1876	130.800-3000	SYS152:478, PLN29:13	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Pli., Plei.	
Adeuomphalus	ammoniformis = ammoniferus, err	Seguenza 1876	130.800-3000	WW03:533, EU004:96	Medit. (All)	
Adeuomphalus	bandeli +	(Schröder 1995: Discohelix)	130.800-3010	TPD, PLN29:13	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Adeuomphalus	spec. +	(Bandel 1988: Discohelix)	130.800-3010S	PLN29:13	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Schobertinella	heterogyrata +	Nützel & Gründel 2015	130.800-4000	GER162:71	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken (Dörlbach))), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
<b>Familia Stuuraxidae, Bandel 1994</b>			<b>130.81</b>	<b>SYS004:257, AM044:125</b>		
Stuuraxis	lehmanni +	Bandel 1996	130.810-0000	TPD, PLN29:147	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Stuuraxis	parvula +	Gründel 1998	130.810-0010	TPD	EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov); EU (NW-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Stuuraxis	wareni +	Kaim 2004	130.810-0020	PLN29:148	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
<b>Familia Acteonidae, d'Orbigny 1843</b>			<b>131.00</b>	<b>SYS004:257</b>		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1485

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acteon (Acteon)	tornatilis	(Linné 1758: Bulla or Voluta)	131.000-0000	EU003:7, EU004:192, EU011:346, BEG01, Malta01, WW81.6:26,30	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Congo)); + M.Mio. (Pontilev) EU (SW-FRK (Baudignan)); O.Mio. ...; Pli. EU (BEG, SE-FRK, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.), AF (Eqvpt (Cairo)))	
Acteon (Acteon)	bifasciatus	(Gmelin 1791: Voluta)	131.000-0000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Congo)); +	
Acteon (Acteon)	fasciatus	Lamarck 1812	131.000-0000S	EU003:7, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Congo)); +	
Acteon (Acteon)	ovalis	(Da Costa 1778)	131.000-0000S	EU003:7, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Congo)); +	
Acteon (Acteon)	pellucidus	(Macgillivray 1844: Tornatella)	131.000-0000S	EU003:7, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Congo)); +	
Acteon (Acteon)	striatus	G.B. Sowerby I	131.000-0000S	EU003:7, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Congo)); +	
Acteon (Acteon)	subulatus	Wood 1848	131.000-0000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Congo)); +	
Acteon (Acteon)	tornatilis f unicolor	Scacchi 1836	131.000-0001	EU003:7, EU004:192	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Congo))	
Acteon (Acteon)	tornatilis efasciatus	Monterosato	131.000-0001S	EU003:7	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon, Congo))	
Acteon (Acteon)	monerosatoi	Dautzenberg 1889	131.000-0003	EU003:7, EU004:193, ITN01:15.5, Malta01	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (off PTG, Map. (Azo.))); 1200-1300 m	EU003 in Metacteon
Acteon (Acteon)	maltzani	Dautzenberg 1910	131.000-0005	Map.23:201	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Acteon (Acteon)	pusillus	(Forbes 1844: Pseudacteon) in Cosel 1982	131.000-0005S	Map.23:201	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Acteon (Acteon)	senegalensis	(Maltzan 1885: Actaeon) non (Petit 1851)	131.000-0005S	Map.23:201	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Acteon (Acteon)	lorieri +	(Hébert & Deslongchamps 1860: Actaeon)	131.000-0010	EU123:22	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire), S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura	
Acteon (Acteon)	doliolum +	Müller 1851	131.000-0013	CZ06:49	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Acteon (Acteon)	coniformis +	Müller 1851	131.000-0013S	CZ06:49	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Acteon (Acteon)	elongatus +	Sowerby in Reuss 1845	131.000-0013S	CZ06:50, CZ07.1:50	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Acteon (Acteon)	reussi +	d'Orbigny 1850	131.000-0013S	CZ06:50	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Acteon (Acteon)	ovum +	(Dujardin 1835: Auricula)	131.000-0015	CZ06:50, CZ07.1:50	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Acteon (Acteon)	glabratus +	(Geinitz 1842: Pedipes)	131.000-0015S	CZ06:50, CZ07.1:50	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Acteon (Acteon)	gilberti +	...	131.000-0018	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Acteon (Acteon)	formosus +	...	131.000-0020	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1486

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acteon (Acteon)	tenuiplicatus +	...	131.000-0023	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Acteon (Acteon)	bathonicum +	(Lycett 1863: Solarium)	131.000-0025	WW15:24, FRK36.3:16	EU (GB), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	WW15 in Architectonica
Acteon (Acteon)	castellanensis +	d'Orbigny 1850	131.000-0028	EU073:49	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Acteon (Acteon)	semistriatus	(Férussac 1822)	131.000-0030	EU011:346, TPD, WW19, WW81.6:28, BEG01, DK01, AUT41:157	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG, SW-FRK, AUT (NE, E), HU), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, s N, Siz.), HU), Pli.	
Acteon (Acteon)	semistriatus	d'Orbigny	131.000-0031	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Acteon (Acteon)	burdigalensis +					
Acteon (Acteon)	semistriatus	(Borson 1825)	131.000-0032	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Acteon (Acteon)	maculata +					
Acteon (Acteon)	pusillus +	Ravn 1939	131.000-0035	DK02:22	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Acteon (Acteon)	charlesworthi ? +	Edwards	131.000-0038	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Acteon (Acteon)	curtus +	...	131.000-0040	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acteon (Acteon)	curtus aff. +	...	131.000-0041	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acteon (Acteon)	levidensis + or levidens +	Wood 1842 or 1848	131.000-0043	BEG01, BEG02, WW81.6:27	EU (S-GB (Sutton), BEG), Pli.	
Acteon (Acteon)	noae +	J. de C. Sowerby 1825	131.000-0045	BEG02, WW19	EU (GB (Walton), BEG), Pli.; EU (ICL), Plei., ?	
Acteon (Acteon)	subulatus +	Wood 1842	131.000-0048	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Acteon (Acteon)	gardneri +	Cossmann	131.000-0050	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acteon (Acteon)	gardneri cf. +	Cossmann	131.000-0051	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Acteon (Acteon)	inflatus +	Borson 1821	131.000-0053	AUT08:162, AUT40:19, WW81.6:27	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang); EU (E- AUT), Mio.; EU (NW-ITN), Pli.	
Acteon (Acteon)	pinguis +	d'Orbigny 1852 in Hörnes	131.000-0053S	AUT08:162	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang); EU (E- AUT), Mio.; EU (NW-ITN), Pli.	
Acteon (Acteon)	punctatosulcatus +	(Philippi 1843)	131.000-0055	GER001:145, HU01:13, GER084:29, WW81.6:28	EU (NW-FRK (Jeures), n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (ne NE, W), NL, HU), O.Oli.; EU (HU), U.Mio. (Eger)	
Acteon (Acteon)	inflatus +	(Koch & Wiechmann 1868)	131.000-0055S	GER013:22	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Acteon (Acteon)	limnaeiformis +	(Weinkauff 1859)	131.000-0055S	GER001:145	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Acteon (Acteon)	philippii +	(Koch 1868)	131.000-0058	GER013:22, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Acteon (Acteon)	braunsi +	(Geinitz 1875: Actaeon)	131.000-0060	GER100:23	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acteon (Acteon)	muelleri +	Bosquet 1861	131.000-0063	SPN12:126	EU (W-GER), O.Kreide	
Acteon (Acteon)	subglobosus +	(Grateloup 1827)	131.000-0065	PTG01, WW19, WW81.6:30	EU (PTG), Mio.; EU (W-FRK (Bossée)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1487

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acteon (Acteon)	subinflatus +	d'Orbigny 1850, pro inflatus	131.000-0068	GB01, TPD, EU073:49, WW81.6:30, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.; EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W (Bois-Gouët))), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Acteon (Acteon)	ferussaci +	(Deshayes 1862: Tornatella)	131.000-0068S	EU073:49	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Acteon (Acteon)	inflatus +	(Deshayes 1832 non Defrance 1819: Tornatella) nec Borson 1821	131.000-0068S	EU073:49	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Acteon (Acteon)	arnumensis +	Sorgenfrei 1958	131.000-0070	TPD, GBIF, BEG01	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	
Acteon (Acteon)	procerus +	Deshayes 1862	131.000-0073	TPD, WW81.6:28	EU (W-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acteon (Acteon)	turgidus turgidus +	(Deshayes 1862)	131.000-0075	TPD, GB02, GB05, WW81.6:30	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Cuise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acteon (Acteon)	turgidus lutetianus +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1984	131.000-0076	FRK69:72	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acteon (Acteon)	bevaleti +	Baudon 1853	131.000-0078	TPD, MNHN, WW81.6:33	EU (NW-FRK (Le Roquet)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	WW81.6 in Pupa Rödning 1798
Acteon (Acteon)	laevigatus +	(Grateloup 1827)	131.000-0080	BEG01, WW81.6:27	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (BEG), Mio.	
Acteon (Acteon)	sorgenfreii +	Glibert 1962	131.000-0083	BEG01, WW81.6:29	EU (BEG), M.Mio.	
Acteon (Acteon)	inflatus +	Kautsky 1925 non Borson 1821	131.000-0083S	WW81.6:29	EU (N-GER), M.Mio.	
Acteon (Acteon)	pinguis cf. +	d'Orbigny 1852 in Sorgenfrei 1958	131.000-0083S	WW81.6:29	EU (DK), M.Mio.	
Acteon (Acteon)	vindobonensis +	(Handmann 1882: Conovulus)	131.000-0085	AUT43:57	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Acteon (Acteon)	rugosa +	(Buvignier 1853: Tornatella), nom obl	131.000-0088	FRK63:198	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	
Acteon (Acteon)	boelschei +	(Geinitz 1875: Actaeon)	131.000-0090	GER100:23	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acteon (Acteon)	biplex +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1896)	131.000-0093	FRK69:72, WW81.6:26	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acteon (Acteon)	deshayesi +	(Raincourt & Munier-Chalmas 1863)	131.000-0095	FRK69:72, WW81.6:26	EU (C-FRK (Loiret (Ferme-de-l'Orme))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acteon (Acteon)	gmelini +	(Bayan 1870)	131.000-0098	FRK69:72, WW81.6:26	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acteon (Acteon)	loustaii +	(Deshayes 1861 or 1862)	131.000-0100	FRK69:72, WW81.6:27	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acteon (Acteon)	stylifer +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1896) or Cossmann 1899	131.000-0103	FRK69:72, WW81.6:30	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acteon (Acteon)	alter +	Deshayes 1862	131.000-0105	WW81.6:26	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1488

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acteon (Acteon)	dargelasi +	Basterot 1825	131.000-0108	WW81.6:26	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Burdigal), M.Eoc. (Pontilev)	
Acteon (Acteon)	electus +	Deshayes 1862	131.000-0110	WW81.6:26	EU (FRK (N, NW), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Acteon (Acteon)	laetus +	Deshayes 1862	131.000-0113	WW81.6:27	EU (NW-FRK (Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Acteon (Acteon)	mayeri +	Cossmann & Lambert 1884	131.000-0115	WW81.6:27	EU (NW-FRK (Morigny)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Acteon (Acteon)	octavii +	Vasseur 1881	131.000-0118	WW81.6:28	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Acteon (Acteon)	orthesi +	Benoist 1889	131.000-0120	WW81.6:28	EU (W-FRK (Orthez, Salepisse)), M.Eoc. (Pontilev)	
Acteon (Acteon)	pinguis +	d'Orbigny 1852	131.000-0123	WW81.6:28	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Acteon (Acteon)	punctulatus +	Férussac 1822	131.000-0125	WW81.6:28	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Acteon (Acteon)	punctulatus var ventricosus +	Gratoloup 1828	131.000-0126	WW81.6:28	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Acteon (Acteon)	striatinus +	(Deshayes 1862: Tornatella)	131.000-0128	WW81.6:29, BEG11:140	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (BEG, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Acteon (Acteon)	alterus +	(Vincent & Rutot 1879: Tornatella)	131.000-0128S	BEG11:140	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (BEG, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Acteon (Acteon)	marullensis +	(d'Orbigny : Actaeon)	131.000-0130	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Acteon (Acteon)	marullensis cf. +	(d'Orbigny : Actaeon)	131.000-0131	EU152:153	EU (e W-GER (Teutoburger Wald)), U.Kreide	
Acteon (Acteon)	albens +	(Pictet & Campiche : Actaeon)	131.000-0133	EU152:153	EU (W-SUI (Vaud (Sainte-Croix))), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Acteon (Acteon)	secalina +	(Buvignier : Tornatella)	131.000-0135	EU152:153	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Portland)	
Acteon (Acteon) ?	problematicus +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	131.000-0180	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Acteon (Acteon ?)	leblanci +	(Loriol & Pellat 1866, 1874: Tornatella)	131.000-0183	<a href="http://www.academia.edu/1888068/Palaeoecology_of_Portlandia_n_gastropods_from_the_South_Midlands">http://www.academia.edu/1888068/Palaeoecology_of_Portlandia_n_gastropods_from_the_South_Midlands</a> , EU152:153	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Bologne-sur-Mer)), O.Jura (Portland)	
Acteon (Acteon)	spec. +	...	131.000-0190	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Acteon (Acteon)	spec. +	...	131.000-0191	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acteon (Acteon)	spec. +	...	131.000-0192	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Acteon (Acteon)	spec. +	...	131.000-0193	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Acteon (Acteon)	spec. +	...	131.000-0194	PLN03	EU (PLN), Mio.	
Acteon (Acteon)	spec. +	...	131.000-0195	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Acteon (Acteon)	spec. +	...	131.000-0196	GER056.5:36	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Acteon (Acteon)	spec. +	...	131.000-0197	AUT93:356	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol), O.Kreide (Stn.))	
Acteon (Acteon)	spec. +	Ascher 1905	131.000-0198	EU152:153	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Acteon (Semiacteon)	spaericulus +	(Deshayes 1862: Tornatella)	131.000-0200	TPD, WW81.6:31	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1489

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acteon (Semiactaeon)	bezanconi +	(Cossmann 1889)	131.000-0210	FRK04, FRK69:72	EU (NW-FRK ), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acteon (Rictaxis)	munieri +	(Deshayes 1862)	131.000-0310	TPD, WW81.6:33	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Le Guespel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Acteon (Rictaxis)	dactylinus +	(Deshayes 1862)	131.000-0320	FRK69:72, WW81.6:33	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acteon (Rictaxis)	achatinus +	Bonelli 1826	131.000-0330	WW81.6:33	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Crenilabium	aciculatum +	(Cossmann 1889: Actaeon)	131.000-1000	EU003:8, AM015, NR04:60, WW81.6:32	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Crenilabium	exilis	(Forbes MS in Jeffreys 1870 or 1879: Actaeon)	131.000-1010	EU003:8, NR04:60, Malta01	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (SW-ICL, DK (Faeroer), N-GB, IRL, off FRK, off N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), M-Atl. Ridge, AM (USA, WI)); 550-2500 m	Type of Lissacteon
Crenilabium	browni	(Jordan 1895: Actaeon)	131.000-1010S	NR04:60	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (SW-ICL, DK (Faeroer), N-GB, IRL, off FRK, off N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), M-Atl. Ridge, AM (USA, WI)); 550-2500 m	
Crenilabium	insculptus	(Verrill )	131.000-1010S	EU003:8	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (SW-ICL, DK (Faeroer), N-GB, IRL, off FRK, off N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), M-Atl. Ridge, AM (USA, WI)); 550-2500 m	
Crenilabium	nitidus	(Verrill 1882: Actaeon)	131.000-1010S	EU003:8, NR04:60	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (SW-ICL, DK (Faeroer), N-GB, IRL, off FRK, off N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), M-Atl. Ridge, AM (USA, WI)); 550-2500 m	
Crenilabium	primus	(Folin 1871: Karolus)	131.000-1010S	EU003:8	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (SW-ICL, DK (Faeroer), N-GB, IRL, off FRK, off N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), M-Atl. Ridge, AM (USA, WI)); 550-2500 m	
Crenilabium	terebelloides +	(Philippi 1843)	131.000-1020	GER013:22, BEG01, DK05, WW81.6:32	EU (GER (NE, W), DK, BEG), O.Oli.; EU (BEG), Mio.	
Crenilabium	elongatum +	(Koch 1876 non J. de C. Sowerby 1824)	131.000-1020S	GER013:22	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Crenilabium	basteroti +	(Benoist 1889)	131.000-1030	WW81.6:32	EU (SW-FRK (Leognan, Mandillot)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Crenilabium	basteroti aff. +	(Benoist 1889)	131.000-1031	GER013:22	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Crenilabium	elatum +	(Koenen 1885)	131.000-1040	DK02:22, WW81.6:32	EU (S-DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Crenilabium	elatum aff. +	(Koenen 1885)	131.000-1041	TPD	EU (S-DK, NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Crenilabium	elongatum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824)	131.000-1050	WW19, GB01, GB05, GB08	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon)	WW19 in Acteonidea

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1490

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Crenilabium	suturatum +	...	131.000-1060	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Inopinodon	azoricus	(Locard 1897: Actaeon)	131.000-1500	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Azo., bathyal))	
Inopinodon	perforatus	(Dall 1881: Actaeon)	131.000-1500S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Azo., bathyal))	
Japonactaeon	pusillus	(Macgillivray 1843)	131.000-2010	ITN01:15.6, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)), AM (USA (Flo., WI))); Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Tomlinula	turrita	(Watson 1886: Actaeon)	131.000-2500	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Azo., bathyal))	
Tomlinula	grimaldii	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1886: Actaeon)	131.000-2500S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Azo., bathyal))	
Ovulacteon	meekei	Dall 1889	131.000-6000	EU003:9, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Ovulacteon	amabilis cf.	(Watson 1886)	131.000-6010	ITN01:15.6	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Pseudacteon	pusillus	(Forbes 1843 or 1844)	131.000-7010	EU003:8, Map.23:201	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)), AM (USA (Flo., WI))); 72-540 m	
Pseudacteon	augustoi	(Nobre 1932)	131.000-7020	EU003:9	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 80 m	
Pseudacteon	tenellus	(Lovén 1846)	131.000-7030	EU003:9, WW20	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, FRK))	WW20 synonym of Acteon tornatilis
Pseudacteon	luteofasciatus	(Mühlfeldt 1829)	131.000-7040	EU003:9	Medit. (EU (BK, E-ITN))	
Pupa (Pupa)	candidula	(Monterosato 1923)	131.000-8010	EU003:9	Medit. (AF (Libya (Cyrenaika)))	
Pupa (Pupa)	eliatior + (eliatior ?)	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Actaeon (Solidula)	131.000-8020	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Pupa (Pupa)	spretia +	Noulet 1867	131.000-8030	FRK40:18	EU (S-FRK), Oli. (M.Rupel - U.Chatt)	
Pupa (Pupa)	striatella +	Grateloup 1827	131.000-8040	WW81.6:33	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Pupa (Pupa)	striatella var sublaevis +	Peyrot 1932	131.000-8041	WW81.6:33	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saucats))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Pupa (Pupa)	striatella parvula +	Cossmann & Peyrot	131.000-8042	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	HU25 in Actaeon
Pupa (Pupa)	spec. +	...	131.000-8090	GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Globiconcha	intermedia +	...	131.000-8510	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Loire)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Globiconcha	montsecana +	Vidal 1921	131.000-8520	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	cossmanni +	Greppin 1898	131.000-9003	FRK36.3:15	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	simulata +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Bulla)	131.000-9005	GER001:146, GB06, EU077, GB03, GB05, AUT39.1:29, ITN49:6, BEG11:138	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.; EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), BEG, W-AUT (Tirol), O.Eoc.; EU (GER (w E, n SW), BEG, W-AUT (Tirol)), U.Oli.	BEG11 type

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	honii +	(Le Hon 1862: Actaeon)	131.000-9005S	BEG11:138	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.; EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), BEG, W-AUT (Tirol)), O.Eoc.; EU (GER (w E, n SW), BEG, W-AUT (Tirol)), U.Oli.	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	nystii +	(Duchastel 1836)	131.000-9005S	GER001:146	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	spec. +	(Le Hon in Lyell 1852: Tornatella)	131.000-9005S	BEG11:138	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.; EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), BEG, W-AUT (Tirol)), O.Eoc.; EU (GER (w E, n SW), BEG, W-AUT (Tirol)), U.Oli.	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	matura +	(Schröder 1995: Ringicula)	131.000-9008	PLN29:155	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	globosa +	(Beyrich 1847)	131.000-9010	GER001:147	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	triplicata +	Kollmann 1976	131.000-9013	AUT11.1:184	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	lacryma +	(Michelin )	131.000-9015	AUT11.1:184, TPD	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	affinis +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	131.000-9018	AUT11.1:184	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	cosnensis +	Loriol	131.000-9020	...	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	cosnensis cf. +	Loriol	131.000-9021	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	valdensis +	(Pictet & Campiche )	131.000-9023	AUT11.1:184	EU (...), M.Kreide, ?	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	ebrayi +	Loriol	131.000-9025	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	unisulcata +	Loriol	131.000-9028	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	regularis +	Koenen 1885	131.000-9030	TPD, WW81.6:31	EU (S-DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	regularis aff. +	Koenen 1885	131.000-9031	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	gazdzickii +	(Schröder 1995: Actaeon)	131.000-9033	PLN29:154	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	parisiensis +	Deshayes 1862	131.000-9035	TPD, WW81.6:31	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow), NW-FRK), O.Paleo.	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	parisiensis cf. +	Deshayes 1862	131.000-9036	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	multistriata +	(Rigaux & Sauvaga 1868: Tornatella)	131.000-9038	TPD, FRK63:192	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), NE-GER), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Callow)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	punctata +	(Piette 1855: Acteon), nom nud	131.000-9038S	FRK63:192	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), NE-GER), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (NE-GER), M.Jura (Callow)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	densistriata +	Blagovetshenskiy 2017	131.000-9040	NEW2017:40	EU (w SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	gracilis +	Blagovetshenskiy 2017	131.000-9043	NEW2017:41	EU (w SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	kabanovi +	Blagovetshenskiy 2017	131.000-9045	NEW2017:41	EU (w SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	sinzovi +	Blagovetshenskiy 2017	131.000-9048	NEW2017:41	EU (w SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	volgensis +	Blagovetshenskiy 2017	131.000-9050	NEW2017:41	EU (w SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	heberti +	Piette 1856	131.000-9053	BEG10.1:61	EU (BEG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea) ?	tradanta +	Gründel 2005	131.000-9080	RUSS09:83	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	spec. 1 +	...	131.000-9090	SPN12:126	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	spec. 2 +	...	131.000-9091	SPN12:126	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	spec. 1 +	(Gründel 2007: Parvulactaeon ?)	131.000-9092	GER086:112	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	spec. 2 +	(Gründel, Ebert & Furze 2011)	131.000-9093	GER086:112	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Tornatellaea (Tornatellaea)	oolithicus cf.	(Hudleston 1896 in Schröder 1995: Actaeon)	131.000-9093S	GER086:112, GER127:770	EU (N-GER (Hambühren), s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Tornatellaea (Ravniella)	regularis +	(Koenen 1885)	131.000-9110	DK02:22	EU (DK), M.Paleo (Seland)	
Tornatellaea (Ravniella)	selandica +	(Ravn )	131.000-9120	AF35:215	EU (DK ?), Paleo.	
Vasjugania	ringens +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Acteon)	131.001-1010	AS034.2:57	EU (FRK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Conactaeon (Euconactaeon)	spec. +	...	131.001-3110	TPD	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Liocarenus	conovuliformis +	(Deshayes 1824: Auricula) in (d'Orbigny 1850)	131.002-0000	WW03:568, WW51, FRK01, FRK69:72, WW81.6:34	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 synonym of Hemiauricula edentula
Liocarenus	globulinus	(Forbes 1843 or 1844)	131.002-0010	EU003:10, EU004:193, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU Map. (Azo.)), 160-1830 m	
Liocarenus	hilarionis +	(Bayan 1870)	131.002-0020	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Liocarenus	spec. +	Kollmann 1980	131.002-0090	AUT28:207	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Liocarenus	spec. +	...	131.002-0091	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Hemiauricula (Hemiauricula)	edentula +	(Férussac 1822)	131.002-1010	FRK69:72, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hemiauricula (Hemiauricula)	conovuliformis +	Deshayes 1824	131.002-1020	EU077	EU (NW-FRK (Chateau Rouge)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hemiauricula (Bulimactaeon)	bernayi +	Cossmann 1892	131.002-1110	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Acteonidea	achatina +	Sacco 1897	131.002-2010	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
<b>Familia Aplustridae, Gray 1857</b>			<b>131.01</b>	<b>SYS004:257</b>		
Hydatina (Hydatina)	physis	(Linné 1758: Bulla)	131.010-1000	EU003:24, EU004:193, Map.23:201	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N), Paz. I. (Tropics), AM (C-AM, n S-AM))	
Hydatina (Hydatina)	atreolineata	(Schröter 1804: Bulla)	131.010-1000S	WW20	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N), Paz. I. (Tropics), AM (C-AM, n S-AM))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hydatina (Hydatina)	filosa	Schumacher 1817	131.010-1000S	SYS001:633	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N), Paz. I. (Tropics), AM (C-AM, n S-AM))	
Hydatina (Hydatina)	nitidula	Lister in Rochebrune 1881	131.010-1000S	Map.23:201	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N), Paz. I. (Tropics), AM (C-AM, n S-AM))	
Hydatina (Hydatina)	quoyana	d'Orbigny 1845	131.010-1000S	WW20	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N), Paz. I. (Tropics), AM (C-AM, n S-AM))	
Hydatina (Hydatina)	straminea	Menke 1835	131.010-1000S	WW20	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N), Paz. I. (Tropics), AM (C-AM, n S-AM))	
Hydatina (Hydatina)	zonata	(Solander in Lightfoot 1786)	131.010-1010	WW20	Ind. / Pac. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM)	
Hydatina (Hydatina)	amplustre	(Born 1778 non Linné 1758): Bulla	131.010-1010S	EU003:24	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS)	
Hydatina (Hydatina)	velum	(Gmelin 1794)	131.010-1010S	EU003:24	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS)	
Hydatina (Hydatina)	vexillum	(Reeve 1843)	131.010-1010S	EU003:24	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS)	
Hydatina (Hydatina)	vexillum	G.B. Sowerby II 1867	131.010-1010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS)	
Hydatina (Hydatina)	velum f fasciata	Bruguière 1836	131.010-1011	EU003:24	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Hydatina (Hydatina)	strömfeldti	Odhner 1931	131.010-1011S	EU003:24	Atl. (EU Map. (Kan.))	
Micromelo	undata	(Bruguière 1792: Bulla)	131.010-2000	EU003:24, EU004:193, WW20, Map.23:201	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ))	
Micromelo	nitidula	(A. Adams in Sowerby 1850)	131.010-2000S	Map.23:201	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ))	
Palaeohydatina	limitata +	(Blake 1905: Hydatina)	131.010-4010	FRK63:192	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Palaeohydatina	globata +	(Piette 1855: Bulla), nom nud	131.010-4010S	FRK63:192	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Palaeohydatina	undulata +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Bulla) non (Bean )	131.010-4010S	FRK63:192	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Palaeohydatina	doliolum +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Bulla)	131.010-4020	FRK63:192	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Palaeohydatina	lilium +	(Piette 1855: Bulla)	131.010-4020S	FRK63:192	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1494

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Palaeohydatina	spec. +	...	131.010-4090	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
<b>Familia Bullinidae, Gray 1850</b>			<b>131.02</b>	<b>SYS004:257</b>		
Bullina	benoisti +	...	131.020-0010	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	EU077 in Actaeon
Bullina	benoisti cf. +	...	131.020-0011	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Bullina	spec. +	...	131.020-0090	TPD	EU (NE-AUT), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Sulcoactaeon	striatosulcatus +	(Zittel & Gobert 1861: Actaeon), +	131.020-1000	AS034.2:53, FRK36.3:15	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie), O.Jura (Oxford ?))	
Sulcoactaeon	timanicus +	Kaim, Beisel & Kurushin 2004	131.020-1003	AS034.2:54, TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Timan)), O.Jura	
Sulcoactaeon	subglobosus +	(Brauns )	131.020-1005	TPD, FRK36.3:15	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Sulcoactaeon	pulloides +	...	131.020-1008	TPD	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Sulcoactaeon	erratica erratica +	Gründel 1997	131.020-1010	TPD, FRK36.3:15	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (NW-FRK, NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Sulcoactaeon	erratica globosa +	...	131.020-1011	TPD	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Sulcoactaeon	polonicus +	Kaim 2004	131.020-1013	FRK36.3:15, PLN29:153	EU (S-PLN (Opole, Częstochowa)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Sulcoactaeon	raresculpta +	Gründel 1997	131.020-1015	TPD	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Sulcoactaeon	viadrinus +	Schmidt 1905	131.020-1018	TPD	EU (NW-PLN (Szczecin)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Sulcoactaeon	wawalensis +	Kaim 2004	131.020-1020	PLN29:152	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Sulcoactaeon	sendelbachensis +	Nützel & Gründel 2015	131.020-1023	NEW2015:34	EU (n SE-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Sulcoactaeon	uralicus +	Kaim, Beisel & Kurushin 2004	131.020-1025	TPD	EU / AS (RUSS (N-Ural)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Sulcoactaeon	ovoideus +	...	131.020-1028	TPD	EU (SW-UKR), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Sulcoactaeon	marginata +	...	131.020-1030	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Sulcoactaeon	rantera +	Gründel 2006	131.020-1033	FRK36.3:15	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Sulcoactaeon	pulla +	(Koch in Morris & Lycett 1851: Actaeon)	131.020-1033S ?	FRK36.3:15	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Sulcoactaeon	rigauxi +	Cossmann 1896 in Couffon 1919	131.020-1035	FRK36.3:15	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Callov)	
Sulcoactaeon	inuitata +	Gründel, Ebert & Furze 2011	131.020-1040	GER086:111	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Sulcoactaeon	gaffei cf. +	(Cossmann in Walther 1951: Actaeonona (Ovactaeonina))	131.020-1040S	GER086:111	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Sulcoactaeon	sulcata +	(Gründel 1997: Parvulactaeon), part	131.020-1040S	GER086:111	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Sulcoactaeon	laevis +	Gründel 2007	131.020-1045	TPD	EU (nw E-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Sulcoactaeon	spec. +	Gründel 2006	131.020-1090	FRK36.3:15	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1495

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sulcoactaeon	spec. +	Kaim 2004	131.020-1091	PLN29:153	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Sulcoactaeon	spec. +	Gründel, Ebert & Furze 2011	131.020-1092	GER086:111	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Sulcoactaeon	spec. +	(Gründel 2007: Parvulactaeon)	131.020-1093	GER021.4:97	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Parvulactaeon	spiralocostata +	Gründel 1997	131.020-2000	GER086:111, TPD	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (GER (N, nw E, ne SE (Mistelgau))), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Parvulactaeon	imprimum +	Schulbert, Gründel & Nützel 2013	131.020-2010	GER127:768	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Parvulactaeon	spec. nov. 2 +	Gründel 2007	131.020-2010S	GER127:768	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Parvulactaeon	inclinatum +	Schulbert, Gründel & Nützel 2013	131.020-2020	GER127:770, TPD	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Parvulactaeon	spec. nov. 1 +	Gründel 2007	131.020-2020S	GER127:770	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken (Mistelgau))), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Parvulactaeon	sulcata +	Gründel 1997	131.020-2030	TPD, GER086:111	EU (N-GER (Celle), s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Parvulactaeon	latestriata +	...	131.020-2040	TPD	EU (w E-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Parvulactaeon	sokurensis +	Mitta, Barskov, Gründel, Zakharov, Sel'tser, Ivanov, Rostovtseva & Tarasova 2004	131.020-2050	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Parvulactaeon ?	torulosi +	...	131.020-2080	TPD	EU (nw E-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Parvulactaeon	spec. +	...	131.020-2090	TPD	EU (nw E-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Parvulactaeon	spec. +	...	131.020-2091	TPD	EU (nw NW-PLN), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
<b>Familia Acteonellidae, Gill 1871, +</b>			<b>131.03</b>	<b>SYS004:257</b>		
Acteonella (Acteonella)	laevis +	(Sowerby 1832 or 1835: Volvaria)	131.030-0000	AUT33:184, CZ06:51, CZ07.1:50	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (PTG ?, W-GER (Aachen), NW-AUT (Gosau), AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, U.Stn.))	AUT33 species
Acteonella (Acteonella)	laevis +	d'Orbigny 1843 or Sowerby in d'Orbigny 1842	131.030-0000S	SPN12:124, TPD, CZ06:51	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), M.Kreide (U.Turon); EU (GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	laevis +	Zekeli 1852, part	131.030-0000S	WW69:81, FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	WW69 synonym of laevis (Sowerby 1832)
Acteonella (Acteonella)	obliquestriata +	Stoličzka 1860	131.030-0000S	CZ06:51	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	terebellum +	Cossmann 1895	131.030-0000S	WW69:81	EU (PTG ?, W-GER (Aachen), NW-AUT (Gosau), AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, U.Stn.))	WW69 synonym of laevis (Sowerby 1832)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1496

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acteonella (Acteonella)	crassa +	(Dujardin 1895: Volvarina)	131.030-0005	EU010:278, WW69:78	EU (FRK, AUT, S-RUSS), AS (TURK), AF (Gabon) ?, o.M.Kreide, u.O.Kreide	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	gracilis +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-0005S	WW69:78	EU (FRK, AUT, S-RUSS), AS (TURK), AF (Gabon) ?, o.M.Kreide, u.O.Kreide	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	conica +	d'Orbigny	131.030-0008	EU011:346	EU (SPN, FRK), O.Kreide	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	gigantea +	Lamarck	131.030-0010	FRK90:439	EU (FRK, AUT, ROM), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	gigantea aff. +	Lamarck	131.030-0011	TRK06:63	AS (S-TRK), O.Kreide	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	ameliae +	...	131.030-0013	FRK90:432	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	agricolai +	Vidal 1921	131.030-0015	SPN12:124, WW69:75	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	browni +	Sohl & Kollmann 1985	131.030-0018	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	sublaevis +	Briart & Cornet 1865	131.030-0020	AUT11.1:186, WW69:85	EU (BEG, AUT), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (BEG, NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	delgadoi +	Choffat 1901 in Wolff 1970	131.030-0020S	AUT11.1:186	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	laevis +	d'Orbigny 1843 in Kühn 1930	131.030-0020S	AUT11.1:186	EU (BEG, NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	sublaevis cf. +	Briart & Cornet 1865	131.030-0021	WW69:67	EU (BEG, E-AUT), M.Kreide (M.Alb - U.Cenoman)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	elongata +	Kollmann 1965	131.030-0023	AUT28:207	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	laevis +	Zekeli 1852 non (Sowerby 1832 or 1835: Volvaria)	131.030-0023S	AUT28:207, AS121:196	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	baconica +	Benkő-Csabalay 1962	131.030-0025	WW69:75	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	fusiformis +	Coquand 1865	131.030-0028	WW69:79	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	caucasica	Zekeli 1857	131.030-0030	TPD, WW69:76	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	caucasica styriaca +	Kollmann 1964	131.030-0031	TPD, WW69:77	EU (AUT, NE-ITN (N-Veneto), NW-HU, ROM), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, Stn., Cmp.)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	caucasica schiosensis +	Böhm 1895	131.030-0032	GRC31:112, WW69:77	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto), C-ITN (Molise)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman, U.Turon)	GRC31 species
Acteonella (Acteonella)	obtusus +	(Zekeli in Carbone, Praturlon & Sirna 1971: Trochactaeon)	131.030-0032S	GRC31:112	EU (ITN), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	caucasica zouparriensis +	Choffat 1901	131.030-0033	WW69:77	EU (PTG), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	caucasica grossouvrei + = grassouvrei, err	Cossmann 1896	131.030-0034	TPD, WW69:76	AF (MRO), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse), PTG), M.Kreide (Turon)	TPD species
Acteonella (Acteonella)	delgadoi +	Choffat 1901	131.030-0038	WW69:66,79	EU (PTG), AS (Egypt (Sinai), AF (MDA), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1497

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acteonella (Acteonella)	gracilis +	Douvillé 1916	131.030-0038S	WW69:66	EU (PTG), AS (Egypt (Sinai), AF (MDA), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	grossouvrei +	Cossmann in Collignon 1972	131.030-0038S	WW69:66	EU (PTG), AS (Egypt (Sinai), AF (MDA), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	decorata +	Akopyan 1976	131.030-0040	WW69:78	AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	inflata +	Pethö 1906	131.030-0043	WW69:81	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	dolium +	Kononov & Poyarkova 1982	131.030-0043S	WW69:81	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	involuta +	Coquand 1862	131.030-0045	WW69:81	EU (S-FRK (Lot), W-FRK (Charente)), AF (ALG) ?, O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	longa +	Akopyan 1976	131.030-0048	WW69:82	AS (KAU (Armenia), TURK), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	crassa +	Pchelintsev 1954 non (Dujardin 1895: Volvarina)	131.030-0048S	WW69:82	AS (KAU (Armenia), TURK), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	olivaeformis +	Cossmann 1896	131.030-0050	WW69:83	EU (S-FRK (Ariège)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	ornata +	Pchelintsev 1955	131.030-0053	WW69:83	EU (S-RUSS), AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	szontaghi +	Todirita-Mihailescu 1966	131.030-0055	WW69:86	EU (ROM), O.Kreide (O.Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	terterensis +	Aliev 1961	131.030-0058	WW69:86	EU (S-RUSS), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	torrubiai +	Vidal 1921	131.030-0060	WW69:86	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	tumida +	Makarenko 1961	131.030-0063	WW69:86	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), Paleo.	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	uchauxensis +	Cossmann 1896	131.030-0065	WW69:86	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	variospiralis +	(Akopyan 1976: Spiractaeon)	131.030-0068	WW69:86	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	gigantea +	Sowerby in d'Orbigny 1842	131.030-0070	CZ06:50	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	spec. +	...	131.030-0090	TPD	EU (ABN), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	spec. +	...	131.030-0091	TPD	EU (ITN), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	spec. +	...	131.030-0092	TPD	EU (ITN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Acteonella (Acteonella)	spec. +	Duboul	131.030-0093	WW69:87	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Acteonella (Sogdianella)	syriaca syriaca +	Conrad in Lynch 1852	131.030-0105	GRC30:50	EU (N-GRC (Kozani)), AS (KAU (Armenia), LBN, Syria, Israel), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acteonella (Sogdianella)	laevis +	(Sowerby in Blankenhorn 1890: Volvulina)	131.030-0105S	GRC30:50	AS (Syria), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acteonella (Sogdianella)	obtusa +	(Zekeli) Termier in Brunn 1956	131.030-0105S	GRC30:50	EU (MK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acteonella (Sogdianella)	syriaca zekelii +	Kollmann 1965	131.030-0106	WW69:90	EU (AUT), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	WW69 laevis zekelii
Acteonella (Sogdianella)	gagii +	Dvali 1966	131.030-0110	WW69:88	AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Acteonella (Sogdianella)	dolium +	Kononov & Poyarkova 1982	131.030-0110S	WW69:88	AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Acteonella (Sogdianella)	grandis +	Pchelintsev 1928	131.030-0115	WW69:89	EU (RUSS (Kau.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1498

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acteonella (Sogdianella)	khalilovi +	Aliev 1959	131.030-0120	WW69:89	EU (RUSS (Kau.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman) or O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Acteonella (Sogdianella)	kurdistanica +	Aliev 1959	131.030-0125	WW69:89	EU (RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU (AZR), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acteonella (Sogdianella)	praesupernata +	Djalilov 1964	131.030-0130	WW69:89	AS (TURK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Acteonella (Sogdianella)	tagarensis or tagarenensis +	Arustamov 1966	131.030-0135	WW69:89	EU (RUSS (Kau.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acteonella (Sogdianella)	tenuiflexa +	Dvali 1966	131.030-0140	WW69:89	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Acteonella (Sogdianella)	supernata +	Pchelintsev 1953	131.030-0145	WW69:89	EU (S-RUSS), AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Cenoman, U.Turon)	
Acteonella (Sogdianella)	laevis +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1835 in Sedgwick & Murchison )	131.030-0150	AS121:196	EU (CZ, PTG), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (CZ, PTG), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (U.Turon); EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Acteonella (Pchelincevella)	caucasica +	Zekeli 1852	131.030-0200	WW69:64	EU (S-RUSS), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Acteonella (Pchelincevella)	faba +	(Kner 1849: Volvaria)	131.030-0210	WW69:79	EU (W-UKR (Lviv)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Acteonella (Pchelincevella)	praecaucasica +	Aliev 1958	131.030-0220	WW69:84	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acteonella (Ovacteonella)	agdjakendensis +	Aliev 1959	131.030-0310	WW69:88	AS (KAU (AZR)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acteonella (Ovacteonella)	armenica +	Pchelintsev 1953	131.030-0320	WW69:88	EU (RUSS (Kau.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acteonella (Ovacteonella)	azerbaidjanica +	Aliev 1959	131.030-0330	WW69:88	EU (RUSS (Kau.)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Acteonella (Ovacteonella)	devii +	(Akopyan 1972: OmphaloActeonella)	131.030-0340	WW69:88	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Cenoman or Turon)	
Acteonella (Ovacteonella)	georgica +	Gambashidze 1967	131.030-0340S	WW69:88	AS (KAU (GEG)), o.M.Kreide	
Acteonella (Ovacteonella)	konstantini +	Dvali 1966	131.030-0350	WW69:89	AS (KAU (AZR)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acteonella (Ovacteonella)	mardakertensis +	Aliev 1961	131.030-0360	WW69:89	EU (RUSS (Kau.)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Acteonella (Ovacteonella)	ovata +	Pchelintsev 1953	131.030-0370	WW69:89	EU (RUSS (Kau.)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Acteonella (Ovacteonella)	dolium +	Konovalov & Poyarkova 1982	131.030-0370S	WW69:89	EU (RUSS (Kau.)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	renauxianus +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Actaeonella)	131.030-1000	SPN12:124, WW69:84	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse), BK, ROM), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	conicus +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1841/44: Tornatella)	131.030-1003	EU012:174, WW69:77, TPD, CZ06:51	EU (CZ), Kreide; EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (AUT, HU, ROM, S-RUSS), AS (C-AS), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	conicus +	(Akopyan 1963: Purpuractaeon)	131.030-1005	WW69:49	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	Münster's conicus has priority
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	pcelinsevi +	(Akopyan 1963: Purpuractaeon)	131.030-1008	WW69:49	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1499

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	giganteus giganteus +	(Sowerby 1832: Tornatella)	131.030-1010	WW69:80, SPN12:125, GRC41:89	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Cenoman) ?; EU (PTG, FRK, AUT, NW-HU, ROM, BK, NE-GRC), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	renauxianus +	(Pejovic 1857 non d'Orbigny 1842: Actaeonella)	131.030-1010S	WW69:80	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Cenoman) ?; EU (PTG, AUT, NW-HU, ROM, BK, NE-GRC), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	giganteus sublobosus +	(Münster 1844: Tornatella)	131.030-1011	WW69:80, TPD	EU (PTG, AUT, NW-HU, BK, ROM, S-RUSS), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp. ?)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	cossmanni +	Choffat 1896	131.030-1011S	WW69:80	EU (PTG, AUT, NW-HU, BK, ROM, S-RUSS), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp. ?)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	cossmanni var obesus +	Hojnos 1921	131.030-1011S	WW69:80	EU (PTG, AUT, NW-HU, BK, ROM, S-RUSS), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp. ?)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	dilatatus +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-1011S	WW69:80	EU (PTG, AUT, NW-HU, BK, ROM, S-RUSS), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp. ?)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	giganteus +	(Zekeli 1852: Actaeonella)	131.030-1011S	WW69:80	EU (PTG, AUT, NW-HU, BK, ROM, S-RUSS), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp. ?)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	giganteus var ventricosus +	Hojnos 1921	131.030-1011S	WW69:80	EU (PTG, AUT, NW-HU, BK, ROM, S-RUSS), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp. ?)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	lamarcki +	(Zekeli 1852: Actaeonella), part	131.030-1011S	WW69:80	EU (PTG, AUT, NW-HU, BK, ROM, S-RUSS), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp. ?)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	transylvanicus +	Hojnos 1921	131.030-1011S	WW69:80	EU (PTG, AUT, NW-HU, BK, ROM, S-RUSS), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp. ?)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	kuehni +	Kollmann 1967	131.030-1013	TPD, WW69:81	EU (AUT), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	goldfussi +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Actaeonella)	131.030-1015	WW69:80	EU (FRK, AUT, HU, ROM), M.Kreide (O.Turon) - O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	conica +	(Quenstedt 1884: Tornata)	131.030-1015S	WW69:80	EU (FRK, AUT, HU, ROM), M.Kreide (O.Turon) - O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	lamarcki +	(Münster 1844: Tornatella)	131.030-1015S	WW69:80	EU (FRK, AUT, HU, ROM), M.Kreide (O.Turon) - O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	toucasiana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Actaeonella)	131.030-1015S	WW69:80	EU (FRK, AUT, HU, ROM), M.Kreide (O.Turon) - O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	goldfussi aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Actaeonella)	131.030-1016	GRC41:89	EU (NE-GRC), O.Kreide	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	ellipsoides +	(Fittipaldi 1900: Actaeonella)	131.030-1018	GRC30:51, TPD	EU (s SW-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	conicus +	(Münster ) in (Lupu 1965: Actaeonella (Trochactaeon))	131.030-1018S	GRC30:51	EU (W-ROM (Cherghes), M.Kreide	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1500

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	goldfussi +	(Münster) in (Lupu 1965: Actaeonella (Trochactaeon))	131.030-1018S	GRC30:51	EU (W-ROM (Cherghes), M.Kreide	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	matensis +	(Fittipaldi 1901: Actaeonella)	131.030-1018S	GRC30:51, TPD, WW69:52	EU (s SW-ITN, N-GRC (Kozani)), w C-ROM (Hunedoara), S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (C-ITN (Molise)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	pseudocylindraceus +	Pchelintsev 1953	131.030-1018S	GRC30:51	EU (KAU), AS (KAU, C), M.Kreide	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	subangustus +	(Pchelintsev) in (Lupu 1965: Actaeonella (Trochactaeon))	131.030-1018S	GRC30:51	EU (W-ROM (Cherghes), M.Kreide	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	beyrichi +	(Drescher 1863: Actaeonella)	131.030-1020	WW69:49, WW69:76, CZ06:51	EU (E-GER, S-PLN, CZ), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	acuminatus +	Fric 1897	131.030-1023	WW69:75	EU (CZ), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	alibeglyensis +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-1025	WW69:75	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	armenicus +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-1028	WW69:75	AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	lamarcki lamarcki +	(Sowerby 1832: Tornatella)	131.030-1030	WW69:82, TPD, AUT93:358	EU (BK, GRC, ROM), AF (Egypt), AS (Syria, KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Turon) - O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	giganteus var glandiformis +	(Pejović 1957: Actaeonella)	131.030-1030S	WW69:82	EU (AUT, BK, GRC, ROM), AF (Egypt), AS (Syria, KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Turon) - O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	salomonis +	(Dacqué 1903: Actaeonella)	131.030-1030S	WW69:82	EU (AUT, BK, GRC, ROM), AF (Egypt), AS (Syria, KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Turon) - O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	syriaca +	(Fraas 1867: Actaeonella)	131.030-1030S	WW69:82	EU (AUT, BK, GRC, ROM), AF (Egypt), AS (Syria, KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Turon) - O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	voluta +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Actaeonella)	131.030-1030S	WW69:82	EU (AUT, BK, GRC, ROM), AF (Egypt), AS (Syria, KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Turon) - O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	lamarcki brandenbergensis +	Kollmann 1967	131.030-1031	TPD, WW69:82	EU (AUT), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	atschadjurensis +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-1033	WW69:75	EU (S-RUSS), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	biconicus +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-1035	WW69:76	AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	caucasicus +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-1038	WW69:77	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	choffati +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-1040	WW69:77	EU (S-RUSS), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	collignoni +	(Darteville & Brébion 1956: Actaeonella (Trochactaeon))	131.030-1043	WW69:77	AS (KAU (Armenia)), AF (Gabon), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	communis +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-1045	WW69:77	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	conoideus +	(Matheron 1842: Mitra)	131.030-1048	WW69:78	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	cretaceus +	(Müller 1851: Cassidaria)	131.030-1050	WW69:78	EU (W-GER (Aachen)), O.Kreide (Coniac or Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	maximus +	(Müller 1859: Globiconcha)	131.030-1050S	WW69:78	EU (W-GER (Aachen)), O.Kreide (Coniac or Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	cylindraceus +	(Stoliczka 1868: Actaeonella)	131.030-1053	WW69:78	AS (KAU (Armenia), S-India), AF (Gabon, ANG ?), M.Kreide (Cenoman ?, Turon)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	cycloideus +	Pchelintsev 1928	131.030-1055	WW69:78	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	dolioliformis +	Pchelintsev 1955	131.030-1058	WW69:79	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	excelsus +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-1060	WW69:79	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	Akopyan 1974 in Neotrochactaeon
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	galloprovincialis +	(Cossmann 1895: Actaeonella (Trochactaeon))	131.030-1063	WW69:79	EU (SE-FRK (Var), AUT, PTG), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	giganteus +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Actaeonella)	131.030-1063S	WW69:79	EU (SE-FRK (Var), AUT, PTG), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	giganteus var glandiformis +	Choffat 1901	131.030-1063S	WW69:79	EU (SE-FRK (Var), AUT, PTG), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	glandiformis +	(Zekeli 1852: Actaeonella)	131.030-1065	WW69:80, AUT93:356, FRK60	EU (PTG, S-RUSS), M.Kreide (O.Turon) - O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (S-FRK (Aude), W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	FRK60 in Actaeonella
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	subglandiformis +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-1065S	WW69:80	EU (PTG, S-RUSS), M.Kreide (O.Turon) - O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (S-FRK (Aude), W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	subovatus +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-1065S	WW69:80	EU (PTG, S-RUSS), M.Kreide (O.Turon) - O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (S-FRK (Aude), W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	gracilis +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-1068	WW69:81	EU (S-RUSS), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	gulissanensis +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-1070	WW69:81	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	idjevanensis +	Akopyan 1976	131.030-1073	WW69:81	AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	latus +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-1075	WW69:82	AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	longisulcus +	(Akopyan 1976: Mesotrochactaeon)	131.030-1078	WW69:82	AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	salomonis +	(Pervinquier 1912: Actaeonella (Trochactaeon)) non (Fraas 1867: Actaeonella)	131.030-1078S	WW69:82	AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Turon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	mammilatus +	(Akopyan 1976: Purpuractaeon)	131.030-1080	WW69:82	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	matensis +	(Fittipaldi 1900: Actaeonella)	131.030-1083	WW69:82	EU (E-ITN (Molise), ROM, S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	ellipsoides +	(Fittipaldi 1900: Actaeonella)	131.030-1083S	WW69:82	EU (E-ITN (Molise), ROM, S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	mirabilis +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-1085	WW69:82	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (U.Senon)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	obesus +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-1088	WW69:82	EU (S-RUSS), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	obtusa +	(Zekeli 1852: Actaeonella)	131.030-1090	WW69:83	EU (AUT, ITN, BK), AS (Israel, LBN, TAD), M.Kreide (Cenoman) - O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	ornatus +	Pchelintsev 1955	131.030-1093	WW69:83	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	zekelii +	Pchelinsev 1954	131.030-1095	WW69:87	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (U.Senon)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	ovalis +	Pchelintsev 1955	131.030-1098	WW69:83	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	projectiliformis +	Kollmann 1967	131.030-1100	WW69:84	EU (AUT), O.Kreide (Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	pseudocylindraceus +	Pchelintsev 1953	131.030-1103	WW69:84	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	regularis +	Pchelintsev 1953	131.030-1105	WW69:84	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	sanctae crucis +	(Futterer 1892: Actaeonella)	131.030-1108	WW69:85	EU (AUT, NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	gigantea +	(Stoliczka 1865: Actaeonella)	131.030-1108S	WW69:85	EU (AUT, NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	glandiformis +	(Zekeli 1852: Actaeonella)	131.030-1108S	WW69:85	EU (AUT, NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	renauxianus +	(Zekeli 1852: Actaeonella)	131.030-1108S	WW69:85	EU (AUT, NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	scalatus +	(Schnarrenberger 1901: Voluta)	131.030-1110	WW69:85	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	schiosensis +	(Böhm 1895: Conus)	131.030-1113	WW69:85, TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman, U.Turon)	TPD in Polyptyxis
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	similis +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-1115	WW69:85	AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	solidus +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-1118	WW69:85	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (O.Senon)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	speciosus +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-1120	WW69:85	EU (S-RUSS), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	subpruniformis +	Pchelintsev 1954	131.030-1123	WW69:86	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	pruniformis +	Böse, Akopyan 1974	131.030-1123S	WW69:86	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	subrenauxi +	Pchelintsev 1953	131.030-1125	WW69:86	AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	tovusensis +	(Akopyan 1976: Mesotrochactaeon)	131.030-1128	GRC30:51, WW69:86	AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Turon)	GRC30 synonym of ellipsoides
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	subobtusus +	Pchelintsev 1953, part	131.030-1128S	WW69:86	AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Turon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1503

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	tumidus +	Pchelintsev 1953	131.030-1130	WW69:86	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	vediensis +	(Akopyan 1963: Purpuractaeon)	131.030-1133	WW69:86	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon ?)	stelzneri +	Geinitz 1875	131.030-1175	<a href="http://archive.org/details/daselbt_halgebirg01gein">http://archive.org/details/daselbt_halgebirg01gein</a> , GER100:23	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	The name Actaeonina /Etallonia) stelzneri seems to be wrong
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon) ?	damesi +	(Futterer 1892: Cylindrites)	131.030-1180	WW69:79	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Kreide (U.Senon)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	spec. +	Meek 1863	131.030-1190	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	spec. +	Katsikatsos & Kollmann 1987	131.030-1191	GRC31:113	EU (GRC (Euboa)), O.Kreide	
Trochactaeon (Trochactaeon)	matensis ex gr. +	(Fittipaldi 1901: Actaeonella)	131.030-1191S	GRC31:113	EU (GRC (Euboa)), O.Kreide	
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	barremicus +	Sayn 1932	131.030-1200	AM101:47	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	briarti +	Geinitz 1875	131.030-1205	AUT11.1:187, WW69:76, GER100:23	EU (BEG, E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	acuminatus +	(Frič 1897: Actaeonella)	131.030-1205S	GER100:23	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	angustatus +	(Pchelintsev 1953)	131.030-1205S	AUT11.1:188, WW69:75	EU (E-GER, W-AUT (Tirol)), AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide	
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	conicus +	(Briart & Cornet 1868 non (Münster : Actaeonella), (not Deninger 1905)	131.030-1205S	WW69:76, GER100:23	EU (BEG, E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	GER100 in Actaeonella;
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	baconicus +	(Benkő-Czabalay 1962: Neocylindrites)	131.030-1210	AUT11.1:188, WW69:75	EU (W-HU (E-Veszprem)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	oliviformis +	(Coquand 1865: Actaeonella)	131.030-1215	WW69:83	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	arnaudi +	(Cossmann 1896)	131.030-1220	GRC30:52, WW69:75	EU (W-FRK (Charente)), AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	cylindricus +	Pchelintsev 1928	131.030-1225	GRC30:52, WW69:78	AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	longiusculus +	(Akopyan : Mesotrochactaeon)	131.030-1230	GRC30:52	AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide	
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	artsachensis +	(Akopyan : Mesotrochactaeon)	131.030-1235	GRC30:52, WW69:75	AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	belgicus +	(Cossmann 1896: Actaeonella), pro conicus	131.030-1240	WW69:76	EU (BEG), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	conicus +	(Briart & Cornet 1865 non Zekeli 1852: Actaeonella)	131.030-1240S	WW69:76	EU (BEG), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	boutillieri +	Cossmann 1896	131.030-1245	WW69:76	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), S-FRK (Gard, Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	cordeiroi +	(Choffat )	131.030-1250	WW69:78	AS (KAU (Armenia)), AF (ANG, Congo), M.Kreide (Alb, U.Cenoman)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	delgadoi +	(Choffat 1888: Cylindrites)	131.030-1250S	WW69:78	AS (KAU (Armenia)), AF (ANG, Congo), M.Kreide (Alb, U.Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	crisminensis +	Choffat 1901	131.030-1255	WW69:78	EU (PTG), AS (KAU (Armenia), C-AS), M.Kreide (O.Alb, Cenoman)	Type of Palaeotrochactaeon
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	subangustus +	Pchelintsev 1953	131.030-1255S	WW69:78	EU (PTG), AS (KAU (Armenia), C-AS), M.Kreide (O.Alb, Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	gosaviensis +	Kollmann 1967	131.030-1260	WW69:81	EU (AUT), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	gradatus +	Kollmann 1967	131.030-1265	WW69:81	EU (AUT), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)	spec. +	...	131.030-1290	AUT11.1:187	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trochactaeon (Sevanella)	laticostata +	(Akopyan 1972: Sevanella)	131.030-1400	WW69:48,82	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Trochactaeon (Sevanella)	tuberculata +	(Akopyan 1974: Sevanella)	131.030-1410	WW69:86	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Cylindrites	thorenteus +	(Buvignier in Sauvage & Buvignier 1842: Bulla)	131.030-2005	EU010:167, FRK63:194	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrites	thorenti +	Morris & Lycett 1851	131.030-2005S	FRK63:194	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrites	aequalis +	Wilson 1887	131.030-2010	GB94:258	EU (C-GB (Leicestershire)), m.U.Jura	
Cylindrites	blakei +	...	131.030-2015	TPD	EU (NE-GER (E-Brandenburg)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cylindrites	cretaceus +	Vacek 1879	131.030-2020	AUT52:53	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Barrem, U.Apt)	
Cylindrites	acutus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824: Actaeon)	131.030-2025	FRK63:193	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrites	deshayeseus +	(Piette 1855: Acteon)	131.030-2025S	FRK63:193	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrites	altus +	Morris & Lycett 1851	131.030-2030	FRK63:193	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrites	angulatus +	Morris & Lycett 1851	131.030-2035	FRK63:193	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrites	disjunctus +	(Terquen & Jourdy in Coss- mann 1885: Actaeonina), part	131.030-2035S	FRK63:193	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrites	quadratus +	(Piette 1855: Acteonina)	131.030-2035S	FRK63:193	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrites	gradatus +	Cossmann 1885	131.030-2040	FRK63:193	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrites	conopis +	Cossmann 1885	131.030-2045	FRK63:194	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrites	oliva +	(Piette 1855: Acteon)	131.030-2050	FRK63:194	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrites	cylindricus +	Morris & Lycett 1851	131.030-2055	FRK63:194	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrites	excavatus +	Morris & Lycett 1851	131.030-2060	FRK63:194	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrites	bullatus +	Morris & Lycett 1851	131.030-2065	FRK63:194	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrites	archiaci +	Cox & Arkell 1950, pro minimus	131.030-2070	FRK63:195	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrites	minimus +	(d'Archiac 1843: Conus ?) non (Linné )	131.030-2070S	FRK63:195	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cylindrites	cuspidatus +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	131.030-2075	<a href="http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=569">http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=569</a> 210	EU (SE-GB (Minchinhampton)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrites	spec. +	...	131.030-2090	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrites	spec. +	...	131.030-2091	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrites	spec. +	...	131.030-2092	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Oxford)	
Cylindrites	spec. +	...	131.030-2093	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Goniocylindrites	brevis +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Cylindrites)	131.030-3000	FRK63:195	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Itieria	cabanetiana +	d'Orbigny	131.031-0010	EU010:200	EU (FRK (Yonne, Jura, Ain, Haute-Savoie)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Itieria	umbonata +	...	131.031-0020	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Itieria	truncata +	...	131.031-0030	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Itieria	globosa +	Favre 1913	131.031-0040	AUT51:320	EU (NE-AUT (Ernstbrunn)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Itieria	cabanetiana +	d'Orbigny in Pirona 1878	131.031-0040S	AUT51:320	EU (NE-AUT (Ernstbrunn)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Itieria	carinata +	(Reuss 1845: Pyramidella)	131.031-0050	CZ06:33	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Itieria	subcarinata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pyramidella)	131.031-0050S	CZ06:33	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Itieria	coniformis +	(Voorwijk 1938: Mosoria)	131.031-0060	ITN53:106	EU (C-ITN, CRT (Dalm.)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Itieria	zumoffeni +	(Depley 1940: Actaeonella)	131.031-0070	ITN55:195	EU (C-ITN (L'Aquila), AS (LBN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Itieria	spec. +	...	131.031-0090	GER103:63	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), o.Jura (Oxford)	
Phaneroptyxis	choffati +	...	131.031-1010	TPD	EU (SW-UKR), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Phaneroptyxis	arnaudi +	Matheron : Neritea)	131.031-1020	AM079:76	EU (NE-SPN (Barcelona)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Phaneroptyxis ?	spec. +	...	131.031-1090	GER103:63	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), o.Jura (Oxford)	
Itruvia	canaliculata +	(d'Orbigny 1842-1843: Pyramidella)	131.031-2000	GRC30:42	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), M.Kreide ?	
Itruvia	abbreviata +	...	131.031-2010	...	EU (W-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.), ?	
Itruvia	abbreviata cf. +	...	131.031-2011	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Itruvia	cycloidea +	...	131.031-2020	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Itruvia	macedonica +	Kollmann 1987	131.031-2030	GRC30:41	EU (N-GRC (Kozani)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Itruvia	turricula +	Kollmann 1987	131.031-2040	GRC30:43	EU (N-GRC (Kozani)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Vernedia	laurenti +	Mazeran 1912	131.031-4000	GRC30:42, AM101:46	EU (FRK), M.Kreide	
Vernedia	marianii +	(de Alessandri 1899: Nerinea)	131.031-4010	GRC30:49	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia), N-GRC (Kozani), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Vernedia	abbreviata var canaliculata +	(d'Orbigny in Ciric 1952: Itruvia)	131.031-4010S	GRC30:49	EU (MK (Titov Veles)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vernedia	armenica +	(Pchelintsev 1953: Itruvia)	131.031-4010S	GRC30:49	AS (KAU (AZR, Armenia)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Vernedia	repelini +	(Repelin 1902: Actaeonella)	131.031-4020	WW69:89	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Eotrochactaeon	dubertreti +	Akopyan 1972	131.031-5000	WW69:88	EU (RUSS (Kau.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Eotrochactaeon	azerbaidjanensis +	(Aliev 1961: Trochactaeon)	131.031-5010	WW69:88	EU (RUSS (Kau.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Eotrochactaeon	gorindjukensis +	(Dvali 1966: Trochactaeon)	131.031-5020	WW69:88	EU (RUSS (Kau.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Endoplocus	staszycii +	(Zeuschner 1849: Acteon)	131.031-6010	AUT51:319	EU (NE-AUT (Ernstbrunn)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Cylindrobullina	scalaris +	(Münster 1841: Tornatella)	131.032-0000	AS030:45, FRK36.3:13, AUT46:271, ITN10, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (NE-AUT (Lunz), N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn); EU (SW-GER (Stuttgart)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Cylindrobullina	fragilis +	(Dunker 1846: Tornatella)	131.032-0000S	GER021.4:93, GB22:500, BEG10.1:63	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange), w E-GER (Halberstadt)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (GER (N, SW)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	BEG10.1 species
Cylindrobullina	scalaris +	(Dumortier 1864: Orthostoma)	131.032-0000S	GER057:32	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	Synonym of Tornatella fragilis
Cylindrobullina	patruelina +	(Cossmann 1885: Actaeonina)	131.032-0005	FRK63:195	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrobullina	praelongiana +	Bandel 1994	131.032-0010	ITN10, ITN30	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), Tri. (Ladin, Carn)	
Cylindrobullina	turris +	(Cossmann 1885 ex Piette 1855: Actaeonina)	131.032-0015	FRK63:195	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrobullina	nuda +	(Piette 1855: Acteonina), nom nud	131.032-0015S	FRK63:195	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrobullina	olivacea +	(Terquem & Jourdy in Cossmann 1885: Actaeonina), pars	131.032-0015S	TPD, FRK63:195	EU (FRK (NW, N)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrobullina	turris +	(Piette 1855: Acteonina), nom nud	131.032-0015S	FRK63:195	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrobullina	valanginiana +	Kaim 2004	131.032-0020	PLN29:149	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	See Mathilda valanginiana Kaim 2004
Cylindrobullina	schneideri +	Gründel 1997	131.032-0025	PLN29:148	EU (NW-PLN (Chrząszczewska I.)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cylindrobullina	pseudmoorei +	(Gründel & Buchholz 1999: Actaeonina)	131.032-0030	GER021.4:93, GB22:500	EU (S-GB (Dorset), ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Cylindrobullina	concovata +	(Gründel 1999: Actaeonina)	131.032-0035	GER021.4:93	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Cylindrobullina	kirlingtonensis +	(Lycett 1863: Actaeonina)	131.032-0040	FRK63:196	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrobullina	bulliformis +	(Piette 1855: Acteonina), nom nud	131.032-0040S	FRK63:196	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrobullina	deslongchampsi +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Acteonina), pro gigantea	131.032-0045	FRK63:196	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cylindrobullina	gigantea +	(Deslongchamps 1843 non J. de C. Sowerby 1832: Tornatella)	131.032-0045S	FRK63:196	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrobullina	levispira +	(Piette 1855: Acteon)	131.032-0045S	FRK63:196	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindrobullina	avena +	(Terquem 1855: Orthostoma)	131.032-0050	GB22:500	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Hettang, U.Sinemur)	
Cylindrobullina	sinemurensis +	(Martin in Daresté de la Chavanne 1912: Striactaeonina)	131.032-0050S	GB22:500	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Hettang, U.Sinemur)	
Cylindrobullina	moorei +	(Dumortier 1869)	131.032-0055	GB22:500	EU (...), U.Jura, ?	
Cylindrobullina	dorsetensis +	Gründel, Kaim, Nützel & Little 2011	131.032-0060	GB22:500	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Cylindrobullina	dorsetensis cf. +	Gründel, Kaim, Nützel & Little 2011	131.032-0061	GB22:502	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Cylindrobullina	ventricosa +	Gründel, Kaim, Nützel & Little 2011	131.032-0065	GB22:503	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Cylindrobullina	nathorsti +	(Moberg 1888: Actaeonina)	131.032-0070	GB22:503	EU (...), U.Jura, ?	
Cylindrobullina	nathorsti cf. +	(Moberg 1888: Actaeonina)	131.032-0071	GB22:503	EU (...), U.Jura, ?	
Cylindrobullina	lentschowensis +	Gründel & Koppka 2007	131.032-0075	GB22:503	EU (...), U.Jura, ?	
Cylindrobullina	ammoni +	Koken 1896	131.032-0080	AUT90:126	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstatt)), O.Tri.	
Cylindrobullina	oryza +	(Terquem 1854: Orthostoma)	131.032-0085	BEG10.1:63	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cylindrobullina ?	milium +	(Terquem 1854: Tornatella)	131.032-0090	BEG10.1:63	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cylindrobullina	spec. +	Gründel 2006	131.032-0095	FRK36.3:13	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Cylindrobullina	spec. +	...	131.032-0096	TPD	EU (N-SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Ragactaeon	paucisulcata +	Gründel 1997	131.032-1000	TPD	EU (NW-PLN (Szczecin)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Ragactaeon	spiralsulcata +	Gründel 2007	131.032-1010	GER021.4:93	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
<b>Familia Zardinellidae, Bandel 1994, +</b>			<b>131.04</b>	<b>SYS004:257</b>		
Zardinella	... +		131.040-00	ITN10, ITN30	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), Tri. (Ladin, Carn)	
<b>Familia Ringiculidae, Philippi 1853</b>			<b>131.10</b>	<b>SYS004:258</b>		
Ringicula (Ringicula)	ringens +	(Lamarck 1804: Auricula)	131.100-0000	EU011:346, TPD, FRK01, FRK69:74, WW19, BEG11:142	EU (S-GB, NL, BEG, FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB, NL, NW-FRK), O.Eoc (Barton)	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	bezanconi +	Glibert 1933 non Morlet 1878	131.100-0000S	BEG11:141		
Ringicula (Ringicula)	minor +	Deshayes 1862 or 1864 non (Grateloup 1838: Auriculina)	131.100-0000S ?	ITN57:170, WW81.6:35	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	WW81.6 species
Ringicula (Ringicula)	admirabilis	Morlet 1882	131.100-0003	EU003:13, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK))	Type of Ringicula (Plicatra)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ringicula (Ringicula)	buccinea	(Brocchi 1814)	131.100-0005	EU003:11, EU004:195, WW19, DK01, EU011:346, NL02, GER020:8, BEG02, WW20, AUT08:162, TPD, WW81.6:37, ExH2008	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.))); + Mio. EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG); O.Mio. EU (DK, E-AUT), AF (MRO); Pli. EU (BEG, FRK (S, SE), ITN (NW, s N, W, Siz.), S-SPN), AF (ALG); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	TPD, DK01, WW81.6 and GER020 in Ringicula (Ringiculina); AUT08 subspecies of auriculata
Ringicula (Ringicula)	pisum	(Brocchi 1814: Voluta)	131.100-0005S	EU003:11, EU004:195, WMSD	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)))	WMSD synonym of auriculata
Ringicula (Ringicula)	blanchardi	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	131.100-0008	EU003:12, EU004:194	Atl. (EU (PTG))	EU003 Ringactaeon pulchella blanchardi
Ringicula (Ringicula)	abyssorum	Morlet 1882	131.100-0013	EU003:13, WW20	Medit. (EU (SE-ITN, W-GRC))	EU003 in Plicatra
Ringicula (Ringicula)	delecta	Murdoch & Suter 1906	131.100-0015	LNMI:569	Atl. (EU (...)?, Medit. (...)?	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	schlumbergeri	Morlet 1878	131.100-0018	EU003:13	Medit. (All)	EU003 in Plicatra
Ringicula (Ringicula)	semistriata	d'Orbigny 1853	131.100-0020	EU003:11, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.?)), AM (WI, USA (SE, S), MEX, KOL))	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	hypograpta	Brown Pilsbry 1913	131.100-0020S	WW20	Atl. (AM (WI, USA (SE, S), MEX, KOL))	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	tridentata	Guppy 1873	131.100-0020S	WW20	Atl. (AM (WI, USA (SE, S), MEX, KOL))	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	terquemi	Morlet 1880	131.100-0023	EU003:11	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	passieri	Morlet 1880	131.100-0025	EU003:12	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	conformis	Monterosato 1877	131.100-0028	EU003:13, WW19, WW81.6:38, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	EU003 in Ringicula (Plicatra), WW81.6 in Ringicula (Ringiculina)
Ringicula (Ringicula)	conformis var subcostata	Seguenza	131.100-0028S	EU003:13	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT)); +	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	minutula	Locard 1897	131.100-0030	EU003:12	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	minutala	err. non Locard 1897	131.100-0030S	WW03:569	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	ciommei	Mariottini, Smriglio & Oliverio 2000	131.100-0033	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	pulchella	Jeffreys in Morlet 1880	131.100-0035	EU003:12, EU004:195	Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	Type of Ringicula (Ringactaeon)
Ringicula (Ringicula)	simplex +	...	131.100-0045	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	pinguis +	Glibert 1973	131.100-0048	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	pinguis +	Müller 1851	131.100-0049	CZ06:52	EU (CZ), Kreide	Priority !
Ringicula (Ringicula)	coronata +	Tabanalli 1981	131.100-0050	...	EU (ITN), Plei., ?	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	abundanta +	Kiel 2001	131.100-0053	SPN12:127	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	exceptionalia +	Kiel & Bandel 2001	131.100-0055	SPN10	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	multidentata +	Kiel 2001	131.100-0058	SPN12:128	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	coronata +	Tabanelli 1981	131.100-0060	...	EU (ITN), Plei., ?	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1509

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ringicula (Ringicula)	coronata cf. +	Tabanelli 1981	131.100-0061	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	minor +	(Grateloup 1838: Auriculina)	131.100-0063	WW19, SK01:218, ITN57:170	EU (W-FRK, S-PLN, CZ, SK, AUT (excl. W), HU, SL, ROM, SE-BG), AS (S-TRK), U.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, W-HU (Várpalota)), M.Mio.; EU (ITN (Piemonte, Emilia, Calabria, Siz.)), O.Mio.; ..., Pli.; EU (ITN (Lazio)), U.Plei. ?	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	auriculata +	Sacco 1892	131.100-0063S	ITN57:170	EU (W-FRK, S-PLN, CZ, SK, AUT (excl. W), HU, SL, ROM, SE-BG), AS (S-TRK), U.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, W-HU (Várpalota)), M.Mio.; EU (ITN (Piemonte, Emilia, Calabria, Siz.)), O.Mio.; ..., Pli.; EU (ITN (Lazio)), U.Plei. ?	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	buccinea + (= paulucciae)	Hörnes 1852 non Brocchi 1814 (not Deshayes)	131.100-0063S	AUT08:162, ITN57:170	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Ringiculella / Ringiculina
Ringicula (Ringicula)	paulucciae +	Morlet 1878	131.100-0063S	Medit.03:129, AUT08:162, HU03:18, SK01:218, TPD, ITN57:170	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger); EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (W-SK), AS (TRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly treated as Subspecies of auriculata, AUT08 in Ringiculella / Ringiculina
Ringicula (Ringicula)	tournoueri + (= paulucciae)	Morlet 1878	131.100-0063S	SK01:218, ITN57:170	EU (W-SK), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	italica +	(Seguenza 1880)	131.100-0065	...	EU (ITN), Pli., ?	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	italica cf. +	(Seguenza 1880)	131.100-0066	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	parva +	Newton 1895	131.100-0068	WW19, GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	plicatula +	Mayer	131.100-0070	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	corneti +	Marlière 1939	131.100-0073	AUT11.1:189	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	blaszyki +	Kaim 2004	131.100-0075	PLN29:156	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Wąwał)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	discrepans +	Traub 1938	131.100-0078	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	langlassei +	Morlet 1882	131.100-0080	FRK69:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	raincourti +	Morlet 1880	131.100-0083	FRK69:74, WW81.6:36	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	bezanconi +	Morlet 1878	131.100-0085	WW81.6:35	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	bourdoti +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1900	131.100-0088	FRK01, WW81.6:35	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville, Hauteville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	cossmanni +	Morlet 1880	131.100-0090	WW81.6:35	EU (N-FRK (Chenay)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	lignitarum +	Cossmann 1902	131.100-0093	WW81.6:35	EU (N-FRK (Pourcy)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	morleti +	Vasseur in Cossmann 1896	131.100-0095	FRK01, WW81.6:36	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët), NW-FRK (Orglandes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ringicula (Ringicula ?)	ovata +	Etheridge & Bell 1898	131.100-0173	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Ringicula (Ringicula ?)	turgida +	(J. Sowerby 1817)	131.100-0175	GB26:7	EU (S-GB (Londopn Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Ringicula (Ringicula ?)	brasili +	Cossmann & Pissarro	131.100-0178	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Ringicula (Ringicula ?)	semidecorata +	Morlet 1882	131.100-0180	FRK28:238	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), O.Oli.	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	spec. +	...	131.100-0190	GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	spec. +	...	131.100-0191	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Ringicula (Ringicula)	spec. +	...	131.100-0192	CZ06:52	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Ringicula (Ringiculella)	auriculata auriculata	(Ménard de la Groye 1811: Marginella)	131.100-0300	EU003:11, EU004:194, Map.23:202, HU02:24, TPD, WW81.6:37, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.)); + Paleo. EU (N-AUT); Eoc. ...; Oli. ...; Mio. EU (PLN, HU, NE-AUT, GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.))); O.Mio. EU (E-AUT, n C-ITN, SE-PTG (Adica)); Pli. EU (SE-FRK, ITN (s N, W), GRC (Aigina, S-Crete)), AF (ALG); Plei. EU (ITN (N, Siz.))	HU02 and WW81.6 in Ringicula (Ringiculina),
Ringicula (Ringiculella)	candida	(Ant. Bivona-Bernardi 1832: Marginella)	131.100-0300S	EU003:11, WMSD	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.))	
Ringicula (Ringiculella)	moritzi	Folin 1867 in Rochebrune 1881	131.100-0300S	Map.23:202	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.))	
Ringicula (Ringiculella)	oryza	(Da Costa 1829: Voluta)	131.100-0300S	WMSD	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.))	
Ringicula (Ringiculella)	someri	Folin 1871	131.100-0300S	EU003:12, Map.23:202, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap., Kan.)))	
Ringicula (Ringiculella)	auriculata acutior +	Morlet	131.100-0301	AUT08:162	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Ringicula (Ringiculella / Ringiculina)
Ringicula (Ringiculella)	auriculata laevigata +	Morlet	131.100-0302	AUT08:162	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Ringicula (Ringiculella / Ringiculina)
Ringicula (Ringiculella)	auriculata exilis +	(Eichwald )	131.100-0303	AUT08:162	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Ringicula (Ringiculella / Ringiculina)
Ringicula (Ringiculella)	auriculata dentata +	Berger	131.100-0304	AUT08:163	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Ringicula (Ringiculella / Ringiculina)
Ringicula (Ringiculella)	auriculata cf. +	(Menard 1811)	131.100-0305	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Ringicula (Ringiculella)	auriculata ssp. +	(Menard 1811)	131.100-0306	AUT40:15	EU (AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang)	
Ringicula (Ringiculella)	sandbergeri +	(Morlet 1878)	131.100-0310	GER001:148, GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Ringicula (Ringiculella)	acuta +	Sandberger 1859	131.100-0310S	GER001:148	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Ringicula (Ringiculella)	semperi +	Koenen 1867	131.100-0310S	GER001:148	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Ringicula (Ringiculella)	herouvalensis +	Morlet 1882	131.100-0320	FRK25, WW81.6:35	EU (SW-FRK (Herouval)), U. Eoc. (Cuis)	WW81.6 in Ringicula ss
Ringicula (Ringiculella)	haunsbergensis +	Traub 1938	131.100-0330	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Ringicula (Ringiculella)	semperi +	Koch 1862	131.100-0340	GER084:30	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Ringicula (Ringiculopsis)	larteti +	Chavan 1847	131.100-0400	SPN12:127	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1511

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ringicula (Ringiculocosta)	costata +	(Eichwald 1830: Marginella)	131.100-0500	BEG01, AUT08:163, TPD	EU (BEG, AUT (NE, E)), Mio.	
Ringicula (Ringiculocosta)	cancellarioides +	Seguenza 1881	131.100-0510	AUT08:163, ITN57:171	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (ITN (Emilia, Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly Subspecies of costata
Ringicula (Ringiculoptycha)	babicensis +	...	131.100-0600	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	nitida	Verrill 1873	131.100-0700	EU003:14	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (USA, MEX, BRA))	
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	blanchardi	auct. non Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	131.100-0700S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (USA, MEX, BRA))	
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	gianninii	(F. Nordsieck 1974: Onoba)	131.100-0700S	EU004:103, ITN01:14.25, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, W-ITN, FRK))	ITN01 in Onoba, EU004 in Cingula
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	leptocheila	Brugnone 1873	131.100-0700S	EU003:14, EU004:195	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All), AM (USA, MEX, BRA))	
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	peracuta	Watson 1883	131.100-0700S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (USA, MEX, BRA))	
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	pirulina	Locard 1897	131.100-0700S	EU003:12, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (MRO))	
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	pirulina f ventricosa	Locard 1897	131.100-0700S	WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (MRO))	
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	ventricosa	Jeffreys 1870 non Sowerby	131.100-0700S	EU003:14	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (USA, MEX, BRA))	
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	erratica +	Roedel 1937	131.100-0705	DK02:22, WW81.6:35	EU (DK (Kopenhagen)), M.Paleo. (Seland)	WW81.6 in Ringicula ss
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	ventricosa +	(Sowerby 1824 or 1825)	131.100-0710	EU011:346, BEG01, BEG02, WW19, GRC02, WW81.6:39	EU (BEG, SE-SPN), Mio.; EU (n N-GER), O.Mio.; EU (S-GB, BEG, N-ITN, SE-SPN), Pli.; EU (SE-GB (Bramerton), SE-SPN, SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	striata +	Philippi 1843	131.100-0715	GER013:22, DK05, WW81.6:39	EU (DK, GER (ne NE, W)), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Avit)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	striata var douvillei +	Morlet 1880	131.100-0716	WW81.6:39	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	bisulcata +	Albrecht in Valk 1943	131.100-0720	WW81.6:37	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	bourgeoisii +	Morlet 1878	131.100-0725	WW81.6:37	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	bourgeoisii var acutior +	Mayer in Morlet 1878	131.100-0726	WW81.6:37	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	bourgeoisii var pontileviensis +	Morlet 1878	131.100-0727	WW81.6:37	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	searlesi +	Etheridge & Bell 1886 or 1898	131.100-0730	BEG01, WW81.6:38	EU (DK, NL, BEG), M.Mio.; EU (GB (SE, S)), Pli.	WW81.6 subspecies of buccinea
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	dugasti +	Morlet 1880	131.100-0735	WW81.6:38	EU (NW-FRK (Beauchamp)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	gaudryana +	Morlet 1878	131.100-0740	WW81.6:38	EU (W-ITN), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	gigantula +	Döderlein in Mayer 1869	131.100-0745	WW81.6:38	EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	laevigata +	(Eichwald 1830)	131.100-0750	AUT08:162, WW81.6:38	EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT08 in Ringiculella
Ringicula (Ringiculina)	hochstetteri +	R. Hörnes & Auinger	131.100-0750S	AUT08:162, WW81.6:38	EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT08 in Ringiculella
Ringicula (Ringiculospongia)	bonellii bonellii +	(Deshayes 1838: Auricula)	131.100-0800	WW81.6:39	EU (NW-ITN (Baldissero)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Ringicula (Ringiculospongia)	bonellii praecedens +	(Peyrot 1932)	131.100-0801	WW81.6:39	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Eriptycha	decurtata +	(Sowerby 1831 or 1835: Auricula)	131.100-1000	SPN12:129, HU18:181	EU (NW / C-AUT (Gosautal), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide	
Eriptycha	decurata +	Kiel 2001, err	131.100-1000S	SPN12:129	EU (NW / C-AUT (Gosautal), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Kreide	
Eriptycha	salleana	Morlet 1882	131.100-1010	EU003:14, WW20	Atl. (EU (NW-FRK))	
Eriptycha	senessei +	...	131.100-1020	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Eriptycha ?	spec. +	Meek 1876	131.100-1090	TPD	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Gilbertina	tertiaria +	(Vincent 1884: Avellana)	131.100-2000	WW81.6:40	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Gilbertina	inopinata +	Morlet 1888	131.100-2000S	TPD, WW81.6:40	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	
Gilbertina	ultima +	(Koenen 1885)	131.100-2010	DK02:22, TPD, WW81.6:40	EU (DK (Kopenhagen)), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Gilbertina	cannabis +	...	131.100-2020	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Gilbertina	spec. +	...	131.100-2090	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Avellana	incrassata +	(J. Sowerby )	131.100-3000	TPD, AUT11.1:193	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Avellana	dubia +	Briart & Cornet 1865 (non Rahman 1967)	131.100-3000S	AUT11.1:193	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Avellana	incrassata +	(Quenstedt : Pedipes)	131.100-3000S	CZ07.1:50	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Avellana	ringens +	(Parkinson : Auricula)	131.100-3000S	CZ07.1:50	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Avellana	sulcata +	(Dujardin : Auricula)	131.100-3000S	CZ07.1:50	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Avellana	dubia +	Rahman 1967	131.100-3005	AUT11.1:193	EU (...), M.Kreide, ?	
Avellana	avellana +	(Brongniart )	131.100-3010	EU010:278, EU011:346	EU (FRK (NW, SE)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Avellana	cassis +	d'Orbigny 1842	131.100-3010S	EU010:278, FRK32	EU (FRK (NW, SE)), AF (ALG) M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Avellana	subincrassata +	d'Orbigny 1879	131.100-3020	FRK90:413, AUT52:54	EU (FRK (Aube, Perte-du-Rhône, Haute-Savoie), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Avellana	intermedia +	Kollmann 1976	131.100-3030	AUT11.1:191	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Avellana	hugardiana +	d'Orbigny	131.100-3040	FRK90:413	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Avellana	prevosti +	(d'Archiac 1846)	131.100-3050	AUT11.1:194	EU (BEG), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Avellana	inornata +	Weinzettl 1910	131.100-3060	CZ06:51	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Avellana	humboldtii +	J. Müller 1851	131.100-3070	CZ06:51, GER100:32	EU (W-GER (Aachen)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Avellana	archiaciana +	Geinitz 1875	131.100-3070S	GER100:32	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1513

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Avellana	cassis +	Geinitz 1875	131.100-3070S	GER100:32	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Avellana	incrassata +	(Sowerby in Römer 1841: Auricula)	131.100-3070S	CZ06:51	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Avellana	ovum +	(Geinitz 1875: Actaeon)	131.100-3070S	GER100:32	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Avellana	sculptilis +	Geinitz 1875	131.100-3070S	GER100:32	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Avellana	humboldtii cf. +	J. Müller 1851	131.100-3071	GER010:807	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Avellana	spec. +	...	131.100-3090	AUT11.1:194	EU (S-GER (Tennboden)), M.Kreide	
Avellana	incrassata +	(J. Sowerby in Wolff 1970)	131.100-3090S	AUT11.1:194	EU (S-GER (Tennboden)), M.Kreide	
Avellana	spec. +	...	131.100-3091	AUT11.1:194	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Avellana	spec. +	Kiel & Bandel 2004	131.100-3092	TPD	EU (W-GER (Mülheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cinulia (Cinulia) ?	cassis +	(d'Orbigny	131.100-4080	<a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (N-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Cinulia (Cinulia)	spec. +	Schlosser 1895	131.100-4090	AUT93:356	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Ringinella	clementina +	d'Orbigny 1843	131.100-6000	AF12:470	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Gault)	
Ringinella	dentata +	Kollmann 1976	131.100-6010	AUT11.1:190	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ringinella	albensis +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	131.100-6020	TPD, Googla	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Mathilda (Fimbriatella)	spec. +	...	131.400-0290	GER084:30	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli	
Pchelinsevia	annulata +	...	131.700-7020	TPD	EU (s SW-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pchelinsevia	coquandiana +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Nerinea)	131.700-7030	ITN55:198	EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, ROM), AF (N-AF, SOM), AS (LBN), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt); EU (C-ITN), M.Kreide (Apt)	

**Familia Cimidae, Warén 1993**

**139.00**

**SYS004:257**

Cima	minima	(Jeffreys 1858: Odostomia)	139.000-0000	EU004:187, EU001:85, NR04:53, WW20, Malta01, SYS187:142	Atl. (EU (S-NR, GB incl Shetlands, IRL, FRK, FRK, PTG), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)): 30-40 m	From Warén 1993 indicated as Type
Cima	cylindrica	(Jeffreys 1856: Jeffreysia)	139.000-0005	EU004:187, NR04:53, CLEMAM, Malta01	Medit. (NW-ITN, Malta)	From Bandel 2005 indicated as Type
Cima	ventricosa	(Forbes 1844: Eulimella), syn dub	139.000-0005S	CLEMAM	Medit. (NW-ITN, Malta)	See Eulimella ventricosa
Cima	cuticulata	Warén 1993	139.000-0010	WW20, NR04:53	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, W-ITN) 140-400 m	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1514

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cima	inconspicua	Warén 1993	139.000-0015	WW20, NR04:53	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, Rockall Trough, IRL, N-SPN), AM (E-GRL)); Arktis (EU (NR)); (28) 200-4800 m	
Cima	apicisbelli	Rolan 2003	139.000-0020	SYS187:141, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (SPN)); Atl. (AF (SGL))	
Cima	gougeroti +	Le Renard	139.000-0025	SYS187:145	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cima	microscopica +	Le Renard	139.000-0030	SYS187:145	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Biarritz)	
Cima	oligocaenica +	Lozouet 2015	139.000-0035	NEW2015:16, WORMS	EU (SW-FRK), Oli.	
Cima	planorbiformis +	Lozouet 2015	139.000-0040	NEW2015:16, WORMS	EU (SW-FRK), Oli.	
Cima	tenuispina +	Lozouet 2015	139.000-0045	NEW2015:16, WORMS	EU (SW-FRK), Oli.	
Cima	virodunensis +	Lozouet 2015	139.000-0050	NEW2015:16, WORMS	EU (SW-FRK), Oli.	
Cima	spec.	Mietto, Nofroni & Quaggiotto 2014	139.000-0090	SYS187:142	Medit. (EU (SPN (Getares)))	
Discobasis	demissa +	(Deshayes 1861 or 1862: Aciculina)	139.000-1000	MNHN, WW81.6:17	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mifsudia	melitensis	(Mifsud 1998: Cima)	139.000-2000	WW20, SYS187:141, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta 80-100 m, ITN (Lampedusa), S-SPN), AF (ALG, MRO)); Atl. (AF (MRT))	
Mifsudia	gantensis +	(Bandel 1005: Cima)	139.000-2010	SYS187:144	EU (HU), M.Eoc.	
Mifsudia	spec. +	Mietto, Nofroni & Quaggiotto 2014	139.000-2090	SYS187:144	EU (FRK), U.Oli.	
Mifsudia	obtusa cf. +	(Gougerot & Le Renard 1978: Murchisonella)	139.000-2090S	SYS187:144	EU (FRK), U.Oli.	
<b>Familia Dolomitellidae, Bandel 1994, +</b>			<b>139.01</b>	<b>SYS004:257, ITN30</b>		
Dolomitella	semiornata +	(Kittl 1894)	139.010-0000	SYS001:469, ITN10	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), Tri. (Ladin, Carn)	
<b>Familia Misurinellidae, Bandel 1994, +</b>			<b>139.03</b>	<b>SYS004:257</b>		
Misurinella	sinistrorsa +	(Kittl 1894)	139.030-0000	SYS001:331, SYS004:110	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), Tri.	
Hazprunariella	laevis +	Kiel 2001	139.030-1000	SPN12:122	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Hazprunariella	spiralis +	Kiel 2001	139.030-1010	SPN12:122	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
<b>Familia Orbitestellidae, Iredale 1917</b>			<b>139.04</b>	<b>SYS004:258</b>		
Orbitestella (Orbitestella)	bermudezi	(Aguayo & Borro 1946)	139.040-0010	WW20	Atl. (AM (WI))	
Orbitestella (Orbitestella)	cubana	Rolán & Rubio 1992	139.040-0010S	WW20	Atl. (AM (WI))	
Orbitestella (Orbitestella)	similis	Rolán & Rubio 1992	139.040-0010S	Map.23:179	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Orbitestella (Omalogyrina)	plicatella	(Cossmann 1888)	139.040-0100	FRK69:72	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Orbitestella (Omalogyrina)	planibasis +	(Gougerot & Le Renard 1978: Pseudomalaxis)	139.040-0110	FRK69:72, WW15:57	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW15 in Pseudomalaxis
Praeorbitestella	keuppi +	Gründel 1998	139.040-6000	SYS001:630	EU (GER), Jura	
Kaiwarella	stuewae +	Gründel 2006	139.040-7010	FRK36.3:10	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1515

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lurifax	vitreus	Warén & Bouchet 2001	139.040-8010	WW20	Atl. (EU / AM (M-Atl. Ridge))	
<b>Familia Tjaernoidea, Warén &amp; Bouchet 1991</b>			<b>139.05</b>	<b>SYS004:257</b>		
Tjaernoia	exquisita	(Jeffreys 1883: Adeorbis)	139.050-0000	ITN01:14.48, Map.23:200, NR04:53, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta)); Atl. (SW-SV, S-NR, GB, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kap.)), AF (Ghana, ANG))	
Tjaernoia	imperspicua	(Chaster 1895: Adeorbis)	139.050-0000S	ITN01:14.48, NR04:53	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Tjaernoia	monterosati	Bouchet & Warén 1988 non (Granata 1877: Fossarus), nom nud	139.050-0000S	NR04:53	Atl. (EU (SW-SV (Koster I.)))	
Tjaernoia	boucheti	Warén 1991	139.050-0010	WW20, NR04:53	Atl. (EU (ICL, Rockall Trough, IRL, N-SPN)), 540-2041 m	
Tjaernoia	monterosati	(Grillo 1877)	139.050-0020	EU004:203	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK)); Medit. (...) ?	
Tjaernoia	monterosati aff. +	(Grillo 1877)	139.050-0021	GER012:15	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Tjaernoia	unisulcata	(Chaster 1887)	139.050-0030	NR04:53	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Tjaernoia	punctata +	A.W. Janssen 1967	139.050-0040	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
<b>Familia Xylodisculidae, Warén 1993</b>			<b>139.06</b>	<b>SYS004:258</b>		
Xylodiscula	boucheti	Warén, Carozza & Rocchini 1992	139.060-0010	NR01:329, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, W-ITN, FRK), 90-400 m)	
Xylodiscula	lens	Warén 1992	139.060-0020	NR01:329, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, W-ITN, FRK))	
Xylodiscula	planata	Høisaeter & Johannessen 2001	139.060-0030	NR01:326, NR04:52	Atl. (EU (SW-NR)), 30-60 m	
Xylodiscula	analoga	Warén & Bouchet 2001	139.060-0040	NR01:329	Atl. (EU / AM (M-Atl. Ridge (Menez Gwen, Lucky Strike), 850-1728 m, hydrothermal)	
Xenoskenea	pellucida	(Monterosato 1874)	139.060-1000	SYS001:613	Medit. (All)	
<b>Familia Graphididae, Barros et al 2003</b>			<b>139.07</b>	<b>WORMS</b>		
Graphis	albidus	(Kanmacher in G. Adams 1798: Turbo)	139.070-0000	EU004:187, Map.23:112, WW20, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); 0-50 m	
Graphis	unicus	(Montagu 1803: Turbo)	139.070-0000S	EU001:86, WW03:306, NR04:51, TPD	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); 0-50 m; + Plei. EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)), Plei. ...	TPD in ? Chemnitzia as species
Graphis	farolita	(F. Nordsieck 1969)	139.070-0003	EU002:255	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza))), 10 m	
Graphis	gracilis	(Jeffreys MS in Monterosato 1874)	139.070-0005	EU001:86, ITN01:14.36, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, SE-FRK))	
Graphis	barashi	Van Aartsen 2002	139.070-0008	Medit.01, WW20	Medit. (AS (Israel))	
Graphis	bouryi +	(Cossmann 1888: Aclis (Graphis))	139.070-0010	FRK01, WW81.3:254	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Parnes))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Graphis	bouryi cf. +	(Cossmann 1888: Aclis (Graphis))	139.070-0011	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Graphis	densestriatus +	(Ravn 1939: Aclis (Graphis))	139.070-0013	DK02:21, WW81.3:254	EU (DK (Copenhagen)), M.Paleo. (Seland)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1516

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Graphis	constantinensis +	Cossmann & Pissarro	139.070-0015	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Graphis	dialytospira +	Cossmann & Pissarro	139.070-0018	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Graphis	praelonga +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Aclis (Graphis))	139.070-0020	FRK01, WW81.3:255	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Graphis	formosa +	...	139.070-0023	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Graphis	hosiusi +	(Lienenklaus 1891)	139.070-0025	GER084:27, DK05	EU (DK, w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Graphis	weissi +	(Gründel 1999: Rotfanella)	139.070-0028	GER086:110, SYS161:31, <a href="http://www.wkpweiss.de/">http://www.wkpweiss.de/</a>	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Graphis	herringi +	(Gründel 1999: Rotfanella)	139.070-0030	GER086:110, SYS161:31	EU (...) ?, M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Graphis	herringi aff. +	(Gründel 1999: Rotfanella)	139.070-0031	GER086:110	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Graphis	sinecostata +	(Gründel 2007: Rotfanella)	139.070-0033	GER086:110	EU (...) ?, U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Graphis	costigera +	(Gründel 2003: Rotfanella)	139.070-0035	SYS161: 32	EU (...), M.Jura (Callov ?)	Belongs perhaps to Camponaxis
Graphis	costigera cf. +	(Gründel 2003: Rotfanella)	139.070-0036	GER021.4:89	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (	Belongs perhaps to Camponaxis
Graphis	rotundata +	(Gründel 1998: Rotfanella)	139.070-0038	SYS001:382, GER021.4:89	EU (ne NE-GER (Usedom I.)), M.Jura (Callov)	Type of Rotfanella
Graphis	eocaenica + or eocenica +	(Boury 1887: Aclis)	139.070-0040	WW81.3:254, FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Graphis	eugeni +	(Deshayes 1861: Aclis)	139.070-0043	WW81.3:255, FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Graphis	minutissima +	(Deshayes 1861: Aclis)	139.070-0045	WW81.3:255, FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK (S-Oise (Parnes))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Graphis	densecostata +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1978	139.070-0048	FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Graphis	discreta +	(Fenaux 1937)	139.070-0050	FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Graphis	praeunica +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1977	139.070-0053	FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Graphis	timida +	(Deshayes 1861)	139.070-0055	FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Graphis	spec. +	Gründel 2007	139.070-0090	GER021.4:89	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Graphis	spec. +	(Gründel 1998: Rotfanella)	139.070-0091	SYS161:31	EU (...) ?, M.Jura (Bathon)	
Atomiscala	gosseleti +	(Briart & Cornet 1873: Scalaria)	139.070-1000	NR04:54	EU (BEG), Eoc.	
Atomiscala	islandica	Warén 1989	139.070-1010	ICL01, NR04:54	Atl. (EU (ICL)), 200-1500 m	
Coenaculum	pseudogymna +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1978	139.070-3050	FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Coenaculum	subangulata +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1978	139.070-3060	FRK69:59	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Heterobranchia unassigned</b>			<b>139.09</b>	<b>...</b>		
Climacina	umbriensis +	Fischer, Rosato & Raffi 2002	139.090-0010	TPD	EU (C-ITN (Mt. Cucco)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Heterodiscohelix	bandeli +	(Schröder 1995: Discohelix)	139.090-1000	SYS152:479	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Levihelix	pusilla +	Gründel 2000	139.090-2010	SYS152:479	EU (PLN), M.Jura	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
<b>Familia Bullidae, Gray 1827</b>			<b>140.00</b>	<b>SYS004:258</b>		
Bulla (Bulla)	striata striata	Bruguière 1789 or 1792	140.000-0010	EU003:27, EU004:195, Map.23:203, AUT08:163, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); + Mio. EU (E-AUT), AM (C-AM (Panama)); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN), AM (USA)	
Bulla (Bulla)	ampulla	auct. non Linné 1758	140.000-0010S	EU003:27	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); +	
Bulla (Bulla)	amygdala	Dillwyn 1817	140.000-0010S	EU003:28, EU004:195, WW20	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (WI))	EU003 species
Bulla (Bulla)	columnae	Delle Chiaje 1823	140.000-0010S	EU003:28	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); +	
Bulla (Bulla)	modesta	Risso 1826	140.000-0010S	EU003:28	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); +	
Bulla (Bulla)	omphalodes	Menke 1853	140.000-0010S	EU003:28	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); +	
Bulla (Bulla)	striata f depressa	Pallary 1912	140.000-0010S	EU003:28	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (WI))	EU003 form of amygdala
Bulla (Bulla)	striata adansonii	(Philippi 1847) Dunker 1853	140.000-0011	EU003:28, WW19, WW20, Map.23:203	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (Guinea, Gabon)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	Map.23 syn. of striata
Bulla (Bulla)	striata occidentalis	A. Adams 1850	140.000-0012	EU003:28, WW19, WW20, Map.23:203	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); + Pli. AM (USA)	
Bulla (Bulla)	compressa	Rochebrune 1881	140.000-0015	Map.23:204	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 1500 m; + Pli. ? EU (Kap.)	
Bulla (Bulla)	mabillei	Locard 1896 or 1897	140.000-0020	EU003:28, Map.23:203, WW20	Atl. (EU / AF (Map. (Sel., Mad., Kan., Kap.), SGL))	
Bulla (Bulla)	ampulla	auct. non Linné 1758	140.000-0020S	EU003:28	Atl. (EU / AF (Map. (Sel., Mad., Kan., Kap.), SGL))	
Bulla (Bulla)	punctata	A. Adams 1868	140.000-0020S	EU003:28	Atl. (EU / AF (Map. (Sel., Mad., Kan., Kap.), SGL))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1518

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bulla (Bulla)	dactylis	Menke 1855	140.000-0025	EU003:28, WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN (Gib.))); Atl. (Map. (Kan., Mad.))	
Bulla (Bulla)	subampulla	d'Orbigny 1852	140.000-0050	AS009:113, WW81.6:52	EU (FRK (SW, SE), ITN (NW, W)), AS (S-TRK), Pli.	
Bulla (Bulla)	subampulla +	Sacco 1897	140.000-0051	AS009:113	EU (NW-ITN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Bulla (Bulla)	taurinensis +					
Bulla (Bulla)	miliaris +	(Brocchi 1814)	140.000-0055	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Bulla (Bulla)	cylindrica +	...	140.000-0060	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Bulla (Bulla)	ovularia +	...	140.000-0065	FRK02	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Bulla (Bulla)	aestuarina +	Edwards	140.000-0070	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Bulla (Bulla)	regularis +	Fuchs 1870	140.000-0075	EU116:167	EU (ITN (Veneto (Mte. Grumi))), Oli.	
Bulla (Bulla)	simplex +	Fuchs 1870	140.000-0080	EU116:167	EU (ITN (Veneto (Mte. Grumi))), Oli.	
Bulla (Bulla)	oviformis +	Weinzettl 1910	140.000-0085	CZ06:52	EU (CZ), Kreide	
Bulla (Leucophysema)	subrotunda	(Jeffreys 1873)	140.000-0100	EU003:28	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG), AM (WI))	
Bulla (Leucophysema)	abyssicola	Dall 1881	140.000-0100S	EU003:28	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG), AM (WI))	
Bulla (Leucophysema)	semilaevis	Seguenza 1879	140.000-0110	EU003:29	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo))), 1800 m	Is this Roxania semilaevis ? or semilacvis ?
Bulla (Leucophysema)	abyssicola	Monterosato 1890	140.000-0110S	EU003:29	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo))), 1800 m	
Bulla (Leucophysema)	guernei	Dautzenberg 1889	140.000-0110S	EU003:29	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo))), 1800 m	
Acrocolpus	plicatus +	(Deshayes 1854: Bulla)	140.000-1000	FRK32, FRK69:74	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Diaphanidae, Odhner 1914 (1857)</b>			<b>140.10</b>	<b>SYS004:258</b>		
Diaphana (Diaphana)	candida	T. Brown 1827	140.100-0000	EU003:25, WW03:577	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.), Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS (NE-RUSS, Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan), AM (USA (Als.), CAN)); +	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	brunnea	Dall 1919	140.100-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.), Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS (NE-RUSS, Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan), AM (USA (Als.), CAN)); +	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	debilis	(Gould 1840: Bulla)	140.100-0000S	WW20, WORMS	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	expansa	(Jeffreys 1865: Amphisphyra)	140.100-0000S	WW20, WORMS	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1519

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Diaphana (Diaphana)	hyalina	(Turton & Lovén 1834: Bulla)	140.100-0000S	EU003:25, WW20, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.), Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS (NE-RUSS, Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan), AM (USA (Als.), CAN)); +	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	hyalina spirata	Odhner 1907	140.100-0000S	WW20, WORMS	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	minuta	Brown 1827	140.100-0000S	EU003:25, EU004:193, BEG01, BEG02, EU017, NR10:99	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.), Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS (NE-RUSS, Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan), AM (USA (Als.), CAN)); + Mio. EU (BEG); Pli. EU (BEG)	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	subangulata	(Møller 1842)	140.100-0000S	WW20, WORMS	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	tomliniana	(Marshall 1912 : Utriculus)	140.100-0000S	<a href="http://naturalhistory.museumwales.ac.uk/molluscatypes/BrowserRecord.php?-recid=82&amp;-page=bibliography">http://naturalhistory.museumwales.ac.uk/molluscatypes/BrowserRecord.php?-recid=82&amp;-page=bibliography</a> , WW20	Atl. (EU (off NE-GB))	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	vitrea	M. Sars 1870	140.100-0000S	WMSD, NR04:65	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.), Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS (NE-RUSS, Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan), AM (USA (Als.), CAN)); +	Type of Utriculopsis
Diaphana (Diaphana)	watanabei	Habe 1976	140.100-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.), Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS (NE-RUSS, Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan), AM (USA (Als.), CAN)); +	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	hiemalis	(Couthouy 1839)	140.100-0005	EU003:25, NR10:99	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (USA)); Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	hiemalis loveni	(Friele 1886)	140.100-0005S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	laevissima	(M. Sars 1859)	140.100-0005S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	vitrea	Sars 1866	140.100-0005S	WMSD	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (USA)); Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	globosa	(Lovén 1846)	140.100-0010	EU003:25, EU004:193, WW20	Atl. (EU (All))	WW20 synonym of hiemalis
Diaphana (Diaphana)	vitrea	(M. Sars 1870)	140.100-0010S	EU003:25	Atl. (EU (NR), AM (N-USA))	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	quadrata	(Monterosato 1874)	140.100-0015	EU003:25	Medit. (All), 0-180 m	WW20 syn. of Colpodaspis pusilla pusilla
Diaphana (Diaphana)	cretica	Forbes 1843 or 1844	140.100-0020	EU003:25, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, GRC (Crete)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1520

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Diaphana (Diaphana)	expansa	(Jeffreys 1864)	140.100-0025	EU003:26, EU004:193	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All); Arktis (...))	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	globosa	(Cantraine 1840 non Sowerby)	140.100-0025S	EU003:26	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All); Arktis (...))	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	densistriata	(Leche 1878)	140.100-0030	EU003:26	Atl. (AM (WI)), Arktis (EU)	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	lactea	(Jeffreys 1877)	140.100-0035	ITN01:15.6, WW20	Medit. (EU (S-EU)); Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN))	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	jonica	Geronimo 1974	140.100-0035S	WW20	Medit. (EU (S-EU))	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	makarovi	Gorbunov 1946	140.100-0040	WW20	Atl. (AM (GRL), EU (ICL, DK (Faeroer))); Arktis (EU, AS)	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	vedelsbyae	Schiøtte 1989	140.100-0045	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	glacialis	Odhner 1907	140.100-0050	NR10:99	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	moerchi +	Rasmussen 1968	140.100-0060	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	assula +	(Deshayes 1862 or 1863)	140.100-0065	FRK01, FRK69:74, WW81.6:51	EU (NW-FRK (Mouchy)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Amphisphyra
Diaphana (Diaphana)	pulchella +	(Deshayes 1863)	140.100-0070	WW81.6:51	EU (NW-FRK (Le Guespel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Diaphana (Diaphana)	spec.	Rolán 2005	140.100-0090	Map.23:203	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Colpodaspis	pusilla pusilla	M. Sars 1870	140.100-2000	EU003:26, EU004:193, NR04:61, Malta01	Atl. (EU (SE-NR, SW-SV, DK, GER, NL, BEG, E-GB)); Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Colpodaspis	pusilla punctata	(Clark 1837)	140.100-2001	EU003:27	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (GB, NR)), 90 m	
Colpodaspis	spec. +	...	140.100-2050	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Colobocephalus	costellatus	M. Sars 1870	140.100-3000	EU003:27, ITN01:15.6	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV), 120-440 m); Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	The occurrence "North Sea" in WW20 is a wrong translation for Northern Oceans
Colobocephalus	striatulus	(Jeffreys 1880)	140.100-3010	EU003:27	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN)), 1000-2000 m	
Rhinodiaphana	ventricosa	(Jeffreys 1865: Utriculus)	140.100-5010	EU003:26, WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB, IRL, FRK))	
Rhinodiaphana	globosa	(Jeffreys 1858 non Lovén )	140.100-5010S	EU003:26, Map.23:210	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB, IRL, FRK))	
Rhinodiaphana	velutinoides	(G.O. Sars 1878: Philine)	140.100-5010S	NR04:61	Arktis (EU (NR))	
Rhinodiaphana	ventrosa	(Jeffreys 1867: Utriculus)	140.100-5010S	WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB, IRL, FRK))	
Rhinodiaphana	ventricosa cf.	(Jeffreys 1865)	140.100-5011	Map.23:210	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Toledonia	seguenzae	(Watson 1886)	140.101-0010	EU003:26	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI, N-BRA))	
Toledonia	undata	(Seguenza non Delle Chiaje)	140.101-0020	EU003:26	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI, N-BRA))	
Toledonia	limnaeoides	(Odhner 1913: Ptsanula)	140.101-0030	ICL01, NR04:61, WORMS, NR10:99	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (ICL)); + Hol. EU (SV, NR (Svalbard), ICL), AM (GRL)	Type ? of Ptsanula
Toledonia	flensburgensis +	Weinbrecht 1994	140.101-0050	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1521

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bogasonia	volutoides	Warén 1989	140.101-1000	ERMS, ICL01, NR04:61	Atl. (EU (ICL), 100-200 m)	
<b>Familia Mnestiidae Oskars, Bouchet &amp; Malaquias 2015</b>			<b>140.12</b>	<b>WORMS</b>		
Mnestia	turgidula +	(Sandberger 1859)	140.120-0010	GER001:151	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Mnestia	coelata +	(Wenz 1921)	140.120-0010S	GER001:151	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Mnestia	concinna +	(Braun 1850)	140.120-0010S	GER001:151	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Mnestia	ovulata +	(Lamarck )	140.120-0010S	GER001:151	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Mnestia	pannonica +	(Csepregny-Meznerics 1952: Sabatia (Mnestia))	140.120-0020	HU13:109	EU (N-HU (N-Pest)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mnestia	elongata +	(Grateloup 1837)	140.120-0030	WW81.6:44	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Mnestia	lamarcki aff. +	(Deshayes 1862 or 1863) in (Jackson 1926: Roxania)	140.120-0040	WW81.6:45	EU (SE-GB (Roydon)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Mnestia	wrigleyi +	Glibert 1962	140.120-0040	WW81.6:45	EU (SE-GB (Roydon)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
<b>Familia Haminoeidae, Pilsbry 1895</b>			<b>140.20</b>	<b>SYS004:259</b>		
Haminoea (Haminoea)	hydatis hydatis	(Linné 1758)	140.200-0000	EU003:32, EU004:195, WW19, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (CY, Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All)); + Mio. EU (ITN); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN (W-Siz.))	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	hydatis elegans	auct. non Leach 1852	140.200-0000S	EU003:32	Medit. (EU / AF (CY, Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All)); +	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	hydatis hyalina	(Gmelin 1790)	140.200-0000S	EU003:32	Medit. (EU / AF (CY, Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All)); +	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	hydatis pisum	(Delle Chiaje 1823)	140.200-0000S	EU003:32	Medit. (EU / AF (CY, Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All)); +	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	hydatis cymoelium	Monterosato 1923	140.200-0001	EU003:32	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	hydatis cymoelium	Monterosato 1923	140.200-0002	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	cf. hydatis miocaenica	Berger	140.200-0003	AUT08:163	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	+ elegans	Leach 1852 or (Gray 1825)	140.200-0010	EU003:32, WW19, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (AM (USA (Flo.), WI, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	folliculus	(Menke 1853)	140.200-0010S	EU003:32, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (AM (USA (Flo.), WI, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	hydatis f minor	Monterosato	140.200-0010S	EU003:32	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (AM (USA (Flo.), WI, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	exigua	Schaefer 1992	140.200-0020	ITN01:15.7	Medit. (EU (S-EU))	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	fusaroi	Alvarez, García & Villani 1993	140.200-0030	ITN01:15.7	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, W-ITN))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1522

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Haminoea (Haminoea)	navicula	(Da Costa 1778)	140.200-0040	EU003:32, EU004:196, WW81.6:53, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (Ascension I.)); + M.Mio. EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev); Pli. EU (W-ITN (Limite)); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz. (Oreto)))	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	ampulla	(Pennant 1777)	140.200-0040S	EU003:32, WW20	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (Ascension I.)); +	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	cornea	(Lamarck )	140.200-0040S	EU003:32	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (Ascension I.)); +	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	orbignyana	(Férussac 1822: Bulla)	140.200-0050	EU003:32, EU004:196, Map.23:206, Malta01	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	dilatata	Leach 1852	140.200-0050S	EU003:32	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	orteai	Talavera, Murillo & Templado 1987	140.200-0060	EU004:196, WW20	Medit. (EU (S-SPN)); Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG, Map.))	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	elegans	Gray 1825 in García-Tatavera 1983	140.200-0060S	Map.23:206	Medit. (EU (S-SPN)); Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG, Map.))	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	hydatis	(Linné 1758) in Cosel 1982	140.200-0060S	Map.23:206	Medit. (EU (S-SPN)); Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG, Map.))	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	solitaria	(Say 1822 or 1834: Bulla)	140.200-0070	Map.23:206, GER175:45, WW20, GER176:5	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.), GER (N (brackish), NE), SW-SV), AF (MRT), AM (CAN, USA))	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	insculpta	(Totten 1845: Bulla)	140.200-007S	GER176:5	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.), GER (N (brackish), NE), SW-SV), AF (MRT), AM (CAN, USA))	
Haminoea (Haminoea)	novae-eboraci	(Sowerby 1868: Haminea)	140.200-007S	GER176:5	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.), GER (N (brackish), NE), SW-SV), AF (MRT), AM (CAN, USA))	
Haminoea (Haminoea) ?	spec.	...	140.200-0090	DK02:22	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Cylichnium	oliviformis	(Watson 1886)	140.200-1510	EU003:32	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1830 m	
Cylichnium	africanum	(P. Fischer in Locard 1897: Aceras)	140.200-1520	Map.23:207	Atl. (EU (off SW-NR, Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)), 2320-3200 m	
Cylichnium	fischeri	(Locard 1897: Aceras)	140.200-1520S	EU003:17, Map.23:207	Atl. (EU (SPN (Santander))), deep	
Micratys	fragilissimus +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	140.200-4010	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Weinkauffia	semistriata	(Réquien 1840)	140.200-5500	EU003:31	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Weinkauffia	diaphana +	(Aradas & Maggiore 1840 non Montagu 1803)	140.200-5500S	EU003:31, WW81.6:53	EU (SE-FRK (Vaugrenier)), O.Pli. (Astian); Plei. ...	
Weinkauffia	turgidula	(Forbes 1843)	140.200-5510	EU003:31, WW19	Medit. (EU / AF (GRC, BK, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO), Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))); + Pli. EU (ITN)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1523

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Weinkauffia	canariensis	Smith 1872	140.200-5510S	EU003:31	Medit. (EU / AF (GRC, BK, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO), Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Weinkauffia	gibbula	(Jeffreys 1856)	140.200-5510S	EU003:31	Medit. (EU / AF (GRC, BK, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO), Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Atys (Atys)	miliaris +	(Brocchi 1814: Bulla)	140.201-0010	AUT08:163, WW81.6:45	EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.6 in Cylichnella
Atys (Roxaniella)	jeffreysi	(Weinkauff 1866 or 1868)	140.201-0110	EU003:30, WW03:579, Malta01	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, W-ITN, Malta)	
Atys (Roxaniella)	ovulatus	(Jeffreys 1860 non Brocchi 1814)	140.201-0110S	EU003:30	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, W-ITN, Malta)	
Atys (Roxaniella)	blainvilleanus	(Récluz 1843)	140.201-0120	EU003:31	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, Egypt))	
Atys (Roxaniella)	triticus	(Blainville non Lamarck)	140.201-0120S	EU003:31	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, Egypt))	
Aliculastrum	brocchii	(Michelotti 1847)	140.201-1010	EU003:30, WW19	Medit. (EU / AF (BK, ITN, Malta, ALG)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	Cylichnina ?
Aliculastrum	extensum +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	140.201-1020	GB01, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Aliculastrum	attenuatum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824)	140.201-1030	GB01, GB02, TPD, WW81.6:52	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Aliculastrum	lapugyensis +	(Berger : Atys (Alicula))	140.201-1040	AUT08:163	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Aliculastrum	turgidulum +	Deshayes 1862	140.201-1050	WW81.6:52	EU (FRK (NW, SW), SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (NL), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK), M.Mio.	
Aliculastrum	spec. +	...	140.201-1090	GB25:24	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Sphaeratys	globulinus	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	140.201-2000	EU003:29	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	
Limulatys	macandrewi	(E.A. Smith 1872: Atys)	140.201-3010	EU003:30, Map.23:206, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (e W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	Map.23 in Atys
Limulatys	jeffreysi	auct. non (Weinkauff 1866: Atys)	140.201-3010S	Map.23:206	Atl. (EU (Map.), AF (e W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Limulatys	lineata	(Usticke 1959: Atys)	140.201-3010S	Map.23:206	Atl. (AM (WI))	
<b>Familia Smaragdinellidae, Thiele 1925</b>			<b>140.22</b>	<b>SYS004:259</b>		
Smaragdinella	algirae	(Hanley )	140.220-0010	SYS001:640	Medit. (All ?)	Type of Nona
<b>Familia Runcinidae, H. &amp; A. Adams 1854</b>			<b>140.30</b>	<b>SYS004:259</b>		
Runcina	coronata	(Quatrefages 1844: Pelta)	140.300-0000	EU003:37, EU004:198, SSF, NR04:63, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta), AF (MRO)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Runcina	calaritana	Colosi 1915	140.300-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (FRK), AF (MRO)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Runcina	hancocki	Forbes in Forbes & Hanley 1851	140.300-0000S	EU003:37, WORMS	Medit. (EU (FRK), AF (MRO)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Runcina	viridis	Forbes & Hanley 1853	140.300-0000S	EU003:37	Medit. (EU (FRK), AF (MRO)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Runcina	capreensis	Mazarelli 1892 or 1894	140.300-0010	EU003:37, Malta01	Medit. (EU (SW-ITN, Malta))	
Runcina	falciforme	Ortea & Rodriguez 1990	140.300-0020	Map.23:211	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Runcina	paupera	Ortea & Valdéz 1990	140.300-0020S	Map.23:211	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Runcina	ferruginea	Kress 1977	140.300-0030	EU004:198, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)); Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Runcina	adriatica	Thompson 1980	140.300-0040	ITN01:15.8, SSF, Malta01	Medit. (EU (W-BK, Malta, ITN, FRK)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Runcina	brenkoeae	Thompson 1980	140.300-0050	ITN01:15.8	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Runcina	zavodniki	Thompson 1980	140.300-0060	ITN01:15.8, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta))	
Runcina	ornata	(Quatrefages 1844)	140.300-0070	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
<b>Familia Philinidae, J.E. Gray 1850</b>			<b>140.40</b>	<b>SYS004:259</b>		
Philine (Philine)	aperta	(Linné 1767: Bulla)	140.400-0000	EU003:19, EU004:197, WW20, EU017, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AF (All)); Ind. (AF (SAF, MOS), AS (Sri Lanka)); Pac. (AS (PH)); + Plei. EU (N-IRL)	
Philine (Philine)	bulla	(Da Costa 1778: Bulla)	140.400-0000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AF (All)); Ind. (AF (SAF, MOS), AS (Sri Lanka)); Pac. (AS (PH)); +	
Philine (Philine)	emarginata	(J. Adams 1800: Bulla)	140.400-0000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AF (All)); Ind. (AF (SAF, MOS), AS (Sri Lanka)); Pac. (AS (PH)); +	
Philine (Philine)	planciana	(Lamarck 1801: Bullaea)	140.400-0000S	EU003:20, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AF (All)); Ind. (AF (SAF, MOS), AS (Sri Lanka)); Pac. (AS (PH)); +	
Philine (Philine)	quadriloba	(O.F. Müller 1776: Lobaria)	140.400-0000S	EU003:20, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AF (All)); Ind. (AF (SAF, MOS), AS (Sri Lanka)); Pac. (AS (PH)); +	
Philine (Philine)	quadripartita	Ascanius 1772	140.400-0000S	EU003:20, EU004:197, WW20	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Philine (Philine)	schroeteri	(Philippi 1844: Bullaea)	140.400-0000S	EU003:20, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AF (All)); Ind. (AF (SAF, MOS), AS (Sri Lanka)); Pac. (AS (PH)); +	
Philine (Philine)	milne-edwardsi	Locard 1897	140.400-0000S ?	Map.23:207	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AF (All)); Ind. (AF (SAF, MOS), AS (Sri Lanka)); Pac. (AS (PH)); +	
Philine (Philine)	iris	Tringali 2001	140.400-0005	Medit.02, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta), AF (MRO))	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1525

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Philine (Philine)	punctata	(J. Adams 1800)	140.400-0010	EU004:197, WW20, EU017	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)), Medit. (...)	
Philine (Philine)	alata	(Forbes 1843 or 1844: Laona (Ossiana))	140.400-0010S	EU003:27, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, NR)), 90 m	EU003 synonym of Colpodaspis pusilla punctata (Clarke 1837)
Philine (Philine)	intricata	Monterosato 1875 or 1884	140.400-0015	ITN01:15.7, Map.23:207, BEG02, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.)); + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	
Philine (Philine)	desmotis	Watson 1897	140.400-0015S	Map.23:207	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.)); +	
Philine (Philine)	catena	(Montagu 1803)	140.400-0020	EU003:19, EU004:197, Malta01, ExH2018	Medit. (EU (Malta), AS (TRK)); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.))	EU003 in Hermania
Philine (Philine)	catena var zona	Monterosato	140.400-0021	EU003:19	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.))	EU003 in Hermania
Philine (Philine)	scabra	(O.F. Müller 1776 or 1784 or Müller 1814)	140.400-0025	EU003:19, EU004:197, EU011:346, BEG02, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); 0-1500 m; + Mio. ...; Pli. EU (BEG, ITN); Plei. ...	Type of Hermania
Philine (Philine)	loveni	Malm 1855 or 1858	140.400-0025S	EU003:20	Arktis (EU (N-NR))	EU003 species in Hermania
Philine (Philine)	pectinata	(Dillwyn 1817: Bulla)	140.400-0025S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	WW20 in Hermania
Philine (Philine)	lima	(Brown 1827)	140.400-0030	EU003:20, WW20, NR10:99	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (ICL, GB, NR, Map. (Azo.?), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU, AM); 18-730 m	EU003 in Retusophilina
Philine (Philine)	lineolata	Couthouy 1838	140.400-0030S	EU003:20, EU004:197	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (ICL, GB, NR, Map. (Azo.?), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU, AM)	EU003 in Retusophilina
Philine (Philine)	monterosati	(Vayssière 1875) and (Jeff-reys MS in Monterosato 1874)	140.400-0035	EU003:22, EU004:197, Malta01	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.))), 210 m	EU003 in Philingwynia
Philine (Philine)	monterosatoi	Monterosato 1878	140.400-0035S	EU003:22	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.))), 210 m	EU003 in Philingwynia
Philine (Philine)	monterosatoi	Jeffreys, nom. nud.	140.400-0035S	EU003:22	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.))), 210 m	EU003 in Philingwynia
Philine (Philine)	condensa	(van der Linden 1995)	140.400-0038	WW20, Malta01	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.))); Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Philine (Philine)	angulata	(Jeffreys 1867)	140.400-0040	EU003:22, WW20, NR04:64, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.)), AM (USA)); 60-90 m	NR04 in Philinorbis
Philine (Philine)	rugulosa	Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1896	140.400-0043	Map.23:208	Atl. (EU (Map.)), 1167 m	
Philine (Philine)	araneosa	Van der Linden 1995	140.400-0045	Map.23:208	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), 20-430 m	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1526

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Philine (Philine)	calva	Van der Linden 1995	140.400-0048	Map.23:208	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.))), 60-405 m	
Philine (Philine)	denticulata	(J. Adams 1800)	140.400-0050	EU004:197, BEG02, WW20, NR04:64, Malta01	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, DK (Faeroer), GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AM (GRL, CAN)), Arktis (EU (NR)); Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	NR04 in Philinorbis
Philine (Philine)	nitida	Jeffreys 1867	140.400-0050S	EU003:23, WW20	Atl. (EU (N-GB, NR), AM (USA)); Arktis (AM)	EU003 syn. of sinuata
Philine (Philine)	sinuata	Stimpson 1850	140.400-0050S	EU003:23, WW20	Atl. (EU (N-GB, NR), AM (USA)); Arktis (AM)	EU003 species in Philinorbis
Philine (Philine)	infortunata	(Pilsbry 1895, fide Pruvot-Fol)	140.400-0053	EU003:23, NR04:63	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV))	EU003 in Philinorbis
Philine (Philine)	vitrea	(M. Sars 1870 or MS in G.O. Sars 1878) non (Gould 1841)	140.400-0053S	EU003:23, NR04:63	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV))	EU003 in Philinorbis
Philine (Philine)	velutinoides	(G.O. Sars 1878)	140.400-0055	EU003:23	Arktis (EU)	EU003 in Philinorbis
Philine (Philine)	striatula	Monterosato 1874	140.400-0058	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Philine (Philine)	polaris	Aurivilleus 1887	140.400-0060	NR10:99	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	
Philine (Philine)	seyithasanensis +	Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Da Silva 2013	140.400-0063	TRK68	AS (S-TRK (Karaman B.)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Philine (Philine ?)	intermedia +	Koenen 1882	140.400-0070	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Philine (Philine ?)	plicifera +	...	140.400-0073	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Philine (Philine ?)	aquila +	Van der Linden & A.W. Janssen 1996	140.400-0075	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Philine (Philine ?)	kochi +	Koenen 1882	140.400-0078	GER013:24, DK05	EU (DK05, NE-GER), O.Oli..	
Philine (Philine ?)	undulata +	Koenen 1882	140.400-0080	GER013:24	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli..	
Philine (Philine ?)	ventrosa +	(Wood 1839)	140.400-0083	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Philine (Philine)	spec. +	...	140.400-0090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Philine (Philine)	spec. +	...	140.400-0091	GER084:30	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Philine (Megistostoma)	excavata +	(Deshayes 1862)	140.400-0110	FRK69:75	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Philine (Megistostoma)	striata +	(Deshayes 1824)	140.400-0120	FRK69:75, WW81.6:51	EU (NW-FRK (Cauvigny, Chaussy, Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Philine (Megistostoma)	corrugata +	Cossmann 1889	140.400-0130	WW81.6:50	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Ver))), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Philine (Megistostoma)	expansa +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Dixon 1850: Bulla)	140.400-0140	EU077, TPD, WW81.6:51, BEG11:149	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (GB, BEG, FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Philine (Megistostoma)	extensa +	(Le Hon 1862: Lobaria (Bullaea))	140.400-0140S	BEG11:149	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (GB, BEG, FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Philine (Megistostoma)	vaudini +	Deshayes 1863	140.400-0150	EU077, WW81.6:51	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Philine (Cosmophiline)	marinellii +	Berger 1953	140.400-0200	AUT08:164, TPD	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Laona (Laona)	pruinosa	(Clark 1827: Bullaea)	140.400-1000	EU003:21, EU004:197, Malta01, NR04:64, WW19	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...)); Atl. (EU (All)); 90 m; + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Laona (Laona)	granulosa	M. Sars 1870	140.400-1000S	EU003:21	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (All)); 90 m; +	
Laona (Laona)	pruinosa f dilatata	Jeffreys	140.400-1000S	EU003:21	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All)), 90 m	
Laona (Laona)	finmarchica	M. Sars 1858 or 1870	140.400-1010	EU003:21, WW20, NR10:99	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer)), AM (N-USA))	NR10 in Philine
Laona (Laona)	fragilis	(G.O.Sars 1878: Philine)	140.400-1010S	NR04:64, NR10:99	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))	
Laona (Laona)	intermedia	(Knipowitsch 1901: Philine)	140.400-1010S	NR04:64	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))	
Laona (Laona)	ossiansarsi	(Friele 1877: Philine)	140.400-1010S	EU003:20, NR04:64	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))	EU003 species in Philine ss
Laona (Laona)	flexuosa	(M. Sars 1870: Philine)	140.400-1020	EU003:21, NR04:64, Malta01	Atl. (EU (NR)); Medit. (EU (Malta))	NR04 syn of pruinosa
Laona (Laona)	membranacea	Monterosato 1880, nom nud	140.400-1020S	EU003:21	Medit. (All), 60-90 m	WW20 in Philine
Laona (Laona)	fragilis	M. Sars 1870	140.400-1030	EU003:21, WW20	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (AM (USA (Maine)))	
Laona (Ossiania)	quadrata	(S. Wood 1839)	140.400-1100	EU003:22, BEG02, AUT08:164, NR04:64	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AF (St. Helena), AM (GRL, E-CAN, USA (Maine - N-Carolina))); Arktis (EU); + Mio. EU (E-AUT); Pli. EU (BEG)	EU003 and AUT08 in Ossiania, NR04 in Philine
Laona (Ossiania)	formosa	(Stimpson 1851)	140.400-1100S	EU003:22	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AF (St. Helena), AM (GRL, E-CAN, USA (Maine - N-Carolina))); Arktis (EU); +	
Laona (Ossiania)	quadrata scutulum	(Lovén 1846)	140.400-1100S	EU003:22, NR04:64	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AF (St. Helena), AM (GRL, E-CAN, USA (Maine - N-Carolina))); Arktis (EU); +	
Laona (Ossiania)	quadrata f grandis	Leche	140.400-1101	EU003:22	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard)))	
Laona (Ossiania)	cingulata	(G.O. Sars 1878: Philine)	140.400-1110	EU003:21, WW20, NR04:64	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (AM (CAN))	EU003 in Ossiania
Johania	retifera	(Forbes 1843 or 1844)	140.400-2000	EU003:22, EU004:197, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (S-ITN (Adventure Bank, 90 m), Malta))	
Johania	vestita	(Philippi 1844)	140.400-2000S	SYS001:636	Medit. (EU (S-ITN (Adventure Bank, 90 m), Malta))	
<b>Familia Cylichnidae, H. &amp; A. Adams 1854</b>			<b>140.41</b>	<b>SYS004:259</b>		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1528

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cylichna (Cylichna)	cylindracea cylindracea	(Pennant 1777: Bulla)	140.410-0000	EU003:15, EU011:346, TPD, BEG02, WW19, WW20, AUT08:164, WW81.6:42, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.), AF (All incl. St. Helena, Ascension I.), AM (GRL, CAN)); + Oli. ...; Mio. EU (BEG, E-AUT); M.Mio. EU (DK, NL); Pli. EU (S-GB, BEG, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN (NW, W)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	convoluta	(Scacchi 1836 non Brocchi 1814)	140.410-0000S	EU003:15	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.), AF (All incl. St. Helena, Ascension I.), AM (GRL, CAN)); +	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	cylindra	(Bruguière 1791)	140.410-0000S	EU003:15	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.), AF (All incl. St. Helena, Ascension I.), AM (GRL, CAN)); +	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	cylindracea	(Bruguière 1792)	140.410-0000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.), AF (All incl. St. Helena, Ascension I.), AM (GRL, CAN)); +	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	oliva	(Gmelin 1790)	140.410-0000S	EU003:15	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.), AF (All incl. St. Helena, Ascension I.), AM (GRL, CAN)); +	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	cylindracea elongata	Locard 1883	140.410-0001	EU003:15	Atl. (EU (FRK, S-GB))	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	cylindracea	G.O. Sars 1878 non Pennant 1777	140.410-0001S	EU003:15	Atl. (EU (FRK, S-GB))	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	cylindracea raulini +	(Cossmann & Peyrot )	140.410-0002	HU03:18	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	propecylindracea	(Gregorio 1890)	140.410-0005	EU003:15, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, TUN)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	magna	Lemche 1941	140.410-0008	WW20, NR10:99	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), ICL), AM (GRL))	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	leuca	(Watson 1886)	140.410-0010	EU003:16	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.), 1830 m))	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	subcylindrica	(Pennant 1777)	140.410-0013	ExP2004	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	chevreuxi	Dautzenberg 1889	140.410-0015	EU003:16	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.), 1290 m))	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	linearis	Jeffreys 1867	140.410-0018	WW20	Atl. (EU (N-GB, Shetland I.), AM (USA (Virginia)))	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	alba alba	(T. Brown 1827)	140.410-0020	EU003:16, WW20, NR10:99	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AM (CAN, USA, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Arktis (EU, AM); Pac. (AM (CAN, USA (Als., Wshi., Oregon, Cal.)), -914 m; + Hol. (EU (SW-SV)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cylichna (Cylichna)	tritica = triticea, err	(Couthouy 1838)	140.410-0020S	EU003:16	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AM (CAN, USA, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Arktis (EU, AM); Pac. (AM (CAN, USA (Als., Wshi., Oregon, Cal.)), -914 m; +	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	alba corticata	(Beck in Møller 1842: Bulla)	140.410-0021	EU003:16, WW20, NR04:65	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (GRL))	WW20 and NR04 synonym of alba
Cylichna (Cylichna)	nucleola	(Reeve 1855: Bullina)	140.410-0021S	EU003:16, WW20	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (GRL))	WW20 synonym of alba
Cylichna (Cylichna)	denudata +	Deshayes 1862	140.410-0023	TPD, WW81.6:57	EU (NW-FRK (Sartrouville)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Bullinella, WW81.6 in Cylichnina
Cylichna (Cylichna)	occulta	(Mighels 1841) or (Mighels & Adams 1842)	140.410-0025	EU003:16, NR04:65, NR10:99	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)); Arktis (EU); 30-440 m	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	insculpta	auct. non (Totten 1835 or 1845: Bulla)	140.410-0025S	NR04:65	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)); Arktis (EU); 30-440 m	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	propinqua	M. Sars 1858 or 1870	140.410-0025S	EU003:16, NR04:65	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)); Arktis (EU); 30-440 m	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	reinhardi	(Holbøll in Møller 1842)	140.410-0025S	EU003:16, NR04:65	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)); Arktis (EU); 30-440 m	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	scalpta	(Reeve 1855)	140.410-0025S	EU003:16, NR04:65	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)); Arktis (EU); 30-440 m	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	striata	(Brown 1844)	140.410-0025S	EU003:16	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)); Arktis (EU); 30-440 m	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	lemchei	Bouchet & Warén 1979	140.410-0028	NR04:65	Atl. (EU (off NR))	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	disca	Watson 1883 in Friele & Grieg 1901	140.410-0028S	NR04:65	Atl. (EU (off NR))	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	arctica	...	140.410-0030	NR10:99	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	urgonensis +	(Pictet & Campiche )	140.410-0040	...	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	urgonensis cf. +	(Pictet & Campiche )	140.410-0041	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	subbacillus +	Berger	140.410-0043	AUT08:163	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	sowerbyi +	(Nyst 1845: Bulla), pro acuminata	140.410-0045	GB01, TPD, EU073:50, GB02	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	acuminata +	(Sowerby 1824 non Bruguière 1791: Bulla)	140.410-0045S	ZIP, EU073:50	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	ZIP in Bullinella
Cylichna (Cylichna)	subacuminata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Bulla), unnec pro acuminata	140.410-0045S	EU073:50	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	sectifera +	Cossmann 1889	140.410-0048	FRK69:75, WW81.6:58	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.6 in Cylichnina
Cylichna (Cylichna)	subcylindrica +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	140.410-0050	TPD, EU82, BEG01	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cylichna (Cylichna)	laurenti +	(Bosquet 1859)	140.410-0053	GER001:150	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	angiostoma +	(Brown 1837)	140.410-0053S	GER001:150	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	bronni +	(Braun 1850)	140.410-0053S	GER001:150	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	conoidea +	(Weinkauff 1859)	140.410-0053S	GER001:150	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	minima +	Koch 1876	140.410-0053S	GER013:24	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	pusilla +	Tembrock 1964 non (Sowerby 1837: Phasianella)	140.410-0053S	GER013:24	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	sternbergensis +	(Boll 1846: Bulla)	140.410-0055	GER013:23	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	lineata +	(sensu Koch 1876: Bulla)	140.410-0055S	GER013:23	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	filigrana +	Moths, Montag, Grant & Albrecht 1997	140.410-0058	GER013:23	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	subperforata +	(Koch & Wiechmann 1868)	140.410-0060	GER013:23	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	conoidea +	(Sandberger 1863)	140.410-0063	WW19, GB03, GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	WW19 in Bullinella
Cylichna (Cylichna)	brachymorpha +	Cossmann 1896	140.410-0065	WW81.6:41	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	lineata +	(Philippi 1843)	140.410-0068	TPD, WW81.6:42,58	EU (NE-GER (Sternberg), n C-GER (Kassel)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	WW81.6 in Cylichnina
Cylichna (Cylichna)	heterostoma +	(Edwards )	140.410-0070	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	constricta +	(J. de C. Sowerby )	140.410-0073	GB01, TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Bullinella
Cylichna (Cylichna)	angyostoma +	(Deshayes 1824)	140.410-0075	GB01, ZIP, WW81.6:41	EU (NW-FRK (Abbecourt), N-FRK (Chenay)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	ZIP in Bullinella
Cylichna (Cylichna)	actaeonelliformis +	Kiel 2001	140.410-0078	SPN12:131	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	striatissima +	(Deshayes 1862)	140.410-0080	FRK69:75	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	elliptica +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824: Bulla)	140.410-0083	GB01, TPD, ZIP, WW81.6:57, BEG11:144	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), BEG, FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	ZIP in Bullinella, WW81.6 in Cylichnina
Cylichna (Cylichna)	bruguierei +	(Deshayes & Milne-Edwards 1836) or (Deshayes 1862)	140.410-0085	TPD, ZIP, FRK01, FRK69:75, WW81.6:41	EU (FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD and ZIP in Bullinella
Cylichna (Cylichna)	helvetica +	(Peyrot 1932: Roxania)	140.410-0088	SK01:218	EU (SW-FRK (S-Landes)), M.Mio.	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	salbriacensis +	(Peyrot 1932: Roxania)	140.410-0090	SK01:218	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), M.Mio. (Langh)	Originally Subspecies of helvetica
Cylichna (Cylichna)	salbriacensis cf. +	(Peyrot 1932: Roxania)	140.410-0091	SK01:218	EU (W-SK), U.Mio. (U.Ottang)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	brocchii +	(Michelotti 1847: Bulla)	140.410-0091S	SK01:218	EU (SW-ROM (Caras)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	raristriata +	...	140.410-0093	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1531

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cylichna (Cylichna)	bosqueti +	Holzapfel 1888	140.410-0095	<a href="http://archive.org/stream/palaeontographic34cass#page/88/mod/e/2up">http://archive.org/stream/palaeontographic34cass#page/88/mod/e/2up</a>	EU (BEG, W-GER (Aachen)), M.Kreide	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	bosqueti cf. +	Holzapfel 1888	140.410-0096	GER100:23	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	pusilla +	(Sowerby 1837: Phasianella)	140.410-0098	GER100:23	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	GER100 in Bullina
Cylichna (Cylichna)	verneuili +	(Deshayes 1862)	140.410-0100	TPD, FRK69:75, WW81.6:43	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.; ..., U.Eoc.;	TPD in Bullinella
Cylichna (Cylichna)	gantensis +	Szöts 1953	140.410-0103	HU13:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	hantkeni +	Szöts 1953	140.410-0105	HU13:53	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	vertesensis +	Szöts 1953	140.410-0108	HU13:53	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	acrochone +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1900)	140.410-0110	FRK01, WW81.6:41	EU (NW-FRK (Hauteville, Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Bullina
Cylichna (Cylichna)	fugax +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1913)	140.410-0113	FRK69:75	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	lebrunii +	(Deshayes 1862)	140.410-0115	FRK69:75, WW81.6:42	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	lignitarum +	(Cossmann 1907)	140.410-0118	FRK69:75	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	morelletorum +	Gougerot & Le Renard 1983	140.410-0120	FRK69:75	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	angystoma +	(Deshayes )	140.410-0123	GB25:23	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	uniplicata +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Dixon 1850: Bulla)	140.410-0125	BEG11:145	EU (GB), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc.	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	cylindroides +	Vincent & Lefèvre 1863 non Deshayes 1824	140.410-0125S	BEG11:145	EU (GB), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc.	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	uniplicata aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1850)	140.410-0126	GB26:7	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	spec. +	...	140.410-0190	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	spec. +	...	140.410-0191	SPN12:131	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	spec. +	...	140.410-0192	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Bullinella
Cylichna (Cylichna)	spec. +	...	140.410-0193	AUT93:356	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Str.)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	spec. +	...	140.410-0194	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Cylichna (Cylichna)	spec. +	R. Janssen 1979	140.410-0195	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Cylichna (Cylichna) ?	spec. +	Harzhauser et al 2013	140.410-0196	ITN65:362	EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Cylichna (Cylichna) ?	lajonkaireana +	(Fuchs 1874 non Basterot 1825: Bulla), missid.	140.410-0196S	ITN65:362	EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Cylichna (Clistaxis)	parvula	(Jeffreys 1883)	140.410-0200	EU003:17, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (GRC (Crete), S-EU, TUN))	
Cylichna (Cylichnopsis)	goniophora +	(Deshayes 1862)	140.410-0410	TPD, FRK01, FRK69:75, WW81.6:42	EU (FRK (N, NW), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD and FRK01 in Bullinella, WW81.6 in Cylichna ss
Cylichna (Cylichnopsis)	goniophora aff. +	(Deshayes 1862)	140.410-0411	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1532

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cylichna (Acrostemma)	coronata +	(Lamarck 1804: Bulla)	140.410-0600	SYS001:634, GB01, FRK25, TPD, WW81.6:43	EU (BEG, FRK), U. Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cylichna (Acrostemma)	coronata arenaria +	Cossmann 1889	140.410-0601	WW81.6:44	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cylichna (Acrostemma)	striatula	(Forbes 1843)	140.410-0610	EU003:16, WW20	Medit. (EU (GRC, BK, ITN, FRK))	
Cylichna (Acrostemma)	cuneata	(Tiberi 1868)	140.410-0610S	EU003:16, WW20	Medit. (EU (GRC, BK, ITN, FRK))	
Cylichna (Acrostemma)	hoernesii	(Weinkauff 1866 or 1868)	140.410-0610S	EU003:16, WW19, WW20	Medit. (EU (GRC, BK, ITN, FRK)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Cylichna (Acrostemma)	edlaueri +	(Berger: Retusa (Acrostemma))	140.410-0620	AUT08:163	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Cylichna (Acrostemma)	kuehnelti +	(Berger: Retusa (Acrostemma))	140.410-0630	AUT08:163	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Cylichna (Acrostemma)	latesulcata +	(Boettger )	140.410-0640	AUT08:163	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Cylichna (Acrostemma)	rhomboide +	Cossmann & Pissarro	140.410-0650	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Cylichna (Acrostemma)	bezanconi +	Morlet 1885	140.410-0660	WW81.6:43	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cylichna (Acrostemma)	discifera +	Koenen 1885	140.410-0670	DK02:22, WW81.6:44	EU (DK (Kopenhagen)), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Cylichna (Acrostemma)	elacate +	Bayan 1873	140.410-0680	WW81.6:44	EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel, Le Guespel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	lignarius lignarius	(Linné 1758: Bulla)	140.410-1000	EU003:18, EU004:196, AUT41:158, WW19, BEG01, BEG02, EU011:346, Malta01, AUT08:164, FRK01, NR04:65, WW81.6:48	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. ICL), AF (MRO)); Arktis (EU (NR)); + Eoc. EU (NW-FRK); Oli. ...; Mio. EU (BEG, AUT (NE, E)); Pli. EU (SE-GB (Gedgrave), BEG, SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, Siz.)); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	FRK01 still in Bulla
Scaphander (Scaphander)	britannicus	Locard & Caziot 1900	140.410-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	brownii	Leach 1852	140.410-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	convoluta	(Schumacher 1817: Assula)	140.410-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	gioeni	(Philipson 1788: Tricla)	140.410-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	sicula	(Bruguière 1789: Gioenia)	140.410-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	zonata	(Turton 1834: Bulla)	140.410-1000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	lignarius var giganteus	Risso 1826	140.410-1001	EU003:18	Medit. (All)	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	lignarius grateloupi +	Michelotti 1847	140.410-1002	Medit.03:129, TPD, WW19, EU077, AUT08:164, WW81.6:48	EU (SW-FRK, E-AUT, GRC), AS (Iran), U.Mio.; EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	TPD and WW81.6 species
Scaphander (Scaphander)	lignarius helveticus +	...	140.410-1003	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>lignarius targionius</i>	Risso	140.410-1004	HU02:24	EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
	+					
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>gracilis</i>	Watson 1886	140.410-1008	EU003:18, WW20	Medit. (All ?), Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>millepunctatus</i>	(Locard 1897)	140.410-1010	EU003:29	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>punctostriatus</i>	(Mighels & C.B. Adams 1841 or 1842)	140.410-1013	EU003:18, EU004:197, WW20, NR10:99	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AM (CAN, USA, MEX, C-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.), ...); Ind. (AS (India), AUS)	WW20 in Brocktonia
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>crebripunctatus</i>	(Jeffreys 1883)	140.410-1013S	EU003:17	Atl. (ICL), AM (GRL, N-CAN), Arktis (EU)), 1000 m	Type of Brocktonia, EU003 species
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>librarius</i>	Lovén 1846	140.410-1013S	EU003:18	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AM (CAN, USA, MEX, C-AM)); Arktis (...); Ind. (AS (India), AUS)	WW20 in Brocktonia
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>polysarcus</i> +	Cossmann & Pissarro	140.410-1030	...	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres), ?	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>polysarcus</i> cf. +	Cossmann & Pissarro	140.410-1031	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>edwardsi</i> +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Dixon 1850)	140.410-1033	GB06, WW81.6:49	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>laevis</i> +	Defrance 1817 in Deshayes 1824	140.410-1035	FRK01, FRK69:75, WW81.6:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>patens</i> +	(Boettger 1873)	140.410-1040	GER001:150	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>distinctus</i> +	Koch 1876	140.410-1043	GER013:24, GER084:30, DK05	EU (DK, Oli.); EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.; EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	GER084 subspecies of <i>lignarius</i>
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>lignarius</i> +	(Koch & Wiechmann 1868)	140.410-1043S	GER013:24	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli..	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>brongiarti</i> +	Deshayes 1863	140.410-1045	EU077, WW81.6:49	EU (NW-FRK (Auvers, Le Guespel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>cauveti</i> +	Raincourt 1885	140.410-1048	FRK69:75, WW81.6:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>spinellii</i> +	...	140.410-1048	WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>orbiculus</i> +	(Edwards )	140.410-1050	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>altavillensis</i> + =	Deshayes 1863	140.410-1053	TPD, FRK01, WW81.6:49	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Fresville), W-FRK (Bois-Gouët), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>altavillensis</i> , err					
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>conicus</i> +	(Deshayes 1824: Bulla)	140.410-1055	FRK01, FRK69:75, BEG11:147	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc.	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>attenuata</i> +	Le Hon 1862 non (J. de C. Sowerby 1824)	140.410-1055S	BEG11:147	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc.	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>conicus</i> var <i>ultimus</i>	(Vincent & Rutot 1879: Bulla)	140.410-1055S	BEG11:147	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc.	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	+					
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>parisiensis</i> +	(Nyst in Dewalque 1868: Bulla non d'Orbigny 1850)	140.410-1055S	BEG11:147	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc.	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	<i>conicus</i> cf. +	Deshayes 1824	140.410-1056	ExR2009	EU (SW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1534

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Scaphander (Scaphander)	dertonensis +	Sacco 1897	140.410-1058	WW81.6:48	EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio. (Pontilev), EU (E-AUT (Grund)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	parisiensis +	d'Orbigny 1850, pro lignarius	140.410-1060	FRK32, EU077, WW81.6:49	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	defrancii +	(Sowerby in Dixon 1850: Bulla)	140.410-1060S	EU073:50	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	lignarius +	(Deshayes 1824 non Linné 1758: Bulla)	140.410-1060S	EU073:50	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	fortisii +	Brongniart 1823	140.410-1063	WW81.6:48	EU (s N-ITN (Ronca)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	tenuistriatus +	Cossmann 1896	140.410-1065	WW81.6:49	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	spec. +	...	140.410-1090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Scaphander (Scaphander)	spec. +	...	140.410-1091	TPD, GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acteocina	protracta	(Dautzenberg 1889: Tornatina)	140.410-1505	EU003:15, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., 1287 m)))	
Acteocina	pontica	Grossu 1968	140.410-1510	ROM01:305	Pont.	
Acteocina	mucronata	(Philippi 1849)	140.410-1515	Medit.05:7	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Acteocina	knockeri	(E.A. Smith 1871 or 1872: Tornatina)	140.410-1520	Medit.05:7, Map.23:210	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); Medit. (AF (TUN) ?)	
Acteocina	nitens +	(Sandberger 1859)	140.410-1525	GER001:152	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Acteocina	exerta +	(Deshayes 1852 or 1862)	140.410-1530	WW81.6:40	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Acteocina	exerta aff. +	(Deshayes 1852)	140.410-1531	GER013:22	EU (NE-GER), Oli.	
Acteocina	bellardii +	(Koenen 1882)	140.410-1535	BEG01, GER020:8	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), BEG), M.Mio.	BEG01 and GER020 in Tornatina
Acteocina	spirata +	(Brocchi 1814)	140.410-1540	EU011:346, BEG01, WW81.6:41	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, NW-ITN), Pli.; ... Plei.	
Acteocina	spirata aff. +	(Brocchi 1814)	140.410-1541	EU011:346	EU (...), Mio.; ... Pli.; ... Plei.	
Acteocina	lajonkaireana	(Basterot 1825: Bullina)	140.410-1550	EU055:113, AUT06:48, AUT17:168, AUT08:164, AUT43:59, ITN57:172, WW19, ROM18:77, WW81.6:40, AUT97:138	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas)), U.Oli.; EU (FRK (NW, W)), O.Oli.; EU / AS (SW-FRK, SPN, Paratethys), U.Mio.; EU (FRK (NW, W), SPN, NE-AUT, NW-ROM, S-RUSS), M.Mio.; EU (SPN, ITN, E-AUT), AS (TRK), O.Mio.	WW19 in Acteocitina, AUT97 in Bulla
Acteocina	lajonkaireana okeni +	(Eichwald 1853: Bullina)	140.410-1551	AUT43:61	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Acteocina	lajonkaireana ventricosa +	Berger 19849	140.410-1552	AUT43:58	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Acteocina	lajonkaireana maxima +	Berger 19849	140.410-1553	AUT43:60	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1535

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acteocina	lajonkaireana	(Kolesnikow 1935: Bulla)	140.410-1554	AUT43:60	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Acteocina	lajonkaireana sinzowi + heraclitica +	Berger	140.410-1555	AUT08:164	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Acteocina	ornata + = orvata, err	(Briart & Cornet 1865: Tornatina)	140.410-1560	CZ06:49, <a href="http://www.kreidefossilien.de/">http://www.kreidefossilien.de/</a>	EU (N-CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acteocina	grignonensis +	(Deshayes 1862)	140.410-1565	FRK69:75	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acteocina	lichtensteini +	(Eichwald 1830)	140.410-1570	WW81.6:41	EU (PLN (Szuszkowice), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Acteocina	spec. +	...	140.410-1590 ?	DK02:66	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Cylichnella	crossei	(B.D.D. 1886)	140.410-2510	EU003:17	Medit. (All)	
Cylichnella	vasatensis +	(Cossmann 1895)	140.410-2520	AS009:112, WW81.6:45	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Cylichnella	neuvillei +	(Peyrot 1932)	140.410-2530	AS009:112	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Meloscaphander	imperceptus	Bouchet 1975	140.410-3010	WW20, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AF (off MRT))	
Mirascapha	glaphyra +	(Deshayes 1832)	140.410-4010	MNHN, WW81.6:48	EU (FRK (N, NW), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Mirascapha	glaphyra cf. +	(Deshayes 1832)	140.410-4011	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), U.Eoc.	
Mirascapha	cincta +	(Deshayes 1862)	140.410-4020	TPD, WW81.6:47	EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow)), O.Paleo.	TPD in Roxania
Mirascapha	clausa +	(Koenen 1885)	140.410-4030	DK02:22, WW81.6:47	EU (DK (Kopenhagen)), M.Paleo. (Seland)	DK02 in Roxania
Mirascapha	distans +	(Deshayes 1863)	140.410-4040	WW81.6:47	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mirascapha	sulcatina +	(Deshayes 1862)	140.410-4050	WW81.6:48	EU (N-FRK (Chenay)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Roxania (Roxania)	utricula utricula	(Brocchi 1814: Bulla)	140.410-5500	EU003:17, EU011:346, DK01, GER013:24, WW19, BEG02, GER131:12, NR04:65, NL02, AUT08:164, TPD, WW81.6:47, DK05, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.))); + O.Oli. EU (DK); Mio. EU (E-AUT); M.Mio. EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG); O.Mio. EU (DK); Pli. EU (BEG, SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, Siz.)); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Roxania (Roxania)	cecilei	(Weinkauff 1862: Bulla)	140.410-5500S	EU003:17, WW20	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Roxania (Roxania)	cranchii	(Fleming 1828: Bulla)	140.410-5500S	EU003:17, WW20, NR04:65	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Roxania (Roxania)	intermedia	(Aradas & Maggiore 1841)	140.410-5500S	EU003:17	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Roxania (Roxania)	punctura	(Brown 1842)	140.410-5500S	EU003:17	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Roxania (Roxania)	utriculata	(Locard 1886: Bulla)	140.410-5500S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Roxania (Roxania)	utricula totornata +	Sacco	140.410-5501	AUT08:164	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Roxania (Roxania)	utricula subutricula +	d'Orbigny 1852	140.410-5502	WW81.6:47	EU (NE-GER (Sternberg), O.Oli.; EU (SW- FRK), U.Mio.; EU (NL), M-Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1536

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Roxania (Roxania)	monerosatoi	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896	140.410-5505	Map.23:204	Atl. (EU (Map.))	
Roxania (Roxania)	pinguicola	(Jeffreys 1880: Bulla)	140.410-5510	EU003:18, Map.23:204	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 820 m	
Roxania (Roxania)	pinguicola	F. Nordsieck 1972, err	140.410-5510S	EU003:18	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 820 m	
Roxania (Roxania)	pinguicola	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1889)	140.410-5511	EU003:18	Medit. (EU (W-GRC, SE-ITN)); 1000-2000 m	
Roxania (Roxania)	monerosatoi					
Roxania (Roxania)	semilacvis	(Seguenza 1880)	140.410-5515	ITN01:15.8	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, ITN))	Is this Roxania semilacvis ? or Bulla (Leucophysema) semilacvis ?
Roxania (Roxania)	biumbilicata +	Deshayes 1862	140.410-5530	TPD, FRK69:75, WW81.6:46	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Roxania (Roxania)	ventricosa +	Traub 1938	140.410-5533	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Roxania (Roxania)	mediolaevigata +	Traub 1938	140.410-5535	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Roxania (Roxania)	modesta +	Traub 1938	140.410-5538	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Roxania (Roxania)	lamarcki +	(Deshayes 1862 or 1863)	140.410-5540	FRK01, GB03, FRK69:75, WW81.6:44	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	WW81.6 in Mnestia
Roxania (Roxania)	burdigalensis +	d'Orbigny	140.410-5543	TPD, HU03:18	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Roxania (Roxania)	attenuata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824)	140.410-5545	WW19	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Roxania (Roxania)	isseli +	(Bellardi 1877)	140.410-5548	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Roxania (Roxania)	semilacvis +	(Seguenza 1880)	140.410-5550	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	Is this Roxania semilacvis ? or Bulla (Leucophysema) semilacvis ?
Roxania (Roxania)	semistriata +	(Deshayes 1824)	140.410-5553	EU011:346, BEG11:146, MNHN, WW81.6:45	EU (N-FRK (Aisne)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (BEG, FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.6 in Mnestia, BEG11 in Sabatia
Roxania (Roxania)	lennieri +	Cossmann & Pissarro	140.410-5555	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Roxania (Roxania)	ovulata +	(Lamarck 1804)	140.410-5558	TPD, FRK69:75, WW81.6:46	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Roxania (Roxania)	spec. +	...	140.410-5590	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Roxania (Sabatia)	isseli +	(Bellardi 1877: Sabatia)	140.410-5600	WW81.6:46	EU (W-ITN (Savona)), Pli.; EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), Plei.	
Roxania (Sabatia)	pannonica +	Csepregy-Meznerics	140.410-5610	HU02:24	EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Roxania (Sabatia)	callifera callifera +	(Boettger 1906: Sabatia)	140.410-5620	AUT08:164, SK01:218	EU (W-SK), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang); EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Roxania (Sabatia)	utricula +	(Brocchi 1814 in Hörnes 1856: Bulla), partim	140.410-5620S	SK01:218, AUT08:164	EU (W-SK), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang); EU (E-AUT), Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Roxania (Sabatia)	callifera helvetica +	Berger 1953	140.410-5621	AUT08:164, SK01:218	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Utriculostr	peyroti +	Glibert 1962	140.410-6010	WW81.6:59	EU (w C-FRK (Pontlevoy, Manthelan)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Mamillocylichna	richardi	(Dautzenberg 1889)	140.410-7000	EU003:14, ERMS, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo. 1290 m))	
Mamillocylichna	mirabilis	(Locard 1897)	140.410-7010	EU003:15	Atl. (EU (PTG)), deep	
Mamillocylichna	abyssicola	Bouchet 1975	140.410-7020	ERMS, WW20	Atl. (EU (...))	
Bullichna	paucistriata +	(Rayn 1907)	140.410-7500	TPD, GBIF	EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG), M.Mio.	
<b>Familia Aglajidae, Pilsbry 1895</b>			<b>140.42</b>	<b>SYS004:259</b>		
Aglaja (Aglaja)	membranacea	(Meckel 1809)	140.420-0000	EU003:23	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	EU003 in Doridium
Aglaja (Aglaja)	tricolorata	Renieri 1804, non val (Op. 427)	140.420-0000S	EU003:23, SSF, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Aglaja (Aglaja)	taila	Ev. & Er. Marcus 1966	140.420-0010	ITN01:15.7, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Aglaja (Aglaja)	aspirata +	(Szöts 1853: Acera)	140.420-0050	HU13:51	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Chelidonura	africana	Pruvot-Fol 1953	140.420-1010	EU004:197	Medit. (EU (SPN))	
Chelidonura	italica	Sordi 1980	140.420-1020	ITN01:15.7, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta))	
Chelidonura	fulvipunctata	Baba 1938	140.420-1030	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Melanochlamys	depicta	(Renier 1807: Aglaja)	140.420-2010	EU003:23, EU004:197, WW20, Map.23:211, Malta01	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (SPN, Map.))	EU003 in Doridium
Melanochlamys	carosum	Cuvier in Delle Chiaje 1828	140.420-2010S	EU003:23	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (SPN, Map.))	EU003 in Doridium
Melanochlamys	maderense	(Watson 1897: Doridium)	140.420-2020	Map.23:211	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)))	
Melanochlamys	seurati	(Vayssière 1926: Atys)	140.420-2030	EU003:23, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta), AF (TUN))	EU003 in Doridium
Philinopsis	depicta	(Renier 1804)	140.420-5010	ITN01:15.7	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Navanax	aenigmaticus	(Bergh 1893: Navarchus)	140.420-6010	Map.23:210, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (e W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (WI, S-AM); Pac. (AM (C-AM, Gal.))	
Navanax	evelinae	(Er. Marcus 1955: Chelidonura)	140.420-6010S	Map.23:210	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (e W-AF, CMR, Gabon), AM (WI, S-AM); Pac. (AM (C-AM, Gal.))	
<b>Familia Gastropteridae, Swainson 1840</b>			<b>140.43</b>	<b>SYS004:259</b>		
Gastropteron	meckeli	Kosse 1813	140.430-0000	EU003:24, Malta01	Medit. (EU (W-GRC, Malta, SE-ITN))	
<b>Familia Retusidae, Thiele 1926</b>			<b>140.44</b>	<b>SYS004:259</b>		
Retusa (Retusa)	obtusa obtusa	(Montagu 1803: Bulla)	140.440-0000	EU003:33, EU004:193, EU017, WW81.6:54, Malta01, NR10:99	Medit. (EU (SPN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan., Kap.), Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)); Arktis (EU, AM); Pac. (AM (USA (Als.))); 0-160 m; + Plei. EU (N-GB (Scotland), N-IRL)	
Retusa (Retusa)	alba	(Kanmacher 1798: Voluta)	140.440-0000S	WW20, NR04:62	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Retusa (Retusa)	clandestina	(Montpereux 1831: Bulla)	140.440-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1538

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Retusa (Retusa)	discors	Brown 1827	140.440-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Retusa (Retusa)	incincta	(Mighels 1844: Bulla)	140.440-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Retusa (Retusa)	lajonkaireana	(Basterot 1825: Bulla)	140.440-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Retusa (Retusa)	leptoneilema	(Brusina 1866: Cylichna)	140.440-0000S	WW20, ITN01:15.6, Medit.05:7	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (FRK, ITN, BK, GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	ITN01 and SM10 species
Retusa (Retusa)	pertenuis	(Mighels 1843: Bulla)	140.440-0000S	WW20, NR04:62	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Retusa (Retusa)	plicata	Brown 1827	140.440-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Retusa (Retusa)	spirata	(Montpereux 1831: Bulla)	140.440-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Retusa (Retusa)	terebellata	(Montpereux 1831: Bulla)	140.440-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Retusa (Retusa)	turrita	(Møller 1842: Bulla)	140.440-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Retusa (Retusa)	obtusa pertenuis	(Gould 1841)	140.440-0001	EU003:33, EU004:194, WW20; NR10:99	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, FRK), AM (CAN, GRL, USA)); Arktis (EU, AM)	NR10 synonym of obtusa
Retusa (Retusa)	obtusa candidula	(Locard 1892)	140.440-0002	EU003:33	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Retusa (Retusa)	obtusa	(Locard 1883 non Basterot 1865)	140.440-0002S	EU003:33	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Retusa (Retusa)	lajonkaireana	Jeffreys	140.440-0002S	EU003:33	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Retusa (Retusa)	obtusa var minor	(B.D.D. 1886)	140.440-0005	ITN01:15.8, WW19	Medit. (EU (ITN)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	ITN01 in Cylichna
Retusa (Retusa)	crosssei	(O.F. Müller 1842)	140.440-0008	EU003:33, WW19	Atl. (EU (GB, NR), AM (Geenl.)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	WW19 in Acteocitina
Retusa (Retusa)	turrita	(O.F. Müller 1842)	140.440-0008	EU003:33, WW19	Atl. (EU (GB, NR), AM (Geenl.)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	WW19 in Acteocitina
Retusa (Retusa)	mamillata	(Philippi 1836: Bulla)	140.440-0010	EU003:36, WW19, Malta01, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.))); 0-135 m; + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	Type of Mamilloretusa
Retusa (Retusa)	mamillata = minuta	(Macgillivray 1843)	140.440-0010S	EU003:36	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.))); +	
Retusa (Retusa)	mamillata	Boettger	140.440-0011	AUT08:163	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Retusa (Retusa)	promamillata + mamillata	Berger	140.440-0012	AUT08:163	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Retusa (Retusa)	voeslauensis + mamillata	(Adams )	140.440-0013	AUT08:163	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Retusa (Retusa)	regulbensis + pusillina	Locard 1897	140.440-0015	EU003:33	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Retusa (Retusa)	obesa	Jeffreys 1880	140.440-0018	EU003:33	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Retusa (Retusa)	semisulcata	(Philippi 1836)	140.440-0020	ITN01:15.6	Medit. (EU (ITN)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Retusa (Retusa)	leptoeneilema	(Brusina 1866: Cylichna)	140.440-0023	WORMS	Medit. (EU (CRT, ABN, GRC), AS (W-TRK))	
Retusa (Retusa)	frequens + plicatella +	Boettger	140.440-0030	HU02:24	EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Retusa (Retusa)	decussata +	(Koenen 1885)	140.440-0033	DK02:22, WW81.6:54	EU (DK (Kopenhagen)), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Retusa (Retusa)	canaliculata +	Sacco 1897	140.440-0035	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Retusa (Retusa)	urturtensis +	Say	140.440-0038	HU03:18	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Retusa (Retusa)	urturtensis cf. +	Eichwald 1853	140.440-0040	...	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev), ?	
Retusa (Retusa)	urturtensis cf. +	Eichwald 1853	140.440-0041	WW81.6:55	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1539

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Retusa (Retusa)	cuneata +	Tiberi 1868 fide Monterosato in coll	140.440-0043	WW81.6:54	EU (ITN (Siz. (Ficarazzi))), Plei.	
Retusa (Retusa ?)	woodwardi +	Vidal 1921	140.440-0080	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Retusa (Retusa) ?	spec. +	...	140.440-0090	GER084:30	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Retusa (Coleophysis)	truncatula truncatula	(Bruguière 1792: Bulla)	140.440-0100	EU011:346, EU08:163, Map.23:205, EU017, GRC02, EU003:33, WW19, WW20, BEG02, ITN57:171, TRK09, WW81.6:54, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl. Map., Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); + U.Mio. EU (E-AUT); M.Mio. EU (W-FRK, E-AUT, PLN, NW-UKR (Volhynia), HU, ROM, BG); O.Mio. EU (E-AUT (Vöslau), ITN (Emilia, Calabria), BNH); Pli. EU (BEG, SE-FRK, NW-ITN (Piemonte)); Plei. EU (S-GB, ITN (Toscana, Lazio, Siz.), SE-GRC (Rhodos)), AS (NW-TRK (Canakkale))	
Retusa (Coleophysis)	jeverensis	(Schröter 1804: Bulla)	140.440-0100S	WW20	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl. Map., Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Retusa (Coleophysis)	pellucida	(T. Brown 1827: Volvarina)	140.440-0100S	WW20, EU003:25	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl. Map., Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	EU003 sn. of Diaphana minuta (Brown 1827)
Retusa (Coleophysis)	retusa	(Maton & Rackett 1803: Bulla)	140.440-0100S	EU003:33, NR04:62	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl. Map., Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Retusa (Coleophysis)	truncata	Forbes & Hanley 1850	140.440-0100S	IRL01, MSIP	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, W-DK, GER, GB (W, NW, Orkney I., Shetland I.))	
Retusa (Coleophysis)	truncata +	(A. Adams 1867: Bulla)	140.440-0100S	EU003:33, AUT08:163, AUT97:138	EU (NE-AUT, HU), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT97 in Bulla
Retusa (Coleophysis)	truncatula f opima	(Milaskewicz 1909)	140.440-0101	EU003:34	Pont.	
Retusa (Coleophysis)	truncatula f pellucida	(G.O. Sars 1878)	140.440-0102	EU003:34, WW19, WW20	Atl. (EU (NR)); Medit. (EU (S-SPN)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	WW19 species
Retusa (Coleophysis)	truncatula pappi +	Berger 1949	140.440-0103	AUT06:49, AUT43:58	EU (AUT (NE, E), W-ROM, S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Retusa (Coleophysis)	truncatula sarmatica +	Berger 1949	140.440-0104	AUT06:76, AUT43:59	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Retusa (Coelophysis)	truncatula subtruncatula +	(d'Orbigny )	140.440-0105	AUT08:163	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Retusa (Coelophysis)	truncatula grundensis +	Berger	140.440-0106	AUT08:163	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Retusa (Coelophysis)	truncatula vindobonensis +	Berger	140.440-0107	AUT08:163	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Retusa (Coelophysis)	truncatula clavata +	Sacco	140.440-0108	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Retusa (Coelophysis)	truncatula cf.	(Bruguière 1792: Bulla)	140.440-0109	Map.23:205, BEG01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRT, SGL)); + Mio. EU (BEG)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Retusa (Coleophysis)	piriformis	(Monterosato 1878)	140.440-0110	EU003:34, ROM01:304	Medit. (All); Pont.	
Retusa (Coleophysis)	leptoneilema	(Brusina 1865)	140.440-0120	EU003:34	Medit. (All)	
Retusa (Coleophysis)	mariei	(Dautzenberg 1889)	140.440-0130	EU003:34	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.)))	
Retusa (Coleophysis)	mariei f intermedia	F. Nordsieck 1972	140.440-0131	EU003:35	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.)))	
Retusa (Coleophysis)	truncatella	(Locard 1883)	140.440-0140	EU003:34, ROM01:304	Medit. (All), Pont.	
Retusa (Coleophysis)	semisulcata	(Philippi 1836)	140.440-0150	EU003:34, ITN01:15.6, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, S-EU, TUN))	
	semisulcata					
Retusa (Coleophysis)	semisulcata f effusa	(Monterosato 1890)	140.440-0151	EU003:34	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, S-EU, TUN))	
Retusa (Coleophysis)	semisulcata	(Gregorio 1890)	140.440-0152	EU003:34	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, S-EU, TUN))	
	carinensis					
Retusa (Coleophysis)	striatula	(Forbes 1842)	140.440-0160	ROM01:304	Pont.	
Retusa (Coleophysis)	spec. +	...	140.440-0190	GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Retusa (Semiretusa)	tornata	(Watson 1880)	140.440-0310	EU003:36	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.))), 0-140 m	
Cylichnina	umbilicata	(Montagu 1803: Bulla) non	140.440-1000	EU003:35, WW19, EU017,	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...)); Atl. (EU (IRL, GB, NR,	EU017 in Retusa, AUT08
	umbilicata	(Röding 1798)		IRL01, AUT08:163, Malta01,	Baltic Sea), AM (CAN)); + Mio. EU (E-AUT);	subspecies of elongata,
				WW81.6:59	Pli. EU (SE-FRK (Vaugrenier), ITN); Plei. EU	IRL01 in Cylichna
					(ITN (Siz.))	
Cylichnina	subcylindrica	(Brown 1827 or 1844)	140.440-1000S	EU003:35, EU017, NR04:62	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...)); Atl. (EU (IRL, GB, NR,	
					Baltic Sea), AM (CAN)); +	
Cylichnina	umbilicata variabilis	(Milaskewicz 1909)	140.440-1001	EU003:35	Pont.	
Cylichnina	umbilicata strigella	(Lovén 1846)	140.440-1002	EU003:35, NR04:62	Atl. (EU (NR))	NR04 synonym of umbilicata
Cylichnina	umbilicata ovoides	Milaskewicz 1916	140.440-1003	EU003:35, ROM01:304	Pont.	
Cylichnina	umbilicata	(Monterosato 1884)	140.440-1004	EU003:35	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
	crebrisculpta					
Cylichnina	nitidula	(Lovén 1846)	140.440-1008	EU003:35, IRL01, NR04:62	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, N-FRK, GB,	IRL01 in Cylichna, NR04
					IRL), AM (NE-USA))	synonym of umbilicata
Cylichnina	robagliana	(P. Fischer 1874)	140.440-1010	EU003:35	Atl. (EU (S-GB, W-EU, SPN, PTG))	
Cylichnina	multiquadrata	(Oberling 1970)	140.440-1013	EU003:35, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Cylichnina	laevisculpta	(Granata-Grillo 1877)	140.440-1015	EU003:35, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Cylichnina	pseudocoelata +	(Cossmann & Lambert 1884)	140.440-1023	WW81.6:58	EU (NW-FRK (Pierrefitte)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cylichnina	obesiuscula +	(Brugnone 1877)	140.440-1025	WW81.6:58	EU (ITN (Siz. (Ficarazzi))), Plei.	
Cylichnina	neglecta +	(Stanislas-Meunier 1880)	140.440-1028	WW81.6:58	EU (NW-FRK (Pierrefitte)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cylichnina	laurenti laurenti +	(Bosquet 1859)	140.440-1030	WW81.6:57	EU (NE-GER (Sternberg)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Cylichnina	laurenti intermedia	(Philippi 1843)	140.440-1031	GER013:25	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
	+					
Cylichnina	minima +	(Sandberger 1862)	140.440-1033	GER001:149	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cylichnina	cylindroides +	(Deshayes 1824)	140.440-1035	WW19, FRK25, FRK69:75	EU (NW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Mio. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK (Les Tuileries)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (GB), Eoc.	WW19 and FRK69 in Cylichna
Cylichnina	concinna +	(Wood 1839)	140.440-1038	BEG02	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Cylichnina	concinna +	err in BEG01	140.440-1038S	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Cylichnina	elongata elongata +	(Eichwald 1830)	140.440-1040	HU02:24, BEG01, AUT08:163, TPD, DK01, WW81.6:57	EU (DK (Eibergen), NW-GER, NL (Giffel, Rekken), BEG, E-AUT, HU), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Cylichnina	conulus +	(auct. non Deshayes : Bulla)	140.440-1040S	AUT08:163	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Cylichnina	elongata	(Wood 1851)	140.440-1041	BEG02, WW81.6:57	EU (S-GB (Sutton), BEG), Pli.	
Cylichnina	conuloidea + elongata	(Boettger )	140.440-1042	AUT08:163	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Cylichnina	parangistoma + elongata leuchsi +	Berger	140.440-1043	AUT08:163	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Cylichnina	elongata brocchii +	(Michelotti 1847: Bulla)	140.440-1044	AUT08:163, SK01:218, WW81.6:55	EU (E-AUT), Mio., EU (n C-ITN (Montegibbio)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (W, Siz.), AF (N-ALG), Pli.; EU (SE-FRK (Cagnes), ITN (Siz.)), Plei.	Aliculasrtum ?
Cylichnina	elongata clathrata +	(Defrance in Basterot 1825: Bulla)	140.440-1045	AUT08:163, WW81.6:56	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (E-AUT), Mio.	WW81.6 species
Cylichnina	ligeriensis +	Glibert 1952	140.440-1048	WW81.6:57	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Cylichnina	pseudoconvoluta +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	140.440-1050	WW19, BEG01, AUT08:164, DK01, TPD, WW81.6:42	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (DK, E-AUT), O.Mio.; EU (NW-GER, BEG), Mio.	TPD and DK01 in Cylichna (Cylichna), BEG01 in Cylichna
Cylichnina	convoluta +	(Brocchi 1814: Bulla)	140.440-1050S	AUT08:164	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Cylichnina	pseudoconvoluta cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	140.440-1051	AUT41:158	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	AUT41 convoluta cf.
Cylichnina	pliosimplex +	Sacco 1897	140.440-1053	WW19, AUT08:163	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	AUT08 subspecies of elongata
Cylichnina	sublaevis +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	140.440-1055	WW81.6:58	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Cylichnina	testiculina +	Sacco 1897 or Bonelli	140.440-1058	WW19, AUT08:163	EU (FRK, E-AUT), Mio.	
Cylichnina	pliocrassa +	Sacco 1897	140.440-1060	WW19, AUT08:163, WW81.6:45	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (ITN), AF (ALG), Pli.	WW19 also in Atys, AUT08 subspecies of elongata, WW81.6 in Cylichna (Mnestia)
Cylichnina	caillati +	(Deshayes 1862)	140.440-1063	TPD, FRK69:75, WW81.6:55	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1542

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cylichnina	conulus +	(Deshayes 1824: Bulla)	140.440-1065	TPD, FRK69:75, WW81.6:56	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Bullinella, FRK69 in Cylichna ss
Cylichnina	subangystoma + = subangistoma, err	(d'Orbigny 1852)	140.440-1068	BEG01, TPD, AUT08:163, WW81.6:58	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Avit)), U.Mio.; EU (NW-GER, W-FRK), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)), O.Mio.	
Cylichnina	conoidea +	(Wood 1851)	140.440-1070	WW19	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Cylichnina ?	conoidea +	(Deshayes 1862)	140.440-1073	WW81.6:56	EU (NW-FRK, n SW-GER (Weinheim)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cylichnina	intermedia +	Sacco 1897	140.440-1075	WW19, AUT08:163	EU (ITN, E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 subspecies of elongata
Cylichnina	ambigena +	(Deshayes 1862: Bulla)	140.440-1078	WW81.6:55, BEG11:143, ZIP	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (BEG), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	ZIP in Bullinella
Cylichnina	coelata +	(Deshayes 1862)	140.440-1080	BEG01, WW81.6:56	EU (BEG, NW-FRK), U.Oli. (Rupel)	BEG01 in Retusa
Cylichnina	dertocrassa +	Sacco 1897	140.440-1083	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cylichnina	consors +	(Deshayes 1862)	140.440-1085	WW81.6:56, GB26:7	EU (Se-GB (London Clay), FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	GB26 in Cylichna
Cylichnina	julietta +	(Bayan 1870)	140.440-1088	WW81.6:57	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto (Castel Gomberto))), Oli.	
Cylichnina	interstincta +	Koenen 1892	140.440-1090	WW81.6:57	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Cylichnina	multistriata +	Koenen 1892	140.440-1093	WW81.6:58	EU (w E-GER (Westeregeln)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Cylichnina	spec. +	...	140.440-1095	GER084:30	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Pyrunculus	conulus	(Deshayes 1832)	140.440-2010	EU003:36	Atl. (EU (GB, NR))	
Pyrunculus	hoernesi	(Weinkauff 1866)	140.440-2020	ITN01:15.6, Map.23:205, Malta01	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA))	
Pyrunculus	minutissimus	(Martin MS in Monterosato 1878)	140.440-2030	EU003:36, WW19, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN)); Atl. (AF (SGL, Guinea)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Pyrunculus	ovatus	(Jeffreys 1870)	140.440-2040	EU003:36, WW20	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (...)	
Pyrunculus	conulus	(S. Wood 1839)	140.440-2040S	NR04:62	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (...)	
Pyrunculus	austriaca +	(Berger : Retusa (Pyrunculus))	140.440-2050	AUT08:163	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pyrunculus	postneglecta +	(Berger : Retusa (Pyrunculus))	140.440-2060	AUT08:163	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Relichna	simplex	(Locard 1897: Bulla)	140.440-3010	Map.23:205	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (e W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Rhizorus	adelaidis	Montfort 1810	140.440-4000	EU003:37	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Rhizorus	fucicolus	(Chiereghini 1870)	140.440-4000S	EU003:37	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1543

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rhizorus	striatus +	(Semper 1861)	140.440-4000S	GER013:25	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.; ..., Mio.; ..., Pli.; ..., Plei.	
Rhizorus	acutus +	Grateloup 1827	140.440-4010	WW81.6:60	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Paul-lés-Dax)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Rhizorus	striatus +	Boll 1846	140.440-4020	WW81.6:60	EU (GER (NE, n C, W)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Volvulella	acuminata	(Bruguère 1792: Bulla)	140.440-5000	EU003:37, EU004:194, TPD, GER013, WW20, EU011:348, HU02:24, BEG02, WORMS, AUT08:163, WW81.6:59, WW19, ExH2018	Medit. (SPN, ITN, Malta, GRC incl Aegean I.); Atl. (EU (SV, IRL, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, ANG)); + O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger) EU (HU); M.Mio. EU (NL), O.Mio. EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)); Mio. EU (NW-GER, BEG, E-AUT); Pli. EU (S-GB (Sutton), BEG, SE-FRK (Vaugrenier), NW-ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	WW81.6 in Rhizorus
Volvulella	acuminata var brevis	(Pilsbry 1893: Volvula)	140.440-5000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (SPN, ITN, Malta, GRC incl Aegean I.); Atl. (EU (SV, IRL, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, ANG)); +	
Volvulella	cylindrica	(E.A. Smith 1872: Volvula)	140.440-5000S	WORMS	Medit. (SPN, ITN, Malta, GRC incl Aegean I.); Atl. (EU (SV, IRL, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, ANG)); +	
Volvulella	smithi	(Pilsbry 1893: Volvula)	140.440-5000S	WORMS	Medit. (SPN, ITN, Malta, GRC incl Aegean I.); Atl. (EU (SV, IRL, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, ANG)); +	
Volvulella	suavis	(Thiele 1925: Volvula)	140.440-5000S	WORMS	Medit. (SPN, ITN, Malta, GRC incl Aegean I.); Atl. (EU (SV, IRL, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, ANG)); +	
Volvulella	lanceolata +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Dixon 1850: Bulla)	140.440-5010	WW19, GB01, GB02, GB05, GB26:8, TPD, WW81.6:60, BEG11:143	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (GB, BEG, NW-FRK (Le Fayel)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK (Le Ruel), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD and WW81.6 in Rhizorus
Volvulella	rostralina +	(Cossmann 1889: Volvula)	140.440-5020	FRK32, FRK25, FRK69:75, GB26:8	EU (SE-GB (London Clay), SW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Volvulella	charlesworthi +	Newton	140.440-5030	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Volvulella	charlesworthi aff. +	Newton	140.440-5031	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Volvulella	radius +	(Deshayes 1862)	140.440-5040	TPD, GB02, FRK69:75, WW81.6:60, GB26:8	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.6 in Rhizorus
Volvulella	redacta +	(Deshayes 1862)	140.440-5050	TPD, FRK01, WW81.6:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.6 in Rhizorus
Volvulella	oxyacrum +	(Cossmann 1889)	140.440-5060	GB26:8	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Volvulella	spec. +	...	140.440-5080	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1544

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudoavena	coclis +	(Ponzi 1876)	140.440-6010	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pseudoavena	olivoides +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832)	140.440-6020	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pseudoavena	tauroglandula +	...	140.440-6030	ITN89:360	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
<b>Familia Philinoglossidae, Hertling 1932</b>			<b>140.45</b>	<b>SYS004:259</b>		
Philinoglossa	helgolandica	Hertling 1932	140.450-0000	EU003:38, EU004:197	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, IRL, GB, BEG, NL, GER)	
Philinoglossa	praelongata	Salvini-Plawen 1873	140.450-0010	EU004:197	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)); Medit. (All)	
Philinoglossa	remanei	Mercus 1958	140.450-0020	EU003:38	Medit. (All)	
Philinoglossa	latosoleata	Salvini-Plawen 1973	140.450-0030	ITN01:15.9	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
<b>Familia Informal Group Bullomorpha</b>			<b>140.50</b>	<b>SPN12:129</b>		
Goniocylichna	laevigata +	Kiel 2001	140.500-0010	SPN12:129	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Cylindrotruncatum	caldera +	Kiel 2001	140.500-1010	SPN12:130	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
<b>Familia Other Cephalaspidea, +</b>			<b>140.90</b>	<b>...</b>		
Plicobulla	dumasi +	Cossmann	140.900-0510	FRK01, GB08	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.; EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Nicosiaella	apertocontorta +	Conti & Fischer 1984	140.900-1010	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pseudocassis	helveticus +	...	140.901-3500	TPD	EU (W-SUI), M.Kreide (Apt)	
<b>Familia Aplysiidae, Lamarck 1809</b>			<b>141.00</b>	<b>SYS004:260</b>		
Aplysia (Aplysia)	depilans	Linné 1767	141.000-0000	EU003:42, Map.23:216, SSF, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.))	Map.23 Author Gmelin 1791
Aplysia (Aplysia)	capensis	O'Donoghue 1929: Tethys)	141.000-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.))	
Aplysia (Aplysia)	fragilis	(Lamarck 1822: Dolabella)	141.000-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.))	
Aplysia (Aplysia)	juliana var quoyana	Engel & Eales 1957	141.000-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.))	
Aplysia (Aplysia)	laevis	(Blainville 1819: Dolabella)	141.000-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.))	
Aplysia (Aplysia)	leporina	Delle Chiaje 1828	141.000-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.))	
Aplysia (Aplysia)	lepus	(Risso 1826: Dolabella)	141.000-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.))	
Aplysia (Aplysia)	major	Lankester 1875	141.000-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.))	
Aplysia (Aplysia)	melanopus	Couch 1870	141.000-0000S	WORMS, EU003:42	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.))	EU003 species
Aplysia (Aplysia)	petersoni	J.E. Gray 1828	141.000-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1545

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aplysia (Aplysia)	poli	Delle Chiaje 1824	141.000-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.))	
Aplysia (Aplysia)	poliana	Delle Chiaje 1824	141.000-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.))	
Aplysia (Aplysia)	sandvichensis	G.B. Sowerby II 1869	141.000-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.))	
Aplysia (Aplysia)	woodi	Bergh 1908	141.000-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.))	
Aplysia (Aplysia)	rosea	Rathke 1799	141.000-0005	EU003:42	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF)	
Aplysia (Aplysia)	punctata	(Cuvier 1803)	141.000-0005S	EU003:42, EU004:198, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF)	Malta01 species
Aplysia (Aplysia)	dactylomela	Rang 1828	141.000-0015	EU003:42, EU004:198, WW20, Map.23:216, OBIS	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.))); Ind. (AF, AS); Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Aplysia (Aplysia)	grandis	Pease in G.B. Sowerby II 1869	141.000-0015S	WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.))); Ind. (AF, AS); Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Aplysia (Aplysia)	ocellata	d'Orbigny 1839	141.000-0015S	EU003:42	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.))); Ind. (AF, AS); Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Aplysia (Aplysia)	fasciata	Poiret 1789	141.000-0020	EU003:42, EU004:198, WW20, Map.23:216, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen))	Malta01 in Varria
Aplysia (Aplysia)	fasciata cf.	Poiret 1790	141.000-0021	ExH1995	Medit. (EU (e.g. CRT (Istria)))	
Aplysia (Aplysia)	winneba	Eales 1957	141.000-0025	Map.23:216	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (Ghana))	
Aplysia (Aplysia)	juliana	Quoy & Gaimard 1832	141.000-0030	EU003:42, WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I.))	
Aplysia (Aplysia)	bipes	Pease 1860	141.000-0030S	WW20, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I.))	WORMS synonym of depilans
Aplysia (Aplysia)	nigra brunnea	Hutton	141.000-0030S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I.))	
Aplysia (Aplysia)	parvula	Guilting in Mörch 1863	141.000-0035	EU003:42, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (Malta, GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I., AM (Gal.))	Type of Pruvotaplysia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aplysia (Aplysia)	elongata	Pease 1860	141.000-0035S	WW20	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (Malta, GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I., AM (Gal.))	
Aplysia (Aplysia)	marmorata	Blainville 1823	141.000-0040	EU003:42	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Aplysia (Aplysia) ?	elegans	Deshayes 1839	141.000-0080	WW03:588	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All ?) ?	
Floribella	rozieri +	...	141.000-2010	TPD	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Floribella	corrugata +	(Cossmann 1889)	141.000-2020	MNHN, EU072:454	EU (SW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Floribella	mus +	Lozouet 2015	141.000-2030	NEW2015:21	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Dolabrifera	dolabrifera	(Rang 1828: Dolabella) and (Cuvier 1817: Dolabella), nom nud	141.002-0000	Map.23:217, Pac.37:104, WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS; Pac. (AS (SE-AS), AUS, Paz. I., AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM))); circum-globally tropical and sub-tropical	
Dolabrifera	ascifera	(Rang 1828: Aplysia)	141.002-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS; Pac. (AS (SE-AS), AUS, Paz. I., AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM))); circum-globally tropical and sub-tropical	
Dolabrifera	cuvieri	H. & A. Adams 1854, unnec pro dolabrifera	141.002-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS; Pac. (AS (SE-AS), AUS, Paz. I., AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM))); circum-globally tropical and sub-tropical	
Dolabrifera	fischeri	(Pease : Aplysia)	141.002-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS; Pac. (AS (SE-AS), AUS, Paz. I., AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM))); circum-globally tropical and sub-tropical	
Dolabrifera	iovacea	(Pease : Dolabella)	141.002-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS; Pac. (AS (SE-AS), AUS, Paz. I., AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM))); circum-globally tropical and sub-tropical	
Dolabrifera	maillardi	Deshayes 1863	141.002-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS; Pac. (AS (SE-AS), AUS, Paz. I., AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM))); circum-globally tropical and sub-tropical	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Dolabrifera	marmorea	(Pease : Aplysia)	141.002-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS; Pac. (AS (SE-AS), AUS, Paz. I., AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM))); circum-globally tropical and sub-tropical	
Dolabrifera	nicaraguana	Pilsbry 1896	141.002-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS; Pac. (AS (SE-AS), AUS, Paz. I., AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM))); circum-globally tropical and sub-tropical	
Dolabrifera	oahuensis	(Souleyet 1852: Aplysia)	141.002-0000S	WW20	Pac. (Paz. I. (Hawaii))	
Dolabrifera	olivacea	Pease 1860	141.002-0000S	WW20, WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS; Pac. (AS (SE-AS), AUS, Paz. I., AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM))); circum-globally tropical and sub-tropical	
Dolabrifera	sowerbyi	G.B. Sowerby II 1868	141.002-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS; Pac. (AS (SE-AS), AUS, Paz. I., AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM))); circum-globally tropical and sub-tropical	
Dolabrifera	swifti	Pilsbry 1896	141.002-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS; Pac. (AS (SE-AS), AUS, Paz. I., AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM))); circum-globally tropical and sub-tropical	
Dolabrifera	virens	Verrill 1901	141.002-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS; Pac. (AS (SE-AS), AUS, Paz. I., AM (MEX, C-AM, n S-AM))); circum-globally tropical and sub-tropical	
Dolabrifera	holboelli	Bergh 1872	141.002-0010	WW20	Atl. (AM (GRL)); Medit. (EU (FRK)) ?	
Petalifera	virescens	(Risso 1818)	141.002-1000	EU003:43	Medit. (All)	
Petalifera	depressa	Cantraine 1835	141.002-1000S	EU003:43, ITN01:15.11	Medit. (EU (FRK,ITN, Malta))	
Petalifera	petalifera	(Rang 1828)	141.002-1000S	EU003:43, EU004:198, WW20	Ind. (AF, AS, AUS), Pac. (AS, AUS, Paz. I.)	
Petalifera	elisabettae	Unknown Author 2002	141.002-1010	WW20	Medit. (...)	
Phyllaplysia	lafonti	P. Fischer 1872	141.002-2000	EU003:43	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Phyllaplysia	depressa	auct. non Cantraine 1835	141.002-2000S	ITN01:15.11	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1548

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Notarchus	indicus	Schweigger 1820	141.003-0000	EU003:43, WW20	Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I.); Medit. (AS (Israel), imm.)	
Notarchus	punctatus	Philippi 1836	141.003-0010	EU003:43, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Stylocheilus	striatus	(Quoy & Gaimard 1832: Aplysia)	141.003-1010	Map.23:217	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Stylocheilus	erythraeus	Bergh 1908	141.003-1010S	WW20	Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen))	
Stylocheilus	longicaudus	(Quoy & Gaimard 1824) in Ortea & Martinez 1990	141.003-1010S	Map.23:217	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Bursatella	leachi leachi	Blainville 1817	141.003-2000	EU003:43, Medit.06:57, SSF	Medit. (AF (TUN)); Atl. (AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM, MDA), AS (Arabia, Yemen), AUS (W)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ))	
Bursatella	glauca	Cheeseman	141.003-2000S	WW20	Medit. (AF (TUN)); Atl. (AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM, MDA), AS (Arabia, Yemen), AUS (W)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ))	
Bursatella	leachi savignyana	(Audouin 1826)	141.003-2001	EU004:198, Medit.06:47, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (Malta, TRK, Israel, Egypt), imm)	
Bursatella	leachi guineensis	Bebbington 1969	141.003-2002	Map.23:217	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (Ghana))	
<b>Familia Akeridae, Mazzarelli 1891</b>			<b>141.10</b>	<b>SYS004:260</b>		
Akera	bullata	O.F. Müller 1776	141.100-0000	EU003:42, EU004:198, NR04:64, EU017, FRK69:75, Malta01	Medit (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.) and W-Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA); Arktis (EU (NR), AM); -370 m; + Eoc. EU (NW-FRK); Oli. ...; Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Akera	akera	(Gmelin 1791: Bulla)	141.100-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Akera	donovani	(Leach 1852: Eucampe)	141.100-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Akera	farrani	Winckworth 1932	141.100-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Akera	filosa +	(Sowerby 1824: Bulla) non (Schumacher 1817: Hydatina)	141.100-0000S	EU073:50	EU (S-GB, FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Akera	fragilis	(Locard 1822: Bulla)	141.100-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Akera	globosa	(Cantraine 1840: Bulla)	141.100-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Akera	hanleyi	(Adams 1855: Bulla)	141.100-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Akera	norvegica	(Bruguière 1789: Bulla)	141.100-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Akera	resiliens	(Donovan 1801: Bulla)	141.100-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Akera	striatella +	(Lamarck 1804)	141.100-0000S	EU077, GB01, EU073:50, WW81.6:62	EU (NW-FRK (Le Guespel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB, FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	EU077 and GB01 species
Akera	subfilosa +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Bulla), pro filosa	141.100-0000S	EU073:50	EU (S-GB, FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Akera	tenuis	Brusina 1866	141.100-0000S	WW20	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer)))	
Akera	bullata f nana	Jeffreys 1867	141.100-0001	EU004:198	All. (EU (GB))	
Akera	bullata f farrani	(Norman 1890)	141.100-0002	EU004:198	All. (EU (GB))	
Akera	bullata f elegans	Locard 1883	141.100-0003	EU003:42, EU004:198	Medit (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA); Arktis (EU (NR), AM), - 370 m	
Akera	soluta +	(Gmelin )	141.100-0010	...	EU (E-AUT), Mio., ?	
Akera	soluta cf. +	(Gmelin )	141.100-0011	AUT08:163	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
<b>Familia Cavolinidae, J.E. Gray 1850 (1815)</b>			<b>142.00</b>	<b>SYS004:259</b>		
Cavolinia	telemus	(Linné 1767)	142.000-0000	EU003:47, EU004:204, AM014:154	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (N-GB, FRK, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.), MRO), AM (N-AM, WI); Ind. (AF, AUS (Tsm.)); Pac. (AM (USA (Cal.), Gal.))	
Cavolinia	affinis	(d'Orbigny 1836)	142.000-0000S	AM014:154	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (N-GB, FRK, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.), MRO), AM (N-AM, WI); Ind. (AF, AUS (Tsm.)); Pac. (AM (USA (Cal.), Gal.))	
Cavolinia	bermudensis	Von der Spoerl 1974	142.000-0000S	AM014:154	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (N-GB, FRK, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.), MRO), AM (N-AM, WI); Ind. (AF, AUS (Tsm.)); Pac. (AM (USA (Cal.), Gal.))	
Cavolinia	complanata	(Gegenbaur 1855)	142.000-0000S	AM014:154	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (N-GB, FRK, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.), MRO), AM (N-AM, WI); Ind. (AF, AUS (Tsm.)); Pac. (AM (USA (Cal.), Gal.))	
Cavolinia	natans	Abildgaard 1791	142.000-0000S	WW20	Medit. (All)	
Cavolinia	tridentata	(Forskål MS in Niebuhr 1775: Anomia)	142.000-0000S	EU003:47, Map.23:219, NR04:67, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (N-GB, FRK, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.), MRO), AM (N-AM, WI); Ind. (AF, AUS (Tsm.)); Pac. (AM (USA (Cal.), Gal.))	Malta01 species
Cavolinia	gibbosa	(Rang 1828 MS in Deshayes 1836: Hyalaea) or (d'Orbigny 1836)	142.000-0010	EU003:47, EU004:204, Map.23:219, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Cavolinia	inflexa	(Lesueur 1813: Hyalaea)	142.000-0020	EU003:47, EU004:204, Map.23:219, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1550

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cavolinia	uncinata	Rang 1828 or 1829	142.000-0030	EU003:47, Map.23:219, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Cavolinia	zamboninii +	Checchia-Rispoli 1921	142.000-0050	FRK70:88	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Martin-de-Hinx), ITN (N, SE, Siz.), Malta, CY), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Cavolinia	audenioi +	Vinassa	142.000-0060	TRK34:67	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Cavolinia	...		142.000-0070	TRK34:67	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	Hyaloea
Cavolinia	spec. +	...	142.000-0090	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Hyaloea
Diacavolinia	longirostris	(Lesueur 1813 in ? Blainville 1821: Hyalaea)	142.000-1000	EU003:47, EU004:204, Map.23:219	Medit. (All), Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Diacria	trispinosa	(Lesueur 1813 or 1821: Hyalaea) or (Blainville 1821: Hyalaea)	142.000-2000	WW19, Map.23:220, MSIP, EU003:47, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. / Arktis (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA), from 40° to 70°; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Diacria	atlantica	Dupont in Bontes & van der Spoel 1998	142.000-2000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. / Arktis (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA), from 40° to 70°; +	
Diacria	compressa	(Souleyet 1852: Cleodora)	142.000-2000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. / Arktis (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA), from 40° to 70°; +	
Diacria	depressa	(Ant. Bivona 1832: Hyalaea)	142.000-2000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. / Arktis (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA), from 40° to 70°; +	
Diacria	gracilis	Rampal 2002	142.000-2000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. / Arktis (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA), from 40° to 70°; +	
Diacria	infundibulum	(S. Wood 1842: Cleodora)	142.000-2000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. / Arktis (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA), from 40° to 70°; +	
Diacria	maculata	Bleeker & van der Spoel 1988	142.000-2000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. / Arktis (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA), from 40° to 70°; +	
Diacria	mucronata	(Quoy & Gaimard 1827: Hyalaea)	142.000-2000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. / Arktis (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA), from 40° to 70°; +	
Diacria	rampalae	Dupont 1979	142.000-2000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. / Arktis (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA), from 40° to 70°; +	
Diacria	reeveana	(Dunker 1853: Hyalaea)	142.000-2000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. / Arktis (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA), from 40° to 70°; +	
Diacria	rubecula	Bontes & van der Spoel 1998	142.000-2000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. / Arktis (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA), from 40° to 70°; +	
Diacria	trispinosa heterocolorata	Rampal 2002	142.000-2000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. / Arktis (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA), from 40° to 70°; +	
Diacria	trispinosa var minor	(Boas 1886: Hyalaea)	142.000-2000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. / Arktis (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA), from 40° to 70°; +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1551

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Diacria	quadridentata	("Lesueur MS" in Blainville 1813 or 1821: Hyalaea)	142.000-2010	EU003:47, EU004:204, Map.23:220, WW20, NR04:66	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (off NR, Map. (Kan.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Euchilotheca	succincta +	(Defrance 1828: Vaginella)	142.000-3000	FRK69:75, FRK70:63, WW81.6:61	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, SW)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Euchilotheca	parisiensis +	(Deshayes : Cleodora)	142.000-3000S	WW81.6:61	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, SW)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Euchilotheca	elegans +	Harris 1894	142.000-3010	FRK69:75, FRK70:63	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Euchilotheca	ganensis +	Curry 1982	142.000-3020	FRK70:63	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Euchilotheca	hastata cf. +	(Meyer 1886) in (Curry 1982: Creseis)	142.000-3020S	FRK70:63	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Diacrolinia	aurita +	(Bonelli in Bellardi 1873: Hyalaea)	142.000-4000	FRK70:92, CZ08:732	EU (ITN incl Sard., Malta), AS (TRK), AM (WI (Trinidad)), U.Mio.; EU (E-CZ, N-HU, SW-FRK, NW-ITN (Torino), Malta), AS (TRK, Japan), AM (WI, MEX, C-AM, N-KOL), M.Mio.	
Diacrolinia	bisulcata +	(Kittl 1886: Hyalaea)	142.000-4000S	FRK70:92, CZ08:732	EU (ITN incl Sard., Malta), AS (TRK), AM (WI (Trinidad)), U.Mio.; EU (E-CZ, N-HU, SW-FRK, NW-ITN (Torino), Malta), AS (TRK, Japan), AM (WI, MEX, C-AM, N-KOL), M.Mio.	
Diacrolinia	aquensis +	(Grateloup 1827: Hyalaea)	142.000-4010	FRK70:91	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Diacrolinia	perovalis +	(Koenen 1882: Hyalaea)	142.000-4010S	FRK70:90,91	EU (N-GER), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Diacrolinia	cluzaudi +	Cahuzac & Janssen 2010	142.000-4020	FRK70:93	EU (SW-FRK (Meilhan)), U.Mio. (O.Aquitain)	
Diacrolinia	orbignyi + = orbignii +	(Rang 1827: Hyalaea)	142.000-4030	FRK70:88,94	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Paul-lès-Dax)), U.Mio. (U.Burdigal)	
Diacrolinia	elioi +	Janssen 1995	142.000-4040	FRK70:90	EU (SW-FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Diacrolinia	interrupta +	(Bellardi 1873)	142.000-4050	FRK70:90	EU (ITN), U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Diacrolinia	revoluta +	(Bellardi 1873)	142.000-4060	FRK70:90	EU (ITN), U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Edithinella	caribbeana +	(Collins 1934: Vaginella)	142.000-5010	FRK70:96	AM (C-AM (Panama)), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall); EU (ITN (N, Siz.), Malta, CY), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Edithinella	varanica +	(Sirna 1968: Vaginella)	142.000-5020	FRK70:97	EU (SW-FRK (Orthez), SE-ITN (Gargano)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Gamopleura	taurinensis +	(Michelotti 1847: Hyalaea)	142.000-6000	FRK70:98, ITN66:50	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Gamopleura	taurinensis +	(Sismonda 1842: Hyalaea), nom nud	142.000-6000S	FRK70:98	EU (SW-FRK (Meilhan)), U.Mio. (O.Aquitain); EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1552

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clio (Clio)	pyramidata	Linné 1767	142.001-0000	EU003:46, WW19, WW20, GRC02, ITN01:15.20, MSIP, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF); + Plei. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN, SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Clio (Clio)	pyramidata = piramidata, err brownii	(Blainville 1825: Cleodora)	142.001-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF); +	
Clio (Clio)	caudata	Linné 1767, syn dub	142.001-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF); +	
Clio (Clio)	exacuta	(Gould 1852: Cleodora)	142.001-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF); +	
Clio (Clio)	occidentalis	Dall 1871	142.001-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF); +	
Clio (Clio)	pyramidata var convexa	Boas 1886	142.001-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF); +	
Clio (Clio)	pyramidata lanceolata	(Lesueur 1813)	142.001-0001	ITN01:15.20, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU / AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (All from 60°S to 60° N	
Clio (Clio)	cuspidata	(Bosc 1802: Hyalaea)	142.001-0005	EU003:46, EU004:204, MSIP, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, E-BRA)); Ind. (AS, AUS, rare); +	
Clio (Clio)	lessonii	(Rang & Férussac 1830: Cleodora)	142.001-0005S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, E-BRA)); Ind. (AS, AUS, rare); +	
Clio (Clio)	quadrspinosa	Lesson 1831	142.001-0005S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, E-BRA)); Ind. (AS, AUS, rare); +	
Clio (Clio)	tricuspidata	(Bowdich 1820: Hyalaea)	142.001-0005S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, E-BRA)); Ind. (AS, AUS, rare); +	
Clio (Clio)	andreae	(Boas 1886: Cleodora)	142.001-0010	Map.23:221, MSIP	Atl. (EU (IRL, W-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-SAF), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, n S-AM, off ARG)); Ind. (...); Pac. (AS (E-AS), Paz. I. (N), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM ?)); + Plei. EU / AF / AS (Medit. Region, E-Egypt, NE-Sudan, E-ETH, W-Arabia)	
Clio (Clio)	polita	((Craven) Pelseneer 1887 or 1888: Balantium)	142.001-0010S	EU003:46, EU004:204, WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL, W-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-SAF), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, n S-AM, off ARG)); Ind. (...); Pac. (AS (E-AS), Paz. I. (N), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM ?)); +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clio (Clio)	chaptalii	Gray 1850	142.001-0015	Map.23:221	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM)	
Clio (Clio)	fallauxi +	(Kittl 1886: Balantium)	142.001-0025	CZ08:730	EU (S-PLN, E-CZ, NW-HU (Sopron), ROM, BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Clio (Clio)	pedemontanum +	(Mayer Eymar 1868) in (Kittl 1886: Balantium)	142.001-0025S	CZ08:730	EU (S-PLN, E-CZ, NW-HU (Sopron), ROM, BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Clio (Clio)	blinkae +	Janssen 1989	142.001-0030	EU108:201ff	EU (N-BEG, NL), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Clio (Clio)	jacobae +	Janssen 1989	142.001-0035	EU108:201ff	EU (NE-GER, NL), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Clio (Clio)	pedemontanum +	(Mayer-Eymar 1868: Balantium)	142.001-0040	SYS27:67	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Clio (Clio)	lozoueti +	Cahuzac & Janssen 2010	142.001-0045	FRK70:82	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Clio (Clio)	nielsseni +	A.W. Janssen 1990	142.001-0050	FRK70:83	EU (DK (Jylland), SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (N-GER (Damsdorf)), U.Mio.	
Clio (Clio)	ortheziana +	(Benoist 1889)	142.001-0055	FRK70:84	SW-FRK (Landes)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Clio (Clio)	vasconiensis +	Cahuzac & Janssen 2010	142.001-0060	FRK70:84	SW-FRK (Saint-Etienne-d'Orthe)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Clio (Clio)	multistriata +	(Bellardi 1873)	142.001-0065	FRK70:85	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Clio (Clio)	sulcosa +	(Bellardi 1873: Balantium (Poculina))	142.001-0070	FRK70:85, SYS175:88	EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi)), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (U.Langh)	
Clio (Clio)	caralitana +	Robba & Spano 1978	142.001-0070S	SYS175:88	EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi)), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (U.Langh)	
Clio (Clio)	multicostata cf. +	(Bellardi) in Shibata 1980: Euclio)	142.001-0070S	SYS175:88	EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi)), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (U.Langh)	
Clio (Clio)	sulcosa +	(Bonelli in Pictet 1845: Hyalaea), nom nud	142.001-0070S	SYS175:88	EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi)), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (U.Langh)	
Clio (Clio)	saccoi +	Checchia-Rispoli 1921	142.001-0075	ITN66:50	EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi)), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal), M.Mio. (U.Langh)	
Clio (Clio)	nielseni +	Janssen 1990	142.001-0080	ITN66:50	EU (DK (Mogenstrup)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Clio (Clio)	triplicata +	Audenino 1897	142.001-0085	CZ08:730	EU (ITN), O.Oli.; EU (E-CZ, NW-AUT, ITN), U.Mio.; EU (ITN), M.Mio.	
Clio (Clio)	triplicata cf. +	Audenino 1897 in Čtyroký 1968	142.001-0085	CZ08:730	EU (ITN), O.Oli.; EU (E-CZ, NW-AUT, ITN), U.Mio.; EU (ITN), M.Mio.	
Clio (Clio)	spec. nov +	Cahuzac & Janssen 2010	142.001-0090	FRK70:86	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Jean-de-Marsacq)), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal)	
Clio (Clio)	spec. 1 +	Cahuzac & Janssen 2010	142.001-0091	FRK70:86	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Etienne-d'Orthe)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Clio (Clio)	spec. 2 +	Cahuzac & Janssen 2010	142.001-0092	FRK70:87	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Martin-de-Hinx, Saubrigues)), M.Mio. (Langh)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1554

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clio (Balantium)	recurva	(Children 1823: Balantium)	142.001-0100	Map.23:221, AS105, ITIS, WORMS, ZIP, DIS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (USA (NE, E, SE, S), MEX, BRA)); Ind. (AF (MDA), AUS (S); Pac. (AM (CAN, USA))	
Clio (Balantium)	balantium	(Rang 1834: Cleodora)	142.001-0100S	AS105	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (USA (NE, E, SE, S), MEX, BRA)); Ind. (AF (MDA), AUS (S); Pac. (AM (CAN, USA))	
Clio (Balantium)	bicarinatum	(Benson 1837: Balantium)	142.001-0100S	AS105	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (USA (NE, E, SE, S), MEX, BRA)); Ind. (AF (MDA), AUS (S); Pac. (AM (CAN, USA))	
Clio (Balantium)	inflatum	(Bray 1850: Balantium)	142.001-0100S	AS105	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (USA (NE, E, SE, S), MEX, BRA)); Ind. (AF (MDA), AUS (S); Pac. (AM (CAN, USA))	
Clio (Balantium)	striatum	(Monterosato 1878: Balantium)	142.001-0100S	AS105	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (USA (NE, E, SE, S), MEX, BRA)); Ind. (AF (MDA), AUS (S); Pac. (AM (CAN, USA))	
Clio (Balantium)	lucai +	Janssen 2000	142.001-0110	AS105	EU (N-ITN), Pli., U.Plei.	
Clio (Balantium)	collina +	Janssen & Zorn 2001	142.001-0120	SK01:219, ITN66:47	EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-SK), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Clio (Balantium)	lavayssei +	Rutsch 1934 in Janssen 1995	142.001-0120S	ITN66:47	EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-SK), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Clio (Balantium)	pedemontanum +	(Mayer-Eymar 1868) in (Bellardi 1873: Balantium)	142.001-0120S	ITN66:47	EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-SK), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Clio (Balantium)	spec. +	Janssen 1995	142.001-0120S	ITN66:47	EU (NW-ITN (Colli Torinesi)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-SK), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Hyalocylis	striatus	(Rang 1828: Cleodora (Creseis))	142.001-1000	EU003:47, EU004:204, Map.23:222, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM / AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm))	
Hyalocylis	obtusus	Geronimo 1974	142.001-1010	ITN01:15.20, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM / AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm))	
Styliola	subula	(Quoy & Gaimard 1826 or 1827)	142.001-2000	EU003:48, EU004:205, GER013:26, Map.23:222, WW19, FRK70:71, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (off N-GB, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF); Ind. (AF (E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N); Pac. (AS (SE-AS), Paz. I. (Tropics); + O.Oli. (Chatt) EU (SW-FRK); U.Mio. EU (SW-FRK (Burdigal)); M.Mio. EU (SW-FRK (Langh)); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...: Hol. EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Styliola	recta	Blainville 1827 or Lesueur MS	142.001-2000S	EU003:48, GER013:26, FRK70:71	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (off N-GB, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF); Ind. (AF (E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N); Pac. (AS (SE-AS), Paz. I. (Tropics); +	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1555

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cuvierina	columnella = columella, err	(Rang 1827 or 1828: Cuvieria)	142.002-0000	EU003:46, EU004:204, Map.23:224, ITN01:15.20, WW19, WORMS, <a href="http://opisthobranquis.info/ca/guia/thecosomata/cuvierina-columnella/#qsc.tab=0">http://opisthobranquis.info/ca/guia/thecosomata/cuvierina-columnella/#qsc.tab=0</a> , MSIP	Atl. (AM (USA, MEX, WI, BRA)); Ind. (AS (INE (off Java), AUS); Pac. (AS (Japan), AUS, Paz. I.); + Plei. AS (Japan)	Occurrences in EU and Medit. are atlantica and cancapae
Cuvierina	caliciformis	(Meisenheimer 1905: Creseis)	142.002-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (AM (USA, MEX, WI, BRA)); Ind. (AS (INE (off Java), AUS); Pac. (AS (Japan), AUS, Paz. I.); + Plei. AS (Japan)	
Cuvierina	obtusa	(Quoy & Gaimard 1832: Cleodora)	142.002-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (AM (USA, MEX, WI, BRA)); Ind. (AS (INE (off Java), AUS); Pac. (AS (Japan), AUS, Paz. I.); + Plei. AS (Japan)	
Cuvierina	oryza	Benson 1835	142.002-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (AM (USA, MEX, WI, BRA)); Ind. (AS (INE (off Java), AUS); Pac. (AS (Japan), AUS, Paz. I.); + Plei. AS (Japan)	
Cuvierina	atlantica	Bé, MacClintock & Currie 1972	142.002-0010	WORMS, CLEMAM, PESI	Medit. (EU (SPN), AF (Libya)); Atl. (EU (S-ICL, PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AF, M-Atl. Ridge, AM (USA, MEX, WI, S-AM))	
Cuvierina	atlantica	van der Spoel 1970, nom nud	142.002-0010S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (SPN), AF (Libya)); Atl. (EU (S-ICL, PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AF, M-Atl. Ridge, AM (USA, MEX, WI, S-AM))	
Cuvierina	spoeli	Rampal 2002	142.002-0010S	CLEMAM	Ind. (AF (Msk. (21°08' S, 55°11' E, 630-710 m)))	
Cuvierina	cancapae	Janssen 2005	142.002-0020	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	Originally in Urceolaria
Cuvierina	atesana +	(Rang )	142.002-0050	EU011:348	EU (SPN), Pli.	
Cuvierina	paronai +	Checchia-Rispoli 1921	142.002-0060	FRK70:73	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal), ?; EU (SW-FRK ?, ITN (widespread), Malta, CY), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Cuvierina	ludbrooki +	(Caprotti 1962: Dentalium (Gadilina))	142.002-0070	WW16:667	EU (N-ITN (Piacenza)), Pli.	
Cuvierina	jagti +	Janssen 1995	142.002-0070S	WW16:667	EU (N-ITN (Piacenza)), Pli.	
Vaginella	depressa +	Daudin 1800	142.002-1000	Medit.03:129, AUT08:164, WW19, FRK70:99,103	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN, E-AUT), AS (TRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (DK (Esbjerg)), AS (Japan), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)), O.Mio.	
Vaginella	calandrellii +	Michelotti 1847 in Peyrot 1933, part	142.002-1000S	FRK70:103	EU (SW-FRK, NW-ITN, E-AUT), AS (TRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (DK (Esbjerg)), AS (Japan), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)), O.Mio.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1556

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vaginella	austriaca +	Kittl 1886	142.002-1010	EU011:348, BEG01, AUT08:164, FRK70:101	EU (SW-FRK, BEG, S-PLN, E-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ITN, HU, ROM, BG), U.Mio., M.Mio	
Vaginella	lapugyensis +	Kittl 1886, part	142.002-1010S	CZ08:732	EU (SW-FRK, BEG, S-PLN, E-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ITN, HU, ROM, BG), U.Mio., M.Mio	
Vaginella	rzehaki +	Kittl 1886	142.002-1010S	CZ08:732	EU (SW-FRK, BEG, S-PLN, E-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ITN, HU, ROM, BG), U.Mio., M.Mio	
Vaginella	vrazi +	(Vašiček 1949: Clio)	142.002-1010S	CZ08:732	EU (SW-FRK, BEG, S-PLN, E-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ITN, HU, ROM, BG), U.Mio., M.Mio	
Vaginella	chattica +	Janssen 1979, pro lanceolata	142.002-1020	GER013:25, FRK70:102	EU (NE-GER, SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Vaginella	calandrellii +	Michelotti 1847 in Peyrot 1933, part	142.002-1020S	FRK70:102	EU (NE-GER, SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Vaginella	depressa +	Koch 1876 non Daudin 1800	142.002-1020S	GER013:25	EU (NE-GER, SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Vaginella	lanceolata +	(Boll 1846: Belemnites) non Schlotheim 1813 nec Sowerby 1829	142.002-1020S	FRK70:102	EU (NE-GER, SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Vaginella	tricuspidata +	Zorn & Janssen 1993	142.002-1030	GER013:25, HU13:93, FRK70:109	EU (NE-GER, SW-FRK, N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli.	
Vaginella	sannicola +	Janssen 1990	142.002-1040	<a href="http://www.repository.naturalis.nl/record/317441">http://www.repository.naturalis.nl/record/317441</a> , FRK70:106	EU (SE-ITN (Gargano)), Mio.	
Vaginella	gaasensis +	Cahuzac & Janssen 2010	142.002-1050	FRK70:107	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Vaginella	lapugyensis +	Kittl 1886	142.002-1060	FRK70:108	EU (North Sea B., Medit. Region), M.Mio. (Langh); EU (NW-ROM (Lapugy)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (Malta), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Vaginella	bicarinata +	Tate 1887	142.002-1060S ?	FRK70:109	AUS (SA), Mio.	
Vaginella	bicostata +	(Gabb 1881)	142.002-1060S ?	FRK70:109	AM (C-AM (Costa Rica)), Mio.	
Vaginella	victoriae +	A.W. Janssen 1990	142.002-1070	FRK70:110	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); AUS (VI), M.Mio.	
Vaginella	spec. +	...	142.002-1090	TPD	EU (CY), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Vaginella	spec. +	Čtyroký 1991	142.002-1091	CZ08:734	EU (E-CZ), M.Mio	
Ireneia	tenuistriata +	(Semper 1861: Cuvierina)	142.002-2000	FRK70:74, GER013:25	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Ireneia	marqueti +	Janssen 1995	142.002-2010	BEG01, FRK70:74	EU (GER), O.Oli. (O.Chatt); EU (BEG), Mio.	
Ireneia	striatocarinata +	Piehl 2007	142.002-2020	FRK70:75	EU (North Sea B.), O.Oli. (O.Chatt)	
Ireneia	calandrellii +	(Michelotti 1847: Vaginella)	142.002-2030	FRK70:75	EU (NW-ITN), Paz. I. (NZ), AM (Chile), U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Ireneia	nieulandei +	A.W. Janssen 1995	142.002-2040	FRK70:76	AM (ARG (Santa Cruz)), U.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, U.Mio. (Burdigal))	
Johnjagtia	moulinisii +	(Benoist 1874: Cleodora (Creseis))	142.002-3000	FRK70:77	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (U.Burdigal)	
Johnjagtia	eburnea +	(Benoist 1874: Cleodora)	142.002-3000S	FRK70:77	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (U.Burdigal)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1557

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Spoelia	torquayensis +	A.W. Janssen 1990	142.002-4010	GER013:26, FRK70:79	EU (SW-FRK, N-GER, Malta), AUS (SA, VI), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Cuviera	intermedia +	Bellardi 1842	142.002-5010	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Creseis	virgula	(Rang 1828: Cleodora (Creseis))	142.003-0000	EU003:47, EU004:204, Map.23:221, FRK70:54, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Creseis	acicula	Rang 1828	142.003-0010	EU003:47, EU004:204, Map.23:221, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Creseis	chierchiaie	(Boas 1886)	142.003-0020	ITN01:15.20, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN)) ?; Atl. (AM (C-AM (Panama)))	
Creseis	maxima maxima +	(Ludwig 1864)	142.003-0040	GER001:153	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Creseis	maxima f	(Ludwig 1864)	142.003-0040S	GER001:153	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Creseis	denseannulata +					
Creseis	maxima f	(Blanckenhorn 1889)	142.003-0040S	GER001:153	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Creseis	densecostata +					
Creseis	maxima	(Ludwig 1864)	142.003-0041	GER001:154	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Creseis	laxeannulata +					
Creseis	maxima f	(Blanckenhorn 1889)	142.003-0041S	GER001:154	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Creseis	laxecostata +					
Creseis	perspectiva +	(Futterer 1892)	142.003-0041S	GER001:154	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Creseis	maxima rara +	Kuster-Wendenburg 1973	142.003-0042	GER001:155	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Creseis	riedeli +	Taub. 1951	142.003-0045	AUT08:164	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Creseis	cincta +	(Koenen 1892)	142.003-0050	EU108:201ff	EU (DK, w E-GER (Latdorf), NL, N-BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Creseis	antoni +	Cahuzac & Janssen 2010	142.003-0055	FRK70:55	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Creseis	aquensis +	Benoist 1889, nom dub	142.003-0060	FRK70:56	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Creseis	corpulenta +	(Meyer 1887: Styliola)	142.003-0065	FRK70:56	AM (S-USA), O.Oli. (Chatt), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton); EU (SW-FRK (Biarritz)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Creseis	roesti +	Cahuzac & Janssen 2010	142.003-0070	FRK70:57	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Creseis	simplex +	(Meyer 1886: Styliola)	142.003-0075	FRK70:58	AM (USA (Mississippi)), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (SW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Creseis	hastata cf. +	(Meyer 1886: Styliola) in Curry 1982	142.003-0075S	FRK70:58	AM (USA (Mississippi)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (SW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Creseis	spina +	(Reuss 1865 or 1867: Cleodora (Creseis))	142.003-0080	FRK70:59, CZ08:728	EU (SW-FRK), Oli. , o.U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK, S- PLN, SK, E-CZ, AUT, BG, ROM, ITN ?), M.Mio.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1558

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Creseis	hastata +	(Meyer 1886: Styliola)	142.003-0080S	FRK70:59	AM (USA), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Creseis	lapugyensis +	Kittl 1886 in Krach 1981	142.003-0080S	CZ08:728	EU (SW-FRK), Oli. , o.U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK, S-PLN, SK, E-CZ, AUT, BG, ROM, ITN ?), M.Mio.	
Creseis	olteanui +	Stancu in Nikolov 1995	142.003-0080S	CZ08:728	EU (SW-FRK), Oli. , o.U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK, S-PLN, SK, E-CZ, AUT, BG, ROM, ITN ?), M.Mio.	
Creseis	tugurii +	Cahuzac & Janssen 2010	142.003-0085	FRK70:61	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Moulin de Cabanes))), U.Mio. (U.Burdigal)	
Creseis	spec. 1 +	Cahuzac & Janssen 2010	142.003-0090	FRK70:62	EU (SW-FRK (Biarritz)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Creseis	spec. 2 +	Cahuzac & Janssen 2010	142.003-0091	FRK70:63	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Camptoceratops	priscus +	(Godwin-Austen 1882: Camptoceras)	142.003-1000	FRK70:52	EU (N-GER (Fehmarn I.), NL, BEG, SE-GB (Kent), SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Camptoceratops	americanus +	Garvie in Hodgkinson et al 1992	142.003-1000S	FRK70:52	AM (N-AM), U.Eoc.	
<b>Familia Limacinidae, Gray 1840</b>			<b>142.01</b>	<b>SYS004:259</b>		
Limacina (Limacina)	helicina	(Phipps 1774: Clio)	142.010-0000	EU003:46, Map.23:223, NR04:66, WW20, NR10:99	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kap.)), AM, ANT); Arktis (EU); Pac. (AM, ANT)	Formerly in Spiralis, Spiratella and Spiralia
Limacina (Limacina)	balea	O.F. Müller 1841	142.010-0005	EU003:46, WW20	Medit (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL, N-CAN)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Limacina (Limacina)	retroversa	Fleming 1822 or 1823	142.010-0010	EU003:46, Map.23:223, EU017, Malta01	Medit (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, N-CAN)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Limacina (Limacina)	bulimoides	(d'Orbigny 1834 or 1836: Atlanta)	142.010-0015	EU003:46, Map.23:223, FRK70:43, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM, AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I.); + U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)) EU (SW-FRK); Pli. EU / AF / AS (Medit Region, PH), AM (WI, MEX, C-AM), N-KOL. N-VEN); Plei. ...	
Limacina (Limacina)	bulimoides aff.	(d'Orbigny 1834 or 1836: Atlanta)	142.010-0016	Map.23:223	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Limacina (Limacina)	inflata	(d'Orbigny 1836: Atlanta)	142.010-0020	EU003:46, Map.23:222, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Kan.), AM / AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm))	Type of Embolus
Limacina (Limacina)	lesueuri	(d'Orbigny 1836: Atlanta)	142.010-0025	EU003:46, Map.23:223, NR04:66	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AM, AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I.)	NR04 in Thilea
Limacina (Limacina)	atlanta +	(Mörch 1873 or 1874)	142.010-0040	BEG01, BEG02, DK01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.; EU (BEG), Pli.	
Limacina (Limacina)	pygmaea +	(Lamarck 1805: Ampullaria)	142.010-0043	FRK69:75, FRK70:46, WW81.6:61	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, NL, BEG, NW-FRK, DK ?), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 and WW81.6 in Spiratella

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1559

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Limacina (Limacina)	valvatina +	(Reuss 1867: Spiralis)	142.010-0045	TPD, GBIF, FRK70:47	EU (Malta), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, Malta), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Wieliczka), NW-GER, SW-NL, NW-BEG, SW-FRK, ITN (N, Siz.), Malta, C-Patatethys), M.Mio.	
Limacina (Limacina)	atlanta +	(Mörch 1873 or 1874) in (Anderson 1964: Spiratella)	142.010-0045S	GER131:61	EU (Malta), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, Malta), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Wieliczka), NW-GER, SW-NL, NW-BEG, SW-FRK, ITN (N, Siz.), Malta, C-Patatethys), M.Mio.	
Limacina (Limacina)	holubi +	Vasicek 1949	142.010-0045S	FRK70:47	EU (Malta), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, Malta), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Wieliczka), NW-GER, SW-NL, NW-BEG, SW-FRK, ITN (N, Siz.), Malta, C-Patatethys), M.Mio.	
Limacina (Limacina)	lueneburgensis +	(Tembrock 1989: Spiratella (Heterofusus))	142.010-0045S	FRK70:47	EU (Malta), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, Malta), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Wieliczka), NW-GER, SW-NL, NW-BEG, SW-FRK, ITN (N, Siz.), Malta, C-Patatethys), M.Mio.	
Limacina (Limacina)	praerangi +	(Tembrock 1989: Spiratella)	142.010-0045S	FRK70:47	EU (Malta), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, Malta), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Wieliczka), NW-GER, SW-NL, NW-BEG, SW-FRK, ITN (N, Siz.), Malta, C-Patatethys), M.Mio.	
Limacina (Limacina)	praerangi weinbrechti +	(Tembrock 1989: Spiratella)	142.010-0045S	FRK70:47	EU (Malta), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, Malta), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Wieliczka), NW-GER, SW-NL, NW-BEG, SW-FRK, ITN (N, Siz.), Malta, C-Patatethys), M.Mio.	
Limacina (Limacina)	wilhelminae +	Janssen 1989	142.010-0048	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Limacina (Limacina)	acutimarginata +	(Korobkov 1966)	142.010-0050	EU108:200ff	EU (NE-GER, NL), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Limacina (Limacina)	conica +	(Koenen 1892: Spiralis)	142.010-0053	EU108:201ff	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Limacina (Limacina)	lotschi +	(Tembrock 1989)	142.010-0055	EU108:201ff	EU (DK, NL), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Limacina (Limacina)	jessayae +	Janssen 1989	142.010-0055S	EU108:201ff	EU (DK, NL), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Limacina (Limacina)	mariae +	Janssen 1989	142.010-0058	EU108:201ff	EU (DK, w E-GER (Latdorf), NL, N-BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Limacina (Limacina)	umbilicata +	(Bornemann 1855: Valvatina)	142.010-0060	EU108:201ff	EU (GER (E, NE, N, C), NL, N-BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Limacina (Limacina)	taylori +	Curry 1965	142.010-0063	FRK70:26, GB26:8	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Limacina (Limacina)	tutelina +	Curry 1965	142.010-0065	FRK70:26	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Limacina (Limacina)	bernayi +	(Laubrière 1881)	142.010-0068	FRK69:75, WW81.6:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Spiratella
Limacina (Limacina)	pezanti +	(Cossmann 1913)	142.010-0070	FRK69:75	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Spiratella
Limacina (Limacina)	gormani +	(Curry 1982: Spiratella)	142.010-0073	FRK70:44	EU (SW-FRK (Gan (Tuilerie))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1560

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Limacina (Limacina)	gramensis +	(Rasmussen 1968: Spiratella)	142.010-0075	CZ08:726	EU (S-PLN, E-CZ, N-ROM, MLD, UKR), M.Mio. (O.Baden)	
Limacina (Limacina)	koeneni cf. +	(Kittl ) in (Čtyroký et al 1968)	142.010-0075S	CZ08:726	EU (S-PLN, N-ROM, MLD, UKR), M.Mio. (O.Baden)	
Limacina (Limacina)	stenogyra +	(Philippi 1844) in (Janssen 1984: Spiralis)	142.010-0075S	CZ08:726	EU (S-PLN, N-ROM, MLD, UKR), M.Mio. (O.Baden)	
Limacina (Limacina)	ingridae +	Janssen 1989	142.010-0078	<a href="https://www.umweltdaten.landsh.de/nuis/upool/gesamt/geologie/stratigraphy.pdf">https://www.umweltdaten.landsh.de/nuis/upool/gesamt/geologie/stratigraphy.pdf</a>	EU (DK (Gram), N-GER (Groß Pampau)), Mio.	
Limacina (Limacina)	subangulosa +	Wetelat & Lefèvre 1880)	142.010-0080	WW81.6:61	EU (N-FRK (Mercin, Brasles)), U. Eoc. (Ypres)	
Limacina (Limacina) ?	vegrandis	Cahuzac & Janssen 2010	142.010-0090	FRK70:49	EU (SW-FRK (Gan (Tuilerie))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Limacina (Limacina)	spec. 1 +	Cahuzac & Janssen 2010	142.010-0095	FRK70:50	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Limacina (Limacina)	spec. 2 +	Cahuzac & Janssen 2010	142.010-0096	FRK70:50	EU (SW-FRK (Pontonx, Saint-Paul-lès-Dax)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Limacina (Munthea)	trochiformis	(d'Orbigny 1834 or 1836)	142.010-0100	EU003:46, AM014:154, FRK70:43, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AS (All)); Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA); Ind. (AF / AS (SOM, Yemen, Oman, Iran); Pac. (AM (USA (Cal.), MEX, C-AM, KOL, ECU, Peru))	
Limacina (Munthea)	contorta	Sykes 1905	142.010-0100S	AM014:154	Medit. (EU / AS (All)); Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA); Ind. (AF / AS (SOM, Yemen, Oman, Iran); Pac. (AM (USA (Cal.), MEX, C-AM, KOL, ECU, Peru))	
Limacina (Munthea)	naticoides	Souleyet 1852	142.010-0100S	AM014:154	Medit. (EU / AS (All)); Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA); Ind. (AF / AS (SOM, Yemen, Oman, Iran); Pac. (AM (USA (Cal.), MEX, C-AM, KOL, ECU, Peru))	
Limacina (Thielea)	procera	Strebel 1908	142.010-0200	EU003:47	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (GRL, N-CAN), ANT), Arktis (EU)	
Limacina (Thielea)	helicoides	Jeffreys 1877	142.010-0210	Map.23:222, EU003:47, NR04:66, WW20	Atl. (EU (ICL, DK (Faeroer), Map. (Kap.)), AF, AM); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1561

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Heliconoides	inflatus	(d'Orbigny 1834: Atlanta)	142.010-1000	FRK70:32, WORMS	Medit. (EU (GRC),...; Atl. (EU (GB, Map. (Azo., Kap)), AM (USA, WI, MEX, C-AM, VEN); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ); + U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal) EU (SW-FRK); M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall) EU (SW-FRK); O.Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Heliconoides	appendiculata	(Pelseneer 1888: Spiralis)	142.010-1000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (GRC),...; Atl. (EU (GB, Map. (Azo., Kap)), AM (USA, WI, MEX, C-AM, VEN); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Heliconoides	elata	(O.G. Costa 1861: Protomedea)	142.010-1000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (GRC),...; Atl. (EU (GB, Map. (Azo., Kap)), AM (USA, WI, MEX, C-AM, VEN); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Heliconoides	kautskyi +	(Janssen 1972: Spiratella), unnec pro mirostralis	142.010-1000S	GER131:63	EU (NW-GER (Dingden)), NL (Miste), BEG (Antwerpen, ...), M.Mio.	
Heliconoides	mirostralis	(Kautsky 1925: Spiralis), nom nud	142.010-1000S	Medit.03:129, BEG01, GER131:63 FRK70:32, TPD	EU (NW-GER (Dingden)), NL (Miste), BEG (Antwerpen, ...), M.Mio.	Medit.03, BEG01 and TPD species in Limacina
Heliconoides	rostralis +	(Edoux & Souleyet 1840: Spiralis) and (Souleyet in Seguenza 1880: Embolus)	142.010-1000S	FRK70:32	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall)	
Heliconoides	scaphoidea	(Gould 1852: Limacina)	142.010-1000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (GRC),...; Atl. (EU (GB, Map. (Azo., Kap)), AM (USA, WI, MEX, C-AM, VEN); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Heliconoides	tertiaria +	(Tate 1887: Spiralis), partim	142.010-1000S	FRK70:32	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall)	
Heliconoides	hospes +	(Rolle 1861: Limacina)	142.010-1010	EU108:200ff, FRK70:31	EU (N-BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NE-GER, SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Heliconoides	plana +	(Tembrock 1964: Spiratella)	142.010-1015	EU108:200	EU (N-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Heliconoides	auriformis +	(Curry 1982: Spiratella)	142.010-1020	FRK70:29	EU (SW-FRK (Gan (Tuilerie))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Heliconoides	texanus +	(Garvie & Hodgkinson 1992: Limacina)	142.010-1020S	FRK70:29	EU (AM (Tex.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Heliconoides	daguini +	Cahuzac & Janssen 2010	142.010-1025	FRK70:30	EU (SW-FRK (Gan (Tuilerie))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Heliconoides	dilatata +	(Koenen 1892: Spiralis)	142.010-1030	EU108:200ff	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf), NL), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Heliconoides	linneensis +	Janssen 2008	142.010-1035	FRK70:36	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt), U.Mio. (U.Burdigal)	
Heliconoides	vanderweideni +	Janssen 2004	142.010-1040	FRK70:37	EU (Malta), O.Oli. (Chatt), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Heliconoides	merlei +	Cahuzac & Janssen 2010	142.010-1045	FRK70:37	EU (SW-FRK (Gan (Tuilerie))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1562

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Heliconoides	mermuysi +	Cahuzac & Janssen 2010	142.010-1050	FRK70:38	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Paul-lès-Dax (Cabanes))), U.Mio. (U.Burdigal)	
Heliconoides	nemoris +	(Curry 1965: Spiratella)	142.010-1055	TPD, FRK70:39	EU (N-GER, GB (SE, S), FRK (NW, SW)), M.Eoc. , u.O.Eoc.	TPD in Limacina
Heliconoides	paula +	(Curry 1965: Spiratella)	142.010-1060	FRK70:40	EU (SW-FRK (Gan (Tuilerie))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Heliconoides	pyrenaica +	Cahuzac & Janssen 2010	142.010-1065	FRK70:41	EU (SW-FRK (Gan (Tuilerie))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Heliconoides	mercinensis +	(Watelet & Lefèvre 1885 in Curry 1982: Spiratella)	142.010-1065S	FRK70:41	EU (SW-FRK (Gan (Tuilerie))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Heliconoides	tertiaria +	(Tate 1887: Spirialis), partim	142.010-1070	FRK70:42	EU (SW-FRK, ITN incl. Siz. and Sard, Malta), U. / M.Mio. (Burdigal, Langh); AUS (VI), M. / O.Mio. (Bairnsdal, Balcomb)	
Heliconoides	ferax +	(Laws 1944)	142.010-1070S ?	FRK70:43	EU (NZ), U.Mio. (Alton)	
Heliconoides	mercinensis +	(Watelet & Lefèvre 1885: Spiratella)	142.010-1075	FRK70:51,156, WW81.6:61, GB26:8	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), O.Paleo.; EU (SE-GB (London Clay), N-FRK (Aisne (Mercin))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	WW81.6 in Spiratella, GB26 in Limacina
Praehyalocylis	annulata +	(Tate 1887: Styliola)	142.010-2000	FRK70:65	EU (SW-FRK), AUS (SA (Adalaide)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Praehyalocylis	chivensis +	Korobkov & Macarova 1962	142.010-2000S	FRK70:65	AS (USB), O.Eoc.	
Praehyalocylis	cretacea +	(Blanckenhorn 1889), partim	142.010-2000S	FRK70:65	AM (USA (Wshi., Oregon)), O.Eoc.	
Praehyalocylis	maxima	(Ludwig 1864) in Hodgkinson et al 1992, pars	142.010-2000S	FRK70:65	AM (USA (Tex.)), O.Eoc.	
Praehyalocylis	denseannulata +	(Ludwig in Oppenheim 1922: Balantium)	142.010-2000S	FRK70:65	AM (USA (Tex.)), O.Eoc.	
Praehyalocylis	maximum cf. +	(Ludwig in Oppenheim 1922: Balantium)	142.010-2000S	FRK70:65	AM (USA (Tex.)), O.Eoc.	
Praehyalocylis	maxima +	(Ludwig 1864: Tentaculites)	142.010-2010	EU108:201ff, FRK70:66	EU (n SW-GER (Nierstein), SW-FRK (Gaas)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Praehyalocylis	cretacea +	(Blanckenhorn 1889) in (Squires 1989: Praehyalocylis), partim	142.010-2010S	FRK70:67	EU (AM (NW-USA)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Praehyalocylis	maxima	(Ludwig 1864: Tentaculites)	142.010-2010S	EU108:201ff, FRK70:66	EU (GER (n SW, s C (Offenbach)), SW-FRK (Gaas)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Praehyalocylis	denseannulata +	(Ludwig in Blanckenhorn 1889: Tentaculites)	142.010-2010S	FRK70:67	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Praehyalocylis	maxima	(Ludwig in Blanckenhorn 1889: Tentaculites)	142.010-2010S	FRK70:67	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Praehyalocylis	densecostata +	(Ludwig in Blanckenhorn 1889: Tentaculites)	142.010-2010S	FRK70:67	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Praehyalocylis	maxima	(Ludwig 1864: Tentaculites)	142.010-2010S	EU108:201ff, FRK70:67	EU (NW-FRK, N-BEG, NL, GER (n SW, W, NE, E), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Praehyalocylis	laxeannulata +	(Ludwig in Oppenheim 1922: Balantium)	142.010-2000S	FRK70:65	AM (USA (Tex.)), O.Eoc.	
Praehyalocylis	maxima	(Ludwig in Blanckenhorn 1889: Tentaculites)	142.010-2010S	FRK70:67	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Praehyalocylis	laxecostata +	(Ludwig in Blanckenhorn 1889: Tentaculites)	142.010-2010S	FRK70:67	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1563

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Præhyalocyliis	perspectiva +	(Futterer 1893: Creseis)	142.010-2010S	FRK70:67	EU (SW-GER (Heidelberg), N-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Præhyalocyliis	raricostata +	(Noszky 1940: Styliola)	142.010-2020	HU13:90	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Altaspiratella	elongatoidea +	(Aldrich 1887: Physa)	142.010-3000	FRK70:24	AM (USA (Abm.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Altaspiratella	elongatoides +	(Aldrich )	142.010-3000S	FRK70:24	Paz. I. (NZ), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Altaspiratella	bearnensis +	(Curry 1982: Plotophysops)	142.010-3010	FRK70:24ff	EU (SE-GB (London Clay), SW-FRK (Gan), North Sea Basin), AM (USA (Tex.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	Type of Plotophysops; may be identical with elongatoidea; the texanian bearnensis probably needs a new name
Altaspiratella	tutelina +	(Curry 1965: Spiratella)	142.010-3010S	FRK70:24	EU (SE-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Altaspiratella	multispira +	(Curry 1982: Plotophysops)	142.010-3020	FRK70:27	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	Formerly in Plotophysops
Currylimacina	cossmanni +	(Curry 1982: Skaptotien)	142.010-4000	FRK70:28	EU (NL, SW-FRK (Gan (Tuilerie))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Currylimacina	reklawensis +	(Garvie 1992: Skaptotien)	142.010-4000S	FRK70:28	AM (USA (Tex.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
<b>Familia Præcuvierinidae, A.W. Janssen 2006, +</b>			<b>142.03</b>	<b>FRK70:73</b>		
Præcuvierina	lura +	(Hodgkinson in Hodgkinson et al 1992: Cuvierina)	142.030-0000	FRK70:73	EU (SW-FRK (Peyrehorade)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Sphaerocinidae, Janssen &amp; Maxwell in Janssen 1995</b>			<b>142.04</b>	<b>FRK70:111</b>		
Hameconia	edmundi +	Janssen 2008	142.040-1000	FRK70:111	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
<b>Familia Cymbuliidae, Gray 1840</b>			<b>142.10</b>	<b>SYS004:259</b>		
Cymbulia	peroni	Blainville 1818 or 1827	142.100-0000	EU003:48, Map.23:227, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU Map. (Kap.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA, URU, ARG)); Pac. (Paz. I. (Oceania))	
Cymbulia	parvidentata	Pelseneer 1888	142.100-0010	ITN01:15.20	Medit. (EU (FRK, S-EU))	
Cymbulia	minor	...	142.100-0020	ITN01:15.20	Medit. (EU (FRK, S-EU))	
Gleba	cordata	Forskål MS in Niebuhr 1776	142.101-0000	EU003:48, SYS001:658, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU Map. (Kap.)), AM (USA (Flo.), N-WI)); Pac. (Paz. I. (Oceania))	
Gleba	chrysostica	Krohn 1847	142.101-0010	EU003:48	Medit. (All)	
Gleba	chrysosticta	err. non Krohn 1847	142.101-0010S	ITN01:15.20	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta))	
Gleba	spec.	...	142.101-0090	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Corolla	calceola	(Verrill 1880)	142.101-1000	ITN01:15.20	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Corolla	spectabilis	Dall 1871 in Giacobbe 1982	142.101-1000S	EU003:48, ITN01:15.20, WW03:593	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Corolla	spectabilis	Dall 1871	142.101-1010	TRK07:155	Medit. (AS (S-TRK), ...), ...	
Corolla	vitrea	(Heath & Spaulding 1901)	142.101-1010S	TRK07:155	Medit. (AS (S-TRK), ...), ...	
<b>Familia Desmopteridae, Chun 1889</b>			<b>142.11</b>	<b>SYS004:259</b>		

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1564

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Desmopterus	cirroptera	(Gegenbaur 1855)	142.110-0010	EU003:48	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Desmopterus	papilio	Chun 1889	142.110-0010S	EU003:48, ITN01:15.20	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Kan.), AM / AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm))	
<b>Familia Peraclidae, Tesch 1913</b>			<b>142.12</b>	<b>SYS004:259</b>		
Peracl	reticulata	(d'Orbigny 1834: Atlanta)	142.120-0000	EU003:48, EU004:205, Map.23:227, WW20, WORMS, MSIP	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU / AF / AM / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (40°N - 40°S)); deep; + O.Plei. / Hol. EU (NE-ITN (Adria)), AF / AS (E-Egypt, NE-Sudan, E-ETH, W-Arabia)	
Peracl	clathrata	(Eydoux & Souleyet 1840: Spiralis)	142.120-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU / AF / AM / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (40°N - 40°S)); deep; +	
Peracl	physoides	Forbes 1844	142.120-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU / AF / AM / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (40°N - 40°S)); deep; +	
Peracl	recurvirostra	(A. Costa 1865: Spiralis)	142.120-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU / AF / AM / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (40°N - 40°S)); deep; +	
Peracl	reticulata	(d'Orbigny 1836: Peraclis)	142.120-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU / AF / AM / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (40°N - 40°S)); deep; +	
Peracl	reticulata var minor	Tesch 1904	142.120-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU / AF / AM / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (40°N - 40°S)); deep; +	
Peracl	diversa	(Monteroato 1875)	142.120-0010	EU004:205, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA, URU, ARG))	
Peracl	triacantha	(Fischer 1882)	142.120-0020	EU004:205	Medit. (All)	
Peracl	bispinosa	Pelseneer 1888	142.120-0030	Map.23:228	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)) / AF / AM (warm))	
Peracl	apicifulva	Meisenheimer 1906	142.120-0040	Map.23:228, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Kap.)) / AF / AM / AS / AUS (warm))	
Peracl	moluccensis	(Tesch 1903: Peraclis)	142.120-0050	Map.23:228, WORMS, MSIP, NR04:67	Atl. (EU (S-ICL, DK (Faeroer), GB, IRL, Map. (Kap.)), AF (All), AM (N-AM, C-AM, WI, S-AM excl. N-CAN and S-ARG)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (China, SE-AS), AUS, Paz. I. w of 140°)	
Peracl	valdiviae	(Meisenheimer 1905)	142.120-0060	Map.23:228, SYS001:658	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SW-AF, S-AF), AM (S-AM)); Pac. (...); Ind. (n ANT); 2000 m	Type of Procymbulia
Peracl	lata +	(Krach 1979)	142.120-0070	FRK70:112	EU (PLN), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Peracl	spec. +	Cahuzac & Janssen 2010	142.120-0090	FRK70:112	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Etienne-d'Orthe)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Peracl	spec. +	Janssen 2004	142.120-0091	FRK70:112	EU (Malta), U.Mio. (Aquitane ?)	
<b>Familia not allocated (Thecosomata)</b>			<b>142.90</b>	...		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Skaptotia	nitens +	(Lea )	142.900-5510	GB01, GB02	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Skaptotia	bartonense +	...	142.900-5520	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc.	
<b>Familia Clionidae, Rafinesque 1815</b>			<b>143.00</b>	<b>SYS004:259</b>		
Clione	limacina	(Phipps 1773 or 1774: Clio)	143.000-0000	EU003:50, NR04:67, NR10:98	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	NR10 also in Limacina
Clione	borealis	Pallas 1774	143.000-0000S	NR04:67	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Clione	limacina f filifera	Pruvot-Fol 1926	143.000-0001	EU003:50	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Fowlerina	zetsios	Pelseneer 1906 (not 1888)	143.000-1000	EU003:50, CLEMAM, ITN01:15.21	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN)); Atl. (EU (All))	
Fowlerina	zetsios	Millard 2001, err	143.000-1000S	SYS001:660	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN)); Atl. (EU (All))	
Fowlerina	punctata	(Tesch 1903)	143.000-1010	ITN01:15.21, Map.23:225	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), ...)	
Paracione	flavescens	(Gegenbaur 1855)	143.000-3010	EU003:50, ITN01:15.21	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM)	
Paracione	longicaudata	(Souleyet 1840 or 1852)	143.000-3020	EU003:50, Map.23:225, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kap.)), AF, AM); Arktis (EU); Pac. / Ind. (AUS)	
Thalassopterus	zancleus	Kwietniewski 1910	143.000-4000	EU003:51, ITN01:15.21	Medit. (...)	
Thalassopterus	spec.	...	143.000-4090	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Thliptodon	gegenbauri	Boas 1886	143.001-0000	EU003:51, ZIP	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL))	
Thliptodon	atlanticus	Massy 1917	143.001-0000S	EU003:51	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL))	
Thliptodon	gegenbaueri	Millard 2001, err	143.001-0000S	SYS001:660	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL))	
Thliptodon	rotundatus	Massy 1917	143.001-0000S	EU003:51, GB12	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL))	
Thliptodon	diaphanus	(Meisenheimer 1903: Pteroceanus)	143.001-0010	EU003:51, ZIP	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (AM (USA (Flo.)), ANT); Pac. (Paz. I.)	
Cephalobranchia	macrochaeta	Bonnevie 1913	143.001-1000	EU003:50, WAM, ZIP	Atl. (EU (ICL, IRL, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF (MRT, SGL), n M-Atl. Ridge, AM (Bermudas)); Ind. (AF (Sey., Carlsberg Ridge), AS (Sri Lanka, Nicobar I.)); Pac. (AM (C-AM (Panama))): 400 - below 1000 m	
Cephalobranchia	bonneviei or bonnevii	Massy 1917	143.001-1010	EU003:50, MSIP	Atl. (EU (off SW-IRL)), 75 m	
<b>Familia Cliopsisidae, A. Costa 1873</b>			<b>143.01</b>	<b>SYS004:259</b>		
Cliopsis	krohni	Troschel 1854	143.010-0000	EU003:49, WAM, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT), M-Atl. Ridge, AM (Bermudas, SE-USA, MEX))	
Cliopsis	grandis	Boas 1886	143.010-0000S	WAM	Pac. (AS (MLY - Taiwan))	
Cliopsis	mediterranea	(Gegenbaur 1855: Clio)	143.010-0000S	WAM	Medit. (EU (S-ITN))	
Cliopsis	modesta	(Pelseneer 1887: Clionopsis)	143.010-0000S	WAM	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT), M-Atl. Ridge, AM (Bermudas, SE-USA, MEX))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1566

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cliopsis	peronii	(auct. non Lamarck 1819: Pneumodermon	143.010-0000S	WAM	Atl. (AM (NE-USA))	
Cliopsis	diaphanum	(Guérin 1844: Pneumodermon)	143.010-0000S ?	WAM	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT), M-Atl. Ridge, AM (Bermudas, SE-USA, MEX)) Pac. (AS (E-INE))	
Cliopsis	microcephalus	(Tesch 1903: Clionopsis)	143.010-0000S ?	WAM		
<b>Familia Notobranchaeidae, Pelseneer 1886</b>			<b>143.02</b>	<b>SYS004:259</b>		
Notobranchaea	macdonaldi	Pelseneer 1886	143.020-0000	EU003:50, ITN01:15.21, ITIS, Map.23:225	Medit. (EU (FRK, S-EU)); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kap.)), AM (N-AM)); Pac.; Ind.	
Notobranchaea	bleekerae	van der Spoel & Pafort 1985	143.020-0010	ERMS	Atl. (EU (...))	
Schleschia	longicollis	(Bonnievie 1913: Microdonta)	143.020-1010	EU003:50	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM)	
Schleschia	tectabranchiata	(Bonnievie 1913)	143.020-1020	EU003:50, WAM	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN)); Atl. (AM (CAN, USA))	EU003 in Prionoglossa
Schleschia	terabranchiata	Goto & Poppe 1996, err	143.020-1020S	WW03:594	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN)); Atl. (AM (CAN, USA))	Formerly in Prionoglossa
Schleschia	tetrabranchiata	Bedulli et al 1995, err	143.020-1020S	ITN01:15.21, ITIS	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN)); Atl. (AM (CAN, USA))	Formerly in Prionoglossa
Clionopsis	longicirrata	Massy 1917	143.020-2000	EU003:50, ITIS	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (AF, AM (S-AM))	
<b>Familia Pneumodermatidae, Latreille 1825</b>			<b>143.03</b>	<b>SYS004:259</b>		
Pneumoderma	violaceum	d'Orbigny 1834	143.030-0000	ITN01:15.21, WORMS, MSIP	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF / AM (40°N - 40°S)); Ind. (AF / AS / AUS (10°N - 20°S); Pac. (AS / AUS (20°N - 30°S), Paz. I. (10°S - 30°S), AM (Gal., C-AM (Panama))	
Pneumoderma	atlanticum	(Oken 1815: Pneumodermis), unavailable, rejected ICZN Op. 417	143.030-0000S	EU003:49, ITN01:15.21, Map.23:225, MSIP	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF / AM (40°N - 40°S)); Ind. (AF / AS / AUS (10°N - 20°S); Pac. (AS / AUS (20°N - 30°S), Paz. I. (10°S - 30°S), AM (Gal., C-AM (Panama))	
Pneumoderma	atlanticum var bonnevii	van der Spoel 1972	143.030-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF / AM (40°N - 40°S)); Ind. (AF / AS / AUS (10°N - 20°S); Pac. (AS / AUS (20°N - 30°S), Paz. I. (10°S - 30°S), AM (Gal., C-AM (Panama))	
Pneumoderma	boasi	Pelseneer 1887	143.030-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (FRK)); Atl. (AF (Ivory Coast)); Pac. (AM (N-Chile))	
Pneumoderma	eurycotylum	Meisenheimer 1905	143.030-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF / AM (40°N - 40°S)); Ind. (AF / AS / AUS (10°N - 20°S); Pac. (AS / AUS (20°N - 30°S), Paz. I. (10°S - 30°S), AM (Gal., C-AM (Panama))	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1567

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pneumoderma	pacificum	Dall 1871	143.030-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF / AM (40°N - 40°S)); Ind. (AF / AS / AUS (10°N - 20°S); Pac. (AS / AUS (20°N - 30°S), Paz. I. (10°S - 30°S), AM (Gal., C-AM (Panama)	
Pneumoderma	paradoxum	(Pfeffer 1879: Cirrifer)	143.030-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF / AM (40°N - 40°S)); Ind. (AF / AS / AUS (10°N - 20°S); Pac. (AS / AUS (20°N - 30°S), Paz. I. (10°S - 30°S), AM (Gal., C-AM (Panama)	
Pneumoderma	peronii	Cuvier 1816, nom obl	143.030-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF / AM (40°N - 40°S)); Ind. (AF / AS / AUS (10°N - 20°S); Pac. (AS / AUS (20°N - 30°S), Paz. I. (10°S - 30°S), AM (Gal., C-AM (Panama)	
Pneumoderma	pygmaeum	Tesch 1903	143.030-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF / AM (40°N - 40°S)); Ind. (AF / AS / AUS (10°N - 20°S); Pac. (AS / AUS (20°N - 30°S), Paz. I. (10°S - 30°S), AM (Gal., C-AM (Panama)	
Pneumoderma	souleyeti	Pelseneer 1887	143.030-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF / AM (40°N - 40°S)); Ind. (AF / AS / AUS (10°N - 20°S); Pac. (AS / AUS (20°N - 30°S), Paz. I. (10°S - 30°S), AM (Gal., C-AM (Panama)	
Pneumoderma	mediterraneum	Van Beneden 1836	143.030-0010	EU003:49, WORMS, MSIP	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SW-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (WSA, SGL, Gulf of Guinea I., St.Helena I.), c M-Atl. Ridge, AM (USA (Flo.)); Ind. AF (N-SOM, Carlsberg Ridge), AS (Yemen, INE, SW-NGU); Pac. (NW-NGU)	
Pneumoderma	audebardi	(Rang 1852: Pneumodermon)	143.030-0010S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SW-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (WSA, SGL, Gulf of Guinea I., St.Helena I.), c M-Atl. Ridge, AM (USA (Flo.)); Ind. AF (N-SOM, Carlsberg Ridge), AS (Yemen, INE, SW-NGU); Pac. (NW-NGU)	
Pneumoderma	macrocotylum	(Boas 1886: Pneumodermon)	143.030-0010S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SW-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (WSA, SGL, Gulf of Guinea I., St.Helena I.), c M-Atl. Ridge, AM (USA (Flo.)); Ind. AF (N-SOM, Carlsberg Ridge), AS (Yemen, INE, SW-NGU); Pac. (NW-NGU)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1568

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Crucibranchaea	macrochira	Pruvot-Fol 1942	143.030-2000	EU003:49, WAM	Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN, Map. (Azo., Sel., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA), M-Atl. Ridge, AM (Bermudas ?)	
Pneumodermopsis	ciliata	(Gegenbaur 1855: Pneumodermon)	143.030-4000	EU003:49, Map.23:225, ITN01:15.21, NR04:67	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, N-GB, Map. (Kap.)))	
Pneumodermopsis	paucidens	(Boas 1886)	143.030-4010	EU003:49, ITN01:15.21	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN)); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Pneumodermopsis	pupula	Pruvot-Fol 1926	143.030-4020	EU003:49, ITN01:15.21	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN) ?); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Pneumodermopsis	canephora	Pruvot-Fol 1924	143.030-4030	EU003:49, ITN01:15.21, Map.23:225	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN)); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Pneumodermopsis	teschi	Van der Spoerl 1973	143.030-4040	ITN01:15.21, MSIP	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN)); Atl. (EU (ICL, DK (Faeroer), IRL, W-GB))	
Pneumodermopsis	oligocotyla	Massy 1917	143.030-4050	EU003:49	Medit. (...) ?, Atl. (EU (...)) ?	
Pneumodermopsis	simplex	(Boas 1886)	143.030-4060	EU003:49	Medit. (...) ?, Atl. (EU (...)) ?	
Schizobranchium	polycotylum	Meisenheimer 1903	143.030-6000	EU003:49, WW20	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), 800 m; Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ))	
Spongiobranchaea	australis	d'Orbigny 1836	143.030-7000	EU003:49	Atl. (EU (All), AF)	
Spongiobranchaea	polycotyla	Massy 1917	143.030-7010	EU003:49	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM)	
Spongiobranchaea	intermedia	Pruvot-Fol 1926	143.030-7020	EU003:49	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM) ?	
<b>Familia Laginiopsidae, Pruvot-Fol 1922</b>			<b>143.11</b>	<b>SYS004:259</b>		
Laginiopsis	triloba	Pruvot-Fol 1922	143.110-0000	SYS001:660	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
<b>Familia Hedyllopsidae, Odhner 1952</b>			<b>144.10</b>	<b>SYS004:260</b>		
Hedylopsis	spiculifera	(Kowalewsky 1901: Hedyle)	144.100-0000	EU003:37, SYS168:89	Medit. (EU / AS (S-FRK, GRC (Lesbos I.), TRK (Marmara-Sea)))	
Hedylopsis	suecica	Odhner 1937	144.100-0010	EU003:37, SYS168:89	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, IRL, GB, BEG, NL, GER, DK, SW-SV, SE-NR))	
Hedylopsis	spec.	...	144.100-0090	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
<b>Familia Minicheviellidae, Starobogatov 1983</b>			<b>144.13</b>			
Minicheviella	murmanica	(Kuchinskaja & Minichev 1978: Hedylopsis)	144.130-0000	<a href="http://www.sealifebase.fisheries.ubc.ca/summary/Minicheviella-murmanica.html">http://www.sealifebase.fisheries.ubc.ca/summary/Minicheviella-murmanica.html</a>	Arktis (EU (NW-RUSS))	
<b>Familia Microhedylidae, Hertling 1930 = Parhedylidae, Thiele 1931, part</b>			<b>144.14</b>	<b>SYS004:260, SYS168:93</b>		
Microhedyle	tyrtowi	(Kowalewsky 1900: Hedyle)	144.140-0000	EU003:38, SYS168:93	Medit. (AS (Marmara Sea)); Pont. (EU (UKR))	
Microhedyle	glandulifera	(Kowalewsky 1901: Hedyle)	144.140-0010	EU003:37, EU004:205, WORMS, SYS169:607ff	Medit. (AS (TRK (Marmara-Sea)))	Type of Stellaspina

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1569

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Microhedyle	lactea	Hertling 1930	144.140-0010S	EU003:37, ITN01:15.8, SYS168:96, MSIP, SYS169:607ff	Atl. (EU (NW-GER)); Medit. (EU (S-FRK))	
Microhedyle	neapolitana or napolitana	(Rankin 1979 ex Er. & Ev. Marcus 1954: Stellaspina)	144.140-0010S	ITN01:15.8, WORMS, SYS168:96	Medit. (EU (S-FRK, SW-ITN))	
Microhedyle	glomerans	Salvini-Plawen 1973	144.140-0020	ITN01:15.8, SYS168:108	Medit. (EU (W-ITN (Livorno)))	Type of Livorniella
Microhedyle	cryptophthalma	Westheide & Wawra 1974	144.140-0030	ITN01:15.8, SYS168:94	Medit. (EU (S-FRK, s W-ITN), AF (TUN))	
Microhedyle	odhneri	Er. & Ev. Marcus 1955	144.140-0040	ITN01:15.8, SYS168:97	Medit. (EU (S-FRK))	Type of Sabulincola
Asperspina	brambelli	(Swedmark 1968: Hedlyopsis)	144.140-1000	NR04:70, EU004:205, SYS168:103, MSIP	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, IRL, GB, BEG, NL, GER, DK, SW-SV, SW-NR))	
Asperspina	rhopalotecta	(Salvini-Plawen 1973: Hedlyopsis)	144.140-1010	ITN01:15.8, SYS168:105	Medit. (EU (ITN))	Type of Anademaria
Antemnella	loricata	(Swedmark 1968: Hedlyopsis)	144.140-2000	SYS168:104	Atl. (EU (W-FRK (Finistère)))	
Pontohedyle	milaschewitchi	(Kowalewsky 1901: Hedyle)	144.140-3000	EU003:38, PESI, SYS168:100, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (EU / AS (SPN, Malta, GRC, W-TRK))	Type of Mancohedyle
Pontohedyle	brasiliensis	(Rankin 1979: Gastrohedyle)	144.140-3000S	SYS168:101, WORMS	Atl. (AM (S-BRA))	
<b>Familia Oxynoidae, Stoliczka 1868 (1847)</b>			<b>145.00</b>	<b>SYS004:260</b>		
Oxynoe	olivacea	Rafinesque 1814	145.000-0000	EU003:38, Map.23:212, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AS (SPN incl. Balearic. I.), S-ITN, Malta, TRK); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)))	
Lobiger (Lobiger)	serradifalci	(Calcara 1840: Bullea)	145.000-1010	EU003:39, EU004:206, Map.23:212, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)))	
<b>Familia Juliidae, E.A. Smith 1885</b>			<b>145.01</b>	<b>SYS004:260</b>		
Julia	... +		145.010-00	SYS101	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitain B.)), Oli.	
Namnetia	... +		145.010-10	SYS101	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc., O.Eoc.	
Candinia	pliocenica +	Le Renard, Sabelli & Taviani 1996	145.010-2000	SYS101	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Pli.	
Candinia	krachi +	(Baluk & Jakubowsky 1968: Berthelinia)	145.010-2010	SYS101	EU (PLN), Mio.	
Candinia	lakoniae +	Schneider, Hochleitner & Janssen 2008	145.010-2020	GRC32	EU (GRC (SE-Pel., Rhodos)), O.Pli.	
Berthelinia (Berthelinia)	caribaea	Crosse 1875	145.011-0010	EU003:38	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM)	
Berthelinia (Berthelinia)	elegans +	Crosse 1875	145.011-0050	SYS101, FRK69:76	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc.	
Berthelinia (Berthelinia)	elongata +	Cossmann 1907	145.011-0060	FRK69:76	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Berthelinia (Anomalomya)	... +		145.011-01	SYS101	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc., O.Eoc.	
Berthelinia (Squamulinia)	squamula +	(Cossmann 1887)	145.011-0210	SYS101, FRK69:76	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Saintia	munieri +	Raincourt 1877	145.011-1000	SYS002:N385	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Gougerotia	orthodonta +	Le Renard 1980	145.012-0010	FRK32, FRK25, SYS101, FRK69:76	EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1570

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
<b>Familia Volvatellidae, Pilsbry 1895</b>			<b>145.02</b>	<b>SYS004:260</b>		
Ascobulla	fragilis	(Jeffreys 1856)	145.020-1010	EU004:193, ITN01:15.9, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, BK, W-GRC, TUN, Libya))	
Ascobulla	spec.	Rolan 2005	145.020-1020	Map.23:212	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
<b>Familia Cylindrobullidae, Thiele 1931</b>			<b>145.10</b>	<b>SYS004:261</b>		
Colostracon (Colostracon)	tyrrhenicum	Smriglio & Mariottini 1996	145.100-1010	WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, SE-ITN, W-GRC)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Colostracon (Colostracon ?)	pilleti +	...	145.100-1020	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Colostracon (Colostracon ?)	moreana +	...	145.100-1030	...	EU (SW-PTG), O.Jura (O.Tithon), ?	
Colostracon (Colostracon ?)	moreana aff. +	...	145.100-1031	TPD	EU (SW-PTG), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Colostracon (Colostracon ?)	spec.	...	145.100-1090	AUT11.1:186	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Colostracon (Euactaeonina)	tubifera +	(J.-C. Fischer 1964: Acteonina (Euactaeonina), pro nudus (Piette))	145.100-1100	FRK63:196	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Colostracon (Euactaeonina)	nudus +	(Piette 1855: Fusus) non (Piette 1855: Acteonina)	145.100-1100S	FRK63:196	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ovactaeonina	sparsisulcata +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Actaeonina)	145.100-2000	GER086:110	EU (FRK), U.Jura	
Ovactaeonina	chariis	(Watson 1880)	145.100-2005	EU003:10	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Ovactaeonina	amabilis	(Watson 1880)	145.100-2010	EU003:10	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Ovactaeonina	circumcludera +	Gründel 2007	145.100-2015	GER021.4:97	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Ovactaeonina	exigua +	(Lycett 1863 ? : Cylindrites)	145.100-2020	FRK36.3:14	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Ovactaeonina	phasianoides +	(Lycett 1863)	145.100-2025	TPD	AS (N-AGH), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Ovactaeonina	phasianoides aff. +	(Lycett 1863)	145.100-2026	ITN31:199	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Ovactaeonina	pommerana +	Gründel 1999	145.100-2030	GER021.4:96	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Ovactaeonina	loriereana +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Acteonina)	145.100-2035	FRK63:196	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ovactaeonina	scaliformis +	(Piette 1855: Acteon)	145.100-2035S	FRK63:196	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ovactaeonina	spec. + 1	Gründel 2006	145.100-2090	FRK36.3:14	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Ovactaeonina	spec. + 2	Gründel 2006	145.100-2091	FRK36.3:14	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Ovactaeonina	spec. +	Gründel, Ebert & Furze 2011	145.100-2092	GER086:111	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Trochactaeonina (Douvilleia)	arenaria +	(Melleville 1843: Buccinum)	145.100-3100	WW81.6:34	EU (N-FRK (Chenay)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
<b>Familia Placobranthidae, Gray 1840</b>			<b>145.20</b>	<b>SYS004:260</b>		
Elysia (Elysia)	timida = timidia, err in Millard 2001	(Risso 1818: Notarchus)	145.200-1000	ITN01:15.9, EU003:41, Map.23:213, SYS001:647, Malta01	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL), AM (WI))	
Elysia (Elysia)	cornigera	Nuttall 1989	145.200-1000S	Map.23:213	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL), AM (WI))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Elysia (Elysia)	flava	Verrill 1901	145.200-1010	ITN01:15.9	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, GRC)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map.), AM (WI)); Pac. (Paz. I. (Hawaii))	
Elysia (Elysia)	gordanae	Thompson & Jaklin 1988	145.200-1015	ITN01:15.9	Medit. (EU (NE-ITN))	
Elysia (Elysia)	gordanae cf.	Thompson & Jaklin 1988	145.200-1016	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Elysia (Elysia)	hetta	Perrone 1990	145.200-1020	ITN01:15.9	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Elysia (Elysia)	translucens	Pruvot- Fol 1957	145.200-1025	ITN01:15.9	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN))	
Elysia (Elysia)	viridis	(Montagu 1804 non Montfort 1810)	145.200-1030	EU003:41, EU004:206, SYS001:647, EU017, Malta01, NR04:68	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea))	Type of Actaeon
Elysia (Elysia)	minuta	(M. Sars 1835)	145.200-1030S	NR04:68, EU003:41	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea))	EU003 species
Elysia (Elysia)	pagenstecheri	Ev. Marcus 1982	145.200-1030S	ITN01:15.9	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea))	
Elysia (Elysia)	subornata	Verrill 1901	145.200-1035	Map.23:213	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Pac. (Paz. I. (Hawaii))	
Elysia (Elysia)	cauze	Er. & Ev. Marcus 1957	145.200-1035S	Map.23:213	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Pac. (Paz. I. (Hawaii))	
Elysia (Elysia)	vitalisi +	(Szöts 1953: Actaeon)	145.200-1050	HU13:51	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Elysia (Elysia) ?	fusca	(Philippi 1844)	145.200-1070	EU003:41	Medit. (...) ?, Atl. (EU (...)) ?	
Elysia (Elysia) ?	neapolitana	Delle Chiaje 1830	145.200-1075	SYS001:647	Medit. (All ?) ?	
Elysia (Elysia)	spec.	...	145.200-1090	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Thuridilla	hopei	(Vérany 1853)	145.200-4000	EU003:41, EU004:206, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Thuridilla	splendita	(Grube 1861)	145.200-4000S	EU003:41	Medit. (All)	
Thuridilla	picta	(Verrill 1901)	145.200-4010	Map.23:213	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AM (USA (Flo.), WI))	
<b>Familia Boselliidae, Ev. Marcus 1982</b>			<b>145.21</b>	<b>SYS004:260</b>		
Bosellia	mimetica	Trinchese 1891	145.210-0000	EU003:39, EU004:206, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Bosellia	leve	Fernández-Ovies & Ortea 1986	145.210-0010	Map.23:214	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap., Kan.)))	
<b>Familia Platyhedylidae, Salvini-Plawen 1973</b>			<b>145.22</b>	<b>SYS004:260</b>		
Platyhedyle	denudata	Salvini-Plawen 1973	145.220-0000	ITN01:15.10, SYS168:109	Medit. (EU (W-ITN (Livorno)))	
<b>Familia Limapontiidae, Gray 1847</b>			<b>145.30</b>	<b>SYS004:260</b>		
Limapontia	capitata = capicata, err in BG01	(O.F. Müller 1774: Fasciola)	145.300-0000	EU004:207, WW20, NR04:69, WORMS, BG01, BTK07:21	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. EU / AS (GRC, W-TRK); Pont. (EU (BG, UKR), AS (KAU (GEG)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Limapontia	caerulea = coerulea	(Quatrefages 1844: Chalidis)	145.300-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. EU / AS (GRC, W-TRK); Pont. (EU (BG, UKR), AS (KAU (GEG)))	Type of Chalidis
Limapontia	nigra	Johnston 1836	145.300-0000S	SYS001:649, EU003:41, WW20, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. EU / AS (GRC, W-TRK); Pont. (EU (BG, UKR), AS (KAU (GEG)))	Type of Pontolimax
Limapontia	nigricans	(Quatrefages 1844: Chalidis)	145.300-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. EU / AS (GRC, W-TRK); Pont. (EU (BG, UKR), AS (KAU (GEG)))	
Limapontia	varians	(Meyer & Möbius 1865: Pontolimax)	145.300-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. EU / AS (GRC, W-TRK); Pont. (EU (BG, UKR), AS (KAU (GEG)))	
Limapontia	depressa	Alder & Hancock 1862	145.300-0010	EU004:207, WW20, NR04:69	Atl. (EU (SF, SV, DK, GER, BEG, NL, FRK, GB))	
Limapontia	senestra	(Quatrefages 1844: Acteonia)	145.300-0020	EU004:207, WW20, NR04:69	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, FRK, GB))	Type of Acteonia
Limapontia	cocksii	(Alder & Hancock 1848: Cenia)	145.300-0020S	SYS082:416, SYS001:649, NR04:69	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, FRK, GB))	Type of Cenia and Ictis
Limapontia	corrugata (= cocksii)	(Alder & Hancock 1848: Actaeonia)	145.300-0020S	EU003:41, NR04:69, WORMS	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, FRK, GB))	EU003 in Acteonia as Species
Limapontia	spec.	...	145.300-0090	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Alderia	modesta	(Lovén 1844: Stiliger)	145.300-1000	EU003:41, EU004:206, EU017, WORMS, NR04:69, BTK05:11	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, SV, SF, BTK (Estonia), PLN, GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK), AM (SE-CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU (NR)); Pac. (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AM (CAN, USA (NW, W, SW)))	
Alderia	amphibia	Allmann 1845	145.300-1000S	WAM, WORMS	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, SV, SF, BTK (Estonia), PLN, GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK), AM (SE-CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU (NR)); Pac. (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AM (CAN, USA (NW, W, SW)))	
Alderia	harvardiana	(Agassiz 1850: Canthopsis)	145.300-1000S	WAM, WORMS	Atl. (AM (CAN, USA))	
Alderia	harvardiensis	Gould 1870	145.300-1000S	WAM, WORMS	Atl. (AM (CAN, USA))	
Alderia	scaldiana	(Nyst 1855: Stiliger)	145.300-1000S	WAM, WORMS	Atl. (AM (CAN, USA))	
Alderia	uda	Ev. & Er. Marcus 1956	145.300-1000S	WAM	Atl. (AM (BRA))	
Alderia	comosa	(A. Costa 1867)	145.300-1010	EU003:41	Medit. (EU (SW-ITN (Napoli)))	
Calliopaea	bellula	d'Orbigny 1837	145.300-3000	EU004:207, WW20, EU017, NR04:69, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. s Baltic Sea)); Medit. (All ); Pont.	EU004 in Stiliger



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Calliopaea	mariae	(Meyer & Möbius 1865: Stiliger or Embletonia)	145.300-3000S	NR04:69, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. s Baltic Sea)); Medit. (All ); Pont.	
Calliopaea	vesiculosa	(Deshayes 1864: Custiphorus), dub	145.300-3000S	EU003:40, SYS001:649, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. s Baltic Sea)); Medit. (All ); Pont.	Type of Custiphorus
Calliopaea	vesiculosa	(Deshayes 1853: Stiliger)	145.300-3000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. s Baltic Sea)); Medit. (All ); Pont.	
Calliopaea	oophaga	Lemche 1974	145.300-3020	NR04:69, EU004:207	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, DK, E-GB))	EU004 in Stiliger
Costasiella	virescens	Pruvot-Fol 1951	145.300-4000	EU003:41, ITN01:15.10, Map.23:215	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, ITN)); Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)))	
Placida	viridis	(Trinchese 1873)	145.300-6000	EU003:39, EU004:206, SSF, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM, WI))	Malta01 in Hermaea
Placida	tardyi	Trinchese 1876	145.300-6010	EU003:40	Medit. (EU (NW-ITN (Genua)))	
Placida	dendritica	(Alder & Hancock 1855)	145.300-6020	EU003:39, EU004:206, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF, AM); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ))	EU004 in Hermaea
Placida	aoteana	Powell 1937	145.300-6020S	WW20	Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ))	
Stiliger (Ercolania)	viridis viridis	(A. Costa 1866)	145.300-7100	EU003:40	Medit. (All)	
Stiliger (Ercolania)	funerea	(A. Costa 1867: Embletonia)	145.300-7100S	EU004:206, Map.23:214, SSF, Malta01	Atl. (EU (FRK, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))), Medit. (All); Pont.	
Stiliger (Ercolania)	panceri	(Trinchese 1877: Ercolania)	145.300-7100S	EU003:40, Map.23:214	Medit. (All)	
Stiliger (Ercolania)	siottii	(Trinchese 1877: Ercolania)	145.300-7100S	Map.23:214	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Stiliger (Ercolania)	viridis uziellei	Trinchese 1879	145.300-7101	EU003:40	Medit. (All)	
Stiliger (Ercolania)	caerulea	Trinchese 1892	145.300-7110	EU004:206	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Stiliger (Ercolania)	coerulea	err.	145.300-7110S	ITN01:15.10	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Stiliger (Ercolania)	costai	Pruvot-Fol 1951	145.300-7110S	EU003:41, ITN01:15.10	Medit. (All)	
Stiliger (Ercolania)	cremoniana	Trinchese 1892 or 1893	145.300-7120	EU003:40, ITN01:15.10, Malta01	Medit. (All)	Malta01 in Hermaea
Stiliger (Ercolania)	trinchesei	Pruvot-Fol 1951	145.300-7120S	EU003:40, ITN01:15.10	Medit. (All)	
Stiliger (Ercolania)	dendritica	(Alder & Hancock 1843)	145.300-7130	ITN01:15.10, EU017, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta))	EU017 and Malta01 in Hermaea
Stiliger (Ercolania)	brevicornis	A. Costa 1876	145.300-7130S	ITN01:15.10	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Stiliger (Ercolania)	lozanoii	(Ortea 1982)	145.300-7140	Map.23:215	Atl. (EU (S-SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)))	
Stiliger (Ercolania)	nigra	Lemche 1935	145.300-7150	EU003:40, EU017, WORMS	Atl. (EU (DK, Baltic Sea))	
Stiliger (Ercolania)	spec.	...	145.300-7190	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
<b>Familia Caliphyllidae, Tiberi 1881</b>			<b>145.31</b>	<b>SYS004:260</b>		
Caliphylla	mediterranea	A. Costa 1867 or 1869	145.310-0000	EU003:39, EU004:206, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Caliphylla	iheringi	(Pelseneer 1888)	145.310-0010	EU003:39	Medit. (All)	
Polybranchia	borgnini	(Trinchese 1896)	145.310-1010	EU003:39, Malta01	Medit. (All)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1574

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cyerce	crystallina	(Trinchese 1881: Lobiancoia)	145.310-2010	EU003:39, EU004:206, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Cyerce	gracea	Thompson 1988	145.310-2020	ITN01:15.10, SSF	Medit. (EU (ITN, CRT, Malta))	
Cyerce	verdensis	Ortea & Templado 1990	145.310-2030	Map.23:214	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
<b>Familia Hermaeidae, H. &amp; A. Adams 1854</b>			<b>145.32</b>	<b>SYS004:260</b>		
Hermaea	bifida	(Montagu 1815: Doris)	145.320-0000	EU003:40, WW20, NR04:68, MSIP, SSF, Malta01	Medit. (EU (FRK, Malta)); Atl. (EU (SW-SV, GER (off Helgoland), GB (W, N)), AM (C-AM (Costarica)))	WW20 in Stiliger
Hermaea	carnea	(A. Costa 1864: Physopneumon)	145.320-0000S	WAM, WORMS	Medit. (EU (FRK, Malta)); Atl. (EU (SW-SV, GER (off Helgoland), GB (W, N)), AM (C-AM (Costarica)))	
Hermaea	corne	(A. Costa 1864: Physopneumon)	145.320-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (FRK, Malta)); Atl. (EU (SW-SV, GER (off Helgoland), GB (W, N)), AM (C-AM (Costarica)))	
Hermaea	hancocki	Trinchese 1877	145.320-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (FRK, Malta)); Atl. (EU (SW-SV, GER (off Helgoland), GB (W, N)), AM (C-AM (Costarica)))	
Hermaea	saronica	Thompson 1988	145.320-0010	ITN01:15.10	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Hermaea	variopicta	(A. Costa 1869: Hermaeopsis)	145.320-0020	EU004:206, WORMS, WW20, ITN01:15.10, SYS001:649, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	Also treated as Aplysiopsis, type of Hermaeopsis
Hermaea	pancerii	(Trinchese 1872 in Vayssière 1888: Ercolania)	145.320-0020S	CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Hermaea	polychroma	Hesse 1872	145.320-0020S	WORMS, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Aplysiopsis	elegans	Deshayes 1839-53 or 1864	145.320-1000	EU003:40, EU004:206, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (MRO))	
Aplysiopsis	maculosa	(Trinchese 1874: Hermaeina)	145.320-1010	SYS001:649	Medit. (...)	Type of Hermaeina
<b>Familia Umbraculidae, Dall 1889 (1827)</b>			<b>146.00</b>	<b>SYS004:261</b>		
Umbraculum	umbraculum	(Lightfoot 1786: Patella, non bin) and (Röding 1798: Patella)	146.000-0000	WW20, Pac.37.104, WORMS, <a href="https://inpn.mnhn.fr/espece/cd_nom/460457/tab/taxo">https://inpn.mnhn.fr/espece/cd_nom/460457/tab/taxo</a> , SSF	Ind. / Pac. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I. (All), AM)	
Umbraculum	aurantium	(Pease 1868: Operculatum)	146.000-0000S	Pac.37.104	Pac. (Paz. I. (Hawaii))	
Umbraculum	bermudense	(Mörch 1875)	146.000-0000S	WORMS	Ind. / Pac. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I. (All), AM)	
Umbraculum	bertinia	Jousseume 1883	146.000-0000S	SSF	Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Umbraculum	botanicum	Hedley 1923	146.000-0000S	WORMS	Ind. / Pac. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I. (All), AM)	
Umbraculum	chinensis	Schumacher 1817	146.000-0000S	SSF, WORMS	Ind. / Pac. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I. (All), AM)	
Umbraculum	indicum	(Lamarck 1819: Umbrella)	146.000-0000S	WORMS	Ind. / Pac. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I. (All), AM)	
Umbraculum	lamarckiana	(Récluz 1843: Umbrella)	146.000-0000S	WORMS	Ind. / Pac. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I. (All), AM)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Umbraculum	mediterraneum	(Lamarck 1819: Umbrella)	146.000-0000S	EU003:43, EU004:205, SSF, Map.23:229	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.), AF (All incl. St. Helena, Ascension I.), AM (GRL, CAN)); + Plei. EU (ITN (W-Siz.))	
Umbraculum	ombracula	(Blainville 1819: Patella)	146.000-0000S	WORMS	Ind. / Pac. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I. (All), AM)	
Umbraculum	ovalis	Carpenter 1856	146.000-0000S	SSF, WORMS	Pac. (AM)	
Umbraculum	patelloide	(Cantraine 1835: Parmophorus)	146.000-0000S	WORMS	Ind. / Pac. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I. (All), AM)	
Umbraculum	plicatum	(Martens 1881)	146.000-0000S	WW20, WORMS	Atl. (AM (USA (Flo.), WI, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Umbraculum	pulchrum	Lin 1981	146.000-0000S	WORMS	Ind. / Pac. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I. (All), AM)	
Umbraculum	rushii	Dall 1889	146.000-0000S	SSF	Pac. ? (AM)	
Umbraculum	sinicum	(Gmelin 1791: Patella)	146.000-0000S	SSF	Ind. / Pac. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I. (All), AM)	
Umbraculum	umbrella	Martyn	146.000-0000S	SSF	Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Umbraculum	umbrellata	(Delle Chiaje 1830: Patella)	146.000-0000S	WORMS	Ind. / Pac. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I. (All), AM)	
Umbraculum	laudunense +	(Melleville 1843: Umbrella)	146.000-0010	FRK32, FRK25, WW81.6:63	EU (N-FRK (Aizy)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (SW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Cuis)	
Umbraculum	brabanticum +	Glibert 1938	146.000-0020	TPD, BEG11:151	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc.	
Umbraculum	laudunense +	(Couturieaux 1893 non Melleville 1843: Umbrella)	146.000-0020S	BEG11:151	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc.	
Umbraculum	mikszathi +	Noszky 1940	146.000-0030	HU13:92	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 in Umbrella
Umbraculum	sancti-petri +	Noszky 1940	146.000-0040	HU13:92	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Spiricella	unguiculus	Rang 1827	146.000-1010	EU004:205, SSF	Medit. (EU / AF (BK, S-EU, TUN, Libya)); + Mio. EU (FRK); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
<b>Familia Tylodinidae, Gray 1847</b>			<b>146.01</b>	<b>SYS004:261</b>		
Tylodina	perversa	(Gmelin 1791)	146.010-0000	EU003:43, EU004:205, Map.23:229, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (St. Helena I.))	
Tylodina	citrina	Joannis 1853	146.010-0000S	EU003:43	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (St. Helena I.))	
Tylodina	trinchesei = trincheseii, err	Mazarelli 1897	146.010-0000S	EU003:44, ITN01:15.11, SYS001:653	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Anidolyta	duebenii = duebeni, misspelling	(Lovén 1846: Tylodina)	146.010-1000	EU003:44, DIS, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, E-DK, off N-GB (Rockall Trough), S-SPN)); deep	
<b>Familia Pleurobranchidae, Gray 1827</b>			<b>147.00</b>	<b>SYS004:261</b>		
Pleurobranchus	membranaceus	(Montagu 1803: Oscanus)	147.000-0010	EU003:45, EU004:205, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (SPN, FRK, GB), AM (USA))	
Pleurobranchus	tuberculatus	(Meckel 1808: Oscanus)	147.000-0010S	EU003:45	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (SPN, FRK, GB), AM (USA))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1576

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pleurobranchus	testudinarius	(Cantraine 1835 or 1840)	147.000-0020	EU003:45, Malta01	Medit. (All)	EU003 in Susania
Pleurobranchus	garciagomezi	Cervera, Cattaneo-Vietti & Edmunds 1996	147.000-0030	Map.23:230	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Berthella	plumula	(Montagu 1803: Bulla)	147.001-0000	EU003:44, EU004:205, NR04:70, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Berthella	fleuriausi	(d'Orbigny 1835)	147.001-0000S	EU003:45	Medit. (All)	
Berthella	perforata (= fleuriausi)	(Philippi 1844)	147.001-0000S	EU003:45, ITN01:15.11, WW20	Medit. (All)	WW20 species in Bouvieria
Berthella	porosa	Blainville 1825	147.001-0000S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Berthella	stellata	(Risso 1826: Pleurobranchus)	147.001-0010	EU003:44, Map.23:231, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (AM (MEX, WI))	WW20 subspecies of plumula
Berthella	aurantiaca	(Risso 1826)	147.001-0020	EU003:44, WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...)); Atl. (EU (...)); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ))	EU003 and WW20 in Bouvieria
Berthella	aurantiaca elongata	(Cantraine 1842)	147.001-0020S	EU003:44, WW20	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...)); Atl. (EU (...))	
Berthella	ocellata	(Delle Chiaje 1828)	147.001-0030	EU003:45, ITN01:15.11, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Berthella	monterosatoi	(Vayssière 1880)	147.001-0030S	EU003:45	Medit. (All)	
Berthella	sideralis	Lovén 1846	147.001-0040	EU003:44, WW20, NR04:70	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB)); Arktis (EU (NW-NR))	
Berthella	canariensis	Cervera, Gosliner, García-Gómez & Ortea 2000	147.001-0050	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Berthella	arctata +	Pacaud 2015	147.001-0060	NEW2015:14	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Berthella	jodiae +	Pacaud 2015	147.001-0070	NEW2015:14	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Berthella	pristina +	Pacaud 2015	147.001-0080	NEW2015:14	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Berthellina	circularis	(Mörch 1853)	147.001-1000	WW20	Atl. (AM (WI, BRA))	
Berthellina	engeli	Gardiner 1936	147.001-1000S	EU003:44, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (AM (WI)); Pac. (AM (Gal.))	
Berthellina	plumula	(Vayssière 1880 non Montagu 1803)	147.001-1000S	EU003:44	Medit. (All)	
Berthellina	citrina	(Rüppell & Leuckart 1828)	147.001-1010	EU004:205, WW20, Malta01, Pac.37.105	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (EU (Malta, ...)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (SE-AS, E-AS), AUS, Paz. I.))	
Berthellina	edwardsi	(Vayssière 1896: Berthella)	147.001-1020	Map.23:231	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), ...)	
Pleurobranchaea	meckeli	Meckel in Leue 1813 or (Blainville 1826)	147.003-0000	EU003:45, Map.23:231, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.))	
Pleurobranchaea	notmec	Ev. Marcus & Gosliner 1984	147.003-0000S	ITN01:15.11, SSF, WORMS	Medit. (AS (TRK))	
Pleurobranchaea	vayssierei	Ev. Marcus & Gosliner 1984	147.003-0000S	ITN01:15.11	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.))	
<b>Familia Rhodopidae, Kölliker 1847</b>			<b>148.00</b>	<b>SYS004:261, SYS001:701</b>		

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1577

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rhodope	veranyi	Kölliker 1847	148.000-0000	SYS001:701, SSF	Medit. (EU (CRT)), ...	
Rhodope	elegans	(M. Schultze 1854: Sidonia)	148.000-0000S	SYS001:701, SSF	Medit. (EU (CRT)), ...	
Rhodope	roskoi	Haszprunar & Hess 2005	148.000-0010	SSF	Atl. (EU (W-FRK (Bretagne)))	
Rhodope	spec. D	Arnaud, Poizat & Salvini-Plawen in Botosaneanu 1986	148.000-0090	NR04:60	Atl. (EU (W-NR))	
<b>Familia Dorididae, Rafinesque 1815</b>			<b>148.10</b>	<b>SYS004:261</b>		
Doris	verrucosa	Linné 1758 in Cuvier 1804	148.100-0000	EU003:60, EU004:212, SSF, Map.23:238, Malta01	Medit. (EU); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA))	
Doris	biscayensis	P. Fischer 1872	148.100-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA))	
Doris	bobretzkii	(Gadzikiewicz 1907: Staurodorid)	148.100-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA))	
Doris	derelicta	P. Fischer 1867	148.100-0000S	SYS001:672, WORMS	Medit. (EU); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA))	
Doris	granosa	(Bergh 1907: Archidoris)	148.100-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA))	
Doris	bertheloti	(d'Orbigny 1839)	148.100-0010	SSF, EU003:60	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU / AF (Map. (Kan.), MRO, SGL))	
Doris	bicolor	Bergh 1884	148.100-0020	<a href="http://www.sealifebase.fisheries.ubc.ca/summary/Doris-bicolor.html">http://www.sealifebase.fisheries.ubc.ca/summary/Doris-bicolor.html</a> , EU003:60, WAM	Medit. (...); Atl. (AM (CAN, USA))	Formerly in Siraius
Doris	pulchella	Aradas 1847	148.100-0020S	WAM	Medit. (...); Atl. (AM (CAN, USA))	
Doris	marmorata	Risso 1818	148.100-0030	EU004:212	Medit. (All)	
Doris	ocelligera	(Bergh 1881)	148.100-0040	EU003:60, EU004:212, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, FRK))	
Doris	sticta	(Iredale & O'Donoghue 1923)	148.100-0050	EU003:61, EU004:212	Medit (All ?); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Doris	maculata	(Garstang 1896 non Montagu & Cuvier )	148.100-0050S	EU003:60	Medit (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1578

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Doris	stricta	Goto & Poppe 1996, err	148.100-0050S	WW03:606	Medit (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Doris	dellechiaje	Risso 1818	148.100-0060	WW03:606	Medit (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Doris	dellechiage	err. non Risso 1818	148.100-0060S	WW03:606	Medit (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Doris	atypica	(Eliot 1906: Staurodoris)	148.100-0070	Map.23:238	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Doris	hayeki	Ortea 1998	148.100-0070S	Map.23:238	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Doris	morenoi	Ortea 1989	148.100-0080	Map.23:238	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Boavista))))	
Doris	nobilis	Lovén MS in Odhner 1907	148.100-0090	NR04:74	Atl. (EU (NR (SW, S), SW-SV))	
Thorybopus	lophatus	Bouchet 1977	148.100-4000	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 395-465 m	
Aldisa	zetlandica	(Alder & Hancock 1854)	148.100-5000	EU003:59, EU004:212, NR04:74	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Aldisa	berghi	Vayssière 1901	148.100-5010	EU003:59	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK (Marseille)))	
Aldisa	banyulensis	Pruvot-Fol 1951	148.100-5020	EU003:59, EU004:212, SSF	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK, SPN))	
Aldisa	binotata	Pruvot-Fol 1953	148.100-5030	ITN01:15.14	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, ITN))	
Aldisa	smaragdina	Ortea, Perez & Llera 1982	148.100-5030S	ITN01:15.14, SSF, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN, FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU / AF (S-SPN, S-PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.), MRO))	
Aldisa	barlettai	Ortea & Ballesteros 1989	148.100-5040	Map.23:239	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Archidoris	tuberculata	(Cuvier 1804 non Müller 1778: Doris)	148.101-0000	SSF, EU003:60, NR04:74	Medit. (All); Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, DK, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG))	
Archidoris	britannica	(Johnston 1838)	148.101-0000S	EU003:60, NR04:74	Medit. (All); Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, DK, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG))	
Archidoris	pseudoargus	(Rapp 1827: Doris)	148.101-0000S	EU004:212, SYS001:672, NR04:74, WW20, EU017	Medit. (All); Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, DK, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG))	
Archidoris	flammea	(Alder & Hancock 1844)	148.101-0010	EU003:60, NR04:74	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB))	NR04 synonym of tuberculata
Atagema	gibba	Pruvot-Fol 1951	148.101-1010	EU003:60, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Atagema	rugosa	Pruvot-Fol 1951	148.101-1020	EU003:60	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (AF (SAF))	
Atagema	setigera	Delle Chiaje 1836	148.101-1020S ?	EU003:60	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (AF (SAF))	
<b>Familia Chromodorididae, Bergh 1891</b>			<b>148.11</b>	<b>SYS004:261</b>		
Chromodoris	britoi	Ortea & Perez 1982	148.110-0005	ITN01:15.14, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO))	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1579

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chromodoris	elegantula	(Schultz-Philippi 1844)	148.110-0010	EU003:59, EU004:209, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Chromodoris	elegantula polychtoma	(Schultz-Philippi 1844)	148.110-0011	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Chromodoris	krohni	(Vérany 1846)	148.110-0015	EU003:58, EU004:209, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All, rare); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Chromodoris	trilineata	(Ihering 1880)	148.110-0015S	EU003:58	Medit. (All, rare)	
Chromodoris	purpurea	(Laurillard 1831) or (Risso in Guérin 1831)	148.110-0020	EU003:58, EU004:209, Map.23:235, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (SPN, Map.))	
Chromodoris	albescens	(Schultz-Philippi 1836)	148.110-0020S	EU003:58	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (SPN, Map.))	
Chromodoris	quadricolor	(Rüppell & Leuckart 1828)	148.110-0025	EU004:209	Medit. (All)	
Chromodoris	luteorosea	(Rapp 1827)	148.110-0030	EU003:58, EU004:209, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...)); Atl. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO))	
Chromodoris	rolani	Ortea 1988	148.110-0035	Map.23:236	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Maio, Sal))))	
Chromodoris	goslineri	Ortea & Valdés 1996	148.110-0040	SPN11:176	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo. (Santa Maria))))	
Chromodoris	luteopunctata	(Gantes 1962)	148.110-0045	WW20	Atl. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Chromodoris	rodomaculata	Ortea & Valdés 1991	148.110-0046	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Glossodoris	punctilucens	Bergh 1890	148.111-1010	EU003:58	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Glossodoris	ghanensis	Edmunds 1968	148.111-1020	WW20	Atl. (EU / AF (Map. (Kan.), SGL, Guinea, Sierra Leone, Liberia, Ivory Coast, Ghana))	
Hypselodoris	coelestis	(Deshayes in Fredol 1865)	148.111-4005	EU003:58, ITN01:15.14	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN))	
Hypselodoris	messinensis	(Ihering 1880)	148.111-4010	EU004:209, ITN01:15.14, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...)); Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Hypselodoris	fontandraui	(Pruvot-Fol 1951)	148.111-4010S	EU003:58, ITN01:15.14, WW20	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Hypselodoris	elegans	(Cantraine 1835)	148.111-4015	EU003:58, EU004:209, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Hypselodoris	valenciennesi	Cantraine 1841 od. 1835	148.111-4015S	EU003:58, ITN01:15.14	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Hypselodoris	picta picta	(Schultz in Philippi 1836: Doris)	148.111-4020	WW52	Medit. (All)	
Hypselodoris	edenticulata	...	148.111-4020S	SSF, WW20	Atl. (AM (USA (Flo.)))	
Hypselodoris	picta azorica	Ortea, Valdés & García-Goméz 1996	148.111-4021	WW52	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Hypselodoris	picta verdensis	Ortea, Valdés & García-Goméz 1996	148.111-4022	Map.23:236, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Hypselodoris	villafraanca	auct. non (Risso 1818)	148.111-4022S	Map.23:236	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1580

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hypselodoris	webbi	(d'Orbigny 1839) in Ortea 1988	148.111-4022S	Map.23:236	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Hypselodoris	picta webbi	(d'Orbigny 1839: Polycera)	148.111-4023	ITN01:15.14, WW20, WW52, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	Malta01 species
Hypselodoris	picta tricolor	(Cantraine 1835)	148.111-4023S	EU004:209, Malta01	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)), Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	Malta01 species
Hypselodoris	villafraanca	(Risso 1818)	148.111-4025	EU004:209, SSF, Malta01	Atl. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO)); Medit. (All)	
Hypselodoris	coerulea	(Risso 1818 non Montagu)	148.111-4025S	EU003:58	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kap.)))	
Hypselodoris	gracilis	(Rapp 1827)	148.111-4025S	EU003:58, ITN01:15.14	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kap.)))	
Hypselodoris	pinna	Ortea 1988	148.111-4030	Map.23:236	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Hypselodoris	gracilis	(Rapp 1827) in Eliot 1906	148.111-4030S	Map.23:236	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Hypselodoris	bilineata	(Pruvot-Fol 1953)	148.111-4035	WW20	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU / (AF (PTG, MRO)))	
Hypselodoris	cantabrica	Bouchet & Ortea 1980	148.111-4040	WW20	Medit. / Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG))	
Hypselodoris	gasconi	Ortea 1996	148.111-4045	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	
Hypselodoris	orsinii	(Vérany 1846)	148.111-4050	WW20	Medit. (All ?)	
Hypselodoris	midatlantica	Gosliner 1990	148.111-4055	WW20	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Mexichromis	francoisae	(Bouchet in Bouchet & Ortea 1980)	148.111-5010	Map.23:237	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Tyrinna	evelinae	(Er. Marcus 1958: Cadlina)	148.112-1010	Map.23:235, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Pac. (AM (USA (Cal.), MEC, C-AM, KOL, ECU, Peru))	
Tyrinna	burnayi	(Ortea 1988: Cadlina)	148.112-1010S	Map.23:235	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)); Pac. (AM (USA (Cal.), MEC, C-AM, KOL, ECU, Peru))	
Cadlina	laevis = leavis, err in WW20	(Linné 1767: Doris)	148.113-0000	SSF, EU003:57, WW20, EU017, NR04:74, NR10:98	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU, AM)	
Cadlina	obvelata	(O.F. Müller 1776)	148.113-0000S	SYS001:668, NR10:98	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU, AM)	
Cadlina	repanda	(Alder & Hancock 1842)	148.113-0000S	EU003:57, NR10:98	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU, AM)	Foemery in Doris
Cadlina	glabra	(Friele & Hansen 1876)	148.113-0010	EU003:57, NR04:75, PESI	Atl. (EU (S-NR, GB))	
Cadlina	pellucida	(Risso 1826)	148.113-0020	EU003:58	Medit. (All)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1581

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cadlina	clarae	Ihering 1880 or 1881	148.113-0020S	EU003:58	Medit. (All)	
Cadlina	excavata	Pruvot-Fol 1951	148.113-0030	EU003:58	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	
Cadlina	spec.	Rolán 2005	148.113-0040	Map.23:235	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Cadlina	clarae	Ihering 1880 in Eliot 1906	148.113-0040S	Map.23:235	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
<b>Familia Discodorididae, Bergh 1891</b>			<b>148.12</b>	<b>SYS004:261</b>		
Discodoris	confusa	(Ballesteros, Llera & Ortea 1984)	148.120-0010	EU004:213, Map.23:239, WW20	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU / AF (Map. (Kan., Kap.), MRO))	
Discodoris	muta	Bergh 1877 in Eliot 1906	148.120-0010S	Map.23:239	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Discodoris	edwardsi	Vayssière 1902	148.120-0015	EU003:62	Atl. (EU (PTG)), deep	
Discodoris	erubescens	Bergh 1884	148.120-0020	EU003:62	Medit. (EU (BK, E-ITN))	
Discodoris	fragilis	(Alder & Hancock 1864)	148.120-0025	ITN01:15.15	Medit. (EU (S-EU))	
Discodoris	maculosa	Bergh 1884	148.120-0030	EU003:62, EU004:213, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Discodoris	millegrana	(Alder & Hancock 1845)	148.120-0035	EU003:62	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Discodoris	patriziae	Perrone 1991	148.120-0040	ITN01:15.15	Medit. (EU (S-EU))	
Discodoris	sordii	Perrone 1990	148.120-0045	ITN01:15.15	Medit. (EU (S-EU))	
Discodoris	rosi	Ortea 1979	148.120-0050	WW20, SSF	Medit. / Atl. (EU (FRK, PTG, SPN, ITN, BK))	
Discodoris	atromaculata	Bergh 1880	148.120-0055	EU003:63, EU004:212, SSF, WW20, Map.23:241, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	Type of Peltodoris
Discodoris	punctifera	(Abraham 1877)	148.120-0060	EU004:213	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Discodoris	sauvagei	(Rochebrune 1881: Peltodoris)	148.120-0065	Map.23:239	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Anisodoris	marmorata	(Bergh 1881)	148.120-0510	ITN01:15.15	Medit. (EU (E-ITN))	
Anisodoris	stellifera	Ihering in Vayssière 1904	148.120-0520	EU003:62, NR04:75	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	NR04 synonym of Discodoris planata
Anisodoris	testudinaria	(Alder & Hancock 1862)	148.120-0520S	EU003:62, NR04:75	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	
Thordisa	aurea	Pruvot-Fol 1951	148.120-4010	EU003:62	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	
Thordisa	pallida	Bergh 1884	148.120-4020	EU003:62	Medit. (All)	
Thordisa	filix	Pruvot-Fol 1951	148.120-4030	EU003:62, EU004:213	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	
Thordisa	diuda	Er. Marcus 1955	148.120-4040	Map.23:240	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.), AM (WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Thordisa	azmanii	Cervera & García-Goméz 1989	148.120-4040S	Map.23:240	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.), AM (WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	
Baptodoris	cinnabrina	Bergh 1884	148.120-4500	EU003:61, EU004:212	Medit. (EU (BK, ITN, Malta))	
Baptodoris	perezi	Llera & Onea 1982	148.120-4510	ITN01:15.16	Medit. (EU (S-EU))	
Paradoris	granulata	Bergh 1884	148.120-6000	EU003:61	Medit. (EU (BK, E-ITN))	
Paradoris	indecora	(Bergh 1881: Discodoris)	148.120-6010	EU003:62, EU004:213, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1582

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Paradoris	cavernae	Starmuhlner 1955	148.120-6010S	ITN01:15.15	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta))	
Paradoris	testudinaria	(Delle Chiaje non Risso)	148.120-6010S	EU003:62	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.))	EU003 in Discodoris
Paradoris	ceneris	Ortea 1995	148.120-6020	SPN11:178	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan. (Lanzarote))))	
Paradoris	inversa	Ortea 1995	148.120-6030	SPN11:178	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))))	
Paradoris	molli	Ortea 1995	148.120-6040	SPN11:178	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))))	
Taringa	faba	(Ballesteros, Liera & Ortea 1984)	148.120-6510	EU004:213	Medit. (All)	
Taringa	pinoi	Perrone 1985	148.120-6520	ITN01:15.15	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta))	
Taringa	armata	Swennen 1961	148.120-6530	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Rostanga	rubra	(Risso 1818: Doris)	148.121-0000	EU003:59, EU004:212, Map.23:241, WW20, NR04:75	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.))	
Rostanga	coccinea	(Forbes in Alder & Hancock 1848: Doris)	148.121-0000S	EU003:59, SYS001:671, NR04:75	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.))	
Rostanga	perspicillata	Bergh 1881	148.121-0000S	EU003:59, EU004:212	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.))	
Rostanga	rufescens	(Iredale & O'Donoghue 1923)	148.121-0000S	SYS001:671	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map.))	
Rostanga	antheia	Perrone 1991	148.121-0010	ITN01:15.14, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta))	
Rostanga	setidens	Odhner 1939	148.121-0020	EU003:59, NR04:75	Atl. (EU (NR))	Type of Boreodoris
Jorunna	tomentosa	(Cuvier 1804: Doris) or (Bergh 1876)	148.121-4000	EU003:63, WW20, EU017, NR04:75, SYS001:673, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR (SW, S), SW-SV, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (All))	
Jorunna	johnstoni	(Alder & Hancock 1845: Doris)	148.121-4000S	EU003:63, NR04:75	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR (SW, S), SW-SV, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (All))	
Jorunna	lemchei	Marcus 1976	148.121-4000S	NR04:75	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR (SW, S), SW-SV, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (All))	
Jorunna	atypha	Bergh 1881	148.121-4010	EU003:63	Medit. (EU (BK, E-ITN))	
Jorunna	luisae	Ev. Marcus 1976	148.121-4020	EU004:213, ITN01:15.15, NR04:75	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, MRO, ALG))	NR04 synonym of tomentosa
Jorunna	evansi	(Eliot 1906: Rostanga)	148.121-4030	Map.23:241	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Jorunna	onubensis	Cervera, García & García-Gómez 1986	148.121-4040	WW20	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU / AF (Map. (Mad., Kan.), MRO))	
Geitodoris (Geitodoris)	planata	(Alder & Hancock 1846: Doris)	148.121-5000	EU003:61, SSF, NR04:75, WORMS	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, NW-GER, NL, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG))	
Geitodoris (Geitodoris)	complanata	(Verril 1880: Doris)	148.121-5000S	WORMS	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, NW-GER, NL, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG))	
Geitodoris (Geitodoris)	testudinaria	(Risso 1826: Doris), syn dub	148.121-5000S	WORMS	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, NW-GER, NL, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG))	
Geitodoris (Geitodoris)	bonosi	Ortea in Ballesteros 1981	148.121-5010	ITN01:15.15, SYS001:673	Medit. (EU (ITN))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Geitodoris (Geitodoris)	reticulata	Eliot 1906	148.121-5020	Map.23:240	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Geitodoris (Caryodoris)	joubini	(Vayssière 1919)	148.121-5100	EU003:61, SYS001:673	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Geitodoris (Caryodoris)	portmanni	(Schmekel 1972)	148.121-5110	EU004:212, ITN01:15.15	Medit. (All)	
Platydoris	argo	(Linné 1767: Doris)	148.122-0000	EU003:63, EU004:212, Map.23:241, ITN01:15.15, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG., Map.))	
Platydoris	dura	Pruvot-Fol 1951	148.122-0000S	WORMS, EU003:63, ITN01:15.15	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.), Malta))	Formerly Species
Platydoris	infravalvata	(Abraham 1877: Doris)	148.122-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG., Map.))	
Platydoris	philippii	Bergh 1877	148.122-0000S	WORMS, EU003:63, ITN01:15.15	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.), Malta))	Formerly Species
Platydoris	subtumida	(Abraham 1877: Doris)	148.122-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG., Map.))	
Platydoris	argo f canariensis	(d'Orbigny 1839: Doris)	148.122-0001	EU003:63	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Platydoris	maculata	Bouchet 1977	148.122-0010	ITN01:15.15	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta))	
Hoplodoris	spec.	Rolán 2005	148.122-2010	Map.23:240	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Sclerodoris	tuberculata cf.	Eliot 1903	148.122-6011	ITN01:15.15	Medit. (EU (Itn, Malta))	
<b>Familia Polyseridae, Alder &amp; Hancock 1845</b>			<b>148.20</b>	<b>SYS004:262</b>		
Polycera	quadrilineata	(O.F. Müller 1776: Doris)	148.200-0000	EU003:56, EU004:211, EU017, Malta01, <a href="http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Polysera_quadrilineata">http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Polysera quadrilineata</a> , NR04:76	Medit. (EU (All), AS (TRK)); Atl. (EU (All incl. ICL and Baltic Sea), AM (GRL))	
Polycera	cornuta	(Abildgaard 1806)	148.200-0000S	NR04:76	Medit. (EU (All), AS (TRK)); Atl. (EU (All incl. ICL and Baltic Sea), AM (GRL))	
Polycera	flava	(Montagu 1804)	148.200-0000S	<a href="http://escholarship.org/uc/item/93c42364#page-11">http://escholarship.org/uc/item/93c42364#page-11</a>	Medit. (EU (All), AS (TRK)); Atl. (EU (All incl. ICL and Baltic Sea), AM (GRL))	Type of Cufaea
Polycera	lineata	Risso 1826	148.200-0000S	EU003:56	Medit. (EU (All), AS (TRK)); Atl. (EU (All incl. ICL and Baltic Sea), AM (GRL))	
Polycera	quadrilineata f atra	(Macfarland )	148.200-0001	EU003:56	Medit. (EU (All), AS (TRK)); Atl. (EU (All incl. ICL and Baltic Sea), AM (GRL))	
Polycera	quadrilineata f typica	...	148.200-0002	EU003:56	Medit. (EU (All), AS (TRK)); Atl. (EU (All incl. ICL and Baltic Sea), AM (GRL))	
Polycera	chilluna	Er. Marcus 1961	148.200-0010	WW20	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO), AM (USA (Flo.), WI))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1584

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Polycera	elegans	(Bergh 1894)	148.200-0015	EU003:56, EU004:211, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, SPN, Map. (Azo.)))	
Polycera	faeroensis	Lemche 1929	148.200-0020	EU004:211, NR04:76	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, NR, DK (Faeroer), GB))	
Polycera	hedgpathi	Er. Marcus 1964	148.200-0025	EU003:56, WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN)); Ind. ....; Pac. ...	
Polycera	maculata	(Pruvot-Fol 1951)	148.200-0030	ITN01:15.16, EU003:56, Malta01	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (FRK))	Type of Folietta
Polycera	dubia	(M.Sars 1829)	148.200-0030S	EU003:56, EU004:211, NR04:76	Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)); Pac. (AM (N-AM))	WW20 in Palio, NR04 species in Palio
Polycera	lessoni = lesseni, err	(d'Orbigny 1837)	148.200-0030S	EU003:56, SYS001:666, NR04:76	Atl. (GB, IRL, FRK)), deep	EU003 in Palio
Polycera	modesta	(Lovén 1846)	148.200-0030S	EU003:56	Medit. (All), (Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)))	
Polycera	pudica (= dubia)	Lovén	148.200-0030S	NR04:76	Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)); Pac. (AM (N-AM))	
Polycera	quadrilineata fusca (= dubia)	...	148.200-0030S	<a href="http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Polycera_quadrilineata">http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Polycera_quadrilineata</a>	Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)); Pac. (AM (N-AM))	
Polycera	salamandra	Labbé 1931	148.200-0035	EU003:56	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Polycera	messinensis	(Odhner 1941)	148.200-0040	EU003:57	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Polycera	nothus	(Johnston 1838)	148.200-0045	EU004:211, SYS001:666, NR04:76, WW20, EU017	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, DK, GER, NL, GB), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All)	Type of Palio
Polycera	ocellata	(Alder & Hancock 1842)	148.200-0045S	EU003:56, SYS001:666	Medit. (All), (Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)))	WW20 in Palio as synonym of dubia
Polycera	virescens	(Alder & Hancock MS in Forbes & Hanley 1851: Thecacera)	148.200-0045S	EU003:57, NR04:76	Atl. (EU (NR, GB))	EU003 species
Polycera	aurantiomarginata	García-Goméz & Bobo 1984	148.200-0055	Map.23:233, WW20	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO)); Atl. (EU (SPN, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Polycera	xicoi	Ortea & Rolán 1989	148.200-0055S	Map.23:233, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon))	
Colga	abildgaardii	Pruvot-Fol 1934	148.200-2000	EU003:57, NR04:76	Atl. (EU (All))	
Colga	camtchatica	Volodchenko 1941	148.200-2000S	WMSD	Pac. (AM (USA (Aleute I.)))	
Colga	lacera	(Abildgaard MS in Rathke 1806 non Cuvier 1804: Doris)	148.200-2000S	EU003:57, NR04:76	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All))	
Colga	pacifica	(Bergh 1880: Issena)	148.200-2000S	SYS001:666, WORMS	Atl. (AM (CAN)); Pac. (AS (RUSS), AM (USA (Aleute I., Als.)))	
Colga	villosa (= lacera)	(Odhner 1907)	148.200-2000S	WORMS, NR10:98	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All))	NR10 species
Polycerella	emertoni	(Verrill 1880 or 1881: Polycera)	148.200-4000	EU004:211, ITN01:15.16, SYS082:424, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Thecacera	pennigera	(Montagu 1815: Doris)	148.200-5000	EU003:57, EU004:211, NR04:76, SSF	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (W-AF, SAF), AM (BRA); Ind. (AS (PAK); Pac. (AUS, AS (Japan), Paz. I. (NZ))	
Thecacera	capitata	Alder & Hancock 1855	148.200-5010	EU003:57, NR04:76	Atl. (EU (SW-GB (Cornwall)))	NR04 synonym of Polycera quadrilineata
Tambja	ceutae	García-Goméz & Ortea 1988	148.202-1010	Map.23:233, WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN)); Atl. (EU (SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Tambja	fantasmalis	García-Goméz & Ortea 1986	148.202-1020	Map.23:233	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Tambja	anayana	Ortea 1989	148.202-1030	Map.23:234	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Tambja	simplex	Ortea & Moro 1998	148.202-1040	Map.23:234	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Tambja	marbellensis	Schick & Cervera 1998	148.202-1050	WW20	Medit. (EU ( AF (MRO, ALG, FRK, SPN))); Atl. (EU (S-SPN, S-PTG))	
Crimora	papillata	Alder & Hancock 1862	148.203-1000	EU004:211, EU003:55, SSF	Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN)); Atl. (EU / AF (S-GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO))	
Kaloplocamus	ramosus	(Cantraine 1835)	148.203-4000	EU004:211, EU003:55, SSF, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Kaloplocamus	croceus	(Philippi 1836)	148.203-4000S	EU003:55	Medit. (All)	
Kaloplocamus	ramosus f aureus	(Odhner 1931)	148.203-4001	EU003:55	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Kaloplocamus	ramosus f atlanticus	Bergh 1892	148.203-4002	EU003:55	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Kaloplocamus	filosus	Cattaneo-Vietti & Sordi 1988	148.203-4010	EU004:211, ITN01:15.13	Medit. (All)	
Plocamopherus	ocellatus	Rüppell & Leuckart 1831	148.203-5000	WW20, SSF	Ind. (AF / AS (NE-Egypt, NW-Arabia)); intr. Medit. AF / AS (Egypt, Israel, TRK))	
Plocamopherus	maderae	(Lowe 1842: Peplidia)	148.203-5010	EU003:55, Map.23:234	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)))	
Limacia	clavigera	(O.F. Müller 1776: Doris)	148.204-0000	EU003:56, EU004:211, NR04:76, WW20	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kap.)), AM, ANT); Arktis (EU); Pac. (AM, ANT)	
<b>Familia Aegiretidae, P. Fischer 1883</b>			<b>148.21</b>	<b>SYS004:262</b>		
Aegires	punctilucens	(d'Orbigny 1837: Polycera)	148.210-0000	EU003:55, EU004:213, NR04:71	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	
Aegires	hispidia	Hesse 1872	148.210-0000S	EU003:55	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	
Aegires	horrida	(Hesse 1872)	148.210-0000S	EU003:55	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	
Aegires	leuckarti	Vérany 1853	148.210-0000S	EU003:55, EU004:213, ITN01:15.14	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, W-ITN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK))	
Aegires	sublaevis	Odhner 1931	148.210-0010	EU003:55, EU004:213, WW20	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (WI))	Type of Serigea
Aegires	spec.	Rolán 2005	148.210-0090	Map.23:232	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Aegires	spec.	...	148.210-0091	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Triopella	incisa	(M. Sars MS in G.O. Sars 1872: Triopa)	148.210-2000	EU003:55, SYS082:423, NR04:71	Arktis (EU, AM, AS)	
<b>Familia Gymnodorididae, Odhner 1941</b>			<b>148.22</b>	<b>SYS004:262</b>		

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1586

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Roboastra	caboverdensis	Pola, Cervera & Gosliner 2003	148.220-5010	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Roboastra	europaea	García-Gómez 1985	148.220-5020	WW20	Atl. / Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, NW-MRO	
<b>Familia Onchydorididae, Gray 1827</b>			<b>148.30</b>	<b>SYS004:261</b>		
Onchidoris (Onchidoris)	bilamellata	(Linné 1767)	148.300-0000	EU004:210, EU003:54, WW20, EU017	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM); Arktis (EU (NW-NR)); Pac. (AM (N-AM), AS (NE-RUSS, Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan))	Type of Lamellidoris, EU017 species
Onchidoris (Onchidoris)	fusca	(O.F. Müller 1776)	148.300-0000S	SYS001:664	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM); Arktis (EU (NW-NR)); Pac. (AM (N-AM), AS (NE-RUSS, Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan))	
Onchidoris (Onchidoris)	leachii	Blainville 1816	148.300-0000S	SYS001:664	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM); Arktis (EU (NW-NR)); Pac. (AM (N-AM), AS (NE-RUSS, Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan))	
Onchidoris (Onchidoris)	verrucosa	auct. non (Linné 1758: Doris)	148.300-0000S	EU003:54	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM); Arktis (EU (NW-NR)); Pac. (AM (N-AM), AS (NE-RUSS, Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan))	
Onchidoris (Onchidoris)	albonigra	Pruvot-Fol 1951	148.300-0005	EU004:210, EU003:54	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	
Onchidoris (Onchidoris)	bouvieri	(Vayssière 1919)	148.300-0010	EU004:210	Medit. (All)	
Onchidoris (Onchidoris)	depressa	(Alder & Hancock 1842)	148.300-0015	EU004:210, EU003:54	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Onchidoris (Onchidoris)	inconspicua	(Alder & Hancock 1851)	148.300-0020	EU004:210, EU003:54, NR04:73	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (SW-SV, GB))	
Onchidoris (Onchidoris)	neapolitana	(Delle Chiaje 1841)	148.300-0025	EU004:210, EU003:54	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Onchidoris (Onchidoris)	graeffei	Bergh 1890	148.300-0025S	ITN01:15.13	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Onchidoris (Onchidoris)	oblonga	(Alder & Hancock 1845)	148.300-0030	EU004:210, EU003:54, WW20	Atl. (EU (S-NR, GB, IRL))	
Onchidoris (Onchidoris)	sparsa	(Alder & Hancock 1846)	148.300-0035	EU004:210, EU004:54, NR04:74	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, N-DK, GB))	
Onchidoris (Onchidoris)	muricata	(O.F. Müller 1776)	148.300-0040	EU004:210, WW03:597, NR04:73, EU017	Atl. EU ((ICL, NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, GB), Arktis (EU))	
Onchidoris (Onchidoris)	diaphana	(Alder & Hancock 1845)	148.300-0045	EU003:54, WW03:597, NR04:73	Atl. (EU (GB), AM (N-AM))	
Onchidoris (Onchidoris)	ulidiana	(Thompson 1845)	148.300-0050	EU003:54	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Onchidoris (Onchidoris)	cervinoi	Ortea & Urgorri 1979	148.300-0055	WW20	Atl. (EU (NW-SPN))	
Onchidoris (Ataladoris)	pusilla	(Alder & Hancock 1845)	148.300-0100	EU004:210, EU004:54, NR04:73, WW20	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, N-DK, GB, FRK, SPN))	
Acanthodoris	pilosa	(Abildgaard in O.F. Müller 1789)	148.300-0500	EU004:210, EU003:53, EU017, NR04:73, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, DK, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Acanthodoris	subquadrata	(Alder & Hancock 1845)	148.300-0500S	EU003:54, NR04:73	Atl. (EU (GB)), deep	EU003 species

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1587

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Adalaria	proxima	(Alder & Hancock 1854)	148.300-1500	EU004:210, EU003:53, SSF, EU017, <a href="http://www.zoology.ubc.ca/files/Millen_57-8LR.pdf">http://www.zoology.ubc.ca/files/Millen_57-8LR.pdf</a> , NR04:73	Medit. (All); Arktis (EU (NR, NW-RUSS)); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, GB), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Pac. (AS (Korea, Japan, RUSS), AM (USA (Aleute I., Als.), CAN))	
Adalaria	loveni	(Alder & Hancock 1862: Doris)	148.300-1510	EU004:210, EU003:53, NR04:73, WW20	Atl. (EU (NR, GB, FRK))	NR04 type of Adalaria
Calycidoris	guentheri	Abraham 1876	148.300-3000	NR10:98	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	
Diaphorodoris	luteocincta	(M. Sars 1870)	148.300-3500	EU004:210, EU003:54, SSF, NR04:74, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Diaphorodoris	luteocincta var alba	Portmann & Sandmeier 1960	148.300-3500S	ITN01:15.13, EU003:54, SSF, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Diaphorodoris	luteocincta var reticulata	Portmann & Sandmeier 1960	148.300-3500S	SSF	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Diaphorodoris	papillata	Portmann & Sandmeier 1960	148.300-3510	EU004:210, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Doridunculus	echinulatus	G.O. Sars 1878	148.300-4000	EU003:53, NR04:73, PESI	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, N-DK, GB, E-IRL), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Doridunculus	pentabranthus	Odhner 1907	148.300-4000S	NR04:73	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, N-DK, GB, E-IRL), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
<b>Familia Corambidae, Bergh 1871</b>			<b>148.31</b>	<b>SYS004:261</b>		
Corambe	sargassicola	Bergh 1869	148.310-0000	EU003:52, SYS001:662	Atl. (EU (NL (Zuider Zee)))	
Corambe	obscura	(Verrill 1870)	148.310-0000S	SYS001:662	Atl. (EU (NL (Zuider Zee)))	
Corambe	testudinaria	H. Fischer 1889	148.310-0010	EU003:52	Atl. (EU (FRK (Arcachon)))	
Corambe	batava	Kerbert 1886	148.310-0020	EU003:52	Atl. (EU (NL (Zuider Zee))), imm.	
Echinocorambe	brattegardi	Valdés & Bouchet 1998	148.310-2000	NR04:72	Atl. (EU (NR)), 2538-3016 m	
<b>Familia Goniodorididae, H. &amp; A. Adams 1854</b>			<b>148.32</b>	<b>SYS004:261</b>		
Goniodoris	nodosa	(Montagu 1808: Doris)	148.320-0000	EU003:52, EU004:209, NR04:72, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, E-DK, GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Goniodoris	marmorata	(G.O. Sars 1878: Lomanotus) non (Alder & Hancock 1845: Eumenis)	148.320-0000S	NR04:72	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, E-DK, GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Goniodoris	castanea	Alder & Hancock 1845	148.320-0010	EU003:52, EU004:209	Medit. (All ?); Atl. (EU (All)); Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Goniodoris	castanea f barroisi	Vayssière 1901	148.320-0011	EU003:52	Medit. (EU (FRK))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1588

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lophorodoris	danielseni	Friele & Hansen 1876	148.320-2000	EU003:52, EU004:209, NR04:72	Atl. (EU (SW-NR))	
Okenia	elegans	(Leuckart 1828: Idalia)	148.320-5000	EU003:52, EU004:209, NR04:72	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SW-SV, DK, GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Okenia	cirrigera	(Philippi 1844: Idalia)	148.320-5000S	NR04:72	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SW-SV, DK, GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Okenia	elegans f dautzenbergi	(Vayssière 1919)	148.320-5001	EU003:52	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Okenia	impexa	Er. Marcus 1957	148.320-5010	EU004:209, ITN01:15.13, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.), AM (S-USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA))	Species from Kap. were missidentified as zoobotryon
Okenia	pusilla	Sordi 1974	148.320-5010S	ITN01:15.13	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Okenia	leachi	(Alder & Hancock 1845)	148.320-5020	EU003:52, EU004:209	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Okenia	mediterranea	(Ihering 1885)	148.320-5030	EU003:52, EU004:209	Medit. (All)	
Okenia	pulchella	(Alder & Hancock 1845 or 1854)	148.320-5040	EU003:52, EU004:210, NR04:73	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB))	
Okenia	aspersa	(Friele & Grieg 1901: Idyla) non (Alder & Hancock 1845: Idyla)	148.320-5040S	NR04:72,73	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB))	
Okenia	cirrigera	(Lovén 1846: Idalia) non (Philippi 1844: Idalia)	148.320-5040S	NR04:73	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB))	
Okenia	pulchella var fusca	(Odhner 1907: Idalia)	148.320-5040S	NR04:73	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB))	
Okenia	quadricornis	(Montagu 1815)	148.320-5050	EU003:53, EU004:210, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK))	Formerly in Idaliella
Okenia	aspersa	(Alder & Hancock 1845: Idyla)	148.320-5050S	EU004:209, EU003:53, NR04:72	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK))	Formerly in Idaliella
Okenia	inaequalis	(Forbes 1851)	148.320-5050S	EU003:53	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK))	Formerly in Idaliella
Okenia	hispanica	Valdés & Ortea 1995	148.320-5060	SPN11:178	Medit. (EU (S-SPN (Alboran Sea)))	
Ancula	gibbosa	(Risso 1818)	148.321-0000	EU003:53, EU004:209, WW20, EU017, NR10:98	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear. I.)))	
Ancula	cristata	(Alder 1841: Polycera)	148.321-0000S	EU003:53, EU017, NR04:72	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear. I.)))	
Trapania	fusca	(Lafont 1874)	148.321-3000	EU003:53, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Trapania	fusca var graeffei	(Bergh 1880)	148.321-3000S	EU003:53, ITN01:15.13	Medit. (EU (BK, E-ITN))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1589

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trapania	lineata	Haefelfinger 1960	148.321-3010	EU004:210, ITN01:15.13	Medit. (All)	
Trapania	maculata	Haefelfinger 1960	148.321-3020	EU004:210, ITN01:15.13, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Trapania	pallida	Kress 1968	148.321-3030	EU004:210	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Trapania	tartanella	(Ihering 1885)	148.321-3040	EU003:53, ITN01:15.13, WW20	Medit. / Atl. (EU / AF (ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	
Trapania	luquei	Ortea 1989	148.321-3050	Map.23:232	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)))	
Trapania	spec.	...	148.321-3090	NR04:72	Atl. (EU (SW-SV))	
Palliola	templadoi	(Ortea 1989: Esuriospinax)	148.321-4010	Map.23:232	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (Guinea Bay I.))	
<b>Familia Phyllidiidae, Rafinesque 1814</b>			<b>148.40</b>	<b>SYS004:261</b>		
Phyllidia (Phyllidia)	rolandiae	Pruvot-Fol 1951	148.400-0010	EU003:64	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Phyllidia (Phyllidia)	aurata	Pruvot-Fol 1952	148.400-0020	EU003:64	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Phyllidia (Phyllidia)	flava	Aradas 1847	148.400-0030	ITN01:15.16, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU / AF (Map. (Kan.), MRO))	
Phyllidia (Phyllidia)	pulitzeri	Pruvot-Fol 1952	148.400-0030S	ITN01:15.16, EU004:213	Medit. (All)	
Phyllidia (Phyllidiopsis)	berghi	(Vayssière 1902)	148.400-0310	EU003:64	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Fryeria	bayi	(Bouchet 1983)	148.400-1010	ITN01:15.16	Medit. (EU (FRK, W-ITN))	
<b>Familia Dendrodorididae, O'Donoghue 1924 (1864)</b>			<b>148.41</b>	<b>SYS004:261</b>		
Dendrodoris	limbata	(Cuvier 1804)	148.410-0010	EU003:64, EU004:213, SSF, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Dendrodoris	languida	Pruvot-Fol 1951	148.410-0020	EU003:65	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	
Dendrodoris	longula	Pruvot-Fol 1951	148.410-0030	EU003:65, ITN01:15.16	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN))	
Dendrodoris	minima	Pruvot-Fol 1951	148.410-0040	EU003:65, ITN01:15.16	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN))	
Dendrodoris	pseudorubra	Pruvot-Fol 1951	148.410-0050	EU003:65	Medit. (All)	
Dendrodoris	racemosa	Pruvot-Fol 1951	148.410-0060	EU003:65	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	
Dendrodoris	grandiflora	(Rapp 1827)	148.410-0070	EU003:65, EU004:213, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Dendrodoris	senegalensis	Bouchet 1975	148.410-0080	Map.23:242	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Dendrodoris	grandiflora	(Rapp 1827) in Eliot 1906	148.410-0080S	Map.23:242	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Dendrodoris	herytra	Valdés & Ortea 1996	148.410-0090	SPN11:176, WW20	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.)))	
Doriopsilla	areolata	Bergh 1880	148.410-1000	EU003:64, Map.23:242, SSF, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, S-GB, PTG, SPN, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Doriopsilla	ciminoi	Ávila, Ballesteros & Ortea 1992	148.410-1000S	Map.23:242	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Doriopsilla	pelseeneeri	Paulino D'Oliviera 1895	148.410-1000S	EU003:64, Map.23:242, SSF	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK)); Atl. (EU (PTG, SPN))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1590

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Doriopsilla	pusilla	Pruvot-Fol 1951	148.410-1020	ITN01:15.16	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, ITN))	
Doriopsilla	rarispinosa	Pruvot-Fol 1951	148.410-1030	EU003:64	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, SE-FRK, Malta))	
Doriopsilla	rarispinosa	Pruvot-Fol 1951, err ?	148.410-1030S	ITN01:15.16	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, SE-FRK, Malta))	
<b>Familia Doridoxidae, Bergh 1899</b>			<b>149.00</b>	<b>SYS004:262</b>		
Doridoxa	ingolfiana	Bergh 1899	149.000-0000	EU003:51, EU004:211	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (Geenl.))	
<b>Familia Dotidae, J.E. Gray 1853</b>			<b>149.12</b>	<b>SYS004:262</b>		
Doto	coronata	(Gmelin 1791: Doris)	149.120-0000	EU004:208, EU003:69, SSF, NR04:77, EU017, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea)), AM (CAN); Arktis (EU)	
Doto	costae	Trinchese 1881, syn dub	149.120-0000S	WORMS, EU003:69	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea)), AM (CAN); Arktis (EU)	EU003 species
Doto	forbesi	Deshayes 1853	149.120-0000S	EU003:69	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea)), AM (CAN); Arktis (EU)	
Doto	splendita	Trinchese 1881, syn dub	149.120-0000S	EU003:69, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea)), AM (CAN); Arktis (EU)	
Doto	styligera	Hesse 1873	149.120-0000S	EU003:69	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea)), AM (CAN); Arktis (EU)	
Doto	cuspidata	Alder & Hancock 1862	149.120-0003	EU004:208, EU003:68, NR04:77, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB (Shetlands), SW-SV, NR)); Arktis (EU (NW-NR))	
Doto	corneliae	Trinchese 1881	149.120-0003S	EU003:68	Atl. (EU (GB (Shetlands), SW-SV, NR)); Arktis (EU (NW-NR))	
Doto	fragilis	(Forbes 1838)	149.120-0005	EU004:208, EU003:68, NR04:78	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. ICL)); Arktis (EU (NW-NR))	
Doto	floridicola	Simroth 1888	149.120-0008	EU004:208, EU003:68, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Doto	crassicornis	(M. Sars 1870)	149.120-0010	EU004:208, EU003:69, NR04:77	Atl. (EU (NR (SW, S), SW-SV))	
Doto	pinnatifida	(Montagu 1804)	149.120-0013	EU004:208, EU003:69	Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN))	
Doto	rosea	Trinchese 1881	149.120-0015	EU004:208, EU003:69	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.))	
Doto	aurea	Trinchese 1881	149.120-0015S	EU003:69	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.))	
Doto	cinerea	Trinchese 1881	149.120-0015S	EU003:69	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.))	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1591

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Doto	coronata	A. Costa non Gmelin	149.120-0015S	EU003:69	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.))	
Doto	maculata	(Montagu 1804: Doris)	149.120-0018	WORMS, PESI, NR04:78	Atl. (EU (NW-GB, IRL))	
Doto	cornaliae	Trinchese 1881	149.120-0020	EU003:69	Medit. (All)	
Doto	paulinae	Trinchese 1881	149.120-0023	EU004:208, EU003:69	Medit. (All ?) ?	
Doto	acuta	Schmekel & Kress 1977	149.120-0025	EU004:208	Medit. (All)	
Doto	doerga	Er. & Ev. Marcus 1963	149.120-0028	EU004:208	Medit. (All)	
Doto	dunnei	Lemche 1976	149.120-0030	EU004:208, WW20	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN))	
Doto	eireana	Lemche 1976	149.120-0033	EU004:208	Atl. (IRL, N-SPN))	
Doto	furva	Goméz & Rato 1985	149.120-0035	EU004:208	Medit. (EU (SPN (Gib.))	
Doto	hystrix	Picton & Brown 1981	149.120-0038	EU004:208	Atl. (EU (SW-GB (Scilly- and Sherkin-I.))	
Doto	koenneckeri	Lemche 1976	149.120-0040	EU004:208, WW20, SSF, NR04:78	Atl. (EU (S-NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (EU (FRK, ...))	
Doto	lemchei	Ortea & Ugorri 1978	149.120-0043	EU004:208, ITN01:15.12, WW20	Atl. (EU (SW-GB, FRK, N-SPN), Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, ITN))	
Doto	maculata	(Montagu 1804)	149.120-0045	EU004:208, WW20	Atl. (EU (W-GB))	
Doto	millbayana	Lemche 1976	149.120-0048	EU004:208, WW20, NR04:78	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, GB, IRL, N-SPN))	
Doto	onusta	Hesse 1872	149.120-0050	EU004:208, EU003:68	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK (Brittany)))	
Doto	tuberculata	Lemche 1976	149.120-0053	EU004:208, NR04:78	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN))	
Doto	cervicenigra	Ortea & Bouchet 1988	149.120-0055	ITN01:15.12	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, ITN))	
Doto	fragaria	Ortea & Bouchet 1988	149.120-0058	ITN01:15.12	Medit. (EU (SE-FRK, ITN))	
Doto	oscura	Eliot 1906	149.120-0060	Map.23:243	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Doto	moravesa	Ortea 1997	149.120-0063	Map.23:243	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Doto	cerasi	Ortea & Moro 1998	149.120-0065	Map.23:243	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Doto	fluctifraga	Ortea & Perez 1982	149.120-0068	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Sel., Mad., Kan.)))	
Doto	hydrallmaniae	Morrow, Thorpe & Picton 1992	149.120-0070	WW20, NR04:78	Atl. (EU (W-GB (Isle of Man))	
Doto	sarsiae	Morrow, Thorpe & Picton 1992	149.120-0073	WW20, NR04:78	Atl. (EU (W-GB (Isle of Man))	
Doto	verdicioi	Ortea & Ugorri 1978	149.120-0075	WW20	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG))	
<b>Familia Embletonidae, Pruvot-Fol 1954</b>			<b>149.13</b>	<b>SYS004:262</b>		
Embletonia	pulchra pulchra	(Alder & Hancock 1851)	149.130-0000	EU004:216, ROM01:305, NR04:79, SSF	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (NR (SW, S), SW-SV, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Embletonia	adpersa (= ventilabrum)	(Nordmann 1845: Tergipes)	149.130-0000S	EU004:215, EU017, NR04:85, SSF	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All), AM (S-AM)); Pac. (AS (Japan), AM (N-AM))	EU017 and SSF in Tenellia as Species
Embletonia	faurei	Labbé 1923	149.130-0000S	CLEMAM, WMSD	Atl. (EU (FRK))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1592

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Embletonia	mediterranea (= ventilabrum)	(A. Costa 1866: Tenellia)	149.130-0000S	SYS001:688, WORMS	Medit. (EU (W-ITN))	Formerly in Tenellia
Embletonia	minuta	(Forbes & Goodsir 1939)	149.130-0000S	NR04:79	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (NR (SW, S), SW-SV, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Embletonia	pallida (= ventilabrum)	Alder & Hancock 1854 non (Alder & Hancock 1842: Eolis)	149.130-0000S	EU003:77, EU004:215, NR04:85, EU017	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF, AM)	EU017 in Tenellia as synonym of adspersa
Embletonia	ventilabrum	(Dalyell 1853)	149.130-0000S	EU003:77, WMSD	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF, AM)	Formerly in Tenellia, EU003 species
Embletonia	pulchra faurei	(Alder & Hancock 1844)	149.130-0001	EU004:216	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
<b>Familia Goniaeolidae, Thiele 1931</b>			<b>149.14</b>	<b>SYS004:262</b>		
Goniaeolis	typica	(M. Sars 1859 or 1861: Gonieolis)	149.140-0000	EU003:71, SYS001:684, NR04:80, WORMS	Atl. (EU (NR (SW, S), SW-SV, N-DK), AM (N-AM))	
Goniaeolis	lobata	Odhner 1939	149.140-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (NR (SW, S), SW-SV, N-DK), AM (N-AM))	
<b>Familia Heroidae, Bergh 1892</b>			<b>149.15</b>	<b>SYS004:262</b>		
Hero	formosa	(Lovén 1841: Cloelia)	149.150-0000	EU003:72, EU004:214, NR04:79	Atl. (EU (NR, GB))	
Hero	formosa f arborescens	Eliot 1905	149.150-0001	EU003:72	Atl. (EU (NR, GB))	
Hero	blanchardi	Vayssière 1888	149.150-0010	EU003:72, EU004:214	Medit. (All)	
<b>Familia Madrellidae, Preston 1911</b>			<b>149.16</b>	<b>SYS004:262</b>		
Madrella	aurantiaca	Vayssière 1903	149.160-0010	EU003:71	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Eliotia	souleyeti	Vayssière 1909	149.160-1000	EU003:72	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
<b>Familia Pinufiidae, Er. &amp; Ev. Marcus 1960</b>			<b>149.17</b>	<b>SYS004:262</b>		
Janolus	cristatus	(Delle Chiaje 1841: Eolis)	149.170-1010	EU003:71, EU004:214, SSF	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (MRO))	
Janolus	spinolae	(Vérany 1846: Janus)	149.170-1010S	SYS001:683	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (MRO))	
Janolus	splenditus	(Alder Hancock 1848: Antiopa)	149.170-1010S	OBIS	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (MRO))	
Janolus	hyalinus	(Alder & Hancock 1854: Antiopa)	149.170-1020	EU003:71, EU004:214, WW20, OBIS	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU / AF (IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO)); Ind. (AF (SAF), AUS); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1593

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Janolus	flagellatus	Eliot 1906	149.170-1020S	OBIS	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU / AF (IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO)); Ind. (AF (SAF), AUS); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ))	
Janolus	faustoi	Ortea & Llera 1988	149.170-1030	WW20	Atl. (EU (All incl.Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)))	
Proctonotus	mucroniferus	(Alder & Hancock 1844)	149.170-5000	EU004:214, EU003:71, SSF	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, NR (S, SW)))	
Proctonotus	microniferus	err.	149.170-5000S	WW03:618	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, NR (S, SW)))	
Proctonotus	pilosus	(Quatrefages 1844: Zephyrina)	149.170-5000S	EU003:71	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, NR (S, SW)))	
<b>Familia Arminidae, Iredale &amp; O'Donoghue 1923</b>			<b>149.20</b>	<b>SYS004:262</b>		
Armina	tigrina	Rafinesque 1814	149.200-0000	EU003:70, SYS001:682	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Armina	lineata	(Otto 1820)	149.200-0000S	EU003:70	Medit. (All)	
Armina	undulata	(Meckel 1823)	149.200-0000S	EU003:70, SYS001:682	Medit. (All)	
Armina	henneguyi	(A. Labbé 1922)	149.200-0010	EU003:70	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Armina	loveni	(Bergh 1860: Pleurophyllidia)	149.200-0020	EU003:70, EU004:213, NR04:79	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, NW-GER, NL, GB, IRL, FRK))	
Armina	maculata	Rafinesque 1814	149.200-0030	EU003:70, EU004:213, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Armina	ocellata	(Deshayes 1838)	149.200-0030S	EU003:70	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Armina	pustulosa	(Schultz 1836)	149.200-0030S	EU003:70	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Armina	verrucosa	(Cantraine 1835)	149.200-0030S	EU003:70	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Armina	neapolitana	(Delle Chiaje 1824)	149.200-0040	EU003:70, EU004:213	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Armina	vasconica	(Cuénot 1914)	149.200-0040S	EU003:70	Medit. (All)	
Armina	tricuspidata	Thompson, Cattaneo & Wong 1990	149.200-0050	ITN01:15.16	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN))	
Armina	elforti	(Blainville 1825: Linguella)	149.200-0060	SYS001:682	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN)), ...	Type of Linguella
Armina	elfortiana	err non (Blainville 1825)	149.200-0060S	ITN01:15.16	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN)), ...	
Armina	quadrilateralis	(Bergh 1857)	149.200-0060S	SYS001:682	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN)), ...	
Armina	quadrilateralis	(Bergh 1860: Sancara)	149.200-0060S	SYS001:683	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN)), ...	
Armina	ballesterosi	Ortea 1989	149.200-0070	Map.23:243	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Heterodoris	robusta	Verrill in Verrill & Emerton 1882	149.200-1000	EU003:70, NR04:79, PESI, <a href="http://www.sealifebase.fisheries.ubc.ca/summary/Heterodoris-robusta.html">http://www.sealifebase.fisheries.ubc.ca/summary/Heterodoris-robusta.html</a>	Atl. (EU (SW-NR, GB), AM (USA))	
Heterodoris	walteri	(Derjugin 1929)	149.200-1000S	SYS001:681	Atl. (EU (SW-NR, GB), AM (USA))	
Heterodoris	robusta f ingolfiana	Bergh 1899	149.200-1001	EU003:70	Atl. (EU (SW-NR, GB), AM (USA))	
<b>Familia Tritoniidae, Lamarck 1809</b>			<b>149.30</b>	<b>SYS004:262</b>		
Tritonia (Tritonia)	hombergii	Cuvier 1803	149.300-0000	EU004:207, EU017, NR04:79	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1594

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tritonia (Tritonia)	alba	Alder & Hancock 1845	149.300-0000S	EU003:66, NR04:79	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	EU003 species in Candellista
Tritonia (Tritonia)	fimbriata	(Vahl 1806: Hero)	149.300-0000S	NR04:79	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea))	
Tritonia (Tritonia)	hombegeri	F. Nordsieck 1972, err	149.300-0000S	EU003:65	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea))	
Tritonia (Tritonia)	plebeia	Johnston 1828	149.300-0005	EU003:65, EU004:207, NR04:79	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, DK incl. Faeroer), GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)	
Tritonia (Tritonia)	griegi	(Odhner 1922)	149.300-0010	EU003:66, NR04:79	Atl. (EU (NR))	
Tritonia (Tritonia)	gracilis	(Risso 1818)	149.300-0015	EU003:66	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (MRO))	EU003 in Duvaucelia
Tritonia (Tritonia)	villafranca	(Vayssière 1901)	149.300-0020	EU003:66	Medit. (All)	EU003 in Duvaucelia
Tritonia (Tritonia)	lineata	Alder & Hancock 1848	149.300-0025	EU003:66, EU004:207, ITN01:15.12, NR04:79, Malta01	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, S-NR, GB)); Medit. (All)	EU003 in Duvaucelia
Tritonia (Tritonia)	manicata	Deshayes 1853	149.300-0030	EU004:207, Map.23:244, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map.))	
Tritonia (Tritonia)	moesta	Bergh 1884	149.300-0030S	ITN01:15.12	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Tritonia (Tritonia)	moesta pallescens	Eliot 1906	149.300-0030S	Map.23:244	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map.))	
Tritonia (Tritonia)	nilsodhneri	(Ev. Marcus 1983)	149.300-0035	EU004:207, ITN01:15.12, WW20	Atl. (EU (NW-EU, FRK, N-SPN), AF (All)); Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG))	
Tritonia (Tritonia)	odhneri	Tardy 1963	149.300-0035S	ITN01:15.12	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Tritonia (Tritonia)	striata	Haefelfinger 1963	149.300-0040	EU004:207	Medit. (All)	
Tritonia (Tritonia)	striata cf.	Haefelfinger 1963	149.300-0041	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Marionia	blainvillea	(Risso 1818)	149.300-1000	EU003:66, EU004:207, SSF	Medit. (All)	
Marionia	acuminata	(O.G. Costa 1840)	149.300-1000S	EU003:66	Medit. (All)	
Marionia	affinis	(Bergh 1883)	149.300-1000S	EU003:66	Medit. (All)	
Marionia	berghi	(Vayssière 1879)	149.300-1000S	EU003:66	Medit. (All)	
Marionia	costae	(Vérany 1846)	149.300-1000S	EU003:66	Medit. (All)	
Marionia	decaphylla	(Cantraine 1835)	149.300-1000S	EU003:66	Medit. (All)	
Marionia	meyeri	(Vérany 1862)	149.300-1000S	EU003:66	Medit. (All)	
Marionia	tethydea	(Delle Chiaje 1828)	149.300-1010	EU003:66	Medit. (All)	
Tritoniopsis	cincta	(Pruvot-Fol 1937 or 1945)	149.300-7010	EU003:66, EU004:207	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	
<b>Familia Dendronotidae, Allman 1845</b>			<b>149.33</b>	<b>SYS004:262</b>		
Dendronotus	frondosus	(Ascanius 1774: Amphitrite)	149.330-0000	EU003:67, EU004:207, SSF, WW20, EU017, NR04:77, NR10:99	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, FRK), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AM (CAN, USA (Als., Wshi., Oregon, Cal.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1595

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Dendronotus	arborescens	(O.F. Müller 1776: Doris)	149.330-0000S	EU003:67, NR04:77	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, FRK), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AM (CAN, USA (Als., Wshi., Oregon, Cal.))	
Dendronotus	felinus	(Alder & Hancock 1842)	149.330-0000S	NR04:77	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, FRK), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AM (CAN, USA (Als., Wshi., Oregon, Cal.))	
Dendronotus	lacteus	(Thompson 1840)	149.330-0010	EU003:68, SSF, NR10:99	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, BEG, NL, GER, DK, Baltic Sea))	NR10 synonym of frondosus
Dendronotus	robustus	Verrill 1870	149.330-0020	EU003:68, NR04:77, NR10:99	Arktis (EU)	
Dendronotus	velifer	G.O. Sars 1878	149.330-0020S	EU003:68, NR04:77	Atl. (EU (NR))	EU003 synonym of lacteus
Dendronotus	dalli	Bergh 1879	149.330-0030	NR04:77, NR10:99	Atl. (EU (SW-SV))	NR10 synonym of frondosus
<b>Familia Hancockiidae, MacFarland 1923</b>			<b>149.34</b>	<b>SYS004:262</b>		
Hancockia	uncinata	(Hesse 1872)	149.340-0000	EU003:67, EU004:207, WW20, SSF	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan.))	
Hancockia	eudactylota	Grosse 1877	149.340-0000S	SYS001:679	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan.))	
Hancockia	rubra	(Trinchese 1885)	149.340-0000S	SYS001:679	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan.))	
Hancockia	viridis	(Trinchese 1885)	149.340-0000S	SYS001:679	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan.))	
<b>Familia Lomanotidae, Bergh 1890</b>			<b>149.35</b>	<b>SYS001:678</b>		
Lomanotus	genei	Vérany 1846	149.350-0000	EU003:67, NR04:78	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Lomanotus	eisigi	Trinchese 1883	149.350-0000S	EU003:67, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Lomanotus	flavidus	(Alder & Hancock 1846)	149.350-0000S	EU003:67	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1596

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lomanotus	hancocki	Norman 1877	149.350-0000S	EU003:67	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Lomanotus	marmoratus	(Alder & Hancock 1845: Eumenis)	149.350-0000S	EU003:67, EU004:207, WORMS	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN))	Type of Eumenis
Lomanotus	portlandicus	Thompson 1859	149.350-0000S	EU003:67	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Lomanotus	varians	Garstang 1889	149.350-0000S	EU003:67	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Lomanotus	barlettai	Garcia-Gomez, Lopez-Gonzalez & Garcia 1990	149.350-0010	Map.23:244, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), ...)	
Lomanotus	draconis	Ortea & Cabrera 1999	149.350-0020	Map.23:244, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
<b>Familia Phylliroidae, Menke 1830</b>			<b>149.36</b>	<b>SYS004:262</b>		
Phylliroe (Phylliroe)	bucephala	Peron & Lesueur 1810	149.360-0000	EU004:208, EU003:69	Medit. (All), Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (All), AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM)	
Phylliroe (Phylliroe)	sanzoi	Spartà 1925	149.360-0000S	ITN01:15.13	Medit. (All)	
Phylliroe (Phylliroe)	lichtensteini	(Eschscholtz 1825)	149.360-0010	SSF	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.), AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM))	
Phylliroe (Phylliroe)	atlantica	Bergh 1871	149.360-0010S	EU003:69, SSF	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.), AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM))	
Phylliroe (Phylliroe)	pelagica	(H. & A. Adams 1858)	149.360-0010S	SYS001:681	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.), AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM))	Type of Acura
Cephalopyge (Cephalopyge)	trematoides	(Chun 1889)	149.360-1000	SYS001:681	Medit. (...), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Cephalopyge (Cephalopyge)	mediterranea	(Pierantini 1923)	149.360-1000S	EU003:69, ITN01:15.13	Medit. (All)	
Cephalopyge (Cephalopyge)	michaelsarsi	(Bonnevie 1921)	149.360-1000S	EU003:69, SYS001:681	Arktis (EU)	Formerly in Nectophyllirrhoe
<b>Familia Scyllaeidae, Alder &amp; Hancock 1855</b>			<b>149.37</b>	<b>SYS004:262</b>		
Scyllaea	pelagica	Linné 1758	149.370-0000	EU003:67, EU004:208, SSF	Medit. / Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU, AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM), floating on Sargassum weed or kelp	
<b>Familia Thetyidae, Fischer 1886</b>			<b>149.38</b>	<b>SYS004:262</b>		
Thetyis	fimbria	Linné 1767	149.380-0000	EU003:68, EU004:207, SSF, WW20, Malta01	Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, S-SPN, MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL, Guinea)); Medit. (All); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen))	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Thetys	leporina	Linné 1767	149.380-0000S	EU003:68, EU004:207	Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, S-SPN, MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL, Guinea)); Medit. (All); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen))	
Thetys	dominguensis	Pruvot-Fol 1954	149.380-0010	WW20	Atl. (AM (WI (DOM)))	
Thetys	dominguensis	err non Pruvot-Fol 1954	149.380-0010S	EU003:68	Atl. (AM (WI (DOM)))	
Melibe	fimbriata	Alder & Hancock 1864	149.380-1010	WW20	Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (MLY, INE)); intr. Medit. (AF / AS (Egypt, Israel))	
<b>Familia Aeolidiidae, Gray 1827</b>			<b>149.40</b>	<b>SYS004:263</b>		
Aeolidia	papillosa	(Linné 1761: Limax)	149.400-0000	EU003:82, EU004:217, NR04:80, SSF, EU017	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted)); Pac. (AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted))	
Aeolidia	bodoensis	(Gunnerus 1770: Doris)	149.400-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted)); Pac. (AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted))	
Aeolidia	cuvieri	(Lamarck 1819: Eolis)	149.400-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted)); Pac. (AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted))	
Aeolidia	farinacea	(Stimpson 1853: Eolis)	149.400-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted)); Pac. (AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted))	
Aeolidia	herculea	Troschel 1866	149.400-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted)); Pac. (AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted))	
Aeolidia	lesliana	(MacGillivray 1843: Aeolis)	149.400-0000S	WORMS, EU003:71	Atl. (EU (GB))	EU003 species in Proctonotus
Aeolidia	murrayana	(MacGillivray 1843: Aeolis)	149.400-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted)); Pac. (AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted))	
Aeolidia	obtusalis	(Alder & Hancock 1842: Eolis)	149.400-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted)); Pac. (AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted))	
Aeolidia	papillosa var albina	(Dautzenberg & Durouchoux 1913: Eolis)	149.400-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted)); Pac. (AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted))	
Aeolidia	papillosa var pacifica	Bergh 1879	149.400-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted)); Pac. (AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1598

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aeolidia	plumata	(Dayell 1853: Eolis)	149.400-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted)); Pac. (AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted))	
Aeolidia	rosea	(Alder & Hancock 1842: Eolis)	149.400-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted)); Pac. (AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted))	
Aeolidia	salmonacea = salminacea, err	(Linné 1761) ? non Lemche 1941	149.400-0000S	SYS001:693, WW03:625, AM160:265	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted)); Pac. (AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted))	
Aeolidia	serotina	Bergh 1873	149.400-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted)); Pac. (AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted))	
Aeolidia	vermigerata	(Turton 1807: Doris)	149.400-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted)); Pac. (AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted))	
Aeolidia	zetlandica	(Forbes & Goodsir 1839: Eolidia)	149.400-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted)); Pac. (AM (N-AM, S-AM deserted))	
Aeolidiella	alderi	(Cocks 1852)	149.400-1000	EU003:83, EU004:218, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Aeolidiella	mediterranea	(Bergh 1885)	149.400-1000S	EU003:83	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Aeolidiella	soemmeringi	(Leuckart 1828 non Bergh 1867)	149.400-1000S	EU003:82, EU004:218, SYS001:693	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Aeolidiella	rubra	(Cantraine 1835)	149.400-1010	EU003:82, EU004:217	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK))	
Aeolidiella	angulata	(Alder & Hancock 1844)	149.400-1010S	EU003:83	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK))	
Aeolidiella	arenicola	(Forbes 1844)	149.400-1010S	EU003:83	Atl. (EU (GB (Menai-Straits)))	
Aeolidiella	croisicensis	(A. Labbé 1923)	149.400-1010S	EU003:83, EU004:217	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK))	
Aeolidiella	glaucata	(Alder & Hancock 1845)	149.400-1010S	EU003:82, EU004:218, NR04:80	Atl. (EU (NR (SW, S), DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK))	NR04 species
Aeolidiella	inornata	(Alder 1845)	149.400-1010S	EU003:82	Atl. (EU (GB (Torquay)))	
Aeolidiella	pallidula	(Lafont 1873)	149.400-1010S	EU003:82	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK))	
Aeolidiella	paradoxa	Quatrefages 1843	149.400-1010S	EU003:82	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK))	
Aeolidiella	sanguinea	(Norman 1877)	149.400-1010S	EU003:82, EU004:217, WW20	Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK))	
Aeolidiella	rubra	(Alder & Hancock 1845)	149.400-1020	ITN01:15.18	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN))	
Aeolidiella	indica	(Bergh 1888)	149.400-1030	ITN01:15.18, Malta01	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta))	
Aeolidiella	indica	(Bergh 1888)	149.400-1030S	ITN01:15.18, EU004:218	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta))	
	takanosimensis					

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Berghia	coerulescens =	(Laurillard 1830: Eolidia) or	149.400-3000	EU003:83, WW20, Malta01,	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO))	
	caerulescens, err	(Deshayes 1838)		EU004:218		
Berghia	verrucicornis	(A. Costa 1864 or 1867) non Bergh 1882 nec Marcus 1957 nec Pruvot-Fol 1954 nec Trinchese 1881	149.400-3000S	EU004:218, SSF, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.), AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM))	Author O.G. Costa in EU004 seems to be wrong
Berghia	modesta	Trinchese 1882	149.400-3010	EU003:84	Medit. (All)	
Berghia	norvegica	Odhner 1939	149.400-3020	EU003:84, NR04:80	Atl. (EU (SW-NR))	
Baeolidia	nodosa	Haefelfinger & Stamm 1958	149.400-4000	EU004:218, ITN01:15.18, CLEMAM, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Baeolidia	cryoporos	Bouchet 1977	149.400-4010	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (off N-FRK, 2110 m))	
Spurilla	neapolitana	(Delle Chiaje 1823 non Trin- chese 1878 nec Bergh 1876)	149.400-7000	EU003:83, EU004:218, Map.23:245, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, N-BRA))	
Spurilla	vayssierei	García & Cervera 1985	149.400-7000S	SYS001:693	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Cerberilla	bernadettae	Tardy 1962 or 1965	149.400-8010	ITN01:15.18, SSF	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, ITN, Malta, TUN)); Atl. (EU (FRK))	
<b>Familia Facelinidae, Bergh in Carus 1889</b>			<b>149.41</b>	<b>SYS004:263</b>		
Facelina	auriculata	(O.F. Müller 1776: Doris)	149.410-0000	EU004:217, ITN01:15.17, SSF	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL))	
Facelina	auriculata coronata	(Forbes & Goodsir 1839)	149.410-0000S	EU003:78, EU004:217, NR04:82, SSF	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL))	
Facelina	longicornis	(Montagu 1808)	149.410-0000S	NR04:82	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL))	
Facelina	auriculata cf.	(O.F. Müller 1776: Doris)	149.410-0001	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	Malta01 coronata cf.
Facelina	punctata	(Alder & Hancock 1845)	149.410-0005	EU003:78, EU004:217	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Facelina	subrosacea	(Eschscholtz 1831)	149.410-0005S	EU003:78	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Facelina	drummondi	(Thompson 1844)	149.410-0010	EU003:78	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Facelina	rutila	Pruvot-Fol 1951	149.410-0015	EU003:79, ITN01:15.17	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Facelina	variegata	Oliviera 1895	149.410-0020	EU003:79	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Facelina	lugubris	(Bergh 1882)	149.410-0025	EU003:79	Medit. (All)	
Facelina	lugubris f moesta	Bergh 1885	149.410-0026	EU003:79	Medit. (EU (CRT (Rovini)))	
Facelina	rubrovittata	(A. Costa 1866)	149.410-0030	EU003:79, EU004:217, SSF, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG))	Type of Acanthopsole
Facelina	albida	(Bergh 1882)	149.410-0030S	EU003:79, SYS001:691	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG))	EU003 in Acanthopsole as Species

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1600

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Facelina	berghi	Vayssière 1887	149.410-0030S	ITN01:15.17	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG))	
Facelina	quatrefagesi	Vayssière 1888	149.410-0035	EU003:79	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Facelina	dubia	Pruvot-Fol 1948	149.410-0040	EU003:79, EU004:217, NR04:82	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	EU003 in Acanthopsole
Facelina	annulicornis	(Chamisso & Eysenhardt 1821)	149.410-0045	EU003:78, EU004:217, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Facelina	bostoniensis	(Couthouy 1838)	149.410-0050	EU004:217, EU017, NR10:98	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map., Baltic Sea), AM (N-USA); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	NR10 in Coryphella
Facelina	curta	(Alder & Hancock 1843)	149.410-0050S	ITN01:15.17	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Facelina	drummondi	(Thompson 1844) in Eliot 1906	149.410-0050S	Map.23:245	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Facelina	fusca	Schmekel 1966	149.410-0055	EU004:217, SSF	Medit. (All)	
Facelina	vicina	(Bergh 1883)	149.410-0065 ?	EU003:79	Medit. (EU (NE-ITN))	
Facelina	schvobi	A. Labbé 1923	149.410-0070 ?	EU003:79	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Facelina	spec.	...	149.410-0090	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Antoniotta	luteorufa	Schmekel 1966	149.410-1000	EU004:217	Medit. (All)	
Algarvia	alba	García-Goméz & Cervera 1990	149.410-3000	SYS001:691	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Caloria	elegans	(Alder & Hancock 1845)	149.410-6000	EU004:217, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Caloria	maculata	Trinchese 1888	149.410-6000S	SYS001:690	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Phidiana	marioni	(Vayssière 1888)	149.410-7010	EU003:79, EU004:217, Malta01	Medit. (All)	Type of Facelinopsis
Pruvotfolia	pselliotes	(Labbé 1923: Acanthopsole)	149.410-8000	Map.23:245	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Pruvotfolia	faurei	(Barnerd 1927: Facelina)	149.410-8000S	Map.23:245	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Pruvotfolia	hispanica	(Pruvot-Fol 1951: Rolandia)	149.410-8000S	Map.23:245	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Pruvotfolia	longicirrho	(Eliot 1906: Phidiana)	149.410-8010	Map.23:246	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Pruvotfolia	dollfusae	(Pruvot-Fol 1953)	149.410-8010S	Map.23:246	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Babakina	anadoni	(Ortea 1979)	149.411-0010	WW20	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Sel., Mad., Kan.)))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1601

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cratena	peregrina	(Gmelin 1791: Doris)	149.412-0000	EU003:80, EU004:217, SSF, SYS001:690, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Sel., Kan.))), AF (SGL)	Formerly in Rizzolia
Cratena	costai	Haefelfinger 1960	149.412-0000S	ITN01:15.17	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Sel., Kan.))), AF (SGL)	Formerly in Rizzolia, WW20 in Hervia
Cratena	modesta	Bergh 1871	149.412-0000S	EU003:80	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Sel., Kan.))), AF (SGL)	Formerly in Rizzolia
Cratena	veranyana	(Bergh 1874)	149.412-0000S	EU003:80	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Sel., Kan.))), AF (SGL)	Formerly in Rizzolia
Cratena	scintilla	Ortea & Moro 1998	149.412-0010	Map.23:247, WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap. (Santiago))))	
Cratena	stipata	(Alder & Hancock 1843)	149.412-0020	EU003:81	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Cratena	viridis	(Forbes 1839)	149.412-0030	EU003:80	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Dondice	banyulensis	(Portmann & Sandmeier 1960)	149.412-2010	EU004:217, EU003:80, WW20, SSF	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, SPN, MRO))	
Dondice	nicolae	Vicente 1967	149.412-2010S	ITN01:15.18	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (PTG, SPN, MRO))	
Favorinus	branchialis	(Rathke in Müller 1806: Doris)	149.413-0000	EU004:217, Map.23:246, NR04:82, EU017, Malta01	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map., W-Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Favorinus	albidus	Iredale & O'Donoghue	149.413-0000S	SYS001:692	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map., W-Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Favorinus	albus	(Alder & Hancock 1844: Eolis non (Hasselt 1824: Eolidia)	149.413-0000S	EU003:81, EU017, NR04:82	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map., W-Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Favorinus	carneus	(Alder & Hancock 1854)	149.413-0000S	EU003:81	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map., W-Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Favorinus	oxyacanthus	Bergh in Mörch 1871	149.413-0000S	SYS001:692	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map., W-Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Arktis (EU (NR))	Type of Matherena
Favorinus	versicolor	A. Costa 1866	149.413-0000S	ITN01:15.18	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map., W-Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Favorinus	blianus	Lemche & Thompson 1974	149.413-0010	EU004:217, WW20	Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN))	
Favorinus	vitreus	Ortea 1982	149.413-0020	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Dicata	odhneri	Schmekel 1967	149.413-2500	ITN01:15.18, WW20	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, W-ITN)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
<b>Familia Glaucidae, Oken 1815</b>			<b>149.42</b>	<b>SYS004:263</b>		

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1602

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Glaucus	atlanticus	Förster 1777	149.420-0000	EU003:82, SSF	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Kan.)) / AF / AM / AS / AUS / Paz. I. (warm)	
Glaucilla	marginata	Bergh 1860	149.420-1000	EU003:82, OBIS	Medit. / Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU / AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Antonietta	luteorufa	Schmekel 1966	149.420-2000	SSF, SPN02	Medit. (EU (SPN, ITN (Napoli)))	
<b>Familia Piseinotectidae, Edmunds 1970</b>			<b>149.43</b>	<b>SYS004:263</b>		
Piseinotectus	divae	Er. Marcus 1955	149.430-0000	SYS001:694	Medit. (All)	
Piseinotectus	gabinierei	(Vicente 1975)	149.430-0010	EU004:218, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Piseinotectus	evelinae	Schmekel 1980	149.430-0010S	ITN01:15.17	Medit. (All)	
Piseinotectus	gaditanus	Cervera, García-Gómez & García 1986	149.430-0020	EU004:218, Map.23:248	Medit. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map.))	
Piseinotectus	sphaeriferus	(Schmekel 1965)	149.430-0030	EU004:218	Medit. (All)	
<b>Familia Flabellinidae, Bergh in Carus 1889</b>			<b>149.50</b>	<b>SYS004:262</b>		
Flabellina	affinis	(Gmelin 1791: Doris)	149.500-0000	EU004:214, EU003:73, NR04:82, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (S-SPN, PTG, NW-AF, n W-AF to Ghana))	
Flabellina	flabellina	(Vérany 1846: Eudolia)	149.500-0000S	EU004:214	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU / AF (S-SPN, PTG, NW-AF, w W-AF to Ghana))	
Flabellina	babai	Schmekel 1972	149.500-0005	EU004:214	Medit. (All)	
Flabellina	baetica	García-Talavera 1984	149.500-0010	ITN01:15.17	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN))	
Flabellina	borealis	(Odhner 1922: Coryphella)	149.500-0015	EU004:214, NR04:82	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, NR)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))	
Flabellina	salmonacea	auct. non (Couthouy 1838)	149.500-0015S	NR04:82	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, NR)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))	
Flabellina	stimpsoni	...	149.500-0015S	NR10:98	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, NR)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))	
Flabellina	isshitana	Hirana & Thompson 1990	149.500-0020	ITN01:15.17, SSF	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN)); Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG))	
Flabellina	nobilis	(Verrill 1880: Coryphella)	149.500-0025	EU004:215, WW20, NR04:83	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (GB, DK (Faeroer), NR, ICL), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA))	
Flabellina	sarsi	(Friele 1902: Coryphella)	149.500-0025S	NR04:83	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (GB, DK (Faeroer), NR, ICL), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA))	
Flabellina	salmonacea	(Couthouy 1838: Coryphella)	149.500-0030	EU004:215, EU003:73, NR04:83	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR)), Arktis (EU (NR))	Formerly in Coryphellopsis
Flabellina	pedata	(Montagu 1815: Coryphella)	149.500-0035	SYS63:57, EU003:72, NR04:83, WW20, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL))	EU003 and Malta01 in Coryphella
Flabellina	landsbergi	(Alder & Hancock 1846: Coryphella)	149.500-0035S	EU003:72, NR04:83	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL))	EU003 in Coryphella
Flabellina	marcorum	Gosliner & Kuzirian 1990	149.500-0040	Map.23:247	Atl. (AM (S-AM)); Pac. (AM (C-AM, n S-AM))	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Flabellina	marcusorum cf.	Gosliner & Kuzirian 1990	149.500-0041	Map.23:247	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Flabellina	arveoli	Ortea & Espinosa 1998	149.500-0041S	Map.23:247	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Flabellina	lherae	Ortea 1989	149.500-0045	Map.23:247	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Flabellina	bulbosa	Ortea & Espinosa 1998	149.500-0050	Map.23:248	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap. (Sal))))	
Flabellina	triophina	(Bergh 1894)	149.500-0055	WW20	Atl. (NW-RUSS (White Sea)); Pac. (AM (CAN, USA (Als., Wshi., Oregon)))	
Flabellina	islandica	Odhner 1937	149.500-0060	EU003:73, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (N-ICL))	Type of Paracoryphella, EU003 in Coryphella
Flabellina	parva	(Hadfield 1963: Coryphella)	149.500-0065	NR04:83	Atl. (EU (SW-SV))	
Calmella	cavolinii	(Vérany 1846)	149.500-1000	EU003:74, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Calmella	digitata	(A. Costa 1866)	149.500-1000S	EU003:74	Medit. (All)	
Coryphella (Coryphella)	rufibranchialis = rufobranchialis, err	(Johnston 1832)	149.500-4000	SYS001:685, EU003:72, NR04:82	Atl. (EU (NR, GB))	
Coryphella (Coryphella)	browni	Picton 1980	149.500-4000S	SYS001:685, WW20, NR04:82, NR10:98	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	Formerly in Flabellina, NR10 species
Coryphella (Coryphella)	gracilis	(Alder & Hancock 1844) non Lemche 1929 nec Odhner 1926	149.500-4000S	EU003:73, WW20	Atl. (EU (NR, GB, FRK), AM (GRL, CAN, USA))	WW20 species in Flabellina
Coryphella (Coryphella)	gracilis var smaragdina	(Alder & Hancock 1851)	149.500-4000S	EU003:73	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Coryphella (Coryphella)	rufibranchialis var clavigera	(Odhner 1929: Coryphella)	149.500-4000S	NR04:82	Atl. (EU (NR, GB))	
Coryphella (Coryphella)	verrucosa	M. Sars 1829 non Gray 1850 nec Johansen 1902	149.500-4000S	SYS001:685, WW20, EU017, NR04:83	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, GB), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS (NE-RUSS, Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan))	WW20 and NR04 species in Flabellina
Coryphella (Coryphella)	lineata	(Lovén 1846)	149.500-4010	EU003:72, ITN01:15.17, NR04:83, SSF	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN)); Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL))	SSF in Flabellina
Coryphella (Coryphella)	argenteolineata	A. Costa 1866	149.500-4010S	EU003:72	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN)); Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL))	
Coryphella (Coryphella)	pellucida	(Alder & Hancock 1843)	149.500-4020	EU003:73, WW20	Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, NW-GER, NL, E-GB), AM (CAN, USA))	WW20 in Flabellina
Coryphella (Coryphella)	scacchiana	(Philippi 1844)	149.500-4030	EU003:73, WW20	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	Formerly in Coryphellopsis
<b>Familia Fionidae, Alder &amp; Hancock 1855</b>			<b>149.60</b>	<b>SYS004:263</b>		
Fiona	pinnata	(Eschscholtz 1831)	149.600-0000	EU003:77, EU004:216, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...)); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU, AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Fiona	nobilis	(Alder & Hancock 1851)	149.600-0000S	EU003:77	Medit. (EU (Malta, ...)); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU, AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1604

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
<b>Familia Calmidae, Iredale &amp; O'Donoghue 1923</b>			<b>149.61</b>	<b>SYS004:263</b>		
Calma	glaucoides	(Alder & Hancock 1854: Eolis)	149.610-0000	EU003:78, EU004:216, SSF, NR04:80, Malta01	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (All))	
Calma	albicans	(Friele & Hansen 1876)	149.610-0000S	NR04:80	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (All))	
Calma	mirabilis	(Trinchese 1881: Forestia)	149.610-0000S	ITN01:15.19	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (All))	
Calma	gobioophaga	Calado & Urgorri 2002	149.610-0010	SSF	Medit. / Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN))	
<b>Familia Eubranchidae, Odhner 1934</b>			<b>149.62</b>	<b>SYS004:263</b>		
Eubranchus	tricolor	Forbes 1838 non Roginskaya 1962	149.620-0000	EU003:75, EU004:216, SSF, NR04:81	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK)); Arktis (EU)	
Eubranchus	amethystinus	(Alder & Hancock 1845)	149.620-0000S	EU003:75	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK)); Arktis (EU)	
Eubranchus	flavescens	(Friele 1876) non (Risso 1826: Eolidia)	149.620-0000S	EU003:75	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK)); Arktis (EU)	
Eubranchus	flavus	(Trinchese 1879)	149.620-0000S	EU003:75	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK)); Arktis (EU)	
Eubranchus	pictus	(Alder & Hancock 1847)	149.620-0000S	EU003:75, NR04:81	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK)); Arktis (EU)	NR04 synonym of pallidus
Eubranchus	violaceus	(Alder & Hancock 1844)	149.620-0000S	NR04:81	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK)); Arktis (EU)	
Eubranchus	pallidus	(Alder & Hancock 1842)	149.620-0005	EU003:75, EU004:216, WW20, EU017	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU)	
Eubranchus	flavescens	(Friele & Hansen 1876)	149.620-0005S	NR04:81	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU)	
Eubranchus	minutus	(Alder & Hancock 1842)	149.620-0005S	NR04:81	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU)	
Eubranchus	arci	Ortea 1981	149.620-0010	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Eubranchus	linensis	García-Gómez, Cervera & García 1990	149.620-0015	WW20	Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN))	
Eubranchus	vittatus	(Alder & Hancock 1847)	149.620-0020	EU003:75, EU004:216, WW20, SSL	Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, N-SPN))	
Eubranchus	cingulatus	(Alder & Hancock 1847)	149.620-0020S	EU003:75, EU004:216, SSF	Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, N-SPN))	
Eubranchus	farrani	(Alder & Hancock 1844: Eolis)	149.620-0025	EU004:216, EU003:75, SSF, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL))	
Eubranchus	adelaide	(Thompson 1859: Eolis) and (Thompson 1860: Aeolis)	149.620-0025S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL))	
Eubranchus	andreaopolis	(MacIntosh 1865: Eolis)	149.620-0025S	WORMS, EU003:75	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL))	EU003 species

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1605

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eubranchus	flava	(Trinchese 1879: Galvina)	149.620-0025S	ITN01:15.18, WORMS	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Eubranchus	flavescens	(Risso 1826: Eolidia)	149.620-0025S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL))	
Eubranchus	robertianae	(MacIntosh 1865: Eolis)	149.620-0025S	WORMS, EU003:75	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL))	EU003 species
Eubranchus	prietoi	Gonzales & Rato 1981	149.620-0030	EU004:216, SSF	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK)); Atl. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, PTG, MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Eubranchus	vascoi	Ortea, Caballer, Moro & Bacallado 2002	149.620-0035	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Amphorina (Amphorina)	alberti	Quatrefages 1844	149.620-2000	EU003:75, SYS001:686, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, GB))	WORMS synonym of Eubranchus farrani
Amphorina (Capellinia)	doriae	(Trinchese 1874)	149.620-2100	EU003:75, EU004:216, ITN01:15.18, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	EU004 and ITN01 in Eubranchus
Amphorina (Capellinia)	capellinii	(Trinchese 1879)	149.620-2100S	EU003:75, ITN01:15.18	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	ITN01 in Eubranchus
Egalvina	viridula	(Bergh 1873)	149.620-3000	EU003:75, NR04:81	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	NR04 synonym of Eubranchus tricolor
Cumanotus	beaumonti	(Eliot 1906: Coryphaella)	149.620-5000	EU003:74, EU004:216, NR04:81, SSF	Medit. (EU (NW-BK, NE-ITN)); Atl. (EU (NR, GB))	
Cumanotus	laticeps	Odhner 1907	149.620-5000S	SYS001:687	Medit. (EU (NW-BK, NE-ITN)); Atl. (EU (NR, GB))	
Cumanotus	cuenoti	Pruvot-Fol 1948	149.620-5010	EU003:74, SSF	Atl. (EU (S-FRK))	
Nudibranchus	exiguus	(Alder & Hancock 1848)	149.621-0010	WW20, SSF, NR04:81	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)), AM (CAN)	ICZN Op. 774
Nudibranchus	fustifera	(Lovén 1846: Tergipes)	149.621-0010S	WMSD, NR04:81	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)), AM (CAN)	WMSD and NR04 in Eubranchus
Nudibranchus	lacinulatus	(G.O. Sars 1878: Tergipes) non (Blainville 1824)	149.621-0010S	NR04:81	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)), AM (CAN)	NR04 in Eubranchus
Nudibranchus	exiguus cf.	(Alder & Hancock 1848)	149.621-0011	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	Malta01 in Eubranchus
Nudibranchus	rupium	(Møller 1842)	149.621-0020	WW20, SSF, NR04:81	Atl. (EU (NL, NW-GER, DK, SW-SV, NR), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)); Arktis (All)	SSF and NR04 in Eubranchus
Nudibranchus	olivaceus	(O'Donoghue 1922)	149.621-0020S	SSF	Pac. (AM (CAN, USA, MEX))	SSF in Eubranchus
<b>Familia Pseudovermidae, Thiele 1931</b>			<b>149.63</b>	<b>SYS004:263</b>		
Pseudovermis	paradoxus	(Perejaslawtzeva 1888)	149.630-0000	BG01	Pont. (EU (BG))	
Pseudovermis	axi	Er. & Ev. Marcus 1955	149.630-0010	EU004:216	Medit. (All)	
Pseudovermis	boadeni	Salvini-Plawen & Sterrer 1968	149.630-0020	EU004:216	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM))	
Pseudovermis	papillifer	Kowalewsky 1901	149.630-0030	ITN01:15.19	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Pseudovermis	schulzi	Er. & Ev. Marcus 1955	149.630-0040	ITN01:15.19	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Pseudovermis	thompsoni	Salvini-Plawen 1991	149.630-0050	ITN01:15.19	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Pseudovermis	spec.	...	149.630-0090	NR04:83	Atl. (EU (NR))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1606

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
<b>Familia Tergipedidae, Bergh 1889</b>			<b>149.64</b>	<b>SYS004:263</b>		
Tergipes	tergipes	(Forskål in Niebuhr 1775: Limax)	149.640-0000	EU004:216, EU017, NR04:85, MSIP	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, USA, MEX, WI, C-AM, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA))	
Tergipes	claviger	(Menke 1844: Psiloceros)	149.640-0000S	SYS181:108	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, USA, MEX, WI, C-AM, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA))	
Tergipes	despectus	(Johnston 1828: Eolis) and (Johnston 1835: Eolidia)	149.640-0000S	ITN01:15.17, NR04:85, MSIP, WORMS	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, USA, MEX, WI, C-AM, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA))	
Tergipes	edwardsi	Nordmann 1844	149.640-0000S	ITN01:15.17	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, USA, MEX, WI, C-AM, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA))	
Tergipes	lacinulata	Blainville 1824	149.640-0000S	SYS082:454, MSIP	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, USA, MEX, WI, C-AM, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA))	
Tergipes	neglecta	(Lovén 1846: Aeolis)	149.640-0000S	MSIP	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, USA, MEX, WI, C-AM, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA))	
Cuthona	nana	(Alder & Hancock 1842: Eolis)	149.641-0000	EU003:76, EU004:215, NR04:84, WW20, NR10:99	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB), AM (N-AM))	
Cuthona	peachii	(Alder & Hancock 1848)	149.641-0000S	NR04:84	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB), AM (N-AM))	
Cuthona	viridis	(Forbes 1840)	149.641-0005	EU004:215, NR04:84, NR10:99	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK))	Formerly in Trinchesia
Cuthona	northumbrica	(Alder & Hancock 1845)	149.641-0005S	EU003:76	Atl. (EU (GB))	EU003 species
Cuthona	olrikii	(Mörch 1857)	149.641-0005S	NR04:84	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK))	
Cuthona	albopunctata	(Schmekel 1868)	149.641-0010	EU004:215	Medit. (All)	
Cuthona	amoena	Alder & Hancock 1845	149.641-0015	EU004:215, EU003:81, SSF, NR04:84, WW20	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, N-DK, GB, IRL, NL, BEG, FRK, PTG, SPN))	EU003 in Cratenopsis
Cuthona	plumula	Lemche 1936	149.641-0015S	NR04:84	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, N-DK, GB, IRL, NL, BEG, FRK, PTG, SPN))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1607

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cuthona	amoena cf.	Alder & Hancock 1845	149.641-0016	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Cuthona	foliata	(Forbes & Goodsir 1839)	149.641-0020	EU004:215, EU003:80, NR04:84	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, DK incl.Faeroer I., GER, NL, BEG, FRK))	
Cuthona	olivacea	(Alder & Hancock 1842)	149.641-0020S	NR04:84	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, DK incl.Faeroer I., GER, NL, BEG, FRK))	
Cuthona	foliata f leopardina	(Vayssière 1888)	149.641-0021	EU003:80	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Cuthona	foliata cf.	(Forbes & Goodsir 1839)	149.641-0022	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Cuthona	concinna	(Alder & Hancock 1843)	149.641-0025	EU004:215, EU003:81, NR04:84, SSF	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AM (N-AM))	EU003 in Cratenopsis
Cuthona	genovae or genovea	(O'Donoghue 1926 or 1829: Cratena)	149.641-0030	EU004:215, NR04:85, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Cuthona	granosa	(Schmekel 1966)	149.641-0035	EU004:215	Medit. (All)	
Cuthona	ilonae	(Schmekel 1968)	149.641-0040	EU004:215, ITN01:15.19	Medit. (All)	
Cuthona	ilona	err. non Schmekel 1966	149.641-0040S	EU004:215	Medit. (All)	
Cuthona	miniostrata	(Schmekel 1968)	149.641-0045	EU004:215, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Cuthona	timida	Trinchese 1874	149.641-0045S	ITN01:15.19	Medit. (All)	
Cuthona	ocellata	(Schmekel 1966)	149.641-0050	EU004:215, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (N-GB, IRL))	
Cuthona	pustulata	(Alder & Hancock 1854)	149.641-0055	EU004:215, EU003:81, NR04:84	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, DK, GB, IRL, FRK)); Arktis (EU (NR))	EU003 in Cratenopsis
Cuthona	rubescens	Picton & Brown 1978	149.641-0060	EU004:215, NR04:84, SSF	Atl. (EU (SW-NR, NL, W-GB))	
Cuthona	suecica	(Odhner 1940)	149.641-0065	NR04:84	Atl. EU (SW-SV))	
Cuthona	plumosa	(Lemche 1936)	149.641-0070	EU003:81	Atl. (EU (GB (Shetland I.))), 820 m	EU003 in Cratenopsis
Cuthona	maua	Ev. & Er. Marcus 1960	149.641-0075	EU004:215	Medit. (All)	EU004 in Catriona
Cuthona	pallida	(Eliot 1906)	149.641-0080	Map.23:246	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Cuthona	gymnota	Couthouy 1838: Eolis)	149.641-0090	WORMS, NR04:84, SSF, EU004:215	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (AM (GRL, CAN))	
Cuthona	aurantia	(Alder & Hancock 1842: Eolis)	149.641-0090S	WORMS, NR04:84, EU003:77	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (AM (GRL, CAN))	Type of Catriona
Cuthona	aurantiaca	(Alder & Hancock 1851: Eolis)	149.641-0090S	WW20	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (AM (GRL, CAN))	
Cuthona	bellula	(Lovén 1846: Aeolis)	149.641-0090S	WORMS	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (AM (GRL, CAN))	
Cuthona	gouldi	(Verrill 1874: Montagua)	149.641-0090S	WORMS	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (AM (GRL, CAN))	
Cuthona	sanguifera	(Dayell 1853: Eolis)	149.641-0090S	WORMS	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL, CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (AM (GRL, CAN))	
Cuthona	fidenciae	Ortea, Moro & Espinosa 1999	149.641-0095	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Cuthona	herrerae	Ortea, Moro & Caballer 2002	149.641-0100	WW20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1608

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cuthona	thompsoni	García, Lopez-Gonzalez & García-Gómez 1991	149.641-0105	WW20	Atl. (EU (SPN))	
Cuthona	caerulea = coerulea, err in Thiele 1931	(Montagu 1804: Doris)	149.641-0110	EU003:80, EU004:215, SSF, SYS082:456, Malta01, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN, PTG)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA))	Formerly in Cratena
Cuthona	bassii	(Vérany 1846: Eolidia)	149.641-0110S	EU003:80, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN, PTG)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA))	
Cuthona	caerulea f glottensis	(Alder & Hancock 1846)	149.641-0110S	EU003:80	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Cuthona	deaurata	(Dayell 1853: Eolis)	149.641-0110S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN, PTG)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA))	
Cuthona	glottensis	(Alder & Hancock 1846: Eolis)	149.641-0110S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN, PTG)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA))	
Cuthona	molios	(Herdman 1881: Eolis)	149.641-0110S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN, PTG)), AM (SE-USA, WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA))	
Cuthona	distans	(Odhner 1922)	149.641-0115	NR04:84	Arktis (EU (NR))	
Cuthona	norvegica	(Odhner 1929)	149.641-0120	NR04:85	Arktis (EU (NW-NR))	
Precuthona	peachi	(Alder & Hancock 1848)	149.642-0000	EU003:76	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Precuthona	hirsuta	(Bergh 1871)	149.642-0000S	SYS001:687	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Precuthona	nana	(Alder & Hancock 1848 non Lemche 1948) ?	149.642-0000S ?	SYS001:687	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Cuthonella	abyssicola	Bergh 1884	149.642-1000	EU003:76, SYS001:687, NR04:85, PESI, WW20, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), GB); Arktis (EU, AS)	NR04 in Cuthona
Cuthonella	berghi	(Friele 1902; Cuthona)	149.642-1000S	NR04:85	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), GB); Arktis (EU, AS)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cuthonella	ferruginea	(Friele 1902; Cuthona)	149.642-1000S	NR04:85	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), GB); Arktis (EU, AS)	
<b>Familia Other Opisthobranchia (Heterostrophia)</b>			<b>149.90</b>	...		
Campichia	truncata +	...	149.900-0000	TPD	EU (SW-UKR), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
<b>Familia Siphonariidae, Gray 1827</b>			<b>150.00</b>	<b>SYS004:263</b>		
Siphonaria (Siphonaria)	costaria +	(Deshayes 1824: Patella)	150.000-0005	WW81.6:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Siphonaria (Siphonaria)	spectabilis +	Deshayes 1861	150.000-0010	FRK32, EU077	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Siphonaria (Siphonaria)	vasconiensis +	...	150.000-0015	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Siphonaria (Siphonaria)	revillaria +	Kiel 2001	150.000-0020	SPN12:133	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Siphonaria (Siphonaria)	antiqua +	Binkhorst 1861	150.000-0025	FRK30.1:590, SYS002:1221, <a href="https://archive.org/stream/gologiedelabelg02mouroog/gologiedelabelg02mouroog_djvu.txt">https://archive.org/stream/gologiedelabelg02mouroog/gologiedelabelg02mouroog_djvu.txt</a>	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	SYS0021 in Haliotis ss ?
Siphonaria (Siphonaria)	paucidigitata +	Cossmann 1907	150.000-0030	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Siphonaria (Siphonaria)	crassicostata +	Deshayes 1861	150.000-0035	WW81.6:74	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Siphonaria (Siphonaria)	dubia +	...	150.000-0040	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Siphonaria (Siphonaria)	laubrierei +	Cossmann 1889	150.000-0045	WW81.6:74	EU (N-FRK (Chenay)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Siphonaria (Siphonaria)	polygona +	Sismonda 1847	150.000-0050	WW81.6:75	EU (NW-ITN (Torino (Superga))), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Siphonaria (Siphonaria)	tournoueri +	Vasseur 1881	150.000-0055	WW81.6:75	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Siphonaria (Siphonaria)	vulcanica +	Harzhauser, Landau & Breitenberger 2017	150.000-0060	NEW2017:38	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Siphonaria (Patellopsis)	pectinata	(Linné 1758: Patella)	150.000-0700	SYS082:472, WW03:632, Map.23:249	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (SE, S), MEX, C-AM, KOL)); marin	
Siphonaria (Patellopsis)	algisrae	Quoy & Gaimard 1829	150.000-0700S	Map.23:249, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (SE, S), MEX, C-AM, KOL)); marin	
Siphonaria (Patellopsis)	grisea	Gmelin 1791	150.000-0700S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); marin	
Siphonaria (Patellopsis)	lineolata	d'Orbigny 1841	150.000-0700S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (SE, S), MEX, C-AM, KOL)); marin	
Siphonaria (Patellopsis)	milne-edwardsi	Locard 1898	150.000-0700S	Map.23:249	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (SE, S), MEX, C-AM, KOL)); marin	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1610

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Siphonaria (Patellopsis)	mouret	G.B. Sowerby I 1825	150.000-0700S	Map.23:249, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (SE, S), MEX, C-AM, KOL)); marin	
Siphonaria (Patellopsis)	mouretus	Blainville 1824	150.000-0700S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (SE, S), MEX, C-AM, KOL)); marin	
Siphonaria (Patellopsis)	naufragum	Stearns 1872	150.000-0700S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (SE, S), MEX, C-AM, KOL)); marin	
Siphonaria (Patellopsis)	palpebrum	Reeve 1856	150.000-0700S	Map.23:249, WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (SE, S), MEX, C-AM, KOL)); marin	
Siphonaria (Patellopsis)	parma	Hanley 1858	150.000-0700S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (SE, S), MEX, C-AM, KOL)); marin	
Siphonaria (Patellopsis)	radiata	G.B. Sowerby I 1835	150.000-0700S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (SE, S), MEX, C-AM, KOL)); marin	
Siphonaria (Patellopsis)	sowerbyi	H. & A. Adams 1858	150.000-0700S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (SE, S), MEX, C-AM, KOL)); marin	
Siphonaria (Patellopsis)	umbonata	Menke 1853	150.000-0700S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (SE, S), MEX, C-AM, KOL)); marin	
Siphonaria (Patellopsis)	venosa	Reeve 1856	150.000-0700S	WW20	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (USA (SE, S), MEX, C-AM, KOL)); marin	
Williamia	gussoni	(O.G. Costa 1829: Ancyclus)	150.000-3000	Map.23:249, Malta01	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, St. Helena I., Ascension I.)); 0-52 m; marin	
Williamia	pellucida	(Philippi 1836: Patella) non (Linné )	150.000-3000S	Map.23:249	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, St. Helena I., Ascension I.)); 0-52 m; marin	
Williamia	pusilla	auct. non Jeffreys	150.000-3000S	Map.23:249	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon, St. Helena I., Ascension I.)); 0-52 m; marin	
Williamia	raincourti + spec. +	(Cossmann 1885) ...	150.000-3050 150.000-3090	FRK69:76 GB06	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet) EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Parascutum

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Anisomyon	spec. +	Meek & Hayden 1860	150.000-5090	PLN29:157	EU (C-PLN (Łódź (Wąwał))), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
<b>Familia Ellobiidae, L. Pfeiffer 1854 (1822)</b>			<b>150.20</b>	<b>SYS004:264</b>		
Ellobium (Ellobium)	citharellaforme +	Wenz 1922	150.200-0003	WW81.6:71, WW74.4:1115	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	citharella +	(Cossmann 1895: Auricula) non (Deshayes 1824)	150.200-0003S	WW74.4:1115	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	heberti +	(Vasseur 1881: Auricula)	150.200-0005	WW81.6:71, WW74.4:1116	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	grande +	...	150.200-0008	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	simplex +	Cossmann 1895 or 1896: Auricula)	150.200-0010	WW81.6:71, WW74.4:1120	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët, La Close)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	strangulatum +	Morgan 1916	150.200-0013	WW81.6:72	EU (W-FRK (Ferrière-Larçon)), M.Eoc. (Pontilev)	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	pyramidalis	(J. Sowerby 1822: Auricula)	150.200-0015	BEG02, WW81.6:71, NL04, WW74.4:1118	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), BEG, W-ITN), Pli.; EU (NL), U.Plei.	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	miliaris +	(Hartung 1853: Auricula) non (Deshayes )	150.200-0015S	WW74.4:1119	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), BEG), Pli.; EU (NL), U.Plei.	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	pyramidalis striatum +	(Dolfuss 1906: Alexia)	150.200-0016	WW74.4:1120	EU (NW-FRK (Manche (Gourbesville))), U.Pli. (Redon)	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	roberti +	Morgan 1916	150.200-0018	WW81.6:71	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	oblongum +	(Deshayes 1831: Auricula)	150.200-0020	WW81.6:71, WW74.4:1117	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-FRK (W, C, SW), NE-SUI, e SW-GER), M.Mio.	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	pontileviensis +	Morgan 1916	150.200-0023	WW81.6:71	EU (w C-FRK (Pontlevoy)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	abollense +	(Fontannes 1877: Auricula)	150.200-0025	WW74.4:1115	EU (S-FRK (Vaucluse)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	lorteti +	(Fontannes 1876: Auricula)	150.200-0028	WW74.4:1117	EU (SE-FRK (Isère), E-FRK (Ain, Rhône)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	grateloupi	(Tournouër 1871: Auricula)	150.200-0030	WW74.4:1116	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio.; EU (NE-SUI (St. Gallen)), M.Mio.	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	grateloupi + ovata +	(Raulin 1856 non Lamarck 1804: Auricula)	150.200-0030S	WW74.4:1116	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio.; EU (NE-SUI (St. Gallen)), M.Mio.	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	suturalis +	(Sandberger 1874: Alexia)	150.200-0030S	WW74.4:1116	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio.; EU (NE-SUI (St. Gallen)), M.Mio.	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	grateloupi tournoueri +	(Degrange-Touzin 1892: Auricula)	150.200-0031	WW74.4:1116	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio.; EU (NE-SUI (St. Gallen)), M.Mio.	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	scotinum +	(Cossmann 1902: Auricula)	150.200-0033	WW74.4:1120	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	subjudae +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Auricula)	150.200-0035	WW74.4:1120	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	aquitana +	(Sandberger 1873: Auricula)	150.200-0035S	WW74.4:1121	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1612

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ellobium (Ellobium)	judae +	(Grateloup 1827: Auricula) non (Lamarck )	150.200-0035S	WW74.4:1120	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Ellobium (Ellobium)	vicentinum +	(Fuchs 1870: Auricula)	150.200-0038	WW74.4:1121	EU (NE-ITN (Vicenza)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Ellobium (Ellobium) ?	houdasi +	(Cossmann 1895: Auricula (Siona ?))	150.200-0040	WW74.4:1127	EU (SW-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW74.4 in ? Tralia
Ellobium (Ellobium) ?	protensa +	(Merian 1849: Auricula)	150.200-0070	WW74.4:1177	EU (NE-FRK (Mulhouse)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	unassignable
Ellobium (Ellobium) ?	pygmaea +	(Morris 1854: Auricula)	150.200-0073	WW74.4:1177	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	unassignable
Ellobium (Ellobium) ?	tournali +	(Matheron 1878: Auricula)	150.200-0075	WW74.4:1177	EU (S-FRK ?), ...	unassignable
Ellobium (Ellobium)	spec. +	...	150.200-0090	GER084:30	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Ellobium (Auriculodes)	namneticum +	(Vasseur 1882: Auricula)	150.200-0110	WW81.6:72, WW74.4:1121	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Auriculinea (Auriculinea)	whitei +	Tausch 1886	150.200-1000	HU15:25	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	bidentata	(Montagu 1808 non Schroeter 1804: Voluta)	150.200-1100	EU008:77, ITN01:16.10, ANB, TRK04:18, WW19, GB10, MSIP, NL04, EU153:46	EU (IRL, S-GB, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), Malta, ITN, BK, GRC, CY), marin-terr.; + Plei. EU (GB); Hol. EU (NL)	Priority ?
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	alba	(Turton 1819 non Kanmacher 1789 nes Lamarck 1818: Voluta)	150.200-1100S	MSIP, WW20	EU (IRL, S-GB, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), Malta, ITN, BK, GRC, CY), marin-terr.; + EU (ITN), marin-terr.	
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	bivonae	(Philippi 1844: Auricula)	150.200-1100S	ITN01:16.10, TRK04:18, MSIP, EU153:46	EU (IRL, S-GB, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), Malta, ITN, BK, GRC, CY), marin-terr.; + EU (ITN), marin-terr.	
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	erosa	(Jeffreys 1830)	150.200-1100S	MSIP, WMSD, WW20, Malta01, TRK04:18	EU (IRL, S-GB, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), Malta, ITN, BK, GRC, CY), marin-terr.; + EU (IRL, S-GB, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), Malta, ITN, BK, GRC, CY), marin-terr.; + EU (Malta, ...)	
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	exilis	(Locard 1893: Auricula)	150.200-1100S	MSIP	EU (IRL, S-GB, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), Malta, ITN, BK, GRC, CY), marin-terr.; + EU (Malta, ...)	
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	kobelti	(Caruana Gatto 1890:Alexia)	150.200-1100S	Malta02:16, MSIP, EU153:46	EU (Malta, ...)	
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	kobeltiana	Monterosato 1906	150.200-1100S	Malta02:16	EU (Malta, ...)	
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	micheli	(Mittre 1841: Auricula)	150.200-1100S	MSIP	EU (IRL, S-GB, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), Malta, ITN, BK, GRC, CY), marin-terr.; + EU (IRL, S-GB, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), Malta, ITN, BK, GRC, CY), marin-terr.; + EU (NE-SPN (Albareda)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	paivana	(Pfeiffer 1866: Alexia)	150.200-1100S	MSIP, WW20, EU153:46	EU (IRL, S-GB, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), Malta, ITN, BK, GRC, CY), marin-terr.; + EU (NE-SPN (Albareda)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	globulosa +	(Almera, Bofill & Poch 1894: Ophicardelus ?)	150.200-1140	WW74.4:1171	EU (NE-SPN (Albareda)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	WW74.4 in Leuconia
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	dujardini +	(Tournouër 1872: Leuconia)	150.200-1150	WW81.6:70, WW74.4:1170	EU (FRK (W, C)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW74.4 in Leuconia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1613

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	acuta +	(Dujardin 1837: Auricula) non (d'Orbigny 1836)	150.200-1150S	WW74.4:1170	EU (FRK (W, C)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW74.4 in Leuconia
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	tournoueri +	(Dollfus 1900: Leuconia)	150.200-1150S	WW74.4:1170	EU (FRK (W, C)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW74.4 in Leuconia
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	serresi serresi +	(Tournouër 1872: Auricula (Leuconia))	150.200-1160	WW81.6:70, WW74.4:1172	EU (FRK (S, SE), W-ITN (Pisa, Firenze)), O.Pli.	WW74.4 in Leuconia
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	acuta +	(Serres 1851: Auricula) non (d'Orbigny 1836)	150.200-1160S	WW74.4:1172	EU (FRK (S, SE), W-ITN (Pisa, Firenze)), O.Pli.	WW74.4 in Leuconia
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	serresi achiardii +	(de Stefani 1873: Buccinulus)	150.200-1161	WW74.4:1174	EU (W-ITN (Siena, Firenze)), O.Pli.	WW74.4 in Leuconia
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	serresi parvulina +	(Sacco 1897: Leuconia)	150.200-1162	WW74.4:1174	EU (S-FRK, NW-ITN), O.Pli.	WW74.4 in Leuconia
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	subbiplicata +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Auricula)	150.200-1170	WW81.6:70, WW74.4:1174	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SW-FRK (Orthez)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	WW74.4 in Leuconia
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	biplicata +	(Grateloup 1838: Auricula) non (Deshayes )	150.200-1170S	WW74.4:1174	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SW-FRK (Orthez)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	WW74.4 in Leuconia
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	pisum +	(Grateloup 1838: Auricula) non (Brocchi )	150.200-1170S	WW74.4:1174	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SW-FRK (Orthez)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	WW74.4 in Leuconia
Auriculinea (Leucophytia)	elegans +	(Degrange-Touzin 1892: Leuconia)	150.200-1180	WW74.4:1171	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Mérignac, Tarpigeau))), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	WW74.4 in Leuconia
Auriculinea (Leucophytia) ?	pulvis +	(Laubrière & Carez 1880: Auricula)	150.200-1190	WW74.4:1172	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Brasles))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Auriculinea (Palaeoleuca)	remiensis +	(Boissy 1848: Auricula)	150.200-1200	WW81.6:69, WW74.4:1175	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Auriculastra	badeniensis +	Kókay 2006: Auriculastra (Conauricula)	150.200-1510	HU20:49	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (O.Baden)	
Auriculastra ?	dumasi +	(Cossmann 1895: Bulimus (Dryptus))	150.200-1570	WW74.4:1156	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Inf. (Close))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Auriculastra ?	aquensis +	(Tournouër 1872: Auricula)	150.200-1580	WW74.4:1156	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas, Dax)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cassidula (Cassidula)	umbilicata +	(Deshayes 1831: Auricula)	150.200-2010	WW81.6:70, WW74.4:1151	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (FRK (W, C)), M.Mio.; EU (W-FRK (Sceaux)), U.Pli., ?	
Cassidula (Cassidula)	orthezensis +	Degrange-Touzin 1892	150.200-2020	WW74.4:1151	EU (SW-FRK (Basses-Pyrénées (Orthez))), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	Perhaps subspecies of umbilicata
Semiauricula	adversa +	(Deshayes 1863: Auricula)	150.200-4000	BEG06:124, WW81.6:72, WW74.4:1122	EU (N-FRK (Chalons-sur-Vesle, Jonchery)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Semiauricula	grandis + = granda, err	(Briart & Cornet 1887: Auricula)	150.200-4010	BEG06:124	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo.	
Semiauricula	volutella +	(Deshayes 1863: Auricula)	150.200-4020	MNHN, WW81.6:72, WW74.4:1124	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Châlons-sur-Vesle))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Semiauricula	dutemplei +	(Deshayes 1863: Auricula)	150.200-4030	WW81.6:72, WW74.4:1123	EU (N-FRK (Marne, Aisne)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Semiauricula	monthiersi	(Vasseur 1882: Auricula)	150.200-4040	WW81.6:72, WW74.4:1124	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Semiauricula	monthiersi + monthiersi vasseuri	(Cossmann 1895: Auricula)	150.200-4041	WW74.4:1124	EU (W-FRK (La Close)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Semiauricula	elongata +	(Doncieux 1908: Auricula (Semiauricula))	150.200-4050	WW74.4:1123	EU (S-FRK (Aude, Herault)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Semiauricula	praestans +	(Deshayes 1863: Auricula)	150.200-4060	WW74.4:1124	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise-Lamotte)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Semiauricula	quinqueplicata +	(Doncieux 1908: Auricula (Semiauricula))	150.200-4070	WW74.4:1124	EU (S-FRK (Aude, Herault)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pythia	pisaria +	Briart & Cornet 1889	150.200-5010	TPD, GNI	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pythia	distensa +	Briart & Cornet 1889	150.200-5020	TPD, GNI	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pythia	sphaeroides +	Traub 1938	150.200-5030	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Pythia	bonneti +	(Cossmann 1895 or 1896: Scarabus)	150.200-5040	WW81.6:68, WW74.4:1150	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët, Campbon)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Pythiopsis (Pythiopsis)	ovata ovata +	(Lamarck 1804: Auricula)	150.200-6000	MNHN, FRK01, WW81.6:73, WW74.4:1144	EU (FRK (NW, W, S)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	MNHN and FRK01 in Ellobium
Pythiopsis (Pythiopsis)	ovata dautzenbergi +	(Cossmann 1896: Auricula)	150.200-6001	WW74.4:1146	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pythiopsis (Pythiopsis)	douvillei +	(Vasseur 1882: Auricula)	150.200-6005	FRK32, MNHN, FRK01	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	FRK32 in Ellobium
Pythiopsis (Pythiopsis)	auversiensis +	(Cossmann 1889: Auricula (Pythiopsis))	150.200-6010	FRK32, WW74.4:1141	EU (NW-FRK (Auvers, Ezanville)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pythiopsis (Pythiopsis)	ogormani +	(Cossmann 1923: Auricula)	150.200-6015	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Pythiopsis (Pythiopsis)	subovula +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Auricula)	150.200-6020	EU073:52	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	Perhaps in Semiauricula
Pythiopsis (Pythiopsis)	ovula +	(Matheron 1843 non Férussac 1821: Auricula)	150.200-6020S	EU073:52	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	Perhaps in Semiauricula
Pythiopsis (Pythiopsis)	parva +	...	150.200-6025	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pythiopsis (Pythiopsis)	perforata +	...	150.200-6030	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pythiopsis (Pythiopsis)	cimex cimex +	(Deshayes 1863: Auricula)	150.200-6035	WW81.6:72, WW74.4:1142	EU (N-FRK (Châlons-sur-Vesle, Chenay), O.Paleo. (Thanet))	
Pythiopsis (Pythiopsis)	cimex flexilamella +	(Cossmann 1889: Auricula (Pythiopsis))	150.200-6036	WW74.4:1142	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Pythiopsis (Pythiopsis)	dautzenbergi +	Morgan 1916	150.200-6040	WW81.6:73	EU (W-FRK (Manthelan)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Pythiopsis (Pythiopsis)	dollfusi +	Morgan 1916	150.200-6045	WW81.6:73	EU (W-FRK (Manthelan)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Pythiopsis (Pythiopsis)	depressa +	(Deshayes 1863: Auricula)	150.200-6050	WW81.6:73, WW74.4:1143	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Pythiopsis (Pythiopsis)	neglecta +	(Deshayes 1863: Auricula)	150.200-6055	WW81.6:73, WW74.4:1143	EU (NW-FRK (Oise, Seine-et-Marne)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK17 in Auricula
Pythiopsis (Pythiopsis)	acutispira +	(Doncieux 1908: Auricula (Pythiopsis))	150.200-6060	WW74.4:1141	EU (S-FRK (Herault (Jonquières))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1615

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pythiopsis (Pythiopsis)	bormidiana +	(Rovereto 1900: Auricula (Pythiopsis))	150.200-6065	WW74.4:1142	EU (W-ITN (Sassello)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Pythiopsis (Pythiopsis)	brevispira +	(Doncieux 1908: Auricula (Pythiopsis))	150.200-6065	WW74.4:1142	EU (S-FRK (Herault (Jonquières)), M.Eoc. (Lutet))	
Pythiopsis (Pythiopsis)	ludovici +	(Vasseur 1881: Auricula)	150.200-6070	WW74.4:1143	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Inf.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pythiopsis (Pythiopsis)	spec. +	...	150.200-6090	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Pythiopsis (Hemitaxia)	lamarcki +	(Deshayes 1863: Auricula)	150.200-6100	WW74.4:1146, MNHN, FRK69:76, WW81.6:73	EU (FRK (NW, W, S)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Pythiopsis (Hemitaxia)	ovata +	(Lamarck 1804: Auricula), part	150.200-6100S	WW74.4:1146	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Pythiopsis (Hemitaxia)	nobilis +	(Deshayes 1863: Auricula)	150.200-6110	FRK32, EU132.1:253, WW81.6:74, WW74.4:1147	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Traliopsis (Traliopsis)	crassidens +	(Melleville 1843: Pedipes)	150.200-7000	MNHN, FRK05	EU (N-FRK (Jonchery)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Traliopsis (Traliopsis)	dentiens +	Fischer 1883	150.200-7000S	MNHN, FRK05	EU (N-FRK (Jonchery)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Traliopsis (Traliopsis)	dentiens +	(Deshayes 1863: Auricula)	150.200-7000S	WW74.4:1148	EU (N-FRK (Jonchery)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Traliopsis (Micrelasma)	lemoinei +	Cossmann 1889: Traliopsis (Anelasma)	150.200-7100	MNHN, WW74.4:1149	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U-Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Leopoldium	balaticum +	(Tausch 1886: Auricula)	150.200-7500	ANB, HU15:25	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Leopoldium	hungaricum +	(Tausch 1886: Auricula)	150.200-7510	HU15:25	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide, ?	
Sulcomarinula	taurinensis +	Sacco 1897	150.200-8000	WW74.4:1160	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Melampus	monilis	(Bruguière 1789: Bulimus)	150.201-0010	Map.23:253, AM179:13	EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF); AM (WI (Puerto Rico))	
Melampus	flavus	auct. non (Gmelin 1791: Trochus)	150.201-0010S	Map.23:253	EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF)	
Melampus	pusillus	Gmelin in Nobre 1900	150.201-0010S	Map.23:253	EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF)	
Melampus	tridentatus +	Edwards 1852	150.201-0030	WW74.4:1154	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Melampus	fusiformis	Wood 1872	150.201-0040	TPD	EU (SE-GB), O.Pli.	
Melampus	fusiformis +					
Melampus	elongatus +	Wood 1879	150.201-0041	TPD	EU (SE-GB), O.Pli.	
Melampus	olivaeformis +	Briart & Cornet 1873	150.201-0050	TPD, BEG06:123	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Most likely in Ellobium
Melampus	cochleatus +	Briart & Cornet 1887	150.201-0050S	BEG06:123	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Melampus	sinuosus +	(Cossmann 1895: Ophicardelus)	150.201-0060	FRK69:77, WW81.6:66, WW74.4:1154	EU (FRK (NW (Hervelon), W (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet))	
Melampus	lamarcki +	(Cossmann 1889: Auricula)	150.201-0060S	WW74.4:1154	EU (FRK (NW (Hervelon), W (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Melampus	turonensis	Deshayes 1830 or 1831	150.201-0070	WW81.6:66, WW74.4:1154	EU (W-FRK (Loire B. (Bossée)), C-FRK (Manthelan)), M.Mio.	
Melampus	turonensis + turonensis striatus	Körmendy 1962	150.201-0071	HU20:49	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Melampus	+ pilula +	Tournouër 1872	150.201-0080	WW81.6:66, WW74.4:1153	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio.; EU (FRK (w C, SW)), M.Mio.	
Melampus	biplicata var B +	(Grateloup 1840: Auricula)	150.201-0080S	WW74.4:1153	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio.; EU (FRK (w C, SW)), M.Mio.	
Melampus	globulus +	Tournouër 1870 non Férussac	150.201-0080S	WW74.4:1153	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio.; EU (FRK (w C, SW)), M.Mio.	
Melampus	tenuistriatus +	Morgan 1916	150.201-0090	WW81.6:66	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Pedipes	pedipes	(Bruguière 1789: Bulimus)	150.202-0000	Map.23:253, EU153:46	EU (Map., SPN incl. Gib.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)	
Pedipes	afer	(Gmelin 1791) in García-Talavera & Bacallado 1979	150.202-0000S	Map.23:253	EU (Map., SPN incl. Gib.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)	
Pedipes	afra	(Gmelin 1791: Helix)	150.202-0000S	Map.23:253, EU153:46	EU (Map., SPN incl. Gib.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)	
Pedipes	pedipes	(Gmelin 1791: Trochus)	150.202-0000S	Map.23:253	EU (Map., SPN incl. Gib.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)	
Pedipes	dohrni	d'Ailly 1896	150.202-0010	Map.23:254	EU (S-PTG, Map.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)	
Pedipes	ringens +	...	150.202-0050	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Blauneria	ibazoricum	Bank & Gittenberger 1985	150.202-1010	WW20, WMSD, SPN68:12, EU153:46	EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))	Formerly in Carychium and Saraphia
Laemodonta (Laemodonta)	cretacea +	Kiel 2001	150.202-2010	SPN12:132	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Laemodonta (Laemodonta)	bourgeoisii +	Tournouër 1870	150.202-2020	WW81.6:67	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Laemodonta (Laemodonta)	delaunayi +	(Tournouër 1870: Plecotrema)	150.202-2030	WW81.6:67, WW74.4:1163	EU (w C-FRK (Pontlevoy)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW74.4 in Plecotrema ss
Laemodonta (Laemodonta)	sandbergeri +	(Andreae 1890: Auricula (Plecotrema))	150.202-2040	WW74.4:1164	EU (NE-FRK (Lobsann)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	WW74.4 in Plecotrema ss
Laemodonta (Laemodonta)	striata +	(Förster 1888: Auricula)	150.202-2050	WW74.4:1164	EU (NE-FRK (Brunnstadt, Rixheim), sw SW-GER (Kleinkems)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	WW74.4 in Plecotrema ss
Laemodonta (Laemodonta)	heberti +	(Fontannes 1881: Plecotrema ?)	150.202-2070	WW74.4:1163	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse (Bollène)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	WW74.4 in Plecotrema ss
Laemodonta (Laemodonta)	loryi +	(Fontannes 1881: Plecotrema ?)	150.202-2080	WW74.4:1164	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse (Bollène)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	WW74.4 in Plecotrema ss
Laemodonta (Proplecotrema)	marginalis +	(Grateloup 1827: Auricula)	150.202-2200	TPD, MNHN, WW81.6:68, WW74.4:1161	EU (W-FRK (Manthelan), SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), Mio.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Laemodonta (Proplecotrema)	marginata +	(Bronn 1848: Ringicula) non (Deshayes ), part	150.202-2200S	WW74.4:1161	EU (W-FRK (Manthelan), SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), Mio.	
Laemodonta (Proplecotrema)	burgeoisi +	(Tournouër 1870: Plecotrema)	150.202-2210	HU20:48, WW74.4:1162	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (FRK (W, w C)), M.Mio.	WW74.4 in Plecotrema ss
Laemodonta (Proplecotrema)	conica +	Pease 1862	150.202-2220	TPD, DIS	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan); AS (PH (Mindanao), AUS (NSW), ...	
Laemodonta (Proplecotrema)	ovalis +	...	150.202-2230	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Laemodonta (Proplecotrema)	blesensis +	(Tournouër 1870: Plecotrema)	150.202-2240	WW74.4:1161	EU (FRK (W, w C)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Laemodonta (Proplecotrema)	callibasis +	(Tournouër 1871: Plecotrema)	150.202-2250	WW74.4:1161	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Marinula (Marinula)	watsoni	Wollaston 1878	150.202-2510	WW03:629	EU (Map. (Mad.)), marin-terr.	
Marinula (Marinula)	constantinensis +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1900	150.202-2520	FRK01, WW74.4:1156	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Marinula (Marinula)	labrosa +	Cossmann 1895 or 1896	150.202-2530	WW81.6:66, WW74.4:1157	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët, La Close)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Marinula (Marinula)	delocrei +	(Michaud 1855: Carychium)	150.202-2540	WW74.4:1156	EU (SE-FRK (Isère, Drôme)), O.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), Pli.	
Marinula (Marinula)	spec. +	...	150.202-2590	GB25:25	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Marinula (Promarinula)	pfeifferi +	(Deshayes 1863: Pedipes)	150.202-2600	FRK01, WW81.6:67, WW74.4:1159	EU (FRK (N, NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Marinula (Promarinula)	pfeifferi cf. +	(Deshayes 1863: Pedipes)	150.202-2601	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Marinula (Promarinula)	marceauxi +	(Deshayes 1863: Pedipes)	150.202-2610	FRK69:77, WW81.6:67, WW74.4:1159	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Marinula (Promarinula)	marceana +	Oppenheim 1890	150.202-2610S	WW74.4:1159	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Marinula (Promarinula)	lapparenti +	Raincourt 1884	150.202-2620	WW81.6:67, WW74.4:1158	EU (FRK (NW, W)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Marinula (Promarinula)	lowei + = lowii, err	(Deshayes 1863: Pedipes)	150.202-2630	WW81.6:67, WW74.4:1158	EU (NW-FRK (Liancourt-Saint-Pierre, Cuise-Lamotte)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Marinula (Promarinula)	glabra +	(F. Edwards 1852: Pedipes)	150.202-2640	WW74.4:1157	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Marinula (Promarinula)	morgani +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1903	150.202-2650	WW74.4:1159	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Marinula (Promarinula)	pfeifferi cf. +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1900	150.202-2650S	WW74.4:1159	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ovatella	firmi	(Payraudeau 1826: Auricula)	150.202-3000	WW03:630, WORMS, WW20,	EU (UKR, GRC, MTN, SRB, CRT, CY, Malta,	
Ovatella	fermini	(Beck 1838: Pythia)	150.202-3000S	Malta02:16, Malta01, BK29:21,	ITN incl. Siz. and Sard., S-FRK incl. Corsica, S-	
Ovatella	punctata	Bivona-Bernardi 1832	150.202-3000S	TRK04:16, WW74.4:1141, EU153:46	SPN incl. Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Kan.), AS (S-TRK), AF (MRO), marin-terr.; + O.Pli. EU (W-ITN (Genua)): Plei. ...	
Ovatella	aequalis	(Lowe 1832 or 1835)	150.202-3010	WW20, EU153:46	EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), marin-terr.	
Ovatella	albescens	Wollaston 1878	150.202-3010S	EU153:46	EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), marin-terr.	
Ovatella	rufocastanea	Wollaston 1878	150.202-3010S	EU153:46	EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), marin-terr.	
Ovatella	vulcani	(Morelet 1860: Auricula)	150.202-3020	WORMS, EU153:46	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Ovatella	gracilis	Lowe 1835	150.202-3030	WW03:630, WW20, EU153:46	EU (Map. (Mad.)), marin-terr.	Formerly synonym of myosotis and denticulata

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ovatella	myotis myotis + = miotis, err	(Brocchi 1814: Voluta)	150.202-3050	WW19, WW81.6:68, WMSD, WW74.4:1130	EU (S-FRK, ITN (NW, W)), O.Pli.	WW81.6 in Myosotella, WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	brocchii +	(Férussac 1822: Scarabus)	150.202-3050S	WW74.4:1130	EU (S-FRK, ITN (NW, W)), O.Pli.	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	marginata +	(Defrance 1816: Auricula)	150.202-3050S	WW74.4:1130	EU (S-FRK, ITN (NW, W)), O.Pli.	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	myotis pisolina +	(Deshayes 1831: Auricula)	150.202-3051	HU20:49, WW81.6:69, WMSD, WW74.4:1135	EU (FRK (W, C), e SW-GER, NE-SUI, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (W-FRK), O.Mio.	WW74.4 species in Nealexia with subspecies
Ovatella	gallensis +	(Mayer-Eymar 1872: Alexia)	150.202-3051S	WW74.4:1135	EU (FRK (W, C), e SW-GER, NE-SUI, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (W-FRK), O.Mio.	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	ovicula +	(Millet de la Turtaudière 1866: Auricula)	150.202-3051S	WW74.4:1135	EU (FRK (W, C), e SW-GER, NE-SUI, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (W-FRK), O.Mio.	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	pisolina edentula +	(Tournouër 1872: Auricula (Alexia))	150.202-3051S ?	WW74.4:1136	EU (FRK (W, C), e SW-GER, NE-SUI, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (W-FRK), O.Mio.	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	pisolina gradata +	(Tournouër 1872: Auricula (Alexia))	150.202-3051S ?	WW74.4:1136	EU (FRK (W, C), e SW-GER, NE-SUI, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (W-FRK), O.Mio.	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	pisolina nana +	(Wenz 1922: Alexia)	150.202-3051S ?	WW74.4:1137	EU (FRK (W, C), e SW-GER, NE-SUI, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (W-FRK), O.Mio.	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	pisolina pseudomyotis +	(Tournouër 1872: Auricula (Alexia))	150.202-3051S ?	WW74.4:1137	EU (FRK (W, C), e SW-GER, NE-SUI, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (W-FRK), O.Mio.	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	myotis dentata +	(Serres 1851: Auricula)	150.202-3052	WW74.4:1133	EU (S-FRK, NW-ITN), O.Pli.	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	bellardii +	(de Stefani 1880: Cassidula)	150.202-3052S	WW74.4:1133	EU (S-FRK, NW-ITN), O.Pli.	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	brocchii +	(Tournouër 1872: Auricula), part	150.202-3052S	WW74.4:1133	EU (S-FRK, NW-ITN), O.Pli.	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	myotis +	(Serres 1829: Auricula)	150.202-3052S	WW74.4:1133	EU (S-FRK, NW-ITN), O.Pli.	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	myotis denticulatio +	(Sacco 1897: Alexia)	150.202-3052S	WW74.4:1133	EU (NW-ITN (Astigiana)), O.Pli.	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	pyramidalis +	(Bronn 1831 non J. Sowerby 1822: Auricula)	150.202-3052S	WW74.4:1133	EU (S-FRK, NW-ITN), O.Pli.	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	myotis labrodentato +	(Tournouër 1874: Melampus)	150.202-3053	WW74.4:1134	EU (S-FRK (Gard (Théziers)), O.Pli.	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	myotis rastellensis +	(Fontannes 1882: Ophicarde- lus (?) and Melampus)	150.202-3054	WW74.4:1134	EU (S-FRK (Gard), SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), O.Pli.	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	myotis subbidentata +	(Sacco 1897: Alexia)	150.202-3055	WW74.4:1134	EU (NW-ITN (Rocca d'Arazzo)), O.Pli.	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	myotis subglobosa +	(Bagatti 1881: Scarabus)	150.202-3056	WW74.4:1134	EU (NW-ITN (Alessandria)), O.Pli.	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	myotis subpunctata +	(Sacco 1897: Auricula)	150.202-3057	WW74.4:1134	EU (NW-ITN (Alessandria (Astigiana))), O.Pli. (Villafanch)	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	myotis turritula +	(Sacco 1897: Alexia)	150.202-3058	WW74.4:1135	EU (NW-ITN (Alessandria (Astigiana))), O.Pli. (Villafanch)	WW74.4 in Nealexia

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1619

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ovatella	myotis vasinensis +	(Fontannes 1882: Melampus)	150.202-3059	WW74.4:1135	EU (SE-FRK (Vaison), NW-ITN (Alessandria, Cuneo)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Ovatella	spec. +	...	150.202-3090	NL04	EU (NL), U.Plei	
Myosotella	myosotis	(Draparnaud 1801: Auricula)	150.202-3500	EU008:76, TRK04:17, TPD, BK29:21, WW20, BG01, FRK03, BK26:7, GB10, NR04:86, Malta01, NL04, WW74.4:1140, EU153:46	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN incl. Balearic I., IRL, GB, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, Malta, CRT, MTN, ABN, GRC, E-BG, ROM, CY), AS (TRK), AF (TUN, ALG, NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (E-CAN, USA (NE, E, SE), WI, Bermudas), Paz. I. (NZ), marin-terr.; + Paleo. (Mont) EU (BEG (Mons)); Eoc. ...; Oli. ...; Mio. ...; O.Pli. EU (W-ITN (Toscana)); Plei. EU (S-ITN (Calabria), PTG); Hol. EU (NL); Tert. EU (BG)	NL04 in Ovatella
Myosotella	biasolettiana	(Küster 1844: Ellobium)	150.202-3500S	ITN01:16.09, WW20, EU153:46	EU (FRK, ITN, Malta), marin-terr.	
Myosotella	payraudeaui	L. Pfeiffer 1854 or 1856	150.202-3500S	WW20, ITN01:16.09, EU153:46	EU (FRK, ITN, Malta), marin-terr.; +	
Myosotella	tenuis	(Martins 1995: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	Paz. I. (NK), marin-terr.	
Myosotella	watsoni	(Wollaston 1878: Marinula)	150.202-3500S	WW20, EU153:46	EU (Map. (Mad.)), marin-terr.	
Myosotella	diaphana	(Rigacci 1866: Ellobium)	150.202-3500S	WW20	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN incl.	
Myosotella	dubia	(Cantraine 1836: Ellobium)	150.202-3500S	WW20	Balearic I., IRL, GB, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG,	
Myosotella	elongata	(Küster 1845: Auriculastra)	150.202-3500S	WW20	FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, Malta, CRT, MTN,	
Myosotella	elongata	(Pallary 1900: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	ABN, GRC, E-BG, ROM, CY), AS (TRK), AF	
Myosotella	enhalia	(Bourguignat 1887: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	(TUN, ALG, NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (E-	
Myosotella	dalmatina	(Rigacci 1886: Ellobium)	150.202-3500S	WW20	CAN, USA (NE, E, SE), WI, Bermudas), Paz. I. (NZ). marin-terr.: +	
Myosotella	triplicata	(Bourguignat 1864: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN incl.	
Myosotella	turritus	(Binney 1859: Melampus)	150.202-3500S	WW20	Balearic I., IRL, GB, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG,	
Myosotella	varicosa	(Féneaux 1939: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, Malta, CRT, MTN,	
Myosotella	veneta	(Martens 1884: Ellobium)	150.202-3500S	WW20	ABN, GRC, E-BG, ROM, CY), AS (TRK), AF	
Myosotella	venetiensis	(Villa & Villa 1841: Ellobium)	150.202-3500S	WW20	(TUN, ALG, NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (E-	
Myosotella	vespertina	(Morelet 1860: Ellobium)	150.202-3500S	WW20, EU153:46	CAN, USA (NE, E, SE), WI, Bermudas), Paz. I. (NZ). marin-terr.: +	
Myosotella	kutschigiana	(Küster 1844: Ellobium)	150.202-3500S	ITN01:16.09, WW20, EU153:46	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN incl.	EU153 loweana synonym
Myosotella	loweana	(L. Pfeiffer 1866: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20, EU153:46	Balearic I., IRL, GB, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG,	of denticulata
Myosotella	marylandica	(Pallary 1900: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, Malta, CRT, MTN,	
Myosotella	meridionalis	(Brazier 1877: Ellobium)	150.202-3500S	WW20	ABN, GRC, E-BG, ROM, CY), AS (TRK), AF	
Myosotella	micheli	(Bourguignat 1864: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	(TUN, ALG, NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (E-	
Myosotella	ciliata	(Morelet 1845: Ellobium)	150.202-3500S	WW20	CAN, USA (NE, E, SE), WI, Bermudas), Paz. I. (NZ). marin-terr.: +	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Myosotella	exilis	(Locard 1893: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN incl.	
Myosotella	globulus	(Bourguignat 1887: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	Balearic I., IRL, GB, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG,	
Myosotella	hiriarti	(Folin & Bérillon 1874: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, Malta, CRT, MTN,	
Myosotella	incrassata	(Pallary 1900: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	ABN, GRC, E-BG, ROM, CY), AS (TRK), AF	
Myosotella	junior	(Dall 1885: Tralia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	(TUN, ALG, NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (E-	
Myosotella	cossoni	(Bourguignat 1887: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	CAN, USA (NE, E, SE), WI, Bermudas), Paz. I.	
Myosotella	microstoma	(Küster 1844: Ellobium)	150.202-3500S	WW20	(NZ). marin-terr.: +	
Myosotella	minor	(Pallary 1900: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	ITN01:16.09	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN incl.	
Myosotella	obsoleta	(L. Pfeiffer 1854: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20, ITN01:16.09, EU153:46	Balearic I., IRL, GB, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG,	
Myosotella	parva	(Locard 1893: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, Malta, CRT, MTN,	
Myosotella	pechaudi	(Bourguignat 1887: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	ABN, GRC, E-BG, ROM, CY), AS (TRK), AF	
Myosotella	botteriana	(Philippi 1846: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	(TUN, ALG, NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (E-	
Myosotella	pulchella	(Morelet 1889: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	CAN, USA (NE, E, SE), WI, Bermudas), Paz. I.	
Myosotella	quaduplicata	(Bourguignat 1864: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	(NZ). marin-terr.: +	
Myosotella	quinquedens	(Brown 1827: Jaminia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN incl.	
Myosotella	sayi	(Küster 1844: Ellobium)	150.202-3500S	WW20	Balearic I., IRL, GB, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG,	
Myosotella	scrobiculata	(Wollaston 1878: Ellobium)	150.202-3500S	WW20, EU153:46	FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, Malta, CRT, MTN,	
Myosotella	borealis	(Conrad 1833: Melampus)	150.202-3500S	WW20	ABN, GRC, E-BG, ROM, CY), AS (TRK), AF	
Myosotella	acuminata	(Morelet 1889: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	(TUN, ALG, NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (E-	
Myosotella	adriatica	(Küster 1844: Ellobium)	150.202-3500S	WW20	CAN, USA (NE, E, SE), WI, Bermudas), Paz. I.	
Myosotella	algerica	Bourguignat 1877	150.202-3500S	WW20	(NZ). marin-terr.: +	
Myosotella	americana	(Kobelt 1901: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN incl.	
Myosotella	armoricana	(Locard 1891: Alexia) or Bourguignat 1887	150.202-3500S	WW20, WORMS	Balearic I., IRL, GB, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG,	
Myosotella	setifer	(Cooper 1872: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, Malta, CRT, MTN,	
Myosotella	subarmata	(Wollaston 1878: Ellobium)	150.202-3500S	WW20, EU153:46	ABN, GRC, E-BG, ROM, CY), AS (TRK), AF	
Myosotella	subflava	(Féneaux 1939: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	(TUN, ALG, NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (E-	
Myosotella	tenella	(Menke 1830: Ellobium)	150.202-3500S	WW20	CAN, USA (NE, E, SE), WI, Bermudas), Paz. I.	
Myosotella	terrestris	(Bourguignat 1887: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	(NZ). marin-terr.: +	
Myosotella	bermudensis	(H. & A. Adams 1855: Alexia)	150.202-3500S	WW20	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN incl.	
Myosotella	myosotis f ringens	Turton 1819	150.202-3501	EU008:76, WW20	Balearic I., IRL, GB, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG,	
Myosotella	myosotis cf. +	(Draparnaud 1801: Auricula)	150.202-3502	WW74.4:1141	FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, Malta, CRT, MTN,	
Myosotella	bicolor	(Morelet 1860: Ellobium)	150.202-3505	WW20, WORMS, EU153:46	ABN, GRC, E-BG, ROM, CY), AS (TRK), AF	
					(TUN, ALG, NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (E-	
					CAN, USA (NE, E, SE), WI, Bermudas), Paz. I.	
					(NZ). marin-terr.: +	
					EU (GB), marin-terr.	
					EU (S-FRK (Montpellier)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
					EU (Azo.) ?, marin, terr.	Also treated as synonym of myosotis



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1621

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Myosotella	denticulata	(Montagu 1803: Voluta)	150.202-3508	WW03:630, TRK04:16, GB10,	Medit. (EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., FRK incl.	denticulata type of Alexia
Myosotella	letourneuxi	(Bourguignat 1886: Alexia)	150.202-3508S	FRK03, WORMS, WW20,	Corsica, CY)); Atl. (EU (NL, BEG, FRK, SPN,	and Nealexia, formerly
Myosotella			150.202-3508S	<a href="http://140.247.232.200/pages/25">http://140.247.232.200/pages/25</a>	PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.));	variation of myosotis
Myosotella			150.202-3508S	<a href="http://140.247.232.200/pages/25">71961/overview</a> , EU153:46		
Myosotella	oranica	(Pallary 1900: Alexia (Kochia))	150.202-3508S	WW20, CLEMAM	Medit. (AF (NW-ALG (Oran)))	Type of Kochia
Myosotella	ringicula	(Locard 1893: Alexia)	150.202-3508S	CLEMAM, WORMS	Atl. (EU (NW-FRK))	
Myosotella	payraudeaui	(Shuttleworth 1843: Auricula)	150.202-3508S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., FRK incl.	
Myosotella	personatum	(Michaud 1831: Carychium)	150.202-3508S	WORMS	Corsica)); Atl. (EU (NL, BEG, FRK, SPN, PTG,	
Myosotella	reflexa	(Turton 1819: Voluta)	150.202-3508S	WORMS	Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.));	brackish
Myosotella	ringens	(Turton 1819: Voluta)	150.202-3508S	WORMS		
Myosotella	polydon +	(Sandberger 1874: Alexia)	150.202-3520	WW74.4:1137	EU (w C-FRK (Loire-et-Cher (Pontlevoy))),	
					M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Myosotella	dumortieri +	(Fontannes 1876: Melampus)	150.202-3523	WW74.4:1129	EU (SE-FRK (Isère, Vaucluse)), O.Mio.	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Myosotella	fusiformis	(A. Bell 1870: Melampus)	150.202-3525	WW74.4:1139	EU (SE-GB), O.Pli.	
Myosotella	fusiformis + myosotis +	(Wood 1848: Conovulus) non (Draparnaud 1801: Auricula)	150.202-3525S	WW74.4:1139	EU (SE-GB), O.Pli.	
Myosotella	fusiformis elongata +	(Wood 1879: Melampus)	150.202-3526	WW74.4:1140	EU (SE-GB (Waldringfield)), O.Pli.	
Myosotella	fusiformis cf. +	(A. Bell 1870: Melampus)	150.202-3527	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Myosotella	munieri +	(Tournouër 1872: Melampus (Tralia ?))	150.202-3528	WW74.4:1130	EU (FRK (W, w C)), M.Mio. (Vindobon); EU (W- FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), U.Pli. (Redon)	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Myosotella	bardini bardini +	(Tournouër 1872: Melampus (Tralia))	150.202-3530	WW81.6:68, WW74.4:1127	EU (FRK (W, w C)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (FRK (W, S), O.Mio. (Torton))	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Myosotella	bardini angustata +	(Tournouër 1872: Melampus (Tralia))	150.202-3531	WW81.6:68, WW74.4:1128	EU (FRK (W, w C)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (FRK (W, S), O.Mio. (Torton))	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Myosotella	blesensis +	Morgan 1916	150.202-3533	WW81.6:68	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Myosotella	boissy +	(Cossmann 1889: Alexia)	150.202-3535	WW81.6:68, WW74.4:1128	EU (N-FRK (Rilly-la-Montagne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Myosotella	alsatica +	(Merian 1849: Auricula (Alexia))	150.202-3538	FRK96:83, WW74.4:1125	EU (NE-FRK (O.Elasss), sw SW-GER (Kleinkems)), O.Eoc.	WW74.4 in ? Tralia
Myosotella	depressa +	(Hug 1897: Auricula) non (Deshayes 1863)	150.202-3538S	WW74.4:1125	EU (NE-FRK (O.Elasss), sw SW-GER (Kleinkems)), O.Eoc.	WW74.4 in ? Tralia
Myosotella	sundgoviensis +	(Andreae 1883 or 1884: Auricula (Alexia))	150.202-3540	FRK96:85, WW74.4:1164	EU (NE-FRK (O.Elsass), sw SW-GER (Kleinkems)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	WW74.4 in Plecotrema ss
Myosotella	depressa +	(Greppin 1870: Auricula) non (Deshayes 1863)	150.202-3540S	WW74.4:1164	EU (NE-FRK (O.Elsass), sw SW-GER (Kleinkems)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	WW74.4 in Plecotrema ss
Myosotella	depressa +	(O. Boettger 1877: Alexia)	150.202-3543	FRK96:84, WW74.4:1129	EU (w SW-GER (Sulzheim)), U.Oli., O.Oli.	WW74.4 in Nealexia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Myosotella	boettgeri +	(O. Mayer 1880: Alexia)	150.202-3545	FRK96:84, WW74.4:1127	EU (w SW-GER (Waldböckelheim)), U.Oli.	WW74.4 in ? Tralia
Myosotella	benoisti +	(Degrange-Touzain 1892: Alexia)	150.202-3548	WW74.4:1128	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Balzac))), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Myosotella	obovata +	(Paladilhe 1874: Alexia)	150.202-3550	WW74.4:1135	AF (NW-ALG (Oran (Kharoubi))), O.Pli.	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Myosotella ?	raouli +	(Mayer-Eymar in Ivolas & Peyrot 1900: Alexia)	150.202-3580	WW74.4:1137	EU (w C-FRK (Loire-et-Cher (Pontlevoy))), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	WW74.4 in ? Nealexia
Myosotella ?	torulosa +	(Paladilhe 1874: Alexia)	150.202-3583	WW74.4:1137	AF (NW-ALG (Oran (Kharoubi))), O.Pli.	WW74.4 in ? Nealexia
Myosotella ?	viennensis +	(Fontannes 1876: Auricula)	150.202-3585	WW74.4:1137	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse, Isère)), U.Pli.	WW74.4 in ? Nealexia
Myosotella	mucronata +	(O. Boettger 1874: Alexia)	150.202-3590	WW74.4:1129	EU (w SW-GER (Elsheim)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	WW74.4 in Nealexia
Myosotella	spec. +	Stworzewicz, Prisyazhnyuk & Górka 2013	150.202-3595	PLN30:183	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec)), Mio.	
Pseudomelampus	exiguus	(Lowe 1832: Melampus)	150.202-4000	Map.23:254, WW20, WORMS, EU153:46	EU (S-FRK, S-SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (ALG, NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), marin-terr.	
Pseudomelampus	biscayensis = biscaiensis, err	(H. Fischer 1899 or 1900: Melampus)	150.202-4000S	WORMS, SPN68:12, EU153:46	EU (S-FRK, S-SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (ALG, NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), marin-terr.	
Pseudomelampus	canariensis	(F. Nordsieck & Talavera 1979: Melampus)	150.202-4000S	WORMS, EU153:46	EU (S-FRK, S-SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (ALG, NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), marin-terr.	
Pseudomelampus	jolyi	(Pallary 1900: Alexia (Pseudomelampus))	150.202-4000S	WORMS	EU (S-FRK, S-SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (ALG, NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), marin-terr.	
Pseudomelampus	kochi	(Pallary 1900: Alexia (Pseudomelampus))	150.202-4000S	SYS001:705, WORMS	EU (S-FRK, S-SPN, PTG, Map.), AF (ALG, NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), marin-terr.	
Stolidoma (Stolidoma)	crassidens +	Deshayes 1863	150.202-6000	WW81.6:69, WW74.4:1166	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Stolidoma (Stolidoma)	brasili +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1910	150.202-6005	FRK01, WW74.4:1165	EU (NW-FRK (Hauteville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Stolidoma (Stolidoma)	cylindrata +	(Briart & Cornet 1887)	150.202-6010	TPD, BEG06:124	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Stolidoma (Stolidoma)	ovata +	(Briart & Cornet 1887: Blauneria)	150.202-6015	TPD, BEG06:123	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	BEG06 most likely in Auriculastra
Stolidoma (Stolidoma)	acuta +	(Briart & Cornet 1887)	150.202-6020	TPD, BEG06:124	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Stolidoma (Stolidoma)	praelonga +	Deshayes 1863	150.202-6025	FRK69:77, WW74.4:1167	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Stolidoma (Stolidoma)	eocaenica +	Raincourt 1876	150.202-6030	WW74.4:1167	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Stolidoma (Stolidoma)	singularis +	Deshayes 1863	150.202-6030	FRK69:77, WW74.4:1167	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Stolidoma (Stolidoma)	morleti +	Cossmann 1882	150.202-6035	WW74.4:1167, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); ..., Oli.; EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Stolidoma (Stolidoma)	touroueri +	Raincourt 1876 and Morgan 1917	150.202-6035S	HU20:49, WW74.4:1167, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); ..., Oli.; EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Stolidoma (Stolidoma)	dolioliformis +	Körmendy 1962	150.202-6040	HU20:49	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Stolidoma (Stolidoma)	gracilis +	Körmendy 1962	150.202-6045	HU20:49	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1623

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Stolidoma (Stolidoma)	guestieri + and guestieri aff. +	(Degrange-Touzain 1892: Blauneria (Stolidoma))	150.202-6050	WW74.4:1166	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (SW-FRK (Orthez)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Stolidoma (Stolidoma)	pistati +	Cossmann 1907	150.202-6055	WW74.4:1167	EU (N-FRK (Pourcy)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Stolidoma (Stolidomopsis)	deshayesi +	(Tournouër 1872: Auricula (Stolidoma))	150.202-6100	WW81.6:69, WW74.4:1168	EU (FRK (W, w C)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Stolidoma (Stolidomopsis)	biplicata +	(Deshayes 1862: Odontostoma)	150.202-6110	WW74.4:1168	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise-Lamotte, Pierrefonds), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Stolidoma (Stolidomopsis)	fehsi +	...	150.202-6110	<a href="http://fossile1.free.fr/fossiles/Cossmann%20Tomes%201%20et%202.xls">fossile1.free.fr/fossiles/Cossmann%20Tomes%201%20et%202.xls</a>	EU (...), M.Mio.	
Stolidoma (Stolidomopsis)	bidentata +	(Tournouër : Stolidomopsis)	150.202-6110S	<a href="http://www.cyclopaedia.es/wiki/Lucophytia_bidentata">http://www.cyclopaedia.es/wiki/Lucophytia_bidentata</a>	EU (...), M.Mio.	
Stolidoma (Stolidomopsis)	glandina +	(O. Boettger 1874: Auricula)	150.202-6120	WW74.4:1169	EU (w SW-GER (Hackenheim)), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio.	
Stolidoma (Stolidomopsis)	mayeri +	(Tournouër 1870: Auricula (Stolidoma))	150.202-6130	HU20:49, WW74.4:1169	EU (FRK (W, C), M.Mio. (Vindobon); EU (W- HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Stolidoma (Stolidomopsis) ?	tournoueri +	(Locard 1879: Melampus)	150.202-6180	WW74.4:1170	EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Carychium (Carychium)	minimum minimum	O.F. Müller 1774	150.203-0000	GER079:395ff, RUSS11:131,	EU (All excl. N-NR, ICL, GRC, TRK), AS (KAU, Formerly in Auricula	
Carychium (Carychium)	carychium	Gmelin 1791	150.203-0000S	WW74.4:1192, GER047:28,	KST (N, C, E)), terr.; + Pli. EU (SE-GB	
Carychium (Carychium)	inflatum	Hartmann 1841	150.203-0000S	WW81.6:64, BTK03:54, BK26:7,	(Norfolk), SE-FRK (Drôme), n C-ITN	
Carychium (Carychium)	rayanum	Bourguignat 1857	150.203-0000S	SPN61:24, EU009:130, PLN01:87,	(Perugia)); Plei. EU (n SW-GER, S-GER); Hol.	
Carychium (Carychium)	sianicum	Caziot 1910	150.203-0000S	EU153:46	EU (BTK (Latvia))	
Carychium (Carychium)	berthae +	(Halaváts 1903: Pupa)	150.203-0000S	WW74.4:1192	EU (W-HU (Öcs), NW-HU (Kozma)), O.Mio.	
Carychium (Carychium)	passiriensis	Schrott 1935	150.203-0000S	ITN01:16.10, EU153:46	EU (All excl. N-NR, ICL, MK, GRC, TRK), AS (KAU (KST (N, C, E)), terr.; +	
Carychium (Carychium)	kasachstanicum	Uvalieva 1981	150.203-0000S	RUSS11:131	EU (All excl. N-NR, ICL, MK, GRC, TRK), AS	
Carychium (Carychium)	montanum	Uvalieva 1981	150.203-0000S	RUSS11:131	(KAU (KST (N, C, E)), terr.; +	
Carychium (Carychium)	minimum conforme	de Stefani 1880	150.203-0001	WW74.4:1193	EU (n C-ITN (Perugia)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Carychium (Carychium)	+ minimum crassum	Sacco 1886	150.203-0002	WW74.4:1193	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli.	
Carychium (Carychium)	+ minimum ovatum +	Sandberger 1880	150.203-0003	WW74.4:1194	EU (SE-GB (Runton)), O.Pli.	
Carychium (Carychium)	minimum	Sacco 1886	150.203-0004	WW74.4:1194	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli.	
Carychium (Carychium)	pantanellii +	Sacco 1889	150.203-0004S	WW74.4:1194	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli.	
Carychium (Carychium)	minimum cf. +	de Stefani 1878	150.203-0005	WW74.4:1194	EU (W-ITN (Siena), n C-ITN (Perugia)), O.Pli.	
Carychium (Carychium)	minimum rufolabiatum +					
Carychium (Carychium)	biondii	Paulucci 1882	150.203-0008	ITN01:16.10, EU153:46	EU (ITN (Sard.)), terr.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1624

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Carychium (Carychium)	hellenicum	Bank & Gittenberger 1985	150.203-0010	ANB, EU153:46	EU (S-ITN incl Siz., GRC (NW, W, SW, W-Crete)), terr.	
Carychium (Carychium)	hellenicum cf.	Bank & Gittenberger 1985	150.203-0011	GRC37.08:3	EU (SW-GRC (Eleia)), terr.	
Carychium (Carychium)	striolatum	Boettger 1860	150.203-0013	BK02:168	EU (BNH), terr.	
Carychium (Carychium)	schlickumi	Strauch 1976 or 1977	150.203-0015	WW03:631, TRK03:22, SPN08:319, PLN30:183, EU153:46	EU (Malta, GRC, NW-TRK (Edirne)), terr.; + Mio. EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec)); O.Mio. (O.TuroI) EU (E-SPN); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Carychium (Carychium)	paganettii	Zimmermann 1925	150.203-0018	ITN01:16.10, EU153:46	EU (ITN (S, Siz.)), terr.	
Carychium (Carychium)	gracile	Morelet 1845	150.203-0020	AUT92:67	EU (PTG), terr.	
Carychium (Carychium)	lederi	O. Boettger 1880	150.203-0023	RUSS11:131	AS (KAU (AZR (Talysh)))	
Carychium (Carychium)	primitivum	Schileyko 1967	150.203-0023S	RUSS11:131	AS (KAU (AZR (Talysh)))	
Carychium (Carychium)	munieri +	...	150.203-0040	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Carychium (Carychium)	suevicum +	O.Boettger 1877	150.203-0043	GER026.1:18, PLN30:183, WW74.4:1198	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (UKR), O.Mio.; EU (GER), Pli.	WW74.4 subspecies of nouleti
Carychium (Carychium)	labiosum +	Sandberger 1895	150.203-0043S	WW74.4:1198	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (UKR), O.Mio.; EU (GER), Pli.	
Carychium (Carychium)	fischeri +	O. Boettger 1903	150.203-0045	GER099:114, WW74.4:1190	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Carychium (Carychium)	nanum +	Sandberger 1863	150.203-0048	GER110.1:68, GER099:114	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Carychium (Carychium)	moenanum +	Wenz 1917	150.203-0050	WW74.4:1194	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt, Offenbach)), O.Oli.	
Carychium (Carychium)	nincki +	Cossmann 1913	150.203-0053	WW74.4:1195	EU (NW-FRK (Le Guespelle)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Carychium (Carychium)	sparnacense	Deshayes 1863	150.203-0055	WW81.6:64, WW74.4:1200, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Carychium (Carychium)	sparnacense +	Cossmann 1913	150.203-0056	WW74.4:1200	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Grauves))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Carychium (Carychium)	polysarcum +	Steklov 1966	150.203-0058	PLN30:183	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec)), AS (KAU), Mio.; AS (KAU), Pli.	
Carychium (Carychium)	antiquum antiquum +	A. Braun in Walchner 1851 and Sandberger 1852	150.203-0060	GER110.1:68, WW81.6:63, GER122:20, WW74.4:1184	EU (FRK (SW, C), GER (w C, w SW)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Carychium (Carychium)	antiquum +	A. Braun 1843, nom nud	150.203-0060S	WW74.4:1184	EU (FRK (SW, C), GER (w C, w SW)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Carychium (Carychium)	nanodeum +	Bourguignat 1857	150.203-0060S	WW74.4:1184	EU (FRK (SW, C), GER (w C, w SW)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Carychium (Carychium)	antiquum procerum +	Wenz 1916	150.203-0061	GER122:20, WW74.4:1186	EU (e SW-GER (Donaurieden)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1625

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Carychium (Carychium)	bellerense +	Laubrière & Carez 1880	150.203-0063	WW74.4:1186	EU (N-FRK (Pourcy, Brasles)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Carychium (Carychium)	cylindroides +	Staad in Cossmann 1913	150.203-0065	WW74.4:1187	EU (N-FRK (Jonchery)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (N-FRK (Pourcy)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Carychium (Carychium)	hypermeceus +	Cossmann 1889	150.203-0068	WW81.6:64, WW74.4:1191	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Carychium (Carychium)	michelini +	(Boissy 1848: Auricula)	150.203-0070	WW81.6:64, WW74.4:1191	EU (N-FRK (Rilly-la-Montagne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Carychium (Carychium)	constrictum +	Sandberger 1871	150.203-0070S	WW74.4:1191	EU (N-FRK (Rilly-la-Montagne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Carychium (Carychium)	michelini +	(Boissy 1846: Auricula), nom nud	150.203-0070S	WW74.4:1191	EU (N-FRK (Rilly-la-Montagne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Carychium (Carychium ?)	achimszulci +	Stworzewicz 1999	150.203-0075	AUT64:20	EU (S-PLN (Belchatow)), U.Mio	
Carychium (Carychium ?)	pseudotetrodon +	Strauch 1977	150.203-0078	ITN48:103,105	EU (FRK), Pli.; EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Pli. / U.Plei. (Villafranch)	
Carychium (Carychium ?)	apathyi +	Gaál 1911	150.203-0080	WW74.4:1186	EU (w C-ROM (Rákosd)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Carychium (Carychium ?)	cholnokyi +	Gaál 1911	150.203-0083	WW74.4:1187	EU (w C-ROM (Rákosd)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Carychium (Carychium ?)	galli +	Salvator 2015	150.203-0085	GER158:235	EU (e SW-GER (Heuchlingen), U. / M.Mio.	
Carychium (Carychium)	spec.	Rolán 2005	150.203-0090	Map.23:254	EU (Map. (Kap.)), terr.	
Carychium (Carychium)	minus	Férussac 1827, nom nud	150.203-0090S	Map.23:254	EU (Map. (Kap.)), terr.	
Carychium (Carychium)	spec. +	Finger 1998	150.203-0091	GER026.1:18	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), Mio.	
Carychium (Carychium)	spec. +	Stworzewicz, Prisyazhnyuk & Górka 2013	150.203-0092	PLN30:183	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec)), Mio.	
Carychium (Carychium)	spec. +	Freudenthal, Meijer & van der Meulen 1976	150.203-0092	NL05:8	EU (NL (Tegelen)), Plei.	
Carychium (Saraphia)	tridentatum	(Risso 1826: Saraphia)	150.203-0110	EU008:75, EU009:130, TRK03:21, GER047:28, WW19, GER079:395, EU153:47	EU (All excl. N-NR, ICL); AS (TRK); terr.; + Plei. EU (SW-GER, ITN)	
Carychium (Saraphia)	elongatum	Baldwin 1909	150.203-0110S	EU153:47	EU (All excl. N-NR, ICL); AS (TRK); terr.; +	
Carychium (Saraphia)	nanum	Küster 1841	150.203-0110S	EU153:47	EU (All excl. N-NR, ICL); AS (TRK); terr.; +	
Carychium (Saraphia)	striolatum	Bourguignat 1857	150.203-0110S	EU153:47	EU (All excl. N-NR, ICL); AS (TRK); terr.; +	
Carychium (Saraphia)	tridentatum	A. & G.B. Villa 1841	150.203-0110S	PLN01:88, EU153:47	EU (All excl. N-NR, ICL); AS (TRK); terr.; +	
Carychium (Saraphia)	elongatum					
Carychium (Saraphia)	tridentatum cf. +	(Risso 1826: Saraphia)	150.203-0111	ITN64:32	EU (ITN (W-Sard. (Mandriola))), U.Pli.	
Carychium (Saraphia)	spec. +	Esu & Kotsakis 1983	150.203-0111S	ITN64:32	EU (ITN (W-Sard. (Mandriola))), U.Pli.	
Carychium (Saraphia)	geisserti +	Schlickum in Strauch & Schlickum 1978	150.203-0130	AUT21:122	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1626

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Carychium (Saraphia)	sandbergeri +	Handmann 1887	150.203-0135	AUT21:122, AUT07:168, AUT59.1:14, AUT59.2:110, HU20:47, BK49:30, WW74.4:1199	EU (AUT (N, NE, E), HU (W, NW), C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN, n E-AUT, NW-HU, n C-SRB), O.Mio.	AUT59.1 synonym of pachytilus Sandberger 1875
Carychium (Saraphia)	gracile +	Sandberger 1886 non Morelet 1845	150.203-0135S	AUT92:67, WW74.4:1199	EU (AUT (N, NE, E), HU (W, NW), C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN, n E-AUT, NW-HU, n C-SRB), O.Mio.	
Carychium (Saraphia)	minimum var elongata +	Andreae 1902	150.203-0135S	WW74.4:1199	EU (AUT (N, NE, E), HU (W, NW), C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN, n E-AUT, NW-HU, n C-SRB), O.Mio.	
Carychium (Saraphia)	pachytilum +	Lueger 1981 non Sandberger 1875	150.203-0135S	AUT21:122	EU (AUT (N, NE, E), HU (W, NW), C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN, n E-AUT, NW-HU, n C-SRB), O.Mio.	
Carychium (Saraphia)	simile +	Handmann 1887	150.203-0135S	BK49:30	EU (AUT (N, NE, E), HU (W, NW), C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN, n E-AUT, NW-HU, n C-SRB), O.Mio.	
Carychium (Saraphia)	spec. +	Sandberger 1885	150.203-0135S	WW74.4:1199	EU (AUT (N, NE, E), HU (W, NW), C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN, n E-AUT, NW-HU, n C-SRB), O.Mio.	
Carychium (Saraphia)	mariae	Paulucci 1878	150.203-0140	ITN01:16.10, BK29:21, FRK38, EU153:46	EU (FRK, N-ITN, SL, CRT), terr.	
Carychium (Saraphia)	pachytilum +	Sandberger 1875	150.203-0145	AUT14:43, AUT59.1:14, AUT59.2:91, FRK67:342, WW74.4:1198	EU (AUT (NE, E), HU (W, NE)), Mio.; EU (FRK (E, SE, S)), Pli.	
Carychium (Saraphia)	berthae +	(Halaváts 1911: Pupa)	150.203-0145S	AUT59.1:14	EU (AUT (NE, E), HU (W, NE)), Mio.; EU (FRK (E, SE, S)), Pli.	
Carychium (Saraphia)	minumum +	Michaud 1855 or O.F. Müller 1774 in Bartha 1959 or Boda 1959	150.203-0145S	AUT59.1:14, HU20:48, WW74.4:1198	EU (AUT (NE, E), HU (W, NE)), Mio.; EU (FRK (E, SE, S)), Pli.	
Carychium (Saraphia)	vindobonense +	Handmann 1882	150.203-0145S	AUT59.1:14, WW74.4:1201	EU (E-AUT (Kottingbrunn), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Carychium (Saraphia)	nouleti nouleti + and nouleti aff. +	Bourguignat 1857	150.203-0150	AUT60:194, FRK67:335, HU20:47, WW81.6:64, WW74.4:1195	EU (PLN), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GRC), O.Mio.; O.Pli. EU (e C-ROM (Arapatak) ?)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1627

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Carychium (Saraphia)	coloratum +	Bourguignat 1881	150.203-0150S	WW74.4:1196	EU (PLN), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GRC), O.Mio.; O.Pli. EU (e C-ROM (Arapatak) ?)	
Carychium (Saraphia)	larteti +	Bourguignat 1881	150.203-0150S	WW74.4:1196	EU (PLN), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GRC), O.Mio.; O.Pli. EU (e C-ROM (Arapatak) ?)	
Carychium (Saraphia)	milne-edwardsi +	Bourguignat 1881	150.203-0150S	WW74.4:1196	EU (PLN), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GRC), O.Mio.; O.Pli. EU (e C-ROM (Arapatak) ?)	
Carychium (Saraphia)	minimum +	Dupuy 1843 non O.F. Müller 1774	150.203-0150S	WW74.4:1195	EU (PLN), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GRC), O.Mio.; O.Pli. EU (e C-ROM (Arapatak) ?)	
Carychium (Saraphia)	spec. +	Sandberger 1885	150.203-0150S	WW74.4:1196	EU (PLN), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GRC), O.Mio.; O.Pli. EU (e C-ROM (Arapatak) ?)	
Carychium (Saraphia)	nouleti gibbum + and gibbum cf. +	Sandberger 1875 (not 1874)	150.203-0151	GER099:114, AUT64:20, HU26:85, WW74.4:1197	EU (GER (c C, e SW, s SE), SE-AUT, HU (N, W), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT64 species
Carychium (Saraphia)	minimum +	O.F. Müller 1774 in Unger 1858	150.203-0151S	AUT64:20, WW74.4:1197	EU (GER (c C, e SW, s SE), SE-AUT, HU (N, W), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Carychium (Saraphia)	nouleti +	Schlosser 1901	150.203-0151S	WW74.4:1197	EU (GER (c C, e SW, s SE), SE-AUT, HU (N, W), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Carychium (Saraphia)	pachychilus +	Ammon 1873	150.203-0151S	WW74.4:1197	EU (GER (c C, e SW, s SE), SE-AUT, HU (N, W), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Carychium (Tainocarychium)	euboicum +	Schütt 1988	150.203-0200	GRC11:83	EU (GRC (Euboia)), O.Mio.	
Carychium (Carychiella)	puisseguri +	Truc	150.203-0310	FRK67:342	EU (S-FRK (Herault (Celleneuve)), U.Pli.	
Carychium (Carychiella)	eumicron eumicron or eumicrum, +	Bourguignat 1857	150.203-0320	HU20:48, AUT64:19, CZ09:837, WW81.6:64, WW74.4:1187	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (W-CZ, s SE-GER, W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN, s SE-GER, SE-AUT, HU), M.Mio.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1628

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Carychium (Carychiella)	minutissimum +	A. Braun 1843, nom nud	150.203-0320S	WW74.4:1187	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (W-CZ, s SE-GER, W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN, s SE-GER, SE-AUT, HU), M.Mio.	
Carychium (Carychiella)	minutissimum +	A. Braun in Walchner 1851 non Beck	150.203-0320S	WW74.4:1187	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (W-CZ, s SE-GER, W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN, s SE-GER, SE-AUT, HU), M.Mio.	
Carychium (Carychiella)	minutissimum var boettgeri +	Flach 1890	150.203-0320S	CZ09:837, WW74.4:1189	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice, Lipen)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.4 subspecies of eumicron
Carychium (Carychiella)	nanum +	Sandberger 1858 and Sandberger 1863 in Slavik 1869	150.203-0320S	CZ09:837, WW74.4:1188	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (W-CZ, s SE-GER, W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN, s SE-GER, SE-AUT, HU), M.Mio.	
Carychium (Carychiella)	nanum var major + = majus = maius, err	O. Boettger 1970	150.203-0320S	HU20:48, WW74.4:1191	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.4 species (majus)
Carychium (Carychiella)	eumicron peneckeii +	Flach 1890 or 1891	150.203-0321	HU20:48, WW81.6:64, WW74.4:1190	EU (S-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER (Undorf), O.Mio. (Torton))	
Carychium (Carychiella)	nuvium +	Clessin 1912	150.203-0321S	WW74.4:1190	EU (S-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER (Undorf), O.Mio. (Torton))	
Carychium (Carychiella)	eumicron unidentata +	Kókay 2006	150.203-0322	HU20:48	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio. (Ottngang, Karpat)	
Carychium (Carychiella)	eumicron crosseii +	Denainvilliers 1875	150.203-0323	WW74.4:1189	EU (C-FRK, w SW-GER), U.Mio.; EU (C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (C-GER, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Carychium (Carychiella)	minutissimum +	(Sandberger 1853: Auricula) non Beck	150.203-0323S	WW74.4:1189	EU (C-FRK, w SW-GER), U.Mio.; EU (C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (C-GER, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Carychium (Carychiella)	minutissimum var laevis +	O. Boettger 1884	150.203-0323S	WW74.4:1189, GER110.1:68	EU (S-PLN (Opole), S-GER (Rhön Mts., Frankfurt)), O.Mio.	GER110.1 Carychium nanum var laevis
Carychium (Carychiella)	nanum +	Dollfus 1910 non Küster 1841	150.203-0323S	WW74.4:1189	EU (C-FRK, w SW-GER), U.Mio.; EU (C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (C-GER, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Carychium (Carychiella)	eumicron cf. +	Bourguignat 1857	150.203-0324	WW74.4:1190	EU (S-FRK (Celleneuve)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Carychium (Carychiella)	eumicron cf. +	Neubauer & Harzhauser 2014	150.203-0325	AUT64:19	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	
Carychiopsis	dhorni dhorni +	(Deshayes 1863: Pupa)	150.203-1000	GER099:113, WW74.4:1178, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Carychiopsis	dhorni alternans +	(Deshayes 1863: Pupa)	150.203-1001	MNHN, WW74.4:1178	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	WW74.4 syn. of dohrni
Carychiopsis	berthae +	(Halaváts 1903: Pupa)	150.203-1005	AUT21:123, AUT08:165	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Carychiopsis	berthaea +	Papp 1948 (1951), err	150.203-1005S	AUT07:183	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Carychiopsis	pachychilus +	Lueger 1981 non Sandberger 1875	150.203-1005S	AUT21:122	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Carychiopsis	berthaea cf. +	Papp 1948 (1951), err	150.203-1006	AUT07:183	EU (NW-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1629

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Carychiopsis	costulata +	(Sandberger 1863: Carychium)	150.203-1010	GER099:113, FRK96:55, GER122:8	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), se SW-GER, W-CZ (Tuchorice)), O.Oli., Mio.	GER122 in Carychium
Carychiopsis	quadridens +	Andreae 1883 or 1884	150.203-1015	GER099:113, FRK96:55, WW74.4:1180	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Carychiopsis	costulata +	(Sandberger 1863 in Boettger 1870: Carychium)	150.203-1020S	CZ09:836, WW74.4:1181	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Carychiopsis	schwageri hochheimensis +	Wenz 1923	150.203-1021	WW74.4:1182	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER (Donaurieden)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Carychiopsis	costulata +	(Sandberger 1863: Carychium) non (Hutton in Benson 1849)	150.203-1021S	WW74.4:1182	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli., Mio.	
Carychiopsis	prisyazhnyuki +	Stworzewicz 1999	150.203-1025	CZ09:837	EU (C-PLN (Belchatov), W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio.	
Carychiopsis	schwageri +	(Reuss 1861) in Moayedpour 1977	150.203-1025S	CZ09:837	EU (C-PLN (Belchatov), W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio.	
Carychiopsis	bigeminata +	(Deshayes 1863: Pupa)	150.203-1030	WW81.6:65, WW74.4:1178	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Carychiopsis	interferens +	(Deshayes 1863: Pupa)	150.203-1035	WW81.6:65, WW74.4:1179	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Carychiopsis	michaudi +	(Boissy 1848: Auricula)	150.203-1040	WW81.6:65, WW74.4:1180	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Carychiopsis	michaudi +	(Boissy 1846: Auricula), nom nud	150.203-1040S	WW74.4:1180	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Carychiopsis	schwageri schwageri +	(Reuss 1861 or 1868: Pupa)	150.203-10420	GER099:113, CZ09:836, WW81.6:65, WW74.4:1181	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Carychiopsis	reminensis +	(Boissy 1848: Pupa)	150.203-1045	WW81.6:65, WW74.4:1181	EU (N-FRK (Rilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (N-FRK (Epernay)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Carychiopsis	reminensis +	(Boissy 1846: Pupa), nom nud	150.203-1045S	WW74.4:1181	EU (N-FRK (Rilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (N-FRK (Epernay)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Carychiopsis	tetrodon +	(Paladilhe 1873: Carychium)	150.203-1050	WW74.4:1183	EU (S-FRK (Herauld), E-FRK (Ain)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Zospeum	spelaeum spelaeum	(Rossmässler 1839)	150.203-2000	ITN01:16.10, BK02:189, EU153:47	EU (N-ITN, SL, S-CRT), terr.	
Zospeum	rossmaessleri	A.J. Wagner 1912	150.203-2000S	BK02:189, BK29:21, EU153:47	EU (SL, S-CRT), terr.	BK02 subspecies of alpestre
Zospeum	spelaeum costatum	(Freyer 1855)	150.203-2001	ITN01:16.10, BK02:189, EU153:47	EU (N-ITN, SL, S-CRT), terr.	
Zospeum	lyratum	Pollonera 1905	150.203-2001S	ITN01:16.10, EU153:47	EU (N-ITN), terr.	
Zospeum	tellinii	Pollonera 1889	150.203-2001S	ITN01:16.10, EU153:47	EU (N-ITN), terr.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1630

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Zospeum	venetum	Pollonera 1905	150.203-2001S	ITN01:16.10, EU153:47	EU (N-ITN), terr.	
Zospeum	spelaeum schmidti	Frauenfeld 1854	150.203-2002	ITN01:16.10, BK02:189	EU (N-ITN, SL, S-CRT), terr.	
Zospeum	aglenum	Bourguignat 1856	150.203-2002S	BK29:21	EU (SL, S-CRT), terr.	
Zospeum	auritum	Stossich 1898	150.203-2002S	BK29:21	EU (SL, S-CRT), terr.	
Zospeum	bidentatum	Hauffen 1856	150.203-2002S	BK02:189, BK29:21	EU (SL, S-CRT), terr.	BK02 subgenus of spelaeum ss
Zospeum	istriatum	Stossich 1899	150.203-2002S	BK02:189, BK29:21	EU (SL, S-CRT), terr.	BK02 subgenus of spelaeum ss
Zospeum	nycteam	Bourguignat 1856	150.203-2002S	BK29:21	EU (SL, S-CRT), terr.	
Zospeum	pulchellum	Freyer 1855	150.203-2002S	BK02:189, BK29:21	EU (SL, S-CRT), terr.	BK02 subgenus of spelaeum ss
Zospeum	reticulatum	Hauffen 1856	150.203-2002S	BK02:189, BK29:21	EU (SL, S-CRT), terr.	BK02 subgenus of spelaeum ss
Zospeum	spelaeum	Stossich 1899	150.203-2003	BK02:189, EU153:47	EU (ITN, SL, S-CRT), terr.	EU153 species
Zospeum	trebicianum					
Zospeum	spelaeum lamellatum	Bole 1974	150.203-2004	BK29:21, EU153:47	EU (SL), terr.	
Zospeum	alpestre alpestre	(Freyer 1855)	150.203-2010	BK02:168, EU008:76, EU153:47	EU (AUT, SL, S-CRT), terr.	
Zospeum	nyctoziolum	Bourguignat 1856	150.203-2010S	BK29:21, EU153:47	EU (AUT, SL, S-CRT), terr.	
Zospeum	alpestre amoenum	Frauenfeld 1865	150.203-2011	BK02:189, BK29:21, EU153:47	EU (SL, S-CRT, BNH, MTN), terr.	EU153 species
Zospeum	troglobalcanicum	(Absolon 1914 or 1916)	150.203-2011S	BK02:168, BK29:21, EU153:47	EU (BNH (Herzegovina)), terr.	
Zospeum	alpestre isselianum	Pollonera 1887	150.203-2012	ITN01:16.10, AUT22:39, BK29:21, EU153:47	EU (ITN, S-AUT (Kärnten), SL, CRT, BNH), terr.	BK29 and EU153 species
Zospeum	alpestre kupitzense	Stummer 1984	150.203-2013	AUT22:39, AUT02, EU153:47	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten)), terr.	
Zospeum	alpestre bolei	Slapnik 1991	150.203-2014	BK29:21, EU153:47	EU (SL), terr.	
Zospeum	alpestre likanum	Bole 1960	150.203-2015	BK29:21, EU153:47	EU (CRT), terr.	
Zospeum	frauenfeldii	(Freyer 1855)	150.203-2020	BK02:168, EU153:47	EU (SL, CRT), terr.	
Zospeum	frauenfeldii					
Zospeum	frauenfeldii kusceri	A.J. Wagner 1912	150.203-2021	BK02:189, EU153:47	EU (SL, S-CRT), terr.	EU153 species
Zospeum	frauenfeldii osolei	Slapnik 1994	150.203-2022	BK29:21, EU153:47	EU (SL), terr.	
Zospeum	bellesi	Gittenberger 1973	150.203-2025	SPN01, FRK38, EU153:47	EU (FRK, SPN), terr.	
Zospeum	obesum obesum	(Frauenfeld 1857)	150.203-2030	BK02:168, EU153:47	EU (SL, CRT), terr.	
Zospeum	obesum exiguum	Kuščer 1932	150.203-2031	BK02:189, EU153:47	EU (SL, S-CRT), terr.	EU153 species
Zospeum	lautum	(Frauenfeld 1854)	150.203-2035	ITN01:16.10, BK02:168, EU153:47	EU (ITN, SL, S-CRT), terr.	
Zospeum	globosum	Kuščer 1928	150.203-2040	ITN01:16.10, BK02:189, EU153:47	EU (N-ITN), terr.	
Zospeum	allegrettii	Conci 1956	150.203-2040S	ITN01:16.10, EU153:47	EU (N-ITN), terr.	EU153 species
Zospeum	cariadeghense	Allegretti 1944	150.203-2040S	ITN01:16.10, EU153:47	EU (N-ITN), terr.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1631

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Zospeum	galvagnii	Conci 1956	150.203-2040S	ITN01:16.10, EU153:47	EU (N-ITN), terr.	EU153 species
Zospeum	turriculatum	Allegretti 1944	150.203-2040S	ITN01:16.10, EU153:47	EU (N-ITN), terr.	EU153 species
Zospeum	pretneri	Bole 1960	150.203-2045	BK29:21, EU153:47	EU (CRT), terr.	
Zospeum	schaufussi	Frauenfeld 1862	150.203-2050	SPN01, SPN68:12, EU153:47	EU (SPN), terr.	
Zospeum	suarezi	E. Gittenberger 1980	150.203-2055	SPN01, SPN68:12, EU153:47	EU (SPN), terr.	
Zospeum	subobesum	Bole 1974	150.203-2060	BK29:22, EU153:47	EU (SL, CRT, BNH), terr.	
Zospeum	tholossium	Weigand 2013	150.203-2065	<a href="http://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zospeum_tholossium">http://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zospeum_tholossium</a> , EU153:47	EU (CRT in Caves deep to 1000 m), terr.	
Zospeum	biscaiese	Gómez & Prieto 1983	150.203-2070	SPN68:12, EU153:47	EU (SPN), terr.	
Zospeum	vasconium	Prieto, de Winter, Weigand, Gómez & Jochum 2015	150.203-2075	EU153:47	EU (SPN), terr.	
Zospeum	zaldiverae	Prieto, de Winter, Weigand, Gómez & Jochum 2015	150.203-2080	EU153:47	EU (SPN), terr.	
<b>Familia Trimusculidae, J.Q. Burch 1845 (1840)</b>			<b>150.30</b>	<b>SYS004:264</b>		
Trimusculus	mamillaris or mammillaris	Linné 1758	150.300-0000	Map.23:255, Malta01, ExH2016	Medit. (EU / AF (CY, Malta, SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), marin	
Trimusculus	costata	(Krauss) in Tomlin & Shakleford 1914	150.300-0000S	Map.23:255	Medit. (EU / AF (CY, Malta, SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), marin	
Trimusculus	garnoti	(Payraudeau 1826: Gadinia	150.300-0000S	ITN01:15.22, Map.23:255, WW19	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta)), marin; + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Trimusculus	petasus	(Rochebrune 1881: Gadinia)	150.300-0000S	Map.23:255	Medit. (EU / AF (CY, Malta, SPN, FRK, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), marin	
Trimusculus	afra	(Gmelin 1791)	150.300-0010	SYS001:708	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon); Pac. / Ind. (Msk., AUS, AM), marin	Formerly in Gadinia
<b>Familia Otinidae, H. &amp; A. Adams 1855</b>			<b>150.40</b>	<b>SYS004:264</b>		
Otina	ovata	(T. Brown 1827: Galericum)	150.400-0000	FRK03, FRK38, GB10, WORMS, EU153:46	Atl. (EU (IRL, GB, NW-FRK, SPN, PTG)), marin	
Otina	otis	(Turton 1819: Helix) non (Lightfoot 1786)	150.400-0000S	SYS001:705, WORMS	Atl. (EU (IRL, GB, NW-FRK, SPN, PTG)), marin	
Otina	turtoni	Locard 1886	150.400-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (IRL, GB, NW-FRK, SPN, PTG)), marin	
<b>Familia Onchidiidae, Rafinesque 1815</b>			<b>150.50</b>	<b>SYS004:264, SYS001:696</b>		
Onchidella	celtica	(Cuvier 1817 in Audouin & Milne-Edwards 1832: Onchidium)	150.500-4000	ITN01:15.22, SPN01, FRK03, SYS61:70, GB10, SYS155:10, EU153:47	EU (ITN, SPN, FRK incl. Corsica, GB, Map. (Azo.)), marin / terr.	Cuvier's celtica is a nom nud, SYS155 in Onchidium
Onchidella	nana	(Philippi 1841 or 1844)	150.500-4000S	SYS61:70, FRK38, EU153:47	EU (FRK, ITN), marin / terr.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1632

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Onchidella	parthenopeia	(Delle Chiaje 1841)	150.500-4000S	SYS61:70	EU (ITN), marin / terr.	
Onchidella	tuberculatum	(Crouan Taslé 1870)	150.500-4000S	SYS61:70	EU (ITN), marin / terr.	
Onchidella	celtica cf.	(Cuvier 1817: Onchidium)	150.500-4001	Map.23:253	EU (Map. (Kap.)), marin / terr.	
Onchidella	spec.	Rolán 2005	150.500-4090	Map.23:253	EU (Map. (Kap.)), marin / terr.	
<b>Familia Acroloxiidae, Thiele 1931</b>			<b>151.10</b>	<b>SYS004:263</b>		
Acroloxus	lacustris	(Linné 1758: Patella)	151.100-0000	EU009:130, FRK38, GB10, GER006:48, GRC37.05:29, BK29:18, GER079:394, NL04, MLD01:43, BG09:147, SPN68:9, EU153:45	EU (PTG, SPN incl. Balearic I., IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, C-EU, DK, NR, SV, SF, BTK, BLR, RUSS, MLD, UKR, BG, ROM, BK, W-GRC), AS (RUSS (W, SW)); + Plei. EU (NL, SW-GER (Ludwigshafen)); Hol. EU (NL)	
Acroloxus	velkovhri	Bole 1965	151.100-0000S	BK29:18, EU153:45	EU (PTG, SPN incl. Balearic I., IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, C-EU, DK, NR, SV, SF, BTK, BLR, RUSS, MLD, UKR, BG, ROM, BK, W-GRC), AS (RUSS (W, SW)); +	
Acroloxus	macedonicus	Hadžišće 1959	151.100-0005	BK15:173, EU153:45	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid))	
Acroloxus	improvisus	Polinski 1929	151.100-0010	BK15:173, EU153:45	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid))	
Acroloxus	tetensis	Kuščer 1932	151.100-0015	BK29:18, EU153:45	EU (SL, ITN incl. Siz.))	
Acroloxus	caucasicus	Kruglov & Starobogatov 1991	151.100-0020	RUSS11:75	EU (se S-RUSS (Dagestan)), freshwater	
Acroloxus	lindholmi	Kruglov & Starobogatov 1991	151.100-0025	RUSS11:75	EU (W-RUSS (Luga River)), freshwater	
Acroloxus	okaensis	Kruglov & Starobogatov 1991	151.100-0030	RUSS11:76	EU (All excl. NE-EU), freshwater	
Acroloxus	rossicus	Kruglov & Starobogatov 1991	151.100-0035	RUSS11:76	EU (All excl. NE-EU), freshwater	
Acroloxus	shadini	Kruglov & Starobogatov 1991	151.100-0040	RUSS11:76	EU (All), AS (SW-RUSS, KST (N, NE)), freshwater	
Acroloxus	dutemplei +	(Deshayes 1863)	151.100-0060	FRK69:76	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acroloxus	decussatus +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Ancyclus)	151.100-0065	CZ09:831, WORMS	EU (GER (w C, s C, se SW), SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (C, e SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Acroloxus	arenarius +	Cossmann 1889	151.100-0070	WW81.6:87	EU (N-FRK (Chalôns-sur-Vesle)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Acroloxus	matheroni +	Boissy 1848	151.100-0075	WW81.6:87	EU (N-FRK (Mont-Bernon)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Acroloxus	spec. +	Finger 1998	151.100-0090	GER026.1:14	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), Mio.	
Pseudancylostrem	deperditolacustris +	(Götschick 1911: Ancyclus (Acroloxus))	151.100-2050	HU20:60	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Pseudancylostrem	decorata +	Kókay 2006	151.100-2060	HU20:60	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Veletia	desussata +	(Reuss 1852: Ancyclus)	151.100-5000	GER099:131	EU (GER (w SW, s C)), O.Oli.	
<b>Familia Lymnaeidae, Rafinesque 1815</b>			<b>151.20</b>	<b>SYS004:263</b>		



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1633

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	stagnalis stagnalis	(Linné 1758: Helix)	151.200-0000	GER110.3:108, GER006:49, EU011:349, AS029:20, BK03, GER079:395, SYS149:441, AM179:7, AF41:170, BK04:8, EU129:237, EU009:38, WW74.4:1226	EU (All), AF (N-MRO), AS (RUSS), AUS (TSM), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)); + O.Mio. EU (W-HU (Öcs), MK, SW-BG, N-GRC); O.Pli. EU (E-SPN, MK); Plei. EU (NL, w C-GER (Wiesbaden), w SW-GER, MK), AS (C-RUSS); Hol. EU (NL, w SW-GER)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	stagnalis var ampliata	Clessin in Petrbok 1941	151.200-0000S	BG09:163	EU (All), AF (N-MRO), AS (RUSS), AUS (TSM), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)); +	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	stagnalis var major	Kobelt	151.200-0000S	BG09:163	EU (All), AF (N-MRO), AS (RUSS), AUS (TSM), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)); +	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	stagnalis var ssorensiana	W. Dybowski 1912	151.200-0000S	RUSS11:96	EU (All), AF (N-MRO), AS (RUSS), AUS (TSM), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)); +	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	stagnalis var subulata angarensis	B. Dybowski 1912	151.200-0000S	RUSS11:96	EU (All), AF (N-MRO), AS (RUSS), AUS (TSM), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)); +	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	stagnalis var turgida	Menke in Petrbok 1941	151.200-0000S	BG09:163	EU (All), AF (N-MRO), AS (RUSS), AUS (TSM), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)); +	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	vulgaris	(Locard 1840: Limnaea)	151.200-0000S	RUSS11:96	EU (All), AF (N-MRO), AS (RUSS), AUS (TSM), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)); +	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	stagnalis raphidia	(Bourguignat 1860: Limnaea)	151.200-0001	BK29:18, RUSS11:86, EU153:41	EU (MTN, ABN, ITN)	RUSS11 synonym of fragilis, EU153 species
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	stagnalis sarmatica	Kókay 2006	151.200-0002	HU20:53	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	stagnalis var angulata	Clessin 1885	151.200-0003	ROM01:306	EU (ROM)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	stagnalis var vulgaris	(Leach) Westerlund 1885	151.200-0004	ROM01:306	EU (ROM)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	stagnalis stoppiana	(Coppi 1876: Limnaeus)	151.200-0005	WW74.4:1226	EU (n C-ITN (Modena)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	stagnalis cf. montana	(Linné 1758: Helix) Bourguignat 1888	151.200-0006 151.200-0008	ITN90:140 WW03:635	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Mio. (U.Messin) EU (SPN)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	fragilis fragilis	(Linné 1758: Helix)	151.200-0010	RUSS10:34, RUSS11:86, WW91:9	EU (N-EU, W-RUSS (Moscow)), AS (RUSS)	Synonym of stagnalis ?
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	stagnalis var subulata	(Westerlund 1873: Limnaea)	151.200-0010S	RUSS11:86	EU (N-EU, W-RUSS (Moscow)), AS (RUSS)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	fragilis producta	(Colbeau 1859: Limnaea)	151.200-0011	RUSS10:41, RUSS11:86	EU (RUSS), AS (SW-AS, W-RUSS)	RUSS11 synonym
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	intermedia	Lamarck 1822	151.200-0013	RUSS10:41, RUSS11:89, WW91:9	EU (SW-FRK (Quercy), W-RUSS (Moscow)), AS (RUSS)	Peregriana ?, Synonym of Radix balthica ?
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	fontinalis	(Studer 1820: Limneus)	151.200-0015	RUSS10:41, RUSS11:86, WW91:9	EU (...), AS (sw SW-RUSS, S-RUSS (Baikal))	Peregriana ?, Synonym of Radix balthica ?

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1634

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	acutalis	Morelet 1845	151.200-0015S	RUSS11:86	EU (...), AS (S-RUSS (Baikal))	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	araratensis	Kruglov & Starobogatov 1985	151.200-0018	RUSS11:82	AS (KAU (Armenia), TURK, USB, TAD, KYR)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	elophila	Kobelt 1877 non Bourguignat 1862	151.200-0018S	RUSS11:82	AS (KAU (Armenia), TURK, USB, TAD, KYR)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	omsiana	Hubendick 1951 non Locard 1883	151.200-0018S	RUSS11:82	AS (KAU (Armenia), TURK, USB, TAD, KYR)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	archangelica	Kruglov & Starobogatov 1986	151.200-0020	RUSS11:82	EU (RUSS (N, NE)), AS (W-RUSS)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	bactriana	(Hutton 1849: Limnaea)	151.200-0023	RUSS11:83	AS (KAU, TURK, USB, AGH, S-RUSS)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	badia	(Küster 1862: Limnaeus)	151.200-0025	RUSS11:83	EU (CRT (Dalm.), S-RUSS (Volga Delta))	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	bakowskyana	Clessin 1879	151.200-0028	RUSS11:83	EU (W-UKR (Calicia)), AS (KAU)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	berlani	(Bourguignat 1870: Limnaea)	151.200-0030	RUSS11:84	EU (E-ROM, SW-UKR), AS (KAU)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	blauneri	(Shuttleworth in Küster 1862: Lymnaeus)	151.200-0033	RUSS11:84	EU (SUI (Wallis), S-RUSS (Kau.))	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	bodamica	K. Miller 1873	151.200-0035	RUSS11:84	EU (SW-GER (Bodensee), PLN, BTK, NW-RUSS)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	callomphala	(Servain 1881: Limnaea)	151.200-0038	RUSS11:84	EU (W-HU (Balaton), UKR, RUSS), AS (W-RUSS ?)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	palustris var transsylvanica	(Kimakowicz 1884: Limnaea)	151.200-0038S	RUSS11:84	EU (W-HU (Balaton), UKR, RUSS), AS (W-RUSS ?)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	carelica	Kruglov & Starobogatov 1983	151.200-0040	RUSS11:84	EU (NW-RUSS (Carelia))	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	clavata	(Westerlund 1885: Limnaea)	151.200-0043	RUSS11:84	EU (N-GER, SV, BTK (Luga River))	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	glabra	(Jackiewicz 1959 non O.F. Müller 1774: Galba)	151.200-0043S	RUSS11:84	EU (N-GER, SV, BTK (Luga River))	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	curtacorvus	Kruglov & Straobogatov 1984	151.200-0045	RUSS11:85, WMSD, IUCN	EU (W-RUSS (Kaliningrad), NW-RUSS (Karelia))	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	palustris var curta	Clessin 1873	151.200-0045S	RUSS11:85, WMSD	EU (W-RUSS (Kaliningrad), NW-RUSS (Karelia))	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	doriana	(Bourguignat 1862: Limnaea)	151.200-0048	RUSS11:85	EU (ITN (Siz.), UKR, S-RUSS), AS (KAU, N-KST, S-RUSS (Tuva))	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	dupuyi	(Locard 1893: Amphipeplea)	151.200-0050	RUSS11:86, <a href="http://oopt.aari.ru/bio/28044">http://oopt.aari.ru/bio/28044</a>	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), PLN, BTK, W-RUSS)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	euphratica	(Mousson 1874: Limnaea)	151.200-0053	RUSS11:86	EU (se S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AS (KAU (AZR), TURK, USB, TAD, Irak)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	fulva	(Ziegler in Küster 1862: Lymnaeus)	151.200-0055	RUSS11:86	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.))	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	goupili	(Moquin-Tandon 1856: Limnaea)	151.200-0058	RUSS11:87	EU (All excl. n NE-EU)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	gueretiniana	(Servain 1881: Limnaea)	151.200-0060	RUSS11:87	EU (BTK, PLN, SRB, S-UKR, sw S-RUSS)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1635

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	kazakensis	Mozley 1934	151.200-0063	RUSS11:90, ANB	EU (se S-RUSS), AS (W-RUSS, KST)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	likharevi	Lazareva 1967	151.200-0065	RUSS11:91	EU (SE-RUSS), AS (SW-RUSS, KST)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	mabillei	(Locard 1893: Amphipelpea)	151.200-0068	RUSS11:91	EU (N-FRK (Aube), PLN, BTK)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	media	(Hartmann 1840: Limnaea)	151.200-0070	RUSS11:91	EU (S-GER, PLN, BTK, NW-RUSS)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	pachyta	(Westerlund 1885: Limnaea)	151.200-0073	RUSS11:93	EU (UKR (Odessa), S-RUSS (Volga Delta))	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	thiesseae	(Clessin 1879: Limnaea)	151.200-0075	RUSS11:98, EU153:40	EU (C-GRC (Euboia)), se S-RUSS (Dagestan), AS (S-RUSS))	EU153 synonym of Galba truncatula
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	shadini	Izzatullaev, Kruglov & Starobogatov 1983	151.200-0075S	RUSS11:98	EU (C-GRC (Euboia)), se S-RUSS (Dagestan), AS (S-RUSS))	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	saridalensis	Mozley 1934	151.200-0078	WW91:9	AS (sw SW-RUSS)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	novikovi	Kruglov & Starobogatov 1983	151.200-0080	WW91:9	AS (sw SW-RUSS)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	inconspicua +	(Deshayes 1863: Limnaea)	151.200-0100	WW81.6:78, WW74.4:1370	EU (NW-FRK (Paris)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	kobelti +	(Brusina 1884: Limnaea)	151.200-0103	WW81.6:78, WW74.4:1252, BK50:177ff	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb), HU (SW (Somogy), S (Tolna))), O.Mio. (Pont)	WW74.4 in Radix
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	spec. +	(Brusina 1874: Limnaea)	151.200-0103S	WW74.4:1252, BK50:177	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb), HU (SW (Somogy), S (Tolna))), O.Mio. (Pont)	WW74.4 in Radix
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	lignitarum +	(Deshayes 1863: Limnaea)	151.200-0105	WW81.6:78, WW74.4:1371	EU (FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	lignitarum andrei +	(Cossmann 1913: Limnaea)	151.200-0106	WW74.4:1372	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Grauves))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	lignitarum cayeuxi +	(Leriche 1899: Limnaea)	151.200-0107	WW74.4:1372	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Cuvilly))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	lignitarum cuvillensis +	(Leriche 1899: Limnaea)	151.200-0108	WW74.4:1372	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Cuvilly))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	orelongo + and orelongo cf. +	(Boubée 1831: Lymneus)	151.200-0110	WW81.6:79, WW74.4:1385	EU (S-FRK (Aude), W-SUI, W-CRT), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), S-FRK, NE-SPN), U.Oli.; EU (FRK (NE, S)), O.Oli.	WW74.4 subspecies of Galba longiscata
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	elongata +	(Brongniart 1810: Lymnaeus) non (Draparnaud 1805)	151.200-0110S	WW74.4:1385	EU (S-FRK (Aude), W-SUI, W-CRT), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), S-FRK, NE-SPN), U.Oli.; EU (FRK (NE, S)), O.Oli.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	inflata	(Serres 1844: Lymneus) non Brongniart 1810)	151.200-0110S	WW74.4:1385	EU (S-FRK (Aude), W-SUI, W-CRT), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), S-FRK, NE-SPN), U.Oli.; EU (FRK (NE, S)), O.Oli.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	longiscata +	Taupenot 1851	151.200-0110S	WW74.4:1385	EU (S-FRK (Aude), W-SUI, W-CRT), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), S-FRK, NE-SPN), U.Oli.; EU (FRK (NE, S)), O.Oli.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	klaici +	(Brusina 1884: Limnaea)	151.200-0113	BK12:42, WW74.4:1219	EU (S-CRT (Drniš B., Sinj B.)), M.Mio	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	subpalustris + and subpalustris cf. +	(Thomä 1845 in Neumayr 1869: Limnaea)	151.200-0113S	BK12:42, WW74.4:1219	EU (S-CRT (Drniš B., Sinj B.)), M.Mio	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	weberi +	(Pohlig 1883: Lymneus)	151.200-0115	WW74.4:1235	EU (W-GER (Muffendorf)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1636

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	marginata + and marginata cf. +	(Sandberger 1873: Limnea)	151.200-0118	FRK96:78, WW74.4:1220	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace), sw SW-GER), NW-SUI (Solothurn ?), O.Eoc. or U.Oli.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	subpolita +	(Andreae 1883: Limnea)	151.200-0120	FRK96:79	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Eoc.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	bertschingeri +	Maillard 1822	151.200-0123	WW74.4:1209	EU (W-SUI (Vaud (Les Martinets))), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	aegaea +	Oppenheim 1919	151.200-0125	WW74.4:1209	AS (NW-TRK (Mysia)), Mio., Pli. (Neogene)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	spec. +	(Fuchs 1877: Limnaeus)	151.200-0125S	WW74.4:1209	AS (NW-TRK (Mysia)), Mio., Pli. (Neogene)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	brardi +	(Deshayes 1863: Limnaea)	151.200-0128	WW74.4:1210	EU (C-FRK (Pontournois)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	cirtana +	(Pallary 1899: Limnaea)	151.200-0130	WW74.4:1212	EU (NE-ALG (Constantine)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	filholi +	(Bourgiugnat 1876: Limnaea)	151.200-0133	WW74.4:1215	EU (S-FRK (Tarn-et-Garonne)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	headonensis +	(Newton 1894: Limnaea)	151.200-0135	WW74.4:1219	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	spec. +	(Newton 1894: Limnaea)	151.200-0135S	WW74.4:1219	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	jobae or jobai +	(Bourguignat 1862: Glandina)	151.200-0138	WW74.4:1219	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine)), O.Mio.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	milne-edwardsiana +	(Bourguignat 1877: Limnea)	151.200-0140	WW74.4:1221	EU (S-FRK (Tarn-et-Garonne)), U.Oli. (Sannois ?)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	milne-edwardsiana +	(Filhol 1876: Limnaea), nom nud	151.200-0140S	WW74.4:1221	EU (S-FRK (Tarn-et-Garonne)), U.Oli. (Sannois ?)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	obesa + and obesa cf. +	(Förster 1892: Limnaeus)	151.200-0143	WW74.4:1221	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Oli. (Chatt) ?	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	peregrina +	(Deshayes 1838: Limnaea)	151.200-0145	WW74.4:1223	EU (S-UKR (Kertsch)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	laevigata +	(Sinzow 1883: Limnaea) non (Eichwald 1830: Limnaeus)	151.200-0145S	WW74.4:1223	EU (S-UKR (Kertsch)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	procera +	(Förster 1892: Limnaeus)	151.200-0148	WW74.4:1224	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	fusiformis +	(Andreae 1884: Limnaea) non (J. Sowerby 1818 or 1819: Limneus)	151.200-0148S	WW74.4:1224	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	rivalis +	(Férussac 1814: Limnaeus)	151.200-0150	WW74.4:1224	EU (FRK (NW, C)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	media +	(Deshayes 1863 non Hartmann 1840: Limnaea)	151.200-0150S	WW74.4:1225	EU (FRK (NW, C)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	moyenne +	(Brard 1809: Limnée)	151.200-0150S	WW74.4:1224	EU (FRK (NW, C)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	rollandi +	(Noulet 1854: Limnaea)	151.200-0153	WW74.4:1225	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	saportae +	(Saporta 1889: Limnaea)	151.200-0155	WW74.4:1225	EU (S-FRK (Félines)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	saportae +	(Matheron 1862: Limnaea), nom nud	151.200-0155S	WW74.4:1225	EU (S-FRK (Félines)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	striatella +	Grateloup 1827	151.200-0158	WW74.4:1226	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	tchihatcheffi +	(P. Fischer 1866: Limnaea)	151.200-0160	WW74.4:1226	AS (w C-TRK (Phrygia)), O.Mio. (Pont ?)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	tombecki +	(Deshayes 1863: Limnaea)	151.200-0163	WW74.4:1227	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-et-Oise, Seine)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1637

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	heriacensis +	(Fontannes 1876: Limnaea)	151.200-0165	EU129:234, WW74.4:1368	EU (SE-FRK, E-SPN), O.Mio. (Valles, Turon)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	ventricosa +	(Brongniart 1810: Limneus)	151.200-0168	WW74.4:1233	EU (NW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	renflée +	(Brard 1811: Lymnée)	151.200-0168S	WW74.4:1233	EU (NW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	vidali +	Hermite 1879	151.200-0170	WW74.4:1234	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), Pli.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	brachystoma +	(Cossmann 1889: Limnaea (Bulimnaea))	151.200-0173	WW81.6:76, WW74.4:1357	EU (N-FRK (Châlon-sur-Vesle)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	antiqua +	(Brongniart 1810)	151.200-0175	EU073:50	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	arenularia + and arenularia aff. +	Deshayes 1824 or 1825	151.200-0175S	EU073:50, FRK32, WW81.6:76, WW74.4:1207	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (FRK (NW, W), NW-ROM), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.6 and WW74.4 species
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	arenularia cf. +	Deshayes 1824 or 1826	151.200-0175S	WW74.4:1209	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Lud)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	des grés + (= arenularia)	(Brard 1810: Lymnée)	151.200-0175S	WW74.4:1207	EU (NW-FRK (Beauchamp, Le Fayel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	palustris +	(Brongniart 1810 non Gmelin 1789: Limneus))	151.200-0175S	EU073:50	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	subpalustris +	d'Orbigny 1850, unnec pro palustris	151.200-0175S	EU073:50	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	substriata +	(Deshayes 1824 or 1825: Limnaea)	151.200-0175S	EU073:50, WW74.4:1311	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW74.4 species in ? Radix
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	antiqua cf. +	(Brongniart 1810)	151.200-0176	WW74.4:1312	EU (sw SW-GER (Kleinkems)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	WW74.4 Radix substriata cf.
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	berellensis +	(Laubrière & Carez 1880: Limnaea)	151.200-0178	WW81.6:76, WW74.4:1353	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Brasles))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	WW74.4 in Galba
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	cretacea +	(Thomä 1845: Linnaeus)	151.200-0180	GER034:38, GER099:115, WW74.4:1213	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), W-CZ), O.Oli.	GER099 in Limnaea (Limnus)
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	fabulum +	(Dollfus 1910: Limnea) non (Brongniart 1810: Limnaeus)	151.200-0180S	WW74.4:1214	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), W-CZ), O.Oli.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	thomaei +	(Sandberger 1853 or 1874 or 1875: Limnaeus)	151.200-0180S	GER034:38, GER099:115, WW74.4:1214	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), W-CZ), O.Oli.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	strigosa +	(Brongniart 1810: Limneus)	151.200-0183	TRK33:314, WW81.6:79, WW74.4:1395	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (NW-FRK, c C-GER), AS (TRK), U.Oli.	WW74.4 in Galba
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	pachygaster	(Thomä 1845: Limnaeus)	151.200-0185	EU010:374, GER110.1:69, AUT64:11, WORMS	EU (FRK (widespread)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK, w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	WORMS subspecies of Radix subovata
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	pachygaster +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1954	151.200-0186	HU13:106	EU (N-HU (N-Pest)), U.Mio. (Karpát)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	nogradensis +					
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	bervillei +	(Deshayes 1863: Limnaea)	151.200-0188	FRK69:76, WW81.6:76, WW74.4:1209	EU (FRK (N, NW, C)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1638

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	urceolata urceolata +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Lymneus)	151.200-0190	GER034:39, GER110.1:69, AUT64:12, WW81.6:80, WW74.4:1229	EU (S-FRK, W-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (w C, n SW), FRK (C, E), W-SUI), U.Mio.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	noueli +	(Deshayes 1863: Limnaea)	151.200-0190S	WW74.4:1230,1294	EU (S-FRK, W-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (w C, n SW), FRK (C, E), W-SUI), U.Mio.	WW74.4:1294 syn. of Radix subovata
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	turrita cf. +	(O. Boettger 1908: Limnaea)	151.200-0190S	WW74.4:1230	EU (S-FRK, W-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (w C, n SW), FRK (C, E), W-SUI), U.Mio.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	urceolata pseudopalustris +	d'Orbigny 1852	151.200-0191	AUT64:12, WW74.4:1231, MNHN, WW81.6:80	EU (SW-FRK, W-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, W-SUI, S-SPN (Fonelas ?), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	girondica +	(Noulet 1854: Limnea)	151.200-0191S	AUT64:12, WW74.4:1231	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saucats))), U.Mio.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	palustris +	Gratoloup 1840 non (Müller 1774: Buccinum)	151.200-0191S	WW74.4:1231	EU (SW-FRK, W-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, W-SUI, S-SPN (Fonelas ?), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	turrita +	(Benoist 1889: Limnea) non (Klein 1853: Limnaeus)	151.200-0191S	WW74.4:1232	EU (SW-FRK, W-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, W-SUI, S-SPN (Fonelas ?), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	turrita mut elongata +	(Jooss 1911: Lymnophysa)	151.200-0191S	WW74.4:1232	EU (SW-FRK, W-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, W-SUI, S-SPN (Fonelas ?), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	urceolata pseudo-palustris cf. +	d'Orbigny 1852	151.200-0192	WW74.4:1233	EU (S-SPN (Granada (Salar-Alhama))), AS (TRK (NW, w C)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	urceolata var maior +	Joos 1911	151.200-0193	GER110.1:69	EU (w C-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	acuminata acuminata +	Brongniart 1810	151.200-0195	WW81.6:76, WW74.4:1203	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (FRK (N, NW, W, C, E, S), n C-SPN), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	palustris +	(Deshayes 1825: Limnea) non (Müller 1774: Buccinum)	151.200-0195S	WW74.4:1203	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	acuminata euzetensis +	(Fontannes 1884: Limnaea)	151.200-0196	WW74.4:1206	EU (S-FRK (Euzet, ...)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	truci +	Strauch 1981	151.200-0198	GER121	EU (W-GER), Pli.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	extensa +	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1890: Limnaea)	151.200-0200	EU116:171, WW74.4:1419	EU (W-CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio.	WW74.4in Lymnaeidae unassigned
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	miqueli +	(Roman 1899: Limnaea)	151.200-0203	FRK97:17	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), M.Eoc.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	subpalustris +	(Thomä 1845: Limnaea) in (Neumayr 1869: Limnaeus)	151.200-0205	EU116:171	EU (S-CRT (Miočić)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1639

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	dilatata +	Paná 2002	151.200-0208	<a href="http://www.geo-paleontologica.org/page8/Csiki_etal.pdf">http://www.geo-paleontologica.org/page8/Csiki_etal.pdf</a>	EU (C-ROM (Haęc B.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Lymnaea dilatata (Noulet 1854) must have priority !
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	turrita + and turrita cf. +	(Klein 1853: Limnaeus)	151.200-0210	AUT92:68, GER110.1:71, HU20:53, HU26:85, WW74.4:1227	EU (FRK, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), N-HU (Matra Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, s SE), W-SUI, E-AUT, NW-UKR), O.Mio.	GER110.1 in Limnophysa
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	barreri +	(Bourguignat 1881: Limnaea)	151.200-0210S	WW74.4:1227	EU (FRK, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), N-HU (Matra Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, s SE), W-SUI, E-AUT, NW-UKR), O.Mio.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	laurillardiana +	(Noulet 1867: Limnaea)	151.200-0210S	WW74.4:1227	EU (FRK, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), N-HU (Matra Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, s SE), W-SUI, E-AUT, NW-UKR), O.Mio.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	minor +	(Depéret 1893 non Thomä 1845: Limnaea)	151.200-0210S	WW74.4:1227	EU (FRK, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), N-HU (Matra Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, s SE), W-SUI, E-AUT, NW-UKR), O.Mio.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	stagnaliformis +	(Clessin 1912: Limnaea)	151.200-0210S	WW74.4:1229	EU (FRK, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), N-HU (Matra Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, s SE), W-SUI, E-AUT, NW-UKR), O.Mio.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	stagnaloides +	(Kranz 1904: Limnaeus)	151.200-0210S	WW74.4:1228	EU (FRK, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), N-HU (Matra Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, s SE), W-SUI, E-AUT, NW-UKR), O.Mio.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	turrita milleri +	(Jooss 1913: Limnaea)	151.200-0211	WW74.4:1229	EU (e SW-GER (Mörsingen)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	turrita lacustriformis +	(Jooss 1913: Limnaea)	151.200-0212	WW74.4:1229	EU (e SW-GER (Mörsingen)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	turrita mut elongata +	(Klein 1853: Limnaeus)	151.200-0213	GER110.1:71	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	GER110.1 in Limnophysa
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	maastrichta +	Paná 2002	151.200-0215	<a href="http://www.geo-paleontologica.org/page8/Csiki_etal.pdf">http://www.geo-paleontologica.org/page8/Csiki_etal.pdf</a>	EU (C-ROM (Haęc B.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	subfragilis +	d'Orbigny 1852	151.200-0218	WORMS, WW74.4:1398	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), U.Mio.; EU (C-FRK (Indre-et-Loire)), M.Mio.	WW74.4 in ? Galba ss
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	fragilis +	Grateloup 1840 non (Montagu 1804)	151.200-0218S	WW74.4:1398	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), U.Mio.; EU (C-FRK (Indre-et-Loire)), M.Mio.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	girondica +	(Noulet 1854: Limnea), part	151.200-0218S	GER110.1:69, WORMS, AUT64:12	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	GER110.1 in Limnophysa

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	ovum +	(Brongniart 1810: Limneus)	151.200-0220	EU077, FRK32, WW81.6:79, WW74.4:1222	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (N-FRK (Chery-Chartreuve)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (FRK (NW, W)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	ovum cf. +	(Brongniart 1810: Limneus)	151.200-0221	WW74.4:1223	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	bucciniformis +	(Sacco 1886: Limnaeus (Limnus))	151.200-0223	EU129:234,243, ITN48:103,110, WW74.4:1211	EU (w NW-GER), Pli.; EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Pli. (U.Villafranch); EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte), C-ITN (Emilia, Umbria), W-ITN), U.Plei. (O.Villafranch)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	zlatarskii +	(Toula 1892: Limneus)	151.200-0225	AUT64:12, WW74.4:1235	EU (E-BG (Varna)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	brongniarti +	(Deshayes 1863: Limnaea)	151.200-0228	WW81.6:76, WW74.4:1357	EU (FRK (NW, C, SW), NW-SUI), O.Oli. (Chatt)	WW74.4 in ? Galba ss
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	crassula +	(Deshayes 1863: Limnaea)	151.200-0230	WW81.6:77, WW74.4:1212	EU (N-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (FRK (N, NW), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	crassula cf. +	(Deshayes 1884: Limnea)	151.200-0231	FRK96:80, WW74.4:1212	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace), sw SW-GER (Kleinkems, Steinacker), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	crassula aff. +	(Andreae 1890: Limneus)	151.200-0231S	WW74.4:1212	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace), sw SW-GER (Kleinkems, Steinacker), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	cornea +	(Brongniart 1810: Limneus)	151.200-0233	WW81.6:77, WW74.4:1362	EU (FRK (NW, C), NW-SUI), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (C-FRK (Loiret)), U.Mio. (Aquitain) ?	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	palustris +	Lamarck 1822 non (O.F. Müller 1774: Buccinum)	151.200-0233S	WW74.4:1362	EU (FRK (NW, C), NW-SUI), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (C-FRK (Loiret)), U.Mio. (Aquitain) ?	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	cylindrica +	Férussac 1814	151.200-0235	WW81.6:77, WW74.4:1237	EU (FRK (N, NW)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	WW74.4 in Radix
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	cylindre +	(Brard 1811: Lymnée)	151.200-0235S	WW74.4:1237	EU (FRK (N, NW)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	WW74.4 in Radix
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	geniesensis +	Fontannes 1881	151.200-0238	WW81.6:78, WW74.4:1249	EU (S-FRK (Gard (Saint-Genies, Saint Laurent-des-Arbres)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	WW74.4 in Radix
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	gouetensis +	(Cossmann 1896: Limnaea)	151.200-0240	WW81.6:78, WW74.4:1367	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	bogatschevi +	Vinarski & Frolov 2017	151.200-0243	EUSS28:2	EU (S-RUSS (Maikop)), O.Mio.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	...		151.200-0248	EU129:238	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), Pli.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea) ?	aequalis + and aequalis cf. +	Serres 1818	151.200-0250	WW74.4:1206	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), O.Eoc. (Lud); EU (S-FRK (Herauld (Assas))), U.Oli. (Sannois) ?	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea) ?	gargasensis +	Matheron 1861	151.200-0253	WW74.4:1219	EU (SE-FRK (Gargas)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea) ?	dubrueili +	(Fontannes 1879: Limnaea)	151.200-0255	WW74.4:1419	EU (S-FRK (Celleneuve)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	Lymnaeidae unassigned
Lymnaea (Lymnaea) ?	durandi +	(Dollfus 1906: Limnaea)	151.200-0258	WW74.4:1419	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-et-Marne)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	Lymnaeidae unassigned
Lymnaea (Lymnaea) ?	larteti +	(Raulin 1856: Limnaea)	151.200-0260	WW74.4:1419	EU (S-FRK (Gers)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Lymnaeidae unassigned
Lymnaea (Lymnaea) ?	larteti +	(Noulet 1864: Limnaea), part	151.200-0260S	WW74.4:1419	EU (S-FRK (Gers)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Lymnaeidae unassigned
Lymnaea (Lymnaea) ?	pygmaea +	(Serres 1818: Limnaea)	151.200-0263	WW74.4:1420	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	Lymnaeidae unassigned
Lymnaea (Lymnaea) ?	succinoides +	(Serres 1853: Limnaea)	151.200-0265	WW74.4:1420	EU (S-FRK (Montpellier)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	Lymnaeidae unassigned

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1641

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	spec. +	...	151.200-0290	EU020:88	EU (S-CRT, BNH), O.Mio., Pli.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	spec. +	...	151.200-0291	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	spec. +	...	151.200-0292	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	spec. +	Neubauer et al 2011	151.200-0293	BK32:212	EU (S-CRT (Sinj)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	spec. +	Bittner 1884	151.200-0294	EU116:171	EU (SL (Trifail)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	spec. +	Bittner 1884	151.200-0295	EU116:172	EU (SL (Sagor)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	spec. +	...	151.200-0296	GER124:95	EU (e SW-GER (Ulm)), U.Mio. (Agen)	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	spec. +	(Bartha & Soós 1955: Limnaea)	151.200-0297	HU16:63	EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Lymnaea (Lymnaea)	spec. +	Esu & Girotti 2015	151.200-0298	ITN80:139	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Lymnaea (Kazakhlymnaea)	taurica taurica	Clessin 1880	151.200-0300	SYS148:77, EU153:41	EU (S-UKR, S-RUSS), end.	
Lymnaea (Kazakhlymnaea)	taurica kazakensis	Mozley 1934	151.200-0301	SYS148:77	EU (SE-RUSS), AS (SW-RUSS, N-KST), end.	
Pseudosuccinea	columella	(Say 1817)	151.200-2500	EU009:136, GER106.2:51, AM179:7, SYS149:441	EU (Map. (Kan.), SPN incl. Balearic I., FRK, AUT, intr. all in warmhouses), AUS (VI, TSM, ...), AM (N-AM, WI (Puerto Rico), S-AM)	
Galba (Galba)	truncatula	(O.F. Müller 1774: Buccinum)	151.200-4000	EU009:136, GER006:53, EU011:349, AS029:20, NL04, GER047:28, GER079:394ff, GER110.3:108, WW74.4:1407, RUSS11:98, SPN63:35, WW91:9	EU (All), AS (RUSS (W, SW, S), TAD), AF (N-AF); + Mio. AM (USA (Cal.)); Pli. EU (...); Plei. EU (NL, GER (s C, n SW), ITN), AS (C-RUSS); Hol. EU (NL, w W-GER)	GER110.3 in Limnaea, RUSS11 and WW91 in Lymnaea, SPN63 in Fossaria
Galba (Galba)	minuta	Draparnaud 1801	151.200-4000S	EU153:40	EU (All), AS (RUSS (W, SW, S), TAD), AF (N-AF); +	
Galba (Galba)	pusilla	Schrank 1803	151.200-4000S	WW03:634	EU (All), AS (RUSS (W, SW, S), TAD), AF (N-AF); +	
Galba (Galba)	teneriffae	Mabille 1881	151.200-4000S	EU153:40	EU (All), AS (RUSS (W, SW, S), TAD), AF (N-AF); +	
Galba (Galba)	inflata	(Gmelin 1791: Helix)	151.200-4000S ?	ANB	EU (e C-GER (Unstrut))	
Galba (Galba)	truncatula f turrita	Clessin 1880	151.200-4001	ROM01:307	EU (ROM)	
Galba (Galba)	truncatula f longispirata	Clessin 1889	151.200-4002	ROM01:307	EU (ROM)	
Galba (Galba)	truncatula f oblonga	(Puton 1862: Lymnea)	151.200-4003	ROM01:307, RUSS11:93	EU (NE-FRK (Haut-Rhin), ROM, S-RUSS (Kau.))	RUSS11 species in Lymnaea
Galba (Galba)	cubensis	(C.Pfeiffer 1839)	151.200-4005	AUT02	EU (intr. AUT in warmhouses)	
Galba (Galba)	subangulata	(Roffiaen 1868: Limnaea)	151.200-4008	RUSS10:33, RUSS11:96	EU (SUI, RUSS (W, S)), AS (KAU, W-RUSS)	RUSS11 in Lymnaea

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1642

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Galba (Galba)	ventricosa	(Moquin-Tandon 1855: Lymnaea)	151.200-4008S	RUSS10:33	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow))	
Galba (Galba)	shirazensis	(Küster 1862)	151.200-4010	EU153:40	EU (SPN)	
Galba (Galba)	aquensis aquensis + meridionalis +	(Matheron 1842 or 1843: Lymnea)	151.200-4020	EU073:50, WW74.4:1344, FRK97:16	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), M.Eoc.	FRK97 in Limnaea
Galba (Galba)	meridionalis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Bulimus), unnec pro aquensis	151.200-4020S	EU073:50	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), M.Eoc.	
Galba (Galba)	micHELINI +	(Depéret 1901: Limnaea)	151.200-4020S	WW74.4:1344	EU (NE-FRK (NE, SE, S)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Galba (Galba)	aquensis albigensis +	(Noulet 1854: Limnea or Limnaea)	151.200-4021	WW74.4:1344	EU (S-FRK (Ariège, Tarn)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Galba (Galba)	aquensis castrensis +	(Noulet 1854: Limnea or Limnaea)	151.200-4022	WW74.4:1346	EU (S-FRK (Tarn)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Galba (Galba)	halavatsi +	Wenz 1922 (not 1923)	151.200-4025	AUT21:119, WW74.4:1367	EU (E-AUT, W-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon), Pli. ?	
Galba (Galba)	duchasteli +	(Deshayes 1863: Limnaea)	151.200-4028	FRK69:76, WW81.6:77, WW74.4:1365	EU (FRK (NW, C)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.6 in Lymnaea
Galba (Galba)	caudata +	(Edwards 1852: Limnaea)	151.200-4030	WW81.6:77, WW74.4:1211	EU (S-GB (Hampshire, Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Lud); EU (e W-SUI (Thun)), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (s NE-FRK (Morvillars)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	WW81.6 and WW74.4 in Lymnaea
Galba (Galba)	caudata var abbreviata +	(Edwards 1852: Limnaea)	151.200-4030S	WW74.4:1211	EU (S-GB (Hampshire, Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Lud); EU (e W-SUI (Thun)), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (s NE-FRK (Morvillars)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Galba (Galba)	caudata aff. +	(Edwards 1852: Limnaea)	151.200-4031	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Galba (Galba)	elata +	(Deshayes 1863: Limnaea)	151.200-4033	FRK69:76, WW81.6:77, WW74.4:1366	EU (FRK (NW, N, C)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.6 in Lymnaea
Galba (Galba)	fusiformis +	(J. Sowerby 1818 or 1819: Limneus)	151.200-4035	GB06, WW81.6:78, FRK96:78, WW74.4:1216	EU (SUI (NW, W)), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight, Hampshire), FRK (NE, E, s C, S), sw SW-GER), U.Oli.	WW81.6 and WW74.4 in Lymnaea
Galba (Galba)	fusiformis var deformis +	(F. Edwards 1852: Limnaea)	151.200-4036	WW74.4:1217	EU (S-GB), Eoc.	WW74.4 in Lymnaea
Galba (Galba)	fusiformis cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1818 or 1819: Limneus)	151.200-4037	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Galba (Galba)	subtruncatula +	(Clessin 1885: Limnaea)	151.200-4040	FRK65:238, WW74.4:1406	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (s C-FRK (Cantal)), U.Pli.	
Galba (Galba)	excerpta +	(Clessin 1912: Limnaea)	151.200-4040S	WW74.4:1406	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (s C-FRK (Cantal)), U.Pli.	
Galba (Galba)	adela +	(Cossmann 1895: Limnaea)	151.200-4043	WW74.4:1343	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1643

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Galba (Galba)	dupuyana +	(Noulet 1854: Limnaea)	151.200-4045	GER120:188, WW74.4:1242, HU20:50, WORMS	EU (SE-FRK, GER (w SW, s SE), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (s C-GER, FRK (S, SW)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW74.4 in Radix
Galba (Galba)	dupuyi +	(Vasseur 1902: Limnaea)	151.200-4045S	WW74.4:1243	EU (SE-FRK, GER (w SW, s SE), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (s C-GER, FRK (S, SW)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Galba (Galba)	dupuyana cf. +	(Noulet 1854: Limnaea)	151.200-4046	GER124:27, WW74.4:1243	EU (e SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Mio.	
Galba (Galba)	dupuyana cf. +	(Noulet 1854: Limnaea)	151.200-4047	WW74.4:1244	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), w SW-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Galba (Galba)	andreaei +	Wenz 1922	151.200-4050	WW74.4:1343	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Galba (Galba)	spec. +	(Andrä 1884: Limnea)	151.200-4050S	WW74.4:1343	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Galba (Galba)	baylei +	(Bayan 1870: Limnaea)	151.200-4053	WW74.4:1353	EU (N-FRK (Rilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Galba (Galba)	bonneti +	(Cossmann 1902: Limnaea (Bulimnaea))	151.200-4055	WW74.4:1353	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-et-Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Galba (Galba)	bourdoti +	(Cossmann 1895: Limnaea)	151.200-4058	WW74.4:1356	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Galba (Galba)	brachygaster +	(Fontannes 1884: Limnaeus)	151.200-4060	WW74.4:1356	EU (S-FRK (Gard), sw SW-GER (Kleinkems)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Galba (Galba)	bulimoides +	(Klein 1846: Melania)	151.200-4063	WW74.4:1358	EU (e SW-GER, N-SUI), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Galba (Galba)	pseudomelania +	(Sandberger 1874: Limneus)	151.200-4063S	WW74.4:1359	EU (e SW-GER, N-SUI), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Galba (Galba)	butleyensis +	(Kennard & Woodward 1911: Limnaea)	151.200-4065	WW74.4:1359	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk)), O.Pli.	
Galba (Galba)	coenobii + and coenobii cf. +	(Fontannes 1881: Limnaea)	151.200-4068	WW74.4:1359	EU (FRK (NE, E, SE, S)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Galba (Galba)	convexa +	(Edwards 1852: Limnaea)	151.200-4070	WW74.4:1361	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Lud), U.Paleo. (Sannois)	
Galba (Galba)	foersteri +	(Rollier 1910: Limnea (Limnophysa))	151.200-4073	WW74.4:1367	EU (NE-FRK (Brunnstadt), U.Oli. (Sannois))	
Galba (Galba)	crassula +	(Förster 1892: Limnaeus) non (Deshayes 1863: Limnaea)	151.200-4073S	WW74.4:1367	EU (NE-FRK (Brunnstadt), U.Oli. (Sannois))	
Galba (Galba)	gaudryi +	Wenz 1922	151.200-4075	WW74.4:1367	EU (C-GRC (Markopoulo)), M.Mio., O.Mio.	
Galba (Galba)	pseudopalustris +	(Gaudry & Fischer in Gaudry 1867: Limnaea) non (d'Orbigny 1852: Lymnaea)	151.200-4075S	WW74.4:1367	EU (C-GRC (Markopoulo)), M.Mio., O.Mio.	
Galba (Galba)	harmeri +	(Kennard & Woodward 1911: Limnaea)	151.200-4078	WW74.4:1368	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk)), O.Pli.	
Galba (Galba)	heriacensis + and heriacensis aff. +	(Fontannes 18786: Limnaea)	151.200-4080	WW74.4:1368	EU (PTG (C, E), E-SPN, FRK (E, SE, S)), AF (NE-ALG (Guelma)), O.Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1644

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Galba (Galba)	bouilleti +	(Michaud 1853: Lymnea), part	151.200-4080S	WW74.4:1368	EU (PTG (C, E), E-SPN, FRK (E, SE, S)), AF (NE-ALG (Guelma)), O.Pli.	
Galba (Galba)	truncatula +	(Michaud 1862: Lymnaea) non (Müller 1884: Buccinum)	151.200-4080S	WW74.4:1368	EU (PTG (C, E), E-SPN, FRK (E, SE, S)), AF (NE-ALG (Guelma)), O.Pli.	
Galba (Galba)	kenesense + and kenesense cf. +	(Halaváts 1903: Limnaea)	151.200-4083	WW74.4:1370	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. ?; EU (W-HU (Kenese)), U.Pli.	
Galba (Galba)	melaniana +	(Deshayes 1863: Limnaea)	151.200-4085	WW74.4:1390	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-et-Oise)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Galba (Galba)	oncodes +	(Cossmann 1902: Limnaea (Bulimnaea))	151.200-4088	WW74.4:1391	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Inf. (Coislin))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Galba (Galba)	phrygopalustris +	(Oppenheim 1919: Limnaea)	151.200-4090	WW74.4:1392	EU (w C-TRK (Phrygia)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Galba (Galba)	polita +	(Merian 1849: Limnaea)	151.200-4093	FRK96:79, WW74.4:1393	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace), sw SW-GER (Kleimkems)), O.Eoc. or U.Oli.	FRK96 in ? Limnea
Galba (Galba)	subpolita +	(Andreae 1884: Limnea)	151.200-4093S	WW74.4:1393, FRK96:79	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace), sw SW-GER (Kleimkems)), O.Eoc. or U.Oli.	FRK96 in Limnea
Galba (Galba)	praepalustris +	(Roman in Roman & Torres 1907: Limnaea)	151.200-4095	WW74.4:1393	EU (C-PTG (Santarem)), O.Mio., U.Pli	
Galba (Galba)	rouvillei +	(Fontannes 1879: Limnaea)	151.200-4098	WW74.4:1394	EU (S-FRK (Celleneuve)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Galba (Galba)	sandbergeri +	(Lomnicki 1886: Limnaea (Limnophysa))	151.200-4100	WW74.4:1394	EU (SW-UKR (Monastyrskya)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Galba (Galba)	subminuta +	(Almera, Bofill & Poch 1895: Limnaea)	151.200-4103	WW74.4:1398	EU (NE-SPN (Villanova y Geltru)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Galba (Galba)	suevica +	(Wenz 1916: Lymnophysa)	151.200-4105	WW74.4:1407	EU (e SW-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Galba (Galba)	truncatuliformis +	(Schütze 1907: Limnaeus)	151.200-4108	WW74.4:1407	EU (S-GER (Weilheim Obb.)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Galba (Galba)	viridans +	(Férussac 1814: Lymneus)	151.200-4110	WW74.4:1408	EU (FRK (NW, C)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Galba (Galba)	verdâtre +	(Brard 1810: Limnée)	151.200-4110S	WW74.4:1408	EU (FRK (NW, C)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Galba (Galba)	vocontia +	(Fontannes 1881: Limnaea)	151.200-4113	WW74.4:1408	EU (FRK (E, SE)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Galba (Galba)	woodi +	(Kennard & Woodward 1911: Limnaea)	151.200-4115	WW74.4:1409	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk, Suffolk)), O.Pli.	
Galba (Galba)	truncatula +	(Wood 1848: Limnaea) non (O.F. Müller 1774: Buccinum)	151.200-4115S	WW74.4:1409	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk, Suffolk)), O.Pli.	
Galba (Galba) ?	anthracotheriorum +	(Sacco 1886: Limnaeus (Limnophysa))	151.200-4170	WW74.4:1343	EU (NW-ITN (Cuneo)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Galba (Galba) ?	aticica +	(Noulet 1854: Limnaea)	151.200-4173	WW74.4:1352	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Galba (Galba) ?	conica +	(Miller 1907: Limnaeus ?)	151.200-4175	WW74.4:1360	EU (sw SE-GER (Bachhagel)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Galba (Galba) ?	eocaenica +	(Miller 1907: Limnaeus)	151.200-4178	WW74.4:1365	EU (sw SE-GER (Bachhagel)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Galba (Galba) ?	leymeriei +	(Noulet 1854: Limnaea)	151.200-4180	WW74.4:1371	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1645

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Galba (Galba) ?	leymeriei +	d'Archiac 1849, nom nud	151.200-4180S	WW74.4:1371	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Galba (Galba)	spec. +	...	151.200-4190	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Galba (Galba)	spec. +	Binder 2004	151.200-4191	AUT60:192	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottwang)	
Orientogalba	viridis	(Quoy & Gaimard 1833: Limnaea)	151.200-4310	EU153:41, WORMS	Paz. I. (Guam), AS (China, Mongolia), AF (Msk.), EU (SPN), freshwater	Type of Viridigalba
Myxas (Myxas)	glutinosa	(O.F. Müller 1774: Buccinum)	151.200-5000	EU009:138, UKR03:18, AS029:20, RUSS10:34, GER105.1:12, NL03:165, RUSS11:87, BG09:162, EU153:41	EU (NR, SV, DK, SF, BTK, RUSS (Kaliningrad), PLN, CZ, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, Andorra, UKR, dieing out in W- and C-EU); AS (RUSS (SW, C)); + Plei. EU (NL), AS (C-RUSS); Hol. EU (NL)	
Myxas (Myxas)	hidasensis +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1950	151.200-5050	HU13:107	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Myxas (Myxas)	buchi +	(Eichwald 1830: Limneus)	151.200-5060	WW74.4:1417	EU (UKR (NW, W)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Radix (Radix)	auricularia auricularia	(Linné 1758: Helix)	151.200-6000	EU009:138, GER006:54, NL04, GER047:28, WW40:123ff, AS029:20, AS120:153, WW91:9, WW74.4:1237, RUSS11:83, GER155:60, BG09:156, SPN63:32, EU153:41	EU (All excl. ICL), AF (Egypt), AS (Arabia, TRK, USB, RUSS (W, SW, S, Kamchatka), Nepal, N-India); + O.Pli. EU (E-FRK (Ain), W-ITN (Lazio)); Plei. EU (NL, SW-GER), AS (C-RUSS); Hol. EU (NL)	RUSS11 in Lymnaea
Radix (Radix)	auriculata	Montfort 1810	151.200-6000S	EU009:138, GER006:54	EU (All excl. ICL), AF (Egypt), AS (Arabia, TRK, USB, RUSS (W, SW, S, Kamchatka), Nepal, N-India); +	
Radix (Radix)	hookeri	(Reeve 1850)	151.200-6000S	AS120:155	AS (NE-India (Sikkim))	
Radix (Radix)	ovalis	(Gray 1822)	151.200-6000S	AS120:154	AS (India)	
Radix (Radix)	ovata	(Draparnaud 1805) in Georgiev 2005	151.200-6000S	BG09:156	EU (All excl. ICL), AF (Egypt), AS (Arabia, TRK, USB, RUSS (W, SW, S, Kamchatka), Nepal, N-India); +	
Radix (Radix)	persica	(Bourguignat in Issel 1865: Limnaea)	151.200-6000S	AS120:154, RUSS11:94	AS (KAU (S-AZR), E-Iran)	RUSS11 species in Lymnaea
Radix (Radix)	psilia	(Bourguignat 1862: Limnea)	151.200-6000S	WW40:123, WW91:9	EU (All excl. ICL), AF (Egypt), AS (Arabia, TRK, USB, RUSS (W, SW, S, Kamchatka), Nepal, N-India); +	
Radix (Radix)	auricularia f contracta	Clessin 1885	151.200-6001	ROM01:306	EU (ROM)	
Radix (Radix)	auricularia ribeirensis	(Reibisch 1865)	151.200-6002	Map.23:250	EU (Map. (Kap. (Santo Antão)))	
Radix (Radix)	auricularia f tumida	(Held 1836: Limnaea)	151.200-6003	RUSS10:33, RUSS11:98, WW91:9	EU (W-EU, C-EU, W-RUSS (Moscow)), AS (RUSS (SW, S, N))	RUSS11 species in Lymnaea, Synonym of ampla Hartmann ?
Radix (Radix)	auricularia acuta +	(Jeffreys 1833: Limnaeus)	151.200-6004	WW74.4:1237	EU (SE-GB), O.Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1646

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Radix (Radix)	auricularia cf.	(Linné 1758: Helix)	151.200-6005	GRC37.05:29	EU (W-GRC (Aitolia))	
Radix (Radix)	pinteri	Schütt 1974	151.200-6008	EU065:5, BK27:473, EU153:41	EU (MK / GRC (Lake Prespa)), + Mio., Pli., Plei., Relikt	
Radix (Radix)	peregra and peregra cf.	(O.F. Müller 1774: Buccinum)	151.200-6010	EU009:138, GER006:55, AS029:19, SYS149:441,466, WW19, EU129:237, BK04:8, GER110.3:108, TRK08, NL04, TRK09, WW74.4:1258, RUSS11:94, WW91:9	EU (All), AF (MRO), AS (TRK, SW-RUSS), AUS (intr. TSM), Paz. I. (intr. NZ); + Pli. EU (SE-GB (ITN (NW, n C), E-SPN, MK, E-CRT (Slavonia), N-SRB (Zrenjanin), S-ROM (Giorgiu)), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)); Plei. EU (NL, w C-GER (Wiesbaden), ITN, MK), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale), C-RUSS); Hol. EU (NL)	Type of Peregriana Servain 1881, BK04 and EU129 in Lymnaea, GER110.3 in Limnaea
Radix (Radix)	labiata	(Rossmässler 1835: Limnaeus) in Glöer 2002	151.200-6010S	RUSS11:94	EU (All), AF (MRO), AS (TRK, ...), AUS (intr. TSM), Paz. I. (intr. NZ); +	
Radix (Radix)	limosa +	(Jodot 1958: Lymnaea)	151.200-6010S	EU129:237	EU (All), AF (MRO), AS (TRK, ...), AUS (intr. TSM), Paz. I. (intr. NZ); +	
Radix (Radix)	spec. +	(Sacco 1886: Limnaeus (Gulnaria))	151.200-6010S	WW74.4:1258	EU (NW-ITN), ...	
Radix (Radix)	peregra var curta	Clessin 1885	151.200-6011	ROM01:307	EU (ROM)	
Radix (Radix)	peregra f microstoma	Kobelt 1877	151.200-6012	ROM01:307	EU (ROM)	
Radix (Radix)	peregra f elongata	Clessin 1885	151.200-6013	ROM01:307	EU (ROM)	
Radix (Radix)	peregra f melanopsiformis	Wagner 1942	151.200-6014	ROM01:307	EU (ROM)	
Radix (Radix)	peregra f ampla	(O.F. Müller 1774: Buccinum)	151.200-6015	EU065:5	EU (...)	
Radix (Radix)	peregra gr.	(O.F. Müller 1774: Buccinum)	151.200-6016	SPN08:319	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (O.Turol)	
Radix (Radix)	peregra cf.	(O.F. Müller 1774: Buccinum)	151.200-6017	BK30:39	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Radix (Radix)	ovata ovata	(Draparnaud 1805: Limnaea (Gulnaria) or Limnaeus)	151.200-6020	EU009:138, GER006:55, FRK65:238, GER110.3:108, NL04, BK49:36, RUSS11:93, WW91:9	EU (All excl. S-SPN, S-GRC), AS (RUSS (SW, S (Baikal))); + Pli. EU (s C-FRK); Plei. EU (NL, w C-GER (Wiesbaden)); Hol. EU (NL)	limosa ovata ?, GER110.3 in Limnaea, RUSS11 in Lymnaea
Radix (Radix)	ovata	(O.F. Müller 1774)	151.200-6020S	GB10	EU (All excl. S-SPN, S-GRC), AS (RUSS (SW, S (Baikal))); +	
Radix (Radix)	ovata petricola	(Lindholm 1909: Gulnaria)	151.200-6020S	RUSS11:93	EU (All excl. S-SPN, S-GRC), AS (RUSS (SW, S (Baikal))); +	
Radix (Radix)	ovata petricola morpha angarensis	(Kozhov 1936: Lymnaea (Radix))	151.200-6020S	RUSS11:93	EU (All excl. S-SPN, S-GRC), AS (RUSS (SW, S (Baikal))); +	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Radix (Radix)	ovata petricola morpha phatschiwirkuensis	(Kozhov 1936: Lymnaea (Radix))	151.200-6020S	RUSS11:93	EU (All excl. S-SPN, S-GRC), AS (RUSS (SW, S (Baikal))); +	
Radix (Radix)	ovata planispira	Schlesch 1933	151.200-6021	BK27:476	EU (DK)	
Radix (Radix)	ovata f expansilabris	Bielz 1856	151.200-6022	ROM01:306	EU (ROM)	
Radix (Radix)	ovata f ampulla	Küster 1862	151.200-6023	ROM01:306	EU (ROM)	
Radix (Radix)	ovata f piniana	Hazay 1881	151.200-6024	ROM01:306	EU (ROM)	
Radix (Radix)	lagotis	(Schränk 1803: Buccinum)	151.200-6028	RUSS10:34, GER106.2:51, RUSS11:90, ANB, WW91:9, EU153:41, DMG97:51	EU (BTK (Estonia, Latvia), E-GER (Sachsen), AUT, CZ, SK, BG, W-RUSS (Moscow), BG), AS (RUSS (W, SW, S)	RUSS11 in Lymnaea
Radix (Radix)	mucronata	(Held 1836: Limnaea)	151.200-6028S ?	SYS149:466, RUSS11:92	EU (SE-GER, PLN, BTK)	Type of Cyphideana
Radix (Radix)	psilia psilia	(Bourguignat 1862: Limnaea)	151.200-6030	RUSS10:34,41, RUSS11:95	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), AS (RUSS (S, E incl. Kamchatka, SE)	RUSS11 in Lymnaea
Radix (Radix)	psilia clessini	(Neumayer 1897)	151.200-6031	RUSS10:34,42	AS (China)	
Radix (Radix)	peregrina	Clessin 1832	151.200-6033	WW03:635	EU (...)	
Radix (Radix)	natalensis natalensis	(Krauss 1848: Limnaeus)	151.200-6035	Map.23:250	AF (SAF)	
Radix (Radix)	natalensis stuebeli	Reibisch 1865	151.200-6036	Map.23:250	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Radix (Radix)	sordentula	(Morelet 1868: Limnaea)	151.200-6036S	Map.23:250	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Radix (Radix)	relicta	(Polinski 1929)	151.200-6038	BK15:173, BK02:168, EU065:5, SYS149:467, SYS173:90, EU153:41	EU (SW-MK / E-ABN (Lake Ochrid), GRC), + Mio., Pli., Plei., Relikt	Type of Ohridlymnaea, SYS173 in Carinogryaulus, but perhaps Valvata
Radix (Radix)	balthica	(Linné 1758: Helix)	151.200-6040	GER047:28,48, RUSS10:34, FRK38, BK29:184, BTK04:27, GRC37.07:1, GER079:398, SYS148:83, RUSS11:83, BTK06:28, ICL02:34, GER155:60, BG09:159, CZ05:4, WW91:9, BTK07:22	EU (All excl. BRL, RUSS, CY), AS (RUSS (SW, S)); EU (SE-SV), brackish water; + Plei. EU (SW-GER)	GB10 synonym of peregra, RUSS11 in Lymnaea
Radix (Radix)	batica	(Linné 1758), err ?	151.200-6040S	BTK02	EU (BTK (Latvia))	
Radix (Radix)	inflata	(Kobelt 1870: Lymnaea)	151.200-6040S	RUSS10:34, RUSS11:83	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow))	
Radix (Radix)	limosa var thermalis	(Linné : Limnaea)	151.200-6040S	BG09:159	EU (All excl. BRL, RUSS, CY), AS (RUSS (SW, S)); EU (SE-SV), brackish water; +	
Radix (Radix)	ovata	(Draparnaud 1805) in Wagner 1927	151.200-6040S	BG09:159	EU (All excl. BRL, RUSS, CY), AS (RUSS (SW, S)); EU (SE-SV), brackish water; +	
Radix (Radix)	ovata var fontanea	Charpentier in Petrbok 1941	151.200-6040S	BG09:159	EU (All excl. BRL, RUSS, CY), AS (RUSS (SW, S)); EU (SE-SV), brackish water; +	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1648

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Radix (Radix)	patula	(Da Costa 1778: Turbo)	151.200-6040S	RUSS11:83	EU (All excl. BRL, RUSS, CY), AS (RUSS (SW, S)); EU (SE-SV), brackish water; +	Perhaps synonym of ampla
Radix (Radix)	javanica	(Mousson 1849)	151.200-6043	AUT02	EU (intr. AUT in warmhouses)	
Radix (Radix)	labiata	(Rossmässler 1835: Limnaeus)	151.200-6045	FRK38, CZ05:4, BK29:18, ANB, GER079:402, MLD01:43,	EU (NR, SV, BTK, C-EU, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, E-SPN, PTG, CRT, SRB,	Before 2001 treated as Radix peregra
(Radix)	peregra	(O.F. Müller 1774: Buccinum) in Büttner 1928		SYS148:83, TRK64:5, BTK05:11, GER155:60, BTK07:22, BG09:157, EU153:41	BNH, MK, MTN, ABN, GRC, BG, ROM, MLD, UKR, up to 2700 m), AS (NW-TRK ); + Plei. EU (w SW-GER)	
Radix (Radix)	croatica	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1890: Limnaea)	151.200-6045S	BK29:18, WORMS	EU (N-CRT)	WORMS species
Radix (Radix)	labiata cf.	(Rossmässler 1835: Limné)	151.200-6046	GER047:28, GER141:8	EU (se SW-GER), freshwater; + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Radix (Radix)	rubiginosa	(Michelin 1931)	151.200-6048	GB10	AS (INCH, INE, Israel), EU (intr. in warmhouses IRL, GB), AS (Israel, INE, INCH), AUS (QLD)	
Radix (Radix)	ampla	(Hartmann 1821)	151.200-6050	EU009:138, FRK38, BK29:18, GER006:54, RUSS11:81, BG09:161, EU153:41	EU (FRK, LUX ?, C-EU, SV, SF, BTK, BLR, RUSS, UKR, ROM, BG, ABN, MTN, GRC), AS (RUSS (SW, S))	RUSS11 in Lymnaea
Radix (Radix)	hartmanni	(Studer 1820: Limneus)	151.200-6050S	RUSS10:34,41, RUSS11:88	EU (SW-GER (Bodensee), W-RUSS (Moscow)), AS (KST, W-RUSS)	Formerly in Lymnaea (Peregriana)
Radix (Radix)	monnardi	(Hartmann 1841: Gulnaria)	151.200-6050S	RUSS10:34,41, RUSS11:92	EU (SW-GER (Bodensee), W-RUSS (Moscow)), AS (KST, W-RUSS)	Formerly in Peregriana, RUSS11 species
Radix (Radix)	patula	(Starobogatov 1977 non Da Costa 1778: Lymnaea)	151.200-6050S	RUSS11:82	EU (FRK, LUX ?, C-EU, SV, SF, BTK, BLR, RUSS, UKR, ROM, BG, ABN, MTN, GRC), AS (RUSS (SW, S))	RUSS11 in Lymnaea
Radix (Radix)	patula	(E.M. Costa 1778)	151.200-6050S	RUSS10:34,41	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), AS (KST, W-RUSS)	Formerly in Lymnaea (Peregriana)
Radix (Radix)	ampla cf.	(Hartmann 1821)	151.200-6051	GRC37.01:3	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina))	
Radix (Radix)	ampla aff.	(Linné 1758)	151.200-6052	GER079:398	EU (SW-GER (Ludwigshafen)), M.Plei.	GER079 balthica aff. ampla
Radix (Radix)	parapsilia	Vinarski & Glöer 2009 or 2010	151.200-6055	WW40:132, RUSS11:94, EU153:41	EU (SV, RUSS, UKR), AS (KAU, KST, RUSS, Mongolia, N-China)	
Radix (Radix)	auricularia persica	(Lazareva 1967: Lymnaea (Radix))	151.200-6055S	WW40:132	EU (SV, RUSS, UKR), AS (KAU, KST, RUSS, Mongolia, N-China)	
Radix (Radix)	psilia	(Kruglov & Starobogatov 1989: Lymnaea (Radix))	151.200-6055S	WW40: 127ff	EU (SV, RUSS, UKR), AS (KAU, KST, RUSS, Mongolia, N-China)	
Radix (Radix)	psilia	(Izzatullaev et al 1983 non Bourguignat 1862: Lymnaea)	151.200-6055S	RUSS11:94	EU (SV, RUSS, UKR), AS (KAU, KST, RUSS, Mongolia, N-China)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Radix (Radix)	skutaris	Glöer & Pešič 2008	151.200-6058	BK29:18, EU153:41	EU (MTN, ABN)	
Radix (Radix)	ampullacea	(Rossmässler 1835: Limnaeus)	151.200-6060	RUSS10:42, SYS149:466 WW91:9	EU (SW-SUI, ..., RUSS), AS (RUSS (SW, S))	Type of Ampullaceana, Synonym of balthica ?
Radix (Radix)	bouchardiana	(Servain 1881: Lymnaea)	151.200-6063	SYS149:466, ANB	EU (W-HU (Balaton Lake))	Type of Bouchardiana
Radix (Radix)	jordii	Altaba 2007	151.200-6065	SPN63:32	EU (SPN (Mallorca (Serra de Tramuntana)))	
Radix (Radix)	linae	Altaba 2007	151.200-6068	SPN63:34	EU (SPN (Mallorca (Serra de Tramuntana)))	
Radix (Radix)	lilli	Glöer & Beckmann 2007	151.200-6070	SPN68:9, EU153:41	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Radix (Radix)	subovata subovata	(Zieten 1830 or 1832: Limnaea)	151.200-6100	CZ09:829, WW74.4:1291ff,	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S),	WW81.6 and GER122 in
(Radix)	and subovata cf. + armaniacensis +	(Raulin 1900: Limnaea) non (Noulet )	151.200-6100S	WW81.6:79, GER122:21, WORMS	SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	Lymnaea, SYS204 synonym of Stagnicola fabula
Radix (Radix)	klikae +	(Boettger 1891: Limnaeus)	151.200-6100S	CZ09:829	EU (SW-FRK, SUI, GER (n SW, C), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	thomaei + = thomae, err	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Limnaeus), nom nud	151.200-6100S	CZ09:829, WW74.4:1310	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.4 subspecies of Radix subovata
Radix (Radix)	vulgaris +	(Pfeiffer 1821 in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Limnaeus) and (Zieten 1830: Limnaea)	151.200-6100S	CZ09:829, WW74.4:1291	EU (SW-FRK, SUI, GER (n SW, C), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	boettgeri +	(Degrange-Touzain 1892: Limnaea)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1298	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	bullata +	(Ludwig 1864 non Klein 1846: Limnaeus)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1294	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	laurillardiana +	(Raulin 1900: Limnaea) non (Noulet 1854: Helix)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1300	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	minor +	(Maillard 1892: Limnaea)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1298	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	opima +	(Deshayes 1863: Limnaea)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1294	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	touroueri +	(Degrange-Touzain 1892: Limnaea)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1298	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	urceolata +	(Maillard 1892: Limnaea)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1298	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	ventricosa +	(Zieten 1830: Limnaea) non (Deshaves 1824)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1291	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	pachygaster and pachygaster aff. +	(Nobre in Thomä 1845: Limnaeus)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1291,1296, CZ09:829	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	pachygaster var subbullata +	(Fontannes 1884: Limnaea)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1291,1296, CZ09:829	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1650

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Radix (Radix)	peregra +	(Zieten 1830: Limnaea) non (O.F. Müller 1774: Buccinum)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1291	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	socialis var intermedia +	(Doncieux 1900: Limnaea)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1300	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	socialis var striata +	(Doncieux 1900: Limnaea)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1300	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	stagnalis +	(Ludwig 1858: Limnaeus) non (Draparnaud )	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1293	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	stampinensis +	(Deshayes 1863: Limnaea)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1294	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	striatella +	(Ludwig 1858: Limnaeus) non (Grateloup 1827: Lymnaea)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1293	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	vesicularis +	(Sandberger 1850: Limneus) non (Deshayes )	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1292	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	zieteni +	(Rollier 1910: Limnaea (Gulnaria))	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1304	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	subventricosa +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Lymnaea)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1293	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	symetrica +	(Rollier 1910: Limnaea (Gulnaria)) non (Férussac 1814: Lymneus)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1304	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	inflata +	(Rollier 1910: Limnaea (Gulnaria))	151.200-6100S 151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1304	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	larteti +	(Noulet 1858: Limnaea)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1293	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	castrogallensis +	(Maillard 1892: Limnaea)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1298	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	condita +	(Deshayes 1863: Limnaea)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1294	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	cornea +	(Weber 1851: Lymnaeus) non (Brongniart )	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1292	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	cornoides +	(Pohliq 1883: Limneus)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1296	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S), SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE, N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI, GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1651

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Radix (Radix)	dilatata +	(Noulet 1858: Limnaea)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1298	EU (GER (c C, S)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, S),	
Radix (Radix)	fasipachygaster +	(Ludwig 1855: Limnaeus)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1293	SUI (N, NW, W), FRK (widespread), SPN (NE,	
Radix (Radix)	fusiformis +	(Parisot 1863: Lymnea)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1294	N)), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (widespread), W-SUI,	
Radix (Radix)	garnieri +	(Fontannes 1884: Limnaea)	151.200-6100S	WW74.4:1296	GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	subovata	(O. Boettger 1870: Limneus)	151.200-6101	WW74.4:1308, WORMS	EU (NE-SPN, FRK (S, SE), SUI (NW, W),	
Radix (Radix)	eurygaster +				O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (s C-GER), u.U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	bullata +	(Sandberger 1858: Limneus)	151.200-6101S	WW74.4:1308	EU (NE-SPN, FRK (S, SE), SUI (NW, W),	
Radix (Radix)	non (Klein 1846: Limnaeus)				O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (s C-GER), u.U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	subbullata + and	(Sandberger 1874: Limneus)	151.200-6101S	WW74.4:1308	EU (NE-SPN, FRK (S, SE), SUI (NW, W),	
Radix (Radix)	subbullata cf. +				O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (s C-GER), u.U.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	subovata tricastina	(Fontannes 1881: Limnaea)	151.200-6101S	WW74.4:1310	EU (FRK (S, SE), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Radix (Radix)	+					
Radix (Radix)	subovata cf. +	(Hartmann in Zieten 1830: Limnaea)	151.200-6102	WW74.4:1311	EU (W-PTG (Carregado (Marqueza))), Oli.	
Radix (Radix)	simplex +	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1901: Limnaea)	151.200-6105	WW74.4:1325, WORMS	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), O.Mio., U.Pli.	WW74.4 in Velutinopsis
Radix (Radix)	balatonica +	(Fuchs 1870: Lymnaeus)	151.200-6108	WW74.4:1237	EU (W-HU (Tihany)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Radix (Radix)	brancai +	(Schütze 1907: Limnaeus)	151.200-6110	WW74.4:1237	EU (e SW-GER (Weilheim / Teck)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Radix (Radix)	subovata +	(Schütze 1907: Limnaeus) non	151.200-6110S	WW74.4:1237	EU (e SW-GER (Weilheim / Teck)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Radix (Radix)	briarensis +	(Zieten 1830: Lymnaea)				
Radix (Radix)		(Deshayes 1863: Limnea)	151.200-6113	WW74.4:1238	EU (FRK (N, NW, n S), NW-SUI), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Radix (Radix)	dilleri +	(Neumays 1883: Limnaeus)	151.200-6115	WW74.4:1244	AS (NW-TRK (Troas)), M.Mio. (Sarmat ?)	
Radix (Radix)	heberti +	(Deshayes 1863: Limnaea)	151.200-6118	WW74.4:1250	EU (NW-FRK (Romainville)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Radix (Radix)	inflata + = enflata	(Brongniart 1810: Limneus)	151.200-6120	WW74.4:1250	EU (FRK (N, NW)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Radix (Radix)	+, err					
Radix (Radix)	renflée +	(Brard 1809: Lymnée)	151.200-6120S	WW74.4:1250	EU (FRK (N, NW)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Radix (Radix)	inflata aff. +	(Brongniart 1810: Limneus)	151.200-6121	WW74.4:1252	EU (ROM (Kuseo)), Eoc.	
Radix (Radix)	ioutonensis +	(Roman 1910: Limnea)	151.200-6123	WW74.4:1252	EU (S-FRK (Gard (Butte Jouton))), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Radix (Radix)	jaksici +	(Brusina 1902: Lymnaea)	151.200-6125	WW74.4:1252	EU (E-SRB (Orešac)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Radix (Radix)	kurelaci +	(Brusina 1902: Lymnaea)	151.200-6128	WW74.4:1253	EU (W-ROM (Radmanesti)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Radix (Radix)	laevigata +	(Eichwald 1830: Limnaeus)	151.200-6130	WW74.4:1253	EU (NW-UKR (Volhynia), SW-UKR (Podolia)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (S-UKR (Kertsch)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Radix (Radix)	lazaravici +	Brusina 1902	151.200-6133	WW74.4:1253	EU (E-SRB (Zaječar)), O.Mio. (Pont)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1652

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Radix (Radix)	limosa +	(Linné 1758: Helix)	151.200-6135	WW74.4:1254	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire), S-UKR (Odessa)), O.Pli.	
Radix (Radix)	limosa ovata +	(Draparnaud 1805: Limnaea)	151.200-6136	WW74.4:1254	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (E-FRK (Ain), W-ITN (Firenze, S-UKR (Odessa)), AS (S-TRK (Karaman)), Pli.	ovata ovata ?
Radix (Radix)	limosa var vulgaris +	(Sinzow 1900: Limnaea)	151.200-6136S	WW74.4:1254	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (E-FRK (Ain), W-ITN (Firenze, S-UKR (Odessa)), AS (S-TRK (Karaman)), Pli.	
Radix (Radix)	orata +	(Sandberger 1880: Limneus)	151.200-6136S	WW74.4:1254	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (E-FRK (Ain), W-ITN (Firenze, S-UKR (Odessa)), AS (S-TRK (Karaman)), Pli.	
Radix (Radix)	martinensis +	(Fontannes 1881: Limnaea)	151.200-6138	WW74.4:1255	EU (E-FRK (Drôme (Saint Martin d'Aoust))), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Radix (Radix)	minutissima +	(Greppin 1855: Limnaeus)	151.200-6140	WW74.4:1255	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Radix (Radix)	minor +	(Greppin 1870: Limnaeus) non (Thomä 1845: Limnaea)	151.200-6140S	WW74.4:1255	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Radix (Radix)	noguesi +	(Matheron 1878: Limnaea)	151.200-6143	WW74.4:1255	EU (S-FRK), Eogene (= Paleogene)	
Radix (Radix)	novorossica +	(Sinzow 1877: Limnea)	151.200-6145	WW74.4:1255	EU (S-RUSS), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Radix (Radix)	obliqua +	(Matheron 1843: Lymnaea)	151.200-6148	WW74.4:1256	EU (SE-FRK (Langesse)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Radix (Radix)	obtusissima +	(Deshayes 1838: Limnaea)	151.200-6150	WW74.4:1256	EU (C-GRC (Euboia)), M.Mio.; EU (S-UKR (Kertsch), W-HU, w C-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (C-GRC (Phokis)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Radix (Radix)	olivula +	(Rouis 1868: Limnea) in (Sandberger 1872: Limneus)	151.200-6153	FRK96:39, WW74.4:1257	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller, Bischenberg)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Radix (Radix)	pallaryi +	Wenz 1922	151.200-6155	WW74.4:1257	AF (NE-ALG (Smendou)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Radix (Radix)	subperegra +	(Pallary 1901: Limnaea (Gulnaria)) non (Maillard 1892)	151.200-6155S	WW74.4:1257	AF (NE-ALG (Smendou)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Radix (Radix)	pergamenea +	(Oppenheim 1919: Limnaea)	151.200-6158	WW74.4:1259	AS (W-TRK (Enesi)), Mio., Pli. (Neogen)	
Radix (Radix)	phrygoovata +	(Oppenheim 1919: Limnaea)	151.200-6160	WW74.4:1259	AS (w C-TRK (Phrygia)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Radix (Radix)	plicata +	(Sacco 1884: Limneus (Gulnaria))	151.200-6163	WW74.4:1259	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Radix (Radix)	pseudoovata +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Lymnaea)	151.200-6165	WW74.4:1260	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Radix (Radix)	ovata +	(Grateloup 1840: Lymnaea) non (Draparnaud 1805)	151.200-6165S	WW74.4:1260	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Radix (Radix)	rippensis +	(Almera, Bofill & Poch 1897: Limnaea)	151.200-6168	WW74.4:1272	EU (NE-SPN (Villanova y Geltru)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Radix (Radix)	cucuronensis + and cucuronensis cf. and aff. +	(Fontannes 1878: Limnaea)	151.200-6170	AUT21:119, EU129:234, WW74.4:1239	EU (FRK (SE, S), SPN (C, E), NE-AUT), AF (NE-ALG (Guelma)), O.Mio.; EU (SPN), U.Pli.; EU (C-PTG (Santarem)), O.Pli.	EU129 in Lymnaea

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Radix (Radix)	deydieri +	(Fontannes 1878: Limnaea)	151.200-6170S	AUT21:119, WW74.4:1239	EU (FRK (SE, S), SPN (C, E), NE-AUT), AF (NE-ALG (Guelma)), O.Mio.; EU (SPN), U.Pli.; EU (C-PTG (Santarem)), O.Pli.	
Radix (Radix)	druentica +	(Depéret & Sayn 1900: Limnaea)	151.200-6170S	WW74.4:1240	EU (FRK (SE, S), SPN (C, E), NE-AUT), AF (NE-ALG (Guelma)), O.Mio.; EU (SPN), U.Pli.; EU (C-PTG (Santarem)), O.Pli.	
Radix (Radix)	cucuronensis aff. +	(Fontannes 1878)	151.200-6171	AUT21:119	EU (AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Radix (Radix)	cucuronensis deydieri +	Wenz 1928 non Fontannes 1878	151.200-6171S	AUT21:119	EU (AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Radix (Radix)	lytostomopsis +	(Brusina 1902: Lymnaea)	151.200-6173	AUT21:119, WW74.4:1254	EU (E-SRB (Orešac)), O.Mio. (O.Pannon)	
Radix (Radix)	subinflata +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Lymnaea)	151.200-6175	WW74.4:1290	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Radix (Radix)	inflata +	(Grateloup 1840: Lymnaea non (Brard )	151.200-6175S	WW74.4:1290	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Radix (Radix)	subauriculata +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Lymnaea)	151.200-6178	WW74.4:1290	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Radix (Radix)	auricularia +	(Grateloup 1840: Lymnaea non (Linné 1758: Helix)	151.200-6178S	WW74.4:1290	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Radix (Radix)	sublimosa +	(Sinzow 1875: Limnaea)	151.200-6180	WW74.4:1291	EU (S-UKR (Kertsch)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Radix (Radix)	calavardensis +	(Bukowski 1895: Limnaeus (Gulnaria))	151.200-6183	GRC45.2:15, WW74.4:1239	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos (Kalavarda))), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Radix (Radix)	symetrica +	(Férussac 1814: Lymneus)	151.200-6185	WW74.4:1312	EU (FRK (NW, SE)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Radix (Radix)	symétrique +	(Brard 1809: Lymnée)	151.200-6185S	WW74.4:1312	EU (FRK (NW, SE)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Radix (Radix)	thomasi +	(Pallary 1901: Limnaea)	151.200-6188	WW74.4:1313	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine)), O.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	thomasi +	(Pallary 1899: Limnaea), nom nud	151.200-6188S	WW74.4:1313	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine)), O.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	vesiculosa +	(Deshayes 1863: Limnaea)	151.200-6190	WW74.4:1313	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-et-Oise)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Radix (Radix)	kovaci +	Neubauer & Harzhauser 2015	151.200-6193	SK03:147	EU (N-SK (Turiec B.)), O.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	paucispira +	(Fuchs 1870: Limneus)	151.200-6195	AUT21:119, WW74.4:1257	EU (N-HU (Budapest), W-ROM (Radmanes-ti), E-SRB (Orešac ?), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Radix (Radix)	croatica +	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1890: Limnaea)	151.200-6198	EU020:85, EU116:171, WW74.4:1239	EU (N-CRT, N-BNH), O.Mio. (Pannon), end.	
Radix (Radix)	zelli +	(M. Hörnes 1856: Limnaea)	151.200-6200	AUT21:119, AUT08:165, WW74.4:1314, AUT97:138	EU (SE-CZ (Valtice), E-AUT (Höflein)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio.	AUT97 in Limnaea
Radix (Radix)	pyramidalis + and pyramidalis cf. +	(Férussac 1814: Lymneus)	151.200-6203	FRK40:16, WW81.6:79, WW74.4:1260	EU (S-GB (Hordle), FRK (NW, C), W-SUI (Bern)), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), FRK (widespread)), U.Oli.	WW81.6 in Lymnaea
Radix (Radix)	arenularia +	(F. Edwards 1852: Limnaea non (Deshayes 1824 or 1825)	151.200-6203S	WW74.4:1261	EU (S-GB (Hordle), FRK (NW, C), W-SUI (Bern)), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), FRK (widespread), U.Oli.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1654

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Radix (Radix)	cadurcensis + = cadurcensis cf. +	(Noulet 1854: Limnaea)	151.200-6203S	FRK40:16, WW74.4:1417	EU (FRK (s C, S)), U.Oli. (Sannois); EU (S-FRK), U.Oli. (Rupel)	WW74.4 in Lymnaeidae unassigned
Radix (Radix)	corduensis +	(Caraven-Cachin 1898: Limnaea), misspelling	151.200-6203S	WW74.4:1418	EU (FRK (s C, S)), U.Oli. (Sannois); EU (S-FRK), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Radix (Radix)	fabrei +	(Noulet 1867: Limnaea)	151.200-6203S	FRK40:16, WW74.4:1215	EU (S-FRK (Tarn)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	WW74.4 species in Lymnaea
Radix (Radix)	fabula + (= recta)	(F. Edwards 1852: Limnaea)	151.200-6203S	WW74.4.1269	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Radix (Radix)	mixta +	(F. Edwards 1852: Limnaea)	151.200-6203S	WW74.4:1261	EU (S-GB (Hordle), FRK (NW, C), W-SUI (Bern)), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), FRK (widespread), U.Oli.	
Radix (Radix)	ovum +	(F. Edwards 1852: Limnaea)	151.200-6203S	WW74.4:1261	EU (S-GB (Hordle), FRK (NW, C), W-SUI (Bern)), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), FRK (widespread), U.Oli.	
Radix (Radix)	pseudopyramidalis +	(Dollfus 1906: Limnaea)	151.200-6203S	WW74.4:1264	EU (S-GB (Hordle), FRK (NW, C), W-SUI (Bern)), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), FRK (widespread), U.Oli.	
Radix (Radix)	pyramidalis +	(Brard 1810: Limnée)	151.200-6203S	EU010:348, WW74.4:1260	EU (S-GB (Hordle), FRK (NW, C), W-SUI (Bern)), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), FRK (widespread), U.Oli.	EU010 species in Stagnicola
Radix (Radix)	pyramidalis angusta +	(F. Edwards 1852: Limnaea)	151.200-6203S	GB03, WW74.4.1265	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	GB03 Species ?
Radix (Radix)	pyramidalis cincta +	(F. Edwards 1852: Limnaea)	151.200-6203S	WW74.4.1265	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Radix (Radix)	pyramidalis columellaris +	(Sowerby 1826: Limnea)	151.200-6203S	WW74.4.1266	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), s C-FRK (Cantal)), U.Oli. (Sannois); EU (S-FRK (Tarn)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Radix (Radix)	pyramidalis costellata +	(F. Edwards 1852: Limnaea)	151.200-6203S	WW74.4.1267	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Radix (Radix)	pyramidalis gibbosula +	(F. Edwards 1852: Limnaea)	151.200-6203S	WW74.4.1267	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), C-GER (Hessen)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Radix (Radix)	pyramidalis minima +	(Sowerby 1817: Limnaea)	151.200-6203S	WW74.4.1268	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Radix (Radix)	pyramidalis recta +	(F. Edwards 1852: Limnaea)	151.200-6203S	WW74.4.1269	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), C-GER (Hessen)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Radix (Radix)	pyramidalis sublata +	(F. Edwards 1852: Limnaea)	151.200-6203S	WW74.4.1270	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Radix (Radix)	pyramidalis subquadrata +	(F. Edwards 1852: Limnaea)	151.200-6203S	WW74.4.1270	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1655

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Radix (Radix)	pyramidalis sulcata	(F. Edwards 1852: Limnaea)	151.200-6203S	WW74.4.1271	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Radix (Radix)	pyramidalis tenuis +	(F. Edwards 1852: Limnaea)	151.200-6203S	WW74.4.1271	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Radix (Radix)	pyramidalis tumida	(F. Edwards 1852: Limnaea)	151.200-6203S	WW74.4.1271	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Radix (Radix)	korlevici +	(Brusina 1884: Limnaea)	151.200-6205	AUT64:12, BK12:42, WW74.4:1253	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-CRT, S-BNH), M.Mio.; EU (S-CRT (Miočić)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Radix (Radix)	hyaloleuca +	(Brusina 1902: Lymnaea)	151.200-6205S	BK33:483, HU20:52, BK12:42, WW74.4:1250	EU (BNH (Metokija-Avtovac)), O.Mio. (Pont)	WW74.4 species
Radix (Radix)	spec. +	(Brusina 1874: Limnaea)	151.200-6205S	WW74.4:1253	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-CRT, S-BNH), M.Mio.; EU (S-CRT (Miočić)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Radix (Radix)	enzensdorfensis +	Neubauer & Harzhauser 2014	151.200-6208	AUT64:10	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	socialis socialis +	(Zieten 1830: Limnaea)	151.200-6210	EU020:88, GER120:189, WW74.4:1272, WW74.4:1272, AUT64:10, GER139:114	EU (S-CRT, BNH), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER , S-CRT, BNH), U.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	bullata +	(Klein 1846: Limnaeus)	151.200-6210S	WW74.4:1272	EU (SW-GER), Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	dilatata +	(K. Miller 1900: Limnaeus)	151.200-6210S	WW74.4:1276	EU (SW-GER), Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	elliptica +	(Klein 1846: Limnaeus)	151.200-6210S	WW74.4:1273	EU (SW-GER), Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	kurri +	(Klein 1846: Limnaeus)	151.200-6210S	WW74.4:1273	EU (SW-GER), Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	socialis obliquistoma +	(Quenstedt 1884: Lymnaea)	151.200-6210S	WW74.4:1275	EU (S-CRT, BNH), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER , S-CRT, BNH), U.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	socialis var elongata +	(Klein 1846: Limnaeus) non (Draparnaud 1805: Limneus)	151.200-6210S	GER139:114, WW74.4:1273	EU (SW-GER), Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	socialis var intermedia +	(Klein 1846: Limnaeus) non ((Férussac) in Lamarck 1822: Lymnaea))	151.200-6210S	GER139:114, WW74.4:1273	EU (SW-GER), Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	socialis var milleri +	Jooss 1913	151.200-6210S	GER139:114	EU (S-CRT, BNH), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), S-CRT, BNH), U.Mio.; EU (se SW-GER (Bechingen)), M.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	striata +	(Zieten 1830: Limnaea) and (Klein 1846: Limnaeus)	151.200-6210S	GER139:114, WW74.4:1272	EU (SW-GER), Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	subpalustris +	(Schlosser 1901: Limneus)	151.200-6210S	WW74.4:1276	EU (W-CZ), Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	socialis regularis +	(Maillard 1892: Limnaea)	151.200-6211	HU20:52, HU26:85, WW74.4:1289	EU (W-SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.), N-HU (Matra Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	socialis praelongata +	(Gottschick & Wenz 1916: Limnaea (Radix))	151.200-6212	HU20:52, WW74.4:1289	EU (SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (e SW-GER), O.Mio. (Torton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1656

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Radix (Radix)	socialis subpereger +	(Maillard 1892: Limnaea (Limnophysa))	151.200-6213	WW74.4:1282,1290	EU (W-SUI (Neuchâtel, Bern)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Radix (Radix)	socialis subsocialis +	(Gottschick 1911: Limnaea)	151.200-6214	WW74.4:1290	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Radix (Radix)	socialis cf. +	(Rzehak 1883: Lymnaea)	151.200-6215	CZ11:77	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Radix (Radix)	socialis dilatata +	(Noulet 1854: Limnaea) in Wenz 1923	151.200-6215S ?	CZ11:77	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Radix (Radix)	spec. +	Čtyroký 1966	151.200-6215S ?	CZ11:76	EU (ECZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Radix (Radix)	lessonae +	(Andrussov 1923)	151.200-6218	AUT21:119	EU (...) ?	
Radix (Radix)	dilatata +	(Noulet 1854: Limnaea)	151.200-6220	EU020:88, GER089:630, AUT60:192, WW81.6:77, GER124:27ff, GER139:113, WORMS, HU26:85, WW74.4:1277	EU (S-CRT, BNH), O.Oli., U.Mio.; EU (S-GER, SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottang); EU (FRK (C, SW), SUI, GER (SW, s SE, S), N-SUI, S-CZ, HU (N, W)), M.Mio.; EU (FRK (SW, S), GER (SE, SW), SUI, SE-AUT, S-CZ UKR (SW, NW)). O.Mio.	WW81.6 and GER139 in Lymnaea, WW74.4 and HU26 subspecies of socialis
Radix (Radix)	anceps +	(Eichwald 1830)	151.200-6220S	WORMS, WW74.4:1277	EU (BTK (Lithuania), NW-UKR (Volhynia), SW-UKR (Podolia)), Mio. ?	
Radix (Radix)	fragilis +	(Deecke 1917: Limnaeus non (Grateloup))	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1288	EU (w SW-GER (Baden)), Mio. ?	
Radix (Radix)	larteti + and larteti cf. +	(Noulet 1854 and Bourguignat 1881: Limnaea)	151.200-6220S	WORMS, WW74.4:1278, 1280	EU (SW-FRK), Mio. ?	
Radix (Radix)	laurillardiana +	(Noulet 1854: Limnaea)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1278	EU (SW-FRK), Mio. ?	
Radix (Radix)	minor +	(Gümbel 1861: Limnaeus non (Thomä 1845: Limnaea)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1279	EU (S-GER), Mio. ?	
Radix (Radix)	sansaniensis +	(Noulet 1854: Limnaea)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1278	EU (SW-FRK), Mio. ?	
Radix (Radix)	socialis +	(Greppin 1855: Limnaeus non (Zieten 1830: Limnaea)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1278	EU (SUI), Mio. ?	
Radix (Radix)	socialis var intermedia +	(Maillard 1892: Limnaea (Limnophysa))	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1282	EU (SUI), Mio. ?	
Radix (Radix)	stagnalis +	(Eichwald 1830: Limnaeus non (Linné 1758: Helix)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1277	EU (BTK (Lithuania), NW-UKR (Volhynia), SW-UKR (Podolia)), Mio. ?	
Radix (Radix)	strigosa +	(Unger in Schreiner 1843 non Brongniart 1810: Limnaeus)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1277	EU (W-PLN (Grodzisk Wielkopolski = Grätz), SE-AUT), Mio. ?	
Radix (Radix)	subovata +	(Klein 1846: Limnaeus), part	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1277	EU (SW-GER), Mio. ?	
Radix (Radix)	undorfensis +	(Clessin 1877: Limnaeus)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1280	EU (s E-GER), Mio. ?	
Radix (Radix)	ventricosa +	(Unger in Schreiner 1843 non Brongniart 1810: Limnaeus)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1277	EU (W-PLN (Grodzisk Wielkopolski = Grätz), SE-AUT), Mio. ?	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1657

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Radix (Radix)	weissi +	(Eichwald 1830: Limneus)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1277	EU (BTK (Lithuania), NW-UKR (Volhynia), SW-UKR (Podolia)), Mio. ?	
Radix (Radix)	pachygaster +	(Maillard 1892: Limnaea) non (Thomä 1845: Limnaeus)	151.200-6220S	HU20:52	EU (S-CRT, BNH), O.Oli., U.Mio.; EU (S-GER, SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottang); EU	
Radix (Radix)	pachygster +	(Dunker 1848 non Thomä 1845: Limnaeus)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1277	(FRK (C, SW), SUI, GER (SW, s SE, S), N-SUI, S-CZ, HU (N, W)), M.Mio.; EU (FRK (SW, S), GER (SE, SW), SUI, SE-AUT, S-CZ UKR (SW. NW)). O.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	parvula +	(Gobanz 1854: Limnaeus)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1278	EU (S-CRT, BNH), O.Oli., U.Mio.; EU (S-GER, SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottang); EU	
Radix (Radix)	sandbergeri +	(Lomnicki 1886: Limnaea)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1281	(FRK (C, SW), SUI, GER (SW, s SE, S), N-SUI, S-CZ, HU (N, W)), M.Mio.; EU (FRK (SW, S), GER (SE, SW), SUI, SE-AUT, S-CZ UKR (SW. NW)). O.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	socialis aff. +	(Rzehak 1893: Limnaea)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1283	EU (S-CRT, BNH), O.Oli., U.Mio.; EU (S-GER, SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottang); EU	
Radix (Radix)	sphaerogyra +	(Bourguignat 1881: Limnaea)	151.200-6220S	HU20:52, WW81.6:77, WW74.4:1280	(FRK (C, SW), SUI, GER (SW, s SE, S), N-SUI, S-CZ, HU (N, W)), M.Mio.; EU (FRK (SW, S), GER (SE, SW), SUI, SE-AUT, S-CZ UKR (SW. NW)). O.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	terpna +	(Bourguignat 1881: Limnaea)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1280	EU (S-CRT, BNH), O.Oli., U.Mio.; EU (S-GER, SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottang); EU	
Radix (Radix)	niedzwiedzki +	(Lomnicki 1886: Limnaea)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1281	(FRK (C, SW), SUI, GER (SW, s SE, S), N-SUI, S-CZ, HU (N, W)), M.Mio.; EU (FRK (SW, S), GER (SE, SW), SUI, SE-AUT, S-CZ UKR (SW. NW)). O.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	obovata +	(Gümbel 1887: Limneus)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1282	EU (S-CRT, BNH), O.Oli., U.Mio.; EU (S-GER, SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottang); EU	
Radix (Radix)	ovum +	(Walchner 1851: Lymneus) non (Brongniart 1810: Limneus)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1277	(FRK (C, SW), SUI, GER (SW, s SE, S), N-SUI, S-CZ, HU (N, W)), M.Mio.; EU (FRK (SW, S), GER (SE, SW), SUI, SE-AUT, S-CZ UKR (SW. NW)). O.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	armaniacensis +	(Bourguignat 1881: Limnaea)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1280	EU (S-CRT, BNH), O.Oli., U.Mio.; EU (S-GER, SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottang); EU	
Radix (Radix)	compsella +	(Bourguignat 1881: Limnaea)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1280	(FRK (C, SW), SUI, GER (SW, s SE, S), N-SUI, S-CZ, HU (N, W)), M.Mio.; EU (FRK (SW, S), GER (SE, SW), SUI, SE-AUT, S-CZ UKR (SW. NW)). O.Mio.	
Radix (Radix)	dunker +	(Fuchs 1877: Limnaeus)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1280	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontlev); EU (BNH), C-PTG, O.Mio. (Pont)	
Radix (Radix)	eumicra +	(Bourguignat 1881: Limnaea)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1280	EU (se C-ROM (Prahova)), o.O.Mio., u.U.Pli.	
Radix (Radix)	laevigata +	(Eichwald 1853: Limneus)	151.200-6220S	WW74.4:1277		
Radix (Radix)	dilatata cf. +	(Noulet 1854: Limnaea)	151.200-6221	WW81.6:77, WW74.4:1289		
Radix (Radix)	macaleti +	Neubauer, Harzhauser, Kroh, Georgopoulou & Mandic 2014	151.200-6223	EU016:23		
Radix (Radix)	socialis +	Macaleŧ 2000 non (Zieten 1832: Limnaea)	151.200-6223S	EU016:23		
Radix (Radix)	kovaci +	Neubauer & Harzhauser in Neubauer, Harzhauser & Pipik 2015	151.200-6225	NEW2015:33		
Radix (Radix)	enzenbachensis +	Neubauer & Harzhauser in Harzhauser et al 2014	151.200-6228	NEW2014:21		
Radix (Radix)	spec. +	...	151.200-6290	AUT09:107		

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1658

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Radix (Radix)	spec. +	Esu & Girotti 2010	151.200-6291	ITN74:160	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Radix (Radix)	spec. +	(Pavlović 1927: Limnaea)	151.200-6292	BK49:36	EU (n C-SRB (Ripan)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Radix (Radix)	spec. +	Neubauer & Harzhauser 2015	151.200-6293	SK03:148	EU (N-SK (Turiec B.)), O.Mio.	
Radix (Lytostoma)	grammica +	(Brusina 1872: Limnaea)	151.200-6300	EU065:5,6, WW74.4:1318, BK50:177	EU (N-CRT, SRB, HU (S, SW)), U.Pli.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	palustris palustris and palustris cf.	(O.F. Müller 1774: Buccinum)	151.200-7000	EU009:136, GER110.3:108, GER006:50, AS029:19, GB10, WW19, EU011:349, AF41:170, EU129:237, HU20:51, NL04, ITN64:34, WW74.4:1391, RUSS11:94, GER155:60, BG09:151, SPN63:35, WW91:9	EU (All excl. ICL, CZ, SK, RUSS ?), AF (MRO, ALG), AS (SW-RUSS); + Mio. EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.), W-HU ); Pli. EU (SE-GB, E-SPN, E-FRK, ITN (n C, W-Sard.), HU (NW, W, SW); Plei. EU (GB, NL, GER (w SW, w C), W-ITN, S-SPN), AS (C-RUSS); Hol. EU (NL, w SW-GER), AF (MRO, Egypt ?)	Formerly in Galba and Lymnaea
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	communis +	(Jeffreys 1830: Lymnaea)	151.200-7000S	AUT64:11	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	fragilis	(Sandberger 1880: Limneus)	151.200-7000S	WW74.4:1391	EU (All excl. ICL, CZ, SK, RUSS ?), AF (MRO, ALG), AS (SW-RUSS); +	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	gingivata	(Boistel 1902: Limnaea)	151.200-7000S	WW74.4:1391	EU (All excl. ICL, CZ, SK, RUSS ?), AF (MRO, ALG), AS (SW-RUSS); +	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	palustris turriculata +	(Held 1836: Limnaea)	151.200-7000S	WW74.4:1392	EU (S-HU (Tolna (Kurd))), U.Pli.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	palustris typica	(Büttner 1928: Galba)	151.200-7000S	BG09:151	EU (All excl. ICL, CZ, SK, RUSS ?), AF (MRO, ALG), AS (SW-RUSS); +	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	palustris var berlani	(Bourguignat 1870: Limnaea) in Petrbok 1941	151.200-7000S	BG09:151	EU (All excl. ICL, CZ, SK, RUSS ?), AF (MRO, ALG), AS (SW-RUSS); +	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	palustris var vulnerata	(Kürst. (= ? Küster) in Wester- lund 1886: Lymnaea)	151.200-7000S	BG09:151	EU (All excl. ICL, CZ, SK, RUSS ?), AF (MRO, ALG), AS (SW-RUSS); +	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	pingellii	(S.V. Wood 1872: Limnaea)	151.200-7000S	WW74.4:1391	EU (All excl. ICL, CZ, SK, RUSS ?), AF (MRO, ALG), AS (SW-RUSS); +	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	palustris syriaca	(Mousson 1861: Limnaeus)	151.200-7001	RUSS11:94	AS (KAU (Armenia), Israel)	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	palustris f flavida	Clessin 1884	151.200-7002	ROM01:306	EU (ROM)	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	palustris var curta	Clessin 1884	151.200-7003	ROM01:306	EU (ROM)	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	palustris f flavida cf.	Clessin 1884	151.200-7004	GER110.3:108	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), Plei.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	palustris f transsylvanica	M. Kimakowicz 1884	151.200-7005	ROM01:306, RUSS10:33	EU (ROM, W-RUSS (Moscow))	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	palustris aff.	(O.F. Müller 1774: Buccinum)	151.200-7006	GER079:394ff	EU (n SW-GER), Plei.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	palustris ex gr.	(O.F. Müller 1774: Buccinum)	151.200-7007	HU26:85	EU (N-HU (Matra Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	montenegrina	Glöer & Pešič 2009	151.200-7008	BK29:18, DMG97:51, EU153:40	EU (MTN, BG)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1659

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	fusca fusca	(C. Pfeiffer 1821: Lymnaeus)	151.200-7010	ROM01:306, ITN01.16:10, BK29:18, GER006:51, GB10, AUT22:39, BTK02, FRK38, GER110.3:108, RUSS11:86, BTK05:11	EU (NR, SV, BTK (Estonia, Latvia), C-EU, LUX, NL, BEG, FRK incl. Corsica, GB, IRL, SPN incl. Balearic I., ITN, CRT, W-HU (Balaton), ROM, GRC); + Plei. EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden))	GER110.3 subspecies of palustris, RUSS11 in Lymnaea
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	palustris	auct. part	151.200-7010S	GB10	EU (GB, IRL)	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	vulnerata	(Küster 1862: Limnaeus)	151.200-7010S	ITN01:16.10, BK29:18, RUSS11:98	EU (ITN, W-CRT, SRB, ABN ?, UKR, S-RUSS ?)	RUSS11 species in Lymnaea
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	disjuncta	Puton 1847	151.200-7010S ?	EU153:40	EU (NR, SV, BTK (Estonia, Latvia), C-EU, LUX, NL, BEG, FRK incl. Corsica, GB, IRL, SPN incl. Balearic I., ITN, CRT, W-HU (Balaton), ROM, GRC); +	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	leachiana	Risso 1826	151.200-7010S	EU153:40		
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	truncata	Buvignier 1833	151.200-7010S ?	EU153:40		
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	variabilis	Millet 1854	151.200-7010S	EU153:40		
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	vogesiaca	Puton 1847	151.200-7010S	EU153:40		
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	fusca maritima	(Clessin 1878: Limnaea)	151.200-7011	RUSS11:87	EU (SV / SF (Bottnischer Busen)), brackish	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	fusca cf.	(C. Pfeiffer 1821: Lymnaeus)	151.200-7012	GRC37.05:29, GER155:60	EU (w-SW-GER, W-GRC)	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	turricula	(Held 1836: Limnaea)	151.200-7013	GER006:50, EU009:136, ROM01:306, CZ05:4, IUCN, GER110.3:108, RUSS11:98, BTK07:22, BTK05:11, EU153:40	EU (GER / AUT / HU / SRB (Danube), GER (N-Elbe), BTK (Latvia), S-PLN, CZ, SK, ROM, BG, NW-TRK, S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)); + Plei. EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden))	GER110.3 subspecies of palustris
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	danubialis	(Schranck 1803: Buccinum)	151.200-7013S	RUSS11:85, IUCN, WW91:9	EU (S-RUSS (Kau., Rostov)), SE-RUSS (Ural); AS (sw SW-RUSS)	RUSS11 species in Lymnaea
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	atra atra	(Schranck 1803: Buccinum)	151.200-7015	RUSS10:33, RUSS11:82	EU (All excl. NE-RUSS)	RUSS11 in Lymnaea
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	atra starobogatovi	(Lazareva 1967: Lymnaea)	151.200-7016	RUSS10:39, RUSS11:82	AS (W-RUSS), N-KST)	RUSS11 in Lymnaea
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	atra zebrella	(B. Dybowski 1913: Costolimnaea)	151.200-7017	RUSS10:39, RUSS11:82	EU (NE-RUSS), AS (RUSS (W, S))	RUSS11 in Lymnaea
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	turricula	Kruglov & Starobogatov 1986	151.200-7020	RUSS10:33	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow))	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	corvus	(Gmelin 1791: Helix)	151.200-7025	EU009:136, UKR03:18, NL04, RUSS11:85, GER110.3:108, FRK38, BK29:18, BTK06:28, GER155:60, BTK05:11, EU153:40	EU (BTK, RUSS (Kaliningrad), S-SV, NR, DK, C-EU, GB, IRL, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, ITN, MK, MTN, ABN, GRC, BG, ROM, UKR); + Plei. EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden))	GER110.3 subspecies of palustris, RUSS11 in Lymnaea
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	subpalustris sub-palustris +, and aff. and cf. +	(Thomä 1845: Limnaeus)	151.200-7040	GER110.1:69, CZ09:830, WW81.6:79, GER122:21, WW74.4:1398	EU (FRK (NE, C, SW), GER (s C, e SW, sw SE), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (C, s W, w SW, e SW, S), W-CZ), U.Mio.	WW81.6 in Lymnaea, GER122 in Limnophysa, WW74.4 in Galba ss

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1660

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	acuta +	(Braun in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Limnaeus)	151.200-7040S	CZ09:830	EU (FRK (NE, C, SW), GER (s C, e SW, sw SE), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (C, s W, w SW, e SW, S), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	acuta +	(A. Braun 1843: Limneus), nom nud	151.200-7040S	WW74.4:1398	EU (FRK (NE, C, SW), GER (s C, e SW, sw SE), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (C, s W, w SW, e SW, S), W-CZ), U.Mio.	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	amerbachensis +	(Jooss 1912: Limnophysa)	151.200-7040S	WW74.4:1402	EU (FRK (NE, C, SW), GER (s C, e SW, sw SE), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (C, s W, w SW, e SW, S), W-CZ), U.Mio.	WW74.4.in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	amerbachensis var gracilis +	(Jooss 1912: Limnophysa)	151.200-7040S	WW74.4:1402	EU (FRK (NE, C, SW), GER (s C, e SW, sw SE), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (C, s W, w SW, e SW, S), W-CZ), U.Mio.	WW74.4.in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	aquitana +	(Dollfus 1913: Limnaea)	151.200-7040S	WW74.4:1402	EU (FRK (NE, C, SW), GER (s C, e SW, sw SE), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (C, s W, w SW, e SW, S), W-CZ), U.Mio.	WW74.4.in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	cornea +	(Lepsius 1887 non Brongniart 1810: Limneus)	151.200-7040S	WW74.4:1400	EU (FRK (NE, C, SW), GER (s C, e SW, sw SE), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (C, s W, w SW, e SW, S), W-CZ), U.Mio.	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	dupuyana +	(Noulet 1854: Limnea) in (Boettger 1878 ? : Limneus), missid.	151.200-7040S	CZ09:830	EU (FRK (NE, C, SW), GER (s C, e SW, sw SE), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (C, s W, w SW, e SW, S), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	dupuyana + (= minor) and dupuyana cf. +	(O. Boettger 1891: Limnaeus)	151.200-7040S	WW74.4:1405	EU (C-FRK, W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (FRK (NW, C, SW), GER (s C, w SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	girondica var moguntina +	(Jooss 1911: Limnophysa)	151.200-7040S	WW74.4:1401, GER110.1:69	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	WW74.4.in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	kinkelini +	(Jooss 1911: Limnaea or Limnophysa)	151.200-7040S	WW74.4:1401, GER110.1:70	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	GER110.1 species, WW74.4.in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	longiscata +	(Zehler 1837: Limnaeus) non (Brongniart 1810: Limneus)	151.200-7040S	WW74.4:1398	EU (FRK (NE, C, SW), GER (s C, e SW, sw SE), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (C, s W, w SW, e SW, S), W-CZ), U.Mio.	WW74.4.in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	media +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Limnaeus), nom nud	151.200-7040S	CZ09:830, WW74.4:1398	EU (FRK (NE, C, SW), GER (s C, e SW, sw SE), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (C, s W, w SW, e SW, S), W-CZ), U.Mio.	WW74.4.in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	palustris +	(Lecoq 1876: Lymnaea) non (O.F. Müller 1774: Buccinum)	151.200-7040S	WW74.4:1400	EU (FRK (NE, C, SW), GER (s C, e SW, sw SE), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (C, s W, w SW, e SW, S), W-CZ), U.Mio.	WW74.4.in Galba ss

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1661

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	parvula + (= minor)	(Genth 1848: Limnaeus)	151.200-7040S	WW74.4:1403	EU (C-FRK, W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (FRK (NW, C, SW), GER (s C, w SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	subpalustris minor + and minor cf. +	(Thomä 1845: Limnaea)	151.200-7040S	AUT64:11, CZ09:830, WW74.4:1403	EU (C-FRK, W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (FRK (NW, C, SW), GER (s C, w SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	WW74.4 subspecies of subpalustris in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	turrita + (= minor) and turrita cf.	(Wenz 1911: Lymnaea (Lymnophysa))	151.200-7040S	WW74.4:1406	EU (C-FRK, W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (FRK (NW, C, SW), GER (s C, w SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	subpalustris denainvilliersi +	(Deshayes 1863: Limnaea)	151.200-7041	WW74.4:1403	EU (C-FRK (Loiret)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	WW74.4.in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	subpalustris dromica +	(Fontannes 1884: Limnaea)	151.200-7042	WW74.4:1403	EU (FRK (SE, S)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	WW74.4.in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	michelini + and michelini aff. + and michelini cf. +	(Deshayes 1863: Limneus)	151.200-7045	EU010:348, FRK40:7ff, FRK69:76, WW81.6:79, FRK96:39, WW74.4:1346	EU (FRK (NW, N, NE, S)), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (U.Barton)	FRK40 and WW74.4 in Galba, WW81.6 in Lymnaea
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	boreliana +	(Noulet 1863: Limnaea)	151.200-7045S	FRK40:8, WW74.4:1417	EU (FRK (NW, S)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet), O.Eoc. (U.Barton)	WW74.4 in Lymnaeidae unassigned
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	fusiformis +	(Voltz 1828: Limnea)	151.200-7045S	WW74.4:1347	EU (FRK (NW, S)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet), O.Eoc. (U.Barton)	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	michelini cf. +	(Deshayes 1863: Limneus)	151.200-7046	FRK96:16	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller)), M.Eoc.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	fabula + and fabula cf. +	(Brongniart 1810: Limnaeus)	151.200-7048	EU010:374, GER099:130, WW81.6:78, BEG09:53, WW74.4:1244	EU (BEG, GER (w SW, C), U.Oli.; EU (FRK (N, NW), GER (w SW, s C), NW-SUI), O.Oli.	GER099 in Limnophysa, WW81.6 in Lymnaea, WW74.4 in Radix
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	acuminata +	(F. Voltz 1852: Lymneus) non (Brongniart 1810: Lymnaea)	151.200-7048S	WW74.4:1244	EU (BEG, GER (w SW, C), U.Oli.; EU (FRK (N, NW), GER (w SW, s C), NW-SUI), O.Oli.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	acutilabris +	(Sandberger 1858: Limneus)	151.200-7048S	WW74.4:1245	EU (BEG, GER (w SW, C), U.Oli.; EU (FRK (N, NW), GER (w SW, s C), NW-SUI), O.Oli.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	fragilis +	(Ebert 1882: Limneus)	151.200-7048S	WW74.4:1247	EU (BEG, GER (w SW, C), U.Oli.; EU (FRK (N, NW), GER (w SW, s C), NW-SUI), O.Oli.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	longiscata aff. +	(Bodenbender 1884: Limneus)	151.200-7048S	WW74.4:1247	EU (BEG, GER (w SW, C), U.Oli.; EU (FRK (N, NW), GER (w SW, s C), NW-SUI), O.Oli.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	obtusa +	(Brard 1810: Lymnée)	151.200-7048S	WW74.4:1244	EU (BEG, GER (w SW, C), U.Oli.; EU (FRK (N, NW), GER (w SW, s C), NW-SUI), O.Oli.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	pachygaster +	(Rames 1886: Limnaea) non (Thomä 1845: Limnaeus)	151.200-7048S	WW74.4:1247	EU (BEG, GER (w SW, C), U.Oli.; EU (FRK (N, NW), GER (w SW, s C), NW-SUI), O.Oli.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	palustris +	(Dunker 1853: Limnaeus) non (Draparnaud )	151.200-7048S	WW74.4:1244	EU (BEG, GER (w SW, C), U.Oli.; EU (FRK (N, NW), GER (w SW, s C), NW-SUI), O.Oli.	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1662

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	peregra +	(...: Limnea) non (O.F. Müller 1774: Buccinum)	151.200-7048S	SYS204:188	EU (BEG, GER (w SW, C), U.Oli.; EU (FRK (N, NW), GER (w SW, s C), NW-SUI), O.Oli.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	striatella +	(Ludwig 1855: Limnaeus) non (Grateloup 1827: Lymnaea)	151.200-7048S	WW74.4:1245	EU (BEG, GER (w SW, C), U.Oli.; EU (FRK (N, NW), GER (w SW, s C), NW-SUI), O.Oli.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	subovata +	(Fischer & Wenz 1912: Limnaea)	151.200-7048S	WW74.4:1249	EU (BEG, GER (w SW, C), U.Oli.; EU (FRK (N, NW), GER (w SW, s C), NW-SUI), O.Oli.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	subpalustris +	(Ludwig 1869: Limnaeus) non (Thomä 1845: Limnaea)	151.200-7048S	WW74.4:1246	EU (BEG, GER (w SW, C), U.Oli.; EU (FRK (N, NW), GER (w SW, s C), NW-SUI), O.Oli.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	ventricosa +	(Zieten 1832 non Brongniart 1810: Limnea)	151.200-7048S	SYS204:188	EU (BEG, GER (w SW, C), U.Oli.; EU (FRK (N, NW), GER (w SW, s C), NW-SUI), O.Oli.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	vulgaris +	(...: Limnaea) non (L. Pfeiffer 1821: Limneus)	151.200-7048S	SYS204:188	EU (BEG, GER (w SW, C), U.Oli.; EU (FRK (N, NW), GER (w SW, s C), NW-SUI), O.Oli.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	longiscata + and longiscata aff. + and longiscata cf. +	(Brongniart 1810: Limneus)	151.200-7050	EU010:348, GB03, GB04, WW81.6:78, WW74.4:1373	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W, C, SE), SUI (NW, W)), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, FRK (SW, S), SPN (NE, E, C), sw SW-GER, U.Oli.	Formerly in Galba and Lymnaea, but looks like a Stagnicola
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	effilea +	(Mantell 1839: Limnaea)	151.200-7050S	WW74.4:1374	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W, C, SE), SUI (NW, W)), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, FRK (SW, S), SPN (NE, E, C), sw SW-GER, U.Oli.	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	effilée +	(Brard 1809: Limnée)	151.200-7050S	WW74.4:1373	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W, C, SE), SUI (NW, W)), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, FRK (SW, S), SPN (NE, E, C), sw SW-GER, U.Oli.	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	ovum +	(Murchison & Lyell 1829 non Brongniart 1810: Lymneus)	151.200-7050S	WW74.4:1373	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W, C, SE), SUI (NW, W)), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, FRK (SW, S), SPN (NE, E, C), sw SW-GER, U.Oli.	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	pachygaster +	(Landesque 1888: Limnaea) non (Thomä 1845: Limnaeus)	151.200-7050S	WW74.4:1377	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W, C, SE), SUI (NW, W)), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, FRK (SW, S), SPN (NE, E, C), sw SW-GER, U.Oli.	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	palustris fossilis +	(Delbos & Koechlin-Schlumberger 1867: Limnaea)	151.200-7050S	WW74.4:1376	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W, C, SE), SUI (NW, W)), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, FRK (SW, S), SPN (NE, E, C), sw SW-GER, U.Oli.	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	longiscata distorta +	(Edwards 1852: Limnaea)	151.200-7051	WW74.4:1384	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. / U. Oli. (Lud, Sannois)	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	longiscata galesensis +	(Fontannes 1884: Limnaea)	151.200-7052	WW74.4:1385	EU (S-FRK (Gard (Galés)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	longiscata ostrogallica +	(Fontannes 1884: Limnaea)	151.200-7054	WW74.4:1388	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), O.Eoc. (Lud); EU (NE-SPN, FRK (S, SE, NE), W-SUI), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	longiscata romani +	Wenz 1922	151.200-7055	WW74.4:1389	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), O.Eoc. (Lud)	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	longiscata aff. +	(Brongniart 1810: Limneus)	151.200-7056	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	BEG01 in Lymnaea



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1663

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	longiscata gr. +	(Brongniart 1810: Limneus)	151.200-7057	FRK40:10, SPN47:91	EU (S-FRK, SPN (Mallorca)), O.Eoc. (Barton, U.Priabon)	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	armaniacensis armaniacensis +	(Noulet 1857: Limnaea)	151.200-7060	GER089:630, GER026.1:14, HU20:50, WW74.4:1351	EU (GER (e SW, S)), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), W-SUI, SE-AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (S-FRK (Gers), e SW-GER, W-SUI, S-PLN), O.Mio.	GER026.1 Lymnaea armaniacensis Noulet 1846, WW74.4 in Galba
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	dilatata +	(Noulet 1854: Limnaea) in (Hiden & Rottenmanner 2007: Radix)	151.200-7060S	AUT64:11	EU (GER (e SW, S)), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), W-SUI, SE-AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (S-FRK (Gers), e SW-GER, W-SUI, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	girondica +	(Noulet 1854 in Penecke 1891: Limnaeus (Limnus))	151.200-7060S	AUT64:11, WW74.4:1282	EU (GER (e SW, S)), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), W-SUI, SE-AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (S-FRK (Gers), e SW-GER, W-SUI, S-PLN), O.Mio.	WW74.4 synonym of Radix socialis dilatata (Noulet)
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	pachygaster +	(Thomä 1845 in Penecke 1891: Limnaeus)	151.200-7060S	AUT64:11	EU (GER (e SW, S)), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), W-SUI, SE-AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (S-FRK (Gers), e SW-GER, W-SUI, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	parvula +	(Braun in Gobanz 1854 non Braun in Walchner 1851: Limnaeus)	151.200-7060S	AUT64:11	EU (GER (e SW, S)), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), W-SUI, SE-AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (S-FRK (Gers), e SW-GER, W-SUI, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	subpalustris +	(Thomä 1845: Limnaea) in (Gobanz 1854: Limnaeus)	151.200-7060S	AUT64:11, WW74.4:1278	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Mio.	WW74.4 synonym of Radix socialis dilatata (Noulet)
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	turrita +	(Klein in Unger 1858: Limneus)	151.200-7060S	AUT64:11	EU (GER (e SW, S)), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), W-SUI, SE-AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (S-FRK (Gers), e SW-GER, W-SUI, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	armaniacensis palustriformis +	(Gottschick 1911: Limnea (Limnophysa))	151.200-7061	HU20:51, WW74.4:1352	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	armaniacensis glabraeformis +	(Gottschick & Wenz 1911: Limnaea (Limnophysa))	151.200-7062	HU20:51, WW74.4:1352	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	praebouiletti +	Schlickum 1970	151.200-7065	GER089:631, HU20:51	EU (S-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	syrtica cf. +	Kókay 1967	151.200-7065S	HU20:51	EU (S-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	jaccardi +	(Maillard 1892: Limnaea)	151.200-7068	HU20:50, WW74.4:1370	EU (W-SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), Mio.	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	bouilleti bouilleti +	(Michaud 1855: Lymnea)	151.200-7070	AUT21:119, EU129:234, FRK95:105, WW74.4:1354	EU (NW-HU, E-AUT, FRK (E, SE), E-SPN (Teruel)), O.Mio.; EU (C-PTG, s C-FRK (s C, E, SE, S), AUT), Pli.	WW74.4 in Galba ss

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1664

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	bouilleti	(Almera, Bofill & Poch 1895: Limnaea)	151.200-7071	WW74.4:1356	EU (NE-SPN (Barcelona (Villanova y Geltru))), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	gertrudensis + bouilleti	(Fontannes 1883: Limnaea)	151.200-7072	WW74.4:1356	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	laurentensis + bouilleti cf. +	(Michaud 1855: Lymnea)	151.200-7073	SPN08:319	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (O.Turoi)	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	forbesi +	(Gaudry & Fischer in Gaudry 1867: Limnaeus)	151.200-7075	AUT64:12, WORMS, WW74.4:1215	EU (C-GRC (Attika), S-SPN (Granada)), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (SE-CZ (Cejkovice ?)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	WW74.4 in Lymnaea
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	reinholdkunzi +	Harzhauser & Neubauer in Harzhauser et al. 2012	151.200-7078	AUT64:12	EU (e C-AUT (Aflenz B.)), M.Mio.	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	kreutzii +	(Łomnitzki 1886: Limnea (Limnophysa))	151.200-7080	HU20:51, WW74.4:1371	EU (S-PLN, NW-UKR, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW74.4 in Galba ss
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	kreutzii var subflavida +	(Łomnitzki 1886: Limnea (Limnophysa))	151.200-7080S	HU20:51	EU (S-PLN, NW-UKR, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Stagnicola (Stagnicola)	kreutzii var subfusca +	(Łomnitzki 1886: Limnea (Limnophysa))	151.200-7080S	HU20:51	EU (S-PLN, NW-UKR, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Stagnicola (Omphiscola)	glabra glabra	(O.F. Müller 1774: Buccinum)	151.200-7200	GER006:53, BK15:173, GB10 EU009:136, RUSS10:33, NL04, WW74.4:1367	EU (BTK, NR, SV, DK, GER, BEG, NL, FRK, GB, IRL, N-SPN, ABN, W-RUSS ?); + U.Pli. EU (W-HU); ..., Plei.; Hol. EU (NL)	WW74.4 in Galba
Stagnicola (Omphiscola)	glabra aff. +	(O.F. Müller 1774: Buccinum)	151.200-7201	WW74.4:1367	EU (c C-GER (Hornstein)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Stagnicola (Omphiscola)	glabra cantabra	(Álvarez 1965)	151.200-7201	SPN68:9, EU153:40	EU (SPN)	
Stagnicola (Omphiscola)	reticulata +	(Gassies 1867)	151.200-7210	EU153:40	EU (FRK)	
Ladislavella	terebra	(Westerlund 1885: Lymnaea)	151.200-8000	BK29:18, SYS148:84, CZ05:3, ANB, RUSS11:97, EU153:40	EU (BEG, S-SV, E-GER, e C-PLN, CZ, SK UKR, BNH), AS (RUSS (S, NW), KST)	Classification in Catascopia is rejected (ANB)
Ladislavella	attenuata	(Westerlund 1877 non Say 1829: Limnaea)	151.200-8000S	WMSD, RUSS11:97	EU (BEG, S-SV, E-GER, e C-PLN, CZ, SK UKR, BNH), AS (RUSS (S, NW), KST)	
Ladislavella	lindholmi	(W. Dybowski 1913: Lymnaea (Fossaria))	151.200-8000S	RUSS11:97	EU (BEG, S-SV, E-GER, e C-PLN, CZ, SK UKR, BNH), AS (RUSS (S, NW), KST)	
Ladislavella	occulta	(Jackiewicz 1959: Galba)	151.200-8000S	GER006:51, SYS148:84, EU015, Exp2005, RUSS11:97	EU (BEG, S-SV, E-GER, e C-PLN, CZ, SK UKR, BNH), AS (RUSS (S, NW), KST)	Formerly in Stagnicola
Ladislavella	sorensis	B. Dybowski 1913	151.200-8000S	WORMS	EU (BEG, S-SV, E-GER, e C-PLN, CZ, SK UKR, BNH), AS (RUSS (S, NW), KST)	
Ladislavella	vulnerata	(Kruglov & Staroboatov 1986 non Küster 1862: Lymnaea)	151.200-8000S	RUSS11:97	EU (BEG, S-SV, E-GER, e C-PLN, CZ, SK UKR, BNH), AS (RUSS (S, NW), KST)	
Eustagnicola	cretacea +	Paná 2002	151.200-9010	<a href="http://www.geopaleontologica.org/page8/Csiki_etal.pdf">http://www.geopaleontologica.org/page8/Csiki_etal.pdf</a>	EU (C-ROM (Hațec B.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1665

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acella	gracillima +	(Bittner 1884: Limnaeus (Acella))	151.201-0010	BK35:77, EU116:171, WW74.4:1414	EU (SL (Sagor)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Acella	acuaria + and acuaria cf. +	(Neumayr 1869: Limnaeus (Acella))	151.201-0020	EU116:171, WW74.4:1413, BK30:39, BK46:379	EU (SL (Repušnica)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-CRT), U.Pli.; EU (C-ROM, MLD), O.Pli. (Levantin)	BK30 in Lymnaea
Acella	cosensis +	(Tournouër 1875: Limnaea (Acella))	151.201-0030	WW74.4:1414	EU (E-GRC (Kos)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Acella	longa +	(Halaváts 1888: Limnaeus (Acella))	151.201-0030	WW74.4:1414	EU (SW-HU (Szentes), N-SRB (Zrenjanin)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Acella	megarensis +	(Gaudry & Fischer 1867: Limnaeus)	151.201-0040	WW74.4:1415	EU (C-GRC (Megara, Euboia), AS (W-TRK (Pergamon))), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Acella	transsylvanica +	(Roth 1885: Limnaeus)	151.201-0050	WW74.4:1415	EU (e C-ROM (Bodon)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Acella	spec. +	Stache 1889	151.201-0090	EU116:166	EU (SL (Istria (Banne))), Paleo.	
Scalaxis	rillyensis +	(Boissy 1848: Achatina)	151.203-0000	WW81.6:102, WW74.3:879, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Rilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	MNHN also in Oleacinidae / Columna
Scalaxis	rillyensis +	(Boissy 1846: Achatina), nom nud	151.203-0000S	WW74.3:879	EU (N-FRK (Rilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Scalaxis	cuspidatus +	(Boissy 1848: Achatina)	151.203-0010	WW81.6:102, WW74.3:878	EU (N-FRK (Rilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Scalaxis	cuspidatus +	(Boissy 1846: Achatina), nom nud	151.203-0010S	WW74.3:878	EU (N-FRK (Rilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Scalaxis	similis +	(Boissy 1848: Achatina)	151.203-0020	WW81.6:103	EU (N-FRK (Rilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Scalaxis	similis +	(Boissy 1846: Achatina), nom nud	151.203-0020S	WW74.3:880	EU (N-FRK (Rilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Scalaxis	sinister +	(Boissy 1848: Achatina)	151.203-0030	WW81.6:103, WW74.3:881	EU (N-FRK (Chenay, Rilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Scalaxis	columnella +	(Deshayes 1863: Achatina)	151.203-0030S	WW81.6:103, WW74.3:881	EU (N-FRK (Chenay, Rilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Scalaxis	diversus +	(Deshayes 1863: Achatina)	151.203-0040	WW74.3:879	EU (N-FRK (Rilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Valenciennius	annulatus +	Rousseau 1842	151.204-0000	EU116:181, EU146:105, WORMS	EU (N-CRT, N-SRB, SW-ROM (Gorj), S-UKR (Kertsch), SE-RUSS (Taman)), O.Mio., U.Pli.	
Valenciennius	annulatus cf. +	Rousseau 1842	151.204-0001	WW74.4:1329	EU (NW-ITN (Genova (Sarzanello))), O.Mio.	
Valenciennius	reussi +	(Neumayr in Neumayr & Paul 1875: Valenciennesia)	151.204-0003	EU065:6, BK34:18, WORMS, EU116:181, WW74.4:1334	EU (E-CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (SL, CRT, SRB, HU, ROM (Tirgu-Jin)), U.Pli.	
Valenciennius	annulatus +	(Brusina 1874: Valenciennesia) non Rousseau 1842	151.204-0003S	WW74.4:1334	EU (E-CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (SL, CRT, SRB, HU, ROM (Tirgu-Jin)), U.Pli.	
Valenciennius	krambergeri +	(R. Hörnes 1901: Valenciennesia)	151.204-0005	EU146:103, WW74.4:1331, WORMS	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb), BNH), U.Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1666

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Valenciennius	annulatus +	(Rousseau 1774: Valenciennesia)	151.204-0005S	EU146:103	EU (SE-RUSS (Taman)), U.Pli.	
Valenciennius	kiseljaki +	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1901: Valenciennesia)	151.204-0008	EU146:107, WW74.4:1331, WORMS	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb (Okrugljak))), U.Pli.	
Valenciennius	brusinae + = brusinae, unjustified em	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1901: Valenciennesia)	151.204-0010	EU146:103, WORMS	EU (CRT (N, E)), U.Pli.	
Valenciennius	annulatus +	(Rousseau in Jonescu-Argetoiaia 1914: Valenciennesia)	151.204-0010S	EU146:103	EU (SW-ROM (Oltenia)), Pli.	
Valenciennius	boeckhi +	(Halaváts in Brusina 1897: Valenciennesia)	151.204-0010S	EU146:103	EU (CRT (N, E)), U.Pli.	
Valenciennius	peltus +	(Brusina 1878: Valenciennesia)	151.204-0013	EU146:104, WW74.4:1331, WORMS, BK50:180	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb (Okrugljak))), U.Pli.	
Valenciennius	altus +	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1901: Valenciennesia)	151.204-0015	EU146:104, WW74.4:1328, WORMS	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb (Okrugljak))), O.Mio., U.Pli.	
Valenciennius	bonei +	Hanganu 1972	151.204-0018	WORMS, GBIF	EU (S-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Valenciennius	geticus +	(Stevanović : Valenciennesia), nom nud	151.204-0018S	WORMS	EU (S-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Valenciennius	dacicus +	Pavnotescu 1990	151.204-0020	WORMS, GBIF	EU (S-ROM (Dacic B. (Muntenia))), O.Mio.	
Valenciennius	davitaschvili +	Taktakishvili 1967	151.204-0023	WORMS	EU (...), ...	
Valenciennius	densiplicatus +	(Bogachev 1931)	151.204-0025	WORMS	EU (...), ...	
Valenciennius	ellipticus +	Hanganu 1961	151.204-0028	WORMS	EU (S-ROM (Dacic B.)), Pli.	
Valenciennius	facetus +	Taktakishvili 1967	151.204-0030	WORMS	EU (...), ...	
Valenciennius	filipescui +	Hanganu 1972	151.204-0033	WORMS	EU (S-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Valenciennius	gurianus +	(Bogachev 1931)	151.204-0035	WORMS	EU (...), ...	
Valenciennius	kujalnicus +	Taktakishvili 1962	151.204-0038	WORMS	EU (...), ...	
Valenciennius	postannulatus +	(Chelidze 1964: Valenciennesia)	151.204-0038S	WORMS	EU (...), ...	
Valenciennius	lutrae +	Taktakishvili 1967	151.204-0040	WORMS	EU (...), ...	
Valenciennius	metochianus +	(Pavlović 1935)	151.204-0043	WORMS	EU (...), ...	
Valenciennius	obsoletus +	(Bogachev 1931)	151.204-0045	WORMS	EU (...), ...	
Valenciennius	orientalis +	(Bogachev 1931)	151.204-0048	WORMS	EU (...), ...	
Valenciennius	pflugii +	Özsayar 1971	151.204-0050	WORMS	EU (...), ...	
Valenciennius	praeannulatus +	Sukhova 1955	151.204-0053	WORMS	EU (S-UKR (Krim (Chernomorsk B.))), Pli.	
Valenciennius	revolutus +	(Bogachev 1931)	151.204-0055	WORMS	EU (...), ...	
Valenciennius	roumaniensis +	(Newton 1905: Valenciennesia)	151.204-0058	WORMS, WW74.4:1336	EU (se C-ROM (Prahova (Bustenari))), O.Mio., U.Pli.	
Valenciennius	suchovae +	Taktakishvili 1967	151.204-0060	WORMS	EU (...), ...	
Valenciennius	syrmicus +	Stevanović 1990	151.204-0063	WORMS	EU (SRB, BNH), O.Mio. (Pont)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1667

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Valenciennius	brusinae + = brusinae +	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1901)	151.204-0065	WW74.4:1330	EU (N-CRT (Sestine)), O.Mio., U.Pli.	
Valenciennius	annulatus +	(Reuss 1868 non Rousseau 1842: Valenciennesia)	151.204-0065S	BK50:179	EU (N-CRT (Sestine)), O.Mio., U.Pli.	
Valenciennius	boeckhi +	(Brusina 1897 non Halaváts 1887: Valenciennesia)	151.204-0065S	WW74.4:1330	EU (N-CRT (Sestine)), O.Mio., U.Pli.	
Valenciennius	reussi +	(Brusina 1884 non Neumayr & Paul 1875: Valenciennesia)	151.204-0065S	WW74.4:1330, BK50:179	EU (N-CRT (Sestine)), O.Mio., U.Pli.	
Valenciennius	...		151.204-0080	EU146:103	EU (SE-RUSS (Taman)), Pli.	
Provalenciennesia	pauli +	(R. Hörnes 1874 and 1875: Valenciennesia)	151.204-1010	EU116:181, WW74.4:1332, BK49:37, WORMS, EU146:99	EU (N-CRT (Varazdin)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Provalenciennesia	annulata +	(Rousseau 1842 and Reuss 1868: Valenciennesia)	151.204-1010S	EU146:99	EU (N-CRT (Varazdin)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Provalenciennesia	pauli var intermedia +	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1901: Valenciennesia)	151.204-1011	EU146:100, WW74.4:1331	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	WW74.4 species in Valenciennesia
Provalenciennesia	limnaeoidea +	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1901: Valenciennesia)	151.204-1020	EU146:99, WW74.4:1332	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Provalenciennesia	poljaki +	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1901)	151.204-1030	EU146:100	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Provalenciennesia	arthaberi	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1901: Valenciennesia)	151.204-1040	EU146:101, WW74.4:1329	EU (CRT (N, E)), U.Pli.	
Provalenciennesia	annulata +	(Hantken 1874 non Rousseau 1842: Valenciennesia)	151.204-1040S	WW74.4:1329	EU (CRT (N, E)), U.Pli.	
Provalenciennesia	langhofferi +	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1901: Valenciennesia)	151.204-1050	EU146:101, WW74.4:1331, WORMS	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Provalenciennesia	schafarziki +	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1901: Valenciennesia)	151.204-1060	EU146:101, WW74.4:1336, WORMS	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), E-CRT (Beočin), U.Pli.	
Provalenciennesia	annulata +	(Hantken 1874 non Rousseau 1842: Valenciennesia)	151.204-1060S	WW74.4:1336	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), E-CRT (Beočin), U.Pli.	
Provalenciennesia	boeckhi +	(Halaváts 1887: Valenciennesia)	151.204-1070	EU146:101, WW74.4:1330, WORMS	EU (N-CRT (Okrugljak)), SW-ROM (Caras-Severin), U.Pli.	
Provalenciennesia	boeckhi +	(Halaváts 1886: Valenciennesia), nom nud	151.204-1070S	WW74.4:1330	EU (N-CRT (Okrugljak)), SW-ROM (Caras-Severin), U.Pli.	
Provalenciennesia	reussi var. +	(Brusina 1884: Valenciennesia)	151.204-1070S	WW74.4:1330	EU (N-CRT (Okrugljak)), SW-ROM (Caras-Severin), U.Pli.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1668

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Corymbina	rhodensis	Bukowski 1892 and 1893	151.209-0000	GRC45.1:296, WW74.4:1322	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos (Propilia-Istridos))), O.Pli. (Levantin) or U.Plei.	
Corymbina	rhodensis + rhodensis istridica +	Bukowski 1893	151.209-0001	GRC45.1:298, WW74.4:1323	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos (Prophilia-Istridos))), O.Pli. (Levantin) or U.Plei.	
Corymbina	rhodensis athiadica +	Bukowski 1893	151.209-0002	GRC45.1:298, WW74.4:1322	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos (Lachania))), O.Pli. (Levantin) or U.Plei.	
Corymbina	rhodensis angulata +	Bukowski 1893	151.209-0003	GRC45.1:298, WW74.4:1322	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos (Propilia-Istridos))), O.Pli. (Levantin) or U.Plei.	
Corymbina	monachorum + monachorum +	Bukowski 1892 and 1893	151.209-0010	GRC45.1:300, WW74.4:1321	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos (Arnitha-Skiadi))), O.Pli. (Levantin) or U.Plei.	
Corymbina	monachorum + turrata +	Bukowski 1892 and 1893	151.209-0011	GRC45.1:298, WW74.4:1322	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos (Arnitha-Skiadi))), O.Pli. (Levantin) or U.Plei.	
Corymbina	elegans +	(Cantraine 1841: Adelina)	151.209-0020	WW74.4:1319	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Sambuca))), U.Pli.; EU (e C-ROM, BNH, C-GRC), AS (w C-TRK (Phrygia), SW-TRK (Lycia), O.Pli. (Levantin)	Type of Adelina / Adelinella
Corymbina	adelinae + and adelinae cf. +	(Spratt & Forbes 1847: Limneus)	151.209-0020S	WW74.4:1319	EU (e C-ROM, BNH, C-GRC), AS (w C-TRK (Phrygia), SW-TRK (Lycia), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Corymbina	bicarinata +	(Fuchs 1877: Lymnaeus)	151.209-0030	WW74.4:1319	C-GRC (Phokis (Livanates)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	WW74.4 in Adelinella
Corymbina	aegaea +	(Oppenheim 1919: Lymnaea)	151.209-0040	WORMS	AS (NW-TRK (Harmancik)), Mio.	
Corymbina	coronata +	(Marinescu 1992: Radix (Adelinella))	151.209-0050	WORMS	EU (NW-ROM (Borod)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Hiscerus	amplectus +	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1901: Linmaea)	151.209-1010	WW74.4:1323, EU146:113, WORMS, WW74.4:1323	EU (N-CRT (Sestina, Gracani)), O.Mio., U.Pli.	WW74.4 in Velutinopsis
Hiscerus	undulatus +	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1901: Linmaea)	151.209-1020	WW74.4:1325, EU146:113, WORMS	EU (N-CRT (Novi Marof)), O.Mio., U.Pli.	WW74.4 in Velutinopsis
Hiscerus	spec. +	Gorjanović-Kramberger 1923	151.209-1090	EU146:114	EU (N-CRT (Zlatar)), U.Pli.	
Undulotheca	halavatsi +	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1901: Linmaea)	151.209-2010	WW74.4:1324, WORMS	EU (CRT (Slavonia, Vereserovo)), O.Mio., U.Pli.	WW74.4 in Velutinopsis
Undulotheca	pancici +	(Brusina 1893: Limnaea (Velutinopsis))	151.209-2020	WW74.4:1325, WORMS, EU146:97	EU (N-CRT, N-SRB), O.Mio., U.Pli.	WW74.4 in Velutinopsis
Undulotheca	gojlo +	Moos 1944	151.209-2030	WORMS	EU (CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Undulotheca	kochi +	Gorjanović-Kramberger 1923	151.209-2040	EU146:98, WORMS	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Undulotheca	rotundata +	Gorjanović-Kramberger 1923	151.209-2050	EU146:98, WORMS	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Velutinopsis	velutina +	(Deshayes 1838: Limnaea)	151.209-3000	WW74.4:1326, WW81.6:80, WORMS, EU146:96	EU (CRT, SW-ROM, SE-UKR (Kertsch)), O.Mio.; EU (CRT (N, E), SW-ROM), U.Pli.	
Velutinopsis	velutina aff. +	(Deshayes 1838: Limnaea)	151.209-3001	BK49:36	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1669

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Velutinopsis	nobilis +	(Reuss 1868: Limnaeus)	151.209-3010	EU116:171, WW74.4:1324, WORMS	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia), w C-ROM (Hunedoara)), O.Mio., U.Pli.	
Velutinopsis	rugosa +	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1901: Linnaea)	151.209-3020	WW74.4:1325, WORMS	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia), O.Mio., U.Pli.	
Velutinopsis	transiens +	Moos 1944	151.209-3030	WORMS	EU (CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Boskovicia	josephi +	(Brusina 1874: Vivipara)	151.209-5000	WORMS, WW74.4:1320, BK50:176	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb (Okrugljak))), O.Mio. (Pont), U.Pli.	
Boskovicia	gradata +	Brusina 1902	151.209-5010	WW74.4:1320	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb (Okrugljak))), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Boskovicia	kuzmici +	Brusina 1897	151.209-5020	WW74.4:1321	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb (Okrugljak))), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Boskovicia	hantkeni +	Lörenthey 1894	151.209-5030	WW74.4:1320	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb (Szegszárd))), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Zagrabica	naticina +	Brusina 1884	151.209-6000	SYS034:58, WW74.4:1339, WORMS, BK50:173	EU (N-CRT (Okrugljak), NE-ROM (Bacau)), O.Mio., Pli. ?; EU (HU, SL, CRT), Plei.	Formerly in Sadleriana
Zagrabica	ampullacea +	Brusina 1884	151.209-6005	WW74.4:1337, BK50:173	EU (N-CRT, S-HU), O.Mio.; EU (E-CRT), U.Pli.	
Zagrabica	spec. +	Brusina 1874	151.209-6005S	WW74.4:1337, BK50:173	EU (N-CRT, S-HU), O.Mio.; EU (E-CRT), U.Pli.	
Zagrabica	carinata +	Andrussov 1909	151.209-6010	WW74.4:1338	EU (W-ROM (Arad)), O.Mio., U.Pli.	
Zagrabica	cyclostomopsis +	Brusina 1884	151.209-6015	WW74.4:1338, BK50:175	EU (W-HU (Tihany), N-CRT (Okrugljak)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Zagrabica	spec. +	Brusina 1874	151.209-6015S	WW74.4:1338, BK50:175	EU (W-HU (Tihany), N-CRT (Okrugljak)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Zagrabica	folnegovici +	Brusina 1884	151.209-6020	WW74.4:1339, BK50:175	EU (N-CRT (Okrugljak)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Zagrabica	maceki +	Brusina 1884	151.209-6025	WW74.4:1339, BK50:174	EU (CRT (N (Okrugljak), E (Slavonia)), S-HU (Baranya, Tolna)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Zagrabica	spec. +	Brusina 1874	151.209-6025S	WW74.4:1339, BK50:174	EU (CRT (N (Okrugljak), E (Slavonia)), S-HU (Baranya, Tolna)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Zagrabica	reticulata +	Stefanescu 1896	151.209-6030	WW74.4:1340	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.), SW-ROM (Argesiu)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Zagrabica	rhytiphora +	Brusina 1884	151.209-6035	WW74.4:1340	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Zagrabica	rossii +	Brusina 1884	151.209-6040	WW74.4:1340	EU (E-CRT (Gjubic)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Zagrabica	rugosa +	Andrussov 1909	151.209-6045	WW74.4:1341	AS (KAU (AZR (Meissari))), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Zagrabica	spiridionis +	Andrussov 1909	151.209-6050	WW74.4:1341	AS (KAU (AZR (Babadjan))), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Zagrabica	subampullacea +	Andrussov 1909	151.209-6055	WW74.4:1341	AS (KAU (AZR (Meissari))), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Zagrabica	costulata +	Taner 1974	151.209-6060	WORMS	AS (TRK), O.Mio. (Pont) ?	
Zagrabica	magnifica +	Macaleț 2002	151.209-6065	WORMS	EU (S-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Zagrabica	ornata +	Macaleț 2002	151.209-6070	WORMS	EU (S-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (Pont)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1670

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Zagrabica	unica +	Macaleŕ 2002	151.209-6075	WORMS	EU (S-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Zagrabica	spec. +	Brusina 1884	151.209-6090	BK50:186	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Pitharella	rickmani +	Edwards 1860	151.209-7000	WW74.4:1342	EU (S-GB (Surrey), SE-GB (Kent)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Pitharella	arenaria +	(Melleville 1843)	151.209-7010	EU077	EU (N-FRK (Muizon)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
<b>Familia Clivunellidae, Kochansky-Devidé &amp; Slišković 1972, +</b>			<b>151.21</b>	<b>WORMS</b>		
Clivunella	katzeri +	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1909: Valenciennesia)	151.210-0000	EU065:5,6, EU020:88, WORMS, EU146:112	EU (S-CRT, BNH)), M.Mio.; EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Clivunella	zilchi +	Schütt 1976	151.210-0010	EU065:5, WORMS, AUT73:4	EU (C-GRC (Attika)), O.Mio. (U.Pont)	Certainly no Clivunella
Clivunella	conica +	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1923: Valenciennesia)	151.210-0020	EU146:113, WORMS, AUT73:4	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio.	Perhaps no Clivunella
Clivunella	ovata +	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1900: Valenciennesia)	151.210-0030	EU146:112, AUT73:4	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio.	Perhaps in Neoclivunella
Clivunella	elliptica +	Kochansky-Devidé & Slišković 1972 +	151.210-0040	WORMS	EU (...), ...	
Clivunella	spec. +	...	151.210-0090	EU020:85	EU (N-CRT, N-BNH), O.Mio. (Pannon), end.	
Delminiella	excentrica +	Kochansky-Devidé 1972	151.210-1010	EU065:5,6, AUT73:3	EU (BNH), U.Mio.	
Delminiella	norica +	Harzhauser, Mandic & Neubauer 2015	151.210-1020	AUT73:2	EU (S-AUT (E-Kärnten)), U.Mio.	
Delminiella	soklici +	Kochansky-Devidé & Slišković 1972	151.210-1030	AUT73:2ff	EU (C-BNH)), U.Mio.	
Neoclivunella	guttata +	Kochansky-Devidé & Pikija 1976	151.210-2010	EU065:5,6, AUT73:4	EU (N-CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Neodelminiella	venusta +	Kochansky-Devidé & Pikija 1977	151.210-3010	EU065:5,6, AUT73:4	EU (N-CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
<b>Familia Planorbidae, Rafinesque 1815</b>			<b>151.30</b>	<b>SYS004:263</b>		
Planorbis (Planorbis)	planorbis planorbis	(Linné 1758: Helix)	151.300-0000	EU009:132, GER006:57,	EU (PTG, SPN incl. Balearic I., IRL, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, NL, S-GB, DK, S-NR, S-SV, SF, C-EU, E-EU, ROM, BG, BK, GRC, ITN)); AF	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	carinatus	O.F. Müller 1774 in Georgiev 2005	151.300-0000S	EU011:349, GER047:28, GER079:394ff, EU121:247,	(MRO, ALG, Egypt); AS (SW-RUSS, TAD, S-RUSS / E-KST / W-Mongolia / N-China (Altai)); + Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. EU (NL, GER (w-SW, n SW)), AF (Sudan, ETH); Hol. EU (NL, w SW-GER, NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)), AF (Sudan, ETH)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	marginatus filocinctus	Westerlund in Petrbook 1941	151.300-0000S	AF41:187, ANB, ITN72:144, NL04, BG09:170, SPN63:36,		
Planorbis (Planorbis)	marginatus ecarinatus	Westerlund in Petrbook 1941	151.300-0000S	SPN68:10		
Planorbis (Planorbis)	carinatus	Despott (s.a.) non O.F. Müller 1774	151.300-0000S	Malta02:16, GER047:28	EU (Malta, ...)	GER79 species

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1671

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Planorbis (Planorbis)	complanatus = cornplanatus, err	Stein 1850 non (Draparnaud 1805)	151.300-0000S	ITN72:144	EU (E-GER (Berlin))	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	intermixtus	Glöer & Pešić 2010 non Mousson 1874	151.300-0000S	ANB	EU / AS (ABN, GRC, TRK, KAU, NE-Iran)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	marginatus (= umbilicatus)	Draparnaud 1805	151.300-0000S	UKR03:18, GER110.3:108, Malta02:16, ITN72:144	EU (UKR, Malta, FRK); + Plei. EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden))	UKR03 author Müller
Planorbis (Planorbis)	subangulatus	auctt non Philippi 1844	151.300-0000S	Malta02:16	EU (Malta, ...)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	umbilicatus = umbilicalus, err	O.F. Müller 1774, pro Helix planorbis and complanatus Linné 1758	151.300-0000S	BK15:109, EU153:42, EU137:56, GER110.3:108, ITN72:144, RUSS10:42, RUSS11:122, EU153:42	EU (DK, RUSS, ABN), AS (S-RUSS); + Plei. EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden))	RUSS11 species
Planorbis (Planorbis)	planorbis var subcarinatus	Cristofori & Jan 1838 in Georgiev 2006	151.300-0000S	BG09:170	EU (PTG, SPN incl. Balearic I., IRL, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, NL, S-GB, DK, S-NR, S-SV, SF, C-EU, E-EU, ROM, BG, BK, GRC, ITN)); AF	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	rotundatus	Vavra 1893	151.300-0000S	BG09:170	(MRO, ALG, Egypt); AS (SW-RUSS, TAD, S-RUSS / E-KST / W-Mongolia / N-China (Altai));	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	limbatus	Da Costa 1778	151.300-0000S	EU153:42	+	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	planorbis atticus	(Bourguignat 1852)	151.300-0001	BK15:109, GRC37.07:1, EU153:42	EU (ABN, GRC incl. Aegean I. and Crete)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	arethusae	Clessin 1879	151.300-0001S	EU153:42	EU (ABN, GRC incl. Aegean I. and Crete)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	heterodoxa	Westerlund & Blanc 1879	151.300-0001S	EU153:42	EU (ABN, GRC incl. Aegean I. and Crete)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	planorbis atticus cf.	(Bourguignat 1852)	151.300-0002	BK15:109	EU (GRC, ABN)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	planorbis dubius	Hartmann 1821, nom nud	151.300-0003	RUSS11:121, ANB, ExH1996	EU (BTK, PLN, SUI, GRC, S-RUSS (Kau.))	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	planorbis var submarginatus	Cristofori & Jan 1838	151.300-0004	ROM01:307	EU (ROM)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	planorbis var subcarinatus	Kobelt 1880	151.300-0005	ROM01:307	EU (ROM)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	carinatus	O.F. Müller 1774	151.300-0008	GER006:57, EU009:132, GER047:28, GER079:398ff, NL04, BG09:171	EU (All excl. S-SPN, S-PTG, S-ITN, S-GRC, BG, W-KST); AS (KAU (Armenia), SW-RUSS, S-RUSS / E-KST / W-Mongolia / N-China (Altai)); + Plei. EU (NL, n SW-GER); Hol. EU (NL)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	tenerrimus	M. Bielz 1851	151.300-0008S	EU153:42	EU (All excl. S-SPN, S-PTG, S-ITN, S-GRC, BG, W-KST); AS (KAU (Armenia), SW-RUSS, S-RUSS / E-KST / W-Mongolia / N-China (Altai)); +	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	macedonicus	Sturany 1894	151.300-0010	BK15:173, BK29:19, EU153:42	EU (SRB, SW-MK (Lake Ochrid))	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	vitojensis	Glöer & Pešić 2010	151.300-0013	BK29:19, EU153:42	EU (MTN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1672

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Planorbis (Planorbis)	moquini	Réquien 1848	151.300-0015	Map.23:251, ANB, ITN64:35, SPN63:36, SPN68:10, EU153:42	EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.), SPN incl. Balearic I.), FRK (Corsica), ITN (Sard., W, Siz.), Malta); + Pli. EU (ITN (W-Sard)); Plei. EU (ITN (NW-Sard.))	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	agraulus	Paulucci 1886 non Ehrenberg	151.300-0015S	ITN64:35	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I.), FRK (Corsica), ITN (Sard., W, Siz.), Malta); +	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	agrulus	Comaschi Caria 1968	151.300-0015S	ITN64:35	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I.), FRK (Corsica), ITN (Sard., W, Siz.), Malta); +	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	albus	Malatesta & Settepassi 1954	151.300-0015S	ITN64:35	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I.), FRK (Corsica), ITN (Sard., W, Siz.), Malta); +	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	cornu	Paulucci 1882 non Ehrenberg	151.300-0015S	ITN64:35	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I.), FRK (Corsica), ITN (Sard., W, Siz.), Malta); +	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	glaber	Becher 1884 non Jeffreys 1830	151.300-0015S	Malta02:16	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I.), FRK (Corsica), ITN (Sard., W, Siz.), Malta); +	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	laevis	Beckmann 1987 non Alder 1838	151.300-0015S	Malta02:16	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I.), FRK (Corsica), ITN (Sard., W, Siz.), Malta); +	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	numidicus	Soós 1933 non Bourguignat 1864	151.300-0015S	Malta02:16, EU153:42	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I.), FRK (Corsica), ITN (Sard., W, Siz.), Malta); +	In EU153 author is Bourguignat
Planorbis (Planorbis)	brondeli	Raymond 1853	151.300-0015S ?	EU153:42	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I.), FRK (Corsica), ITN (Sard., W, Siz.), Malta); +	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	moquini cf. +	Réquien 1848	151.300-0016	EU129:240ff	EU (ITN (Sard.)), Pli., U.Plei.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	moquini cf. +	Esu & Girotti 2015	151.300-0017	ITN90:140	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	prespensis	Sturany 1894	151.300-0020	BK15:109, BK02:169	EU (MK (Lake Prespa))	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	philippianus	Monterosato 1884 in Caziot 1902 or 1903	151.300-0023	ITN01:16.11, RUSS11:121, EU153:42	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria), UKR, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU)	ITN01 and EU103 synonym of planorbis
Planorbis (Planorbis)	philippii	Germain 1908, pro sub-angulatus Philippi 1844	151.300-0023S	RUSS11:122, EU153:42	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria), UKR, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU)	EU103 synonym of planorbis
Planorbis (Planorbis)	umbilicatus var subangulatus	Philippi 1844 non Lamarck 1807	151.300-0023S	RUSS11:121, EU153:42	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria), UKR, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU)	EU103 synonym of planorbis
Planorbis (Planorbis)	piscinarum	Boettger 1852	151.300-0025	BK02:170	EU (BG ?), AS (TRK)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	rhombeus	Turton	151.300-0028	RUSS10:42	EU (RUSS)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	umbilicatus var ecarinatus	...	151.300-0028S	RUSS10:42	EU (RUSS)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	intermixtus	Mousson 1874	151.300-0030	RUSS11:121, EU153:42	EU (GRC incl. Kyklade I., se S-RUSS), AS (S-RUSS, KAU, Irak)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	graecus	Clessin 1878	151.300-0030S	EU153:42	EU (GRC incl. Kyklade I., se S-RUSS), AS (S-RUSS, KAU, Irak)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	kubanicus	Soldadenko & Starobogatov 1998	151.300-0033	RUSS11:121	EU (S-RUSS)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Planorbis (Planorbis)	dilatatus	Clessin 1873 non Gould 1841	151.300-0033S	RUSS11:121	EU (S-RUSS)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	sieversii	Mousson 1873	151.300-0035	RUSS11:122	EU (S-RUSS), AS (KAU, S-RUSS)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	cretensis	Glöer & Hirschfelder 2015	151.300-0038	EU153:42	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	curbue +	...	151.300-0050	Internet no longer link	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	subangulatus +	Lamarck 1806	151.300-0053	WW81.6:86	EU (W-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	nitidulus +	Lamarck 1806	151.300-0055	WW81.6:84	EU (NW-FRK), M. Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	baudoni +	Deshayes 1863	151.300-0058	WW81.6:81	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	debilis +	(Fuchs 1870: Valvata)	151.300-0060	SYS173:36, BK49:63	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Tihany))), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	liasinus +	Dunker	151.300-0063	WW15:66	EU (...), Kreide, ...	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	depressum +	(Piette : Solarium)	151.300-0063S ?	WW15:66	EU (...), Kreide, ...	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	striatum +	(Piette 1865: Solarium)	151.300-0063S ?	WW15:66	EU (...), Kreide, ...	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	obtusus +	Sowerby 1818	151.300-0065	EU020:88, WW81.6:85	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); ..., Oli.; EU (S-CRT, BNH), U.Mio.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	subcingulatus +	...	151.300-0068	EU020:88	EU (S-CRT, BNH), U.Mio.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	verticillus +	Fuchs	151.300-0070	AUT07:160	EU (W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	borselli +	Brusina	151.300-0073	AUT07:168	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	baconicus +	Halaváts	151.300-0075	AUT07:184	EU (NW-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	AUT07 in Gyroebis
Planorbis (Planorbis)	royoi +	(Jadot )	151.300-0078	ExH2008	EU (SPN), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	lens +	Brongniart 1810	151.300-0080	GB08, WW81.6:84	EU (NW-FRK (Paris)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	crassus +	Serres 1844	151.300-0083	EU010:374, TRK33:315, FRK40:13ff	EU (S-FRK), O.Eoc. (O.Priabon); EU (FRK), Oli.; AS (TRK), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	FRK40 in Planorbarius
Planorbis (Planorbis)	goniobasis +	Sandberger	151.300-0085	EU010:348	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	rotundatus +	(Brard )	151.300-0085S	EU010:348	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	rotundatus cf. +	(Brard )	151.300-0085S	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Planorbina
Planorbis (Planorbis)	goniobasis cf. +	Sandberger	151.300-0086	FRK96:78	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace), sw SW-GER), O.Eoc.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	transsilvanicus +	Neumayr 1875	151.300-0088	BK30:39	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	chaenostomus +	Brusina 1902	151.300-0090	AUT92:70	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf), W-HU (Bakony Mts)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	albertinus +	Clessin	151.300-0093	AUT92:70	EU (se SE-GER (Regensburg)), O.Mio.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	heriacensis +	Fontannes 1875	151.300-0095	FRK95:104	EU (E-FRK (Ain), Pli.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	castrensis +	Noulet 1868	151.300-0098	FRK97:13	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace (Castres))), M.Eoc.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	symmetricus +	Ludwig 1865	151.300-0100	SYS173:102	EU (C-GER (Hessen (Kleinkarben))), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	crassilabris +	Sandberger 1874	151.300-0103	GER110.1:72, SYS173:36, WW81.6:83	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1674

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Planorbis (Planorbis)	deflexus +	(Sandberger 1863: Valvata)	151.300-0103S	SYS173:36	EU (w SW-GER (Mainz)), U.Mio.	Perhaps synonym of Planorbis crassilabris Sanderberger 1875
Planorbis (Planorbis)	deflexus +	(Sandberger 1859)	151.300-0103S	WW81.6:83	EU (w C-FRK (Loire-et-Cher (Suèvres))), U. Mio. (Aquitain(	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	platystomus +	Edwards 1852	151.300-0105S	AUT64:15	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	ambiguus +	Deshayes 1863	151.300-0108	WW81.6:81	EU (NW-FRK (Auvers)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	ammonitiformis +	Serres 1844	151.300-0110	WW81.6:81	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	planulatus +	Serres 1844	151.300-0110S	EU010:374, WORMS	EU (FRK), Oli., Mio.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	catinus +	Deshayes 1863	151.300-0113	WW81.6:82	EU (NW-FRK (Vaudancourt)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	falsani +	Locard 1888	151.300-0115	WW81.6:83	EU (E-FRK (Ain (Mollon-près-Meximieux))), O.Pli.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	geniculatus +	Sandberger 1875	151.300-0118	WW81.6:83	EU (E-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives))), O.Pli.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	hemistoma +	Sowerby 1816	151.300-0120	WW81.6:83	EU (SE-GB (Charlton), N-FRK (Pourcy, Rilly-la-Montagne)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac); EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Brasles)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	inflatus +	Deshayes 1824	151.300-0123	WW81.6:84	EU (NW-FRK (Valmondois)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	kraussi +	Klein 1846	151.300-0125	WW81.6:84	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	similis +	Férussac 1814	151.300-0128	WW81.6:85	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	subovatus +	Deshayes 1824	151.300-0130	WW81.6:86	EU (N-FRK (Chenay)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (N-FRK (Mont-Bernon, Pourcy)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	patellatus +	Sandberger	151.300-0133	FRK96:78	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace), sw SW-GER), O.Eoc.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	costatus +	Klein 1847	151.300-0135	GRC45.2:20	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), O.Pli.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	ptycophorus +	Brusina 1892	151.300-0138	GRC45.2:20	EU (N-CRT (Markuševac)), O.Pli.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	transsylvanicus +	Neumayr in Herbich & Neumayr 1875: Planorbis (Tropidiscus)	151.300-0140	GRC45.2:20, BK50:170	EU (E-CRT, C-ROM, SE-GRC (Rhodos) ?), Pli.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	transsylvanicus var doricus +	Bukowski 1895: Planorbis (Tropidiscus)	151.300-0141	GRC45.2:21	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	transsylvanicus cf. +	Neumayr in Herbich & Neumayr 1875: Planorbis (Tropidiscus)	151.300-0142	BK50:170	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	spec. +	Brusina 1874	151.300-0142S	BK50:170	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	solenoides +	Lörenthey 1902	151.300-0145	BK49:33	EU (n C-SRB (Vrčin, Ripanj)), O.Mio. (Pont)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1675

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Planorbis (Planorbis)	kochi +	Pavlović 1927	151.300-0148	BK49:35, WORMS	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	borellii +	Brusina 1892	151.300-0150	...	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont), ?	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	borellii cf. +	Brusina 1892	151.300-0151	BK49:35	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	helicophantoides +	Pavlović 1927	151.300-0153	BK49:35	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	tenuistriatus +	Gorjanović-Kramberger 1899	151.300-0155	BK49:36, WORMS	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), O.Mio. (Pont)	WORMS in Gyraulus
Planorbis (Planorbis)	tenuistriatus aff. +	Gorjanović-Kramberger 1899	151.300-0156	BK49:36	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	tenuis +	Fuchs	151.300-0158	BK49:35	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Kup))), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	skhiadicus +	Bukowski 1895: Planorbis (Tropidiscus)	151.300-0160	GRC45.2:22	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	arcelini +	Bourguignat 1870 in Ferry 1870	151.300-0163	SYS173:20	EU (E-FRK (Rhône)), Pli.	Also cited as Valvata
Planorbis (Planorbis)	doseni +	Brusina	151.300-0165	...	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont), ?	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	doseni cf. +	Brusina	151.300-0166	AUT92:70	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	devestitus +	Stache ... in Stache 1889	151.300-0168	EU116:178	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	praeponticus +	Gorjanović-Kramberger 1890	151.300-0170	EU116:178	EU (W-CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Planorbis (Planorbis ?)	constans +	Brusina 1884	151.300-0180	BK50:169	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Planorbis (Planorbis ?)	varians +	Brusina 1874 non Fuchs 1870	151.300-0180S	BK50:169	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	spec. +	...	151.300-0190	EU020:88	EU (S-CRT, BNH), Oli. / Mio. (Eger)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	spec. +	...	151.300-0191	AUT07:168	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	spec. +	...	151.300-0192	AUT40:31	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (O.Ottnang)	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	spec. +	Sandberger	151.300-0193	FRK96:78	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Eoc.	
Planorbis (Planorbis)	spec. +	Esu & Girotti 2015	151.300-0194	ITN80:139	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Planorbis (Crassiplanorbis)	presbensis	(Sturany 1894: Planorbis)	151.300-0200	BK26:7, BK29:19, EU153:42	EU (MK / ABN (Lake Prespa, end), GRC)	
Afrogyrus (Afrogyrus)	coretus	(Blainville 1826: Planorbis)	151.300-1000	Map.23:251	EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF widespread	
Anisus (Anisus)	leucostomus	(Millet 1813: Planorbis)	151.300-2000	EU009:132, ITN01:16.11, NL04,	EU (BTK, RUSS (Kaliningrad), SF, SV, NR,	ITN72 synonym of
Anisus (Anisus)	leucostomus var nikolensis	(Kozhov 1936: Planorbis (Anisus))	151.300-2000S	AUT22:39, UKR03:18, BK29:19, BG01, RUSS10:43, BTK05:11, GER079:398, RUSS11:110,	DK, NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, SPN, N-ITN, GRC, SRB, BG, ROM, UKR), AS (KAU (AZR), W-RUSS); + Plei. EU (NL, GER (SW, E)); Hol. EU	spirorbis
Anisus (Anisus)	rotundatus	(W.Dybowski 1912: Planorbis)	151.300-2000S	ITN72:145, GER155:60, BG09:171, SPN68:10, EU153:43	(NL, w SW-GER)	
Anisus (Anisus)	calculiformis	(Sandberger 1874: Planorbis (Gyrorbis))	151.300-2003	EU015, ANB, EU153:43	EU (UKR, BTK (Lithuania), PLN, E-GER, CZ, AUT, BK)	
Anisus (Anisus)	spirorbis	(Linné 1758: Helix)	151.300-2005	EU009:132, GER079:395ff, ITN01:16.11, GRC04:206, EU011:350, AUT22:39, BG01, GB10, UKR03:18, BK29:19, MLD01:43, ITN64:36, ANB, RUSS11:111	EU (All), AS (KAU (Armenia), W-RUSS, N-KST); + Pli. EU (ITN (Umbria, W-Sard.); Plei. EU (n SW-GER, W-ITN (Lazio))	Sometimes treated as synonym of leucostomus

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1676

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Anisus (Anisus)	dazurii or dazuri	(Mörch 1868: Planorbis), pro spirorbis (Rossmässler 1835 non O.F. Müller 1774)	151.300-2005S	ROM01:307, RUSS10:43, RUSS11:107	EU (All excl. N), AS (SW-RUSS)	ROM01 spirorbis var dazuri, RUSS11 species
Anisus (Anisus)	depressissimus +	(Sacco 1885: Planorbis)	151.300-2005S	ITN64:36	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), Pli. / Plei. (Villafranch)	
Anisus (Anisus)	rotundatus	Moquin-Tandon non Poiret 1801	151.300-2005S	ITN72:145	EU (FRK)	
Anisus (Anisus)	tiberii	(Di Stefani 1883: Planorbis (Gyrorbis))	151.300-2005S	ITN64:36, EU153:43	EU (All), AS (KAU (Armenia), W-RUSS, N-KST); +	
Anisus (Anisus)	spirorbis var major	Westerlund 1876	151.300-2006	ROM01:307	EU (ROM)	
Anisus (Anisus)	spirorbis cf.	(Linné 1758)	151.300-2007	BK30:39, EU129:241	EU (ITN (Sard.), E-CRT), Pli.	
Anisus (Anisus)	septemgyratus	(Ziegler in Rossmässler 1835: Planorbis)	151.300-2010	EU009:132, GER047:28, FRK38, BK29:19, MLD01:43, RUSS11:111, BG09:174, EU153:43	EU (BTK, BLR, PLN, E-GER, CZ, SK, RUSS, UKR, MLD, HU, AUT, SRB, ROM, BG, N-ITN, FRK), AS (RUSS (SW, S)); + O.Plei. EU (NL, SW-GER); Hol. EU (NL)	
Anisus (Anisus)	agardhi, pro contortus var labiatus	Starobogatov in Prozorova 2003	151.300-2013	RUSS11:104	EU (PLN, BTK)	
Anisus (Anisus)	contortus var labiatus	(Westerlund 1874 non Benson 1854: Planorbis)	151.300-2013S	RUSS11:104	EU (PLN, BTK)	
Anisus (Anisus)	sulcatus	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1966	151.300-2015	RUSS11:112	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), TURK)), marin	
Anisus (Anisus)	borealis	(Lovén in Westerlund 1875: Planorbis)	151.300-2018	RUSS11:105	EU (NR, SV, SF, RUSS), AS (RUSS incl. Kamchatka and Sakhalin)	
Anisus (Anisus)	carinea	(Westerlund 1897: Planorbis (Diplodiscus))	151.300-2020	RUSS11:105	EU (All excl. n N)	
Anisus (Anisus)	charteus	(Held 1837: Planorbis)	151.300-2023	RUSS11:106	EU (All excl. n N)	
Anisus (Anisus)	rotundatus	Poiret 1801	151.300-2025	WW03:639, GER110.3:108	EU (...), AS (...); + Plei. EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden))	GER110.3 in Planorbis
Anisus (Anisus)	rotundatus f grandis	Gredler 1856	151.300-2026	ROM01:307	EU (ROM)	
Anisus (Anisus)	concinus	(Westerlund 1881: Planorbis (Gyraulius))	151.300-2028	RUSS11:106, WMSD	EU (SV)	
Anisus (Anisus)	correctus	(Westerlund 1897: Planorbis)	151.300-2030	RUSS11:106, IUCN	EU (NW-RUSS)	
Anisus (Anisus)	crassus	(Da Costa 1778: Helix)	151.300-2033	RUSS11:107, IUCN	EU (All excl. GRC, CY), AS (TRK, RUSS (SW, S))	
Anisus (Anisus)	contortus	(Lindholm 1909: Planorbis (Bathyomphalus) non Linné 1758: Helix), part	151.300-2033S	RUSS11:107, IUCN	EU (All excl. GRC, CY), AS (TRK, RUSS (SW, S))	In IUCN author is (Linné 1758: Helix) and so crassus the synonym
Anisus (Anisus)	discoides	(Reinhard 1870: Planorbis)	151.300-2035	RUSS11:107	EU (All excl. n N)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1677

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Anisus (Anisus)	eichwaldi	(Grimm in W. Dybowski 1888: Planorbis)	151.300-2038	RUSS11:107	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK), marin, 30-200 m)	
Anisus (Anisus)	micromphalus	(Grimm 1876 non Fuchs 1870: Planorbis)	151.300-2038	RUSS11:107	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK), marin, 30-200 m)	
Anisus (Anisus)	spondyloides	(Weinland 1883: Planorbis)	151.300-2040	RUSS11:111	EU (SW-GER, BTK, PLN)	
Anisus (Anisus)	kolesnikovii	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1966	151.300-2043	RUSS11:109	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK), marin, 30-200 m)	
Anisus (Anisus)	eichwaldi var dybowski	Kolesnikov 1947: Planorbis)	151.300-2043S	RUSS11:109	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK), marin, 30-200 m)	
Anisus (Anisus)	kolesnikovii sublitoralis	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1966	151.300-2043S	RUSS11:109	AS (Kasp. (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK), marin, 30-200 m)	
Anisus (Anisus)	nummulus	(Held 1837: Planorbis)	151.300-2043S	RUSS11:110	EU (All excl. n N)	
Anisus (Anisus)	perezii	(Graëlls in Dupuy 1850: Planorbis)	151.300-2045	RUSS11:111	EU (FRK (Arles), BTK, PLN, UKR, S-RUSS)	
Anisus (Anisus)	hilgendorfi	(Fraas 1868)	151.300-2060	GER026.1:14, AUT64:14	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), Mio.	GER026.1 in Gyorrbis
Anisus (Anisus)	hilgendorfi + subcarinatus + pseudosubangulatus +	(Gottschick 1920: Gyorrbis)	151.300-2061	HU20:54, HU26:86	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), N-HU (Matra Mts.)), M.Mio.	Formerly in Gyorrbis
Anisus (Anisus)	dupuyanus	Szöts 1953	151.300-2063	HU13:51	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Anisus (Anisus)	dupuyanus + dupuyanus +	(Noulet 1854)	151.300-2065	EU129:238, WORMS, HU20:53, HU26:86	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), M.Mio. (Langh); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts), N-HU (Matra Mts.)), M.Mio. (O.Baden)	Formerly in Gyorrbis
Anisus (Anisus)	dupuyanus omalus +	(Bourguignat 1881: Planorbis)	151.300-2066	HU20:54, AUT64:14	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	Formerly in Gyorrbis
Anisus (Anisus)	septemgyratiformis +	(Gottschick 1911)	151.300-2068	GER026.1:14	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), Mio.	GER026.1 in Gyorrbis
Anisus (Anisus)	rousianus +	(Noulet 1854)	151.300-2070	HU20:54, AUT64:14	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Anisus (Anisus)	confusus +	Soós 1934	151.300-2073	AUT21:120, HU16:64	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Anisus (Anisus)	matheroni +	(Schlosser 1907 non Fischer & Tournouër 1873: Planorbis)	151.300-2073S	AUT21:120	EU (E-AUT, HU, SK), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Anisus (Anisus)	euomphalus +	(J. Sowerby 1818)	151.300-2075	EU011:349, GB06, GB03, WW81.6:83	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	Formerly in Planorbina and Australorbis
Anisus (Anisus)	declivis +	(A. Braun : Gyorrbis)	151.300-2078	GER110.1:71	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1678

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Anisus (Anisus)	mariae +	(Michaud 1862: Planorbis)	151.300-2080	AUT21:121, SPN08:319, FRK65:238	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (O.Turol); EU (s C-FRK (Cantal), SE-FRK (Hauterives)), U.Pli.; EU (FRK), O.Pli., Plei.	
Anisus (Anisus)	bicarinatus +	Szöts 1953	151.300-2083	HU13:51	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Anisus (Anisus ?)	brasili +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Planorbis (Anisus))	151.300-2085	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Anisus (Anisus ?)	discus +	(Edwards 1852)	151.300-2088	GB04, WW81.6:83	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	GB04 in Planorbina, WW81.6 in Planorbis
Anisus (Anisus ?)	platystoma +	(Wood : Platystoma)	151.300-2090	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Planorbina
Anisus (Anisus ?)	angulatus +	(Clessin 1877)	151.300-2093	AUT64:14	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), Mio.	
Anisus (Anisus)	spec. +	...	151.300-2095	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Planorbina
Anisus (Anisus)	spec. +	Esu & Girotti 2010	151.300-2096	ITN74:162	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Anisus (Costorbis)	strauchianus	(Clessin 1884: Planorbis)	151.300-2100	RUSS11:112, ANB, IUCN, EU153:43	EU (UKR, RUSS, isolated localities)	
Anisus (Costorbis)	densecostatus +	(Schütt 1994)	151.300-2150	TRK56:456	AS (TRK (Aegean Region)), ...	
Anisus (Disculifer)	vortex	(Linné 1758: Helix)	151.300-2200	EU009:132, AS029:20, NL04, RUSS11:113, GER155:60, WW91:9, EU153:43	EU (All excl. n N-EU), AS (RUSS (SW, C)); + Plei. EU (NL, w SW-GER), AS (W-RUSS); Hol. EU (NL, w SW-GER)	
Anisus (Disculifer)	compressus (= hypocyrtus)	(Michaud 1831 non Serres 1818: Planorbis)	151.300-2200S	RUSS11:107	EU (All excl. n N), AS (SW-RUSS)	
Anisus (Disculifer)	hypocyrtus	Servain 1888	151.300-2200S	RUSS11:107, WW91:9	EU (All excl. n N), AS (SW-RUSS)	RUSS11 species
Anisus (Disculifer)	vorticulus	(Troschel 1834: Planorbis)	151.300-2210	EU009:132, BG01, GB10, BK29:20, GER079:402, NL04, MLD01:43, RUSS11:113, WW91:9, EU153:43	EU (GB, FRK, BEG, NL, C-EU, DK, SV, BTK, BLR, RUSS, UKR, MLD, ROM, BG, SRB, CRT, MTN, ABN); + Plei. EU (NL, SW-GER (Viernheim)); Hol. EU (NL)	
Anisus (Disculifer)	bavaricus	(Westerlund 1885: Planorbis)	151.300-2210S	RUSS11:105, WW91:9	EU (SV, SE-GER, ...), AS (SW-RUSS, N-KST)	RUSS11 species
Anisus (Odontogyrorbis)	krambergeri +	(Halaváts 1903: Planorbis)	151.300-2310	AUT21:121	EU (AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Anisus (Odontogyrorbis)	krambergeri	(Sauerzopf 1953: Planorbis)	151.300-2310S	AUT21:121	EU (AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Anisus (Odontogyrorbis)	angustigratus + mariae +	(Odontogyrorbis) (Schlosser 1907: Planorbis (Gyrorbis)) non (Michaud 1862)	151.300-2310S	AUT21:121	EU (AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Bathymophalus	contortus	(Linné 1758: Helix)	151.300-3000	EU009:134, AS029:19, NL04, GER047:28, GER079:395ff, GER110.3:108, RUSS11:106, WW91:9, EU153:43	EU (All excl. ICL, S-SPN, S-PTG, S-ITN, Malta, S-GRC), AS (RUSS (SW, N)); + Plei. EU (NL, GER (w C (Wiesbaden, n SW), AS (C-RUSS)); Hol. EU (NL)	RUSS11 in Anisus, WW91 synonym of Anisus crassus

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1679

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bathymphalus	dispar	Westerlund 1871	151.300-3000S	RUSS10:36, RUSS11:107	EU (SV, NR, RUSS), AS (W-RUSS)	
Bathymphalus	moedingensis +	(Sauerzopf 1953: Planorbis (Bathymphalus)	151.300-3010	AUT21:122	EU (E-AUT, SK), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	albus	(O.F. Müller 1774: Planorbis)	151.300-5000	EU009:134, AS029:20, NL04, GER079:395ff, GER110.3:108, EU137:59, NL03:166, RUSS11:104	EU (All excl. ICL, S-SPN, S-PTG, S-ITN, Malta, S-GRC); AS (KAU), SW-RUSS); + Plei. EU (NL, GER (w C (Wiesbaden), n SW), AS (C-RUSS); Hol. EU (NL)	RUSS11 in Anisus
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	albus var cinctutus	(Westerlund 1871: Planorbis)	151.300-5000S	RUSS11:104	EU (All excl. ICL, S-SPN, S-PTG, S-ITN, Malta, S-GRC), AS (KAU, SW-RUSS); +	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	hispidus	(Draparnaud 1805: Planorbis)	151.300-5000S	GER034:40, RUSS11:104	EU (All excl. ICL, S-SPN, S-PTG, S-ITN, Malta, S-GRC), AS (KAU, SW-RUSS); +	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	stelmachoetius	(Bourguignat 1860: Planorbis)	151.300-5000S	RUSS10:43, RUSS11:111	EU (W-FRK, ...), AS (SW-RUSS)	RUSS11 species in Anisus
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	stelmachoetius var notatus	(Westerlund 1885: Planorbis)	151.300-5000S	RUSS11:111	EU (W-FRK, ...), AS (SW-RUSS)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	albus var microombilicatus	Grossu 1987	151.300-5001	ROM01:308, EU153:43	EU (ROM)	EU153 synonym of albus
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	albus var pseudocostulatus	Grossu 1987	151.300-5002	ROM01:308, EU153:43	EU (ROM)	EU153 synonym of albus
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	albus cf.	(O.F. Müller 1774)	151.300-5003	BK30:39	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	chinensis	(Dunker 1848)	151.300-5005	EU009:134, AUT02, GB10, EU153:43	EU (PTG, SPN, FRK, ITN, GRC (Ricefields), intr. IRL, GB, NL, GER, AUT), AS (S-AGH, PAK, India, Nepal, Bhutan, Bangladesch, E-AS), AF (W-AF, S-AF)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	ioanis	Glöer & Pešić 2007	151.300-5008	BK29:20	EU (MTN)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	affinis affinis	...	151.300-5010	...	EU (...) ?	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	affinis piscinarum	Bourguignat 1852	151.300-5011	ExH1988, BK29:20, BG09:181	EU (MTN, BG, GRC, CY)	BK29, BG09 and EU153 species
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	affinis piscinarum minima	Bourguignat in Petrbook 1941	151.300-5011S	BG09:181	EU (MTN, BG, GRC, CY)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	affinis piscinarum cf.	Bourguignat 1852	151.300-5012	EU121:248	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina))	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	acronicus	(A.Férussac in J. & A. Férussac 1807: Planorbis) Férussac	151.300-5015	GER006:60, CZ05:5, BTK02, AS029:19, WW03:640, BG10,	EU (GER, FRK, GB, NR, SV, SF, DK, BTK, PLN, BTK, W-RUSS (Moscow, Kaliningrad),	RUSS11 in Anisus
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	deformis	1807 or Hartmann 1844 (Mousson	151.300-5015S	WW03:640, RUSS11:104, WW91:9, BK29:20, BTK05:12,	UKR, CZ, SK, AUT, SUI, ITN, SRB, ABN), AS (RUSS); + Plei. EU (NL, SW-GER), AS (C-RUSS)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	devians var euphratica	1874: Planorbis) (Hartwich	151.300-5015S	EU153:43, GER179:3		
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	rossmaessleri	1914: Planorbis)	151.300-5015S			

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1680

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	borealis	(Westerlund 1877)	151.300-5015S	RUSS10:43	EU / AS (N-RUSS)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	borealis	(Lovén : Planorbis)	151.300-5015S	RUSS10:43	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow))	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	gredleri	Bielz in Gredler 1859, part or Gredler 1860	151.300-5015S	ITN01:16.11, RUSS10:43, RUSS11:104, EU153:43	EU (ITN, RUSS)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	stroemi	(Westerlund 1881: Planorbis (Gyraulus))	151.300-5015S	RUSS10:43, RUSS11:112, WW91:9, BTK05:12, EU153:43	EU (NR, SV, SF, BTK (Estonia)), AS (RUSS (SW, W, N, S, SE))	Also treated as species in Anisus and in Gyraulus
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	draparnaldi	(Sheppard 1923)	151.300-5018	RUSS10:37	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow))	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	sibinjensis	(Brusina 1897)	151.300-5020	TRK14:139	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia), W-HU (Kenese))	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	sibinjensis					
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	kimakoviczi	Brusina 1894 nom. nud.	151.300-5020S	TRK14:139	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia), W-HU (Kenese))	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	sibinjensis	Schütt 1991	151.300-5021	TRK14:139	AS (TRK (Erzurum))	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	horasanensis					
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	plavensis	A.J. Wagner	151.300-5023	BK15:110, BK02:169	EU (ABN)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	albidus	Radoman 1953	151.300-5025	BK15:173, EU153:43	EU (SW-MK / E-ABN (Lake Ochrid)), end.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	tetragyrus	(Westerlund 1881)	151.300-5028	BK02:170	EU (CRT)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	janinensis	(Mousson 1859)	151.300-5030	EU121:247,248, EU153:43	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)), end.; + Pli. / Plei. / Hol. EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina))	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	shasi	Glöer & Pešić 2007	151.300-5033	BK29:20, EU153:43	EU (MTN)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	meierbrooki	Glöer & Pešić 2007	151.300-5035	BK29:20, EU153:43	EU (MTN)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	argaeicus	(Sturany 1904)	151.300-5038	IUCN	AS (TRK (Soysali Lake))	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	nedyalkovi	Glöer & Georgiev 2012	151.300-5040	IUCN	AS (S-TRK (Mersin (Kazanli)))	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus ?)	draparnaudi	(Sheppard 1823: Helix)	151.300-5050	RUSS11:107	EU (All ?), AS (W-RUSS, N-KST)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus ?)	limnophilus	(Clessin 1884: Planorbis)	151.300-5050S	RUSS11:107	EU (All ?), AS (W-RUSS, N-KST)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus ?)	joanis	Glöer & Pešić 2007	151.300-5053	EU153:43	EU (MTN)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	geminus or gemineus +	(Brusina 1897: Planorbis)	151.300-5060	HU20:56, BK32:213	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (O.Baden, Sarmat); EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	applanatus +	(Thomä 1845 in Neumayr 1869: Planorbis)	151.300-5060S	HU20:56, AUT64:14, WW81.6:81, BK46:368	EU (SW-FRK, w C-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-CZ), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-CRT (Dalm.)), U.Mio. (Karpát); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), W-CRT (Dalm.)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (S-FRK, s SE-GER), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	denudatus +	(Hilgenforf 1866)	151.300-5063	HU20:57	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	HU20 subspecies of trochiformis
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	multiformis +	(Zieten 1830: Paludina)	151.300-5065	SYS173:73	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio., O.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	amiculus +	(Rzehak 1893: Planorbis)	151.300-5068	HU20:55	EU (CZ), U.Mio.; EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden)	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1681

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	callistus +	(Bourguignat 1881: Planorbis)	151.300-5070	HU20:56	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	microstatus +	(Bourguignat 1881: Planorbis)	151.300-5073	HU20:55	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), N-HU (Matra Mts.)), Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	multiformis	(Bronn 1829)	151.300-5075	ExH2001	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim B.)), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	multiformis +	(Klein 1847)	151.300-5076	<a href="http://www.repository.naturalis.nl/document/148568">http://www.repository.naturalis.nl/document/148568</a>	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim B.)), Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	planorbiformis +					
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	rotundostomus +	Nützel & Bandel 1993	151.300-5078	WW21	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim B.)), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	protocrescens +	Nützel & Bandel 1993	151.300-5080	WW21	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim B.)), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	trochiformis	(Stahl 1824)	151.300-5083	<a href="http://www.repository.naturalis.nl/document/148568">http://www.repository.naturalis.nl/document/148568</a> , EU012:190,	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat), O.Mio.	WW81.6 in Planorbis
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	trochiformis +			WW81.6:86		
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	sabljari +	(Brusina )	151.300-5085	AUT15:106	EU (AUT (NE, E), O.Mio. (Pannon), ?	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	matheroni +	(Fischer & Tournouër 1873: Planorbis)	151.300-5088	SPN08:319, ITN57:172, FRK65:238, WW81.6:84	EU (SE-FRK, E-SPN), O.Mio.; EU (s C-FRK (Cantal), SE-FRK (Hauterives)), U.Pli.	SPN08 in Anisus, FRK65 in Planorbis
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	matheroni cf. +	(Fischer & Tournouër 1873: Planorbis)	151.300-5088S	ITN57:172	EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	marinkovici +	(Brusina 1892: Planorbis)	151.300-5090	AUT15:105, BK49:33	EU (AUT (E, SE), W-HU, n C-SRB), O.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	haueri +	(Stoliczka )	151.300-5093	AUT15:106	EU (AUT (NE, E), O.Mio. (Pannon), ?	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	recurvus +	(Sauerzopf 1953: Planorbis (Gyraulus))	151.300-5095	AUT21:121	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	micromphalus +	(Fuchs 1870: Planorbis)	151.300-5098	AUT09:108	EU (E-AUT, W-HU, W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	popovici +	in Sauerzopf 1953	151.300-5098S ?	AUT15:106	EU (SE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	globosus globosus	Sauerzopf	151.300-5100	AUT08:165	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	globosus	Sauerzopf	151.300-5101	AUT08:165	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	coristomus +					
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	parvulus +	Lörenthey	151.300-5103	AUT08:165	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	fuchsi fuchsi +	(Lörenthey 1902: Planorbis (Gyraulus))	151.300-5105	AUT15:107	EU (AUT (E, SE), W-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pont)	Formerly named micromphalus with depiction of another species
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	fuchsi	Sauerzopf	151.300-5106	AUT08:165	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	asymmetricus +					
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	cryptornatus +	Sauerzopf	151.300-5108	AUT08:165	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	goetzendorfensis +	Sauerzopf	151.300-5110	AUT08:165	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1682

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	verticillus +	(Brusina 1892 or 1902: Planorbis)	151.300-5113	AUT08:165, AUT15:104, HU20:56	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (AUT (E, SE), HU (W, N), CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n C-SRB), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	rotundistomus +	Sauerzopf	151.300-5115	AUT08:165	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	edlaueri +	Sauerzopf	151.300-5118	AUT08:165	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	trolli +	Sauerzopf	151.300-5120	AUT08:165	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	pseudohomalosomus +	Sauerzopf	151.300-5123	AUT08:165	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	rhytidophorus +	(Brusina 1902: Planorbis)	151.300-5125	AUT08:165, AUT92:68	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	homalosomus +	(Brusina 1902: Planorbis)	151.300-5128	AUT08:165, AUT92:68, HU16:64	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), W-CRT (Zagreb)), M. / O.Mio. (Sarmat, Pont); EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	rhytidophorus cf. +	(Brusina 1902: Planorbis)	151.300-5128S	AUT92:68	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	applanatus +	(Thomä 1845: Planorbis)	151.300-5130	GER034:40, GER089:631, HU20:56, EU116:178, GER099:117, GER122:21	EU (FRK (SW, NW), GER (w SW, e SW, s C (Mainz B.), W-CZ), O.Oli., Mio.; EU (CZ, S-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (se SW-GER), M.Mio.; EU (S-CRT (Miočić), O.Mio. (Pannon)	GER122 subspecies of multiformis
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	declivis +	(Braun in Walchner 1851 and / or Sandberger 1863 or 1874: Planorbis)	151.300-5130S	GER099:117, HU20:56, AUT64:13	EU (FRK (SW, NW), GER (w SW, e SW, s C (Mainz B.), W-CZ), O.Oli., Mio.; EU (CZ, S-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (se SW-GER), M.Mio.; EU (S-CRT (Miočić), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	laevis +	Gottschick 1911	151.300-5130S	GER139:114	EU (FRK (SW, NW), GER (w SW, e SW, s C (Mainz B.), W-CZ), O.Oli., Mio.; EU (CZ, S-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (se SW-GER), M.Mio.; EU (S-CRT (Miočić), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	bosqueti +	(Glibert & Heinzelin 1954)	151.300-5133	BEG01, WW81.6:81	EU (N- or NW-FRK (Lagny)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	WW81.6 in Planorbis
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	dealbatus +	(Braun 1851: Planorbis) and (Sandberger 1875: Planorbis (Gyraulus))	151.300-5135	GER034:40, AUT60:193, HU20:57, GER110.1:71, GER099:117, CZ11:77, AUT64:13, GER124:27, GER139:114	EU (GER, FRK ?), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (C, w SW), CZ, PLN, SRB, UKR), Mio.; EU (s SE-GER, SE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (GER (se SW, s SE), W-HU), M.Mio.	Formerly subspecies of trochiformis and multiformis, GER 139 syn. of applanatus (Thomä 1845: Planorbis)
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	amiculus +	(Rzehak 1893: Planorbis)	151.300-5135S	CZ11:79	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1683

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	applanatus +	(Thomä 1845 in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Planorbis)	151.300-5135S	CZ09:831	EU (GER, FRK ?), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (C, w SW, CZ, PLN, SRB, UKR), Mio.; EU (s SE-GER, SE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER, W-HU), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	cognatus +	(Reuss 1861: Planorbis)	151.300-5135S	CZ09:831	EU (GER, FRK ?), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (C, w SW, CZ, PLN, SRB, UKR), Mio.; EU (s SE-GER, SE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER, W-HU), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	dealbatus cf. +	(Braun in Rzehak 1893: Planorbis)	151.300-5135S	CZ11:79	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	declivis +	(Braun in Reuss 1861 non Braun in Walchner 1851: Planorbis)	151.300-5135S	CZ09:831	EU (GER, FRK ?), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (C, w SW, CZ, PLN, SRB, UKR), Mio.; EU (s SE-GER, SE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER, W-HU), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	deloplectus + = deleplectus, err	(Slavik 1869 ? : Ptychospira)	151.300-5135S	CZ09:831	EU (GER, FRK ?), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (C, w SW), CZ, PLN, SRB, UKR), Mio.; EU (s SE-GER, SE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER, W-HU), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	exiguus +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Planorbis), nom nud	151.300-5135S	CZ09:831	EU (GER, FRK ?), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (C, w SW, CZ, PLN, SRB, UKR), Mio.; EU (s SE-GER, SE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER, W-HU), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	laevis +	(Klein 1846 in Klika 1891: Planorbis)	151.300-5135S	CZ09:831	EU (GER, FRK ?), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (C, w SW, CZ, PLN, SRB, UKR), Mio.; EU (s SE-GER, SE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER, W-HU), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	spec. + (partim)	(Rzehak 1883: Planorbis)	151.300-5135S	CZ11:79	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	subdealbatus +	(Rzehak 1893: Planorbis)	151.300-5135S	CZ11:79	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	okrugljakensis +	Neubauer, Harzhauser, Kroh, Georgopoulou & Mandic 2014	151.300-5138	EU016:24	EU (N-CRT (Okrugljak)), O.Mio. (O.Pannon), U.Pli.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	clathratus +	(Brusina 1884 non Sandberger 1880: Planorbis)	151.300-5138S	EU016:24, BK50:171ff	EU (N-CRT (Okrugljak)), O.Mio. (O.Pannon), U.Pli.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	acuticarinatus	...	151.300-5140	...	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel), ?	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	acuticarinatus +	A.W. Janssen 1980	151.300-5141	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	vleminckxae +	(Noulet 1867: Planorbis)	151.300-5143	FRK40:4, WW81.6:85	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), Eoc. (O.Lutet, U.Barton)	WW81.6 in Planorbis
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	spretus +	(Menetus)				

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1684

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	krohi +	Neubauer & Harzhauser 2014	151.300-5145	AUT64:13	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B., Graz B.)), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	applanatus +	(Thomä 1845 in Gobanz 1854: Planorbis)	151.300-5145S	AUT64:13	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	declivis +	(Braun in Penecke 1891: Planorbis)	151.300-5145S	AUT64:13	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	pulici +	(Brusina 1897: Planorbis)	151.300-5148	BK33:483, HU20:55	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-BNH), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	symmetricus +	Sauerzopf	151.300-5150	AUT08:165	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	turislavicus +	Jekelius 1944	151.300-5153	AUT08:165, AUT15:105	EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	turislavicus posterior +	(Sauerzopf 1953: Planorbis (Gyraulus))	151.300-5153S	AUT08:165, AUT15:105	EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	primiformis +	(Sauerzopf 1953: Planorbis (Gyraulus))	151.300-5155	AUT15:107	EU (AUT (E, SE), W-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	steinheimensis +	(Hilgendorf 1867)	151.300-5158	AUT64:13, AUT66:48	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), end., Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	kleini +	(Gottschick & Wenz 1916)	151.300-5160	GER026.1:9, HU20:57, AUT64:12, HU26:86	EU (SUI, e SW-GER (Steinheim), S-GER, SE-AUT (Rein B.), CZ, N-HU (Matra Mts., W-HU (Bakony Mts.), UKR), M.Mio.	HU20 and HU26 subspecies of trochiformis
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	dealbatus cf. +	(Braun 1851 in Benesch 1913: Planorbis)	151.300-5160S	AUT64:12	EU (SUI, e SW-GER (Steinheim), S-GER, SE-AUT (Rein B.), CZ, N-HU (Matra Mts., W-HU (Bakony Mts.), UKR), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	laevis +	(Klein in Sandberger 1874 or 1875: Planorbis (Gyraulus))	151.300-5160S	HU20:57, AUT64:12	EU (SUI, e SW-GER (Steinheim), S-GER, SE-AUT (Rein B.), CZ, W-HU (Bakony Mts.), UKR), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	vermicularis +	(Stoliczka 1862: Planorbis)	151.300-5160S	AUT64:13, AUT66:48	EU (SE-AUT, NW-HU (Sopron B.)), Mio.	AUT66 species
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	supremus +	(Hilgendorf 1866)	151.300-5163	<a href="http://www.repository.naturalis.nl/document/148568">http://www.repository.naturalis.nl/document/148568</a>	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), S-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	revertens +	(Hilgendorf 1866)	151.300-5165	<a href="http://www.repository.naturalis.nl/document/148569">http://www.repository.naturalis.nl/document/148569</a>	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), S-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	oxystoma +	(Klein 1847)	151.300-5168	<a href="http://www.repository.naturalis.nl/document/148570">http://www.repository.naturalis.nl/document/148570</a>	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), S-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	sulcatus +	(Hilgendorf 1866)	151.300-5170	<a href="http://www.repository.naturalis.nl/document/148570">http://www.repository.naturalis.nl/document/148570</a>	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), S-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	discoideus +	(Hilgendorf 1867: Planorbis)	151.300-5170S	EU016:25	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), S-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	albertanus +	(Clessin 1877: Planorbis)	151.300-5173	GER120:191, WW81.6:81	EU (s SE-GER (Sandelzhausen)), U.Mio., M.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	cordatus +	(Sandberger 1863: Planorbis)	151.300-5175	GER099:130	EU (SW-GER), O.Oli	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	bachmayeri +	Strauch 1981	151.300-5178	GER121	EU (W-GER), Pli.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1685

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	alienus +	(Rolle 1862: Planorbis)	151.300-5180	HU20:54	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts)), M.Mio. (O.Baden, Sarmat))	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	nedici +	(Brusina 1902: Planorbis)	151.300-5183	HU20:55, HU26:86	EU (N- HU (Matra Mts.), W-HU (Bakony Mts), BNH), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	goussardi or goussardianus +	(Noulet 1854)	151.300-5185	EU129:238, HU20:57, WW81.6:83	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), SE-FRK (Vaucluse), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.	WW81.6 in Planorbis
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	dalmaticus +	(Brusina 1884: Planorbis)	151.300-5188	BK12:44	EU (S-CRT (Dmiš B., Sinj B.)), M.Mio	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	sauerzopfi +	Neubauer, Kroh, Harzhauser, Georgopoulou & Mandic 2015, pro vermicularis	151.300-5190	SYS222:97	EU (SK (Boleráz), E-AUT (St. Margerethen), SE-AUT (Gratkorn), SL (Sveti Jurij), NW-HU (Sopron B.), C-ROM (Láz/Săsciori)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	vermicularis +	(Stoliczka 1862 non Gould 1847: Planorbis)	151.300-5190S	AUT64:13, AUT66:48, SYS222:97	EU (SK (Boleráz), E-AUT (St. Margerethen), SE-AUT (Gratkorn), SL (Sveti Jurij), NW-HU (Sopron B.), C-ROM (Láz/Săsciori)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT64 synonym of kleini, AUT66 species
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	jukici +	(Brusina 1902: Planorbis)	151.300-5193	BK49:34	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	lazici +	(Brusina 1892: Planorbis)	151.300-5195	BK49:34	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	popovici +	Pavlović 1927	151.300-5198	BK49:34	EU (n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	rasseri +	Neubauer, Harzhauser, Kroh, Georgopoulou & Mandic 2014, pro discoideus	151.300-5200	EU016:24	EU (S-SRB (Kosovo (Orahovac)), Pli. (O.Dac, U.Roman)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	discoideus +	(Pavlović 1903 non Hilgendorf 1867: Planorbis)	151.300-5200S	EU016:24	EU (S-SRB (Kosovo (Orahovac)), Pli. (O.Dac, U.Roman)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	vrapceanus +	Neubauer, Harzhauser, Kroh, Georgopoulou & Mandic 2014, pro dubius	151.300-5203	EU016:25	EU (CRT (Zagreb (Vrapce))), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	dubius +	(Gorjanović-Kramberger 1890 non Hartmann 1844: Planorbis)	151.300-5203S	EU016:25	EU (CRT (Zagreb (Vrapce))), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	ludovici +	(Noulet 1854: Planorbis)	151.300-5205	AUT64:13, BK46:368	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), M.Mio.	BK46 synonym of applanatus Thomä
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	tenellus +	(Hartmann )	151.300-5208	GER099:117	EU (SW-GER (Bodensee))	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	spec. 1	...	151.300-5280	GRC37.01:3	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina))	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	spec. 2	...	151.300-5281	GRC37.01:3	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina))	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	spec. 3	...	151.300-5282	GRC37.05:29	EU (W-GRC (Aitolia))	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	spec.	Rudzīte, Zagorska, Lübke & Bērziņš 2012	151.300-5283	BTK03:51	EU (BTK (Latvia))	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	spec. +	...	151.300-5284	SPN08:319	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (O.Turol)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1686

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	spec. +	...	151.300-5285	AUT07:183	EU (NW-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	spec. +	Wedel 2008	151.300-5286	GER079:402	EU (SW-GER (Viernheim)), Plei.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	spec. +	Rudzīte, Zagorska, Lübke & Bērziņš 2012	151.300-5287	BTK03:51	EU (BTK (Latvia)), Hol.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	spec. +	Neubauer & Harzhauser 2014	151.300-5288	AUT64:14	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	
Gyraulus (Gyraulus)	spec. +	Bartha & Soós 1955	151.300-5289	HU16:64	EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Gyraulus (Carinogyraulus)	trapezoides	Polinski 1929	151.300-5300	BK15:173, BK26:7, EU153:44	EU (SW-MK / E-ABN (Lake Ochrid)), end.	
Gyraulus (Carinogyraulus)	crenophilus	Hubendick & Radoman 1959	151.300-5310	BK15:110, BK29:20, EU153:44	EU (SW-MK / E-ABN (Lake Ochrid))	
Gyraulus (Carinogyraulus)	fontinalis	Hubendick & Radoman 1959	151.300-5320	BK15:110, BK29:20, EU153:44	EU (SW-MK / E-ABN (Lake Ochrid))	
Gyraulus (Carinogyraulus)	lychnidicus	Hesse 1928	151.300-5330	BK15:173, BK29:20, EU153:44	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid))	
Gyraulus (Carinogyraulus)	paradoxus	(Sturany 1894: Planorbis)	151.300-5330S ?	BK15:109, BK02:169, BK29:20, EU153:44	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid))	
Gyraulus (Carinogyraulus)	stankovici	Hadžišće 1952 or 1955	151.300-5340	BK02:170, EU126:43, BK29:20, EU153:44	EU (MK / GRC (Lake Prespa, end.))	
Gyraulus (Lamorbis)	riparius	(Westerlund 1865: Planorbis)	151.300-5600	GER006:61, WW03:642, RUSS10:44, GER105.2:32, NL04, RUSS11:118, EU153:44	EU (DK, SV, SF, RUSS incl. Kaliningrad, BTK, PLN, SK, GER (N, S, rare), NL, HU, UKR), AS (W-RUSS); + Plei. EU (NL, GER (W, SW, S)); Hol. EU (NL)	RUSS11 in Choanomphalus
Gyraulus (Lamorbis)	rossmaessleri	(Auerswald 1852 or Auerswald in A. Schmidt 1851: Planorbis)	151.300-5610	AUT02, GER006:61, BTK02, CZ05:5, GER110.3:108, NL04, RUSS11:118, IUCN, EU153:44	EU (FRK, C-EU, BTK (Latvia, Lithuania), UKR, ROM, W-RUSS (Moscow, Kaliningrad)), AS (W-RUSS); + Plei. EU (NL, w C-GER (Wiesbaden)); Hol. EU (NL)	RUSS11 in Choanomphalus
Gyraulus (Lamorbis)	planoconcavus	(Westerlund 1897: Planorbis (Gyraulus))	151.300-5610S	RUSS11:118	EU (FRK, AUT, GER, PLN, CZ, BTK (Latvia), W-RUSS (Moscow)), AS (W-RUSS); +	
Gyraulus (Nautilinus)	clymene	(Shuttleworth 1852: Zonites)	151.300-5700	SYS001:713, EU153:43, ANB	EU (Map. (Kan. ((Tenerife)))	
Gyraulus (Nautilinus)	reissi	(Mousson 1872: Nautilinus)	151.300-5700S	EU153:43, WORMS	EU (Map. (Kan. ((Tenerife)))	See Ferussacia
Gyraulus (Torquis)	parvus	(Say 1817: Planorbis)	151.300-5800	EU009:134, AUT22:39, AM178:96, GER155:60, EU153:43	EU (ICL, intr. FRK, LUX, GER, SUI, AUT, CZ, HU, GRC, Map. (Kan., Mad., Kap.)); AM (GRL, CAN, USA, MEX, WI); intr. AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I.	
Gyraulus (Torquis)	albolineatus	Henderson 1933	151.300-5800S	GER042:1	EU (intr. W-EU), AM (N-AM)	
Gyraulus (Torquis)	billingsii	Lea 1864	151.300-5800S	GER042:1	EU (intr. W-EU), AM (N-AM)	
Gyraulus (Torquis)	concavus	"Anthony" Adams 1840	151.300-5800S	GER042:1	EU (intr. W-EU), AM (N-AM)	
Gyraulus (Torquis)	elevatus	Adams 1841	151.300-5800S	GER042:1	EU (intr. W-EU), AM (N-AM)	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1687

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gyraulus (Torquis)	similiaris	F.C. Baker 1919	151.300-5800S	GER042:1	EU (intr. W-EU), AM (N-AM)	
Gyraulus (Torquis)	vermicularis	Gould 1847	151.300-5800S	GER042:1	EU (intr. W-EU), AM (N-AM)	
Gyraulus (Torquis)	laevis	(Alder 1838: Planorbis)	151.300-5810	EU009:134, ITN01:16.11, NL04, BK29:20, GER047:28, AS029:20, EU011:350, EU153:43, BTK02, Map.23:252, GER079:398, ANB, AUT22:39, GER045:38, BG01, NL03:166, GER155:60, FRK38, BTK05:12, SPN68:10	EU (Map. (Mad.), PTG, SPN, IRL, GB, NL, BEG, FRK, C-EU, BTK, N-EU s Arctic Circle, N-ITN, BK, GRC, BG (Danube), ROM, UKR, BLR, RUSS); + Plei. EU (NL, SW-GER), AS (C-RUSS); Hol. EU (NL, w SW-GER)	
Gyraulus (Armiger)	crista	(Linné 1758: Nautilus)	151.300-6000	EU009:134, ITN01:16.11, AS029:20, GER047:28, NL04, GER079:394ff, EU137:59, ITN90:140, GER155:60, SPN63:36, WW91:9	EU (All excl. n N, n E), AS (RUSS (SW, S, C, E), ...; + O.Mio. (O.Messin) EU (W-ITN (Toscana); Pli. ...; Plei. EU (NL, n SW-GER), AS (C-RUSS); Hol. EU (NL)	
Gyraulus (Armiger)	capocestianus ?	Brusina	151.300-6000S	BK29:20, EU153:44	EU (All excl. n N, n E), AS (RUSS (SW, S, C, E), ...; +	
Gyraulus (Armiger)	crista var cristatus	(Draparnaud 1805: Planorbis)	151.300-6000S	RUSS11:114, GER006:62, GRC45.2:18	EU (All excl. n N, n E), AS (RUSS (SW, S, C, E), ...; +	
Gyraulus (Armiger)	crista var nautilus	(Linné 1767: Turbo)	151.300-6000S	RUSS11:114, ROM01:308, RUSS10:37, GRC45.2:18	EU (All excl. n N, n E), AS (RUSS (SW, S, C, E), ...; +	
Gyraulus (Armiger)	crista var spinulosus	(Clessin 1873: Planorbis)	151.300-6000S	RUSS11:114, ROM01:308	EU (All excl. n N, n E), AS (RUSS (SW, S, C, E), ...; +	
Gyraulus (Armiger)	gedymnensis	B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1924	151.300-6000S	RUSS11:114	EU (All excl. n N, n E), AS (RUSS (SW, S, C, E), ...; +	
Gyraulus (Armiger)	imbricatus	(O.F. Müller 1774: Planorbis)	151.300-6000S	EU137:59, RUSS11:114	EU (All excl. n N, n E), AS (RUSS (SW, S, C, E), ...; +	
Gyraulus (Armiger)	jagellonensis	B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1922	151.300-6000S	RUSS11:114	EU (All excl. n N, n E), AS (RUSS (SW, S, C, E), ...; +	
Gyraulus (Armiger)	sobieskianus	B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1923	151.300-6000S	RUSS11:114	EU (All excl. n N, n E), AS (RUSS (SW, S, C, E), ...; +	
Gyraulus (Armiger)	crista bielzi	(M. Kimakowicz 1884: Planorbis)	151.300-6001	ROM01:308, RUSS10:37, RUSS11:114, WW91:9, EU153:44	EU (ROM, W-RUSS (Moscow), ...), AS (RUSS (SW, NE))	EU153 syn. of crista, RUSS11 species
Gyraulus (Armiger)	crista var inermis	(Lindholm 1909: Planorbis), part	151.300-6001S	RUSS11:114	EU (ROM, W-RUSS (Moscow), ...), AS (RUSS (SW, NE))	
Gyraulus (Armiger)	paravitoldianus	B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1922	151.300-6001S	RUSS11:114	EU (ROM, W-RUSS (Moscow), ...), AS (RUSS (SW, NE))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gyraulus (Armiger)	vitoldianus	B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1922	151.300-6001S	RUSS11:114	EU (ROM, W-RUSS (Moscow), ...), AS (RUSS (SW, NE))	
Gyraulus (Armiger)	eurasiaticus	(Prozorova & Starobogatov 1996: Armiger)	151.300-6010	RUSS11:114, WW91:9	EU (BTK, RUSS), AS (N-RUSS)	Perhaps synonym of crista
Gyraulus (Armiger)	subptychophorus +	(Halaváts 1903: Planorbis)	151.300-6050	AUT21:121	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Orygoceras	cornucopiae +	Brusina 1882	151.300-6500	EU020:88, BK32:213, BK12:45	EU (S-CRT, BNH), M.Mio, O.Mio., Pli.	Currently considered as synonym of dentaliforme
Orygoceras	bifrons +	Brusina 1902	151.300-6500S	EU020:88, BK12:45	EU (S-BNH (Džepi)), M.Mio.	
Orygoceras	curvum +	Brusina 1902	151.300-6500S	BK12:45	EU (S-BNH (Džepi)), M.Mio.	
Orygoceras	dentaliforme +	Brusina 1882	151.300-6500S	AUT07:176, BK32:213, BK33:483, BK12:45, EU020:88, BK55:288	EU (S-CRT, BNH), M.Mio, O.Mio., Pli.	Also treated as Species
Orygoceras	euglyphum +	Brusina 1897, nom nud	151.300-6500S	BK12:45, BK56:146	EU (N-CRT (Dugo Selo)), M.Mio	
Orygoceras	leptonema +	Brusina 1897, nom nud	151.300-6500S	SYS034:29, BK12:45, BK56:146	EU (N-CRT (Dugo Selo)), M.Mio., O.Mio. (Pont)	Type of Incilicornu
Orygoceras	stenonemus +	Brusina 1882	151.300-6500S	BK32:214, BK12:45	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Orygoceras	subula +	Brusina 1907	151.300-6500S	BK12:45	EU (S-CRT, BNH), M.Mio, O.Mio., Pli.	
Orygoceras	dentaliforme cf. +	Brusina 1882	151.300-6501	AUT07:176	EU (SE-CZ), O.Mio.	
Orygoceras	cultratum +	Brusina 1892	151.300-6505	BK49:32	EU (N-HU, n C-SRB (Vrćin)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Orygoceras	fuchsi fuchsi +	(Kittl 1886: Creseis)	151.300-6510	AUT07:107ff, AUT08:131, AUT15:108, AUT92:54	EU (AUT (NE, E, SE), W-HU (W, N), NE-CRT, N-SRB, W-ROM), O.Mio.	
Orygoceras	corniculum +	Brusina in Markuševc et al 1892	151.300-6510S	EU020:88, SYS034:15, AUT09:107, BK49:31	EU (E-AUT, HU, n C-SRB, S-CRT, BNH), O.Mio. (Pont)	Type of Bovillina
Orygoceras	fuchsi filocinctum +	Brusina 1892 (1902 ?)	151.300-6511	AUT08:131, AUT10:112, WORMS, BK49:32, AUT07:107ff, AUT92:54	EU (AUT (NE, E)), N-HU, W-CRT, n C-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	AUT07 and AUT92 species
Orygoceras	filocinctum aff. +	Brusina 1902	151.300-6512	AUT92:54	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Orygoceras	fistula +	Brusina 1892	151.300-6515	SYS034:28, BK49:32	EU (n C-SRB (Ripanj)), O.Mio. (Pont)	Type of Ibicornu
Orygoceras	levis +	Gorjanović-Kramberger 1860	151.300-6520	EU116:177	EU (W-CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Orygoceras	scolecostomum +	Brusina 1902	151.300-6525	AUT92:54	EU (N-CRT (Markuševc)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Orygoceras	scolecostomum aff. +	Brusina 1902	151.300-6526	AUT92:54	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Orygoceras	intortum +	Brusina 1902	151.300-6530	BK49:32, WMSD	EU (n C-SRB (Ripanj)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Orygoceras	gorjanovici +	Pavlović 1927	151.300-6535	BK49:32	EU (n C-SRB (Karagač)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Orygoceras	cnemopsis +	Brusina 1892	151.300-6540	WORMS	EU (CRT), Mio.	
Orygoceras	tropidophorum +	Brusina 1902	151.300-6545	BK55:288	EU (BNH (Džepi)), M.Mio.	
Orygoceras	spec. +	Esu & Girotti 2015	151.300-6590	ITN90:140	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1689

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fuchsogyra	radmanesti +	(Fuchs 1870: Planorbis)	151.300-7000	SYS172, AUT09:107, WW81.6:85, BK50:170	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (W-ROM (Radmanesti)), NW-ROM), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	AUT09 in Gyraulus, WW81.6 in Planorbis
Fuchsogyra	spec. +	(Brusina 1874: Planorbis)	151.300-7000S	BK50:170	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Palaeoanisis	septemgiratus +	Paná et al 2002	151.300-8000	ROM16:205	EU (w C-ROM (Hunedoara (Rusca Mts.))), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Palaeoanisis	spec. +	Vasile & Csiki 2012	151.300-8090	ROM16:205	EU (w C-ROM (Hunedoara (Rusca Mts.))), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Described tentative as Gyraulus, but perhaps in Bathyomphalus or Anisus
Marinescogyra	varians +	(Fuchs 1870: Planorbis)	151.300-8500	SYS171:464, SYS172, SYS173:109, HU16:64	EU (W-ROM (Timis (Radmanesti))), O.Mio.; EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy)), Pli.	SYS171 in Muellerpalia, HU16 in Gyraulus ss
Marinescogyra	variabilis +	(Fuchs 1870: Valvata (Cincinnati))	151.300-8500S	WW81.3:14, SYS173:109, HU16:57	EU (W-ROM (Timis (Radmanesti))), O.Mio.; EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy)), Pli.	HU16 species in Valvata (Cincinnati)
Marinescogyra	tenuis +	(Hilgendorf 1866)	151.300-8510	<a href="http://www.repository.naturalis.nl/document/148570">http://www.repository.naturalis.nl/document/148570</a> , SYS172	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), Mio.	Formerly in Gyraulus
Anisopsis	spec. +	...	151.300-9090	TPD	EU (PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Anisopsis	spec. +	...	151.300-9091	TPD	EU (PTG), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Ancylus	fluviatilis fluviatilis	O.F. Müller 1774	151.301-0000	EU009:132, EU011:350, GER047:28, GER103.4:42, WW19, RUSS11:103, GER155:60, EU153:45	EU (All incl. KST (Ural River)), AS (sw SW-RUSS, TRK, SW-Arabia, Yemen), AF (N-MRO, N-ALG, N-TUN, ETH); EU (SE-SV), brackish water; + Plei. EU (GER (n SW, w SW), ITN)	
Ancylus	benoitianus	Bourguignat 1862	151.301-0000S	ITN01:16.12, RUSS11:103	EU (ITN (Siz.)), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU)	RUSS11 species
Ancylus	capuloides (= capuliformis)	Jan in Porro 1838	151.301-0000S	BK15:109, BK02:190, ITN:16,12, RUSS11:103	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), BNH, MTN, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU)	RUSS11 species
Ancylus	costulatus	Bourguignat 1853	151.301-0000S	ITN01:16.12	EU (ITN)	
Ancylus	fluviatilis var capuliformis	Moquin-Tandon 1825	151.301-0000S	RUSS11:103	EU (N-ITN (Lago di Como))	
Ancylus	fluviatilis var phrygium	Clessin in Büttner 1928	151.301-0000S	BG09:184	EU (All incl. KST (Ural River)), AS (sw SW-RUSS, TRK, SW-Arabia, Yemen), AF (N-MRO, N-ALG, N-TUN, ETH); EU (SE-SV), brackish water; +	
Ancylus	gibbosus	Baudoin 1852	151.301-0000S	ITN01:16.12	EU (ITN)	
Ancylus	gibbosus	Bourguignat 1853 in Petrbock 1941	151.301-0000S	BG09:184	EU (All incl. KST (Ural River)), AS (sw SW-RUSS, TRK, SW-Arabia, Yemen), AF (N-MRO, N-ALG, N-TUN, ETH); EU (SE-SV), brackish; +	
Ancylus	recurvus	Parreyss 1873	151.301-0000S	BK15:109, BK02:170	EU (ABN, S-SRB, MTN, BG)	
Ancylus	riparius	Desmarest 1814	151.301-0000S	ITN01:16.12	EU (ITN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1690

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ancylus	strictus	Morelet 1845	151.301-0000S	ITN01:16.12	EU (ITN)	
Ancylus	tiberianus	Bourguignat 1862	151.301-0000S	ITN01:16.12	EU (ITN)	
Ancylus	tinei	Bivona 1839	151.301-0000S	ITN01:16.12	EU (ITN)	
Ancylus	vitraceus	Morelet 1845	151.301-0000S	ITN01:16.12	EU (ITN)	
Ancylus	fluviatilis pileolus	Fèrussac 1821	151.301-0001	BK02:170, GRC01:8	EU (GRC, MTN)	
Ancylus	fluviatilis f cornu	Clessin 1881	151.301-0002	ROM01:307	EU (ROM)	
Ancylus	fluviatilis gibbosus	Boettger 1863	151.301-0003	BK02:170	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BG)	
Ancylus	fluviatilis aff. +	O.F. Müller 1774	151.301-0004	SPN08:319, ITN64:38	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (O.Turol); EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), Pli.	
Ancylus	aduncus	Gould 1847	151.301-0008	EU153:45	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Ancylus	striatus	Quoy & Gaimard 1833 or 1834	151.301-0010	EU153:45	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Ancylus	rupicola	Mousson 1872	151.301-0010S	EU153:45	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Ancylus	striatus cf.	Quoy & Gaimard 1834	151.301-0011	SPN63:36	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Ancylus	armenia	Boettger 1881	151.301-0013	RUSS11:103	AS (KAU (Armenia))	
Ancylus	lapicidus	Hubendick 1960	151.301-0015	BK15:173, EU153:45	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid))	
Ancylus	gibbosus	Bourguignat 1853	151.301-0018	RUSS11:103	EU (NW-FRK, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU)	
Ancylus	scalariniformis	Stankovič & Radoman 1953	151.301-0020	BK15:173, EU153:45	EU (SW-MK (Lake Ochrid))	
Ancylus	jani	Bourguignat 1853	151.301-0023	RUSS11:104	EU (N-ITN, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU)	
Ancylus	fluviatilis	Akramowski 1976 non Linné 1758	151.301-0023S	RUSS11:104	EU (N-ITN, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU)	
Ancylus	tapirulus	Polinski 1929	151.301-0025	BK15:173, BK29:21, EU153:45	EU (MK / ABN (Lake Ochrid))	
Ancylus	expansilabris	Clessin 1882	151.301-0028	RUSS11:103	EU (GER, BEG, RUSS ?)	
Ancylus	milleri	Dohrn 1869	151.301-0030	Map.23:252	EU (Map. (Kap. (Santiago I.))), end.	
Ancylus	major	Issel 1865	151.301-0033	RUSS11:104	AS (KAU (Armenia))	
Ancylus	orbicularis	Held 1837	151.301-0035	RUSS11:104	EU (SE-GER, W-UKR, RUSS ?)	
Ancylus	recurvus	Martens 1873	151.301-0038	BG09:185, EU153:45	EU (ABN, MTN, BG)	
Ancylus	suborbicularis	Clessin 1882	151.301-0040	RUSS11:104	EU (CZ, W-RUSS (St. Petersburg))	
Ancylus	moravicus +	Rzehak 1893	151.301-0070	HU20:60, CZ11:83	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang); W-HU (Bakony Mts.), Mio.	CZ11 in Ancylastrum
Ancylus	obtusus +	Rzehak 1893	151.301-0070S	CZ11:83	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	CZ11 in Ancylastrum
Ancylus	parmophorus +	de Stefani 1880	151.301-0073	ITN48:111	EU (W-ITN), U.Plei. (O.Villafranch)	
Ancylus	deperditalacustris +	Gottschick	151.301-0075	AUT08:166	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Ancylus	spec. +	...	151.301-0090	AUT40:31	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (O.Ottang)	
Ancylus	spec. +	...	151.301-0091	EU121:247	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)), Pli., Plei.	
Ancylina	cretacea +	(Tausch 1886: Ancylus)	151.301-1000	HU15:26	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1691

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Biomphalaria	tenagophila	(d'Orbigny 1835)	151.302-0010	EU153:44, <a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biomphalaria_tenagophila">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biomphalaria_tenagophila</a>	AM (Peru, BRA, URU, ARG); EU (intr. W-ROM (Räbägani))	
Biomphalaria	vasseuri +	(Roman 1903: Planorbis)	151.302-0020	FRK40:10	EU (S-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton, U.Priabon)	
Biomphalaria	pseudoammonia var castrensis +	(Noulet 1854 in Sandberger 1872: Planorbis)	151.302-0020S	FRK40:10, WW81.6:82	EU (S-FRK (Castres)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton, U.Priabon)	
Biomphalaria	altivolvis +	(Cossmann 1889)	151.302-0030	FRK69:76, WW81.6:81	EU (NW-FRK (Neauphlette)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.6 in Planorbis
Biomphalaria	paciaciensis +	(Deshayes 1863)	151.302-0040	FRK69:76	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Biomphalaria	pseudoammonia or pseudammonia +	(Schlothheim 1820: Helicites)	151.302-0050	FRK40:7,18, CZ09:834, WW81.6:85, FRK96:36, FRK97:7	EU (NE-FRK, SW-GER (Baden), NW-SUI (Solothurn)), M.Eoc.; EU (FRK (NW, N, S)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet), O.Eoc. (U.Barton)	Formerly in Planorbis
Biomphalaria	pseudorotundata +	(Matheron 1843: Planorbis)	151.302-0050S	EU010:348, FRK96:37, FRK97:12	EU (SE-FRK (Aix, Vaucluse)), M.Eoc.	EU010 and FRK96 species of Planorbis, FRK97 variation of pseudoammonia
Biomphalaria	riquetiana +	Noulet 1854	151.302-0050S	FRK40:8	EU (FRK (NW, N, NE, S)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet), O.Eoc. (U.Barton)	Formerly in Planorbis
Biomphalaria	pseudammonia var leymeriei +	(Roman 1899: Planorbis)	151.302-0051	FRK97:10	EU (NW-FRK (Eure-et-Loire)), N-FRK (Aube, Aisne, Marne), NE-FRK (Alsace)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Planorbis
Biomphalaria	pseudammonia var excavata +	Andreae 1883	151.302-0052	FRK96:36, Tafel II	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller)), M.Eoc.	Formerly in Planorbis
Biomphalaria	pseudammonius var angigyra +	Andreae 1883	151.302-0053	FRK96:36, Tafel II, FRK97:11	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller)), M.Eoc.	Formerly in Planorbis
Planorbula (Planorbula)	omphala +	(Edwards )	151.303-0010	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	GB04 in Discus
Segmentina (Segmentina)	nitida	(O.F. Müller 1774: Planorbis)	151.304-0000	EU009:134, AS029:20, WW19, GER047:28, GER079:395ff, EU137:56, GER110.3:108, RUSS11:125, GER155:60, GB10, EU153:45	EU (All excl. IRL, ICL, NE-RUSS), AS (RUSS (C, N to Lena)); + Plei. EU (GER (w C (Wiesbaden), w SW, n SW), ITN), AS (C-RUSS)	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	lacustris	Lightfoot 1786	151.304-0000S	EU009:134	EU (All excl. IRL, ICL, NE-RUSS), AS (RUSS (C, N to Lena)); +	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	microcephalus	(Moquin-Tandon 1855: Planorbis)	151.304-0000S	RUSS11:125	EU (All excl. IRL, ICL, NE-RUSS), AS (RUSS (C, N to Lena)); +	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	montgasoniana	Bourguignat in Servain 1881	151.304-0000S	RUSS10:44	EU (All excl. S-EU)	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	nitida f clessiniana	(O.F. Müller in Westerlund 1885)	151.304-0000S	BG09:182	EU (All excl. IRL, ICL, NE-RUSS), AS (RUSS (C, N to Lena)); +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1692

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Segmentina (Segmentina)	servaini	Bourguignat in Servain 1881	151.304-0000S	RUSS10:44, RUSS11:125	EU (All excl. IRL, ICL, NE-RUSS), AS (RUSS (SW, C, N to Lena); +	RUSS11 species
Segmentina (Segmentina)	starobogatovi	Kruglov & Soldadenko 1997	151.304-0000S	RUSS10:44, RUSS11:125	EU (PLN, BTK, RUSS (C-Volga B.))	RUSS11 species
Segmentina (Segmentina)	caucasica	Kruglov & Soldadenko 1997	151.304-0005	RUSS11:123	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.))	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	clessini	(Westerlund 1873: Planorbis)	151.304-0010	RUSS11:124	EU (SV, ...); AS (KST (N, E), S-RUSS, W-Mongolia, N-China)	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	inniae	Kruglov & Soldadenko 1997	151.304-0015	RUSS11:124	EU (PLN, BTK), AS (SW-RUSS)	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	lineata	Kruglov & Soldadenko 1997	151.304-0020	RUSS11:124	EU (BTK (Latvia), RUSS	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	malkae	Kruglov & Soldadenko 1997	151.304-0025	RUSS11:124	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.))	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	molytes	(Westerlund 1885: Planorbis)	151.304-0030	RUSS11:124, IUCN	EU (All excl. n N), AS (KST (N, E ?), SW-RUSS	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	montgazoiana	Bourguignat in Servain 1881	151.304-0035	RUSS11:124	EU (All excl. S)	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	oelandica	(Westerlund 1885: Planorbis)	151.304-0040	RUSS11:125, WW91:9	EU (SV, UKR, RUSS excl. N), AS (SW-RUSS)	Also treated as nitida
Segmentina (Segmentina)	petropolitana	Kruglov & Soldadenko 1997	151.304-0045	RUSS11:125, IUCN	EU (SV, BTH (Latvia), UKR, RUSS excl. n NE)	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	mosbachensis +, pro micromphalus	Neubauer, Harzhauser, Kroh, Georgopoulou & Mandic 2014	151.304-0050	EU016:26	EU (s C-GER (Mosbach)), U.Plei.	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	micromphalus +	(Sandberger 1875 non Fuchs 1870: Planorbis)	151.304-0050S	EU016:26	EU (s C-GER (Mosbach)), U.Plei.	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	stenomphalus +	(Brusina 1902: Planorbis)	151.304-0055	AUT64:17, BK49:34	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Kup))), O.Mio.	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	filocincta +	Sandberger 1875	151.304-0060	AUT21:122, FRK65:238, AUT64:17	EU (E-AUT, SK), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (s C-FRK (Cantal), SE-FRK (Hauterives)), U.Pli.	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	loczyi loczyi +	(Lörenthey 1911 (not 1906: Planorbis (Segmentina))	151.304-0065	AUT21:122, AUT64:17	EU (E-AUT, SK), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	loczyi anterior +	(Sauerzopf )	151.304-0066	AUT08:165	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	nouleti +	(Noulet 1854)	151.304-0070	GER026.1:14	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), Mio.	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	larteti +	(Noulet 1854 (May): Planorbis)	151.304-0075	GER120:194, HU20:58, AUT64:16, WW81.6:84	EU (se SE-GER (Kirchberg)), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), SUI (Thurgau, Zürich), e SW-GER, SE-AUT (Rein B., Graz B.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), CZ, UKR), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), SUI, ITN, HU, CZ), O.Mio.; EU SUI. ITN. HU. CZ). U.Pli.	WW81.6 in Planorbis



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Segmentina (Segmentina)	nitidiformis +	(Gobanz 1854 (June): Planorbis)	151.304-0075S	AUT64:16	EU (se SE-GER (Kirchberg)), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), SUI (Thurgau, Zürich), e SW-GER (Steinheim), SE-AUT (Rein B., Graz B.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), CZ, UKR), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), SUI, ITN, HU, CZ), O.Mio.; EU SUI, ITN, HU, CZ), U.Pli.	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	larteti cf. +	(Noulet 1854 (May): Planorbis)	151.304-0076	ITN64:37	EU (ITN (W-Sard. (Mandriola))), U.Pli.	
Segmentina (Segmentina)	larteti planata +	Wenz 1923	151.304-0076S	ITN64:37	EU (ITN (W-Sard. (Mandriola))), U.Pli.	
Segmentina (Parasegmentina)	distinguenda	(Gredler 1859: Planorbis)	151.304-0310	RUSS10:44, RUSS11:124	EU (All excl. n N-EU), AS (RUSS (SW, S), N-KST, W-Mongolia)	Also treated as sub-species and synonym of Segmentina nitida
Hippeutis (Hippeutis)	complanatus	(Linné 1758: Helix)	151.304-2000	EU009:134, GER079:394ff, GER047:28, CZ09:834, NL04, RUSS11:120, EU153:45	EU (All), AF (MRO), AS (RUSS (W, C)); + Plei. EU (NL, n SW-GER); Hol. EU (NL)	
Hippeutis (Hippeutis)	colchicus	(Lindholm 1913: Planorbis (Hippeutis))	151.304-2000S	RUSS11:120	EU (All), AF (MRO), AS (RUSS (W, C)); +	
Hippeutis (Hippeutis)	diaphanella	(Bourguignat 1864: Planorbis)	151.304-2000S	RUSS10:44, RUSS11:120, WW91:9	EU (RUSS), AF (ALG), AS (SW-RUSS)	RUSS10 and RUSS11 species
Hippeutis (Hippeutis)	euphaea	(Bourguignat 1864: Planorbis)	151.304-2000S	RUSS10:44, RUSS11:120, WW91:9	EU (S-EU, RUSS), AF (ALG), AS (SW-RUSS, KST)	RUSS10 and RUSS11 species
Hippeutis (Hippeutis)	fontana	(Lightfoot 1786: Helix)	151.304-2000S	RUSS10:44, RUSS11:120	EU (S-GB (Buckinghamshire), RUSS)	RUSS10 and RUSS11 species
Hippeutis (Hippeutis)	stossichi	(Clessin 1881)	151.304-2010	BK02:170, EU153:45	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Hippeutis (Hippeutis)	fasciatus +	Gottschick 1920	151.304-2040	GER026.1:14, HU20:58	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Hippeutis (Hippeutis)	obtusus +	(J. Sowerby )	151.304-2050	GB03, GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Hippeutis (Hippeutis)	obtusus cf. +	(J. Sowerby )	151.304-2051	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	GB06 in Planorbina
Hippeutis (Hippeutis)	chertieri +	(Deshayes 1863: Planorbis)	151.304-2060	FRK40:7, FRK69:76, WW81.6:82, FRK96:38	EU (N-FRK (Aisne, Aube), NE-FRK (Bouxwiller), SW-GER (Baden)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.6 and FRK96 in Planorbis
Hippeutis (Hippeutis)	rouxi +	Noulet in Roux du Carla 1860	151.304-2060S	FRK40:8	EU (S-FRK), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet), O.Eoc. (U.Barton)	
Hippeutis (Hippeutis)	ungeri +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Planorbis)	151.304-2070	CZ09:834	EU (e SW-GER, w CZ, SRB ?), U.Mio.	
Hippeutis (Hippeutis)	subfontanus +	(Clessin 1877)	151.304-2080	GER120:193, CZ09:834	EU (e SW-GER, s SE-GER (Undorf)), M.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hippeutis (Hippeutis)	spec. +	Salvador & Rasser 2014	151.304-2090	GER120:193	EU (s SE-GER (Sandelzhausen)), U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Atopippeutis	muelleri +	Kadolsky 2015	151.304-7000	NEW2015:13	EU (GER), Oli.	
Bulinus (Isidora)	truncatus truncatus	(Audouin 1827)	151.306-0110	<a href="http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bulinus">http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bulinus</a> , ITN01:16.11, EU153:42	EU (SPN (Balearic I., FRK (Corsica), ITN (Sard., Siz.), GRC (Crete)), AF (C-AF)	
Bulinus (Isidora)	cyaneus	Piranjo 1842	151.306-0110S	ITN01:16.11, EU153:42	EU (ITN)	
Bulinus (Isidora)	meneghinianus	Paulucci 1882	151.306-0110S	ITN01:16.11, EU153:42	EU (ITN)	
Bulinus (Isidora)	saeprusanus	Paulucci 1882	151.306-0110S	ITN01:16.11, EU153:42	EU (ITN)	
Bulinus (Isidora)	tapparonianus	Paulucci 1882	151.306-0110S	ITN01:16.11, EU153:42	EU (ITN)	
Bulinus (Isidora)	truncatus contortus	(Michaud 1829)	151.306-0111	ITN01:16.11, EU153:42, SPN63:36, SPN68:10	EU (FRK, ITN, SPN incl Balearic I., PTG)	Also treated as synonym of truncatus and species
Bulinus (Isidora)	truncatus rivularis	(Philippi 1836)	151.306-0112	FRK38, EU153:42	EU (FRK (Corsica), ITN (Sard., Siz.), GRC (Crete))	
Bulinus (Pyrgophysa)	forskalii	(Ehrenberg 1831: Isidora)	151.306-0210	Map.23:251	EU (Map. (Kap.)); AF (Nigeria, CMR, Gabon, Congo)	
Bulinus (Pyrgophysa)	wahlbergi	(Krauss 1848: Physa)	151.306-0210S	Map.23:251	EU (Map. (Kap.)); AF (Nigeria, CMR, Gabon, Congo)	
Planorbarius	corneus corneus	(Linné 1758: Helix)	151.307-0000	EU009:132, AS029:19, NL04, BTK03:51, AUT09:107, GER079:394ff, EU129:235, BTK04:8, RUSS11:101, WMSD, GER155:60, GBIF, EU153:44	EU (All); AF (N-MRO, N-ALG, N-Egypt); AS (S-TRK, RUSS (SW, S)), AUS; Paz. I. (NZ, Hawaii); AM (USA (NE, SE, SW)); + O.Mio. (Pannon) EU (E-AUT); U.Pli. EU (HU); O.Pli. EU (GB, ITN, MK); Plei. EU (NL, GB, GER (n SW, w SW, w C (Wiesbaden)), ITN), AS (C-RUSS); Hol. EU (w SW-GER, NL, BTK (Latvia))	
Planorbarius	adelosius	(Bourguignat 1859: Planorbis)	151.307-0000S	RUSS11:101, WW91:9	EU (All), AS (SW-RUSS)	RUSS11 species
Planorbarius	banaticus	(Lang 1856) or (Lang in Bourguignat 1859: Planorbis)	151.307-0000S	RUSS10:42, RUSS11:101, WMSD, EU153:44	EU (ROM, HU, RUSS), AS (W-RUSS, KST)	Formerly subspecies of corneus
Planorbarius	corneus var albinus	Westerlund in Petrbok 1941	151.307-0000S	BG09:168	EU (All); AF (N-MRO, N-ALG, N-Egypt); AS (S-TRK, RUSS (SW, S)), AUS; Paz. I. (NZ, Hawaii); AM (USA (NE, SE, SW)); + EU (ROM)	
Planorbarius	corneus var ammonoceras	Westerlund 1875	151.307-0000S	ROM01:308, BG09:168	EU (All); AF (N-MRO, N-ALG, N-Egypt); AS (S-TRK, RUSS (SW, S)), AUS; Paz. I. (NZ, Hawaii); AM (USA (NE, SE, SW)); + EU (ROM)	
Planorbarius	corneus var megistua	Bourguignat in Petrbok 1941	151.307-0000S	BG09:168	EU (All); AF (N-MRO, N-ALG, N-Egypt); AS (S-TRK, RUSS (SW, S)), AUS; Paz. I. (NZ, Hawaii); AM (USA (NE, SE, SW)); + EU (ROM)	
Planorbarius	corneus var minor	Westerlund in Petrbok 1941	151.307-0000S	BG09:168	EU (All); AF (N-MRO, N-ALG, N-Egypt); AS (S-TRK, RUSS (SW, S)), AUS; Paz. I. (NZ, Hawaii); AM (USA (NE, SE, SW)); + EU (ROM)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1695

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Planorbarius	cornuarietis	(Da Costa 1778 non Linné 1758: Helix)	151.307-0000S	ITN72:143, WMSD	EU (All); AS (W-AS); +	
Planorbarius	etruscus	Bourguignat 1855	151.307-0000S	WMSD	EU (All); AS (W-AS); +	
Planorbarius	grandis	(Dunker in Küster et al 1850)	151.307-0000S	BK26:7, BK29:19, EU016:26, RUSS11:101, EU153:44	EU (ABN, N-GRC (Kavala, Lake Kastoria), SW-UKR, PLN ?, BTK ?)	Also treated as subspecies of corneus
Planorbarius	gredleri	Clessin 1887	151.307-0000S	WMSD	EU (All); AS (W-AS); +	
Planorbarius	heliophilus	Bourguignat 1859	151.307-0000S	WMSD	EU (All); AS (W-AS); +	
Planorbarius	maritzianus	Drenski 1947	151.307-0000S	WMSD, EU153:44	EU (All); AS (W-AS); +	
Planorbarius	nana	Pennant 1776	151.307-0000S	WMSD	EU (All); AS (W-AS); +	
Planorbarius	purpura or purpurea	(O.F. Müller 1774: Planorbis)	151.307-0000S	RUSS10:42, EU137:55, RUSS11:101, WMSD	EU (All), AS (W-RUSS, KST)	Formerly subspecies of corneus
Planorbarius	similis	Bielz 1851	151.307-0000S	WMSD, EU153:44	EU (All); AS (W-AS); +	
Planorbarius	similis	(O.F. Müller 1774: Planorbis)	151.307-0000S	EU137:59	EU (DK)	
Planorbarius	typicus	Дренски 1947	151.307-0000S	BG09:168	EU (All); AS (W-AS); +	
Planorbarius	corneus similis	Bielz 1851	151.307-0001	ExH1980	EU (ROM, ...)	
Planorbarius	corneus arabatzis	A. & P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer 2008	151.307-0002	BK29:19, EU153:44	EU (MK, GRC)	
Planorbarius	corneus grandis cf.	(Dunker 1850)	151.307-0003	BK26:7	EU (MK / ABN / GRC (Lakes Prespa)	
Planorbarius	corneus var etruscus	(Ross.) Kobelt 1880	151.307-0004	ROM01:308	EU (ROM)	
Planorbarius	corneus var elophilus	Bourguignat 1859	151.307-0005	ROM01:308	EU (ROM)	
Planorbarius	corneus ex gr. + penchinati	(Linné 1758: Helix) (Bourguignat 1870: Planorbis)	151.307-0006	BK04:6	EU (MK), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Planorbarius	pinguis	(Westerlund 1885: Planorbis)	151.307-0008	RUSS11:101	EU (NE-ROM (Danube)), PLN, BTK	
Planorbarius	stenostoma	(Bourguignat in Servain 1881: Planorbis)	151.307-0010	RUSS11:101	EU (BTK, PLN, S-UKR, S-RUSS)	
Planorbarius	dufourii	(Graells 1846)	151.307-0013	RUSS11:101	EU (NE-ROM (Danube))	
Planorbarius	meditjensis	(Forbes 1838)	151.307-0015	SPN68:10, EU153:44	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Planorbarius	philippeii +	(Locard )	151.307-0030	SPN68:10, EU153:44	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Planorbarius	touroueri +	(Locard )	151.307-0033	EU129:240, FRK95:104	EU (FRK (Rhône B.)), O.Mio. (Valles); EU (E-FRK (Ain)), Pli.	FRK95 in Planorbis
Planorbarius	barettii +	(Sacco )	151.307-0035	EU129:240	EU (FRK (Rhône B.)), O.Mio. (Valles)	
Planorbarius	garsdorfensis +	(Strauch 1981)	151.307-0038	EU129:243	EU (NW-FRK (Piemonte)), U.Plei. (Villafranch)	
Planorbarius	sansaniensis +	(Noulet 1854)	151.307-0040	GER121	EU (W-GER), Pli.	
Planorbarius			151.307-0040	HU20:59, WW81.6:82, HU26:87	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), S-PLN, S-GER ?, N-HU (Matra Mts.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.	WW81.6 in Planorbis

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1696

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Planorbarius	anabaeus +	(Bourguignat 1881: Planorbis)	151.307-0040S	HU20:59	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.), S-PLN, S-GER ?, N-HU (Matra Mts.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.	
Planorbarius	telaeus +	(Bourguignat 1881: Planorbis)	151.307-0040S	HU20:59	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.), S-PLN, S-GER ?, N-HU (Matra Mts.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.	
Planorbarius	peetersi +	Meijer 1989	151.307-0043	NL03:153	EU (NL (Bavel)), U.Plei.	
Planorbarius	corneus var +	Spaink 1968	151.307-0043S	NL03:153	EU (NL (Bavel)), U.Plei.	
Planorbarius	peetersi +	Meijer 1990	151.307-0045	NL04	EU (NL), U.Plei.	
Planorbarius	junci +	Marquet et al 2008	151.307-0048	BEG09:53	EU (BEG (Tongeren)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Planorbarius	cornu or cornus +	(Brongniart 1810: Planorbis)	151.307-0050	EU010:374, EU020:88,	EU (FRK (NW, S)), O.Eoc. (O.Priabon); EU	Formerly in Coretus and
Planorbarius	corneus +	(Basterot 1825: Planorbis) non (Draparnaud )	151.307-0050S	TRK33:315, AUT07:183, FRK40:13,18, HU20:58,	(FRK (NW, s C), GER (s C, w SW, e SW, S), W-CZ), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, e SW, S), W-CZ, SE-AUT (Oberdorf), AS (TRK), U.Mio.; EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-CRT, BNH), M.Mio.; EU (NW-HU, S-CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Planorbis
Planorbarius	cornu var subteres +	(Sandberger 1874: Planorbis)	151.307-0050S	EU116:178, AUT60:193, CZ09:834, GER026.1:14, GER120:193, GER099:116, GER124:23, GER122:21, BK46:366 HU20:58	EU (FRK, s C-GER (Hochheim), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Planorbarius	corniculum + (= solidus)	(Thomä 1845: Planorbis)	151.307-0050S	HU20:58	EU (FRK, s C-GER (Hochheim), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Planorbarius	incrassatus + (= solidus)	(Rambur 1862: Planorbis)	151.307-0050S	HU20:58	EU (FRK, s C-GER (Hochheim), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Planorbarius	pseudammonius +	(Voltz in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Planorbis) non (Schlotheim 1820: Helicites), missid.	151.307-0050S	GER099:116, CZ09:834	EU (FRK (NW, S)), O.Eoc. (O.Priabon)	
Planorbarius	solidus +	(Thomä 1845: Planorbis)	151.307-0050S	GER099:116, HU20:58, WORMS	EU (FRK, s C-GER (Hochheim), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	HU20 subspecies of cornu
Planorbarius	decussatus +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Planorbis), nom nud (= juvenile cornu)	151.307-0050S	CZ09:834	EU (FRK (NW, S)), O.Eoc. (O.Priabon); EU (FRK (NW, s C), GER (s C, w SW, e SW, S), W-CZ), Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, e SW, S), W-CZ, SE-AUT (Oberdorf), AS (TRK), U.Mio.; EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-CRT, BNH), M.Mio.; EU (NW-HU, S-CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Planorbarius	excavatus +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Planorbis), err pro decussatus	151.307-0050S	CZ09:834		
Planorbarius	planorbarius +	(Linné )	151.307-0053	WW19	EU (GB), Plei.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1697

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Planorbarius	mantelli mantelli +	(Dunker 1848: Planorbis)	151.307-0055	AUT21:120, EU129:233,236, HU20:59, GER139:115, BK12:46, HU26:87	EU (GER, SPN), U.Mio.; EU (SPN, SE-FRK (Vaucluse), se SW-GER, N-HU (Matra Mts.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-CRT), M.Mio.; EU (E-SPN, E-AUT), O.Mio.	HU26 subspecies of cornu
Planorbarius	corniculum +	(Thomä 1845 in Gobanz 1854: Planorbis)	151.307-0055S	AUT64:15	EU (GER, SPN), U.Mio.; EU (SPN, SE-FRK (Vaucluse), se SW-GER, N-HU (Matra Mts.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-CRT), M.Mio.; EU (E-SPN, E-AUT), O.Mio.	
Planorbarius	cornu +	(Sandberger in Wenz ) and (Schlickum 1966: Planorbarius) and many others	151.307-0055S	EU129:236, BK12:46	EU (GER, SPN), U.Mio.; EU (SPN, SE-FRK (Vaucluse), se SW-GER, N-HU (Matra Mts.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-CRT), M.Mio.; EU (E-SPN, E-AUT), O.Mio.	
Planorbarius	heriacensis +	Stojaspal 1990 non (Fontannes 1875: Planorbis)	151.307-0055S	AUT21:120	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Planorbarius	heriacensis aff. +	(Schlosser 1907: Planorbis) non (Fontannes 1875)	151.307-0055S	AUT21:120	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Planorbarius	platystoma +	(Klein 1847 in Gobanz 1854 non Edwards 1852: Planorbis)	151.307-0055S	HU20:59	EU (GER, SPN), U.Mio.; EU (SPN, SE-FRK (Vaucluse), se SW-GER, N-HU (Matra Mts.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-CRT), M.Mio.; EU (E-SPN, E-AUT), O.Mio.	
Planorbarius	pseudammonius +	(Klein 1847: Planorbis)	151.307-0055S	HU20:59	EU (GER, SPN), U.Mio.; EU (SPN, SE-FRK (Vaucluse), se SW-GER, N-HU (Matra Mts.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-CRT), M.Mio.; EU (E-SPN, E-AUT), O.Mio.	
Planorbarius	pseudammonius +	(Voltz in Gobanz 1854: Planorbis) non (Schlotheim 1820: Helicites)	151.307-0055S	AUT08:165, AUT64:15	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Planorbarius	pseudoammonius +	(M. Hörnes 1856: Planorbis) non (Schlotheim 1820: Helicites)	151.307-0055S	AUT21:120	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Planorbarius	solidus +	(Rollier 1910: Planorbis (Coretus))	151.307-0055S	HU20:59	EU (GER, SPN), U.Mio.; EU (SPN, SE-FRK (Vaucluse), se SW-GER, N-HU (Matra Mts.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-CRT), M.Mio.; EU (E-SPN, E-AUT), O.Mio.	
Planorbarius	mantelli heriacensis +	(Fontannes 1875)	151.307-0056	AUT08:165, FRK65:237ff	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (FRK), O.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives), S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Pli.	FRK65 species in Coretus

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1698

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Planorbarius	thiollierei +	(Michaud 1855: Planorbis)	151.307-0058	AUT21:120, FRK65:238, FRK95:99, EU129:234,241, WW81.6:86, TRK08, ITN48:109	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (s C-FRK (Cantal), E-FRK (Ain), SE-FRK (Hauterives), ITN (Sard.), SPN), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli.; EU (ITN (Sard.)), U.Plei.	
Planorbarius	thiollieri +	Sieber 1957, err	151.307-0058S	AUT08:165, EU129:234	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n E-SPN (Teruel)), U.Pli.	
Planorbarius	villatoyensis +	Jodot 1958	151.307-0058S ?	EU129:234	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio., O.Pli.	
Planorbarius	halavatsi +	Neubauer, Harzhauser, Kroh, Georgopoulou & Mandic 2014	151.307-0060	EU016:26	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Mio. (O.Pannon); EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy)), Pli.	
Planorbarius	grandis +	(Halavats 1903 non Dunker in Küster et al 1850: Planorbis)	151.307-0060S	EU016:26, AUT08:165, HU016:63	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Mio. (O.Pannon); EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy)), Pli.	AUT08 species
Planorbarius	praecorneus +	(Fischer & Tournouër 1873)	151.307-0063	EU129:234ff, WW81.6:85	EU (N-ITN, SE-FRK, SPN, PTG), O.Mio.; EU (PTG), U.Pli.	WW81.6 in Planorbis
Planorbarius	spec. +	Esu & Kotsakis 1983	151.307-0080	ITN64:34	EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), Pli.	
Planorbarius	spec. nov. +	Neubauer & Harzhauser 2015	151.307-0080	SK03:148	EU (N-SK (Turiec B.)), O.Mio.	
Planorbarius	pseudoammonius +	(Adrian 1866: Planorbis) non (Schlotheim 1820: Helicites)	151.307-0080S	SK03:148	EU (N-SK (Turiec B.)), O.Mio.	
Planorbarius	spec. +	...	151.307-0081	BK04:6	EU (MK), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Planorbarius	spec. +	...	151.307-0082	SPN08:319	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (O.Turoi)	
Planorbarius	spec. +	...	151.307-0083	AUT07:177	EU (SE-CZ), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Planorbarius	spec. 1 +	...	151.307-0084	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Planorbarius	spec. 2 +	...	151.307-0085	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Planorbarius	spec. +	Mandic et al 2010	151.307-0086	BK33:483	EU (S-BNH), M.Mio.	
Planorbarius	spec. +	Esu & Girotti 2010	151.307-0087	ITN74:160	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Planorbarius	spec. +	...	151.307-0088	GER124:93	EU (e SW-GER (Ulm)), U.Mio. (Orlean)	
Planorbarius	spec. +	...	151.307-0089	GER124:95	EU (e SW-GER (Ulm)), U.Mio. (Agen)	
Planorbarius	spec. +	Esu & Girotti 2015	151.307-0090	ITN90:140	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Menetus (Menetus)	sparnacensis +	(Deshayes 1824)	151.307-2020	EU010:348, WW81.6:85	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Grauves, Mont-Bernon))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	WW81.6 in Planorbis
Menetus (Menetus)	pigmaeus +	(Deshayes : Planorbis (Menetus)	151.307-2030	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Menetus (Menetus)	spiruloides +	(Deshayes 1863: Planorbis (Menetus)	151.307-2040	FRK01, WW81.6:85	EU (NW-FRK (Le Guespel, Valmondois)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	WW81.6 in Planorbis
Menetus (Menetus)	concavus +	(Deshayes 1863)	151.307-2050	FRK69:76, WW81.6:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.6 in Planorbis
Menetus (Menetus)	pygmaeus +	(Deshayes 1863)	151.307-2060	FRK69:76, WW81.6:85	EU (NW-FRK (Neauphlette, Vaudancourt)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.6 in Planorbis



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1699

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Menetus (Menetus)	tropis +	(Edwards 1852)	151.307-2070	FRK69:76	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Menetus (Dilatata)	dilatatus	(Gould 1841: Planorbis)	151.307-2100	GER006:63, EU015, GB10, GER106.2:51, SPN68:10, NL04, EU153:44	AM (USA (Maine - Flo.), Bermudas, WI (Jamaica, Haiti), C-AM (Panama)); intr. EU (PTG, GB, NL, FRK, GER, CZ, PLN, UKR)	Also in Micromenetus
Helisoma	nigricans	(Spix 1827)	151.307-3010	NL04, EU153:44	EU (All, intr. in Aquariums), AM (BRA)	EU153 in Planorbella
Helisoma	duryi	(Wetherby 1879 (Planorbis (Helisoma))	151.307-3020	ITN01:16.11, AUT22:39, ANB, GB10, Malta02:16, BK29:19, <a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Planorbella_duryi">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Planorbella_duryi</a> , SPN63:36, SPN68:10, EU153:44	AM (USA (Flo., end.)); intr. EU (IRL, GB, NL, FRK incl. Corsica, GER, SE-AUT, PLN, HU, MK, ABN, ITN, Malta, SPN incl. Balearic I.), Map. (Kan.); AF (E-AF, SAF), AM (Peru, BRA), Paz. I. (Hawaii)	GB10, SPN63, EU153 and BK29 in Planorbella
Planorbella (Pierosoma)	trivolis trivolis	(Say 1816 or 1817)	151.307-4100	GER053:79, EU153:44	EU (intr. All in warmhouses)	EU153 in Helisoma
Planorbella (Pierosoma)	trivolis intertexta	(Sowerby 1878)	151.307-4101	GER053:79	EU (intr. All in warmhouses)	
Planorbella (Pierosoma ?)	anceps	...	151.307-4150	GER105.1:7	EU (intr. W-GER)	
Ferrissia (Ferrissia)	illyrica +	(Neumayr 1880: Ancyclus)	151.308-3010	BK32:214, BK33:483, CZ11:85	EU (CZ, S-CRT, S-BNH), M.Mio.	
Ferrissia (Ferrissia)	deperdita +	(Desmarest 1814: Ancyclus)	151.308-3020	GER026.1:14, GER120:191, AUT64:17, GER139:114	EU (FRK, SUI, e SW-GER (Steinheim B.), s SE-GER (Sandelzhausen), AUT, N-HU (Matra Mts.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), Mio.	GER026.1 in Ancyclus
Ferrissia (Ferrissia)	senckenbergiana +	(Boettger 1877: Ancyclus)	151.308-3020S	HU20:60, AUT64:17	EU (FRK, SUI, e SW-GER (Steinheim B.), s SE-GER (Sandelzhausen), AUT, N-HU (Matra Mts.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), Mio.	
Ferrissia (Ferrissia)	subtilis +	(Penecke 1891: Ancyclus (Ancylatrum))	151.308-3020S	AUT64:17	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	
Ferrissia (Ferrissia)	wittmanni +	(Schlickum 1964: Ancyclus) in Hír & Kókay 2004	151.308-3020S	AUT64:17, HU26:87	EU (N-HU (Matra Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Ferrissia (Ferrissia)	wittmanni +	(Schlickum 1964: Ancyclus)	151.308-3030	GER089:631, HU20:59, AUT64:18	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Otnang); EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-HU (Mecsek Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Ferrissia (Ferrissia)	francofurtana +	(Boettger 1877: Gundlachia)	151.308-3030S	AUT64:18	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Otnang); EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-HU (Mecsek Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Ferrissia (Ferrissia)	crenellata +	Harzhauser & Neubauer in Harzhauser et al 2012	151.308-3040	AUT64:18, WORMS	EU (E-AUT (Aflenz B.)), M.Mio.	
Ferrissia (Ferrissia)	palustris +	(Clessin 1877)	151.308-3050	AUT64:18	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Ferrissia (Ferrissia)	serbica +	(Brusina 1893)	151.308-3060	AUT64:18	EU (SRB), M.Mio.	
Ferrissia (Ferrissia)	truci +	Wautier 1975	151.308-3070	AUT64:18	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Ferrissia (Ferrissia)	spec.	...	151.308-3090	EU121:248	EU (NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina))	
Ferrissia (Watsonula)	californica	(Rowell 1863: Gundlachia)	151.308-3100	WORMS	AM (USA (Cal.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1700

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ferrissia (Watsonula)	clessiniana	(Jickeli 1882: Ancyclus)	151.308-3100S	AUT22:39, GRC37.05:29, EU153:45	AM (N-AM); intr. EU (nearly all) and E-AS	
Ferrissia (Watsonula)	fragilis	(Tryon 1863: Ancyclus)	151.308-3100S	BG09:183, SPN63:36, BTK05:11, EU153:45	AM (USA (Cal.)); intr. EU (SPN (Mallorca), BTK (Lithuania))	
Ferrissia (Watsonula)	sharpi	(Sykes 1900: Ancyclus)	151.308-3100S	WORMS	Paz. I. (Hawaii)	
Ferrissia (Watsonula)	wautieri	(Mirolli 1960: Watsonia)	151.308-3100S	GER006:64, RUSS11:100, TPD, EU009:132, BK29:19, GB10, NL03:165, SPN68:10, EU153:45	EU (PTG, SPN incl. Balearic I., GB, FRK, C-EU, ITN, SL, SRB, ABN); + Pli. EU (E-FRK (Ain)); Plei. EU (NL); Hol. EU (NL)	BK29 and RUSS11 in Pettancylus
Ferrissia (Watsonula)	niger	Sandri	151.308-3100S ?	EU153:45	AM (USA (Cal.))	
Ferrissia (Watsonula ?)	spec. +	...	151.308-3190	SPN08:319	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (O.Turol)	
Ancylostoma	irvinae	Petterd 1888	151.308-4010	WMSD	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Hebetancylus	excentricus	(Morelet 1851)	151.308-4310	EU153:45	EU (HU, intr.?)	
<b>Familia Physidae, Fitzinger 1833</b>			<b>151.32</b>	<b>SYS004:264</b>		
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis	(Linné 1758: Bulla)	151.320-0000	GER006:64, EU009:130, NL04, AS029:20, RUSS10:42, BK29:18, GER079:402, SYS134:160ff, GER155:60, BG09:164, WW91:9, SPN68:9	EU (SPN, FRK, BEG, LUX, NL, IRL, GB, W-EU, DK, NR, S-SV, SF, C-EU, E-EU, ROM, BG, BK, ITN), AS (SW-RUSS); + Plei. EU (NL, w SW-GER (Viernheim)), AS (C-RUSS); Hol. EU (NL)	
Physa (Physa)	acutespira	"Bourguignat" Servain 1882	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche))	
Physa (Physa)	adversa	(Da Costa 1778: Turbo)	151.320-0000S	SYS134:160, RUSS11:128, IUCN	EU (All), AS (W-RUSS eastward to Yenissei)	RUSS11 species
Physa (Physa)	bullaoides	Donovan 1803	151.320-0000S	SYS134:160	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire))	
Physa (Physa)	canariensis	Bourguignat 1856, pro fontinalis (Linné 1758) in Webb & Berthelot 1833 and d'Orbigny 1839	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161, EU153:42	EU (Map. (Kan.))	EU153 synonym of Haitia (= Acutiana) acuta
Physa (Physa)	canarium	"Bourguignat" Paetel 1889, err pro canariensis	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Physa (Physa)	coronadoi	Servain 1880	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (E-SPN (Valencia))	
Physa (Physa)	fluviatilis	Turton 1819, unnec pro bullaoides	151.320-0000S	SYS134:160	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire))	
Physa (Physa)	fluviatilis	T. Brown 1827	151.320-0000S	SYS134:160	EU (IRL)	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis bulla f grandis	Westerlund 1885	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (S-SV (Blekinge Lan))	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis f albina	Jeffreys 1862	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (W-GB (Cheshire))	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis f amnica	"Ziegler" Parreys 1849, nom nud	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (NE-AUT)	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis f aplexoides	Colbeau 1868	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (BEG)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis f flava	Cockerell 1893	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (SE-GB (Kent))	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis f inflata	Moquin-Tandon 1855	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.))	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis f junior	Astre 1921	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (NW-FRK (Oise))	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis f lepida	Moquin-Tandon 1855	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.))	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis f minor	Moquin-Tandon 1855	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (NE-FRK (Vosges))	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis f oblonga	Jeffreys 1862	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (IRL)	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis f obtusata	Beck 1838	151.320-0000S	SYS134:160	EU (DK)	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis f producta	Beck 1838	151.320-0000S	SYS134:160	EU (GB, FRK)	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis f subacuta	Beck 1838	151.320-0000S	SYS134:160	EU (FRK, GER)	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis major	Locard 1880	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (E-FRK (Rhône))	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis major	Licherdopol 1903, nom nud	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (...)	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis normalis	Westerlund 1871	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (S-SV (Blekinge Lan))	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis oblonga	Westerlund 1871	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (SV, NR)	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis rufula	Locard 1880	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (SE-FRK (Isère))	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis subflava	Clench 1926, pro inflata	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.))	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis typica	Westerlund 1871	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (SV)	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis var curta	Jeffreys 1862	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (IRL)	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis var curta	Van den Broeck 1869	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (BEG)	
Physa (Physa)	gelatina	(O.F. Müller 1774)	151.320-0000S	SYS134:160	EU (...)	
Physa (Physa)	gelatinosa	(Gmelin 1791), em pro gelatina	151.320-0000S	SYS134:160	EU (...)	
Physa (Physa)	minima	“Kutschig” Brusina 1866, nom nud	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Physa (Physa)	pellucida	(Razoumowsky 1789)	151.320-0000S	SYS134:160	EU (SW-SUI (Genève))	
Physa (Physa)	perla	(O.F. Müller 1781), unnec pro bulla	151.320-0000S	SYS134:160	EU (DK)	
Physa (Physa)	semiglobosa	Westerlund 1871	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (S-SV (Stockholm))	
Physa (Physa)	stabilei	Lessona 1880	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (NW-ITN (C-Piemonte))	
Physa (Physa)	subglobosa	“Westerlund” Clessin 1886, err pro semiglobosa	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (S-SV (Stockholm))	
Physa (Physa)	taciti	“Bourguignat” Servain 1882	151.320-0000S	SYS134:161	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.))	
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis var major	Licherdopol 1903	151.320-0001	ROM01:306	EU (ROM)	
Physa (Physa)	dalmatina	Küster 1844	151.320-0005	BK15:109, BK02:169, EU153:41, IUCN, BK29:18, SYS134:160	EU (BK, BG, ROM, UKR, RUSS), AS (W-RUSS)	IUCN and EU153 synonym of fontinalis
Physa (Physa)	fontinalis var succinea	Hesse 1913	151.320-0005S	SYS134:160, BG09:164, EU153:42	EU (s C-BG (S-Plovdiv))	Formerly synonym of fontinalis and Haitia acuta
Physa (Physa)	sartlandinensis	Mozley 1934	151.320-0005S	SYS134:160	AS (S-RUSS (Novosibirsk))	
Physa (Physa)	mirollii	Taylor 2003	151.320-0010	SYS134:162	EU (NW-ITN (N-Piemonte))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1702

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Physa (Physa)	taslei	Bourguignat 1860	151.320-0015	RUSS10:42, SYS134:162	EU (W-FRK (S-Morbihan))	Type of Mediterraneo-physa, RUSS10 synonym of bulla
Physa (Physa)	bulla	(O.F. Müller 1774: Planorbis)	151.320-0040	ROM01:306, SYS134:160, EU137:61, RUSS11:128, IUCN	EU (DK, ROM, UKR, RUSS (W, S)), AS (SW-RUSS, KST)	Formerly fontinalis var bulla, EU137 and IUCN synonym of fontinalis
Physa (Physa)	montensis +	...	151.320-0060	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Physa (Physa)	columnaris +	Deshayes	151.320-0065	FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Physa (Physa)	boreauii +	Coquand 1860	151.320-0070	HU13:33	EU (FRK (Montgaud)), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Physa (Physa)	patula +	Nicolas 1890	151.320-0075	ROM16:205, <a href="http://www.geopaleontologica.org/page8/Csiki_etal.pdf">http://www.geopaleontologica.org/page8/Csiki_etal.pdf</a>	EU (C-ROM (Hațec B.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Physa (Physa)	pygmaea +	Nicolas 1890	151.320-0080	ROM16:205	EU (SE-FRK), O.Kreide	
Physa (Physa)	...		151.320-0085	EU129:238	EU (SPN (Balearic I.), Pli.	
Physa (Physa)	spec. +	Vasile & Csiki 2012	151.320-0090	ROM16:205	EU (w C-ROM (Hunedoara (Rusca Mts.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Macrophysa	columnaris +	(Deshayes 1824: Physa)	151.320-1000	WW81.6:80	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Grauves, Mont-Bernon))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Macrophysa	parvissima +		151.320-1010	WW81.6:80	EU (N-FRK (Rilly-la-Montagne), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Berellaia	fischeri +	Launrière & Carez 1880	151.320-3010	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Berellaia	soluta +	Staad in Cossmann & Pissarro 1913	151.320-3020	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Haitia	pomilia	(Conrad 1834)	151.321-0010	AUT02	EU (intr. AUT in warmhouses)	
Haitia	acuta	(Draparnaud 1805: Physa)	151.321-0020	EU009:130, GRC33.2:256, EU011:349, GRC37.05:29, AUT22:39, BTK02, CZ05:4, NL04, BK29:19, SYS134:12, MLD01:42, GB10, TRK64:5, RUSS11:128, GER155:60, ANB, BG09:165, SPN63:35, SPN68:10	AM (SE-CAN, USA (Atl. Region)); intr. EU (SV, BTK (Latvia), C-EU, IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), PTG, ITN, Malta, BK, ROM, BG, GRC, CY, MLD, UKR, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (NW-TRK (Canakkale), KAU, RUSS (C, s SE)), AF (...); + Plei. ...	SM18, B025, GRC33.2, DMG77, BTK02, SPN63 and GER155 in Physella; EU009 and BG09 in Costatella; MLD01, ANB and TRK64 in Physa
Haitia	achaiiae	(Westerlund 1881)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131	EU (W-GRC (Patras))	
Haitia	acroxa	(Fagot 1883)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131	EU (S-FRK (Haute-Garonne))	
Haitia	acuta botanica	(“Monterosato” Coen 1945), nom nud	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Haitia	acuta brevispira thermalis	(“Monterosato” Coen 1945), nom nud	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (SW-FRK (Gers))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1703

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Haitia	acuta brevispira	("Monterosato" Coen 1945),	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
	vinacea	nom nud				
Haitia	acuta f thermalis	("Dupuy" Astre 1921)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (SW-FRK (Gers))	
Haitia	acuta f acutior	(Gassies 1867), nom nud	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde))	
Haitia	acuta f brevispira	(Paulucci 1882)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Haitia	acuta f bulla	(Schlesch 1907)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (DK (Copenhagen))	
Haitia	acuta f castanea	(Schlesch 1907)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (DK (Copenhagen))	
Haitia	acuta f fusca	"Rossmässler" Kobelt 1880	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131	EU (SE-SPN (E-Murcia))	
Haitia	acuta f minima	(Cockerell 1889)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (SW-FRK (Hautes-Pyrénées))	
Haitia	acuta f minor	(Moquin-Tandon 1855)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:130	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde))	
Haitia	acuta f minor	(Bourguignat 1864)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:130	AF (ALG)	
Haitia	acuta f minor	(Gassies 1867), nom nud	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.))	
Haitia	acuta f minuta	("Parreys" Paetel 1889)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	AF (Egypt)	
Haitia	acuta f septentrionalis	(Kobelt 1880)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131	EU (BEG (Oostende))	
Haitia	acuta f subacuta	(Moquin-Tandon 1855)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:130	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe))	
Haitia	acuta f thermalis	(Boettger 1913)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (S-PLN (S-Opole))	
Haitia	acuta f ventricosa	(Moquin-Tandon 1855)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:130	EU (S-FRK (Haute-Garonne))	
Haitia	acuta gibbosa	(Moquin-Tandon 1843)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	EU (S-FRK (Haute-Garonne))	
Haitia	acuta major	(Locard 1880)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131	EU (E-FRK (Rhône))	
Haitia	acuta minuta	(Beck 1838)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	EU (S-FRK)	
Haitia	acuta normalis	(Beck 1838)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	AM (SE-CAN, USA (Atl. Region)), intr. EU (BTK (Latvia), NW-EU, SW-EU, FRK, GER, AUT, CZ, BK, ITN, GRC (NW, W)) and AF; + Plei.	
Haitia	acuta nostra	("Monterosato" Coen 1945),	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
		nom nud				
Haitia	acuta panormitana	("Monterosato" Coen 1945),	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
		nom nud				
Haitia	arctistropa	("Cristofori & Jan" Beck 1838),	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	AM (USA (Pennsylvania))	
		err pro heterostropa				
Haitia	aurata	("Draparnaud" Paetel 1889), err	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol))	
		? pro acuta				
Haitia	borbonica	(Férussac 1827)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	AF (Msk. (Réunion))	
Haitia	borbonica	(Sganzin 1842)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	AF (Msk. (Réunion))	
Haitia	borbonicensis	("Férussac" Germain 1921), em	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	AF (Msk. (Réunion))	
		pro borbonica (Férussac 1827)				
Haitia	burriana	(Kobelt 1880)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131	EU (SPN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Haitia	buschi	(Küster 1850)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Haitia	caliban	(Vanatta 1911)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	AM (Bermudas)	
Haitia	castanea globosa	(Germain 1903)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire))	
Haitia	castanea major	(Germain 1903)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire))	
Haitia	charpentieri	(Küster 1850)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	AM (USA (Maryland))	
Haitia	dalmatina	Wagner 1927 in Petrbock 1941	151.321-0020S	BG09:165	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Haitia	dilucida	("Letourneux" Servain 1880), nom nud	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131	EU (W-GRC (Ionian I.))	
Haitia	dilucida	("Letourneux" Locard 1893)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (S-FRK (Aude))	
Haitia	elliptica	("Parreyss" Dupuy 1850), = acuta	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	AM (SE-CAN, USA (Atl. Region)), intr. EU (BTK (Latvia), NW-EU, SW-EU, FRK, GER, AUT, CZ, BK, ITN, GRC (NW, W)) and AF; + Plei.	
Haitia	elliptica f minor	(Benoit 1875), nom nud	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131	EU (Malta)	
Haitia	fluviatilis	(Férussac 1807), unrec nom nov pro acuta	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	AM (SE-CAN, USA (Atl. Region)), intr. EU (BTK (Latvia), NW-EU, SW-EU, FRK, GER, AUT, CZ, BK, ITN, GRC (NW, W)) and AF; + Plei.	
Haitia	fontana	(Haldeman 1841)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	AM (USA (Pennsylvania))	
Haitia	fusca	"Rossmässler" Rigacci & Rigacci 1866, nom nud	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131	AM (SE-CAN, USA (Atl. Region)), intr. EU (BTK (Latvia), NW-EU, SW-EU, FRK, GER, AUT, CZ, BK, ITN, GRC (NW, W)) and AF; + Plei.	
Haitia	gallica	("Bourguignat" Locard 1893)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (FRK (SW, S, SE))	
Haitia	gibbosa rubella	(Germain 1903)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire))	
Haitia	heterostropha	(Say 1817)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129, EU009:130, NL04, EU153:42	AM (USA (Pennsylvania)); EU (intr. NL)	
Haitia	heterostropha f alba	(Crandall 1901)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	AM (USA (New York))	
Haitia	heterostropha f gibbosa	Rigacci & Rigacci 1866, nom nud	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131	AM (...)	
Haitia	heterostropha f minor	Rigacci & Rigacci 1866, nom nud	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131	AM (USA (Pennsylvania))	
Haitia	inflata	(Lea 1841)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	AM (USA (W-Virginia))	
Haitia	lata	(Tryon 1865)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:130	AM (USA (Pennsylvania))	
Haitia	letourneuxi	(Bourguignat 1879)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131	AF (NE-Egypt)	
Haitia	lhotelletii	(Bourguignat 1879)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131	AF (NE-Egypt)	
Haitia	mamoi	Benoit 1875, nom nud	151.321-0020S	Malta02:16, SYS134:131, EU153:42	EU (Malta)	Malta02 in Physella



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1705

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Haitia	mamoi	"Gulia" Ponsonby 1885	151.321-0020S	Malta02:16	EU (Malta)	Malta02 in Physella
Haitia	martorelli	(Servain 1880)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya))	
Haitia	massoti	("Penchinat" Locard 1893)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (S-FRK (Pyrenées-Orientales))	
Haitia	mediana	("Parreys" Dupuy 1850), = subopaca	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	EU (S-FRK (Hérault))	
Haitia	melitensis	(Mamo in Caruana 1867), nom nud and (Becher 1884)	151.321-0020S	Malta02:16, SYS134:131, EU153:42	EU (Malta)	Malta02 in Physella
Haitia	nana	Potiez & Michaud 1838	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	AF (Msk. (Réunion))	
Haitia	opaca	("Lamarck" Coen 1945), err ? pro subopaca	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (S-FRK (Hérault))	
Haitia	perrisiana	(Dupuy 1849)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	EU (FRK (...))	
Haitia	pisana	(Issel 1866)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:130	EU (W-ITN (Toscana))	
Haitia	plicata	(De Kay 1843)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	AM (USA (New York))	
Haitia	primeana	(Tryon 1865)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:130	AM (USA (New York))	
Haitia	rivalis	(Maton & Rackett 1807)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	EU (S-GB (Hampshire))	
Haitia	rivularia	(Dupuy 1849)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	EU (FRK (...))	
Haitia	saint-simonis	(Fagot 1883)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131	EU (E-FRK (Rhône))	
Haitia	salteli	("Penchinat" Locard 1893)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron))	
Haitia	sayi	(Blainville 1826), unnec nom nov pro heterostropha	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	AM (USA (Pennsylvania))	
Haitia	semiopaca	(Annandale 1922), err pro subopaca (Lamarck 1822)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (S-FRK (Hérault))	
Haitia	seychellana	(Martens 1869)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131	AF (Sey.)	
Haitia	solidior	(A. Costa 1882)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Haitia	striata	(Menke 1828)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	AM (USA (Massachusetts))	
Haitia	subopaca	(Lamarck 1822)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	EU (S-FRK (Hérault))	
Haitia	subopaca f minor	(Pallary 1920)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	AF (N-MRO (Fes))	
Haitia	subopaca f nilotica	(Pallary 1902)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	AF (E-Sudan)	
Haitia	syriaca	(Germain 1911)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	AS (Syria)	
Haitia	tenerifae	(Mousson 1872)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131, EU153:42	EU (Kan. (Tenerife))	
Haitia	tenerifae f fuerteventurae	(Mousson 1872)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131, EU153:42	EU (Kan. (Fuerteventura))	
Haitia	tenerifae f gomerana	(Mousson 1872)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131, EU153:42	EU (Kan. (La Gomera))	
Haitia	tenerifae f grancanariae	(Mousson 1872)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131, EU153:42	EU (Kan. (Gran Canaria))	
Haitia	tenerifae f palmaensis	(Mousson 1872)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:131, EU153:42	EU (Kan. (Palma))	
Haitia	tonollii	Mirolli 1958	151.321-0020S	SYS134:132	EU (NW-ITN (N-Piemonte))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Haitia	venetzi	("Charpentier" H. & A. Adams 1855)	151.321-0020S	SYS134:129	no location	
Haitia	integra	(Haldemann 1841: Physa (Diastrophia)	151.321-0030	RUSS11:128	AM (N-AM), intr. EU (S-RUSS), AS (SE-RUSS)	RUSS11 in Costatella
Physella	gyrina	(Say 1821: Physa)	151.322-0010	SYS134:184, SPN68:9, GB10, AUT02, ANB	AM (CAN, USA incl. Als., widespread), WI (Puerto Rico); intr. EU (GB, IRL, AUT, SPN)	
Physella	crassula typica	(Beck 1838)	151.322-0010S	SYS134:185	AM (CAN, USA incl. Als., widespread), WI (Puerto Rico); intr. EU (IRL, SPN)	
Physella	elliptica	(Lea 1834)	151.322-0010S	SYS134:185	AM (CAN, USA incl. Als., widespread), WI (Puerto Rico); intr. EU (IRL, SPN)	
Aplexa	hypnorum	(Linné 1758: Bulla)	151.323-0000	GER006:66, RUSS11:126, SYS134:53, GER079:401, ITN72:139, NL04, EU009:130, RUSS11:126, GER155:60, BG09:167, SPN68:10	EU (IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, C-EU, N-EU excl. ICL, E-EU, ROM, BG, BK, ITN, SPN), AS (SW-RUSS, KST to Altai); + Plei. EU (NL, SW-GER (Vierenheim)); Hol. EU (NL)	
Aplexa	achatina	(Gmelin 1791)	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53	EU (...)	
Aplexa	alixiana	Servain 1887	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.))	
Aplexa	hypnicola	Chatenier 1888	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme))	
Aplexa	hypnorum	(Leach in Turton 1831: Nauta)	151.323-0000S	SYS001:711, Google	EU (GB, IRL, AUT); + Eoc. AS (W-PAK)	Type of Nauta
Aplexa	hypnorum albescens	"Mörch" Westerlund 1897	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53	EU (NL, N-FRK ?, C-EU, E-EU), AS (W-RUSS); +	
Aplexa	hypnorum f cuprella	Cockerell 1889, nom nud	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53	EU (S-GB (Sussex))	
Aplexa	hypnorum f fasciata	Küster 1844	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53	EU (C-GER (Hessen))	
Aplexa	hypnorum f gratiosa	"Monterosato" Coen 1945, nom nud	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53	EU (W-SUI (Bern))	
Aplexa	hypnorum f minor	Westerlund 1885	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53	EU (S-SV (Stockholm))	
Aplexa	hypnorum f pulchella	Moquin-Tandon 1855	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or))	
Aplexa	hypnorum f pulchella	"Monterosato" Coen 1945, nom nud	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck))	
Aplexa	hypnorum f rubra	Van den Broeck 1871	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53	EU (BEG)	
Aplexa	hypnorum f rubra	"Tryon" Schlesch 1937, nom nud	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53	EU (BTK (Lithuania))	
Aplexa	hypnorum f rubra	"Taylor" Coen 1945, nom nud	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53	EU (GB)	
Aplexa	hypnorum minor	De Malzine 1867	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53	EU (BEG)	
Aplexa	hypnorum mut parva	Babor & Novák 1909	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53	EU (CZ (Böhmen))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1707

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aplexa	hypnorum normalis	Beck 1838	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53	EU (NL, N-FRK ?, C-EU, E-EU), AS (W-RUSS); +	
Aplexa	hypnorum rhenanus	Beck 1838	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53	EU (GER, AUT)	
Aplexa	hypnorum var major	Westerlund 1885	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53	EU (...)	
Aplexa	marmorata	(Gmelin 1791)	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin))	
Aplexa	turrita	(Férussac 1814)	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53	EU (NL, N-FRK ?, C-EU, E-EU), AS (W-RUSS); +	
Aplexa	turrita	(O.F. Müller 1774: Planorbis)	151.323-0000S	SYS134:53, EU137:61, WW91:9	EU (DK, ...); AS (sw SW-RUSS)	
Aplexa	gigantea +	(Michaud 1837)	151.323-0020	EU010:304, EU077, FRK17, BK34:16, WW81.6:75	EU (FRK (N, NW), SL), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	FRK17 and BK34 in Physa
Aplexa	pseudogigantea +	Sandberger 1871	151.323-0025	WW81.6:75	EU (N-FRK (Rilly-la-Montagne), O.Paleo. (Thanet))	
Aplexa	prisca +	Noulet	151.323-0030	EU010:304, BK34:16	EU (S-FRK (Aude), SL), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Aplexa	pulchella +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Physa)	151.323-0035	WW81.6:75, EU073:50	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Grauves, Mont-Bernon))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Aplexa	heberti +	(Deshayes 1863: Physa)	151.323-0035S	EU073:50, WW81.6:75	EU (NW-FRK (Issy-sur-Seine, Vaugirard), U.Eoc. (Sparnac))	
Aplexa	lamberti +	(Deshayes 1863: Physa)	151.323-0035S	EU073:52, WW81.6:75	EU (NW-FRK (Issy-sur-Seine, Vaugirard), U.Eoc. (Sparnac))	
Aplexa	subhypnorum +	Gottschick 1920	151.323-0040	AUT21:119	EU (E-AUT, HU, SK), Mio. (Sarmat, Pannon)	
Aplexa	subhypnorum cf. +	Gottschick 1920	151.323-0041	AUT21:119	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (U.Pannon)	
Aplexa	subhypnorum	Gottschick 1920	151.323-0042	HU20:53	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Aplexa	physaeformis +					
Aplexa	galloprovincialis +	(Matheron 1842)	151.323-0045	<a href="http://www.geo-paleontologica.org/page8/Csiki_etal.pdf">http://www.geo-paleontologica.org/page8/Csiki_etal.pdf</a>	EU (C-ROM (Hațec B.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Aplexa	primigenia +	Deshayes 1863	151.323-0050	WW81.6:75	EU (N-FRK (Chenay)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Aplexa	spec. +	Finger 1998	151.323-0090	GER026.1:14	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), Mio.	
Paraplexa	cornea	(Massot 1845)	151.323-2000	SYS134:51	EU (N-ITN, W-SUI, S-FRK, NE-SPN)	
Paraplexa	ataxiaca	(Fagot "1844" (1883): Physa)	151.323-2000S	SYS134:50, RUSS11:126	EU (W-SUI, S-FRK (Aude), UKR, S-RUSS, N-ITN ?, NE-SPN ?), AS (SW-RUSS, KST)	In N-ITN and NE-SPN presumably collected as Aplexa hypnorum
Paraplexa	etrurica ?	"Porro" (Paetel 1889), nom nud	151.323-2000S	SYS134:51	EU (W-ITN (Toscana))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Paraplexa	hypnorum intermedia	(Locard 1880: Aplexa)	151.323-2000S	SYS134:51	EU (E-FRK (Rhône))	
Paraplexa	hypnorum mayor	(Charpentier 1837: Aplexa)	151.323-2000S	SYS134:51	EU (S-FRK, W-SUI)	
Paraplexa	hypnorum rufula	(Locard 1880: Aplexa)	151.323-2000S	SYS134:51	EU (E-FRK (Rhône))	
Paraplexa	hypnorum var cornea	"Monterosato" (Coen 1945), nom nud	151.323-2000S	SYS134:51	EU (N-ITN (S-Lombardia))	
Paraplexa	thermalis	"Fagot" (Locard 1893)	151.323-2000S	SYS134:51	EU (S-FRK (Aude))	
Sibirenauta	sibirica	(Westerlund 1876)	151.323-3010	WW91:9, WORMS	AS (sw SW-RUSS), end. ?)	sibirica is the type of Sibirigalba = Galba
<b>Familia Hygrophila unassigned</b>			<b>151.90</b>	<b>WMSD</b>		
Ptychogyra	canalifera +		151.900-0010	GER056.5:35	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr., Valangin)	
<b>Familia Pupillidae, Turton 1831</b>			<b>152.00</b>	<b>SYS003:2</b>		
Pupilla (Pupilla)	muscorum muscorum	(Linné 1758: Turbo)	152.000-0000	EU009:148, GER079:359ff, GER110,3:109, PLN01:120, TRK04:66, GER047:28, BTK03:51, GB27:191, NL05:8, GER155:61, EU153:59	EU (All); AS (TRK, KAU, Iran, TURK); + O.Pli. EU (SE-GB, NL, W-HU (Öcs)); Plei. EU (SW- GB (Cheddar)), NL, GER (w C, w SW, n SW)); Hol. EU (w SW-GER, BRK (Latvia)), AF, AM	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	cupa	(Jan 1832: Pupa)	152.000-0000S	RUSS11:148	EU (All); AS (TRK, KAU, Iran, TURK); +	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	emigrata	Westerlund 1897	152.000-0000S	EU153:59	EU (All); AS (TRK, KAU, Iran, TURK); +	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	marginata	(Draparnaud 1801: Pupa)	152.000-0000S	TRK04:66, RUSS11:148, EU153:59	EU (FRK)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	muscorum asiatica	(Möllenorff 1901: Pupa)	152.000-0000S	RUSS11:148	EU (All); AS (TRK, KAU, Iran, TURK); +	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	muscorum f albina	(Menke 1830: Pupa)	152.000-0000S	RUSS11:148	EU (All); AS (TRK, KAU, Iran, TURK); +	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	muscorum f edentula	(Menke 1830: Pupa)	152.000-0000S	RUSS11:148	EU (All); AS (TRK, KAU, Iran, TURK); +	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	muscorum var caucasica	(O. Boettger 1880: Pupa)	152.000-0000S	RUSS11:148	EU (All); AS (TRK, KAU, Iran, TURK); +	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	muscorum var caucasica	O. Boettger 1879	152.000-0000S	TRK04:66, RUSS11:148	AS (KAU (GEG (Borshom)))	RUSS11 synonym of inops
Pupilla (Pupilla)	muscorum var glis	(Westerlund 1893: Pupa)	152.000-0000S	RUSS11:148	EU (All); AS (TRK, KAU, Iran, TURK); +	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	muscorum var lundstromi	(Westerlund 1876: Pupa)	152.000-0000S	RUSS11:148	EU (All); AS (TRK, KAU, Iran, TURK); +	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	muscorum var milashevitschi	Lindholm 1911	152.000-0000S	TRK04:66, RUSS11:148	EU (All); AS (TRK, KAU, Iran, TURK); +	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	muscorum var unidentata	(C. Pfeiffer 1821 non Studer 1820: Pupa)	152.000-0000S	ROM01:313, TRK04:66, RUSS11:148	EU (ROM)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	transsilvanica	M. Kimakowicz 1890	152.000-0000S	EU153:59	EU (All); AS (TRK, KAU, Iran, TURK); +	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	triplicata var inops	(Reinhardt 1877)	152.000-0000S	TRK04:66, WW03:664	AS (TRK / KAU (Armenia) Araks Valley))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1709

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pupilla (Pupilla)	muscorum var elongata	Clessin 1876	152.000-0001	ROM01:313, ITN01:16.15, EU153:59	EU (ROM, ITN)	EU153 synonym of muscorum
Pupilla (Pupilla)	muscorum f edentula	Mocquin-Tandon 1855	152.000-0002	ROM01:313	EU (ROM)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	muscorum neumeyeri	Küster 1848	152.000-0003	BK02:180	EU (CRT (S-Dalm., Islands))	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	muscorum f tridentata	Jeffreys 1854	152.000-0004	ROM01:313	EU (ROM)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	bigranata	(Rossmässler 1839: Pupa)	152.000-0008	EU009:148, RUSS11:148, RUSS10:19, AUT22:43, GER047:28, FRK03, GER155:61, EU153:59	EU (PTG, SPN, GB, FRK (S, C, NW), SUI, S- GER, SW-AUT, ITN incl. Siz., SK, ROM, W- UKR, S-RUSS); AS (W-RUSS, KST, C-AS); + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	PLN01 synonym of muscorum
Pupilla (Pupilla)	triplicata triplicata	(Studer 1820: Glischrus (Pupa))	152.000-0010	EU009:148, TRK04:67, BG01, AUT02, GER047:28, CZ05:7, RUSS10:19, WW76:74, RUSS11:149, EU153:59	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, S-FRK, ITN, SUI, S- GER, AUT, HU, CZ, SK, S-PLN, RUSS, UKR, ROM, BG, SL, CRT, SRB, ABN, GRC, CY ?); AS (TRK, KAU, S-KST, C-AS); + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	bibaca	M. Kimakowicz 1890	152.000-0010S			
Pupilla (Pupilla)	bidentata	Westerlund 1876	152.000-0010S			
Pupilla (Pupilla)	edentata	Westerlund 1876	152.000-0010S			
Pupilla (Pupilla)	inops	(Reinhardt 1847: Pupa)	152.000-0010S	ROM01:313, TRK03:67, RUSS11:148	EU (S-RUSS (E-Kau.)); AS (KAU (Armenia))	RUSS11 species
Pupilla (Pupilla)	signata var parvula	(Mousson 1876: Pupa)	152.000-0010S	TRK04:67, RUSS11:147, EU153:59	AS (KAU (GEG (Borshom)))	RUSS11 in Gibbulinopsis
Pupilla (Pupilla)	tridentalis	(Michaud 1831)	152.000-0010S	TRK04:67	EU (FRK)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	triplicata	(O. Boettger 1879: Pupa)	152.000-0010S	TRK04:67, RUSS11:149, EU153:59	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	suboviformis					
Pupilla (Pupilla)	unidentata	Westerlund 1876	152.000-0010S	EU153:59	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, S-FRK, ITN, SUI, S-GER, AUT, HU, CZ, SK, S-PLN, RUSS, UKR, ROM, BG, SL, CRT, SRB, ABN, GRC, CY ?); AS (TRK, KAU, S- KST, C-AS); +	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	triplicata cylindrata	(O. Boettger 1879: Pupa)	152.000-0010S	RUSS11:149		
Pupilla (Pupilla)	triplicata luxurians	(Reinhardt 1877: Pupa)	152.000-0011	TRK04:67, RUSS11:149, EU153:59	AS (TRK / KAU (Armenia) (Araks Valley)))	RUSS11 and EU153 synonym of triplicata
Pupilla (Pupilla)	bulgarica	(Studer 1820)	152.000-0013	BK02:146	EU (BG)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	bipapulata	Akramowski 1943 or 1947	152.000-0015	WW03:664, KAU04:51, RUSS11:148	AS (KAU (Armenia))	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	gallae	Tzvetkov 1940	152.000-0018	WW03:664	EU (RUSS)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	alpicola	(Charpentier 1837: Pupa)	152.000-0020	EU009:148, PLN01:119, BK29:25, EU153:59	EU (FRK, SUI, GER, S-PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, ITN, SL, MK, ABN, ROM)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	madida	(Gredler 1856)	152.000-0020S	EU153:59	EU (FRK, SUI, GER, S-PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, ITN, SL, MK, ABN, ROM)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1710

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pupilla (Pupilla)	modiola	(Gredler 1856: Pupa)	152.000-0020S	PLN01:119	EU (FRK, SUI, GER, S-PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, ITN, SL, MK, ABN, ROM)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	pratensis	(Clessin 1871: Pupa (Pupilla))	152.000-0023	CZ05:7, BTK07:23, ANB	EU (BTK (Latvia), CZ, ...)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	muscorum var pratensis	(Clessin 1871: Pupa (Pupilla))	152.000-0023S	RUSS11:148, ANB	EU (BTK (Latvia), CZ, ...)	RUSS11 synonym of muscorum
Pupilla (Pupilla)	sterri	(Voith in Fűrnrrohr 1840: Pupa) (auct.)	152.000-0025	EU009:148, BK02:146, PLN01:121, RUSS10:19,	EU (BEG, LUX, S-FRK, N-ITN, SUI, GER, AUT, PLN (S, W), CZ, SK, HU, SRB, BNH, MTN, MK, ABN, BG, ROM, UKR, W-RUSS (Moscow)), AS (TRK, KAU, Iran, AGH, PAK, C-AS, China); + M.Plei. EU (w SW-GER)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	cupa	non Jan 1832: Pupa) M.	152.000-0025S	BK29:25, GER079:397,		
Pupilla (Pupilla)	carpathica	Kimakowicz 1890	152.000-0025S	BK26:7, RUSS11:148ff,		
Pupilla (Pupilla)	striatissa	Gredler 1856	152.000-0025S	EU153:59		
Pupilla (Pupilla)	sterri cf. +	(Voith 1840: Pupa)	152.000-0026	NL05:8	EU (NL (Tegelen)), Plei.	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	kyrostriata	Walther & Hausdorf 2014	152.000-0028	KAU04:52	AS (KAU (GEG, AZR))	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	sterrii	Schileyko 1984 non (Voith in Forster 1840), part	152.000-0028S	KAU04:52	AS (KAU (GEG, AZR))	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	triplicata	(Reinhard 1877: Pupa (Pupilla)) non (Studer 1820), part	152.000-0028S	KAU04:52	AS (KAU (GEG, AZR))	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	pratensis	(Clessin 1871: Pupa (Pupilla)), not Clessin 1887	152.000-0030	ROM01:313, EU153:59, ANB	EU (IRL, GB ?, FRK, GER, DK, NR, SV, PLN, CZ, SK, ROM, UKR)	Before 2009 treated as subspecies of muscorum
Pupilla (Pupilla)	eskikermenica	Balashov 2016	152.000-0030S ?	EU153:59	EU (IRL, GB ?, FRK, GER, DK, NR, SV, PLN, CZ, SK, ROM, UKR)	
Pupilla (Pupilla ?)	bogdanovi	Urbanski 1960	152.000-0040	EU153:59	EU (BG)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	quadrigranata +	(A. Braun : Pupa)	152.000-0050	EU132.2:502	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	impressa +	(Sandberger 1863: Pupa)	152.000-0053	GER110.1:63, GER099:91	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (w C, w SW)), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	bigranata +	Sandberger 1853 non (Rossmässler 1839: Pupa)	152.000-0053S	WW74.3:954	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (w C, w SW)), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	retusa +	(Sandberger : Pupa)	152.000-0055	EU133:158,163	EU (s C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio.	Formerly in Paracoryna
Pupilla (Pupilla)	minutissima +	Michaud 1862	152.000-0057	WW81.6:92	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives))), O.Pli.	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	michaudi +	Wenz 1919	152.000-0060	WW74.3:955	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives))), O.Pli.	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	inornata +	(Michaud 1862: Pupa)	152.000-0060S	WW74.3:955	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives))), O.Pli.	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	lomnickii +	(Friedberg 1905: Pupa (Pupilla))	152.000-0063	WW74.3:956	EU (S-PLN (Sobòv)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	crossei +	(Michaud 1862: vertigo)	152.000-0065	WW81.6:92, WW74.3:953	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	muscorum +	(Locard 1879: Vertigo) non (Linné 1758: Turbo)	152.000-0065S	WW74.3:953	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1711

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pupilla (Pupilla)	diezi +	(Flach 1889: Coryna or Acme)	152.000-0068	EU133:158, GER099:118, GER136:107, WW74.6:1854	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf), e C-GER (Kaltennordheim)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Paracoryna, Acicula and Acme
Pupilla (Pupilla)	cupella cupella +	O.Boettger 1889	152.000-0070	GER110.1:63, EU133:158,163, WW74.3:953	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), U.Mio. (Aquitain), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	quadrigranata +	(Dechen 1884 non Sandberger : Pupa)	152.000-0070S	WW74.3:953	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), U.Mio. (Aquitain), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	retusa +	O. Boettger 1884 non Sandberger : Pupa)	152.000-0070S	WW74.3:953	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), U.Mio. (Aquitain), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	cupella lauberi +	O.Boettger 1889	152.000-0071	GER110.1:63, WW74.3:953	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden), w SW-GER (Budenheim)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	densegyrata +	...	152.000-0073	GER079:397	EU (SW-GER (Ludwigshafen)), M.Plei.	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	submuscorum +	Gottschick & Wenz 1919	152.000-0075	GER026.1:18, WW74.3:957	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	submuscorum cf. +	Gottschick & Wenz 1919	152.000-0076	AUT08:166	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Pupilla (Pupilla)	loessica +	Lozek 1954	152.000-0078	EU012:191, ROM01:313, PLN01:123	EU (CZ, PLN, ROM), Plei., Hol. (subfossil)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	parvula +	(Deshayes 1863: Pupa)	152.000-0900	WW74.3:956	EU (NW-FRK (Etampes)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	amblymorpha +	(Fontannes 1884: Pupa)	152.000-0901	WW74.3:1063	EU (S-FRK (Avéjan)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	antiquitata +	(Clessin 1912: Pupa (Lauria))	152.000-0905	WW74.3:1063	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	bonneti +	(Cossmann 1907: Pupa)	152.000-0908	WW74.3:1063	EU (N-FRK Grauves)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	diezi +	(Clessin 1912: Pupa (Alaea))	152.000-0910	WW74.3:1063	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	dubia +	(Newton & Harris 1894: Isthmia)	152.000-0913	WW74.3:1064	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	dubia +	(Gardner 1885: Zua), nom nud	152.000-0913S	WW74.3:1064	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	dubia +	(Newton 1891: Cochlicopa), nom nud	152.000-0913S	WW74.3:1064	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	elegans +	(Matheron 1834: Pupa)	152.000-0915	WW74.3:1064	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	fabrei +	(Fontannes 1884: Pupa)	152.000-0918	WW74.3:1065	EU (S-FRK (Aude, Gard)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	globus +	(Pilsbry 1912: Pupa (Alaea))	152.000-0920	WW74.3:1065	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	heberti +	(Denainvilliers 1875: Pupa)	152.000-0923	WW74.3:1065	EU (N-FRK (Aube), NW-FRK (Seine-et-Marne)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	inflatula +	(Pilsbry 1912: Pupa (Alaea))	152.000-0925	WW74.3:1066	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	inversa +	(Grateloup 1827: Pupa)	152.000-0928	WW74.3:1066	EU (SW-FRK (Faluns)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	minima +	(Clessin 1912: Pupa (Alaea))	152.000-0930	WW74.3:1066	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	musicola +	(Clessin 1912: Pupa (Alaea))	152.000-0933	WW74.3:1066	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	palangula +	(Boissy 1846: Pupa)	152.000-0935	WW74.3:1066	EU (N-FRK (Rilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	phrygica +	(Oppenheim 1919: Pupa ?)	152.000-0938	WW74.3:1067	AS (w C-TRK (Phrygia)), Mio., Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1712

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	spretia +	(Noulet 1876: Pupa)	152.000-0940	WW74.3:1067	EU (S-FRK (Tarn)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	striata +	(Grateloup 1838: Pupa)	152.000-0943	WW74.3:1067	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	inversa +	(Grateloup 1827: Pupa), nom nud	152.000-0943S	WW74.3:1068	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	subquadridens +	(d'Orbigny 1840)	152.000-0945	WW74.3:1068	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	quadridens +	(Grateloup 1840: Pupa) non Draparnaud 1801)	152.000-0945S	WW74.3:1068	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Pupilla (Pupilla) ?	undorfensis +	(Clessin 1912: Pupa)	152.000-0948	WW74.3:1068	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Gibbulinopsis (Gibbulinopsis)	fontana fontana	Krauss 1841	152.000-1010	AF21:6	AF (Simbabwe)	
Gibbulinopsis (Gibbulinopsis)	fontana gorgonica	(Dohrn 1869: Pupa)	152.000-1011	Map.23:256	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Gibbulinopsis (Gibbulinopsis)	gorgonica var brevior	(Dohrn 1869: Pupa)	152.000-1011S	Map.23:256	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Gibbulinopsis (Gibbulinopsis)	gorgonica var minor	(Dohrn 1869: Pupa)	152.000-1011S	Map.23:256	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Gibbulinopsis (Gibbulinopsis)	gorgonica var subalutacea	(Wollaston 1878: Pupa (Gastrocopta))	152.000-1011S	Map.23:256	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Gibbulinopsis (Gibbulinopsis)	interrupta	(Reinhardt in Martens 1876: Bulimus (Pupilla))	152.000-1020	TRK04:68, RUSS11:147, EU153:59	EU (UKR, S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (E-TRK (Erzurum), KAU (AZR, Armenia))	EU 153 occurrence only UKR
Gibbulinopsis (Gibbulinopsis)	vallkanovi	(Urbanski 1960: Pupilla)	152.000-1020S ?	EU153:59	EU (BG)	
Gibbulinopsis (Gibbulinopsis)	rathi + = rahti +, err	(Sandberger 1874: Pupa (Pupilla))	152.000-1030	AUT21:125, AUT59.1:30, GER110.1:63, EU132.2:504, WW74.3:963	EU (GER (w C, n SW)), U.Mio.; EU (n E-AUT, W-HU), O.Mio.	WW74.3 subspecies of Gibbulinopsis (Primpupilla) selecta WW74.3 in Gibbulinopsis (Primpupilla)
Gibbulinopsis (Gibbulinopsis)	steinheimensis +	(Miller 1900: Pupa (Pupilla))	152.000-1040	AUT59.2:110, GER026.1:18, PLN30:185, WW74.3:966	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec), Mio.; EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), n NE-AUT (Hollabrunn)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Gibbulinopsis (Gibbulinopsis)	rathi + = rahti +, err	(A. Braun 1843: Pupa), nom nud	152.000-1040S	WW74.3:963	EU (GER (w C, n SW)), U.Mio.; EU (n E-AUT, W-HU), O.Mio.	rathi before Sandberger 1874 are nom nud
Gibbulinopsis (Gibbulinopsis)	steinheimensis +	(O. Boettger 1877: Pupa (Pupilla)), nom nud	152.000-1040S	WW74.3:966	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec), Mio.; EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), n NE-AUT (Hollabrunn)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Gibbulinopsis (Primpupilla)	signata	(Mousson 1873: Pupa)	152.000-1100	TRK04:69, WW03:664, RUSS11:147	EU (RUSS), AS (E-TRK (Erzurum), KAU, SE-KST, s C-AS, Syria, Irak, Iran, AGH, PAK, N-India, Burma, China)	
Gibbulinopsis (Primpupilla)	armeniaca	(Issel 1865 or 1866: Pupa)	152.000-1100S	TRK04:69, RUSS11:147	AS (KAU (Armenia))	
Gibbulinopsis (Primpupilla)	cristata	(Martens 1874: Pupa)	152.000-1100S	TRK04:69, RUSS11:147	AS (TURK)	
Gibbulinopsis (Primpupilla)	diecki	(Gredler 1889: Pupa)	152.000-1100S	TRK04:69, RUSS11:147	AS (E-TURK)	
Gibbulinopsis (Primpupilla)	signata var cyclostoma	(Westerlund 1893: Pupa)	152.000-1100S	TRK04:69, RUSS11:147	AS (Iran (Scharud))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1713

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)	signata var cylindrica	(Mousson 1876: Pupa)	152.000-1100S	TRK04:69, RUSS11:147	AS (TURK (Krasnowodsk))	
Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)	signata var debilis	(Westerlund 1893: Pupa)	152.000-1100S	TRK04:69, RUSS11:147	AS (TURK (Krasnowodsk))	
Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)	blainvilleana +	(Dupuy 1850: Pupa)	152.000-1110	WW74.3:957	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)	triplicata +	(Noulet 1854 non Studer 1820: Pupa)	152.000-1110	WW74.3:957	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)	iratiana iratiana + and iratiana aff. +	(Dupuy 1850: Pupa)	152.000-1120	GER026.1:18, AUT64:25, AUT66:49	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), e SW-GER (Steinheim), SE-AUT (Gratkorn B.), W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)	muscorum	(Dupuy 1843: Pupa) non (Linné 1758: Turbo)	152.000-1120S	WW74.3:958	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), e SW-GER (Steinheim), SE-AUT (Gratkorn B.), W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)	triplicata +	(Noulet 1867 non Studer 1820: Pupa)	152.000-1120S	WW74.3:958	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), e SW-GER (Steinheim), SE-AUT (Gratkorn B.), W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)	iratiana suevica +	(Gottschick & Wenz 1919: Pupilla)	152.000-1121	HU20:67, WW74.3:960	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)	iratiana eumeces +	(O.Boettger 1884: Pupilla)	152.000-1122	PLN30:185, WW74.3:959	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)	iratiana maxima +	(O.Boettger 1908: Pupilla)	152.000-1123	PLN30:185, WW74.3:960	EU (w SW-GER (Budenheim, Weisenau)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)	iratiana ex gr. +	(Dupuy 1850: Pupa)	152.000-1124	PLN30:185	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec)), Mio.	
Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)	iratiana cf. +	(Dupuy 1850: Pupa)	152.000-1125	WW74.3:960	EU (SW-FRK (Lariay)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)	perlabiata +	(Gottschick & Wenz 1919: Pupilla)	152.000-1130	WW74.3:960	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)	selecta selecta +	(Thomä 1845: Pupa)	152.000-1140	GER099:90, WW81.6:92, GER122:8, WW74.3:961	EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C (Karben), w SW, e SW), U.Mio.	
Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)	muscorum +	(Ludwig 1844: Pupa) non (Linné 1758: Turbo)	152.000-1140S	WW74.3:961	EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C (Karben), w SW, e SW), U.Mio.	
Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)	quadrigranata + and cf.	(A. Braun 1843, nom nud, or Sandberger 1863: Pupa)	152.000-1140S	GER099:90, WW81.6:92, WW74.3:960	EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C (Karben), w SW, e SW), U.Mio.	
Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)	quadrigranata mut suprema +	Jooss 1911	152.000-1140S	GER099:90	EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C (Karben), w SW, e SW), U.Mio.	
Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)	selecta suprema +	(O. Boettger 1889: Pupilla)	152.000-1141	WW74.3:964, GER110.1:63	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	GER110 in Pupilla ss
Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)	bigranata +	(A. Braun 1843 non (Rossmässler 1839: Pupa)	152.000-1141S	WW74.3:964	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)	quadrigranata +	(F. Voltz 1882: Pupa), nom nud	152.000-1141S	WW74.3:964	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1714

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gibbulinopsis (Primpupilla)	selecta cf. +	(Wenz 1911: Pupilla)	152.000-1141S	WW74.3:965	EU (GER (s C, w C, w SW)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Gibbulinopsis (Primpupilla)	staszici +	(Lomnicki 1886: Pupa)	152.000-1150	WW74.3:966	EU (W-UKR (Barycz)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Gibbulinopsis (Primpupilla) ?	scapula +	(Sandberger 1875: Pupa)	152.000-1180	WW74.3:966	EU (E-AUT ?), O.Mio.	
Microstele	wenzi +	(K. Fischer 1920: Pupoides)	152.000-2010	AUT08:166, WW74.3:951	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Microstele	gerardae +	Karnekamp 1990	152.000-2020	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Microstele	caucasica +	Steklov 1966	152.000-2030	PLN30:186	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec)), Mio.	
Microstele	ikvae +	Prisyazhnyuk 1971	152.000-2040	PLN30:186	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec)), Mio.; EU (NW-UKR (Volhynia)), M.Mio. (U.Sarmat)	
Microstele	buryaki +	Steklov 1966	152.000-2050	PLN30:186	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec)), Mio.; AS (KAU), M.Mio. (Karagan)	
Microstele	mariae +	(Morgan 1920: Pupa (Pupilla))	152.000-2060	WW74.3:951	EU (w C-FRK (Pontlevoy)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Paracoryna	diezi +	Flach 1890	152.000-3000	CZ09:842, WW74.3:1037	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.3 in Agardhia
Paracoryna	praeambula +	Flach 1890	152.000-3010	HU20:70, WW74.3:1038	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	WW74.3 in Agardhia
Paracoryna	pseudoennea +	Flach 1890	152.000-3020	HU20:69, WW74.3:1039	EU (CZ), U.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER (Undorf), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	WW74.3 in Agardhia
Pupoides (Pupoides)	coenopictus coenopictus	(Hutton 1834)	152.001-0005	Map.23:257, WMSD, DIS	AF (TUN, MRO, Niger, Sudan, Kenya, TZN), AS (Israel, Arabia, Yemen, Oman, Iran, AGH, PAK, India, INE, N-China), EU (Map. (Kap.))	Many synonyms in WMSD
Pupoides (Pupoides)	coenopictus senegalensis	(Morelet 1848: Pupa)	152.001-0010	Map.23:257		
Pupoides (Pupoides)	gemmula	(Benson 1856: Bulimus)	152.001-0020	Map.23:257, WMSD	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Pupoides (Pupoides)	theli	(West. )	152.001-0030	GER099:97	AS (W-RUSS, KAU)	
Pupoides (Pupoides)	fossanensis +	(Sacco )	152.001-0040	GER099:96	EU (N-ITN ), Oli.	GER099 in Leucochila
Pupoides (Pupoides)	heterodus +	(Boettger : Leucochila)	152.001-0050	GER099:97	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), O.Mio.	GER099 in Leucochila
Pupoides (Pupoides)	turgida +	(Reuss 1852: Pupa or Leucochila)	152.001-0060	GER099:95, GER122:20	EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW)), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (SW, w C), S-PLN), Mio.	GER099 and GER122 in Leucochila
Pupoides (Pupoides)	quaduplicata +	(Boettger 1877: Pupa (Leucochila))	152.001-0060S	GER099:95	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt), n SW-GER), Mio.	GER099 in Leucochila
<b>Familia Spelaeoconchidae, A.J. Wagner 1928</b>			<b>152.01</b>	<b>SYS004:265</b>		
Spelaeoconcha	paganettii paganettii	Sturany 1901	152.010-0000	EU036:233, BK29:27, EU153:66	EU (CRT, BNH (Curzola l. in caves))	
Spelaeoconcha	paganettii	A.J. Wagner 1927	152.010-0001	BK02:181, EU153:66	EU (CRT (Dalm.), W-BNH, in caves)	
Spelaeoconcha	polymorpha paganettii alphonsi	Maassen 1989	152.010-0002	BK29:27, EU153:66	EU (BNH)	
<b>Familia Cylandrinellidae, Zilch 1959, +</b>			<b>152.02</b>	<b>SYS004:265</b>		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1715

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cylindrellina	briarti + = briardi, err	Munier-Chalmas 1885	152.020-0000	SYS046:109, WW74.3:883, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cylindrellina	permaxima +	Hrubesch 1965	152.020-0010	EU127.1:100	EU (NW-AUT (Glanegg)), O.Kreide (Str.)	
Cylindrellina	bourdoti +	(Cossmann 1889: Clausilia)	152.020-0020	WW74.3:883	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Cylindrellina	inermis +	(Deshayes 1863: Pupa)	152.020-0030	WW74.3:883	EU (N-FRK (Rilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Distoechia	parisiensis +	(Deshayes 1863: Cylindrella)	152.020-1000	WW74.3:882	EU (N-FRK (Jonchery)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Paradistoechia	berthelini +	...	152.020-2010	SYS046:109, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Paradistoechia	helena +	(Berthelin 1885 or 1886: Cylindrinella)	152.020-2020	WW74.3:883, FRK69:77	EU (NW-FRK (La Ferme de l'Orme, Vaudancourt)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW74.3 in Cylindrellina
Paradistoechia	sparnacensis +	(Cossmann 1913: Cylindrellina)	152.020-2030	WW74.3:884, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Grauves)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Fascinella	eocenica +	Sandberger 1871	152.020-3000	WW74.3:884, SYS199:114	EU (...), Eoc., ?	
Fascinella	alsatica +	Wenz 1923	152.020-3010	WW74.3:884	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Fascinella	eocaenica +	Förster 1892 non Sandberger 1871	152.020-3010S	WW74.3:884	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
<b>Familia Cochlicopidae, Pilsbry 1900 (1879)</b>			<b>152.10</b>	<b>SYS004:265, SYS003:2</b>		
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubrica lubrica	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	152.100-0000	EU009:140, GER110.3:109, GER047:28, GER079:395ff, TRK04:22, WW74.4:1097ff, PLN01:96, BTK03:51, BK26:7, ICL02:34, GER155:60, SPN61:24, EU153:51	EU (All), AS (Holarctic), AM (CAN, USA, N- MEX); intr. AF (SAF, St. Helena), AM (VEN), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); + O.Pli. EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)); Plei. EU (GER (w C (Wiesbaden), w SW, n SW)); Hol. EU (w SW-GER, BTK (Latvia))	Formerly in Bulimus, Achatina and Clionella (Zua)
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	azorica	(Albers 1852: Glandina)	152.100-0000S	SYS201:52, RUSS11:137, EU153:51	EU (All), AS (Holarctic), AM (CAN, USA, N- MEX); intr. AF (SAF, St. Helena), AM (VEN), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	RUSS11 synonym of lubricella Ziegler in Porro
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	buddi	(Dupuy 1849: Zua)	152.100-0000S	SYS201:52	EU (All), AS (Holarctic), AM (CAN, USA, N- MEX); intr. AF (SAF, St. Helena), AM (VEN), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	crassula	(Fagot 1879: Zua)	152.100-0000S	SYS201:52, EU153:51	EU (All), AS (Holarctic), AM (CAN, USA, N- MEX); intr. AF (SAF, St. Helena), AM (VEN), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	exigua	Westerlund 1887	152.100-0000S	ITN01:16.15	EU (ITN)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	glaber	(Da Costa 1778: Turbo)	152.100-0000S	SYS201:52	EU (All), AS (Holarctic), AM (CAN, USA, N- MEX); intr. AF (SAF, St. Helena), AM (VEN), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lata	(Ping 1929: Opeas)	152.100-0000S	SYS201:52	EU (All), AS (Holarctic), AM (CAN, USA, N- MEX); intr. AF (SAF, St. Helena), AM (VEN), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1716

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	locardi	(Pollonera 1885: Zua)	152.100-0000S	SYS201:52, EU153:51	EU (All), AS (Holarctic), AM (CAN, USA, N-MEX); intr. AF (SAF, St. Helena), AM (VEN), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubricoides	(Stimpson 1851: Bulimus	152.100-0000S	SYS201:52	EU (All), AS (Holarctic), AM (CAN, USA, N-MEX); intr. AF (SAF, St. Helena), AM (VEN), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	maderensis	(Morelet 1873 non Lowe 1852: Glandina)	152.100-0000S	SYS201:52, EU153:51	EU (All), AS (Holarctic), AM (CAN, USA, N-MEX); intr. AF (SAF, St. Helena), AM (VEN), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	muscorum	(Pennant 1777) non (Linné 1758: Turbo)	152.100-0000S	SYS201:52	EU (All), AS (Holarctic), AM (CAN, USA, N-MEX); intr. AF (SAF, St. Helena), AM (VEN), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	nitidissima	(Krynicky 1833: Bulimus)	152.100-0000S	RUSS11:136	EU (All), AS (Holarctic), AM (CAN, USA, N-MEX); intr. AF (SAF, St. Helena), AM (VEN), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	splendidula	(Gmelin 1791: Helix)	152.100-0000S	SYS201:52	EU (All), AS (Holarctic), AM (CAN, USA, N-MEX); intr. AF (SAF, St. Helena), AM (VEN), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	stagnorum	(Pulteney 1799: Helix)	152.100-0000S	SYS201:52	EU (All), AS (Holarctic), AM (CAN, USA, N-MEX); intr. AF (SAF, St. Helena), AM (VEN), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	subcylindrica	(Gmelin 1791) non (Linné 1758: Helix)	152.100-0000S	SYS201:52	EU (All), AS (Holarctic), AM (CAN, USA, N-MEX); intr. AF (SAF, St. Helena), AM (VEN), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubrica lubricella +	(Stabile )	152.100-0001	WW74.4:1100	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	Is this Rossmässler's lubricella ?
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	exigua cf. +	(Sacco 1897: Cionella (Zua))	152.100-0001S	WW74.4:1101	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	exigua var	(Kobelt 1897: Cionella)	152.100-0001S	WW74.4:1101	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	cylindroides +					
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubrica spec. +	(Sacco 1884: Cionella)	152.100-0001S	WW74.4:1101	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	curta	Clessin 1908	152.100-0005	RUSS10:18	EU (W-EU, C-EU, NE-EU, E-EU), AS (KAU (GEG), S-RUSS)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubricella	(Rossmässler 1834 or 1835: Cionella)	152.100-0010	UKR03:19, GER079:397ff, GER047:26, AUT02, EU015, GER170:17, BTK07:23	EU (BTK (Latvia), GER (NE, SW), AUT, UKR)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubricella	(Ziegler in Porro 1838: Bulimus)	152.100-0011	ANB, EU009:140, RUSS11:137, PLN01:96, BK29:22, EU153:51	EU (All excl. CY); AS (KAU (GEG, AZR), TAD, USB, RUSS); + Plei. EU (w SW-GER)	Is this Rossmässler's lubricella ?
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	exigua	Menke 1830, nom nud	152.100-0011S	RUSS11:137	EU (All excl. CY); AS (KAU (GEG, AZR), TAD, USB, RUSS); +	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1717

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubrica var exigua	(Menke 1830: Achatina)	152.100-0011S	PLN01:96, SYS201:52	EU (All excl. CY); AS (KAU (GEG, AZR), TAD, USB, RUSS); +	SYS201 syn. of lubrica
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubrica var fusiformis	(Picard 1840: Achatina)	152.100-0011S	RUSS11:137	EU (All excl. CY); AS (KAU (GEG, AZR), TAD, USB, RUSS); +	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubrica var lacteola	(Lindholm 1911: Zua)	152.100-0011S	RUSS11:137, WORMS	EU (All excl. CY); AS (KAU (GEG, AZR), TAD, USB, RUSS); +	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubrica var litaunica (= minima)	(Westerlund 1887: Cionella)	152.100-0011S	RUSS11:137	EU (BTK (Latvia), UKR)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubrica var pfeifferi (= minima)	(Westerlund 1874 non Weinland 1874: Cionella)	152.100-0011S	RUSS11:137	EU (BTK (Latvia), UKR)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubrica var polita	(Westerlund 1887 non Porro 1838: Cionella)	152.100-0011S	RUSS11:137	EU (All excl. n and s margins); AS (KAU (GEG, AZR), TAD, USB, RUSS); + Plei. EU (w SW-GER)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubrica var pulchella	(Mousson 1873: Cionella)	152.100-0011S	RUSS11:137	EU (All excl. n and s margins); AS (KAU (GEG, AZR), TAD, USB, RUSS); + Plei. EU (w SW-GER)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubricella var columna	(Clessin 1875: Cionella)	152.100-0011S	PLN01:96, SYS201:52, RUSS11:136, EU153:51	EU (All excl. CYs); AS (KAU (GEG, AZR), TAD, USB, RUSS); + Plei. EU (w SW-GER)	SYS201 and RUSS11 synonym of lubrica
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	maderensis	(Lowe 1852)	152.100-0011S	EU153:51	EU (All excl. CY); AS (KAU (GEG, AZR), TAD, USB, RUSS); +	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	minima	(Siemaschko 1847: Achatina)	152.100-0011S	EU008:84, BK02:145, EU153:51, SYS201:52, RUSS11:137	EU (BTK (Latvia), UKR)	SYS201 synonym of lubrica, RUSS11 species
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubricella	(Sandberger 1873: Glandina)	152.100-0012	GER099:111	EU (NW-FRK (Beauce)), O.Oli.; EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), U.Mio.	Must this be Rossmässler's lubricella ?
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubrica	(Thomä 1845: Achatina)	152.100-0012S	GER099:111	EU (NW-FRK (Beauce)), O.Oli.; EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), U.Mio.	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubricella mut gracilis +	Joos 1911: Cochlicopa (Zua)	152.100-0012S	GER099:111, GER110.1:62	EU (GER (w SW (Weisenau, Budenheim), w C (Wiedbaden), s C (Hochstadt)), Mio.	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	collina	(Drouët 1855: Achatina)	152.100-0015	RUSS10:18, RUSS11:135, EU153:51	EU (RUSS, UKR), AS (S-RUSS)	EU153 synonym of lubricella
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubrica var lacteola	Lindholm 1911	152.100-0015S	RUSS11:135	EU (RUSS, UKR), AS (S-RUSS)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubrica var olivea	(Locard 1880: Zua)	152.100-0015S	RUSS11:135	EU (RUSS, UKR), AS (S-RUSS)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubrica var ovata	Jeffreys 1862	152.100-0015S	RUSS11:135	EU (RUSS, UKR), AS (S-RUSS)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubrica var viridula	Jeffreys 1862	152.100-0015S	RUSS11:135	EU (RUSS, UKR), AS (S-RUSS)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	repentina	Hudec 1960	152.100-0020	EU008:84, EU009:140, FRK38, GER105.1:6, EU153:51	EU (AUT, SUI, FRK, GER, PLN, CZ, SK, HU, BTK, BLR, RUSS, UKR)	Also treated as synonym of lubrica
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	repentina cf. +	Hudec 1960	152.100-0021	GER047:28	EU (SW-GER), O.Plei	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1718

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	nitens	(Gallenstein 1848: Achatina)	152.100-0025	EU008:84, RUSS11:137, EU009:140, PLN01:96, GER047:28, FRK38, BK29:22	EU (FRK, LUX, C-EU, DK, SF, SL, E-EU, UKR, MLD, HU, SL, ROM, BG), rare; AS (S-RUSS); + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lubricoides	(Potiez & Michaud 1838)	152.100-0030	RUSS10:18	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow))	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	lohmanderi	(Waldén 2001)	152.100-0035	GB10	EU (SV)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	pfeifferi	(Weinland 1874: Cionella)	152.100-0040	RUSS11:138	EU (SW-GER, UKR, S-RUSS)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	allixi +	(Cossmann 1907: Zua)	152.100-0050	EU133:158, WW74.4:1098	EU (N-FRK (Grauves)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	dormitzeri +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Achatina)	152.100-0053	GER099:111, CZ09:841	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice, Korozluky)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	macrostoma +	(O.Boettger 1874 or 1875: Cionella)	152.100-0055	GER099:112, WW74.4:1101	EU (w SW-GER (Elsheim)), M.Oli.; EU (s C- GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	splendens +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Achatina) and (Sandberger 1863: Glandina (Cionella))	152.100-0058	GER099:112, WW74.4:1101	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), W-CZ (Tuchorice)), O.Oli.	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	formicina +	(Rouis 1868 or 1872: Cionella)	152.100-0060	FRK96:46, WW74.4:1099	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	FRK96 in Cionella (Zua)
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	aurelianensis +	(Deshayes 1863: Achatina)	152.100-0063	WW74.4:1098	EU (C-FRK (Allier)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (C-FRK (Loiret)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	brevis +	(Michaud 1862: Zua)	152.100-0065	WW74.4:1098	EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	headonensis +	Newton 1891	152.100-0068	WW74.4:1099	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	headonensis +	(Gardner 1885: Zua), nom nud	152.100-0068S	WW74.4:1099	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	laevisissima +	(Michaud 1862: Zua)	152.100-0070	WW74.4:1099	EU (FRK (E, SE), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	milleri +	Wenz 1919	152.100-0073	WW74.4:1101	EU (e SW-GER), U.Oli. (O.Sannois)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	subcylindroides +	(Paladilhe 1873: Ferussacia)	152.100-0075	WW74.4:1102	EU (S-FRK (Herault)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	fassabortoloi +	Harzhauser, Neubauer & Esu in Harzhauser et al 2015	152.100-0078	NEW2015:17	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (O.Messin)	
Cochlicopa (Cochlicopa)	spec. +	Freudenthal, Meijer & van der Meulen 1976	152.100-0090	NL05:8	EU (NL (Tegelen)), Plei.	
Gomphroa	boissyi	(Dupuy 1850)	152.100-2000	EU008:290, SYS003:104	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.))	
Hypnophila	pupaeformis	(Cantraine 1835: Bulimus)	152.100-3000	SYS082:502, BK15:115, BK25:109, CZ09:840, EU153:52	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH, W-MTN, N-ABN)	
Hypnophila	canthraini	(Beck 1837)	152.100-3000S	BK29:22, EU153:52	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH, W-MTN, N-ABN)	
Hypnophila	dentiens	(Rossmässler 1839)	152.100-3000S	BK29:22, EU153:52	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH, W-MTN, N-ABN)	
Hypnophila	cyclothyra	(O. Boettger 1885)	152.100-3003	EU153:52	EU (GRC)	
Hypnophila	cylindracea	(Calcara 1840)	152.100-3005	EU153:52	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Hypnophila	integra	(Mousson 1859)	152.100-3008	GRC04:206, EU153:52	EU (W-GRC (Ionicum))	EU153 synonym of zakynthia
Hypnophila	polita	(Porro 1838)	152.100-3010	BK15:115, EU153:52	EU (S-ABN, GRC)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1719

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hypnophila	dohrni	(Paulucci 1882)	152.100-3013	ITN01:16.12, EU153:52	EU (ITN (S, Sard.))	
Hypnophila	etrusca	(Paulucci 1886)	152.100-3013S	ITN01:16.12, ITN101:88, EU153:52	EU (W-ITN (Toscana))	
Hypnophila	emiliana	(Bourguignat 1858)	152.100-3015	ITN01:16.12, EU153:52	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Hypnophila	girottii	Esu 1978	152.100-3018	ITN01:16.12, ITN48:109, EU153:52	EU (ITN (Sard.)); + Pli. (U.Villafranch) EU (ITN (Sard.), end.); Plei. ...	
Hypnophila	malagana	Gittenberger & Menkhorst 1983	152.100-3020	SPN01, ITN101:88, SPN68:13, EU153:52	EU (S-SPN (Malaga))	
Hypnophila	incerta	(Bourguignat 1858)	152.100-3023	ITN01:16.12, EU153:52	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Hypnophila	boissii	(Dupuy 1851)	152.100-3025	SPN01, FRK38, EU153:52	EU (FRK, SPN incl. Andorra)	
Hypnophila	cylindrica	Locard 1894 non (Calcara 1840)	152.100-3025S	EU153:52	EU (FRK, SPN incl. Andorra)	
Hypnophila	dupuyana	Locard 1894	152.100-3025S	EU153:52	EU (FRK, SPN incl. Andorra)	
Hypnophila	remyi	(C. Boettger 1949)	152.100-3028	FRK38, ITN101:88, EU153:52	EU (FRK incl. Corsica)	
Hypnophila	bisacchii or bisacciae	Giusti 1970	152.100-3030	ITN01:16.12, EU153:52	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Hypnophila	bisacciae aff. +	Giusti 1970	152.100-3031	ITN48:109	EU (ITN (Sard., end.), Pli.; ..., Plei.	
Hypnophila	cylindrica	(Calcara 1840)	152.100-3035	ITN01:16.12	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Hypnophila	zakynthia = zacynthia, err	(Roth 1855)	152.100-3038	GRC04:220, GRC33.2:257, GRC37.06:32, EU153:52	EU (NW-GRC (N-Epeiros, Kerkyra, Paxos))	
Hypnophila	subrimata subrimata +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Achatina) or (Reuss 1852)	152.100-3070	AUT59.1:17, GER026.1:18, HU20:61, GER099:111, CZ09:840, WW81.6:88, WW74.4:1103	EU (FRK (NW, NE), GER (w SW, s C)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (s C, w C, e SW), W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.	HU20, WW74.4 and WW81.6 in Cochlicopa (Cochlostoma is err)
Hypnophila	lubrica +	(Michelin 1836: Bulimus) non (O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	152.100-3070S	WW74.4:1103	EU (FRK (NW, NE), GER (w SW, s C)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (s C, w C, e SW), W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.	WW74.4 in Cochlicopa
Hypnophila	lubricella +	(Braun in Reuss 1861: Glandina) non (Porro 1838: Bulimus)	152.100-3070S	CZ09:840	EU (FRK (NW, NE), GER (w SW, s C)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (s C, w C, e SW), W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.	
Hypnophila	lubricella +	(Hamilton 1854: Achatina (Glandina) non (Stabile )	152.100-3070S	WW74.4:1103	EU (FRK (NW, NE), GER (w SW, s C)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (s C, w C, e SW), W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.	WW74.4 in Cochlicopa
Hypnophila	splendens +	(Braun in Babor 1897: Clionella) non (Braun in Walchner 1851: Achatina)	152.100-3070S	CZ09:840, WW74.4:1094	EU (FRK (NW, NE), GER (w SW, s C)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (s C, w C, e SW), W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.	
Hypnophila	subrimosa +	(Reuss 1849: Achatina), nom nud	152.100-3070S	WW74.4:1103	EU (FRK (NW, NE), GER (w SW, s C)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (s C, w C, e SW), W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1720

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hypnophila	subrimosa +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Achatina), nom nud	152.100-3070S	CZ09:840	EU (FRK (NW, NE), GER (w SW, s C)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (s C, w C, e SW), W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.	
Hypnophila	subrimata	(Klein 1853: Achatina)	152.100-3071	AUT59.1:16, WW74.4:1107, HU20:61, GER139:115	EU (e SW-GER, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, n E-AUT), O.Mio.	HU20 in Cochlicopa (Cochlostoma is err)
Hypnophila	lubricella + and lubricella cf. +	(K. Miller 1871: Glandina) non (Stabile )	152.100-3071S	WW74.4:1107	EU (e SW-GER, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, n E-AUT), O.Mio.	WW74.4 in Cochlicopa
Hypnophila	subrimata dormitzeri +	(Reuss 1849: Achatina)	152.100-3072	WW74.4:1106	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.4 in Cochlicopa
Hypnophila	subrimata inflata +	(Gottschick & Wenz 1916: Cochlicopa)	152.100-3073	WW74.4:1107	EU (s C-GER (Klein Karben)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	WW74.4 in Cochlicopa
Hypnophila	subrimata oblonga +	(Wenz 1919: Cochlicopa)	152.100-3074	WW74.4:1107	EU (w SW-GER (St. Johann)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	WW74.4 in Cochlicopa
Hypnophila	lubricella var major +	(O. Boettger 1877: Cionella) non (Bourguignat 1864)	152.100-3074S	WW74.4:1107, GER099:111	EU (w SW-GER (St. Johann)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	WW74.4 in Cochlicopa
Hypnophila	lubricella +	(Fischer & Wenz 1912: Cochlicopa) non (Stabile )	152.100-3075S	WW74.4:1108	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW74.4 in Cochlicopa
Hypnophila	subrimata minima +	(Gottschick & Wenz 1916: Cochlicopa) non (Siemaschko 1847)	152.100-3075S	WW74.4:1108	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW74.4 in Cochlicopa
Hypnophila	subrimata perminuta +	(Fischer & Wenz 1919: Cochlicopa)	152.100-3075S	WW74.4:1108	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW74.4 in Cochlicopa
Hypnophila	subrimata podolica +	(Lomnicki 1886: Cionella)	152.100-3076	WW74.4:1108	EU (NW-UKR (Wyczółki)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW74.4 in Cochlicopa
Hypnophila	spec. +	(Sandberger 1885: Cionella)	152.100-3076S	WW74.4:1108	EU (NW-UKR (Wyczółki)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW74.4 in Cochlicopa
Hypnophila	subrimata procera +	Gottschick 1920	152.100-3077	WW74.4:1108	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	WW74.4 in Cochlicopa
Hypnophila	subrimata procera cf. +	Gottschick 1920	152.100-3078	HU20:61	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (O.Baden)	HU20 in Cochlicopa (Cochlostoma is err)
Hypnophila	subrimata sublubrica +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Bulimus)	152.100-3079	WW74.4:1108	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Hypnophila	lubrica +	(Grateloup 1827: Bulimus) non (Stabile )	152.100-3079S	WW74.4:1108	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Hypnophila	spec. A	...	152.100-3090	ITN101:88	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône))	
Hypnophila	spec. B	...	152.100-3091	ITN101:88	EU (W-ITN (Lazio))	
<b>Familia Azecidae, Watson 1920</b>			<b>152.12</b>	<b>EU133:157</b>		
Azeca	goodalli	(Férussac 1821: Helix)	152.120-0000	EU008:83, EU009:140, SPN01, GER079:397ff	EU (SPN, FRK, GB, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, SK, AUT, ITN); + Plei. EU (n SW-GER)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1721

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Azeca	menkeana	(C. Pfeiffer 1821)	152.120-0000S	EU008:83, EU153:52	EU (SPN, FRK, GB, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, SK, AUT, ITN); +	
Azeca	nouletiana	Moquin-Tandon 1855	152.120-0000S	EU153:52	EU (SPN, FRK, GB, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, SK, AUT, ITN); +	
Azeca	tridens	(Pulteney 1799: Turbo) non (O.F. Müller 1774)	152.120-0000S	EU008:83, EU153:52	EU (SPN, FRK, GB, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, SK, AUT, ITN); +	
Azeca	tridentiformis	(Gottschick 1911: Cionella (Azeca))	152.120-0010	AUT59.1:18, WW74.4:1096	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Azeca	tridentiformis + austriaca +	Lueger 1981	152.120-0011	AUT59.1:17, AUT59.2:93,109	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	
Azeca	tridentiformis hungarica +	(Gaál 1910: Agraulina (Azeca))	152.120-0012	WW74.4:1096	EU (w C-ROM (Rákosd)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Azeca	boettgeri +	Andreae 1883 or 1884	152.120-0015	FRK96:46, WW74.4:1091	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Azeca	lemoinei +	Cossmann 1889: Bulimulus (Mastus)	152.120-0020	MNHN, EU133:157, WW81.6:87	EU (N-FRK (Marne, Ardenne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Azeca	pumila + and pumila cf. +	Slavík 1869	152.120-0025	CZ09:838, WW74.4:1095	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Azeca	danesi +	Petrbok 1925	152.120-0025S	CZ09:838	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Azeca	peneckeï +	Andreae 1892, pro boettgeri	152.120-0030	AUT64:20	EU (SE-AUT (Rein Basin)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Azeca	boettgeri +	Penecke 1891 non Boettger 1884	152.120-0030S	AUT64:20	EU (SE-AUT (Rein Basin)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Azeca	peneckeï cf. +	Andreae 1908	152.120-0031	HU20:61	EU (S-PLN (Opole), SE-AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Azeca	monocraspedon +	Slavík 1869	152.120-0035	CZ09:840, WW74.4:1094	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Azeca	lubricella lubricella +	O. Boettger 1870	152.120-0040	AUT64:21, WW74.4:1092	EU (GER (e SW, s SE (Neuburg))), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Azeca	loxostoma +	Sandberger 1873	152.120-0040S	WW74.4:1092, FRK96:47	EU (se SE-GER (Regensburg)), U.Mio.	
Azeca	lubricella frechi + and frechi cf. +	Andreae 1902	152.120-0041	WW74.4:1093	EU (S-PLN (Opole), C-GER (Treis)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Azeca	lubricella cf. +	O. Boettger 1870	152.120-0042	WW81.6:87	EU (SW-FRK (Gers)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Azeca	paramonovae +	Prisyazhnyuk 1990 in Luleva & Prisyazhnyuk 1990	152.120-0045	PLN30:183	EU (NW-UKR (Volhynia)), M.Mio. (U.Sarmat)	
Azeca	paramonovae aff. +	Prisyazhnyuk 1990 in Luleva & Prisyazhnyuk 1990	152.120-0046	PLN30:183	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec)), Mio.	
Azeca	baudoni +	Michaud 1862	152.120-0050	WW74.4:1091	EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Azeca	loryi +	Michaud 1862	152.120-0055	WW74.4:1092, FRK96:47	EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Azeca	miliolum +	Paladilhe 1873	152.120-0060	WW74.4:1094	EU (S-FRK (Herault)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Azeca	perspicua +	Brusina 1902	152.120-0065	WW74.4:1096	EU (N-HU (Tinnye)), O.Mio. (Pont)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1722

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Azeca	sexdentata +	Gottschick 1920	152.120-0070	WW74.4:1096	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Azeca	vitrea +	Klika 1891	152.120-0075	WW74.4:1096	EU (W-CZ (Dverce)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Azeca	spec. +	...	152.120-0090	AUT08:166	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
	spec. +	Stworzewicz, Prisyazhnyuk & Górká 2013	152.120-0091	PLN30:185	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec)), Mio.	
Cryptazeca	monodonta	(Folin & Bérillon 1877)	152.120-1000	EU008:203, FRK22:57, EU153:52	EU (SW-FRK / N-SPN (Pyr.)), rare	
Cryptazeca	kobelti	Gittenberger 1983	152.120-1010	SPN15:219, EU153:52	EU (N-SPN)	EU153 synonym of monodonta
Cryptazeca	subcylindrica	Folin & Berillon 1877	152.120-1020	SPN15:219, FRK38, EU153:52	EU (FRK, N-SPN)	
Cryptazeca	hyalina	Folin & Berillon 1877	152.120-1020S	EU153:52	EU (FRK, N-SPN)	
Cryptazeca	vasconica	(Kobelt 1894)	152.120-1030	SPN15:219, EU153:52	EU (N-SPN)	EU153 synonym of subcylindrica
Cryptazeca	spelaea	Gómez 1990	152.120-1040	SPN15:219, EU153:52	EU (N-SPN)	
Cryptazeca	elongata	Gómez 1990	152.120-1050	SPN01, SPN68:13, EU153:52	EU (N-SPN)	
Hypnocarnica	micaelae	Cianfanelli & Bodon 2018	152.120-2000	ITN101:89	EU (NE-ITN (Friuli))	
<b>Familia Orculidae, Steenberg 1925</b>			<b>152.20</b>	<b>SYS004:265, SYS003:61</b>		
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium dolium	(Draparnaud 1801: Pupa)	152.200-0000	EU008:99, EU009:146, EU011:350, BK29:23, EU153:54	EU (FRK, GER, SUI, AUT, ITN, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH, HU, CZ, SK, S-PLN); + Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium globulosa	(Locard 1880: Pupa (Orcula))	152.200-0000S	EU109:180, EU153:54	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium gracilis	(Hazay 1885: Pupa)	152.200-0000S	EU109:180, EU153:54	EU (C-SK)	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium implicata	Clessin 1887	152.200-0000S	EU109:180, EU153:54	EU (NW-SK (Trencsin))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium major	(Locard 1880: Pupa (Orcula))	152.200-0000S	EU109:181, EU153:54	EU (E-FRK (Rhône))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium minor	(Moquin-Tandon 1855: Pupa (Orcula))	152.200-0000S	EU109:181, EU153:54	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium par	(Westerlund 1887: Pupa (Orcula))	152.200-0000S	EU109:181, EU153:54	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium pfeifferi	(Moquin-Tandon 1855: Pupa)	152.200-0000S	EU109:182, EU153:54	EU (SE-FRK (Isère))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium tatrica	A.J. Wagner 1922	152.200-0000S	EU109:182, EU153:54	EU (CZ or PLN)	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium triplicata	Clessin 1887	152.200-0000S	EU109:182, EU153:54	EU (NW-SK (Trencsin))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium uniplicata	(Potiez & Michaud 1838: Pupa)	152.200-0000S	EU109:182, EU153:54	EU (AUT)	
Orcula (Orcula)	quadriplicata	Locard 1880	152.200-0000S	EU153:54	EU (FRK, GER, SUI, AUT, ITN, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH, HU, CZ, SK, S-PLN); +	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium edita	Ehrmann 1933	152.200-0001	EU109:179, EU153:54	EU (NE-AUT (Niederösterreich))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium morpha edita	Zimmermann 1932, nom nud	152.200-0001S	EU109:179	EU (NE-AUT (Niederösterreich))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1723

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium raxae	Gittenberger 1978	152.200-0002	EU109:182, EU153:54	EU (NE-AUT (Niederösterreich))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium f oreina	Ehrmann 1933	152.200-0002S	EU109:182	EU (NE-AUT (Niederösterreich))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium morpha oreina	Zimmermann 1932, nom nud	152.200-0002S	EU109:182	EU (NE-AUT (Niederösterreich))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium infima	Ehrmann 1933	152.200-0003	EU109:180, EU153:54	EU (NE-AUT (Niederösterreich))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium morpha infima	Zimmermann 1932, nom nud	152.200-0003S	EU109:180	EU (NE-AUT (Niederösterreich))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium pseudogularis	A.J. Wagner 1912	152.200-0004	EU109:182, EU153:54	EU (NE-AUT (Niederösterreich))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium gracilior	Zimmermann 1932	152.200-0005	EU109:180, EU153:54	EU (NE-AUT (Niederösterreich))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium brancsikii	Clessin 1887	152.200-0006	EU109:179, EU153:54	EU (NW-SK (Trencsin))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium kimakowiczii	(Brancsik 1887: Pupa)	152.200-0006S	EU109:180, EU153:54	EU (NW-SK (Trencsin))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium cebratica	(Westerlund 1887: Pupa (Orcula))	152.200-0007	EU109:179	EU (N-SK (Liptov))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium f uniplicata	Ziegler 1838	152.200-0008	ROM01:309	EU (ROM)	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium major	(Westerlund 1887: Pupa (Orcula)), unavailable	152.200-0009	EU109:181	EU (HU)	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium minima	(Brancsik 1887: Pupa)	152.200-0010	EU109:181, EU153:54	EU (NW-SK (Trencsin))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium minima f cylindrica	(Brancsik 1887: Pupa), nom nud	152.200-0010S	EU109:181	EU (NW-SK (Trencsin))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium minima f obesa	(Brancsik 1887: Pupa), nom nud	152.200-0010S	EU109:181	EU (NW-SK (Trencsin))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium minima var curta	(Brancsik 1887: Pupa), nom nud	152.200-0010S	EU109:181	EU (NW-SK (Trencsin))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium obesa	(Westerlund 1887: Pupa (Orcula))	152.200-0011	EU109:181, EU153:54	EU (HU)	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium titan	(Brancsik 1887: Pupa)	152.200-0011S	EU109:182	EU (NW-SK (Trencsin))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium titan f cylindrica	(Brancsik 1887: Pupa), nom nud	152.200-0011S ?	EU109:182	EU (NW-SK (Trencsin))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium titan f obesa	(Brancsik 1887: Pupa), nom nud	152.200-0011S ?	EU109:182	EU (NW-SK (Trencsin))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium titan var curta	(Brancsik 1887: Pupa), nom nud	152.200-0011S ?	EU109:182	EU (NW-SK (Trencsin))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium pseudogularis	A.J. Wagner 1912	152.200-0012	EU109:182, EU153:54	EU (NE-AUT (Niederösterreich))	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium tumida	(Hazay 1885: Pupa)	152.200-0012	EU109:182	EU (C-SK)	
Orcula (Orcula)	dolium pliopedemontensis +	Sacco 1897	152.200-0013	WW74.3:1031	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1724

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Orcula (Orcula)	fuchsi	Zimmermann 1931	152.200-0015	EU008:101, EU109:183, EU153:54	EU (NE-AUT (Niederösterreich))	
Orcula (Orcula)	conica	(Rossmässler 1837: Pupa)	152.200-0020	EU009:146, AUT02, BK29:23, EU109:178	EU (AUT (SE, S), N-ITN, SL, CRT)	
Orcula (Orcula)	conica f minor	Zimmermann 1932 non Moquin- Tandon 1855	152.200-0020S	EU109:178	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten))	
Orcula (Orcula)	restituta	(Westerlund 1887: Pupa (Orcula))	152.200-0025	EU008:102, EU109:184, AUT02, BK29:23, EU153:54	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), SL)	
Orcula (Orcula)	austriaca austriaca	Zimmermann 1932	152.200-0030	EU008:101, AUT02, EU109:177, EU153:54	EU (NE-AUT (Niederösterreich))	
Orcula (Orcula)	austriaca faueri	Klemm 1967	152.200-0031	EU008:101, AUT22:43, EU109:178, EU153:54	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), end.)	
Orcula (Orcula)	austriaca goelleri	Gittenberger 1967 or 1978	152.200-0032	AUT02, EU109:178, EU153:54	EU (E-AUT (S-Niederösterreich))	
Orcula (Orcula)	spoliata austriaca	Zimmermann 1932, nom nud	152.200-0032S	EU109:178	EU (E-AUT (S-Niederösterreich))	
Orcula (Orcula)	morpha oreina austriaca	Klemm 1967	152.200-0033	EU008:101, EU109:178, EU153:54	EU (NE-AUT (Niederösterreich))	
Orcula (Orcula)	pseudofuchsi spoliata	(Rossmässler 1837: Pupa)	152.200-0035	EU008:101, EU109:185, AUT02, EU153:54	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg), N-ITN (Trentino))	
Orcula (Orcula)	pollonerae	(Pini 1884 or 1885: Pupa)	152.200-0035S	EU008:101, EU109:185, EU153:54	EU (N-ITN (Trentino))	
Orcula (Orcula)	pseudodolium	A.J. Wagner 1912	152.200-0040	EU008:100, EU109:184, EU153:54	EU (NW-AUT (Oberösterreich))	
Orcula (Orcula)	tolminensis	A.J. Wagner 1912	152.200-0045	EU008:100, AUT02, BK29:23, EU109:186, EU153:54	EU (NE-ITN (E-Friuli), SL, E-AUT), end.	
Orcula (Orcula)	dobrogica	(Grossu 1986: Sphyradium)	152.200-0050	EU153:54, EU109:179, EU153:55	EU (SE-ROM (Tulcea))	EU153 synonym of Sphyradium dolium
Orcula (Orcula)	oviformis +	(Michaud 1838: Pupa)	152.200-0055	EU133:158, WW74.3:1031	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Orcula (Orcula)	plateaui +	(Cossmann 1889: Pupa (Orcula))	152.200-0055S	EU133:158, WW74.3:1032	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Chenay)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Orcula (Orcula)	... +		152.200-0060	EU133:158	EU (...), Pli.	
Orcula (Illyriobanatica)	jetschini	(M. Kimakowicz 1883: Pupa (Orcula))	152.200-0110	<a href="http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orcula">http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orcula</a> , EU008:103, EU109:184, EU153:54	EU (HU, w C-ROM (Hunedoara))	
Orcula (Illyriobanatica)	schmidti schmidtii	(Küster 1843: Pupa)	152.200-0120	GRC08:54, BK29:23, <a href="http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orcula">http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orcula</a> , EU109:185, EU153:54	EU (MK, MTN, N-ABN)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1725

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Orcula (Illyriobanatica)	schmidti	(Westerlund 1894: Pupa	152.200-0121	GRC08:52, GRC33.2:257,	EU (NW-GRC, ABN)	
	transversalis	(Orcula))		EU109:185, EU153:54		
Orcula (Illyriobanatica)	wagneri wagneri	Sturany 1914	152.200-0130	<a href="http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orcula">http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orcula</a> ,	EU (ABN, isolated)	
				BK15:120, EU109:186, EU153:54		
Orcula (Illyriobanatica)	wagneri	Sturany 1914	152.200-0131	BK02:180, EU109:186,	EU (N-MK)	
	ljubetenensis			EU153:54		
Orcula (Hausdorfia)	zilchi	Urbanski 1960	152.200-0200	AS018:14, TRK04:24, BG01,	EU (E-BG (Burgas)), AS (NW-TRK (Bilecik,	
				EU153:54,	Bolu)), end.	
				<a href="http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orcula">http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orcula</a>		
Pilorcula	raymondi	(Bourguignat 1863: Pupa)	152.200-1000	SYS003:66	AS (KAU)	
Pilorcula	aspinosa	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-1010	AS018:56, RUSS11:139	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Pilorcula	pusilla	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-1020	AS018:57, RUSS11:139	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Pilorcula	trifilaris trifilaris	(Mousson 1856 or 1863: Pupa)	152.200-1030	AS018:59, TRK04:46,	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.))	
				RUSS11:139		
Pilorcula	raymondi	(O. Boettger 1881 non	152.200-1030S	TRK04:46	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.))	
		Bourguignat 1863)				
Pilorcula	trifilaris quadrifilaris	(Rosen 1905: Pupa)	152.200-1031	AS018:62, TRK04:46,	EU (S-RUSS (Pont. Region))	
				RUSS11:139		
Pilorcula	hifilaris	(Retowski 1883 and Boettger	152.200-1031S	RUSS11:139	EU (S-RUSS (Pont. Region))	
		1884 and Rosen 1905 non				
		Mousson 1873: Pupa)				
Pilorcula	raimondi f	(Rosen 1905: Pupa)	152.200-1031S	RUSS11:139	EU (S-RUSS (Pont. Region))	
	quadrifilaris					
Pilorcula	trifilaris longior	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-1032	AS018:60, TRK04:46,	AS (TRK (Pont. Region), AZR ?)	
				RUSS11:139		
Pilorcula	raimondi	(O. Boettger 1905: Orcula), part	152.200-1032S	RUSS11:139	AS (TRK (Pont. Region), AZR ?)	
Pilorcula	trifilaris anatolica	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-1033	AS018:60, TRK04:46	AS (S-TRK)	
Sphyradium	doliolum doliolum	(Bruguère 1792: Bulimus)	152.200-2000	EU009:146, RUSS11:140,	EU (SPN, W-EU, C-EU, S-EU, BK, GRC, CY,	
Sphyredium	excessiva	Pirona 1865	152.200-2000S	EU008:103, UKR03:23,	BG, ROM, MLD, UKR); AS (TRK, KAU, N-	
Sphyradium	singularis	Monterosato 1908	152.200-2000S	TRK04:49, PLN01:115,	Iran); + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Sphyradium	tereticollis	Westerlund 1886	152.200-2000S	MLD01:43, GER155:60,		
				EU153:55		
Sphyradium	bifilaris	(Mousson 1873: Pupa)	152.200-2000S	TRK04:49, RUSS11:140,	EU (KAU (GEG ? (Gorktscha)))	
				EU153:55		
Sphyradium	coronata	(Studer in Coxe 1789), nom obl	152.200-2000S	TRK04:49, EU153:55	EU (SUI)	
Sphyradium	doliolum f unifilaris	(O. Boettger 1879)	152.200-2000S	TRK04:49, EU153:55	AS (KAU (GEG))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1726

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sphyradium	doliolum var intermedia	(Retowski 1883 non Morelet 1851: Pupa (Orcula))	152.200-2000S	TRK04:49, RUSS11:139	EU (S-UKR (Krim)); AS (KAU (GEG ? (Sudak)))	RUSS11 synonym of Pilorcula trifilaris longior
Sphyradium	ruderalis	(Hudec & Lezhawa 1969)	152.200-2000S	TRK04:49	...	
Sphyradium	doliolum klemmi	(Altimira 1959)	152.200-2001	SPN01, SPN68:14, EU153:55	EU (SPN)	EU153 synonym of doliolum
Sphyradium	doliolum f albina	Menke 1843	152.200-2002	ROM01:309	EU (ROM)	
Sphyradium	doliolum f tumida	Vohland 1870	152.200-2003	ROM01:309	EU (ROM)	
Sphyradium	doliolum uniplicata	Sandberger	152.200-2004	ROM01:309	EU (ROM)	
Sphyradium	doliolum exaggerata	(Fuchs & Käufel 1936: Orcula)	152.200-2005	GRC39:705, ANB, EU153:55	EU (GRC (Dodekanisos))	ANB and EU153 species in Orculella
Sphyradium	gularis gularis	(Rossmässler 1837:Pupa)	152.200-2010	EU008:99, EU009:146, ROM01, EU109:183, EU153:54	EU (SE-GER, S-AUT (Kärnten), ITN, ROM)	EU109 and EU153 in Orcula
Sphyradium	gularis reducta	Zimmermann 1932, non val	152.200-2010S	EU109:184, EU153:54	EU (SW-AUT (E-Tirol))	
Sphyradium	gularis oreina	Ehrmann 1933	152.200-2011	EU109:184, EU153:54	EU (SE-AUT (Steiermark))	
Sphyradium	gularis morpha oreina	Zimmermann 1932, nom nud	152.200-2011S	EU109:184	EU (SE-AUT (Steiermark))	
Alvariella	multiplicata	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-3000	AS018:53, TRK04:48	AS (NW-TRK (Zonguldak))	
Orculella	sirianocoriensis	(Mousson 1854: Pupa)	152.200-4000	AS018:32, TRK04:36, IUCN, ANB, EU153:55	EU (CY), AS (S-TRK, Syria, N-Irak, C-Iran)	
Orculella	sirianocoriensis moussoni	(Reinhardt 1880)	152.200-4000S	TRK04:36	AS (Syria)	
Orculella	orientalis	(L. Pfeiffer 1862)	152.200-4000S	TRK04:36	AS (Israel (Nazareth))	
Orculella	orientalis var cedrorum	(Westerlund 1890)	152.200-4000S	TRK04:36	AS (LBN)	
Orculella	orientalis var coerulescens	(Nägele 1910)	152.200-4000S	TRK04:36	AS (TRK (Siirt), N-Irak)	
Orculella	orientalis var nitida	(Mousson 1874)	152.200-4000S	TRK04:36	AS (Syria)	
Orculella	orientalis var obesa	(Blanckenhorn 1889)	152.200-4000S	TRK04:36	AS (Syria)	
Orculella	sirianocoriensis libanotica	(Tristram 1865)	152.200-4001	AS018:11, TRK04:36	AS (TRK (SE, E), Syria, LBN, N-Irak, Iran)	
Orculella	aragonica	(Westerlund 1897)	152.200-4003	EU153:55	EU (SPN)	
Orculella	astirakariensis	Gittenberger & Hausdorf 2004	152.200-4005	EU153:55	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Orculella	cretioreina	Gittenberger & Hausdorf 2004	152.200-4008	EU153:55	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Orculella	turcica	(Letourneux 1884)	152.200-4010	AS018:19, TRK04:26, GRC39:705, EU153:55	EU (GRC (e Islands), AS (SW-TRK))	EU153 synonym of critica
Orculella	critica	(Zeilebor in L. Pfeiffer 1856), nom nud (no description)	152.200-4010S	AS018:17, TRK04:26, GRC39:705, EU153:55	EU (GRC (e Islands), AS (SW-TRK))	GRC39 subspecies of Sphyradium doliolum
Orculella	graeca	(Pilsbry 1922)	152.200-4010S	EU153:55	EU (GRC (e Islands), AS (SW-TRK))	
Orculella	diensis	Gittenberger & Hausdorf 2004	152.200-4013	EU153:55	EU (GRC (Crete))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1727

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Orculella	bulgarica bulgarica	(Hesse 1915: Orcula)	152.200-4015	AS018:15, TRK04:25, BG01, RUSS11:138, GER028:188, EU153:55	EU (SPN, ABN, GRC, BG, RUSS), AS (KAU (Armenia), TRK); + Mio. AS (TRK) ?; Tert. EU (NE-BG); Plei. EU (SPN)	
Orculella	bulgarica lamellata	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-4016	AS018:15, TRK04:25	AS (KAU (Armenia), SE-TRK)	
Orculella	fodela	Gittenberger & Hausdorf 2004	152.200-4018	EU153:55	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Orculella	creantirudis	Gittenberger & Hausdorf 2004	152.200-4020	EU153:55	EU (GRC incl. Crete)	
Orculella	franciscoi	Gittenberger & Hausdorf 2004	152.200-4023	EU153:55	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Orculella	creticostata	Gittenberger & Hausdorf 2004	152.200-4025	EU153:55	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Orculella	scalaris	Gittenberger & Hausdorf 2004	152.200-4028	EU153:55	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Orculella	cretimaxima	Gittenberger & Hausdorf 2004	152.200-4030	EU153:55	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Orculella	palatalis	(Pilsbry 1922)	152.200-4033	TRK04:33	AS (TRK (Mardin, Siirt))	
Orculella	doliolum var mesopotamica	(Nägele 1910)	152.200-4033S	TRK04:33	AS (TRK (Siirt))	
Orculella	cretiminuta	Gittenberger & Hausdorf 2004	152.200-4035	EU153:55	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Orculella	pfeifferi	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-4038	RUSS11:138	AS (KAU (Armenia)), single finding	
Orculella	ignorata	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-4040	AS018:19, TRK04:29, EU153:55	EU (GRC (N, e Islands), AS (SW-TRK))	
Orculella	scyphoidea	(Bourguignat 1891)	152.200-4040S	EU153:55	EU (GRC (N, e Islands), AS (SW-TRK))	
Orculella	garzanensis	Schütt & Şeşen 1996	152.200-4043	TRK04:27	AS (TRK (Siirt))	
Orculella	templorum	(Benoit 1862)	152.200-4045	ITN16:77, EU153:55	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Orculella	templorum	Kaltenbach 1943	152.200-4046	AS018:79	AF (Tripolitania, W-Libya)	
Orculella	tripolitana					
Orculella	pfeiferi	Hausdorff 1996	152.200-4048	TRK04:34	AS (SE-TRK (Van), KAU (E-Armenia), W-Iran)	
Orculella	mesopotamica	(Mousson 1874)	152.200-4050	AS018:24, TRK04:31	AS (TRK (S, SE), Syria)	
Orculella	mesopotamica					
Orculella	mesopotamica riedeli	Hausdorff 1996	152.200-4051	AS018:24, TRK04:31	AS (S-TRK (Hatay))	
Orculella	menkhorsti	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-4055	TRK04:30	AS (TRK (Bitlis, Van, Siirt))	
Orculella	menkhorsti					
Orculella	menkhorsti	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-4056	TRK04:30	AS (SE-TRK (Van), KAU (E-Armenia))	
Orculella	sinistrorsa					
Orculella	heterostropha	(O. Boettger 1905)	152.200-4060	AS018:17, TRK04:28	AS (S-TRK (Adana))	
Orculella	heterostropha					
Orculella	doliolum var orientalis	(Nägele 1902)	152.200-4060S	TRK04:28	AS (S-TRK (Adana))	
Orculella	heterostropha commagenensis	(Neubert 1988)	152.200-4061	AS018:19, WW03:672, TRK04:28	AS (TRK (Adiyaman, Diyarbakir), KAU (Armenia))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1728

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Orculella	ruderalis ruderalis	Akramovskii 1947	152.200-4065	TRK04:35	AS (KAU (S-Armenia))	Type of Mesorculella
Orculella	ruderalis persica	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-4066	TRK04:35	AS (NW-Iran)	
Orculella	ruderalis urartaeica	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-4067	TRK04:35	AS (SE-TRK (Van))	
Orculella	orientalis	(L. Pfeiffer 1861)	152.200-4070	TRK04:32	AS (S-TRK (Hatay), N-Syria)	
Orculella	syriaca var clava	(Pallary 1939)	152.200-4070S	TRK04:32	AS (Syria)	
Schileykula	scyphus scyphus	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	152.200-5000	AS018:42, TRK03:47, GRC39:702	EU (GRC (C, Islands), AS (TRK (NW, W), W-Syria, Palestine)	GRC39 in Orculella
Schileykula	batumensis	(Hesse 1924: Orcula)	152.200-5000S	SYS003:67, TRK04:42	AS (N-TRK (Tokat))	
Schileykula	batumensis	Gittenberger 1983 non (Retowski 1889)	152.200-5000S	SYS003:67	EU (GRC (C, Islands), AS (TRK (NW, W), W-Syria, Palestine)	
Schileykula	lindermeyeri	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	152.200-5000S	TRK04:42	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa))	
Schileykula	scyphus erecta	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-5000S	SYS003:67	EU (GRC (C, Islands), AS (TRK (NW, W), W-Syria, Palestine)	
Schileykula	scyphus cilicica	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-5001	AS018:43, TRK04:42	AS (S-TRK (Konya, Nigde, Icel = Mersin))	
Schileykula	scyphus crassa	(Pilsbry 1922)	152.200-5002	AS018:45, TRK04:42	AS (e C-TRK (Malatya)), Iran)	nom nov pro incrassata (Nägele 1906)
Schileykula	doliolum var incrassata	(Nägele 1906)	152.200-5002S	TRK04:42	AS (SE-TRK (Euphrat))	
Schileykula	scyphus enteroplax	(Pilsbry 1922)	152.200-5003	AS018:45, TRK04:42	AS (TRK (Sivas, Kahramanmaras, Gümüşhane))	
Schileykula	scyphus lycaonica	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-5004	AS018:48, TRK04:42	AS (S-TRK (Konya))	
Schileykula	scyphus erecta	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-5005	AS018:46, TRK04:42	AS (TRK (NW, N, C, NE))	
Schileykula	scyphus gracea	(Pilsbry 1922)	152.200-5006	TRK04:26, GRC39:702	EU (C-GRC (Euboa))	TRK04 synonym of Orculella critica (L. Pfeiffer 1856)
Schileykula	scyphus critica	(Zelebor in Pfeiffer )	152.200-5007	GRC39:702	EU (GRC (Tinos, Syra))	
Schileykula	aculeata	Gittenberger & Menkhorst 1993	152.200-5010	AS018:36, TRK04:37	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin (Ardanuc)))	
Schileykula	batumensis	(Retowski 1889)	152.200-5020	AS018:37, TRK04:38	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin, Erzurum, Kars), KAU (GEG (Adzharia)))	
Schileykula	kaznakovi	(Rosen 1914: Pupa)	152.200-5020S	RUSS11:140	AS (KAU (GEG (Adzharia)))	
Schileykula	inversa	Schütt 1993	152.200-5030	AS018:38, TRK04:39	AS (N-TRK (Amasya, Tokat))	
Schileykula	trapezensis	(Stojaspal 1981)	152.200-5040	AS018:49, TRK04:45	AS (NE-TRK (W-Gümüşhane))	
Schileykula	trapezensis					
Schileykula	trapezensis	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-5041	AS018:51, TRK04:45	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin, Erzurum))	
Schileykula	acampsis					
Schileykula	trapezensis	Neubert 1993	152.200-5042	AS018:52, TRK04:45	AS (NE-TRK (Gümüşhane))	
	contraria					



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1729

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Schileykula	trapezensis	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-5043	AS018:52, TRK04:45	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin (Ardanuc)))	
	neuberti					
Schileykula	nordsiecki	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-5050	AS018:40, TRK04:40	AS (S-TRK (Konya))	
Schileykula	robusta	(Nägele 1906)	152.200-5060	AS018:40, TRK04:41	AS (e C-TRK (Malatya))	
Schileykula	sigma	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-5070	AS018:49, TRK04:44	AS (NE-TRK (Giresun, Erzincan, Tokat))	
Schileykula	attilae	Páll-Gergely 2010	152.200-5080	ExH2011	AS (TRK)	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	pagodula pagodula	(Desmoulins 1830: Pupa)	152.200-6000	EU009:146, PLN01:116, GER047:28, RUSS11:140, EU153:55	EU (ITN, FRK, SW-GER, S-PLN, HU, W-BK, GRC); + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	obliqua	Westerlund 1887	152.200-6000S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:55	EU (ITN)	EU153 syn. of sparsa
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	pagodula terveri	Zilch 1947	152.200-6000S	EU050:14, EU153:55	EU (ITN, FRK, SW-GER, S-PLN, HU, W-BK, GRC); +	EU153 synonym of austeniana
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	pagodula principalis	Klemm 1939	152.200-6001	AUT02, FRK38, EU153:55	EU (FRK, GER, AUT)	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	pagodula altilis	Klemm 1939	152.200-6002	AUT02, EU153:55	EU (PLN, AUT, SK, HU, UKR)	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	pagodula sparsa	Pilsbry 1924	152.200-6003	AS018:67, ITN01:16.14, AUT02, BK29:23, EU153:55	EU (ITN, AUT, SL, CRT, BNH, MK, GRC), AS (W-TRK (Izmir))	BK29 and EU153 species
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	pagodula tschapecki	(Gredler 1877)	152.200-6004	EU008:105, AUT02, BK29:23, EU153:55	EU (AUT, SL), end.	BK29 and EU153 species
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	austeniana	(Nevill 1880)	152.200-6010	EU008:105, ITN01:16.14, FRK38	EU (FRK, SUI (Ticino), N-ITN)	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	adami	Westerlund 1887	152.200-6010S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:55	EU (SUI, N-ITN)	EU153 species
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	laeviuscula	(Moquin-Tandon 1856)	152.200-6010S	EU153:55	EU (FRK, SUI (Ticino), N-ITN)	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	marginans	Klemm 1939	152.200-6010S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:55	EU (N-ITN)	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	perplicata	Sterki 1894	152.200-6010S	EU153:55	EU (FRK, SUI (Ticino), N-ITN)	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	hauseri	Gittenberger 1978	152.200-6020	EU153:55	EU (GRC)	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	subdola subdola	(Gredler 1856)	152.200-6030	EU008:104, TRK04:59, BK29:23, EU153:55	EU (S-SUI, SE-AUT, N-ITN, SL, CRT, GRC)	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	adaucta	(De Betta 1870)	152.200-6030S	BK29:23, EU153:55	EU (SL, CRT)	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	kaeufeli	Klemm 1939	152.200-6030S	BK15:121, BK25:111, EU153:55	EU (SW-MTN (s Lake Shkoder), N-ABN)	EU153 species
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	subdola gracilis	Bole 1995	152.200-6030S	TRK04:59	EU (N-BK)	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	subdola sanremoensis	Pilsbry 1824	152.200-6030S	EU153:55	EU (FRK, ITN)	EU153 subspecies of subdola
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	subdola gracilior	Pilsbry 1926	152.200-6031	BK15:121, EU153:55	EU (CRT (Dalm.), SRB, BNH, W-MTN, N-ABN)	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	gracilis	O. Boettger 1880 or Westerlund 1887	152.200-6031S	TRK03:52, BK15:121, BK29:23, EU153:55	EU (CRT (Dalm.), SRB, BNH, W-MTN, N-ABN)	Formerly forma of dolium
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	subdola epirotes	Klemm 1939	152.200-6032	TRK03:52, GRC33.2:257, GRC04:206, EU153:55	EU (GRC (NW, W, Pel.))	EU153 species

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1730

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	subdola orientalis	Hausdorf 1996	152.200-6033	AS018:67, TRK04:59	AS (SW-TRK (Isparta, Antalya))	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	subdola superstes	Klemm 1939	152.200-6034	AUT22:39, AUT02, EU153:55	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten))	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	subdola brabenecei	Hudec & Vasatko 1971	152.200-6035	BG01, EU153:55	EU (BG (SW, S), end.)	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	subdola litoralis	Bole 1995	152.200-6036	TRK04:59, EU153:55	EU (MTN)	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	klemmi	Gittenberger & Subai 1978	152.200-6040	TRK03:52, EU153:55	EU (SW-GRC (Messini))	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	pisidica	Schütt 1993	152.200-6050	TRK04:57, AS018:65	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya), S-TRK (Icel = Mersin))	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	elegantissima	A. & P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer 2009	152.200-6060	EU153:55	EU (GRC)	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	bellardii +	(Sacco 1884: Pupa)	152.200-6070	ITN48:103, WW74.3:968	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Pagodulina (Pagodulina)	... +		152.200-6080	EU133:158	EU (...), O.Mio.	
Pagodulina (Crystallifera)	lederi	(O. Boettger 1886: Pagodina)	152.200-6100	TRK03:50, AS018:64, SYS003:77, RUSS11:140	EU (S-RUSS), AS (KAU, E-TRK, N-Iran)	
Nordsieckula	subconica + and subconica cf. +	(Sandberger 1858: Pupa (Pupilla))	152.200-7000	CZ07:858, GER099:88, WW74.3:1033	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice), U.Mio. (Burdigal))	WW74.3 in Orcula
Nordsieckula	antiquum +	(A. Braun 1843: Pupa), nom nud	152.200-7000S	WW74.3:1033	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice), U.Mio. (Burdigal))	
Nordsieckula	dolium +	(Bronn 1848 non Draparnaud 1801: Pupa)	152.200-7000S	WW74.3:1033	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice), U.Mio. (Burdigal))	
Nordsieckula	falkneri +	(Hausdorf 1995)	152.200-7010	CZ09:859	EU (S-PLN (Opole), s SE-GER (Gündlkofen)), M.Mio.	
Pupilorcula	karaganica +	Steklov 1966	152.200-8000	EU133:158, GNI	AS (KAU), Mio.	
Odontocyclus	kokeillii	(Rossmässler 1837: Pupa)	152.201-0000	EU008:98, EU009:146, EU153:56	EU (SE-AUT, NE-ITN, SL, CRT)	
Odontocyclus	mitescens	Westerlund 1887	152.201-0000S	BK29:23, EU153:56	EU (SE-AUT, NE-ITN, SL, CRT)	
Walklea	rossmaessleri	(Rossmässler 1838: Pupa)	152.201-2000	EU009:146, EU153:56	EU (NW-SL, NE-ITN)	
<b>Familia Strobilopsidae, Pilsbry 1918</b>			<b>152.21</b>	<b>SYS004:265, SYS003:2</b>		
Strobilops	govorkaensis +	Gozhik & Prisyazhnyuk 1978	152.210-0003	ITN69:103	EU (...), Neogene	
Strobilops	sublabyrinthica +	(F. Edwards 1852: Helix)	152.210-0005	WW74.3:1055	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), S-FRK (Tarn)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Strobilops	labyrinthica +	(Prestwich 1847: Helix)	152.210-0005S	WW74.3:1055	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), S-FRK (Tarn)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Strobilops	lautricensis +	(Vasseur 1896: Helix)	152.210-0005S	WW74.3:1056	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), S-FRK (Tarn)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Strobilops	headonensis +	(F. Edwards 1852: Helix)	152.210-0008	WW74.3:1048	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Strobilops	joossi +	(Gottschick 1911: Strobilus)	152.210-0010	AUT59.1:36, GER026.1:18, PLN30:189, WW74.3:1048	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec)), Mio.; EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Strobilops	costatus +	(K. Miller 1900: Strobilus)	152.210-0010S	WW74.3:1048	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec)), Mio.; EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1731

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Strobilops	joossi cf. +	(Gottschick 1911: Strobilus)	152.210-0011	PLN30:189	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Belchatow))), Mio.	
Strobilops	pappi +	Schlickum 1970	152.210-0013	AUT59.1:36, HU20:72	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	
Strobilops	pachychila +	Soós in Schlickum non 1979	152.210-0013S	AUT59.1:36	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	
Strobilops	spec. +	Papp & Thenius 1954	152.210-0013S	AUT59.1:36	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	
Strobilops	romani +	Wenz 1915	152.210-0015	AUT59.1:36, WW74.3:1054	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives))), Pli.	
Strobilops	romani cf. +	Wenz 1915	152.210-0016	ITN69:103	EU (ITN), Neogene	
Strobilops	sandbergeri +	(Lomnitzki 1886: Strobilus)	152.210-0018	HU20:72, WW74.3:1054	EU (S-PLN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (NW-UKR), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Strobilops	lenticularis +	(Sandberger 1885: Strobilus), nom nud	152.210-0018S	WW74.3:1054	EU (S-PLN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Strobilops	costata costata +	(Clessin 1877 and 1885 and Sandberger 1886: Strobilus)	152.210-0020	AUT08:167, AUT59.2:110, HU20:72, AUT59.1:36, WW81.6:94, WW74.3:1041	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (N-AUT (Krems)), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Opole), s SE-GER (Undorf), O.Mio.	
Strobilops	cordoofensis +	(Clessin 1912: Strobilus)	152.210-0020S	WW74.3:1042	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf), O.Mio.	
Strobilops	undorfensis +	(Clessin 1912: Strobilus)	152.210-0020S	WW74.3:1042	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf), O.Mio.	
Strobilops	costata bilamellata +	(Clessin 1885: Strobilus)	152.210-0021	HU20:72, WW74.3:1041	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	WW74.3 synonym of costata
Strobilops	pachychila +	Soós in Bartha & Soós 1955	152.210-0023	AUT21:124, ITN69:103	EU (AUT, HU, SK), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Strobilops	tiarula tiarula +	(Sandberger 1886: Strobilus)	152.210-0025	AUT07:168, EU116:180, AUT92:72, AUT59.2:89ff, HU20:73, WW74.3:1056	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (O.Baden, Sarmat); EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Strobilops	cobresiana cf. +	(Alth or Handmann 1887: Helix)	152.210-0025S	AUT92:72, WW74.3:1056	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf, Kottlingbrunn)), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	
Strobilops	spec. +	(Rzehak 1902: Hyalinia (Conulus))	152.210-0025S	WW74.3:1056	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf, Kottlingbrunn)), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	
Strobilops	tiarula pachychila +	Soós 1955	152.210-0026	AUT59.1:37, HU16:65	EU (W-HU (Öcs)), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Strobilops	labyrinthica +	(Michaud 1855: Helix)	152.210-0028	FRK65:238, ITN69:103, WW74.3:1049	EU (S-FRK (Herault), SE-FRK (Drôme), E-FRK (Ain), s C-FRK (Cantal)), O.Pli.	
Strobilops	diptyx diptyx +	(O. Boettger 1869: Helix)	152.210-0030	GER099:107, WW74.3:1044	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Strobilops	diptyx suprema +	Wenz 1916	152.210-0031	WW74.3:1045	EU (e SW-GER (Donaurieden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Strobilops	menneri +	Gozhik & Prisyazhnyuk 1978	152.210-0033	ITN69:103	EU (...), Neogene	
Strobilops	steklovi +	Gozhik & Prisyazhnyuk 1978	152.210-0035	ITN69:103	EU (...), Neogene	
Strobilops	ukrainica +	Steklov 1966	152.210-0038	ITN69:103	EU (...), Neogene	
Strobilops	ukrainicaeformis +	Gozhik & Prisyazhnyuk 1978	152.210-0040	ITN69:103	EU (...), Neogene	
Strobilops	vanderdusseni +	Karnekamp 2000	152.210-0043	ITN69:103	EU (...), Neogene	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1732

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Strobilops	duvali +	(Michaud 1862: Helix)	152.210-0045	FRK65:238, WW81.6:94, WW74.3:1045	EU (E-FRK (Ain (Trévoux), S-FRK (Herault), SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives)), O.Pli.	
Strobilops	menardi +	(Brongniart 1810: Helix)	152.210-0048	WW81.6:95, WW74.3:1050	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (FRK (NW, W), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Strobilops	cossmanni +	(Wenz 1915: Strobilops (Strobilops))	152.210-0048S	WW74.3:1050	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (FRK (NW, W), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Strobilops	pseudolabyrinthica +	(Cossmann 1889: Helix (Strobila)) non (Sandberger 1873: Strobila)	152.210-0048S	WW74.3:1050	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (FRK (NW, W), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Strobilops	monilis or monilia +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	152.210-0050	WW81.6:95, WW74.3:1051	EU (FRK (NW, NE)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Strobilops	pseudolabyrinthica +	(Sandberger 1873: Strobilus)	152.210-0053	WW81.6:95, FRK96:80, WW74.3:1052	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Strobilops	labyrinthica +	(Sandberger 1873 non Say : Strobilus)	152.210-0053S	WW74.3:1052	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Strobilops	monile cf. +	(B. Förster 1888: Strobilus)	152.210-0053S	WW74.3:1053	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Strobilops	subconoidea +	(Jooss 1912: Strobilus)	152.210-0055	HU20:71, WW74.3:1055	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Strobilops	boettgeri +	(Andreae 1902: Strobilus)	152.210-0058	WW74.3:1041	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Strobilops	desmarestina +	(Brongniart 1810: Helix)	152.210-0060	WW74.3:1042	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-et-Oise)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Strobilops	dollfusi +	(Collot 1911: Pytis)	152.210-0063	WW74.3:1045	EU (C-FRK (Indre-et-Loire (Manthelan)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Strobilops	gedanensis +	Klebs 1886	152.210-0065	WW74.3:1047	EU (NE-PLN (Ostpreussen)), O.Eoc. ?	
Strobilops	lamellata +	(Helm 1884: Acanthinula) non (Jeffreys 1828: Helix)	152.210-0065S	WW74.3:1047	EU (NE-PLN (Ostpreussen)), O.Eoc. ?	
Strobilops	spec +	Kókay 2006	152.210-0090	HU20:73	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Eostrobilops	aloisi +	Manganelli, Delle Cave & Giusti 1989	152.210-1010	ITN68:211, ITN69:104	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte), C-ITN (Umbria)), Pli.; EU (C-ITN (Dunarobba)), Plei.	
Eostrobilops	fischeri +	(Wenz in Fischer & Wenz 1914: Strobilops)	152.210-1020	GER099:107, HU20:71, CZ09:843, WW74.3:1047	EU (C-PLN (Belchatov), C-GER (Rhön Mts.)), W-CZ (Tuchorice, Korozluky), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (C-PLN (Belchatov)), M.Mio.	WW74.3 in Strobilops
Eostrobilops	diptyx +	(Boettger 1869: Helix) in (Klika 1891: Strobilops)	152.210-1020S	GER099:107, CZ09:843, WW74.3:1047	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice, Kolosoruk)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.3 in Strobilops
Eostrobilops	elasmodonta +	(Reuss 1860 or 1861: Helix (Conulus))	152.210-1030	GER099:107, CZ09:843, WW81.6:94, WW74.3:1046	EU (CZ), U.Oli. ?; EU (W-CZ (Most. B.), C- GER (Rhön Mts.) ?), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	GER099 and WW74.3 in Strobilops
Eostrobilops	patuliformis +	(Sacco 1886: Helix (Gonostoma))	152.210-1040	ITN69:101, ITN48:103, WW74.3:1052	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafanch)	WW74.3 in Strobilops

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eostrobilops	... +		152.210-1050	SYS003:89	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.), ...), Oli., Mio.,	
Discostrobilops	uniplicata +	(Braun in Walchner 1851: Helix) and (Sandberger 1858: Helix (Ulostoma)	152.210-2010	SYS003:87, CZ09:844, GER099:106, GER110.1.61, WW74.3:1057	EU (W-CZ, s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (C-PLN, W-CZ, GER (s C, w C, SW)), U.Mio., EU (N-SUI (Zürich)), M.Mio.	WW74.3 in Strobilops
Discostrobilops	uniplicata +	(Braun 1843 and Bronn 1848 and Genth 1848 and Sandberger 1850: Helix), nom nud	152.210-2010S	WW81.6:95, WW74.3:1057	EU (W-CZ, s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (C-PLN, W-CZ, GER (s C, w C, SW)), U.Mio., EU (N-SUI (Zürich)), M.Mio.	WW81.6 species in Strobilops
Discostrobilops	uniplicata var simplicata +	(Fischer 1904: Strobilus)	152.210-2010S	GER099:106	EU (W-CZ, s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (C-PLN, W-CZ, GER (s C, w C, SW)), U.Mio., EU (N-SUI (Zürich)), M.Mio.	
Discostrobilops	uniplicata var sesquiplicata +	(O. Boettger 1884: Strobilus)	152.210-2010S	GER099:106, GER110.1:61, WW74.3:1060	EU (GER (w C (Wiesbaden), w SW (Mainz), U.Mio.; EU (s C (Frankfurt))), O.Mio.	WW74.3 subspecies
Discostrobilops	uniplicata plana +	(Clessin 1885: Strobilus)	152.210-2011	HU20:71, AUT64:21, WW74.3:1059	EU (GER (e SW, s SE), SE-AUT, HU (N, W)), M.Mio.	AUT64 species
Discostrobilops	diezi +	(Clessin 1912: Strobilus)	152.210-2011S	WW74.3:1059	EU (GER (e SW, s SE), SE-AUT, HU (N, W)), M.Mio.	
Discostrobilops	uniplicata +	(Braun in Penecke 1891: Gastrodonta)	152.210-2011S	AUT64:21	EU (GER (e SW, s SE), SE-AUT, HU (N, W)), M.Mio.	
Discostrobilops	uniplicata var depressa +	(Wenz 1915: Strobilops (Strobilops))	152.210-2011S	AUT64:21, WW74.3:1059	EU (GER (e SW, s SE), SE-AUT, HU (N, W)), M.Mio.	
Obbinula	anthracophila +	Stache in Sandberger 1871 or Stache 1890	152.210-6000	EU116:177, GER136:105	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
<b>Familia Valloniidae, Morse 1864</b>			<b>152.22</b>	<b>SYS004:265, SYS003:93</b>		
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pulchella	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	152.220-0000	GER079:395ff, AUT59.2:113, WW74.3:908, Map.23:256, TRK04:62, EU011:350, GER047:28, AM160:274, ITN48:109, GER155:61, AM106:153, WW53:48, EU008:127, BTK03:51, NL05:8, SPN61:24, FU153:58	EU (All incl. ICL, Map. and SPN (Menorca)); AS (holarctic, India); AF (Egypt, ALG, MDA, Msk., SAF); AUS; AM (holarctic, Peru, BRA); + Mio. ...; Plei. EU (SE-GB, BEG, NE-AUT (Stranzen-dorf), W-HU (Öcs), ITN (Sard.)); Plei. EU (NL, GER (n SW, w SW)); Hol. EU (w SW-GER, BTK (Latvia))	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	alexandrae	(Cox 1864: Helix)	152.220-0000S	WW53:49	AUS (NSW)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	crystallina	(Brown 1823: Helix)	152.220-0000S	WW53:48	EU (All), ...	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	extrema	(Westerlund 1898: Helix (Vallonia))	152.220-0000S	WW53:49, EU153:58	EU (RUSS (White Sea))	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	lepida	(Peyrot 1932: Helix), partim	152.220-0000S	WW53:49	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde))	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	minuta	(Say 1817: Helix)	152.220-0000S	WW53:48	AM (USA (Philadelphia))	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	paludosa	(Montagu 1803: Helix), partim	152.220-0000S	WW53:48	EU (All), ...	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vallonia (Vallonia)	petricola	(Clessin 1908: Helix (Vallonia))	152.220-0000S	WW53:49, EU153:58	EU (se SE-GER (Regensburg))	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	potua	("Chiereghini" Nardo 1847: Helix)	152.220-0000S	WW53:48, EU153:58	EU (All), ...	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pulchella fossilis +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	152.220-0000S	WW53:48,49	EU (FRK), Plei.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pulchella var globulosa	(Bourguignat 1864: Helix)	152.220-0000S	WW53:49, EU153:58	AF (ALG)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pulchella var laevigata	(Moquin-Tandon 1855: Helix (Lucena))	152.220-0000S	WW53:48	EU (All), ...	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pulchella var laevis +	(Almera, Bofill & Poch 1892: Helix)	152.220-0000S	WW74.3:909	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), Pli.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pulchella var $\beta$ inornata	(Stabile 1859: Helix)	152.220-0000S	WW53:48, EU153:58	EU (SUI)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	tenuilimbata	(Sandberger 1880: Helix (Vallonia))	152.220-0000S	WW74.3:908	EU (All incl. Map. (Kap.)); AS (TRK, KAU, Israel, Iran, KST, KYR, TAD, TURK, AGH, India, China); AF (Egypt, ALG, MDA, Msk., SAF); AUS; AM (CAN, USA, MEX, C-AM (Guatemala), Peru); +	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	declivis	Sterki 1893	152.220-0003	WW53:78, PLN01:125, GER047:28, CZ05:7, GER079:397ff, EU153:58	EU (W-FRK, SUI, GER, S-PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, BNH), + Plei. EU (n SW-GER)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	adela	auct non Westerlund 1875	152.220-0003S	EU008:130, PLN01:125	EU (E-PLN)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	declivis altilis	Sterki 1893	152.220-0003S	WW53:78, EU153:58	EU (S-GER, SUI)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	gracilicosta	Reinhardt 1883	152.220-0005	WW53:111	AM (USA, CAN), + Plei. AM (USA)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	gracilicosta					
Vallonia (Vallonia)	gracilicosta albula	Sterki 1893	152.220-0006	WW53:113	EU (S-GER), AM (USA, CAN)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	suevica	Geyer 1908	152.220-0008	WW53:169, EU008:126, GER155:61, EU153:58	EU (LUX, GER, AUT, ITN)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	costata	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	152.220-0010	EU009:150, GER079:397ff, EU008:125, GER155:61, PLN01:124, GER047:28, BTK03:51, AUT59.1:33, NL05:8, TRK04:60, EU153:57	EU (All); AS / AM (holarctic); + O.Mio. (Pont EU (n E-AUT, W-HU), Plei. EU (NL, GER (n SW, w SW)); Hol. EU (w SW-GER, BTK (Latvia))	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	costellata	(A. Braun in Sandberger 1875: Helix (Vallonia))	152.220-0010S	WW53:60, EU008:127, WW78.1:4, WMSD, EU153:58	EU (All), AS / AM (holarctic); +	Also treated as synonym of enniensis
Vallonia (Vallonia)	crenella	(Montagu 1803)	152.220-0010S	WMSD, EU153:58	EU (All), AS / AM (holarctic); +	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	cyclostoma	Westerlund 1881	152.220-0010S	EU153:58	EU (All), AS / AM (holarctic); +	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	helicina	Lightfoot 1786	152.220-0010S	WMSD, EU153:58	EU (All), AS / AM (holarctic); +	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1735

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vallonia (Vallonia)	helvetica	Sterki 1893	152.220-0010S	WW53:156, EU008:125, WMSD, EU153:58	EU (All), AS / AM (holarctic); +	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	jurassica	Geyer 1908	152.220-0010S	WW53:156, EU008:125, WMSD, EU153:58	EU (All), AS / AM (holarctic); +	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pyrenaica	Sterki 1893	152.220-0010S	WMSD, EU153:58	EU (All), AS / AM (holarctic); +	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	rosalia	Risso 1826	152.220-0010S	EU153:58, TRK04:60	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes))	EU153 synonym of pulchella
Vallonia (Vallonia)	enniensis	(Gredler 1856: Helix)	152.220-0013	WW53:60, RUSS11:144, EU008:127, TRK04:61, PLN01:126, GER047:28, RUSS10:18, GER105.1:7,21, GER079:395ff, GER155:61, SPN61:24	EU (SPN incl. Menorca, N-ITN, FRK, LUX, C-EU (nearly died out in W-GER), SV, BTK, BLR, RUSS, UKR, ROM, BG, BK, GRC, CY); AS (KAU, TRK); AF (N-Egypt); + Plei. EU (GER (n SW, w SW))	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	adela	(Westerlund 1874: Helix)	152.220-0013S	TRK04:61, RUSS11:146, EU153:58	EU (NR, SV, SF, SUI)	RUSS11 and EU153 synonym of pulchella
Vallonia (Vallonia)	enniensis f major	(Kormos 1909: Helix (Vallonia))	152.220-0013S	WW53:60	EU (HU)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pulchella csorensis +	(Kormos 1909: Helix (Vallonia))	152.220-0013S	WW53:60, EU153:58	EU (HU), Hol.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	excentrica	Sterki 1893	152.220-0015	WW53:68, GER079:395, GER047:28, SPN01, BTK02, GER079:397ff, MLD01:43, WW74.3:903, SYS201:100, BTK05:12. EU153:58	EU (All excl. ICL and CY); AS (KAU); AM (E-USA, SE-CAN); intr. AS (Israel, Japan, China), AF (SAF, St. Helena), AUS (WA), Paz. I. (NZ); + O.Pli. EU (SE-GB; Plei. EU (GER (n SW, w SW))	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	paludosa	(Montagu 1803: Helix), partim	152.220-0015S	WW53:68	EU (All), ...	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pulchella	auctt. non O.F. Müller 1774	152.220-0015S	Malta02:17	EU (All), ...	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pulchella var excentricoides	"Sterki" Weiss 1894	152.220-0015S	WW53:68, SYS201:100, EU153:58	EU (All), ...	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	excentrica cf.	Sterki 1893	152.220-0016	GB10	EU (GB, IRL)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	tenuilabris and tenuilabris var	(A. Braun 1843: Helix), nom nud, and (Sandberger 1875: Helix (Vallonia))	152.220-0018	WW53:191, WW76:74, GER079:397, WW74.3:914, GER155:61	EU (All); AS (TRK, KST, TAD, India (Jammur, Kashmir), China (Xizang, Gansu, Hebei, Sinkiang, Qinghai), Mongolia, RUSS); + O.Pli. EU (S-UKR (Odessa)); Plei. EU (NE-FRK, GER, E-AUT, HU, S-UKR (Odessa), RUSS); Hol. EU (C-EU)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	adela	(Westerlund 1877: Helix (Vallonia), partim)	152.220-0018S	WW53:191	EU (All); AS (TRK, KST, TAD, India (Jammur, Kashmir), China (Xizang, Gansu, Hebei, Sinkiang, Qinghai), Mongolia, RUSS); +	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1736

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vallonia (Vallonia)	alamannica	Geyer 1908	152.220-0018S	WW53:191, EU008:126	EU (All); AS (TRK, KST, TAD, India (Jammur, Kashmir), China (Xizang, Gansu, Hebei, Sinkiang, Qinghai), Mongolia, RUSS); +	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	costata	(Westerlund 1877: Helix (Vallonia)), partim	152.220-0018S	WW53:191, SPN61:24	EU (All); AS (TRK, KST, TAD, India (Jammur, Kashmir), China (Xizang, Gansu, Hebei, Sinkiang, Qinghai), Mongolia, RUSS); +	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	tenuilabris f saxoniana	Geyer 1908	152.220-0018S	WW53:191, EU008:126, EU153:58	EU (All); AS (TRK, KST, TAD, India (Jammur, Kashmir), China (Xizang, Gansu, Hebei, Sinkiang, Qinghai), Mongolia, RUSS); +	EU153 synonym of suevica
Vallonia (Vallonia)	asiatica	(Nevill 1878: Helix (Vallonia))	152.220-0020	WW53:103, RUSS11:144	AS (KAU (Armenia), AGH, India, KST, KYR, TAD, USB, China (Xizang, ...)); + Plei. (AS (W-China))	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	ladacensis	Akramowski 1976 and Schileyko 1984, part	152.220-0020S	WW53:103, RUSS11:144	AS (KAU (Armenia), AGH, India, KST, KYR, TAD, USB, China (Xizang, ...)); + Plei. (AS (W-China))	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	lepida +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849 and Reuss 1852: Helix)	152.220-0040	WW53:88, AS059:34, GER026.1:18, GER110.1:61, GER099:109, HU20:70, AUT64:22, CZ09:846, WW81.6:93, WW74.3:903	EU (FRK (NW, NE), GER (s C, w SW)), AS (C-Mongolia), Oli; EU (FRK (SW), GER (C, e SW), W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.; EU (NL, SE-AUT, W-HU), AS (W, C, E), Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	costata + (= subcostata)	(Genth 1848 non O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	152.220-0040S	WW74.3:908	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz)), U.Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	fuchsi +	(Halaváts 1903 non Stefani 1881 nec Gredler : Helix)	152.220-0040S	WW53:89, WW74.3:908	EU (W-HU (Balaton)), O.Mio. (Pont)	WW74.3 synonym of pulchella
Vallonia (Vallonia)	lepida + (= steinheimensis)	(C. Jooss 1902: Helix (Vallonia))	152.220-0040S	WW74.3:907	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), U.Mio. (Aquitain) or M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	lepida	Gottschick 1920 in Gožik & Prysazhnyuk 1978	152.220-0040S	AUT64:22, WW74.3:907	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), U.Mio. (Aquitain) or M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	lepida var flexilabris +	Wenz 1916	152.220-0040S	WW53:89, WW74.3:907	EU (e SW-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	lepida var subcostata +	O. Boettger 1903	152.220-0040S	WW53:89, WW74.3:907	EU (n SW-GER (Budenheim), w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	moguntiacica +	Wenz 1915	152.220-0040S	WW53:89, WW74.3:908	EU (w SW-GER (Budenheim)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	WW74.3 species
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pallaryi +	Wenz 1919	152.220-0040S	WW53:89, WW74.3:908	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine)), O.Mio.	WW74.3 species

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1737

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pulchella +	Thomä 1845 non O.F. Müller 1774: Helix), part	152.220-0040S	GER099:109, WW74.3:903	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli., Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pulchella antiqua +	(A. Braun 1843 non Müller : Helix)	152.220-0040S	WW74.3:903	EU (FRK (NW, NE), GER (s C, w SW)), AS (C-Mongolia), Oli; EU (FRK (SW), GER (C, e SW), W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.; EU (NL, SE-AUT, W-HU), AS (W, C, E), Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pulchella var antiqua +	(Bronn 1848: Helix), nom nud	152.220-0040S	WW53:88, WW74.3:903	EU (GER, NL, FRK, AUT, CZ, HU), AS (China), Oli., Mio., Pli. ?	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pulchella var costellata +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851 non Müller : Helix), nom nud	152.220-0040S	WW74.3:903	EU (FRK (NW, NE), GER (s C, w SW)), AS (C-Mongolia), Oli; EU (FRK (SW), GER (C, e SW), W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.; EU (NL, SE-AUT, W-HU), AS (W, C, E), Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pulchella var costellata + (= subcostata)	A. Braun in Walchner 1851, nom nud, part	152.220-0040S	WW74.3:908	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz)), U.Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pulchella var primigenata +	(Bronn 1848: Helix), nom nud	152.220-0040S	WW53:88, WW74.3:903	EU (GER, NL, FRK, AUT, CZ, HU), AS (China), Oli., Mio., Pli. ?	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	sandbergeri +	O. Boettger 1874 or 1903 non Deshayes 1863: Helix)	152.220-0040S	WW53:89, WW74.3:903	EU (GER), U.Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	subpulchella +	(Pallary 1901 non Sandberger 1875: Helix (Vallonia))	152.220-0040S	WW53:89	AF (ALG), O.Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	subpulchella f minor +	(Gottschick 1911: Helix (Vallonia))	152.220-0040S	WW53:89	EU (GER (SW)), M.Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	subpulchella f oenotria +	(Di Stefani 1881: Helix)	152.220-0040S	WW53:89	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), Pli.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	lepida var subcostata +	Boettger 1908	152.220-0041	GER110.1:61	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	subcyclophorella +	(Gottschick 1911: Helix (Vallonia))	152.220-0045	WW53:147, AUT21:124, AUT18:98, GER026.1:18, PLN30:189, WW74.3:912	AS (C-Mongolia), U.Oli.; EU (PLN, GER (s C, e SW), AUT, CZ, SK, HU, ROM, UKR), AS (KST), Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	costata +	(Lueger 1981: Abida)	152.220-0045S	WW53:147, AUT21:124, AUT59.1:30	EU (n E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	costata euryomphala +	Bartha 1954 or 1959	152.220-0045S	WW53:147, AUT59.1:33	EU (HU), O.Mio. (O.Pannon, Turol)	AUT59.1 synonym of costata O.F. Müller 1774
Vallonia (Vallonia)	sandbergeri + and sandbergeri aff. +	O. Boettger 1903 non (Deshayes 1863: Helix), part	152.220-0045S	WW74.3:912	AS (C-Mongolia), U.Oli.; EU (PLN, GER (s C, e SW), AUT, CZ, SK, HU, ROM, UKR), AS (KST), Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	subcostata +	(Clessin 1912)	152.220-0045S	WW53:147	EU (SE-GER), M.Mio. (O.Orlean)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1738

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vallonia (Vallonia)	subcyclophorella	Gottschick 1920	152.220-0046	WW74.3:912	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	major +	Gottschick 1920	152.220-0050	WW53:150	EU (SW-GER), M.Mio. (Astarac)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	sandbergeri +	(Deshayes 1863 or 1864 or 1866: Helix)	152.220-0055	WW53:155, GER110.1:62, GER099:110, BEG09:53, WW74.3:910	EU (BEG), U.Oli.; EU (NW-FRK), GER (s C, w SW), O.Oli.; EU (GER (w C, w SW), U.Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	lepida +	(Sandberger 1852 and 1874 or 1875: Helix (Vallonia)), part	152.220-0055S	WW53:155, GER110.1:62, WW74.3:910	EU (BEG), U.Oli.; EU (NW-FRK), GER (s C, w SW), O.Oli.; EU (GER (w C, w SW), U.Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pulchella +	(Thomä 1845 non O.F. Müller 1774: Helix), part	152.220-0055S	WW74.3:910	EU (BEG), U.Oli.; EU (NW-FRK), GER (s C, w SW), O.Oli.; EU (GER (w C, w SW), U.Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pulchella var costellata +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Helix), part	152.220-0055S	WW74.3:910	EU (BEG), U.Oli.; EU (NW-FRK), GER (s C, w SW), O.Oli.; EU (GER (w C, w SW), U.Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	sandbergeri cf. +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	152.220-0056	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	hoppla hoppla +	Gerber 1996	152.220-0060	WW53:201	EU (GER), O.Oli.; EU (FRK), U.Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	sandbergeri +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	152.220-0060S	WW53:201	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz)), M.Oli.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	hoppla compactula +	Gerber 1996	152.220-0061	WW53:204	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), U.Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	sandbergeri +	O. Boettger 1903, part	152.220-0061S	WW53:204	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), U.Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	subcyclophorella +	Gottschick 1920	152.220-0061S	WW53:147	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), U.Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	laxa +	Gerber 1996	152.220-0065	WW53:206	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), U.Mio. (U.Orlean)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	sandbergeri +	O. Boettger 1903, part	152.220-0065S	WW53:206	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	subcyclophorella +	Gottschick 1920	152.220-0065S	WW53:206, AUT21:124	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio.	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	girauxae +	(Cossmann 1902: Helix (Vallonia))	152.220-0070	WW53:210, WW74.3:903	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-et-Oise (Marines))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	chimaira +	Gerber 1996	152.220-0080	WW53:100	AS (TRK (Afyon (Sandikli)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	lepida +	Schütt 1994	152.220-0080S	WW53:100	AS (TRK (Afyon (Sandikli)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	subpulchella +	(Sandberger 1874 or 1875: Helix (Vallonia))	152.220-0085	AUT21:124, AUT59.2:111, WW81.6:93, WW53:88, AUT59.1:33, AUT66:48, WW74.3:907,913	EU (S-PLN, e SW-GER, n E-AUT, HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (s C, s SE), n E-AUT), O.Mio.; EU (C-ITN), O.Pli. ?	WW74.3:907 synonym of steinheimensis Gottschick 1920
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pulchella +	(Dupuy 1843 non O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	152.220-0085S	WW74.3:913	EU (S-PLN, e SW-GER, n E-AUT, HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (s C, s SE), n E-AUT), O.Mio.; EU (C-ITN), O.Pli. ?	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pulchella fossilis +	(Noulet, Dupuy & Boissy 1851: Helix)	152.220-0085S	WW74.3:913	EU (S-PLN, e SW-GER, n E-AUT, HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (s C, s SE), n E-AUT), O.Mio.; EU (C-ITN), O.Pli. ?	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vallonia (Vallonia)	pulchella var lepida +	(Clessin 1877: Helix (Vallo- nia) non (Reuss 1849: Helix)	152.220-0085S	WW74.3:913	EU (S-PLN, e SW-GER, n E-AUT, HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (s C, s SE), n E- AUT), O.Mio.; EU (C-ITN), O.Pli. ?	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	subpulchella	(de Stefani 1878: Helix (Vallonia))	152.220-0086	WW74.3:914	EU (n C-ITN (Perugia (Marciano))), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	subpulchella cf. +	(Sandberger 1874: Helix (Vallonia))	152.220-0087	AUT08:167, AUT59.2:110	EU (N-AUT (Krems)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (n E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	brochoni +	(Degrange-Touzin 1892: Helix (Vallonia))	152.220-0090	WW74.3:902	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Son Saucats))), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Vallonia (Vallonia)	costataeformis +	Jooss 1912	152.220-0095	WW74.3:902	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	Perhaps costata
Vallonia (Nanopatula)	sparnacensis +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix (Vallonia))	152.220-0200	MNHN, WW53:123, WW81.6:93, WW74.3:911	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Grauves, Epernay))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Plagyrona	placida = palucida, err	(Shuttleworth 1852: Helix)	152.220-1000	SYS003:98, BK29:25, CZ09:849, FRK38, EU153:58	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)), PTG, FRK (Corsica), ITN incl. Sard., ABN, W-GRC (Ionian I.), AF (ALG)	
Plagyrona	debeauxiana	(Bourguignat 1863: Helix)	152.220-1000S	SYS003:98, EU153:58	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)), PTG, FRK (Corsica), ITN incl. Sard., ABN, W-GRC (Ionian I.), AF (ALG)	
Plagyrona	bussacona	(da Silva & Castro 1887)	152.220-1000S	SPN68:14, EU153:58	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)), PTG, FRK (Corsica), ITN incl. Sard., ABN, W-GRC (Ionian I.), AF (ALG)	
Plagyrona	luseana	(Paiva 1866)	152.220-1000S	EU153:58	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad.)), PTG, FRK (Corsica), ITN incl. Sard., ABN, W-GRC (Ionian I.), AF (ALG)	
Plagyrona	sericina	(R.T. Lowe 1855)	152.220-1000S	EU153:58	EU (PTG)	
Plagyrona	angusta	D.T. & G.A. Holyoak 2012	152.220-1010	EU153:58	EU (PTG)	
Gittenbergia	sororcula	(Benoit 1857: Helix)	152.220-2000	BK15:123, SYS003:100, AUT22:39, SPN01, FRK38, CZ09:849, EU153:58	EU (SPN, FRK, S-AUT (Kärnten), ITN / BK (Adria-Region), GRC (Adria-Region, Crete))	
Gittenbergia	aranea	(L. Pfeiffer 1870)	152.220-2000S	ITN01:16.16, EU153:58	EU (ITN (N, S, Siz.))	
Gittenbergia	astoma	(O. Boettger 1909)	152.220-2000S	ROM01:311, ITN01:16.16, EU153:58	EU (ROM, ITN)	
Gittenbergia	pollinensis	(Westerlund 1890)	152.220-2000S	WW53:214, EU153:58	EU (ITN (Basilicata (Mt. Pollina)))	
Esuinella	nana +	(A. Braun 1843 in Walchner 1851: Helix)	152.220-3000	CZ09:849, HU20:71	EU (s C-GER (Flörsheim)), O.Oli.; EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Belchatow)), W-CZ (Tuchorice), W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Opole), s SE- GER (Undorf), SW-GER (Zwiefaltendorf)), M.Mio.	Formerly in Planogyra
Esuinella	euristhmia +	(Slavik 1869: Helix (Hyalina))	152.220-3000S	CZ09:849, WW74.3:972	EU (s C-GER (Flörsheim)), O.Oli.; EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Belchatow)), W-CZ (Tuchorice), W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Opole), s SE- GER (Undorf), SW-GER (Zwiefaltendorf)), M.Mio.	WW74.3 synonym of Acanthinula nana
Sagdinella	chevallieri +	(Cossmann 1886: Helix)	152.220-5000	WW74.3:980	EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel, Valmondois)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1740

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sagdinella	laubrierei +	(Cossmann 1889: Helix (Sagdinella))	152.220-5010	EU133:165, WW74.3:980, GBIF, WW81.6:93	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Châlons-sur-Vesle, Chenay, Prouilly))), O.Paleo.	
Acanthinula	aculeata	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	152.221-0000	TRK04:65, EU009:148,	EU (All excl. CY); AF (MRO); AS (TRK	
Acanthinula	albina	Westerlund 1889	152.221-0000S	PLN01:130, GER047:28,	(Istanbul, Samsun, Giresun, Adana), KAU); +	
Acanthinula	granatelli	(Bivona 1839)	152.221-0000S	GRC39:710, WW74.3:968,	O.Pli. EU (S-FRK (Herauld)), O.Pli.; Plei. EU	
Acanthinula	spinulosa	(Lightfoot 1786)	152.221-0000S	RUSS11:143, GER155:61, SPN61:24, EU153:58	(SW-GER)	
Acanthinula	spinifera	Mousson 1872	152.221-0003	Map.25:57, EU153:58	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Acanthinula	monas	Morelet 1860	152.221-0005	WW03:665, EU153:58	EU (Map. (Azo.))	EU153 in Spermodea
Acanthinula	azorica	Pilsbry 1926	152.221-0008	EU153:58	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Acanthinula	armoricensis +	((Oppenheim) Cossmann 1902: Helix)	152.221-0020	WW74.3:969	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Acanthinula	stueri +	(Cossmann 1895: Helix) non ...	152.221-0020S	WW74.3:969	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Acanthinula	clairi +	Schlickum & Truc 1972	152.221-0023	AUT59.1:34	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or (Cessey-sur-Tille))), Pli.	
Acanthinula	trochulus + and trochulus aff. +	(Sandberger 1874: Pupa (Modicella))	152.221-0025	AUT21:124, AUT92:75, CZ09:848, HU20:70, WW74.3:977	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, AUT, HU), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, s SE), n E-AUT, HU, C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Acanthinula	archiaci +	(Quenstedt 1884: Pupa), part	152.221-0025S	WW74.3:977	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, AUT, HU), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, s SE), n E-AUT, HU, C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Acanthinula	tuchoricensis +	(Gaál 1911: Theba (Acanthinula))	152.221-0025S	WW74.3:977	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (PLN, AUT, HU), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, s SE), n E-AUT, HU, C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Acanthinula	trochulus cf. +	(Sandberger 1874: Pupa (Modicella))	152.221-0026	AUT14:43	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Acanthinula	hesslerana +	Joos 1911	152.221-0028	GER110.1:66	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Acanthinula	dumasi +	(Boissy 1848: Helix)	152.221-0030	MNHN, WW81.6:94, WW74.3:970	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Acanthinula	dumasi +	(Boissy 1846, nom nud: Helix)	152.221-0030S	WW74.3:970	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Acanthinula	geslini +	(Boissy 1846, nom nud: Helix)	152.221-0030S	WW74.3:970	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Acanthinula	dumasi cf. +	(Boissy 1848: Helix)	152.221-0031	EU116:170	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Acanthinula	stueri +	(Boury in Cossmann 1889 and Cossmann 1902: Helix)	152.221-0033	FRK69:77, WW81.6:94, WW74.3:977	EU (NW-FRK (Neauphlette, Vaudancourt)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Le Guepelle)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Acanthinula	paludinaeformis +	(Sandberger 1858 or 1863: Helix)	152.221-0035	GER099:104, WW74.3:973	EU (w SW-GER (Elsheim)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1741

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Acanthinula	paludinaeformis +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Helix), nom nud	152.221-0035	GER099:104, WW74.3:973	EU (w SW-GER (Elsheim)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	paludinaeformis before Sandberger 1858 are nom nud
Acanthinula	tuchoricensis +	(Klika 1891: Helix (Acanthinula))	152.221-0038	HU20:70, CZ09:848, WW74.3:978	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice, Lipno), W-HU (Bakony)), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Opole), O.Mio.	
Acanthinula	paludinaeformis +	Slavik 1869 non (Sandberger 1858: helix)	152.221-0038S	WW74.3:978	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice, Lipno), W-HU (Bakony)), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Opole), O.Mio.	
Acanthinula	nana +	(Sandberger 1874: Helix (Acanthinula))	152.221-0040	GER099:105, WW74.3:972	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (w SW-GER (Mainz), W-CZ (Tuchorice), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. ?	
Acanthinula	nana +	(A. Braun 1843: Helix), nom nud	152.221-0040S	WW74.3:972	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (w SW-GER (Mainz), W-CZ (Tuchorice), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. ?	nana before Sandberger 1874 are nom nud
Acanthinula	cenchruidium +	(Cossmann 1902: Helix)	152.221-0043	WW81.6:94, WW74.3:970	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Acanthinula	paronae +	(Sacco 1887: Helix (Acanthinula))	152.221-0045	ITN48:103, WW74.3:974	EU (NW-ITN (Tassarolo)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Acanthinula	hessleriana +	Jooss 1911	152.221-0048	WW74.3:971	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Acanthinula	stampinensis +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	152.221-0050	WW74.3:976	EU (NW-FRK (Etampes)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Acanthinula ?	archiaci +	(Boissy 1846, nom nud, and Boissy 1848: Pupa)	152.221-0070	WW74.3:969	EU (N-FRK (Rilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Acanthinula ?	imperfiorata +	(Miller 1907: Hyalinia (Conulus))	152.221-0073	WW74.3:971	EU (e SW-GER (Ulm)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Acanthinula	...		152.221-0080	EU133:176	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), U.Mio.	
Acanthinula	spec. +	Harzhauser, Neubauer, Georgopoulou & Harl 2014	152.221-0090	CZ09:849	EU (w-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Acanthinula	paludinaeformis var +	(Sandberger 1863 in Petrbok 1925: Helix (Acanthinula))	152.221-0090S	CZ09:849	EU (w-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Spermodea	lamellata	(Jeffreys 1828 or 1830: Helix)	152.221-1000	EU008:131, EU009:148, PLN01:131, RUSS11:143, BTK07:23, BTK05:12, SPN68:14, EU153:58	EU (PTG, NW-SPN, IRL, E-GB, NL, GER (N, NE), DK, W-NR, S-SV, W-SF, NE-PLN, BTK (Latvia), W-RUSS (Kaliningrad), UKR); + Hol. EU (NE-GER)	
Spermodea	lamellata cf. +	(Jeffreys 1828 or 1830: Helix)	152.221-1001	WW74.3:971	EU (S-PLN (Sobòv)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	WW74.3 in Acanthinula
Spermodea	laminata	...	152.221-1010	SPN01	EU (SPN)	
Spermodea	spermatia or spermatia	Da Silva & Castro 1887	152.221-1020	GER103.2:10, SPN68:14	EU (W-PTG (Buçaco))	SPN68 synonym of lamellata

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1742

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Spermodea	plicatella +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Helix)	152.221-1030	CZ09:850, WW74.3:974	EU (GER (s C, s SW)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (C-GER (c C, sw SW), W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Opole)), M.Mio.	WW74.3 in Acanthinula
Spermodea	corculum +	(A. Braun 1843: Helix), nom nud	152.221-1030S	WW74.3:974	EU (GER (s C, s SW)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (C-GER (c C, sw SW), W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Opole)), M.Mio.	
Spermodea	paludinaeformis +	(Braun in Reuss 1861 non Sandberger 1858)	152.221-1030S	CZ09:850	EU (GER (s C, s SW)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (C-GER (c C, sw SW), W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Opole)), M.Mio.	
Spermodea	plicatella corniculum +	(Sandberger 1853: Helix)	152.221-1030S	WW74.3:974	EU (GER (s C, s SW)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (C-GER (c C, sw SW), W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Opole)), M.Mio.	
Spermodea	plicatella cf. +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Helix)	152.221-1031	WW74.3:976	EU (SE-AUT (Rein)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW74.3 in Acanthinula
Spermodea	candida +	Falkner 1974	152.221-1040	AUT59.1:35, HU20:70	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio.	
Spermodea	augusti +	Schlickum	152.221-1050	AUT59.1:35	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Öcs))), O.Mio.	
Spermodea	puisseguri +	Schlickum & Truc 1972	152.221-1060	AUT59.1:35, AUT59.2:112	EU (E-FRK (Cessey-sur-Tille)), O.Oli.; EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio.(Pannon); EU (E-FRK (Cessey-sur-Tille)), Pli.	
Acanthopupa	joossi +	Fischer & Wenz 1914	152.221-2050	EU133:158, GER099:103, WW74.3:980	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.	
Zoogenetes	harpa	(Say 1824: Helix)	152.221-5000	EU008:133, SYS43:160, RUSS11:144, BTK05:12, EU153:58	EU (NR, SV, SF, BTK (Estonia), RUSS (N, s S (Teberda)), SUI), AS (RUSS (N, NE, E)), AM (N-CAN)	
<b>Familia Spelaeodiscidae, Steenberg 1925</b>			<b>152.23</b>	<b>SYS004:265, SYS003:89</b>		
Spelaeodiscus	hauffeni	(F. Schmidt 1855)	152.230-0000	SYS082:516, SYS003:90, BK29:24, EU153:57	EU (CZ, AUT, SL, HU, ROM, BG, ABN)	
Spelaeodiscus	unidentatus	(Bole 1958 or 1961)	152.230-0010	SYS43:160, BK29:24, EU153:57	EU (CZ, AUT, HU, ROM, BG, MTN, ABN)	
Spelaeodiscus	dejongi	Gittenberger 1969	152.230-0020	BK25:111, EU153:57	EU (SW-MTN (s Lake Shkoder))	
Spelaeodiscus	obodensis	Bole 1965	152.230-0030	BK29:24, EU153:56	EU (MTN, ABN)	
Spelaeodiscus	spec.	...	152.230-0090	BK25:111	EU (S-MTN (s Lake Shkoder))	
Aspasita	triaria triaria	(Rossmässler 1839)	152.230-1000	EU008:125, SYS43:160, BG01, BK29:24, EU153:57	EU (PLN, CZ, HU, SRB, ROM, BG)	BG01 in Spelaeodiscus
Aspasita	lamellata	(Bielz 1851)	152.230-1000S	EU153:57	EU (PLN, CZ, HU, SRB, ROM, BG)	
Aspasita	triadis	(Kimakowicz 1884)	152.230-1000S	BK29:24, EU153:56	EU (PLN, CZ, HU, SRB, ROM, BG)	
Aspasita	triaria tatrca	(Hazay 1883)	152.230-1001	EU008:125, EU153:57	EU (PLN, CZ, SK, HU, ROM)	
Aspasita	triaria trinodis	(M. Kimakowicz 1883)	152.230-1002	EU153:57	EU (ROM)	
Aspasita	transsylvanica	(Hazay 1883)	152.230-1002S	EU153:57	EU (ROM)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1743

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aspasita	albanica	(A.J.Wagner 1914)	152.230-1010	BK15:122, BK14:201, BK29:24, EU153:57	EU (MTN, NW-ABN)	BK29 and EU153 in Spelaediscus
Aspasita	bulgaricus	(Subai & Dedov 2008)	152.230-1020	EU153:57	EU (BG)	
Virparzaria (Virparzaria)	adrianae	Gittenberger 1969	152.230-2000	SYS003:91, BK29:24, EU153:57	EU (MTN)	
Virparzaria (Virparzaria)	pageti pageti	Gittenberger 1969	152.230-2010	BK25:109, EU153:57	EU (SRB, W-MTN)	
Virparzaria (Virparzaria)	pageti alexanderi	P.L. Reischütz, Štamol & Subai 2012	152.230-2011	BK40:32, EU153:57	EU (S-CRT)	
Virparzaria (Virparzaria)	pageti kleteckii	P.L. Reischütz, Štamol & Subai 2012	152.230-2012	BK40:32, EU153:57	EU (SE-CRT)	
Virparzaria (Virparzaria)	stojaspali	Reischütz A., Reischütz P.L. & Subai 2009	152.230-2020	BK25:109, EU153:57	EU (S-MTN (s Lake Shkoder))	
Virparzaria (Virparzaria)	aspectulabeatidis	Reischütz A., Reischütz P.L. & Subai 2010	152.230-2030	BK25:111, EU153:57	EU (S-MTN (s Lake Shkoder))	
Virparzaria (Virparzaria)	backhuysi	Gittenberger 1969	152.230-2040	BK29:24, EU153:57	EU (MTN)	
Virparzaria (Virparzaria)	deelemanorum	Gittenberger 1975	152.230-2050	BK29:24, EU153:57	EU (MTN)	
Virparzaria (Virparzaria)	dhorai	A. Reischütz, N. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz 2010	152.230-2060	BK29:24, EU153:57	EU (ABN)	EU153 subspecies of deelemanorum
Virparzaria (Virparzaria)	nicolae	A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz 2012	152.230-2070	BK29:24, EU153:57	EU (ABN)	
Virparzaria (Aemiliella)	ripkeni ripkeni	Gittenberger 1969	152.230-2100	SYS003:92, EU153:57	EU (S-MTN)	
Virparzaria (Aemiliella)	ripkeni arbeni	Gittenberger 2015	152.230-2101	EU153:57	EU (ABN)	
Virparzaria (Aemiliella)	pastorpueri	A. Reischütz, N. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz 2011	152.230-2110	BK29:24, EU153:57	EU (ABN)	
Klemmia	sinistrorsa	Gittenberger 1969	152.230-3000	SYS003:92, EU153:57	EU (SRB, MTN)	
Klemmia	magnicosta	Gittenberger 1975	152.230-3010	BK29:24, EU153:57	EU (MTN)	
<b>Familia Argnidae, Hudec 1965</b>			<b>152.24</b>	<b>SYS004:265, SYS003:84</b>		
Argna	ferrarii ferrarii	(Porro 1838: Pupa)	152.240-0000	EU009:146, EU008:122, SPN01, RUSS11:143, EU153:56	EU (S-SUI (Ticino), N-ITN, SPN)	
Argna	ferrarii blanci	(Bourguignat 1863 or 1874)	152.240-0001	ITN01:16.15, FRK38, SPN68:14, EU153:56	EU (SPN, FRK, ITN)	
Argna	valsabina	(Spinelli 1851)	152.240-0005	ITN01:16.15, EU153:56	EU (N-ITN)	
Argna	spinellii	Gredler 1889	152.240-0005S	ITN01:16.15, EU153:56	EU (N-ITN)	
Argna	bielzi bielzi	(Rossmässler 1859: Pupa)	152.240-0010	EU008:123, PLN01:123, EU153:56	EU (S-PLN, E-SK, E-HU, SW-UKR, ROM)	
Argna	bielzi romanica	M. Kimakowicz 1893	152.240-0011	ROM01:309, EU153:56	EU (ROM)	
Argna	bielzi eudon	Westerlund 1887	152.240-0012	ROM01:309, EU153:56	EU (ROM)	
Argna	ligustica	(Pollonera 1886)	152.240-0015	ITN01:16.15, EU153:56	EU (N-ITN)	EU153 synonym of bourguignatiana
Argna	bourguignatiana	(Nevill 1880)	152.240-0020	EU035:127, EU153:56	EU (SE-FRK (Mentone), ITN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1744

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Argna	bourguignatiana f	(Nevill 1880)	152.240-0021	EU035:127	EU (SE-FRK (Mentone))	
Argna	praeclara					
Argna	biplicata biplicata	(Michaud 1831)	152.240-0030	EU035:127, EU008:122, SPN68:14, EU153:56	EU (ITN / AUT / FRK (S-Alps), SPN)	
Argna	biplicata toscaniae	Pollonera 1886	152.240-0030S	EU153:56	EU (ITN / AUT / FRK (S-Alps), SPN)	
Argna	margidens	(Westerlund 1887)	152.240-0030S	EU153:56	EU (ITN / AUT / FRK (S-Alps), SPN)	
Argna	biplicata pollonerae	Flach 1890	152.240-0031	EU035:127, ITN01:16.15, EU153:56	EU (ITN)	EU153 synonym of biplicata
Argna	biplicata excessiva	(Gredler 1856)	152.240-0032	WW03:663, AUT22:39, BK29:23, EU153:56	EU (ITN, S-AUT (Kärnten), SL)	
Argna	biplicata ulterior	Klemm 1962	152.240-0033	GRC27:45, EU153:56	EU (W-GRC (Epeiros))	
Argna	biplicata cf.	(Michaud 1831)	152.240-0034	SPN01	EU (SPN)	
Argna	thracica	Subai 1999	152.240-0040	EU153:56, GRC27:43	EU (NE-GRC (Thraki))	
Argna	szekerezi	Reischütz A. & P.L. & Steiner-Reischütz 2016	152.240-0045	EU153:56	EU (ABN)	
Argna	proexcessiva +	(Sacco 1889: Pupa (Coryna))	152.240-0060	WW74.3:1038	EU (NW-ITN (Tassarolo)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	WW74.3 in Agardhia
Argna	reyi +	Schlickum 1978	152.240-0065	EU035:127	EU (HU (Vezprem)), O.Mio.	
Argna	spjeldnaesi +	Schlickum & Strauch 1979	152.240-0070	EU035:128	EU (W-GER (Köln)), Pli.	
Argna	oppoliensis +	(Andreae 1902: Coryna)	152.240-0075	AUT21:123, HU20:67, WW74.3:1038	EU (S-PLN (Opole), S-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio; EU (NE-AUT, W-HU, SK), O.Mio. (Pannon)	WW74.3 in Agardhia
Argna	oppeliensis +, err	(Sieber 1957: Agardhia)	152.240-0075S	AUT08:166	EU (S-PLN (Opole), S-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio; EU (NE-AUT, W-HU, SK), O.Mio. (Pannon)	AUT08 in Agardhia
Argna	oppoliensis var turrita +	(Andreae in Bartha 1956 (not 1959))	152.240-0075S	AUT21:123, AUT59.1:32	EU (S-PLN (Opole), S-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio; EU (NE-AUT, W-HU, SK), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Argna	sumeghyi + sumeghyi, err	(Bartha 1956: Agardhia)	152.240-0075S	AUT59.1:32, AUT21:123, HU20:68, AUT59.2:96,102	EU (E-AUT (Vösendorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n E-AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Mio. (Pont)	HU20 species
Argna	retusa +	(Sandberger 1859: Pupa (Pupilla))	152.240-0080	WW74.3:1039	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden), w SW-GER (Mainz, Budenheim)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	retusa before Sandberger 1859 are nom nud
Argna	retusa +	(A. Braun 1843: Pupa), nom nud	152.240-0080S	GER110.1:62, WW74.3:1039	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden), w SW-GER (Mainz, Budenheim)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Argna	jobae + = jobai +	(Michaud 1862: Pupa)	152.240-0085	SYS180:16, EU133:157, EU144:135, WW74.2:733	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives)), M.Pli. (Piacenz)	Type of Granoennea
Argna	biplicata +	(Michaud 1862: Pupa)	152.240-0085S	WW74.2:733	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives)), M.Pli. (Piacenz)	
Argna	bacillus +	(Paladilhe 1873: Pupa)	152.240-0090	WW74.3:1037	EU (S-FRK (Herault (Celleneuve)), O.Pli.	WW74.3 in Agardhia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1745

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Agardhiella	truncatella truncatella	(L. Pfeiffer 1841: Pupa (Sphyradium))	152.240-1000	EU035:129, EU008:123, EU052.1:76, EU052.2:112, BK29:24, EU153:56	EU (AUT, NE-ITN, BK, ROM, BG, NW-GRC)	
Agardhiella	truncatella skipetarica	(Maassen 1985 and Subai 1999 non A.J. Wagner 1914)	152.240-1000S	EU052.1:77	EU (NW-ABN), GRC (Ithaka I.)	
Agardhiella	depressa	Petrbok 1939	152.240-1000S ?	BK29:24, EU153:56	EU (BK)	
Agardhiella	skipetarica	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	152.240-1003	BK15:120, GRC27:45, EU052.1:89, EU153:56	EU (S-CRT, MTN, NW-ABN, GRC (Kerkyra I.))	Formerly subspecies of truncatella
Agardhiella	formosa	L. Pfeiffer 1848	152.240-1005	BK02:146, EU052.1:91, EU153:56	EU (W-MTN)	Formerly subspecies of truncatella
Agardhiella	lamellata	(Clessin 1887: Sphyradium)	152.240-1008	EU052.2:96, EU153:56	EU (ROM (C, NW), E-HU)); + Plei. EU (E-SK)	
Agardhiella	parreyssi	(L. Pfeiffer in Soós 1943: Agardhia (Agardhiella))	152.240-1008S	EU052.2:96	EU (ROM (C, NW), E-HU)); +	
Agardhiella	prahovens	Grossu 1986	152.240-1008S	EU052.2:96, EU153:56	EU (se C-ROM (Prahova))	
Agardhiella	truncatella	(Bielz 1863: Pupa) et al	152.240-1008S	EU052.2:96	EU (ROM (C, NW), E-HU)); +	
Agardhiella	parreyssi parreyssi	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Pupa)	152.240-1010	EU052.2:103, EU153:56, GRC27:46, EU035:129	EU (E-ROM, BG (widespread), N-GRC)	
Agardhiella	armata	(Hesse 1913: Agardhia) non (Clessin 1887: Sphyradium)	152.240-1010S	EU052.2:103, BK29:23	EU (E-ROM, BG (widespread), N-GRC)	
Agardhiella	buresi	(Urbanski 1960: Argna (Agardhiella))	152.240-1010S	EU052.2:103, EU153:56	EU (E-ROM, BG (widespread), N-GRC)	
Agardhiella	macrodonta	(Pintér & Pintér 1970: Argna (Agardhiella)), part, non (Hesse 1916: Aghardia)	152.240-1010S	EU052.2:103	EU (E-ROM, BG (widespread), N-GRC)	
Agardhiella	macrodonta rumelica	(P. Hesse 1916: Agardhia)	152.240-1010S	EU052.2:103, EU153:56, GRC27:46, EU035:129	EU (E-ROM, BG (widespread), N-GRC)	EU035 species
Agardhiella	moldavica	(Grossu & Negrea 1959 or 1968: Argna (Agardiella))	152.240-1010S	EU035:129, EU052.2:103, EU153:56	EU (ROM (Cioran-Adjud))	EU035 species
Agardhiella	truncatella var	(Rossmässler 1842: Pupa)	152.240-1010S	EU052.2:103	EU (E-ROM, BG (widespread), N-GRC)	
Agardhiella	parreyssi armata	Clessin 1885	152.240-1011	WW03:663	EU (...)	
Agardhiella	caesia = caesa, err	Westerlund 1876	152.240-1013	EU153:56, EU052.2:85	EU (NW-BG, SW-ROM)	
Agardhiella	truncatella	(Bielz 1863: Pupa)	152.240-1013S	EU008:124, EU052.2:84	EU (C-ROM (Siebenbürgen))	
Agardhiella	angustistoma	Grossu & Negrea 1968	152.240-1015	EU035:128, EU153:56	EU (SW-ROM (Craiova))	EU153 synonym of reinhardtii
Agardhiella	banatica	(Zilch 1958: Argna (Agardhiella))	152.240-1018	EU035:128, EU052.2:84, EU153:56	EU (ROM (W, SW)), end.	
Agardhiella	extravaganta	Subai 2008	152.240-1020	EU052.1:95, EU153:56	EU (N-ABN)	
Agardhiella	zoltanorum	Subai 2008	152.240-1023	EU052.1:97, EU153:56	EU (N-ABN)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1746

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Agardhiella	biarmata	(O. Boettger 1880)	152.240-1025	EU035:128, EU153:56	EU (S-CRT, BNH, MTN)	
Agardhiella	biarmata f minor	(Petrbok 1939: Agardhia)	152.240-1025S	EU035:128, EU153:56	EU (S-CRT, BNH, MTN)	
Agardhiella	biarmata spelaea	(Kobelt 1906: Coryna)	152.240-1025S	EU035:128, EU153:56	EU (S-CRT, BNH, MTN)	
Agardhiella	biarmica	err. pro biarmata	152.240-1025S	BK02:180	EU (S-CRT, BNH, MTN)	
Agardhiella	formosa	Gittenberger 1975 and Maassen 1985 non L. Pfeiffer 1848	152.240-1025S	EU052.1:84	EU (S-CRT, BNH, MTN)	
Agardhiella	dabovici	Gittenberger 1975	152.240-1028	EU052.1:93, EU153:56	EU (S-MTN), end.	
Agardhiella	stenostoma	(Flach 1890)	152.240-1030	EU052.1:87, BK29:24, EU153:56	EU (S-CRT, MTN)	
Agardhiella	armata	(Clessin 1887: Sphyradium)	152.240-1033	EU052.2:81, EU153:56	EU (SRB, MK, ROM, BG)	
Agardhiella	densicostata	(in Westerlund 1887: Pupa (Coryna))	152.240-1033S	EU052.2:81	EU (SRB, MK, ROM, BG)	
Agardhiella	densicostata	(Grossu & Negrea 1968 or 1969: Argna (Adhardiella))	152.240-1033S	ROM01:310, EU052.2:81, EU153:56	EU (SRB, MK, ROM, BG)	ROM01 species
Agardhiella	macrodonta	(in Pintér & Pintér 1970: Argna (Agardhiella))	152.240-1033S	EU052.2:81	EU (SRB, MK, ROM, BG)	
Agardhiella	nana	(Grossu & Negrea 1968 or 1969: Argna (Adhardiella))	152.240-1033S	EU153:56, EU052.2:81	EU (SRB, MK, ROM, BG)	
Agardhiella	parreysi	(in Westerlund 1887: Pupa (Coryna))	152.240-1033S	EU052.2:81	EU (SRB, MK, ROM, BG)	
Agardhiella	domokosi	Subai 2011	152.240-1035	EU052.2:89, EU153:56	EU (SW-ROM), end.	
Agardhiella	langaleta	Subai 2011	152.240-1038	EU052.2:99, EU153:56	EU (W-ROM (n Sofia), BG)	
Agardhiella	pirotana	Subai 2011	152.240-1040	EU052.2:107, EU153:56	EU (SE-SRB, NW-BG)	
Agardhiella	parreysii	Massen 1985 non (L. Pfeiffer 1848: Pupa)	152.240-1040S	EU052.2:107	EU (SE-SRB, NW-BG)	
Agardhiella	serbica	Subai 2011	152.240-1043	EU052.2:110, EU153:56	EU (NE-SRB)	
Agardhiella	lamellata	Hesse 1929 non (Clessin 1887: Sphyradium)	152.240-1043S	EU052.2:110	EU (NE-SRB)	
Agardhiella	parreysii	Hesse 1929 non (L. Pfeiffer 1848: Pupa)	152.240-1043S	EU052.2:110	EU (NE-SRB)	
Agardhiella	crassilabris	(Grossu & Negrea 1968 or 1969: Argna (Agardhiella))	152.240-1045	EU035:128, EU052.2:87, EU153:56	EU (SW-ROM (Craiova))	
Agardhiella	grossui	(Zilch 1958: Argna (Agardhiella))	152.240-1048	EU035:129, EU052.2:92, EU153:56	EU (SW-ROM (Craiova)), end.	
Agardhiella	licherdopoli	Grossu 1986	152.240-1050	ANB, EU052.2:103, EU153:56	EU (ROM (Danube valley))	EU052.2 and EU153 synonym of parreysii
Agardhiella	reinhardti	(Zilch 1958: Argna (Agardhiella))	152.240-1053	EU052.2:108, EU153:56	EU (SW-ROM), end.	
Agardhiella	incerta	Grossu 1987	152.240-1055	EU052.2:94, EU153:56	EU (NE-SRB, SW-ROM)	
Agardhiella	licherdopoli cf.	Grossu 1986	152.240-1055S	EU052.2:94	EU (NE-SRB, SW-ROM)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1747

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Agardhiella	tunde	Deli 2010	152.240-1058	EU052.2:112, EU153:56	EU (SW-ROM (S-Karp.)), end.	
Agardhiella	macrodonta	(Hesse 1916: Agardhia)	152.240-1060	EU052.2:100, BG01, EU153:56	EU (E-SRB, BG (W, C), N-GRC)	
Agardhiella	lamellata	(Hesse 1913: Agardhia) non (Clessin 1887: Sphyradium)	152.240-1060S	EU052.2:100	EU (E-SRB, BG (W, C), N-GRC)	
Agardhiella	macrodonta gracillima	(Pilsbry 1926: Agardhia (Agardhiella))	152.240-1060S	EU052.2:100, EU153:56	EU (E-SRB, BG (W, C), N-GRC)	
Agardhiella	johanni	Gittenberger 2015	152.240-1063	EU153:56	EU (ABN)	
Agardhiella	mista	Reischütz A. & P.L. & Steiner- Reischütz 2016	152.240-1065	EU153:56	EU (GRC)	
Agardhiella	reperta +	(Sandberger 1895: Pupa)	152.240-1070	HU20:68, WW74.3:1039	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	WW74.3 in Agardhia
Agardhiella	sublamellata +	Kókay 2006	152.240-1073	HU20:68	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
<b>Familia Lauriidae, Steenberg 1925</b>			<b>152.25</b>	<b>SYS004:265, SYS003:74</b>		
Lauria	cylindracea = cylindraceous, err in TRK04	(Da Costa 1778: Turbo)	152.250-0000	EU035:123, TRK04:50, BG01, GER104.2:29, GER105.1:7, BK29:22, GRC33.2:257, ITN48:109, SYS201:95, BTK02, SPN61:18,24, EU153:52	EU (Map. (All), PTG, SPN (Menorca, Gib., NW, N, Andorra), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, GER, NR, SV, DK, BTK (Latvia), UKR, SUI, ITN, SL, CRT, MTN, ABN, BG, GRC, CY), AS (TRK, KAU, LBN, Israel), AF (N-AF); intr. AF (St. Helena, SAF, Msk.), AM (CAN, USA, WI (Jamaica)), Paz. I. (NZ); + Tert. EU (BG); O.Pli. EU (ITN (Sard.), SPN (Menorca)); Plei. EU (NW-FRK (Saint Malo))	
	Lauria villae	Küster		EU153:52		
	Lauria	1849	Küster	152.250-0000S	EU153:52	
	Lauria vulcanica	1849		152.250-0000S ?		
Lauria	anconostoma	(Lowe 1831: Helix (Cochlo-don) in (Morelet 1873: Pupa)	152.250-0000S	Map.23:256, EU153:52	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Lauria	dohrni	(L. Pfeiffer 1877: Pupa), pro milleri	152.250-0000S	TRK04:50, Map.23:256, SYS201:95	EU (Map. (Kap. (S. Antão)))	
Lauria	dohrni var perdubia	(Wollaston 1878: Pupa)	152.250-0000S	Map.23:256, SYS201:95	EU (Map. (Kap.))	
Lauria	milleri	(Dohrn 1869: Pupa) non (L. Pfeiffer )	152.250-0000S	TRK04:50, Map.23:256, SYS201:95	EU (Map. (Kap. (S. Antão)))	
Lauria	misella	Paulucci 1882	152.250-0000S	ITN01:16.15, SYS201:95, EU153:52	EU (ITN)	
Lauria	translucida	Paulucci 1882	152.250-0000S	ITN01:16.15, EU153:52	EU (ITN)	
Lauria	umbilica	Roth 1839	152.250-0000S	BK15:122, EU153:52	EU (N-ABN, GRC (Kykklade I.))	
Lauria	umbilicata	(Draparnaud 1801: Pupa)	152.250-0000S	TRK04:50, SYS201:95, EU153:52	EU (FRK)	
Lauria	umbilicata	(C. Reid 1890: Pupa)	152.250-0000S	WW74.3:1075	EU (SE-GB), Pli.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1748

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lauria	pyramidula	(Ponsonby & Sykes 1894: Pupa)	152.250-0000S	SYS201:95, EU153:52	EU (Map. (All), PTG, SPN (Menorca, Gib., NW, N, Andorra), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, GER, NR, SV, DK, BTK (Latvia), UKR, SUI, ITN, SL, CRT, MTN, ABN, BG, GRC, CY), AS (TRK, KAU, LBN, Israel), AF (N-AF); intr. AF (St. Helena, SAF, Msk.), AM (CAN, USA, WI (Jamaica)), Paz. I. (NZ); +	EU153 pyramidula synonym of fanalensis
Lauria	sabaudina	(Locard 1894: Pupa)	152.250-0000S	SYS201:95		
Lauria	tubularis	(Melvill & Ponsonby 1893: Pupa)	152.250-0000S	SYS201:95		
Lauria	unidentata	(Vallot 1801: Bulimus)	152.250-0000S	SYS201:95		
Lauria	inaequalis	Westerlund 1887	152.250-0000S	EU153:52		
Lauria	minuta	Favre 1927	152.250-0000S	EU153:52		
Lauria	anconostoma var cristula	(Mousson 1858: Pupa)	152.250-0000S	SYS201:95, EU153:52	EU (Map. (All), PTG, SPN (Menorca, Gib., NW, N, Andorra), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, GER, NR, SV, DK, BTK (Latvia), UKR, SUI, ITN, SL, CRT, MTN, ABN, BG, GRC, CY), AS (TRK, KAU, LBN, Israel), AF (N-AF); intr. AF (St. Helena, SAF, Msk.), AM (CAN, USA, WI (Jamaica)), Paz. I. (NZ); +	EU153 debilis synonym of fanalensis
Lauria	bourbonensis	Pilsbry 1922	152.250-0000S	SYS201:95		
Lauria	bruguierei	(Jickeli 1875: Pupa)	152.250-0000S	SYS201:95		
Lauria	debilis	(Mousson 1872: Pupa)	152.250-0000S	SYS201:95, EU153:52		
Lauria	fagoti	(Westerlund 1894: Pupa)	152.250-0000S	SYS201:95		
Lauria	cymmetrica	Puzanov 1925	152.250-0000S	RUSS11:142		
Lauria	curta	(Lowe 1831)	152.250-0000S	EU153:52		
Lauria	draparnaudi	(Leach 1831: Pupilla)	152.250-0000S	SYS201:95	EU (Map. (All), PTG, SPN (Menorca, Gib., NW, N, Andorra), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, GER, NR, SV, DK, BTK (Latvia), UKR, SUI, ITN, SL, CRT, MTN, ABN, BG, GRC, CY), AS (TRK, KAU, LBN, Israel), AF (N-AF); intr. AF (St. Helena, SAF, Msk.), AM (CAN, USA, WI (Jamaica)), Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Lauria	grevillei	(Chitty 1853: Pupa)	152.250-0000S	SYS201:95		
Lauria	hellenica	(Benson 1851: Pupa)	152.250-0000S	SYS201:95		
Lauria	helenensis	(Pfeiffer 1856: Pupa)	152.250-0000S	SYS201:95		
Lauria	margieri	Caziot 1903	152.250-0000S	SYS201:95		
Lauria	poupillieri	(Bourguignat 1864: Pupa)	152.250-0000S	SYS201:95		
Lauria	gracilis	Issel 1866	152.250-0000S	EU153:52		
Lauria	ovrata	(Lowe 1831)	152.250-0000S	EU153:52		
Lauria	cylindracea cf. + anconostoma	(Da Costa 1778: Turbo)	152.250-0001	ITN68:211	EU (C-ITN (Dunarobba)), Plei.	
Lauria		(Lowe 1831: Helix (Cochlodon))	152.250-0010	EU035:123, WW03:663, SYS201:95	EU (Map. (Mad., Azo.))	SYS201 synonym of Lauria cylindracea
Lauria	bocconiana	(Benoit 1857: Helix)	152.250-0020	EU035:123, SYS201:95	EU (ITN (Palermo))	
Lauria	fanalensis	(Lowe 1852: Pupa (Gastrodon))	152.250-0030	EU035:123, SYS201:95, EU153:52	EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.))	
Lauria	curta	Mousson 1872	152.250-0030S	EU153:52	EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.))	
Lauria	reischuetzi	Falkner 1985	152.250-0040	EU035:123, EU153:52	EU (CRT (Istria))	
Lauria	sempronii	(Charpentier 1837: Pupa)	152.250-0050	EU008:121, AUT02, GB10,	EU (S-GB, FRK (E, S, Corsica), SPN, SUI, AUT, ITN incl. Sard., SL, CRT, MK, ABN, GRC)	RUSS11 synonym of cylindracea
Lauria	caspia	L. Pfeiffer 1871	152.250-0050S	SPN01, BK26:7, BK29:22,		
Lauria	vallienerii	De Stefani 1879	152.250-0050S	RUSS11:142, EU153:52		
Lauria	dilucida	(Rossmässler 1837: Pupa)	152.250-0050S	EU035:124, RUSS11:142	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol))	
Lauria	anglicata = anglica err	(Wood 1828)	152.250-0060	BG01	EU (SE-BG); + Tert. EU (SE-BG)	
Senilauria	fasciolata	(Morelet 1860: Pupa)	152.250-0500	EU035:124, EU153:52	EU (Map. (Azo.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1749

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Senilauria	hortana	Pilsbry 1823	152.250-0500S	EU153:52	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	pulchra pulchra	(Retowski 1883: Pupa (Charadrobia))	152.250-1000	EU035:125, SYS003:74	EU (UKR (Krim), RUSS (W-Kau.))	
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	pulchra nitens	(O. Boettger 1888)	152.250-1001	EU0035:125	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU (GEG))	
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	pulchra bilabiata	(Retowski 1887)	152.250-1002	EU035:125	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.))	
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	schweigeri	(Götting 1963)	152.250-1005	TRK12:49, TRK04:54, EU153:53	EU / AS (BG, NW-TRK (Istanbul, Bursa, Kütahya, Zonguldak), N-TRK (Kastamonu))	
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	anglica	(Damjanow 1971)	152.250-1005S	TRK04:54	EU (SE-BG)	
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	pontica	(Retowski 1889)	152.250-1010	EU0035:125, TRK04:53	AS (TRK (C-Pont. Region))	
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	paphlagonica	(Hausdorf 1990)	152.250-1015	TRK12:52, TRK04:51	AS (NW-TRK (Zonguldak))	
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	paphlagonica					
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	paphlagonica incisa	(Hausdorf 1990)	152.250-1016	TRK12:53, TRK04:51	AS (N-TRK (Kastamonu))	
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	paulinae	(Lindholm 1913: Lauria)	152.250-1020	TRK04:52, RUSS11:141	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin), KAU (W-GEG)), end.	
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	adolphi	(Pokryszko 1991: Leiostyla)	152.250-1020S	RUSS11:141	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin), KAU (W-GEG)), end.	
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	paulinae var unicolumellaris	(Lindholm 1914: Lauria)	152.250-1020S	TRK04:52, RUSS11:141	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin), KAU (W-GEG)), end.	
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	crassilabris	(Hausdorf 1990)	152.250-1025	TRK12:53, TRK04:51	AS (NW-TRK (Zonguldak))	
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	superba superba	(Hausdorf 1990)	152.250-1030	TRK12:49, TRK04:56	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa, Zonguldak))	
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	superba zilchi	(Subai 1993)	152.250-1031	TRK16:67, TRK04:56	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	Species ?
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	sinangula	Schileyko 1975	152.250-1035	TRK04:55, RUSS11:142	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin), KAU (GEG (Batumi)))	
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	glomerosa	Suvorov & Schileyko 1991	152.250-1040	RUSS11:141	AS (KAU (GEG (Adzharia)))	
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	honesta	Suvorov & Schileyko 1991	152.250-1045	RUSS11:141	AS (KAU (GEG (Adzharia)))	
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	mica	Schileyko 1998	152.250-1050	RUSS11:141	AS (KAU (GEG (Guzeripl)))	
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	silicea	Schileyko 1975	152.250-1055	KAU01:155, RUSS11:141	AS (KAU)	
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	pulchra	(Hudec & Lezhawa 1969: Lauria) non (Retowski 1883)	152.250-1055S	RUSS11:141	AS (KAU)	
Euxinolauria (Euxinolauria)	vitrea	(Schileyko 1989: Speleodentorcula)	152.250-1060	RUSS11:142	EU (sw S-RUSS); AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Euxinolauria (Matschachelia)	rectidentata	Schileyko 1975	152.250-1100	SYS003:74, RUSS11:141	AS (KAU (GEG (Adzharia)))	
Euxinolauria (Caucasipupa)	caucasica	(L. Pfeiffer 1857: Pupa)	152.250-1200	EU035:124, SYS003:74, RUSS11:140	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU)	RUSS11 in Euxinolauria
Euxinolauria (Caucasipupa)	superstructa	(Mousson 1876: Pupa (Pupilla))	152.250-1210	EU0035:124, RUSS11:142, ExH2006	EU (sw S-RUSS); AS (NE-TRK (Artvin), KAU (W-GEG))	
Euxinolauria (Caucasipupa)	superstructa lederi	(O. Boettger 1883: Pupa)	152.250-1210S	EU035:124, RUSS11:142	EU (KAU (GEG (Immeretien)))	
Euxinolauria (Caucasipupa)	superstructa unibasalis	(O. Boettger 1886: Pupa)	152.250-1210S	EU035:125, RUSS11:142	EU (KAU (GEG ((Swanetien)))	
Euxinolauria (Caucasipupa)	zonata mut albina	(O. Boettger 1889: Pupa)	152.250-1210S	RUSS11:142	EU (sw S-RUSS); AS (NE-TRK (Artvin), KAU (W-GEG))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1750

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Euxinolauria (Caucasipupa)	tenuimarginata	(Pilsbry 1922: Lauria)	152.250-1220	EU035:125, TRK04:55, RUSS11:142	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (NE-TRK (Artvin), KAU (GEG))	TRK04 in Euxinolauria ss
Euxinolauria (Neolauria)	zonifera	(Pilsbry 1934: Lauria)	152.250-1300	EU035:126, SYS003:77, RUSS11:142	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU (W-GEG (Abchasia)))	
Euxinolauria (Neolauria)	albina	(O. Boettger 1889)	152.250-1310	EU035:126	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.))	
Speleodentorcula	beroni	Gittenberger 1985	152.250-2000	SYS003:77, EU153:57	EU (C-GRC (Euboia))	
Leiostyla	vincta vincta	(Lowe 1852: Pupa)	152.250-3000	EU035:121, ITN68:214, IUCN, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad., end.))	
Leiostyla	vincta maui	Waldén 1983	152.250-3001	EU153:53, WMSD	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leiostyla	vincta watsoniana	(Pilsbry 1923)	152.250-3002	EU153:53, WMSD	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leiostyla	cassidula	(Lowe 1852)	152.250-3005	EU035:119, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leiostyla	cheilogona	(Lowe 1831)	152.250-3008	EU035:119, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leiostyla	concinna	(Lowe 1852)	152.250-3010	EU035:119, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leiostyla	colvillei	Seddon & Killeen 1996	152.250-3013	EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leiostyla	irrigua	(Lowe 1852)	152.250-3015	EU035:120, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leiostyla	falknerorum	Bank, Groh & Ripken 2002	152.250-3018	EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leiostyla	laevigata	(Lowe 1852)	152.250-3018S	EU035:120, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leiostyla	loweana loweana	(Wollaston 1878)	152.250-3020	EU035:120, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leiostyla	deformis	(Wollaston 1878)	152.250-3020S	EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leiostyla	wollastoni	Lowe 1867	152.250-3020S	EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leiostyla	loweana transiens	(Wollaston 1878)	152.250-3021	EU035:120, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leiostyla	laurinea	(Lowe 1852)	152.250-3023	EU035:120, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leiostyla	recta recta	(Lowe 1852)	152.250-3025	EU035:121, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leiostyla	recta macilentata	(Lowe 1852)	152.250-3026	EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leiostyla	castanea	(Shuttleworth 1852)	152.250-3028	EU153:53	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Leiostyla	rugulosa	(Morelet 1860)	152.250-3030	EU153:53	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Leiostyla	fuscidula	(Morelet 1860)	152.250-3033	EU035:119, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Leiostyla	hexodon	Pilsbry 1923	152.250-3033S	EU153:53	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Leiostyla	filicum	Holyoak & Seddon 1986	152.250-3035	EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leiostyla	nemethi	Hausdorf 1996	152.250-3038	RUSS03:111, RUSS11:141	EU (RUSS (NW-Kau.)), AS (KAU (W-GRG))	RUSS11 in Euxinolauria
Leiostyla	adolfi	Pokryszko 1989	152.250-3040	KAU01:155	AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Leiostyla	anglica	(A. Férussac 1821: Vertigo) and (Wood 1828)	152.250-3043	EU008:120, SPN01, GB10, FRK38, ANB, EU153:53	EU (IRL, GB (N, C, W, S), W-FRK, SPN (NW, W, SW), PTG, Map. (Mad.)), AF (ALG))	
Leiostyla	ringens	(Jeffreys )	152.250-3043S	EU008:120	EU (GB (N, W), W-FRK, SPN)	
Leiostyla	simulator	(Pilsbry 1923)	152.250-3045	EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leiostyla	taeniata	(Shuttleworth 1852)	152.250-3048	SPN01, Map.33:396, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Leiostyla	pythiella	Mousson 1872	152.250-3048S	EU153:53	EU (Map. (Kan.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Leiostyla	sphinctostoma	(Lowe 1831)	152.250-3050	EU035:121, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leiostyla	sphinctostoma sphinctostoma	(Lowe 1854 or 1855)	152.250-3050S	EU035:121, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leiostyla	rupestris	(Lowe 1854 or 1855)	152.250-3051	EU035:121, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	EU153 species
Leiostyla	sphinctostoma arborea	(Pilsbry 1923)	152.250-3052	EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	EU153 species
Leiostyla	heterodon	(Morelet 1860)	152.250-3055	EU153:53	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Leiostyla	vermiculosa	(Sacco 1886 or 1895: Vertigo)	152.250-3170	EU133:161, ITN48:103, WW74.3:1003	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Fossano, Tassarolo))), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	WW74.3 in Ptychalaea
Leiostyla	capellinii capellinii +	(Sacco 1887: Vertigo (Scarabella))	152.250-3171	WW74.3:1003	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Tassarolo))), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	WW74.3 in Ptychalaea
Leiostyla	capellinii ligustica +	(Wenz 1921 (not 1920): Lauria)	152.250-3173	AUT21:125, AUT59.2:91,103, AUT59.1:31, WW74.3:1036	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	
Leiostyla	austriaca +	(Wenz 1922: Lauria)	152.250-3175	EU035:120, HU20:67, WW74.3:1036	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), NE-AUT (Hollabrunn), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Leiostyla	gottsckicki +	(Wenz 1922: Lauria)	152.250-3176	ITN68:211	EU (C-ITN (Dunarobba)), Plei.	
Leiostyla	gottsckicki cf. +	(Wenz 1922: Lauria)	152.250-3177	PLN30:189	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec)), Mio.	
Leiostyla	priscilla +	(Paladilhe 1873 or 1875: Pupa)	152.250-3180	EU035:120, ITN68:214, WW74.3:1036	EU (S-FRK (Herault (Celleneuve))), U.Pli.; EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Pli.	
Scarabella	cassida	(Lowe 1831: Helix (Cochlodon))	152.250-3500	EU035:122, SYS003:79, ANB	EU (Map. (Mad.)); + Hol. EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Azoripupa	tesselata	(Morelet 1860: Pupa)	152.250-4000	EU035:122, SYS003:80	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Wollastonula	gibba	(Lowe 1852: Pupa)	152.250-4500	SYS003:80	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Mastula	lamellosa	(Lowe 1852: Pupa)	152.250-5000	SYS003:81	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Craticula	ferraria	(Lowe 1852: Pupa)	152.250-5500	EU035:122, SYS003:81, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo)))	
Craticula	calathiscus	(Lowe 1831)	152.250-5510	EU035:121, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo)))	
Craticula	corneocostata	(Wollaston 1878)	152.250-5520	EU035:121, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo)))	
Craticula	corneocostata	(Wollaston 1878)	152.250-5521	EU035:121, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo)))	EU153 synonym of corneocostata
Craticula	resticula	(Lowe 1852)	152.250-5530	EU035:122, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Craticula	fusca	(Lowe 1852)	152.250-5540	EU035:122, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.)); + ... EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Craticula	millegrana	(Lowe 1831)	152.250-5550	EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Craticula	monticola monticola	(Wollaston 1878)	152.250-5551	EU035:122, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo)))	EU158 synonym of monticola



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1752

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Craticula	abbreviata	(Lowe 1852)	152.250-5560	EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Craticula	degenerata	(Wollaston 1878)	152.250-5570	EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Craticula	relevata	Wollaston 1878	152.250-5580	EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Hemilauria	limnaeana	(Lowe 1852: Columella)	152.250-6000	SYS003:82, EU153:53	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
<b>Familia Chondrinidae, Steenberg 1925</b>			<b>152.40</b>	<b>SYS004:265, SYS003:115</b>		
Chondrina	avenacea	(Bruguière 1792: Bulimus)	152.400-0000	EU008:114, EU009:144, TRK04:81, RUSS11:154,	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, FRK, BEG, S-GER, SUI, ITN, CZ, BTK (Latvia), AUT, SL, CRT,	
Chondrina	aveniculum	Clessin 1887	152.400-0000S	BK29:26, ITN48:109,	ROM, BG, N-GRC ?, UKR), AS (TRK) ?; +	
Chondrina	aveniformis	Chatenier 1888	152.400-0000S	BTK07:23, EU153:62	O.Pli. EU (ITN (Siz.)); Plei. ...	
Chondrina	cerealis	Locard 1881	152.400-0000	EU153:62	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, FRK, BEG, S-GER,	
Chondrina	cereana	Küster 1843	152.400-0000S	EU153:62	SUI, ITN, CZ, BTK (Latvia), AUT, SL, CRT,	
Chondrina	cocchi	Benoit 1882	152.400-0000S	EU153:62	ROM, BG, N-GRC ?, UKR), AS (TRK) ?; +	
Chondrina	cylindrica	(Studer 1789)	152.400-0000S	EU153:62		
Chondrina	duplicata	Küster 1850	152.400-0000	EU153:62	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, FRK, BEG, S-GER,	
Chondrina	elatior	Paulucci 1881	152.400-0000S	EU153:62	SUI, ITN, CZ, BTK (Latvia), AUT, SL, CRT,	
Chondrina	eupora	Westerlund 1887	152.400-0000S	EU153:62	ROM, BG, N-GRC ?, UKR), AS (TRK) ?; +	
Chondrina	ferruginea	Westerlund 1878	152.400-0000S	EU153:62		
Chondrina	septemdentata	Risso 1826	152.400-0000	EU153:62	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, FRK, BEG, S-GER,	
Chondrina	sicula	Gregorio 1895	152.400-0000S	EU153:62	SUI, ITN, CZ, BTK (Latvia), AUT, SL, CRT,	
Chondrina	transiens	Clessin 1887	152.400-0000S	EU153:62	ROM, BG, N-GRC ?, UKR), AS (TRK) ?; +	
Chondrina	hassiaca	L. Pfeiffer 1841	152.400-0000	EU153:62	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, FRK, BEG, S-GER,	
Chondrina	lucana	Delle Chiaje 1830	152.400-0000S	EU153:62	SUI, ITN, CZ, BTK (Latvia), AUT, SL, CRT,	
Chondrina	minima	Locard 1891	152.400-0000S	EU153:62	ROM, BG, N-GRC ?, UKR), AS (TRK) ?; +	
Chondrina	onusta	Adami 1886	152.400-0000S ?	EU153:62		
Chondrina	avena	(Draparnaud 1801 or 1805)	152.400-0000S	TRK04:81, EU153:62	EU / AS (FRK, NW-TRK (Istanbul))	
Chondrina	avenacea apuana	Issel 1866	152.400-0000S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:62	EU (ITN)	
Chondrina	cylindrica	(Studer in Coxe 1789), nom obl	152.400-0000S	TRK04:81	EU (SUI)	
Chondrina	subcornea	Aguilar-Amat 1932	152.400-0000S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	avenacea latilabris	(Stossich 1895)	152.400-0001	ITN12:5, EU153:62	EU (N-ITN (Alps))	
Chondrina	avenacea veneta	H. Nordsieck 1962	152.400-0002	ITN12:6, EU153:62	EU (NE-ITN (Venetian Alps))	
Chondrina	avenacea lepta	(Westerlund 1887)	152.400-0003	ITN12:6, EU153:62, AUT22:39	EU (N-ITN, S-AUT (Kärnten), N-SL, CRT)	
Chondrina	elongata	Stossich 1899	152.400-0003S	BK29:26, EU153:62	EU (N-ITN, S-AUT (Kärnten), N-SL, CRT)	
Chondrina	melanostoma	Westerlund 1887	152.400-0003S	BK29:26, EU153:62	EU (N-ITN, S-AUT (Kärnten), N-SL, CRT)	
Chondrina	avenacea istriana	Ehrmann 1931	152.400-0004	BK05:246, EU153:62, BK29:26	EU (ITN, SL, NW-CRT (N-Istria))	
Chondrina	avenacea lessinica	(Adami 1885)	152.400-0005	ITN01:16.15, EU153:62	EU (N-ITN)	EU153 synonym ? of megacheilos avenoides



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1753

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chondrina	falkneri	Gittenberger 2002	152.400-0008	FRK08:41, EU153:62	EU (SE-FRK (Isère, Drôme))	
Chondrina	farinesi	Bourguignat 1864 non (Desmoulins 1835)	152.400-0008S	FRK08:41	EU (SE-FRK (Isère, Drôme))	
Chondrina	megacheilos	(Cristofori & Jan 1832)	152.400-0010	ITN12:7, EU008:115, EU153:63	EU (SUI, N-ITN (Lugano, Como))	
Chondrina	megacheilos					
Chondrina	major	Pini 1876	152.400-0010S	EU153:63	EU (SUI, N-ITN (Lugano, Como))	
Chondrina	maxima	Pini 1876	152.400-0010S	EU153:63	EU (SUI, N-ITN (Lugano, Como))	
Chondrina	media	Pini 1876	152.400-0010S	EU153:63	EU (SUI, N-ITN (Lugano, Como))	
Chondrina	megacheilos tricolor	(A. & G.B. Villa 1841)	152.400-0010S	ITN12:7, EU008:115	EU (SUI, N-ITN (Lugano, Como))	
Chondrina	minor	Pini 1876	152.400-0010S	EU153:63	EU (SUI, N-ITN (Lugano, Como))	
Chondrina	megacheilos	(Westerlund 1874)	152.400-0011	ITN12:9, EU153:63	EU (N-ITN (Alps))	
Chondrina	avenoides					
Chondrina	megacheiloides	Clessin 1887	152.400-0011S	EU153:63	EU (N-ITN (Alps))	
Chondrina	megacheilos rivana	(Schröder 1913)	152.400-0011S	ITN12:9, EU153:63	EU (N-ITN (Alps))	
Chondrina	plicatula	Adami 1885	152.400-0011S	ITN01:16.15, EU153:63	EU (N-ITN (Alps))	
Chondrina	tirolica	Westerlund 1887	152.400-0011S	EU153:63	EU (N-ITN (Alps))	
Chondrina	transiens	Westerlund 1887	152.400-0011S	EU153:63	EU (N-ITN (Alps))	
Chondrina	megacheilos	(Schröder 1913)	152.400-0012	ITN12:11, EU153:63	EU (N-ITN (Alps (Toscolano valley))	
Chondrina	toscolana					
Chondrina	megacheilos	H. Nordsieck 1962	152.400-0013	ITN12:11, EU153:63	EU (N-ITN (Como), S-SUI (Ticino))	EU153 species
Chondrina	generosensis					
Chondrina	megacheilos cazio- tana or caziotiana	Pilsbry 1918	152.400-0014	ITN01:16.15, FRK38, EU153:63	EU (FRK, N-ITN)	
Chondrina	labiosa	Caziot 1910	152.400-0014S	EU153:63	EU (FRK, N-ITN)	
Chondrina	maritima	Locard 1894	152.400-0014S	EU153:63	EU (FRK, N-ITN)	
Chondrina	megacheilos	Falkner & Stummer 1996	152.400-0015	AUT02, EU153:63	EU (AUT)	
Chondrina	burtscheri					
Chondrina	megacheilos	Nardi 2009	152.400-0016	EU153:63	EU (ITN)	
Chondrina	frassineiana					
Chondrina	gerhardi	Gittenberger 2002	152.400-0018	FRK08:42, EU153:63	EU (SE-FRK (Hautes-Alpes, 1100 m))	
Chondrina	clienta clienta	(Westerlund 1883: Pupa)	152.400-0020	EU008:116, TRK04:82, ROM01:313, GRC33.2:257, PLN01:118, BTK07:23, EU153:62	EU (SV, BTK (Latvia), C-EU, ITN, ROM, BK, NW-GRC)	Formerly in Modicella, EU108 and EU153 subspecies of arcadica
Chondrina	avenacea var paucidens	(Westerlund 1887: Pupa)	152.400-0020S	RUSS11:154	EU (GER, CZ, S-PLN, SK, AUT, ROM, BK, NW-GRC)	
Chondrina	hordeum	(Studer 1820: Glischrus), nom obl	152.400-0020S	TRK04:82, RUSS11:154, EU153:62	EU (SUI)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1754

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chondrina	minor	Küster 1843	152.400-0020S	EU153:62	EU (GER, CZ, S-PLN, SK, AUT, ROM, BK, NW-GRC)	
Chondrina	subhordeum	(Westerlund 1887: Pupa)	152.400-0020S	RUSS11:154, EU153:62	EU (GER, CZ, S-PLN, SK, AUT, ROM, BK, NW-GRC)	
Chondrina	clienta bulgarica	H. Nordsieck 1970	152.400-0021	BK05:259, TRK04:82, EU153:62	EU (BG, MK), AS (TRK (Bursa, Izmir, Amasya, Tokat, Aydin, Isparta, Adana))	EU153 subspecies of arcadica
Chondrina	clienta caucasica	Ehrmann 1931	152.400-0022	RUSS11:154, EU153:62	EU (UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU)	EU153 subspecies of arcadica
Chondrina	clienta abundans	(Westerlund 1894)	152.400-0023	BK05:260, BK29:26, EU153:62	EU (ABN, GRC)	BK29 and EU153 subspecies of arcadica
Chondrina	clienta arcadica	(Reinhardt 1880)	152.400-0024	BK05:260, TRK04:82	EU (GRC (Epeiros))	
Chondrina	ripkeni	Gittenberger 1973	152.400-0028	SPN01, SPN68:17, EU153:63	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	tenuimarginata	(Desmoulins 1835)	152.400-0030	EU008:116, SPN68:17, EU153:63	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.) incl. Andorra)	
Chondrina	adeodati	Fagot 1906	152.400-0030S	SPN68:17, EU153:63	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.) incl. Andorra)	
Chondrina	angulata	Fagot 1888	152.400-0030S	SPN68:17, EU153:63	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.) incl. Andorra)	
Chondrina	aucta	Westerlund 1887	152.400-0030S	EU153:63	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.) incl. Andorra)	
Chondrina	badia	Moquin-Tandon 1856	152.400-0030S	EU153:63	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.) incl. Andorra)	
Chondrina	crassata	Fagot 1888	152.400-0030S	SPN68:17, EU153:63	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.) incl. Andorra)	
Chondrina	flaccida	Aguilar-Amat 1932	152.400-0030S	SPN68:17, EU153:63	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.) incl. Andorra)	
Chondrina	gigantea	Rossmässler 1859	152.400-0030S	EU153:63	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.) incl. Andorra)	
Chondrina	goniostoma	Küster 1843	152.400-0030S	EU153:63	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.) incl. Andorra)	
Chondrina	leptocheila	Fagot 1879	152.400-0030S	EU153:63	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.) incl. Andorra)	
Chondrina	macrochila	Bofill 1917	152.400-0030S	SPN68:17	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.) incl. Andorra)	
Chondrina	microchila	Bofill 1909	152.400-0030S	SPN68:17	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.) incl. Andorra)	
Chondrina	rufula	Moquin-Tandon 1856	152.400-0030S	EU153:63	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.) incl. Andorra)	
Chondrina	ventricosa	Dupuy 1879	152.400-0030S	EU153:63	EU (FRK / SPN (Pyr.) incl. Andorra)	
Chondrina	kobelti	(Westerlund 1887)	152.400-0033	SPN01, SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	ordunensis	Pilsbry 1918	152.400-0033S	SPN68:16, EU153:63	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	tatrica	Ložek 1948	152.400-0035	EU008:116, PLN01:119, EU153:63	EU (CZ / PLN (Tatra))	
Chondrina	bigorriensis	(Desmoulins 1835)	152.400-0038	EU008:115, SPN01	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	
Chondrina	ascendens	(Westerlund 1878)	152.400-0040	EU008:117, SPN01, EU153:62	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	
Chondrina	aragonica	(Fagot 1888)	152.400-0040S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	gorbeana	Pilsbry 1918	152.400-0040S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	ignota	Fagot 1888	152.400-0040S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	longini	Fagot 1906	152.400-0040S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	saltus	Fagot 1888	152.400-0040S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1755

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chondrina	speluncae	Locard 1894	152.400-0040S	EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	kobeltoides	Gittenberger 1973	152.400-0043	SPN01, SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	centralis	(Fagot 1981)	152.400-0045	EU008:117, SPN01, EU153:62	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr., 1000-1700 m)), rare	
Chondrina	ateni	Altimira & Barcells 1972	152.400-0045S	EU153:62	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr., 1000-1700 m)), rare	
Chondrina	costata	Locard 1894	152.400-0045S	EU153:62	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr., 1000-1700 m)), rare	
Chondrina	domicella	Westerlund 1892	152.400-0045S	EU153:62	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr., 1000-1700 m)), rare	
Chondrina	calpica	(Westerlund 1872)	152.400-0048	SPN01, SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN incl. Gib.)	
Chondrina	algesirae	Kobelt 1882	152.400-0048S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN incl. Gib.)	
Chondrina	tingitana	Kobelt 1882	152.400-0048S	EU153:62	EU (SPN incl. Gib.)	
Chondrina	bergomensis	(Küster 1850)	152.400-0050	ITN12:12, EU153:62	EU (N-ITN (Bergamo))	
Chondrina	bergamatensis	Strobel 1851	152.400-0050S	EU153:62	EU (N-ITN (Bergamo))	
Chondrina	lepida	Westerlund 1878	152.400-0050S	EU153:62	EU (N-ITN (Bergamo))	
Chondrina	gasulli	Gittenberger 1973	152.400-0053	SPN01, SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	multidentata	(Strobel 1851)	152.400-0055	ITN12:12, ITN01:16.15, EU153:63	EU (N-ITN (Alps))	
Chondrina	multidentata	(Westerlund 1875)	152.400-0055S	ITN12:12, EU153:63	EU (N-ITN (Alps))	
Chondrina	circumplicata					
Chondrina	multidentata	Clessin 1887	152.400-0056	ITN12:13, EU153:63	EU (N-ITN (Alps))	
Chondrina	gredleriana					
Chondrina	multidentata schista	(Westerlund 1887)	152.400-0057	ITN01:16.15, EU153:63	EU (N-ITN)	
Chondrina	multidentata	H. Nordsieck 1962	152.400-0057S	ITN12:14, ITN01:16.15, EU153:63	EU (N-ITN)	
Chondrina	orientalis					
Chondrina	spelta spelta	(Beck 1837)	152.400-0060	BK05:247, BK15:118, BK25:109, EU153:63	EU (CRT (Dalm.), SRB, BNH, W-MTN, ABN (N, C), NW-GRC)	
Chondrina	minor	Rossmässler 1837	152.400-0060S	EU153:63	EU (CRT (Dalm.), SRB, BNH, W-MTN, ABN (N, C), NW-GRC)	
Chondrina	obscura	Küster 1843	152.400-0060S	BK29:26, EU153:63	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Chondrina	spelta muehlfeldti	(Küster 1843)	152.400-0060S	BK05:247, BK15:118, EU153:63	EU (CRT (Dalm.), ABN)	
Chondrina	spelta nana	(Potiez & Michaud 1838)	152.400-0060S	BK05:247, EU153:63	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Chondrina	spelta fuchsi	H. Nordsieck 1962	152.400-0061	BK05:248, BK14:200, EU153:63	EU (M-ABN)	
Chondrina	spelta ventilatoris	(Westerlund 1875)	152.400-0062	BK05:248, EU153:63	EU (CRT (Dalm.), N-ABN)	
Chondrina	major	Küster 1843	152.400-0062S	BK29:26, EU153:63	EU (CRT (Dalm.), N-ABN)	
Chondrina	spelta croatica	H. Nordsieck 1970	152.400-0063	BK05:250, BK29:26, EU153:63	EU (CRT (Zrmanja Vrelo), BNH)	
Chondrina	spelta heterodon	H. Nordsieck 1970	152.400-0064	BK05:250, BK29:26, EU153:63	EU (CRT, BNH (Neretva / Dreznica valley))	
Chondrina	spelta anodon	H. Nordsieck 1970	152.400-0065	BK05:250, EU153:63	EU (BNH (Neretva valley near Jablanica))	
Chondrina	spelta bosnica	H. Nordsieck 1970	152.400-0066	BK05:251, BK29:26, EU153:63	EU (SRB, BNH (Zeljeznica valley), MTN)	
Chondrina	spelta sutjeskae	H. Nordsieck 1970	152.400-0067	BK05:251, EU153:63	EU (BNH (Sutjeska valley near Tjentiste))	
Chondrina	spelta serbica	H. Nordsieck 1970	152.400-0068	BK05:254, EU153:63	EU (SW-SRB, SE-BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Chondrina	spelta obsoleta	Klemm 1962	152.400-0069	GRC33.2:257, EU153:63	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1756

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chondrina	lusitanica	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	152.400-0070	SPN68:16, EU153:63	EU (PTG)	
Chondrina	obliterata	Küster 1847	152.400-0070S	SPN68:16, EU153:63	EU (PTG)	
Chondrina	altimirai	Gittenberger 1973	152.400-0073	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	oligodonta	Del Prete 1879	152.400-0075	EU153:63	EU (ITN)	
Chondrina	arcadica	(Reinhardt 1881)	152.400-0078	BK15:118, EU153:62	EU (ABN, NW-GRC)	
Chondrina	farinesii farinesii	(Desmoulins 1835)	152.400-0080	EU008:293, EU153:62	EU (FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	Type of Modicella
Chondrina	angustata	Westerlund 1887	152.400-0080S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	
Chondrina	bidens	Altimira 1961	152.400-0080S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	
Chondrina	brandti	Altimira 1961	152.400-0080S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	
Chondrina	confusa	Altimira 1961	152.400-0080S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	
Chondrina	cornudellae	Altimira 1961	152.400-0080S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	
Chondrina	dentiens	Moquin-Tandon 1856	152.400-0080S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	
Chondrina	espanoli	Altimira 1961	152.400-0080S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	
Chondrina	farinesiana	Chatenier 1888	152.400-0080S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	
Chondrina	farta	Aguilar-Amat 1932	152.400-0080S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	
Chondrina	klemmi	Altimira 1961	152.400-0080S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	
Chondrina	microdon	Westerlund 1887	152.400-0080S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	
Chondrina	nosae	Altimira 1961	152.400-0080S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	
Chondrina	obesa	Bourguignat 1863	152.400-0080S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	
Chondrina	simplex	Altimira 1959	152.400-0080S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	
Chondrina	subcarinata	Bourguignat 1863	152.400-0080S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	
Chondrina	toscari	Altimira 1961	152.400-0080S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	
Chondrina	triplex	Altimira 1959	152.400-0080S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	
Chondrina	triplicata	Fagot 1888	152.400-0080S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	
Chondrina	unidentata	Altimira 1960	152.400-0080S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	
Chondrina	farinesii alfarae	Altimira 1961	152.400-0081	ExP2004, SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN (Tarragona, ...))	SYN68 and EU153 synonym of farinesi
Chondrina	farinesii bicipata	Bourguignat 1863	152.400-0082	ExP2004, SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN (Gerona, ...))	SYN68 and EU153 synonym of farinesi
Chondrina	farinesii	Fagot 1888	152.400-0083	ExP2004, SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN (Barcelona, ...))	SYN68 and EU153 synonym of farinesi
Chondrina	tarraconensis					synonym of farinesi
Chondrina	farinesii arigonis	(Rossmässler 1859)	152.400-0084	SPN01, SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	SPN68 and EU153 species
Chondrina	arigo	Westerlund 1887	152.400-0084S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	isodon	Bofill & Aguilar-Amat 1924	152.400-0084S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	microstoma	Altimira 1961	152.400-0084S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	jumillensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1853: Pupa)	152.400-0088	SPN68:16, EU153:63	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	arigonoides	Kokshoorn & Gittenberger 2010	152.400-0090	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1757

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chondrina	amphorula	Schileyko 1984	152.400-0093	RUSS11:154	EU (se S-RUSS); AS (KAU (Armenia))	
Chondrina	aguilari	Altimira 1967	152.400-0095	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	bigorriensis	(Desmoulins 1835)	152.400-0098	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Chondrina	aureacensis	Locard 1894	152.400-0098S	EU153:62	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Chondrina	baregiensis	Locard 1894	152.400-0098S	EU153:62	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Chondrina	gracilis	Rossmässler 1842	152.400-0098S	EU153:62	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Chondrina	hospitii	Fagot 1888	152.400-0098S	SPN68:16	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Chondrina	moquiniana	Küster 1843	152.400-0098S	EU153:62	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Chondrina	oparea	Locard 1894	152.400-0098S	EU153:62	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Chondrina	pusilla	Desmoulins 1835	152.400-0098S	EU153:62	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Chondrina	cliendentata	Gittenberger 1973	152.400-0100	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	dertosensis	(Bofill 1886)	152.400-0103	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	montrealensis	Altimira 1959	152.400-0103S	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	granatensis	Alonso 1974	152.400-0105	SPN68:16, EU153:63	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	guiraoensis	Pilsbry 1918	152.400-0108	SPN68:16, EU153:63	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	guiraois	Pilsbry 1918	152.400-0108S	SPN68:16, EU153:63	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	jumillensis	Rossmässler 1859	152.400-0108S	SPN68:16, EU153:63	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	ingae	Kokshoorn & Gittenberger 2010	152.400-0110	SPN68:16, EU153:63	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	maginensis	Arrébola & Gómez 1998	152.400-0113	SPN68:16, EU153:63	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	marjae	Kokshoorn & Gittenberger 2010	152.400-0115	SPN68:16, EU153:63	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	feneriensis	Bodon, Nardi, Cianfanelli & Kokshoorn 2015	152.400-0118	EU153:63	EU (ITN)	
Chondrina	massotiana	(Bourguignat 1863)	152.400-0120	SPN68:16, EU153:63	EU (SPN incl. Andorra)	
Chondrina	massotiana	(Bourguignat 1863)	152.400-0120S	SPN68:16, EU153:63	EU (SPN incl. Andorra)	
Chondrina	penchinatiana	(Bourguignat 1863)	152.400-0120S	SPN68:16, EU153:63	EU (SPN incl. Andorra)	
Chondrina	massotiana	Bofill 1886	152.400-0121	SPN68:16, EU153:63	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	sexplicata					
Chondrina	agerensis	Altimira 1967	152.400-0121S	SPN68:17, EU153:63	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	bofilliana	Altimira 1967	152.400-0121S	SPN68:17, EU153:63	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	ilerdensis	Fagot 1888	152.400-0121S	SPN68:17, EU153:63	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	manotiana	Westerlund 1894	152.400-0121S	SPN68:17, EU153:63	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	minor	Haas 1926	152.400-0121S	SPN68:17, EU153:63	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	montsiciana	Altimira 1967	152.400-0121S	SPN68:17, EU153:63	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	pulchella	Bofill 1886	152.400-0121S	SPN68:17, EU153:63	EU (SPN)	
Chondrina	pseudavenacea	Kokshoorn & Gittenberger 2010	152.400-0123	SPN68:17, EU153:63	EU (SPN)	SPN68 synonym of massotiana



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1758

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chondrina	soleri	Altimira 1960	152.400-0125	SPN68:17, EU153:63	EU (SPN)	SPN68 synonym of massotiana
Abida	secale secale	(Draparnaud 1801: Pupa)	152.400-1000	EU008:110, EU009:144, GER047:28, BK29:26, ANB, EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Abida	appeliusi	Westerlund 1892	152.400-1000S	EU153:61, BK02:145,	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	bourgetica	Bourguignat 1862	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	cylindrica	G. Hartmann 1807	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	cylindrica	Locard 1881	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	cylindroides	Moquin-Tandon 1856	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	decemplicata	Locard 1881	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	duodecimcostata	Locard 1881	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	edentula	J. Taylor 1879	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	gracilior	Kreglinger 1870	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	juniperi	Montagu 1803	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	kraliki	A. Letourneux 1877	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	lasallei	Locard 1894	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	michellii	Küster 1847	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	novemplicata	Locard 1881	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	olearum	Locard 1894	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	oryzana	Locard 1894	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	oyonnaxia	Locard 1881	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	phymata	Westerlund 1887	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	rusticula	Locard 1894	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	secaliformis	Chatenier 1888	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	secalina	Locard 1894	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	siligo	Roth 1855	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	sublaevigata	Bourguignat 1864	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	valcourtiana	Locard 1894	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	variabilis	(C. Pfeiffer 1821)	152.400-1000S	EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, LUX, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., SRB, BNH, ROM), +	
Abida	fusiformis	Gourdon 1889	152.400-1000S ?	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (Map. (Mad.), SPN, FRK, GB, BEG, GER, CZ, W-SK, AUT, SUI, ITN, SRB, BNH), +	EU153 synonym of secale affinis
Abida	secale affinis	Rossmässler 1839	152.400-1001	EU153:61, FRK38	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Abida	catalonica	Bofill 1886	152.400-1001S	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Abida	clausilioides	L. Pfeiffer 1848	152.400-1001S	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Abida	cylindrella	Moquin-Tandon 1856	152.400-1001S	EU153:61	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Abida	eudolicha	Bourguignat 1863	152.400-1001S	EU153:61	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Abida	freseriana	Bofill1890	152.400-1001S	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (FRK, SPN)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1759

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Abida	longurio	Moquin-Tandon 1856	152.400-1001S	EU153:61	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Abida	perlonga	Bofill1890	152.400-1001S	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Abida	phthisica	Bofill1890	152.400-1001S	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Abida	secale andorrensis	(Bourguignat 1863)	152.400-1002	EU153:61	EU (SPN incl. Andorra)	
Abida	andorrica	Fagot 1891	152.400-1002S	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, FRK)	
Abida	juliensis	Bourguignat 1863	152.400-1002S	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, FRK)	
Abida	secale bofilli	Fagot 1884	152.400-1003	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (SPN)	
Abida	secale brauniopsis	Altimira 1963	152.400-1004	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (SPN)	
Abida	secale brongersmai	Gittenberger 1973	152.400-1005	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (SPN)	
Abida	secale cadica	(Westerlund 1902)	152.400-1006	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (SPN)	
Abida	secale cadiensis	Gittenberger 1973	152.400-1007	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (SPN)	
Abida	secale	Gittenberger 1973	152.400-1008	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (SPN)	
Abida	elegantissima					
Abida	secale liliensis or lilitiensis	(Bofill 1886)	152.400-1009	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (SPN)	
Abida	montsiciana	(Bofill 1890)	152.400-1009S	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (SPN)	
Abida	valida	Aguilar-Amat 1932	152.400-1009S	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (SPN)	
Abida	secale margaridae	Bech 1993	152.400-1010	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (NE-SPN)	
Abida	secale boileausiana	(Küster 1845)	152.400-1011	FRK38, EU153:61	EU (FRK)	
Abida	abrupta	Westerlund 1878	152.400-1011S	EU153:61	EU (FRK)	
Abida	fagorum	Locard 1894	152.400-1011S	EU153:61	EU (FRK)	
Abida	piniana	Fagot 1880	152.400-1011S	EU153:61	EU (FRK)	
Abida	sarratina	Moquin-Tandon 1856	152.400-1011S	EU153:61	EU (FRK)	
Abida	secale saxicola	(Moquin-Tandon 1843)	152.400-1012	FRK38, EU153:62	EU (FRK)	
Abida	hetaera	Westerlund 1892	152.400-1012S	EU153:62	EU (FRK)	
Abida	migma	Westerlund 1892	152.400-1012S	EU153:62	EU (FRK)	
Abida	petrophila	Fagot 1888	152.400-1012S	EU153:62	EU (FRK)	
Abida	secale ateni	Gittenberger 1973	152.400-1013	FRK38, SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (FRK, SPN)	SPN68 and EU153 species
Abida	secale ionicae	Kokshoorn & Gittenberger 2010	152.400-1014	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (SPN (Andorra))	
Abida	secale meridionalis	Martínez-Ortí, Gómez & Faci 2004	152.400-1015	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Abida	secale merijni	Kokshoorn & Gittenberger 2010	152.400-1016	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Abida	secale petersi or peteri	Kokshoorn & Gittenberger 2011	152.400-1017	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1760

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Abida	secale vilellai	Kokshoorn & Gittenberger 2012	152.400-1018	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Abida	secale tuxensis	Westerlund 1902	152.400-1019	SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN)	
Abida	vasconica	(Kobelt 1882)	152.400-1020	SPN01, EU153:62	EU (N-SPN)	
Abida	partioti	(Saint-Simon 1848)	152.400-1025	EU008:111, SPN01, EU153:61	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	cristella	Westerlund 1887	152.400-1025S	EU153:61	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	dupuyi	Westerlund 1875	152.400-1025S	EU153:61	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	escudiei	Geniez & Bertrand 2001	152.400-1025S	FRK13, EU153:61	EU (S-FRK (Aude))	FRK13 species
Abida	lallemantiana	Bourguignat 1864	152.400-1025S	EU153:61	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	letourneuxi	Bourguignat 1864	152.400-1025S	EU153:61	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	polyodon	(Draparnaud 1801)	152.400-1030	EU008:114, SPN01, EU153:61	EU (SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I. ?, S-FRK)	
Abida	ameliae	Locard 1894	152.400-1030S	EU153:61	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, S-FRK)	
Abida	attrita	Moquin-Tandon 1856	152.400-1030S	EU153:61	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, S-FRK)	
Abida	exilis	Moquin-Tandon 1856	152.400-1030S	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, S-FRK)	
Abida	gracillima	Beck 1837	152.400-1030S	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, S-FRK)	
Abida	lopezi	Bech 1973	152.400-1030S	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, S-FRK)	
Abida	monsiojovica	Aguilar-Amat 1932	152.400-1030S	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, S-FRK)	
Abida	montserratica	Fagot 1884	152.400-1030S	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, S-FRK)	
Abida	polyodonta	Chatenier 1888	152.400-1030S	EU153:61	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, S-FRK)	
Abida	ringicula	Küster 1850	152.400-1030S	EU153:61	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, S-FRK)	
Abida	ventricosa	Locard 1881	152.400-1030S	EU153:61	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, S-FRK)	
Abida	vidali	Aguilar-Amat 1932	152.400-1030S	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, S-FRK)	
Abida	attenuata	(Fagot 1886)	152.400-1035	EU008:292, SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (S-FRK (Pyr., Aude), SPN)	
Abida	leptospira	Westerlund 1887	152.400-1035S	EU153:61	EU (S-FRK (Pyr., Aude), SPN)	
Abida	cylindrica	(Michaud 1829)	152.400-1040	EU008:292, EU153:61	EU (SPN (W-Pyr.), FRK (Pyr., Alps))	Type of Sandahlia
Abida	corrugata	Locard 1894	152.400-1040S	EU153:61	EU (SPN (W-Pyr.), FRK (Pyr., Alps))	
Abida	curta	Moquin-Tandon 1856	152.400-1040S	EU153:61	EU (SPN (W-Pyr.), FRK (Pyr., Alps))	EU153 also ? synonym of pyrenaearia
Abida	curtata	Pilsbry 1918	152.400-1040S	EU153:61	EU (SPN (W-Pyr.), FRK (Pyr., Alps))	
Abida	cylindriciformis	Locard 1894	152.400-1040S	EU153:61	EU (SPN (W-Pyr.), FRK (Pyr., Alps))	
Abida	dufourii	Dupuy 1850	152.400-1040S	EU153:61	EU (SPN (W-Pyr.), FRK (Pyr., Alps))	
Abida	echthroides	Westerlund 1887	152.400-1040S	EU153:61	EU (SPN (W-Pyr.), FRK (Pyr., Alps))	
Abida	elegantissima	Dupuy 1879	152.400-1040S	EU153:61	EU (SPN (W-Pyr.), FRK (Pyr., Alps))	EU153 also synonym of secale affinis
Abida	longa	Moquin-Tandon 1856	152.400-1040S	EU153:61	EU (SPN (W-Pyr.), FRK (Pyr., Alps))	
Abida	polyodon	Moquin-Tandon 1856	152.400-1040S	EU153:61	EU (SPN (W-Pyr.), FRK (Pyr., Alps))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1761

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Abida	pyrenaearia	(Michaud 1831)	152.400-1045	EU008:110, SPN01, EU153:61	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	
	pyrenaearia					
Abida	alusensis	Fagot 1880	152.400-1045S	EU153:61	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	boubeei	Fagot & Nansouty 1875	152.400-1045S	EU153:61	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	clausiliformis	Locard 1894	152.400-1045S	EU153:61	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	clausilioides	Boubée 1835	152.400-1045S	EU153:61	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	nansoutyi	Boubée 1880	152.400-1045S	EU153:61	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	novemplicata	Moquin-Tandon 1843	152.400-1045S	EU153:61	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	pyrenaica	Boubée 1832	152.400-1045S	EU153:61	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	transita	Bozbée 1833	152.400-1045S	EU153:61	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	bipalatalis	Westerlund 1883	152.400-1045S ?	EU153:61	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	saeava	Westerlund 1887	152.400-1045S ?	EU153:61	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	pyrenaearia	(Küster 1847)	152.400-1046	FRK38, SPN68:16, EU153:62	EU (SPN (Andorra), FRK)	SPN68 and EU153 species
	vergniesiana					
Abida	provida	Westerlund 1902	152.400-1046S ?	EU153:62	EU (SPN (Andorra), FRK)	
Abida	bigerrensis	(Moquin-Tandon 1856: Pupa)	152.400-1050	EU008:111, SPN01, EU153:61, ANB	EU (SPN (N, NE incl. Andorra, FRK (Pyr.))	Originally Pupa ringens var bigerrensis
Abida	alba	Folin & Bérillon 1877	152.400-1050S	EU153:61, WMSD	EU (SPN (N, NE incl. Andorra, FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	bailensii	Dupuy 1842	152.400-1050S	WMSD	EU (SPN (N, NE incl. Andorra, FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	baillensii	Dupuy 1873	152.400-1050S	EU153:61	EU (SPN (N, NE incl. Andorra, FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	bigoriensis	Rossmässler 1837	152.400-1050S	EU153:61, WMSD	EU (SPN (N, NE incl. Andorra, FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	disjuncta	Moquin-Tandon 1856	152.400-1050S	EU153:61, WMSD	EU (SPN (N, NE incl. Andorra, FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	elongata	Moquin-Tandon 1856	152.400-1050S	EU153:61, WMSD	EU (SPN (N, NE incl. Andorra, FRK (Pyr.))	EU15362 also synonym of secale saxicola
Abida	elongata	Folin & Bérillon 1877	152.400-1050S	EU153:61, WMSD	EU (SPN (N, NE incl. Andorra, FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	fagotiana	Locard 1881	152.400-1050S	EU153:61, WMSD	EU (SPN (N, NE incl. Andorra, FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	garumnica	Fagot 1877	152.400-1050S	EU153:61, WMSD	EU (SPN (N, NE incl. Andorra, FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	gourdoniana	Fagot 1882	152.400-1050S	EU153:61, WMSD	EU (SPN (N, NE incl. Andorra, FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	pulchella	Moquin-Tandon 1856	152.400-1050S	EU153:61, WMSD	EU (SPN (N, NE incl. Andorra, FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	pyrenaica	Boubée 1833	152.400-1050S	EU153:61	EU (SPN (N, NE incl. Andorra, FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	ringens	Michaud 1838	152.400-1050S	WMSD	EU (SPN (N, NE incl. Andorra, FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	rossmaessleri	Fagot & Nansouty 1875	152.400-1050S	EU153:61, WMSD	EU (SPN (N, NE incl. Andorra, FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	subringens	Fagot 1891	152.400-1050S	EU153:61, WMSD	EU (SPN (N, NE incl. Andorra, FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	occidentalis	(Fagot 1888)	152.400-1055	EU008:110, SPN01, SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, FRK (Pyr.))	
Abida	gittenbergeri	Bössneck 2000	152.400-1065	SPN68:15, EU153:61	EU (NE-SPN, FRK)	
Abida	abstracta ?	Pilsbry 1918	152.400-1070	BK02:145	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Abida	fustis +	(O. Boettger 1889: Torquilla)	152.400-1075	GER099:89, WW74.3:944	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1762

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Abida	subvariabilis +	(Sandberger 1874: Pupa (Torquilla)), part	152.400-1075S	WW74.3:944	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Abida	costata +	Lueger 1981	152.400-1078	AUT59.1:30, GER125:187	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	GER125 in Granaria
Abida	bythiniformis +	(K. Miller 1907: Pupa)	152.400-1080	WW74.3:943	EU (sw SE-GER (Bachhagel)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Abida	oryza +	(F. Edwards 1852: Pupa)	152.400-1083	WW74.3:945	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Abida	servasensis + and servasensis aff. +	(Fontannes 1884: Pupa)	152.400-1085	WW74.3:946	EU (S-FRK (Gard (Servas))), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Abida	vouastensis +	(Raspail 1909: Pupa)	152.400-1090	WW74.3:949	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Vouast))), O.Eoc. (O.Barton)	
Solatopupa	similis	(Bruguière 1792)	152.400-2000	EU008:290, EU009:144, SPN01, ExH1986	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., SE-FRK, SUI, ITN)	
Solatopupa	cinerea	(Draparnaud 1801)	152.400-2000S	EU008:290, EU153:60	EU (FRK (Medit. Region))	
Solatopupa	dissimilis	(Westerlund 1887)	152.400-2000S	EU153:60	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., SE-FRK, SUI, ITN)	
Solatopupa	fasciata	(Caziot & Fagot 1904)	152.400-2000S	EU153:60	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., SE-FRK, SUI, ITN)	
Solatopupa	isabellae	(Caziot 1913)	152.400-2000S	EU153:60	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., SE-FRK, SUI, ITN)	
Solatopupa	laevigata	(Westerlund 1887)	152.400-2000S	EU153:60	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., SE-FRK, SUI, ITN)	
Solatopupa	minoricensis	(Westerlund 1887)	152.400-2000S	EU153:60	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., SE-FRK, SUI, ITN)	
Solatopupa	monterosatoi	Aguilar-Amat 1932	152.400-2000S	SPN68:15, EU153:60	EU (SPN, SE-FRK, ITN)	
Solatopupa	octoplicata	(Lesson 1880)	152.400-2000S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:60	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., SE-FRK, SUI, ITN)	
Solatopupa	olivetorum	(Locard 1894)	152.400-2000S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:60	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., SE-FRK, SUI, ITN)	
Solatopupa	plagionixa	(Locard 1894)	152.400-2000S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:60	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., SE-FRK, SUI, ITN)	
Solatopupa	porcellata	(Westerlund 1890)	152.400-2000S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:60	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., SE-FRK, SUI, ITN)	
Solatopupa	quinquedenta	(Moquin-Tandon )	152.400-2000S	EU008:290	EU (FRK (Medit. Region))	
Solatopupa	quinquedentata	(Dillwyn 1817)	152.400-2000S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:60	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., SE-FRK, SUI, ITN)	
Solatopupa	quinquelamellata	(Risso 1826)	152.400-2000S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:60	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., SE-FRK, SUI, ITN)	
Solatopupa	septemplicata	(Lesson 1880)	152.400-2000S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:60	EU (N-ITN)	
Solatopupa	turriculata	(Bourguignat 1860)	152.400-2000S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:61	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., SE-FRK, SUI, ITN)	
Solatopupa	unifasciata	(Caziot 1010)	152.400-2000S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:61	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., SE-FRK, SUI, ITN)	
Solatopupa	varia	(Beck 1837)	152.400-2000S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:61	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., SE-FRK, SUI, ITN)	
Solatopupa	variegella	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	152.400-2000S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:61	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., SE-FRK, SUI, ITN)	
Solatopupa	cianensis	(Caziot 1910)	152.400-2010	EU008:291, EU009:144, EU153:60	EU (FRK (SE-Alpes-Maritimes)), 800-1200 m	
Solatopupa	psarolena	(Bourguignat 1858 or 1859)	152.400-2020	EU008:291, EU153:60	EU (FRK / SUI / ITN (Alps))	
Solatopupa	cinerea	(Mortillet 1851)	152.400-2020S	EU153:60	EU (FRK / SUI / ITN (Alps))	
Solatopupa	mortilleti	(Martens 1860)	152.400-2020S	EU153:60	EU (FRK / SUI / ITN (Alps))	
Solatopupa	rutuba	(Caziot 1907)	152.400-2020S	EU153:60	EU (FRK / SUI / ITN (Alps))	
Solatopupa	guidoni guidoni	(Caziot 1903)	152.400-2030	ITN01:16.14 EU153:60	EU (FRK incl. Corsica)	
Solatopupa	laevigata	Büttner 1926	152.400-2030S	EU153:60	EU (FRK incl. Corsica)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1763

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Solatopupa	pachygaster	(Moquin-Tandon 1856) and Giusti 1970	152.400-2030S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:60	EU (FRK incl. Corsica)	
Solatopupa	guidoni simonettae	Giusti 1970	152.400-2031	ITN01:16.14, EU153:60	EU (ITN incl. Sard.)	ITN01 syn. of guidoni
Solatopupa	juliana	(Issel 1866)	152.400-2040	ITN01:16.14, EU153:60	EU (ITN (N, S))	EU153 also synonym of similis
Solatopupa	achinolfi	Steenberg 1925	152.400-2040S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:60	EU (ITN (N, S))	EU153 also syn. of similis
Solatopupa	pallida	(Rossmässler 1842)	152.400-2050	ITN01:16.14, FRK38, EU153:60	EU (FRK, N-ITN)	
Solatopupa	amicta	(L. Pfeiffer 1854)	152.400-2050S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:60	EU (FRK, N-ITN)	
Solatopupa	dentiens	(Albers 1860)	152.400-2050S	EU153:60	EU (FRK, N-ITN)	
Solatopupa	excelsa	(Issel 1881)	152.400-2050S	EU153:60	EU (FRK, N-ITN)	
Solatopupa	tridentata	(Rossmässler 1859)	152.400-2050S	EU153:60	EU (FRK, N-ITN)	
Rupestrella	rupestris rupestris	(Philippi 1836: Pupa)	152.400-3000	ITN01:16.14, AUT92:76, EU153:64	EU (ITN (S, Siz.)), AF (ALG)	
Rupestrella	rupestris scalaris	(Benoit 1875)	152.400-3000S	EU153:64	EU (ITN (S, Siz.)), AF (ALG)	
Rupestrella	rupestris scalaris	(Benoit 1882)	152.400-3001	ITN01:16.14	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Rupestrella	rupestris carolae	Beckmann 2002	152.400-3002	EU153:64	EU (ITN (S, Siz.)), AF (ALG)	
Rupestrella	rupestris coloba	(Pilsbry 1918)	152.400-3003	EU153:64	EU (ITN (S, Siz.)), AF (ALG)	
Rupestrella	rupestris lamellosa	Beckmann 2002	152.400-3004	EU153:64	EU (ITN (S, Siz.)), AF (ALG)	
Rupestrella	rupestris margritae	Beckmann 2002	152.400-3004	EU153:64	EU (ITN (S, Siz.)), AF (ALG)	
Rupestrella	dupoteti	(Terver 1839: Vertigo)	152.400-3010	SPN01, SPN68:17, EU153:64	EU (SPN)	
Rupestrella	dupoteti cf. +	(Terver 1839: Vertigo)	152.400-3011	AUT08:167, WW74.3:950	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Rupestrella	philippii	(Cantraine 1840 or 1841)	152.400-3020	ITN01:16.14, BK15:119, TRK04:80, Malta02:17, BK29:26, EU153:64	EU (Malta, ITN, UKR, CRT, MTN, MK, ABN, GRC, CY), AS (SW-TRK)	
Rupestrella	avenacea var minor	(Becher 1884 non Locard 1881)	152.400-3020S	Malta02:17	EU (Malta, ...)	
Rupestrella	caprearum	(Rossmässler 1842)	152.400-3020S	BK29:26, EU153:64	EU (CRT, MTN, ABN)	
Rupestrella	exigua	(Mousson 1859)	152.400-3020S	BK29:26, EU153:64	EU (CRT, MTN, ABN)	
Rupestrella	jaeckeli	Beckmann 2002	152.400-3020S	EU153:64	EU (Malta, ITN, UKR, CRT, MTN, MK, ABN, GRC, CY), AS (SW-TRK)	
Rupestrella	lopedusae	(Monterosato 1892)	152.400-3020S	Malta02:22, EU153:60	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	EU153 in Granopupa
Rupestrella	philippii var savii	(Westerlund 1887)	152.400-3020S	TRK04:80	EU (ITN (Pisa))	
Rupestrella	polyodon	(auctt. non Draparnaud 1801)	152.400-3020S	Malta02:17	EU (Malta, ...)	
Rupestrella	subulata	(Bivona 1840)	152.400-3020S	Malta02:22, EU153:60	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	EU153 in Granopupa
Rupestrella	rhodia rhodia	(Roth 1839: Pupa)	152.400-3030	TRK04:79, BK15:119, BK29:26, GRC39:708, AS135:173	EU (CRT, MTN, MK, ABN, GRC, ROM, BG, CY), AS (TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Jordan)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1764

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rupestrella	philippii	(Martens 1874 non Cantraine 1840)	152.400-3030S	TRK04:79	AS (TRK, KAU (Armenia), N-Iran)	
Rupestrella	rhodia taurica	(Kessler 1860: Pupa)	152.400-3031	RUSS11:155, TRK04:79	EU (UKR (Krim))	TRK04 synonym of philippii
Rupestrella	moraguesi	(Kobelt 1886)	152.400-3040	SPN01, SPN68:17, EU153:64	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	SPN68 subspecies of philippii Cantraine
Rupestrella	homala homala	(Westerlund 1892)	152.400-3050	EU153:64	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Rupestrella	refuga	(Westerlund 1892)	152.400-3050S	EU153:64	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Rupestrella	homala falkneri	Beckmann 2002	152.400-3051	EU153:64	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Rupestrella	homala massae	Beckmann 2002	152.400-3052	EU153:64	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Rupestrella	albidocostata	Westerlund 1897	152.400-3052S	EU153:64	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Rupestrella	scalaris	(Paulucci 1878)	152.400-3052S	EU153:64	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Rupestrella	occulta occulta	(Rossmässler 1839: Pupa)	152.400-3060	ITN01:16.14, ANB, EU153:64	EU (ITN (Siz.))	ITN01 in Granopupa
Rupestrella	unicarinata	(Potiez & Michaud 1838)	152.400-3060S	EU153:64	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Rupestrella	occulta	(Gregorio 1885)	152.400-3061	EU153:64	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Granaria	gibilfunnensis frumentum frumentum	(Draparnaud 1801: Pupa)	152.401-0000	EU009:144, EU008:108, ROM01:313, PLN01:117, GER047:28, WW74.3:943, BK29:25, CZ05:7, BTK07:23, RUSS11:155, GER155:60, EU153:60	EU (BTK (Latvia), C-EU, LUX, S-FRK, ITN, CRT, SRB, ROM, MLD, UKR); + O.Mio. EU (W-HU (Veszprem)); Pli. EU (n C-ITN (Modena)), AS (TRK); Plei. EU (GER (n SW, w SW)), AS (TRK)	WW74.3 in Abida
Granaria	frumentum var minor	(Rossmässler 1837: Pupa)	152.401-0000S	ROM01:313, BK29:26, RUSS11:155	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, ABN, ROM)	
Granaria	frumentum atracta	(Pilsbry 1918)	152.401-0001	BK29:25, EU153:60	EU (SRB, BNH, MTN)	
Granaria	eximia ?	Westerlund 1875	152.401-0001S	BK29:25, EU153:60	EU (SRB, BNH, MTN)	
Granaria	fusiformis	Küster 1844	152.401-0001S	BK29:25, EU153:60	EU (SRB, BNH, MTN)	
Granaria	minor	Küster 1844	152.401-0001S	BK29:25, EU153:60	EU (SRB, BNH, MTN)	
Granaria	puella	Pilsbry 1918	152.401-0001S	BK29:25, EU153:60	EU (SRB, BNH, MTN)	
Granaria	frumentum hungarica	(M. Kimakowicz 1890)	152.401-0002	BK29:25, EU153:60	EU (SRB, BNH, MTN, ABN, ROM, BG)	
Granaria	illyrica	(M. Kimakowicz 1883)	152.401-0002S	BK29:25, EU153:60	EU (SRB, BNH, MTN, ABN, ROM, BG)	
Granaria	frumentum subaii	Fehér, Deli & Sóllymos 2010	152.401-0003	BK29:26, EU153:60	EU (ABN, GRC)	
Granaria	frumentum var curta	Küster 1852	152.401-0004	ROM01:313	EU (ROM)	Is this curta Küster 1843 ?
Granaria	frumentum var elongata	(Rossmässler 1837: Pupa)	152.401-0005	ROM01:313, RUSS11:155, EU153:60	EU (ROM), EU153:60	RUSS11 synonym of frumentum, EU153 synonym of illyrica Rossmääaler



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1765

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Granaria	frumentum var cylindracea	Rossmässler 1837	152.401-0006	ROM01:313, EU153:60	EU (ROM)	EU153 synonym of illyrica Rossmässler
Granaria	frumentum var castanea	Gredler 1856	152.401-0007	ROM01:313	EU (ROM)	Is this castanea Gredler 1879 ?
Granaria	frumentum apennina	(Küster 1847)	152.401-0008	EU153:60	EU (ITN)	Is this apennina Küster 1845 ?
Granaria	illyrica	(Rossmässler 1835: Pupa)	152.401-0010	EU008:108, ROM01:313, ANB. FRK38, BK29:25, EU153:60	EU (GB, FRK, S-SUI (Ticino), NE-ITN, AUT, CZ, SL, CRT, BNH, ROM, GRC)	Also treated as Sub- species of frumentum
Granaria	apennina	Küster 1845	152.401-0010S	BK15:118	EU (ABN)	Is this apennina Küster 1847 ?
Granaria	brelihi	Bole 1969	152.401-0010S	BK29:25, EU153:60	EU (SL, CRT, BNH)	
Granaria	castanea	Gredler 1879	152.401-0010S	EU153:60	EU (GB, FRK, S-SUI (Ticino), NE-ITN, AUT, CZ, SL, CRT, BNH, ROM, GRC)	Is this castanea Gredler 1856 ?
Granaria	crassilabris	Da Betta 1852	152.401-0010S	EU153:60	EU (GB, FRK, S-SUI (Ticino), NE-ITN, AUT, CZ, SL, CRT, BNH, ROM, GRC)	
Granaria	curta	Küster 1843	152.401-0010S	EU153:60	EU (GB, FRK, S-SUI (Ticino), NE-ITN, AUT, CZ, SL, CRT, BNH, ROM, GRC)	Is this curta Küster 1852 ?
Granaria	gigantea	Schröder 1911	152.401-0010S	EU153:60	EU (GB, FRK, S-SUI (Ticino), NE-ITN, AUT, CZ, SL, CRT, BNH, ROM, GRC)	
Granaria	hungarica	Hazay 1883	152.401-0010S	ROM01:313	EU (ROM)	
Granaria	pachygastra	Rossmässler 1837	152.401-0010S	EU153:60	EU (GB, FRK, S-SUI (Ticino), NE-ITN, AUT, CZ, SL, CRT, BNH, ROM, GRC)	
Granaria	stabilei stabilei	(Martens 1865)	152.401-0015	EU008:109, ITN01:16.14, EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, N-ITN), 500-2700 m	
Granaria	blanci	Pollonera 1885	152.401-0015S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:60	EU (N-ITN)	
Granaria	isseli	Caziot 1910	152.401-0015S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:60	EU (N-ITN)	
Granaria	limonensis	Westerlund 1887	152.401-0015S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, N-ITN)	
Granaria	mortilleti	Stabile 1864	152.401-0015S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, N-ITN)	
Granaria	simoni	O. Boettger 1884	152.401-0015S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, N-ITN)	
Granaria	stabilei anceyi	(Fagot 1881)	152.401-0016	FRK38, EU153:60	EU (FRK)	
Granaria	magdalenae	Locard 1894	152.401-0016S	EU153:60	EU (FRK)	
Granaria	variabilis	(Draparnaud 1801)	152.401-0030	EU008:108, EU009:144, ITN01:16.14, EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	Type of Pupella
Granaria	angularis	Westerlund 1887	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	
Granaria	arctespira	Locard 1894	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	
Granaria	charlotia	(Risso 1826)	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	
Granaria	crimoda	Locard 1894	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	
Granaria	delphinensis	Locard 1894	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	
Granaria	ebrodunensis	Locard 1894	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1766

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Granaria	ischurostoma	Locard 1894	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	
Granaria	labiosa	Moquin-Tandon 1856	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	EU153 also Synonym of Graniberia braunii
Granaria	mea	Locard 1894	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	
Granaria	multidentata	(Risso 1826)	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	
Granaria	mutabilis	(A. Férussac 1821)	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	
Granaria	nova	Locard 1894	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	
Granaria	orthostoma	Piersanti 1927	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	
Granaria	ovularis	Moquin-Tandon 1856	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	
Granaria	ovulina	Locard 1894	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	
Granaria	pachygaster	Moquin-Tandon 1856	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	
Granaria	plagiostoma	Locard 1894	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	
Granaria	plagiostoma	Piersanti 1927	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	
Granaria	polita	Risso 1826	152.401-0030S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:60	EU (N-ITN)	
Granaria	praematura	Favre 1927	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	
Granaria	producta	Favre 1927	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	
Granaria	sabaudina	Bourguignat 1864	152.401-0030S	EU153:60	EU (SE-FRK, SW-SUI, E-SPN, N-ITN)	
Granaria	sillarensis	Piersanti 1927	152.401-0030S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:60	EU (N-ITN)	
Granaria	schlosseri +	(Cossmann 1908: Pupa)	152.401-0050	AUT21:125, GER125:189, WW74.3:946	EU (E-AUT (Mödling)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	WW74.3 in Abida
Granaria	oviformis +	(Schlosser 1907: Pupa (Vertigo) non (Michaud 1838))	152.401-0050S	AUT21:125, GER125:189, WW74.3:946	EU (E-AUT (Mödling)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	WW74.3 in Abida
Granaria	schuebleri +	(Klein 1846) Lueger 1981: (Abida))	152.401-0050S	AUT21:125, AUT59.2:112, GER125:185	EU (NE-AUT, SRB), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Granaria	moedlingensis +	Harzhauser & Binder 2004	152.401-0053	AUT21:125, GER125:189	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Granaria	antiqua antiqua +	(Schübler 1830 in Zieten 1832 and in Sandberger 1875: Pupa)	152.401-0055	PLN30:186, WW81.6:90, GER125:185, WW74.3:940	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec), Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, M.Mio.; EU (s SW-GER, AUT (NE, E), W-HU), O.Mio.; EU (s SW-GER), U.Pli.	WW81.6 and WW74.3 in Abida
Granaria	frumentum +	(Quenstedt 1867 non Draparnaud 1801: Pupa)	152.401-0055S	WW74.3:940	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec), Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, M.Mio.; EU (s SW-GER, AUT (NE, E), W-HU), O.Mio.; EU (s SW-GER), U.Pli.	WW74.3 in Abida
Granaria	frumentum hungarica +	(Kimakowicz 1890) in Bargha 1959	152.401-0055S	AUT59.1:29	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec), Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, M.Mio.; EU (s SW-GER, AUT (NE, E), W-HU), O.Mio.; EU (s SW-GER), U.Pli.	AUT59.1 in Abida
Granaria	schlosseri +	(Cossmann 1908: Pupa) in Wenz 1923	152.401-0055S	AUT59.1:29	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec), Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, M.Mio.; EU (s SW-GER, AUT (NE, E), W-HU), O.Mio.; EU (s SW-GER), U.Pli.	AUT59.1 in Abida

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1767

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Granaria	schuebleri +	(Klein 1846 or 1847: Pupa)	152.401-0055S	AUT21:125, AUT59.1:29, AUT59.2:93, PLN30:186, GER125:185, WW74.3:940	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec), Mio.); EU (e SW-GER, M.Mio.); EU (s SW-GER, AUT (NE, E), W-HU), O.Mio.; EU (s SW-GER), U.Pli.	AUT21, AUT59.1, WW74.3 and AUT59.2 in Abida
Granaria	antiqua	(Gottschick & Wenz 1919: Toequilla)	152.401-0056	WW74.3:942	EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Granaria	crosecostata +					
Granaria	pachygastra +	(Fraas in Miller 1900: Pupa)	152.401-0058	GER125:187	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio.	
Granaria	pachygastra +	(Fraas 1882 and 1883: Pupa), nom nud	152.401-0058S	GER125:187, WW74.3:941	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio.	WW74.3 synonym of Abida antiqua
Granaria	helicidarum +	(Jooss 1923: Abida)	152.401-0060	GER125:191	EU (s SW-GER), U.Mio. (Ottning)	
Granaria	helicidarum cf. +	(Jooss 1923: Abida)	152.401-0061	GER123:156	EU (sw SW-GER (Baden)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Granaria	grossecostata +	(Gottschick & Wenz 1919: Torquilla)	152.401-0063	GER125:186	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio.	
Granaria	intrusa +	(Slavík 1869: Pupa (Torquilla))	152.401-0065	CZ09:851, WW81.6:91, GER125:191, WW74.3:944	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice, Lipno)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW81.6 and WW74.3 in Abida
Granaria	subvariabilis +	(Sandberger 1858 in Reuss 1861 (Pupa (Torquilla))	152.401-0065S	CZ09:851, WW81.6:91, GER125:191, WW74.3:944	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice, Lipno)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.3 in Abida
Granaria	subvariabilis +	(Sandberger 1858: Pupa (Torquilla))	152.401-0068	GER099:89, GER125:191, GER122:19, WW74.3:948	EU (w SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, e SW)), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, e SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	WW74.3 in Abida
Granaria	subvariabilis ulmensis +	(Wenz 1918: Torquilla)	152.401-0068S	GER122:20, WW74.3:949	EU (e SW-GER), U.Mio.	WW74.3 subspecies
Granaria	variabilis +	(A. Braun 1843 non Draparnaud 1801: Pupa) and (Sandberger 1875: Pupa (Torquilla))	152.401-0068S	GER099:89, WW74.3:948	EU (w SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, e SW)), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, e SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Granaria	variabilis var gracilis +	(Sandberger 1853: Pupa), nom nud	152.401-0068S	WW74.3:948	EU (w SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, e SW)), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, e SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Granaria	variabilis var miocaena +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Pupa), nom nud	152.401-0068S	WW74.3:948	EU (w SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, e SW)), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, e SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Granaria	multicostulata +	(Gutzwiller 1905: Pupa)	152.401-0070	GER125:192, WW74.3:945	EU (N-SUI (Lausen)), M.Mio.	WW74.3 in Abida
Granaria	noerdlingensis +	(Klein 1847: Pupa)	152.401-0073	GER125:189, WW74.3:942	EU (w SE-GER (Nördlingen)), M.Mio.	WW74.3 in Abida
Granaria	laichingensis +	(Quenstedt 1884: Pupa)	152.401-0073S	WW74.3:943	EU (w SE-GER (Nördlingen)), M.Mio.	WW74.3 in Abida
Granaria	schuebleri +	(E. Fraas 1898: Pupa)	152.401-0073S	WW74.3:943	EU (e SW-GER, w SE-GER (Nördlingen)), M.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER), O.Mio.	WW74.3 in Abida
Granaria	subfusiformis +	(Sandberger 1874 or 1875: Pupa (Torquilla)), nom dub	152.401-0075	EU073:52, AUT59.1:29, AUT64:22, GER125:190	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.), UKR), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN, GER (e SW, w SE), W-SUI, SE-AUT, W-UKR ?), O.Mio.	Formerly in Abida

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1768

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Granaria	loxostoma +	(Quenstedt 1884: Pupa)	152.401-0075S	WW74.3:946	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.), UKR), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN, GER (e SW, w SE), W-SUI, SE-AUT, W-UKR ?), O.Mio.	
Granaria	noerdlingensis +	(Gottschick & Wenz 1916: Torquilla) non (Klein 1847)	152.401-0075S	WW74.3:947	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.), UKR), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN, GER (e SW, w SE), W-SUI, SE-AUT, W-UKR ?), O.Mio.	
Granaria	schuebleri +	(Maillard 1892: Pupa (Torquilla))	152.401-0075S	WW74.3:947	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.), UKR), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN, GER (e SW, w SE), W-SUI, SE-AUT, W-UKR ?), O.Mio.	
Granaria	subantiqua +	(Lomnicki 1886: Pupa)	152.401-0075S	EU073:52, WW74.3:947	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.), UKR), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN, GER (e SW, w SE), W-SUI, SE-AUT, W-UKR ?), O.Mio.	
Granaria	subvariabilis +	(Sandberger 1858 in Penecke 1891: Pupa (Torquilla))	152.401-0075S	AUT64:22, WW74.3:947	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.), UKR), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN, GER (e SW, w SE), W-SUI, SE-AUT, W-UKR ?), O.Mio.	
Granaria	... +	Leach in Turton 1831	152.401-0080	EU133:157	EU (...), M.Eoc.	
Granaria	spec. +	Stworzewicz, Prisyazhnyuk & Górká 2013	152.401-0090	PLN30:187	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec)), Mio.	
Granaria	spec. +	Höltke & Rasser 2013	152.401-0091	GER158:235	EU (e SW-GER (Heuchlingen)), U. / M.Mio.	
Granopupa	granum	(Draparnaud 1801: Pupa)	152.401-1000	EU008:107, Malta02:17,	EU (Map. (Kan.), PTG, SPN incl. Balearic I,	RUSS11 in Chondrina
Granopupa	aemula	(Martens 1872)	152.401-1000S	BK29:25, GRC39:707,	Gib. and Andorra, S-FRK incl Corsica, SUI,	
Granopupa	bulimiformis	(Mousson 1872)	152.401-1000S	TRK04:78, RUSS11:155,	ITN, Malta, CRT, MK, MTN, ABN, BG, ROM,	
Granopupa	columella	Locard 1894	152.401-1000S	SPN61:20, EU153:60	GRC, CY), AS (TRK (W, S, SE), KAU (AZR),	
Granopupa	diluta	(Westerlund 1878)	152.401-1000S		Syria, Israel, Arabia, Iran, Irak, AGH); + Pli. EU	
Granopupa	graniformis	(Chatenier 1888)	152.401-1000S		(SPN (Menorca)): Plei. ...	
Granopupa	meridionalis	(Adami 1885 or 1886)	152.401-1000S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:60	EU (ITN)	
Granopupa	sardoa	Cantraine 1840	152.401-1000S	ITN01:16.14, EU153:60	EU (ITN)	
Granopupa	poulsenii	(Westerlund 1897)	152.401-1000S	EU153:60	EU (Map. (Kan.), PTG, SPN incl. Balearic I, Gib.	
Granopupa	saulyi	(Bourguignat 1852)	152.401-1000S	EU153:60	and Andorra, S-FRK incl Corsica, SUI, ITN, Malta,	
Granopupa	tetrodon	(Westerlund 1887)	152.401-1000S	EU153:60	CRT, MK, MTN, ABN, BG, ROM, GRC, CY), AS	
Granopupa	turbiniana	Caziot 1910	152.401-1000S	EU153:60	(TRK (W, S, SE), KAU (AZR), Syria, Israel, Arabia,	
					Iran, Irak, AGH); +	
Granopupa	profuga	(Westerlund 1898: Pupa)	152.401-1000S	RUSS11:155, EU153:60	EU (Map. (Kan.), PTG, SPN incl. Balearic I, Gib.	
Granopupa	gratiosa	(Westerlund 1898)	152.401-1000S	SPN68:15, EU153:60	and Andorra, S-FRK incl Corsica, SUI, ITN, Malta,	
Granopupa	retracta	(Westerlund 1892)	152.401-1000S	SPN68:15, EU153:60	CRT, MK, MTN, ABN, BG, ROM, GRC, CY), AS	
Granopupa	semidens	(Westerlund 1892)	152.401-1000S	SPN68:15, EU153:60	(TRK (W, S, SE), KAU (AZR), Syria, Israel, Arabia,	
Granopupa	krueperi	(Westerlund 1894)	152.401-1000S	EU153:60	Iran, Irak, AGH); +	
Graniberia	braunii brauni	(Rossmässler 1842)	152.401-2000	EU008:109, SPN68:15, EU153:60	EU (FRK / SPN incl. Andorra (Pyr.))	Formerly in Granaria

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1769

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Graniberia	conispira	(Westerlund 1893)	152.401-2000S	SPN68:15, EU153:60	EU (FRK / SPN incl. Andorra (Pyr.))	
Graniberia	crassilabrum	(Bourguignat 1864)	152.401-2000S	EU153:60	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, FRK)	
Graniberia	cycloides	(Moquin-Tandon 1856)	152.401-2000S	EU153:60	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, FRK)	
Graniberia	multidens	(Moquin-Tandon 1856)	152.401-2000S	EU153:60	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, FRK)	
Graniberia	braunii marcusii	(Gittenberger & Ripken 1993)	152.401-2001	SPN68:15, EU153:60	EU (SPN)	
<b>Familia Pyramidulidae, Kennard &amp; Woodward 1914</b>			<b>152.41</b>	<b>SYS004:265, SYS003:120</b>		
Pyramidula	rupestris	(Draparnaud 1801: Helix)	152.410-0000	EU009:140, ROM01:311,	EU (PTG, SPN incl. Menorca and Andorra,	
Pyramidula	przevalskii	Lindhol 1922	152.410-0000S	TRK04:23, SPN01, PLN01:97,	FRK incl. Corsica, GER, S-PLN, UKR, ITN incl.	
Pyramidula	rupestris var trochoides	(Moquin-Tandon 1874: Helix)	152.410-0000S	SPN61:24, SPN68:14, EU153:59, RUSS11:155	Sard. and Siz., SUI, AUT, CRT, BNH, MK, ROM, BG, GRC, CY); AS (TRK, KAU, C-AS)	
Pyramidula	dalmatina	Clessin 1887	152.410-0000S	BK29:25	EU (CRT, BNH, MK)	
Pyramidula	hierosolymitana	(Bourguignat 1852: Helix)	152.410-0000S	TRK04:23, AS135:171	AS (Syria, LBN, Israel)	
Pyramidula	saxatilis	(Hartmann 1821: Helix)	152.410-0000S	RUSS11:155	EU (PTG, SPN incl. Menorca and Andorra,	
Pyramidula	spinula	(Villa 1841: Helix)	152.410-0000S	RUSS11:155	FRK incl. Corsica, GER, S-PLN, UKR, ITN incl.	
Pyramidula	umbilicata	(Beck 1837: Euryomphalia)	152.410-0000S	RUSS11:155	Sard. and Siz., SUI, AUT, CRT, BNH, MK, ROM, BG, GRC, CY); AS (TRK, KAU, C-AS)	
Pyramidula	cephalonica	(Westerlund 1898)	152.410-0005	BK15:116, TRK04:23, BK25:110, BK29:25, EU153:59	EU (ITN, CRT, BNH, MK, W-MTN, ABN, GRC incl. Aegean I.), AS (TRK)	
Pyramidula	pusilla	(Vallot 1801)	152.410-0010	EU153:59, BK15:116, GB10, SPN01, BK29:25, AUT22:39ff	EU (PTG, SPN incl. Balearic I., Gib.? and Andorra, NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, ITN, BK, ROM, MLD, UKR, BG, GRC, CY)	
Pyramidula	pinii	Adami 1886	152.410-0010S	EU153:59		
Pyramidula	spirula	A. & G.B. Villa 1841	152.410-0010S	EU153:59		
Pyramidula	rupestris	auct. non Draparnaud 1801	152.410-0010S	GB10	EU (GB, IRL)	
Pyramidula	chorismenostoma	(Westerlund & Blanc 1879)	152.410-0015	TRK30:6, EU153:59	EU / AS (GRC incl. Aegean I.), SW-TRK)	
Pyramidula	omalisma	Boettger	152.410-0020	GER099:60	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya))	
Pyramidula	jaenensis	(Clessin 1882)	152.410-0025	SPN68:15, EU153:59	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Pyramidula	umbilicata	(Montagu 1803)	152.410-0030	SPN68:15, EU153:59	EU (GB, IRL, SPN, PTG)	
Pyramidula	antonini +	(Michaud 1862: Helix)	152.410-0040	WW81.6:88, WW74.3:1062	EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Pyramidula	recurrecta +	(Oppenheim 1890: Helix (Patula)	152.410-0045	WW74.3:1062	EU (NE-ITN (Vicenza)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pyramidula	resurrecta +	(Tausch 1891: Helix (Patula)	152.410-0045S	WW74.3:1062	EU (NE-ITN (Vicenza)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
<b>Familia Pleurodiscidae, Wenz 1923</b>			<b>152.42</b>	<b>SYS004:265, SYS003:121</b>		
Pleurodiscus	balmei	(Potiez & Michaud 1835 or 1838: Helix)	152.420-0000	EU009:148, TRK04:64, FEU, GER099:56, GB10	EU / AF / AS (ITN, Malta, ALG, N-TUN, GRC CY, W-TRK, Syria, Israel, intr. IRL, GB in warmhouses)	
Pleurodiscus	erdelii	(Roth 1839: Helix)	152.420-0000S	TRK04:63, Malta02:17, FEU, GRC39:710	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	GRC39 subspecies of balmei



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1770

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pleurodiscus	flavidus	(Rossmässler 1839: Helix)	152.420-0000S	EU008:310, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Pleurodiscus	gabrielensis	(Gregorio 1896: Helix)	152.420-0000S	FEU	EU / AF / AS (ITN, Malta, ALG, N-TUN, GRC CY, W-TRK, Syria, Israel, intr. IRL, GB in warmhouses)	
Pleurodiscus	theresae	(Benoit 1843: Helix)	152.420-0000S	FEU	EU / AF / AS (ITN, Malta, ALG, N-TUN, GRC CY, W-TRK, Syria, Israel, intr. IRL, GB in warmhouses)	
Pleurodiscus	sudensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1846)	152.420-0010	GRC21.7:78	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Pleurodiscus	asteriscus	Bank & Menkhorst 1991	152.420-0020	TRK04:63	AS (TRK (Adana, Osmaniye))	
Pleurodiscus	cyprius	(Kobelt )	152.420-0030	TRK04:64	EU (CY)	
Pleurodiscoides (Pleurodiscoides)	falciferus +	(O. Boettger 1870: Helix (Patula))	152.420-1000	EU133:175, WW74.4:1069	EU (e SW-GER (Ulm)), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice, Korozluky)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.4 in Pleurodiscus
Pleurodiscoides (Pleurodiscoides)	orbicularis +	(Klein 1846: Helix)	152.420-1000S ?	AUT59.2:92,104, EU133:175, WW74.4:1070	EU (SW-GER (Ulm)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	WW74.4 in Pleurodiscus
Pleurodiscoides (Pleurodiscoides)	falkneri +	(Schlickum 1978: Pleurodiscus)	152.420-1010	AUT59.1:43, EU133:175	EU (C-EU), Mio.	AUT59.1 synonym of Pontaeogopis laticostatus
Pleurodiscoides (Pleurodiscoides)	mamillatus +	(Andreae 1904: Pyramidula)	152.420-1020	EU133:175, WW74.4:1070	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW74.4 in Pleurodiscus
Pleurodiscoides (Oligopleurodiscous)	wenzi +	(Pfeffer 1930: Goniodiscus)	152.420-1100	EU133:175	EU (s C-GER (Flörsheim)), Oli.	
Pleurodiscoides (Oligopleurodiscous)	frici +	(Klika 1891: Patula (Anguispira))	152.420-1110	EU133:175, WW74.4:1070, GER099:56	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim, Flörsheim), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	WW74.4 in Pleurodiscus
<b>Familia Vertiginidae, Fitzinger 1833</b>			<b>152.50</b>	<b>SYS004:265, SYS003:128</b>		
Vertigo (Vertigo)	pusilla pusilla	O.F. Müller 1774	152.500-0000	EU009:142, WW81.6:90,	EU (All excl. ICL and CY); AS (TRK (NW, N), KAU, N-KST, S-RUSS / E-KST / W-Mongolia / N-China (Altai)); + O.Pli. EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives)); Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	clevei	(Westerlund 1887: Pupa)	152.500-0000S	TRK04:70, GER047:29,		
Vertigo (Vertigo)	collina	(Westerlund 1871: Pupa) non (Drouët 1855)	152.500-0000S	BK26:7, WW74.3:981,1001, EU153:65, PLN01:109		
Vertigo (Vertigo)	heterostropha	Leach in Turton 1831	152.500-0000S	PLN01:109, RUSS11:152	EU (All excl. ICL and CY); AS (TRK (NW, N), KAU, N-KST, S-RUSS / E-KST / W-Mongolia / N-China (Altai)); + O.Pli. EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives)); Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	otostoma	(Westerlund 1871: Pupa)	152.500-0000S	PLN01:109, EU153:65,		
Vertigo (Vertigo)	tumida	(Westerlund 1867: Pupa)	152.500-0000S	PLN01:109, EU153:65,		
Vertigo (Vertigo)	vertigo	(Gmelin 1791: Pupa)	152.500-0000S	TRK04:70, EU153:65		
Vertigo (Vertigo)	pusilla	Wenz & Edlauer 1942	152.500-0001	AUT59.1:22	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	moedlingensis + pusilla sarmatica +	Kó kay 2006	152.500-0002	HU20:64	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (O.Sarmat)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	ronnebyensis	(Westerlund 1871: Pupa)	152.500-0005	EU008:94, PLN01:111, BTK02, CZ05:8, RUSS11:150, EU153:66	EU (N-EU, BTK, RUSS (Kaliningrad), PLN, E- GER, CZ)	RUSS11 synonym of modesta
Vertigo (Vertigo)	daliaca	(Westerlund 1887)	152.500-0005S	EU040:241, EU153:66	EU (N-EU, E-GER, PLN, BTK (Latvia))	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	heldi	(Clessin 1877)	152.500-0008	EU008:92, EU153:65	EU (BEG ?, SUI, S-GER, AUT), rare	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1771

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vertigo (Vertigo)	alpestris alpestris	Alder 1838	152.500-0010	EU008:95, GER047:29, BG01,	EU (BTK, N-EU, C-EU, GB, LUX ?, FRK, SPN,	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	leontina	Gredler 1856	152.500-0010S	GB10, WW76:74, BK29:27,	ITN, SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, BG, ROM, UKR),	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	shuttleworthiana	(Charpentier 1847: Pupa) or L. Pfeiffer 1847	152.500-0010S	PLN01:103, EU153:65	AS (C-AS); + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER) EU (PLN, ...)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	tatrica	(Hazay 1885: Pupa)	152.500-0010S	PLN01:103, EU153:65	EU (PLN, ...)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	alpestris tobieni +	Strauch 1981	152.500-0011	GER121	EU (W-GER), Pli.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	alpestris cf. +	Alder 1838	152.500-0012	NL05:8	EU (NL (Tegelen)), Plei.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	parcedentata	(A. Braun 1847)	152.500-0013	EU015, WW76:74, EU153:65	EU (NR), AS (C-AS)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	modesta modesta	(Say 1824: Pupa)	152.500-0015	EU008:93, PLN01:103, SPN01,	EU (All above 1500 m); AS (RUSS (W, E incl.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	borealis	(Morelet 1858: Pupa)	152.500-0015S	RUSS11:150	Kurile I.), AM (w N-USA, w S-CAN EU (All above 1500 m); AS (RUSS (W, E incl.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	decora	(Gould 1848: Pupa)	152.500-0015S	RUSS11:150	Kurile I.), AM (w N-USA, w S-CAN EU (All above 1500 m); AS (RUSS (W, E incl.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	hoppii	(Møller 1842: Pupa)	152.500-0015S	RUSS11:150	Kurile I.), AM (w N-USA, w S-CAN EU (All above 1500 m); AS (RUSS (W, E incl.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	inermis	(Westerlund 1877 non Deshayes 1863: Pupa)	152.500-0015S	RUSS11:150	EU (All above 1500 m); AS (RUSS (W, E incl.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	shuttleworthiana	(L. Pfeiffer 1847: Pupa)	152.500-0015S	RUSS11:150	Kurile I.), AM (w N-USA, w S-CAN EU (All above 1500 m); AS (RUSS (W, E incl.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	westerlundi	Pilsbry 1922	152.500-0015S	RUSS11:150	EU (All above 1500 m); AS (RUSS (W, E incl.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	modesta arctica	(Wallenberg 1858: Pupa)	152.500-0016	EU008:93, PLN01:103, GB10,	EU (ICL, NR, SV, SF, BTK, BLR, PLN, GER,	Formerly synonym of
Vertigo (Vertigo)	zschokkei	Bütikofer 1920	152.500-0016S	FRK38, RUSS11:150, EU153:65	GB, FRK, SUI, AUT, SK, ITN, SPN incl. Andorra, MLD ?)	modesta
Vertigo (Vertigo)	eggeri	Gredler 1890	152.500-0016S	ITN01:16.13, EU153:65	EU (ITN)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	tirolensis	(Gredler 1869)	152.500-0016S	ITN01:16.13, AUT02, EU153:65	EU (ITN, AUT)	Subgenus ?
Vertigo (Vertigo)	extima	(Westerlund 1877)	152.500-0018	EU037:41, EU153:65	EU (SV, NR, SF, BTK, N-RUSS), AS (N-RUSS)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	ultima	(Pilsbry 1919)	152.500-0018S	EU037:41	EU (SV, NR, SF, BTK, N-RUSS), AS (N-RUSS)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	japonica	Pilsbry & Hirase 1904	152.500-0020	WW03:670	EU (...) ?, AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	pseudosubstriata	Ložek 1954	152.500-0023	WW76:74, RUSS11:152	AS (W-Mongolia / N- China (S-Altai)); + Plei. EU (C-EU); Hol. EU (C-EU)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	lilljeborgi	(Westerlund 1868 or 1871: Pupa)	152.500-0025	EU008:94, GB10, WW76:74, RUSS11:151, BTK05:13, EU153:65	EU (SPN, FRK (Pyr.), IRL, GB, GER (S, NW), SUI, CZ, DK, NR, SV, SF, BTK, W-RUSS (Moscow)); AS (C-AS)	RUSS11 synonym of mouliansiana

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1772

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vertigo (Vertigo)	genesii	(Gredler 1856: Pupa)	152.500-0028	ROM01:312, ITN01:16.13, PLN01:106, GER047:29, BTK02, GER105.1:7, RUSS11:150, WW76:74, EU008:94, EU153:65	EU (BTK, E-PLN, SF, SV, NR, GB, FRK, SPN, SUI, AUT, N-ITN, C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), AS (C-AS); + Plei. EU (GER (W, SW))	RUSS11 synonym of modesta
Vertigo (Vertigo)	substriata	(Jeffreys 1830 or 1833: Alaea)	152.500-0030	EU008:91, PLN01:112, BG01 GER047:29, SPN01, GB10, RUSS10:19, GER079:395,398, WW76:74, BTK05:13, BK29:27	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow, Kaliningrad), BLR, BTK, N-EU excl. ICL, NW-EU, SPN incl. Andorra, W-EU, C-EU, SRB, BG, MLD, UKR), AS (C-AS); + Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	sextana	Gredler 1872	152.500-0030S	ROM01:312, EU153:66	EU (ROM)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	substriata f mitis	Boettger 1876	152.500-0031	ROM01:312	EU (ROM)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	substriata f monas	Westerlund 1893	152.500-0032	ROM01:312	EU (ROM)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	geyeri	Lindholm 1925	152.500-0035	EU008:95, PLN01:107, WW76:74, GER079:398, RUSS11:150, EU153:65	EU (GB, NR, SV, SF, BTK, PLN, GER excl. W, FRK, SUI, AUT, CZ, SK, ITN, SL, ROM, isolated, mostly boreal and alpin), AS (C-AS); + M.Plei. EU (SW-GER (Ludwigshafen))	RUSS11 synonym of modesta
Vertigo (Vertigo)	mouliinsiana	(Dupuy 1849: Pupa)	152.500-0038	EU008:93, BK29:27, EU009:142,	EU (BTK (Latvia, Lithuania), DK, S-SV, C-EU,	Type of Dextiogyra
Vertigo (Vertigo)	acheila	Servain 1880	152.500-0038S	TRK04:72, PLN01:108, SPN01,	W-EU, GB, IRL, SPN incl. Menorca, ITN incl.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	kuesteriana	(Westerlund 1875: Pupa)	152.500-0038S	GER047:29, RUSS11:151,	Sard., CRT, BNH, MTN, GRC, BG, ROM,	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	moulini	Moquin-Tandon 1855	152.500-0038S	RUSS10:19, MLD01:44, SPN61:25,	MLD, UKR, BLR, W-RUSS (Moscow)); AS	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	octodentata	Westerlund 1878	152.500-0038S	BTK07:23, BTK05:13, SPN68:17,	(KAU); + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	personata	Moquin-Tandon 1856	152.500-0038S	EU153:65		
Vertigo (Vertigo)	charpentieri	(Küster 1850 or 1852)	152.500-0038S	TRK04:72, EU153:65	EU (GER, SUI, FRK)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	desmoulini	(Germain 1913: Pupa)	152.500-0038S	PLN01:108, TRK04:72, EU153:65	EU (FRK, PLN, ...)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	laevigata	(Kokeil in Gallenstein 1848 or 1852: Pupa)	152.500-0038S	TRK04:72, PLN01:108, RUSS11:151, EU153:65	AUT (S-AUT (Kärnten))	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	ventrosa	Heynemann 1862	152.500-0038S	TRK04:72, RUSS11:151, EU153:65	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt))	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	antivertigo	(Draparnaud 1801: Pupa)	152.500-0040	EU009:142, TRK04:71,	EU (All excl. ICL); AS (Palearctic); AF (MRO,	Formerly in Alaea, cornea
Vertigo (Vertigo)	cornea	Locard 1881	152.500-0040S	PLN01:106, GER047:29,	ALG, TUN, Libya, Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM);	in EU153 synonym of pygmaea
Vertigo (Vertigo)	novemplicata	Locard 1881	152.500-0040S	SPN61:24, EU153:65	+ O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	aequidentata	Pollonera 1885	152.500-0040S	ITN01:16.13, EU153:65	EU (ITN)	Formerly in Alaea
Vertigo (Vertigo)	cisalpina	Pollonera 1885	152.500-0040S	ITN01:16.13, EU153:65	EU (ITN)	Formerly in Alaea
Vertigo (Vertigo)	ferox	Westerlund 1887	152.500-0040S	ITN01:16.13, EU153:65	EU (ITN)	Formerly in Alaea
Vertigo (Vertigo)	irregularis	Pollonera 1885	152.500-0040S	ITN01:16.13, EU153:65	EU (ITN)	Formerly in Alaea
Vertigo (Vertigo)	octodentata	Studer 1820	152.500-0040S	ITN01:16.13, EU153:65	EU (ITN)	Formerly in Alaea
Vertigo (Vertigo)	padana	Pollonera 1885	152.500-0040S	ITN01:16.13, EU153:65	EU (ITN)	Formerly in Alaea
Vertigo (Vertigo)	septemdentata	Férussac 1807	152.500-0040S	TRK04:71, EU153:65	EU (FRK)	Formerly in Alaea

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1773

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vertigo (Vertigo)	sexdentata	(Montagu 1803: Turbo)	152.500-0040S	ITN01:16.13, TRK04:71, RUSS11:150, EU153:65	EU (ITN, GB)	Formerly in Alaea
Vertigo (Vertigo)	sinuata	Mousson 1873	152.500-0040S	TRK04:71, EU153:65	AS (TRK / KAU (Armenia) (Araks Valley)))	Formerly in Alaea
Vertigo (Vertigo)	palustris	(Jeffreys 1830: Alaea)	152.500-0040S	SYS003:158, EU153:65	EU (All excl. ICL); AS (Palearctic); AF (MRO,	palustris is type of Alaea
Vertigo (Vertigo)	seminulum	Westerlund 1871	152.500-0040S	EU153:65	ALG, TUN, Libya, Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM); +	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	antivertigo f ferox	Westerlund 1884	152.500-0041	ROM01:312	EU (ROM)	Formerly in Alaea
Vertigo (Vertigo)	antivertigo f sexdenta	Montagu 1834	152.500-0042	ROM01:312	EU (ROM)	Formerly in Alaea
Vertigo (Vertigo)	antivertigo f seminulum	Rossmässler 1838	152.500-0043	ROM01:312	EU (ROM)	Formerly in Alaea
Vertigo (Vertigo)	sieversii	(O. Boettger 1879: Pupa (Vertigo))	152.500-0045	RUSS11:152	EU (sw S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia))	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	sieversii var punctum	(O. Boettger 1880: Pupa (Vertigo))	152.500-0045S	RUSS11:152	EU (sw S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia))	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	sieversii var subalpestris	(O. Boettger 1880: Pupa (Vertigo))	152.500-0045S	RUSS11:152	EU (sw S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia))	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	sieversii var substriata	(Likharev & Rammelmeyer 1852: Pupa (Vertigo))	152.500-0045S	RUSS11:152	EU (sw S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia))	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	buettneri	(Siemaschko 1848)	152.500-0048	BTK05:13	EU (BTK (Latvia)) ?	Species inquirenda
Vertigo (Vertigo ?)	ultimathule	Proschwitz 2007	152.500-0050	EU153:66	EU (NR, SV)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	minor +	Boettger 1870	152.500-0060	CZ09:852, WW74.3:996	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)); EU (C-PLN (Belchatov)), M.Mio.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	corduensis +	Noulet 1867	152.500-0063	FRK40:18, WW74.3:1064	EU (S-FRK (Tarn)), Oli. (M.Rupel - U.Chatt)	WW74.3 in Pupillidae
Vertigo (Vertigo)	protracta protracta +	(Sandberger 1874 or 1875: Pupa)	152.500-0065	AUT59.1:22, GER099:100, PLN30:191, WW74.3:1000	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec)), Mio.	GER099 in Vertigo (Alaea)
Vertigo (Vertigo)	protracta suevica +	Gottschick & Wenz 1919: Vertigo (Alaea)	152.500-0066	AUT59.1:21, HU20:63, WW74.3:1001	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (n E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	Formerly in Alaea
Vertigo (Vertigo)	kroloppi +	Strauch 1981	152.500-0068	GER121	EU (W-GER), Pli.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	callosa callosa +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Pupa (Vertigo))	152.500-0070	AUT21:126, AUT59.1:20, GER099:99, AUT59.2:109, HU20:63, PLN30:189, AUT64:23, GER110.1:65, HU26:87, WW74.3:983	EU (SW-FRK, GER (w SW, w C, c C), S-PLN W-CZ, W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, AUT (n NE, SE), N-HU, W-HU, NW-UKR, AS (KAU), M.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER, S-PLN, n E-AUT, W-HU), O.Mio.	GER110.1 and GER099 in Vertigo (Alaea)
Vertigo (Vertigo)	callosa alloeodus +	(Sandberger 1858 and 1874: Pupa (Vertigo))	152.500-0070S	GER110.1:65, GER099:99, WW81.6:88, WW74.3:984	EU (GER (w SW, n SW, w C (Wiesbaden), s C (Frankfurt))), U.Mio.	WW74.3 subspecies of Vertigo
Vertigo (Vertigo)	callosa mut quinquedentata +	Jooss 1911: Vertigo (Alaea)	152.500-0070S	GER110.1:65, WW74.3:986	EU (GER (w C, n SW)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1774

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vertigo (Vertigo)	callosa var maxima +	Boettger 1877	152.500-0070S	GER099:99, PLN30:19	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), e SW-GER (Steinheim)), O.Oli.	callosa maxima O. Boettger 1889, ?
Vertigo (Vertigo)	palustris + (= alloeodus)	(A. Braun 1843 non Turton : Pupa)	152.500-0070S	WW74.3:984	EU (GER (w SW, n SW, w C (Wiesbaden), s C (Frankfurt))), U.Mio.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	palustris var primigenia +	F. Voltz 1852 non (Turton )	152.500-0070S	WW74.3:984	EU (GER (w SW, n SW, w C (Wiesbaden), s C (Frankfurt))), U.Mio.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	callosa convergens +	Boettger 1889: Vertigo (Alaea)	152.500-0071	HU20:63, WW74.3:987	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	callosa var alloeodus, part, +	Boettger 1877: Vertigo (Alaea)	152.500-0071S	HU20:63, WW74.3:987	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	callosa cardiostoma +	(Sandberger 1874: Pupa)	152.500-0072	HU20:63, WW74.3:986	EU (e SW-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER), O.Mio	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	callosa perarmata +	Gottschick & Wenz 1919: Vertigo (Alaea)	152.500-0073	HU20:63, WW74.3:993	EU ( e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	callosa bosniackii +	de Stefani 1880	152.500-0074	WW74.3:986	EU (n C-ITN (Marciano)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	callosa cyrenarum +	Zinndorf 1901	152.500-0075	WW74.3:987	EU (s C-GER (Offenbach)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	callosa divergens +	(Flach 1890: Pupa (Alaea))	152.500-0076	WW74.3:988	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	callosa globulus +	(Deshayes 1863: Pupa)	152.500-0077	WW74.3:991	EU (NW-FRK (Etampes)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	fischeri +	(Deshayes 1863: Pupa)	152.500-0077S	WW74.3:991	EU (NW-FRK (Etampes)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	munieri +	(Deshayes 1863: Pupa)	152.500-0077S	WW74.3:991	EU (NW-FRK (Etampes)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	callosa maxima +	O. Boettger 1889: Vertigo (Alaea)	152.500-0078	WW74.3:992	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	callosa var maxima O. Boettger 1877, ?
Vertigo (Vertigo)	palustris +	A. Braun in Walchner 1851 non Turton , part	152.500-0078S	WW74.3:992	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	palustris var minor +	F. Voltz 1852 non Turton , part	152.500-0078S	WW74.3:992	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	callosa steinheimensis +	Gottschick & Wenz 1919: Vertigo (Alaea)	152.500-0079	WW74.3:993	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	pageti +	Strauch 1981	152.500-0083	GER121	EU (W-GER), Pli.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	ovatula ovatula +	(Sandberger 1874: Pupa)	152.500-0085	AUT59.1:21, EU133:163, GER099:101, WW74.3:998	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim-Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (E-AUT), Mio., ?	GER110.1 and GER099 in Vertigo (Alaea)
Vertigo (Vertigo)	ovatula var hydrobiarum +	O. Boettger 1889: Vertigo (Alaea)	152.500-0085S	GER110.1:66, GER099:101, GER122:8, WW74.3:999	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden), n SW-GER, e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER), U.Mio.	WW74.3 subspecies of ovatula
Vertigo (Vertigo)	ovatula trolli +	Fischer & Wenz 1914 and Wenz 1921	152.500-0086	AUT08:166, AUT59.1:21, GER099:102, HU20:64, WW74.3:1000	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Opole), E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio.	GER099 species in Vertigo (Alaea)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1775

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vertigo (Vertigo)	kochi +	Andreae 1902 non Boettger 1889	152.500-0086S	WW74.3:1000	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Opole), E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	ovatula milliiformis +	O. Boettger 1884: Vertigo (Alaea)	152.500-0087	GER099:101, HU20:64, WW74.3:999	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. or O.Mio.	GER099 synonym of ovatula
Vertigo (Vertigo)	ovatula var moosbachensis +	O. Boettger 1889: Vertigo (Alaea)	152.500-0088	GER110.1:66, WW74.3:1000	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	GER110.1 in Vertigo (Alaea)
Vertigo (Vertigo)	tuchoricensis +, pro microstoma	Pilsbry in Pilsbry & Cooke 1919	152.500-0090	CZ09:854, WW74.3:1002	EU (W-CZ (Lipno, Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	microstoma +	(Reuss 1860 or 1861 non Pfeiffer 1852 or 1854: Pupa)	152.500-0090S	CZ09:854, WW74.3:1002	EU (W-CZ (Lipno, Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	bifida +	(Deshayes 1863: Pupa)	152.500-0093	WW74.3:982	EU (NW-FRK (Etampes)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	bakonyensis +	Kókay 2006	152.500-0095	HU20:64	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	gracilidens +	(Sandberger 1875: Pupa)	152.500-0098	AUT92:75	EU (se SE-GER (Regensburg), E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	angulifera angulifera +	O. Boettger 1884: Vertigo (Alaea)	152.500-0100	GER026.1:18, PLN30:191, AUT64:23, HU26:87, WW74.3:1006	EU (C-PLN), W-CZ, s C-GER), U.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, s SE-GER, SE-AUT, N-HU (Matra Mts.), UKR, RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU), M.Mio.;	WW74.3 in Vertigo (Vertilla)
Vertigo (Vertigo)	pygmaea aff. +	(Sandberger 1875: Pupa (Vertigo))	152.500-0100S	WW74.3:1005	EU (C-PLN), W-CZ, s C-GER), U.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, s SE-GER, SE-AUT, N-HU (Matra Mts.), UKR, RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU), M.Mio.;	WW74.3 in Vertigo (Vertilla)
Vertigo (Vertigo)	angulifera milleri +	Gottschick & Wenz 1919: Vertigo (Alaea)	152.500-0101	PLN30:191, WW74.3:1006	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	WW74.3 in Vertigo (Vertilla)
Vertigo (Vertigo)	aperta +	(K. Miller 1900: Pupa (Alaea) non (Martens 1863) nec (Sandberger )	152.500-0101S	WW74.3:1006	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	WW74.3 in Vertigo (Vertilla)
Vertigo (Vertigo)	kochi +	O. Boettger 1889: Vertigo (Alaea)	152.500-0103	GER099:101, HU20:62, WW74.3:995	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	diversidens + incl. aff. and cf.	(Sandberger 1874 or 1875: Pupa (Vertigo))	152.500-0105	FRK67:335, WW81.6:89, HU20:63, ITN64:39, WW74.3:988	EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), Pli.	HU20, WW74.3 and WW81.6 subspecies of callosa
Vertigo (Vertigo)	antivertigo +	(Noulet 1854 non Draparnaud 1801: Pupa)	152.500-0105S	WW74.3:988	EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), Pli.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	antivertigo fossilis +	(Dupuy 1850 non Draparnaud 1801: Pupa)	152.500-0105S	WW74.3:988	EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), Pli.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1776

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vertigo (Vertigo)	bothriocheila +	Bourguignat 1881	152.500-0105S	WW74.3:989	EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), Pli.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	callostoma +	Bourguignat 1881	152.500-0105S	WW74.3:989	EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), Pli.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	campanea +	Bourguignat 1881	152.500-0105S	WW74.3:989	EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), Pli.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	codiolena +	Bourguignat 1881	152.500-0105S	WW74.3:989	EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), Pli.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	cyclophora +	Bourguignat 1881	152.500-0105S	WW74.3:988	EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), Pli.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	loemodonta +	Bourguignat 1881	152.500-0105S	WW74.3:989	EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), Pli.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	micronixia +	Bourguignat 1881	152.500-0105S	WW74.3:989	EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), Pli.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	milne-edwardsi +	Bourguignat 1881	152.500-0105S	WW74.3:989	EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), Pli.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	onixiodon +	Bourguignat 1881	152.500-0105S	WW74.3:989	EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), Pli.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	pygmaea +	(Raulin 1856 non Draparnaud 1801: Pupa)	152.500-0105S	WW74.3:988	EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), Pli.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	ragia +	Bourguignat 1881	152.500-0105S	WW74.3:989	EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), Pli.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	rhynchostoma +	Bourguignat 1881	152.500-0105S	WW74.3:989	EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), Pli.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	sansanica +	Bourguignat 1881	152.500-0105S	WW74.3:989	EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), Pli.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1777

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vertigo (Vertigo)	triodonta +	Bourguignat 1881	152.500-0105S	WW74.3:989	EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), Pli.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	brusinae +	de Stefani 1880	152.500-0108	WW74.3:983	EU (n C-ITN (Marciano)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	nouleti +	Michaud 1862	152.500-0110	FRK67:342, WW81.6:89, WW74.3:998	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), S-FRK (Hérault)), Pli.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	nouleti aff. +	Michaud 1862	152.500-0111	AUT08:166	EU (E-AUT (Mödling)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	tembrocae +	Schlickum & Strauch 1979 or Strauch 1981	152.500-0113	SPN08:319, GER121	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (O.Turoil); EU (W-GER), Pli.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	myrmido +	Michaud 1855	152.500-0115	FRK65:238, WW81.6:89, WW74.3:996	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), E-FRK (Ain)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	myrmido aff. +	Michaud 1855	152.500-0116	AUT08:166, WW74.3:998	EU (E-AUT (Mödling)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	defrancei + = defrancii, err auctt.	(Brongniert 1810: Pupa)	152.500-0118	WW74.3:993	EU (NW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (FRK (W, C), U.Mio. (Aquitain))	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	globosa globosa +	Sacco 1886: Vertigo (Alaea)	152.500-0120	WW74.3:994	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	globosa tassaroliana +	Sacco 1887: Vertigo (Alaea)	152.500-0121	WW74.3:995	EU (NW-ITN (Tassarolo)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	hauchecorni +	Klebs 1889	152.500-0123	WW74.3:995	EU (NE-PLN), O.Eoc. ?	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	spec. +	Klebs 1886	152.500-0123S	WW74.3:995	EU (NE-PLN), O.Eoc. ?	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	maresi +	Bourguignat 1862	152.500-0125	WW74.3:996	AF (NW-ALG (Oran)), O.Pli.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	moenana +	Zinndorf 1901	152.500-0128	WW74.3:997	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	pseudoantivertigo +	Paladilhe 1873	152.500-0130	WW74.3:1001	EU (S-FRK (Hérault)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	sandbergeri +	Wenz 1923	152.500-0133	WW74.3:1002	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), W-UKR), O.Mio.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	miliolum +	(Sandberger 1874: Pupa) non (d'Orbigny 1840)	152.500-0133S	WW74.3:1002	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), W-UKR), O.Mio.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	pygmaea +	Noulet 1854 non (Draparnaud 1801: Pupa)	152.500-0133S	WW74.3:1002	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), W-UKR), O.Mio.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	vracevicensis +	Neubauer & Harzhauser in Neubauer et al 2017	152.500-0135	NEW2017:42	EU (SRB), M.Mio (Serravall)	
Vertigo (Vertigo) ?	kuenowi +	Klebs 1886	152.500-0180	WW74.3:996	EU (NE-PLN), O.Eoc. ?	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	spec. +	...	152.500-0190	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	spec. +	Wedel 2008	152.500-0191	GER079:394ff	EU (n SW-GER), Plei.	
Vertigo (Vertigo)	spec. +	Binder 2004	152.500-0192	AUT60:195	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1778

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vertigo (Isthmia)	pygmaea	(Draparnaud 1801: Pupa)	152.500-0200	SYS003:159, EU008:92,	EU (All excl. ICL and CY); AS (TRK (Pont.	
Vertigo (Isthmia)	cylindrica	(Gray 1821: Helix (Isthmia))	152.500-0200S	TRK04:73, BTK03:54,	Region), KAU); + O.Pli. EU (n C-ITN (Perugia),	
Vertigo (Isthmia)	quadridentata	Moquin-Tandon 1856	152.500-0200S	PLN01:110, GER047:29,	SPN (Menorca)); Plei. EU (SW-GER); Hol. EU	
Vertigo (Isthmia)	rubella	Locard 1881	152.500-0200S	GER079:395, WW74.3:1002,	(w SW-GER, BTK (Latvia))	
Vertigo (Isthmia)	sexplicata	Locard 1881	152.500-0200S	RUSS11:152, GER155:61,		
Vertigo (Isthmia)	similis	Férussac 1821	152.500-0200S	SPN61:20, EU153:65		
Vertigo (Isthmia)	athesina	Gredler 1856	152.500-0200S	ITN01:16.13, EU153:65	EU (ITN)	
Vertigo (Isthmia)	ausonia	De Stefani 1883	152.500-0200S	ITN01:16.13, EU153:65	EU (ITN)	
Vertigo (Isthmia)	quadridens	Westerlund 1871	152.500-0200S	ITN01:16.13, EU153:65	EU (ITN)	
Vertigo (Isthmia)	sarena	Gredler 1856	152.500-0200S	ITN01:16.13, EU153:65	EU (ITN)	
Vertigo (Isthmia)	vulgaris	(Jeffreys 1830: Alaea)	152.500-0200S	PLN01:110, EU153:65	EU (All)	
Vertigo (Isthmia)	villafranchiana +	Sacco 1887	152.500-0240	AUT92:75	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont); EU	ITN48 in Negulus
Vertigo (Isthmia)	lentilii +	(K. Miller 1900: Pupa (Isthmia))	152.500-0250	GER026.1:18, AUT64:25,	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), s SE-GER	AUT66 and WW74.3 in
Vertigo (Isthmia)	lentilii +	(Gottschick & Wenz 1919: Isthmia)	152.500-0250S	AUT66:49, WW74.3:1020	(Undorf), SE-AUT (Gratkorn B.), ...), M.Mio.	Truncatellina
Vertigo (Isthmia)	cryptodus +	(Sandberger 1863: Pupa) or (Boettger 1889: Pupa (Isthmia))	152.500-0260	AUT59.1:20, AUT59.2:110, WW74.3:1020	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), n NE-AUT (Hollabrunn)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	Formerly in Truncatellina
Vertigo (Isthmia)	cryptodus +	(Sandberger 1863: Pupa) or (Boettger 1889: Pupa (Isthmia))	152.500-0260	GER110.1:64, GER099:93	EU (GER (s C, w C, n SW), CZ), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Vertilla	angustior	(Jeffreys 1830: Vertigo)	152.500-2000	EU008:98, EU009:142,	EU (All excl. ICL and CY); AS (KAU, N-Iran); +	
Vertilla	gothorum	Westerlund 1878	152.500-2000S	TRK04:74, PLN01:113,	O.Pli. EU (S- FRK (Herault)); Plei. EU (SW-	
Vertilla	hamata	(Held 1837: Vertigo)	152.500-2000S	GER047:29, GER079:395,	GER)	
Vertilla	nana	Michaud 1831	152.500-2000S	WW74.3:1007, EU153:66		
Vertilla	venetzii	(Charpentier 1837: Vertigo)	152.500-2000S	PLN01:113	EU (All, n to S-SV); AS (KAU, N-Iran); +	
Vertilla	plicata	A. Müller 1838 or Moquin-Tandon 1855	152.500-2000S	SYS003:157, RUSS11:153,	EU (All excl. ICL and CY); AS (KAU, N-Iran); +	
Vertilla	producta	Westerlund 1878	152.500-2000S	EU153:66	O.Pli. EU (S- FRK (Herault)); Plei. EU (SW-	
Vertilla	venetzii	(Charpentier 1837: Vertigo)	152.500-2000S	EU153:66	GER)	
Vertilla	angustior	(Strauch 1981: Vertigo (Vertilla))	152.500-2001	GER121	EU (W-GER), Pli.	
Vertilla	intermedia + oecensis + = ocsensis, err	(Halaváts 1903: Pupa)	152.500-2010	AUT21:126, AUT59.1:22, AUT59.2:93, HU20:65, WW74.3:1007	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (E-AUT, W-	Formerly subspecies of angustior
Ptychalaea	flexidens flexidens +	(Reuss 1860: Pupa (Vertigo))	152.500-3000	SYS003:158, AS059:32, CZ09:858, GER110.1:65, WW81.6:90, WW74.3:1003	EU (GER (w C, w SW, e SW), W-CZ (Lipno, Tuchorice)), U.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1779

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ptychalaea	flexidens girondica	(O. Boettger 1889: Pupa)	152.500-3001	WW74.3:1005	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saucats, Noaillan))), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Ptychalaea	flexidens +	(O. Boettger 1879: Pupa)	152.500-3001S	WW74.3:1005	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde (Saucats, Noaillan))), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Ptychalaea	flexidens cf. +	(Reuss 1860: Pupa (Vertigo))	152.500-3002	WW74.3:1005	EU (SE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Ptychalaea	elsheimensis +	(O. Boettger 1889: Vertigo (Alaea))	152.500-3010	EU133:161, WW74.3:994	EU (w SW-GER (Elsheim)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	WW74.3 in Vertigo ss
Ptychalaea	mystica +	Stworzewicz & Pokryszko 2015	152.500-3020	NEW2015:32	EU (Baltic Sea coast), Eoc.	
Staurodon (Staurodon)	seminulum	(Lowe 1852: Pupa)	152.501-1000	ITN68:211, EU153:66	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Staurodon (Staurodon)	saxicola	(Lowe 1852: Pupa)	152.501-1000S	SYS003:161, EU153:66	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Staurodon (Staurodon)	cianfanellianus +	Manganelli, Benocci, Esu & Giusti 2008	152.501-1020	ITN68:211, SYS003:161	EU (C-ITN (Dunarobba)), Pli.	
Staurodon (Staurodon)	...		152.501-1030	EU133:161	EU (...), U.Mio.	
Staurodon (Afripupa)	blumi +	(O. Boettger 1884: Vertigo: Ptychochilus))	152.501-1110	EU133:161,163, ITN68:214, WW74.3:1015	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW74.3 in Nesopupa (Indopupa)
Glandicula	tiarula +	(Sandberger 1858: Pupa (Vertigo))	152.501-5000	EU133:161, GER099:98, WW74.3:1011	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim-Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	tiarula before Sandberger 1858 are nom nud
Glandicula	tiarula +	(A. Braun 1843: Pupa (Vertigo)), nom nud	152.501-5010S	WW74.3:1011	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim-Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	tiarula before Sandberger 1858 are nom nud
Glandicula	turcica +	(Deshayes 1863: Pupa)	152.501-5010S	GER099:98	EU (NW-FRK (Beauce)), O.Oli.	
Glandicula	gaali +	(Wenz 1919: Vertigo (Glandicula))	152.501-5020	WW74.3:1010	EU (w C-ROM (Rákosd)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Glandicula	larteti cf. +	(Gaál 1911: Pupa (Leucochila))	152.501-5020S	WW74.3:1010	EU (w C-ROM (Rákosd)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Trigonopupa	trigonostoma +	(Sandberger 1858: Pupa)	152.501-5300	EU133:176, GER099:98, WW74.3:1016	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim-Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	trigonostoma before Sandberger 1858 are nom nud
Minacilla	minax +	(O. Boettger 1889: Lauria)	152.501-5500	EU133:176, EU035:120, GER099:87, WW74.3:1036	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim-Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	EU035 and WW74.3 in Leiostyla
Minacilla	minax var microdoma +	(O. Boettger 1889: Lauria)	152.501-5500S	EU035:120, GER099:87, WW74.3:1036	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim-Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	EU035 and WW74.3 in Leiostyla
Paracratricula	umbra +	(Oppenheim 1890: Pupa (Paracratricula))	152.501-6000	SYS180:16, EU133:161, EU144:134, WW74.2:733	EU (s N-ITN (Pugnello (Val Mazzini))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Paracratricula	turcica var singularis +	(Gregorio 1892: Pupa) non (Deshayes )	152.501-6000S	WW74.2:733	EU (s N-ITN (Pugnello (Val Mazzini))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1780

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Negulopsis	suturalis suturalis +	(Sandberger 1858: Pupa (Pupilla))	152.501-6300	EU133:175, GER099:92, WW74.3:1024, HU20:61, PLN30:191, CZ09:854	EU (NW-FRK, GER (s C, w C, SW), O.Oli.; EU (SW-GER, W-CZ, W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (PLN (C, S)), M.Mio.; EU (NW-FRK, GER (w C, SW), W-CZ, S-PLN), O.Mio.	Formerly in Negulus
Negulopsis	anodonta +	(Sandberger 1858: Pupa), nom nud	152.501-6300S	WW74.3:1024	EU (NW-FRK, GER (s C, w C, SW), O.Oli.; EU (SW-GER, W-CZ, W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (PLN (C, S)), M.Mio.; EU (NW-FRK, GER (w C, SW), W-CZ, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Negulopsis	anoplostoma +	(Bayan 1873: Pupa)	152.501-6300S	WW74.3:1025	EU (NW-FRK, GER (s C, w C, SW), O.Oli.; EU (SW-GER, W-CZ, W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (PLN (C, S)), M.Mio.; EU (NW-FRK, GER (w C, SW), W-CZ, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Negulopsis	cryptodus +	(Sandberger 1858: Pupa)	152.501-6300S	WW74.3:1025	EU (NW-FRK, GER (s C, w C, SW), O.Oli.; EU (SW-GER, W-CZ, W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (PLN (C, S)), M.Mio.; EU (NW-FRK, GER (w C, SW), W-CZ, S-PLN), O.Mio.	WW74.3:1017 species in Truncatellina
Negulopsis	edentula +	(Deshayes 1866: Pupa) or (Harris & Burrows 1891 non (Draparnaud 1805: Pupa)	152.501-6300S	GER099:92, WW74.3:1025	EU (NW-FRK, GER (s C, w C, SW), O.Oli.; EU (SW-GER, W-CZ, W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (PLN (C, S)), M.Mio.; EU (NW-FRK, GER (w C, SW), W-CZ, S-PLN), O.Mio.	Formerly in Negulus
Negulopsis	lineolatus +	(Braun 1843: Bulimus), nom nud and (Braun 1875 in Sandberger 1875: Pupa), part	152.501-6300S	EU133:175, GER110.1:63, CZ09:854, GER099:92, PLN30:191, WW74.3:1024	EU (NW-FRK, GER (s C, w C, SW), O.Oli.; EU (SW-GER, W-CZ, W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (PLN (C, S)), M.Mio.; EU (NW-FRK, GER (w C, SW), W-CZ, S-PLN), O.Mio.	Formerly in Negulus
Negulopsis	lineolatus var sublineolatus +	(Kinkelin 1903: Negulus)	152.501-6300S	WW74.3:1026	EU (NW-FRK, GER (s C, w C, SW), O.Oli.; EU (SW-GER, W-CZ, W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (PLN (C, S)), M.Mio.; EU (NW-FRK, GER (w C, SW), W-CZ, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Negulopsis	suturalis francofurtanus +	(Gottschick & Wenz 1919: Negulus)	152.501-6301	WW74.3:1027	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Negulopsis	suturalis +	(Fischer & Wenz 1912: Negulus)	152.501-6301S	WW74.3:1027	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Negulopsis	lineolatus +	(Sandberger 1872)	152.501-6310	GER158:235	EU (e SW-GER (Heuchlingen)), U. / M.Mio.	
Negulopsis	novigentiensis +	(Sandberger 1872: Pupa: Vertigo))	152.501-6320	FRK69:77, EU133:176, FRK96:48, WW74.3:1023	EU (N-FRK (Aube, Aisne), NW-FRK (Seine-et Marne, Seine-et-Oise), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Negulus
Negulopsis	anodon +	(Deshayes 1863: Pupa), unavailable	152.501-6320S	EU133:176, WW74.3:952	EU (N-FRK (Aube, Aisne), NW-FRK (Seine-et Marne, Seine-et-Oise), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Negulus, WW74.3 in Pupilla
Negulopsis	buxovillana +	(Andreae 1883 or 1884: Pupa), unavailable	152.501-6320S	EU133:176, FRK96:47, WW74.3:1023	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Negulus

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1781

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Negulopsis	novigentiensis cf. +	(Sandberger 1872: Pupa: Vertigo)	152.501-6321	WW74.3:1024	EU (W-SUI (Vaud = Waadt)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Negulopsis	truci +	(Schlickum 1975)	152.501-6330	AUT59.1:19, EU133:176	EU (W-GER), Pli.	Formerly in Negulus
Acmopupa	subtilissima +	(Sandberger 1859: Pupa (Pupilla))	152.501-6500	EU133:161, GER099:93, WW81.6:88	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Acmopupa	subtilissima +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Bulimus), nom nud	152.501-6500S	WW74.3:1029	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	subtilissima before Sandberger 1859 are nom nud
Acmopupa	spec. +	...	152.501-6590	HU20:62	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts)), U.Mio.	
Enneopupa	cylindrella +	(Sandberger 1858: Pupa (Torquilla))	152.501-6800	EU035:130, GER099:97, HU20:69, WW74.3:1012	EU (NW-FRK (Etampes), s C-GER (Hochheim-Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	cylindrella before Sandberger 1858 are nom nud
Enneopupa	coarctata +	(Deshayes 1863: Pupa)	152.501-6800S	WW74.3:1013	EU (NW-FRK (Etampes), s C-GER (Hochheim-Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Enneopupa	cylindrella aff. +	(Andreae 1902: Vertigo (Enneopupa))	152.501-6801	WW74.3:1013	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Enneopupa	subcylindrella +	Kókay 2006	152.501-6810	HU20:69	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (O. Baden)	
Pseudelix	microhelix +	(Sandberger 1858: Pupa: Vertigo)	152.501-7000	GER099:102, WW74.3:1014	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim-Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	pupula before Sandberger 1858 are nom nud
Pseudelix	pupula +	(A. Braun 1843: Helix), nom nud	152.501-7000S	WW74.3:1014	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim-Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pseudelix	comes +	(O.Boettger 1889: Vertigo (Pseudelix))	152.501-7010	GER099:103, WW74.3:1015	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim-Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	WW74.3 subspecies of microhelix
<b>Familia Truncatellinidae, Steenberg 1925</b>			<b>152.51</b>	<b>SYS004:265, SYS003:128</b>		
Truncatellina	linearis	(Lowe 1852: Pupa)	152.510-0000	WW03:670, EU153:65	EU (Map. (Mad.)); + Plei. EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Truncatellina	cameroni	Triantis & Pokryszko 2004	152.510-0003	EU153:64	EU (GRC)	
Truncatellina	rothi	(Reinhardt 1916: Isthmia)	152.510-0005	TRK04:77, BK29:27, EU153:65	EU (BG, ABN, GRC), AS (TRK (SW, S, SE))	
Truncatellina	rothi cf.	(Reinhardt 1916: Isthmia)	152.510-0006	GRC33.2:257	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros))	
Truncatellina	atomus	...	152.510-0008	SPN01	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Truncatellina	claustralis	(Gredler 1856: Pupa)	152.510-0010	EU008:89, EU009:142, SPN01, TRK04:77, EU153:64, AUT22:39, RUSS11:154	EU (SPN, S-FRK, S-SUI, ITN, S-AUT, GER, PLN, CZ, SK, HU, BK, GRC, BG, ROM, MLD, UKR (W, S)); AS (TRK, KAU)	
Truncatellina	anodus	(Gredler 1856: Pupa)	152.510-0010S	BK29:26, RUSS11:154, EU153:64	EU (BK)	
Truncatellina	clavella	(Reinhardt 1877: Pupa)	152.510-0010S	BK29:26, RUSS11:154, EU153:64	AS (KAU (GEG (Borshom)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1782

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Truncatellina	corcyrensis	(O. Boettger 1883)	152.510-0010S	EU153:64	EU (SPN, S-FRK, S-SUI, ITN, S-AUT, GER, PLN, CZ, SK, HU, BK, GRC, BG, ROM, MLD, UKR (W, S)); AS (TRK, KAU)	
Truncatellina	salurnensis	(Reinhardt 1877: Pupa (Isthmia))	152.510-0010S	TRK04:77, EU153:64	EU (N-ITN (Trentino (Salurn)))	
Truncatellina	doumeti	Bourguignat 1887	152.510-0013	WW03:670	EU (SPN)	
Truncatellina	callicratis	(Scacchi 1833: Turbo)	152.510-0015	EU008:88, BK07:98, SPN01, Malta02:17, GRC33.2:257, ITN48:109, BK29:26, RUSS11:154, SPN61:24, EU153:64	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., Gib. and Andorra, S-GB, BEG, S-FRK, SUI, S-GER, SUI, AUT, CZ, W-HU, ITN incl. Sard. and Siz., Malta, SL, CRT, MK, ABN, NW-GRC, BG, ROM, sw S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU, e C-AS); + O.Pli. EU (ITN (Sard.), SPN (Menorca)); Plei. ...	
Truncatellina	britannica	Pilsbry	152.510-0015S	EU008:88, EU153:64		
Truncatellina	laevistriata	(Retowski 1888: Pupa)	152.510-0015S	RUSS11:154		
Truncatellina	dinii	De Stefani 1883	152.510-0015S	ITN01:16.13, EU153:64	EU (ITN)	
Truncatellina	maruccii	De Stefani 1883	152.510-0015S	ITN01:16.13, EU153:64	EU (ITN)	
Truncatellina	nodosaria	De Stefani 1883	152.510-0015S	ITN01:16.13, EU153:64	EU (ITN)	
Truncatellina	simii	De Stefani 1883	152.510-0015S	ITN01:16.13, EU153:64	EU (ITN)	
Truncatellina	rivierana	(Benson 1854: Pupa)	152.510-0015S	EU008:88, RUSS11:154, EU153:64	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., Gib. and Andorra, S-GB, BEG, S-FRK, SUI, S-GER, SUI, AUT, CZ, W-HU, ITN incl. Sard. and Siz., Malta, SL, CRT, MK, ABN, NW-GRC, BG, ROM, sw S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU, e C-AS); + O.Pli. EU (ITN (Sard.), SPN (Menorca)); Plei. ...	
Truncatellina	scharffi	Boettger 1879	152.510-0015S	EU153:64		
Truncatellina	triplicata	Bourguignat 1864	152.510-0015S	EU153:64		
Truncatellina	zanellia	Benoit 1858	152.510-0015S	EU153:64		
Truncatellina	laeviuscula	(Küster 1850)	152.510-0018	BK02:146, BK29:26, EU153:65	EU (SL, CRT, SRB, MTN)	
Truncatellina	costulata	(Nilsson 1822 or 1823: Pupa)	152.510-0020	EU008:89, UKR03:19, BG01, PLN01:102, RUSS10:19, BTK05:13, EU153:64	EU (C-EU, SV, BTK (Estonia), BLR, RUSS (W, SW, S), UKR, MLD, ROM, BG, N-BK); AS (KAU, C-AS)	
Truncatellina	ascaniensis	(Schmidt 1849: Pupa)	152.510-0020S	RUSS11:154	EU (C-EU, SV, BTK (Estonia), BLR, RUSS (W, SW, S), UKR, MLD, ROM, BG, N-BK); AS (KAU, C-AS)	
Truncatellina	costulata f allogyra	Westerlund 1884	152.510-0021	ROM01:313	EU (ROM)	
Truncatellina	lussinensis	Stamol 1995	152.510-0023	BK07:99, EU153:64	EU (CRT (Losinj I.))	EU153 synonym of callicratis
Truncatellina	monodon	(Held 1837)	152.510-0025	EU008:90, BK29:27, FRK38, EU153:65	EU (FRK, SUI, S-GER, AUT, N-ITN, SL, CRT, BNH)	
Truncatellina	striata	(Gredler 1856)	152.510-0025S	BK29:27, EU153:65	EU (FRK, SUI, S-GER, AUT, N-ITN, SL, CRT, BNH)	
Truncatellina	velkovrhi	Stamol 1995	152.510-0028	BK07:97, EU153:65	EU (CRT (Grgur I.))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1783

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Truncatellina	<i>cylindrica cylindrica</i>	(A. Férussac 1807: Vertigo)	152.510-0030	EU009:142, TRK04:76,	EU (All excl. ICL, SF, CY, isolated); AS (KAU);	Formerly in Pupa
Truncatellina	<i>cylindrica</i> var <i>costigerella</i>	Lindholm 1926	152.510-0030S	PLN01:103, GER047:28, AUT08:166, WW74.3:1019,	+ Mio. EU (E-AUT); Pli. EU (W-HU (Öcs), SPN (Menorca)); Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Truncatellina	<i>minuta</i>			GER155:61, SPN61:18,		
Truncatellina	<i>tauricola</i>	(O.F. Müller 1774), nom obl	152.510-0030S	SPN61:24, BTK07:23,		
Truncatellina		Lindholm 1926	152.510-0030S	RUSS11:154. EU153:64		
Truncatellina	<i>arcyensis</i>	Klemm 1943	152.510-0030S	EU008:90, EU153:64	EU (FRK), rare	EU008 species
Truncatellina	<i>cylindrica</i>	(Reinhardt 1916)	152.510-0030S	TRK04:76	EU (W-ROM (Banat))	
Truncatellina	<i>laeviuscula</i> <i>micula</i>	(Mousson 1876: Pupa)	152.510-0030S	WW03:670, TRK04:76, RUSS11:154	EU (RUSS)	WW03 species
Truncatellina	<i>minutissima</i>	(Hartmann 1821: Pupa)	152.510-0030S	EU008:88, TRK04:76, AUT07:168, EU153:64	EU (SUI); + O.Mio. EU (E-AUT)	
Truncatellina	<i>minutissima</i>	(Halaváts 1903: Pupa)	152.510-0030S	WW74.3:1019	EU (W-HU (Öcs)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Truncatellina	<i>muscorum</i> var	(Draparnaud 1805)	152.510-0030S	TRK04:76	EU (FRK)	
Truncatellina	<i>odontostoma</i>	Westerlund 1875	152.510-0030S	BK29:26, EU153:64	EU (BK)	
Truncatellina	<i>pupula</i>	(Held 1837: Vertigo)	152.510-0030S	PLN01:103, EU153:64	EU (PLN, ...)	
Truncatellina	<i>cylindrica</i> <i>monodonta</i>	(Pollonera 1885: Vertigo)	152.510-0031	BK07:99, EU153:64, MNHN	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte))	EU153 synonym of <i>cylindrica</i>
Truncatellina	<i>cylindrica</i> <i>sarmatica</i> +	Pryszajzhjuk 1978	152.510-0032	AUT64:25	EU (UKR), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Truncatellina	<i>spec.</i> +	Steklov 1966	152.510-0032S	AUT64:25	AS (KAU), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Truncatellina	<i>molecula</i>	(Dohrn 1869)	152.510-0035	Map.23:258	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Truncatellina	<i>uniarmata</i>	(Küster 1850)	152.510-0038	BK07:99, EU153:65	EU (ITN)	
Truncatellina	<i>strobeli strobeli</i>	(Gredler 1853)	152.510-0040	EU008:88, BG01, AUT59.1:20, EU153:64	EU (BG, ...); + Plei. ...	EU008 and EU153 synonym of <i>callicratis</i>
Truncatellina	<i>strobeli</i> <i>suprapontica</i> +	Wenz & Edlauer 1942	152.510-0041	AUT21:125, AUT59.1:19, AUT59.2:109	EU (n NE-AUT (Hollabrunn)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n E-AUT, W- HU (Veszprem (Öcs))), O.Mio. (Pont)	In AUT21 treated as Species
Truncatellina	<i>opistodon</i>	Reinhardt 1807 ?	152.510-0043	WW03:670, BK02:180	EU (BG)	
Truncatellina	<i>algoviana</i>	Colling & Karle-Fendt 2016	152.510-0045	GER142:11, EU153:64	EU (S-GER (Rubihorn-Südhang, 1850 m)), end.	
Truncatellina	<i>beckmanni</i>	Quintana 2010	152.510-0048	SPN68:17, EU153:64	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., PTG)	
Truncatellina	<i>opisthodon</i>	(Reinhardt 1879)	152.510-0050	EU153:65	EU (ROM)	
Truncatellina	<i>purpuraria</i>	Hutterer & Groh 1993	152.510-0053	EU153:65	EU (Mad. (Kan.))	
Truncatellina	<i>bischoitoi</i> +	Hutterer & Groh 1991	152.510-0060	ExH2005	EU (Map. (Mad.)), ...	
Truncatellina	<i>liburnica</i> +	Stache ... in Stache 1889	152.510-0063	EU116:181	EU (SL (Istria (Divača))), Paleo.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1784

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Truncatellina	splendidula +	(Sandberger 1874 or 1875: Pupa (Isthmia))	152.510-0065	AUT59.1:20, GER110.1:64, CZ09:856, GER099:93, WW74.3:1021	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (w SW-GER, s C-GER, W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio.	GER110.1 and GER099 in Isthmia
Truncatellina	cryptodonta var laevis +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Pupa), nom nud	152.510-0065S	WW74.3:1021	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (w SW-GER, s C-GER, W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio.	
Truncatellina	cryptodus +	(Reuss 1860 or 1861: Pupa (Pupilla) non (Sandberger 1858: Pupa))	152.510-0065S	CZ09:856, WW74.3:1021	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (w SW-GER, s C-GER, W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio.	
Truncatellina	minutissima +	(Hartmann 1821 in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Pupa)	152.510-0065S	CZ09:856, WW74.3:1021	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (w SW-GER, s C-GER, W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio.	
Truncatellina	pantherae +	Harzhauser & Neubauer 2014	152.510-0068	AUT64:25	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Truncatellina	cryptodus +	(Sandberger 1858: Pupa (Pupilla))	152.510-0070	WW81.6:88, WW74.3:1017	EU (s C-GER (Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW), C-CZ), U.Mio.	WW74.3:1025 syn. of Negulopsis suturalis
Truncatellina	cryptodonta +	(A. Braun 1843: Pupa), nom nud	152.510-0070S	WW74.3:1017	EU (s C-GER (Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW), C-CZ), U.Mio.	cryptodonta before Sandberger's cryptodus are nom nud
Truncatellina	cryptodus var +	(Sandberger 1858: Pupa (Pupilla))	152.510-0071	WW74.3:1019	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt), s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Truncatellina	podolica +	(Lomnicki 1886: Pupa)	152.510-0073	AUT64:25, WW74.3:1020	EU (W-UKR (Folwarki)), M.Mio. or O.Mio.	
Truncatellina	atomus +	(Shuttleworth 1852)	152.510-0075	Map.33:396, EU153:64	EU (Map. (Kap. (Tenerife, La Gomera))), + Qua.	
Truncatellina	pantherae +	Harzhauser & Neubauer in Harzhauser et al 2014	152.510-0078	NEW2014:23	EU (AUT), M.Mio.	
Truncatellina ?	columella +	(Sandberger : Pupa)	152.510-0080	AUT07:168	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Columella	edentula	(Draparnaud 1805: Pupa)	152.510-1000	EU008:86, EU009:140, PLN01:100, GER047:28, GER079:397ff, SPN68:17, EU153:64	EU (ICL, NR, SV, SF, BTK, RUSS (Kaliningrad), PLN, DK, GB, IRL, PTG, SPN incl. Andorra, FRK, BEG, NL, LUX, GER, SUI, AUT, CZ, SK, HU, ITN, BK, GRC, BG, ROM, MLD, UKR); AS (KAU, C-AS, SE-RUSS incl. Kamchatka, Sakhalin, Kurile I.); + O.Pli. EU (SE-GB (Bramerton)); Plei. EU (n SW-GER)	Formerly in Sphyradium, Edentulina and Vertigo
Columella	inornata	(Michaud 1831 and Clessin 1873: Pupa)	152.510-1000S	PLN01:100, SYS003:163, EU153:64		
Columella	inornata m turritella	(Westerlund 1875: Pupa)	152.510-1000S	RUSS11:153		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1785

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Columella	nitida	(Férussac 1821)	152.510-1000S	EU153:64	EU (ICL, NR, SV, SF, BTK, RUSS (Kalinin-	
Columella	offtonensis	(Sheppard 1823)	152.510-1000S	EU153:64	grad), PLN, DK, GB, IRL, PTG, SPN incl.	
Columella	revoluta	(Jeffreys 1830)	152.510-1000S	EU153:64	Andorra, FRK, BEG, NL, LUX, GER, SUI, AUT,	
Columella	lepidula	(Held 1837: Vertigo)	152.510-1000S	RUSS11:153, EU153:64	CZ, SK, HU, ITN, BK, GRC, BG, ROM, MLD, UKR); AS (KAU, C-AS, SE-RUSS incl. Kamchatka, Sakhalin, Kurile I.); + O.Pli. EU (SE-GB (Bramerton)); Plei. EU (n SW-GER)	
Columella	edentula f russitella	Westerlund 1884	152.510-1001	ROM01:312	EU (ROM)	
Columella	edentula f nana	Boettger 1879 or 1880	152.510-1002	ROM01:312, RUSS11:153, EU153:64	EU (ROM)	RUSS11 and EU153 synonym of edentula
Columella	columella	(Martens 1830: Pupa)	152.510-1010	EU008:87, TRK04:75, PLN01:99, GER079:397ff, GER155:61, EU153:64	EU (NR, SV, SF, PLN, GER, SUI, AUT, SK, ITN, SL, ROM, UKR); AS (TRK (Uludag, Artvin), KAU, UKR, RUSS, C-AS), mountains;	
Columella	regularis	(Westerlund 1898: Pupa)	152.510-1010S	RUSS11:153	+ Plei. EU (GER (n SW, w SW))	
Columella	columella gredleri	(Clessin 1872 or 1873: Pupa)	152.510-1010S	EU008:87, PLN01:99, RUSS11:153, EU153:64	EU (N-ITN (Trentino))	
Columella	aspera	Waldén 1966	152.510-1020	EU008:87, EU009:140	EU (EU (ICL, NR, SV, SF, BTK, PLN, DK, GB, IRL, Map. (Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN incl. Andorra, FRK incl. Corsica, BEG, NL, LUX, GER, SUI, AUT, CZ, SK, ITN incl. Sard.)	
Columella	microspora	Lowe 1852	152.510-1030	EU153:64	EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.))	
Negulus	gracilis +	Gottschick & Wenz 1919	152.510-2010	AUT21:126, AUT59.1:18, HU20:62, AUT59.2:110, WW74.3:1027	EU (e SW-GER), n N-AUT, SE-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, E-AUT, W-HU, SK), O.Mio.	Formerly subspecies of Negulopsis suturalis
Negulus	lineolatus +	(Clessin 1894: Pupa (Negulus))	152.510-2010S	WW74.3:1027	EU (e SW-GER), n N-AUT, SE-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, E-AUT, W-HU, SK), O.Mio.	
Negulus	villafranchianus +	(Sacco in Troll 1907: Pupa (Isthmia))	152.510-2010S	AUT08:166, AUT59.1:18, ITN48:109, WW74.3:1027	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Pli., U.Plei.	
Negulus	villafranchianus +	(Sacco 1887: Vertigo (Isthmia))	152.510-2020	ITN48:109, WW74.3:1027	EU (NW-ITN (Tassarolo), W-ITN (Sard.)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	NEW2014 in Negulopsis
Negulus	bleicheri +	(Paladilhe 1873: Vertigo)	152.510-2030	FRK67:342, WW74.3:1022, NEW2014:18	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives)), S-FRK (Hauterives)), Pli.	NEW2014 in Negulopsis
Negulus	minutissima +	(Michaud 1862 non Hartmann 1821: Pupa)	152.510-2030S	WW74.3:1022	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives)), S-FRK (Hauterives)), Pli.	
Negulus	raricosta + = raricostatus, err auct.	(Slavík 1869: Pupa (Pupilla))	152.510-2040	CZ09:856, WW74.3:1024, NEW2014:18	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (S-PLN, s C-GER), O.Mio. (Torton)	NEW2014 in Negulopsis
Negulus	spec. a +	Hrubesch 1965	152.510-2090	EU127.1:99	EU (NW-AUT (Glanegg)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Negulus	spec. b +	Hrubesch 1965	152.510-2091	EU127.1:99	EU (NW-AUT (Glanegg)), O.Kreide (Str.)	
Negulus	spec. c +	Hrubesch 1965	152.510-2092	EU127.1:99	EU (NW-AUT (Glanegg)), O.Kreide (Str.)	
<b>Familia Gastrocoptidae, Pilsbry 1918</b>			<b>152.52</b>	<b>SYS004:265, SYS003:128</b>		
Gastrocopta (Gastrocopta)	acarus	(Benson 1856: Pupa)	152.520-0000	SYS003:132, Map.23:257	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Gastrocopta (Gastrocopta)	sacraecoronae +	Krolopp 1979	152.520-0010	<a href="http://www.matramuzeum.hu/e107_files/public/docrep/vol.14./Malakot_14_1995.pdf">http://www.matramuzeum.hu/e107_files/public/docrep/vol.14./Malakot_14_1995.pdf</a>	EU (HU), Plei.	
Gastrocopta (Gastrocopta)	meijeri +	...	152.520-0020	AUT59.2:102	EU (n E-AUT, HU), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Gastrocopta (Gastrocopta)	quadriplicata +	(A. Braun : Leucochilus)	152.520-0030	GER110.1:64	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	See quadriplicata (Sandberger 1858)
Gastrocopta (Gastrocopta)	quadriplicata var lamellidens +	(Sandberger 1858)	152.520-0031	GER110.1:64	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden), W-CZ), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	GER110.1 in Leucochilus
Gastrocopta (Gastrocopta)	... +		152.520-0070	EU133:158	EU (...), O.Eoc.	
Gastrocopta (Gastrocopta)	spec. +	Wedel 2008	152.520-0090	GER079:399	EU (SW-GER (Viernheim)), Plei.	
Gastrocopta (Vertigopsis)	magna +	(Steklov 1966)	152.520-0410	AUT59.1:29	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)),	
Gastrocopta (Vertigopsis)	moravica moravica +	(Petrbok 1959: Vertigo)	152.520-0420	<a href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gastrocopta_moravica">http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gastrocopta_moravica</a> , ITN68:211	EU (C-ITN (Dunarobba)), Pli.; EU (E-FRK (Cessey-sur-Tille), GER, CZ, NW-HU (Sopron), Plei.	
Gastrocopta (Vertigopsis)	moravica oligodonta +	Krolopp 1979	152.520-0421	<a href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gastrocopta_moravica">http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gastrocopta_moravica</a>	EU (GER (n SW, S), HU), Plei.	
Gastrocopta (Vertigopsis)	dehmi +	Schlickum & Strauch 1979 or 1981	152.520-0430	GER121, ITN48:103ff	EU (W-GER, FRK), O.Pli.; NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Pli. / U.Plei. (Villafranch)	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	theeli	(Westerlund 1876 or 1877: Pupa)	152.520-0505	PLN01:119, RUSS11:150	EU (PLN, CZ, SK, se S-RUSS (Dagestan)); AS (RUSS (S, SE)	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	ferdinandi +	(Andreae 1902: Leucochilus)	152.520-0520	AUT21:127, AUT59.1:26, HU20:66, HU26:88, WW74.3:929	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (S-PLN (Opole), n E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	AUT59.1 and HU26 subspecies of obstructa
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	fissidens infrapontica +	Wenz & Edlauer 1942 and Wenz in Lueger 1981 non Wenz 1927, part	152.520-0520S	AUT21:127, AUT59.1:27	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (NE-AUT, W-HU (Öcs)), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	ferdinandi cf. +	(Andreae 1902: Leucochilus)	152.520-0521	PLN30:188, HU26:88	EU (C-PLN (Lodz (Belchatow))), Mio.; EU (N-HU (Matra Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	nouletiana nouletiana +	(Dupuy 1850: Pupa)	152.520-0525	AUT21:127, GER099:100, AUT59.2:93,110,111, FRK67:335, HU20:66, PLN30:187, HU26:88	EU (PLN (C, S), GER (e SW, e SE), SUI (NW, W), AUT (N, NE), HU (N, W), Mio.	GER099 in Leucochila
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	barreri +	(Bourguignat 1881: Vertigo)	152.520-0525S	WW74.3:931	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), M.Mio., O.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	buchwalderi +	(Greppin 1855: Pupa)	152.520-0525S	WW74.3:930	EU (SUI), Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	callosa +	(Halavats 1903: Pupa)	152.520-0525S	GER099:100, WW74.3:932	EU (W-HU (Balaton)), Mio.	GER099 in Leucochila

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	chydae +	(Bourguignat 1881: Vertigo)	152.520-0525S	WW74.3:931	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), M.Mio., O.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	cyclophora +	(Bourguignat 1881: Vertigo)	152.520-0525S	WW74.3:931	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), M.Mio., O.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	eucrina +	(Bourguignat 1881: Vertigo)	152.520-0525S	WW74.3:931	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), M.Mio., O.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	hartmutnordsiecki +	Schlickum 1979	152.520-0525S	AUT59.1:25	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT, W-HU (Öcs)), O.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	larteti +	(Sandberger 1874 non Dupuy 1850: Pupa)	152.520-0525S	WW74.3:930	EU (PLN (C, S), GER (e SW, e SE), SUI (NW, W), AUT (N, NE), HU (N, W), Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	longidens +	(Clessin 1912: Pupa (Leucochila))	152.520-0525S	WW74.3:933	EU (se SE-GER (Regensburg)), Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	ludovici +	(Bourguignat 1881: Vertigo)	152.520-0525S	WW74.3:931	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), M.Mio., O.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	miliolum +	(Clessin 1912: Pupa (Leucochila))	152.520-0525S	WW74.3:933	EU (se SE-GER (Regensburg)), Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	necra +	(Bourguignat 1881: Vertigo)	152.520-0525S	WW74.3:931	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), M.Mio., O.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	nouleti + and nouleti cf. +	Maillard 1852: Pupa (Leucochila))	152.520-0525S	WW74.3:931	EU (SUI), Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	nouletiana gracilidens +	Wenz & Edlauer 1942 non (Sandberger 1874)	152.520-0525S	AUT21:127	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT, W-HU (Öcs)), O.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	quadriplicata cf. +	(Handmann 1887: Pupa)	152.520-0525S	WW74.3:931	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	serotina +	Ložek 1964 in Lueger 1981	152.520-0525S	AUT21:127	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	triplicata cf. +	(Sandberger 1885: Pupa)	152.520-0525S	WW74.3:931	EU (PLN (C, S), GER (e SW, e SE), SUI (NW, W), AUT (N, NE), HU (N, W), Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	undorfensis +	Pilsbry 1917	152.520-0525S	WW74.3:934	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	nouletiana gracilidens +	(Sandberger 1874: Pupa)	152.520-0526	HU20:66, WW81.6:92, HU26:88, WW74.3:934	EU (C-GER, N-HU (Matra Mts.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER, E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.6 species
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	nouletiana tapeina +	(Bourguignat 1881: Vertigo)	152.520-0527	HU20:66, WW74.3:931	EU (SW-FRK (Gers (Sansan)), W-HU (Bakony Mts)), M.Mio.	WW74.3 synonym of nouletiana ss
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	serotina +	Ložek 1964	152.520-0530	AUT59.2:110, PLN30:188, <a href="http://www.matramuzeum.hu/e107_files/public/docrep/vol.14./Malakot_14_1995.pdf">http://www.matramuzeum.hu/e107_files/public/docrep/vol.14./Malakot_14_1995.pdf</a> , AUT09:117, AUT59.1:27, AUT59.1:27, AUT59.2:110	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec)), Mio.; EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (e NW-GER, E-AUT), O.Mio.; ..., Pli.; EU (CZ, HU), Plei.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	suevica +	(Sandberger 1875: Pupa (Vertigo)), nom nud	152.520-0530S	AUT09:117, AUT59.1:27, AUT59.1:27, AUT59.2:110	EU (N-AUT (Krems)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	euobstructa +	Zilch 1947, pro obstructa	152.520-0535	EU050:11	EU (GER (w SW (Mainz), w C (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	obstructa +	(Sandberger 1874: Pupa (Vertigo)) non (Gassies 1871: Pupa)	152.520-0535S	EU050:11, WW74.3:936	EU (GER (w SW (Mainz), w C (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1788

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	obstructa +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Vertigo), nom nud	152.520-0535S	AUT59.1:26, GER110.1:65	EU (GER (w SW (Mainz), w C (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain))	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	euobstructa var francofurtana +	(O. Boettger 1877: Pupa)	152.520-0536	WW74.3:936	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	didymoda +	(Sandberger 1858: Pupa)	152.520-0545	AUT59.1:26, GER099:96, WW81.6:91, WW74.3:927	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt).	GER099 in Leucochila
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	didymodonta +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Vertigo), nom nud	152.520-0545S	WW74.3:927	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt).	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	trifurcata +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Vertigo), nom nud	152.520-0545S	WW74.3:927	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt).	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	didymoda ex gr. +	(Sandberger 1858: Pupa)	152.520-0546	PLN30:188	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec)), Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	baudoni +	(Michaud 1862: Vertigo)	152.520-0550	FRK67:342, WW74.3:926	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives)), U.Pli.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	haessleini +	Strauch 1981	152.520-0555	GER121	EU (W-GER), Pli.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	sandbergeri +	Stworzewicz & Prisyazhnyuk 2006	152.520-0560	PLN31:167, AUT66:51	EU (C-PLN (Belchatow), e SW-GER (Steinheim), SE-AUT (Gratkorn B.)), M.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	heterodus +	(O. Boettger 1877: Pupa (Vertigo))	152.520-0560S	WW74.3:937	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	spec. +	Manganelli & Giusti 2000	152.520-0560S	PLN31:167	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	suevica +	(Sandberger 1875 and 1877: Pupa (Vertigo)) and (Boettger 1875 and 1877: Pupa), nom nud	152.520-0560S	GER026.1:18, PLN31:167, WW74.3:937, HU20:66, HU26:88	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), Mio.; EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts)), M.Mio. (O.Baden))	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	suevica var minor +	(Miller 1900: Pupa (Leucochilus))	152.520-0560S	PLN31:167, WW74.3:937	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	infrapontica +	Wenz 1927	152.520-0565	HU20:67	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden, Sarmat); EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	fissidens fissidens +	(Sandberger 1858: Pupa (Vertigo))	152.520-0570	AUT59.1:27, GER110.1:65, GER099:97, PLN30:188, WW74.3:929	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec, Tarnobrzeg), GER (s C, w C, w SW)), Mio.	Formerly in Leucochilus, Leucochila and Pupilloides
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	didymoda +	(Dolfuss 1910: Pupa (Leucochilus) non (Sandberger 1858: Pupa))	152.520-0570S	WW74.3:929	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec, Tarnobrzeg), GER (s C, w C, w SW)), Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	fissidens	Wenz 1927	152.520-0571	AUT21:127	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (AUT (NE, E), W-HU), O.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	infrapontica +					
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	fissidens cf. +	(Sandberger 1863: Pupa: Vertigo)	152.520-0572	BEG01, GER122:8, WW74.3:929	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli., U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Sobów)), M.Mio.	BEG01 in Ptychalea, GER122 in Lucochila
Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)	farcimen +	(Sandberger 1874 and Ammon 1873: Pupa)	152.520-0575	WW74.3:928	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf), s W-UKR (Folwarki)), O.Mio. (Torton)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1789

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	edlaueri +	(Wenz 1921 (not 1920): Leucochilus)	152.520-0610	AUT21:127, AUT59.1:24, AUT59.2:91,104, WW74.3:922	EU (N-AUT (Krems), SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), M.Mio. (Sarmat), EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	acuminata acuminata +	(Klein 1846: Pupa)	152.520-0620	AUT21:127, AUT14:43, FRK67:335, AUT59.2:93,110, ITN68:211, HU20:65, PLN30:187, AUT64:24, WW74.3:916	EU (C-PLN (C, S), Mio.); EU (SUI, sw SE-GER, AUT (N, E, SE), W-HU, UKR), AS (KAU), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, s SE), AUT (NE, E), W-HU), AS (KAU), O.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, C-ITN), Pli.	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	acuminata larteti +	Wenz & Edlauer 1942 non (Dupuy 1850: Pupa)	152.520-0620S	AUT21:127, AUT59.2:110, HU20:65	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec)), Mio.; EU (FRK, e SW-GER (Steinheim), E-AUT (Vöslau)), M.Mio.; EU (AUT (NE, E), W-HU), O.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	acuminata procera +	(Gottschick & Wenz 1916 and 1919: Leucochila)	152.520-0620S	AUT59.1:23, HU20:65, WW74.3:921	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	WW74.3 synonym of acuminata wenziana
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	flexidens +	(Schlosser 1907 non Reuss 1861: Pupa (Vertigo))	152.520-0620S	WW74.3:918	EU (C-PLN (C, S), Mio.); EU (SUI, sw SE-GER, AUT (N, E, SE), W-HU, UKR), AS (KAU), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, s SE), AUT (NE, E), W-HU), AS (KAU), O.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, C-ITN), Pli.	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	quadridentata +	(Klein 1853: Pupa)	152.520-0620S	AUT59.1:23, AUT64:24, WW74.3:916	EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)), M.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT, W- HU), O.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	quadriplicata +	(J. B. Greppin 1870 non Sandberger 1858: Pupa)	152.520-0620S	WW74.3:917	EU (SUI), Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	acuminata larteti +	(Dupuy 1850: Pupa)	152.520-0621	AUT59.1:24, FRK67:335, AUT59.2:110,111, HU20:65, HU26:88, WW74.3:919	EU (SW-FRK (Gers), W-SUI, e SW-GER, N- AUT, HU (N, W), C-ROM (Rakósd)), M.Mio.; EU (n E-AUT, W-HU), O.Mio.	FRK67 species in Sinalbinula
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	nouletiana +	(Sandberger 1874 non Dupuy 1850: Pupa)	152.520-0621S	WW74.3:920	EU (SW-FRK (Gers), W-SUI, e SW-GER, N- AUT, HU (N, W), C-ROM (Rakósd)), M.Mio.; EU (n E-AUT, W-HU), O.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	acuminata fossanensis +	(Sacco 1885 or 1886: Vertigo (Scarabella))	152.520-0622	ITN48:103,205, WW74.3:919	EU (W-GER, NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Pli.	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	acuminata wenziana +	(Pilsbry 1921: Gastrocopta)	152.520-0623	WW74.3:921	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	quadridentata +	(K. Miller 1900: Pupa (Leucochilus))	152.520-0623S	WW74.3:921	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	acuminata cf. +	(Klein 1846: Pupa)	152.520-0624	AUT18:97, AUT14:43	EU (NE-AUT), M. / O.Mio. (Baden - Pannon)	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	acuminata cf. +	(Klein 1846: Pupa)	152.520-0625	GER139:119	EU (se SW-GER (Bechingen)), M.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	rhenani +	(Geissert 1983)	152.520-0630	EU64:57	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1790

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	dupuyi +	(Michaud 1855: Pupa)	152.520-0640	FRK65:238, FRK67:342, WW81.6:91, WW74.3:921	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives)), s C-FRK (Cantal), S-FRK (Herauld)), Pli.	FRK65 in Vertigo
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	dupuyi aff. +	(Michaud 1855: Pupa)	152.520-0641	AUT08:167, WW74.3:922	EU (E-AUT (Mödling)), O.Mio. (O.Pont)	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	suevica +	(Boettger 1889)	152.520-0650	PLN31:165, AUT64:24	EU (e SW-GER), SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	acuminata cf. +	(Klein 1846: Pupa) in Mandic & Harzhauser 2003 ?	152.520-0650S	AUT64:24	EU (SUI (GER (SW, S))), M.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	fissidens +	(Sandberger 1858 in Standfest 1882: Pupa)	152.520-0650S	AUT64:24, WW74.3:917	EU (e SW-GER), SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	WW74.3 synonym of acuminata
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	flexidens +	(Reuss 1861 in Penecke 1891: Pupa (Vertigo))	152.520-0650S	AUT64:24	EU (e SW-GER), SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	quadriplicata aff. +	(A. Braun in Boettger 1889)	152.520-0650S	AUT64:24	EU (e SW-GER), SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	quadriplicata mut suevica +	(Sandberger 1875 in Boettger 1889: Leucochilus)	152.520-0650S	PLN31:165, AUT64:24	EU (e SW-GER), SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	turgida turgida + and turgida cf. +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Vertigo)	152.520-0660	CZ09:857, WW81.6:91, WW74.3:922	EU (s C-GER, W-SUI, SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (SW-FRK, GER (s C, e SW), C-PLN, W-CZ, SRB ?), U.Mio.; EU (C-PLN), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	quadridentata +	(Gerlach & Boettger 1869: Vertigo) non Sandberger	152.520-0660S	WW74.3:922	EU (s C-GER, W-SUI, SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (SW-FRK, GER (s C, e SW), C-PLN, W-CZ, SRB ?), U.Mio.; EU (C-PLN), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	quadriplicata var lamellidens +	(Sandberger 1858: Pupa (Pupilla)) and (O. Boettger 1889: Leucochilus)	152.520-0660S	CZ09:857, WW74.3:922, GER099:95	EU (s C-GER, W-SUI, SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (SW-FRK, GER (s C, e SW), C-PLN, W-CZ, SRB ?), U.Mio.; EU (C-PLN), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN), O.Mio.	GER099 synonym of Leucochila (= Pupoides) turgida
Albinula	turgida	(Sacco 1886: Vertigo)	152.520-0661	GER099:96, WW74.3:926	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	GER099 var of Leucochila fossanensis
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	quattuordentata + quadriplicata +	(Sandberger 1858: Pupa (Vertigo))	152.520-0670	WW81.6:91, WW74.3:924	EU (w SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (s C-GER), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (w SW, w C), U.Mio.; EU (GER (s C, s SE), S-PLN, O.Mio.	WW74.3 subspecies of turgida
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	lamellidens +	(O. Boettger 1874 non Sandberger 1858: Pupa)	152.520-0670S	WW74.3:924	EU (w SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (s C-GER), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (w SW, w C), U.Mio.; EU (GER (s C, s SE), S-PLN, O.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	palustris +	(Sandberger 1858 non Turton : Pupa)	152.520-0670S	WW74.3:924	EU (w SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (s C-GER), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (w SW, w C), U.Mio.; EU (GER (s C, s SE), S-PLN, O.Mio.	
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	quadriplicata +	(Genth 1848 and Sandberger 1850: Pupa), nom nud	152.520-0670S	WW74.3:924	EU (w SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (s C-GER), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (w SW, w C), U.Mio.; EU (GER (s C, s SE), S-PLN, O.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1791

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gastrocopta (Albinula)	quaduplicata +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851 and Walchner 1852 and F. Voltz 1852: Vertigo), nom nud	152.520-0670S	WW74.3:924	EU (w SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (s C-GER), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, GER (w SW, w C), U.Mio.; EU (GER (s C, s SE), S-PLN, O.Mio.	
<b>Familia Enidae, Woodward 1903 (1880)</b>			<b>152.60 - 61</b>	<b>SYS004:265, SYS003:183</b>		
Ena	montana montana	(Draparnaud 1801: Buliminus)	152.600-0000	EU008:134, FRK38, BK29:27, EU009:150, GER079:397ff, GER047:29, GER110.3:109, NL05:8,11, PLN01:132, GB10, SPN68:18	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, GB, FRK, C-EU, E-EU, SL, ITN, CRT, MTN, ABN, GRC, BG, ROM); + Plei. EU (NL, BEG, GER (w C (Wiesbaden), n SW))	Formerly in Bulimus and Buliminus (Napaeus)
Ena	virescens	Grossu 1987	152.600-0000S	EU153:68	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, GB, FRK, C-EU, E-EU, SL, ITN, CRT, MTN, ABN, GRC, BG, ROM); +	
Ena	montana carpathica	Clessin 1887	152.600-0001	ROM01:314, EU153:68	EU (ROM)	EU153 synonym of montana ss
Ena	boettgeri	Mousson 1873	152.600-0003	WW03:675	EU (RUSS)	
Ena	corcyrensis	(Martens )	152.600-0005	GRC33.2:257	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros))	
Ena	rupestris	Krynicky 1833	152.600-0008	WW03:675	EU (RUSS)	
Ena	concolor	(Westerlund 1887)	152.600-0010	BK15:125, BK29:27, EU153:68	EU (C-ABN)	
Ena	jugoslaviensis	(A.J. Wagner 1922)	152.600-0010S	BK15:125, BK02:149, EU153:68	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MK, MTN, ABN)	
Ena	yildirimi	Schütt 1995	152.600-0013	TRK04:120	AS (SW-TRK (Isparta))	
Ena	frivaldskyi	(L. Pfeiffer 1847)	152.600-0015	TRK04:119	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Marmara-Sea to Bursa))	Formerly in Brephulus
Ena	frivaldskyi	(Bourguignat 1855)	152.600-0016	TRK04:119	AS (TRK (Çanakkale))	Formerly in Brephulus
Ena	raynevaliana					
Ena	trojana	(Kobelt 1893)	152.600-0016S	TRK04:119	AS (TRK (Çanakkale))	
Ena	nogellii	(Roth 1850)	152.600-0018	TRK04:120	AS (N-TRK (Samsun, Tokat, Ordu))	Formerly in Petraeus
Ena	pontica	(Retowski 1887), partim	152.600-0018S	TRK04:120	AS (N-TRK (Tokat))	Formerly in Petraeus
Ena	menkhorsti	Hausdorf & Bank 2001	152.600-0020	ExH2007	AS (N-TRK (Ordu))	
Ena	elongata	(Kobelt 1877)	152.600-0023	EU153:68	EU (GRC)	
Ena	subtilis subtilis	(Rossmässler 1835 or 1837)	152.600-0025	BK15:125, BK02:149, BK29:27, EU153:69	EU (NW-ABN, MTN, MK, BNH, CRT (Dalm.))	
Ena	reitteri	(Martens 1880)	152.600-0025S	BK02:149, BK15:125, EU153:69	EU (NW-ABN, MTN, MK, BNH, CRT (Dalm.))	
Ena	subtilis corcyrensis	(Mousson 1859)	152.600-0026	BK29:28, EU153:69	EU (ABN, GRC)	
Ena	subtilis cf.	(Rossmässler 1835)	152.600-0027	GRC33.2:257	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros))	
Ena	monticola monticola	(Roth 1866)	152.600-0030	GRC33.2:257	EU (NW-GRC)	
Ena	conemenosi	(O. Boettger 1885)	152.600-0030S	EU153:69	EU (NW-GRC)	
Ena	krueperi	(O. Boettger 1888)	152.600-0030S	EU153:69	EU (NW-GRC)	
Ena	monticola dryops	(Martens 1889)	152.600-0031	EU153:69	EU (GRC)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ena	monticola klissurica	Bank & Menkhorst 1882	152.600-0032	EU153:69	EU (GRC)	
Ena	auversiensis +	(Deshayes 1863)	152.600-0050	WW81.6:95	EU (NW-FRK (Marines)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ena	stefanii +	Wenz 1919	152.600-0060	GER028:187, WW74.4:1080	EU (E-GRC (Samos. I.)), AS (TRK), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Ena	samins +	(De Stefani in De Stefani, Forsyth, Major & Barbey 1891: Buliminus)	152.600-0060S	WW74.4:1080	EU (E-GRC (Samos. I.)), AS (TRK), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Ena	sharmani +	(Baily 1858: Bulimus)	152.600-0070	WW74.4:1080	EU (UKR (Krim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Ena	spec. +	Lueger 1981	152.600-0090	AUT59.2:104	EU (n E-AUT (Eichkogel)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Ena	spec. +	Kó kay 2006	152.600-0091	HU20:73	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Caucasicola	raddei	(Kobelt 1880: Buliminus)	152.600-0500	SYS003:218, RUSS11:169	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.))	
Peristoma	merdueniana	Krynicky 1833	152.600-1000	SYS003:218, RUSS11:171, EU153:69	EU (UKR (Krim))	
Peristoma	fragilis	(Anton 1839: Buliminus ?)	152.600-1000S	RUSS11:171, EU153:69	EU (UKR (Krim))	
Peristoma	tener	(Rossmässler 1837: Bulimus)	152.600-1000S	RUSS11:171, EU153:69	EU (UKR (Krim))	
Peristoma	boettgeri	(Clessin 1883: Bulimus)	152.600-1010	RUSS11:171, ANB	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Peristoma	assimilis	(Rossmässler 1837: Bulimus)	152.600-1010S	RUSS11:171	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Peristoma	lanceum	Schileyko 1984	152.600-1020	RUSS11:171	AS (KAU (GEG (Bzyb River Valley)))	
Peristoma	rupestris	(Krynicky 1833: Buliminus)	152.600-1030	RUSS11:172, IUCN, EU153:69	EU (UKR (Krim))	
Peristoma	brauneri	(Lindholm 1908: Buliminus)	152.600-1030S	RUSS11:171, EU153:69	AS (KAU (GEG))	RUSS11 also = boettgeri
Peristoma	kusnetzowi	(Kobelt 1907: Buliminus)	152.600-1030S	RUSS11:171, EU153:69	AS (KAU (GEG))	RUSS11 also = boettgeri
Napaeopsis	cefalonica	(Mousson 1859)	152.600-1500	BK15:127, BK02:149, SYS003:220, EU153:70	EU (BK, W-GRC), AS (TRK)	
Napaeopsis	ossica ossica	(O. Boettger 1885: Buliminus (Ena))	152.600-1510	ANB, EU153:70	EU (n C-GRC (Thessalia (Mt. Ossa), S-Makedonia (Enipeas Schlucht)))	
Napaeopsis	ossica discolor	(O. Boettger 1885: Buliminus (Ena))	152.600-1511	WMSD, EU153:70	EU (C-GRC (Olympos Mts.))	
Napaeopsis	merditana	(Sturany 1907)	152.600-1520	BK15:127, BK14:201, BK29:28, EU153:70	EU (ABN)	BK14 and BK15 synonym of cephalonica
Napaeopsis	merditana latifiana	(Sturany 1907)	152.600-1521	BK15:127, BK14:201, EU153:70	EU (ABN)	BK14 and BK15 synonym of cephalonica
Napaeopsis	merditana	(Sturany 1907)	152.600-1522	BK15:127, BK14:201, EU153:70	EU (ABN)	BK14 and BK15 synonym of cephalonica
Napaeopsis	winneguthi	(Sturany 1907)	152.600-1523	BK15:127, BK14:201, EU153:70	EU (ABN)	BK14 and BK15 synonym of cephalonica
Napaeopsis	merditana zebiana	(Sturany 1907)	152.600-1523	BK15:127, BK14:201, EU153:70	EU (ABN)	BK14 and BK15 synonym of cephalonica
Napaeopsis	mennoi	E. Gittenberger 2008	152.600-1530	EU153:70	EU (GRC)	
Napaeopsis	minima	Bank & Menkhorst 1992	152.600-1540	EU153:70	EU (GRC)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1793

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Napaeinus	moquinianus	(Webb & Berthelot 1833: Bulimus)	152.600-2000	Map.26:6, SPN01, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Napaeinus	bechi	(Alonso & Ibáñez 1993: Napaeus)	152.600-2005	SPN01, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), end.	
Napaeinus	doliolum	(Henriquez 1993: Napaeus)	152.600-2010	SPN01, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), end.	
Napaeinus	esbeltus	(Alonso & Ibáñez 1995: Napaeus)	152.600-2015	SPN01, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Napaeinus	exilis	(Henriquez 1993: Napaeus)	152.600-2020	SPN01, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Napaeinus	huttereri	(Henriquez 1991: Napaeus)	152.600-2025	SPN01, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Lanzarote)))	
Napaeinus	nanodes	(Shuttleworth 1852: Bulimus)	152.600-2030	SPN01, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), end.	ANB in Napaeus
Napaeinus	nanus	(Shuttleworth 1852 )	152.600-2030S	EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), end.	
Napaeinus	rufobrunneus	(Wollaston 1878: Bulimus)	152.600-2035	SPN01, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Lanzarote)))	
Napaeinus	chrysaloides	(Wollaston 1878: Bulimus)	152.600-2040	SPN01, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	ANB in Napaeus
Napaeinus	grohi	(Alonso, Ibáñez & Santana 2011: Napaeus)	152.600-2045	ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hierro)))	
Napaeinus	indifferens	(Mousson 1872: Buliminus)	152.600-2050	SPN01, ANB, Map.33:396, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	SPN01, Map.33 and ANB in Napaeus
Napaeinus	interpunctatus	(Wollaston 1878: Bulimus)	152.600-2055	SPN01, ANB, Map.33:396, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria, La Palma)))	Map.33 subspecies of Napaeus obesatus
Napaeinus	lichenicola	(Alonso & Ibáñez 2007: Napaeus)	152.600-2060	ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Fuerteventura)))	
Napaeinus	maffioteanus	(Mousson 1872: Buliminus)	152.600-2065	SPN01, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	Formerly in Napaeus
Napaeinus	obesatus	(Férussac 1821 in Webb & Berthelot 1833: Bulimus)	152.600-2070	SPN01, ANB, Map.33:396, SPN57:45, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria, La Palma)))	Map.33 also perhaps synonym of halmyris
Napaeinus	tabidus	(Shuttleworth 1852: Bulimus)	152.600-2075	SPN01, ANB, Map.33:396, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Napaeinus	delendus	(Mabille 1883)	152.600-2075S	EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))); +	
Napaeinus	lowei	(Wollaston 1878)	152.600-2075S	EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))); +	
Napaeinus	tarnieranus	(Grasset 1857)	152.600-2075S	EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))); +	
Napaeinus	teneriffae	(Mabille 1883)	152.600-2075S	EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))); +	
Napaeus	baeticatus	(Férussac 1821 in Webb & Berthelot 1833: Bulimus)	152.600-2500	Map.31:37, ANB, SPN01, Map.33:396, EU153:66	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Napaeus	subbeticatus	Mabille 1883	152.600-2500S	EU153:66	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))); +	
Napaeus	bajamarensis	Ibáñez & Alonso 2009	152.600-2503	ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	EU153 no Napaeus ?
Napaeus	teobaldoi	Martin 2009	152.600-2505	ANB, EU153:68	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), end.	EU153 no Napaeus ?
Napaeus	propinquus	(Shuttleworth 1852: Bulimus)	152.600-2508	SPN01, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Napaeus	roccellicola	(Webb & Berthelot 1833: Bulimus)	152.600-2510	SPN01, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Napaeus	arinagaensis	Artiles, Deniz & Martin 2011	152.600-2513	ANB, EU153:66	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria, El Hierro)))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Napaeus	badiusus	(Webb & Berthelot 1833: Bulimus)	152.600-2515	SPN01, ANB, EU153:66	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Napaeus	elegans	Alonso & Ibáñez 1995	152.600-2518	SPN01, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Napaeus	helvolus	(Webb & Berthelot 1833: Bulimus)	152.600-2520	SPN01, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Napaeus	hedeius	Mabille 1883	152.600-2520S	EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Napaeus	tafadaensis	Yanes 2009	152.600-2523	ANB, EU153:68	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	EU 153 no Napaeus ?
Napaeus	tenoensis	Henríquez 1993	152.600-2525	SPN01, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Napaeus	alabastrinus	Frias Martins 1989	152.600-2528	ANB, EU153:68	EU (Map. (Azo. (Terceira)))	EU153 in Macaronapaeus
Napaeus	servus	(Mousson 1872: Buliminus)	152.600-2530	SPN01, Map.31:39, ANB, Map.33:396, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	
Napaeus	severus	(Mabille 1898: Bulimus)	152.600-2533	EU153:68, Map.31:39, ANB	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	EU153 no Napaeus ?
Napaeus	tagamichensis	Henríquez 1993	152.600-2535	SPN01, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))), end.	
Napaeus	taguluchensis	Henríquez 1993	152.600-2538	SPN01, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))), end.	
Napaeus	texturatus	(Mousson 1872: Buliminus)	152.600-2540	EU153:67, Map.31:39, ANB	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	
Napaeus	voggenreiteri	Hutterer 2006	152.600-2543	Map.31:39, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))), end.	
Napaeus	minimus	D. & G. Holyoak 2011	152.600-2545	Map.31:39, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))), end.	
Napaeus	gomerensis	D.T. & G.A. Holyoak 2009 or 2011	152.600-2548	ANB, EU153:52,67	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))), end.	EU153:52 also in Lauria ss
Napaeus	alucensis	Santana & Yanes 2011	152.600-2550	ANB, EU153:66	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	
Napaeus	doloresae	Santana 2013	152.600-2553	ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))), end.	
Napaeus	avaloensis	Groh 2006	152.600-2555	Map.31:37, ANB, EU153:66	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	
Napaeus	barquini	Alonso & Ibáñez 2006	152.600-2558	Map.31:37, ANB, EU153:66	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))), end.	
Napaeus	beguirae	Henríquez 1995	152.600-2560	ANB, Map.31:37, EU153:66	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	
Napaeus	bertheloti	(L.Pfeiffer 1846 or 1848: Bulimus)	152.600-2563	SPN01, Map.31:37, ANB, Map.33:396, EU153:66	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan (La Gomera, El Hierro)))	
Napaeus	consecanus	(Mousson 1872: Buliminus)	152.600-2565	SPN01, Map.31:39, ANB, Map.33:396, EU153:66	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan (La Gomera)))	
Napaeus	estherae	Artiles 2013	152.600-2568	ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))), end.	
Napaeus	torilensis	Artiles & Deniz 2011	152.600-2570	ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))), end.	
Napaeus	inflatusculus	(Wollaston 1878: Bulimus)	152.600-2573	SPN01, EU153:67, ANB	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	
Napaeus	maculatus	Goodacre 2006	152.600-2575	Map.31:39, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))), end.	
Napaeus	orientalis	Henríquez 1995	152.600-2578	SPN01, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	
Napaeus	moroi	Martin, Alonso & Ibáñez 2011	152.600-2580	ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))), end.	
Napaeus	ornamentatus	Moro 2009	152.600-2583	Map.31:39, ANB, EU153:68	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))), end.	EU153 no Napaeus ?
Napaeus	magnus	Yanes, Deniz, Alonso & Ibáñez 2013	152.600-2585	ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))), end.	
Napaeus	procerus	Emerson 2006	152.600-2588	Map.31:39, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))), end.	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1795

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Napaeus	pygmaeus	Ibáñez & Alonso 1993	152.600-2590	EU153:67, Map.31:39, ANB	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))), end.	
Napaeus	rupicola	(Webb & Berthelot 1833 in Mousson 1872: Bulimus)	152.600-2593	SPN01, Map.31:39, IUCN, ANB, Map.33:396, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera, end.))); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Napaeus	rupivaga	Mabille 1885	152.600-2593S	EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera, end.)))	
Napaeus	variatus	(Webb & Berthelot 1833: Bulimus)	152.600-2595	EU153:67, ANB, Map.33:396	EU (Map. (Azo., Kan. (Tenerife))); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife, Gran Canaria)))	
Napaeus	hartungi	(Morelet & Drouët 1857: Bulimus)	152.600-2598	EU153:68, ANB	EU (Map. (Azo. (Santa Maria, Sao Miguel, Sao Jorge Terceira)))	Type of Macaronapaeus
Napaeus	halmyris	(Mabille 1883)	152.600-2600	Map.33:396, EU153:66	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), + Qua.	EU153 synonym of baeticatus
Napaeus	vulgaris	(Morelet & Drouët 1857: Bulimus)	152.600-2603	EU153:68, ANB	EU (Map. (Azo. (widespread)))	EU153 in Macaronapaeus
Napaeus	pruninus	(Gould 1847: Bulimus)	152.600-2605	WW03:676, ANB	EU (Map. (Azo. (Sao Miguel)))	
Napaeus	delibutus	(Morelet & Drouët 1857)	152.600-2608	EU153:68, ANB	EU (Map. (Azo. (Sao Miguel, Terceira, Faial, Flores)))	
Napaeus	boucheti	Alonso & Ibáñez 1993	152.600-2610	ANB, Map.31:39, EU153:66	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Palma)))	
Napaeus	encaustus	(Shuttleworth 1852: Bulimus)	152.600-2613	ANB, Map.31:39, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Palma)))	
Napaeus	palmaensis	(Mousson 1872: Buliminus)	152.600-2615	Map.31:39, ANB, EU153:68	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Palma)))	EU153 no Napaeus ?
Napaeus	subgracilior	(Wollaston 1878: Bulimus)	152.600-2618	EU153:68, Map.31:39, ANB	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Palma)))	EU153 no Napaeus ?
Napaeus	delicatus	Alonso, Yanes & Ibáñez 2011	152.600-2620	Map.31:44, ANB, EU153:68	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Palma))), end.	EU153 no Napaeus ?
Napaeus	atlanticus	(L. Pfeiffer 1853: Bulimus)	152.600-2623	ANB, EU153:68	EU (Map. (Azo. (widespread)))	EU153 in Macaronapaeus
Napaeus	forbesianus	(Morelet & Drouët 1857)	152.600-2623S	EU153:68, ANB, FEU	EU (Map. (Azo. (widespread)))	EU153 in Macaronapaeus
Napaeus	tremulans	(Mousson 1858: Bulimus)	152.600-2625	EU153:68, ANB	EU (Map. (Azo. (Santa Maria)))	EU153 in Macaronapaeus
Napaeus	savinosa	(Wollaston 1878: Bulimus)	152.600-2628	ANB, EU153:68	EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hierro)))	EU153 no Napaeus ?
Napaeus	osoriensis	(Wollaston 1878: Bulimus)	152.600-2630	Map.26:6, Map.35:630, ANB, EU153:68	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	EU153 no Napaeus?
Napaeus	validoi	Ibáñez, Alonso & Martin 2011	152.600-2633	ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), end.	
Napaeus	venegueraensis	Artiles, Santana & Deniz 2011	152.600-2635	ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), end.	
Napaeus	gruereanus	(Grasset 1857)	152.600-2638	SPN01, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hierro)))	
Napaeus	ocellatus	(Mousson 1872: Buliminus)	152.600-2640	SPN01, ANB, EU153:68	EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hierro)))	EU 153 no Napaeus ?
Napaeus	isletae	Groh & Ibáñez 1992	152.600-2643	Map.26:6, SPN01, ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Napaeus	josei	Santana, Alonso & Ibáñez 2011	152.600-2645	ANB, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Napaeus	myosotis	(Webb & Berthelot 1833: Bulimus)	152.600-2648	Map.26:6, ANB, Map.33:396, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1796

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Napaeus	subsimplex	(Wollaston 1878: Bulimus)	152.600-2650	SPN01, ANB, Map.33:396, EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hierro))); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera, El Hierro)))	Map.33 subspecies of bertheloti
Napaeus	pruinus	(A.A. Gould 1847)	152.600-2653	EU153:68	EU (Map. (Azo.))	EU153 in Macaronapaeus
Napaeus	cyaneus	Albers 1852	152.600-2653S	EU153:68	EU (Map. (Azo.))	EU153 in Macaronapaeus
Napaeus ?	anaga	(Grasset 1857)	152.600-2660	EU153:67	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Napaeus ?	flavoterminalis	(Wollaston 1878)	152.600-2663	EU153:68	EU (Map. (Kan.))	Syn. of Mastus pupa ?
Napaeus	spec. 1	...	152.600-2670	Map.35:630	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Napaeus	spec. 2	...	152.600-2671	Map.35:630	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Napaeus	spec. 3	...	152.600-2672	Map.35:630	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Napaeus	spec. 4	...	152.600-2673	Map.35:630	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Napaeus	spec. 5	...	152.600-2674	Map.35:630	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Napaeus	spec. 6	...	152.600-2675	Map.35:630	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Napaeus	arneggensis +	(K. Miller 1907: Bulimus (Petraeus))	152.600-2680	WW74.4:1074	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg, Rammingen)), U.Eoc. (Sannois)	
Napaeus	matheyi +	(Maillard 1892: Bulimus)	152.600-2683	WW74.4:1079, NEW2014:19	EU (SUI (W, N), O.Mio. (Torton))	NEW2014 in Palaeomastus
Napaeus	gaali +	(Wenz 1919: Ena (Napaeus))	152.600-2685	WW74.4:1076, NEW2014:19	EU (w C-ROM (Rákosd)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	NEW2014 in Palaeomastus
Napaeus	complanatus +	(Gaál 1910 non Reuss 1849: Bulimus)	152.600-2685S	WW74.4:1076	EU (w C-ROM (Rákosd)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Napaeus	gaali cf. +	(Wenz 1919: Ena (Napaeus))	152.600-2686	WW74.4:1076	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Napaeus ?	auversensis +	(Deshayes 1863: Bulimus)	152.600-2688	WW74.4:1073	EU (NW-FRK (Auvers-sur-Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Napaeus	suevicus +	(Wenz 1916: Buliminus)	152.600-2690	WW74.4:1079, NEW2014:19	EU (e SW-GER (Ehingen)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	NEW2014 in Palaeomastus
Napaeus	lajaensis +	Castillo, Yanes, Alonso & Ibáñez 2006	152.600-2693	Map.37:49	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife (Mancha de La Laja))), Plei.	
Thoanetus	gibber	(Krynicky 1833: Bulimus)	152.600-3000	TRK04:134, RUSS11:172, EU153:69	EU (UKR (Krim))	
Thoanetus	phorcus	(Bourguignat 1855)	152.600-3000S	EU153:69	EU (UKR (Krim))	
Thoanetus	revolutus	(Rossmässler 1837)	152.600-3000S	EU153:69	EU (UKR (Krim))	
Thoanetus	zilchi	(Hausdorf 1993)	152.600-3010	TRK17:89, TRK04:134	AS (N-TRK (Kastamonu))	
Thoanetus	corneus	Hausdorf 1993	152.600-3020	TRK17:91, TRK04:134	AS (N-TRK (Kastamonu))	
Thoanetus	ferrarii	Hausdorf 1994	152.600-3030	TRK04:134, RUSS11:172, EU153:69	EU (S-UKR (Krim))	
Chondrus	zebrula zebrula, pro zebra	(Férussac 1821: Helix (Cochlogena))	152.600-3500	SYS003:232, TRK04:130, RUSS11:170	EU (S-UKR (Krim), GRC (e islands)); AS (TRK (NW, N, C, SW))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1797

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chondrus	bithynicus	(Galland 1884: Brephulus)	152.600-3500S	RUSS11:170	EU (S-UKR (Krim), GRC (e islands)); AS (TRK (NW, N, C, SW))	
Chondrus	brardus	(Galland 1884: Brephulus)	152.600-3500S	RUSS11:170	EU (S-UKR (Krim), GRC (e islands)); AS (TRK (NW, N, C, SW))	
Chondrus	clausiliaeformis	(Férussac 1821), nom nud	152.600-3500S	TRK04:130	EU / AS (NW-TRK)	Formerly in Cochlogena
Chondrus	euxinus	(Retowski 1889: Buliminus)	152.600-3500S	RUSS11:170	EU (S-UKR (Krim), GRC (e islands)); AS (TRK (NW, N, C, SW))	
Chondrus	zebra	(Olivier 1801 non Bruguière 1792: Bulimus)	152.600-3500S	TRK04:130, GRC39:724	EU (S-UKR (Krim), GRC (e islands)); AS (TRK (NW, N, C, SW))	
Chondrus	zebra var anatolica	(Galland 1884: Brephulus)	152.600-3500S	RUSS11:170	EU (S-UKR (Krim), GRC (e islands)); AS (TRK (NW, N, C, SW))	
Chondrus	zebropsis	(Galland 1884: Brephulus)	152.600-3500S	RUSS11:170	EU (S-UKR (Krim), GRC (e islands)); AS (TRK (NW, N, C, SW))	
Chondrus	zebrula tantalus	(L. Pfeiffer 1868: Bulimus)	152.600-3501	TRK04:130, BK29:28, BG01, RUSS11:170, EU153:70	EU / AS (SRB, S-BG, NW-TRK)	RUSS11 synonym of zebrula
Chondrus	alexandri	(Sturany 1904)	152.600-3501S	GRC39:724, EU153:70	AS (S-TRK (Bulghar Dag))	GRC39 species
Chondrus	anatolicus	Forcart 1940	152.600-3501S	TRK04:130	AS (n C-TRK (Ankara))	
Chondrus	bithynicus	Forcart 1940	152.600-3501S	TRK04:130, RUSS11:170	AS (n C-TRK (Ankara))	
Chondrus	bradus	Forcart 1940 or Galland 1884	152.600-3501S	TRK04:130, EU153:70	AS (n C-TRK (Ankara))	
Chondrus	plagiatus	Galland 1884	152.600-3501S	EU153:70	EU / AS (SRB, S-BG, NW-TRK)	
Chondrus	prusanus	(Nägele 1903)	152.600-3501S	TRK04:130	AS (n C-TRK (Ankara))	Formerly in Brephulus
Chondrus	zebriola	(Westerlund 1887)	152.600-3501S	TRK04:130	AS (TRK (NW, SW, C, N))	Formerly in Brephulus
Chondrus	zebropsis	Forcart 1940	152.600-3501S	TRK04:130	AS (n C-TRK (Ankara))	
Chondrus	zebrula spoliatus	(L. Pfeiffer 1846)	152.600-3502	TRK04:130, GRC39:724, EU153:70	EU (GRC (Attika, Kyklades, Dodekanisos)), AS (W-TRK (Izmir))	
Chondrus	olympicus	(Kobelt 1877: Buliminus)	152.600-3502S	TRK04:130, GRC39:724, RUSS11:170	EU (GRC (Olymp))	RUSS11 synonym of zebrula
Chondrus	cadmeanus	Bourguignat 1876	152.600-3502S	EU153:70	EU (GRC (Attika, Kyklades, Dodekanisos)), AS (W-TRK (Izmir))	
Chondrus	heliconicus	Bourguignat 1876	152.600-3502S	EU153:70	EU (GRC (Attika, Kyklades, Dodekanisos)), AS (W-TRK (Izmir))	
Chondrus	compactus	L. Pfeiffer 1848	152.600-3502S	EU153:70	EU (GRC (Attika, Kyklades, Dodekanisos)), AS (W-TRK (Izmir))	
Chondrus	boeoticus	Bourguignat 1876	152.600-3502S	EU153:70	EU (GRC (Attika, Kyklades, Dodekanisos)), AS (W-TRK (Izmir))	
Chondrus	obsoleta	P. Hesse 1882	152.600-3502S	EU153:70	EU (GRC (Attika, Kyklades, Dodekanisos)), AS (W-TRK (Izmir))	
Chondrus	brunneus	O. Boettger 1894	152.600-3502S	EU153:70	EU (GRC (Attika, Kyklades, Dodekanisos)), AS (W-TRK (Izmir))	
Chondrus	zebrula fusiformis	(L. Pfeiffer 1846)	152.600-3503	GRC39:724	EU (GRC (Kythnos I.))	GRC39 subspecies of zebrula
Chondrus	zebrula compactus	(Kobelt )	152.600-3504	GRC39:724	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Chondrus	tournefortianus	(Férussac 1821)	152.600-3510	TRK04:129	EU (E-BG, AS (TRK (NW, N, C)))	Formerly in Brephulus, Antichondrus, Helicogena

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1798

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chondrus	laevis	(Blainville 1825)	152.600-3510S	TRK04:129	EU (E-BG, AS (TRK (NW, N, C)))	Formerly in Clausilia
Chondrus	tourneforti	(Galland 1884)	152.600-3510S	TRK04:129	EU (E-BG, AS (TRK (NW, N, C)))	Formerly in Brephulus
Chondrus	becharianus tourneforti ghedeoni	(Galland 1884)	152.600-3510S	TRK04:129	EU (E-BG, AS (TRK (NW, N, C)))	Formerly in Brephulus
Chondrus	tourneforti merloianus	(Galland 1884)	152.600-3510S	TRK04:129	EU (E-BG, AS (TRK (NW, N, C)))	Formerly in Brephulus
Chondrus	tourneforti narcissei	(Galland 1884)	152.600-3510S	TRK04:129	EU (E-BG, AS (TRK (NW, N, C)))	Formerly in Brephulus
Chondrus	tourneforti	(Galland 1884)	152.600-3510S	TRK04:129	EU (E-BG, AS (TRK (NW, N, C)))	Formerly in Brephulus
Chondrus	rivetianus tourneforti	(Galland 1884)	152.600-3510S	TRK04:129	EU (E-BG, AS (TRK (NW, N, C)))	
Chondrus	tourneforti var euplagiostoma	(Galland 1884)	152.600-3510S	TRK04:129	EU (E-BG, AS (TRK (NW, N, C)))	Formerly in Brephulus
Chondrus	tridentatus	(Lamarck 1822)	152.600-3510S	TRK04:129	EU (E-BG, AS (TRK (NW, N, C)))	Formerly in Pupa
Brephulopsis	bidens bidens	(Krynicky 1833: Chondrus)	152.600-4000	EU153:70, SYS003:225, RUSS11:169	EU (S-UKR (Krim))	
Brephulopsis	bidens attenuatus	(Krynicky 1833: Chondrus)	152.600-4000S	SYS003:225, RUSS11:169	EU (S-UKR (Krim))	
Brephulopsis	bidens	(Bourguignat 1876)	152.600-4001	WW03:765	EU (S-UKR (Krim))	Formerly in Chondrus
Brephulopsis	theodosianus					
Brephulopsis	cylindrica	(Menke 1828: Bulimus)	152.600-4010	RUSS11:169, EU153:70	EU (BLR, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), sw S-RUSS)	
Brephulopsis	concolor	(Krynicky 1833: Chondrus)	152.600-4010S	RUSS11:169	EU (BLR, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), sw S-RUSS)	
Brephulopsis	cylindricus	(Pusanov 1925: Buliminus)	152.600-4010S	RUSS11:169	EU (BLR, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), sw S-RUSS)	
Brephulopsis	cupressiformis					
Brephulopsis	cylindricus inflatus	(Pusanov 1925: Buliminus)	152.600-4010S	RUSS11:169	EU (BLR, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), sw S-RUSS)	
Brephulopsis	cylindricus minor	(Pusanov 1925: Buliminus)	152.600-4010S	RUSS11:169	EU (BLR, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), sw S-RUSS)	
Brephulopsis	duboisii	(Mousson 1863: Chondrus)	152.600-4010S	RUSS11:169	EU (BLR, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), sw S-RUSS)	
Brephulopsis	fuscilabris	(Krynicky 1833: Chondrus)	152.600-4010S	RUSS11:169	EU (BLR, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), sw S-RUSS)	
Brephulopsis	illibata	(Rossmässler 1837: Bulimus)	152.600-4010S	RUSS11:169	EU (BLR, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), sw S-RUSS)	
Brephulopsis	konovalovae	Gural-Sverlova & Gural 2010	152.600-4010S	RUSS11:169	EU (UKR)	
Brephulopsis	lineata	(Krynicky 1833: Chondrus)	152.600-4010S	RUSS11:169	EU (BLR, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), sw S-RUSS)	
Brephulopsis	subacuminatus	(Retowski 1888: Bulimus)	152.600-4010S	RUSS11:169	EU (BLR, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), sw S-RUSS)	
Brephulopsis	taurica	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Chondrus)	152.600-4010S	RUSS11:169	EU (BLR, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), sw S-RUSS)	
Brephulopsis	turgida	(Krynicky 1833: Chondrus)	152.600-4010S	RUSS11:169	EU (BLR, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), sw S-RUSS)	
Brephulopsis	turritella	(Andrzejowski in Krynicky 1833: Bulimus)	152.600-4010S	RUSS11:169	EU (BLR, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), sw S-RUSS)	
Brephulopsis	unicolor	(Andrzejowski in Krynicky 1833: Bulimus)	152.600-4010S	RUSS11:169	EU (BLR, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), sw S-RUSS)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1799

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Georginapaeus	hohenackeri	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Bulimus)	152.600-4500	TRK04:131, SYS003:226, GER028:188, RUSS11:171	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (TRK (NE, E), KAU, N-Iran , Syria, Irak); + Pli. / Plei. ? AS (TRK)	Formerly in Buliminus, Napaeopsis and Zebrina
Georginapaeus	hohenackeri	(Krynicky 1837: Bulimus), nom nud	152.600-4500S	TRK04:131, RUSS11:171, Exp2015	EU (UKR), AS (KAU (GEG))	Formerly in Zebrina
Georginapaeus	hohenackeri mut subradiata	(O. Boettger 1887)	152.600-4500S	TRK04:131	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (TRK (NE, E), KAU, N-Iran , Syria, Irak); +	
Georginapaeus	hohenackeri var intermedius	(Mousson 1863: Buliminus)	152.600-4500S	TRK04:131, RUSS11:171	AS (SE-TRK)	
Georginapaeus	hohenackeri var leucolaemus	(Lindholm 19223: Buliminus)	152.600-4500S	RUSS11:172	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (TRK (NE, E), KAU, N-Iran , Syria, Irak);	
Georginapaeus	interfuscus	(Kobelt 1902)	152.600-4500S	TRK04:131	AS (TRK / KAU (Armenia) (Ararat))	
Georginapaeus	kurdistanus	(L. Pfeiffer 1868)	152.600-4500S	TRK04:131	AS (SE-TRK)	
Georginapaeus	xanthostmus	Schütt 2001, err	152.600-4500S	TRK04:131	AS (KAU) ?	
Georginapaeus	xanthostomus	(Westerlund 1887), nom nud	152.600-4500S	TRK04:131	AS (KAU) ?	
Rhabdoena	cosensis	(Reeve 1849: Bulimus)	152.600-4800	TRK04:123, EU153:70	EU (GRC (e islands)), AS (SW-TRK (Izmir))	Formerly in Napaeus
Rhabdoena	caesia	(O. Boettger 1885: Buliminus (Zebrina))	152.600-4800S	TRK04:123, GRC39:716, EU153:70	EU (GRC (e islands)), AS (SW-TRK (Izmir))	
Rhabdoena	caesia chia	(Martens 1889)	152.600-4800S	TRK04:123, GRC39:717	EU (E-GRC (Chios I.))	
Rhabdoena	caesia coa	(Martens 1889)	152.600-4800S	TRK04:123, GRC39:717	EU (SE-GRC (Kos I.))	
Rhabdoena	caesia symia	(Martens 1889)	152.600-4800S	TRK04:123, GRC39:717	EU (E-GRC (Symi I.))	
Rhabdoena	carpathia	(O. Boettger 1885)	152.600-4800S	GRC39:716, EU153:68	EU (SE-GRC (Karpathos, Rhodos))	EU153 species in Turanena
Rhabdoena	turbinata	Fuchs & Käufel 1936	152.600-4800S	EU153:70	EU (GRC (e islands)), AS (SW-TRK (Izmir))	
Rhabdoena	mirifica	Bank & Menkhorst 1992	152.600-4810	EU153:70	EU (E-GRC (Aegean I.))	
Rhabdoena	zasiensis	Bank & Menkhorst 1992	152.600-4820	EU153:70	EU (CY)	
Rhabdoena	stokesi	(O. Boettger 1885)	152.600-4830	GRC39:716, EU153:70	EU (S-GRC (Amorgos I.), CY), AS (LBN)	Formerly in Zebrina
Zebrina	detrита detrита	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	152.600-5000	EU008:135, EU009:150, SPN01,	EU (S-GB, LUX, FRK, SPN incl. Andorra, ITN,	
Zebrina	sepium	(Gmelin 1791)	152.600-5000S	AUT02, CZ05:8, TRK04:125,	AUT, GER (w SW, S), CZ, SK, HU, ROM, BG,	
Zebrina	arnouldi	Fagot 1894	152.600-5000S	GER155:61, SPN68:18, WMSD,	BK, GRC), AS (TRK)	
Zebrina	locardi	Bourguignat 1881	152.600-5000S	EU153:69		
Zebrina	detrита mea	(Forcart 1940)	152.600-5000S	TRK04:125	AS (TRK)	
Zebrina	detrита radiata	(Bruguère 1789: Bulimus)	152.600-5000S	BK15:127, TRK04:125, WMSD, ROM01:314, EU153:69	EU (FRK, AUT, ABN, ROM)	
Zebrina	detrита sallake	Fehér & Eröss 2009	152.600-5000S	BK29:28, BK26:16, EU153:69	EU (ABN)	
Zebrina	detrита var tumida	(Mousson 1859)	152.600-5000S	BK15:127, TRK04:125, EU153:69	EU (ABN), AS (TRK)	
Zebrina	oblonga	Kobelt 1877	152.600-5000S	WMSD	EU (S-GB, LUX, FRK, SPN incl. Andorra, ITN,	
Zebrina	turbinata	(Olivier 1791)	152.600-5000S	WMSD	AUT, GER (w SW, S), CZ, SK, HU, ROM, BG,	
Zebrina	sabaudina	Bourguignat 1881	152.600-5000S	WMSD	BK, GRC), AS (TRK)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1800

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Zebrina	detrifa inflata	(Kobelt 1877)	152.600-5001	EU009:150, TRK04:125, BG01, EU153:69	EU / AS (BG (SW, S), E-GRC, NW-TRK)	EU153 synonym of detrifa
Zebrina	detrifa cilicica	(Kobelt 1901)	152.600-5002	TRK04:125, EU153:69	AS (S-TRK (Icel = Mersin, Adana, Konya), n C-TRK (Ankara))	EU153 synonym of detrifa
Zebrina	detrifa f tumida	(Meissner )	152.600-5003	GRC33.2:257	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros))	
Zebrina	fasciolata fasciolata	(Olivier 1801: Helix)	152.600-5010	TRK04:127, GRC22:11, GRC39:718, EU153:70	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos), CY), AS (TRK (SW, S, SE))	
Zebrina	calverti	(Bourguignat 1876: Bulimus)	152.600-5010S	FEU, EU153:70	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos), CY), AS (TRK (SW, S, SE))	
Zebrina	fasciolata gracilis	(Westerlund 1887: Buliminus)	152.600-5010S	GRC39:722, FEU, EU153:70	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Zebrina	fasciolata hebraica	(L. Pfeiffer 1852 or 1854: Bulimus)	152.600-5010S	TRK04:127, GRC22:11, FEU, EU153:70	AS (S-TRK (Icel = Mersin, Hatay), Syria, Israel, Palestine)	
Zebrina	fasciolata maior	(Charpentier 1847: Buliminus)	152.600-5010S	FEU, EU153:70	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos), CY), AS (TRK (SW, S, SE))	
Zebrina	fasciolata piochardi	(Heynemann 1870: Buliminus)	152.600-5010S	GRC22:11, GRC39:723, FEU, EU153:70	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos), CY)	GRC39 subspecies of fasciolata
Zebrina	fusconigra	(Erber 1868: Bulimus)	152.600-5010S	FEU, EU153:70	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos), CY), AS (TRK (SW, S, SE))	
Zebrina	unicolor	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Bulimus)	152.600-5010S	FEU, EU153:70	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos), CY), AS (TRK (SW, S, SE))	
Zebrina	fasciolata candida	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	152.600-5011	GRC39:720	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Zebrina	armenica	(Nägele 1903)	152.600-5030	TRK04:123	AS (N-TRK (Amasya))	Formerly Subgenus von caesia
Zebrina	varnensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1847 or 1854)	152.600-5040	ROM01:314, BG01, EU153:70	EU (E-BG, ROM)	
Zebrina	beringi +	Schütt 1985	152.600-5060	GER028:188	AS (TRK), Mio. ?	
Zebrina	cylindroides +	Wenz 1930	152.600-5070	AUT59.2:112, GNI	EU (ROM), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Leucomastus	kindermanni	(L. Pfeiffer 1847 in Küster 1850) or (L. Pfeiffer 1853)	152.600-5300	TRK04:128, BK02:149, BG01, EU153:70	EU (NE-GRC, SE-BG, NW-TRK), AS (TRK (NW, N, C))	Formerly in Mastus and Zebrina
Leucomastus	bulgaricus	(Bourguignat 1876)	152.600-5300S	EU153:70	EU (NE-GRC, SE-BG, NW-TRK), AS (TRK (NW, N, C))	
Leucomastus	buresi	(A.J. Wagner 1927 or 1928)	152.600-5300S	BK02:149, EU153:70	EU (BG, NE-GRC)	
Leucomastus	burgasensis	Petrbok 1940	152.600-5300S	EU153:70	EU (NE-GRC, SE-BG, NW-TRK), AS (TRK (NW, N, C))	
Leucomastus	robustus +	(Sturany 1905 non Nägele)	152.600-5300S	TRK04:128	AS (S-TRK (Bolkar Dagi))	Formerly in Mastus
Leucomastus	subdetrifus	(Bourguignat 1855)	152.600-5300S	BK02:149, TRK04:128, EU153:70	EU / AS (BG / TRK (Pont. Region))	
Leucomastus	kindermanni mesopotamicus	(E. Martens 1874)	152.600-5301	TRK04:128	AS (SE-TRK)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1801

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Leucomastus	dardanus dardanus	(Philippi 1844)	152.600-5310	TRK04:124, EU009:152	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul, Bosphorus))	Formerly in Zebrina
Leucomastus	dardanus obesus	(Westerlund 1887)	152.600-5311	TRK04:124, EU153:70	AS (TRK (NW, N))	EU153 synonym of Chondrula bergeri
Leucomastus	eburneus eburneus	(L. Pfeiffer 1842)	152.600-5320	TRK04:126	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos, Karpathos), AS (S-TRK))	Formerly in Zebrina
Leucomastus	calverti	(Bourguignat 1876: Bulinus)	152.600-5320S	TRK04:126, GRC39:724	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos, Karpathos), AS (S-TRK))	GRC39 species in Chondrus
Leucomastus	eburneus funkei	(O. Boettger 1898)	152.600-5321	TRK04:126	AS (S-TRK (Icell = Mersin))	Formerly Species
Leucomastus	eburneus funkei var amanicus	(Nägele 1906)	152.600-5321S	TRK04:126	AS (S-TRK (Icell = Mersin))	
Ramusculus	subulatus	(Rossmässler 1837: Bulimus)	152.600-5500	TRK04:133, RUSS11:172, EU153:70	EU (UKR (Krim))	EU153 in Brephulopsis
Ramusculus	laevitortus	Schütt 1995	152.600-5510	TRK03:132	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin))	
Meijerella	canaliculata	Bank 1985	152.600-6000	SYS003:231, EU153:72	EU (E-GRC (Lesbos, Mytilini))	
Clausilioides	biplicatus	(Retowski 1889: Buliminus)	152.600-6500	TRK04:122, SYS003:232, RUSS11:156	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin))	Formerly in Brephulus
Clausilioides	filifer	(Lindholm 1913: Buliminus (Brephulus))	152.600-6510	TRK04:122, RUSS11:156	AS (KAU (GEG (Batumi)))	
Mauronapaeus	terveri	(Dupotet in E. Forbes 1838: Bulimus)	152.600-7000	AF26:215	AF (N-ALG (Bejaia), NE-MRO)	
Mauronapaeus	aristides	(Ancey 1888: Bulimus)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	AF (NW-TUN (Djebel Chambi))	
Mauronapaeus	barbarus	(Pfeiffer 1848: Bulimus (Helix) non (Linné 1758: Helix)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	AF (N-ALG (Bejaia), NE-MRO)	
Mauronapaeus	barbini	(Pallary 1918: Buliminus)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	AF (NE-ALG (Zahra))	
Mauronapaeus	chareius	(Bourguignat 1876: Bulimus)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	AF (N-ALG (Djurjura))	
Mauronapaeus	cirtanus	(Morelet 1857: Helix)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine))	
Mauronapaeus	issarnensis	(Pallary 1915: Bulimus (Mauronapaeus))	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	AF (N-MRO (Sidi Ahmed Saïh))	
Mauronapaeus	issericus	(Kobelt 1889: Buliminus)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	AF (N-ALG (Gorge de Palaestro))	
Mauronapaeus	jeannoti	(Terver 1839: Bulimus)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	AF (N-ALG (Bejaia), NE-MRO)	
Mauronapaeus	jeannoti var blidahensis	(Kobelt 1889: Buliminus)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	EU (N-ALG (Blidah))	
Mauronapaeus	jeannoti var corneus	(Bourguignat 1864: Bulimus)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	AF (ALG)	
Mauronapaeus	jeannoti var lambaesensis	(Kobelt 1889: Buliminus)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	EU (NE-ALG (Lambassa))	
Mauronapaeus	jeannoti var olivetorum	(Kobelt 1889: Buliminus)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	EU (NE-ALG (Col des Oliviers))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mauronapaeus	jeannoti var thayacus	(Kobelt 1889: Buliminus)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	EU (NE-ALG (Djebel Thaya))	
Mauronapaeus	jeannoti var zeugitanus	(Kobelt 1889: Buliminus)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	AF (N-TUN (Zaghouan))	
Mauronapaeus	lecouffeii	(Ancey 1888: Bulimus)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	AF (NW-TUN (Djebel Chambii))	
Mauronapaeus	letourneuxi	(Bourguignat in Letourneux & Bourguignat 1887: Bulimus)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	AF (N-TUN (Djebel Zaghouan))	
Mauronapaeus	marteli	(Pallary 1918: Buliminus)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	AF (N-MRO (Tazouta))	
Mauronapaeus	todillus	(Morelet 1858: Bulimus)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	AF (N-ALG (Algier - Cherchel))	
Mauronapaeus	todillus var cartennensis	(Kobelt 1889: Buliminus)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	AF (N-ALG (Tenes))	
Mauronapaeus	todillus var janus	(Westerlund 1887: Bulimus)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	AF (N-ALG (Tipaza))	
Mauronapaeus	vriesianus	(Kobelt 1889: Buliminus)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	AF (NW-ALG (Tlemcen))	
Mauronapaeus	znassensis	(Pallary 1918: Buliminus)	152.600-7000S	AF26:215	AF (N-MRO (Ain Sfa))	
Mauronapaeus	boghariensis	(Kobelt 1889: Buliminus)	152.600-7010	AF26:219	AF (N-ALG (Boghar, Oued-Cheliff))	
Mauronapaeus	jobaeanus or jobaianus + jobae +	(Crosse 1861: Bulimus)	152.600-7050	WW74.4:1079, WW81.6:96,	AF (N-ALG (Algier), NE-ALG (Constantine)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Mauronapaeus	jobae +	(Bourguignat 1862: Bulimus)	152.600-7050S	WW74.4:1080	AF (N-ALG (Algier), NE-ALG (Constantine)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Mauronapaeus	jobae var lanceolata + micelii	(Pallary 1901: Buliminus (Zootectus))	152.600-7050S	WW74.4:1080	AF (N-ALG (Algier), NE-ALG (Constantine)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Cirna		(Kobelt 1885 or 1886: Buliminus)	152.600-7500	AF26:225	AF (N-TUN (Ben Arous, Bizerte))	
Kabylia	bourguignati	(Letourneux 1870: Bulimus)	152.600-8000	AF26:220	AF (N-ALG (Gorge de Palaestro))	
Kabylia	issericus var transiens	(Kobelt 1889: Bulimus)	152.600-8000S	AF26:220	AF (N-ALG (Gorge de Palaestro))	
Kabylia	semanni	(Morelet 1875: Bulimus)	152.600-8000S	AF26:220	AF (N-ALG (Gorge de Palaestro))	
Kabylia	kabyliana	(Letourneux 1870: Bulimus)	152.600-8010	AF26:221	AF (N-ALG (Bejaia))	
Kabylia	mansurensis	(Kobelt 1889: Bulimus)	152.600-8010S	AF26:221	AF (N-ALG (Bejaia))	
Omphaloconus	callomphalus	(Bourguignat in Servain 1891: Bulimus)	152.600-8500	AF26:220	AF (N-ALG (Bejaia))	
Omphaloconus	euryomphalus	(Letourneux in Bourguignat 1876 non Jonas 1844 nec Pfeiffer 1848: Bulimus)	152.600-8500S	AF26:220	AF (N-ALG (Bejaia))	
Ayna	mienisi	(Gittenberger 1986: Ramusculus)	152.600-9000	TRK04:133, TRK53	AS (NE-TRK)	
Turanena (Turanena)	albrechti	Rähle 1988	152.601-6005	TRK10:175, TRK04:86	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya, Burdur, Isparta, Afyon))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Turanena (Turanena)	focartiana	Schnell 1979	152.601-6010	TRK16:76, TRK04:87	AS (N-TRK (Adiyaman, Corum, Sivas, Tokat))	
Turanena (Turanena)	tuccari	Gittenberger 1986	152.601-6015	TRK16:80, TRK04:88	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya, Isparta))	
Turanena (Turanena)	cochlicopoides	Gittenberger & Menkhorst 1993	152.601-6020	TRK16:74, TRK04:86	AS (S-TRK (Gaziantep, Osmaniye))	
Turanena (Turanena)	conelongata	Gittenberger & Menkhorst 1993	152.601-6025	TRK16:75, TRK04:87	AS (SE-TRK (Van))	
Turanena (Turanena)	bilgini	Schütt & Şeşen 2002	152.601-6030	TRK27:267, TRK04:86	AS (SE-TRK (Diyarbakir, Siirt))	
Turanena (Turanena)	zilchi	Gittenberger & Menkhorst 1993	152.601-6035	TRK16:83, TRK04:88	AS (SE-TRK (Van, Siirt, Diyarbakir))	
Turanena (Turanena)	hemmeni	(Bank & Butot 1990)	152.601-6040	TRK16:79, TRK04:87, EU153:68	EU (GRC (Crete, Samos)), AS (SW-TRK)	
Turanena (Turanena)	scalaris	(Nägele 1902: Buliminus (Pseudonapaeus))	152.601-6045	RUSS11:166	AS (KAU (Armenia))	
Turanena (Turanena)	katarinae	Gittenberger 1996	152.601-6050	EU153:68	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Pseudochondrula	florenskii	(Rosen 1914: Buliminus)	152.601-9000	TRK04:94, RUSS11:159, ANB, TRK69:14, 16	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin (Ardanuc)))	In TRK69 treated as subspecies of armeniaca
Pseudochondrula	armeniaca	(Mortillet 1854: Buliminus)	152.601-9010	TRK04:92, RUSS11:159	AS (NE-TRK (Erzurum))	RUSS11 synonym of seductilis
Pseudochondrula	controversa	Schütt 1995	152.601-9010S	TRK69:14	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin))	
Pseudochondrula	kollyi	(Retowski 1889)	152.601-9010S	TRK04:96, RUSS11:159, TRK69:14, TRK69:14	AS (KAU (GEG (Batumi)))	Formerly synonym of blanda
Pseudochondrula	tuberifera	(O. Boettger 1879: Buliminus (Chondrula))	152.601-9020	RUSS11:159	EU (S-RUSS (N-Ossetia))	
Pseudochondrula	controveresa	Schütt 1995	152.601-9030	TRK04:94	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin))	
Pseudochondrula	sinistrorsa	Kokotschashvili & Schileyko in Schileyko 1984	152.601-9040	RUSS11:159	AS (KAU (W-GEG (Lashe)))	
Geminula	isseliana	(Bourguignat in Issel 1865: Bulimus)	152.602-0000	SYS003:205, RUSS11:157	AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR, Iran / TURK (Kopetdagh))	
Geminula	callilabris	(O. Boettger 1889: Buliminus)	152.602-0000S	RUSS11:157	AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR, Iran / TURK (Kopetdagh))	
Geminula	didymoda	(O. Boettger 1880: Buliminus)	152.602-0000S	SYS003:205, RUSS11:157	AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR, Iran / TURK (Kopetdagh))	
Geminula	ghilanensis	(Bourguignat in Issel 1865: Bulimus)	152.602-0000S	RUSS11:157	AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR, Iran / TURK (Kopetdagh))	
Geminula	nucifraga	(Mousson 1873 non L. Pfeiffer 1848: Chondrus)	152.602-0000S	RUSS11:157	AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR, Iran / TURK (Kopetdagh))	
Geminula	tardigyra	(Westerlund 1896: Buliminus)	152.602-0000S	RUSS11:157	AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR, Iran / TURK (Kopetdagh))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1804

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ljudmilena	sieversii	(Mousson 1873: Chondrus)	152.602-0500	SYS003:206, TRK04:106, RUSS11:158	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin, Kars), KAU (GEG, Armenia), NW-Iran)	Formerly in Chondrula, Jaminia, Imparietula
Ljudmilena	acampsica	(Lindholm 1923: Buliminus)	152.602-0500S	TRK04:105, RUSS11:158	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin))	TRK041 synonym of excellens
Ljudmilena	adjarica	(Retowski 1914: Buliminus)	152.602-0500S	TRK04:100, RUSS11:158	AS (NE-TRK)	Formerly in Pseudo-chondrula, Imparietula
Ljudmilena	araxena	(Lindholm 1923: Buliminus)	152.602-0500S	TRK04:101, RUSS11:158	AS (NE-TRK (Kars, Artvin))	Formerly in Chondrula
Ljudmilena	hoplites	(Westerlund 1890: Buliminus)	152.602-0500S	RUSS11:158	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin, Kars), KAU (GEG, Armenia), NW-Iran)	
Ljudmilena	tricollis	(Mousson 1876: Chondrus)	152.602-0510	TRK04:107, RUSS11:158	AS (NE-TRK (Erzurum), KAU (S-GEG))	Formerly in Chondrus, Chondrula
Ljudmilena	armeniaca	(Ancey 1893 non Mortillet 1854: Buliminus)	152.602-0510S	TRK04:102	AS (NE-TRK (Kars)), KAU (GEG (Batumi))	Formerly in Parachondrula
Ljudmilena	carseana	(Lindholm 1923: Chondrula), unnec pro armeniaca	152.602-0510S	TRK04:102	AS (NE-TRK (Kars))	
Ljudmilena	excellens	(Retowski 1889: Buliminus)	152.602-0510S	TRK04:105, RUSS11:158	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin))	Formerly in Chondrula, Parachondrula
Ljudmilena	excellens duodecimgyrata	(Lindholm 1923)	152.602-0510S	TRK04:105, RUSS11:158	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin))	TRK04 synonym of excellens
Ljudmilena	tricollis f minor (= armeniaca)	(O. Boettger 1880)	152.602-0510S	TRK04:102	AS (NE-TRK (Kars))	
Ljudmilena ?	weneri	(Sturany 1902: Buliminus (Chondrula))	152.602-0520	TRK04:108, EU153:171, SYS040.17:306	EU (GRC (Lesbos)), AS (TRK (W, SW))	EU153 in Chondrula
Ljudmilena ?	kervillei	(Germain 1933: Chondrula)	152.602-0520S	TRK04:108, EU153:171	AS (W-TRK (Izmir))	EU153 in Chondrula
Ljudmilena	euxinus	(Retowski 1883)	152.602-0530	TRK04:104	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin))	Formerly in Chondrula
Ljudmilena	cespitem	(Mortillet 1854)	152.602-0540	TRK04:103	AS (NE-TRK (Erzurum))	Formerly in Chondrula, Parachondrula
Spaniodonta	diodon	(Retowski 1893)	152.602-1000	SYS003:208, TRK04:139	EU (UKR (Krim)), AS (NW-TRK (Bolu), N-TRK (Kastamonu))	Formerly in Chondrula, Chondrus
Spaniodonta	schelkovnikovii	(Rosen 1914: Buliminus)	152.602-1010	RUSS11:157, WMSD	AS (KAU (AZR), NW-IRAN (Boz-Dagh))	Type of Imparietinia, RUSS11 and WMSD in Imparietula
Spaniodonta	koenigi	(Retowski 1914: Buliminus)	152.602-1010S	RUSS11:157, WMSD	AS (KAU (AZR), NW-IRAN (Boz-Dagh))	
Spaniodonta	pisidica + leucodon	(Schütt 1985: Imparietinia)	152.602-1050	GER028:188	AS (TRK), Caenozoic	
Imparietula	leucodon	(L. Pfeiffer 1846: Bulimus)	152.602-1500	SYS003:208, TRK04:98, ANB, TRK69:6	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon, Rize))	Formerly in Spaniodonta and Chondrula
Imparietula	ridvani	Schütt 1995	152.602-1510	TRK04:99	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin, Erzurum))	TRK04 in Spaniodonta
Imparietula	lasistanica	(Lindholm 1914: Buliminus (Brephulus))	152.602-1520	TRK04:98, TRK69:6	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin, Erzurum))	TRK04 synonym of leucodon

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1805

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Imparietula	pelidne	(Biggs 1946: Ena (Ena))	152.602-1530	TRK04:99, TRK69:8	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon, Rize))	TRK04 in Spaniodonta
Imparietula	altenai	Gittenberger 1967	152.602-1540	TRK04:97, TRK69:8	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	TRK04 in Spaniodonta
Akramowskiella	umbrosa	(Mousson 1873: Buliminus)	152.602-2000	SYS003:209, TRK04:90, RUSS11:156	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia), NE-TRK)	
Akramowskiella	hyrcana	(Lindholm 1915: Buliminus)	152.602-2000S	RUSS11:156	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia), NE-TRK)	
Akramowskiella	obscura var humberti	(Rosen 1901: Buliminus)	152.602-2000S	TRK04:90, RUSS11:156	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia), NE-TRK)	
Akramowskiella	talyschana	(O. Boettger 1880: Buliminus)	152.602-2000S	TRK04:90, RUSS11:156	AS (KAU (AZR) / Iran (Talysch Mts.))	
Akramowskiella	andronakii	(Lindholm 1913: Buliminus (Ena))	152.602-2010	TRK04:90, RUSS11:156	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin), KAU (GEG (Adzharia)))	
Akramowskiella	yusufelensis	Gittenberger & Menkhorst 1993	152.602-2010S	TRK16:81, TRK04:90	AS (NE-TRK (Coruh, Erzurum))	
Akramowskiella	schuschaensis	(Kobelt 1902: Buliminus (Ena))	152.602-2020	RUSS11:156	AS (KAU (Nagorny Karabakh (Shusha)))	
Amphiscopos	sturmii	(Küster 1852)	152.602-2500	TRK04:142	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa))	Formerly in Jaminia
Differena	leucostoma	Schileyko 1984	152.602-3000	SYS003:210, RUSS11:156	AS (KAU (AZR (Mt. Kyapaz)))	
Pseudojamina	blanda blanda	(L. Pfeiffer 1853: Bulimus)	152.602-3500	TRK04:93, GER028:188, WORMS, TRK69:16	AS (TRK (N, C, S)); + Mio. ? AS (TRK); Pli. ? ...; Plei. ? ...	Formerly in Imparietula and Pseudochondrula
Pseudojamina	antitaurica	(Nägele 1910: Buliminus (Chondrulus)), nom nud	152.602-3500S	TRK04:93, TRK69:16	AS (SE-TRK (Antitaurus))	
Pseudojamina	blanda hedjinensis	(Kobelt 1907: Chondrula)	152.602-3500S	TRK04:93, TRK69:16	AS (SE-TRK (Hedschine))	
Pseudojamina	cylindrata	(Nägele 1906: Buliminus (Chondrulus))	152.602-3500S	TRK04:95, TRK69:16	AS (e C-TRK (Malatya))	TRK04 subspecies of seductilis
Pseudojamina	blanda maden	Schütt 2005	152.602-3501	WORMS	AS (NE-TRK (Bayburt))	
Pseudojamina	blanda sebastiana	(Forcart 1940: Imparietula)	152.602-3502	TRK04:93, TRK69:16	AS (N-TRK (Tokat, N-Sivas))	TRK69 synonym of blanda ss
Pseudojamina	blanda lycica	(Forcart 1942: Imparietula)	152.602-3503 ?	TRK04:93, TRK69:16	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Pseudojamina	arctespira	(Mousson 1874: Chondrus)	152.602-3510	TRK04:91, WORMS, TRK69:17	AS (SE-TRK)	Formerly in Imparietula and Pseudochondrula
Pseudojamina	blanda vasvarii	(H. Wagner 1938)	152.602-3510S	TRK04:91, TRK69:17	AS (e C-TRK (Malatya))	
Pseudojamina	seductilis seductilis	(Rossmässler 1837: Pupa)	152.602-3520	TRK04:95, ROM01:314, ANB, RUSS11:159, WORMS, EU153:68	EU (ITN, BK, ROM, BG, NE-GRC, NW-TRK); AS (NW-TRK, KAU (GEG, Armenia))	Formerly in Imparietula and Pseudochondrula as synonym of florenskii
Pseudojamina	denticulata	(L. Pfeiffer 1852 or 1854)	152.602-3520S	TRK04:95, EU153:68	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa (Harmancik)))	
Pseudojamina	destitutus	(Mousson 1873: Chondrus)	152.602-3520S	RUSS11:159, EU153:68	EU (BK, ROM, BG, NE-GRC, NW-TRK); AS (NW-TRK, KAU (GEG, Armenia))	
Pseudojamina	lindholmi	(Retowski 1915: Buliminus (Chondrula))	152.602-3520S	RUSS11:159, TRK69:17	EU (BK, ROM, BG, NE-GRC, NW-TRK); AS (TRK (NW, NE), KAU (GEG, Armenia))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1806

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudojamina	loewi	(Germain 1936: Chondrula (Jamina)) non (Philippi 1844)	152.602-3520S	TRK04:95	AS (TRK)	
Pseudojamina	lunatica	(Rossmässler 1837)	152.602-3520S	BK29:27, EU153:68	EU (BK)	
Pseudojamina	priamus	(Kobelt 1893)	152.602-3520S	TRK04:95, BK15:126, EU153:68	EU (ABN), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale))	
Pseudojamina	seductilis cylindrica	(Rossmässler 1837)	152.602-3520S	TRK04:95	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Pseudojamina	seductilis komarowi	(O. Boettger 1880: Buliminus)	152.602-3521	TRK04:95, RUSS11:159, WORMS, TRK69:17	EU (GRC (e islands)), AS (NE-TRK (Kars))	
Pseudojamina	seductilis scapha	(L. Pfeiffer 1853: Bulimus)	152.602-3522	TRK04:95, WORMS, TRK69:17	AS (N-TRK (Amasya), NE-TRK (Bayburt))	
Pseudojamina	movradi	(Westerlund 1892: Buliminus (Chondrulus))	152.602-3522S	TRK04:95, TRK69:17	AS (S-TRK (Angora))	
Pseudojamina	propria	(Westerlund 1892: Chondrulus)	152.602-3522S	TRK69:17	AS (N-TRK (Tokat))	
Pseudojamina	sagax	(L. Pfeiffer 1853: Bulimus)	152.602-3522S	TRK04:95, TRK69:17	AS (N-TRK (Amasya))	
Pseudojamina	seductilis incerta	(Retowski 1883: Buliminus (Chondrula))	152.602-3522S	TRK04:95, RUSS11:159, TRK69:17	AS (TRK (NW, N, NE))	
Pseudojamina	tetrodon	(Mortillet 1854: Buliminus)	152.602-3540	TRK04:96, RUSS11:159, TRK69:14	AS (NE-TRK (Kars, Erzurum), SE-TRK (Siirt), KAU (GEG, Armenia), W-Iran)	Formerly in Pseudochondrula
Pseudojamina	boettgeriana	(Nägele 1910)	152.602-3540S	TRK04:96	AS (SE-TRK (Siirt))	
Pseudojamina	diffusa	(Mousson 1876)	152.602-3540S	TRK04:96	AS (NE-TRK (Kars, Erzurum), SE-TRK (Siirt))	
Jamina	quadridens	(O.F. Müller 1774)	152.602-4000	EU008:134, EU009:152, WW19, BK29:27, GER155:61, SPN68:18, EU153:68	EU (SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., FRK, LUX, w SW-GER, SUI, AUT, ITN incl. Sard., CRT, MK, MTN, ABN, GRC, ROM); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Jamina	dextrorsa	Gredler 1877	152.602-4000S			
Jamina	heterostropha	Risso 1826	152.602-4000S	WW03:676, EU153:68	EU (E-SPN, FRK, ITN, BK, N-GRC)	
Jamina	niso	Risso 1826	152.602-4000S	ITN01:16.16, EU153:68	EU (ITN (N, S, Sard.))	
Jamina	prolixa	Pini 1879	152.602-4000S	ITN01:16.16, EU153:68	EU (ITN (N, S, Sard.))	EU153 synonym of quadridens elongata
Jamina	attica	Westerlund 1887	152.602-4000S ?	EU153:68	EU (SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., FRK, LUX, w SW-GER, SUI, AUT, ITN incl. Sard., CRT, MK, MTN, ABN, GRC, ROM); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Jamina	planilabris	O. Boettger 1885	152.602-4000S ?	EU153:68		
Jamina	volensis	Westerlund 1887	152.602-4000S ?	EU153:68		
Jamina	quadridens nicollii	(Sturany 1907)	152.602-4001	BK14:201, EU153:68	EU (ABN)	EU 153 subspecies of quadridens ss
Jamina	quadridens elongata	(Moquin-Tandon 1856)	152.602-4002	FRK38, SPN68:18, EU153:68	EU (ITN, FRK incl. Corsica, SPN)	
Jamina	reversalis	(Bielz )	152.602-4005	ITN15:227	EU (HU)	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1807

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Jaminia	loewii loewii	(Philippi 1844)	152.602-4010	GRC22:9, TRK04:109, EU153:68	EU (GRC (Aegean I.), CY), AS (TRK (SW, C))	Formerly in Chondrus, Chondrula
Jaminia	oribatha var smyrnensis	(Westerlund 1897)	152.602-4010S	TRK04:109, EU153:68	AS (W-TRK (Izmir))	
Jaminia	ponsonbyi	(Westerlund 1892)	152.602-4010S	TRK04:109, EU153:68	AS (SW-TRK)	
Jaminia	samia	(Martens 1889)	152.602-4010S	TRK04:109, EU153:68	EU (GRC (Samos))	
Jaminia	samia f exilis	(Westerlund 1897)	152.602-4010S	TRK04:109, EU153:68	EU (GRC (Samos))	
Jaminia	loewii godetiana	(Kobelt 1880)	152.602-4011	GRC22:9, TRK04:109, TRK30:7, EU153:68	EU (GRC (S-Sporades)), AS (W-TRK (Izmir), SW-TRK (Mugla))	EU153 synonym of loewii ss
Jaminia	bielzi bielzi	(M. Kimakowicz 1890: Dentistomus (Amphitrorsus))	152.602-4020	WW03:675, ROM01:314, RUSS11:170, ANB, EU153:71	EU (SW-UKR, HU, C-ROM)	RUSS11 in Chondrula, ANB and EU153 in Mastus
Jaminia	bielzi traxleri	(M. Kimakowicz 1890)	152.602-4021	WW03:675, ROM01:314, EU153:71	EU (UKR, ROM)	EU153 in Mastus
Jaminia	isseliana	(Issel 1865)	152.602-4025	ExP2019	AS (KAU (Armenia))	
Jaminia	thiesseana	(Westerlund & Blanc 1879)	152.602-4030	EU153:68	EU (SV, BTK, C-EU, GB, FRK, SPN, ITN, SL, CRT, MTN, GRC, BG, ROM, UKR)	
Jaminia	hippolyti	Kobelt 1880	152.602-4030S	EU153:68	EU (SV, BTK, C-EU, GB, FRK, SPN, ITN, SL, CRT, MTN, GRC, BG, ROM, UKR)	
Jaminia	chilodia	Westerlund 1887	152.602-4030S	EU153:68	EU (SV, BTK, C-EU, GB, FRK, SPN, ITN, SL, CRT, MTN, GRC, BG, ROM, UKR)	
Jaminia	helikonica	Westerlund 1887	152.602-4030S	EU153:68	EU (W-ITN (Lazio)), Plei.	
Jaminia	malatestae +	Esu 1990	152.602-4050	ITN15:228	EU (W-ITN (Lazio)), Plei.	
Anatolya	brevior	(Mousson 1876: Buliminus)	152.602-4500	SYS003:208, TRK04:97, RUSS11:157, TRK69:14	EU (S-RUSS); AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia), TRK (NE, E))	Formerly in Imparietula, Pseudochondrula
Anatolya	brevior var viator	(Westerlund 1897: Chondrula)	152.602-4500S	RUSS11:157, TRK69:14	EU (S-RUSS); AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia), TRK (NE, E))	
Imparietula	lederi	(O. Boettger 1883: Buliminus)	152.602-4500S	TRK04:97, RUSS11:159	AS (KAU (GEG (Swanetia)))	RUSS11 species in Pseudochondrula
Imparietula	lederi var limis	(Westerlund 1887: Buliminus)	152.602-4500S	TRK04:97, RUSS11:159	AS (KAU (GEG (Borshom)))	RUSS11 synonym of lederi
Imparietula	tubifer	(O. Boettger 1879)	152.602-4500S	TRK04:97	AS (KAU (GEG (Kasbek Mt., Kobi Mt.)))	
Andronakia	catenulata	(Lindholm 1913)	152.602-5000	TRK04:118, SYS003:216	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin), KAU (S-GEG)), end	
Retowskia	schlaeflii	(Mousson 1863: Chondrus)	152.602-6000	SYS082:523, SYS003:217, RUSS11:168	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU)	
Coniconapaeus	milevianus	(Raymond 1853: Bulimus)	152.602-7000	AF26:222	AF (NE-ALG, N-TUN)	
Coniconapaeus	berthieri	(Bourguignat in Letourneux & Bourguignat 1887: Bulimus)	152.602-7000S	AF26:222	AF (NE-ALG, N-TUN)	
Coniconapaeus	djurdjurenensis	(Ancey in Westerlund 1892: Bulimus (Napaeus))	152.602-7000S	AF26:222	AF (NE-ALG, N-TUN)	
Coniconapaeus	puniceus	(Letourneux & Bourguignat 1887: Bulimus)	152.602-7000S	AF26:222	AF (NE-ALG, N-TUN)	
Coniconapaeus	brondelianus	(Bourguignat 1864: Bulimus)	152.602-7010	AF26:224	AF (N-ALG (Bejaia), NE-ALG (Constantine))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1808

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Coniconapaeus	letourneuxi	(Bourguignat 1864: Bulimus)	152.602-7020	AF26:224	AF (N-ALG (Medeah), NE-ALG (Constantine))	
Coniconapaeus	gouvioni	(Pallary 1928: Ena (Mauronapaeus))	152.602-7020S	AF26:224	AF (N-ALG (Medeah), NE-ALG (Constantine))	
Palaeomastus	gracilis +	(Thomä 1845: Bulimus)	152.602-8000	EU133:175, GER099:85, WW74.4:1076	EU (FRK (NW, C), GER (w SW, s C)), O.Oli.	WW74.4 in Napaeus
Palaeomastus	vasseuri +	(Carez 1879: Bulimus)	152.602-8000S	WW74.4:1077	EU (FRK (NW, C), GER (w SW, s C)), O.Oli.	WW74.4 in Napaeus
Palaeomastus	complanatus +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Bulimus)	152.602-8010	AUT60:196, HU20:73, CZ09:841, WW74.4:1074, ROM23:139, WW74.4:1074	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf), W-CZ), U.Mio; EU (NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	Formerly in Napaeus and Mastus
Palaeomastus	meyeri +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Bulimus), nom nud	152.602-8010S	CZ09:841, WW74.4:1074	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf), W-CZ), U.Mio; EU (NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	WW74.4 in Napaeus
Palaeomastus	robustus +	(Lörenthey 1906: Buliminus)	152.602-8010S	WW74.4:1075	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	WW74.4 in Napaeus
Palaeomastus	turgidulus +	(Sandberger 1875 in Klika 1891: Bulimus (Petraeus)) non (Deshayes 1863)	152.602-8010S	HU20:73, WW74.4:1074, CZ09:841	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf), W-CZ), U.Mio; EU (NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Palaeomastus	complanatus major +	(Sandberger 1874: Bulimus)	152.602-8011	GER122:19	EU (W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Palaeomastus	complanatus cf. +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Bulimus)	152.602-8012	AUT60:196	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Palaeomastus	filocinctus +	(Reuss 1860 or 1861: Bulimus (Chondrus))	152.602-8020	EU133:158, WW74.4:1075, CZ09:842	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.4 in Napaeus
Palaeomastus	hassiacus	(Wenz 1919: Buliminus)	152.602-8030	EU133:158, WW74.4:1078	EU (s C-GER (Offenbach), n SW-GER (Ingelheim, St. Johann)	
Palaeomastus	turgidulus + and turgidulus cf. +	(Sandberger 1874: Bulimus (Petraeus)) non (Deshayes 1863)	152.602-8030S	WW74.4:1078	EU (s C-GER (Offenbach), n SW-GER (Ingelheim, St. Johann)	
Palaeomastus	hassiacus ulmensis +	(Wenz 1920: Ena (Napaeus))	152.602-8031	WW74.4:1079	EU (w S-GER (Thalfingen), e SW-GER (Altsteußlingen)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeomastus	complanatus var major +	(Sandberger 1874: Buliminus)	152.602-8031S	WW74.4:1079	EU (w S-GER (Thalfingen), e SW-GER (Altsteußlingen)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeomastus	ameggensis +	(Miller 1907: Bulimus)	152.602-8040	NEW2014:19	EU (...), Oli., Mio.	
Pseudopartula	vicentina +	(Oppenheim 1890: Partula)	152.602-9000	WW74.4:1072	EU (NE-ITN (Vicenza)), O.Eoc. (O. Barton)	
Pseudopartula ?	dautzenbergi +	(Cossmann 1907: Partula)	152.602-9080	WW74.4:1072	EU (N-FRK (Grauves)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	tridens tridens	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	152.603-0000	TRK04:138, EU009:152,	EU (ITN, SW-FRK, LUX, C-EU, E-EU, BK,	Formerly in Chondrus,
Chondrula (Chondrula)	cuneolus	(Westerlund 1897)	152.603-0000S	UKR03:19, PLN01:131,	ROM, BG, GRC, CY); AS (TRK); + Pli. EU (NE-	Buliminus (Jaminia) and
Chondrula (Chondrula)	mygdonica	(Westerlund 1894)	152.603-0000S	RUSS10:19, MLD01:44,	AUT (Stranzendorf), SW-HU (Somogy)); Plei.	Pupa
Chondrula (Chondrula)			152.603-0000S	GER079:397, AUT59.2:113,	EU (GER (w C (Wiesbaden), n SW))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)			152.603-0000S	GER110.3:109, EU153:71		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chondrula (Chondrula)	bayeri var kubanensis	(Mousson 1863)	152.603-0000S	TRK04:138	EU (S-RUSS (Kuban-Region ))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	diffusa	(Mousson 1876)	152.603-0000S	TRK04:138	AS (TRK / KAU (Armenia) (Araks Valley)))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	elata	(Andrzejowski in Krynicki 1833: Chondrus)	152.603-0000S	RUSS11:170	EU (ITN, SW-FRK, LUX, C-EU, E-EU, BK, ROM, BG, GRC, CY); AS (TRK); +	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	quinquedentata	(Mortillet 1854)	152.603-0000S	TRK04:138	AS (TRK ? (Ispir))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	tricallosa	(Parreys in Krynicki 1833: Pupa)	152.603-0000S	RUSS11:170	EU (ITN, SW-FRK, LUX, C-EU, E-EU, BK, ROM, BG, GRC, CY); AS (TRK); +	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	tridens albolimbata	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Buliminus)	152.603-0000S	TRK04:133, EU153:71	EU (SK, CRT, HU, BG, ROM, S-RUSS)	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	tridens bayeri	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Buliminus)	152.603-0000S	BK02:148, TRK04:138, RUSS11:170, EU153:71	EU (BG, S-RUSS (Kau.))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	tridens eximia	(Rossmässler 1835: Pupa)	152.603-0000S	ITN01:16.16, RUSS11:170, BK15:124, BK02:181, BK29:28, EU153:71	EU (ITN, ABN, W-CRT)	BK29 and EU153 subspecies of tridens
Chondrula (Chondrula)	tridens unidentata	Issel 1866	152.603-0000S	ITN01:16.16, EU153:71	EU (ITN)	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	tridens var attenuata	(Issel 1866: Buliminus)	152.603-0000S	TRK04:138, RUSS11:170	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	tridens var caucasica	(Martens 1880: Buliminus) or Mousson 1883	152.603-0000S	RUSS11:170, EU153:71	EU (ITN, SW-FRK, LUX, C-EU, E-EU, BK, ROM, BG, GRC, CY); AS (TRK); +	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	tridens var exigua	(Retowski 1914: Buliminus)	152.603-0000S	RUSS11:170, EU153:71	EU (ITN, SW-FRK, LUX, C-EU, E-EU, BK, ROM, BG, GRC, CY); AS (TRK); +	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	tridens var kubanensis	(O. Boettger 1879: Buliminus)	152.603-0000S	RUSS11:170, EU153:71	EU (S-RUSS (Kuban-Region ))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	tridens var major f marcida	(O. Boettger 1886: Buliminus)	152.603-0000S	RUSS11:170	EU (ITN, SW-FRK, LUX, C-EU, E-EU, BK, ROM, BG, GRC, CY); AS (TRK); +	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	tridens var terkensis	(Retowski 1914: Buliminus)	152.603-0000S	RUSS11:170, EU153:71	EU (ITN, SW-FRK, LUX, C-EU, E-EU, BK, ROM, BG, GRC, CY); AS (TRK); +	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	tenuilimbata	Lindholm 1910	152.603-0000S	EU153:71	EU (ITN, SW-FRK, LUX, C-EU, E-EU, BK, ROM, BG, GRC, CY); AS (TRK); +	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	galiciensis	(Clessin 1879: Chondrus)	152.603-0000S	PLN01:131, EU153:71	EU (ITN, SW-FRK, LUX, C-EU, E-EU, BK, ROM, BG, GRC, CY); AS (TRK); +	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	major	(Krynicki 1833: Chondrus)	152.603-0000S	RUSS11:170	EU (ITN, SW-FRK, LUX, C-EU, E-EU, BK, ROM, BG, GRC, CY); AS (TRK); +	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	microstoma	(Andrzejowski in Krynicki 1833: Chondrus)	152.603-0000S	RUSS11:170	EU (ITN, SW-FRK, LUX, C-EU, E-EU, BK, ROM, BG, GRC, CY); AS (TRK); +	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	nana	Retowski 1886	152.603-0000S	EU153:71	EU (ITN, SW-FRK, LUX, C-EU, E-EU, BK, ROM, BG, GRC, CY); AS (TRK); +	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	rufa	Monterosato 1908	152.603-0000S	EU153:71	EU (ITN, SW-FRK, LUX, C-EU, E-EU, BK, ROM, BG, GRC, CY); AS (TRK); +	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	tridens kutschigii	Küster 1844	152.603-0001	BK02:181	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	tridens montandoni	Westerlund 1892	152.603-0002	BK02:148	EU (E-ROM)	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	tridens martynovi	Gural-Sverlova & Gural 2010	152.603-0003	EU153:71	EU (UKR)	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	lugorensis	A.J. Wagner 1914	152.603-0005	BK15:124, BK14:202, EU153:70	EU (S-ABN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1810

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chondrula (Chondrula)	beieri	Klemm 1962	152.603-0008	EU153:70	EU (GRC)	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	bergeri	(Roth 1839)	152.603-0010	GRC04:219, GRC01:10, EU153:70	EU (GRC incl. Dodekanisos)	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	bergeri f turrita	Westerlund 1887	152.603-0010S	GRC01:11, EU153:70	EU (GRC incl. Dodekanisos)	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	tricuspis	Rossmässler 1842	152.603-0010S	EU153:70	EU (GRC incl. Dodekanisos)	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	lycaonica	(Sturany 1904)	152.603-0015	TRK04:135	AS (TRK (S, C))	Formerly in Amphiscopus, Euchondrus
Chondrula (Chondrula)	macedonica	A.J. Wagner 1914	152.603-0020	WW03:675, BK15:124, BK29:28, EU153:70	EU (SW-BG, MK, ABN (NE, SE), GRC)	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	macedonica cazanikensis	A.J. Wagner 1914	152.603-0021	BK02:181, BK29:28, EU153:70	EU (SRB, CRT (S-Dalm.))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	macedonica procheuma	A.J. Wagner 1914	152.603-0022	BK29:28, EU153:70	EU (MK)	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	consentanea	(Westerlund 1887)	152.603-0025	BK29:28, EU153:70,71	EU (CRT, ABN ?)	Also syn. of tridens ?
Chondrula (Chondrula)	munita	(Westerlund 1894)	152.603-0028	EU153:70	EU (GRC)	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	westerlundi	Kobelt 1880	152.603-0028S ?	EU153:70	EU (GRC)	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	microtraga	(Parreys in Rossmässler 1839: Pupa)	152.603-0030	TRK04:136, EU009:152, BK29:28, RUSS11:170	EU (MTN, MK, ABN, N-GRC, BG, TRK, ROM, UKR); AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	artaensis	Klemm 1962	152.603-0030S	EU153:70	EU (MTN, MK, ABN, N-GRC, BG, TRK, ROM, UKR); AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	euboica	Reeve 1849	152.603-0030S ?	EU153:70	EU (MTN, MK, ABN, N-GRC, BG, TRK, ROM, UKR); AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	mutata	Westerlund 1890	152.603-0030S ?	EU153:70	EU (MTN, MK, ABN, N-GRC, BG, TRK, ROM, UKR); AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	microtraga tricuspidata	(Küster 1843)	152.603-0031	TRK04:137, GER028:187, EU153:71	EU / AS (NE-GRC, TRK (NW, SW, C); + Mio. ? AS (TRK)	Formerly in Chondrus, EU153 species
Chondrula (Chondrula)	bergeri	(Mousson 1863)	152.603-0031S	TRK04:137	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	foveicollis	(O. Boettger 1898)	152.603-0031S	TRK04:137, EU153:71	AS (C-TRK (NW-Konya, Akisehir))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	levaillantiana	(Bourguignat 1855)	152.603-0031S	TRK04:137, BK02:181, EU153:71	EU (TRK (Adrianopol = Edirne))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	microtraga minor	(Jaeckel 1954)	152.603-0032	BK02:181	EU (MK)	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	dalmatica	(Westerlund 1881)	152.603-0035	BK02:148, BK29:28, EU153:71	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	Perhaps synonym of tridens tridens
Chondrula (Chondrula)	quinquedentata	(Rossmässler 1837)	152.603-0040	WW03:765, ITN01:16.16, BK29:28, EU153:70	EU (ITN, SL, CRT, BNH, ABN)	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	quinquedentata pelagosana	(Sturany 1901)	152.603-0041	BK02:181, EU153:71	EU (CRT (Dalm.- I.))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	brusnicensis	(Sturany 1901)	152.603-0041S	BK29:28, EU153:71	EU (CRT (Dalm.- I.))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	vaderi	Gittenberger 1967	152.603-0045	TRK04:139	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1811

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chondrula (Chondrula)	pindica	(Westerlund 1894)	152.603-0050	GRC33.2:257, EU153:70	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	mletaki	Lajtner 1993	152.603-0055	BK29:28, EU153:70	EU (CRT)	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	caucasica	(L. Pfeiffer 1852: Bulimus)	152.603-0060	RUSS11:170	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	pontica	(Retowski 1887: Buliminus)	152.603-0060S	RUSS11:170	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	sunzhica	Steklov 1962	152.603-0065	RUSS11:170	AS (KAU (E-GEG))	
Chondrula (Chondrula)	subtridens +	(Sinzov 1877: Pupa)	152.603-0070	WW74.4:1082	EU (S-UKR (Odessa)), O.Pli.	
Chondrula (Eubrephulus)	bicallosa	(L. Pfeiffer 1847)	152.603-0100	TRK04:140, EU153:71	EU / AS (S-BG, NW-TRK)	Formerly in Brephulus
Chondrula (Eubrephulus)	raymondi	(Bourguignat 1855)	152.603-0100S	TRK04:140, EU153:71	EU (S-BG)	
Chondrula (Eubrephulus)	orientalis	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	152.603-0110	TRK04:141	EU / AS (TRK (NW, W, N, C))	Formerly in Brephulus
Chondrula (Eubrephulus)	clausiliaeformis	(Férussac 1821), nom nud	152.603-0110S	TRK04:141	EU / AS (TRK (NW, W, N, C))	
Chondrula (Eubrephulus)	jaczewskii	(A.J. Wagner 1928)	152.603-0120	BK02:148, TRK04:142, EU153:71	EU (NE-GRC (Thraci), TRK)	EU153 subspecies of Mastus athenis
Chondrula (Mastus)	pupa pupa	(Linné 1758: Helix) in (Bruguière 1792: Bulimus)	152.603-0200	ITN01:16.16, Malta02:17, SPN01, GRC39:712,	EU (BK, ROM, BG, GRC, MTN, ITN (S, Siz., Sard., Pelagie I.), Malta, S-SPN), AF (E-MRO, ALG (NW, N, NE)); + O.Pli. AF (ALG (NW, N); Plei. EU (SPN (Mallorca))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	hispaniensis	Westerlund 1892	152.603-0200S	WW74.4:1081, EU133:159,		
Chondrula (Mastus)	minor	Issel 1868	152.603-0200S	AF26:226, BK15:126, SPN01, SPN63:8, EU153:71		
Chondrula (Mastus)	lhotellerii	(Bourguignat 1876: Bulimus)	152.603-0200S	AF26:226	AF (ALG)	
Chondrula (Mastus)	lopadusae	Monterosato 1892	152.603-0200S	Malta02:22, EU153:71	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	numidica	(Bourguignat 1864 non Lucas 1846 nec Reeve 1848: Bulimus)	152.603-0200S	AF26:226	AF (ALG)	
Chondrula (Mastus)	poupillieriana	(Bourguignat 1864: Bulimus)	152.603-0200S	AF26:226	AF (ALG)	
Chondrula (Mastus)	solignaci	(Pallary 1936: Mastus)	152.603-0200S	AF26:226	AF (TUN)	
Chondrula (Mastus)	tridens	(Ktari & Rezig 1976: Chondrula)	152.603-0200S	AF26:226	AF (TUN)	
Chondrula (Mastus)	ovoidea-minor	Monterosato 1892	152.603-0200S	EU153:71	EU (BK, ROM, BG, GRC, MTN, ITN (S, Siz., Sard., Pelagie I.), Malta, S-SPN), AF (E-MRO, ALG (NW, N, NE)); + O.Pli. AF (ALG (NW, N); Plei. EU (SPN (Mallorca))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	regularis	Monterosato 1892	152.603-0200S	EU153:71		
Chondrula (Mastus)	usticensis	Monterosato 1892	152.603-0200S	EU153:71		
Chondrula (Mastus)	pupa turgida	(Kobelt 1877)	152.603-0201	TRK30:7, GRC39:713, EU153:71	EU (SE-GRC (Karpathos, Rhodos), AS (SW- TRK (Mugla))	turgida Westerlund ?
Chondrula (Mastus)	pupa carneola	(Mousson 1863: Mastus)	152.603-0202	TRK04:145, TRK46:65, GRC39:710, EU153:71	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Marmara-Region))	EU153 species
Chondrula (Mastus)	anatolica	(Issel 1866)	152.603-0202S	TRK04:145	EU / AS (TRK (NW, S))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	carneola	(Bourguignat 1876)	152.603-0202S	TRK04:145, TRK46:65, EU153:71	EU / AS (TRK (Marmara-Region))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	subcarneola					
Chondrula (Mastus)	pupa pusio	(Broderip 1836)	152.603-0203	GRC39:714, EU153:71	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	WORMS species
Chondrula (Mastus)	delesserti	Bourguignat 1852	152.603-0203S	EU153:71	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chondrula (Mastus)	pupa anaphiensis	(Fuchs & Käufel 1936: Mastus)	152.603-0204	GRC39:714, EU153:71	EU (GRC (Anaphi I.))	EU153 synonym of rossmaessleri
Chondrula (Mastus)	pupa unia	(O. Boettger 1885)	152.603-0205	GRC39:714, EU153:72	EU (GRC (Unia I., Megali Zafrano I.))	EU153 species
Chondrula (Mastus)	pupa maeoticus +	Wenz	152.603-0206	GER028:188, AUT59.2:111ff	EU (SRB), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (ROM), O.Mio. (Maeot); AS (TRK), Mio. ?	
Chondrula (Mastus)	pupa sarmatica +	(Papp 1974: Mastus)	152.603-0207	HU20:73	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Chondrula (Mastus)	rossmaessleri	(L. Pfeiffer 1847: Bulimus)	152.603-0210	TRK04:145, EU009:152, EU153:71, WORMS	EU / AS (SE-BG, GRC (e Islands), TRK (Medit. / Pont. Region))	Formerly in Pseudomastus
Chondrula (Mastus)	rossmaessleri	(Retowski 1889) non (Linné 1758: Helix)	152.603-0210S	TRK04:145	EU / AS (SE-BG, GRC (e Islands), TRK (Medit. / Pont. Region))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	flavescens	(Westerlund 1887)	152.603-0210S	TRK04:145, EU153:71	EU / AS (SE-BG, GRC (e Islands), TRK (Medit. / Pont. Region))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	mea	Westerlund 1890	152.603-0210S ?	EU153:71	EU / AS (SE-BG, GRC (e Islands), TRK (Medit. / Pont. Region))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	rossmaessleri gocevi	Hudec 1965 or Petrbok 1948, pro carneola f robusta	152.603-0211	TRK04:145, EU153:71	EU (E-BG (Varna))	EU153 synonym of carneola
Chondrula (Mastus)	carneola f robusta	Petrbok 1948	152.603-0211S	TRK04:145	EU (E-BG (Varna))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	alpicola	(M. Kimakowicz 1890)	152.603-0213	ROM01:315, EU153:71	EU (ROM)	ROM01 in Jaminia
Chondrula (Mastus)	etuberculata	(Frauenfeld 1867)	152.603-0215	TRK04:144, GRC39:714, EU153:71	EU (GRC (Kyklades, N-Sporades)), AS (TRK (SW, S))	Formerly in Ena, Buliminus
Chondrula (Mastus)	milensis	(O. Boettger 1885: Mastus)	152.603-0215S	GRC39:714, EU153:71	EU (GRC (Kyklades, N-Sporades)), AS (TRK (SW, S))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	pseudogastrum	(Westerlund 1887: Buliminus (Mastus)) or (Hesse 1882)	152.603-0215S	TRK04:144, GRC39:714, EU153:71	EU (GRC (Kyklades, N-Sporades)), AS (TRK (SW, S))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	amenazada	(Welter-Schultes 199: Mastus)	152.603-0218	EU153:71	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	cretensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1846: Bulimus)	152.603-0220	GRC39:714, EU153:71, ANB	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	GRC39 pupa cretensis
Chondrula (Mastus)	athensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1847)	152.603-0223	EU153:71	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	emarginatus	(Deshayes 1835: Bulimus)	152.603-0225	EU153:71, ANB	EU (GRC (Pel., Antikithira))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	emarginatus ehrenbergi	(L. Pfeiffer 1847)	152.603-0226	EU153:71, ANB	EU (SW-GRC (Antikithira))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	ventriosa	(O. Boettger 1894)	152.603-0226S	EU153:71	EU (SW-GRC (Antikithira))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	gittenbergeri	(Maassen 1995: Mastus)	152.603-0228	EU153:71	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	pontica	(Retowski 1887)	152.603-0230	TRK04:144	AS (N-TRK (Sinop, Samsun); NW-TRK (Bolu))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	turgida	(Westerlund 1887)	152.603-0233	TRK30:7	EU (SE-GRC (Kalymnos))	pupa turgida Kobelt ?
Chondrula (Mastus)	abundans	(Maassen 1995: Mastus)	152.603-0235	EU153:71, FEU	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	claudia	(Maassen & Welter-Schultes 1998: Mastus)	152.603-0238	GRC25:42, EU153:71	EU (GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1813

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Chondrula (Mastus)	butoti	(Maassen 1995: Mastus)	152.603-0240	EU153:71	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	olivacea	(L. Pfeiffer 1846)	152.603-0243	GRC24:85, EU153:71	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	hemmeni	(Maassen 1995: Mastus)	152.603-0245	EU153:71	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	ierapetrana	(Maassen 1995: Mastus)	152.603-0248	EU153:71	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	grandis grandis	(Mousson 1859)	152.603-0250	GRC04:207, BK29:28, EU153:71	EU (SE-ITN, ABN, W-GRC))	GRC04 subspecies of pupa
Chondrula (Mastus)	ingens	Kobelt 1880	152.603-0250S	EU153:71	EU (SE-ITN, ABN, W-GRC))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	pupa dirphica	Westerlund & Blanc 1879	152.603-0250S	GRC39:714, EU153:71	EU (GRC (Euboia))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	grandis giurica	(Westerlund 1901)	152.603-0251	EU153:71	EU (GRC)	
Chondrula (Mastus)	itanosensis	(Maassen 1995: Mastus)	152.603-0253	EU153:71	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	procax	(Maassen 1995: Mastus)	152.603-0255	EU153:71	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	riedeli	(Maassen 1995: Mastus)	152.603-0258	EU153:71	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	subaii	(Maassen 1995: Mastus)	152.603-0260	EU153:71	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	sirinensis	Maassen 1995	152.603-0263	GRC24:85	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	transsylvanica	(M. Kimakowicz 1883 or 1890: Mastus)	152.603-0265	EU153:71	EU (ROM)	
Chondrula (Mastus)	sitiensis	(Maassen 1995: Mastus)	152.603-0268	EU153:71	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	sphakiota	(Maassen 1995: Mastus)	152.603-0270	ANB, EU153:71	EU (GRC (Crete (N, NW)))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	peloponnesica	(E. Gittenberger 1984: Chondrula (Eubrephulus))	152.603-0273	EU153:71, ANB	EU (GRC (Pel. (Arkadia)))	
Chondrula (Mastus)	violacea	(Maassen 1995: Mastus)	152.603-0275	EU153:72	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Chondrula (Amphitrorsus)	venerabilis	(L. Pfeiffer 1853 or 1855: Bulimus)	152.603-0300	ROM01:314, SYS003:231, EU153:72, WORMS	EU (SRB, ROM (Transsylvania))	EU153 in Mastus
Chondrula (Amphitrorsus)	conjuncta	(L. Pfeiffer 1855)	152.603-0300S	EU153:72	EU (SRB, ROM (Transsylvania))	EU153 in Mastus
Chondrula (Amphitrorsus)	semota	M. Kimakowicz 1890	152.603-0300S	EU153:72	EU (SRB, ROM (Transsylvania))	EU153 in Mastus
Chondrula (Amphitrorsus)	venerabilis f crassilabris	E.A. Bielz 1853	152.603-0300S	ROM01:314, EU153:72	EU (SRB, ROM (Transsylvania))	EU153 in Mastus
Chondrula (Amphitrorsus)	venerabilis f inflata	Grossu 1987	152.603-0300S	ROM01:315, EU153:72	EU (SRB, ROM (Transsylvania))	EU153 in Mastus
Chondrula (Amphitrorsus)	venerabilis regalis	M. Kimakowicz 1890	152.603-0300S	ROM01:314, EU153:72	EU (SRB, ROM (Transsylvania))	EU153 in Mastus
Chondrula (Amphitrorsus)	venerabilis var elongata	E.A. Bielz 1853	152.603-0304	ROM01:315	EU (ROM (Transsylvania))	
Chondrula (Amphitrorsus)	venerabilis f remota	M. Kimakowicz 1890	152.603-0305	ROM01:315	EU (ROM (Transsylvania))	
Multidentula	ovularis	(Olivier 1801: Bulimus)	152.604-0000	SYS003:235, TRK04:146, GRC22:8, BG02:148, ANB, GER028:188, EU153:69	EU (E-BG, SE-ROM, UKR (Krim), CY), AS (TRK (W, C), Syria, LBN, Israel); + Mio. ? AS (TRK)	Formerly in Jaminia
Multidentula	clessini	(Retowski 1883: Buliminus)	152.604-0000S	TRK04:146, RUSS11:173, EU153:69	EU (S-UKR), AS (TRK (N-Sinop, Samsun))	RUSS11 in Euchondrus as synonym of laminifera

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1814

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Multidentula	ovularis f	(Sturany 1904)	152.604-0000S	TRK04:146, EU153:69	AS (S-TRK (Bulghar Dagh))	
	codomanni					
Multidentula	lamellifera	(Rossmässler 1858 or 1859: Bulimus)	152.604-0010	GRC22:9, TRK04:147, RUSS11:173, EU153:69	EU (CY), AS (KAU (GEG (S-Adzharia)), Syria ?)	Type of Tokatia, RUSS11 in Euchondrus
Multidentula	angustior	(O. Boettger 1889)	152.604-0010S	EU153:69	EU (CY), AS (KAU (GEG (S-Adzharia)), Syria ?)	
Multidentula	lamellifera var angustata	(Retowski 1886 or 1887: Buliminus)	152.604-0010S	TRK04:152, RUSS11:173, EU153:69	EU (CY), AS (KAU (GEG (S-Adzharia)), Syria ?)	TRK04 in Improvisia, RUSS11 in Euchondrus
Multidentula	lamellifera var phasiana	(Mousson 1863: Chondrus ?)	152.604-0010S	TRK04:147, RUSS11:173	EU (CY), AS (KAU (GEG (S-Adzharia)), Syria ?)	Formerly in Chondrus
Multidentula	pupoides	(Hesse 1933)	152.604-0010S	TRK04:147	EU (CY), AS (KAU (GEG (S-Adzharia)), Syria ?)	
Multidentula	squalina squalina	(Rossmässler in L. Pfeiffer 1848: Pupa)	152.604-0020	TRK04:148, BG01, BK26:12, EU153:69	EU / AS (ABN, E-BG, TRK (NW, N, C))	Formerly in Bollingeria and Jaminia
Multidentula	squalina eudoxina	(Nägele 1894: Buliminus (Amphiscopos))	152.604-0021	TRK04:148	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa))	
Multidentula	subphasiana	(Germain 1936: Chondrula)	152.604-0030	TRK04:149, EU153:69	AS (TRK (C, N))	EU153 synonym of lamellifera
Multidentula	substurmi	(Retowski 1887: Buliminus (Euchondrus))	152.604-0040	ANB, TRK04:143 Anmerkung	EU (UKR (Krim), washed ashore at the coast), AS (NW-TRK (Bursa, Kütahya))	
Multidentula	microdon	(Schütt 1995: Imparietula)	152.604-0040S	WORMS, TRK04:149	AS (NW-TRK)	Formerly in Euchondrus
Multidentula	stylus	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Bulimus)	152.604-0050	GRC22:7, EU153:69, ANB	EU (CY, end)	GRC22 in Euchondrus
Multidentula	gaudryi	(Bourguignat 1854)	152.604-0050S	GRC22:7, EU153:69	EU (CY)	
Multidentula	ovularis	F. Haas 1934 non (Olivier 1801: Bulimus)	152.604-0050S	GRC22:7, TRK04:146	EU (CY), AS (N-TRK (Samsun))	
Multidentula	sodalis	(Westerlund 1901)	152.604-0050S	GRC22:7, EU153:69	EU (CY)	
Multidentula	helenae +	(Esu 2000)	152.604-0060	ITN23:214	EU (C-ITN), U.Plei.	
Merdigera	obscura	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	152.604-1000	EU009:150, EU008:134, TRK04:110, GER047:29, AF26:226, EU153:69	EU (All excl. ICL, Malta, CY); AF (ALG (NW, N)); AS (TRK, USB, KST); + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	Formerly in Bulimus, Ena and Napaeus
Merdigera	bonensis	(Westerlund 1887: Buliminus)	152.604-1000S	AF26:226	EU (All excl. ICL, Malta, CY); AF (ALG (NW, N)); AS (TRK, USB, KST); +	
Merdigera	invisa	Kijashko 2006	152.604-1010	RUSS11:167	EU (S-RUSS (NW-Kau. (Lagonaki Ridge)))	
Euchondrus	parreyssi	(L. Pfeiffer 1846)	152.604-4005	GRC22:6, EU153:69	EU (CY)	
Euchondrus	alumnus	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	152.604-4005S	GRC22:6, EU153:69	EU (CY)	
Euchondrus	crassilabris	(Philippi 1846)	152.604-4005S	GRC22:6, EU153:69	EU (CY)	
Euchondrus	fraudulentus	Westerlund 1887	152.604-4005S	EU153:69	EU (CY)	
Euchondrus	truquii	(Mousson 1854)	152.604-4005S	GRC22:6, EU153:69	EU (CY)	
Euchondrus	ledereri	(Zelebor in L. Pfeiffer 1868)	152.604-4010	GRC22:2, TRK04:151, EU153:69	EU (CY), AS (TRK (S, SE), Syria, Israel)	Formerly in Jaminia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1815

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Euchondrus	libanicus	(Nägele 1897)	152.604-4010S	TRK04:151	AS (LBN)	
Euchondrus	michoni	(Mousson 1874 non Bourguignat 1853)	152.604-4010S	TRK04:151	AS (S-TRK (Icell = Mersin))	
Euchondrus	acutior	(Lindholm 1922: Chondrula)	152.604-4015	RUSS11:173, EU153:69	AS (KAU (GEG (Chorokh River Valley)))	EU153 synonym of Multidentula lamellifera
Euchondrus	limbodontatus	(Mousson 1854)	152.604-4020	GRC22:2, EU153:69	EU (CY)	
Euchondrus	ajax	Westerlund 1901	152.604-4020S	EU153:69	EU (CY)	
Euchondrus	hexodon	O. Boettger 1898	152.604-4020S	EU153:69	EU (CY)	
Euchondrus	parreyssi	Wallner 1943	152.604-4020S	GRC22:2	EU (CY)	
Euchondrus	fraudulentus					
Euchondrus	pentodon	O. Boettger 1898	152.604-4020S	EU153:69	EU (CY)	
Euchondrus	borealis	(Mousson 1874)	152.604-4025	TRK04:150	AS (TRK (S, SE), Syria, LBN, Jordan, Palestine, Israel)	
Euchondrus	septemdentatus	(Roth 1839: Pupa) non (Risso 1826)	152.604-4025S	TRK04:150, AS135:186	AS (TRK (S, SE), Syria, LBN, Jordan, Palestine, Israel)	Formerly in Chondrula, AS135 species
Euchondrus	triticeus (= septemdentatus)	(Rossmässler 1858: Bulimus)	152.604-4025S	AS135:186	AS (TRK (S, SE), Syria, LBN, Jordan, Palestine, Israel)	
Euchondrus	nucifragus	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Chondrus)	152.604-4030	GRC22:4, EU153:69	EU (CY)	
Euchondrus	nucifragus					
Euchondrus	adnexa	(Westerlund 1901)	152.604-4030S	EU153:69	EU (CY)	
Euchondrus	limbodontatus	(Westerlund 1901)	152.604-4030S	GRC22:4, EU153:69	EU (CY)	
Euchondrus	consobrinus					
Euchondrus	nucifragus	Reese 1978	152.604-4030S	GRC22:4	EU (CY)	
Euchondrus	pentoden					
Euchondrus	nucifragus lehari	Wallner 1943	152.604-4031	GRC22:5, EU153:69	EU (CY)	
Senaridenta	nachicevanjensis	(Hudec 1972: Chondrula)	152.604-5000	RUSS11:173	AS (KAU (AZR), NW-Iran)	
Improvisia	pupoides	(Krynicky 1833)	152.604-6000	SYS003:237, TRK04:152	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.); AS (KAU))	Formerly in Bollingeria and Imparietula
Improvisia	angustior	(Retowski 1888: Buliminus)	152.604-6000S	RUSS11:173	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.); AS (KAU))	
Improvisia	lamellifera var angustior	(Rosen 1914)	152.604-6000S	TRK04:152	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.); AS (KAU))	
Pentadentula	balandinae	Suvorov 2006	152.604-7000	RUSS11:173	EU (sw S-RUSS)	
Buliminus (Buliminus)	labrosus labrosus	(Olivier 1804: Bulimus)	152.605-0000	TRK04:114	AS (N-Irak, W-Iran, Syria, LBN, Israel)	Formerly in Petraeus
Buliminus (Buliminus)	labrosus egregius	Nägele 1902	152.605-0001	TRK04:114	AS (SE-TRK)	
Buliminus (Buliminus)	egregius var sertensis	Nägele 1910	152.605-0001S	TRK04:114	AS (TRK (Siirt))	
Buliminus (Buliminus)	corpulentus	Gittenberger & Menkhorst 1991	152.605-0005	TRK04:112	AS (S-TRK (Icell = Mersin))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1816

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Buliminus (Buliminus)	carneus carneus	(L. Pfeiffer 1846)	152.605-0010	GRC22:12, TRK04:112, EU153:66	EU (CY), AS (S-TRK)	Formerly in Petraeus
Buliminus (Buliminus)	carneus glabratus	(L. Pfeiffer 1846)	152.605-0011	ExP2015	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Buliminus (Buliminus)	exquisitus	Nägele 1901	152.605-0015	TRK04:113	AS (S-TRK (Icell = Mersin, Adana, Gaziantep))	Formerly in Napaeus, Petraeus
Buliminus (Buliminus)	akkumensis	Gittenberger & Menkhorst 1991	152.605-0020	TRK04:111	AS (S-TRK (Mersin (Silifke)))	
Buliminus (Buliminus)	gallandi	Bourguignat 1884	152.605-0025	TRK04:113	AS (TRK (Mardin), Irak)	Formerly in Sesteria
Buliminus (Buliminus)	alepensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1841)	152.605-0030	TRK04:111	AS (TRK (S, SE, E), N-Syria, LBN, Israel, N-Irak)	Formerly in Prtraeus
Buliminus (Buliminus)	alepi	(Férussac 1821)	152.605-0030S	TRK04:111	AS (Syria)	
Buliminus (Buliminus)	halepensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1848), err	152.605-0030S	TRK04:111	AS (TRK (S, SE, E), N-Syria, LBN, Israel, N-Irak)	
Buliminus (Buliminus)	halepensis var libanotica	(Hesse 1933)	152.605-0030S	TRK04:111	AS (Syria)	
Buliminus (Buliminus)	lycicus	(L. Pfeiffer 1846)	152.605-0035	TRK04:115	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya, Burdur, Isparta))	Formerly in Petraeus
Buliminus (Buliminus)	urmianus	O. Boettger 1898: Buliminus (Petraeus))	152.605-0040	RUSS11:168	AS (KAU (AZR))	
Buliminus (Buliminus)	steffensi +	Schütt 1995	152.605-0050	GER028:187	AS (TRK), Mio. ?	
Pene	brunneus	(Hesse 1914)	152.605-1010	TRK04:115	AS (S-TRK (S-Hatay))	Formerly in Mastus
Pene	coluplicatus	Gittenberger & Menkhorst 1991	152.605-1010S	TRK04:115	AS (S-TRK (S-Hatay))	
Pene	kotschy kotschy	(L. Pfeiffer 1854)	152.605-1020	TRK04:116	AS (S-TRK (Icell = Mersin, Adana, Hatay))	
Pene	acbensis	(Nägele 1901)	152.605-1020S	TRK04:116 (113)	AS (S-TRK (Gaziantep))	Formerly in Petraeus
Pene	eliae	(Nägele 1901)	152.605-1020S	TRK04:116 (113)	AS (S-TRK (Gaziantep))	Formerly in Petraeus
Pene	naegelei	(Kobelt 1901)	152.605-1020S	TRK04:116 (113)	AS (S-TRK (Gaziantep))	Formerly in Petraeus
Pene	phazemonicus	(Hesse 1910)	152.605-1020S	TRK04:116 (113)	AS (S-TRK (Gaziantep))	Formerly in Petraeus
Pene	rarus	(Kobelt 1901), pro eliae	152.605-1020S	TRK04:116 (113)	AS (S-TRK (Gaziantep))	Formerly in Petraeus
Pene	kotschy naegelei	O. Boettger 1898	152.605-1021	TRK04:116	AS (S-TRK (E-Gaziantep))	
Pene	sidoniensis	(Charpentier 1847)	152.605-1030	TRK04:117	AS (N-Irak, W-Syria, LBN, Israel)	Formerly in Petraeus
Pene	bulimoides	(L. Pfeiffer 1842)	152.605-1030S	TRK04:117	AS (N-Irak, W-Syria, LBN, Israel)	Formerly in Pupa
Pene	kotschy var minor	(Martens 1877)	152.605-1030S	TRK04:117	AS (N-Irak, W-Syria, LBN, Israel)	
Pene	mixtus	(Westerlund 1887)	152.605-1030S	TRK04:117	AS (N-Irak, W-Syria, LBN, Israel)	Formerly in Petraeus
Pene	sidoniensis	(Férussac 1821), nom nud	152.605-1030S	TRK04:117	AS (N-Irak, W-Syria, LBN, Israel)	
Pene	sidoniensis edessanus	(Kobelt 1899)	152.605-1031	TRK04:117	AS (SE-TRK)	Formerly in Petraeus
Paramastus	cyprius	Zilch 1951	152.605-2000	GRC22:10, EU153:66	EU (CY), AS (S-TRK)	
Paramastus	attenuatus	(Mousson 1854)	152.605-2000S	EU153:66	EU (CY), AS (S-TRK)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Paramastus	episomus	(Bourguignat 1857), missid by Hesse 1933	152.605-2000S	EU153:66	EU (CY), AS (S-TRK)	
Paramastus	goettingi	Forcart 1961	152.605-2010	TRK04:121	AS (TRK (Bolu (Lake Abant)))	
Paramastus	oligogyrus	(O. Boettger 1898)	152.605-2020	TRK04:121	AS (S-TRK (Adana, Hatay))	Formerly in Zebrina
Paramastus	robustus	(Nägele 1902)	152.605-2020S	TRK04:121	AS (S-TRK (Adana))	Formerly in Mastus
Paramastus	mirus	(Westerlund 1887)	152.605-2020S ?	TRK04:121	AS (Syria)	
Paramastus	oligogyrus cf	(O. Boettger 1898)	152.605-2021	ExH2002	EU / AS (TRK)	
Paramastus	spratti	(L. Pfeiffer 1846)	152.605-2030	TRK04:122	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya, Isparta))	
Adzharia	renschii	Hesse 1933	152.605-5000	SYS003:188	AS (KAU)	
<b>Familia Succineidae, Beck 1837</b>			<b>152.80</b>	<b>SYS004:265, SYS001:842</b>		
Succinea (Succinea)	putris	(Linné 1758: Helix)	152.800-0000	GER110.3:108, GER079:394ff, EU009:166, WW74.3:889, TRK04:155, GER047:28 PLN01:92, BTK03:51, EU153:50	EU (All excl. SRB, MTN, MK, ABN); AS (TRK (C, N), RUSS); + O.Pli. EU (SE-GB, NL, W-ITN); Plei. EU (GER (w C (Wiesbaden), w SW, n SW))	
Succinea (Succinea)	amphibia	Draparnaud 1801 and Hartung 1853	152.800-0000S	TRK04:155, EU153:50	EU (All excl. SRB, MTN, MK, ABN); AS (TRK (C, N), RUSS); +	
Succinea (Succinea)	augusta	Kobelt 1880	152.800-0000S	ITN01:16.12, EU153:50	EU (N-ITN)	
Succinea (Succinea)	major	Risso 1826	152.800-0000S	TRK04:155, EU153:51	EU (All excl. SRB, MTN, MK, ABN); AS (TRK (C, N), RUSS); +	EU153 major syn. of Oxyloma elegans
Succinea (Succinea)	minuta	Bielz 1851	152.800-0000S	EU153:50	EU (All excl. SRB, MTN, MK, ABN); AS (TRK (C, N), RUSS); +	
Succinea (Succinea)	succinea	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	152.800-0000S	ANB, EU153:50	EU (All excl. SRB, MTN, MK, ABN); AS (TRK (C, N), RUSS); +	
Succinea (Succinea)	vitracea	Paulucci 1882	152.800-0000S	EU153:50	EU (ROM)	EU153 synonym of putris
Succinea (Succinea)	mariafiri	Grossu 1987	152.800-0005	ROM01:308, EU153:50	EU (ROM)	EU153 synonym of putris
Succinea (Succinea)	vranceana	Grossu 1987	152.800-0010	ROM01:308, EU153:50	EU (RUSS)	
Succinea (Succinea)	chrysis	Westerlund 1883	152.800-0015	WW03:761	EU (RUSS)	
Succinea (Succinea)	granulosa	Lindholm 1927	152.800-0020	WW03:761	EU (RUSS)	
Succinea (Succinea)	martensiana	Nevill 1878	152.800-0025	WW03:762	EU (RUSS)	
Succinea (Succinea)	bertrandi +	Fontannes 1884	152.800-0040	WW74.3:891	EU (S-FRK (Gard (Montredon))), O.Oli.	WW74.3 in Amphibina
Succinea (Succinea)	boissyi +	Deshayes 1863	152.800-0045	WW81.6:96	EU (N-FRK (Grauves)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Succinea (Succinea)	primaeva +	Matheron 1843	152.800-0050	AUT07:168, EU129:234, WW74.3:896	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), O.Mio. (Valles); EU (n E-SPN (Teruel)), O.Mio. (Turol)	WW74.3 in Amphibina
Succinea (Succinea)	amphibia +	Matheron 1843 non Draparnaud 1801	152.800-0050S	WW74.3:896	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), O.Mio. (Valles); EU (n E-SPN (Teruel)), O.Mio. (Turol)	WW74.3 in Amphibina
Succinea (Succinea)	canati +	Delafond & Depéret 1894	152.800-0055	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire), O.Pli. (Piacenz))	
Succinea (Succinea)	canati cf. +	Tournouër	152.800-0056	FRK65:237	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Pli.	
Succinea (Succinea)	parscovensisi +	Cobalescu 1883	152.800-0060	WW74.3:889	EU (N-ROM (Beceni)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Succinea (Succinea)	headonensis +	Wenz 1919	152.800-0065	WW74.3:888	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Lud)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1818

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Succinea (Succinea)	sparnacensis +	Deshayes 1863	152.800-0065	WW74.3:890	EU (N-FRK (Epernay)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Succinea (Succinea)	sparnacensis +	S.V. Wood 1877 non Deshayes 1863	152.800-0065S	WW74.3:888	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Lud)	
Succinea (Succinea)	marioni +	Saporta 1889	152.800-0070	WW74.3:893	EU (S-FRK (Herauld (Félinos))), U.Oli. (Sannois)	WW74.3 in Amphibina
Succinea (Succinea)	rollieri +	Maillard 1892	152.800-0075	WW74.3:896	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), O.Eoc. (Lud)	
Succinea (Succinea)	thomasi +	Pallary 1901	152.800-0080	WW74.3:897	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine)), Pli.	
Succinea (Succinea)	spec. +	Wedel 2008	152.800-0090	GER079:395ff	EU (n SW-GER), Plei.	
Succinea (Succinea)	spec. +	D'Amico, Esu & Girotti 2012	152.800-0091	ITN57:173	EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Succinea (Succinea)	spec. +	Rudzīte, Zagorska, Lübke & Bērziņš 2012	152.800-0092	BTK03:51	EU (BTK (Latvia)), Hol.	
Succinea (Succinea)	spec. +	Lueger 1981	152.800-0093	AUT59.2:104	EU (n E-AUT (Eichkogel)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Succinea (Succinea)	spec. +	...	152.800-0094	FRK65:238	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Pli.	
Succinea (Succinea)	spec. +	Bartha & Soós 1955	152.800-0095	HU16:65	EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Succinea (Brachyspira)	palliolum +	Rouis 1868 in Sandberger 1872	152.800-0110	FRK96:40, WW74.3:887	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Succinea (Brachyspira)	boissyi +	Deshayes 1863	152.800-0120	WW74.3:885	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo., U.Eoc.	
Succinea (Brachyspira)	brevispira +	Deshayes 1863	152.800-0130	WW74.3:886	EU (FRK (N, NW), W-SUI), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Succinea (Brachyspira)	ubaghsi +	Bosquet 1859	152.800-0140	WW74.3:888	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Succinea (Brachyspira)	oblonga +	Nyst 1845 non Draparnaud	152.800-0140S	WW74.3:888	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Succinea (Brachyspira ?)	imperspicua +	S.V. Woor 1847	152.800-0180	WW74.3:886	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Lud); EU (C-FRK (Puy-de-Dôme)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Succinea (Succinella)	oblonga oblonga	Draparnaud 1801	152.800-0500	EU009:166, TRK04:158, GER047:28, GER079:395ff, AUT59.1:38, GER110.3:108, NL05:8, WW74.3:897, RUSS11:134, EU153:51	EU (All excl. ICL); AS (TRK (SW, NE), RUSS (SW, S), E-KST); + O.Mio. (Pannon) EU (NE-AUT); Pli. EU (SE-GB, NL, FRK (E, SE), n C-ITN (Modena)); Plei. EU (NL, GER (w C (Wiesbaden). w SW. n SW))	WW74.3 type of Lucena
Succinea (Succinella)	abbreviata	Morelet 1845	152.800-0500S	SPN68:12, EU153:51	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Succinea (Succinella)	kobelti	Hazay 1881	152.800-0500S	PLN01:91, EU153:51	EU (PLN ?)	
Succinea (Succinella)	kobelti var szinnyeyana	Hazay 1881	152.800-0500S	PLN01:91, EU153:51	EU (PLN ?)	
Succinea (Succinella)	oblonga armenica	Mousson 1876	152.800-0500S	TRK04:158	AS (E-TRK)	
Succinea (Succinella)	oblonga droueti	Dumont & Morillet 1867	152.800-0500S	ROM01:309, EU153:51	EU (ROM)	
Succinea (Succinella)	oblonga humilis	(Moquin-Tandon 1855)	152.800-0500S	TRK04:158	EU (FRK)	
Succinea (Succinella)	oblonga elongata +	(Sandberger) Clessin 1885	152.800-0501	ROM01:309, GER079:401, GER155:60	EU (w SW-GER (Viernheim, Bad Kreuznach)), Plei.	ROM01 synonym of oblonga
Succinea (Succinella)	oblonga triptychiophila +	Sacco 1886: Succinea (Amphibina)	152.800-0502	WW74.3:898	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	WW74.3 in Lucena



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1819

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Succinea (Succinella)	spec. +	Sacco 1886: Succinea)	152.800-0502S	WW74.3:898	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Succinea (Succinella)	hartmutnordsiecki +	Strauch 1981	152.800-0510	GER121	EU (W-GER), Pli.	
Succinea (Succinella)	martinovici +	(Brusina 1884, nom nud, and Brusina 1902: Succinea)	152.800-0520	BK12:47, WW74.3:897	EU (C-CRT (Dmiš B. (Miočić), Sinj B. (Ruduša))), M.Mio.	WW74.3 in Lucena
Succinea (Succinella)	oblonga +	Brusina 1874 non Draparnaud 1801	152.800-0520S	WW74.3:897	EU (C-CRT (Dmiš B. (Miočić), Sinj B. (Ruduša))), M.Mio.	WW74.3 in Lucena
Succinea (Truella)	elongata +	...	152.800-0650	GER079:398	EU (SW-GER (Ludwigshafen)), O.Plei.	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	dunkeri	(L. Pfeiffer 1865: Succinea)	152.800-7000	EU009:166, RUSS11:134, TRK04:156, BK29:22, EU153:51	EU (SK, HU, SRB, BG, ROM, UKR, S-RUSS), AS (TRK)	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	hungarica	(Hazay 1881: Succinea)	152.800-7000S	TRK04:156, BK02:145, EU153:51	EU (HU)	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	elegans	(Risso 1826: Succinea)	152.800-7010	EU009:166, EU011:350, NL05:8,	EU (All); AF (MRO); AS (TRK, E-RUSS	WW74.3 type of
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	angusta	(Studer 1789)	152.800-7010S	TRK04:156, GER047:28,	(Sakhalin, Japan); + Pli. EU (SE-GB, NL, SPN	Amphibina
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	baudoniana	(Pini 1879)	152.800-7010S	GER079:394, EU129:234,	(Menorca,...)); Plei. EU (NL, GER (n SW, w	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	benoiti	(Paulucci 1881)	152.800-7010S	WW74.3:890ff, RUSS11:134,	SW), SPN)	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	bonii	(Picaglia 1891)	152.800-7010S	GER155:60, SPN61:20, EU153:51		
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	contortula	(Baudon 1877)	152.800-7010S			
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	groenlandica	Mörch	152.800-7010S	EU008:82	EU (All), AF (NW-AF), AS (N-RUSS)	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	inconcinna	Paulucci 1881	152.800-7010S	ITN01:16.12, EU153:51	EU (ITN)	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	intricata	Paulucci 1882	152.800-7010S	ITN01:16.12, EU153:51	EU (ITN)	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	mediolanensis	Pfeiffer 1853	152.800-7010S	ITN01:16.12, EU153:51	EU (ITN)	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	oblonga	(S.V. Wood 1848 non Draparnaud 1801: Succinea)	152.800-7010S	WW74.3:892	EU (All); AF (MRO); AS (TRK, E-RUSS	WW74.3 in Amphibina
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	pfeifferi	(Rossmässler 1834 or 1835: Succinea)	152.800-7010S	EU008:82, TRK04:156, GER110.3:109, EU153:51	EU (AUT), AS (TRK); + Plei. EU (w C-GER	Type of Hydrotropa
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	virescens	Morelet 1845	152.800-7010S	SPN68:13, EU153:51	EU (All); AF (MRO); AS (TRK, E-RUSS	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	dunkeri	Zilch in Wenz 1959	152.800-7010S	TRK04:156	EU (All); AF (MRO); AS (TRK, E-RUSS	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	debilis	(L. Pfeiffer 1859)	152.800-7020S	EU153:51	(Sakhalin, Japan); + Pli. EU (SE-GB, NL, SPN	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	levantina	(Deshayes 1835)	152.800-7020S	EU153:51	(Menorca,...)); Plei. EU (NL, GER (n SW, w	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	megalonyx	(Bourguignat 1860)	152.800-7020S	EU153:51	SW), SPN)	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	mortilleti	(Stabile 1864)	152.800-7020S	EU153:51		
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	ochracea	(De Betta 1852)	152.800-7020S	EU153:51		
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	polonica	Westerlund 1885	152.800-7010S	EU153:51	EU (All); AF (MRO); AS (TRK, E-RUSS	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	rubiginea	(Paulucci 1881)	152.800-7020S	EU153:51	(Sakhalin, Japan); + Pli. EU (SE-GB, NL, SPN	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	sophiae	(Benoit 1882)	152.800-7020S	EU153:51	(Menorca,...)); Plei. EU (NL, GER (n SW, w	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	stagnalis	(Gassies 1867)	152.800-7020S	EU153:51	SW), SPN)	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	suburbana	Westerlund 1885	152.800-7020S	EU153:51		
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	succinea	(Studer 1820)	152.800-7020S	EU153:51		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1820

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	elegans	(Risso 1826: Succinea)	152.800-7011	EU153:51	EU (ICL, NR)	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	groenlandica					
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	elegans cf. +	(Risso 1826: Succinea)	152.800-7012	WW74.3:895	EU (n C-ITN (Perugia), W-HU (Veszprem), Pli.	WW74.3 in Amphibina as pfeifferi cf.
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	elegans cf. +	(Risso 1826: Succinea)	152.800-7013	GER173:16	EU (NW-GER (Hamburg-Neuwerk))	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	sarsi	(Esmark in Esmark & Hoyer 1886: Succinea)	152.800-7020	EU009:166, TRK04:157, SPN01, PLN01:94, AUT02, RUSS11:134, EU153:51	EU (SPN, IRL, GB, NL, BEG, NW-FRK, GER, DK, NR, SV, SF, N-PLN, BTK, BLR, RUSS, UKR, MLD, BG, HU, AUT, ITN), AS (E-TRK, N-RUSS)	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	elegans	auct. non (Risso 1826)	152.800-7020S	GB10	EU (SPN, IRL, GB, NL, BEG, NW-FRK, GER, DK, NR, SV, SF, N-PLN, BTK, BLR, RUSS, UKR, MLD, BG, HU, AUT, ITN), AS (E-TRK, N-RUSS)	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	elegans longiscata +	(Morelet 1845: Succinea)	152.800-7020S	PLN01:94, WW74.3:892, EU153:51	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Val d'Elsa))), Plei. (Sicil)	Formerly subspecies and synonym of elegans Risso
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	elegans italica +	(Jan in Villa 1841: Succinea)	152.800-7021	WW74.3:892	EU (S-FRK (Herault)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	WW74.3 in Amphibina
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	lejavai	Hudec 1966	152.800-7030	TRK04:157	AS (TRK (E), KAU (GEG))	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	pinteri	Grossu 1987	152.800-7040	ROM01:309, EU153:51	EU (ROM)	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	michaudi +	(Locard 1879: Succinea)	152.800-7050	WW74.3:893	EU (E-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives))), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	WW74.3 in Amphibina
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	oblonga +	(Michaud 1862 non Draparnaud 1801: Succinea)	152.800-7050S	WW74.3:893	EU (E-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives))), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	WW74.3 in Amphibina
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	pfeifferi +	(Michaud 1862 non Rossmässler 1835: Succinea)	152.800-7050S	WW74.3:893	EU (E-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives))), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	WW74.3 in Amphibina
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	michaudi aff. +	(Locard 1879: Succinea)	152.800-7051	SPN08:319	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (O.Turol)	Formerly in Amphibina
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	minima minima +	(Klein 1853: Succinea)	152.800-7060	GER026.1:18, HU20:74, AUT64:27, WW74.3:893	EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), UKR ?), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN ?, GER (s C ?, e SW, s SE), W-SUI, SE-AUT), O.Mio.	The occurrence in UKR is described as Succinea putris
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	peregrina + and peregrina cf. +	(Standfest 1882 non Sandberger 1875: Succinea)	152.800-7060S	AUT64:27, WW74.3:893	EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), UKR ?), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN ?, GER (s C ?, e SW, s SE), W-SUI, SE-AUT), O.Mio.	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	pfeifferi +	(Gobanz 1854 non Rossmässler 1835: Succinea)	152.800-7060S	AUT64:27, WW74.3:893	EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), UKR ?), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN ?, GER (s C ?, e SW, s SE), W-SUI, SE-AUT), O.Mio.	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	spec. +	(O. Boettger 1877: Succinea)	152.800-7060S	WW74.3:893	EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), UKR ?), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN ?, GER (s C ?, e SW, s SE), W-SUI, SE-AUT), O.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1821

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	minima subpfeifferi +	(Klein 1853: Succinea)	152.800-7061	WW74.3:894	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	spec. +	(Gottschick 1911: Succinea)	152.800-7061S	WW74.3:894	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	affinis +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Succinea)	152.800-7070	CZ09:860, WW74.3:890	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.3 in Amphibina
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	peregrina +	(Sandberger 1874 or 1875: Succinea)	152.800-7070S	CZ09:860, WW74.3:895	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.3 species in Amphibina
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	pfeifferi + (= peregrina)	(Reuss & Meyer 1849 non Rossmässler 1835: Succinea)	152.800-7070S	CZ09:860, WW74.3:895	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.3 in Amphibina
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	affinis suevica +	(Wenz 1917: Succinea)	152.800-7071	WW74.3:895	EU (e SW-GER, N-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	WW74.3 in Amphibina as peregrina suevica
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	drnisana +	(Brusina 1884 nom nud, and Brusina 1897: Succinea)	152.800-7080	BK12:46, WW74.3:891	EU (S-CRT (Driš B. (Miočić, end))), M.Mio	WW74.3 in Amphibina
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	elegans +	(Brusina 1874 non Risso 1826: Succinea)	152.800-7080S	BK12:46, WW74.3:891	EU (S-CRT (Driš B. (Miočić, end))), M.Mio	WW74.3 in Amphibina
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	spec. +	Harzhauser & Neubauer 2014	152.800-7090	AUT64:27	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	minima +	Kókay 2006 non (Klein 1853: Succinea)	152.800-7090S	HU20:74, AUT64:27	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Oxyloma (Oxyloma)	spec. +	Esu 1984	152.800-7091	ITN64:41	EU (ITN (W-Sard.)), Pli.	
Papyrotheca	mirabilis +	Brusina 1892 or 1893	152.800-9000	SYS003:2098, AUT08:166, AUT59.1:38, WW74.3:900	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf), n C-SRB (Ripanj)), O.Mio.; EU (BK), U.Pli.	
Papyrotheca	gracilis +	(Troll 1907 non Lörenthey 1895: Succinea)	152.800-9000S	AUT08:166, WW74.3:900	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf), n C-SRB (Ripanj)), O.Mio.; EU (BK), U.Pli.	
Papyrotheca	pseudogyra +	Brusina 1893	152.800-9010	BK49:31, WORMS, WW74.3:900	EU (E-CZ (Gaya), N-HU (Tinnye), n C-SRB (Ripanj)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Papyrotheca	gracilis +	(Lörenthey 1895, nom nud, and Lörenthey 1902: Succinea)	152.800-9010S	AUT92:78, WW74.3:901	EU (E-CZ (Gaya), N-HU (Tinnye), n C-SRB (Ripanj)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Papyrotheca	papyrotheca +	(Brusina 1902: Succinea)	152.800-9010S	AUT92:78, BK49:31, WW74.3:901	EU (E-CZ (Gaya), N-HU (Tinnye), n C-SRB (Ripanj)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Papyrotheca	contraria +	Brusina 1893	152.800-9020	BK49:31, WORMS, WW74.3:900	EU (n C-SRB (Ripanj)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Quickella	arenaria	(Bouchard-Chantreaux 1837: Succinea)	152.801-3000	EU009:166, EU008:78, TPD, FRK03, GNI	EU (SPN, IRL, GB, FRK, BEG, NL, GER, DK, NR, SV, SF, PLN, CZ, SK, HU, AUT, SUI, ITN), isolated; + M.Plei. EU (NW-FRK (Seine-Maritime))	TPD in Catinella

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Quickella	arenaria	(Potiez & Michaud 1835 or 1838)	152.801-3000S	GB10, SPN01, GER104.1:8, EU153:51	EU (SPN, IRL, GB, FRK, BEG, NL, GER, DK, NR, SV, SF, PLN, CZ, SK, HU, AUT, SUI, ITN), isolated; +	
Quickia	conisca conisca	(Morelet 1888)	152.801-4000	WW03:761, Map.23:255	AF (W-AF, C-AF, E-AF, MDA)	
Quickia	conisca wollastoni	(Dohrn 1869: Succinea)	152.801-4001	Map.23:255	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Quickia	lowei	(Dohrn 1869: Succinea)	152.801-4010	Map.23:255	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
<b>Familia Subulinidae, P. Fischer &amp; Crosse 1877</b>			<b>153.60</b>	<b>SYS004:266,, SYS003:491</b>		
Subulina	octona	(Bruguière 1789 or 1792: Bulimus)	153.600-0000	EU008:313, AM178:164, AM206:154, Pac.42:54	AM (MEX, WI, VEN, BRA); intr. e.g. EU (All in warmhouses), Paz. I. (Marianas)	
Subulina	trochlea	(Pfeiffer 1842: Achatina)	153.600-0000S	AM178:164	AM (MEX)	
Subulina	striatella	(Rang 1831)	153.600-0010	EU008:313, WW03:737	EU (Map. (Mad. intr. in warmhouses))	
Subulina	petrensis	(Morelet )	153.600-0010S	EU008:313	EU (All intr. in warmhouses)	
Allopeas	clavulinus	(Potiez & Michaud 1838)	153.600-1510	<a href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allopeas_clavulinus">http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allopeas_clavulinus</a> , EU008:314, GB10	EU (All intr. in warmhouses), AUS	
Allopeas	mauritianum	auct.	153.600-1510S	EU008:314	EU (All intr. in warmhouses)	
Allopeas	ulrichi	(Smith )	153.600-1510S	EU008:314	EU (All intr. in warmhouses)	
Allopeas	gracilis	(Hutton 1834: Bulimus)	153.600-1520	Map.23:259	EU (Map. (Kap., ...)), AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N), Paz. I. (Tropics), AM (C-AM, n S-AM))	
Allopeas	spec.	(Dohrn 1869: Stenogyra)	153.600-1520S	Map.23:259	EU (Map. (Kap., ...)), AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N), Paz. I. (Tropics), AM (C-AM, n S-AM))	
Allopeas	spec.	(Panelius 1958: Opeas)	153.600-1520S	Map.23:259	EU (Map. (Kap., ...)), AF (W-AF, E-AF, MDA), AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS (N), Paz. I. (Tropics), AM (C-AM, n S-AM))	
Lamellaxis	clavulinus	(Potiez & Michaud 1838)	153.600-2510	AUT02	EU (intr. AUT in warmhouses)	
Pseudopeas	saxatile	(Morelet 1885: Stenogyra)	153.600-6010	Map.23:259	EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF)	
Pseudopeas	spec.	(Panelius 1958: Opeas)	153.600-6010S	Map.23:259	EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF)	
Zootectus	insularis insularis	(Ehrenberg 1831)	153.601-0000	SYS003:519, AS022.2:154	EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL, ALG, Egypt, Sudan, ETH), AS (Arabia, AGH, PAK, India, Srilanka, Burma)	
Zootectus	adenensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1851)	153.601-0000S	AS022.2:154	AS (Yemen (Aden))	
Zootectus	ducoureti	(Bourguignat 1876)	153.601-0000S	AS022.2:154	AS (Yemen)	
Zootectus	wissmanni	(Wenz 1943)	153.601-0000S	AS022.2:154	AS (Yemen (Hadramaut))	
Zootectus	insularis subdiaphanus	(King 1831: Pupa)	153.601-0001	Map.23:260	EU (Map. (Kap.)), + ... EU (Map. (Kap.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1823

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rumina	decollata decollata	(Linné 1758: Helix)	153.602-0000	EU009:168, EU011:350, ANB,	EU (Map. (All), S-PTG, SPN incl. Ibiza I., Gib.	The menorcian specimen
Rumina	bavouxi	(Coquand 1862: Bulimus)	153.602-0000S	WW19, TRK04:299, BK29:29,	and Andorra, FRK, ITN, Malta, GRC, CRT,	is the new species
Rumina	cruda	Monterosato 1892	153.602-0000S	AS035:62, Map.23:258,	MTN, ABN, E-BG, intr. GB in warmhouses), AF	iamonae
Rumina	pellucida	Monterosato 1892	153.602-0000S	SPN61:19, BG01, AF31:60,	(MRO, TUN), AS (TRK (coastal regions),	
Rumina	solida	Monterosato 1892	153.602-0000S	AS135:195, Map.33:396, WW74.3:875, WW91:10, SPN62:130,133, EU153:48	Jordan), AM (BRA); intr AS (China); + Mio. EU (SPN), AF (ALG (NW, N, NE)); Pli. EU (SPN (Menorca), AF (ALG (NW, N, NE); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.), Malta, Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-ALG); Hol. EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (NE-MRO); Tert. EU (E-BG)	
Rumina	cylindrica	Monterosato 1892	153.602-0000S	Malta02:23, EU153:48	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	
Rumina	trunciformis	(Chen De-Niu & Gao Jia-Xiang 1987: Tortaxis)	153.602-0000S	SYS003:539	AS (intr. China)	
Rumina	decollata gracilis	L. Pfeiffer 1856 or 1857	153.602-0001	GRC39:752, EU153:48	EU (GRC (All)), AS (Syria)	EU153 synonym of saharica
Rumina	decollata paivae	(Lowe 1861: Bulimus)	153.602-0002	WW74.3:876, SPN62:129	AF (S-MRO); + O.Pli. AF (NW-ALG (Oran)); Plei. ...	
Rumina	atlantica	Pallary 1899, nom nud	153.602-0002S	WW74.3:876	AF (NW-ALG (Oran)), O.Pli.	
Rumina	decollata	Pallary 1901 non (Linné 1758: Helix)	153.602-0002S	WW74.3:876	AF (NW-ALG (Oran)), O.Pli.	
Rumina	saharica	Pallary 1901	153.602-0010	TRK30:2, TRK04:299, AF31:60,	EU (FRK, Map. (Mad.), SPN incl. Balearic I.,	
Rumina	decollata truncata	Kobelt 1896	153.602-0010S	SPN61:25, SPN62:130,	ITN (Siz.), GRC (E, S), CY), AS (SW-TRK); +	
Rumina	truncata	Mousson 1854	153.602-0010S	EU153:48	Pli. EU (SPN (Menorca)); Plei. ...; Hol. AF (NE- MRO)	
Rumina	minima	Kaltenbach 1951	153.602-0010S		EU (SPN (Menorca, end.))	
Rumina	iamonae	Quintana 2017	153.602-0020	SPN62:130	EU (SPN (Menorca, end.))	
Rumina	decollata	(Linné 1758: Helix), part	153.602-0020S	SPN62:130	EU (SPN (Menorca, end.))	
Rumina	spec. +	...	153.602-0090	SPN62:133	EU (SPN (Menorca)), Pli., Plei.	
Fortuna	clairi +	Schlickum & Strauch 1972	153.602-7010	AUT21:129, AUT59.1:49, AUT59.2:104,112	EU (n E-AUT (Eichkogel)), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (E-FRK (Cessey-sur-Tille)), Pli.	
Fortuna	seringi +	(Michaud 1862) in (Schlickum 1970: Rumina), pars	153.602-7010S	AUT21:129, AUT59.1:49	EU (n E-AUT (Eichkogel)), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (E-FRK (Cessey-sur-Tille)), Pli.	
Fortuna	seringi +	(Michaud 1862)	153.602-7020	AUT21:129, AUT59.1:49	EU (W-GER (Frechen-Fortuna), Pli.	
Fortuna	tertia +	Schlickun & Strauch 1979 or Strauch 1981	153.602-7030	GER121, HU20:80	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (E-AUT (Burgenland)), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (W-GER), Pli.	
Fortuna	varpalotensis +	Kó kay 2006	153.602-7040	HU20:80	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. )), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Coelioxys	campanica +	(Michelin 1832 or 1833)	153.604-0050	FRK69:77, MNHN, WW74.3:827	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW74.3 in Clausilia ?, MNHN in Clausilia

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1824

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Opeas (Opeas)	hannensis	(Rang 1831: Helix (Cochlicella))	153.605-0000	Map.23:258, WMSD	AM (USA (Flo.), C-AM, WI); intr. EU (Map. (Kap.), PTG, SPN, ITN, GB, ... in warmhouses), AF (TZN, MDA), AS (Soqotra, C-India, NGU), Paz. I. (Palau, Marianas, Fiji, Cook I., Fr. Polynesia)	
Opeas (Opeas)	clavulus	(Turton 1831: Bulimus)	153.605-0000S	WMSD	AM (USA (Flo.), C-AM, WI); intr. EU (Map. (Kap.), PTG, SPN, ITN, GB, ... in warmhouses), AF (TZN, MDA), AS (Soqotra, C-India, NGU), Paz. I. (Palau, Marianas, Fiji, Cook I., Fr. Polynesia)	
Opeas (Opeas)	goodalli = goodali, err	(Miller 1822 non (Férussac 1821: Helix) and (auct. in Wollaston 1878: Stenogyra))	153.605-0000S	SYS003:492, EU008:314, WMSD, AM194:125, Map.23:258	AM (USA (Flo.), C-AM, WI); intr. EU (Map. (Kap.), PTG, SPN, ITN, GB, ... in warmhouses), AF (TZN, MDA), AS (Soqotra, C-India, NGU), Paz. I. (Palau, Marianas, Fiji, Cook I., Fr. Polynesia)	
Opeas (Opeas)	greeffi	auct. in Panelius 1958	153.605-0000S	Map.23:258, WMSD	AM (USA (Flo.), C-AM, WI); intr. EU (Map. (Kap.), PTG, SPN, ITN, GB, ... in warmhouses), AF (TZN, MDA), AS (Soqotra, C-India, NGU), Paz. I. (Palau, Marianas, Fiji, Cook I., Fr. Polynesia)	
Opeas (Opeas)	pumilus	(L. Pfeiffer 1840: Bulimus), pro goodalli (Miller 1822)	153.605-0000S	EU008:314, PLN01:220, WMSD, AM194:125	AM (USA (Flo.), C-AM, WI); intr. EU (Map. (Kap.), PTG, SPN, ITN, GB, ... in warmhouses), AF (TZN, MDA), AS (Soqotra, C-India, NGU), Paz. I. (Palau, Marianas, Fiji, Cook I., Fr. Polynesia)	AM194 genus
Opeas (Opeas)	spec.	(Dohrn 1869: Stenogyra)	153.605-0000S	Map.23:258	AM (USA (Flo.), C-AM, WI); intr. EU (Map. (Kap.), PTG, SPN, ITN, GB, ... in warmhouses), AF (TZN, MDA), AS (Soqotra, C-India, NGU), Paz. I. (Palau, Marianas, Fiji, Cook I., Fr. Polynesia)	
Opeas (Opeas)	micra	(d'Orbigny 1835)	153.605-0010	Map.23:259	AM (ECU, KOL, C-AM, WI, USA (Flo.)), intr. EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., warmhouses	
Opeas (Opeas)	minutum +	(Klein 1853: Bulimus)	153.605-0050	FRK67:335, HU20:80, AUT64:28, GER139:115, WW74.3:872	EU (W-SUI, e SW-GER, s SE-GER, AUT, W-HU), AS (KAU), M.Mio; EU (NW-SUI, e SW-GER, S-PLN, W-UKR), O.Mio.	
Opeas (Opeas)	minimum +	(Sandberger 1885: Subulina)	153.605-0050S	WW74.3:873	EU (W-SUI, e SW-GER, s SE-GER, AUT, W-HU), AS (KAU), M.Mio; EU (NW-SUI, e SW-GER, S-PLN, W-UKR), O.Mio.	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Opeas (Opeas)	minutum var reunensis +	(Penecke in Hilber 1893: Stenogyra (Opeas))	153.605-0050S	AUT64:28	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.), M.Mio)	
Opeas (Opeas)	spec. +	(Unger 1858: Bulimus)	153.605-0050S	AUT64:28	EU (W-SUI, e SW-GER, s SE-GER, AUT, W-HU), AS (KAU), M.Mio; EU (NW-SUI, e SW-GER, S-PLN, W-UKR), O.Mio.	
Opeas (Opeas)	orci +	(Oppenheim 1895: Stenogyra (Opeas))	153.605-0060	EU133:157, WW74.3:874	EU (FRK), M.Eoc.; EU (s N-ITN (Val dei Mazzini)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Opeas (Opeas) ?	corruptum +	Klika 1891	153.605-0080	WW74.3:872	EU (W-CZ), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
<b>Familia Ferussaciidae, Bourguignat 1883</b>			<b>153.61</b>	<b>SYS004:266, SYS003:543</b>		
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	follicula	(Gmelin 1791) and Férussac 1819	153.610-0000	EU009:168, EU008:296, WMSD, SPN61:25, EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.), PTG, SPN incl. Menorca and. Gib., FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, Malta, GRC), AF (MRO, TUN)	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	vescoi	Bourguignat 1856	153.610-0000S	ITN01:16.22, Malta02:18, WMSD, EU153:49	EU (Map. (Kan.), PTG, SPN incl. Menorca and. Gib., FRK, ITN, Malta, GRC), AF (MRO, TUN)	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	wollastoni	Watson 1877	153.610-0000S	WMSD, EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.), PTG, SPN incl.	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	subamblya	Nevill 1880	153.610-0000S	WMSD	Menorca and. Gib., FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, Malta, GRC), AF (MRO, TUN)	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	subforbesi	Nevill 1880	153.610-0000S	WMSD	EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.), PTG, SPN incl.	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	caturigium	Draparnaud 1805	153.610-0000S	WMSD	Menorca and. Gib., FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, Malta, GRC), AF (MRO, TUN)	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	cincta	Locard 1894	153.610-0000S	WMSD	EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.), PTG, SPN incl.	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	denarensis	Gregorio 1896	153.610-0000S	WMSD, EU153:49	Menorca and. Gib., FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, Malta, GRC), AF (MRO, TUN)	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	elongata	Monterosato 1892	153.610-0000S	WMSD, EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.), PTG, SPN incl.	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	forbesi	Bourguignat 1856	153.610-0000S	WMSD	Menorca and. Gib., FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, Malta, GRC), AF (MRO, TUN)	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	gravida	Florence 1886	153.610-0000S	WMSD	EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.), PTG, SPN incl.	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	gronoviana	Risso 1826	153.610-0000S	Malta02:18, EU153:49	Menorca and. Gib., FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, Malta, GRC), AF (MRO, TUN)	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	lanceolata	Bourguignat 1864	153.610-0000S	WMSD, EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.), PTG, SPN incl.	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	nebrodensis	Benoit 1862	153.610-0000S	WMSD, EU153:49	Menorca and. Gib., FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, Malta, GRC), AF (MRO, TUN)	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	nitidissima	Forbes 1836	153.610-0000S	WMSD	EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.), PTG, SPN incl.	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	proechia	Bourguignat 1864	153.610-0000S	WMSD	Menorca and. Gib., FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, Malta, GRC), AF (MRO, TUN)	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	proechia cf. +	Bourguignat 1864	153.610-0000S	WW74.4:1083	EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.), PTG, SPN incl.	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	regularis	Bourguignat 1860	153.610-0000S	Malta02:18, WMSD, EU153:49	Menorca and. Gib., FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, Malta, GRC), AF (MRO, TUN)	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	scaturigivium	Draparnaud 1805	153.610-0000S	WMSD	EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.), PTG, SPN incl.	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	splendidula	Da Costa 1836	153.610-0000S	WMSD	Menorca and. Gib., FRK incl. Corsica, ITN, Malta, GRC), AF (MRO, TUN)	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	webbi	(d'Orbigny 1839)	153.610-0005	Map.35:630	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	reissi	Mousson 1872	153.610-0010	SPN01, WMSD, EU153:49	EU (SPN)	See Nautilus, EU153 synonym of follicula
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	fritschi = fristchi, err	(Mousson 1872)	153.610-0015	SPN01, FEU, EU153:49	EU (Map. (Kan.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1826

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	sphaeroides	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Bullinopersilia)	153.610-0020	EU003:8, SYS003:2108, WMSD	EU (SPN (Ibiza))	EU003 in Acteon, WMSD syn. of follicula
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	lanzarotensis	(Mousson 1872)	153.610-0025	SPN01, FEU, EU153:49	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	attenuata	(Mousson 1872)	153.610-0030	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	submajor	(Wollaston 1878)	153.610-0035	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	tumidula	(Wollaston 1878)	153.610-0040	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	valida	(Mousson 1872)	153.610-0045	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	laevissima +	Michaud	153.610-0060	FRK65:238	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives)), U.Pli.	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	vitrea	(Webb & Berthelot 1833)	153.610-0060	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	insignis +	Babor 1897	153.610-0065	EU133:157, CZ09:868	EU (FRK, W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio.	CZ09 in Pseudocalaxis
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	convoluta	Paladilhe 1873	153.610-0070	WW74.4:1083	EU (S-FRK (Celleneuve)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	convoluta + convoluta obovata	Paladilhe 1873	153.610-0071	WW74.4:1083	EU (S-FRK (Celleneuve)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	pollonerae +	Sacco 1886	153.610-0075	WW74.4:1084	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano, Villafranca)), O.Pli.	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	tassaroliana +	Sacco 1889: Ferussacia (Folliculus)	153.610-0080	WW74.4:1084	EU (NW-ITN (Tassarolo)), O.Pli.	
Ferussacia (Ferussacia)	spec.	Rolán 2005	153.610-0090	Map.23:261	EU (Map. (Kap.))	
Ferussacia (Proceruliana)	carnea	(Risso 1826)	153.610-0100	ITN01:16.22, FRK38, EU153:49	EU (FRK, ITN incl. Siz.)	Type of Pegea
Ferussacia (Proceruliana)	paulucciana	Pollonera 1905	153.610-0100S	ITN01:16.22, EU153:49	EU (FRK, ITN incl. Siz.)	
Ferussacia (Proceruliana)	subcarnea	Pollonera 1905	153.610-0100S	ITN01:16.22, EU153:49	EU (FRK, ITN incl. Siz.)	
Ferussacia (Proceruliana)	procerula	(Morelet 1851)	153.610-0110	ZIP	AF (ALG)	
Geostilbia	spec.	Rolán 2005	153.610-0110	Map.23:260	EU (Map. (Kap.))	
Ferussacia (Proceruliana)	splendens	Bourguignat 1887	153.610-0120	Google	AF (TUN)	
Ferussacia (Proceruliana)	atava +	Crosse 1862	153.610-0150	WW74.4:1085	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	WW74.4 in Pegea
Ferussacia (Proceruliana)	deperdita +	Pallary 1901	153.610-0160	WW74.4:1085	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	WW74.4 in Pegea
Ferussacia (Proceruliana)	thomasi +	Pallary 1901	153.610-0170	WW74.4:1085	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	WW74.4 in Pegea
Coilostele	cylindrata	(O. Boettger 1905)	153.610-1510	TRK04:292	AS (S-TRK (Adana))	
Coilostele	akus or acus	Servain 1880 or (L. Pfeiffer 1854)	153.610-1520	SPN68:18, EU153:48	EU (S-SPN)	
Coilostele	castroiana	Bourguignat 1880	153.610-1520S	SPN68:18, EU153:48	EU (S-SPN)	
Coilostele	hispanica	Bourguignat 1880	153.610-1520S	SPN68:18, EU153:48	EU (S-SPN)	
Coilostele	laevigata	Bourguignat 1880	153.610-1520S	SPN68:18, EU153:48	EU (S-SPN)	
Coilostele	letourneuxiana	Bourguignat 1880	153.610-1520S	SYS003:545, EU153:48	EU (S-SPN)	
Coilostele	raphidia	Bourguignat 1880	153.610-1520S	SPN68:18, EU153:48	EU (S-SPN)	
Coilostele	servaini	Bourguignat 1880	153.610-1520S	SPN68:18, EU153:48	EU (S-SPN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Coilostele	tumidula	Bourguignat 1880	153.610-1520S	SPN68:18, EU153:48	EU (S-SPN)	
Coilostele	eocaena +	(Oppenheim 1895: Coelostele)	153.610-1550	EU133:157, WW74.4:1090	EU (s N-ITN (Val Mazzini)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Amphorella (Amphorella)	tornatellina	(Lowe 1831)	153.610-2000	SYS082:547, EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad., Kan. ?))	
Amphorella (Amphorella)	tornatellina					
Amphorella (Amphorella)	tornatellina minor	(Wollaston 1878)	153.610-2001	WW03:735	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Amphorella)	intermedia	(Wollaston 1868)	153.610-2005	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Amphorella)	iridescens	(Wollaston 1878)	153.610-2010	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Amphorella)	laurentiana	Pilsbry 1908	153.610-2010S	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Amphorella)	ventricosa	Paiva 1867	153.610-2010S	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Amphorella)	melampoides	(Lowe 1831)	153.610-2015	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Amphorella)	maxima	Paiva 1867	153.610-2015S	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Amphorella)	mitriformis	Lowe 1852	153.610-2020	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Amphorella ?)	grabhami	(Pilsbry 1908)	153.610-2060	WMSD	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Amphorella ?)	gracilis	Lowe 1831	153.610-2065	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Amphorella ?)	cimensis	Waldén 1983	153.610-2070	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Fusillus)	oryza	(Lowe 1852)	153.610-2100	SYS082:547, EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Fusillus)	edentula	(Lowe 1831)	153.610-2100S	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Fusillus)	lowei	Paiva 1866	153.610-2100S	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Fusillus)	pulchella	Shuttleworth 1852	153.610-2100S	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Fusillus)	tandoniana	Shuttleworth 1852	153.610-2100S	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Fusillus)	terebella	(Lowe 1852)	153.610-2100S	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Fusillus)	triticea	(Lowe 1831)	153.610-2110	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Fusillus)	biplicata	(Lowe 1831)	153.610-2110S	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Fusillus)	paroliniana	(Webb & Berthelot 1833)	153.610-2110S	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Fusillus)	tuberculata	(Lowe 1852)	153.610-2120	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Hypselia)	hypselia	(Pilsbry 1909)	153.610-2200	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Hypselia)	producta	(Lowe 1852)	153.610-2200S	SYS003:547	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Pyrgella)	leacockiana	(Lowe 1852)	153.610-2300	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Cylichnidia)	ovuliformis	(Lowe 1831)	153.610-2400	SYS003:549, EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Cylichnidia)	pseudopsis	Wollaston 1878	153.610-2400S	EU153:49	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Amphorella (Cylichnidia)	cylichna	(Lowe 1852: Achatina (Cylichnidia))	153.610-2450	ANB, ExH2015	EU (Map. (Mad.)); + Plei. ? EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Sculptiferussacia	chudeaui	(Germain 1911: Ferussacia (Sculptiferussacia))	153.610-3000	SYS003:549	EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)	
Sculptiferussacia	clausiliaeformis	Alonso & Ibáñez 1992	153.610-3010	EU153:50	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Sculptiferussacia	spec.	Rolán 2005	153.610-3020	Map.23:261	EU (Map. (Kap.))	
Calaxis (Calaxis)	hierosolymarum	(Roth 1855: Tornatellina)	153.610-3500	TRK04:298, SYS003:550	AS (TRK (Urfa), Syria, LBN)	
Calaxis (Calaxis)	hierosolymarum var discrepans	(Mousson 1861: Tornatellina)	153.610-3500S	TRK04:298	AS (TRK (Urfa), Syria, LBN) ?	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1828

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Calaxis (Calaxis)	moussoniana	(Bourguignat 1864: Ferussacia)	153.610-3500S	TRK04:298	AS (Israel (Jerusalem))	
Calaxis (Calaxis)	rothi	(Bourguignat 1864: Ferussacia)	153.610-3500S	TRK04:298	AS (Israel (Jerusalem))	
Calaxis (Calaxis)	rothi var cypria	Kobelt 1896	153.610-3500S	TRK04:298, EU153:48	EU (CY)	EU153 species
Connollya	spec.	Rolán 2005	153.610-4510	Map.23:261	EU (Map. (Kap.))	
Hohenwartiana	hohenwarti	(Rossmässler 1839: Achatina)	153.610-5000	EU009:168, EU008:295, TRK04:291, BK29:29, EU153:49	EU (S-FRK, Malta, ITN, SL, CRT, GRC), AS (SW-TRK (Mugla))	Formerly in Caecilianella
Hohenwartiana	psilia	(Bourguignat 1864)	153.610-5000S	EU153:49	EU (S-FRK, Malta, ITN, SL, CRT, GRC), AS (SW-TRK (Mugla))	
Hohenwartiana	orghidani	(Grossu 1955)	153.610-5010	ROM01:234, TRK04:291, EU153:49	EU (ROM (Giurgiu on Danube))	
Hohenwartiana	aradasiana	(Benoit 1862)	153.610-5020	ITN01:16.22, EU153:48	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Hohenwartiana	elegans	Benoit 1882	153.610-5020S	EU153:48	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Hohenwartiana	eucharista	(Bourguignat 1864)	153.610-5030	SPN01, FRK38, SPN68:18, EU153:48	EU (FRK, SPN)	EU153 synonym of <i>Cecilioides tumulorum</i>
Hohenwartiana	disparata	(Westerlund 1891: Cecilioides)	153.610-5030S	SPN68:18, SPN01, EU153:48	EU (FRK, SPN)	SPN01 in <i>Ferussacia</i> , EU153 species
Hohenwartiana ?	buccinula	(Grateloup 1845: Achatina)	153.610-5080	EU133:157, FRK91.3:26, WW74.4:1086	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	acicula acicula	(O.F. Müller 1774: Buccinum) and (Bruguère 1792: Bulimus)	153.610-6000	EU009:168, GRC33.2:258, TRK04:293, SPN01, MLD01:44, WW74.4:1087, ROM01:324,	EU (GRC, BK, ITN incl. W-Sard. and Siz., SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, C-EU, MLD, W-UKR, BTK (Latvia),	Formerly in <i>Achatina</i> , <i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Cionella</i> , <i>Caecilianella</i> , <i>Sira</i> and <i>Cochlicopa</i>
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	gracilis	Paiva 1867	153.610-6000S	SYS003:552, PLN01:219, GER047:29, RUSS10:19,	RUSS (Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK); AS (C-AS, KAU, TRK (N, NW, W, SW), Jordan); intr. EU	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	lauta	Paulucci 1886	153.610-6000S	AM179:21, AM194:121, GB10, GRC39:746, AS135:193, BK29:29, TRK30:6, ITN64:42, Map.23:260, SYS201:59, GER155:61,	(Map. (Azo., Kan.), AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ), AS (S-AS), AM (N-AM, WI (Puerto Rico), Gal.); + O.Pli. EU (SPN (Menorca), ITN (NW, n C); Plei. ? EU (SW-GER)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	maderensis	Pilsbry 1908	153.610-6000S	SPN61:20, BTK07:24, SPN68:18, EU153:48		
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	nyctelia	Bourguignat 1856	153.610-6000S			
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	acicula eburnea	(Risso 1826: Acicula)	153.610-6000S	ITN64:42, WW74.4:1087	EU (S-FRK (Montpellier)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	acicula irregularis	(Sacco 1886: Caecilianella)	153.610-6000S	ITN64:42, WW74.4:1088	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	acicula var boettgeri	(Hesse 1882: Cionella)	153.610-6000S	TRK04:293, EU153:48	EU (GRC (Tinos I.))	EU153 synonym of <i>tumulorum</i>
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	acicula var nodosaria	(Boettger 1879: Cochlicopa (Acicula) or Cionella)	153.610-6000S	TRK04:293, RUSS11:189	AS (KAU (GEG (Borshom)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	aciculoides	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Columna))	153.610-6000S	ITN01:16.22, TRK04:293, BG01, SYS201:59, EU153:48	EU (N-ITN, BG)	BG01 species
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	acutissimus	(Schröter 1771: Turbo)	153.610-6000S	TRK04:293	EU (GER)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	acutissimus fragilis	(Geoffroy 1767: Turbo)	153.610-6000S	TRK04:293	EU (FRK)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	eburnea	(Risso 1826: Acicula), pro acicula	153.610-6000S	TRK04:293, SYS201:59, EU153:48	EU (SE-FRK (Nizza))	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	hyalina	(Bielz 1860: Acicula)	153.610-6000S	PLN01:219, SYS201:59	EU (...)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	liesvillei	(Bourguignat 1856: Caecilianella)	153.610-6000S	TRK04:293, ITN64:42, SYS201:59, EU153:48	EU (FRK), AS (S-TRK (Adana))	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	liesvillei f uniplicata	Germain 1930	153.610-6000S	ITN64:42	EU (FRK), AS (S-TRK (Adana))	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	spec. (= irregularis)	(Sacco 1884: Caecilianella)	153.610-6000S	WW74.4:1087	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	acuta	(Companyo 1837: Achatina), nom nud	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	EU (GRC, BK, ITN incl. W-Sard. and Siz., SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, C-EU, MLD, W-UKR, BTK (Latvia), RUSS (Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK); AS (C-AS, KAU, TRK (N, NW, W, SW), Jordan); intr. EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.), AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ), AS (S-AS), AM (N-AM, WI (Puerto Rico). Gal.): +	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	alba	(Brown 1837-1849: Achatina), nom nud	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	EU (GRC, BK, ITN incl. W-Sard. and Siz., SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, C-EU, MLD, W-UKR, BTK (Latvia), RUSS (Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK); AS (C-AS, KAU, TRK (N, NW, W, SW), Jordan); intr. EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.), AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ), AS (S-AS), AM (N-AM, WI (Puerto Rico). Gal.): +	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	anglica	(Bourgiugnat 1856: Caecilianella)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	EU (GRC, BK, ITN incl. W-Sard. and Siz., SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, C-EU, MLD, W-UKR, BTK (Latvia), RUSS (Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK); AS (C-AS, KAU, TRK (N, NW, W, SW), Jordan); intr. EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.), AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ), AS (S-AS), AM (N-AM, WI (Puerto Rico). Gal.): +	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	aglana	(Bourgiugnat 1857: Caecilianella)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	EU (GRC, BK, ITN incl. W-Sard. and Siz., SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, C-EU, MLD, W-UKR, BTK (Latvia), RUSS (Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK); AS (C-AS, KAU, TRK (N, NW, W, SW), Jordan); intr. EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.), AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ), AS (S-AS), AM (N-AM, WI (Puerto Rico). Gal.): +	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	amoenitatum	(Dohrn 1869: Caecilianella)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	EU (GRC, BK, ITN incl. W-Sard. and Siz., SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, C-EU, MLD, W-UKR, BTK (Latvia), RUSS (Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK); AS (C-AS, KAU, TRK (N, NW, W, SW), Jordan); intr. EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.), AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ), AS (S-AS), AM (N-AM, WI (Puerto Rico). Gal.): +	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	mauriana	(Bourguignat 1870: Caecilianella)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	EU (GRC, BK, ITN incl. W-Sard. and Siz., SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, C-EU, MLD, W-UKR, BTK (Latvia), RUSS (Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK); AS (C-AS, KAU, TRK (N, NW, W, SW), Jordan); intr. EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.), AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ), AS (S-AS), AM (N-AM, WI (Puerto Rico). Gal.): +	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	merimeana	(Bourguignat 1870: Caecilianella)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	EU (GRC, BK, ITN incl. W-Sard. and Siz., SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, C-EU, MLD, W-UKR, BTK (Latvia), RUSS (Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK); AS (C-AS, KAU, TRK (N, NW, W, SW), Jordan); intr. EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.), AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ), AS (S-AS), AM (N-AM, WI (Puerto Rico). Gal.): +	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	miliaris	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Columna))	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	EU (GRC, BK, ITN incl. W-Sard. and Siz., SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, C-EU, MLD, W-UKR, BTK (Latvia), RUSS (Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK); AS (C-AS, KAU, TRK (N, NW, W, SW), Jordan); intr. EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.), AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ), AS (S-AS), AM (N-AM, WI (Puerto Rico). Gal.): +	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	spiculum	(Benson 1856: Achatina)	153.610-6000S	ITN64:42	EU (GRC, BK, ITN incl. W-Sard. and Siz., SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, C-EU, MLD, W-UKR, BTK (Latvia), RUSS (Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK); AS (C-AS, KAU, TRK (N, NW, W, SW), Jordan); intr. EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.), AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ), AS (S-AS), AM (N-AM, WI (Puerto Rico). Gal.): +	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	rizzeana	(Benoit 1862: Achatina)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	EU (GRC, BK, ITN incl. W-Sard. and Siz., SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, C-EU, MLD, W-UKR, BTK (Latvia), RUSS (Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK); AS (C-AS, KAU, TRK (N, NW, W, SW), Jordan); intr. EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.), AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ), AS (S-AS), AM (N-AM, WI (Puerto Rico). Gal.): +	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	snec.	Fsu & Kotsakis 1983	153.610-6000S	ITN64:42	EU (GRC, BK, ITN incl. W-Sard. and Siz., SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, C-EU, MLD, W-UKR, BTK (Latvia), RUSS (Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK); AS (C-AS, KAU, TRK (N, NW, W, SW), Jordan); intr. EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.), AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ), AS (S-AS), AM (N-AM, WI (Puerto Rico). Gal.): +	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	danica	(Schlesch 1906: Stenogyra)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	EU (GRC, BK, ITN incl. W-Sard. and Siz., SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, C-EU, MLD, W-UKR, BTK (Latvia), RUSS (Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK); AS (C-AS, KAU, TRK (N, NW, W, SW), Jordan); intr. EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.), AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ), AS (S-AS), AM (N-AM, WI (Puerto Rico). Gal.): +	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	enhalia	(Bourguignat 1860: Caecilianella)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	EU (GRC, BK, ITN incl. W-Sard. and Siz., SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, C-EU, MLD, W-UKR, BTK (Latvia), RUSS (Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK); AS (C-AS, KAU, TRK (N, NW, W, SW), Jordan); intr. EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.), AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ), AS (S-AS), AM (N-AM, WI (Puerto Rico). Gal.): +	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	eucharista	(Servain 1880: Caecilianella)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	EU (GRC, BK, ITN incl. W-Sard. and Siz., SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, C-EU, MLD, W-UKR, BTK (Latvia), RUSS (Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK); AS (C-AS, KAU, TRK (N, NW, W, SW), Jordan); intr. EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.), AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ), AS (S-AS), AM (N-AM, WI (Puerto Rico). Gal.): +	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	acicula var obtusata	(Westerlund 1887: Caecilianella)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59 RUSS11:189	EU (GRC, BK, ITN incl. W-Sard. and Siz., SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, C-EU, MLD, W-UKR, BTK (Latvia), RUSS (Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK); AS (C-AS, KAU, TRK (N, NW, W, SW), Jordan); intr. EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.), AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ), AS (S-AS), AM (N-AM, WI (Puerto Rico). Gal.): +	
(Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	acicula var abchasica	(Retowski 1914: Cecilioides)	153.610-6000S	RUSS11:189	EU (GRC, BK, ITN incl. W-Sard. and Siz., SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, C-EU, MLD, W-UKR, BTK (Latvia), RUSS (Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK); AS (C-AS, KAU, TRK (N, NW, W, SW), Jordan); intr. EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.), AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ), AS (S-AS), AM (N-AM, WI (Puerto Rico). Gal.): +	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	gemmellariana	(Benoit 1862: Achatina)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	EU (GRC, BK, ITN incl. W-Sard. and Siz., SPN	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	gundlachi	(Pfeiffer 1850: Achatina)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	incl. Andorra and Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo.,	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	innovata	(Gregorio 1896: Caecilianella)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	Mad., Kan.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl.	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	lactea	(Moitessier 1867: Caecilianella)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	Corsica, C-EU, MLD, W-UKR, BTK (Latvia),	
		(Paulucci)			RUSS (Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK); AS (C-AS,	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	lauta	1886: Acicula	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	KAU, TRK (N, NW, W, SW), Jordan); intr. EU	
					(Map. (Azo., Kan.), AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I.	
					(Hawaii, NZ), AS (S-AS), AM (N-AM, WI	
					(Puerto Rico). Gal.): +	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	octona	(Gmelin 1791: Helix), part	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	EU (GRC, BK, ITN incl. W-Sard. and Siz., SPN	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	obtusulum	(Jacobs 1798: Buccinum)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	incl. Andorra and Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo.,	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	pusilla	(Scacchi 1836: Achatina)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	Mad., Kan.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl.	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	praeclara	(Westerlund 1898:	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	Corsica, C-EU, MLD, W-UKR, BTK (Latvia),	
		Caecilianella (Acicula)			RUSS (Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK); AS (C-AS,	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	retteri	(Rosen 1903: Caecilianella)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	KAU, TRK (N, NW, W, SW), Jordan); intr. EU	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	riberoi	(Servain 1880: Caecilianella)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	(Map. (Azo., Kan.), AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I.	
					(Hawaii, NZ), AS (S-AS), AM (N-AM, WI	
					(Puerto Rico). Gal.): +	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	terrestre	(Montagu 1803: Buccinum)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59, EU153:48	EU (GRC, BK, ITN incl. W-Sard. and Siz., SPN	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	tiberiana	(Benoit 1875: Achatina), nom nud	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	incl. Andorra and Balearic I., PTG, Map. (Azo.,	
					Mad., Kan.), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl.	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	uniplicata	(Bourguignat 1864:	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	Corsica, C-EU, MLD, W-UKR, BTK (Latvia),	
		Caecilianella)			RUSS (Kaliningrad, SV, NR, DK); AS (C-AS,	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	veru	(Benson 1856: Achatina)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	KAU, TRK (N, NW, W, SW), Jordan); intr. EU	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	cristallina	(Benoit 1882: Caecilianella)	153.610-6000S	SYS201:59	(Map. (Azo., Kan.), AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I.	
					(Hawaii, NZ), AS (S-AS), AM (N-AM, WI	
					(Puerto Rico). Gal.): +	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	acicula	A.J. Wagner 1914	153.610-6001	BK02:185	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.))	
	jescalovicensis					
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	acicula cf.	(O.F. Müller 1774: Buccinum)	153.610-6002	Malta02:18	EU (Malta)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	gattoi	(Westerlund 1892: Cionella	153.610-6002S ?	Malta02:18, SYS201:59,	EU (Malta)	SYS201 and EU153
		Caecilianella)		EU153:48		synonym of acicula
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	janii	O. Boettger 1905 non De Betta	153.610-6002S ?	Malta02:18	EU (Malta)	
		& Martinati 1855)				
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	melitensis	(Westerlund 1892: Cionella	153.610-6002S ?	Malta02:18, SYS201:59,	EU (Malta)	SYS20 and EU153
		Caecilianella)		EU153:48		synonym of acicula
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	pollonerae	(Westerlund 1892: Cionella	153.610-6002S ?	Malta02:18, SYS201:59,	EU (Malta)	SYS20 and EU153
		Caecilianella)		EU153:48		synonym of acicula
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	aciculoides	(Westerlund 1887)	153.610-6005	GRC04:213	EU (SE-ITN, W-GRC))	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1831

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	stephanianus	(Benoit 1862: Achatina)	153.610-6008	Malta02:18, SYS201:59, EU153:48	EU (Malta, ITN (Siz.))	SYS201 synonym of acicula
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	tumulorum	(Bourguignat 1856: Caecilianella)	153.610-6010	TRK04:297, GRC39:748, AS135:193, ANB, EU153:48	EU (FRK, SPN, ITN (Siz.), ABN, BG, GRC, CY), AS (TRK (N, SW, S), Jordan ?)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	bugesi	(Bourguignat 1866: Ferussacia))	153.610-6010S	EU153:48, SYS201:59	EU (FRK, SPN, ITN (Siz.), ABN, BG, GRC, CY), AS (TRK (N, SW, S), Jordan ?)	SYS201 synonym of acicula
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	kervillei	Germain 1911	153.610-6010S	TRK04:297	AS (LBN)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	tumelorum (!) cf.	Maassen 1984	153.610-6010S	TRK04:297	AS (TRK)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	tumulorum cf.	Neubert 1998	153.610-6010S	TRK04:297	AS (Arabia, Yemen)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	tumulorum var judaica	(Mousson 1861: Glandina (Caecilianella) (!)	153.610-6010S	TRK04:297, EU153:48	AS (Israel (Jerusalem))	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	bourguignatiana	(Benoit 1862)	153.610-6010S	EU153:48	EU (FRK, SPN, ITN (Siz.), ABN, BG, GRC, CY), AS (TRK (N, SW, S), Jordan ?)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	paladilhi	(Bourguignat 1866)	153.610-6010S	EU153:48	EU (FRK, SPN, ITN (Siz.), ABN, BG, GRC, CY), AS (TRK (N, SW, S), Jordan ?)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	dalmatina	(A.J. Wagner 1912)	153.610-6013	BK02:155, BK29:29, EU153:48	EU (CRT, BNH (Herzegovina)), end	EU153 synonym of veneta
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	janii	(De Betta & Martinati 1855)	153.610-6015	EU009:168, GRC33.2:258, EU153:48, ExP2015	EU (S-SUI, S-AUT, ITN (N, W), NW-GRC)	ICZN 59 (2) 2002, Case 3233, EU153 synonym of veneta
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	jeskalovicensis	A.J. Wagner 1914	153.610-6018	IUCN, FEU, EU153:48	EU (CRT (Brac I.)), end.	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	minuta	(Mousson 1874: Acicula (Caecilianella))	153.610-6020	TRK04:294, EU153:48	AS (SE-TRK, Syria)	EU153 synonym of tumulorum
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	spelaeus	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	153.610-6023	WW03:736, BK02:155, BG01, BK29:29, BK51:35, EU153:48	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH, MTN, S-BG)	EU153 synonym of veneta
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	raddei	(O. Boettger 1879: Cochlicopa (Hohenwartiana))	153.610-6025	TRK04:295, RUSS11:189, EU153:48	EU (S-UKR), AS (TRK (Kau.), KAU (GEG));	Formerly in Caecilianella, EU153 synonym of tumulorum
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	actoniana	(Benoit 1862)	153.610-6028	EU153:48	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	petitiana	(Benoit 1862)	153.610-6030	EU009:168, EU008:203, PESI, SPN68:18, EU153:48, IUCN	EU (SPN (Balearic I.), ITN (Siz.), NE-AUT, SK, HU)	EU153 synonym of tumulorum
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	petitiana cf.	(Benoit 1862)	153.610-6031	Malta02:23	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	petitiana aff.	(Benoit 1862)	153.610-6032	AUT02	EU (AUT)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	veneta	(Strobel 1855)	153.610-6035	BK25:109, BK29:29, FRK38, EU153:48	EU (FRK incl. Corsica, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., Malta, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH, MK, MTN, BG)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	gredleri	Küster 1870	153.610-6035S	EU153:48	EU (FRK incl. Corsica, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., Malta, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH, MK, MTN, BG)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	moitessieri	(Bourguignat 1866)	153.620-6035S	EU153:48	EU (FRK incl. Corsica, SUI, ITN incl. Sard., Malta, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH, MK, MTN, BG)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	subsaxana	(Bourguignat 1856: Caecilianella)	153.610-6038	TRK04:296, GRC04:213, GRC39:747, EU153:48	EU (GRC), AS (TRK (SW, S), Syria, LBN)	EU153 synonym of tumulorum
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	michoniana	(Bourguignat 1864: Caecilianella)	153.610-6038S	TRK04:296, TRK30:2, EU153:48	AS (SW-TRK, Israel)	EU153 synonym of veneta

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	connollyii	Tomlin 1943	153.610-6040	SPN01, SPN68:18, EU153:48	EU (Map. (Kan.), SPN (Gib.))	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	poupillieri	Servain 1880	153.610-6043	SPN68:18	EU (SPN (Gib.))	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	raphidia raphidia	(Bourguignat 1856)	153.610-6045	SPN68:18, WORMS, EU153:48	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	raphidia sicula	Beckmann & Falkner 2008	153.610-6046	EU153:48	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	aciculella +	(Sandberger 1874) or (Clessin )	153.610-6050	AUT21:129, AUT59.1:49, AUT64:28, GER026.1:18, HU26:89	EU (e SW-GER, n NE-AUT, SE-AUT (Rein B.), N-HU (Matra Mts.), W-UKR), M.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, n E-AUT), O.Mio.	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	acacula + ?	(Klein 1853: Achatina)	153.610-6050S	WW74.4:1088	EU (e SW-GER, n NE-AUT, SE-AUT (Rein B.), N-HU (Matra Mts.), W-UKR), M.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, n E-AUT), O.Mio.	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	podolica +	(Lomnicki 1886: Caecilianella)	153.610-6050S	WW74.4:1088	EU (e SW-GER, n NE-AUT, SE-AUT (Rein B.), N-HU (Matra Mts.), W-UKR), M.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, n E-AUT), O.Mio.	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	polonica +	Pilsbry 1909	153.610-6050S	WW74.4:1089	EU (e SW-GER, n NE-AUT, SE-AUT (Rein B.), N-HU (Matra Mts.), W-UKR), M.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, n E-AUT), O.Mio.	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	grateloupi +	(Bourguignat 1856: Caecilianella)	153.610-6053	WW74.4:1089	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Saint-Paul-les-Dax))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	acacula +	(Grateloup 1838: Bulimus) non (Müller 1774: Buccinum)	153.610-6053S	WW74.4:1089	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Saint-Paul-les-Dax))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	munieri +	(Paladilhe 1875: Caecilioides)	153.610-6055	WW74.4:1089	EU (S-FRK (Gardéole)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	pseudocylichna +	(de Stefani & Pantanelli 1878: Acilula)	153.610-6058	WW74.4:1089	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Gaspreno))), O.Pli.	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides ?)	vandalitiae	Servain 1880	153.610-6070	WW03:736, SPN01	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	spec. 1	...	153.610-6090	GRC37.06:32	EU (NW-GRC (Paxos I.))	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	spec. 2	...	153.610-6091	GRC37.06:32	EU (NW-GRC (Paxos I.))	
Cecilioides (Cecilioides)	spec. +	...	153.610-6092	SPN61:20	EU (SPN (Menorca)), O.Pli.	
Cecilioides (Raphidiella)	barbozae	(Maltzan 1886)	153.610-6100	SYS003:553, EU153:48	EU (PTG)	
Cecilioides (Terebrella)	clessini	(Maltzan 1886)	153.610-6200	SYS003:553, SPN68:18, EU153:48	EU (PTG)	
Cecilioides (Terebrella)	binodosa	(Maltzan 1886)	153.610-6200S	EU153:48	EU (PTG)	
Cecilioides (Terebrella)	castroiana	(Locard 1899)	153.610-6200S	EU153:48	EU (PTG)	
Cecilioides (Terebrella)	eulima	(Lowe 1855)	153.610-6210	EU153:48	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
<b>Familia Clausiliidae, Mörch 1864</b>			<b>153.70 - 71</b>	<b>SYS004:266, SYS003:697</b>		
Clausilia (Clausilia)	rugosa rugosa	(Draparnaud 1801)	153.700-0000	EU008:298, EU009:162, EU059:6, SPN01, EU153:100	EU (SE-FRK); + O.Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	bidens	(Montagu ) non (Draparnaud 1805: Clausilia)	153.700-0000S	WW74.3:787	EU (SE-FRK); +	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	velaviana	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0000S	EU153:100	EU (SE-FRK); +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1833

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clausilia (Clausilia)	rugosa parvula	Férussac 1807	153.700-0001	EU008:227, EU009:162,	EU (N-SPN, FRK (NE, E, SE), BEG, NL, LUX,	Formerly in Pyrostoma
Clausilia (Clausilia)	arrosta	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0001S	PLN01:235, ITN01:16.26,	GER (W, SW, C, w E, SE, S), CZ, SK, S-PLN,	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	atrosuturalis	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0001S	SPN01, AUT22:40, MNHN,	W-HU, AUT, SUI, ITN (Piemonte, Abruzzi), SL,	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	dilophia	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0001S	GER047:29, FRK03	CRT, intr. GB); + Plei. EU (n SW-GER)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	eumicra	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0001S	GER079:401, GER108:4,		
Clausilia (Clausilia)	girathroa	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0001S	BK29:41, GER155:61,		
Clausilia (Clausilia)	micrtracta	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0001S	EU153:101		
Clausilia (Clausilia)	moitessieri	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0001S			
Clausilia (Clausilia)	rugosa nana	Küster 1850	153.700-0001S	WW03:628	EU (GER, FRK, ITN)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	rugosa pegorarii	Pollonera 1885	153.700-0001S	ITN01:16.26	EU (N-ITN)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	rugosa lamalouensis	Letourneux 1877	153.700-0002	EU039:148, EU153:100	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche))	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	rugosa belonidea	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0003	EU039:148, MNHN, EU153:100	EU (SE-FRK (Isère))	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	nantuacina	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0003S	EU153:100	EU (SE-FRK (Isère))	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	rugosa reboudii	Dupuy 1850 or 1851	153.700-0004	EU039:148, EU009:162, MNHN, SPN68:20, EU153:101	EU (FRK (S, SE), SPN)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	agrestis	Moquin-Tandon 1856	153.700-0004S	EU153:101	EU (FRK (S, SE), SPN)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	companyoni	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0004S	EU153:101	EU (FRK (S, SE), SPN)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	gallica	Westerlund 1878	153.700-0004S	EU153:101	EU (FRK (S, SE), SPN)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	hypochra	Coutagne 1886	153.700-0004S	EU153:101	EU (FRK (S, SE), SPN)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	microlena	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0004S	EU153:101	EU (FRK (S, SE), SPN)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	nana	Küster 1857	153.700-0004S	EU153:101	EU (FRK (S, SE), SPN)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	perexilis	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0004S	EU153:101	EU (FRK (S, SE), SPN)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	pleurasthena	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0004S	EU153:101	EU (FRK (S, SE), SPN)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	vaclusensis	Coutagne 1881	153.700-0004S	EU153:101	EU (FRK (S, SE), SPN)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	rugosa penchinati	Bourguignat 1876	153.700-0005	EU039:150, MNHN, EU153:101	EU (SE-FRK (Pyrénées-Orientales), N-SPN)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	rugosa pinii	Westerlund 1878 or 1868	153.700-0006	EU039:151, ITN01:16.26, FRK38, MNHN, EU153:101	EU (SE-FRK, ITN (N, S))	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	rugosa delpretiana	De Stefani 1879	153.700-0006S	ITN01:16.26, EU153:101	EU (FRK, ITN (N, S))	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	rugosa lunensis	De Stefani 1881	153.700-0006S	ITN01:16.26, EU153:101	EU (FRK, ITN (N, S))	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	rugosa pecchiolii	De Stefani 1879	153.700-0006S	ITN01:16.26, EU153:101	EU (FRK, ITN (N, S))	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	rugosa andusiensis	Coutagne 1886	153.700-0007	FRK38, MNHN, EU153:100	EU (S-FRK (Gard))	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	rugosa provincialis	Coutagne 1886	153.700-0008	FRK38, MNHN, EU153:101	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse))	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	minor	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-0008S	EU153:101	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse))	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	rugosa magdalenica	Salvaña 1887	153.700-0009	EU039:176, SPN68:20, EU153:101	EU (SPN)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1834

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clausilia (Clausilia)	rugosa antiquitatis	H. Nordsieck 1990	153.700-0010	EU039:152, GER079:397ff	EU (n SW-GER), Plei.	
	+					
Clausilia (Clausilia)	bidentata bidentata	(Strøm 1765: Turbo)	153.700-0020	EU008:228, EU009:162,	EU (S-SF, SV (C, S), NR, GB, IRL, BEG, NL,	Formerly in Pirostoma
Clausilia (Clausilia)	bidentata var elongata	Clessin 1878	153.700-0020S	SPN01, EU059:6, PLN01:232, GER079:397, GB10, MNHN,	LUX, SE-FRK, SPN incl. Andorra, GER (w SW, W, NW, N, NE, E), DK, PLN (NW, W), W-CZ,	(Kuzmicia)
Clausilia (Clausilia)	bidentata var exigua	Westerlund 1871	153.700-0020S	GER110.3:109, RUSS11:181, GER155:61	BTK, w W-RUSS (St. Petersburg, Kaliningrad)); + O.Pli. ....; Plei. EU (GER (w C (Wiesbaden), SW (Ludwigshafen))	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	bidentata var septentrionalis	Schmidt 1857	153.700-0020S			
Clausilia (Clausilia)	jurensis	Coutagne 1886	153.700-0020S	EU153:100	EU (S-SF, SV (C, S), NR, GB, IRL, BEG, NL,	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	nigricans	Maton & Rackett 1807	153.700-0020S	PLN01:232, RUSS11:181, EU153:100	LUX, SE-FRK, SPN incl. Andorra, GER (w SW, W, NW, N, NE, E), DK, PLN (NW, W), W-CZ,	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	obscura	Moquin-Tandon 1856	153.700-0020S	EU153:100	BTK, w W-RUSS (St. Petersburg,	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	ventrosa	Bourquignat 1877	153.700-0020S	EU153:100	Kaliningrad)); +	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	anceps	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-0020S	EU153:100	EU (S-SF, SV (C, S), NR, GB, IRL, BEG, NL,	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	apiostoma	Bourquignat 1877	153.700-0020S	EU153:100	LUX, SE-FRK, SPN incl. Andorra, GER (w SW,	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	ennychia	Bourquignat 1877	153.700-0020S	EU153:100	W, NW, N, NE, E), DK, PLN (NW, W), W-CZ,	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	erasa	Moquin-Tandon 1856	153.700-0020S	EU153:100	BTK, w W-RUSS (St. Petersburg,	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	glyca	Bourquignat 1877	153.700-0020S	EU153:100	Kaliningrad)); +	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	bidentata abietina	Dupuy 1849	153.700-0021	EU039:158, SPN01, MNHN, SPN68:18, EU153:100	EU (SW-FRK (Hautes-Pyrénées), NE-SPN incl. Andorra, PTG)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	andreaana	Fagot 1877	153.700-0021S	EU153:100	EU (SW-FRK (Hautes-Pyrénées), NE-SPN	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	aurigerana	Bourquignat 1877	153.700-0021S	EU153:100	incl. Andorra, PTG)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	bertronica	Bourquignat 1877	153.700-0021S	EU153:100	EU (SW-FRK (Hautes-Pyrénées), NE-SPN	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	bigorrensis	Bourquignat 1877	153.700-0021S	EU153:100	incl. Andorra, PTG)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	buxorum	Bourquignat 1877	153.700-0021S	EU153:100	EU (SW-FRK (Hautes-Pyrénées), NE-SPN	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	capellarum	Bourquignat 1877	153.700-0021S	EU153:100	incl. Andorra, PTG)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	debilis	Fagot 1905	153.700-0021S	SPN68:20, EU153:100	EU (SW-FRK (Hautes-Pyrénées), NE-SPN	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	druiditica	Bourquignat 1860	153.700-0021S	EU153:100	incl. Andorra, PTG)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	fluxumica	Bourquignat 1877	153.700-0021S	EU153:100	EU (SW-FRK (Hautes-Pyrénées), NE-SPN	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	garbetica	Bourquignat 1877	153.700-0021S	EU153:100	incl. Andorra, PTG)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	greixensis	Fagot 1905	153.700-0021S	SPN68:20, EU153:100	EU (SW-FRK (Hautes-Pyrénées), NE-SPN	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	laevior	Bourquignat 1877	153.700-0021S	EU153:100	incl. Andorra, PTG)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	llavorsiana	Fagot 1888	153.700-0021S	SPN68:20, EU153:100	EU (SW-FRK (Hautes-Pyrénées), NE-SPN	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	mamillata	Bourquignat 1877	153.700-0021S	EU153:100	incl. Andorra, PTG)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	oreinos	Käufel 1829	153.700-0021S	SPN68:20, EU153:100	EU (SW-FRK (Hautes-Pyrénées), NE-SPN	SPN68 species
Clausilia (Clausilia)	orophila	Bourquignat 1877	153.700-0021S	EU153:100	incl. Andorra, PTG)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	pumicata	Paladilhe 1875	153.700-0021S	EU153:100	EU (SW-FRK (Hautes-Pyrénées), NE-SPN	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	pyrenaica	Charpentier 1852	153.700-0021S	EU153:100	incl. Andorra, PTG)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1835

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clausilia (Clausilia)	rupestris	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0021S	EU153:100	EU (SW-FRK (Hautes-Pyrénées), NE-SPN	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	saintsimonis	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0021S	EU153:100	incl. Andorra, PTG)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	saxorum	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0021S	Bourguignat 1877		
Clausilia (Clausilia)	bidentata moniziana	Lowe 1852	153.700-0022	EU039:158, EU153:100	EU (PTG)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	charpentieri	Charpentier 1852	153.700-0022S	SPN68:20, EU153:100	EU (PTG)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	courquiniana	Bourguignat 1876	153.700-0022S	SPN68:20, EU153:100	EU (PTG)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	lusitanica	Bourguignat 1876	153.700-0022S	SPN68:20, EU153:100	EU (PTG)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	subuliformis	Küster 1853	153.700-0022S	SPN68:20, EU153:100	EU (PTG)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	bidentata crenulata	Risso 1826	153.700-0023	EU039:159, SPN01, ITN61:243, MNHN, ITN01:16.26, EU153:100	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria), SE-FRK, SPN); + Plei. (Villafranch) EU (W-ITN (Toscana))	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	aubiniana	Bourguignat 1869	153.700-0023S	EU153:100	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria), SE-FRK, SPN); +	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	bidentata elongata	Caziot 1910	153.700-0023S	ITN01:16.26, EU153:100	EU (N-ITN)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	bidentata isseli	A. & G.B. Villa 1868	153.700-0023S	ITN01:16.26, EU153:100	EU (N-ITN)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	crebrecoagulata	Caziot 1910	153.700-0023S	EU153:100	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria), SE-FRK, SPN); +	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	guebhardi	Caziot 1910	153.700-0023S	EU153:100	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria), SE-FRK, SPN); +	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	maceana	Bourguignat 1869	153.700-0023S	EU153:100	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria), SE-FRK, SPN); +	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	bidentata cf +	(Strøm 1765)	153.700-0024	SYS41.02:33	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Pli.	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	cruciata cruciata	(Studer 1820: Glischrus (Clausilia))	153.700-0030	EU008:229, ITN01:16.26, ROM01:321, PLN01:233,	EU (S-NR, C-SV, SE-SF, PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, SL, ITN, N-SUI, E-FRK, LUX, GER (SW, S, SE, C), ROM, E-EU); + Plei. EU (w SW-GER (Viernheim, Bad Kreuznach))	Formerly in Pirostoma and Pyrostoma (Kuzmicia)
Clausilia (Clausilia)	pusilla	L. Pfeiffer 1848	153.700-0030S	FRK38, BK29:41, GER155:61, GER079:399, EU153:100		
Clausilia (Clausilia)	carniolica	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-0030S	BK29:41, EU153:100	EU (SL)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	cruciata apuana	De Stefani 1883	153.700-0030S	ITN01:16.26, EU153:100	EU (ITN (N, S))	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	cruciata bonellii	Martens in Bonelli 1873	153.700-0030S	ITN01:16.26, FRK38, MNHN, EU153:100	EU (FRK (Corsica), ITN (N, S))	FRK38 subspecies of cruciata
Clausilia (Clausilia)	cruciata gracilis	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-0030S	RUSS11:182	EU (AUT, SL)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	cruciata minima	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-0030S	AUT02, BK29:41, EU153:100	EU (AUT, SL)	AUT02 subspecies of cruciata
Clausilia (Clausilia)	cruciata pedemontana	H. Nordsieck 1990	153.700-0031	EU039:160, EU153:100	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte))	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	cruciata amiatiae	Martens in Bonelli 1873	153.700-0032	EU039:176, ITN01:16.26, EU153:100	EU (S-ITN)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	cruciata geminella	Klemm 1972	153.700-0033	AUT02, EU153:100	EU (AUT, ITN)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	cruciata cuspidata	Held 1836	153.700-0034	AUT02, FRK38, EU153:100	EU (FRK, GER, SUI, AUT)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1836

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clausilia (Clausilia)	pumila pumila	C. Pfeiffer 1828	153.700-0040	EU008:230, EU009:162, DIS,	EU (PLN, S-SV, E-DK, GER (NE, E, SE), C-	Formerly in Pyrostoma
Clausilia (Clausilia)	corticalis	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-0040S	EU059:6, RUSS10:19,	FRK, AUT, NE-ITN, HU, CZ, SK, SL, CRT,	(Kuzmicia)
Clausilia (Clausilia)	flammeata	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-0040S	BK29:41, GER079:397,	SRB, BNH, MTN, ROM, E-EU); + O.Pli. ...;	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	fuscosa	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-0040S	GER110.3:109, BTK07:23,	Plei. EU (GER (w C (Wiesbaden), SW	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	hepatica	Küster 1855	153.700-0040S	BTK05:13, EU153:100	(Ludwigshafen))	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	pumila var major	A. Schmidt 1857	153.700-0040S	ROM01:322, BK29:41,	EU (ROM)	
				EU153:100		
Clausilia (Clausilia)	succosa	Charpentier 1852	153.700-0040S	BK29:41, EU153:100	EU (PLN, S-SV, E-DK, GER (NE, E, SE), C-	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	tergestina	Westerlund 1892	153.700-0040S	BK29:41, EU153:100	FRK, AUT, NE-ITN, HU, CZ, SK, SL, CRT,	
					SRB, BNH, MTN, ROM, E-EU); +	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	leptostoma	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-0040S	BK29:41, EU153:100	EU (PLN, S-SV, E-DK, GER (NE, E, SE), C-	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	maxima	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-0040S	BK29:41, EU153:100	FRK, AUT, NE-ITN, HU, CZ, SK, SL, CRT,	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	sabljarii	Brusina 1870	153.700-0040S	BK29:41, EU153:100	SRB, BNH, MTN, ROM, E-EU); +	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	pumila sejuncta	A. Schmidt in Westerlund 1871	153.700-0041	RUSS10:19, RUSS11:182,	EU (N-GER, BTK, RUSS, UKR)	
				ExpP2001		
Clausilia (Clausilia)	pumila f leptatoma	A. Schmidt 1857	153.700-0042	ROM01:322	EU (ROM)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	pumila mut. albina	O. Boettger 1872	153.700-0043	ROM01:322	EU (ROM)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	nigricans	Pulteney 1807	153.700-0045	WW03:682, SPN01	EU (SPN)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	taorminica	Montagu	153.700-0048	DIS	EU (ITN (Siz. (Messina)))	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	syrensis	Boettger	153.700-0050	DIS	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	strauchiana	H. Nordsieck 1972	153.700-0060	AUT21:128, EU059:6,	EU (n E-AUT (Eichkogel)), O.Mio.; EU (W-GER	
	strauchiana +			ITN59:176, AUT59.1:51	(Frechen), M.Pli.	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	strauchiana	H. Nordsieck 1976	153.700-0061	SYS41.03:77, ITN59:176	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin (Sessenheim)), NE-	
	geisserti +				AUT (Neudegg, Stranzendorf)), M.Pli.	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	hollabrunnensis +	(Schütt 1967)	153.700-0063	SYS41.06:100	EU (n NE-AUT (Hollabrunn)), ...	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	baudonii baudonii +	Michaud 1862	153.700-0065	SYS41.02:33, EU059:6,	EU (FRK (NE, E, SE)), Pli.	WW74.3 in Iphigena
				WW74.3:789		
Clausilia (Clausilia)	baudonii tillensis +	H. Nordsieck 1972	153.700-0066	SYS41.01:177, ITN59:176	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or (Cessey-sur-Tille))),	
					M.Pli.	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	produbia +	H. Nordsieck 1976	153.700-0068	SYS41.03:78	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin (Sessenheim))), M.Pli.	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	rolfbrandti +	(Schlickum 1969: Canalicia)	153.700-0070	SYS41.06:100, EU059:6,	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or (Cessey-sur-Tille))),	
				ITN59:176	M.Pli.	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	rolfbrandti ex aff. +	(Schlickum 1969: Canalicia)	153.700-0071	HU20:84	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (M.Baden)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	gaasensis +	Tournouër 1882	153.700-0073	MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	stranzendorffensis +	H. Nordsieck 1990	153.700-0075	EU039:162, EU059:6,	EU (NE-AUT (Stranzendorf, Neudegg)), M.Pli.	
				ITN59:176		



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clausilia (Clausilia)	ceresolensis +	H. Nordsieck 2013	153.700-0078	ITN59:172	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Ceresole))), Pli.	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	strauchiana n. subsp. +	H. Nordsieck 2000	153.700-0078S	ITN59:172	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Ceresole))), Pli.	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	lominata +	Montagu	153.700-0080	...	EU (NW-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon), ?	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	lominata cf. +	Montagu	153.700-0081	AUT07:184	EU (NW-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	micelottii +	Locard	153.700-0083	FRK65:237	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Pli.	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	inopinata +	Traub 1938	153.700-0085	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	spec. +	...	153.700-0095	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	spec. +	...	153.700-0096	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Clausilia (Clausilia)	spec. +	...	153.700-0097	AUT59.2:110	EU (N-AUT (Krems)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Clausilia (Clausilia) ?	brevis +	K. Miller 1907	153.700-0100	WW74.3:827	EU (sw SE-GER (Bachhagel)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clausilia (Clausilia) ?	molonis +	Gregorio 1880	153.700-0103	WW74.3:828	EU (s N-ITN (San Giovanni Illarione)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Clausilia (Clausilia) ?	novigentiensis +	Deshayes 1863	153.700-0105	WW74.3:828	EU (N-FRK (Aube (Saint Parres)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clausilia (Clausilia) ?	peregrina +	Reuss 1849	153.700-0108	WW74.3:829	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Clausilia (Clausilia) ?	pliocena +	S.V. Wood 1874	153.700-0110	WW74.3:830	EU (SE-GB (Sutton), NL (Diemerbrug)), Pli.	
Clausilia (Clausilia) ?	thracica +	P. Fischer 1866	153.700-0113	WW74.3:831	EU (TRK (Makriköi)), Pli.	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia dubia	Draparnaud 1805	153.700-0200	EU008:228, EU009:162,	EU (C-GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK (NE, E, SE), C- WW74.3 in Clausilia ss	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dupuyana	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0200S	EU059:6, GER079:397ff,	EU, DK, NR, SV, S-SF, E-EU, SL, ITN, CRT,	
Clausilia (Andraea)	eustilba	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0200S	WW74.3:788, RUSS11:182,	SRB, BNH, MTN, MK, ROM, BG); + O.Pli. EU	
Clausilia (Andraea)	farinesiana	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0200S	EU153:101	(N-SRB (Zrenjanin)); Plei. EU (n SW-GER)	
Clausilia (Andraea)	macranaevis	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0200S			
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia aostana	Westerlund 1901	153.700-0200S	ITN01:16.26, EU153:101	EU (N-ITN)	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia didyma	F.J. Schmidt 1847 or Gallenstein 1852	153.700-0200S	AUT22:40, EU062:42, EU66:11, BK29:41	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten ca. 2000 m, SL)	BK29 subspecies of dubia
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia gracilior	Clessin 1887 or 1888 non Mousson 1863	153.700-0200S	EU0062:41, EU66:11, EU153:101	EU (AUT (Semmering))	EU153 subspecies of dubia
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia langobardica	Pini 1883	153.700-0200S	EU062:41, EU153:101	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia (Porto Ceresio)))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia reticulata	Pini 1883	153.700-0200S	EU039:145, BK02:181, EU062:41, EU153:101	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia rhytina	Westerlund 1886	153.700-0200S	ITN01:16.26, EU153:101	EU (N-ITN)	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia sordellii	Adami 1876	153.700-0200S	EU062:41, EU153:101	EU (ITN (Lombardia (Val Camonica)))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia var obsoleta	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-0200S	EU062:41, DMG64:43, RUSS11:182, EU153:101,	EU (C-GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK (NE, E, SE), C- EU, DK, NR, SV, S-SF, E-EU, SL, ITN, CRT,	
Clausilia (Andraea)	nansoutiana	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0200S	EU153:101	SRB, BNH, MTN, MK, ROM, BG); +	
Clausilia (Andraea)	pupoides	Moquin-Tandon 1856	153.700-0200S	EU153:101		

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1838

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clausilia (Andraea)	rugosa	C. Pfeiffer 1821 non Draparnaud 1801	153.700-0200S	EU062:41	EU (C-GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK (NE, E, SE), C-EU, DK, NR, SV, S-SF, E-EU, SL, ITN, CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, MK, ROM, BG); +	
Clausilia (Andraea)	vogesiacae	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0200S	EU153:101		
Clausilia (Andraea)	ylora	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0200S	EU153:101		
Clausilia (Andraea)	gracilis	C. Pfeiffer 1821	153.700-0200S	EU062:41	EU (C-GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK (NE, E, SE), C-EU, DK, NR, SV, S-SF, E-EU, SL, ITN, CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, MK, ROM, BG); +	
Clausilia (Andraea)	queyrasiana	Coutagne 1886	153.700-0200S	EU153:101		
Clausilia (Andraea)	roscida	(Studer 1820)	153.700-0200S	EU062:41, RUSS11:182, EU153:101		
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia fagotiana	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0201	EU062:41, EU153:101	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	EU153 syn. of geretica
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia geretica	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0202	EU062:41, MNHN, EU153:101	EU (SW-FRK / NE-SPN (Pyr.))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	crinagria	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0202S	EU153:101	EU (SW-FRK / NE-SPN (Pyr.))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	eurystomia	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0202S	EU153:101	EU (SW-FRK / NE-SPN (Pyr.))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	gallica	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-0202S	EU153:101	EU (SW-FRK / NE-SPN (Pyr.))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia cravenensis	Taylor 1895	153.700-0203	EU062:41	EU (C-GB (Pennine Mt.))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia suttoni	Westerlund 1881	153.700-0203S	EU062:41, EU153:101	EU (C-GB (Pennine Mt.))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia f pauperata	Brancsik 1888	153.700-0204	EU062:41	EU (SK (Fatra Mt.))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia huettneri	Klemm 1960	153.700-0205	EU062:41, EU153:101	EU (SE-AUT)	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia tettelbachiana	Rossmässler 1838	153.700-0206	EU062:37,41, EU153:101	EU (E-AUT)	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia schmidtiana	Clessin 1887	153.700-0207	EU062:41, ROM01:321	EU (SE-AUT (Steiermark), ROM (Baile Herculane))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia tettelbachiana aff.	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-0207S	EU062:41	EU (SE-AUT (Steiermark))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia schlechti	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-0208	EU062:42, EU153:101	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia kaeufeli	Klemm 1960	153.700-0209	EU062:42, EU153:101	EU (AUT (Kärnten, Steiermark))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia var major	A. Schmidt 1857	153.700-0210	ROM01:321	EU (ROM)	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia var minor	A. Schmidt 1857	153.700-0211	ROM01:321	EU (ROM)	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia var albicostata	Westerlund 1887	153.700-0212	ROM01:321	EU (ROM)	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia ingenua	Hudec & Brabeneč 1963	153.700-0213	ROM01:321, EU062:40, EU153:101	EU (SL (Karp.), ROM (Lotru valley))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia carpathica	Brancsik 1888 non Hazay 1885	153.700-0214	EU062:40, EU153:101	EU (SK (Karp.))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia gratiosa	Sajó 1968	153.700-0215	ROM01:321, EU062:40, EU153:101	EU (ROM (Turda (Cheile Turzii)))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia grimmeri	L. Pfeiffer 1848	153.700-0216	ROM01:321, AUT02, EU062:40, EU153:101	EU (ROM (Karp.), SE-AUT (Steiermark))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia var podolica	Bakowski 1880	153.700-0217	EU062:40, RUSS11:182	EU (UKR (Dnjester valley))	RUSS11 synonym of dubia

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1839

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia	Edlinger 2000	153.700-0218	EU062:40	EU (E-AUT (Berndorf))	
	steinbergensis					
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia otvinensis	Gallenstein 1895	153.700-0219	EU062:40, EU153:101	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten (Gurk valley)))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia vindobonensis	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-0220	EU039:145, BK02:181, EU062:41, EU66:11, EU153:101, RUSS11:182	EU (GER, SK, E-AUT, NE-ITN (Friuli), BK, ROM, MLD, UKR, BLR)	RUSS11 synonym of dubia
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia manina	Brancsik 1888	153.700-0220S	EU062:40	EU (SK (Trencin))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia moldanubica	Klemm 1960	153.700-0220S	EU062:40, EU66:11	EU (AUT (Wachau))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia runensis	Tschapeck 1883	153.700-0220S	EU062:40, EU66:11, EU153:101	EU (E-AUT)	EU153 subspecies of dubia
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia transsylvanica	A. Schmidt 1856 non A. Schmidt 1853	153.700-0220S	WW03:682, ROM01, EU062:40, EU153:101	EU (ROM (Transylvanien))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia tresciniensis	Brancsik 1888	153.700-0220S	EU062:40	EU (SK (Trencin))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia floningiana	Westerlund 1888	153.700-0221	EU062:40, EU153:101	EU (SE-AUT (Steiermark (Mur / Mürz valley)))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia bucculenta	Klemm 1960	153.700-0222	EU062:40, EU153:101	EU (AUT (NE (Pitten valley)))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia alpicola	Clessin 1887	153.700-0223	WW03:682, ROM01:321, RUSS11:182, EU153:101	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino))	RUSS11 synonym of dubia
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia dydima	F.J. Schmidt 1847	153.700-0224	EU153:101	EU (AUT, SL)	
Clausilia (Andraea)	dubia speciosa	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-0225	EU062:40, EU066:11, RUSS11:182, EU153:101	EU (SE-AUT (Steiermark))	Also treated as species and synonym of dubia
Clausilia (Andraea)	affinis	M. Gallenstein 1852	153.700-0225S	EU153:101	EU (SE-AUT (Steiermark))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	flavina	Tschapeck 1883	153.700-0225S	EU153:101	EU (SE-AUT (Steiermark))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	gobanzi	L. Pfeiffer 1868	153.700-0225S	EU062:40, EU066:11, EU153:101	EU (SE-AUT (Steiermark))	Also treated as species
Clausilia (Andraea)	magna	Tschapeck 1883	153.700-0225S	EU153:101	EU (SE-AUT (Steiermark))	
Clausilia (Andraea)	produbia +	H. Nordsieck 1976	153.700-0250	EU059:6	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin (Sessenheim))), M.Pli.	
Clausilia (Pliodiptychia)	pliodiptyx +	H. Nordsieck 1972	153.700-0300	SYS41.06:100, EU059:6	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or (Cessey-sur-Tille))), M.Pli.	
Clausilia (Strobeliella)	whateliana	Charpentier in Strobel 1850	153.700-0400	SYS040.18:98, SYS077:21, GBIF, EU153:101	EU (N-ITN (Trentino))	
Clausilia (Strobeliella)	brembina brembina	Strobel 1850	153.700-0410	SYS040.03:25, EU153:101, GBIF, ITN62:246	EU (N-ITN (Trentino))	Formerly subspecies of whateliana
Clausilia (Strobeliella)	villae	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-0410S	ITN01:16.26, EU153:101	EU (N-ITN (Trentino))	
Clausilia (Strobeliella)	brembina alanica	H. Nordsieck 2013	153.700-0411	ITN62:246, EU153:101	EU (N-ITN (Trentino))	
Clausilia (Strobeliella)	brembina klemmi	H. Nordsieck 1966	153.700-0412	SYS040.03:30, EU153:101, GBIF, ITN62:246	EU (N-ITN (Trentino))	Formerly subspecies of whateliana

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1840

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Clausilia (Strobeliella)	umbrosa umbrosa	(Käufel 1928: Iphigenia)	153.700-0420	SYS040.03:32, ITN01:16.26, ITN62:246, EU153:101	EU (N-ITN (E-Lombardia))	Formerly subspecies of whateliana and brembina
Clausilia (Strobeliella)	umbrosella	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.700-0420S	WW03:68, 2ITN01:16.26, GBIF, EU153:101	EU (N-ITN (E-Lombardia))	Formerly subspecies of whateliana
Clausilia (Strobeliella)	umbrosa gardonensis	H. Nordsieck 2013	153.700-0421	ITN62:245, EU153:101	EU (N-ITN (E-Lombardia (Valle d'Inzino)))	EU153 subspecies of brembina
Clausilia (Strobeliella)	exoptata	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-0430	SYS040.03:29, ITN01:16.26, EU153:102	EU (N-ITN (Alps))	Formerly subspecies of whateliana
Clausilia (Strobeliella)	gracilis	Strobel 1850	153.700-0430S	EU153:102	EU (N-ITN (Alps))	
Ruthenica	filograna	(Ziegler in Rossmässler 1836: Clausilia)	153.700-0500	SYS040.20:263, GER042:5, EU009:162, PLN01:225, FRK38, BK29:40, GER155:61, EU153:98	EU (FRK, C-EU, SF, E-EU, ROM, BG, SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, BNH, ITN); + O.Pli. ...; Plei. ...	Formerly in Pyrostoma and Graciliaria
Ruthenica	distinguenda	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.700-0500S	BK29:40, EU153:98	EU (FRK, C-EU, SF, E-EU, ROM, BG, SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, BNH, ITN); +	
Ruthenica	paulucciana	(G. Nevill 1880)	153.700-0500S	EU153:98	EU (FRK, C-EU, SF, E-EU, ROM, BG, SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, BNH, ITN); +	
Ruthenica	filograna catarrhactae	Bielz 1861 or 1864	153.700-0501	ROM01:321, EU153:98	EU (ROM)	
Ruthenica	filograna polita	M. Kimakowicz 1883	153.700-0502	ROM01:321, EU153:98	EU (ROM)	
Ruthenica	filograna f transsylvanica	Rossmässler 1836	153.700-0503	ROM01:321	EU (ROM)	
Ruthenica	gallinae	(Bielz 1861)	153.700-0510	SYS040.20:263, EU153:98	EU (E-EU, BK, GRC, ROM, BG, CY)	
Ruthenica	n. spec. +	H.Nordsieck 2013	153.700-0590	ITN59:176	EU (NE-AUT (Neudegg)), M.Pli.	
Micridyla	pinteri	(H. Nordsieck 1973: Idyla)	153.700-1000	SYS040.20:263, BG01, EU153:98	EU (S-BG / N-GRC (Rhodope Mts.)), end.	BG01 in Idyla
Pseudofusulus	varians	(C. Pfeiffer 1828)	153.700-1500	SYS040.18:96, BK29:40, EU153:98	EU (SK, CZ, GER, AUT, N-ITN, SL, HU, CRT, SRB, MTN)	
Pseudofusulus	diaphana	(C. Pfeiffer 1828)	153.700-1500S	EU153:98	EU (SK, CZ, GER, AUT, N-ITN, SL, HU, CRT, SRB, MTN)	
Erjavecica	bergeri	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.700-2000	SYS040.20:264, EU009:162, EU153:98	EU (GER, SE-AUT, NE-ITN, N-SL)	
Erjavecica	crystata	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.700-2000S	BK29:40, EU153:98	EU (GER, SE-AUT, NE-ITN, N-SL)	
Erjavecica	rostellum	(Held 1836)	153.700-2000S	BK29:40, EU153:98	EU (GER, SE-AUT, NE-ITN, N-SL)	
Fusulus (Fusulus)	interruptus	(C. Pfeiffer 1828)	153.700-2500	SYS040.20:264, BK29:41, EU153:102	EU (E-AUT (E-Alps), ITN, SL, CRT); + M.Plei. EU (SE-GER (S-Franken))	
Fusulus (Fusulus)	albina	Westerlund 1884	153.700-2500S	BK29:41	EU (E-AUT (E-Alps), ITN, SL, CRT); +	
Fusulus (Fusulus)	fimbriatus	(Hartmann 1842)	153.700-2500S	SYS077:21	EU (E-AUT (E-Alps), ITN, SL, CRT); +	
Fusulus (Fusulus)	pfeifferi	L. Pfeiffer 1848	153.700-2500S	BK29:41	EU (E-AUT (E-Alps), ITN, SL, CRT); +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1841

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fusulus (Erjavecicella)	approximans	(A. Schmidt 1856)	153.700-2600	SYS040.18:97, BK29:41, EU153:102	EU (AUT (E, SE, S), ITN (N, NE), SL)	
Fusulus (Erjavecicella)	subclavata	L. Pfeiffer 1859	153.700-2600S	BK29:41, EU153:102	EU (AUT (E, SE, S), ITN (N, NE), SL)	
Fusulus (Erjavecicella)	subgracilis	A. Schmidt 1852	153.700-2600S	BK29:41, EU153:102	EU (AUT (E, SE, S), ITN (N, NE), SL)	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	ventricosa ventricosa	(Draparnaud 1801: Clausilia)	153.700-3000	EU008:220, EU009:160, CZ05:9, UKR03:24, GER047:29, SPN01, EU053:56, EU153:99	EU (SPN, FRK, LUX, BEG, GB, S-NR, S-SV, DK, C-EU, SF, E-EU, N-ITN); + O.Pli. (EU (...); O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	Formerly in Pyrostoma (Iphigena)
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	earina	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-3000S	EU153:99	EU (SPN, FRK, LUX, BEG, GB, S-NR, S-SV, DK, C-EU, SF, E-EU, N-ITN); +	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	helvetica	Bourguignat 1862	153.700-3000S	EU153:99	EU (SPN, FRK, LUX, BEG, GB, S-NR, S-SV, DK, C-EU, SF, E-EU, N-ITN); +	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	micropleuros	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-3000S	EU153:99	EU (SPN, FRK, LUX, BEG, GB, S-NR, S-SV, DK, C-EU, SF, E-EU, N-ITN); +	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	ventricosa major	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.700-3001	EU053:56, BK29:41, EU153:99	EU (SE-AUT, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH, MK, MTN)	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	bosnica	Brancsik 1890	153.700-3001S	BK29:41	EU (SE-AUT, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH, MK, MTN)	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	ventricosa brancsiki	H. Nordsieck 2006	153.700-3002	EU053:56, BK29:41	EU (BNH)	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	approximans	(Brancsik 1890: Pirostoma) non (Scholtz 1843)	153.700-3002S	EU053:56	EU (BNH)	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	nana	Brancsik 1890	153.700-3002S	BK29:41	EU (BNH)	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	ventricosa cf.	(Draparnaud 1801: Clausilia)	153.700-3003	GER155:61	EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach))	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	latestriata latestriata	(Bielz in A. Schmidt 1857: Clausilia)	153.700-3020	EU008:223, ROM01:322, UKR03:24, PLN01:228, BTK02 RUSS11:182	EU (BTK (Latvia), PLN, SK, NE-HU, ROM, UKR)	Formerly in Iphigena (Pyrostoma)
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	latestriata f gracilior	A. Schmidt 1857	153.700-3021	ROM01:322	EU (ROM)	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	latestriata f obsoleta	Boettger 1887	153.700-3022	ROM01:322	EU (ROM)	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	latestriata f costulata	Clessin 1887	153.700-3023	ROM01:322	EU (ROM)	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	latestriata f minor	Westerlund 1878	153.700-3024	ROM01:322	EU (ROM)	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	latestriata borealis	(Westerlund 1878: Clausilia)	153.700-3025	UKR03:24, RUSS11:182	EU (BTK, W-RUSS (Kaliningrad), BRL, UKR)	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	loryi loryi +	(Michaud 1862: Clausilia)	153.700-3050	SYS41.06:100, EU059:6, ITN59:176, FRK65:237, WW74.3:790	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives), S-FRK (Herauld, Ardèche))), E-FRK (Ain, Côte-d'Or (Cessey-sur-Tille))), Pli.	FRK65 in Clausilia, WW74.3 ? Species in Iphigena
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	loryi falsani +	(Locard 1888: Clausilia)	153.700-3051	SYS41.01:170, EU059:6, WW74.3:789	EU (E-FRK (Sâone-et-Loire, Ain)), Pli.	FRK65 in Clausilia, WW74.3 ? Species in Iphigena



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1842

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	schlickumi +	(H. Nordsieck 1972)	153.700-3055	SYS41.06:100, EU059:6, ITN59:176	EU (W-GER (Frechen-Fortuna)) , M.Pli.	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	voesendorfensis	(Papp & Thenius 1954: Pseudidyla)	153.700-3060	SYS41.06:100, EU059:6, AUT08:167, AUT59.1:52	EU (E-AUT (Vösendorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	voesendorfensis	H. Nordsieck 2014	153.700-3061	AUT63:37	EU (NE-AUT (Hautzendorf)), M.Mio. (O.Sarmat)	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	hautzendorfensis + voesendorfensis cf. +	(Papp & Thenius 1954: Pseudidyla)	153.700-3062	HU20:84	EU (E-AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	vindobonensis +	(Papp & Thenius 1954: Pseudidyla)	153.700-3065	SYS41.06:100, EU059:6, AUT08:167, AUT59.1:51, AUT63:36	EU (E-AUT (Vösendorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	reischuetzi +	H. Nordsieck 2014	153.700-3070	AUT63:36	EU (NE-AUT (Hautzendorf)), M.Mio. (O.Sarmat)	
Macrogastra (Macrogastra)	spec. +	H. Nordsieck 2013	153.700-3090	ITN59:176	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Ceresole))), M.Pli.	
Macrogastra (Pseudovestia)	rolphii rolphii	(Turton 1826 or 1831)	153.700-3100	SYS040.18:97, EU009:160, FRK03, GER054:15, FRK03, GER118:49, EU153:99	EU (GB (C, S), NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, GER (NW, w SW), SPN incl. Andorra, PTG)	
Macrogastra (Pseudovestia)	armoricana	(Bourguignat 1860)	153.700-3100S	EU153:99	EU (GB (C, S), NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, GER (NW, w SW), SPN incl. Andorra, PTG)	
Macrogastra (Pseudovestia)	onixiomicro	(Bourguignat 1877)	153.700-3100S	EU153:99	EU (GB (C, S), NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, GER (NW, w SW), SPN incl. Andorra, PTG)	
Macrogastra (Pseudovestia)	rolphii digonostoma	(Bourguignat 1877)	153.700-3101	EU053:56, EU153:99	EU (S-FRK (Pyr.), NW-SPN)	
Macrogastra (Pseudovestia)	rolphii portensis	(Luso da Silva 1872)	153.700-3102	EU053:56, EU153:99	EU (PTG)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula plicatula	(Draparnaud 1801: Clausilia)	153.700-3200	EU053:59, EU009:160, EU059:6, AUT07:184, RUSS10:19	EU (All excl. n and s margins, ROM ?); + O.Mio. EU (NW-HU); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	Formerly in Plicaphora and Iphigena
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula alpestris	(Clessin 1878) sensu Klemm	153.700-3200S	AUT02, EU053:59	EU (AUT)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula concavicollla	(Westerlund 1878) sensu Klemm	153.700-3200S	AUT22:40, AUT02, EU66:11, EU053:59	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula cruda	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.700-3200S	ROM01:322, EU053:59,60, EU153:100	EU (ROM)	Formerly in Plicaphora
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula f major	A. Schmidt 1857	153.700-3200S	ROM01:322	EU (ROM)	Formerly in Plicaphora
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula grossa	(A. Schmidt ) in Klemm	153.700-3200S	AUT22:40, AUT02, EU053:59	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten))	Formerly in Plicaphora
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula inuncta	(L. Pfeiffer 1849)	153.700-3200S	AUT02, EU053:59ff, EU153:100	EU (AUT)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula nana	Scholtz 1879	153.700-3200S	ROM01:322, EU053:59, EU153:100	EU (ROM)	Formerly in Plicaphora
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula rusiostoma	(Held 1836)	153.700-3200S	AUT02, EU053:59, EU153:100	EU (AUT)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula superflua	(Charpentier 1852)	153.700-3201	EU053:59, AUT02, EU66:11, EU153:100	EU (S-SUI / N-ITN (Lugano Lake to Dolomites))	Formerly in Plicaphora



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1843

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula var latecostata	(Adami 1885: Clausilia)	153.700-3201S	EU053:60, EU153:100	EU (S-SUI / N-ITN (Lugano Lake to Dolomites))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula var plicatulina	(Pini 1879: Clausilia)	153.700-3201S	EU053:60, EU153:100	EU (S-SUI / N-ITN (Lugano Lake to Dolomites))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula licana	(A.J. Wagner 1912)	153.700-3202	EU053:59, EU153:100	EU (NE-ITN, AUT, SW-SL, N-CRT)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula senex	(Westerlund 1878) sensu Klemm	153.700-3202S	AUT02, EU66:11, EU053:59	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula plicosula	(M. Gallenstein 1852)	153.700-3203	EU053:59, EU153:100	EU (SE-AUT, SL, N-CRT))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula convallicola	(Westerlund 1878) sensu Klemm	153.700-3203S	AUT22:40, AUT02, EU66:11, EU053:59	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten))	Formerly in Plicaphora
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula grossa	(A. Schmidt ) sensu Klemm	153.700-3203S	EU053:59	EU (SE-AUT)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula senex	(Westerlund 1878: Clausilia)	153.700-3203S	AUT02, EU66:11, EU053:59,60	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten))	Formerly in Plicaphora
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula var cruda	(Parreys )	153.700-3203S	EU053:60	EU (SE-AUT, SL, N-CRT))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula aprutica	H. Nordsieck 2006	153.700-3204	EU053:61, EU153:100	EU (ITN (Abruzzi))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula apennina	(Gentiluomo 1868)	153.700-3205	EU053:59,	EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, C))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula vallombrosana	(Gentiluomo 1868: Clausilia)	153.700-3205S	EU053:60, EU153:100	EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, C))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula var sororcula	(De Stefani 1883: Clausilia)	153.700-3205S	EU053:60, EU153:100	EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, C))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	plicatula amiatensis	H. Nordsieck 2006	153.700-3206	EU053:61, EU153:100	EU (W-ITN (Toscana))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	densestriata	(Rossmässler 1836: Clausilia)	153.700-3210	EU008:221, EU009:160, EU059:6, EU053:57, BK29:41, ITN59:176, EU153:99	EU (AUT (E, S), N-ITN, SL, HU, N-CRT, SRB); + M.Pli. EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or (Cessey-sur-Tille)), NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin (Sessenheim)), W-GER (Frechen), NE-AUT (Neudegg)); Plei. EU (C-EU)	Formerly in Plicaphora and Iphigena
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	elongata	Westerlund 1878	153.700-3210S	BK29:41, EU153:99	EU (AUT (E, S), N-ITN, SL, HU, N-CRT, SRB); +	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	gracilior	Westerlund 1884	153.700-3210S	BK29:41, EU153:99	EU (AUT (E, S), N-ITN, SL, HU, N-CRT, SRB); +	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	minor	Westerlund 1878	153.700-3210S	BK29:41, EU153:99	EU (AUT (E, S), N-ITN, SL, HU, N-CRT, SRB); +	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	densestriata costulata	(Gredler 1856)	153.700-3211	AUT12:10, EU153:99	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol))	Formerly in Plicaphora, EU153 synonym of densestriata
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	densestriata gredleri	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.700-3212	AUT02, EU053:57, EU153:99	EU (AUT, NW-CRT, BNH)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	densestriata cf. +	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.700-3213	SYS41.01:175,179	EU (GER, FRK), O.Pli.	Formerly in Plicaphora

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1844

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	mellae mellae	(Stabile 1864)	153.700-3220	ITN01:16.26, EU053:59, EU063:61, EU153:100	EU (NW-ITN, SE-FRK)	Formerly contained in attenuata
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	sulliotii	Pollonera 1885	153.700-3220S	EU153:100	EU (NW-ITN, SE-FRK)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	mellae ripkeni	Falkner 2000	153.700-3221	EU053:59, EU153:100	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes))	FRK38 subspecies of attenuata
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	mellae euzieriana	(Bourguignat 1869)	153.700-3222	EU053:59, FRK38, EU153:100	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes))	FRK38 subspecies of attenuata, EU153 synonym of mellae ss
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	mellae leia	(Bourguignat 1869)	153.700-3223	EU153:100	EU (FRK)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	badia badia	(C. Pfeiffer 1828: Clausilia)	153.700-3230	EU008:222, PLN01:226, EU053:57, EU153:99	EU (NE-SL, E-AUT, CZ, GER)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	badia cacuminis	(Klemm 1969)	153.700-3230S	AUT22:40, EU0063:66, EU153:99	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten))	Also subspecies and synonym of mucida
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	badia suprema	(Klemm 1969)	153.700-3230S	AUT22:40, EU0063:62, EU153:99	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten))	EU063 subspecies
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	badia crispulata	(Westerlund 1884)	153.700-3231	EU053:57, EU153:99	EU (SE-AUT)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	badia mucida	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.700-3232	EU053:57, EU153:99	EU (ITN, N-SL, SE-AUT, GER, N-CZ, PLN)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	badia fontana	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.700-3232S	EU0063:67, BK29:41, EU153:99	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten))	EU063 subspecies
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	cruda	Charpentier 1852	153.700-3232S	BK29:41, EU153:99	EU (ITN, N-SL, SE-AUT, GER, N-CZ, PLN)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	eggeri	Kobelt 1871	153.700-3232S	BK29:41, EU153:99	EU (ITN, N-SL, SE-AUT, GER, N-CZ, PLN)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	eucruda	Westerlund 1884	153.700-3232S	BK29:41, EU153:99	EU (ITN, N-SL, SE-AUT, GER, N-CZ, PLN)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	nana	L. Pfeiffer 1842	153.700-3232S	BK29:41, EU153:99	EU (ITN, N-SL, SE-AUT, GER, N-CZ, PLN)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	badia carinthiaca	(A. Schmidt 1856)	153.700-3233	EU053:57, EU153:99	EU (S-AUT (SE-Kärnten))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	carniolica	Charpentier 1852	153.700-3233S	EU153:99	EU (S-AUT (SE-Kärnten))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	striolata	Gallenstein 1848	153.700-3233S	EU153:99	EU (S-AUT (SE-Kärnten))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	badia alpina	H. Nordsieck 2006	153.700-3234	EU053:57,61, EU153:99	EU (NE-ITN, NE-AUT, GER, FRK)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	attenuata attenuata	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.700-3240	EU009:160, EU66:10, BK29:41, EU153:99	EU (AUT, N-ITN (e of Lake Lugano), SL)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	amici	Westerlund 1884	153.700-3240S	EU153:99	EU (AUT, N-ITN (e of Lake Lugano), SL)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	commodulata	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-3240S	EU153:99	EU (AUT, N-ITN (e of Lake Lugano), SL)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	cruda	Gallenstein 1852	153.700-3240S	BK29:41, EU153:99	EU (AUT, N-ITN (e of Lake Lugano), SL)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	dedecora	(Rossmässler 1835) or Gredler 1856	153.700-3240S	BK29:41, EU153:99	EU (AUT, N-ITN (e of Lake Lugano), SL)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	simplex	Gredler 1856	153.700-3240S	EU153:99	EU (AUT, N-ITN (e of Lake Lugano), SL)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	attenuata lineolata	(Held 1836)	153.700-3241	EU008:220, EU009:160, GER047:29, EU053:58, EU153:99, GER079:397, GER155:61	EU (SPN, SUI (E, SE), E-FRK, LUX, E-BEG, NL, DK, GER, AUT (N, E), ITN (N, C), W-SL); + M.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	basileensis	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.700-3241S	EU053:58, EU153:99	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1845

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	milneedwardsi	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-3241S	EU153:99	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	attenuata modulata	(A. Schmidt 1856)	153.700-3242	EU053:58, EU153:99	EU (N-ITN (Lake Lugano to Dolomites))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	laevis	Adami 1886	153.700-3242S	EU153:99	EU (N-ITN (Lake Lugano to Dolomites))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	lariensis	Pini 1876	153.700-3242S	EU153:99	EU (N-ITN (Lake Lugano to Dolomites))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	attenuata sabaudina	(Bourguignat 1877)	153.700-3243	EU053:58, EU153:99	EU (SE-FRK, W-SUI)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	attenuata subcruda	(Westerlund 1884: Clausilia)	153.700-3243S	EU053:58, EU153:99	EU (W-SUI)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	carthusiana	Bourguignat 1877	153.700-3243S	EU153:99	EU (W-SUI)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	attenuata iriana	(Pollonera 1885)	153.700-3244	ITN01:16.26, EU053:58, EU153:99	EU (NW-ITN, SE-FRK)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	attenuata tenuistriata	(Pini 1879)	153.700-3245	EU053:58, EU153:99	EU (W-ITN (Toscana))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	asphaltina	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.700-3250	EU009:160, EU053:58, BK29:41 EU153:99	EU (NE-ITN, SE-AUT, W-SL, CRT)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	ventricosula	F.J. Schmidt 1847	153.700-3250S	BK29:41, EU153:99	EU (NE-ITN, SE-AUT, W-SL, CRT)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	borealis borealis	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.700-3260	EU0063:63, EU053:57, RUSS10:19, EU153:99	EU (N-PLN, BTK, BLR, W-RUSS (Moscow))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	cornea	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-3260S	EU153:99	EU (N-PLN, BTK, BLR, W-RUSS (Moscow))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	costulata	Clessin 1884	153.700-3260S	EU153:99	EU (N-PLN, BTK, BLR, W-RUSS (Moscow))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	obsoleta	M. Kimakowicz 1883	153.700-3260S	EU153:99	EU (N-PLN, BTK, BLR, W-RUSS (Moscow))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	rugulosa	Charpentier 1852	153.700-3260S	EU153:99	EU (N-PLN, BTK, BLR, W-RUSS (Moscow))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	schwabi	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-3260S	EU153:99	EU (N-PLN, BTK, BLR, W-RUSS (Moscow))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	septentrionalis	Clessin 1884	153.700-3260S	EU153:99	EU (N-PLN, BTK, BLR, W-RUSS (Moscow))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	borealis bielzi	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.700-3261	EU053:57, CZ05:10, EU153:99	EU (CZ, SK, PLN, BTK, BLR, RUSS, UKR (Karp.), MLD, ROM (Karp.))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	latestriata	A. Schmidt 1856	153.700-3261S	EU153:99	EU (CZ, SK, PLN, BTK, BLR, RUSS, UKR (Karp.), MLD, ROM (Karp.))	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	tumida	(Ziegler in Rossmässler 1836: Clausilia)	153.700-3270	EU008:226, ROM01:322, PLN01:230, EU053:58, RUSS11:183, EU153:100	EU (S-PLN, UKR, SK, CZ, N-AUT, ROM); + Plei. ...	Formerly ventricosa var tumida
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	sabrina	Westerlund 1884	153.700-3270S	EU153:100	EU (S-PLN, UKR, SK, CZ, N-AUT, ROM); +	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	tumida f major	Westerlund 1878	153.700-3271	ROM01:322	EU (ROM)	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	multistriata +	H. Nordsieck 1981	153.700-3280	SYS41.06:100, EU059:6, ITN59:176	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin (Sessenheim))), M.Pli.	
Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)	sessenheimensis +	(H. Nordsieck 1974)	153.700-3290	SYS41.06:100, EU059:6, ITN59:176	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin (Sessenheim))), M.Pli.	
Julica	schmidtii schmidtii	(L. Pfeiffer 1841: Clausilia)	153.700-3500	EU053:60, EU009:162, EU66:10, EU153:99	EU (SE-AUT, NE-ITN, NW-SL)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Julica	rablensis	(Gallenstein 1852)	153.700-3500S	EU66:10, BK29:40, AUT02, AUT22:39, EU153:99	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten))	Formerly subspecies of schmidti and species
Julica	vestigans	(Westerlund 1892)	153.700-3500S	BK29:40, EU153:99	EU (SL)	
Julica	schmidtii sigridae	H. Nordsieck 2006	153.700-3501	EU053:60, EU153:99	EU (NW-SL)	
Neostyriaca (Neostyriaca)	corynodes	(Held 1836)	153.700-4000	EU059:6, EU009:162, GER079:399, EU153:102	EU (N-AUT / S-GER / N-SUI (Alps))	
Neostyriaca (Neostyriaca)	corynodes conclusa	(Klemm 1969)	153.700-4000S	AUT02, EU66:11, EU153:102	EU (AUT)	
Neostyriaca (Neostyriaca)	corynodes styriaca	(A. Schmidt 1857)	153.700-4001	SYS040.20:264, EU153:102	EU (N-AUT / S-GER / N-SUI (Alps))	
Neostyriaca (Neostyriaca)	corynodes saxatilis	(Hartmann 1843 or 1844)	153.700-4002	AUT02, FRK38, EU153:102	EU (E-FRK / SUI / N-AUT / S-GER (Alps))	
Neostyriaca (Neostyriaca)	corynodes brandti	(Klemm 1969)	153.700-4003	AUT02, EU66:11, EU153:102	EU (AUT)	
Neostyriaca (Neostyriaca)	corynodes evadens	(Klemm 1969)	153.700-4003S	AUT02, EU66:11, EU153:102	EU (AUT)	
Neostyriaca (Neostyriaca)	corynodes ornatula	...	153.700-4004	GER079:399	EU (NE-AUT (Stranzendorf)), O.Pli.; EU (SW-GER (Viernheim)), Plei.	
Neostyriaca (Neostyriaca)	corynodes cf. +	(Held 1836)	153.700-4005	SYS41.02.35	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Pli.	
Neostyriaca (Lombardiella)	strobeli	(Strobel 1850: Clausilia)	153.700-4100	SYS040.20:264, ITN59:172, EU153:102	EU (AUT / GER / ITN / SUI (Alps)); + Pli. EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Ceresole))); Plei. ...	
Neostyriaca (Lombardiella)	glabrata	(O. Boettger 1879)	153.700-4100S	EU153:102	EU (AUT / GER / ITN / SUI (Alps)); +	
Neostyriaca (Lombardiella)	philippi-mariae	(Stabile 1859)	153.700-4100S	EU153:102	EU (AUT / GER / ITN / SUI (Alps)); +	
Neostyriaca (Lombardiella)	simplex	Stabile 1859	153.700-4100S	EU153:102	EU (AUT / GER / ITN / SUI (Alps)); +	
Neostyriaca (Lombardiella)	stabilei	Charpentier 1852	153.700-4100S	EU153:102	EU (AUT / GER / ITN / SUI (Alps)); +	
Neostyriaca (Lombardiella)	tenuiventris	Stabile 1859	153.700-4100S	EU153:102	EU (AUT / GER / ITN / SUI (Alps)); +	
Neostyriaca (Lombardiella)	tumida	Stabile 1859	153.700-4100S	EU153:102	EU (AUT / GER / ITN / SUI (Alps)); +	
Neostyriaca (Lombardiella)	viglezia	Stabile 1859	153.700-4100S	EU153:102	EU (AUT / GER / ITN / SUI (Alps)); +	
Neostyriaca (Lombardiella)	prostrobeli +	H. Nordsieck 2013	153.700-4110	ITN59:174	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Ceresole))), Pli.	
Neostyriaca (Lombardiella)	spec. +	H. Nordsieck 2000	153.700-4110S	ITN59:174	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Ceresole))), Pli.	
Parafusulus (Parafusulus)	neudeggensis +	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.700-4500	ANB, ITN59:176	EU (NE-AUT (Neudegg)), M.Pli.	
Parafusulus (Pliofusulus)	latestriatus +	H. Nordsieck 2013	153.700-4600	ITN59:172,174	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Ceresole))), Pli.	
Parafusulus (Pliofusulus)	spec. +	H. Nordsieck 2000	153.700-4600S	ITN59:174	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Ceresole))), Pli.	
Truciella	ballesioi +	(Truc 1972)	153.700-5000	SYS41.06:100, EU059:5	EU (S-FRK (Herault (Celleneuve))), U.Pli.	
Truciella	...		153.700-5010	EU133:163	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio.	
Canalicia	articulata articulata	(Sandberger 1863: Clausilia)	153.700-5500	SYS41.06:100, EU059:5, GER099:82, WW74.3:783	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Canalicia	dubia +	(F. Voltz 1852: Clausilia)	153.700-5500S	WW74.3:783	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Canalicia	exarata +	(Braun 1843 non Rossmässler 1835)	153.700-5500S	EU059:5, WW74.3:783	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Canalicia	exarata var miocaenica +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Clausilia)	153.700-5500S	WW74.3:783	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Canalicia	articulata protracta +	(O. Boettger 1863: Clausilia (Canalicia))	153.700-5501	EU059:5, GER099:83, WW74.3:786	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	WW74.3 species
Canalicia	wetzleri +	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Canalicia))	153.700-5510	SYS41.06:100, GER122:19, WW74.3:786	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli., U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Canalicia	polyodon aff. +	(Sandberger 1874: Clausilia)	153.700-5510S	GER122:19	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Canalicia	attracta +	(O. Boettger 1870: Clausilia (Canalicia))	153.700-5520	SYS41.06:100, EU059:5, CZ09:867, WW74.3:784	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice, Korozluky, Lipno)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Canalicia	attracta cf. +	(O. Boettger 1870: Clausilia (Canalicia))	153.700-5521	HU20:83	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Canalicia	supragonyptyx +	Schütt 1967	153.700-5530	SYS41.01:169, HU20:84, GNI, AUT66:51	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio.	Also treated as subspecies of polyptyx
Canalicia	klikai +	(Babor 1897: Clausilia (Serrulina))	153.700-5540	SYS41.06:100, EU059:5, CZ09:868, WW74.3:786	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Canalicia	manca ? +	(Wenz 1919: Clausilia)	153.700-5550	EU059:5, WW74.3:828	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Canalicia	wetzleri +	(K. Miller 1907 non Boettger 1877: Clausilia)	153.700-5550S	WW74.3:828	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Canalicia	filifera ? +	(Klika 1891: Clausilia (Canalicia))	153.700-5560	EU059:5, WW74.3:785	EU (W-CZ (Dverce)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pseudidyla (Pseudidyla)	moersingensis	(Sandberger 1874 or 1875: Clausilia)	153.700-6000	SYS41.06:100, EU059:6, AUT64:26	EU (e SW-GER (Mörsingen, Ehingen, Hohenmemmingen)), M.Mio. or O.Mio.	
Pseudidyla (Pseudidyla)	moersingensis + spec. +	(Gottschick 1911: Clausilia)	153.700-6000S	WW74.3:792	EU (e SW-GER (Mörsingen, Ehingen, Hohenmemmingen)), M.Mio. or O.Mio.	
Pseudidyla (Pseudidyla)	moersingensis undorfensis +	(O.Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Pseudidyla))	153.700-6001	FRK67:335, WW74.3:792	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), M.Mio. or O.Mio.	
Pseudidyla (Pseudidyla)	moersingensis zandtensis +	(O.Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Pseudidyla))	153.700-6002	WW74.3:792	EU (s SE-GER (Ingolstadt (Zandt))), O.Mio.	
Pseudidyla (Pseudidyla)	polyptyx polyptyx +	(O.Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Pseudidyla))	153.700-6010	SYS41.06:100, EU059:6, AUT08:167	EU (CZ (Hrusovany), NE-AUT (Grussbach)), M.Mio.	
Pseudidyla (Pseudidyla)	gonyptyx +	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Canalicia))	153.700-6020	SYS41.06:100, WW74.3:786	EU (E-AUT (Grund)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Pseudidyla (Pseudidyla)	schultzi +	Binder 2004	153.700-6030	AUT60:200	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottnang)	
Pseudidyla (Pseudidyla)	hoeckae +	(Binder 2004: Serrulella)	153.700-6030S	AUT60:199, EU133:163	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottnang)	
Pseudidyla (Pseudidyla)	tricarinata +	Kókay 2006	153.700-6040	HU20:84	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pseudidyla (Pseudidyla)	standfesti +	(Penecke 1891: Clausilia (Pseudidyla))	153.700-6050	AUT64:27	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	
Pseudidyla (Pseudidyla)	martingrossi +	Harzhauser & Binder 2008	153.700-6060	AUT66:51	EU (SE-AUT (Gratkorn B.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pseudidyla (Pseudidyla)	undatistria +	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia)	153.700-6070	WW74.3:793	EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio., O.Mio.	
Pseudidyla (Canaliciella)	boettgeri +	H. Nordsieck 1981	153.700-6100	SYS41.06:100, EU059:6	EU (S-PLN (Opole), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1848

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudidyla (Canaliciella)	spec. +	(Andreae 1902: Clausilia (Canalicia))	153.700-6100S	HU20:83	EU (S-PLN (Opole), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Trolliella	silesiaca +	H. Nordsieck 1981	153.700-6500	SYS41.06:100, EU059:6	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), M.Mio.	
Trolliella	...		153.700-6510	EU133:163	EU (...), Pli.	
Hollabrunnella	hollabrunnensis +	(Schütt 1967: Pseudidyla)	153.700-7000	AUT66:52, ANB	EU (n NE-AUT (Hollabrunn)), M.Mio.	Formerly Pseudidyla moersingensis hollabrunnensis
Graciliaria	inserta	(Porro 1841)	153.701-0000	EU153:98	EU (HU, ROM (S-Karp.))	
Graciliaria	concilians	(A. Schmidt 1857: Clausilia)	153.701-0000S	SYS003:697, ROM01	EU (HU, ROM (S-Karp.))	
Graciliaria	concilians f ettingeri	A. Schmidt 1856 or 1857	153.701-0000S	ROM01:321, EU153:98	EU (HU, ROM (S-Karp.))	
Graciliaria	inserta	(A. & G.B. Villa 1841 fide Nordsieck 1993)	153.701-0000S	SYS003:697	EU (HU, ROM (S-Karp.))	
Graciliaria	concilians f undulata	A. Schmidt 1857	153.701-0000S ?	ROM01:321	EU (HU, ROM (S-Karp.))	
Graciliaria	undulata	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.701-0010	SYS040.20:263, EU153:98	EU (ROM (S-Karp.))	EU153 synonym of inserta (Porro 1841)
Balea (Balea)	perversa	(Linné 1758: Turbo)	153.702-0000	SYS040.20:266, BK29:42,	EU (ICL, S-SF, SV (E, S), NR (S, SW, W), DK,	
Balea (Balea)	deshayesiana	Bourguignat 1857	153.702-0000S	EU009:164, PLN01:239,	BTK (Estonia), C-EU, GB, IRL, NL, BEG, LUX,	
Balea (Balea)	elongata	Adama 1886	153.702-0000S	GER155:61, EU153:103	FRK incl. Corsica, SPN incl. Andorra, PTG,	
Balea (Balea)	fragilis	(Draparnaud 1801: Pupa)	153.702-0000S		Map. (Azo., Mad.), ITN incl. Sard., SL, CRT,	
Balea (Balea)	illyrica	Westerlund 1878)	153.702-0000S		SRB, BG, UKR)	
Balea (Balea)	heydeni	Maltzan 1881	153.702-0010	EU70:28, GB10, SPN68:20	EU (SV, NR, DK, GB, IRL, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.))	
Balea (Balea)	nitida	Mousson 1858	153.702-0020	EU153:103	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata biplicata	(Montagu 1803: Turbo)	153.702-0100	EU008:233, EU009:164,	EU (S-GB, NL, BEG, LUX, N-FRK, C-EU, DK,	Formerly in Lacinaria (Balea)
Balea (Alinda)	similis	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.702-0100S	SYS077:21, BTK02, BK29:42, PLN01:238, RUSS11:183, MLD01:44, GB10, GER155:61, BTK05:13	SE-NR, S-SV, BTK (Latvia, Lithuania), UKR, MLD, ROM, BG, N-ITN (Trentino), SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, MK, N-GRC)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata forsteriana	(Clessin 1876)	153.702-0100S	EU087:139, EU153:103	EU (S-GB ?, GER)	EU153 subspecies
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata sordida	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.702-0100S	EU087:139, AUT02, EU153:104	EU (S-GB ?, AUT)	AUT02 and EU153 subspecies
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata chuenringorum	(Tschapeck 1890)	153.702-0101	AUT02, EU153:103	EU (AUT)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata bohémica	(Clessin 1876 or 1877)	153.702-0102	EU087:139, EU153:103	EU (CZ)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata citrinella	Rossmässler 1838	153.702-0103	ROM01:323	EU (ROM)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata hessei	(A.J. Wagner 1914: Alinda)	153.702-0104	BK10:205, EU087:140, EU153:103	EU (SW-BG, N-GRC, W-MK, C-ABN)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata hessei oreinos	(A.J. Wagner 1914: Alinda)	153.702-0104S	BK10:205, EU087:140	EU (SW-BG, N-GRC, W-MK, C-ABN)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata grandis	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.702-0105	EU087:139, EU153:103	EU (W-ROM)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata sordida	A. Schmidt 1857	153.702-0106	ROM01:323	EU (ROM)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata bosnina	(Brancsik 1890: Clausilia)	153.702-0107	EU087:134, EU087:139, BK29:42, EU153:103	EU (BNH, MK, MTN)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata eupleuris	(Moellendorff 1899: Clausilia)	153.702-0107S	BK15:136, EU087:139, BK29:42, EU153:103	EU (BNH, MK, MTN)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata eupleuris f oreinos	(A.J. Wagner 1914: Alinda)	153.702-0107S	EU087:139	EU (BNH, MK, higher altitudes))	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata longina	(Brancsik 1890: Clausilia)	153.702-0107S	EU087:134, EU087:139, BK29:42, EU153:103	EU (BNH, MK, MTN)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata labiata	(Westerlund 1885 or 1886: Clausilia)	153.702-0108	BK15:136, EU087:139, BK29:42, EU153:103	EU (C-CRT, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata labiata oreinos	(A.J. Wagner 1914: Alinda)	153.702-0108S	EU087:139	EU (C-CRT (higher altitudes))	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata balcanica	(Pavlović 1912: Alopia)	153.702-0109	EU087:134, BK29:42 EU153:103	EU (SRB)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata pancici	(Pavlović 1912: Alopia)	153.702-0110	SYS040.20:265, BK29:42, EU087:134, EU153:104	EU (SRB)	SYS040.20, EU153 and BK29 species
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata urosevici	(Pavlović 1912: Alopia)	153.702-0111	EU087:134, BK29:42, EU153:103	EU (SRB)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata stojicevici	(Pavlović 1912: Alopia)	153.702-0112	EU087:134, BK29:42, EU153:104	EU (SRB)	BK29 species, EU153 subspecies of wagneri
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata vlasinensis	(Pavlović 1912: Alinda)	153.702-0113	EU087:134,141, EU153:103	EU (SRB)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata michaudiana	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Alinda)	153.702-0114	EU087:140, EU153:103	EU (E-SRB, SW-BG, E-MK)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata distinctior	(A.J. Wagner 1914: Alinda)	153.702-0114S	EU087:140, BK29:42, EU153:103	EU (E-SRB, SW-BG, E-MK)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata reducta	Urbanski 1960	153.702-0114S	EU087:140, EU153:103	EU (E-SRB, SW-BG, E-MK)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata metriotes	(A.J. Wagner 1919: Alinda)	153.702-0115	EU087:139, BK29:42, EU153:103	EU (BNH, MK, ABN, higher altitudes))	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata distincta	(Sturany 1894)	153.702-0116	BK15:136, EU087:140, EU153:103	EU (MK, ABN, N-GRC)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata byshekensis	(H. Nordsieck 2008: Alinda)	153.702-0117	EU087:141, EU153:103	EU (C-ABN)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata euptychia	(Ehrmann in Urbanski 1960)	153.702-0118	EU087:140, BK29:42, EU153:103	EU (SRB, NW-BG)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata f bucaphala	(A. Schmidt 1868: Clausilia)	153.702-0119	EU087:141	EU (...)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata faueri	(H. Nordsieck 2008: Alinda)	153.702-0120	EU087:141, EU153:103	EU (E-SRB)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata irikovi	(H. Nordsieck 2008: Alinda)	153.702-0121	EU087:142, EU153:103	EU (S-BG (Rhodope Mts. (Trigrad)))	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata orientalis	(H. Nordsieck 2008: Alinda)	153.702-0122	EU087:141, EU153:103	EU (E-BG)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1850

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata	(Dedov 2009: Alinda)	153.702-0123	BG11:230, EU153:103	EU (BG (Alibotush Mts. (= Slavyanka)))	
	alibotushensis					
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata	(Dedov 2009: Alinda)	153.702-0124	BG11:230, EU153:103	EU (BG (Stara Planina (Karlukovo)))	
	karlukovoensis					
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata alticola	(Urbanski 1960)	153.702-0125	EU153:103	EU (BG)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata citrinella	(Rossmässler 1838)	153.702-0126	EU153:103	EU (ROM ?)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata nov subsp	(H. Nordsieck 2008: Alinda)	153.702-0127	EU087:140	EU (NW-BG)	
Balea (Alinda)	biplicata nov subsp	(H. Nordsieck 2008: Alinda)	153.702-0128	EU087:140	EU (SW-BG, high altitudes)	
Balea (Alinda)	kaeufeli kaeufeli	(Brandt 1961)	153.702-0130	SYS040.20:265, EU153:103	EU (BG)	EU153 in Balea ss
Balea (Alinda)	kaeufeli	Irikov 2006	153.702-0131	BG04:88, EU153:103	EU (S-BG)	EU153 species in Balea ss
	eninskoensis					
Balea (Alinda)	wagneri wagneri	(A.J. Wagner (in Wohlberedt) 1911)	153.702-0150	SYS040.20:266, EU087:140, EU153:104	EU (NW-BG)	
Balea (Alinda)	wagneri	(Urbanski 1969)	153.702-0151	EU087:140, EU153:104	EU (NW-BG (Petrohan))	
	petrohanica					
Balea (Alinda)	atanasovi atanasovi	(Urbanski 1964)	153.702-0160	EU087:140, EU153:103	EU (S-BG / N-GRC)	
Balea (Alinda)	tenuispira	Urbanski 1969	153.702-0160S	EU153:103	EU (S-BG / N-GRC)	
Balea (Alinda)	atanasovi	Dedov 2009	153.702-0161	BG11:231, EU153:103	EU (SW-BG (Rhodope Mts. (Kremen)))	
	kremenensis					
Balea (Alinda)	atanasovi nov subsp	(H. Nordsieck 2008: Alinda)	153.702-0162	EU087:140	EU (SW-BG (Rhodope Mts. (Alibotuš = Slavianka)))	Is this kremenensis ?
Balea (Alinda)	elegantissima	(A.J. Wagner 1914: Alinda)	153.702-0170	EU087:140, EU153:103	EU (SRB)	
	elegantissima					
Balea (Alinda)	elegantissima pirotana	(H. Nordsieck 2008: Alinda)	153.702-0171	EU087:142, EU153:103	EU (SRB (Pirot))	
Balea (Alinda)	vratzatica	(Likharev 1972)	153.702-0180	SYS040.20:266, EU087:140, BG01, EU153:104	EU (NW-BG), end.	BG01 in Bulgarica
Balea (Alinda) ?	citrinella	(A. Schmidt 1868: Clausilia non (Rossmässler 1838))	153.702-0190	EU087:141	EU (...)	
Balea (Alinda) ?	comparata	(A. Schmidt 1868: Clausilia)	153.702-0193	EU087:141	EU (...)	
Balea (Alinda) ?	ravanica	(A. Schmidt 1868: Clausilia)	153.702-0195	EU087:141	EU (...)	
Balea (Pseudalinda)	fallax	(Rossmässler 1836: Clausilia)	153.702-0200	SYS040.20:266, PLN01:240, RUSS11:183, EU153:104	EU (SE-PLN, UKR, ROM, BG, SRB, MK, ABN)	Formerly in Lacinaria, RUSS11 in Alinda
Balea (Pseudalinda)	montana	(Bielz non Stentz & Pfeiffer: Clausilia)	153.702-0200S	EU008:233	EU (SE-PLN)	
Balea (Pseudalinda)	obscura	A. Schmidt 1868	153.702-0200S	EU153:104	EU (SE-PLN, UKR, ROM, BG, SRB, MK, ABN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1851

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Balea (Pseudalinda)	viridana	M. Kimakowicz 1883	153.702-0200S	EU153:104	EU (SE-PLN, UKR, ROM, BG, SRB, MK, ABN)	EU153 also synonym of <i>Vestia elata</i>
Balea (Pseudalinda)	serbica serbica	(Moellendorff 1873)	153.702-0210	BK10:207, BG01, BK29:42, EU153:104	EU (N-MK, SW-SRB, N-MTN, ABN, E-BG), end.	
Balea (Pseudalinda)	viridana	Brancsik 1897	153.702-0210S	BK29:42, EU153:104	EU (N-MK, SW-SRB, N-MTN, ABN, E-BG), end.	
Balea (Pseudalinda)	serbica golesnicensis	A.J. Wagner 1912	153.702-0211	BK29:42, EU153:104	EU (BG, MK)	
Balea (Pseudalinda)	serbica rambouseki	(Frankenberger 1913)	153.702-0212	SYS003:714, SYS077:21, BK29:42, EU153:104	EU (SRB)	
Balea (Pseudalinda)	major	(Frankenberger 1913)	153.702-0212S	BK29:42, EU153:104	EU (SRB)	
Balea (Pseudalinda)	stabilis	(Ziegler in L. Pfeiffer 1847: Clausilia)	153.702-0220	PLN01:241, RUSS11:184, EU153:104	EU (PLN, SK, UKR, HU / ROM / SRB (Banat))	Formerly in <i>Lacinaria</i> , RUSS11 in <i>Alinda</i>
Balea (Pseudalinda)	haesitans	Westerlund 1884	153.702-0220S	EU153:104	EU (PLN, SK, UKR, HU / ROM / SRB (Banat))	
Balea (Pseudalinda)	viridana	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.702-0230	SYS040.20:266, EU153:104	EU (ROM)	
Balea (Pseudalinda)	jugularis	(Vest 1859)	153.702-0240	SYS040.20:266, EU153:104	EU (ROM)	
Balea (Pseudalinda)	montana	L. Pfeiffer 1847	153.702-0240S	EU153:104	EU (ROM)	
Balea (Pseudalinda)	nordsiecki	Dedov & Neubert 2002	153.702-0250	BK10:206, BK29:42, BK29:42, EU153:104	EU (SRB, NW-MK, MTN, ABN, NW-GRC)	
Balea (Pseudalinda)	tenuilabris	(Rossmässler 1842)	153.702-0260	SYS003:2109	EU (ROM, BG) ?	
Balea (Pseudalinda)	mursalicae	(Urbanski 1969: Pseudalinda)	153.702-0270	BG01, EU153:102	EU (BG (Rhodope Mts.)), end.	EU153 subspecies of <i>Lacinaria bajula</i>
Balea (Pseudalinda)	jugularis	(Vest 1859)	153.702-0280	ExH2011	EU (ROM)	
Mucronaria (Mucronaria)	acuminata	(Mousson 1876: Clausilia)	153.702-1000	SYS040.20:265, RUSS11:186	AS (KAU (S-GEG, Armenia), Iran (Elburs))	
Mucronaria (Mucronaria)	acrolepta	(Mousson 1876: Clausilia)	153.702-1000S	RUSS11:186	AS (KAU (S-GEG, Armenia), Iran (Elburs))	
Mucronaria (Mucronaria)	strauchi	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia)	153.702-1010	SYS040.20:265, RUSS11:187	AS (KAU (E-GEG))	
Mucronaria (Index)	index	(Mousson 1863: Clausilia)	153.702-1100	SYS040.20:265, RUSS11:187	AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Mucronaria (Index)	climax	(O. Boettger 1888: Clausilia)	153.702-1100S	RUSS11:187	AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Mucronaria (Index)	pleuroptychia	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia)	153.702-1110	SYS040.20:265, RUSS11:187	AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Mucronaria (Index)	pleuroptychia var polygyra	(O. Boettger 1881: Clausilia)	153.702-1110S	RUSS11:187	AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Mucronaria (Multiplicaria)	duboisii	(Charpentier 1852: Clausilia)	153.702-1200	SYS040.20:265, TRK04:397, RUSS11:187	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (TRK (N (Sinop), NE (Trabzon, Rize, Artvin), KAU)	
Mucronaria (Multiplicaria)	duboisii f plicata	(O. Boettger 1880: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.702-1200S	TRK04:397, RUSS11:187	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Mucronaria (Multiplicaria)	duboisii var stomatica	(Westerlund 1884: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.702-1200S	TRK04:397, RUSS11:187	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Mucronaria (Multiplicaria)	subtilis	(A. Schmidt 1868: Clausilia)	153.702-1200S	TRK04:397, RUSS11:187	AS (KAU)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1852

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mucronaria (Multiplicaria)	subtilis f minor	(A. Schmidt 1868: Clausilia)	153.702-1200S	TRK04:397, RUSS11:187	AS (TRK)	
Likharevia	gustavi	(O. Boettger 1880: Clausilia (Oligoptychia))	153.702-2000	RUSS11:184	AS (KAU (AZR (Talysh)))	
Quadriplicata	quadriplicata	(A. Schmidt 1868: Clausilia)	153.702-2500	SYS040.20:265, RUSS11:188	EU (GRC, NW-TRK); AS (TRK (NW, N, NE), KAU (Armenia, AZR))	
Quadriplicata	lederi lederi	(O. Boettger 1878 or 1879: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.702-2510	SYS040.20:265, RUSS11:188, ExH2007	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG), NE-TRK)	
Quadriplicata	lederi var triadis	(O. Boettger 18781: Clausilia)	153.702-2510S	SYS040.20:265, EU031:205, RUSS11:188	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG), NE-TRK)	
Quadriplicata	lederi martensi	H. Nordsieck 1983	153.702-2511	EU031:205, RUSS11:188	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.))	
Quadriplicata	lederi gradata	(O. Boettger 1879: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.702-2512	EU031:205, RUSS11:188	AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Quadriplicata	subaggesta	(Retowski 1887: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.702-2520	SYS040.20:265, TRK04:396, RUSS11:188	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon, Rize, Artvin), KAU (GEG (Adzharia)))	
Quadriplicata	aggesta aggesta	(O. Boettger 1879: Clausilia)	153.702-2530	SYS040.20:265, RUSS11:187	EU (S-RUSS); AS (KAU (GEG))	
Quadriplicata	aggesta	(Rosen 1901: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.702-2531	RUSS11:187	EU (S-RUSS (Stavropol))	
Quadriplicata	stauropolitana pumiliformis	(O. Boettger 1881: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.702-2540	SYS040.20:265, RUSS11:188	EU (sw S-RUSS); AS (KAU (GEG))	
Quadriplicata	pumiliformis var circumplicosa	(Lindholm 1913: Clausilia)	153.702-2540S	RUSS11:188	EU (sw S-RUSS); AS (KAU (GEG))	
Quadriplicata	pumiliformis var inarmata	(Lindholm 1913: Clausilia)	153.702-2540S	RUSS11:188	EU (sw S-RUSS); AS (KAU (GEG))	
Quadriplicata	pumiliformis var rusticana	(Retowski 1914: Clausilia)	153.702-2540S	RUSS11:188	EU (sw S-RUSS); AS (KAU (GEG))	
Quadriplicata	dipolauchen	(O. Boettger 1881: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.702-2550	SYS040.20:265, RUSS11:188	AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia))	
Micropontica (Micropontica)	closta	(O. Boettger 1881: Clausilia)	153.702-3000	SYS040.20:265, RUSS11:186	EU (sw S-RUSS); AS (KAU (GEG (W-Abkhasia)))	
Micropontica (Micropontica)	interjecta	(Rosen 1914: Clausilia)	153.702-3040	RUSS11:186	EU (sw S-RUSS (Krasnodar))	
Micropontica (Baleopsina)	retowskii	(O. Boettger 1888: Clausilia (Micropontica))	153.702-3100	SYS003:713, GER128:2, RUSS11:186	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.), w E-GER (intr. N-Harz Mts.)); AS (KAU (GEG))	
Micropontica (Baleopsina)	baleopsis	(Westerlund 1897: Clausilia)	153.702-3100S	GER128:2, RUSS11:186	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.), w E-GER (intr. N-Harz Mts.)); AS (KAU (GEG))	
Micropontica (Baleopsina)	caucasica	(A. Schmidt 1868)	153.702-3100S	SYS040.20:265, GER128:2, EU153:102	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.), w E-GER (intr. N-Harz Mts.)); AS (KAU (GEG))	
Micropontica (Baleopsina)	retowskii var simulia	(Westerlund 1901: Clausilia (Micropontica))	153.702-3100S	GER128:2, RUSS11:186	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.), w E-GER (intr. N-Harz Mts.)); AS (KAU (GEG))	
Micropontica (Baleopsina)	annae	Kijashko 2005	153.702-3110	EU66:11, RUSS11:186	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Adygeja ca. 1900 m)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1853

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Micropontica (Baleopsina)	circassica	(O. Boettger 1888: Clausilia (Micropontica))	153.702-3120	SYS040.20:265, RUSS11:186, ExH2002	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (NE-TRK)	
Micropontica (Baleopsina)	circassica var claviformis	(Rosen 1914: Clausilia)	153.702-3120S	RUSS11:186	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (NE-TRK)	
Micropontica (Baleopsina)	retowskii var saltuensis	(Rosen 1914: Clausilia)	153.702-3120S	RUSS11:186	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (NE-TRK)	
Mentissa	canalifera	(Rossmässler 1836: Clausilia)	153.702-3500	RUSS11:185, EU153:102	EU (UKR (S-Krim))	
Mentissa	acridula	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.702-3500S	EU153:102	EU (UKR (S-Krim))	
Mentissa	costulata	O. Boettger 1871	153.702-3500S	EU153:102	EU (UKR (S-Krim))	
Mentissa	detersa	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.702-3500S	EU153:102	EU (UKR (S-Krim))	
Mentissa	gracilicosta	(Ziegler in Rossmässler 1836: Clausilia (Mentissa))	153.702-3510	RUSS11:185, EU153:102	EU (UKR (S-Krim))	
Mentissa	gracilicosta frater	A. Schmidt 1868	153.702-3510S	EU153:102	EU (UKR (S-Krim))	
Mentissa	gracilicosta albocostata	Baidashnikov 1990	153.702-3510S	RUSS11:185, EU153:102	EU (UKR (S-Krim))	
Mentissa	gracilicosta orientalis	Baidashnikov 1990	153.702-3510S	RUSS11:185, EU153:102	EU (UKR (S-Krim))	
Mentissa	gracilicosta schatyrdagika	Baidashnikov 1990	153.702-3510S	RUSS11:185, EU153:102	EU (UKR (S-Krim))	
Mentissa	gracilicosta sodalis	(A. Schmidt 1868: Clausilia)	153.702-3510S	RUSS11:185, EU153:102	EU (UKR (S-Krim))	
Mentissa	gracilior	A. Schmidt 1868	153.702-3510S	EU153:102	EU (UKR (S-Krim))	
Mentissa	taurica	A. Schmidt 1868	153.702-3510S	EU153:102	EU (UKR (S-Krim))	
Mentissa	velutina	Baidashnikov 1990	153.702-3520	RUSS11:185, EU153:102	EU (UKR (S-Krim 650-1500 m))	
Mentissella	rebeli	(Sturany 1897)	153.702-4000	SYS040.13:190, BG01, EU153:102	EU (BG), end.	
Lacinaria	plicata plicata	(Draparnaud 1801: Pupa)	153.702-4500	SYS040.20:265, ROM01:322, BK29:41, EU009:164, FRK38, TRK04:393, RUSS10:19, BK29:41, MLD01:44, EU153:103	EU (NW-ITN, NE-FRK, BEG, LUX, C-EU, E-DK, SV, BTK, BLR, W-RUSS, UKR, MLD, ROM, BG, SRB, CRT, BNH, MTN, MK, GRC)	Formerly in Clausilia (Alinda)
Lacinaria	plicata biharica	Clessin 1887	153.702-4500S	ROM01:322, EU153:103	EU (S-BG (Rhodope Mts.))	
Lacinaria	plicata plicata f excepta	(A. Schmidt 1868) sensu A.J. Wagner 1928	153.702-4500S	EU087:140	EU (HU, S-ROM, E-SRB, W-BG, N-MK)	
Lacinaria	plicata var consors	(A. Schmidt 1868: Clausilia)	153.702-4500S	TRK04:393	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul))	
Lacinaria	plicata var implicata	Bielz 1856	153.702-4500S	ROM01:322, EU153:103	EU (ROM)	
Lacinaria	plicata var maior	(Rossmässler 1842: Clausilia)	153.702-4500S	TRK04:393	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul))	
Lacinaria	plicata kueprijae	H. Nordsieck 1973	153.702-4501	SYS040.13:184, EU087:140, EU153:103	EU (S-BG (Rhodope Mts.))	
Lacinaria	plicata coarctata	A. Schmidt 1857 or 1868	153.702-4502	ROM01:322, BK29:42, EU153:103	EU (ROM, SRB)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1854

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lacinaria	<i>plicata costigera</i>	H. Nordsieck 2008	153.702-4503	EU087:143, EU153:103	EU (ROM (S-Karp.))	
Lacinaria	<i>plicata costata</i>	M. Kimakowicz 1883 non C. Pfeiffer	153.702-4503S	WW03:686, ROM01:322, EU087:140, EU153:103	EU (ROM (S-Karp.))	
Lacinaria	<i>plicata transsylvanica</i>	M. Kimakowicz 1883 non A. Schmidt	153.702-4504	WW03:686, ROM01:322, EU087:140, EU153:103	EU (ROM (S-Karp.), BG)	
Lacinaria	<i>plicata var minor</i>	A. Schmidt 1857	153.702-4506	ROM01:322	EU (ROM)	
Lacinaria	<i>plicata rhodopensis</i>	H. Nordsieck 2008	153.702-4508	EU087:142, EU153:103	EU (S-BG (Rhodope Mts.))	
Lacinaria	<i>plicata valkanovi</i>	Urbanski 1964	153.702-4509	EU087:134, EU153:103	EU (BG, not found again)	
Lacinaria	<i>plicata excepta</i>	(A. Schmidt 1868)	153.702-4510	BK29:42, EU153:103	EU (HU, ROM, BG, SRB, MK)	
Lacinaria	<i>bajula bajula</i>	(A. Schmidt 1868)	153.702-4520	SYS040.13:189, EU153:102, SYS040.20:265, BG01	EU (S-BG / N-GRC (Rhodope Mts.)), end.	BG01 in Bulgaria and also in Pseudalinda
Lacinaria	<i>rhodoparum</i>	Urbanski 1960	153.702-4520S	SYS040.20:265, BG01, EU153:102	EU (S-BG / N-GRC (Rhodope Mts.)), end.	BG01 species in Pseudalinda
Lacinaria	<i>bajula lunella</i>	H. Nordsieck 1973	153.702-4521	SYS040.13:189, EU153:102	EU (S-BG)	
Lacinaria	<i>bajula dietrichi</i> (ditrichi ?)	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.702-4522	SYS040.18:99, EU153:102	EU (SW-BG)	
Lacinaria	<i>macilenta</i>	(Rossmässler 1842: Clausilia)	153.702-4530	SYS040.13:188, TRK04:393, BG01, EU153:103	EU (S-BG, (NW-TRK (Istanbul))), end.	Type of Rhodopiella, TRK04 syn.of plicata
Lacinaria	<i>macilenta var despotina</i>	(Hesse 1912)	153.702-4530S	EU087:141, EU153:103	EU (S-BG)	
Lacinaria	<i>pupilla</i>	(Westerlund 1884)	153.702-4530S	EU153:103	EU (S-BG)	
Lacinaria	<i>exalta exalta</i>	(Westerlund 1878)	153.702-4540	EU087:140, EU153:103	EU (SW-ROM (SW-Karp.))	
Lacinaria	<i>pseudostabilis</i>	(Westerlund 1901)	153.702-4540S	SYS040.20:265, EU087:134, EU153:102	EU (SW-ROM (SW-Karp. (Oltet valley)))	EU087 variation of plicata
Lacinaria	<i>exalta laticosta</i>	Westerlund 1884	153.702-4541	EU087:134, EU153:102	EU (ROM (S-Karp.))	
Lacinaria	<i>potochensis</i>	Dedov & Neubert 2006	153.702-4550	BG03:73, EU153:103	EU (BG (E-Rhodope Mts.))	EU153 synonym of Alinda atanasovi
Vestia (Vestia)	<i>elata</i>	(Ziegler in Rossmässler 1836: Clausilia)	153.702-5000	SYS040.20:266, PLN01:242, RUSS11:189, EU153:104	EU (SE-PLN, SW-UKR, ROM, SK)	Formerly in Uncinaria (Lacinaria)
Vestia (Vestia)	<i>gulo</i>	(Rossmässler in E.A. Bielz 1859: Clausilia)	153.702-5010	CZ05:10, PLN01:243, RUSS11:189, EU153:104	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SW-UKR, ROM (Karp.), HU)	Formerly turgida var gulo
Vestia (Vestia)	<i>turgida turgida</i>	(Ziegler in Rossmässler 1836: Clausilia)	153.702-5020	EU009:164, PLN01:244, RUSS11:189, EU153:104	EU (S-PLN, SE-GER, CZ, SK, HU, N-ROM, SW-UKR)	Formerly in Pseudalinda and Lacinaria
Vestia (Vestia)	<i>bulimoidea</i>	Westerlund 1884	153.702-5020S	EU153:104	EU (S-PLN, SE-GER, CZ, SK, HU, N-ROM, SW-UKR)	
Vestia (Vestia)	<i>galiciensis</i>	Clessin 1887	153.702-5020S	EU153:104	EU (S-PLN, SE-GER, CZ, SK, HU, N-ROM, SW-UKR)	
Vestia (Vestia)	<i>jetschini</i>	Clessin 1887	153.702-5020S	EU153:104	EU (S-PLN, SE-GER, CZ, SK, HU, N-ROM, SW-UKR)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1855

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vestia (Vestia)	turgida abdita	(M. Kimakowicz 1883)	153.702-5021	EU153:104	EU (ROM)	
Vestia (Vestia)	turgida procera	(Bielz 1853: Clausilia)	153.702-5022	RUSS11:189, EU153:104	EU (ROM, e SW-UKR)	
Vestia (Brabenecea)	ranojevici ranojevici	(Pavlović 1912)	153.702-5100	SYS040.15:159, EU153:104	EU (W-BG, SE-SRB, MK)	
Vestia (Brabenecea)	riloensis	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	153.702-5100S	BK29:42, EU153:104	EU (W-BG, SE-SRB, MK)	
Vestia (Brabenecea)	ranojevici moravica	(Brabenece 1952)	153.702-5101	SYS040.15:159, EU153:104	EU (CZ (Moravia))	
Vestia (Brabenecea) ?	lazarovii	Dedov 2012	153.702-5110	EU153:104	EU (MK)	
Vestia (Vestiella)	roschitzi roschitzi	(Brancsik 1889 or 1890)	153.702-5200	SYS040.20:266, BK15:137, BK29:42, EU153:104	EU (SE-BNH, MTN, N-ABN)	
Vestia (Vestiella)	viridana ?	(Brancsik 1890)	153.702-5200S	BK29:42, EU153:104	EU (SE-BNH, MTN, N-ABN)	
Vestia (Vestiella)	roschitzi	(Pavlović 1912)	153.702-5201	SYS040.13:208, EU153:105	EU (NW-BG, SRB)	
Vestia (Vestiella)	trigonostoma					
Vestia (Vestiella)	petrovici	(Pavlović 1912)	153.702-5201S	BG01, BK29:42, EU153:105	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina Mts.))	BG01 in Vestia (Vestia ?)
Vestia (Vestiella)	roschitzi	(A.J. Wagner 1919)	153.702-5202	SYS040.13:201, BK15:137, EU153:104	EU (N-ABN)	
Vestia (Vestiella)	apragmosyne					
Vestia (Vestiella)	roschitzi minima	(Pavlović 1912)	153.702-5203	SYS040.13:201 EU153:104	EU (SW-SRB)	
Vestia (Vestiella)	roschitzi intermedia	(Pavlović 1912)	153.702-5203S	BK29:42, EU153:104	EU (SW-SRB)	
Vestia (Vestiella)	serbica	(Frankenberger 1916)	153.702-5203S	BK29:42, EU153:104	EU (SW-SRB)	
Vestia (Vestiella)	roschitzi pygmaea	(Jaeckel 1954)	153.702-5204	SYS040.13:201, BK15:137, BK29:42, EU153:105	EU (SRB, N-ABN)	
Vestia (Vestiella)	roschitzi	Urbanski 1979	153.702-5205	BG01, EU153:104	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina Mts.))	
Vestia (Vestiella)	nordsieckiana					
Vestia (Vestiella)	roschitzi	Dedov 2010	153.702-5206	EU153:104	EU (BG)	
Vestia (Vestiella)	neubertiana					
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	varnensis varnensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Clausilia)	153.702-6000	SYS040.13:195, BG04:85, BG01, EU153:106	EU (N-BG, SE-ROM), end.	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	dobrogensis	Loosjes & Negrea 1968	153.702-6000S	EU153:106	EU (N-BG, SE-ROM), end.	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	invisa	Sajó 1968	153.702-6000S	EU153:106	EU (N-BG, SE-ROM), end.	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	montandoni	Grossu 1955	153.702-6000S	EU153:106	EU (N-BG, SE-ROM), end.	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	razelmiensis	Grossu 1955	153.702-6000S	EU153:106	EU (N-BG, SE-ROM), end.	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	socialis	L. Pfeiffer 1848	153.702-6000S	EU153:106	EU (N-BG, SE-ROM), end.	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	varnensis	H. Nordsieck 1973	153.702-6001	SYS040.13:199, EU153:105	EU (NE-BG)	EU153 species
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	pseudofraudigera					
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	varnensis	Irikov 2006	153.702-6002	BG04:85, EU153:106	EU (S-BG)	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	gabrovniana					
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	varnensis	Irikov 2006	153.702-6003	BG04:85, EU153:106	EU (S-BG)	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	trimontsiana					
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	bulgariensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.702-6005	ExP2013, EU153:105	EU (C-BG (S-Tarnovo))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1856

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	hiltrudae	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.702-6010	SYS040.15:156, EU153:105	EU (NW-BG), end.	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	hemmenorum	H. Nordsieck 2015	153.702-6015	EU153:105	EU (GRC)	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	fraudigera	(Rossmässler 1839)	153.702-6020	SYS040.13:196, EU153:105	EU (BG (Rhodope Mts.)), end.	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	rhodopensis	A.J. Wagner 1911	153.702-6020S	EU153:105	EU (BG (Rhodope Mts.)), end.	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	teodorae	Irikov 2006	153.702-6025	BG04:82, EU153:90	EU (S-BG (Rhodope Mts.))	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	urbanskii urbanskii	H. Nordsieck 1973	153.702-6030	SYS040.13:200, BG01, EU153:106	EU (NE-BG), end.	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	urbanskii paganella	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.702-6031	SYS040.15:158, EU153:106	EU (NE-BG)	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	fritillaria	(Rossmässler 1839)	153.702-6040	SYS040.13:196, EU153:105	EU (BG (E, S))	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	curta	A.J. Wagner 1911	153.702-6040S	EU153:105	EU (BG (E, S))	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	iniucunda	(Brandt 1962)	153.702-6050	SYS040.13:196, EU153:105	EU (NE-GRC)	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	intricata intricata	(Mousson 1859)	153.702-6060	SYS040.13:195, EU153:105	EU (N-BG (Loveč))	EU153 subspecies of bulgariensis
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	intricata bulgarica	(Küster 1855 or 1860)	153.702-6061	SYS040.13:195	EU (N-BG (Veliko Târnovo)), end.	EU153 synonym of bulgariensis
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	intricata osmanica	(Westerlund 1884)	153.702-6062	SYS040.13:195	EU (N-BG (Veliko Târnovo))	EU153 subspecies of bulgariensis
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	rugicollis rugicollis	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.702-6070	SYS040.13:193, BK29:43	EU (HU, SRB, W-ROM (Banat))	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	rugicollis f banatica	(Küster 1857)	153.702-6070S	BK29:43, EU153:105	EU (W-ROM (Banat))	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	rugicollis f bella	(Rossmässler 1842)	153.702-6070S	BK29:43, EU153:105	EU (W-ROM (Banat))	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	rugicollis f hasta	(Küster 1857)	153.702-6070S	BK29:43, EU153:105	EU (W-ROM (Banat))	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	rugicollis f ochracea	(Küster 1857)	153.702-6070S	BK29:43, EU153:105	EU (W-ROM (Banat))	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	rugicollis carissima	(Rossmässler 1839)	153.702-6071	SYS040.13:194, EU153:105	EU (W-ROM (Banat))	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	rugicollis oleata	(Rossmässler 1842)	153.702-6071S	SYS040.13:194, EU153:105	EU (W-ROM (Banat))	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	rugicollis grossui	H. Nordsieck 1973	153.702-6072	SYS040.13:199, EU153:106	EU (S-ROM (Walachei))	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	rugicollis pagana	(Rossmässler 1842)	153.702-6073	SYS040.13:194, EU153:106	EU (C-ROM (Siebenbürgen))	Type of Idylopsina
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	rugicollis f maxima	A. Schmidt 1857	153.702-6074	ROM01:324	EU (ROM)	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	stolensis and stolii	(L. Pfeiffer 1859)	153.702-6080	SYS040.13:193, BK29:43,	EU (NE-SRB)	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	stolensis	(Moellendorff 1873)	153.702-6080S	EU153:106		
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	moellendorffi	H. Nordsieck 1972	153.702-6090	SYS040.13:193, EU153:105	EU (NE-SRB)	
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	moellendorffi	H. Nordsieck 1973	153.702-6090S	SYS040.13:198, EU153:105	EU (NE-SRB)	EU153 subspecies of moellendorffi
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	banjana					
Bulgarica (Bulgarica)	moellendorffi	(Moellendorff 1873)	153.702-6090S	SYS040.13:193, BK29:43,	EU (NE-SRB)	
	serbica			EU153:105		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1857

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	denticulata denticulata	(Olivier 1801: Bulimus)	153.702-6100	SYS040.13:197, TRK04:395, SYS077:21, GER170:17, EU153:105	EU / AS (ITN, SRB, MK, S-BG, NE-GRC, NW- TRK); EU (NE-GER, 2017 found only one time dead)	
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	denticulata semidenticulata	(L. Pfeiffer 1850: Clausilia)	153.702-6100S	SYS040.13:197, SYS077:21, TRK04:395, EU153:105	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Bosporus-Region))	
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	denticulata thessalonica	(Rossmässler 1839: Clausilia)	153.702-6100S	SYS077:21, ITN01:16.27, BG01, BK29:43, TRK04:395, EU153:105	EU (N-ITN, SRB, MK, BG, N-GRC (Thessaloniki))	BG01 and ITN01 species
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	spretta	Charpentier 1852	153.702-6100S	SYS077:21, TRK04:395, EU153:105	AS (NW-TRK (Prinkipos I. = Büyükkada I.))	
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	tersa	Charpentier 1852	153.702-6100S	EU153:105	EU / AS (ITN, SRB, MK, S-BG, NE-GRC, NW- TRK)	
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	thessalonica var bosporica	(Mousson 1863: Clausilia)	153.702-6100S	TRK04:395, EU153:105	EU / AS ((NW-TRK (Istanbul))	
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	thessalonica var major	(O. Boettger 1877)	153.702-6100S	TRK04:395, EU153:105	EU (MK)	
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	thessalonica var multidentata	(Rossmässler 1839: Clausilia)	153.702-6100S	TRK04:395, SYS077:21, BK29:43, EU153:105	EU (SRB, MK, BG, N-GRC (Thessaloniki))	
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	boettgeri	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.702-6100S	EU153:105	EU / AS (ITN, SRB, MK, S-BG, NE-GRC, NW- TRK)	
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	clavata	Westerlund 1884	153.702-6100S	EU153:105	EU / AS (ITN, SRB, MK, S-BG, NE-GRC, NW- TRK)	
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	euboica	O. Boettger 1880	153.702-6100S	EU153:105	EU / AS (ITN, SRB, MK, S-BG, NE-GRC, NW- TRK)	
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	minuta	P. Hesse 1914	153.702-6100S	EU153:105	EU / AS (ITN, SRB, MK, S-BG, NE-GRC, NW- TRK)	
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	thasia	O. Boettger 1907	153.702-6100S	EU153:105	EU / AS (ITN, SRB, MK, S-BG, NE-GRC, NW- TRK)	
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	tenuilabris	Westerlund 1884	153.702-6100S	EU153:105	EU (SE-GRC (Kos I.))	EU153 synonym of erberi
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	denticulata sprattiana	(K.L. Pfeiffer 1955)	153.702-6101	ExH1995, EU153:105	EU (SE-GRC (Kos I.))	
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	denticulata crassilabris	(O. Boettger 1880)	153.702-6102	SYS040.13:197, EU153:105	EU (N-GRC (Thessalia))	EU153 synonym of denticulata
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	mystica	(Westerlund 1893)	153.702-6110	SYS040.13:197, EU153:105	EU (GRC (Samothraki I.))	
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	erberi erberi	(Frauenfeld 1867: Lacinaria)	153.702-6120	SYS077:21, TRK04:394, TRK30:8, EU153:105	EU (GRC (se I.)), AS (TRK (Izmir, Aydin, Mugla))	
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	denticulata	(Küster 1857: Clausilia) non (Olivier 1801)	153.702-6120S	TRK04:394	EU (GRC (Andros I.))	
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	denticulata var spratti	(O. Boettger 1889: Clausilia (Alinda)) non (L. Pfeiffer 1846)	153.702-6120S	TRK04:394, EU153:105	EU (SE-GRC (Kos I.))	
Bulgarica (Denticularia)	erberi var nicaria	(O. Boettger 1889: Clausilia (Alinda))	153.702-6121	TRK04:394, EU153:105	EU (GRC (Nikaria I.))	
Bulgarica (Pavlovicia)	pavlovici pavlovici	H. Nordsieck 1972	153.702-6200	SYS040.13:192, EU153:104	EU (SE-SRB)	
Bulgarica (Pavlovicia)	pygmaea	(Moellendorff 1873)	153.702-6200S	BK29:43, EU153:104	EU (SE-SRB)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1858

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bulgarica (Pavlovicia)	pavlovici	H. Nordsieck 1973	153.702-6201	SYS040.13:198, EU153:104	EU (SE-SRB)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	purpurascens vetusta vetusta	(Rossmässler 1836: Clausilia)	153.702-6300	EU008:237, EU009:164; BG01, BK29:43, RUSS11:184	EU (SE-GER, CZ (Prague B.), E-AUT, SL, CRT, SRB, HU, W-ROM, W-BG, GRC, MLD, W-UKR ?)	BG01 in Lacinaria with author (Bielz 1861)
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	conformata	(L. Pfeiffer 1853)	153.702-6300S	BK29:43, EU153:105	EU (SE-GER, CZ (Prague B.), E-AUT, SL, CRT, SRB, W-ROM, W-BG)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	decisa	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.702-6300S	BK29:43, EU153:105	EU (SE-GER, CZ (Prague B.), E-AUT, SL, CRT, SRB, W-ROM, W-BG)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	vetusta pindica	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.702-6301	SYS040.15:158, EU153:105	EU (W-GRC (Pindos))	EU153 species
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	vetusta nitidosa	(Ulicny 1893)	153.702-6302	EU008:238, EU153:105	EU (CZ (Prague B.))	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	vetusta pancici	(L. Pfeiffer 1856 or 1857)	153.702-6303	BK29:43, EU153:105	EU (NE-SRB)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	minor	(Moellendorff 1873)	153.702-6303S	BK29:43, EU153:105	EU (NE-SRB)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	vetusta conjuncta	(Küster 1860 or 1861)	153.702-6304	SYS040.13:192, BK29:43, ROM01:323, EU153:105	EU (SRB, ROM)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	elongata	Westerlund 1878	153.702-6304S	BK29:43, EU153:105	EU (SRB, ROM)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	vetusta striolata	Bielz 1861	153.702-6305	BK15:137, ROM01:323, BK29:43, EU153:105	EU (ROM, SRB, BNH, MTN, MK, NE-ABN)	EU153 also synonym of vetusta
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	intermissa ?	Brancsik 1888	153.702-6305S	BK29:43, EU153:105	EU (ROM, SRB, BNH, MTN, MK, NE-ABN)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	kajabaschica ?	Brancsik 1888	153.702-6305S	BK29:43, EU153:105	EU (ROM, SRB, BNH, MTN, MK, NE-ABN)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	laticosta ?	Brancsik 1888	153.702-6305S	BK29:43, EU153:105	EU (ROM, SRB, BNH, MTN, MK, NE-ABN)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	vetusta exposita	A. Schmidt 1857	153.702-6306	ROM01:323, EU153:105	EU (ROM)	EU153 syn. of vetusta
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	vetusta gracilior	Jaeckel 1954	153.702-6307	BK29:43, EU153:105	EU (MK, ABN)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	vetusta nannodes	(A.J. Wagner 1912)	153.702-6308	BK29:43, EU153:105	EU (ABN)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	vetusta tenuicula	(A.J. Wagner 1912)	153.702-6309	BK29:43, EU153:105	EU (BNH)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	vetusta festiva	(Küster 1847 or 1856)	153.702-6310	CZ05:10, EU153:105	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken), CZ)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	cana	(Held 1836: Clausilia)	153.702-6320	EU009:164, UKR03:20,	EU (GER, PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, HU, SUI, BK, ROM, MLD, UKR, RUSS, BLR, BTK); + O.Plei.	Formerly in Strigillaria, Strigilecula, Alinda and Lacinaria (Idyla)
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	flavia	M. Kimakowicz 1884	153.702-6320S	PLN01:245, GER047:29, EU153:105	EU (SW-GER)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	cana mut. viridana	M. Kimakowicz 1883 or 1884	153.702-6320S	ROM01:324, EU153:105	EU (ROM)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	cana turrita	Clessin 1887	153.702-6320S	ROM01:324, EU153:105	EU (ROM)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	cana farta	Bielz 1858 or Küster 1860	153.702-6321	ROM01:323, EU153:105	EU (ROM)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	cana iostoma	Bielz 1858 or Küster 1860	153.702-6322	ROM01:323, EU153:105	EU (ROM)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	cana f major	A. Schmidt 1857	153.702-6323	ROM01:324	EU (ROM)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	cana transylvanica	(A. Schmidt 1853)	153.702-6324	EU153:105	EU (ROM)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	cana mut. albida	M. Kimakowicz 1883	153.702-6325	ROM01:324	EU (ROM)	
Bulgarica (Strigilecula)	cana mut. flavina	M. Kimakowicz 1883	153.702-6326	ROM01:324	EU (ROM)	
Mentissoidea	rupicola	(Mortillet 1854: Clausilia)	153.703-0000	SYS040.20:262, TRK04:392, RUSS11:180	AS (KAU (GEG (W-Adzharia)), NE-TRK (Kars, Erzurum, Artvin))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1859

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mentissoidea	fusorium	(Mousson 1876: Clausilia (Alinda))	153.703-0000S	TRK04:392, RUSS11:180	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Mentissoidea	lantzi	(Lindholm 1924: Clausilia (Inobseratella))	153.703-0000S	TRK04:392	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Mentissoidea	litotes	(A. Schmidt 1868: Clausilia)	153.703-0000S	SYS040.20:262, TRK04:392, RUSS11:181	EU (S-RUSS (N-Ossetia)); AS (NE-TRK (Erzurum, Artvin), KAU (GEG, Armenia, AZR))	Type of Polinskia, RUSS11 subspecies of rupicola
Mentissoidea	litotes var ganeo	(O. Boettger 1881: Clausilia)	153.703-0000S	RUSS11:181	EU (S-RUSS (N-Ossetia)); AS (NE-TRK (Erzurum, Artvin), KAU (GEG, Armenia, AZR))	
Mentissoidea	litotes var litoderma	(O. Boettger 1881: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.703-0000S	TRK04:392, RUSS11:180	EU (S-RUSS (N-Ossetia)); AS (NE-TRK (Erzurum, Artvin), KAU (GEG, Armenia, AZR))	
Mentissoidea	litotes var suaneticaa	(O. Boettger 1881: Clausilia)	153.703-0000S	RUSS11:181	EU (S-RUSS (N-Ossetia)); AS (NE-TRK (Erzurum, Artvin), KAU (GEG, Armenia, AZR))	
Euxina (Euxina)	hetaera	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Clausilia)	153.703-1000	SYS67:61, TRK04:372	EU / AS (NW-TRK)	
Euxina (Euxina)	plusia	(Westerlund 1898: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.703-1000S	TRK04:372	EU / AS (NW-TRK)	
Euxina (Euxina)	circumdata	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Clausilia)	153.703-1010	SYS67:61, TRK04:371, BG01, EU153:98	EU / AS (SE-BG, TRK (N, NW, W)); + Tert. EU (SE-BG)	BG01 also in Megaleuxina with author (Wagner 1912)
Euxina (Euxina)	circumdata var byzantia	(Nägele 1910: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.703-1010S	TRK04:371, EU153:98	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul))	
Euxina (Euxina)	nectarina	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Clausilia)	153.703-1010S	TRK04:371, EU153:98	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa))	
Euxina (Euxina)	persica	(O. Boettger 1879: Clausilia)	153.703-1020	TRK04:373, SYS67:61	EU / AS (BG, NW-TRK)	
Euxina (Euxina)	dolium	(Clessin in Retowski 1883: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.703-1020S	TRK04:373	EU / AS (BG, NW-TRK)	
Euxina (Euxina)	persica paulhessei, pro thracica	(Lindholm 1925: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.703-1020S	WW03:684, TRK04:373, BG01, EU153:98	EU (E-BG), end.	
Euxina (Euxina)	persica rackae	Brandt 1961	153.703-1020S	SYS040.20:262, TRK04:373	AS (NW-TRK (Bolu))	
Euxina (Euxina)	thracica	(Hesse 1912: Clausilia (Wagneria) non (P. Fischer 1886))	153.703-1020S	SYS003:688, TRK04:373	EU / AS (SE-BG, NW-TRK)	Formerly in Subgenus Thraciella
Euxina (Euxina)	pontica pontica	(Retowski 1887: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.703-1040	SYS67:61, TRK04:374	EU / AS (SE-BG, TRK (NW, N))	
Euxina (Euxina)	pontica borisi	(Hesse 1912: Clausilia (Wagneria))	153.703-1040S	TRK04:374, EU153:98	EU (s C-BG (Plovdiv))	Formerly in Thraciella and Megaleuxina and synonym of pontica
Euxina (Euxina)	promta	(A. Schmidt 1868: Clausilia)	153.703-1040S	TRK04:374	EU (UKR (Krim))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1860

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Euxina (Euxina)	primitivobsoleta +	Schütt 1985	153.703-1050	GER028:188	EU (TRK), Mio. ?	
Euxina (Illunellaria)	lessonae	(Issel 1865)	153.703-1100	SYS67:61	AS (KAU (AZR), N-Iran)	
Euxina (Illunellaria)	achrafensis	H. Nordsieck 1995	153.703-1110	SYS67:61	AS (KAU (AZR), N-Iran)	
Euxina (Illunellaria)	forcarti	H. Nordsieck 1995	153.703-1120	SYS67:61	AS (KAU (AZR), N-Iran)	
Euxina (Illunellaria)	gastron	H. Nordsieck 1995	153.703-1130	SYS67:61, RUSS11:180	AS (KAU (AZR), N-Iran)	
Euxina (Illunellaria)	persica persica	Likharev 1967 non (O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia), part	153.703-1130S	RUSS11:180	AS (KAU (AZR), N-Iran)	
Euxina (Illunellaria)	mazanderanica	H. Nordsieck 1994	153.703-1140	SYS67:61	AS (KAU (AZR), N-Iran)	
Euxina (Illunellaria)	talyschana	Likharev 1962	153.703-1150	SYS67:61	AS (KAU (AZR), N-Iran)	
Elia (Elia)	moesta moesta	(Rossmässler 1839: Clausilia)	153.703-2000	SYS67:61, TRK04:376, EU153:98	EU (CY), AS (S-TRK (Hatay))	
Elia (Elia)	hierosolymitana	(Bourguignat 1868: Clausilia)	153.703-2000S	TRK04:376, EU153:98	AS (Israel (Jerusalem))	
Elia (Elia)	maesta	(Férussac 1821: Clausilia (Cochlodina)), nom nud	153.703-2000S	TRK04:376	AS (Syria, LBN)	
Elia (Elia)	maesta var sublaevis	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.703-2000S	TRK04:376, EU153:98	AS (Syria, LBN)	
Elia (Elia)	saulcyi	(Bourguignat 1853: Clausilia)	153.703-2000S	TRK04:376, EU153:98	AS (Israel (Jerusalem))	
Elia (Elia)	corpulenta	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Clausilia)	153.703-2010	SYS67:61, TRK04:375	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa))	
Elia (Elia)	corpulenta f continua	(Mousson 1863: Clausilia)	153.703-2010S	TRK04:375	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa))	
Elia (Elia)	corpulenta f eichwaldi	(Retowski 1887: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.703-2010S	TRK04:375	EU (UKR (Krim)), am Strand	
Elia (Elia)	corpulenta f liostoma	(Retowski 1887: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.703-2010S	TRK04:375	EU (UKR (Krim)), angeschwemmt	
Elia (Elia)	corpulenta f obliquaris	(Charpentier 1852: Clausilia)	153.703-2010S	TRK04:375	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa))	
Elia (Elia)	somchetica f expansa	(Charpentier 1852: Clausilia)	153.703-2010S	TRK04:375	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa))	
Elia (Elia)	corpulenta samsunensis	(Retowski 1889: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.703-2011	SYS040.20:261, TRK04:375	AS (N-TRK (Samsun, Sinop))	
Elia (Elia)	corpulenta proteus	(Retowski 1889: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.703-2012	SYS040.20:261, TRK04:375	AS (N-TRK (Samsun, Sinop))	
Elia (Elia)	multiserrata	(O. Boettger 1896: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.703-2020	SYS67:61, TRK04:377	EU (CY), AS (S-TRK (Icell = Mersin, Hatay))	Formerly maesta var multiserrata
Elia (Elia)	multiserrata f menkhorsti	Neubert 1995	153.703-2021	TRK04:377, SYS67:61	AS (S-TRK (Hatay))	
Elia (Acroeuxina)	huebneri huebneri	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Clausilia)	153.703-2100	SYS67:61, TRK04:378	EU / AS (TRK (Pont. Region))	Formerly in Euxina
Elia (Acroeuxina)	huebneri interior	Hausdorf 1997	153.703-2101	TRK04:378	AS (N-TRK (Kastamonu))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1861

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Elia (Acroeuxina)	huebneri concava	Hausdorf 1997	153.703-2102	TRK04:378	AS (N-TRK (Kastamonu))	
Elia (Acroeuxina)	retowskii retowskii	H. Nordsieck 1984	153.703-2110	SYS67:61, TRK04:379	AS (N-TRK (Kastamonu), NW-TRK (Zonguldak))	
Elia (Acroeuxina)	retowskii levata	Hausdorf 1997	153.703-2111	TRK04:379	AS (N-TRK (Kastamonu), NW-TRK (Zonguldak))	
Elia (Acroeuxina)	laevistriata	(Retowski 1887: Clausilia)	153.703-2120	TRK04:379, SYS67:61	AS (TRK (Amasra))	Formerly in Euxina
Elia (Caucasica)	somchetica	(L. Pfeiffer 1846: Clausilia)	153.703-2200	SYS67:61, TRK04:381	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU, NE-TRK (Kars))	
	somchetica					
Elia (Caucasica)	colchica	(L. Pfeiffer 1857: Clausilia)	153.703-2200S	TRK04:381	AS (KAU (GEG ? (Radscha)))	
Elia (Caucasica)	eichwaldi	(Siemaschko 1847: Clausilia)	153.703-2200S	RUSS11:179	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU, NE-TRK (Kars))	
Elia (Caucasica)	kolenatii	(Simaschko 1847: Clausilia)	153.703-2200S	TRK04:381	AS (KAU)	
Elia (Caucasica)	somchetica f major	(Retowski 1914: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.703-2200S	TRK04:381	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Elia (Caucasica)	somchetica raddei	(Mousson 1876: Clausilia (Marpessa))	153.703-2201	TRK04:381, RUSS11:179, ExP2001	AS (KAU (GEG, N-Armenia)))	TRK04 synonym of somchetica
Elia (Caucasica)	ossetica	(Mousson 1863: Clausilia)	153.703-2210	SYS67:61, TRK04:380, RUSS11:179	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia), NE-TRK (Kars))	Formerly somchetica ossetica
Elia (Caucasica)	somchetica var dissophya	(Westerlund 1897: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.703-2210S	TRK04:380, RUSS11:179	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia), NE-TRK (Kars))	RUSS11 synonym of novorossica
Elia (Caucasica)	tschetschenica	(L. Pfeiffer 1866: Clausilia)	153.703-2210S	TRK04:380, RUSS11:179	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia), NE-TRK (Kars))	
Elia (Caucasica)	novorossica	(Retowski 1888: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.703-2220	SYS67:61, RUSS11:179, EU153:98	EU (UKR, S-RUSS (W-Kau.))	
Elia (Caucasica)	novorossica	Balashov 2013	153.703-2221	EU153:98	EU (UKR)	
	nagolnica					
Elia (Caucasica)	tuschetica	Likharev & Lezhawa 1961	153.703-2230	SYS67:61, RUSS11:179	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan (Mt. Tushetia)))	
Elia (Megaleuxina)	derasa	(Mousson 1863: Clausilia)	153.703-2300	SYS67:61, TRK04:382, RUSS11:179	EU (s S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG), NE-TRK (Artvin) ?)	
Elia (Megaleuxina)	biplicata	(Mortillet 1854: Clausilia)	153.703-2300S	TRK04:382	EU (s S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG), NE-TRK (Artvin) ?)	
Elia (Megaleuxina)	derasa var ossetica	(O. Boettger 1881: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.703-2300S	TRK04:382	EU (s S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG), NE-TRK (Artvin) ?)	
Elia (Megaleuxina)	derasa var suanetica	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.703-2300S	TRK04:382, RUSS11:179	EU (s S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG), NE-TRK (Artvin) ?)	
Elia (Megaleuxina)	firmata	(Mousson 1856: Clausilia)	153.703-2300S	TRK04:382	AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Elia (Megaleuxina)	ossetica	(Schmidt 1868 non Mousson 1863: Clausilia)	153.703-2300S	RUSS11:179	EU (s S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG), NE-TRK (Artvin) ?)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1862

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Elia (Megaleuxina)	sandbergeri	(Mousson 1873: Clausilia (Lacinaria))	153.703-2300S	TRK04:382, RUSS11:179	EU (s S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG), NE-TRK (Artvin) ?)	
Elia (Megaleuxina)	borisi	A. Wagner 1912	153.703-2310	WW03:683, ExH2004	EU (BG)	
Euxinastra (Euxinastra)	hamata	(O. Boettger 1888: Clausilia (Euxinastra))	153.703-3000	SYS67:62, TRK04:383, RUSS11:180	AS (KAU (GEG (Batumi)))	
Euxinastra (Euxinastra)	sumelae	Neubert 1993	153.703-3010	TRK18:40, TRK04:384	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon, Giresun, Rize))	
Euxinastra (Euxinastra)	hamata	Loosjes 1963	153.703-3010S	TRK04:384	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Euxinastra (Euxinastra)	fartilis	Loosjes 1963	153.703-3020	SYS67:62, TRK04:384	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Euxinastra (Odonteuxina)	iberica	(Roth in M. Wagner 1850: Clausilia)	153.703-3100	SYS077:21, TRK04:386	AS (N-TRK (Samsun, Ordu))	Formerly in Megaleuxina
Euxinastra (Odonteuxina)	biformis	(Charpentier 1852: Clausilia)	153.703-3100S	TRK04:386	AS (N-TRK (Samsun))	
Euxinastra (Odonteuxina)	dilatata	(Westerlund 1901: Clausilia (Euxinastra))	153.703-3100S	TRK04:386	AS (N-TRK (Samsun))	
Euxinastra (Odonteuxina)	harchbelica	Páll-Gergely 2010	153.703-3110	TRK70:259	AS (N-TRK (Ordu (Harçbeli geçidi)))	
Galeata	schwerzenbachii	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Clausilia)	153.703-4000	SYS67:62, TRK04:389, BG01	EU / AS (E-BG, TRK (NW, N)); + Tert. EU (E-BG)	BG01 author (Charpentier 1852)
Galeata	belone	(O. Boettger 1879: Clausilia)	153.703-4000S	TRK04:389, EU153:98	EU / AS (E-BG, TRK (NW, N)); +	
Galeata	schwerzenbachii	(A. Schmidt 1868: Clausilia)	153.703-4000S	TRK04:389, EU153:98	EU / AS (E-BG, TRK (NW, N)); +	
Galeata	var cristata					
Galeata	schwerzenbachii	(A. Schmidt 1868: Clausilia)	153.703-4000S	TRK04:389, EU153:98	EU / AS (E-BG, TRK (NW, N)); +	
Galeata	var holoserica					
Galeata	galeata	(Rossmässler 1839: Clausilia)	153.703-4010	SYS67:62, TRK04:388	AS (S-TRK (Adana))	
Galeata	antiochica	(Schütt 1993: Cristataria)	153.703-4020	TRK04:387, SYS67:62	AS (S-TRK (Hatay (Iskenderun)))	Formerly strangulata antiochica
Galeata	tumluensis	H. Nordsieck 1994	153.703-4030	TRK04:390, SYS67:62	AS (S-TRK (Adana (Tumlu Kalesi)))	
Galeata	galeata	Neubert 1993, partim	153.703-4030S	TRK04:390	AS (S-TRK (Adana (Tumlu Kalesi)))	
Galeata	amanica	H. Nordsieck 2004	153.703-4040	TRK04:390	AS (S-TRK (Adana (Tumlu Kalesi)))	
Galeata	cilicica	(Nägele 1902: Clausilia)	153.703-4100	SYS077:16, TRK04:391, SYS67:62	AS (S-TRK (Adana (Kozan)))	Formerly in Galeata (Plistoptychia)
Scrobiferoides	sincanliensis +	(Schütt 1994)	153.703-5000	TRK25:117	TRK (Afyon), O.Mio.	
Emarginaria	schaefferiana +	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Emarginaria))	153.703-6000	SYS41.06:99, EU059:5, WW74.3:782	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Emarginaria	cuvieri +	(Delafond & Depéret 1893)	153.703-6010	SYS41.06:99, EU059:5	EU (E-FRK (Ain (Collognes))), U.Pli.	
Emarginaria	exsecrata +	(Oppenheim 1890: Clausilia (Emarginaria))	153.703-6020	WW74.3:782	EU (NE-ITN (Vicenza (Pugniello)), O.Eoc. (Barton))	
Filosa	filosa	(Mousson 1863: Clausilia)	153.704-0000	SYS040.20:262, TRK04:336	AS (KAU (GEG (Adzharia)), TRK (NE-Artvin, Rize, Trabzon, Giresun))	Formerly in Euxina and Serrulina
Idyla (Idyla)	bicristata bicristata	(Rossmässler 1839: Clausilia)	153.704-1000	EU009:164, EU153:97	EU (GRC (N, E), CY), AS (W-TRK)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1863

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Idyla (Idyla)	bicristata	(L. Pfeiffer 1850: Clausilia)	153.704-1000S	SYS077:20, TRK04:337	EU (GRC (Euboia))	
Idyla (Idyla)	tetragonostoma delimaeformis	(O. Boettger 1879: Clausilia (Papillifera))	153.704-1000S	TRK04:337	EU / AS ( GRC / TRK (Dardanellen))	
Idyla (Idyla)	bicristata kephissiae	(Roth )	153.704-1001	ExH1988	EU (SE-GRC)	
Idyla (Idyla)	bicristata oxystoma ...	...	153.704-1002	ExH1988	EU (GRC (Euboia, ...))	
Idyla (Idyla)	bicristata acuticosta	Fauer 1993	153.704-1003	GRC16:57, EU153:97	EU (GRC (Argolis))	
Idyla (Idyla)	bicristata eustropha ...	...	153.704-1004	ExH1995	EU (GRC (N-Pel., ...))	
Idyla (Idyla)	bicristata amaliae	(O. Boettger 1886: Clausilia (Oligoptychia))	153.704-1005	TRK04:337	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), not found again	
Idyla (Idyla)	bicristata pelobsoleta	Gittenberger 1993	153.704-1006	SYS67:56, EU153:97	EU (GRC)	EU153 species
Idyla (Idyla)	castalia castalia	(Roth 1856)	153.704-1010	SYS040.13:180, EU153:97	EU (GRC (NE, Parnassos))	
Idyla (Idyla)	castalia crenilabris	(O. Boettger 1885)	153.704-1011	SYS040.13:180, EU153:97	EU (GRC (E-Olymp, Ossa, Vermion))	
Idyla (Idyla)	castalia pirostoma	O. Boettger 1880	153.704-1011S	SYS040.13:180, WW03:685, BG01, EU153:97	EU (SW-BG (Pirin Mts.)), end.	EU15 synonym of yeruni
Idyla (Idyla)	castalia boschi	H. Nordsieck 1973	153.704-1012	BG01, EU153:97	EU (SW-BG (Pirin Mts.)), end.	
Idyla (Idyla)	castalia herae	Sajo 1968	153.704-1013	SYS040.13:180, EU153:97	EU (GRC (NE, Olymp))	
Idyla (Idyla)	castalia yeruni	Gittenberger 2002	153.704-1014	EU153:97	EU (GRC)	
Idyla (Idyla)	pikermiana	(Roth 1855: Clausilia)	153.704-1020	SYS003:687	EU (GRC, ...)	
Idyla (Idyla)	bourguignati	(Charpentier 1852)	153.704-1030	GRC29:182	EU (GRC, ...) ?	
Idyla (Idyla)	unidentata	(Küster 1860)	153.704-1040	SYS003:2109, EU153:97	EU (GRC (Euboia I.))	EU153 subspecies of castalia WW74.3 type of Idyla
Idyla (Idyla)	pagana	Ziegler	153.704-1050	DIS, WW74.3:790	EU (W-HU)	
Idyla (Strigidyla)	liebegottae	H. Nordsieck 1994	153.704-1100	SYS003:688, EU153:97	EU (GRC), AS (TRK)	
Boettgeria (Boettgeria)	deltostoma	(Lowe 1831: Helix (Cochlodina))	153.705-0000	SYS67:55, EU153:97	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Boettgeria (Boettgeria)	maderensis	(Charpentier 1852)	153.705-0000S	SYS040.20:262, EU153:97	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Boettgeria (Boettgeria)	major	(Küster 1850)	153.705-0000S	EU153:97	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Boettgeria (Boettgeria)	marittima	(Lowe 1855)	153.705-0000S	EU153:97	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Boettgeria (Boettgeria)	deltostoma crebristriata	(Lowe 1855)	153.705-0001	EU153:97	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Boettgeria (Boettgeria)	normalis	(Lowe 1855)	153.705-0001S	EU153:97	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Boettgeria (Boettgeria)	jensi	Neubert & Groh 1998	153.705-0010	SYS67:55, EU153:97	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Boettgeria (Boettgeria)	lowei	(Albers 1852)	153.705-0010	SYS67:55, EU153:97	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Boettgeria (Boettgeria)	angulata ?	A. Schmidt 1868	153.705-0010S	EU153:97	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Boettgeria (Boettgeria)	portosanctana	(Lowe 1855)	153.705-0010S	EU153:97	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Boettgeria (Boettgeria)	purpurina	Paiva 1867	153.705-0010S	EU153:97	EU (Map. (Mad.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1864

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Boettgeria (Boettgeria)	raricosta	(Lowe 1855)	153.705-0010S	EU153:97	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Boettgeria (Boettgeria)	undulata	(Küster 1852)	153.705-0010S	EU153:97	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Boettgeria (Loosjesiella)	crispa	(Lowe 1831: Clausilia)	153.705-0100	SYS67:55, SYS003:672, EU153:97	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Boettgeria (Loosjesiella)	decolorata	Wollaston 1878	153.705-0100S	EU153:97	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Boettgeria (Loosjesiella)	depauperata	(Lowe 1863)	153.705-0110	SYS67:55, EU153:97	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Boettgeria (Loosjesiella)	depauperata	(Lowe 1855), nom nud ?	153.705-0110	EU153:97	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Boettgeria (Loosjesiella)	gracillima	Paiva 1867	153.705-0110S	EU153:97	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Boettgeria (Loosjesiella)	exigua	(Lowe 1831)	153.705-0120	SYS67:55, EU153:97	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Boettgeria (Loosjesiella)	lorenziana	Groh & Hemmen 1984	153.705-0130	SYS67:55	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Boettgeria (Loosjesiella)	obesiuscula	Lowe 1863	153.705-0140	WW03:680, EU153:97	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Strumosa	strumosa strumosa	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Clausilia)	153.706-0000	SYS040.20:263, TRK04:339	AS (TRK (Balikesir, Bursa, Sakarya, Kütahya))	
Strumosa	strumosa var $\beta$ minor	(L. Pfeiffer 1853: Clausilia)	153.706-0000S	TRK04:339	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa))	
Strumosa	subulata	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Clausilia)	153.706-0000S	SYS040.20:263, TRK04:339	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa))	
Strumosa	strumosa rupestris	(Rossmässler 1856: Clausilia)	153.706-0001	TRK18:35, TRK04:339	AS (TRK (Bursa, Ulu Dag))	
Strumosa	strumosa meridiana	Schütt 2002	153.706-0002	TRK04:339	AS (SW-TRK (Isparta))	
Strumosa	strumosa erasmusi	Páll-Gergely 2010	153.706-0003	TRK70:262	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa))	
Strumosa	abanti abanti	(Brandt 1961: Euxina)	153.706-0010	TRK18:36, TRK04:338	EU (NW-TRK (Bolu))	
Strumosa	abanti schnelli	(H. Nordsieck 1984)	153.706-0011	TRK18:37, TRK04:338	EU (NW-TRK (Bolu))	
Strumosa	abanti alamellata	Neubert 1993	153.706-0012	TRK18:38, TRK04:338	AS (N-TRK (Kastamonu))	
Strigileuxina	reuleauxi	(O. Boettger 1887: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.707-0000	SYS040.20:260, TRK04:344	AS (KAU (GEG (Adzharia)), NE-TRK (Artvin, Rize))	
Strigileuxina	discedens	(Retowski 1889: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.707-0010	SYS040.20:260, TRK04:341	AS (N-TRK (Ordu), NE-TRK (Trabzon, Rize))	
Strigileuxina	concavelamellata	(Loosjes 1963: Acrotoma (Acrotoma))	153.707-0020	SYS040.20:260, TRK04:340	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Strigileuxina	illustris	Neubert 1993	153.707-0030	TRK18:27, TRK04:342	AS (NE-TRK (Giresun, Trabzon))	
Sumelia	rolli	(H. Nordsieck 1975: Euxina)	153.707-1000	TRK18:31, TRK03:280	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	Formerly in Strigileuxina
Sumelia	amoena	(Szekeres 1970)	153.707-1000S	TRK04:347, SYS003:683	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	SYS003 type of Astrogena
Sumelia	boniferae boniferae	(Neubert 1993: Strigileuxina)	153.707-1010	TRK18:28, TRK04:345	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Sumelia	boniferae latecostata	H. Nordsieck 1994	153.707-1011	TRK04:345, TRK70:267	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	In TRK70 suggested as species
Sumelia	carinata	(Neubert 1993: Strigileuxina)	153.707-1020	TRK18:28, TRK04:346	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1865

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sumelia	recedens	(Nemeth & Szekeres 1995: Euxina)	153.707-1030 ?	SYS67:57	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Acrotoma (Acrotoma)	komarowi	(O. Boettger 1881: Clausilia (Acrotoma))	153.708-0000	SYS040.20:260, RUSS11:177	AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhazia)))	
Acrotoma (Acrotoma)	gegika	Suvorov 2002	153.708-0010	SYS67:57, RUSS11:176	AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhazia (Gega Valley))))	
Acrotoma (Acrotoma)	baryshnikovii	Likharev & Schileyko 2007	153.708-0020	RUSS11:176	AS (KAU (GEG (S-Ossetia)))	
Acrotoma (Bzybia)	clausii	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.708-0100	SYS040.20:260, RUSS11:176	AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhazia (Bzyb Valley))))	
Acrotoma (Acrotomina)	semicineta	(O. Boettger 1881: Clausilia (Acrotoma))	153.708-0200	SYS67:57, RUSS11:177	EU (sw S-RUSS)	
Acrotoma (Acrotomina)	semicineta var ciscaucasica	(Rosen 1901: Clausilia (Acrotoma))	153.708-0200			
Acrotoma (Acrotomina)	narzanensis	(Rosen 1901: Clausilia)	153.708-0210	SYS67:57, RUSS11:177	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.))	
Acrotoma (Acrotomina ?)	laccata	(O. Boettger 1881: Clausilia)	153.708-0220	SYS040.20:260, SYS67:57, RUSS11:77	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.))	
Acrotoma (Castelliana)	juliae	Suvorov 2002	153.708-0310	SYS67:57, RUSS11:176	AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhazia (Jupshara Valley))))	
Acrotoma (Castelliana)	tunievi	Suvorov 2002	153.708-0320	SYS67:57, RUSS11:177	EU (sw S-RUSS)	
Acrotoma (Iliamneme)	baryshnikovii	Likharev & Schileyko 2007	153.708-0410	WORMS	AS (KAU)	
Acrotoma (Iliamneme)	enguriensis	Hausdorf, Walther & Neiber 2018	153.708-0420	WORMS, ExH2019	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Roseniella (Roseniella)	sobrievskii	(Lindholm 1913: Clausilia (Thalestris))	153.708-1000	SYS67:60, TRK04:349	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin (Ardanuc)))	Formerly in Acrotoma
Roseniella (Roseniella)	nemethi	Szekeres 1998	153.708-1010	TRK04:349	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin (Ardanuc)))	
Roseniella (Chavchetia)	rufina	Neubert 1992	153.708-1100	TRK04:350	AS (NE-TRK ( (Artvin (Savsat))))	= ? Subspecies of difficilis (Retowski 1889)
Roseniella (Chavchetia)	difficilis	(Retowski 1889: Clausilia (Euxina))	153.708-1110	TRK04:350, SYS67:60	AS (NE-TRK ( (Artvin (Coruh Valley))))	Formerly in Strumosa
Roseniella (Chavchetia)	lasitana	...	153.708-1110S	SYS040.20:263	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin))	
Kazancia (Kazancia)	monticola	Neubert 1992	153.708-2000	TRK04:351, RUSS11:180	AS (TRK (Rize, Artvin), KAU (E-GEG))	
Kazancia (Kazancia)	liebegotti	H. Nordsieck 2004	153.708-2010	SYS67:60	AS (NE-TRK)	
Kazancia (Kazancia)	lindholmi	(Lindholm 1912: Clausilia)	153.708-2020	TRK04:343, SYS67:60	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin), KAU (W-GEG))	Formerly in Strigileuxina
Kazancia (Lascia)	galli	(H. Nordsieck 1977: Strumosa)	153.708-2100	TRK04:351, SYS67:60	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin))	Formerly in Roseniella (Chavchetia)
Armenica (Armenica)	laevicollis laevicollis	(Charpentier 1852: Clausilia)	153.708-3000	SYS67:60, TRK04:356	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin (Tortum)))	
Armenica (Armenica)	laevicollis fausta	(L. Pfeiffer 1853 (Clausilia)	153.708-3001	SYS040.16:96, TRK04:356	AS (TRK (Amasya, Corum))	
Armenica (Armenica)	laevicollis var perfida	(Westerlund 1884: Clausilia (Oligoptychia))	153.708-3001S	TRK04:356	AS (TRK (Amasya, Corum))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1866

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Armenica (Armenica)	laevicollis	(Nägele 1894: Clausilia	153.708-3002	SYS040.16:96, TRK04:356	AS (N-TRK (Tokat, Corum))	
	tocatensis	(Oligoptychia))				
Armenica (Armenica)	laevicollis hethitica	H. Nordsieck 1975	153.708-3003	SYS040.16:96, TRK04:357	AS (N-TRK (Tokat, Corum))	
Armenica (Armenica)	laevicollis	H. Nordsieck 1975	153.708-3004	SYS040.16:96, TRK04:357	AS (N-TRK (Kastamonu), NW-TRK	
	paphlagonia				(Zonguldak))	
Armenica (Armenica)	laevicollis remota	Neubert & Menkhorst 1994	153.708-3005	TRK04:357	AS (TRK (Kahraman Maras))	
Armenica (Armenica)	laevicollis banki	Neubert & Menkhorst 1994	153.708-3006	TRK04:357	AS (NE-TRK (Gümüşhane, Erzurum))	
Armenica (Armenica)	laevicollis rotundata	Neubert & Menkhorst 1994	153.708-3007	TRK04:357	AS (NE-TRK (Gümüşhane (s Maden)))	
Armenica (Armenica)	laevicollis flava	Neubert & Menkhorst 1994	153.708-3008	TRK04:357	AS (NE-TRK (Gümüşhane (n Yenigöl)))	
Armenica (Armenica)	laevicollis	H. Nordsieck 1994	153.708-3009	TRK04:357	AS (N-TRK (Samsun))	
	samsunensis					
Armenica (Armenica)	laevicollis costifera	H. Nordsieck 1994	153.708-3010	TRK04:357	AS (NE-TRK (Gümüşhane (Zigana Gedici)))	
Armenica (Armenica)	laevicollis bileki	H. Nordsieck 1994	153.708-3011	TRK04:357	AS (NE-TRK (Gümüşhane))	
Armenica (Armenica)	laevicollis nemethi	Páll-Gergely 2010	153.708-3012	TRK70:264	AS (NE-TRK (Erzurum / Erzincan))	
Armenica (Armenica)	sowerbyana	(L. Pfeiffer 1850)	153.708-3020	SYS077:20, TRK03:269	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Armenica (Armenica)	sowerbyana	Zilch 1976	153.708-3021	SYS040.20:261, TRK03:269	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
	imperialis					
Armenica (Armenica)	brunnea	(Rossmässler 1839: Clausilia)	153.708-3025	SYS67:60, TRK04:352	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya (Gülek Bogazi)))	Formerly in Oligoptychia
Armenica (Armenica)	likharevi	H. Nordsieck 1975	153.708-3030	SYS67:60, RUSS11:178	AS (KAU (Armenia (Idzhevan)))	
Armenica (Armenica)	hueti	(Mortillet 1854: Clausilia)	153.708-3035	SYS67:60, TRK04:355	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon (Ispir)))	
Armenica (Armenica)	hueti f minor	(Westerlund 1884: Clausilia	153.708-3035S	TRK04:355	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon (Ispir)))	
	(Oligoptychia))					
Armenica (Armenica)	gracillima gracillima	(Retowski 1889: Clausilia	153.708-3040	SYS67:60, TRK04:354,	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin), KAU (GEG (Adzharia)))	
	(Oligoptychia))			RUSS11:178		
Armenica (Armenica)	gracillima vasta	Neubert & Menkhorst 1994	153.708-3041	TRK04:354	AS (NETRK (Erzurum (Azort)))	
Armenica (Armenica)	gracillima	H. Nordsieck 1994	153.708-3042	TRK04:354	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin (Berta valley)))	
	principalifera					
Armenica (Armenica)	gracillima spiralifera	H. Nordsieck 1994	153.708-3043	TRK04:354, ExH2018	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin (Berta valley)))	
Armenica (Armenica)	multispirata	Neubert 1992	153.708-3050	TRK04:359, SYS67:60	AS (TRK (NE (Coruh Nehri valley)))	
Armenica (Armenica)	viridissima	Neubert & Menkhorst 1994	153.708-3055	TRK04:359, SYS67:60	AS (NE-TRK (Giresun))	
Armenica (Armenica)	disjuncta disjuncta	(Mortillet 1854: Clausilia)	153.708-3060	SYS67:60, TRK04:353	AS (NE-TRK (Bayburt, Gümüşhane))	
Armenica (Armenica)	disjuncta armenica	H. Nordsieck 1975	153.708-3061	SYS040.18:94 TRK04:353	AS (KAU (Armenia))	
Armenica (Armenica)	disjuncta acuta	Neubert & Menkhorst 1994	153.708-3062	TRK04:353	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin (Ardanuc)))	
Armenica (Armenica)	disjuncta	Neubert & Menkhorst 1994	153.708-3063	TRK04:353	AS (N-TRK (Tokat (Resadiye)))	
	occidentalis					



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1867

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Armenica (Armenica)	unicristata	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia)	153.708-3065	SYS040.20:261, SYS67:60, RUSS11:178	AS (KAU (S-GEG, Armenia))	Formerly synonym of disjuncta ss
Armenica (Armenica)	brunnea	Likharev 1962 non (Ross- mässler 1839: Clausilia)	153.708-3065S	RUSS11:178	AS (KAU (S-GEG, Armenia))	
Armenica (Armenica)	lantzi	(Lindholm 1924: Lacinaria)	153.708-3065S	RUSS11:178	AS (KAU (S-GEG, Armenia))	
Armenica (Armenica)	zakatalica	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.708-3070	SYS67:60	AS (KAU (AZR))	
Armenica (Armenica)	hueti	Likharev 1962 non (Mortillet 1854: Clausilia)	153.708-3070S	RUSS11:178	AS (KAU (AZR))	
Armenica (Astrogena)	amoena	(Szekeres 1970: Acrotoma (Astrogena))	153.708-3100	ANB	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon (Macka)))	
Armenica (Astrogena)	euprepes euprepes	(Biggs 1936: Armenica (Creniclavus))	153.708-3110	SYS67:60, TRK04:360	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon (Macka)))	
Armenica (Astrogena)	mimela	(Biggs 1936: Armenica (Creniclavus))	153.708-3110S	TRK04:360	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon (Macka)))	
Armenica (Astrogena)	euprepes transmontana	Neubert & Menkhorst 1994	153.708-3111	TRK04:360	AS (NE-TRK (Gümüşhane))	
Armenica (Astrogena)	griseofusca	(Mousson 1876: Clausilia (Alinda))	153.708-3120	SYS67:60, TRK04:361, RUSS11:178	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon, Rize, Artvin), KAU (GEG (SW, SE)))	
Armenica (Astrogena)	commena	(Retowski 1889: Clausilia)	153.708-3120S	RUSS11:178	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon, Rize, Artvin), KAU (GEG (SW, SE)))	
Armenica (Astrogena)	truncata	Neubert 1992	153.708-3130	TRK04:362, SYS67:60	AS (NE-TRK (Giresun))	
Phrygica	riedeli riedeli	H. Nordsieck 1994	153.708-4000	TRK04:363	AS (SW-TRK (Denizli, Burdur, Isparta))	
Phrygica	riedeli jansseni	H. Nordsieck 1994	153.708-4001	TRK04:363, SYS67:60	AS (S-TRK (Konya))	
Phrygica	euxinaeformis	H. Nordsieck 1994	153.708-4010	TRK04:365, SYS67:60	AS (C-TRK (NW-Konya (Akisehir)))	
Phrygica	jelskii	H. Nordsieck 1994	153.708-4020	TRK04:364, SYS67:60	AS (NW-TRK (Bilecik))	
Phrygica	raehlei raehlei	H. Nordsieck 1994	153.708-4030	TRK04:365, SYS67:60	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya (Saklikent)))	
Phrygica	raehlei pygmaea	H. Nordsieck 2004	153.708-4031	ExH2012	AS (S-TRK)	
Phrygica	ilegiensis	H. Nordsieck 2004	153.708-4040	SYS67:60	AS (TRK (NW, SW))	
Sprattia	sowerbyana	(L. Pfeiffer 1850: Clausilia)	153.708-5000	TRK04:368, SYS077:20, SYS67:61	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya, Isparta))	Formerly in Armenia (Armenica)
Sprattia	sowerbyana	(O. Boettger 1896: Clausilia (Oligoptychia))	153.708-5001	TRK04:368	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya, Isparta))	Formerly in Armenia (Armenica)
Sprattia	imperialis	(Oligoptychia))				
Sprattia	sowerbyana	Yildirim 1997	153.708-5002	TRK04:368, SYS67:61	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya, Isparta))	SYS67 genus
Sprattia	aksoylari					
Sprattia	bicarinata bicarinata	(Rossmässler 1839: Clausilia)	153.708-5010	TRK04:370, SYS67:61	AS (S-TRK (Hatay, Gaziantep ?), Syria)	
Sprattia	bicarinata var dichroa	(O. Boettger 1899: Clausilia (Armenica)), nom nud	153.708-5010S	TRK04:370	AS (S-TRK (Icell = Mersin))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1868

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sprattia	bicarinata var tesselata	(Nägele 11910: Clausilia (Oligoptychia))	153.708-5010S	TRK04:370	AS (S-TRK (Icell = Mersin))	
Sprattia	bicarinata grisea	(Neubert 1992: Armenica)	153.708-5011	ExH1998	AS (S-TRK (Icell = Mersin))	
Sprattia	beycola beycola	H. Nordsieck 1994	153.708-5020	TRK04:366, SYS67:61	AS (SW-TRK (S-Antalya (Saklikent)))	
Sprattia	blissi blissi	(O. Boettger 1899: Clausilia (Oligoptychia))	153.708-5030	SYS040.20:261, TRK04:367	AS (SW-TRK (Isparta), S-TRK (Konya))	Formerly in Armenica (Armenica)
Sprattia	sillyonensis	H. Nordsieck 1994	153.708-5040	TRK04:369, SYS67:61	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya (Sillyon)))	
Sprattia	aksuensis	H. Nordsieck 2004	153.708-5050	SYS67:61	AS (TRK (S))	
Sprattia	pseudophrygica	H. Nordsieck 2004	153.708-5060	SYS67:61	AS (TRK (S))	
Akramowskia	akramowskii	(Likharev 1962: Euxina)	153.708-6000	SYS67:57, RUSS11:177	AS (KAU (Armenia))	
Akramowskia	valentini	(Loosjes 1964: Armenica)	153.708-6010	SYS67:57, RUSS11:177	AS (KAU (Armenia))	
Scrobifera	taurica taurica	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Clausilia)	153.708-7000	SYS67:57, TRK04:348	EU / AS (S-RUSS (Kau.), KAU excl. Adzharia and Talysh, NE-TRK (Artvin))	
Scrobifera	foveicollis	(Charpentier 1852: Clausilia)	153.708-7000S	TRK04:348	EU / AS (S-RUSS (Kau.), KAU excl. Adzharia and Talysh, NE-TRK (Artvin))	
Scrobifera	foveicollis var prolixa	(Westerlund 1901)	153.708-7000S	TRK04:348	EU / AS (S-RUSS (Kau.), KAU excl. Adzharia and Talysh, NE-TRK (Artvin))	
Scrobifera	taurica	(Krynicky 1837: Clausilia), nom nud	153.708-7000S	TRK04:348	EU / AS (S-RUSS (Kau.), KAU excl. Adzharia and Talysh, NE-TRK (Artvin))	
Scrobifera	vinosa	(Westerlund 1886: Clausilia (Oligoptychia))	153.708-7000S	TRK04:348	AS (W-KAU)	
Scrobifera	taurica brjanskii	(Rosen 1911: Clausilia)	153.708-7001	TRK04:348, RUSS11:181	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (N, SW)))	TRK04 syn. of taurica
Scrobifera	foveicollis var schaposchnikovi	(Rosen 1911: Clausilia)	153.708-7001S	TRK04:348, RUSS11:181	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (N, SW)))	
Euxinella	radikae radikae	H. Nordsieck 1973	153.709-0000	SYS040.13:183, EU153:97	EU (W-MK)	
Euxinella	radikae hristovskii	Dedov & Neubert 2009	153.709-0001	BK24:94, EU153:97	EU (NW-MK), 810 m	
Euxinella	subaii	Dedov & Neubert 2009	153.709-0010	BK24:94, EU153:97	EU (NW-MK), 1700 m	
Euxinella	alpinella	Dedov 2012	153.709-0020	EU153:97	EU (MK)	
Olympicola	olympica	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Clausilia)	153.710-0000	SYS040.20:263, TRK04:335	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa, Bilecik, Zonguldak), N- FRK (Cankiri))	Formerly in Clausilia (Olympia), originally in Clausilia
Alopi (Alopi)	bielzii bielzii	(L. Pfeiffer 1840 or 1848 or 1849: Clausilia)	153.720-0000	ROM01:315, EU008:210, SYS003:639, ROM05:9ff, ANB, EU153:85	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Mt. Poiana Ruscăi)))	
Alopi (Alopi)	bielzii tenuis	(E.A. Bielz 1861: Clausilia)	153.720-0001	ROM01:315, ROM05:9,15, EU153:85	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Mt. Metalici, Mt. Trascăului)))	
Alopi (Alopi)	bielzi var media	(E.A. Bielz 1867: Clausilia)	153.720-0001S	ROM05:13, EU153:85	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Mt. Metalici, Mt. Trascăului)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1869

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alopia (Alopia)	bielzi var potaissanensis	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0001S	ROM05:14, EU153:85	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Mt. Metalici, Mt. Trascăului)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	intermedia	(M. Kimakowitz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0001S	ROM05:13, EU153:85	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Mt. Metalici, Mt. Trascăului)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	bielzii clathrata	(E.A. Bielz 1856)	153.720-0002	ROM01:315, ROM05:9,12, EU153:85	EU (SK, ROM (S-Karp. (Zadiel gorge near Turňa)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	bielzii madensis	(Fuss 1855: Clausilia)	153.720-0003	ROM01:315, ROM05:9,13, EU153:85	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Mt. Metalici near Mada)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	petrensis	H. Nordsieck 1996	153.720-0005	ROM05:10, EU153:87	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Petroșani, Petros)))	EU153 subspecies of regalis
Alopia (Alopia)	microstoma	(M. Kimakowicz 1883: Clausilia)	153.720-0005S	SYS040.20:254, ROM05:14, EU153:87	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Petroșani, Petros)))	EU153 subspecies of regalis
Alopia (Alopia)	occidentalis	(O. Boettger 1879: Clausilia (Alopia)) non (Bourguignat 1877)	153.720-0005S	ROM05:14, EU153:87	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Petroșani, Petros)))	EU153 synonym of microstoma
Alopia (Alopia)	hirschfelderi	H. Nordsieck 2013	153.720-0008	ROM17:3, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Arges (Lotru valley)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	livida livida	(Menke 1828: Clausilia)	153.720-0010	EU008:211, EU009:154, ROM05:10,13, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.))	
Alopia (Alopia)	gratiosa	R. Kimakowicz 1933	153.720-0010S	ROM05:13, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.))	
Alopia (Alopia)	kimakowiczi	R. Kimakowicz 1933	153.720-0010S	ROM05:13, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.))	
Alopia (Alopia)	nota	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0010S	ROM05:14, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.))	
Alopia (Alopia)	nubila	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0010S	ROM05:14, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.))	
Alopia (Alopia)	romania	R. Kimakowicz 1933	153.720-0010S	ROM05:14, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.))	
Alopia (Alopia)	straminicervix	R. Kimakowicz 1933	153.720-0010S	ROM05:14, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.))	
Alopia (Alopia)	livida bipalatalis	(M. Kimakowicz 1883: Clausilia)	153.720-0011	ROM01:318, ROM05:12, EU153:86	EU (HU, C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.))	
Alopia (Alopia)	charpentieri	R. Kimakowicz 1933	153.720-0011S	ROM05:12, EU153:86	EU (HU, C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.))	
Alopia (Alopia)	hypula	Soós 1928	153.720-0011S	ROM05:13, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.))	
Alopia (Alopia)	livida sororcula	Soós 1928	153.720-0011S	ROM05:10, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.))	
Alopia (Alopia)	livida var maxima non (Grateloup 1827)	(A. Schmidt 1857: Clausilia)	153.720-0011S	ROM05:13, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.))	
Alopia (Alopia)	mixa	R. Kimakowicz 1933	153.720-0011S	ROM05:14, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.))	
Alopia (Alopia)	venusta	R. Kimakowicz 1933	153.720-0011S	ROM05:15, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.))	
Alopia (Alopia)	livida crassilabris	Grossu	153.720-0012	ROM05:16	EU (ROM)	
Alopia (Alopia)	livida deaniana	Cooke 1922	153.720-0013	ROM01:318, ROM05:10, GER108:4, GER128:4, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts. (Măgura)))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1870

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alopia (Alopia)	livida var maxima	(M. Kimakowicz 1883: Clausilia)	153.720-0013S	ROM05:13, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts. (Măgura)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	livida caraormani	Grossu	153.720-0014		EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts. (Mt. Caraorman)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	livida julii	A.J. Wagner 1914	153.720-0015	ROM01:318, ROM05:10, EU153:86	EU (W-ROM (Mt. Bihorului, Mt. Trascăului))	
Alopia (Alopia)	livida velicana	R. Kimakowicz 1933	153.720-0016	ROM05:10	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts. (Mt. Velicanului, Mt. Țigănești)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	fussi	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0018	SYS040.20:254, ROM05:9,12, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (C-Bucegi Mts.))	EU153 subspecies of nixa
Alopia (Alopia)	minima	A. Schmidt 1868	153.720-0018S	EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (C-Bucegi Mts.))	
Alopia (Alopia)	grossuana	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.720-0020	SYS040.18:74, ROM05:11, EU153:86	EU (ROM (SW-Karp.))	Formerly subspecies of subcoticollis
Alopia (Alopia)	grossuana nemethi	Deli & Szekeres 2011	153.720-0021	EU153:86	EU (ROM)	
Alopia (Alopia)	meschendorferi	(E.A. Bielz 1858: Clausilia)	153.720-0023	SYS040.20:254, ROM01:317, ROM05:10, EU153:86	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Măgura Codlei)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	hildegardae	R. Kimakowicz 1931	153.720-0025	SYS040.20:254, ROM01:316, ROM05:10, EU153:86	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Mt. Căpăținei (Vrf. Florian)))	EU153 subspecies of mariae
Alopia (Alopia)	hildegardae	R. Kimakowicz 1931	153.720-0026	ROM01:316, ROM05:10, EU153:87	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Mt. Căpăținei (Cheile Bistrița)))	EU153 subspecies of vicina
Alopia (Alopia)	hildegardae soosi	Brandt 1961	153.720-0027	ROM01:316, ROM05:10, EU153:86	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Mt. Căpăținei (Cheile Oltețului)))	EU153 subspecies of mariae
Alopia (Alopia)	majorosi	Szekeres 2007	153.720-0027S	ROM04:8, ROM05:13, EU153:86	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Oltet valley)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	glorifica glorifica	(Charpentier 1852: Clausilia)	153.720-0030	SYS040.20:254, ROM05:9,12, EU153:85	EU (ROM (Karp. (Mt. Piatra Craiului)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	canescens	(Rossmässler 1856: Clausilia non Charpentier 1852)	153.720-0030S	ROM05:12, EU153:85	EU (ROM (Karp. (Mt. Piatra Craiului)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	diabolina	(M. Kimakowicz 1884: Clausilia)	153.720-0030S	ROM05:12, EU153:85	EU (ROM (Karp. (Mt. Piatra Craiului)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	fussiana	(E.A. Bielz 1852: Clausilia)	153.720-0030S	ROM05:12	EU (ROM (Karp. (Mt. Piatra Craiului)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	insignis	(E.A. Bielz 1859: Clausilia)	153.720-0030S	ROM05:13, EU153:85	EU (ROM (Karp. (Mt. Piatra Craiului)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	riessi	(M. Kimakowicz 1883: Clausilia)	153.720-0030S	ROM01:316, ROM05:14, EU153:85	EU (ROM (Karp. (Mt. Piatra Craiului)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	riessi f polita	(M. Kimakowicz 1883: Clausilia) non (Risso 1826)	153.720-0030S	ROM05:14, EU153:85	EU (ROM (Karp. (Mt. Piatra Craiului)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	glorifica elegantissima	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.720-0031	SYS040.18:75, ROM05:9, EU153:85	EU (ROM (Karp. (Mt. Piatra Craiului (Val Crovului)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	glorifica elegans	(E.A. Bielz 1852: Clausilia) non (Cantraine 1835)	153.720-0031S	SYS040.18:75, ROM05:12, EU153:85	EU (ROM (Karp. (Mt. Piatra Craiului (Val Crovului)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	glorifica deceptans	Deli & Szekeres 2011	153.720-0032	EU153:85	EU (ROM)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1871

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alopia (Alopia)	glorifica alpina	R. Kimakowicz 1931 or 1933	153.720-0033	ROM05:9, EU153:85	EU (C-ROM (Karp. (Bucegi Mts. (Bătrîna)))	EU153 species
Alopia (Alopia)	glorifica magnifica	R. Kimakowicz 1931 or 1962	153.720-0034	SYS040.18:75, ROM01:316, ROM05:9, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Karp. (Mt. Piatra Craiului (Val Dîmboviței)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	glorifica clessini	R. Kimakowicz 1962	153.720-0034S	ROM05:12, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Karp. (Mt. Piatra Craiului (Val Dîmboviței)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	glorifica intercedens	(A. Schmidt 1857: Clausilia)	153.720-0035	ROM01:317, ROM05:9,13, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Piatra Craiului (Val Dîmbovicioarei)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	cerasina	(A. Schmidt 1857: Clausilia)	153.720-0035S	ROM05:12, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Piatra Craiului (Val Dîmbovicioarei)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	glorifica boettgeri	(M. Kimakowicz 1883: Clausilia)	153.720-0036	ROM01:316, ROM05:9,12, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Piatra Craiului (Val Rîului to Zănoaga)))	EU153 subspecies of lischkeana
Alopia (Alopia)	glorifica galbina	R. Kimakowicz 1943	153.720-0037	ROM01:317, ROM05:9, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Piatra Craiului (Măgura)))	EU153 subspecies of lischkeana
Alopia (Alopia)	subcoticollis	(O. Boettger 1879: Clausilia)	153.720-0037S	ROM05:15, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Piatra Craiului (Măgura)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	glorifica subita	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0038	ROM04:7, ROM05:10,15, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Piatra Craiului (Coltul Chiliilor)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	mafteiana	Grossu 1967	153.720-0040	SYS040.18:75, ROM01:316	EU (ROM (Karp. (Mt. Piatra Craiului (Val Vîlsan near Brădet)))	Formerly subspecies of glorifica
Alopia (Alopia)	mafteiana valeriae	Szekeres 2007	153.720-0041	ROM04:7, ROM05:9, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Piatra Craiului (Val Dîmboviței)))	Formerly subspecies of glorifica
Alopia (Alopia)	nefasta	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0043	SYS040.20:254, EU153:86, ROM05:10,14	EU (ROM (Mt. Ciucaș (SW)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	bogatensis	(E.A. Bielz 1856: Clausilia)	153.720-0045	SYS040.20:254, ROM01:317, ROM05:9,12, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Persani)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	laevigata	(E.A. Bielz 1859: Clausilia)	153.720-0045S	ROM05:13, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Persani)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	bogatensis	(E.A. Bielz 1859: Clausilia)	153.720-0046	ROM01:317, ROM05:9,11, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Persani)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	angustata					
Alopia (Alopia)	nixa	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0048	SYS040.20:254, EU153:86, ROM05:10,14	EU (C-ROM (C-Bucegi Mts.))	
Alopia (Alopia)	plumbea plumbea	(Rossmässler 1839: Clausilia)	153.720-0050	ROM05:10,14, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Brasov))	
Alopia (Alopia)	arcana	R. Kimakowicz 1933	153.720-0050S	ROM05:11, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Brasov))	
Alopia (Alopia)	cornea	(A. Schmidt 1855: Clausilia)	153.720-0050S	ROM05:12, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Brasov))	
Alopia (Alopia)	princeps	Soós 1928	153.720-0050S	ROM05:14, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Brasov))	
Alopia (Alopia)	plumbea regalis	(M. Bielz 1851: Clausilia)	153.720-0051	SYS040.18:75, ROM05:10,14, EU153:86	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Timișului)))	EU153 species
Alopia (Alopia)	plumbea proclivis	(M. Kimakowicz 1883 or 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0052	SYS040.18:75, ROM05:10,14, EU153:87	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Postăvar)))	EU153 subspecies of regalis
Alopia (Alopia)	plumbea glabriuscula	(Rossmässler 1859: Clausilia)	153.720-0053	SYS040.18:76, ROM05:10,12, EU153:86	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Piatra Mare)))	EU153 subspecies of regalis



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alopia (Alopia)	plumbea adventicia	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0053S	SYS040.18:76, ROM05:11, EU153:86	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Piatra Mare)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	plumbea bifrons	(A. Schmidt 1868: Clausilia)	153.720-0053S	ROM05:11, EU153:86	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Piatra Mare)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	plumbea unipalatalis	(O. Boettger 1879: Clausilia (Alopia))	153.720-0053S	SYS040.18:76, ROM05:15, EU153:86	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Piatra Mare)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	plumbea mutabilis	(M. Kimakowicz 1883 or 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0054	SYS040.18:76, ROM05:10,14, EU153:87	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Piatra Mare)))	EU153 subspecies of regalis
Alopia (Alopia)	dubia	R. Kimakowicz 1966	153.720-0054S	ROM05:12, EU153:87	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Piatra Mare)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	plumbea wagneri	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0055	ROM01:317, ROM05:10,15, EU153:86	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Postăvar)))	EU153 subspecies of regalis
Alopia (Alopia)	plumbea bifrons	(M. Kimakowicz 1883)	153.720-0056	SYS040.18:76	EU (ROM (Mt. Birsei))	
Alopia (Alopia)	plumbea rossmaessleri	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.720-0057	SYS040.18:76, ROM05:10, EU153:87	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Piatra Mare)))	EU153 synonym of mutabilis
Alopia (Alopia)	plumbea doftanae	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.720-0058	SYS040.18:76, ROM05:10, EU153:86	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Doftanei)))	EU153 subspecies of regalis
Alopia (Alopia)	plumbea sabinae	R. Kimakowicz 1928	153.720-0059	ROM05:10, EU153:87	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Piatra Mare)))	EU153 subspecies of regalis
Alopia (Alopia)	plumbea mathildae	(M. Kimakowicz 1883 or 1894: Clausilia) non (Westerlund 1878)	153.720-0059S	SYS040.18:76, ROM05:13, EU153:87	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Piatra Mare)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	plumbea deubeli	(Clessin 1890: Clausilia) or ? (Westerlund 1892)	153.720-0060	ROM01:317, ROM05:10,12, EU153:86	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Piatra Mare)))	EU153 subspecies of regalis
Alopia (Alopia)	obliviosa	R. Kimakowicz 1966	153.720-0060S	ROM05:14	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Piatra Mare)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	plumbea bellicosa	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0061	ROM05:10,11, EU153:86	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Postăvar)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	plumbea schmidti	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia) non (L. Pfeiffer 1841)	153.720-0061S	ROM01:317, ROM05:14, EU153:86	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Postăvar)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	vranceana	Grossu 1967	153.720-0063	ROM01:319, ROM05:11, EU153:86	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Vrancei)))	EU153 subspecies of glorifica
Alopia (Alopia)	straminicollis	(Charpentier 1852: Clausilia)	153.720-0065	SYS040.20:254, EU009:154, ROM05:15, EU153:87	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts. (Mt. Velican)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	straminicollis beata	R. Kimakowicz 1933	153.720-0065S	ROM05:11, EU153:87	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts. (Mt. Velican)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	connectens	Soós 1928	153.720-0065S	ROM05:12, EU153:87	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts. (Mt. Velican)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	druyvsteijni	Soós 1928	153.720-0065S	ROM05:12, EU153:87	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts. (Mt. Velican)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	transsylvanica	R. Kimakowicz 1933	153.720-0065S	ROM05:15, EU153:87	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts. (Mt. Velican)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	straminicollis monacha	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0066	ROM01:318, ROM05:10, GER108:4, GER128:4, EU153:86	EU (w E-GER (intr. N-Harz Mts), C-ROM (Bucegi Mts. (Val Ialomița)))	EU153 species
Alopia (Alopia)	reginae	R. Kimakowicz 1933	153.720-0066S	ROM05:14, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts. (Val Ialomița)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	tumida	R. Kimakowicz 1966	153.720-0066S	ROM05:15, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts. (Val Ialomița)))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1873

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alopia (Alopia)	straminicollis novalis	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0067	ROM01:318, ROM05:10,14, EU153:86	EU (C-ROM (Bucegi Mts. (N-Bucşouii)))	EU153 synonym of livida bipalatalis
Alopia (Alopia)	straminicollis x helenae ciucasiana	Grossu	153.720-0068	ROM01:319	EU (ROM (Mt. Ciucas))	
Alopia (Alopia)	subcosticollis subcosticollis	(A. Schmidt 1868: Clausilia)	153.720-0070	ROM01:315, ROM05:11,15, EU153:87	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Val Jiul de Vest, Val Cernișoara)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	subcosticollis jickelii	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0070S	SYS040.18:74, ROM01:315, ROM05:13, EU153:87	EU (ROM (SW-Karp.))	
Alopia (Alopia)	subcosticollis occulta	R. Kimakowicz 1931	153.720-0071	SYS040.18:74, ROM05:11, EU153:87	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Mt. Căpăținei (Cheile Costești)))	EU153 subspecies of vicina
Alopia (Alopia)	subcosticollis nordsiecki	Grossu & Tesio 1973	153.720-0072	ROM01:316, ROM05:11, EU153:87	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Mt. Căpăținei (Băile Olănești)))	EU153 subspecies of regalis
Alopia (Alopia)	subcosticollis mariae	R. Kimakowicz 1931	153.720-0073	SYS040.20:254, ROM01:316, ROM05:11, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Lotru, Mt. Căpăținei (Vrf. Florian)))	EU153 species
Alopia (Alopia)	subcosticollis tamatorum	Szekeres 2007	153.720-0074	ROM04:8, ROM05:11, EU153:87	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Val Cernei)))	EU153 subspecies of vicina
Alopia (Alopia)	subcosticollis vicina	(M. Kimakowicz 1893 or 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0075	ROM01:316, ROM05:11,15, EU153:87	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Mt. Lotrului)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	riessi	R. Kimakowicz 1943 non (M. Kimakowicz 1883)	153.720-0075S	ROM05:14, EU153:87	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Mt. Lotrului)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	subcosticollis coronata	R. Kimakowicz 1943	153.720-0075S	ROM01:316, ROM05:12, EU153:86	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Mt. Lotrului)))	EU153 subspecies of mariae
Alopia (Alopia)	subcosticollis peregrina	R. Kimakowicz 1943	153.720-0075S	ROM01:316, ROM05:14, EU153:86	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Mt. Lotrului)))	EU153 synonym of monacha
Alopia (Alopia)	canescens canescens	(Charpentier 1852: Clausilia)	153.720-0080	SYS040.20:254, ROM05:9,12, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaș (C)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	derepens	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0080S	ROM05:12, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaș (C)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	glorifica	(Rossmässler 1856: Clausilia) non (Charpentier 1852)	153.720-0080S	ROM05:12, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaș)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	inornata	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0080S	ROM05:13, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaș (C)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	lactea	(E.A. Bielz 1853: Balea)	153.720-0080S	ROM05:13, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaș (C)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	canescens mauritii	R. Kimakowicz 1928	153.720-0081	SYS040.20:254, ROM05:9, EU153:86	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaș (SW)))	EU153 subspecies of nefasta
Alopia (Alopia)	canescens ambigua	(M. Kimakowicz 1883: Clausilia)	153.720-0082	ROM01:319, ROM05:9,11, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaș (Dungu)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	canescens costicollis	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0082S	ROM05:12, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaș (Dungu)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alopia (Alopia)	decora	R. Kimakowicz 1966	153.720-0082S	ROM05:12, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaş (Dungu)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	canescens caesarea	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0083	ROM01:319, ROM05:9,12, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaş (Val Dălghiului)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	canescens costata	(E.A. Bielz 1859: Balea)	153.720-0084	ROM01:319, ROM05:9,12, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaş (N, NE)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	alberti	(M. Kimakiwicz 1884: Clausilia)	153.720-0084S	ROM05:11, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaş (N, NE)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	canescens mirabilis	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0084S	ROM05:14, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaş (N, NE)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	canescens transitans	(M. Kimakowicz 1883: Clausilia) non (Paulucci 1878)	153.720-0084S	ROM05:15, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaş (N, NE)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	canescens var permira	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0084S	ROM05:14, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaş (N, NE)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	canescens haueri	(E.A. Bielz 1859: Balea)	153.720-0085	ROM01:319, ROM05:9,13, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaş (NE-Dungu)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	laticosta	(O. Boettger 1879: Clausilia (Alopia))	153.720-0085S	ROM05:13 EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaş (NE-Dungu)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	canescens nefaria	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0086	ROM01:319, ROM05:9,14, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaş (Bratocea)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	incostata	R. Kimakowicz 1966	153.720-0086S	ROM05:13, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaş (Bratocea)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	canescens michaeli	R. Kimakowicz 1966	153.720-0087	ROM05:9	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaş (NE-Dungu)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	canescens proxima	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia) non (Waldersdorff 1864)	153.720-0087S	ROM01:319, ROM05:14	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaş (NE-Dungu)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	kotschyi	R. Kimakowicz 1966	153.720-0087S	ROM05:13	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaş (NE-Dungu)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	canescens striaticollis	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia) non (A. Schmidt 1868)	153.720-0088	ROM01:319, ROM05:9,15, EU153:85	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaş (Tesla)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	helenae helenae	R. Kimakowicz 1928	153.720-0090	ROM01:319, ROM05:9, EU153:86	EU (ROM (SE-Mt. Ciucaş))	EU153 subspecies of nefasta
Alopia (Alopia)	heliana	R. Kimakowicz 1928	153.720-0090S	ROM01:319, ROM05:9,13, EU153:86	EU (ROM (SE-Mt. Ciucaş))	
Alopia (Alopia)	helenae interjecta	H. Nordsieck 1984	153.720-0091	EU031:91, ROM05:9	EU (ROM (NW-Gropşoare))	
Alopia (Alopia)	helenae ciucasiana	Grossu 1968 or 1969	153.720-0092	ROM01:319, ROM05:9, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Ciucaş (Val Stînei)))	EU153 subspecies of nefasta
Alopia (Alopia)	lischkeana lischkeana	(Charpentier 1852: Clausilia)	153.720-0100	SYS040.20:254, WW03:679, ROM05:13, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Piatra Craiului))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1875

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alopia (Alopia)	conjungens	(M. Komakowicz 1884: Clausilia)	153.720-0100S	ROM05:12, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Piatra Craiului))	
Alopia (Alopia)	fussiana	(E.A. Bielz 1852: Clausilia)	153.720-0100S	ROM05:12, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Piatra Craiului))	
Alopia (Alopia)	pruinosa	(Charpentier 1852: Clausilia)	153.720-0100S	ROM05:14, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Piatra Craiului))	
Alopia (Alopia)	lischkeana livens	(E.A. Bielz 1853: Clausilia)	153.720-0101	ROM01:317, ROM05:10,13, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Piatra Craiului (Peștera)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	lischkeana obesa	(M. Kimakowicz 1883 or 1894: Clausilia) non (L. Pfeiffer 1861)	153.720-0102	ROM01:317, ROM05:10,14, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Piatra Craiului))	Priority !, EU153 synonym of cybaea
Alopia (Alopia)	gracilior	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia) non (Mousson 1868)	153.720-0102S	ROM05:13, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Piatra Craiului))	EU153 synonym of cybaea
Alopia (Alopia)	jekeliana	Soós 1928	153.720-0102S	ROM05:13, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Piatra Craiului))	EU153 synonym of livens
Alopia (Alopia)	lischkeana violacea	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0103	ROM01:317, ROM05:10,15, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Piatra Craiului (Curmătura)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	grandis	(E.A. Bielz 1861: Clausilia)	153.720-0103S	ROM05:13, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Piatra Craiului (Curmătura)))	
Alopia (Alopia)	lischkeana sarkanyi	Szekeres 2007	153.720-0104	ROM04:7, ROM05:10, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Mateiaș))	
Alopia (Alopia)	lischkeana cybaea	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0105	ROM05:10,12, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Piatra Craiului (Măgura Mică)))	
Alopia (Kimakowiczia)	glauca glauca	(E.A. Bielz 1853: Balea)	153.720-0200	ROM01:320, ROM05:11,12, RUSS11:175, EU153:87	EU (ROM (Rarău, Ceahlău, Mt. Giurgeu-Hășmașului), UKR (Transkarp ?))	
Alopia (Kimakowiczia)	binodis	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0200S	ROM05:11, EU153:87	EU (ROM (Rarău, Ceahlău, Mt. Giurgeu-Hășmașului), UKR (Transkarp ?))	
Alopia (Kimakowiczia)	glauca unipalatalis	(M. Kimakowicz 1883: Clausilia) non (O. Boettger 1879)	153.720-0200S	ROM01:320, ROM05:15, EU153:87	EU (ROM (Mt. Ceahlău))	
Alopia (Kimakowiczia)	striolata	(E.A. Bielz 1859: Balea)	153.720-0200S	ROM05:15, EU153:87	EU (ROM (Rarău, Ceahlău, Mt. Giurgeu-Hășmașului), UKR (Transkarp ?))	
Alopia (Kimakowiczia)	glauca latens	(L. Pfeiffer 1853: Clausilia)	153.720-0201	ROM01:320, ROM05:13, EU153:87	EU (ROM (Mt. Ceahlău))	ROM05 and EU153 synonym of glauca
Alopia (Kimakowiczia)	glauca f rarauensis	(Bielz 1853)	153.720-0203	ExH2008	EU (ROM (Mt. Ceahlău))	
Alopia (Kimakowiczia)	pomatias pomatias	(L. Pfeiffer 1868: Clausilia)	153.720-0210	ROM05:11,14, EU153:87	EU (C-ROM (S-Karp. (Bucegi Mts.)))	
Alopia (Kimakowiczia)	cyclostoma	(E.A. Bielz 1858: Balea) non (L. Pfeiffer 1850: Clausilia)	153.720-0210S	ROM01:320, ROM05:12, EU153:87	EU (C-ROM (S-Karp. (Bucegi Mts.)))	
Alopia (Kimakowiczia)	pomatias albicostata	(M. Kimakowicz 1894: Clausilia)	153.720-0211	ROM05:11, EU153:87	EU (C-ROM (S-Karp. (Bucegi Mts.)))	EU153 synonym of pomatias ss

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1876

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Alopia (Kimakowiczia)	grossui	Hudec 1970	153.720-0211S	ROM05:13, EU153:87	EU (C-ROM (S-Karp. (Bucegi Mts.)))	EU153 synonym of pomatias ss
Alopia (Kimakowiczia)	soosiana	Agócsy & Pócs 1961	153.720-0220	ROM01:320, ROM05:11, EU153:87	EU (ROM (S-Karp. (Mt. Făgăraşului)))	EU153 synonym of pomatias ss
Alopia (Kimakowiczia)	valachiensis	(O. Boettger 1879: Clausilia)	153.720-0230	ROM01:319, ROM05:15, EU153:86	EU (ROM (Mt. Ciucaş))	EU153 Alopa ss
Alopia (Kimakowiczia)	valachiensis zagani	Szekeres 1969	153.720-0231	WW03:680, ROM05:11, EU153:86	EU (ROM (SE-Karp. (Mt. Ciucaş))	ROM05 species, EU153 subspecies of nefasta
Alopia (Kimakowiczia)	valachiensis pretiosa	Szekeres 1969	153.720-0232	WW03:680, ROM05:14	EU (ROM (Mt. Ciucaş))	
Alopia (Kimakowiczia)	maciana	Bădărău & Szekeres 2001	153.720-0240	ROM03:65, ROM05:11, EU153:87	EU (ROM (W-Karp. (Mt. Gilăului))); + Plei. EU (ROM)	
Herilla	ziegleri dacica	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.720-0500	SYS040.09:57, EU153:85	EU (SW-ROM, E-SRB, HU)	
Herilla	magna	Westerlund 1878 or 1884	153.720-0500S	BK29:30, EU153:85	EU (SW-ROM, E-SRB, HU)	
Herilla	parva	Westerlund 1878 or 1884	153.720-0500S	BK29:30, EU153:85	EU (SW-ROM, E-SRB, HU)	
Herilla	ventricosa	Westerlund 1878 or 1884	153.720-0500S	BK29:30, EU153:85	EU (SW-ROM, E-SRB, HU)	
Herilla	ziegleri ziegleri	(Küster 1845)	153.720-0501	EU009:154, EU153:84	EU (W-BNH, NE-ABN)	
Herilla	elongata	Westerlund 1884	153.720-0501S	BK29:30, EU153:84, EU153:85	EU (W-BNH, NE-ABN)	Also treated as synonym of ziegleri dacica
Herilla	ventrosa	Westerlund 1884	153.720-0501S	BK29:30, EU153:84	EU (W-BNH, NE-ABN)	
Herilla	ziegleri amaliae	Urbanski 1973	153.720-0502	SYS040.15:123, EU153:84	EU (SW-SRB)	
Herilla	ziegleri edlaueri	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.720-0503	SYS040.15:124, EU153:85	EU (E-MTN)	
Herilla	ziegleri rascana	(A.J. Wagner 1919)	153.720-0504	SYS040.09:56, EU153:85	EU (SRB)	
Herilla	ziegleri latecostata	Urbanski 1973	153.720-0504S	BK29:30, EU153:85	EU (SRB)	
Herilla	ziegleri neglecta	(Brancsik 1888)	153.720-0505	BK29:30, EU153:85	EU (SRB, BNH)	
Herilla	ziegleri limana	(O. Boettger 1909)	153.720-0506	BK29:30, EU153:85	EU (SRB, MTN)	
Herilla	ziegleri zabuljensis	(A.J. Wagner 1912)	153.720-0507	SYS040.09:50, EU153:85	EU (BNH (Herzegovina))	
Herilla	ziegleri ljubincensis	(A.J. Wagner 1913 or 1915)	153.720-0508	SYS040.09:50, BK29:30, EU153:85	EU (BNH)	
Herilla	ziegleri klemmi	H. Nordsieck 1971	153.720-0509	BK15:128, EU153:85	EU (MTN, ABN)	
Herilla	ziegleri jaeckeli	H. Nordsieck 1971	153.720-0510	SYS040.09:53, EU153:85	EU (SRB (Pec))	
Herilla	excedens minor	Jaeckel 1954	153.720-0510S	BK29:30, EU153:85	EU (SRB)	
Herilla	ziegleri accedens	(Moellendorff 1873)	153.720-0511	SYS040.09:53, EU153:84	EU (SRB, BNH)	
Herilla	albina	O.Boettger 1879	153.720-0511S	BK29:30, EU153:84	EU (SRB, BNH)	
Herilla	ziegleri tarensis	Pavlović 1912	153.720-0512	SYS040.09:54, EU153:85	EU (SRB, BNH)	
Herilla	distinguenda	(Moellendorff 1873)	153.720-0512S	BK29:30, EU153:85	EU (SRB, BNH)	
Herilla	ziegleri perfecta	(A.J. Wagner 1913 or 1915)	153.720-0513	BK29:30, EU153:85	EU (BNH)	
Herilla	ziegleri costulifera	(Moellendorff 1873)	153.720-0514	BK29:30, EU153:85	EU (SRB)	
Herilla	ziegleri discreta	(A.J. Wagner 1915)	153.720-0515	BK29:30, EU153:85	EU (SRB)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1877

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Herilla	bosniensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1868)	153.720-0520	EU008:210, EU009:154,	EU (AUT, SL, CRT, SRB, NW-BNH, ABN)	Type of Bosnica
	bosniensis			BK15:128, EU153:84		
Herilla	bosniensis f minor	O. Boettger 1879	153.720-0520S	BK29:29, EU153:84	EU (SL, CRT, SRB, BNH)	
Herilla	bosniensis plivae	(Brancsik 1888)	153.720-0520S	BK15:128, BK29:29, EU153:84	EU (ABN)	BK15 subspecies of bosniensis
Herilla	expansilabris	(Brancsik 1888)	153.720-0520S	BK29:29, EU153:84	EU (SL, CRT, SRB, BNH)	
Herilla	kornisii	Clessin 1890	153.720-0520S	BK29:29, EU153:84	EU (SL, CRT, SRB, BNH)	
Herilla	magnilabris	L. Pfeiffer 1868	153.720-0520S	BK29:29, EU153:84	EU (SL, CRT, SRB, BNH)	
Herilla	multiplicata	(Brancsik 1888)	153.720-0520S	BK29:29, EU153:84	EU (SL, CRT, SRB, BNH)	
Herilla	orienos ?	A.J. Wagner 1915	153.720-0520S	BK29:29, EU153:84	EU (SL, CRT, SRB, BNH)	
Herilla	reducta ?	A.J. Wagner 1919	153.720-0520S	BK29:29, EU153:84	EU (SL, CRT, SRB, BNH)	
Herilla	subinterrupta	O. Boettger 1912	153.720-0520S	BK29:29, EU153:84	EU (SL, CRT, SRB, BNH)	
Herilla	bosniensis	(A.J. Wagner 1919)	153.720-0521	SYS040.09:69, BK15:128,	EU (E-MTN, ABN)	
	ibarensis			EU153:84		
Herilla	bosniensis kusceri	H. Nordsieck 1971	153.720-0522	BK29:29, EU153:84	EU (SW-SRB, MTN)	
Herilla	bosniensis	(Frankenberger 1916)	153.720-0523	SYS040.15:125, BK15:128,	EU (SW-SRB, ABN)	
	semistriata			BK29:29, EU153:84		
Herilla	bosniensis rex	H. Nordsieck 1971	153.720-0524	SYS040.09:70, EU153:84	EU (N-MTN)	
Herilla	bosniensis dux	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.720-0525	SYS040.15:125, EU153:84	EU (N-MTN)	
Herilla	bosniensis gastron	(A.J. Wagner 1913 or 1915)	153.720-0526	SYS040.09:71, BK15:128,	EU (MK, MTN, SE-BNH, ABN)	
				BK29:29, EU153:84		
Herilla	bosniensis hanna	H. Nordsieck 1971	153.720-0527	SYS040.09:72, EU153:84	EU (NW-MTN)	
Herilla	bosniensis exornata	(A.J. Wagner 1913 or 1915)	153.720-0528	SYS040.09:72, BK15:128,	EU (MK, MTN, ABN)	
				BK29:29, EU153:84		
Herilla	bosniensis brancsiki	H. Nordsieck 1971	153.720-0529	EU153:84	EU (BNH)	
Herilla	bosniensis brandisi	(Brancsik 1888)	153.720-0530	SYS040.09:68, BK15:128,	EU (BNH, ABN)	SYS040.09 subspecies of bosniensis
				EU153:84		
Herilla	bosniensis	(Brancsik 1888)	153.720-0530S	BK15:128, EU153:84	EU (ABN)	
	travnicana					
Herilla	bosniensis	(Brancsik 1888)	153.720-0530S	SYS040.09:68, BK29:29,	EU (BNH)	EU153 synonym of transiens
	unipalatalis			EU153:84		
Herilla	bosniensis	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.720-0531	BK29:29, EU153:84	EU (BNH)	
	transiens					
Herilla	illyrica illyrica	(Moellendorff 1899)	153.720-0540	BK15:128, EU153:84	EU (MTN, NE-ABN)	
Herilla	illyrica diabasis	(A.J. Wagner 1919)	153.720-0541	BK14:203, EU153:84	EU (N-ABN)	
Herilla	illyrica medorella	H. Nordsieck 1971	153.720-0542	SYS040.09:75, EU153:84	EU (MTN)	
Herilla	illyrica savnikensis	H. Nordsieck 1971	153.720-0543	SYS040.09:75, EU153:84	EU (MTN, SRB)	
Herilla	illyrica violascens	(Moellendorff 1899)	153.720-0543S	BK15:128, BK29:29, EU153:84	EU (MTN, ABN)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1878

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Herilla	obscura	(Moellendorff 1899)	153.720-0543S	BK29:30, EU153:84	EU (MTN)	
Herilla	illyrica medoroides	(A.J. Wagner 1913 or 1915)	153.720-0544	BK15:128, BK29:29, EU153:84	EU (BNH (Herzegovina), ABN)	
Herilla	plasensis	(A.J. Wagner 1915)	153.720-0544S	BK29:30, EU153:84	EU (BNH (Herzegovina), ABN)	
Herilla	illyrica oribates	(Sturany 1909)	153.720-0545	BK14:203, EU153:84	EU (MTN, N-ABN)	
Herilla	illyrica miosis	(A.J. Wagner 1919)	153.720-0545S	BK14:203, EU153:84	EU (ABN)	
Herilla	jabucica jabucica	O. Boettger 1907	153.720-0550	AM09:128, EU153:84	EU (MTN, ABN)	
Herilla	excedens albanica	Jaeckel 1956	153.720-0550S	BK14:204	EU (ABN)	
Herilla	excedens jabukica	Jaeckel 1956	153.720-0550S	BK15:128	EU (ABN)	
Herilla	jabucica excedens	O. Boettger 1909	153.720-0551	BK29:30, EU153:84	EU (SRB, MTN)	
Herilla	jabucica interrupta	H. Nordsieck 1971	153.720-0552	BK29:30, EU153:84	EU (MTN, ABN)	
Herilla	durmitoris	(O. Boettger 1909)	153.720-0560	SYS040.20:254, EU153:84	EU (MTN)	
Herilla	durmitoris	(A.J. Wagner 1913 or 1914)	153.720-0561	SYS040.09:63, BK29:29, EU153:84	EU (BNH (Herzegovina), MTN)	
Herilla	pseudopalopia					
Herilla	pavlovici pavlovici	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	153.720-0570	SYS040.20:254, EU153:84	EU (BNH (Herzegovina))	
Herilla	pavlovici hiltrudae	H. Nordsieck 1971	153.720-0571	SYS040.09:64, EU153:84	EU (BNH (Herzegovina))	
Herilla	pavlovici	(A.J. Wagner 1913 or 1914)	153.720-0572	SYS040.09:65, BK29:30, EU153:84	EU (BNH)	
Herilla ?	trescavicens					
Herilla ?	consobrina	A. Schmidt 1868	153.720-0575	BK29:30	EU (BK)	
Herilla ?	klecaki	Westerlund 1881	153.720-0580	BK29:30	EU (BK)	
Herilla ?	mionecton	O. Boettger 1879	153.720-0585	BK29:30	EU (BK)	
Herilla ?	oreinos	A.J. Wagner 1915	153.720-0590	BK29:30	EU (BK)	
Triloba	sandrii	(Küster 1844)	153.720-1000	SYS077:19, BK15:128, BK29:30, EU153:85	EU (MK, C-ABN)	
Triloba	elongatior	Westerlund 1878	153.720-1000S	BK29:30, EU153:85	EU (MK, C-ABN)	
Triloba	honorifica	Charpentier 1852	153.720-1000S	BK29:30, EU153:85	EU (MK, C-ABN)	
Triloba	magnifica	L. Pfeiffer 1859	153.720-1000S	BK29:30, EU153:85	EU (MK, C-ABN)	
Triloba	thausasia	(Sturany 1907)	153.720-1010	SYS040.20:254, BK15:129, EU153:85	EU (NE-ABN)	
Triloba	thausasia faueri	H. Nordsieck 1972	153.720-1011	SYS040.11:4, BK24:90, EU153:85	EU (MTN, SW-SRB, W-MK)	EU153 species
Triloba	thausasia	(A.J. Wagner 1919)	153.720-1012	SYS040.09:61, BK15:129, EU153:85	EU (N-ABN)	
Triloba	korabensis					
Triloba	thausasia	(A.J. Wagner 1919)	153.720-1013	SYS040.09:61, BK15:129, EU153:85	EU (N-ABN)	EU153 species
Triloba	dardanorum					
Triloba	thausasia talevi	Dedov & Neubert 2002	153.720-1014	BK29:30, EU153:85	EU (MK)	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	exarata exarata	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.720-2000	SYS040.11:5, EU009:154, BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH)	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	angistoma	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.720-2000S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH)	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Agathylla (Agathylla)	callosa	(L. Pfeiffer 1842)	153.720-2000S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH)	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	denegabilis	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.720-2000S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH)	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	major	Westerlund 1878	153.720-2000S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH)	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	minor	Westerlund 1884	153.720-2000S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH)	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	exarata	Brancsik 1889 or 1890	153.720-2001	SYS040.11:5, BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (BNH (Herzegovina))	BK29 and EU153 synonym of exarata ss
Agathylla (Agathylla)	mostarensis					
Agathylla (Agathylla)	exarata neumensis	H. Nordsieck 1970	153.720-2002	SYS040.11:5, EU153:74	EU (BNH (Herzegovina))	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	regularis regularis	(L. Pfeiffer 1861)	153.720-2010	SYS040.11:5, SYS040.20:255, EU153:74	EU (W-MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	regularis	A.J. Wagner 1918	153.720-2011	SYS040.11:5, EU153:74	EU (W-MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	castellastuana					
Agathylla (Agathylla)	sulcosa sulcosa	(Schubert & Wagner 1829)	153.720-2020	SYS040.11:5, SYS040.20:255, EU153:74	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.))	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	atractoides	O. Boettger 1877	153.720-2020S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.))	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	elongata	Walderdorff 1864	153.720-2020S ?	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.))	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	sulcosa irregularis	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.720-2021	SYS040.11:5, EU153:74	EU (W-BNH, CRT (S-Dalm.))	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	ragusensis	(Potiez & Michaud 1838)	153.720-2021S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (W-BNH, CRT (S-Dalm.))	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	scolopax	Westerlund 1884	153.720-2021S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (W-BNH, CRT (S-Dalm.))	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	sulcosa acicula	(Cantraine 1835)	153.720-2022	SYS040.11:5, EU153:74	EU (W-BNH, CRT (S-Dalm.))	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	sulcosa	(A.J. Wagner 1912)	153.720-2023	SYS040.11:5, EU153:74	EU (W-BNH, MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	camenensis					
Agathylla (Agathylla)	sulcosa cataphracta	L. Pfeiffer 1848	153.720-2024	SYS040.11:5, BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	Perhaps synonym of sulcosa ss
Agathylla (Agathylla)	sulcosa diminuta	(L. Pfeiffer 1846)	153.720-2025	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (BNH)	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	abrupta	(Küster 1845)	153.720-2030	SYS040.20:255, GRC20:26, EU153:74	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	rejectilis	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.720-2030S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	goldi goldi	(Walderdorff 1864)	153.720-2040	SYS040.11:5, SYS040.20:255, EU153:74	EU (W-MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	angustata	(Walderdorff 1864)	153.720-2040S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (W-MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	angustella	L. Pfeiffer 1866	153.720-2040S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (W-MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	goldi herminiana	Sturany 1909	153.720-2041	SYS040.11:5, EU153:74	EU (W-MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	goldi sulcosa	(Walderdorff 1864)	153.720-2042	SYS040.11:5, EU153:74	EU (W-MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	biloba biloba	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	153.720-2050	SYS040.20:255, BK15:129, BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (MTN, N-ABN)	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	biloba dabovici	Brand 1961	153.720-2051	SYS040.11:5, BK15:129, EU153:74	EU (N-ABN)	Also treated as synonym of biloba ss
Agathylla (Agathylla)	biloba martae	Eröss & Szekeres 1999	153.720-2052	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (ABN)	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	viperina	(Westerlund 1901)	153.720-2060	SYS040.20:255, EU153:74	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1880

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Agathylla (Agathylla)	neutra neutra	(Westerlund 1898)	153.720-2070	SYS076:23, GRC20:26, BK17:7, BK15:129, EU153:74	EU (SW-SRB, MTN, ABN, GRC (N-Epeiros))	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	merditana scraparana	H. Nordsieck 1996	153.720-2070S	BK15:129, GRC20:26, EU153:74	EU (S-ABN)	
Agathylla (Agathylla)	neutra merditana	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	153.720-2071	BK17:7, GRC20:26, EU153:74	EU (SW-SRB, MTN, N-ABN)	
Agathylla (Agathylla ?)	clara	Westerlund 1901	153.720-2080	BK29:33	EU (BK)	
Agathylla (Agathylla ?)	conformis	(Strobel 1854)	153.720-2083	BK29:33	EU (BK)	
Agathylla (Agathylla ?)	gemina	Westerlund 1901	153.720-2085	BK29:33	EU (BK)	
Agathylla (Agathylla ?)	laevigata	Walderdorff 1864	153.720-2088	BK29:33	EU (BK)	
Agathylla (Agathylla ?)	lepida	Westerlund 1878	153.720-2090	BK29:33	EU (BK)	
Agathylla (Agathylla ?)	longicollis	Westerlund 1875	153.720-2093	BK29:33	EU (BK)	
Agathylla (Agathylla ?)	oleosa	Westerlund 1875	153.720-2095	BK29:33	EU (BK)	
Agathylla (Agathylla ?)	walderdorffi	L. Pfeiffer 1861	153.720-2098	BK29:33	EU (BK)	BK29 species
Agathylla (Agathyllina)	lamellosa	(Schubert & Wagner 1929)	153.720-2100	SYS040.20:255, EU009:154, BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathyllina)	elegans ?	(Cantraine 1835)	153.720-2100S	BK29:33, EU153:74	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathyllina)	labiosa	(A.J. Wagner 1829)	153.720-2100S	BK29:33, EU153:74	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathyllina)	sulcosa	(Rossmässler 1835 non Schubert & Wagner 1829)	153.720-2100S	BK29:33, EU153:74	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathyllina)	narentana	(A. Schmidt 1868)	153.720-2110	SYS040.11:6, SYS040.20:255, EU153:74	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.))	
Agathylla (Agathyllina)	andriasevichiana	Stossich 1895	153.720-2110S	BK29:33, EU153:74	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.))	
Agathylla (Agathyllina)	strigillata strigillata	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.720-2120	SYS040.11:6, SYS040.20:255, EU153:75	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathyllina)	comta	(L. Pfeiffer 1842)	153.720-2120S	BK29:33, EU153:75	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathyllina)	striolaris	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.720-2120S	BK29:33, EU153:75	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathyllina)	sulcosa	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.720-2120S	BK29:33, EU153:75	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathyllina)	sulculosa	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.720-2120S	BK29:33, EU153:75	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathyllina)	strigillata latestriata	H. Nordsieck 1972	153.720-2121	SYS040.11:6, EU153:75	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.))	
Agathylla (Agathyllina)	formosa	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.720-2130	SYS040.11:6, SYS040.20:255, EU153:74	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), BNH, MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathyllina)	brevis	(Cantraine 1835)	153.720-2130S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), BNH, MTN)	
Agathylla (Agathyllina)	minor	(Westerlund 1878)	153.720-2130S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), BNH, MTN)	
Cristataria	colbeauiana	(L. Pfeiffer 1861: Clausilia)	153.720-2500	SYS040.10:240, TRK04:311	AS (S-TRK (Hatay (Antakya)), LBN)	
Cristataria	colbeauiana					
Cristataria	leprevieri leprevieri	(Pallary 1929: Clausilia)	153.720-2510	SYS076:23, TRK04:312	AS (S-TRK (Hatay))	
Cristataria	leprevieri inversa	Szekeres 1998	153.720-2511	SYS076:23, TRK04:312	AS (S-TRK (Hatay (Harbiye)))	Formerly Subspecies of colbeauiana

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1881

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cristataria	leprevieri intersita	Németh & Szekeres 1995	153.720-2512	TRK04:312, SYS076:23	AS (S-TRK (Hatay (Samandag)))	
Cristataria	leprevieri judaica var sahyouensis	(Pallary 1939: Clausilia (Strangulata))	153.720-2513	TRK04:312	AS (Syria)	
Cristataria	boissieri	(Charpentier 1852)	153.720-2520	SYS040.20:255, SYS003:642	AS (LBN)	
Cristataria	turcica	Neubert 1993	153.720-2530	TRK04:313	AS (S-TRK (Hatay), rare)	
Strigilodelima	conspersa	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.720-3000	BK15:130, BK24:92, EU153:83, GRC33.2:258	EU (NW-GRC, ABN, W-MK)	
Strigilodelima	hypermegala	(A.J. Wagner 1919)	153.720-3000S	BK15:130, BK14:203, EU153:83	EU (ABN)	
Strigilodelima	invalida	(O. Boettger 1879)	153.720-3000S	BK15:130, BK29:33, EU153:83	EU (ABN)	
Strigilodelima	malisenitensis	A.J. Wagner 1925	153.720-3000S	BK29:33, EU153:83	EU (NW-GRC, ABN, W-MK)	
Strigilodelima	platystoma	Küster 1853	153.720-3000S	BK15:130, EU153:83	EU (W-GRC, ABN)	
Strigilodelima	recedens	(Moellendorff 1899)	153.720-3000S	BK29:33, EU153:83	EU (NW-GRC, ABN, W-MK)	
Strigilodelima	thalassodora	A.J. Wagner 1925	153.720-3000S	BK29:33, EU153:83	EU (NW-GRC, ABN, W-MK)	
Strigilodelima	conspersa subaii	H. Nordsieck 2015	153.720-3001	EU153:83	EU (GRC)	
Strigilodelima	pantheri	(A.J. Wagner 1919)	153.720-3010	GRC16:59, BK15:130, EU153:83	EU (NW-GRC, NE-ABN)	
Muticaria	macrostoma	(Cantraine 1835)	153.720-3500	SYS077:20, EU153:83	EU (Malta)	
Muticaria	macrostoma					
Muticaria	macrosoma (sic!)	(Cantraine 1835)	153.720-3500S	Malta02:17	EU (Malta)	
Muticaria	pseudosyracusana (sic!)	(Monterosato 1892)	153.720-3500S	Malta02:17	EU (Malta)	
Muticaria	pseudosyracusia	(Caruana Gatto 1892)	153.720-3500S	Malta02:17, EU153:83	EU (Malta)	
Muticaria	scabrida	(Monterosato 1892)	153.720-3500S	Malta02:17, EU153:83	EU (Malta)	
Muticaria	scalaris	(L. Pfeiffer 1850)	153.720-3500S	SYS040.20:257, SYS077:20	EU (ITN (Siz.), Malta)	
Muticaria	syracusana	(auctt. non Philippi 1836)	153.720-3500S	Malta02:17	EU (Malta)	
Muticaria	macrostoma	(Gulia 1861)	153.720-3501	Malta02:17, EU153:83	EU (Malta)	
Muticaria	mamotica					
Muticaria	macrostoma	(Charpentier 1852)	153.720-3502	Malta02:17, EU153:83	EU (Malta)	
Muticaria	oscitans					
Muticaria	densa	(Monterosato 1892)	153.720-3502S	Malta02:17	EU (Malta)	
Muticaria	distans	(Monterosato 1892)	153.720-3502S	Malta02:17	EU (Malta)	
Muticaria	doliolina	(Monterosato 1892)	153.720-3502S	Malta02:17	EU (Malta)	
Muticaria	intrusa	(A. Schmidt 1868 or O. Boettger 1877)	153.720-3502S	Malta02:17, EU153:83	EU (Malta)	
Muticaria	oscitans f subsyracusana	("Gatto" Caziot 1912)	153.720-3502S	Malta02:17	EU (Malta)	
Muticaria	syracusana	(auctt. non Philippi 1836)	153.720-3502S	Malta02:17	EU (Malta)	
Muticaria	torcula	(Monterosato 1892)	153.720-3502S	Malta02:17, EU153:83	EU (Malta)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1882

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Muticaria	macrostoma	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.720-3503	Malta02:17, EU153:84	EU (Malta)	
	scalaris					
Muticaria	delicatae	(Gulia 1861)	153.720-3503S	Malta02:17	EU (Malta)	
Muticaria	syracusana	(Philippi 1836)	153.720-3510	EU009:156, ITN01:16.23, EU153:84	EU (ITN (Siz.), Malta)	
Muticaria	neuteboomi	Beckmann 1990	153.720-3520	ITN01:16.23, EU153:84	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Muticaria	brancatoii	Colomba, Reitano, Liberto, Giglio, Gregorini & Sparacio 2012	153.720-3530	EU153:83	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Muticaria	cyclopica	Liberto, Reitano, Giglio, Colomba & Sparacio 2016	153.720-3540	EU153:83	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Lampedusa (Lampedusa)	lopadusae	(Calcara 1846)	153.720-4000	SYS040.20:257, ITN01:16.23, EU153:83	EU (ITN (Siz., Pelagie I.), Malta)	
Lampedusa (Lampedusa)	lampedosae (sic!)	(Charpentier 1852)	153.720-4000S	Malta02:22	EU (ITN (Siz., Pelagie I.), Malta)	
Lampedusa (Lampedusa)	lampedusae	(Rossmässler 1858)	153.720-4000S	Malta02:22	EU (ITN (Siz., Pelagie I.), Malta)	
Lampedusa (Lampedusa)	lampedusana	"Huet de Pavillon MS" Rossmässler 1858)	153.720-4000S	Malta02:22	EU (ITN (Siz., Pelagie I.), Malta)	
Lampedusa (Lampedusa)	lopedusae	(Calcara 1847)	153.720-4000S	Malta02:22	EU (ITN (Siz., Pelagie I.), Malta)	
Lampedusa (Lampedusa)	nodulosa	(Monterosato 1892)	153.720-4000S	Malta02:22, EU153:83	EU (ITN (Siz., Pelagie I.), Malta)	EU153 subspecies of lopadusae
Lampedusa (Lampedusa)	pallidescens	(A. Schmidt 1868)	153.720-4000S	Malta02:22	EU (ITN (Siz., Pelagie I.), Malta)	
Lampedusa (Lampedusa)	solidula	Monterosato 1892	153.720-4000S	Malta02:22	EU (ITN (Siz., Pelagie I.), Malta)	
Lampedusa (Imitatrix)	imitatrix	(O. Boettger 1879)	153.720-4100	SYS040.20:257, EU153:83	EU (Malta)	
Lampedusa (Imitatrix)	emersoniana	Pilsbry 1913	153.720-4100S	Malta02:18, EU153:83	EU (Malta)	
Lampedusa (Imitatrix)	filfolensis	"Caruana Gatto" Soós 1933	153.720-4100S	Malta02:18	EU (Malta)	
Lampedusa (Imitatrix)	gattoi	Soós 1933	153.720-4100S	Malta02:18, EU153:83	EU (Malta)	EU153 subspecies of lopadusae
Lampedusa (Imitatrix)	melitensis	(Caruana Gatto 1892)	153.720-4110	Malta02:18, EU153:83	EU (ITN (Lampedusa), Malta)	
Leucostigma	candidescens	(Rossmässler 1835 or 1836: Clausilia)	153.720-4500	ITN46:130, EU153:84	EU (C-ITN (E-Marche, Umbria, W-Abruzzo))	
Leucostigma	leucostigma					
Leucostigma	candidilabris	("Porro" A. & G.B. Villa 1841: Clausilia)	153.720-4500S	ITN46:130	EU (C-ITN (E-Marche, Umbria, W-Abruzzo))	
Leucostigma	leucostigma var bulimella	(Paulucci 1878: Clausilia)	153.720-4500S	ITN46:130, EU153:84	EU (C-ITN (E-Marche, Umbria, W-Abruzzo))	
Leucostigma	mongermonti	(Bourguignat 1877)	153.720-4500S	EU153:84	EU (C-ITN (E-Marche, Umbria, W-Abruzzo))	
Leucostigma	vestina	(Tiberi 1872: Clausilia)	153.720-4500S	ITN46:130, EU153:84	EU (C-ITN (E-Marche, Umbria, W-Abruzzo))	
Leucostigma	candidescens	(Rossmässler 1835: Clausilia)	153.720-4501	SYS040.20:257, EU009:156, FRK38, ITN46:130,132	EU (C-ITN (SE-Lazio, S-Molise), SW-ITN (W-Campania)), FRK)	
	candidescens					

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1883

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Leucostigma	cinerea	(Philippi 1836)	153.720-4501S	EU153:84	EU (C-ITN (SE-Lazio, S-Molise), SW-ITN (W-Campania)), FRK)	
Leucostigma	ominosa	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.720-4501S	EU153:84	EU (C-ITN (SE-Lazio, S-Molise), SW-ITN (W-Campania)), FRK)	
Leucostigma	candidescens marsicana	(Tiberi 1872)	153.720-4502	WW03:686, ITN46:130	EU (C-ITN (E-Marche, Umbria, W-Abruzzo))	ITN46 and EU153 synonym of leucostigma
Leucostigma	candidescens convertita	(Flach 1907: Papillifera)	153.720-4503	ITN46:131, EU153:84	EU (C-ITN (SW-Abruzzo))	
Leucostigma	candidescens samnitica	(Rossmässler 1842: Clausilia)	153.720-4504	ITN46:131EU153:84	EU (C-ITN (S-Umbria, Lazio (C, N)))	
Leucostigma	candidescens dextromitra	H. Nordsieck 2011	153.720-4505	ITN46:132, EU153:84	EU (C-ITN (C-Lazio))	
Leucostigma	candidescens opalina	(Rossmässler 1836: Clausilia)	153.720-4506	ITN46:133, EU153:84	EU (W-ITN (S-Lazio))	
Leucostigma	candidescens megacheilus	(Paulucci 1881: Clausilia)	153.720-4507	ITN46:134, EU153:84	EU (C-ITN (S-Abruzzo, E-Lazio))	
Leucostigma	candidescens paraconvertica	H. Nordsieck 2011	153.720-4508	ITN46:134, EU153:84	EU (C-ITN (SW-Abruzzo))	
Leucostigma	candidescens monticola	H. Nordsieck 2011	153.720-4509	ITN46:134, EU153:84	EU (s SW-ITN)	
Leucostigma	candidescens impura	(Küster 1857: Clausilia)	153.720-4510 ?	ITN46:130, EU153:84	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	Perhaps synonym of candidescens
Leucostigma	candidescens flava	(Küster 1857: Clausilia)	153.720-4511 ?	ITN46:130, EU153:84	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	Perhaps synonym of candidescens
Isabellaria (Isabellaria)	isabellina isabellina	(L. Pfeiffer 1842)	153.720-5000	SYS040.15:130, EU153:76, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:6	EU (GRC (Attika, NE-Pel., Salamis, Aigina))	
Isabellaria (Isabellaria)	isabellina aeginae	(Westerlund 1890)	153.720-5000S	SYS040.15:130	EU (GRC (Attika, NE-Pel., Salamis, Aigina))	
Isabellaria (Isabellaria)	reeveana	(L. Pfeiffer 1850)	153.720-5000S	GRC29:183, EU153:76		
Isabellaria (Isabellaria)	isabellina thebana	(Martens 1876)	153.720-5001	SYS040.15:130	EU (GRC (Attika, NE-Pel., Salamis, Aigina))	
Isabellaria (Isabellaria)	isabellina osculans	(Martens 1876)	153.720-5002	SYS040.15:130	EU (GRC (Attika, NE-Pel., Salamis, Aigina))	
Isabellaria (Isabellaria)	isabellina kondourana	(Westerlund 1878)	153.720-5002S	SYS040.15:130, GRC29:183, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Attika, NE-Pel., Salamis, Aigina))	
Isabellaria (Isabellaria)	thermopylarum thermopylarum	(L. Pfeiffer 1850)	153.720-5010	SYS040.15:131, EU009:154, GRC19:6, EU153:76	EU (GRC (SE-Fokis))	
Isabellaria (Isabellaria)	thermopylarum triodos	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.720-5011	SYS040.15:132, EU153:76	EU (GRC (SE-Fokis))	EU153 perplana triodos
Isabellaria (Euclista)	saxicola saxicola	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Clausilia)	153.720-5100	SYS040.15:130, GRC19:6, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	fausta	(A. Schmidt 1868)	153.720-5100S	EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1884

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Isabellaria (Euclista)	saxicola saxicola f rubicunda	Küster 1851	153.720-5100S	SYS040.15:130, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	suturalis	Küster 1857	153.720-5100S	GRC35:174	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	saxicola aperta	Küster 1861	153.720-5101	SYS040.15:130, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	saxicola charpentieri	(L. Pfeiffer 1849)	153.720-5102	SYS040.15:130, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	saxicola charpentieri f hanleyana	(L. Pfeiffer 1849)	153.720-5102S	SYS040.15:130, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	saxicola charpentieri f laminifera	Westerlund 1884	153.720-5102S	SYS040.15:130, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	saxicola charpentieri f prusia	Westerlund 1883	153.720-5102S	SYS040.15:130, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	saxicola limbatula	H. Hordsieck 1993	153.720-5103	EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	isabellina limbata	Westerlund 1898	153.720-5103S	SYS040.15:130, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	SYS040 subspecies of <i>Isabellaria isabellina</i>
Isabellaria (Euclista)	saxicola lunellaris	(L. Pfeiffer 1859)	153.720-5104	SYS040.15:130, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	saxicola lunellaris f strangiola	Westerlund 1884	153.720-5104S	SYS040.15:130, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	saxicola negropontina	(L. Pfeiffer 1849)	153.720-5105	SYS040.15:130, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	saxicola negropontina f symphyta	Westerlund 1893	153.720-5105S	SYS040.15:130, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	saxicola negropontina f vespertina	Westerlund 1884	153.720-5105S	SYS040.15:130, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	saxicola suturalis	(Küster 1861)	153.720-5106	SYS040.15:130, GRC35:174, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	Synonym of <i>saxicola</i> ?
Isabellaria (Euclista)	saxicola suturalis f patula	(Küster 1851)	153.720-5106S	SYS040.15:130, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	saxicola thessala	(O. Boettger 1886)	153.720-5107	SYS040.15:130, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	confusa confusa	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-5110	SYS040.15:131, EU153:78, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:6	EU (GRC (SE-Pel.))	EU153 in Graja
Isabellaria (Euclista)	confusa principalifera	(H. Nordsieck 2015: Albinaria)	153.720-5111	EU153:78	EU (GRC)	EU153 in Graja
Isabellaria (Euclista)	confusa perconfusa	(H. Nordsieck 2007: Albinaria)	153.720-5112	EU153:78	EU (GRC)	EU153 in Graja
Isabellaria (Euclista)	perplana perplana	(O. Boettger 1877)	153.720-5115	SYS040.15:131, GRC19:6, GRC29:183, EU153:76	EU (C-GRC (Fokis, Euboia, Attika, N-Sporaden))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1885

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Isabellaria (Euclista)	thermopylarum	(sensu Roth 1856 non Pfeiffer 1850)	153.720-5115S	SYS040.15:131	EU (GRC (SE-Fokis))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	perplana	(O. Boettger 1880)	153.720-5116	SYS040.15:131, EU153:76	EU (GRC (SE-Fokis))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	josephinae campylauchen	(O. Boettger 1883)	153.720-5120	SYS040.15:130, EU153:77, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:6	EU (GRC (SE-Lakonia))	EU153 in Albinaria (Graeca)
Isabellaria (Euclista)	adriani adriani	Gittenberger 1987	153.720-5125	GRC19:6, EU153:77	EU (W-GRC (Pel.))	EU153 in Albinaria (Graeca)
Isabellaria (Euclista)	adriani gittenbergeri	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.720-5126	EU153:77	EU (GRC)	EU153 in Albinaria (Graeca)
Isabellaria (Euclista)	sikeensis sikeensis	H. Nordsieck 1983	153.720-5130	EU031:195, GRC19:6, EU153:77	EU (GRC (SE-Lakonia))	EU153 in Albinaria (Graeca) as subspecies of campylauchen
Isabellaria (Euclista)	sikeensis spiralifera	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.720-5131	EU153:77	EU (GRC)	EU153 in Albinaria (Graeca) as subspecies of campylauchen
Isabellaria (Euclista)	butoti butoti	H. Nordsieck 1984	153.720-5135	EU031:195, GRC19.6, EU153:77	EU (W-GRC (Pel.))	EU153 in Graja
Isabellaria (Euclista)	butoti vromdamassa	Gittenberger 1987	153.720-5136	GRC19:16, EU153:77	EU (W-GRC (Pel.))	EU153 in Graja
Isabellaria (Euclista)	butoti gracilicosta	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.720-5137	EU153:77	EU (W-GRC (Pel.))	EU153 in Graja
Isabellaria (Euclista)	butoti kwanti	H. Nordsieck 2015	153.720-5138	EU153:77	EU (W-GRC (Pel.))	EU153 in Graja
Isabellaria (Euclista)	clandestina	(Rossmässler 1857)	153.720-5140	SYS040.15:131, EU153:76, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:6	EU (GRC (Thessalia - Fokis - Korinthia))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	clandestina clandestina	(Küster 1861)	153.720-5140S	SYS040.15:131, GRC29:183, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Thessalia - Fokis - Korinthia))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	clandestina	Westerlund 1884	153.720-5140S	SYS040.15:131	EU (GRC (Thessalia - Fokis - Korinthia))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	dissimilis					
Isabellaria (Euclista)	clandestina livadica	Westerlund 1894	153.720-5140S	SYS040.15:131	EU (GRC (Thessalia - Fokis - Korinthia))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	clandestina	Westerlund 1894	153.720-5140S	SYS040.15:131	EU (GRC (Thessalia - Fokis - Korinthia))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	scoliostoma					
Isabellaria (Euclista)	clandestina clandestina	(Westerlund 1893)	153.720-5141	SYS040.15:131	EU (GRC (Thessalia - Fokis - Korinthia))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	subsuturalis					
Isabellaria (Euclista)	edmundi	Gittenberger 1987	153.720-5150	GRC19:6, GRC29:182, EU153:79	EU (W-GRC (E-Pel.))	EU153 in Cerigana
Isabellaria (Euclista)	idyllica	Gittenberger 1987	153.720-5155	GRC19:6, GRC29:182, EU153:78	EU (W-GRC (E-Pel.))	EU153 in Graja
Isabellaria (Euclista)	almae almae	(O. Boettger 1889)	153.720-5160	SYS040.15:131, EU153:76, SYS040.20:256, DMG:62:6	EU (GRC (S-Fokis))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1886

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Isabellaria (Euclista)	almae efthimiae	(H. Nordsieck 1015)	153.720-5161	EU153:76	EU (GRC)	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	riedeli	Brandt 1961	153.720-5165	SYS040.15:131, EU153:76, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:6	EU (C-GRC (Euboia))	
Isabellaria (Euclista)	venusta venusta	(A. Schmidt 1868: Clausilia)	153.720-5170	SYS040.15:130, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	EU153 synonym of thermopylarum
Isabellaria (Euclista)	venusta venusta f coarctata	Westerlund 1878	153.720-5170S	SYS040.15:130, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	EU153 synonym of thermopylarum
Isabellaria (Euclista)	venusta venusta f trisuturalis	O. Boettger 1886	153.720-5170S	SYS040.15:130, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	EU153 synonym of thermopylarum
Isabellaria (Euclista)	venusta blanci	(Martens 1876)	153.720-5171	SYS040.15:130, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	EU153 species
Isabellaria (Euclista)	venusta faueri	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.720-5172	SYS040.15:132, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	EU153 species
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea caerulea	(Deshayes 1833 or 1835: Clausilia)	153.720-6000	GRC19:5, TRK04:318, ANB, EU130:62, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (E-Kyklades, Chios, Samos), intr. C-GRC (Attika)), AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul), W- TRK (Izmir), SW-TRK (Mugla))	Formerly caerulea-group
Albinaria (Albinaria)	bifurcata	(Deshayes 1851)	153.720-6000S	ANB, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC)	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea antiparia	Westerlund 1892	153.720-6000S	SYS040.17:301, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC)	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea birugosa	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6000S	SYS040.17:301, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC)	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea chia	(O. Boettger 1889)	153.720-6000S	SYS040.17:302, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC)	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea dacoronae	(Letourneux 1884)	153.720-6000S	SYS040.17:302, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC)	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea euboeica	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6000S	SYS040.17:302	EU (SE-GRC)	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea myconica	(Westerlund 1892)	153.720-6000S	SYS040.17:304	EU (SE-GRC)	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea nomichosa	(Letourneux 1884)	153.720-6000S	SYS040.17:304, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC)	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea santorina	(Letourneux 1884)	153.720-6000S	SYS040.17:305, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC)	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea syrensis	(Westerlund 1901)	153.720-6000S	SYS040.17:305, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC)	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea therana	(Letourneux 1884)	153.720-6000S	SYS040.17:306, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC)	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea tinorensis	(Westerlund 1878) or (O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6000S	SYS040.17:306, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC)	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	coerulea	(Férussac 1821: Helix (Cochlodina)) nom nud, and (Rossmässler 1835: Clausilia)	153.720-6000S	SYS040.20:256, TRK04:318, ANB, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC)	Type of Archipelagica
Albinaria (Albinaria)	samia	(O. Boettger 1889: Clausilia)	153.720-6000S	SYS040.17:305, GRC19:14, EU130:59, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC)	Formerly synonym of unicolor
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea altecostata	(L. Pfeiffer 1866)	153.720-6001	SYS040.17:301, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea amorgia	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6002	SYS040.17:301, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea kefalos	H. Nordsieck 2014	153.720-6003	EU130:63, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1887

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea kosensis	K.L. Pfeiffer 1955	153.720-6004	SYS040.17:303, TRK03:250, EU130:59, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (Kos), SW-GRC (S-Pel.)), AS (SW-TRK (Mugla (Bodrum)))	Formerly subspecies of brevicollis
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea kreglingeri	(L. Pfeiffer 1866)	153.720-6005	SYS040.17:303, GRC39:765, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades), SE-GRC excl. Rhodos)	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea theobaldi	(Westerlund 1898)	153.720-6005S	SYS040.17:306, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades), SE-GRC excl. Rhodos)	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea strenua	(Westerlund 1901)	153.720-6005S ?	SYS040.17:305, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades), SE-GRC excl. Rhodos)	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea milleri	(L. Pfeiffer 1850)	153.720-6006	SYS040.17:304, GRC39:766, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea delosina	(Westerlund 1892)	153.720-6006S	SYS040.17:302, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea pholegandrica	H. Nordsieck 2002	153.720-6007	EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea scaletta	H. Nordsieck 2002	153.720-6008	EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea maculata	(Rossmässler 1836: Clausilia)	153.720-6009	SYS040.17:304, TRK04:318, EU130:59	AS (W-TRK (Izmir), NW-TRK (Istanbul))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	caerulea calcarea	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia)	153.720-6009S	SYS040.17:301, TRK04:318	AS (W-TRK (Izmir), NW-TRK (Istanbul))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis	(L. Pfeiffer 1850: Clausilia)	153.720-6010	TRK04:317, GRC19:5, EU130:59, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos)), AS (SW-TRK (Mugla))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis eremita	(Charpentier 1852: Clausilia)	153.720-6010S	SYS040.17:302, TRK04:317, GRC39:765, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis loebbeckei	Parreys	153.720-6010S	GRC39:753	EU (SE-GRC), AS (SW-TRK (Mugla))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis minor	(Pollonera 1916)	153.720-6010S	GRC39:760	EU (SE-GRC), AS (SW-TRK (Mugla))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis rhodia	(Pollonera 1916: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6010S	SYS040.17:305, GRC39:760, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis sublaevigata	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6010S	SYS040.17:305, TRK04:317, EU130:59	AS (SW-TRK (Mugla (Bodrum)))	Formerly synonym of brevicollis kosensis
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis anaphiensis	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6011	SYS040.17:301, EU153:82	EU (CY)	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis astropalia	(O. Boettger 1883)	153.720-6012	SYS040.17:301, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis casia	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia)	153.720-6013	TRK04:317, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (Kasos I.))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis castellensis	K.L. Pfeiffer 1955	153.720-6014	SYS040.17:301, GRC39:757, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (W-Rhodos))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis chalcidensis	(O. Boettger 1889)	153.720-6015	SYS040.17:301, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis contraria	Fuchs & Käufel 1936	153.720-6016	SYS040.17:302, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1888

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis	(O. Boettger 1883)	153.720-6017	SYS040.17:303, GRC19:14, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
	heracleensis					
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis karavica	Fuchs & Käufel 1936	153.720-6017S	GRC19:14, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis koskinensis	(Pollonera 1916)	153.720-6018	SYS040.17:303, GRC19:14, GRC39:758, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (E-Rhodos))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis maltezana	H. Nordsieck 2015	153.720-6019	EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC)	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis sculpticollis	(O. Boettger 1883)	153.720-6020	SYS040.17:305, GRC19:14, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis sica	Fuchs & Käufel 1936	153.720-6021	GRC19:14, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis unia	(O. Boettger 1883)	153.720-6022	GRC19:14, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis superba	(O. Boettger 1889)	153.720-6023	SYS040.17:305, GRC19:14, GRC39:760, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis atavirensis	(Pollonera 1916)	153.720-6023S	SYS040.17:301, GRC39:756, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis telensis	K.L. Pfeiffer 1955	153.720-6024	SYS040.17:306, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis theodori	K.L. Pfeiffer 1955	153.720-6025	SYS040.17:306, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	brevicollis simiensis	K.L. Pfeiffer 1955	153.720-6026	EU130:59, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	Formerly synonym of brevicollis ss
Albinaria (Albinaria)	freytagi freytagi	(O. Boettger 1889)	153.720-6030	SYS040.17:302, EU130:59, EU153:83	EU (SE-GRC), AS (W-TRK)	EU130 in subgroup of caerulea
Albinaria (Albinaria)	freytagi insularum	H. Nordsieck 2014	153.720-6031	EU130:64, EU153:83	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	privigna	(O. Boettger 1883)	153.720-6035	SYS040.17:305, EU153:83	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	Formerly subspecies of olivieri
Albinaria (Albinaria)	rebeli	A. Wagner 1924	153.720-6040	SYS040.20:256, GRC19:5, GRC29:55, EU153:83	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades, E-Crete))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	rechingeri	Paget 1971	153.720-6045	SYS040.17:305, GRC19:5, GRC39:764, EU153:83	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos)), AS (SW-TRK)	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	turrita turrita	(L. Pfeiffer 1850)	153.720-6050	SYS040.17:294, EU153:83, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:5	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	turrita rotundata	(A. Schmidt 1868)	153.720-6050S	SYS040.17:305, EU153:83	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	turrita eumeces	(O. Boettger 1889)	153.720-6051	SYS040.17:302, EU153:83	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	turrita syphnia	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6052	SYS040.17:305, EU153:83	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	sturanyi	A.J. Wagner 1924	153.720-6055	GRC19:5, GRC29:58, GRC35:181, EU153:83	EU (S-GRC (E-Crete))	GRC29 Subspecies of teres
Albinaria (Albinaria)	wettsteini	Fuchs & Käufel 1936	153.720-6060	SYS040.17:294, EU153:83, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:5	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades), SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	forbesiana forbesiana	(L. Pfeiffer 1846: Clausilia)	153.720-6100	SYS040.17:294, TRK04:319, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:5	AS (SW-TRK (Mugla, Antalya))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1889

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Albinaria (Albinaria)	gracilior	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia)	153.720-6100S	TRK04:319	AS (SW-TRK (Mugla, Antalya))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	luschani	(Martens 1889: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6100S	TRK04:319	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya (Saret near Kas)))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	forbesiana bigibbosa	(Charpentier 1857: Clausilia)	153.720-6101	SYS040.17:301, TRK04:319, GRC39:752	AS (SW-TRK (Mugla, Antalya))	Type of Bigibbosa, GRC39 species
Albinaria (Albinaria)	bigibbosa f major	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6101S	TRK04:319	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya (Arsa valley (Xanthus)))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	bigibbosa var evanida	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6101S	SYS040.17:302, TRK04:319	AS (SW-TRK (Mugla, Antalya))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	forbesiana dunkeri	(L. Pfeiffer 1849: Clausilia)	153.720-6102	SYS040.17:302, TRK04:319	AS (SW-TRK (Mugla, Antalya))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	forbesiana boettgeri	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.720-6103	TRK04:319	AS (SW-TRK (Mugla, Antalya))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	basalifera	Neubert 1992	153.720-6110	GRC19:5, TRK04:316	AS (SW-TRK (Mugla))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	ietswaarti	Gittenberger & Menkhorst 1992	153.720-6120	GRC19:5, TRK04:320	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	inauris inauris	(O. Boettger 1896: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6130	GRC19:5, SYS040.17:303, TRK04:321	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya (Burg, Dim valley)))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	inauris costicollis	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.720-6131	GRC19:5, TRK04:321	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya (Karpuz valley)))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	inauris syedra	H. Nordsieck 2004	153.720-6132	ExH2005	AS (TRK)	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	inauris hausdorfi	H. Nordsieck 2014	153.720-6133	EU130:65	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	inauris podanii	H. Nordsieck 2014	153.720-6134	EU130:65	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	papillifera papillifera	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.720-6140	GRC19:5, TRK04:328	AS (S-TRK (Icell = Mersin))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	papillifera cilicica	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.720-6141	GRC19:5, TRK04:328	AS (S-TRK (Icell = Mersin))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	papillifera menkhorsti	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.720-6142	GRC19:5, TRK04:328	AS (S-TRK (Icell = Mersin))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	percristata	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.720-6150	GRC19:5, TRK04:330	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya), S-TRK (Icel = Mersin))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	percristata					
Albinaria (Albinaria)	percristata neuberti	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.720-6151	GRC19:5, TRK04:330	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya (Gazipasa)))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	percristata vallicola	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.720-6152	GRC19:5, TRK04:330	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya (Gazipasa)))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	percristata violae	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.720-6153	TRK04:330	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya), S-TRK (Icel = Mersin))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	percristata crassa	Eröss & Szekeres 1999	153.720-6154	ExH2001	EU (MK, ...)	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	anatolica	(Roth 1839: Clausilia)	153.720-6200	SYS040.17:296, TRK04:315, GRC19:5	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	anatolica apicalis	(O. Boettger 1883)	153.720-6200S	SYS040.17:301, TRK04:315	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya (Arsa (Xanthus valley)))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	petrosa	(L. Pfeiffer 1849: Clausilia)	153.720-6200S	TRK04:315, ANB	EU (S-GRC (E-Pel.))	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1890

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Albinaria (Albinaria)	alajana alajana	(O. Boettger 1896: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6210	SYS040.17:196, TRK04:314, GRC19:5	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya (Manavgat - Anamur)))	Formerly in Albinaria (Bigibbosa)
Albinaria (Albinaria)	alajana dohati	H. Nordsieck 1983	153.720-6211	EU0031:197, TRK04:314	AS (SW-TRK (Alanya (Side - Alar)))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	alajana cypria	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.720-6212	TRK04:314, EU153:82	EU (CY)	EU153 subspecies uncertain
Albinaria (Albinaria)	kemerensis	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.720-6220	GRC19:5, TRK04:322	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos), CY), AS (SW-TRK (Antalya (Kesme valley)))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	lycica lycica	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.720-6230	GRC19:5, TRK04:324	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	lycica phaelis	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.720-6231	GRC19:5, TRK04:324	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	myrensis myrensis	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.720-6240	GRC19:5, TRK04:327	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos), CY), AS (SW-TRK (Demre valley near Finike))	
Albinaria (Albinaria)	myrensis liebegotti	H. Nordsieck 1994	153.720-6241	EU130:62	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Albinaria (Filumna)	hedenborgi	(L. Pfeiffer 1850)	153.720-6300	GRC19:6	EU (E-GRC), AS (W-TRK)	
Albinaria (Filumna)	filumna	(L. Pfeiffer 1866: Clausilia)	153.720-6300S	SYS040.17:300	EU (E-GRC), AS (W-TRK)	Type of Filumna
Albinaria (Filumna)	coa	(O. Boettger 1889: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6305	SYS040.17:302, TRK04:326, EU130:59	EU (SE-GRC (Kos)), AS (W-TRK (Izmir), SW-TRK (Mugla))	Formerly subspecies of munda
Albinaria (Filumna)	cratatella cratatella	(Küster 1861)	153.720-6310	SYS040.17:295, EU153:83, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:6	EU (C-GRC (N-Sporaden))	
Albinaria (Filumna)	cratatella cristulifera	(O. Boettger 1892)	153.720-6311	SYS040.17:304, EU153:83	EU (C-GRC (N-Sporaden))	
Albinaria (Filumna)	munda munda	(Rossmässler 1836: Clausilia)	153.720-6315	SYS040.17:295, TRK04:326, GRC19:6, EU130:60,62	EU (SE-GRC (Kos)), AS (W-TRK (Izmir), SW-TRK (Aydin, Mugla))	Type of Munda
Albinaria (Filumna)	lima	(Parreyss : Clausilia)	153.720-6315S	GRC39:769	EU (SE-GRC (Kos)), AS (W-TRK (Izmir), SW-TRK (Mugla))	
Albinaria (Filumna)	munda munda var minor	(Westerlund 1884: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6315S	TRK04:326	EU (SE-GRC (Kos)), AS (W-TRK (Izmir), SW-TRK (Mugla))	
Albinaria (Filumna)	munda milasensis	H. Nordsieck 2014	153.720-6316	EU130:65	AS (SW-TRK (Mugla (Milas)))	
Albinaria (Filumna)	monocristata	Neubert 1992	153.720-6320	GRC19:5, TRK04:325	AS (S-TRK (Icell = Mersin))	
Albinaria (Filumna)	pellucida	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.720-6325	GRC19:6, TRK04:329	EU (SW-TRK (Antalya (Gazipasa)))	
Albinaria (Filumna)	puella puella	(L. Pfeiffer 1850: Clausilia)	153.720-6330	TRK04:331, GRC19:6, EU130:60, EU153:83	EU (SE-GRC (Chios, Samos, Icaria)), AS (SW-TRK (W-Izmir, W-Aydin))	EU130 and EU153 subspecies of munda
Albinaria (Filumna)	chia var samia	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6330S	SYS040.17:305, TRK04:331, EU130:60	EU (SE-GRC (Samos))	
Albinaria (Filumna)	puella chia	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6330S	SYS040.17:296, TRK04:331, EU130:60, WMSD	EU (SE-GRC (Chios, Samos, Nikaria)), AS (SW-TRK)	WMSD subspecies
Albinaria (Filumna)	puella eudilica	(O. Boettger 1889: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6330S	SYS040.17:302, TRK04:331, EU130:60, EU153:83	EU (SE-GRC (Aegean I.))	EU130 and EU153 subspecies of munda
Albinaria (Filumna)	puella submarginata	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6331	SYS040.17:305, TRK04:331, EU130:60, WMSD	EU (SE-GRC (S-Sporaden)), AS (SW-TRK)	Formerly var of chia and synonym of puella



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1891

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Albinaria (Filumna)	proteus	(O. Boettger 1889)	153.720-6335	GRC19:15, EU153:83	EU (SE-GRC (Karpathos))	
Albinaria (Filumna)	rollei	(O. Boettger 1896)	153.720-6340	GRC19:6, EU153:83	EU (CY)	
Albinaria (Filumna)	unicolor	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia)	153.720-6345	GRC19:15, GRC29:45, GRC35:206, EU153:83	EU (S-GRC (Crete), SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Albinaria (Filumna)	schuetti schuetti	H. Nordsieck 1984	153.720-6350	EU0031:97, TRK04:332, GRC19:6	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Albinaria (Filumna)	schuetti costulifera	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.720-6351	TRK04:332	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Albinaria (Filumna)	schuetti montana	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.720-6352	TRK04:332	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Albinaria (Filumna)	schuetti regularis	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.720-6353	TRK04:332	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Albinaria (Filumna)	supercarinata	Gittenberger & Menkhorst 1992	153.720-6355	GRC19:6, TRK04:333	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya (Obaçay valley)))	
Albinaria (Filumna)	virgo	(Mousson 1854)	153.720-6360	SYS040.17:300, EU153:83, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:6	EU (CY)	
Albinaria (Filumna)	ungeri	(Zelebor 1865)	153.720-6360S	SYS040.17:300, EU153:83	EU (CY)	
Albinaria (Filumna)	ungeri rufospira	(L. Pfeiffer 1866)	153.720-6360S	SYS040.17:305, EU153:83	EU (CY)	
Albinaria (Laconica)	voithii voithii	(Rossmässler 1836: Clausilia)	153.720-6400	SYS040.17:290, EU153:79, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:9	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel.))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	voithii agesilaos = agesilaus, err	(Martens 1873)	153.720-6401	SYS040.15:139, SYS040.17:301, GRC19:9	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel.))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	voithii agamemnon	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6401S	SYS040.15:139, SYS040.17:301	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel.))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	broemmei	(O. Boettger 1892: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6405	SYS040.17:290, EU153:79, SYS040.20:256	EU (S-GRC)	Type of Pistillum
Albinaria (Laconica)	gerolimena	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.720-6410	SYS040.15:139, EU153:79, SYS040.17:303, GRC19:4	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel. (SW-Taigetos)))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	gerolimena	Fauer 1978	153.720-6411	GRC19:8, EU153:79	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel. (SW-Taigetos)))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	gerolimena concinna	Fauer 1978	153.720-6412	GRC19:8, EU153:79	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel. (SW-Taigetos)))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	gerolimena maniensis	Fauer 1978	153.720-6412	GRC19:8, EU153:79	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel. (SW-Taigetos)))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	delvinensis	H. Nordsieck 2015	153.720-6415	EU153:79	EU (ABN)	
Albinaria (Laconica)	hians hians	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6420	SYS040.15:138, GRC07:167, GRC19:4, EU153:79	EU (W-GRC (S-Aitolia))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	hians hians f sublactea	(O. Boettger 1883)	153.720-6420S	SYS040.17:305, EU153:79	EU (W-GRC (S-Aitolia))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	scopulosa immersa	(Westerlund 1898)	153.720-6420S	SYS040.17:303, EU153:79	EU (W-GRC (S-Aitolia))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	hians violacescens	(Westerlund 1894)	153.720-6421	SYS040.17:306, GRC07:173, GRC19:9, EU153:79	EU (W-GRC (E-Aitolia))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	hians achaica	(O. Boettger 1885)	153.720-6422	SYS040.17:301, GRC07:173, EU153:79	EU (SW-GRC (NW-Pel.))	SYS040 subspecies of scopulosa

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1892

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Albinaria (Laconica)	hians conemenosi	(O. Boettger 1883)	153.720-6423	SYS040.17:302, GRC07:173, EU153:79	EU (SW-GRC (NW-Pel.))	SYS040 subspecies of scopulosa
Albinaria (Laconica)	hians cyclothyra	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6424	SYS040.17:302, GRC07:173, EU153:79	EU (W-GRC (S-Aitolia))	SYS040 subspecies of scopulosa
Albinaria (Laconica)	hians macrodera	(O. Boettger 1885)	153.720-6425	SYS040.17:304, GRC07:173, GRC19:9, EU153:79	EU (SW-GRC (NW-Pel.))	SYS040 subspecies of scopulosa
Albinaria (Laconica)	hians perlactea	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.720-6426	SYS040.15:139, GRC07:173, EU153:79	EU (W-GRC (SE-Aitolia))	SYS040 subspecies of scopulosa
Albinaria (Laconica)	ithomensis	H. Nordsieck 1984	153.720-6430	EU031:202, GRC19:9, EU153:79	EU (SW-GRC (SW-Pel.))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	ithomensis raehlei	H. Nordsieck 2014	153.720-6431	EU130:66, EU153:79	EU (SW-GRC (C-Pel. (Stemnitsa)))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	menelaus menelaus	(Martens 1873)	153.720-6435	SYS040.15:139, EU153:79, SYS040.17:304, GRC19:4	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel. (Taigetos)))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	menelaus semicostulata	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6436	SYS040.17:305, GRC19:9, EU153:79	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel. (Taigetos)))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	menelaus juncea	(Westerlund 1894)	153.720-6436S	SYS040.17:303, GRC19:8, EU153:79	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel. (Taigetos)))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	scopulosa scopulosa	(Charpentier 1852: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6440	SYS040.20:256, BK15:130, GRC19:4, EU153:79	EU (W-GRC, SW-ABN)	Type of Scopulosa
Albinaria (Laconica)	scopulosa acutispira	H. Nordsieck 2015	153.720-6441	EU153:79	EU (ABN)	
Albinaria (Laconica)	scopulosa cristata	Hausdorf 1987	153.720-6442	GRC07:169, EU153:79	EU (W-GRC (Aitolia))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	scopulosa echinatum	H. Nordsieck 2015	153.720-6443	EU153:79	EU (GRC)	
Albinaria (Laconica)	scopulosa epirotes	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.720-6444	GRC16:59, GRC33.2:258, BK15:130, GRC19:9, BK29:33, EU153:79	EU (SW-ABN, GRC (NW, W))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	scopulosa faueri	Hausdorf 1987	153.720-6445	GRC07:168, EU153:79	EU (W-GRC (NW-Aitolia))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	scopulosa glabricollis	(L. Pfeiffer 1856 or 1866)	153.720-6446	SYS040.17:303, AM017:173, GRC19:9, EU153:79	EU (W-GRC (S-Aitolia))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	scopulosa porrecta	Hausdorf 1987	153.720-6447	GRC07:171, GRC19:9, EU153:79	EU (W-GRC (N-Aitolia))	
Albinaria (Laconica)	scopulosa subbigibbosa	(Westerlund 1898)	153.720-6448	SYS040.17:305	EU (W-GRC)	
Albinaria (Laconica)	scopulosa winneguthi	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	153.720-6449	GRC07:173, BK15:130, BK29:33	EU (S-ABN, GRC))	
Albinaria (Graja)	schuchii schuchii	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.720-6500	GRC19:4, SYS040.20:256, BK29:33, EU153:78	EU (GRC (W, S), S-ABN)	
Albinaria (Graja)	maculosa	(Deshayes 1833 or 1835)	153.720-6500S	SYS003:649, EU153:78	EU (GRC (W, S), S-ABN)	Type of Graja

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1893

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Albinaria (Graja)	schuchii massenae	(Potiez & Michaud 1838)	153.720-6500S	SYS040.17:304, EU153:78	EU (GRC (W, S), S-ABN)	
Albinaria (Graja)	schuchii tumida	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6500S	SYS040.17:306, EU153:78	EU (GRC (W, SW))	
Albinaria (Graja)	schuchii liebetruti	(Charpentier 1852)	153.720-6501	SYS040.17:304, GRC19:4, EU153:78	EU (GRC (W, S), S-ABN)	
Albinaria (Graja)	naevosa	(L. Pfeiffer 1841)	153.720-6501S	EU153:78	EU (S-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	schuchii inspersa	(Charpentier 1852)	153.720-6501S	SYS040.17:303, EU153:78	EU (S-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	schuchii olympica	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.720-6502	SYS040.17:304, EU153:78	EU (GRC (W, S), S-ABN)	
Albinaria (Graja)	schuchii oertzeni	(O. Boettger 1889)	153.720-6502S	SYS040.17:304, EU153:78	EU (GRC (W, S), S-ABN)	
Albinaria (Graja)	schuchii oscarii	(O. Boettger 1883)	153.720-6503	SYS040.17:291, EU153:78	EU (GRC (W, S), S-ABN)	
Albinaria (Graja)	schuchii samiensis	Kempermann & Gittenberger	153.720-6504	GRC19:4, EU153:78	EU (W-GRC (Kefalonia I.))	
Albinaria (Graja)	adrianae adrianae	Gittenberger 1979	153.720-6510	GRC04:216, GRC19:4, EU153:77	EU (W-GRC (Kefalonia), end.)	
Albinaria (Graja)	adrianae kocki	H. Nordsieck 1979	153.720-6510S	GRC04:216	EU (W-GRC (Kefalonia), end.)	
Albinaria (Graja)	adrianae dubia	Gittenberger 1979	153.720-6511	GRC04:216, EU153:77	EU (W-GRC (Kefalonia), end.)	
Albinaria (Graja)	jonica jonica = ionica, err	(L. Pfeiffer 1866)	153.720-6515	GRC04:213, GRC19:4, SYS040.20:256, EU153:78	EU (W-GRC (Kefalonia), end.)	
Albinaria (Graja)	jonica assicola	Kempermann & Gittenberger 1990	153.720-6516	EU153:78	EU (W-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	arcadica arcadica	(O. Boettger 1878) or (L. Pfeiffer 1868)	153.720-6520	SYS040.17:290, EU153:77, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:4	EU (GRC (W, C))	
Albinaria (Graja)	arcadica dorica	(O. Boettger 1889)	153.720-6521	SYS040.17:302, EU153:77	EU (GRC (E, S))	
Albinaria (Graja)	arcadica hydriota	(O. Boettger 1891)	153.720-6522	SYS040.17:303, EU153:77	EU (E-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	arcadica leucochroa	H. Nordsieck 1983 or 1984	153.720-6523	EU031:201, EU153:77	EU (SW-GRC (W-Pel.))	
Albinaria (Graja)	arcadica occulta	H. Nordsieck 2015	153.720-6524	EU153:77	EU (GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	contaminata	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.720-6530	SYS040.17:290, EU153:78, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:4	EU (W-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	contaminata	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6530S	SYS040.17:303, BK15:130, EU153:78	EU (W-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	contaminata fuscostrigata			EU153:78		
Albinaria (Graja)	contaminata lactea	(Rossmässler 1839)	153.720-6530S	SYS040.17:303, BK15:130, EU153:78	EU (ABN)	
Albinaria (Graja)	contaminata soluta	(Mousson 1859)	153.720-6530S	SYS040.17:303, EU153:78	EU (W-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	major, part ?	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6530S	EU153:78	EU (W-GRC)	See castrensis and corcyrensis
Albinaria (Graja)	contaminata alba	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6531	SYS040.17:301	EU (W-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	contaminata artaensis	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6532	SYS040.17:301, EU153:78	EU (W-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	contaminata interjecta	Käufel 1930	153.720-6532S	SYS040.17:303, EU153:78	EU (W-GRC)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1894

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Albinaria (Graja)	contaminata pumilio	Käufel 1930	153.720-6532S	SYS040.17:305, EU153:78	EU (W-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	contaminata periporon	Kempermann & Gittenberger 1992	153.720-6533	EU153:78	EU (GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	contaminata incommoda	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6534	SYS040.17:303, EU153:78	EU (W-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	contaminata muraria	(A. Schmidt 1868)	153.720-6535	SYS040.17:304, BK15:130, GRC19:4, EU153:78	EU (W-GRC, ABN)	
Albinaria (Graja)	contaminata odysseus	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6536	SYS040.17:304, BK15:130 EU153:78	EU (W-GRC, ABN)	
Albinaria (Graja)	grisea grisea	(Deshayes 1833 or 1835)	153.720-6540	SYS040.17:290, GRC16:58, GRC19:4, EU153:78	EU (GRC (E, S))	
Albinaria (Graja)	grisea akrocurta	Gittenberger 1994	153.720-6541	GRC19:16, EU153:77	EU (GRC (E, S))	
Albinaria (Graja)	grisea heterochroa	(Westerlund 1894)	153.720-6542	SYS040.17:303, EU153:78	EU (GRC (E, S))	
Albinaria (Graja)	minor	Sturany 1902	153.720-6542S	EU153:78	EU (GRC (E, S))	
Albinaria (Graja)	weneri	Sturany 1902	153.720-6542S	EU153:78	EU (GRC (E, S))	
Albinaria (Graja)	grisea immensa	(O. Boettger 1889)	153.720-6543	SYS040.17:303, EU153:78	EU (GRC (E, S))	
Albinaria (Graja)	grisea micromaculata	Neubert 1998	153.720-6544	EU153:78	EU (GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	grisea thiesseana	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6545	SYS040.17:290, EU153:78	EU (GRC (E, S))	EU153 synonym of grisea
Albinaria (Graja)	grisea maculosa	...	153.720-6545S	SYS040.17:290	EU (GRC (E, S))	
Albinaria (Graja)	krueperi krueperi	(L. Pfeiffer 1866)	153.720-6550	SYS040.17:290, EU153:78, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:4	EU (GRC (W, S))	
Albinaria (Graja)	krueperi furcilla	(Westerlund 1879)	153.720-6550S	SYS040.17:303, EU153:78	EU (E-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	krueperi dissipata	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6551	SYS040.17:302, EU153:78	EU (GRC (W, S))	
Albinaria (Graja)	krueperi aetolica	(Westerlund 1890)	153.720-6551S	SYS040.17:301, EU153:78	EU (E-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	krueperi holostoma	(O. Boettger 1883)	153.720-6552	SYS040.17:303, EU153:78	EU (GRC (W, S))	
Albinaria (Graja)	nivea nivea	(L. Pfeiffer 1854)	153.720-6560	GRC19:4, EU153:78	EU (W-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	nivea incrustata	(O. Boettger 1883)	153.720-6560S	SYS040.17:303, EU153:78	EU (S-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	nivea cathara	(Westerlund 1894)	153.720-6561	SYS040.17:301, EU153:78	EU (S-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	nivea goldfussi	(O. Boettger 1883)	153.720-6562	SYS040.17:303	EU (S-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	nivea chaperi	(Westerlund 1886)	153.720-6562S	SYS040.17:301	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel.))	
Albinaria (Graja)	nivea humillima	(Westerlund 1901)	153.720-6562S	SYS040.17:303	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel.))	
Albinaria (Graja)	nivea messenica	(Martens 1876)	153.720-6563	SYS040.17:290, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:4	EU (S-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	nivea brenskei	(O. Boettger 1883)	153.720-6563S	SYS040.17:301	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel.))	
Albinaria (Graja)	nivea laconica	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6563S	SYS040.17:303	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel.))	
Albinaria (Graja)	nivea reuselaari	H. Nordsieck 2015	153.720-6564	EU153:78	EU (GRC)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1895

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Albinaria (Graja)	senilis senilis	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.720-6570	SYS040.17:290, GRC19:4, EU009:156, GRC33.2:258, EU153:78	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros))	
Albinaria (Graja)	naevosa	(Roth 1856: Clausilia)	153.720-6570S	SYS077:20	EU (W-GRC)	Type of Naevosa
Albinaria (Graja)	senilis modesta	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.720-6570S	SYS040.17:304, EU153:78	EU (W-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	senilis castrensis	(Mousson 1859)	153.720-6571	SYS040.17:301, EU153:78	EU (W-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	major, part ?	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6571S	EU153:78	EU (W-GRC)	See contaminata and corcyrensis
Albinaria (Graja)	senilis othona	(Westerlund 1901)	153.720-6571S	SYS040.17:304, EU153:78	EU (W-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	senilis corcyrensis	(Mousson 1859)	153.720-6572	SYS040.17:301, GRC37.06:32	EU (GRC (W, Paxos I.))	
Albinaria (Graja)	major, part ?	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6572S	EU153:78	EU (GRC (W, Paxos I.))	See contaminata and castrensis
Albinaria (Graja)	media	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6572S	EU153:78	EU (GRC (W, Paxos I.))	
Albinaria (Graja)	minor	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6572S	EU153:78	EU (GRC (W, Paxos I.))	
Albinaria (Graja)	senilis epirotica	(Mousson 1859)	153.720-6573	SYS040.17:302, EU153:78	EU (W-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	senilis flavescens	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6574	SYS040.17:302, EU153:78	EU (W-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	senilis interpicta	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6574S	SYS040.17:303, EU153:78	EU (W-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	transiens	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6574S	EU153:78	EU (W-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	senilis inconstans	(Mousson 1859)	153.720-6575	SYS040.17:303, BK29:33, EU153:78	EU (GRC (NW, W, S), S-ABN)	
Albinaria (Graja)	kolpomyrtensis	Kempermann & Gittenberger 1990	153.720-6576	EU153:78	EU (GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	senilis leucadia	(Westerlund 1901)	153.720-6577	SYS040.17:304, EU153:78	EU (W-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graja)	senilis saginata	(Westerlund 1901)	153.720-6578	SYS040.17:305, EU153:78	EU (W-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graeca)	profuga profuga	(Charpentier 1852: Clausilia)	153.720-6600	SYS040.17:294, EU153:77, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:4	EU (S-GRC)	Type of Profuga
Albinaria (Graeca)	graeca	(E. Martens 1873)	153.720-6600S	SYS003:649	EU (S-GRC)	Type of Graeca
Albinaria (Graeca)	minor	(Charpentier 1852)	153.720-6600S	EU153:77	EU (S-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graeca)	profuga argolina	(Westerlund 1894)	153.720-6600S	SYS040.17:301 EU153:77	EU (W-GRC (NE-Pel.))	
Albinaria (Graeca)	profuga collaris	(Westerlund 1894)	153.720-6600S	SYS040.17:294, EU153:77	EU (S-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graeca)	profuga indigena	(A. Schmidt 1868)	153.720-6600S	SYS040.17:303, EU153:77	EU (W-GRC (NE-Pel.))	
Albinaria (Graeca)	linnei	E. Gittenberger 2008	153.720-6605	EU153:77	EU (S-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graeca)	argynnis argynnis	(Westerlund 1898)	153.720-6610	SYS040.17:291, EU153:77, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:4	EU (SE-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graeca)	argynnis levipalatalis	Gittenberger 1994	153.720-6611	EU153:77	EU (GRC)	
Albinaria (Graeca)	argynnis exaggerata	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.720-6612	EU153:77	EU (GRC)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1896

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Albinaria (Graeca)	argynnis	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.720-6613	EU153:77	EU (GRC)	
	angulipoma					
Albinaria (Graeca)	argynnis	Neubert 1998	153.720-6614	EU153:77	EU (GRC)	
	geraniensis					
Albinaria (Graeca)	argynnis	Gittenberger 1994	153.720-6615	EU153:77	EU (GRC)	
	profundella					
Albinaria (Graeca)	bigibbosula	(Westerlund 1878)	153.720-6620	SYS040.17:301, GRC19:4, EU153:77	EU (SW-GRC)	
	bigibbosula					
Albinaria (Graeca)	grisea	Boettger et auct.	153.720-6620S	SYS040.17:301, GRC19:4	EU (SW-GRC)	
Albinaria (Graeca)	hohorsti neglecta	Fauer 1993	153.720-6620S	GRC16:51, GRC19:7, EU153:77	EU (W-GRC (NE-Pel. (Argolis)))	
Albinaria (Graeca)	bigibbosula sibyllae	Fauer 1993	153.720-6621	GRC16:52, GRC19:7, EU153:77	EU (W-GRC (NE-Pel. (Argolis)))	
Albinaria (Graeca)	hohorsti	H. Nordsieck 1984	153.720-6625	EU031:199, GRC19:4 EU153:77	EU (W-GRC (E-Pel.))	
Albinaria (Graeca)	litoraria litoraria	Neubert 1998	153.720-6630	GRC19:4, EU153:77	EU (W-GRC (E-Pel.))	
Albinaria (Graeca)	litoraria profugella	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.720-6631	EU153:77	EU (GRC)	
Albinaria (Graeca)	mixta mixta	H. Nordsieck 1983 or 1884	153.720-6635	EU031:200, GRC19:4, EU153:77	EU (W-GRC (E-Pel.))	
Albinaria (Graeca)	mixta inflexa	Neubert 1998	153.720-6636	EU153:77	EU (W-GRC (E-Pel.))	
Albinaria (Graeca)	mixta interposita	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.720-6637	EU153:77	EU (W-GRC (E-Pel.))	
Albinaria (Graeca)	petrosa petrosa	(L. Pfeiffer 1849)	153.720-6640	GRC19:4, EU153:77	EU (W-GRC (E-Pel.))	
Albinaria (Graeca)	petrosa astrosensis	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.720-6641	EU153:77	EU (GRC)	
Albinaria (Graeca)	petrosa tanocola	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.720-6642	EU153:77	EU (GRC)	
Albinaria (Graeca)	solicola	Neubert 1998	153.720-6645	GRC19:4, EU153:77	EU (W-GRC (E-Pel.))	
Albinaria (Graeca)	subaii	(H. Nordsieck 1984)	153.720-6650	EU031:193, GRC19:4, EU153:77	EU (W-GRC (Pel.))	
Albinaria (Graeca)	thiesseae	(O. Boettger 1880)	153.720-6655	SYS040.17:294, EU153:77, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:4	EU (GRC (W, S))	
Albinaria (Cerigana)	discolor discolor	(L. Pfeiffer 1846: Clausilia)	153.720-6700	SYS040.20:256, EU009:156, GRC19:4, EU153:79	EU (GRC (E, S))	
Albinaria (Cerigana)	discolor flammulata	(L. Pfeiffer 1850)	153.720-6701	SYS040.17:302, EU153:79	EU (GRC (E, S))	
Albinaria (Cerigana)	discolor costulata	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6701S	SYS040.17:302, EU153:79	EU (SE-GRC)	
Albinaria (Cerigana)	discolor inaequata	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-6703	SYS040.17:303, EU153:79	EU (SE-GRC)	
Albinaria (Cerigana)	discolor moderata	Fauer 1993	153.720-6704	EU153:79	EU (GRC)	
Albinaria (Cerigana)	discolor zebra	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.720-6705	EU153:79	EU (GRC)	
Albinaria (Cerigana)	haessleini	Fauer 1978	153.720-6710	SYS040.20:256, GRC19:4, EU153:79	EU (S-GRC)	
	haessleini					
Albinaria (Cerigana)	haessleini eureka	Gittenberger 1994	153.720-6711	GRC19:10, EU153:79	EU (S-GRC)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1897

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Albinaria (Cerigana)	haessleini	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.720-6712	EU153:79	EU (GRC)	
	ecclesiophila					
Albinaria (Cerigana)	compressa	(L. Pfeiffer 1850)	153.720-6720	SYS040.17:291, EU153:79, SYS040.20:256	EU (SW-GRC (Kythira))	
	compressa					
Albinaria (Cerigana)	compressa calcarea	(O. Boettger 1880)	153.720-6720S	SYS040.17:301, EU153:79	EU (SW-GRC (Kythira))	
Albinaria (Cerigana)	cytherae cytherae	(O. Boettger 1894)	153.720-6730	SYS040.17:291, EU153:79, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:4,9	EU (SW-GRC (Kythira))	
Albinaria (Cerigana)	cytherae petronella	(Westerlund 1894)	153.720-6730S	SYS040.17:304, EU153:79	EU (SW-GRC (Kythira))	
Albinaria (Cerigana)	cytherae	(O. Boettger 1894)	153.720-6731	SYS040.17:301, EU153:79	EU (SW-GRC (Antikythira))	
	cerigottana					
Albinaria (Cerigana)	evelynae	Gittenberger 1998	153.720-6740	GRC19:4, EU153:79	EU (GRC (S, Kythira))	
Albinaria (Cerigana)	grayana grayana	(L. Pfeiffer 1846)	153.720-6750	SYS040.17:291, EU153:79, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:4,9	EU (SW-GRC (Kythira))	
Albinaria (Cerigana)	gracea	(L. Pfeiffer 1850)	153.720-6750S	EU153:79	EU (SW-GRC (Kythira))	
Albinaria (Cerigana)	gracilior	O. Boettger 1883	153.720-6750S	EU153:79	EU (SW-GRC (Kythira))	
Albinaria (Cerigana)	grayana gracea	(E. Martens 1873) non (L. Pfeiffer 1850)	153.720-6751	SYS040.17:303, SYS077:20	EU (SW-GRC (Kythira))	
Albinaria (Cerigana)	grayana	(O. Boettger 1894)	153.720-6752	SYS040.17:305, GRC19:9, EU153:79	EU (SW-GRC (Kythira))	EU153 subspecies of compressa
	subcompressa					
Albinaria (Cerigana)	pelocarinata	Gittenberger 1994	153.720-6760	GRC19:4, EU153:79	EU (S-GRC)	
Albinaria (Cerigana)	zilchi	Fauer 1993	153.720-6770	GRC16:50, GRC19:4, EU153:79	EU (SW-GRC (NE-Pel (Argolis)))	
Albinaria (Egana)	hippolyti hippolyti	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6800	EU153:80, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:5, ANB	EU (S-GRC (N-Crete (Fódele - Iráklio)))	
Albinaria (Egana)	hippolyti hieronymi	Schilthuizen & Gittenberger 1990	153.720-6800S	GRC29:49, , GRC35:171, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (N-Crete (Fódele - Iráklio)))	
Albinaria (Egana)	hippolyti aphrodite	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6801	GRC19:11, GRC29:49, ANB, GRC35:171, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (N-Crete (Doxaró - Profitis Iliás)))	
Albinaria (Egana)	hippolyti francisci	Schilthuizen & Gittenberger 1990	153.720-6801S	GRC29:49, GRC35:171, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (N-Crete (Doxaró - Profitis Iliás)))	
Albinaria (Egana)	hippolyti asterousea	Schilthuizen, Welter-Schultes & Wiese 1993	153.720-6802	GRC29:49, EU153:80, ANB	EU (S-GRC (Crete (Asteroúsia Mts.)))	
Albinaria (Egana)	hippolyti holtzi	(Sturany 1904)	153.720-6803	SYS040.17:303, GRC29:49, EU153:80, ANB	EU (S-GRC (N-Crete (Idi Mts.)))	
Albinaria (Egana)	hippolyti neuteboomi	Schilthuizen & Gittenberger 1990	153.720-6803S	GRC29:49, GRC35:171, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	
Albinaria (Egana)	hippolyti harmonia	Schilthuizen, Welter-Schultes & Wiese 1993	153.720-6804	GRC29:49, EU153:80, ANB	EU (S-GRC (Crete (near Tílisos)))	
Albinaria (Egana)	pondika	Welter-Schultes 2010	153.720-6805	GRC35:224	EU (S-GRC (NW-Crete (Pondikonisi))), end	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1898

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Albinaria (Egana)	amalthea amalthea	(Westerlund 1878: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6810	SYS040.17:299, EU153:79, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:5, GRC35:224	EU (S-GRC (NW-Crete))	
Albinaria (Egana)	amalthea costulata	(Westerlund 1878: Clausilia (Albinaria)) non Lamarck 1822)	153.720-6810S	SYS040.17:302, GRC29:41, GRC35:224, EU153:79	EU (S-GRC (NW-Crete))	
Albinaria (Egana)	amalthea pygmaea	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia (Albinaria)) non (Rossmässler 1836) nec (Moellendorff 1873)	153.720-6810S	SYS040.17:305, GRC29:41, GRC35:224, EU153:79	EU (S-GRC (NW-Crete))	
Albinaria (Egana)	amalthea var major	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6810S	GRC35:224, EU153:78	EU (S-GRC (NW-Crete))	
Albinaria (Egana)	amalthea var minor	(Westerlund 1878: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6810S	GRC35:224	EU (S-GRC (NW-Crete))	
Albinaria (Egana)	plicicollis	(Westerlund 1878: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6810S	GRC29:45, GRC35:225	EU (S-GRC (NW-Crete))	
Albinaria (Egana)	amalthea bipalatalis	(Martens & Boettger 1878: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6811	GRC35:224, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (NW-Crete))	
Albinaria (Egana)	loosjesi loosjesi	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.720-6815	SYS040.18:80, GRC29:58, GRC35:225, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (NW-Crete))	Formerly synonym of amalthea and subspecies of xanthostoma
Albinaria (Egana)	loosjesi sigridae	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.720-6816	EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	
Albinaria (Egana)	arthuriana	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6820	SYS040.17:301, GRC19:5, GRC35:174, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (N-Crete))	
Albinaria (Egana)	pondica	Welter-Schultes 2010	153.720-6825	EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	
Albinaria (Egana)	fulvula	Flach 1988	153.720-6830	GRC19:5, GRC35:189, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	Formerly subspecies of corrugata
Albinaria (Egana)	leonorum	(O. Boettger 1901: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6835	GRC35:189, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:5, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (E-Crete))	Formerly subspecies of corrugata
Albinaria (Egana)	candida candida	(L. Pfeiffer 1850: Clausilia)	153.720-6840	GRC29:42, , GRC19:5, GRC35:225, ANB, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (NW-Crete))	
Albinaria (Egana)	candida homaloraphe	(L. Pfeiffer 1850: Clausilia)	153.720-6840S	SYS040.17:303, GRC29:42, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (NW-Crete))	
Albinaria (Egana)	candida striata	(L. Pfeiffer 1850: Clausilia) non (Spix 1827)	153.720-6840S	SYS040.17:305, GRC29:42	EU (S-GRC (NW-Crete))	Type of Striata
Albinaria (Egana)	candida straminea	(A. Schmidt 1868: Clausilia)	153.720-6840S ?	SYS040.17:305, GRC29:42, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (NW-Crete))	
Albinaria (Egana)	candida monachorum	H. Nordsieck 2017	153.720-6841	WMSD	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1899

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Albinaria (Egana)	ulrikae	Schilthuizen & Gittenberger 1990	153.720-6845	GRC19:5, GRC29:58, GRC35:199, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (n C-Crete))	Formerly forma and synonym of violacea
Albinaria (Egana)	violacea violacea	Schilthuizen & Gittenberger 1990	153.720-6850	GRC19:5, GRC29:58, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (n C-Crete))	
Albinaria (Egana)	violacea dextrogyra	Schilthuizen & Gittenberger 1990	153.720-6851	GRC19:11, GRC29:58, GRC35:199, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (n C-Crete))	GRC35 synonym of violacea
Albinaria (Egana)	wiesei	Gittenberger 1988	153.720-6855	GRC19:5, GRC29:58, GRC35:199, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (NE-Crete))	
Albinaria (Egana)	xanthostoma xanthostoma	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-6860	GRC19:5, GRC29:58, GRC35:225, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (NW-Crete))	GRC35 synonym of amalthea
Albinaria (Diadoma)	torticolis	(Olivier 1801: Bulimus)	153.720-6900	GRC19:5, GRC29:58, GRC35:204, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (NE-Crete, Dia I.))	
Albinaria (Diadoma)	christae	Wiese 1989	153.720-6910	GRC21.3:56, GRC19:5, GRC35:203, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (ne C-Crete, Dia I.))	Type of Schultesiella ?
Albinaria (Diadoma)	jaeckeli	Wiese 1989	153.720-6920	GRC19:5, GRC29:51, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (NE-Crete, Dia I.))	
Albinaria (Cretica)	byzantina	(Charpentier 1852: Clausilia)	153.720-7000	GRC21.2:44, GRC35:296, GRC19:12, GRC29:45, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	GRC35 synonym of cretensis
Albinaria (Cretica)	cretensis adspersa	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia)	153.720-7000S	SYS040.17:301, GRC29:45, GRC35:206, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	
Albinaria (Cretica)	cretensis convexior	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia), non val	153.720-7000S	SYS040.17:302, GRC29:45, GRC35:206, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	
Albinaria (Cretica)	cretensis mytilena = mitylena, err	(Albers 1857: Clausilia)	153.720-7000S	GRC19:13, GRC29:45, GRC35:206, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	
Albinaria (Cretica)	cretensis solidula	(L. Pfeiffer 1856: Clausilia)	153.720-7000S	SYS040.17:305, GRC29:45, GRC35:206, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	
Albinaria (Cretica)	cretensis cretensis	(Rossmässler 1836: Clausilia)	153.720-7005	SYS040.17:298, GRC19:5, GRC35:206, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	
Albinaria (Cretica)	cretensis microtypica	A.J. Wagner 1924	153.720-7005S	SYS040.17:304, GRC29:45, GRC35:206, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	
Albinaria (Cretica)	troglydytes troglydytes	(A. Schmidt 1868: Clausilia)	153.720-7010	GRC35:206, GRC19:5, GRC29:45, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	Formerly synonym and subspecies of cretensis
Albinaria (Cretica)	troglydytes subvirginea	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7011	GRC19:12, GRC29:45, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	Formerly synonym and subspecies of cretensis
Albinaria (Cretica)	cretensis farcimen	(Westerlund 1884: Clausilia (Albinaria (Cretica)))	153.720-7011S	SYS040.17:302, GRC29:45, GRC35:206, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	Formerly synonym of cretensis
Albinaria (Cretica)	troglydytes vexans	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7012	GRC35:206 GRC19:12, GRC29:45, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	Formerly synonym and subspecies of cretensis

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1900

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Albinaria (Cretica)	cretensis interpres	(Westerlund 1892)	153.720-7012S	GRC29:45, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	
Albinaria (Cretica)	troglydites	H. Nordsieck 2004	153.720-7013	GRC35:206, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	GRC35 Synonym of cretensis
	niproensis					
Albinaria (Cretica)	troglydites kitteli	H. Nordsieck 2017	153.720-7014	WORMS	EU (GRC)	
Albinaria (Cretica)	troglydites	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia)	153.720-7015	GRC35:206 GRC19:12, GRC29:45, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	Formerly subspecies of cretensis and virginea
	strictecostata					
Albinaria (Cretica)	eburnea eburnea	(L. Pfeiffer 1854: Clausilia)	153.720-7020	GRC19:5, GRC29:48, GRC35:223, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	
Albinaria (Cretica)	eburnea inflaticollis	H. Nordsieck 2004	153.720-7020S	GRC35:223, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	EU 153 subspecies
Albinaria (Cretica)	eburnea samariae	H. Nordsieck 2004	153.720-7020S	GRC35:223, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	EU 153 subspecies
Albinaria (Cretica)	eburnea glabella	(L. Pfeiffer 1864: Clausilia)	153.720-7021	SYS040.17:303, GRC29:48, GRC35:223, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	GRC35 synonym of eburnea
Albinaria (Cretica)	eburnea deglupta	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia)	153.720-7021S	SYS040.17:302, GRC29:48, GRC35:223, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	
Albinaria (Cretica)	eburnea pura	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia)	153.720-7021S	SYS040.17:305, GRC29:48, GRC35:223, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	
Albinaria (Cretica)	eburnea semialba	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia)	153.720-7021S	SYS040.17:305, GRC29:48, GRC35:223, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	Formerly deglupta var semialba
Albinaria (Cretica)	eburnea spratti	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia) non (L. Pfeiffer 1846)	153.720-7021S	SYS040.17:305, GRC29:48, GRC35:223	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	Formerly glabella var spratti
Albinaria (Cretica)	eburnea sprattiana	H. Nordsieck 2017	153.720-7022	WORMS	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Albinaria (Cretica)	tenuicostata	(L. Pfeiffer 1864: Clausilia)	153.720-7025	SYS040.17:306, GRC35:216, GRC19:5, GRC29:45, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	Formerly subspecies of cretensis
	tenuicostata					
Albinaria (Cretica)	cretensis humillima	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7025S	SYS040.17:303, GRC29:45, GRC35:216, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	
Albinaria (Cretica)	cretensis mitis	(Westerlund 1892: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7025S	SYS040.17:304, GRC29:45, GRC35:216, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	
Albinaria (Cretica)	tenuicostata grabusana	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7026	SYS040.17:303, GRC19:12, GRC29:45, GRC35:216, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	Formerly subspecies of cretensis, EU153 synonym of tenuicostata
Albinaria (Cretica)	tenuicostata omalica	(Westerlund 1892: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7027	SYS040.17:304, GRC19:12, GRC29:45, GRC35:216, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	Formerly subspecies of cretensis and synonym of tenuicostata
Albinaria (Cretica)	tenuicostata theresiae	H. Nordsieck 2017	153.720-7028	ExH2017	EU (GRC)	
Albinaria (Cretica)	sphakiota	(Maltzan 1887: Clausilia)	153.720-7030	SYS040.17:305, GRC35:219, GRC19:5, GRC29:45, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	
Albinaria (Cretica)	cretensis porphyrostoma	A.J. Wagner 1924	153.720-7030S	SYS040.17:304, GRC29:45, GRC35:206, EU153:80	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1901

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Albinaria (Cretica)	sublamellosa	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia	153.720-7040	SYS040.20:256, GRC35:219,	EU (S-GRC (SW-Crete))	Type of Priodelima
	sublamellosa	(Albinaria))		GRC19:5, GRC29:56, EU153:80		
Albinaria (Cretica)	sublamellosa	(O. Boettger 1883)	153.720-7041	SYS040.17:303, GRC29:56,	EU (S-GRC (SW-Crete))	
	heteroptyx			EU153:80		
Albinaria (Cretica)	sublamellosa	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia)	153.720-7042	SYS040.17:304, GRC29:56,	EU (S-GRC (SW-Crete))	GRC35 Synonym of
	obliterata			GRC35:219, EU153:80		sublamellosa
Albinaria (Cretica)	sublamellosa	Wiese 1988	153.720-7043	EU038:45, GRC29:56,	EU (S-GRC (SW-Crete))	GRC35 Synonym of
	schultesi			GRC35:219, EU153:80		sublamellosa
Albinaria (Cretica)	virginea virginea	(L. Pfeiffer 1846)	153.720-7050	GRC29:45, GRC19:5,	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	Formerly synonym and
				GRC35:206, EU153:81		subspecies of cretensis
Albinaria (Cretica)	cretensis	(Westerlund 1892: Clausilia	153.720-7050S	SYS040.17:304, GRC29:45,	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	Formerly synonym of
	leucoderma	(Albinaria))		GRC35:174,206, EU153:81		cretensis
Albinaria (Cretica)	cretensis vianensis	A.J. Wagner 1924	153.720-7050S	SYS040.17:306, GRC29:45,	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	Formerly synonym of
				GRC35:206, EU153:81		cretensis
Albinaria (Cretica)	virginea	H. Nordsieck 2004	153.720-7051	GRC35:206, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	GRC35 synonym of
	gavdopoulensis					cretensis
Albinaria (Cretica)	virginea	H. Nordsieck 2004	153.720-7052	GRC35:206, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	GRC35 synonym of
	gavdosensis					cretensis
Albinaria (Cretica)	virginea strigata	(L. Pfeiffer 1850)	153.720-7053	SYS040.17:305, GRC19:12,	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	EU153 also synonym of
				EU153:80,81		candita homaloraphe, err
						pro striata ?
Albinaria (Cretica)	cretensis acuticosta	(Westerlund 1892: Clausilia	153.720-7053S	SYS040.17:301, GRC29:45,	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	Formerly synonym of
		(Albinaria))		GRC35:206, EU153:81		cretensis
Albinaria (Cretica)	cretensis centralis	(Westerlund 1892: Clausilia	153.720-7053S	SYS040.17:301, GRC29:45,	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	Formerly synonym of
		(Albinaria))		GRC35:206, EU153:81		cretensis
Albinaria (Cretica)	cretensis orientalis	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia	153.720-7053S	SYS040.17:304, GRC29:45,	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	
		(Albinaria))		GRC35:174,206, EU153:81		
Albinaria (Cretica)	virginea	Wiese 1991	153.720-7054	GRC21.8:94, GRC35:206,	EU (S-GRC (Crete (Rodakino))), end.	Formerly synonym and
	rodakinensis			GRC19:12, GRC29:45,		subspecies of cretensis
				EU153:81		
Albinaria (Cretica)	virginea litoralis	H. Nordsieck 2004	153.720-7055	GRC35:206, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (W-Crete))	GRC35 synonym of
						cretensis
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	moreletiana	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia	153.720-7100	GRC19:5, GRC29:43,	EU (S-GRC (E-Crete))	Also treated as
		(Albinaria))		GRC35:198, EU153:81		subspecies of corrugata
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	ariadne	Schilthuizen & Gittenberger	153.720-7103	GRC19:5, GRC29:41,	EU (GRC (SE, Crete)), AS (SW-TRK)	
		1991		GRC35:203, EU153:81		
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	avia	(Charpentier 1852)	153.720-7105	SYS040.17:300, EU153:81,	EU (CY)	
				SYS040.20:256, GRC19:5		

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1902

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	fuchskaeufeli	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.720-7108	SYS040.17:296, EU153:81	EU (SE-GRC (S-Sporade I.))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	weneri	Fuchs & Käufel 1936	153.720-7108S	SYS040.17:297, EU153:81, SYS040.20:256	EU (SE-GRC (S-Sporade I.))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	corrugata corrugata	(Bruguière 1792: Bulimus)	153.720-7110	GRC19:5, GRC29:43, GRC35:189, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (E-Crete))	Type of Corrugata
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	corrugata purpurea	Reitsma 1988	153.720-7111	GRC19:13, GRC29:43, GRC35:189, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	Also treated as synonym of corrugata
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	greeni	Tomlin 1935	153.720-7113	SYS040.17:300, EU153:81 SYS040.20:256, GRC19:5	EU (CY)	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	janisadana	Loosjes 1955	153.720-7115	GRC19:5, GRC29:51, GRC35:205, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete, Dionysádes-I.))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	janisadana dragonarana	Loosjes 1955	153.720-7115S	GRC29:51, GRC35:205, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete, Dionysádes-I.))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	janisadana paximadiana	Loosjes 1955	153.720-7115S	GRC21.7:80, GRC29:51, GRC35:205, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete, Dionysádes-I.))	EU153 subspecies of janisadana
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	janicollis	Schultes & Wiese 1991	153.720-7118	GRC19:5, GRC29:51, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete, Dionysádes-I.))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	idaea idaea	(L. Pfeiffer 1850: Clausilia)	153.720-7120	GRC19:5, GRC29:50, GRC35:167, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	idaea pichcapunlla	Schultes & Wiese 1991	153.720-7121	GRC21.6:68, GRC29:50, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete, Paximadia I.))	GRC29 subspecies rejected
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	idaea rolli	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.720-7122	SYS040.18:79, GRC29:50, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	GRC29 subspecies rejected
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	idaea venosa	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7123	SYS040.17:306, GRC29:50, GRC35:167, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	GRC29 subspecies rejected
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	idaea zeus	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.720-7124	SYS040.18:79, GRC29:50, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	GRC29 and EU153 synonym of idaea
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	idaea amabilis	Engelhard & Slik 1994	153.720-7125	GRC29:50, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	GRC29 subspecies rejected
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	idaea lindneri	H. Nordsieck 1998	153.720-7126	GRC29:50, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	GRC29 subspecies rejected
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	lerosiensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1841: Clausilia (Cochlodina))	153.720-7128	TRK04:323, GRC19:5, EU130:62, EU153:81	EU (SE-GRC), AS (SW-TRK (Selçuk, Mugla (Bodrum)))	Type of Interstriata
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	leria	(Martens 1889: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7128S	TRK04:323	EU (SE-GRC (Kalimnos, Kappari, Kos))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	lerosiensis	(Férussac 1821: Helix (Cochlodina)), nom nud	153.720-7128S	TRK04:323	EU (SE-GRC (Leros I.))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	lerosiensis latecostata	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia)	153.720-7128S	EU153:81, TRK04:323	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos)), AS (TRK (Mugla))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	inflata inflata	(Olivier 1801: Bulimus)	153.720-7130	EU009:156, GRC29:43, GRC29:43, GRC35:189, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	EU153 subspecies of corrugata
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	inflata epimenides	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7130S	SYS040.17:302, GRC29:43, GRC35:189, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	Formerly synonym of corrugata
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	inflata tumens	(Beck 1837: Clausilia)	153.720-7130S	SYS040.17:306, GRC29:43, GRC35:189, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	Formerly synonym of corrugata
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	inflata alada or alata	Welter-Schultes & Wiese 1991	153.720-7131	GRC21.6:66, GRC29:43, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (C-Crete))	EU153 subspecies of corrugata
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	inflata almyrosana	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7132	SYS040.17:301, GRC29:43, GRC35:189, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (C-Crete))	EU153 synonym of corrugata
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	inflata doerfleri	A.J. Wagner 1924	153.720-7133	SYS040.17:302, GRC29:43, GRC35:189, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (C-Crete))	EU153 subspecies of corrugata
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	inflata draparnaldi or draparnaudi	(Beck 1837: Clausilia (Clausilia))	153.720-7134	SYS040.17:302, GRC29:43, GRC35:189, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	EU153 synonym of corrugata
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	inflata homaloraphe	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia (Albinaria) non (Pfeiffer 1850))	153.720-7135	SYS040.17:303, GRC29:43, GRC35:189, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	EU153 synonym of corrugata
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	inflata lasiotitica	A.J. Wagner 1924	153.720-7136	SYS040.17:304, GRC29:43, GRC35:189, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	EU153 subspecies of corrugata
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	inflata turgida	A.J. Wagner 1924	153.720-7137	SYS040.17:306, GRC29:43, GRC35:189, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	EU153 subspecies of corrugata
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	inflata x moreletiana ...		153.720-7138	ExH1989	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	spratti	(L. Pfeiffer 1846: Clausilia)	153.720-7140	GRC19:5, GRC29:56, ANB, GRC35:203, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (n C-Crete))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	maltzani	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7143	GRC19:5, GRC29:51, GRC35:196, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (E-Crete))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	mavromoustakisi	Brandt 1961	153.720-7145	GRC19:5, EU153:81	EU (CY)	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	retusa	(Olivier 1801: Bulimus)	153.720-7148	GRC19:5, GRC29:55, GRC35:204, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (SW-Crete, Dia I.))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	retusa marmorata	Welter-Schultes in Welter-Schultes & Wiese 1990	153.720-7148S	GRC21.4:23, GRC29:55, GRC35:204, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete (Dia I.))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	olivieri olivieri	(Roth 1839: Clausilia)	153.720-7150	GRC19:5, ANB, EU153:81, EU153:81	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos, Karpathos, Sokastro, Chalki))	Type of Teres, ANB synonym of caerulea
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	olivieri aequocostata	(Pollonera 1916)	153.720-7150S	SYS040.17:301, EU153:81	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	olivieri kattabiensis	(Pollonera 1916)	153.720-7150S	GRC39:769, EU153:81	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	olivieri armathica	(O. Boettger 1889)	153.720-7151	SYS040.17:301, EU153:81	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	olivieri camura	(O. Boettger 1889)	153.720-7152	SYS040.17:301, EU153:81	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	olivieri carpathia	(O. Boettger 1883)	153.720-7153	SYS040.17:301, EU153:81	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	olivieri famosa	(O. Boettger 1889)	153.720-7154	SYS040.17:302, EU153:81	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	olivieri oertzeni	(O. Boettger 1889)	153.720-7155	SYS040.17:298, EU153:81	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	li	Welter-Schultes 1999	153.720-7158	GRC21.11:66, GRC28:51, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (S-Crete))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	praeclara praeclara	(L. Pfeiffer 1853: Clausilia)	153.720-7160	GRC19:5, GRC29:54, GRC35:183, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (E-Crete))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	major	(O. Boettger 1883)	153.720-7160S	EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (E-Crete))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	praeclara devia (= ? drakakisi)	(Westerlund 1892: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7160S	SYS040.17:302, GRC29:54, GRC35:183, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (E-Crete))	Formerly form of drakakisi
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	praeclara drakakisi	(Maltzan 1884)	153.720-7160S	SYS040.17:30, GRC29:54, GRC35:183, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (E-Crete))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	praeclara clarissima	H. Nordsieck 1984	153.720-7161	EU031:198, GRC29:54, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (E-Crete))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	praeclara parallelifera	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-7162	SYS040.17:304, GRC19:13, GRC29:54, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (C-Crete))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	praeclara rudis	(L. Pfeiffer 1864: Clausilia)	153.720-7163	SYS040.20:256, GRC29:54, GRC35:183, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (E-Crete))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	praeclara clara	(O. Boettger 1878: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7163S	SYS040.17:293, EU031:198, GRC29:54, GRC35:183	EU (S-GRC (E-Crete))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	praeclara multicosta	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7163S	SYS040.17:304, GRC29:54, GRC35:183, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (E-Crete))	Formerly form of clara
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	praeclara paucicosta	(O.Boettger 1883: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7163S	SYS040.17:30, GRC29:54, GRC35:183, EU153:81	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	Formerly form of clara
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	praeclara extensa	(sensu O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-7164	GRC29:54	EU (S-GRC (E-Crete))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	teres teres	(Olivier 1801: Bulimus)	153.720-7170	GRC19:5, GRC29:58, GRC35:174, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	teres extensa	(L. Pfeiffer 1864: Clausilia)	153.720-7171	GRC21.7:82, GRC29:58, GRC35:174, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	GRC35 synonym of teres ss
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	hierapetrana	K.H. Pfeiffer 1956	153.720-7171S	EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	teres suturalis	(O. Boettger 1883 non Küster 1857)	153.720-7171S	SYS040.17:305, GRC29:58, GRC35:174, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	GRC35 synonym of teres ss
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	teres vesti	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7171S	SYS040.17:302, GRC29:58, GRC35:174, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	teres distans	(L. Pfeiffer 1864: Clausilia)	153.720-7172	GRC29:58, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	teres manselli	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7173	GRC19:14, GRC29:51, GRC35:181, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	Formerly species
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	teres xerokampensis	Wiese 1990	153.720-7174	GRC21.5:48, GRC19:14, GRC29:51	EU (S-GRC (SE-Crete))	Formerly synonym of manselli ss

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1905

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	saxatilis	(L. Pfeiffer 1846)	153.720-7175	SYS040.17:300, EU009:156, GRC19:5, EU153:81	EU (CY)	
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	teres nordsiecki	Zilch 1977	153.720-7176	SYS040.17:304, GRC29:58, GRC35:175, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	GRC35 synonym of teres ss
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	teres orientalis	(Westerlund 1884 non O.Boettger 1883: Clausilia (Albinaria (Teres)))	153.720-7176S	SYS040.17:304, GRC29:58, GRC35:174	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	GRC35 synonym of teres ss
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	teres subcostata	(Westerlund 1901: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7176S	SYS040.17:305, GRC29:58, GRC35:174, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	GRC35 synonym of teres ss
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	teres phalanga	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7177	SYS040.17:304, GRC29:58, GRC35:174, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	GRC35 synonym of teres ss
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	teres topouensis	Welter-Schultes & Wiese 1991	153.720-7178	GRC21.6:65, GRC29:58, GRC35:175, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (NE-Crete))	GRC35 synonym of teres ss
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	teres vermiculata	(O. Boettger 1883: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7179	SYS040.17:306, GRC29:58, GRC35:174, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	GRC35 synonym of teres ss
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	teres insularis	(O. Boettger 1883 non Heude 1882: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7179S	SYS040.17:303, GRC29:58, GRC35:174	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	GRC35 synonym of teres ss
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	teres megalostoma	(O. Boettger 1889: Clausilia (Albinaria))	153.720-7179S	SYS040.17:304, GRC29:58, GRC35:174, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	GRC35 synonym of teres ss
Albinaria (Mirabellina)	terebra	(L. Pfeiffer 1853: Clausilia)	153.720-7180	GRC19:5, GRC29:57, GRC35:199, EU153:82	EU (S-GRC (SW-Crete))	
Albinaria (Sericata)	sericata	(L. Pfeiffer 1850)	153.720-7200	SYS040.20:255, GRC19:4, GRC29:180, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Euboia, Chalkidiki))	EU153 in Isabellaria
Albinaria (Sericata)	delphica	(Westerlund 1884)	153.720-7200S	EU153:76	EU (GRC (Euboia, Chalkidiki))	EU153 in Isabellaria
Albinaria (Sericata)	sericata f albofilosa	(Westerlund 1884)	153.720-7200S	GRC29:180, EU153:77	EU (GRC (Euboia, Chalkidiki))	EU153 in Isabellaria
Albinaria (Sericata)	sericata f bifilosa	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-7200S	GRC29:180, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Euboia, Chalkidiki))	EU153 in Isabellaria
Albinaria (Sericata)	sericata f ejecta	(Westerlund 1901)	153.720-7200S	GRC29:180, EU153:78	EU (GRC (Euboia, Chalkidiki))	EU153 in Isabellaria
Albinaria (Sericata)	sericata f senex	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.720-7200S	GRC29:180, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Euboia, Chalkidiki))	EU153 in Isabellaria
Albinaria (Sericata)	bathyclista	(O. Boettger 1879)	153.720-7210	SYS040.20:255, GRC29:172, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Euboia))	EU153 in Isabellaria
Albinaria (Sericata)	parnassia	(O. Boettger 1888)	153.720-7220	SYS040.20:255, GRC29:178, EU153:76	EU (C-GRC)	EU153 in Isabellaria
Albinaria (Sericata)	albicosta	(O. Boettger 1877)	153.720-7230	SYS040.20:255, GRC29:171, EU153:75	EU (GRC (N, excl. NE))	EU153 in Carinigera
Albinaria (Sericata)	lutracana	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.720-7240	SYS040.18:78, GRC29:177, EU153:76	EU (C-GRC (Boiotia, Attika))	EU153 in Isabellaria
Albinaria (Sericata)	abyssoclista	(O. Boettger 1883)	153.720-7250	SYS040.20:255, GRC29:171, EU153:76	EU (W-GRC (NE-Pel.))	EU153 in Isabellaria
Albinaria (...)	alba	Küster 1857	153.720-7900	BK29:33	EU (BK)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1906

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Albinaria (...)	cinerascens	Küster 1850	153.720-7910	BK29:33	EU (BK)	
Albinaria (...)	colorata	Küster 1857	153.720-7920	BK29:33	EU (BK)	
Albinaria (...)	nestor	Westerlund 1902	153.720-7930	BK29:33	EU (BK)	
Albinaria (...)	soluta	Küster 1857	153.720-7940	BK29:33	EU (BK)	
Albinaria (...)	zebriola	Küster 1857	153.720-7950	BK29:33	EU (BK)	
Albinaria (...)	adrianae adrianae	Gittenberger 1979	153.720-7960	ExH2013	EU (GRC)	
Albinaria (...)	adrianae dubia	Gittenberger 1979	153.720-7961	ExH2013	EU (GRC)	
Albinaria (...)	klemmi	Paget 1971	153.720-7970	SYS040.20:256, GRC19:5, GRC39:762, EU153:82	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Albinaria (...)	latelamellaris	Neubert, Örstan & Welter-Schultes 2000	153.720-7980	TRK04:322, ANB	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya (Kaş)))	
Protriloba	pappi +	(Schnabel 2012: Triloba)	153.720-8000	BK41:37, EU133:177	EU (MK (Skopje)), Mio	
Protriloba	magurkai +	(Stworzewicz 2013: Triloba)	153.720-8010	EU133:163, PLN30:191	EU (S-PLN (Busko)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	PLN30 still in Triloba
Montenegrina	cattaroensis	(Rossmässler 1835: Clausilia)	153.721-0000	SYS040.11:27, EU009:156, EU147:20, EU153:87	EU (W-MTN (Risan - Kotor))	cattaroensis group
Montenegrina	cattaroensis var	(Küster 1850 in Küster 1844- 1862: Clausilia)	153.721-0000S	EU147:20, EU153:87	EU (W-MTN (Risan - Kotor))	
Montenegrina	gracilior	Deshayes	153.721-0000S	BK15:131	EU (ABN)	cattaroensis group
Montenegrina	laevigata	(L. Pfeiffer 1842)	153.721-0000S	BK29:33, EU153:87	EU (W-MTN (Risan - Kotor))	
Montenegrina	lesinacensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1841)	153.721-0000S	BK29:33, EU153:87	EU (W-MTN (Risan - Kotor))	
Montenegrina	obvia	Westerlund 1901	153.721-0000S	BK29:33, EU153:87	EU (W-MTN (Risan - Kotor))	
Montenegrina	parvula	Westerlund 1878	153.721-0000S	BK29:33, EU153:87	EU (W-MTN (Risan - Kotor))	
Montenegrina	cattaroensis	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0001	EU147:21, EU153:87	EU (S-MTN)	
Montenegrina	antivaricostata					
Montenegrina	umbilicata costata	(O.Boettger 1907 in Wohlbered 1907: Clausilia (Delima))	153.721-0001S	EU147:21, EU153:87	EU (S-MTN)	
Montenegrina	rugolabris	(Mousson )	153.721-0003	GRC33.2:258	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros))	
Montenegrina	umbilicata	(O. Boettger 1879: Clausilia)	153.721-0005	SYS040.11:27, BK23:73, EU147:22, EU153:87	EU (S-MTN (Budva - Zaijevo))	EU147 and EU153 subspec. of cattaroensis
Montenegrina	umbilicata costata	(O. Boettger 1907)	153.721-0006	BK15:133, BK23:73	EU (MTN, ABN)	BK15 syn. of umbilicata
Montenegrina	haringae	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0008	EU147:39, EU153:88	EU (NW-ABN (Mt. Renc))	
Montenegrina	subcristata	(Pfeiffer 1848 in Küster 1844- 1862: Clausilia)	153.721-0010	SYS040.11:28, EU147:116, EU153:89	EU (MTN (W, SW), NW-ABN)	cattaroensis group
Montenegrina	cattaroensis	(Waldersdorf 1864: Clausilia), part	153.721-0010S	EU147:116	EU (MTN (W, SW), NW-ABN)	
Montenegrina	cattaroensis var	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia)	153.721-0010S	EU147:116, BK29:33, EU153:89	EU (MTN (W, SW), NW-ABN)	BK29 synonym of cattaroensis ss
Montenegrina	minor					
Montenegrina	kleciaki var brunnea	(Boettger 1907 in Wohlbered 1907: Clausilia (Delima))	153.721-0010S	EU147:116	EU (MTN (W, SW), NW-ABN)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1907

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Montenegrina	laxa	(Wagner 1924: Clausilia)	153.721-0010S	EU147:116	EU (MTN (W, SW), NW-ABN)	
Montenegrina	subcristata interior	O. Boettger 1907	153.721-0010S	SYS040.11:28	EU (MTN (W, SW), NW-ABN)	cattaroensis group
Montenegrina	subcristata klecaki	(Westerlund 1881: Clausilia (Herilla))	153.721-0010S	SYS040.11:28, EU147:116, EU153:89	EU (MTN (W, SW), NW-ABN)	cattaroensis group
Montenegrina	subcristata var interior	(Boettger 1907 in Wohlberedt 1907: Clausilia (Delima))	153.721-0010S	EU147:116, EU153:89	EU (MTN (W, SW), NW-ABN)	
Montenegrina	wohlberedti var sublabiata	(Möllendorff in Wohlberedt 1901: Delima), nom nud	153.721-0010S	EU147:116, EU153:89	EU (MTN (W, SW), NW-ABN)	
Montenegrina	subcristata wohlberedti	(Möllendorff 1899: Clausilia (Delima))	153.721-0011	SYS040.11:28, EU147:116, EU153:89	EU (SW-MTN, N-ABN)	cattaroensis group, EU147 and EU153 synonym of subcristata
Montenegrina	pansa	Westerlund 1901	153.721-0011S	BK29:35, EU153:89	EU (SW-MTN, N-ABN)	EU153 synonym of subcristata
Montenegrina	subcristata brunnea	O. Boettger 1907	153.721-0011S	SYS040.11:28, EU153:89	EU (SW-MTN, N-ABN)	EU153 synonym of subcristata
Montenegrina	subcristata kleciaki	A.J. Wagner 1914	153.721-0011S	SYS040.11:28	EU (SW-MTN, N-ABN)	cattaroensis group
Montenegrina	subcristata sublabiata	(Moellendorff 1907 or 1909)	153.721-0011S	SYS040.11:28, BK29:35	EU (SW-MTN, N-ABN)	cattaroensis group
Montenegrina	prokletiana prokletiana	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0015	EU147:85, EU153:88	EU (N-ABN (Prokletije Mts. (Dragobi)))	
Montenegrina	prokletiana kovacsorum	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0016	EU147:86, EU153:88	EU (N-ABN (Drin Valley))	
Montenegrina	stankovici	(Urbanski 1960: Delima (Delima))	153.721-0018	SYS040.15:154, BK23:74, EU147:111, EU153:89	EU (SW-MK (eastern shore of Ochrid Lake))	rugilabris group
Montenegrina	rugilabris rugilabris	(Mousson 1859: Clausilia)	153.721-0020	SYS040.11:29, BK23:74, EU147:88, EU153:88	EU (NW-GRC (N-Epeiros (Mitsikeli Mts.)))	rugilabris group
Montenegrina	rugilabris gregoi	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0021	EU147:91	EU (NW-GRC (C-Epeiros (Lakmos Mts.)))	
Montenegrina	rugilabris edmundi	Szekeres 2006	153.721-0022	BK23:73, EU147:88, EU153:88	EU (NW-GRC (N-Epeiros (Mt. Mourgana)))	Formerly subspecies of irmendardis and skipetarica
Montenegrina	rugilabris golikutensis	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0023	EU147:89, EU153:88	EU (S-ABN (Kendrevicë Mts.))	
Montenegrina	rugilabris gregoi	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0024	EU147:91, EU153:88	EU (NW-GRC (C-Epeiros (Lakmos Mts.)))	
Montenegrina	rugilabris irmengardis	Klemm 1962	153.721-0025	EU009:156, BK15:132, BK23:73, EU147:93, EU153:88	EU (NW-GRC (N-Epeiros), SE-ABN)	Formerly subspecies of skipetarica
Montenegrina	rugilabris lambdaformis	P.L. Reischütz & Sattmann 1990	153.721-0026	BK23:73, GRC33.2:258, EU147:94, EU153:88	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros (Paternon Monastiri)))	Formerly subspecies of irmengardis and skipetarica



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1908

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Montenegrina	rugilabrisa welterschultesi	Fehér & Szekeres 1999	153.721-0027	BK29:35, BK23:73, EU147:94, EU153:88	EU (S-ABN (Nemerçkë Mts.))	Formerly subspecies of irmengardis and skipetarica rugilabris group
Montenegrina	dofleini dofleini	(A.J. Wagner in Hesse 1928: Delima (Montenegrina))	153.721-0030	BK15:132, BK23:74, EU147:24, EU153:87	EU (SW-MK (Ochrid))	
Montenegrina	dofleini kaiseri	Brandt 1961	153.721-0030S	BK15:132, BK29:34, EU147:24, EU153:87	EU (SW-MK (Ochrid))	BK29 subspecies of dofleini
Montenegrina	dofleini pinteri	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.721-0031	EU147:28, EU153:87	EU (SW-MK (Ochrid (Trpejca)))	rugilabris group
Montenegrina	dofleini kastoriae	H. Nordsieck 1972	153.721-0032	EU147:27, SYS040.15:153, EU153:87	EU (NW-GRC (Kastoria))	rugilabris group, also treated as species
Montenegrina	dofleini prespaensis	H. Nordsieck 1988	153.721-0033	BK23:74, EU153:87	EU (SE-ABN / NW-GRC (Lake Prespa))	rugilabris group, now subspecies of kastoriae
Montenegrina	dofleini ssp.	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.721-0033S	EU147:29	EU (SE-ABN / NW-GRC (Lake Prespa))	
Montenegrina	dofleini sinosi	Páll-Gergely 2010	153.721-0034	EU147:30, EU153:87	EU (NW-GRC (S-Prespa Lake))	
Montenegrina	hiltrudae hiltrudae	H. Nordsieck 1972	153.721-0040	SYS040.11:33, BK23:74, EU147:45, EU153:88	EU (NW-GRC (Verno Mts.))	rugilabris group
Montenegrina	hiltrudae	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.721-0041	SYS040.15:155, BK23:74, EU147:49, EU153:88	EU (NW-GRC (Verno Mt.))	rugilabris group
Montenegrina	hiltrudae costulata	Erőss & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0042	EU147:47, EU153:88	EU (s E-ABN (Mt. Thatë))	Formerly sattmanni costulata
Montenegrina	hiltrudae dennisi	Gittenberger 2002	153.721-0043	BK23:73, EU147:48, EU153:88	EU (NW-GRC (Mt. Orliakas))	Originally species
Montenegrina	hiltrudae protruda	Gittenberger 2002	153.721-0044	BK23:73, EU147:52, EU153:88	EU (NW-GRC (Aetia - Anavrita, 1000 m))	Originally dennisi protruda
Montenegrina	hiltrudae desaretica	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0045	EU147:50, EU153:88	EU (s E-ABN (Prespa))	Formerly in sattmanni ss
Montenegrina	hiltrudae fusca	Fehér & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0046	BK23:73, EU147:51, EU153:88	EU (s E-ABN (Mt. Thatë))	Formerly subspecies of sattmanni and skipetarica
Montenegrina	hiltrudae maasseni = maasii, err	Gittenberger 2002	153.721-0047	BK23:75, EU147:51, EU153:88	EU (NW-GRC (Venetikos River))	Formerly subspecies of janinensis
Montenegrina	hiltrudae robusta	H. Nordsieck 2009	153.721-0048	BK23:77, EU147:53, EU153:88	EU (NW-GRC (W-Verno Mts.))	Originally skipetarica robusta
Montenegrina	hiltrudae sattmanni	H. Nordsieck 1988	153.721-0049	BK17:9, EU147:53, EU153:88	EU (E-ABN / SW-MK / NW-GRC (Prespa Lakes))	Originally species
Montenegrina	hiltrudae selcensis	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0050	EU147:54, EU153:88	EU (SE-ABN (Korçë (S-Mokër Mts.)))	
Montenegrina	hiltrudae cf.	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.721-0051	ExH2015	EU (GRC)	
Montenegrina	lillae	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0055	EU147:66, EU153:88	EU (ABN (Drin Valley))	
Montenegrina	laxa laxa	(Küster 1860 and 1861 in Küster 1844-1862: Clausilia)	153.721-0060	SYS040.11:29, EU147:57, EU153:88	EU (C-ABN (Dajti Kruja Range))	laxa group



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Montenegrina	<i>laxa weigneri</i>	(Polinski 1924: Delima (Albanodelima))	153.721-0060S	BK14:204, EU153:88	EU (C-ABN (Dajti Kruja Range))	<i>laxa</i> group
Montenegrina	<i>laxa iba</i>	H. Nordsieck 1972	153.721-0061	SYS040.11:30, EU147:63, EU153:88	EU (C-ABN)	<i>laxa</i> group
Montenegrina	<i>laxa kontschani</i>	Eröss & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0062	BK23:73, EU147:64, EU153:88	EU (C-ABN (Gropa-Bizë-Martanesh Mts.))	<i>laxa</i> group
Montenegrina	<i>laxa miraka</i>	H. Nordsieck 1996	153.721-0063	BK17:8, EU147:65, EU153:88	EU (C-ABN (Çermenikë Mt.))	<i>laxa</i> group
Montenegrina	<i>laxa disjuncta</i>	Fehér & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0064	BK23:73, EU147:62, EU153:88	EU (C-ABN (Selishtë))	<i>laxa</i> group
Montenegrina	<i>laxa errans</i>	Eröss & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0065	BK23:73, EU147:63, EU153:88	EU (SE-ABN (Mokër Mts.))	<i>laxa</i> group
Montenegrina	<i>laxa dedovi</i>	H. Nordsieck 2009	153.721-0066	BK23:75, EU147:60, EU153:88	EU (SW-MK (E-Jablanica Mts.))	<i>laxa</i> group, originally species
Montenegrina	<i>laxa lakmosensis</i>	H. Nordsieck 2009	153.721-0067	BK23:77, EU147:65, EU153:88	EU (NW-GRC (Lakmos Mts.))	<i>laxa</i> group, originally subgenus of <i>dedovi</i>
Montenegrina	<i>janinensis</i> +	Sattmann & Reischütz 1994	153.721-0067S	EU147:65	EU (NW-GRC (Lakmos Mts.))	
Montenegrina	<i>laxa delii</i>	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0068	EU147:61, EU153:88	EU (NE-ABN (Korab Mts.))	
Montenegrina	<i>helvola helvola</i>	(Küster 1853 or 1860: Clausilia)	153.721-0075	BK15:132, SYS077:20, BK23:73, EU147:40, EU153:88	EU (C-ABN (Mt. Krujë))	<i>laxa</i> group
Montenegrina	<i>helvola carinata</i>	Eröss & Szekeres 1999	153.721-0076	BK23:77, EU147:42, EU153:88	EU (S-ABN (Mallakastër Hills))	<i>laxa</i> group
Montenegrina	<i>helvola ornata</i>	Eröss & Szekeres 1999	153.721-0077	BK23:73, EU147:44, EU153:88	EU (C-ABN (Krabba and Sulovë Mts.))	<i>laxa</i> group
Montenegrina	<i>spec.</i> +	Dhora & Welter-Schultes 1999	153.721-0077S	EU147:44	EU (C-ABN (Krabba and Sulovë Mts.))	
Montenegrina	<i>helvola pageti</i>	Brandt 1962	153.721-0078	EU147:44, EU153:88	EU (s C-ABN (Tomorr Mts. (Berat)))	<i>laxa</i> group
Montenegrina	<i>helvola magna</i>	Fehér & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0079	BK23:73, EU147:42, EU153:88	EU (C-ABN (Gropa-Bizë-Martanesh Mts.))	<i>laxa</i> group
Montenegrina	<i>fuchsi fuchsi</i>	Brandt 1961	153.721-0080	SYS040.11:28, BK23:74, EU147:32, EU153:87	EU (S-ABN (Mt. Shëndel))	<i>fuchsi</i> group
Montenegrina	<i>fuchsi pallida</i>	Fauer 1993	153.721-0081	SYS040.11:28, EU147:36, EU153:87	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros (Dousko Mt.)))	<i>fuchsi</i> group
Montenegrina	<i>fuchsi klemmi</i>	Brandt 1962	153.721-0082	BK15:131, BK14:204, EU147:32, EU153:87	EU (S-ABN (Lunxhëri Mts.))	<i>fuchsi</i> group
Montenegrina	<i>fuchsi muranyii</i>	Fehér & Szekeres in Eröss, Fehér & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0083	BK23:73, EU147:35, EU153:87	EU (s C-ABN (Tomorr Mts.))	<i>fuchsi</i> group
Montenegrina	<i>drimmeri</i>	Fehér & Szekeres in Eröss, Fehér & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0085	BK23:73, EU147:31, EU153:87	EU (N-ABN (Lura-Dejë Mts.))	<i>fuchsi</i> group
Montenegrina	<i>sturanyana sturanyana</i>	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0090	EU147:113, EU153:89	EU (E-ABN (W-Jablanica Mts.))	
Montenegrina	<i>sturanyana gropana</i>	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0091	EU147:114, EU153:89	EU (C-ABN (Gropa-Bizë-Martanesh Mts.))	
Montenegrina	<i>sturanyana ostrovicensis</i>	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0092	EU147:114, EU153:89	EU (S-ABN (Ostrovica Mts.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1910

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Montenegrina	skipetarica skipetarica	(Soós 1924: Clausilia (Delima))	153.721-0100	BK15:132, BK14:203, BK23:73, EU147:95, EU153:88	EU (N-ABN (Lura-Dejë and Korab Mts.))	skipetarica group, formerly subspecies of perstriata
Montenegrina	skipetarica konitsae	H. Nordsieck 1972	153.721-0101	SYS040.11:35, BK23:73, EU147:102, EU153:89	EU (NW-GRC (N-Epeiros (Tymfi Mts.)))	skipetarica group, orig. subsp. of irmengardis
Montenegrina	skipetarica voidomatis	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.721-0102	SYS040.15:155, BK23:73, EU147:108, EU153:89	EU (NW-GRC (N-Epeiros (Tymfi Mts. (Voidomatis Valley))))	skipetarica group, orig. subsp. of irmengardis
Montenegrina	skipetarica remota	Fehér & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0103	BK29:35, BK23:73, EU147:106, EU153:89	EU (n C-ABN (Mat Valley))	skipetarica group, orig. subsp. of irmengardis
Montenegrina	skipetarica rugosa	Fehér & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0104	BK29:35, BK23:73, EU147:106, EU153:89	EU (S-ABN (Ostrovica, Kulmak and Tomorr Mts.))	skipetarica group, orig. subsp. of irmengardis
Montenegrina	skipetarica timeae	Eröss & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0105	BK29:35, BK23:73, EU147:122, EU153:89	EU (C-ABN (N-Gropa Mts.))	skipetarica group, EU147 and EU153 species
Montenegrina	skipetarica ersekensis	H. Nordsieck 1996	153.721-0106	BK17:9, BK23:73, EU147:99, EU153:89	EU (S-ABN (Gramos Mts.))	skipetarica group, originally species
Montenegrina	skipetarica nobilis	Eröss & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0106S	BK23:74, BK29:35, EU147:102, EU153:89	EU (S-ABN (W-Gramos Mts.))	skipetarica group, orig. subsp. of ersekensis, EU153 species
Montenegrina	skipetarica flava	Eröss & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0107	BK23:73, EU147:100, EU153:89	EU (S-ABN (Mokër Mts.))	skipetarica group, orig. subsp. of irmengardis
Montenegrina	skipetarica thysi	Loosjes & Loosjes-van Bommel 1988	153.721-0108	BK23:73, EU147:94, EU147:107, GRC33.2:258, EU153:89	EU (ABN, NW-GRC (N-Epeiros (Tymfi Mts.))	skipetarica group, orig. species
Montenegrina	skipetarica pusikasi	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0109	EU147:105, EU153:89	EU (N-ABN (S-Lura-Dejë Mts.))	skipetarica group
Montenegrina	skipetarica csikii	Eröss & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0110	BK23:75, EU147:97, EU153:88	EU (N-ABN (S-Mt. Gjalica e Lumës))	Formerly subspecies of apfelbecki and janinensis
Montenegrina	skipetarica danyii	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0111	BK23:75, EU147:98, EU153:88	EU (N-ABN (E-Lura Mt.))	
Montenegrina	skipetarica gurelurensis	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0112	EU147:101, EU153:89	EU (N-ABN (S-Lura Mt.))	
Montenegrina	skipetarica pifkoi	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0113	EU147:103, EU153:89	EU (N-ABN (Mt. Dejë))	
Montenegrina	skipetarica pindica	H. Nordsieck 1988	153.721-0114	BK23:74, EU147:100, EU153:89	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros (Gramos Mts.))	Originally subspecies of dofleini
Montenegrina	chiasma	H. Nordsieck 1972	153.721-0118	SYS040.11:30, BK23:73, EU147:24, EU153:87	EU (C-ABN (Mt. Dajiti))	skipetarica group, formerly subsp. of laxa
Montenegrina	weigneri	Käufel non (Polinski 1924)	153.721-0118S	EU147:24	EU (C-ABN (Mt. Dajiti))	
Montenegrina	zilchi	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.721-0120	SYS040.15:156, EU147:127, EU153:89	EU (C-GRC (W-Thessalia))	skipetarica group

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1911

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Montenegrina	perstriata perstriata	(A.J. Wagner 1919: Delima)	153.721-0140	SYS040.11:31, BK15:132, EU147:74, EU153:88	EU (W-MK (W-Bistra Mts.))	perstriata group
Montenegrina	perstriata subcristatula	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.721-0141	SYS040.18:84, EU147:83, EU153:88	EU (W-MK (Radika Valley))	perstriata group
Montenegrina	perstriata ochridensis	(A.J. Wagner 1925: Delima (Albanodelima))	153.721-0142	SYS040.11:32, EU147:80, EU153:88	EU (C-ABN (Bulqizë), SW-MK (Ochrid))	perstriata group
Montenegrina	perstriata radikae	H. Nordsieck 1972	153.721-0143	EU147:82, EU153:88	EU (W-MK (Radika Valley))	perstriata group
Montenegrina	perstriata drimica	H. Nordsieck 1972	153.721-0144	EU147:78, EU153:88	EU (W-MK (Drin Valley))	perstriata group
Montenegrina	perstriata crassa	Eröss & Szekeres 1999	153.721-0145	BK23:74, BK26:12, BK29:34, EU147:78	EU (W-MK (Drin Valley))	Synonym of perstriata drimica ?
Montenegrina	perstriata diminuta	Fehér & Szekeres 1999	153.721-0146	BK23:74, EU147:77, EU153:88	EU (SW-MK (Ochrid (Galičica Mts.)))	perstriata group
Montenegrina	perstriata callistoma	Fehér & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0147	BK23:74, EU147:75, EU153:88	EU (e C-ABN (Gollobordë and Çermenikë Plateaus))	perstriata group
Montenegrina	perstriata crassa	Fehér & Eröss 2009	153.721-0147S	EU147:75	EU (e C-ABN (Gollobordë and Çermenikë Plateaus))	
Montenegrina	perstriata mavrovoensis	H. Nordsieck 2009	153.721-0148	BK23:78, EU147:79, EU153:88	EU (W-MK (Bistra Mts.))	perstriata group
Montenegrina	perstriata tenebrosa	H. Nordsieck 2009	153.721-0149	BK23:78, EU147:84, EU153:88	EU (NE-ABN (Gollobordë Plateau))	perstriata group
Montenegrina	perstriata	Dhora & Welter-Schultes 1999	153.721-0149S	BK23:78, EU147:84	EU (NE-ABN (Gollobordë Plateau))	
Montenegrina	perstriata occidentalis	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.721-0150	SYS040.18:85, BK26:12, EU147:80, EU153:88	EU (SW-MK / E-ABN (W-Ochrid Lake))	Originally subspecies of dofleini
Montenegrina	perstriata plenostoma	Fehér & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0151	BK23:74, EU147:81, EU153:88	EU (SW-MK / E-ABN (W-Ochrid Lake))	Formerly subspecies of dofleini
Montenegrina	perstriata steffeki	Eröss & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0152	BK23:74, EU147:83, EU153:88	EU (W-MK (Drin Valley))	Formerly subspecies of dofleini
Montenegrina	nana nana	Fehér & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0160	BK23:74, EU147:68, EU153:88	EU (NE-ABN (Gollobordë Plateau))	Originally subspecies of perstriata
Montenegrina	nana barinai	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0161	EU147:69, EU153:88	EU (N-ABN (S-Temlishi Mt.))	
Montenegrina	nana gracilis	Eröss & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0162	BK23:74, EU147:70, EU153:88	EU (N-ABN (foot of Temlishi Mt.))	Originally subspecies of perstriata
Montenegrina	tomorosi tomorosi	Brandt 1961	153.721-0165	SYS040.11:28, EU147:124, EU153:89	EU (S-ABN (Tomorr Mts.))	Originally subspecies of janinensis
Montenegrina	tomorosi ampla	Fehér & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0166	BK23:75, EU147:125, EU153:89	EU (S-ABN (Tomorr Mts.))	Originally subspecies of janinensis
Montenegrina	tomorosi coerulescens	H. Nordsieck 1996	153.721-0167	BK17:10, EU147:126, EU153:89	EU (S-ABN (Tomorr Mts.))	Originally subspecies of janinensis
Montenegrina	tomorosi hunyadii	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0168	EU147:127, EU153:89	EU (S-ABN (Tomorr Mts.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1912

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Montenegrina	janinensis	(Mousson 1859: Clausilia)	153.721-0170	BK15:132, BK23:75, EU147:55, EU153:88	EU (NW-GRC (N-Epeiros (Mitsikeli Mts.)))	janinensis group
Montenegrina	janinensis janinensis attemsi	(A.J. Wagner 1914: Delima)	153.721-0171	SYS040.15:151, EU147:18, EU153:87	EU (NW-MK (Matka Gorge))	janinensis group, EU147 and EU153 species
Montenegrina	janinensis fagorum	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.721-0172	SYS040.15:152, BK15:132, EU147:26, EU153:87	EU (SW-MK (Ochrid))	janinensis group, EU153 subspecies of dofleini
Montenegrina	janinensis wagneri	Szekeres 2006 in Eröss, Fehér & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0172S	BK23:75, EU147:30, EU153:87	EU (s E-ABN (Mt. Thatë))	EU147 and EU153 subspecies of dofleini
Montenegrina	janinensis jakupicensis	Fauer 1993	153.721-0173	GRC16:56, BK23:75, EU147:18, EU153:87	EU (C-MK (Jakupika Mts.))	janinensis group, EU153 attemsi jakupiensis
Montenegrina	janinensis soosi	Eröss & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0174	BK23:75, EU147:108, EU153:89	EU (NE-ABN (Mirditë - Mt. Gjalica e Lumës))	janinensis group, EU153 species
Montenegrina	janinensis crassilabris	Fauer 1993	153.721-0175	BK23:75, GRC16:55, EU147:56	EU (NW-GRC (N-Epeiros (Mitsikeli Mts.)))	Also treated as synonym of janinensis ss
Montenegrina	sporadica sporadica	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.721-0180	SYS040.15:151, EU147:110, EU153:89	EU (SW-SRB (Kosovo (Bistrica Valley)))	janinensis group, orig. subspec. of janinensis
Montenegrina	sporadica tropojana	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0181	EU147:111, EU153:89	EU (NE-ABN (Tropojë))	
Montenegrina	minuscula	Eröss & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0183	BK23:75, EU147:67, EU153:88	EU (N-ABN (Lura-Dejë Mts.))	janinensis group
Montenegrina	janinensis	Dhora & Welter-Schultes 1999	153.721-0183S	EU147:67	EU (N-ABN (Lura-Dejë Mts.))	
Montenegrina	grammica	H. Nordsieck 1988	153.721-0185	BK17:10, EU147:37, EU153:87	EU (NW-GRC (Grammos Mts., 2000 m))	formerly subspecies of janinensis
Montenegrina	grammica erosszoltani	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0186	EU147:37, EU153:87	EU (N-ABN (Lura-Dejë Mts.))	
Montenegrina	grammica improvisa	Fehér & Szekeres 2016	153.721-0187	EU147:38, EU153:88	EU (C-ABN (Gropa Mts.))	
Montenegrina	okolensis okolensis	Eröss, Fehér & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0190	BK23:75, BK26:12, EU147:71, EU153:88	EU (N-ABN (Prokletije Mts.))	Formerly subspec. of apfelbecki and janinensis and synonym of caesia
Montenegrina	okolensis caesia	Fehér & Szekeres 2006	153.721-0191	BK23:75, EU147:72, EU153:88	EU (N-ABN (Prokletije Mts. (N-Qafa e Tërthorës))	Formerly subspec. of apfelbecki and janinensis
Montenegrina	apfelbecki	(Sturany 1907: Clausilia)	153.721-0193	BK23:75, BK29:33, EU147:15, EU153:87	EU (MTN, N-ABN)	janinensis group
Carinigera (Carinigera)	eximia	(Moellendorff 1873)	153.721-1000	SYS040.20:257, EU153:75	EU (N-GRC, MK, SRB)	
Carinigera (Carinigera)	octava	Brandt 1962	153.721-1005	SYS040.20:257, EU153:75	EU (MK, N-GRC)	
Carinigera (Carinigera)	schuetti schuetti	Brandt 1962	153.721-1010	SYS040.15:146, EU009:158, BG01, EU153:75	EU (N-GRC, SW-BG, MK)	BG01 in Delima
Carinigera (Carinigera)	schuetti limbrunneri	H. Nordsieck 1990	153.721-1011	WW03:681, EU153:75	EU (N-GRC, MK ?)	
Carinigera (Carinigera)	schuetti miraptyx	(H. Nordsieck 2015)	153.721-1012	EU153:75	EU (GRC)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1913

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cariniger (Cariniger)	schuetti serresensis	(H. Nordsieck 2015)	153.721-1013	EU153:75	EU (GRC)	
Cariniger (Cariniger)	pellucida	Dedov & Neubert 2002	153.721-1020	BK10:204, EU153:75	EU (NW-MK (Shar Mts.))	
Cariniger (Cariniger)	pharsalica	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.721-1025	SYS040.15:146, EU153:75	EU (GRC (Thessalia))	EU153 subpecies of buresi
Cariniger (Cariniger)	drenovoensis	(Brandt 1961)	153.721-1030	SYS040.20:257, EU153:75	EU (MK, N-GRC)	
Cariniger (Cariniger)	septima	Brandt 1962	153.721-1035	SYS040.20:257, EU153:75	EU (MK, N-GRC)	
Cariniger (Cariniger)	buresi buresi	(A.J. Wagner 1928)	153.721-1040	SYS040.18:80, EU009:158, EU153:75	EU (BG, NE-GRC (Xanthi))	
Cariniger (Cariniger)	buresi militis	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.721-1041	SYS040.18:82, EU153:75	EU (NE-GRC (Nea Karvali))	
Cariniger (Cariniger)	buresi dramaensis	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.721-1042	SYS040.18:82, EU153:75	EU (NE-GRC (Drama))	
Cariniger (Cariniger)	buresi delimaeformis	Brandt 1962	153.721-1043	SYS040.18:81	EU (NE-GRC (Chrissoupoli))	
Cariniger (Cariniger)	buresi conciliatrix	Fuchs & Käufel 1936	153.721-1044	SYS040.18:81, EU153:75	EU (NE-GRC (Angitis))	
Cariniger (Cariniger)	buresi insularis	Urbanski 1960	153.721-1045	SYS040.18:81, EU153:75	EU (NE-GRC (Thassos))	
Cariniger (Cariniger)	buresi cavallaensis	(Brandt 1962)	153.721-1046	SYS040.18:81, EU153:75	EU (NE-GRC (Kavalla))	
Cariniger (Cariniger)	buresi damjanovi	Likharev 1972	153.721-1047	SYS040.18:81, BG01, EU153:75	EU (SW-BG), end.	
Cariniger (Cariniger)	buresi nordsiecki	Gittenberger & Uit de Werd 2004	153.721-1048	FEU, EU153:75	EU (NE-GRC)	
Cariniger (Cariniger)	buresi polimilitis	Gittenberger & Uit de Weerd 2004	153.721-1049	FEU, EU153:75	EU (NE-GRC)	
Cariniger (Cariniger)	buresi aaos	H. Nordsieck 2015	153.721-1050	EU153:75	EU (GRC)	
Cariniger (Angiticosta)	superba	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.721-1100	SYS040.18:83; EU009:158, EU153:75	EU (NE-GRC (Angitis))	
Cariniger (Nymphogena)	praecipua	Sajó 1968	153.721-1200	SYS040.15:130, EU153:75, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:6	EU (NW-GRC)	Formerly in Isabellaria ss
Cariniger (Nymphogena)	praecipua serviana	H. Nordsieck 1972	153.721-1201	SYS040.11:18, EU153:75	EU (NW-GRC)	Formerly in Isabellaria ss
Cariniger (Nymphogena)	calabacensis	(Westerlund 1892)	153.721-1210	SYS040.20:255, GRC29:173, EU153:75	EU (C-GRC)	Formerly in Sericata
Cariniger (Nymphogena)	levisculpta	(Westerlund 1894)	153.721-1210S	GRC29:173, EU153:75	EU (C-GRC)	Formerly in Sericata
Cariniger (Nymphogena)	dextrorsa	(O. Boettger 1877)	153.721-1220	SYS040.11:11, EU153:75, SYS040.20:255, GRC29:174	EU (GRC (Makedonia))	Formerly in Sericata
Cariniger (Nymphogena)	lophauchena	(Sturany 1894)	153.721-1230	SYS040.15:131, EU009:154, GRC19:6, BK29:33	EU (NW-GRC, MK)	Formerly in Euclista
Cariniger (Nymphogena)	torifera	(O. Boettger 1885)	153.721-1240	SYS040.20:255, GRC29:181, EU153:75	EU (GRC (N, excl. NE))	Formerly in Sericata
Cariniger (Nymphogena)	stussineri stussineri	(O. Boettger 1885)	153.721-1250	SYS040.20:255, GRC29:180, EU153:75	EU (GRC (Thessalia, S-Makedonia))	Formerly in Sericata

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1914

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cariniger (Nymphogena)	minor	(O. Boettger 1885)	153.721-1250S	EU153:75	EU (GRC (Thessalia, S-Makedonia))	
Cariniger (Nymphogena)	stussineri	H. Nordsieck 1972	153.721-1251	SYS040.11:13, GRC29:180, EU153:75	EU (GRC (Thessalia, S-Makedonia))	Formerly in Sericata
Cariniger (Nymphogena)	pachychilina stussineri brandti	H. Nordsieck 1972	153.721-1252	SYS040.11:13, GRC29:180, EU153:75	EU (GRC (Thessalia, S-Makedonia))	Formerly in Sericata
Cariniger (Nymphogena)	tantilla	(Brandt 1962)	153.721-1260	SYS040.11:14, GRC29:180, EU153:75	EU (GRC (Thessalia))	Formerly in Sericata
Cariniger (Nymphogena)	thessalonica	H. Nordsieck 1972	153.721-1270	SYS040.11:18, GRC16:58, EU153:75	EU (E-GRC)	Formerly in Isabellaria ss
Cariniger (Nymphogena)	thessalonica	Neubert 1993	153.721-1271	EU153:75	EU (GRC)	
Cariniger (Sporadhia)	chelidromia	(O. Boettger 1889)	153.721-1310	SYS040.15:131, EU153:75, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:6	EU (GRC (N-Sporaden))	Formerly in Euclista
Cariniger (Sporadhia)	chelidromia giurica	(O. Boettger 1892)	153.721-1311	SYS040.15:131, GRC29:183, EU153:75	EU (GRC (N-Sporaden))	Formerly in Euclista
Cariniger (Sporadhia)	chelidromia piperica	(H. Nordsieck 1983 or 1984: Isabellaria)	153.721-1312	EU031:194, EU153:75	EU (GRC (N-Sporaden))	Formerly in Euclista
Cariniger (Sporadhia)	leucoraphe	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.721-1320	SYS040.15:131, EU153:75, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:6	EU (GRC (N-Sporaden))	Formerly in Euclista
Cariniger (Sporadhia)	liebegottae	(H. Nordsieck 1983 or 1984: Albinaria)	153.721-1330	EU031:192, GRC29:177	EU (GRC (S-Sporaden))	Formerly in Sericata
Cariniger (Sporadhia)	praestans	(Westerlund 1893)	153.721-1340	SYS040.15:131, EU153:75, SYS040.20:256, GRC19:6	EU (GRC (N-Sporaden))	Formerly in Euclista
Protoherilla	baleiformis	(O. Boettger 1909)	153.721-2000	SYS040.11:37, BK15:134, EU153:89	EU (MTN, N-ABN)	
Protoherilla	baleiformis janicki	A.J. Wagner 1921	153.721-2000S	SYS040.11:38, BK15:134, BK29:35, EU153:89	EU (MTN, N-ABN)	Formerly subspecies of baleiformis
Protoherilla	mirabilis	(H. Nordsieck 1972)	153.721-2010	SYS040.20:237, EU153:89	EU (MTN)	Formerly type of Taraclusilia
Protoherilla	pseudofallax	(H. Nordsieck 1972)	153.721-2020	BK15:134, EU153:89	EU (MTN, N-ABN)	Formerly in Taraclusilia
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	laminata laminata	(Montagu 1803: Turbo)	153.722-0000	EU009:158, ITN01:16.23, GER047:29, BK29:35, GER155:61, EU153:90	EU (E-EU, s N-EU, NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, N- SPN, ITN, CRT, BNH, MK, MTN, ROM, BG, GRC); AS (TRK, KAU); + Pli. ...; O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	Formerly in Clausilia, Marpessa and Clausiliastra
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	duinensis	Stossich	153.722-0000S	BK29:35, EU153:90	EU (E-EU, s N-EU, NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, N- SPN, ITN, CRT, BNH, MK, MTN, ROM, BG, GRC); AS (TRK, KAU); +	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	laminata albanica	Jaekel 1956	153.722-0000S	BK15:134, BK29:35, EU153:90	EU (BNH, MK, MTN, ABN)	BK29 and EU153 subspecies of laminata



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1915

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	laminata bidens	(Draparnaud 1805: Clausilia)	153.722-0000S	WW03:682, SYS003:655, AUT64:26	EU (FRK, GER, AUT, CZ, ITN, ABN, ROM)	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	laminata nana	(Moellendorff 1873)	153.722-0000S	BK15:134, BK29:35, EU153:90	EU (BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	laminata oreinos	A.J. Wagner 1914	153.722-0000S	BK15:134, BK29:36, EU153:90	EU (SRB, MK, ABN)	BK29 subspecies of laminata
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	laminata silensis	Pini 1884 or 1885	153.722-0000S	ITN01:16.23, EU153:90	EU (ITN (N, S))	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	laminata tertia	O. Boettger 1907	153.722-0000S	BK15:134	EU (ABN)	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	laminata grossa	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.722-0001	SYS040.05:114, BK29:35, ITN01:16.23, EU153:90	EU (GER, CZ, AUT, ITN, SL, CRT)	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	croatica	A. Schmidt 1868	153.722-0001S	BK29:35, EU153:90	EU (GER, CZ, AUT, ITN, SL, CRT)	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	lucida	Menke 1830	153.722-0001S	BK29:35, EU153:90	EU (GER, CZ, AUT, ITN, SL, CRT)	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	major	O.Boettger 1879	153.722-0001S	BK29:35, EU153:90	EU (GER, CZ, AUT, ITN, SL, CRT)	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	minor	Westerlund 1878 and 1884	153.722-0001S	BK29:35, EU153:90	EU (GER, CZ, AUT, ITN, SL, CRT)	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	onusta	A. Schmidt 1868	153.722-0001S	BK29:35, EU153:90	EU (GER, CZ, AUT, ITN, SL, CRT)	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	laminata inaequalis	A. Schmidt 1868	153.722-0002	SYS040.05:114, SYS080:35, EU69:24, BK29:35, EU153:90	EU (AUT, SL, CRT (Istria, Vratnik near Senj, Krk))	BK29 and EU153 species
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	laminata insulana	Gittenberger 1967	153.722-0002S	AUT02, BK13:37, BK29:35, EU153:90	EU (AUT, NW-CRT)	BK29 and EU153 subspecies of laminata
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	laminata partita	Westerlund 1892	153.722-0003	EU153:90	EU (BG)	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	laminata f major	A. Schmidt 1856	153.722-0004	ROM01:320	EU (ROM)	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	laminata f granatina	Rossmässler 1837	153.722-0005	ROM01:320	EU (ROM)	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	laminata f alpina	C. Pfeiffer 1857	153.722-0006	ROM01:320	EU (ROM)	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	laminata f albina	C. Pfeiffer 1857	153.722-0007	ROM01:320	EU (ROM)	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	laminata cf. +	(Montagu 1803)	153.722-0008	SYS41.02:32	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Pli.	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	dubiosa dubiosa	(Clessin 1882)	153.722-0010	SYS040.04:3, EU008:214, ITN01, EU153:90	EU (S-AUT, SL, N-ITN)	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	klemmi	Gittenberger 1967	153.722-0010S	BK29:35, EU153:90	EU (S-AUT, SL, N-ITN)	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	dubiosa corcontica	Brabeneč 1967	153.722-0011	SYS040.05:115, CZ05:9, EU153:90	EU (PLN, CZ)	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	berthaudi +	(Michaud 1877: Clausilia)	153.722-0060	SYS41.01:170, WW74.3:757	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives))), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	Formerly in Macrogastra, WW74.3 in Marpessa
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	... +		153.722-0070	EU133:163	EU (...), U.Mio.	
Cochlodina (Cochlodina)	spec. +	(Rotarides 1925: Clausiliastra)	153.722-0080	ROM23:139	EU (NW-ROM (Bihor)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cochlodina (Paracochlodina)	orthostoma	(Menke 1828: Clausilia)	153.722-0100	EU008:215, EU009:158, ITN01:16.24, PLN01:223, BTK02, FRK38, MLD01:44, BTK05:13, EU153:91	EU (SW-SF, GER, FRK, SUI, C-EU, BTK, UKR, MLD, ROM, N-ITN ?); + O.Pli. ... Plei. ...	Formerly in Clausiliastra (Marpessa)

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1916

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlodina (Paracochlodina)	taeniata	(Rossmässler 1836: Clausilia)	153.722-0100S	PLN01:223	EU (SW-SF, GER, FRK, SUI, C-EU, BTK, UKR, MLD, ROM, N-ITN ?); +	
Cochlodina (Paracochlodina)	orthostoma filiformis	Bielz 1867	153.722-0101	ROM01:320, EU153:91	EU (ROM)	
Cochlodina (Paracochlodina)	orthostoma f viridana	Westerlund 1878	153.722-0102	ROM01:320	EU (ROM)	
Cochlodina (Paracochlodina)	cerata cerata	(Rossmässler 1836: Clausilia)	153.722-0110	EU008:215, ROM01:320, PLN01:222, EU153:91	EU (SK / HU / UKR / ROM (Karp.)); + O.Pli. ....; Plei. ...	Formerly in Clausiliastra
Cochlodina (Paracochlodina)	parreyssii	(Rossmässler 1838: Clausilia)	153.722-0110S	SYS040.05:121, PLN01:222	EU (SK)	
Cochlodina (Paracochlodina)	cerata opaviensis	Brabenec & Mácha 1960	153.722-0111	CZ05:9, EU153:91	EU (CZ (Mähren))	
Cochlodina (Paracochlodina)	marisi	(A. Schmidt 1868) 1857 ?	153.722-0120	SYS040.05:123, 258, ROM01:320	EU (HU, ROM)	
Cochlodina (Paracochlodina)	transsilvanica	(E.A. Bielz 1863)	153.722-0120S	SYS040.06:258, ROM01:320, EU153:91	EU (ROM)	
Cochlodina (Cochlodinastra)	comensis comensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1849)	153.722-0200	SYS040.05:124, FRK38, EU008:214, EU153:91	EU (FRK, S-SUI, N-ITN)	
Cochlodina (Cochlodinastra)	comensis lucensis	(Gentiluomo 1868)	153.722-0201	ITN01:16.24, EU153:91	EU (ITN (N, S))	
Cochlodina (Cochlodinastra)	comensis interposita	Strobel 1878	153.722-0201S	ITN01:16.24, EU153:91	EU (ITN (N, S))	
Cochlodina (Cochlodinastra)	regnoli	De Stefani 1883	153.722-0201S	EU153:91	EU (ITN (N, S))	
Cochlodina (Cochlodinastra)	comensis trilamellata	(Schmidt 1868)	153.722-0202	MTI:16.24	EU (N-ITN)	
Cochlodina (Procochlodina)	incisa	(Küster 1876: Clausilia)	153.722-0300	SYS040.05:128,258, ITN61:242, EU153:91	EU (w C-ITN)	
Cochlodina (Procochlodina)	adamii	Clessin 1877	153.722-0300S	EU153:91	EU (w C-ITN)	
Cochlodina (Procochlodina)	bidens	(Linné 1758)	153.722-0300S	EU153:91	EU (w C-ITN)	
Cochlodina (Procochlodina)	ligurica	Pini 1884	153.722-0300S	ITN01:16.23	EU (w C-ITN)	
Cochlodina (Procochlodina)	targionii	Di Stefani 1883	153.722-0300S	ITN01:16.23	EU (w C-ITN)	
Cochlodina (Procochlodina)	meisneriana or meissneriana	(Shuttleworth 1843)	153.722-0310	SYS040.06:258, DIS, FRK38, WMSD, EU153:91	EU (FRK (Corsica), ITN (Sard.))	
Cochlodina (Procochlodina)	adjaciensis	Sturany 1843	153.722-0310S	FEU, EU153:91	EU (FRK (Corsica), ITN (Sard.))	
Cochlodina (Procochlodina)	kuesteri kuesteri	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.722-0320	SYS040.05:130, EU153:91	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Cochlodina (Procochlodina)	sancta	Paulucci 1882	153.722-0320S	EU153:91	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Cochlodina (Procochlodina)	sarda	G.B. Villa 1836	153.722-0320S	EU153:91	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Cochlodina (Procochlodina)	sophiae	Paulucci 1882	153.722-0320S	EU153:91	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Cochlodina (Procochlodina)	kuesteri sassariensis	H. Nordsieck 1969	153.722-0321	FEU, EU153:91	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Cochlodina (Procochlodina)	bavayana	(Hagenmüller 1884)	153.722-0330	SYS040.06:258	AF (ALG (Bône))	
Cochlodina (Procochlodina)	esuae +	H. Nordsieck 2013	153.722-0340	ITN61:242	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Plei (Villafranch)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1917

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlodina (Procochlodina)	prolaminata +	(Sacco 1888 or 1889: Clausilia (Marpessa))	153.722-0350	SYS41.01:170, EU059:5, ITN61:242, ITN48:103, WW74.3:758	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Tassarolo))), M.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Cochlodina (Procochlodina)	spec. +	H. Nordsieck 2013	153.722-0390	ITN61:242	EU (C-ITN (Cava Toppetti)), Pli.	
Cochlodina (Miophaedusa)	perforata +	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Dilataria))	153.722-0400	SYS41.06:99, AUT64:26, CZ09:867	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Cochlodina (Miophaedusa)	tenuisculpta +	(O. Boettger 1870 non Reuss 1861: Clausilia)	153.722-0400S	WW74.3:759	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Cochlodina (Miophaedusa)	oppiensis +	H. Nordsieck 1981	153.722-0410	SYS41.06:99	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), M.Mio.	
Cochlodina (Miophaedusa)	varpalotensis +	Kókay 2006	153.722-0420	HU20:82	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (O.Sarmat)	
Cochlodina (Miophaedusa)	reinensis +	Harzhauser & Neubauer 2014	153.722-0450	AUT64:26	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	
Cochlodina (Miophaedusa)	gobanzi +	(Penecke 1891 non L. Pfeiffer 1868: Clausilia (Charpentieria))	153.722-0450S	SYS41.01:166, AUT64:26, WW74.3:758	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Dilataria
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	costata costata	(C. Pfeiffer 1828: Clausilia)	153.722-0500	EU008:213, ITN01:16.23, PLN01:220, RUSS11:176, EU153:90	EU (W-PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, SL, N-CRT, N-ITN, UKR ?)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	gibbosa	Westerlund 1878	153.722-0500S	BK29:36, EU153:90	EU (W-PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, SL, N-CRT, N-ITN)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	minor	Westerlund 1884	153.722-0500S	BK29:36, EU153:90	EU (W-PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, SL, N-CRT, N-ITN)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	costata franconica	Ehrmann 1933	153.722-0501	SYS040.05:120, EU153:90	EU (SE-GER (Franken))	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	costata subcostata	sensu H. Nordsieck 1969 non O. Boettger 1879	153.722-0502	SYS040.05:121, EU060:21	EU (NW-CRT (Istria))	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	costata psila	(Westerlund 1884)	153.722-0503	ITN01:16.23, EU060:21, EU153:90	EU (N-ITN)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	costata unguolata	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.722-0504	EU008:213, BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (ITN, S-AUT (Kärnten), SL, CRT)	EU008 syn. of costata
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	albina	Westerlund 1884	153.722-0504S	BK29:36, EU153:90	EU (ITN, S-AUT (Kärnten), SL, CRT)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	annexa ?	F.J. Schmidt 1847	153.722-0504S	BK29:36, EU153:90	EU (ITN, S-AUT (Kärnten), SL, CRT)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	cinerea	Westerlund 1878 and 1884	153.722-0504S	BK29:36, EU153:90	EU (ITN, S-AUT (Kärnten), SL, CRT)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	costata commutata	(Rossmässler 1836: Clausilia)	153.722-0504S	ITN01:16.23, AUT22:39, EU060:21, BK13:37, EU153:90	EU (ITN, S-AUT (Kärnten), SL, CRT)	Formerly synonym of costata
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	minor	Westerlund 1878 and 1884	153.722-0504S	BK29:36, EU153:90	EU (ITN, S-AUT (Kärnten), SL, CRT)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	singularis	O. Boettger 1879	153.722-0504S	BK29:36, EU153:90	EU (ITN, S-AUT (Kärnten), SL, CRT)	BK29 also synonym of costata curta
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	costata fusca	(De Betta 1852)	153.722-0505	SYS040.05:121, ITN01:16.23, EU153:90	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza)))	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	costata curta	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.722-0506	ITN01:16.23, EU060:21, BK29:36, EU153:90	EU (NE-ITN (Trieste), SL (S-Istria), CRT)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1918

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	costata curta f umbrosa	(Charpentier 1852)	153.722-0506S	EU060:22, BK13:37, BK29:36, EU153:90	EU (SL (Istria), end.)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	costata curta f utricula	(O. Boettger 1879)	153.722-0506S	EU060:22, EU153:90	EU (SL (Istria), end.)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	costata curta f zeii	Bole 1969	153.722-0506S	EU060:22, EU153:90	EU (SL (Istria), end.)	EU060 Cochlodina laminata zeii
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	costata subcostata	(O. Boettger 1879)	153.722-0506S	EU060:22, BK13:37, BK29:36, EU153:90	EU (SL (Istria), end.)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	heterodoxa ?	Westerlund 1878	153.722-0506S	BK29:36, EU153:90	EU (SL, CRT)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	tristis	Cantraine	153.722-0506S	EU153:90	EU (NE-ITN (Trieste), SL (S-Istria), CRT)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	costata intermedia	(F.J. Schmidt 1847 and L. Pfeiffer 1847)	153.722-0507	EU060:21, BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (SL)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	costata fusiformis	(Küster 1853)	153.722-0508	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (W-SL)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	costata fusiformis	(Küster 1876 non Blanford 1865)	153.722-0508S	EU060:21	EU (W-SL)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	costata istracosta	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.722-0509	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (CRT)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	costata schmidti	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.722-0510	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (SL)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	costata silesiaca	(A. Schmidt 1868: Clausilia)	153.722-0511	PLN01:220, CZ05:9, EU153:91	EU (PLN, CZ (Prague B.), UKR)	EU008 syn. of costata
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	silesiaca var minor	(A. Schmidt 1868: Clausilia)	153.722-0511S	PLN01:220	EU (CZ (E-Prague B.))	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	costata sigridae	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.722-0512	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (SL)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	costata natisonensis	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.722-0513	EU153:91	EU (ITN)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	fimbriata	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.722-0520	SYS040.04:6, EU008:213, EU009:158, EU153:91	EU (SW-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, N-ITN, S-AUT, SL, CRT)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	pallida	Rossmässler 1835	153.722-0520S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (SW-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, N-ITN, S-AUT, SL, CRT)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	phalerata	F.J. Schmidt 1847	153.722-0520S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (SW-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, N-ITN, S-AUT, SL, CRT)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	saturata	F.J. Schmidt 1847	153.722-0520S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (SW-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, N-ITN, S-AUT, SL, CRT)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	sejuncta ?	F.J. Schmidt 1847	153.722-0520S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (SW-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, N-ITN, S-AUT, SL, CRT)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	styriaca	L. Pfeiffer 1868	153.722-0520S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (SW-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, N-ITN, S-AUT, SL, CRT)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	virens	Menke 1830	153.722-0520S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (SW-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, N-ITN, S-AUT, SL, CRT)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	fimbriata remota	Ložek 1852	153.722-0521	EU008:213, EU153:91	EU (SK (Vtacnik Mt.)), end.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1919

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	polita	(A. Schmidt 1868)	153.722-0530	SYS040.05:116, BK13:37, BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (CRT)	BK29 and EU153 synonym of liburnica
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	liburnica	(A.J. Wagner 1919)	153.722-0540	SYS040.05:116, BK13:37, BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (SL, CRT)	SYS40.05 and BK13 synonym of polita
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	minor	Westerlund 1878	153.722-0540S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (SL, CRT)	
Cochlodina (Stabilea)	triloba	(O. Boettger 1877)	153.722-0550	ITN01:16.23, EU153:91	EU (SL, NW-CRT (Istria), N-ITN)	
Cochlodina (...)	dotzaueri	Küster 1876	153.722-0910	BK29:36	EU (BK)	
Cochlodina (...)	granatina	Rossmässler 1835	153.722-0920	BK29:36	EU (BK)	
Cochlodina (...)	sorex	Küster 1876	153.722-0930	BK29:36	EU (BK)	
Cochlodina (...)	tertia	O. Boettger 1907	153.722-0940	BK29:36	EU (BK)	
Macedonica	macedonica	(Rossmässler 1839)	153.722-1000	SYS040.15:141, BG01, EU153:89	EU (NE-GRC (NE-Makedonia), SW-BG (Pirin Mts.))	
Macedonica	choanostoma	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	153.722-1000S	SYS040.15:141, EU153:89	EU (NE-GRC (NE-Makedonia))	
Macedonica	macedonica	(Brandt 1962)	153.722-1001	SYS040.15:142, EU153:89, SYS040.18:86	EU (NE-GRC (NE-Makedonia))	
Macedonica	inopinata					
Macedonica	dobrostanica	Irikov 2012	153.722-1003	EU153:89	EU (BG)	
Macedonica	slavica	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.722-1005	SYS040.15:142, EU153:90, SYS040.18:86	EU (MK)	
Macedonica	thasia thasia	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.722-1010	SYS040.18:86, EU153:90	EU (GRC (NE, Thasos I.))	
Macedonica	thasia nordsiecki	Fauer 1985	153.722-1011	EU153:90	EU (GRC (NE, Thasos I.))	
Macedonica	zilchi	Urbanski 1971 or 1972	153.722-1015	SYS040.18:86, EU153:90, BG01	EU (S-BG (Rhodope Mts.)), end.	
Macedonica	guicciardii	(Roth 1856: Clausilia)	153.722-1020	SYS040.18:85, EU153:89, SYS040.20:258	EU (GRC (E, C))	Type of Attica
Macedonica	guicciardii oetensis	Westerlund 1901	153.722-1021	SYS040.18:85, EU153:89	EU (GRC (E, C, Korakas-Mts..))	
Macedonica	schatzmayri	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	153.722-1025	SYS040.18:86, EU153:90	EU (GRC (NE, Athos))	
Macedonica	pirinensis	Jäckel 1954	153.722-1030	SYS040.15:142, EU153:90, SYS040.18:86, BG01	EU (NE-GRC, S-BG), end.	
Macedonica	pangaionica	Brandt 1961	153.722-1035	SYS040.09:41, SYS040.18:86, EU153:90	EU (GRC (E-Makedonia))	EU153 subgenus of schatzmayri
Macedonica	frauenfeldi	(Rossmässler 1856)	153.722-1040	SYS040.11:22, BG01, EU153:89	EU (E-SRB, C-BG (Stara Planina Mts.))	
Macedonica	frauenfeldi					
Macedonica	particis	Westerlund 1878	153.722-1040S	BK15:134, EU153:89	EU (E-SRB, C-BG (Stara Planina Mts.))	
Macedonica	frauenfeldi tau	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.722-1041	SYS040.18:89, EU153:89	EU (E-SRB)	
Macedonica	frauenfeldi gracilior	(A. Schmidt 1868)	153.722-1041S	SYS040.11:23, BK29:35, EU153:89	EU (NE-SRB, NW-BG)	
Macedonica	frauenfeldi	Urbanski 1973	153.722-1042	SYS040.15:144, EU153:89	EU (E-SRB)	
	pavloviciana					

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1920

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Macedonica	frauenfeldi	Jaeckel 1954	153.722-1043	SYS040.11:23, EU153:89	EU (SRB (Prizren))	
	occidentalis					
Macedonica	elongata	Pavlović 1911	153.722-1043S	BK29:35, EU153:89	EU (SRB (Prizren))	
Macedonica	frauenfeldi sigma	(Westerlund 1884)	153.722-1044	SYS040.11:24	EU (E-SRB)	
Macedonica	frauenfeldi	(Moellendorff 1873: Clausilia	153.722-1045	SYS040.11:24, SYS003:654	EU (E-SRB)	Type of Serbica
	transiens	(Clausiliastra))				
Macedonica	frauenfeldi regia	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.722-1046	SYS040.15:145, EU153:89	EU (NW-BG)	
Macedonica	frauenfeldi	Pavlović 1912	153.722-1047	BK29:35, SYS040.15:144	EU (E-SRB, W-BG)	
	moellendorffi					
Macedonica	frauenfeldi riedeli	Urbanski 1977 or 1978	153.722-1048	BG01, EU153:89	EU (E-SRB, BG (Trän)), end.	
Macedonica	marthae or martae	Sajo 1968	153.722-1050	SYS040.15:145, BG01, EU153:90	EU (SW-BG (Pirin Mts.)), end.	
Macedonica	pinteri	Sajó 1968	153.722-1055	SYS040.11:25, EU153:90	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina Mts.))	
Macedonica	marginata	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.722-1060	EU009:158, ROM01:320, EU153:90	EU (N-GRC, BG, ROM, SRB))	
	marginata					
Macedonica	balcanica	A.J. Wagner 1928	153.722-1060S	EU153:90	EU (N-GRC, BG, ROM, SRB))	
Macedonica	democletiana	(A. & G.B. Villa 1841)	153.722-1060S	BK29:35, EU153:90	EU (N-GRC, BG, ROM, SRB))	
Macedonica	grossa	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.722-1060S	BK29:35, EU153:90	EU (N-GRC, BG, ROM, SRB))	
Macedonica	marginata f	Rossmässler 1835 or 1830	153.722-1060S	ROM01:320, BK29:35, EU153:90	EU (N-GRC, BG, ROM, SRB))	
	bilabiata					
Macedonica	marginata f major	Rossmässler 1835 or 1839	153.722-1060S	ROM01:320, BK29:35, EU153:90	EU (N-GRC, BG, ROM, SRB))	
Macedonica	marginata f minor	Westerlund 1878 or 1885	153.722-1060S	ROM01:320, BK29:35, EU153:90	EU (N-GRC, BG, ROM, SRB))	
Macedonica	marginata	(Rossmässler 1839: Clausilia)	153.722-1061	SYS040.15:145, SYS003:654, BG01, EU153:90	EU (SW-BG (Pirin Mts.)), end.	Type of Balcanica
	frivaldskyana					
Macedonica	pirotana	(Pavlović 1912)	153.722-1070	SYS040.11:26, EU153:90	EU (E-SRB)	
Macedonica	ypsilon	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.722-1075	SYS040.18:87, EU153:90	EU (NE-GRC)	
Macedonica	brabeneci	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.722-1080	SYS040.18:88, BG01, EU153:89	EU (SW-BG), end.	
	brabeneci					
Macedonica	brabeneci	Dedov 2012	153.722-1081	EU153:89	EU (SW-BG)	
	prismatica					
Macedonica	hartmuti	Irikov 2003	153.722-1085	BG02:143, EU153:89	EU (S-BG (Rhodope Mts.))	
Macedonica	pindica pindica	Gittenberger 2002	153.722-1090	EU153:90	EU (GRC)	
Macedonica	pindica bellula	Gittenberger 2002	153.722-1091	EU153:90	EU (GRC)	
Delima (Delima)	laevisissima	(Rossmässler 1833 or 1834)	153.723-0000	SYS077:20, EU009:158, EU153:92, ITN01:16.24, SYS79:28	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), S-ITN ?)	
	laevisissima					
Delima (Delima)	decorata	L. Pfeiffer 1848	153.723-0000S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT)	
Delima (Delima)	fuliginea	L. Pfeiffer 1868	153.723-0000S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT)	
Delima (Delima)	glabrata	L. Pfeiffer 1842	153.723-0000S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT)	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Delima (Delima)	laevigata	Potiez & Michaud 1838	153.723-0000S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT)	
Delima (Delima)	laeivissima f fuliginosa	("Parreyss" A. Schmidt 1868)	153.723-0000S	BK09:202, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm. (Capocesto)))	
Delima (Delima)	laeivissima f major	(Rossmässler 1842)	153.723-0000S	BK09:202	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.) ?)	
Delima (Delima)	laeivissima f minor	(Rossmässler 1842)	153.723-0000S	BK09:202	EU (CRT (Dalm. (Mezzo I.)))	
Delima (Delima)	major	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0000S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT)	
Delima (Delima)	maxima	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0000S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT)	
Delima (Delima)	minima	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0000S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT)	
Delima (Delima)	minor	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0000S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT)	
Delima (Delima)	laeivissima pachygastris	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.723-0001	SYS040.07:270, EU153:92	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), S-ITN ?)	
Delima (Delima)	laeivissima pachygastris f bulla	("Parreyss" Küster 1847) or L. Pfeiffer 1848	153.723-0001S	BK09:202, BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm. (Meleda I.)))	
Delima (Delima)	laeivissima pachy- gastris f ovularis	(Parreys" Westerlund 1878)	153.723-0001S	BK09:202, BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm. (Meleda I.)))	
Delima (Delima)	laeivissima pachygastris f superstructa	("Parreys" Küster 1850)	153.723-0001S	BK09:202, BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	amoena amoena	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.723-0005	SYS077:20, SYS79:28, EU153:91	EU (CRT (C- and S-Dalm.))	Formerly Synonym von Delima (Delima) substricta
Delima (Delima)	amoena crenulata	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-0005S	BK09:209, EU153:91	EU (CRT (C- and S-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	elegantula	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.723-0005S	BK09:209, EU153:91	EU (CRT (C- and S-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	thamnophila	Bourguignat	153.723-0005S	BK09:209, EU153:91	EU (CRT (C- and S-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	amoena smokvicensis	(A.J. Wagner 1915)	153.723-0006	SYS040.07:272, BK09:210, EU153:91	EU (CRT (C- and S-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	amoena meridionalis	H. Nordsieck 1969	153.723-0006S	SYS040.07:272, BK09:210, EU153:91	EU (CRT (C- and S-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	amoena substricta	(Charpentier 1852)	153.723-0007	BK09:210, EU153:91	EU (CRT (C- and S-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	capocestiana	L. Pfeiffer 1866	153.723-0007S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (CRT (C- and S-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	major	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0007S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (CRT (C- and S-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	minor	Küster 1876	153.723-0007S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (CRT (C- and S-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	solidula	A. Schmidt 1868	153.723-0007S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (CRT (C- and S-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	subcylindrica	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-0010	SYS79:28, EU153:93	EU (CRT (C- and S-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	geophila	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.723-0010S	BK09:210, EU153:91	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	pupaeformis	A. Schmidt 1868	153.723-0010S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	pupula	Küster 1876	153.723-0010S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	salambonica ?	Charpentier 1852	153.723-0010S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	pellucida	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.723-0015	SYS79:28, EU153:93	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1922

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Delima (Delima)	kutschigii	L. Pfeiffer 1848	153.723-0015S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	signata	Charpentier 1852	153.723-0015S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	stossichi	(O. Boettger 1877)	153.723-0015S	BK09:206, EU153:93	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	villischii	Strobel 1854	153.723-0015S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	blanda blanda	("Ziegler" Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-0020	SYS040.07:271, SYS79:28, BK09:205, EU153:92	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	Formerly Subspecies of Delima conspurcata
Delima (Delima)	hectica	Küster 1860	153.723-0020S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	imbecillis ?	Charpentier 1852	153.723-0020S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	parthenia	Küster 1876	153.723-0020S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	parthenia f minor	Küster 1876	153.723-0020S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	strigata	L. Pfeiffer 1848	153.723-0020S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	blanda conspurcata	("Cristofori & Jan" Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-0021	SYS040.07:271, EU009:158, EU153:92	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	blanda kokeilii	("Küster" L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.723-0021S	BK09:205, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	blanda pustulata	(A. Schmidt sensu O. Boettger 1879)	153.723-0021S	BK09:205	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	blanda septemtrionalis	(O. Boettger 1879)	153.723-0021S	BK09:205, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	blanda subcrenata	(A. Schmidt sensu O. Boettger 1879)	153.723-0021S	SYS040.07:277, BK09:205	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	blanda t-album or taualbum	(Küster 1861)	153.723-0021S	BK09:206, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	callosa	Küster 1876	153.723-0021S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	concolor ?	Charpentier 1852	153.723-0021S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	diaphana	Küster 1861	153.723-0021S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	familiaris	Westerlund 1884	153.723-0021S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	hebes	A. Schmidt 1868	153.723-0021S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	humilis	Küster 1860	153.723-0021S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	longicollis	Küster 1876	153.723-0021S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	major	Westerlund 1878 and 1884	153.723-0021S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	minima	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0021S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	minor	Küster 1876	153.723-0021S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	monilifera ?	Strobel 1854	153.723-0021S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	pustulata	Küster 1876	153.723-0021S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	sebenicensis	Küster 1876	153.723-0021S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	vitrea	A. Schmidt 1868	153.723-0021S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	blanda fulcrata	("Ziegler" Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-0022	BK09:206, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm. (Klis)))	
Delima (Delima)	blanda sirkii	("Parreys" Charpentier 1852)	153.723-0022S	BK09:206, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm. (Klis)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1923

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Delima (Delima)	costulata	Brusina 1866	153.723-0022S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm. (Klis)))	
Delima (Delima)	rugulosa	Küster 1853	153.723-0022S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm. (Klis)))	
Delima (Delima)	blanda tichobates	("Parreyss" L. Pfeiffer 1868)	153.723-0023	BK09:206, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm. (Split)))	
Delima (Delima)	blanda schmidti	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.723-0024	BK09:206, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm. (Vrlika)))	
Delima (Delima)	blanda subcrenata	(A. Schmidt 1868 non Charpentier 1852)	153.723-0024S	BK09:206, BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	albocincta	(L. Pfeiffer 1841)	153.723-0030	SYS040.07:272, SYS79:28, EU153:91	EU (CRT (N-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	excissilabris	Strobel 1854	153.723-0030S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (CRT (N-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	maxima	Küster 1876	153.723-0030S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (CRT (N-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	minor	Küster 1876	153.723-0030S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (CRT (N-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	petrina ?	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0030S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (CRT (N-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	albocincta rufa	(Küster 1876)	153.723-0031	SYS040.07:272, BK09:209, EU153:91	EU (CRT (N-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	variata	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0031S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (CRT (N-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	albocincta sororia	(A. Schmidt 1868)	153.723-0032	BK09:209, EU153:91	EU (CRT (N-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	constricta	Kucich ...	153.723-0032S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (CRT (N-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	egena	Küster 1860	153.723-0032S	BK29:36	EU (CRT (N-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	pachystoma	("Küster" L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.723-0040	SYS040.07:272, SYS79:28, EU153:93	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	gracilis	A. Schmidt 1868	153.723-0040S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	pachystoma	H. Nordsieck 1969	153.723-0041	SYS040.07:280, EU153:93	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	satricensis	(O. Boettger 1879)	153.723-0042	SYS040.07:272, BK09:209, EU153:91	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	sucinacia	H. Nordsieck 1969	153.723-0043	SYS040.07:281, EU153:93	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	nevestensis	(A. & G.B. Villa 1871)	153.723-0044	BK09:209, BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	decattaniae	(O. Boettger 1879)	153.723-0044S	BK09:209, EU153:93	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	pachystoma vicaria	H. Nordsieck 1969	153.723-0045	SYS040.07:281, EU153:93	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	vicariella	(Ziegler" Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-0050	SYS79:28, ITN01:16.24, EU153:91	EU (CRT (Coast-Region), N-ITN)	
Delima (Delima)	binotata binotata	(Stossich 1899)	153.723-0050S	BK09:204	EU (CRT (Istria))	
Delima (Delima)	binotata gracilior	A. Schmidt 1868	153.723-0050S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (CRT (Coast-Region), N-ITN ?)	
Delima (Delima)	bipustulata	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0050S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (CRT (Coast-Region), N-ITN ?)	
Delima (Delima)	major	Charpentier 1852	153.723-0050S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (CRT (Coast-Region), N-ITN ?)	
Delima (Delima)	subcrenata	Westerlund 1881	153.723-0050S	BK29:36, EU153:91	EU (CRT (Coast-Region), N-ITN ?)	
Delima (Delima)	tringa ?					

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1924

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Delima (Delima)	binotata	("Ziegler" A. Schmidt 1868)	153.723-0051	SYS040.07:271, BK09:204,	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
	consentanea			EU153:91		
Delima (Delima)	binotata	(Moellendorff 1873)	153.723-0052	SYS040.07:271, BK09:204,	EU (CRT (Coast-Region), BNH, MTN)	
	hercegovinae			BK29:36, EU153:92		
Delima (Delima)	binotata schlotteri	Brancsik 1890	153.723-0053	SYS040.07:275, BK09:204	EU (W-BNH, MTN, MK)	
Delima (Delima)	binotata satura	("Ziegler" Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-0054	BK09:204, EU153:92	EU (CRT (W-Dalm.), W-BNH)	
Delima (Delima)	binotata croatica	("Pareyss" L. Pfeiffer 1866)	153.723-0054S	BK09:204, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Delima)	crenata	Charpentier 1852	153.723-0054S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Delima)	minor	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0054S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Delima)	narentana	(A. Schmidt 1868)	153.723-0054S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Delima)	strumigera	Küster 1852	153.723-0054S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Delima)	vexillaris	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0054S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Delima)	binotata saturella	H. Nordsieck 1969	153.723-0055	BK09:205, EU153:92	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), W-BNH)	
Delima (Delima)	binotata gastrolepta	("Ziegler" Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-0056	SYS040.07:271, BK09:205,	EU (CRT (Coast-Region), W-MTK)	
				BK25:110, EU153:92		
Delima (Delima)	binotata freyeri	("Küster" L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.723-0056S	SYS040.07:271, BK09:205	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Delima)	dulcis	Westerlund 1884	153.723-0056S	BK29:36, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Delima)	elongata ?	Cantraine 1835	153.723-0056S	BK29:36, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Delima)	freyeri	L. Pfeiffer 1848	153.723-0056S	BK29:36, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Delima)	major ?	Moellendorff 1873	153.723-0056S	BK29:36, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Delima)	minor	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0056S	BK29:36, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Delima)	tabida	Küster 1860	153.723-0056S	BK29:36, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Delima)	binotata	H. Nordsieck 1977	153.723-0057	EU153:92	EU (MTN)	
	grahovensis					
Delima (Delima)	montenegrina	("Küster" L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.723-0060	SYS040.07:270, SYS79:28,	EU (BNH, MTN, NW-ABN)	
	montenegrina			BK09:202, EU153:92		
Delima (Delima)	costulata	O. Boettger 1877	153.723-0060S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (MTN)	
Delima (Delima)	minor	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0060S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (MTN)	
Delima (Delima)	minuscula	Küster 1876	153.723-0060S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (MTN)	
Delima (Delima)	montenegrina	("Kutschig" Walderdorff 1864)	153.723-0060S	BK09:202, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm. (Budua, Cattaro)))	
	cusmichii					
Delima (Delima)	montenegrina	O. Boettger 1878	153.723-0060S	BK15:135	EU (NW-ABN)	
	digamma					
Delima (Delima)	montenegrina	(O. Boettger in Wohlbered	153.723-0060S	BK09:202, EU153:92	EU (MTN (Lovcen))	
	lovcenica	1909)				
Delima (Delima)	montenegrina	...	153.723-0060S	BK15:135	EU (NW-ABN)	
	tabida					
Delima (Delima)	montenegrina	(Küster 1860)	153.723-0061	SYS040.07:270, BK09:203,	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH, MTN, NW-ABN)	
	muralis			EU153:92		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1925

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Delima (Delima)	eugenia	Westerlund 1883	153.723-0061S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT, MTN)	
Delima (Delima)	fidelis	Westerlund 1884	153.723-0061S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT, MTN)	
Delima (Delima)	montenegrina	(O. Boettger 1879)	153.723-0061S	BK09:203, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm. (Cattaro)))	
	disjuncta					
Delima (Delima)	montenegrina	(O. Boettger 1879)	153.723-0061S	BK09:203, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm. (Dubrovnik)))	
	erjavecii					
Delima (Delima)	montenegrina	(O. Boettger 1879)	153.723-0061S	BK15:135, BK09:203, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm. (Cattaro), MTN, NW-ABN)	
	inermis					
Delima (Delima)	montenegrina	(Moellendorff 1899)	153.723-0061S	BK09:203, EU153:92	EU (MTN (Polje))	
	subpapillina					
Delima (Delima)	montenegrina	(Küster sensu O. Boettger 1879)	153.723-0061S	BK09:203	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
	tabida					
Delima (Delima)	montenegrina	H. Nordsieck 1969	153.723-0062	SYS040.07:275, EU153:93	EU (BNH, MTN)	
	spuzensis					
Delima (Delima)	montenegrina	(Moellendorff 1899)	153.723-0063	SYS040.07:270, EU153:92	EU (BNH, MTN, NW-ABN)	EU153 synonym of pseudobinotata
	nodulosa					
Delima (Delima)	montenegrina	(O. Boettger in Wohlberedt 1907)	153.723-0063S	SYS040.07:270, BK09:203, EU153:92	EU (BNH, MTN, NW-ABN)	
	pseudobinodata					
Delima (Delima)	montenegrina	(O. Boettger in Wohlberedt 1907)	153.723-0063S	BK09:203, EU153:92	EU (MTN)	EU153 synonym of pseudobinotata
	subinterrupta					
Delima (Delima)	montenegrina	("Kutschig" Walderdorff 1864)	153.723-0064	SYS003:660, BK09:203, EU153:93	EU (BNH, MTN, NW-ABN)	
	semilabiata					
Delima (Delima)	minor	Walderdorf 1864	153.723-0064S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (MTN)	
Delima (Delima)	montenegrina	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.723-0064S	BK09:204, EU153:93	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), W-ABN)	
	digamma					
Delima (Delima)	montenegrina	("Pareyss" L. Pfeiffer 1868)	153.723-0064S	BK09:204, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
	presckarii					
Delima (Delima)	tarensis	H. Nordsieck 2015	153.723-0065	EU153:93	EU (MTN)	
Delima (Delima)	pfeifferi	(Küster 1850)	153.723-0070	SYS79:28, EU153:93	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	helenae	(Küster 1876)	153.723-0075	SYS79:28, EU153:92	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.), SW-BNH)	
Delima (Delima)	latilabris latilabris	(A.J. Wagner 1829)	153.723-0080	SYS79:28, BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT, BNH))	
Delima (Delima)	angistoma	Küster 1876	153.723-0080S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT, BNH))	
Delima (Delima)	excellens	A.J. Wagner 1925	153.723-0080S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT, BNH))	
Delima (Delima)	hoffmanni	Strobel 1854	153.723-0080S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT, BNH))	
Delima (Delima)	latilabris fustis	(O. Boettger 1879)	153.723-0080S	BK09:206, EU153:92	EU (CRT, BNH))	
Delima (Delima)	latilabris notabilis	(Küster sensu O. Boettger 1879)	153.723-0080S	BK09:207	EU (CRT, BNH))	
Delima (Delima)	major	Westerlund 1884	153.723-0080S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT, BNH))	
Delima (Delima)	nitidescens	L. Pfeiffer 1842	153.723-0080S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT, BNH))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1926

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Delima (Delima)	saturalis	(L. Pfeiffer 1841)	153.723-0080S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT, BNH))	
Delima (Delima)	simulans	(Beck 1837)	153.723-0080S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT, BNH))	
Delima (Delima)	subcarinata	Charpentier 1852	153.723-0080S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT, BNH))	
Delima (Delima)	suturalis	L. Pfeiffer 1842	153.723-0080S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT, BNH))	
Delima (Delima)	velebitana	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0080S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT, BNH))	
Delima (Delima)	latilabris decipiens	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.723-0081	SYS040.07:272, BK09:206, BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	BK29 and EU153 synonym of latilabris
Delima (Delima)	latilabris opaca	(Charpentier 1852)	153.723-0082	BK09:207, EU153:92	EU (CRT ("Zara" Gospic))	
Delima (Delima)	elongata	(O. Boettger 1879)	153.723-0082S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	latilabris chersina	(O. Boettger 1879)	153.723-0082S	BK09:207, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Cherso I.))	
Delima (Delima)	latilabris gospici	("Zelebor" L. Pfeiffer 1866)	153.723-0082S	BK09:207, EU153:92	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	latilabris gospiciensis	(O. Boettger 1877)	153.723-0082S	BK09:207, EU153:92	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	err pro gospici ?
Delima (Delima)	latilabris notabilis	(Küster 1876)	153.723-0082S	BK09:207, EU153:92	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	minor	(O. Boettger 1879)	153.723-0082S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	latilabris michahellis	(Küster 1850)	153.723-0083	SYS040.07:272, BK09:207, BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.), BNH)	
Delima (Delima)	bellotti ?	Strobel 1854	153.723-0083S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (BNH)	
Delima (Delima)	decipiens fuscata	(Moellendorff 1873)	153.723-0083S	BK09:207, EU153:92	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.), BNH)	
Delima (Delima)	glogovacensis	A.J. Wagner 1912	153.723-0083S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (BNH)	
Delima (Delima)	latilabris nodulifera	(Brancsik 1888)	153.723-0083S	BK09:207, EU153:92	EU (BNH)	
Delima (Delima)	minor	Küster 1876	153.723-0083S	EU153:92	EU (BNH)	
Delima (Delima)	ramensis	A.J. Wagner 1912	153.723-0083S	BK09:207, EU153:92	EU (BNH)	
Delima (Delima)	rutila ?	Küster 1876	153.723-0083S	BK09:207, EU153:92	EU (BNH)	
Delima (Delima)	latilabris tenebrosa	(Parreys (Küster 1862))	153.723-0084	BK09:207, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	castanea	A. Schmidt 1868	153.723-0084S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	jucunda	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0084S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	latilabris archilabris	("Kutschig, Parreys" O. Boettger 1877)	153.723-0084S	BK09:207, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	latilabris crassitesta	(O. Boettger 1878 or 1879)	153.723-0084S	BK09:207, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	latilabris cuprea	(O. Boettger 1879)	153.723-0084S	BK09:207, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	latilabris divergens	("Kleciach" Küster 1876)	153.723-0084S	BK09:207, EU153:92	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	latilabris dubia	(O. Boettger 1879)	153.723-0084S	BK09:208, EU153:92	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	latilabris rosinae	(Küster in Westerlund 1878)	153.723-0084S	BK09:208, EU153:92	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	latilabris sinjana	("Kutschig" O. Boettger 1877)	153.723-0084S	BK09:208, EU153:92	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	megachela	Westerlund 1884	153.723-0084S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	tenebricosa	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0084S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	ventricosior ?	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0084S	BK29:37, EU153:92	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	latilabris pachychila	(Westerlund 1878)	153.723-0085	BK09:208, EU153:92	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Delima (Delima)	minor	(Westerlund 1878)	153.723-0085S	EU153:92	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	latilabris	("Kleciach" Küster 1876)	153.723-0086	SYS040.07:277, BK09:208,	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
	angusticollis			EU153:92		
Delima (Delima)	latilabris boettgeri	H. Nordsieck 1969	153.723-0087	BK09:208, EU153:92	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima)	latilabris duarensis	H. Nordsieck 1969	153.723-0088	BK09:208, EU153:92	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Delima ?)	circumflexa	Westerlund 1901	153.723-0090	BK29:38	EU (BK)	
Delima (Delima ?)	cylindracea	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0091	BK29:38	EU (BK)	
Delima (Delima ?)	imbecilla	Strobel 1854	153.723-0092	BK29:38	EU (BK)	
Delima (Delima ?)	satura	F.J. Schmidt 1847	153.723-0093	BK29:38	EU (BK)	
Delima (Delima ?)	ventricosa	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0094	BK29:38	EU (BK)	
Delima (Semirugata)	semirugata	("Ziegler" Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-0100	SYS79:28, EU009:158,	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
	semirugata			EU153:93		
Delima (Semirugata)	adposita	Charpentier 1852	153.723-0100S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	callocincta	Küster 1861	153.723-0100S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	chersonensis	L. Pfeiffer 1841	153.723-0100S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	cylindracea	O.Boettger 1877	153.723-0100S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	lesinae	A.J. Wagner 1925	153.723-0100S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	major	Westerlund 1881	153.723-0100S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	minor	Westerlund 1881 and 1884	153.723-0100S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	nitida	L. Pfeiffer 1848	153.723-0100S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	nitidula	L. Pfeiffer 1848	153.723-0100S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	semirugata albida	("Parreys" L. Pfeiffer 1846)	153.723-0100S	BK09:211	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	semirugata	("Kleciach" Westerlund 1884)	153.723-0100S	BK09:212, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
	drobatiana					
Delima (Semirugata)	semirugata	("Kleciach" Westerlund 1881)	153.723-0100S	BK09:212, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
	fuscilabris					
Delima (Semirugata)	semirugata pristis	("Kleciach" Westerlund 1881)	153.723-0100S	BK09:212, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	semirugata prunilia	("Parreys" A. Schmidt 1868)	153.723-0100S	BK09:212, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	semivibex	Strobel 1854	153.723-0100S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	semirugata vibex	(Rossmässler 1839)	153.723-0101	BK09:212, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	deplana	(L. Pfeiffer 1841)	153.723-0101S	BK29:39, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	major	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0101S	BK29:39, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	semirugata obesa	(L. Pfeiffer 1861)	153.723-0102	BK09:212, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	completa	Westerlund 1901	153.723-0102S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	cucumer	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0102S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	nucella	Westerlund 1884	153.723-0102S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	planata	A. Schmidt 1868	153.723-0102S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
Delima (Semirugata)	semirugata	("Kleciach" Westerlund 1881)	153.723-0102S	BK09:212, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Coast-Region))	
	westerlundi					

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1928

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Delima (Semirugata)	semirugata blaii	(Moellendorff 1873)	153.723-0103	BK09:212, EU153:93	EU (CRT / BNH (Coast-Region)	
Delima (Semirugata)	macrostoma ?	Küster 1854	153.723-0103S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT / BNH (Coast-Region)	
Delima (Semirugata)	optabilis	Brancsik 1889	153.723-0103S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT / BNH (Coast-Region)	
Delima (Semirugata)	bilabiata bilabiata	(A.J. Wagner 1829)	153.723-0110	BK15:135, BK09:210, BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (SL, CRT (Istria, Dalm.), W-MTN, NW-ABN)	
Delima (Semirugata)	bilabiata planilabris	(Rossmässler 1839)	153.723-0110S	BK09:210, EU153:93	EU (SL, CRT (Istria, Dalm.), W-MTN, NW-ABN)	
Delima (Semirugata)	labiocrassa	L. Pfeiffer 1848	153.723-0110S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (SL, CRT (Istria, Dalm.), W-MTN, NW-ABN)	
Delima (Semirugata)	minor	Westerlund 1884	153.723-0110S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (SL, CRT (Istria, Dalm.), W-MTN, NW-ABN)	
Delima (Semirugata)	reflexa	L. Pfeiffer 1842	153.723-0110S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (SL, CRT (Istria, Dalm.), W-MTN, NW-ABN)	
Delima (Semirugata)	reflexilabris	Cantraine 1835	153.723-0110S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (SL, CRT (Istria, Dalm.), W-MTN, NW-ABN)	
Delima (Semirugata)	semicostata ?	Küster 1853	153.723-0110S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (SL, CRT (Istria, Dalm.), W-MTN, NW-ABN)	
Delima (Semirugata)	ventrosa	Westerlund 1884	153.723-0110S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (SL, CRT (Istria, Dalm.), W-MTN, NW-ABN)	
Delima (Semirugata)	bilabiata tenella	("Parreys" Küster 1861)	153.723-0111	BK09:210, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	albilabris	Westerlund 1884	153.723-0111S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	bilabiata	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-0112	SYS040.07:273, BK09:210, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Istria, Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	crassilabris					
Delima (Semirugata)	albolabris	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.723-0112S	BK09:210, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Istria, Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	busincola	A.J. Wagner 1925	153.723-0112S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Istria, Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	callida	Charpentier 1852	153.723-0112S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Istria, Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	planchettensis	A.J. Wagner 1925	153.723-0112S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Istria, Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	bilabiata fasceolata	(Charpentier 1852) or Westerlund 1878	153.723-0113	SYS040.07:273, BK09:211, BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Istria, Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	bilabiata fasciolata	(Westerlund 1884)	153.723-0113S	BK09:211, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Istria, Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	bilabiata pharensis	("Kleciach" Westerlund 1884)	153.723-0114	BK09:211, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Istria, Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	bilabiata alschingeri	(Charpentier 1852)	153.723-0115	BK09:211, BK15:135, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Istria, Dalm.), NW-ABN)	
Delima (Semirugata)	leucostemma ?	Küster 1861	153.723-0115S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Istria, Dalm.), NW-ABN)	
Delima (Semirugata)	magniventris	Küster 1853	153.723-0115S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Istria, Dalm.), NW-ABN)	
Delima (Semirugata)	minor	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0115S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Istria, Dalm.), NW-ABN)	
Delima (Semirugata)	tumida	Küster 1853	153.723-0115S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Istria, Dalm.), NW-ABN)	
Delima (Semirugata)	bilabiata	(Charpentier 1852: Clausilia)	153.723-0116	SYS040.07:273, ITN01:16.24, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Istria, Dalm.), N-ITN, SL)	Type of Adriaca
	biasoletiana					

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1929

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Delima (Semirugata)	agnella	Charpentier 1852	153.723-0116S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Istria, Dalm.), N-ITN, SL)	
Delima (Semirugata)	bilabiata pygmaea	("Ziegler" Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-0116S	BK09:211, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Istria, Dalm.), N-ITN, SL)	
Delima (Semirugata)	minor	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0116S	BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Istria, Dalm.), N-ITN, SL)	
Delima (Semirugata)	vidovichii vidovichii	("Parreys" L. Pfeiffer 1846)	153.723-0120	BK09:212, SYS79:28, EU153:93	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	curzolana ?	Küster 1861	153.723-0120S	BK29:39, EU153:93	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	glabriuscula	Charpentier 1852	153.723-0120S	BK29:39, EU153:93	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	lichtneri	Charpentier 1852	153.723-0120S	BK29:39, EU153:93	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	major	Westerlund 1878 and 1884	153.723-0120S	BK29:39, EU153:93	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	vidovichii robusta	(Küster 1847)	153.723-0121	BK09:212, EU153:94	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	Type of Robusta
Delima (Semirugata)	cylindricollis	Küster 1861	153.723-0121S	BK29:39, EU153:94	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	dentata ?	Strobel 1854	153.723-0121S	BK29:39, EU153:94	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	ornata	Strobel 1854	153.723-0121S	BK29:39, EU153:94	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	semividovichii	Strobel 1854	153.723-0121S	BK29:39, EU153:94	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	vidovichii callifera	(Küster 1853)	153.723-0122	BK09:212, EU153:93	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	minor	Westerlund 1878	153.723-0122S	BK29:39, EU153:93	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	vidovichii	(Küster 1850)	153.723-0123	SYS040.07:274, BK09:213, EU153:93	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	
	leucostoma					
Delima (Semirugata)	gigas	O. Boettger 1879	153.723-0123S	BK29:39, EU153:93	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	planicollis	Charpentier 1852	153.723-0123S	BK29:39, EU153:93	EU (CRT (N- and C-Dalm.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	hiltrudis	H. Nordsieck 1969	153.723-0130	SYS040.07:283, BK09:213, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Split, Brac I.))	
Delima (Semirugata)	giselae	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	153.723-0140	SYS040.07:274, SYS79:28, BK29:38, EU153:93	EU (CRT (Dinara Kolmut), BNH)	
Delima (Semirugata ?)	acicula	Küster 1854	153.723-0150	BK29:39	EU (BK)	
Delima (Semirugata ?)	comta	Charpentier 1852	153.723-0155	BK29:39	EU (BK)	
Delima (Semirugata ?)	concinna	Küster 1854	153.723-0160	BK29:39	EU (BK)	
Delima (Semirugata ?)	giadrovii	Strobel 1854	153.723-0165	BK29:39	EU (BK)	
Delima (Semirugata ?)	papillosa	Strobel 1854	153.723-0170	BK29:39	EU (BK)	
Delima (Semirugata ?)	pupula	L. Pfeiffer 1848	153.723-0175	BK29:39	EU (BK)	
Delima (Semirugata ?)	rugata	Strobel 1854	153.723-0180	BK29:39	EU (BK)	
Delima (Semirugata ?)	smokvicensis	A.J. Wagner 1925	153.723-0185	BK29:39	EU (BK)	
Delima (Semirugata ?)	totarugata	Strobel 1854	153.723-0190	BK29:39	EU (BK)	
Delima (Piceata)	piceata	("Ziegler" Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-0200	SYS79:28, BK09:213, ITN01:16.24, EU153:96	EU (C-ITN, CRT (Dalm.))	EU153 in Stigmatica
Delima (Piceata)	adaucta	("Porro" A. & G.B. Villa 1841)	153.723-0200S	BK09:213, EU153:96	EU (ITN (Abruzzi))	
Delima (Piceata)	gularis	(Küster 1876)	153.723-0200S	ITN01:16.24, BK09:213, EU153:96	EU (ITN (Umbria, Puglia))	
Delima (Dugania)	edmibrani	Stamol & Slapnik 2002	153.723-0300	BK08:239, EU153:94	EU (CRT (N-Dalm. (Dugi Otok)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1930

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Dilataria	succineata	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-1000	EU008:216, ITN01:16.24,	EU (N-ITN, SE-AUT, SL, CRT)	
	succineata			AUT22:39, EU153:94		
Dilataria	exilis	(L. Pfeiffer 1842)	153.723-1000S	BK29:39, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN, SE-AUT, SL, CRT)	
Dilataria	succineata	(Pfeiffer 1848)	153.723-1001	BK29:39, ExH1995	EU (CRT)	BK29 incertae sedis
	pulchella					
Dilataria	succineata	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-1002	BK29:39, EU153:94	EU (CRT)	
	capillacea					
Dilataria	strigillata	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-1002S	BK29:39, EU153:94	EU (CRT)	
Dilataria	succineata dazueri	(L. Pfeiffer 1868)	153.723-1003	BK29:39, EU153:94	EU (CRT)	
Dilataria	succineata	(H. Wagner 1939)	153.723-1004	BK29:39, EU153:94	EU (CRT ?)	
	kolosvaryi					
Dilataria	succineata	(Westerlund 1878)	153.723-1005	BK29:39, EU153:94	EU (CRT)	
	mathildae					
Dilataria	boettgeriana	(Paulucci 1878)	153.723-1010	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (SL, S-ITN)	
Dilataria	marcki	(Zebebor or L. Pfeiffer 1868)	153.723-1020	SYS79:28, EU153:94	EU (S-AUT, SL, CRT (Dalm.), C-ITN)	
Dilataria	corpulenta	L. Pfeiffer 1868	153.723-1020S	BK29:39, EU153:94	EU (S-AUT, SL, CRT (Dalm.), C-ITN)	
Dilataria	emarginata	O. Boettger 1877	153.723-1020S	BK29:39, EU153:94	EU (S-AUT, SL, CRT (Dalm.), C-ITN)	
Dilataria	raricosta	O. Boettger 1877	153.723-1020S	BK29:39, EU153:94	EU (S-AUT, SL, CRT (Dalm.), C-ITN)	
Dilataria	bosnica bosnica	(Brancsik 1897)	153.723-1030	BK29:39, EU153:94	EU (CRT)	
Dilataria	bosnica	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.723-1031	BK29:39, EU153:94	EU (MTN)	
	montenegrina					
Dilataria	pirostoma	(O. Boettger 1877)	153.723-1040	BK29:39, EU153:94	EU (CRT)	
	pirostoma					
Dilataria	pirostoma mehelyi	(Soós 1908)	153.723-1041	BK29:39, EU153:94	EU (CRT)	
Dilataria ?	croatica	O. Boettger 1877	153.723-1050	BK29:39	EU (BK)	
Dilataria ?	kircmariensis	Westerlund 1884	153.723-1055	BK29:39	EU (BK)	
Dilataria ?	marchesetti	(Stossich 1883)	153.723-1060	BK29:39	EU (BK)	
Dilataria ?	nympha	A. Schmidt 1868	153.723-1065	BK29:39	EU (BK)	
Dilataria ?	pumila	Jaekel 1954	153.723-1070	BK29:39	EU (BK)	
Dilataria ?	gracilis	Brusina 1870	153.723-1075	BK29:39	EU (BK)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	dyodon dyodon	(Studer 1820)	153.723-3000	SYS79:29, FEU, EU066:10,	EU (NW-ITN, SUI, SE-FRK)	EU066 form of thomasiana
				ITN01:16.24, EU153:94		
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	diodon	Schileyko 2000, err	153.723-3000S	SYS003:663,2108	EU (NW-ITN (Alps))	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	siciana	(Pollonera 1885)	153.723-3000S	EU153:94	EU (NW-ITN (Alps))	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	dyodon alpina	Stabile 1859	153.723-3001	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	ITN01:16 synonym of thomasiana
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	rossmaessleri	Lessona 1880	153.723-3001S	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	dyodon paulucciana	(Pollonera 1885)	153.723-3002	EU066:10, ZIP, EU153:94	EU (ITN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1931

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	thomasiana thomasiana	(Küster 1850)	153.723-3010	EU009:160, WW74.3:758, EU66:10, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	WW74.3 type of Charpentieria, EU153 subspecies of dyodon
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	baudii	Pini 1884 or 1885	153.723-3010S	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	Type of Pedemontiana
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	bellardii	(Stabile 1859)	153.723-3010S	EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	bernardensis	Pollonera 1885	153.723-3010S	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	calderinii	Lessona 1880	153.723-3010S	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	cameranii	Lessona 1880	153.723-3010S	EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	cerviana	Pollonera 1885	153.723-3010S	EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	doriae	Pini 1884 or 1885	153.723-3010S	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	hospitorium	Pollonera 1885	153.723-3010S	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	laeta	Pollonera 1885	153.723-3010S	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	lurida	Pollonera 1885	153.723-3010S	EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	monticola	(Stabile 1859)	153.723-3010S	EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	pioltii	Pollonera 1885	153.723-3010S	EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	pollonerae	Lessona 1880	153.723-3010S	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	rosazzae	Pollonera 1885	153.723-3010S	EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	selliana	Pollonera 1885	153.723-3010S	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	verbanensis	(Stabile 1857)	153.723-3010S	EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	thomasiana studeri	Pini 1884	153.723-3011	ITN01:16.24, SUI:23, WW76:76, EU153:94	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), end.	EU153 synonym of dyodon
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	thomasiana emeriana	(Bourguignat 1877)	153.723-3012	FRK38, EU153:94	EU (FRK)	EU153 synonym of thomasiana
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	vicentina	Schmidt 1868	153.723-3020	WW03:682	EU (ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	itala itala	(Martens 1824)	153.723-3030	EU009:160, SYS79:29, GER107.2:29, EU153:94	EU (S-AUT, N-ITN, N-SL, W-CRT, intr. SW- GER)	Type of Itala, Alpidelima and Pollinia
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	alboguttulata	A.J. Wagner 1929	153.723-3030S	EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	tridentina	O. Boettger 1879	153.723-3030S	EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	vicentina	A. Schmidt 1868	153.723-3030S	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	itala serravalensis	(H. Nordsieck 1963)	153.723-3031	SYS040.02:175, EU153:95	EU (SE-AUT, N-SL, NE-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	itala rubiginea	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-3032	SYS040.02:176, EU153:95	EU (S-AUT, N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	bolcensis	(De Betta & Martinati 1855)	153.723-3032S	EU153:95	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	fortis	Pini 1883	153.723-3032S	EU153:95	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	recubariensis	De Betta 1870	153.723-3032S	EU153:95	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	subornata	Westerlund 1884	153.723-3032S	ITN01:16.24, EU153:95	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	itala albopustulata	(Cristofori & Jan 1832)	153.723-3033	SYS040.02:176, EU153:94	EU (S-AUT, S-SUI, N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	agreabilis	(Stabile 1859)	153.723-3033S	EU153:94	EU (S-AUT, S-SUI, N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	lombardica	Westerlund 1878	153.723-3033S	EU153:94	EU (S-AUT, S-SUI, N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	malcesinae	A. Schmidt 1868	153.723-3033S	EU153:94	EU (S-AUT, S-SUI, N-ITN)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	plumbea	Westerlund 1878	153.723-3033S	EU153:94	EU (S-AUT, S-SUI, N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	itala latestriata	(Küster 1850)	153.723-3034	SYS040.02:181, EU153:94	EU (SW-AUT, S-SUI, NW-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	costifera	Westerlund 1878	153.723-3034S	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	spreafici	Pini 1875	153.723-3034S	EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	sublatestriata	Pini 1883	153.723-3034S	EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	itala baldensis	(Charpentier 1852)	153.723-3035	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	itala braunii	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-3036	ITN01:16.24, AUT02, GER118:52, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN, AUT, w SW-GER)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	brixina	A. Schmidt 1868	153.723-3036S	EU153:94	EU (N-ITN, AUT, w SW-GER)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	itala leccoensis	(Saint-Simon 1848)	153.723-3037	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	itala punctata	(Michaud 1831)	153.723-3038	ITN01:16.24, FRK38 EU153:94	EU (SE-FRK, N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	genei	Lessona 1880	153.723-3038S	EU153:94, 95	EU (N-ITN)	EU153 also synonym of thomasiana
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	itala nigra	Issel 1866	153.723-3038S	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (ITN (N, S))	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	itala obesa	Issel 1866	153.723-3038S	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	saorgensis	Bourguignat 1877	153.723-3038S	EU153:95	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	veranyi	Bourguignat 1877	153.723-3038S	EU153:95	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	viridata	Bourguignat 1877	153.723-3038S	EU153:95	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	allatollae	(Käufel 1928)	153.723-3039	EU153:94	EU (ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	clavata clavata	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-3040	SYS79:29, ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	costulata	(Cristofori & Jan 1832)	153.723-3040S	EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	lamellosa	(A. & G.B. Villa 1841)	153.723-3040S	EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	clavata variscoi	(Pini 1883)	153.723-3041	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (S-AUT, N-SL, N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	clavata balsamoi	(Strobel 1850)	153.723-3042	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (S-AUT, N-SL, N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	clavata lorinae	(Gredler 1869)	153.723-3043	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN (Alps))	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	clavata ampolae	Gredler 1878	153.723-3043S	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	clavata thiesenhauseni	Gredler 1885	153.723-3043S	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala, EU153 subspecies of clavata
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	clavata tombeana	Gredler 1891	153.723-3043S	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	clavata trepida	Käufel 1928	153.723-3043S	ITN01:16.24, EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala, EU153 subspecies of clavata
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	inolae	Gredler 1891	153.723-3043S	EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	lorinensis	Westerlund 1878	153.723-3043S	EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	montuosa	Käufel 1928	153.723-3043S	EU153:94	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	clavata triumphinae	Nardi 2011	153.723-3044	EU153:94	EU (ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	ornata	(Rossmässler 1836: Clausilia)	153.723-3045	EU009:160, PLN01:224, CZ05:9, SYS79:29, BK29:39, EU153:95	EU (SW-PLN, CZ, S-AUT, N-SL, CRT, N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala and Delima



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1933

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	callosa	(F.J. Schmidt 1847)	153.723-3045S	BK29:39, EU153:95	EU (SW-PLN, CZ, S-AUT, N-SL, CRT, N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	giraudi	Bourguignat 1885	153.723-3045S	EU153:95	EU (SW-PLN, CZ, S-AUT, N-SL, CRT, N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	gracilis	O. Boettger 1879	153.723-3045S	BK29:39, EU153:95	EU (SW-PLN, CZ, S-AUT, N-SL, CRT, N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	humensis	Tschapeck 1881	153.723-3045S	BK29:39, EU153:95	EU (SW-PLN, CZ, S-AUT, N-SL, CRT, N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	major	Westerlund 1878	153.723-3045S	BK29:39, EU153:95	EU (SW-PLN, CZ, S-AUT, N-SL, CRT, N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	minor	Westerlund 1878	153.723-3045S	BK29:39, EU153:95	EU (SW-PLN, CZ, S-AUT, N-SL, CRT, N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	producta	A. Schmidt 1868	153.723-3045S	BK29:39, EU153:95	EU (SW-PLN, CZ, S-AUT, N-SL, CRT, N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	stentzii stentzii	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-3050	EU008:217, ITN01:16.25, SYS79:29, EU153:95	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol), N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	stentziana	(Potiez & Michaud 1838)	153.723-3050S	EU153:95	EU (N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	stentzii saccata	Küster 1848	153.723-3050S	ITN01:16.25, EU153:95	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	stentzii paroliniana	(Da Betta & Martinati 1855)	153.723-3051	SYS040.02:192, EU153:95	EU (S-AUT, N-SL, N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	stentzii cincta	(Brumati 1838)	153.723-3052	SYS040.02:193, EU153:95	EU (S-AUT, N-SL, N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	dextrorsa	O. Boettger 1879	153.723-3052S	BK29:39, EU153:95	EU (SL)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	elongata	Westerlund 1878	153.723-3052S	BK29:39, EU153:95	EU (SL)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	labiata	Westerlund 1878	153.723-3052S	BK29:39, EU153:95	EU (SL)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	maior	(Rossmässler 1842)	153.723-3052S	BK29:39, EU153:95	EU (SL)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	minor	Westerlund 1878 and 1884	153.723-3052S	BK29:39, EU153:95	EU (SL)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	rhaetica	(L. Pfeiffer 1842)	153.723-3052S	BK29:39, EU153:95	EU (SL)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	rossmaessleri	(L. Pfeiffer 1841)	153.723-3052S	BK29:39, EU153:95	EU (SL)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	stentzii ressmanni	Westerlund 1878	153.723-3052S	ITN01:16.25, EU153:95	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	stentzii letochana	(Gredler 1874)	153.723-3053	SYS040.02:195, EU153:95	EU (S-AUT, N-SL, N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	funki	Gredler 1874	153.723-3053S	EU153:95	EU (S-AUT, N-SL, N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	gredleriana	Westerlund 1878	153.723-3053S	EU153:95	EU (S-AUT, N-SL, N-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	stentzii faueri	Bank 1987	153.723-3054	ITN01:16.25, EU153:95	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	stentzii nordsiecki	Fauer 1991	153.723-3055	ITN01:16.25, EU153:95	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	stentzii butoti	Bank 1987	153.723-3056	ITN01:16.25, EU153:95	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	stentzii	(Westerlund 1878)	153.723-3057	ITN01:16.25, EU153:95	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	costulatostrata					
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	stentzii westerlundi	H. Nordsieck 1993	153.723-3058	ITN01:16.25, EU153:95	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala
Charpentieria (Charpentieria)	stentzii disjuncta	Westerlund 1878	153.723-3058S	ITN01:16.25, EU153:95	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Itala

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	grohmanniana	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-3100	SYS040.20:259, EU009:160,	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
	grohmanniana			SYS79:29, EU153:95		
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	crassilabris	Monterosato 1894	153.723-3100S	EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	grohmanniana	Monterosato 1894	153.723-3100S	WW03:692, EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
	densa					
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	nobilis	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.723-3105	ITN01:16.25, ITN24:186,	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
				EU153:95		
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	episoma	Brand 1961	153.723-3105S	ITN01:16.25, EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	spezialensis	H. Nordsieck 1984	153.723-3110	ITN01:16.25, ITN24:186	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	crassicostata	(L. Pfeiffer 1856)	153.723-3115	ITN01:16.25, ITN24:186,	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
				EU153:95		
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	eminensis	(A. Schmidt 1868)	153.723-3120	SYS79:29, ITN24:186,	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
				EU153:95		
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	calcarae calcarae	(Philippi 1844)	153.723-3125	ITN01:16.25, ITN24:186,	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
				EU153:95		
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	adelina	(Küster 1847)	153.723-3125S	EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	brugnoneana	Pini 1885	153.723-3125S	EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	nodosa	Westerlund 1901	153.723-3125S	EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	subsolida	Monterosato 1892	153.723-3125S	EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	calcarae belliemii	Brand 1961	153.723-3126	ITN01:16.25, EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	= calcarae x tiberii
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	calcarae orlandoi	(Liberio, Reitano, Giglio, Colomba & Sparacio 2016)	153.723-3127	EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.))	
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	tiberii tiberii	(A. Schmidt 1868)	153.723-3130	ITN01:16.25, SYS79:29,	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
				EU153:95		
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	tiberiana	Paulucci 1878	153.723-3130S	EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	tiberi riberothi	Brand 1961	153.723-3131	ITN01:16.25, EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	EU153 species
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	tiberi scalettensis	Beckmann 2004	153.723-3132	ITN24:188, EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	= tiberii x septemPLICATA
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	leucophryna	(L. Pfeiffer 1862)	153.723-3135	ITN01:16.25, SYS79:29,	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
				EU153:95		
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	merens	(L. Pfeiffer 1862)	153.723-3135S	EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	ferrox	(Brandt 1961)	153.723-3140	ITN01:16.25, SYS79:29,	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
				EU153:95		
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	commeata ?	Westerlund 1892	153.723-3140S	EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	scarificata	(L. Pfeiffer 1856)	153.723-3145	ITN01:16.25, SYS79:29,	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
				EU153:95		
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	confinata	(L. Pfeiffer 1859)	153.723-3145S	ITN01:16.25, EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	septemPLICATA	(Philippi 1836)	153.723-3150	ITN01:16.25, EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
	septemPLICATA					
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	prasina	A. Schmidt 1868	153.723-3150S	EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1935

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	rubra	Benoit 1882	153.723-3150S	EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	sericina	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-3150S	EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	septemplicata	Brand 1961	153.723-3151	ITN01:16.25, EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	= septemplicata x tiberii
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	alcamoensis					
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	septemplicata	Beckmann 2004	153.723-3152	ITN24:190, EU153:95	EU (ITN (NW-Siz.)), end.	= septemplicata x tiberii
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	hemmeni					
Charpentieria (Siciliaria)	specialensis	(H. Nordsieck 1984)	153.723-3155	EU153:95	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	stigmatica	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-3200	BK15:136, ITN01:16.25, GRC04:216, SYS79:29, BK24:93, BK29:40, EU153:96	EU (S-ITN, CRT, BNH, W-MTN, W-MK, ABN, GRC)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	stigmatica					
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	bicolor ?	(Charpentier 1852)	153.723-3200S	BK29:40, EU153:96	EU (S-ITN, CRT, BNH, W-MTN, W-MK, ABN, GRC)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	brisea	O. Boettger 1879	153.723-3200S	BK29:40, EU153:96	EU (S-ITN, CRT, BNH, W-MTN, W-MK, ABN, GRC)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	minima	Westerlund 1878	153.723-3200S	BK29:40, EU153:96	EU (S-ITN, CRT, BNH, W-MTN, W-MK, ABN, GRC)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	minor	Küster 1876	153.723-3200S	BK29:40, EU153:96	EU (S-ITN, CRT, BNH, W-MTN, W-MK, ABN, GRC)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	spuria	Küster 1876	153.723-3200S	BK29:40, EU153:96	EU (S-ITN, CRT, BNH, W-MTN, W-MK, ABN, GRC)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	striata	Küster 1876	153.723-3200S	BK29:40, EU153:96	EU (S-ITN, CRT, BNH, W-MTN, W-MK, ABN, GRC)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	ventriculosa	Westerlund 1878	153.723-3200S	BK29:40, EU153:96	EU (S-ITN, CRT, BNH, W-MTN, W-MK, ABN, GRC)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	stigmatica marittima	Kleciak 1875	153.723-3201	BK15:136	EU (ABN)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	stigmatica sturmii	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.723-3202	BK15:136, GRC37.06:32, BK29:40	EU (ITN, MK, ABN, NW-GRC (Paxos I.))	BK15 and GRC37.06 synonym of stigmatica
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	anguina ?	L. Pfeiffer 1866	153.723-3202S	EU153:96	EU (ITN, MK, ABN, NW-GRC (Paxos I.))	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	briscis	Westerlund 1878	153.723-3202S	EU153:96	EU (ITN, MK, ABN, NW-GRC (Paxos I.))	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	maritima ?	Küster 1876	153.723-3202S	BK29:40, EU153:96	EU (ITN, MK, ABN, NW-GRC (Paxos I.))	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	miles	(Küster 1860)	153.723-3202S	BK29:40, EU153:96	EU (ITN, MK, ABN, NW-GRC (Paxos I.))	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	peloponnesica ?	Westerlund 1893	153.723-3202S	EU153:96	EU (ITN, MK, ABN, NW-GRC (Paxos I.))	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	thiesseana	O. Boettger 1879	153.723-3202S	EU153:96	EU (ITN, MK, ABN, NW-GRC (Paxos I.))	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	pantocratoris	(O. Boettger 1889)	153.723-3210	SYS79:29, BK17:12ff, EU153:96	EU (NW-GRC (Kerkyra), SW-ABN)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	pantocratoris					
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	pantocratoris margaritifera	H. Nordsieck 1996	153.723-3211	BK17:11, EU153:96	EU (SE-ABN, NW-GRC)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	pantocratoris epapillata	H. Nordsieck 2015	153.723-3212	EU153:96	EU (ABN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	pantocratoris	H. Nordsieck 2015	153.723-3213	EU153:96	EU (GRC)	
	loutrana					
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	incerta	(Küster 1860 or 1861)	153.723-3220	SYS79:29, ITN01:16.25, EU153:96	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	confusa	(Benoit )	153.723-3220S	EU153:96	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	monterosati	(Benoit )	153.723-3220S	EU153:96	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	kobeltiana	(Küster 1876)	153.723-3230	SYS79:29, ITN01:16.25, EU153:96	EU (S-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	calabrica	Westerlund 1878	153.723-3230S	EU153:96	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	contorta	Paulucci 1879	153.723-3230S	ITN01:16.25, EU153:96	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	furcata	Paulucci 1879	153.723-3230S	ITN01:16.25, EU153:96	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	paestana paestana	(Philippi 1836)	153.723-3240	SYS79:29, ITN01:16.25, EU153:96	EU (S-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	neumeyeri	(Küster 1847)	153.723-3240S	EU153:96	EU (S-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	sangroensis	A.J. Wagner 1925	153.723-3240S	EU153:96	EU (S-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	semisculpte	Paulucci 1878	153.723-3240S	EU153:96	EU (S-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	tenuisculpta	O. Boettger 1878	153.723-3240S	EU153:96	EU (S-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	paestana	(Westerlund 1883)	153.723-3241	SYS79:31, EU153:96	EU (S-ITN)	
	intustructa					
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	ernae	(Fauer 1978)	153.723-3250	SYS79:29, ITN01:16.25, EU153:95	EU (S-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	lamellata	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-3260	BK17:10, SYS79:29, EU153:96	EU (SW-ABN, NW-GRC)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	cornea	(L. Pfeiffer 1842)	153.723-3260S	BK29:39, EU153:96	EU (SW-ABN, NW-GRC)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	splendens	(H. Nordsieck 1996)	153.723-3270	BK17:11, SYS79:29, EU153:96	EU (SW-ABN)	Formerly Subspecies of pantocratoris
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	vulcanica vulcanica	(Benoit 1860)	153.723-3280	EU153:96	EU (ITN incl. Siz.)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica)	vulcanica sigridae	H. Nordsieck 2013	153.723-3281	EU153:96	EU (ITN)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica ?)	advena	Küster 1876	153.723-3285	BK29:40	EU (BK)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica ?)	decorata	(Küster 1861)	153.723-3286	BK29:40	EU (BK)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica ?)	gemmulata	(Küster 1860)	153.723-3287	BK29:40	EU (BK)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica ?)	hiatula	Küster 1876	153.723-3288	BK29:40	EU (BK)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica ?)	minima	Westerlund 1878	153.723-3289	BK29:40	EU (BK)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica ?)	olivacea	(Cantraine 1835)	153.723-3290	BK29:40	EU (BK)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica ?)	perlata	L. Pfeiffer 1868	153.723-3291	BK29:40	EU (BK)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica ?)	proboscidea	(Küster 1845)	153.723-3292	BK29:40	EU (BK)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica ?)	soror	(Küster 1860)	153.723-3293	BK29:40	EU (BK)	
Charpentieria (Stigmatica ?)	translucida	(L. Pfeiffer 1847)	153.723-3294	BK29:40	EU (BK)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1937

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Charpentieria (Gibbularia)	gibbula gibbula	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.723-3300	SYS040.20:260, BK29:40, EU009:160, ITN01, EU153:96	EU (ITN (N, S), SL, CRT (Dalm.))	
Charpentieria (Gibbularia)	brinieri	(Potiez & Michaud 1838)	153.723-3300S	BK29:40, EU153:96	EU (ITN (N, S), SL, CRT (Dalm.))	
Charpentieria (Gibbularia)	deenia ?	(Cantraine 1835)	153.723-3300S	BK29:40, EU153:96	EU (ITN (N, S), SL, CRT (Dalm.))	
Charpentieria (Gibbularia)	falliciosa	(Küster 1855)	153.723-3300S	BK29:40, EU153:96	EU (ITN (N, S), SL, CRT (Dalm.))	
Charpentieria (Gibbularia)	hisoniensis	Tiberi 1878	153.723-3300S	EU153:96	EU (ITN (N, S), SL, CRT (Dalm.))	
Charpentieria (Gibbularia)	laurae	Adami 1886	153.723-3300S	EU153:96	EU (ITN (N, S), SL, CRT (Dalm.))	
Charpentieria (Gibbularia)	major	Westerlund 1878	153.723-3300S	BK29:40, EU153:96	EU (ITN (N, S), SL, CRT (Dalm.))	
Charpentieria (Gibbularia)	minor	Westerlund 1878	153.723-3300S	EU153:96	EU (ITN (N, S), SL, CRT (Dalm.))	
Charpentieria (Gibbularia)	pelagosana	O. Boettger 1877	153.723-3300S	BK29:40, EU153:96	EU (ITN (N, S), SL, CRT (Dalm.))	EU153 subspecies of gibbula
Charpentieria (Gibbularia)	solidula	Monterosato 1908	153.723-3300S	EU153:96	EU (ITN (N, S), SL, CRT (Dalm.))	
Charpentieria (Gibbularia)	gibbula honi	Tiberi 1878	153.723-3301	EU153:96	EU (ITN)	
Charpentieria (Gibbularia)	gibbula multiplex	(Westerlund 1884)	153.723-3302	WW03:692, EU153:96	EU (ITN)	
Charpentieria (Gibbularia)	vaga	(Westerlund 1884)	153.723-3302S	EU153:96	EU (ITN)	
Charpentieria (Gibbularia)	vana	(Westerlund 1884)	153.723-3302S	EU153:96	EU (ITN)	
Charpentieria (Gibbularia)	gibbula niethammeri	(Rensch 1934)	153.723-3303	ITN01:16.25, EU153:96	EU (S-ITN)	
Charpentieria (Gibbularia)	gibbula sanctangeli	(A.J. Wagner 1925)	153.723-3304	EU153:96	EU (ITN)	
Charpentieria (Gibbularia)	gibbula selecta	(Monterosato 1908)	153.723-3305	EU153:96	EU (ITN)	
Charpentieria (Gibbularia)	gibbula vulcanica	(Paulucci 1878)	153.723-3306	ITN01:16.25, SYS79:29	EU (ITN (S, Siz.))	
Charpentieria (Mauritanica)	tristrami tristrami	(L. Pfeiffer 1861)	153.723-3400	ANB	AF (TUN)	
Charpentieria (Mauritanica)	tristrami philora	(Letourneux 1877)	153.723-3401	ExH2016	AF (TUN)	
Charpentieria (Mauritanica)	cossoni	(Letourneux 1877: Mauritanica)	153.723-3410	ANB	AF (TUN)	
Charpentieria (Mauritanica)	numidica	(Letourneux 1870: Mauritanica)	153.723-3420	ANB	AF (ALG) ?	
Charpentieria (Mauritanica)	perrini	(Bourguignat 1876: Mauritanica)	153.723-3430	ANB, WMSD	AF (TUN)	
Papillifera	solida solida	(Draparnaud 1805)	153.723-4000	EU008:297, ITN01:16.25, SYS79:29,36, EU153:97	EU (N-ITN, SE-FRK)	
Papillifera	planasiensis	Pollonera 1905	153.723-4000S	ITN01:16.25, EU153:96	EU (ITN (N, S))	EU153 syn. of caietana
Papillifera	solida caietana	(Rossmässler 1842)	153.723-4001	SYS79:36, EU153:96	EU (S-ITN)	
Papillifera	solida transitans	Paulucci 1878	153.723-4002	ITN01:16.25, SYS79:36, EU153:96	EU (S-ITN)	EU153 papillaris transitans
Papillifera	solida deburghiae	Paulucci 1878	153.723-4003	ITN01:16.25, SYS79:36, EU153:96	EU (S-ITN)	
Papillifera	solida diabolina	H. Nordsieck 2013	153.723-4004	EU153:97	EU (ITN)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1938

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Papillifera	solida	H. Nordsieck 2013	153.723-4005	EU153:97	EU (ITN)	
Papillifera	pseudobidens bidens bidens	(Linné 1758: Turbo)	153.723-4010	BK15:136, SYS79:29,36, Malta02:18, DMG77:71, GER107.2:29, SPN61:20	EU / AS (SPN incl. Gib., FRK, BK, GRC, CY, W-TRK, intr. SW-GER); + O.Pli. EU (SPN (Menorca)); Plei. ...	
Papillifera	bidens affinis	(Philippi 1836)	153.723-4011	Malta02:18, SYS79:36, EU153:96	EU / AF (SE-SPN incl. Balearic I., S-FRK, ITN (Siz.), Malta, N-ALG)	EU153 papillaris affinis
Papillifera	brevissima	Benoit 1875	153.723-4011S	EU153:96	EU / AF (SE-SPN incl. Balearic I., S-FRK, ITN (Siz.), Malta, N-ALG)	
Papillifera	familiaris	Monterosato 1892	153.723-4011S	EU153:96	EU / AF (SE-SPN incl. Balearic I., S-FRK, ITN (Siz.), Malta, N-ALG)	
Papillifera	mamertina	(Benoit 1840)	153.723-4011S	EU153:96	EU / AF (SE-SPN incl. Balearic I., S-FRK, ITN (Siz.), Malta, N-ALG)	
Papillifera	sulcitana	Paulucci 1882	153.723-4011S	EU153:96	EU / AF (SE-SPN incl. Balearic I., S-FRK, ITN (Siz.), Malta, N-ALG)	
Papillifera	virgata	(Rossmässler 1836: Clausilia)	153.723-4011S	ITN01:16.25, Malta02:18, SYS79:37, EU153:96	EU / AF (SE-SPN incl. Balearic I., S-FRK, ITN (Siz.), Malta, N-ALG)	
Papillifera	bidens circinata	(Paulucci 1878)	153.723-4012	Malta02:18, SYS79:36, EU153:96	EU (ITN (Siz.), Malta)	EU153 papillaris circinata
Papillifera	melitensis	Caruana Gatto 1892	153.723-4012S	Malta02:18	EU (Malta)	
Papillifera	melitensis	Monterosato 1892	153.723-4012S	Malta02:18, EU153:96	EU (Malta)	
Papillifera	papillaris	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	153.723-4020	EU009:160, TRK04:334,	EU / AS (GB, FRK incl. Corsica, SPN incl. Gib.,	Also treated as synonym
Papillifera	aegusina	Monterosato 1892	153.723-4020S	DMG77:71, BK29:40, EU153:96	ITN, CRT, ABN, GRC, CY, NW-TRK, intr. SW- GER)	of bidens
Papillifera	aliens	Monterosato 1892	153.723-4020S			
Papillifera	capillaris	Monterosato 1892	153.723-4020S	EU153:96	EU / AS (GB, FRK incl. Corsica, SPN incl. Gib.,	
Papillifera	monilifera	L. Pfeiffer 1868	153.723-4020S	EU153:96	ITN, CRT, ABN, GRC, CY, NW-TRK, intr. SW- GER)	
Papillifera	muta	Westerlund 1901	153.723-4020S	BK29:40		
Papillifera	peculiaris	Monterosato 1892	153.723-4020S	EU153:96	EU / AS (GB, FRK incl. Corsica, SPN incl. Gib.,	
Papillifera	subpapillaris	Westerlund 1878	153.723-4020S	EU153:96	ITN, CRT, ABN, GRC, CY, NW-TRK, intr. SW- GER)	
Papillifera	taeniata ?	Westerlund 1901	153.723-4020S	BK29:40		
Papillifera	papillaris rudicosta	(O. Boettger 1878)	153.723-4021	EU153:96	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Papillifera	papillaris tinei	(Westerlund 1878)	153.723-4022	EU153:96	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Papillifera	agrigenina	Westerlund 1890	153.723-4022S	EU153:96	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Papillifera	lanceolata	Benoit 1875	153.723-4022S	EU153:96	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Medora	macascarensis	(G.B. Sowerby I 1828)	153.724-0000	DMG:66:20, BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	macascarensis					
Medora	gracilior	Westerlund 1878	153.724-0000S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	macarana	(Rossmässler 1833 or 1834)	153.724-0000S	SYS040.20:255, SYS077:20, BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1939

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Medora	macarscana	(Potiez & Michaud 1838)	153.724-0000S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	minor ?	(Küster 1850)	153.724-0000S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	BK29 also synonym of macascarensis ss
Medora	tumida	Westerlund 1901	153.724-0000S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	macascarensis	(Menke 1830)	153.724-0001	SYS040.08:51, ITN01:16.23, EU153:73	EU (SL, NW-CRT (Istria), S-ITN)	
Medora	albescens					
Medora	albinella	Paulucci 1879	153.724-0001S	ITN01:16.23	EU (S-ITN)	
Medora	garganensis	(A.J. Wagner 1918)	153.724-0001S	SYS040.08:48, ITN01:16.23, EU153:73	EU (S-ITN (Puglia))	EU153 species
Medora	istriana	(F.J. Schmidt 1849)	153.724-0001S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (SL, CRT)	
Medora	milettiana	Giusti 1967	153.724-0001S	SYS040.08:48, ITN01:16.23, EU153:73	EU (s SW-ITN)	EU153 species
Medora	ospoensis	Westerlund 1884	153.724-0001S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (SL, CRT)	
Medora	macascarensis	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.724-0002	SYS040.15:126, EU153:74	EU (BNH)	
Medora	unae					
Medora	macascarensis	(L. Pfeiffer or Zelebor 1868)	153.724-0003	SYS040.08:52, BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT, BNH)	
Medora	barbieri					
Medora	urlaiensis	(Zelebor 1868)	153.724-0003S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT, BNH)	
Medora	macascarensis	(A.J. Wagner 1912)	153.724-0004	SYS040.08:55, EU153:74	EU (CRT, SW-BNH)	
Medora	troglavensis					
Medora	macascarensis	H. Nordsieck 1970	153.724-0005	SYS040.08:55, EU153:74	EU (SW-BNH)	
Medora	livnoensis					
Medora	macascarensis	(Brusina 1866)	153.724-0006	SYS040.08:52, EU153:73	EU (CRT (N-Dalm.))	
Medora	brusinae					
Medora	macascarensis	(Westerlund 1884)	153.724-0007	SYS040.08:54, EU153:74	EU (CRT (N-Dalm.))	
Medora	pliculosa					
Medora	macascarensis	(Küster 1854 or 1860)	153.724-0008	SYS040.08:51, EU008:211, BK29:31, EU153:74	EU (SW-SL, intr. E-AUT)	
Medora	carniolica					
Medora	macascarensis	Westerlund 1884	153.724-0008S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (SW-SL, intr. E-AUT)	
Medora	graciliformis					
Medora	macascarensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1866)	153.724-0009	SYS040.08:54, EU153:74	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	graciliformis					
Medora	macascarensis	(Brancsik 1897)	153.724-0010	SYS040.08:56, EU153:74	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	clissana					
Medora	juvenilis	Brancsik 1906	153.724-0010S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	macascarensis	Fehér 2000	153.724-0011	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT)	
Medora	branksici					
Medora	macascarensis	H. Nordsieck 2009	153.724-0012	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (CRT)	
Medora	siriae					

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Medora	proxima proxima	(Walderdorff 1864)	153.724-0015	SYS040.08:57, EU153:74, SYS040.20:255	EU (SW-MTN)	
Medora	cotorensis	A.J. Wagner 1918	153.724-0015S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (SW-MTN)	
Medora	elongata	(Walderdorff 1864)	153.724-0015S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (SW-MTN)	
Medora	opulenta	Westerlund 1884	153.724-0015S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (SW-MTN)	
Medora	proxima remota	(Polinski 1924)	153.724-0016	SYS040.08:58, BK15:129, EU153:74	EU (C-ABN)	
Medora	almissana	(Küster 1847)	153.724-0020	SYS040.08:59, EU009:154, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	dextrorsa	(Küster 1850)	153.724-0020S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	major	Westerlund 1878	153.724-0020S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	BK29 also synonym of dalmatina dalmatina
Medora	minor	(Küster 1850)	153.724-0020S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	BK29 and EU153 also synonym of contracta ss
Medora	stenostoma	(Küster 1850)	153.724-0020S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	almissana schmidti	H. Nordsieck 1970	153.724-0021	SYS040.08:59, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	almissana mariae	H. Nordsieck 1970	153.724-0022	SYS040.08:59, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	adensameri	H. Nordsieck 2009	153.724-0025	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT)	
Medora	dalmatina dalmatina	(Rossmässler 1835)	153.724-0030	SYS040.20:255, ITN01:16.23, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.), S-ITN)	
Medora	attenuata	Westerlund 1878 non (Rossmässler 1835)	153.724-0030S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.), S-ITN)	
Medora	corrugata	(L. Pfeiffer 1842)	153.724-0030S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.), S-ITN)	
Medora	costulata	(Küster 1847)	153.724-0030S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.), S-ITN)	
Medora	elongata	(Küster 1847)	153.724-0030S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.), S-ITN)	
Medora	major	Westerlund 1878	153.724-0030S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.), S-ITN)	BK29 also synonym of almissana almissana
Medora	marmorata	(Rossmässler 1834)	153.724-0030S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.), S-ITN)	
Medora	minor	Westerlund 1878	153.724-0030S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.), S-ITN)	
Medora	ventricova ?	(Küster 1847)	153.724-0030S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.), S-ITN)	
Medora	dalmatina	(Westerlund 1878)	153.724-0031	SYS040.08:33, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	orthopleura dalmatina	H. Nordsieck 1970	153.724-0032	SYS040.08:33, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	drasnicensis	H. Nordsieck 1970	153.724-0033	SYS040.08:34, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	josephinae	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.724-0034	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.))	
Medora	dalmatina epidaurica					

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Medora	dalmatina	(A. Schmidt 1868)	153.724-0034S	SYS040.08:34, BK29:31,	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.))	
	ingrossata			EU153:73		
Medora	domicella	Westerlund 1884	153.724-0034S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.))	
Medora	leucantha	Westerlund 1881	153.724-0034S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.))	
Medora	dalmatina gravida	(Küster 1860)	153.724-0035	SYS040.08:34, BK29:31,	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.))	
				EU153:73		
Medora	dalmatina aquila	(L. Pfeiffer 1846)	153.724-0036	SYS040.08:35, EU153:73	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.))	
Medora	curzolana	(Küster 1847)	153.724-0036S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.))	
Medora	lagostana	(Küster 1847)	153.724-0036S	BK29:32, EU153:73	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.))	
Medora	dalmatina	(Brusina 1866)	153.724-0037	SYS040.08:35, EU153:73	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.))	
	leucopleura					
Medora	dalmatina vultur	(Brancsik 1906)	153.724-0038	SYS040.08:36, EU153:73	EU (BNH (Herzegovina))	
Medora	dorsoplicata	A.J. Wagner 1912	153.724-0038S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (BNH (Herzegovina))	
Medora	reducta	(Brancsik 1906)	153.724-0038S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (BNH (Herzegovina))	
Medora	dalmatina	H. Nordsieck 1970	153.724-0039	SYS040.08:36, EU153:73	EU (BNH (Herzegovina))	
	latecostata					
Medora	dalmatina matulici	(Sturany 1901)	153.724-0040	SYS040.08:37, EU153:73	EU (BNH (Herzegovina))	
Medora	dalmatina schuetti	H. Nordsieck 1970	153.724-0041	SYS040.08:37, EU153:73	EU (BNH (Herzegovina))	
Medora	dalmatina	H. Nordsieck 1970	153.724-0042	SYS040.08:37, EU153:73	EU (MTN)	
	montenegrina					
Medora	hiltrudae	H. Nordsieck 1970	153.724-0045	SYS040.08:38, BK29:31,	EU (CRT (Brac I.))	
				SYS040.20:255, EU153:73		
Medora	armata	(Küster 1844 or 1847)	153.724-0050	SYS040.08:39, EU009:154,	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
				EU153:73		
Medora	cancellata	A. Schmidt 1868	153.724-0050S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	clathra	L. Pfeiffer 1868	153.724-0050S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	clathrata	Westerlund 1878	153.724-0050S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	lanzai	L. Pfeiffer 1857	153.724-0050S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	scalarina	Moellendorff 1873	153.724-0050S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	stenostoma	(Rossmässler 1839)	153.724-0055	SYS040.08:41, EU153:74,	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
	stenostoma			SYS040.20:255		
Medora	caesia	(Charpentier 1852)	153.724-0055S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	proles	Westerlund 1884	153.724-0055S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	steira	Westerlund 1884	153.724-0055S	BK29:32, EU153:74	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	stenostoma klemmi	H. Nordsieck 1970	153.724-0056	SYS040.08:41, EU153:74	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	equestris	(Küster 1860 or 1861)	153.724-0060	SYS040.08:41, BK29:32,	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	Formerly synonym of
				SYS040.20:255, EU153:74		stenostoma stenostoma
Medora	agnata agnata	(Küster 1847 or L. Pfeiffer 1842)	153.724-0065	SYS040.08:29, BK29:31,	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
				SYS040.20:255, EU153:73		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Medora	agnata	H. Nordsieck 1970	153.724-0065S	SYS040.08:30, BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
	delimaeformis					
Medora	albescens	(Rossmässler 1836)	153.724-0065S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Medora	agnata cognata	(O. Boettger 1877)	153.724-0066	SYS040.08:30, EU153:73	EU (CRT)	
Medora	agnata porcellanea	(Westerlund 1868)	153.724-0067	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT)	
Medora	contracta contracta	(Rossmässler 1842)	153.724-0070	SYS040.08:44, BK29:31, SYS040.20:255, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.), BNH, MTN)	
Medora	atelesta	A.J. Wagner 1912	153.724-0070S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.), BNH, MTN)	
Medora	costicollis	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	153.724-0070S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.), BNH, MTN)	
Medora	grossa	A. Schmidt 1868	153.724-0070S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.), BNH, MTN)	
Medora	honorifica	(L. Pfeiffer 1853)	153.724-0070S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.), BNH, MTN)	
Medora	kutschigii	(Küster 1847)	153.724-0070S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.), BNH, MTN)	
Medora	contracta seriola	(Westerlund 1884)	153.724-0071	SYS040.08:45, EU153:73	EU (W-MTN)	
Medora	minima	Walderdorf 1864	153.724-0071S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (W-MTN)	
Medora	lesinensis	(Küster 1847)	153.724-0075	SYS040.08:43, EU153:73, SYS040.20:255	EU (MTN)	
	lesinensis					
Medora	adspirationis ?	(L. Pfeiffer 1868)	153.724-0075S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (MTN)	
Medora	lesinensis caesia	(Westerlund 1878)	153.724-0076	SYS040.08:43	EU (SW-MTN)	
Medora	lesinensis dimorpha	(Westerlund 1881)	153.724-0077	BK29:31, EU153:73		
Medora	italiana	(Küster 1847)	153.724-0080	SYS040.08:48, ITN01:16.23, EU153:73	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte))	Formerly synonym of macascarensis albescens
Medora	platycephala	Paulucci 1881	153.724-0080S	EU153:73	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte))	
Medora	platychela	Westerlund 1884	153.724-0080S	EU153:73	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte))	
Medora	kobelti	H. Nordsieck 1970	153.724-0081	SYS040.08:48, ITN01:16.23, EU153:73	EU (S-ITN (Basilicata))	Formerly synonym of macascarensis albescens
Medora	eris	(L. Pfeiffer 1866)	153.724-0083	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT)	
Medora	coerulescens	Westerlund 1878	153.724-0083S	BK29:31, EU153:73,74	EU (CRT)	EU153 also synonym of punctulata
Medora	major	Westerlund 1878	153.724-0083S	BK29:31, EU153:73	EU (CRT)	BK29 also syn. of eris
Medora	punctulata	(Küster 1847)	153.724-0085	SYS040.08:48, ITN01:16.23, EU153:74	EU (S-ITN (Calabria))	Formerly synonym of macascarensis albescens
	punctulata					
Medora	orsiniana	A. Schmidt 1868	153.724-0085S	EU153:74	EU (S-ITN (Calabria))	
Medora	punctulata peloritana	Reitano, Liberto & Sparacio 2007	153.724-0086	EU153:74	EU (S-ITN (Siz.))	
Medora	pollinensis	H. Nordsieck 2009	153.724-0088	EU153:74	EU (ITN)	
Medora ?	bajamontiana	Letourneux 1885	153.724-0090	BK29:32	EU (BK)	
Medora ?	bonficoiana	Letourneux 1885	153.724-0091	BK29:32	EU (BK)	
Medora ?	prenjensis	A-J. Wagner 1918	153.724-0092	BK29:32	EU (BK)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1943

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Medora	spec.	...	153.724-0095	BK25:110	EU (W-MTN)	
Inchoatia	haussknechti	(O. Boettger 1886)	153.724-1010	SYS040.11:16, EU153:76,	EU (GRC (Thessalia))	Formerly in Cariniger a ss
Inchoatia	haussknechti	(H. Nordsieck 1974)	153.724-1011	SYS040.15:146		
Inchoatia	haussknechti	(H. Nordsieck 1974)	153.724-1011	SYS040.15:148, EU153:76	EU (W-GRC)	Formerly in Cariniger a ss
Inchoatia	alticola					
Inchoatia	haussknechti	(H. Nordsieck 1974)	153.724-1012	SYS040.15:149, EU153:76	EU (GRC (Thessalia))	Formerly in Cariniger a ss
Inchoatia	hiltrudae					
Inchoatia	haussknechti	(H. Nordsieck 2015)	153.724-1013	EU153:76	EU (GRC)	
Inchoatia	mouzakiensis					
Inchoatia	haussknechti orina	(Westerlund 1894)	153.724-1014	EU153:76	EU (GRC)	
Inchoatia	haussknechti refuga	(Westerlund 1894)	153.724-1015	SYS040.11:16, EU153:76,	EU (GRC (Epeiros))	Formerly in Cariniger a ss
Inchoatia	haussknechti	(O. Boettger 1889)	153.724-1016	SYS040.15:146		
Inchoatia	semilaevis					
Inchoatia	inchoata inchoata	(O. Boettger 1889)	153.724-1020	SYS040.11:16, EU153:77,	EU (C-GRC)	Formerly in Cariniger a ss
Inchoatia	inchoata					
Inchoatia	inchoata	(O. Boettger 1889)	153.724-1020	SYS040.11:15, WORMS,	EU (GRC (Epeiros))	Formerly in Sericata
Inchoatia	perfecta	(Westerlund 1901)	153.724-1020S	SYS040.20:255, GRC29:176		
Inchoatia	inchoata klemmi	(H. Nordsieck 1972)	153.724-1021	GRC29:176, EU153:77	EU (GRC (Epeiros))	Formerly in Sericata
Inchoatia	inchoata	(H. Nordsieck 1974)	153.724-1022	SYS040.11:15, GRC29:176,	EU (GRC (Epeiros))	Formerly in Sericata
Inchoatia	inchoata					
Inchoatia	inchoata regina	(H. Nordsieck 1972: Albinaria)	153.724-1023	EU153:77	EU (GRC (Epeiros))	Formerly in Sericata
Inchoatia	inchoata					
Inchoatia	inchoata regina	(H. Nordsieck 1972: Albinaria)	153.724-1023	SYS040.11:15, EU153:77,	EU (GRC (NW, N))	Formerly in Sericata as species
Inchoatia	megdova megdova	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.724-1030	SYS040.20:255, GRC29:180	EU (GRC (Thessalia))	Formerly in Cariniger a ss
Inchoatia	megdova	(Hausdorf 1987)	153.724-1031	SYS040.15:147, EU153:77		
Inchoatia	palatalifera					
Inchoatia	megdova	(Fauer 1993)	153.724-1032	GRC07:170, EU153:77	EU (GRC (Aitolia))	Formerly in Cariniger a ss
Inchoatia	tavropodensis					
Inchoatia	megdova bruggeni	E. Gittenberger & Uit de Weerd 2009	153.724-1033	GRC16:53, EU153:77	EU (GRC (Aitolia))	Formerly in Cariniger a ss
Vallatia	vallata vallata	(Mousson 1859)	153.724-2000	EU153:77	EU (GRC)	
Vallatia	vallata					
Vallatia	vallata					
Vallatia	vallata errata	(Fauer 1985)	153.724-2001	SYS040.15:131, EU153:76,	EU (GRC (N-Epeiros))	Formerly in Euclista
Vallatia	vallata f biplex	(Westerlund 1884)	153.724-2002	SYS040.20:256, GRC19:6		
Constricta	kochi +	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Constricta))	153.725-0000	EU153:76	EU (GRC)	
Constricta	ulicnyi +	(Klika 1891: Clausilia (Constricta))	153.725-0010	SYS040.15:131	EU (GRC (N-Epeiros))	Formerly in Euclista
Constricta	ulicnyi +	(Klika 1891: Clausilia (Constricta))	153.725-0010	SYS41.06:99, EU059:4,	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Constricta	ulicnyi +	(Klika 1891: Clausilia (Constricta))	153.725-0010	GER099:81, WW74.3:770		
Constricta	ulicnyi +	(Klika 1891: Clausilia (Constricta))	153.725-0010	SYS41.06:99, EU059:4,	EU (CZ (Dvérce)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Constricta	ulicnyi +	(Klika 1891: Clausilia (Constricta))	153.725-0010	WW74.3:771		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Constricta	collarifera +	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Constricta))	153.725-0020	SYS41.06:99, EU059:4, GER099:82, WW74.3:769	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Constricta	tenuisculpta +	(Reuss 1860 or 1861: Clausilia)	153.725-0030	SYS41.06:99, EU059:4, CZ09:866, WW74.3:770	EU (C-PLN (Belchatov), W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Constricta	collarifera +	(Frankenberger 1914 non O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Constricta))	153.725-0030S	WW74.3:770	EU (C-PLN (Belchatov), W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Constricta	sarmatica +	H. Nordsieck 2014	153.725-0040	AUT63:34	EU (NE-AUT (Hautzendorf)), M.Mio. (O.Sarmat)	
Regiclausilia	patula +	H. Nordsieck 1981	153.725-1000	SYS41.06:99	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), M.Mio.	
Eualopia	bulimoides +	(A. Braun 1843: Clausilia), nom nud	153.726-0000	SYS41.06:99, EU059:4, WW74.3:772	EU (C-GER, w SW-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Eualopia	bulimoides	(Thomä 1845: Clausilia)	153.726-0000	SYS41.06:99, EU059:4, WW74.3:772	EU (C-GER, w SW-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Eualopia	bulimoides +	(Bourguignat 1877: Clausilia)	153.726-0000S	WW74.3:772	EU (C-GER, w SW-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Eualopia	archaea +	(Bourguignat 1877: Clausilia)	153.726-0000S	WW74.3:772	EU (C-GER, w SW-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Eualopia	bulimiformis +	(Bourguignat 1877: Clausilia)	153.726-0000S	WW74.3:772	EU (C-GER, w SW-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Eualopia	bulimoides	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Eualopia))	153.726-0000S	EU059:4, WW74.3:772	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz)), U.Mio.	EU059 subspecies of bulimoides
Eualopia	moguntina +	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Eualopia))	153.726-0000S	WW74.3:772, GER110.1:67	EU (C-GER, w SW-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	GER110.1 variation of bulimoides
Eualopia	bulimoides var triptyx +	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Eualopia))	153.726-0001	EU059:4, WW74.3:776	EU (C-GER (Offenbach, Theobaldshof ?)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Eualopia	bulimoides plionecton +	(Eualopia)	153.726-0001	EU059:4, WW74.3:776	EU (C-GER (Offenbach, Theobaldshof ?)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Eualopia	bulimoides var maior +	Joos 1911	153.726-0002	GER110.1:67	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Eualopia	bulimoides var minor +	Joos 1911	153.726-0003	GER110.1:67	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Eualopia	bulimoides	(Sandberger 1874: Clausilia)	153.726-0004	GER110.1:68, GER122:18	EU (e SW-GER (Eggingen)), O.Oli.	
Eualopia	eggingensis +	(Sandberger 1874: Clausilia)	153.726-0004S	SYS41.06:99, EU059:4, GER122:18	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts.), n SW-GER, e SW-GER (Eggingen)), U.Mio.	
Eualopia	eckingensis +, err	(Sandberger 1874: Clausilia)	153.726-0004S	SYS41.06:99, EU059:4, GER122:18	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts.), n SW-GER, e SW-GER (Eggingen)), U.Mio.	
Eualopia	kinkelini +	(O. Boettger 1885: Clausilia (Eualopia))	153.726-0010	SYS41.06:99, EU059:4, WW74.3:776	EU (s C-GER (Offenbach, Kleinkarben ?)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Monoptychia (Monoptychia)	monoptyx +	H. Nordsieck 1972	153.726-1000	SYS41.06:100, EU059:4	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or (Cessey-sur-Tille))), M.Pli.	
Monoptychia (Protoptychia)	albaensis +	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.726-1100	ITN59:168	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Ceresole))), M.Pli.	
Rillya	rillyensis + = rillyensis aff.	(Boissy 1848: Pupa)	153.727-0000	EU010:304, FRK09:345, EU059:4	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (S-GB (Surrey), N-FRK (Marne)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rillya	rillyensis +	(Boissy 1846: Pupa), nom nud	153.727-0000S	WW74.3:753	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (S-GB (Surrey), N-FRK (Marne)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Rillya	rillyensis aff. +	(Boissy 1848: Pupa)	153.727-0001	FRK09:347, FRK97:32	EU (SE-FRK (Eygalières)), M.Eoc.	
Rillya	uva +	H. Nordsieck 2002	153.727-0010	FRK09:347, WMSD	EU (N-FRK (Chenay)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Rillya	splendita +	(Deshayes 1863)	153.727-0020	FRK09:348, EU059:4	EU (N-FRK (Mont-de-Bernon)), O.Paleo.	
Rillya	bonneti +	(Cossmann 1907 or 1910)	153.727-0030	EU059:4, EU144:137	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Grauves))), O.Paleo.	
Rillya	montolivensis +	(Noulet 1854: Pupa)	153.727-0040	EU059:4, EU144:136, WW74.3:752	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Rillya	ramesi +	(Noulet 1867: Pupa)	153.727-0050	EU059:4, EU144:136	EU (S-FRK (Aude (Montaulieu))), O.Paleo.	
Rillya	tenuistriata +	(Wetherell 1846: Bulimus)	153.727-0060	EU059:4, WW81.6:108, EU144:137, WW74.3:755	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo.; EU (SE-GB (London), N-FRK (Aisne)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Rillya	elliptica +	(Morris 1854: Bulimus)	153.727-0060S	WW74.3:755	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo.; EU (SE-GB (London), N-FRK (Aisne)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Rillya	elliptica var +	(F.E. Edwards 1852: Bulimus)	153.727-0060S	WW74.3:755	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo.; EU (SE-GB (London), N-FRK (Aisne)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Rillya	splendita +	(Deshayes 1863: Bulimus)	153.727-0060S	WW74.3:755	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo.; EU (SE-GB (London), N-FRK (Aisne)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Rillya	romani + = rillyensis aff. =rillyensis cf.	Wenz 1919	153.727-0070	EU059:4, EU144:137, EU144:137, WW74.3:755	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône, Herault), SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Rillya	matheroni +	Roman 1924	153.727-0070S	EU059:4	EU (SE-FRK (Eygalières)), M.Eoc.	
Rillya	convoluta +	Staad in Cossmann 1913 or 1914	153.727-0080	EU059:4, WW74.3:751, EU144:136	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Prouilly))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Rillya	gibba +	(Nicolas 1890: Amphidromus)	153.727-0090	EU059:4, WW81.6:108, WW74.3:752	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône), SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pararillya	columellaris +	(Michaud 1838: Pupa)	153.727-1000	FRK09:346, EU059:4, WW74.3:750	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Rilly-la-Montagne, Jonchery))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Pararillya	columellaris aff +	(Michaud 1838)	153.727-1001	FRK09:346	EU (FRK (Paris B.)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	Formerly in Pupa
Rillyella	chenayensis +	H. Nordsieck 2002	153.727-2000	FRK09:346	EU (FRK (Paris B.)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Rillyella	michaudi +	(Boissy 1848: Bulimus)	153.727-2010	FRK09:349, EU059:4, EU144:136, WW74.3:752	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Rilly-la-Montagne))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	WW74.3 in Rillya
Rillyella	michaudi +	(Boissy 1846: Bulimus), nom nud	153.727-2010S	WW74.3:752	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Rilly-la-Montagne))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	WW74.3 in Rillya
Neniopsis	contorta +	(Boissy 1848: Clausilia)	153.727-3000	FRK09:346, MNHN, SYS180:18, WW81.6:104	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Rilly-la-Montagne))), O.Paleo.	MNHN in Clausilia
Neniopsis	cossmanni +	H. Nordsieck 2002	153.727-3010	FRK09:350	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Neniopsis	joncheryensis +	(Cossmann 1902) non Deshayes 1863: Clausilia)	153.727-3010S	FRK09:350	EU (N-FRK (Châlons-sur-Vesle)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	Formerly in Clausilia
Neniopsis	joncheryensis +	(Deshayes 1863: Clausilia)	153.727-3020	FRK09:350, EU059:4, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne, Ardenne)), O.Paleo.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1946

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neniopsis	physoides +	(Miller 1907: Clausilia (Balaea ?))	153.727-3030	EU059:4, WW74.3:767	EU (e SW-GER) (Arnegg)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Neniopsis	...		153.727-3040	EU133:163	EU (...), Eoc.	
Proalbinaria	subantiqua +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pupa)	153.727-4010	EU059:3, EU073:52	EU (FRK (Les Baux)), O.Kreide (Mstr.), ...	EU073 in Rillya
Proalbinaria	antiqua +	(Matheron 1832 non Zieten 1830: Pupa)	153.727-4010S	EU059:3, EU073:52	EU (FRK (Les Baux)), O.Kreide (Mstr.), ...	EU073 in Rillya
Proalbinaria	matheroni +	(Oppenheim 1895)	153.727-4010S	EU059:3	EU (FRK (Les Baux)), O.Kreide (Mstr.), ...	
Proalbinaria	undulata +	(Matheron 1832)	153.727-4020	EU059:3	EU (FRK (Rognac)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Proalbinaria	patula +	(Matheron 1832 non Menke)	153.727-4020S	EU059:3	EU (FRK (Rognac)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Rillyopsis	inopinata +	(Traub 1938)	153.727-5000	EU059:3	EU (NW-AUT (Haunsberg)), O.Paleo.	
Rillyarex	ellipticus +	(J. Sowerby 1822: Bulimus)	153.727-6000	EU059:4, EU049.1:175, WW81.6:103, GB04, WW74.3:744	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-GB), U.Oli. (Rupel)	WW81.6 and WW74.3 in Filholia
Rillyarex	laevolongus +	(Bristow 1889 non Boubée 1831: Bulimus)	153.727-6000S	WW74.3:744	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-GB), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Rillyarex	preecei +	H. Nordsieck 1985	153.727-6010	EU059:4	EU (S-GB (Headon Hill)), O.Eoc.	
Cotyorica	nemethi	Greco & Szekeres 2018	153.730-1500	<a href="https://species.wikimedia.org/wiki/Cotyorica">https://species.wikimedia.org/wi ki/Cotyorica</a>	AS (N-TRK (Ordu))	
Dextrospira	minutula +	Hrubesch 1965	153.730-6000	EU127:102	EU (NW-AUT (Glanegg)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Serrulina (Serrulina)	sieversii sieversii	(L. Pfeiffer 1871: Clausilia)	153.733-0000	SYS040.20:253, RUSS11:174	EU (UKR (SW, S, SE), S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (N- TRK, KAU (AZR), NW-Iran)	
Serrulina (Serrulina)	sieversii occidentalis	Likharev 1962	153.733-0001	RUSS11:175	AS (KAU (GEG, AZR))	
Serrulina (Serrulina)	serrulata	(L. Pfeiffer 1847: Clausilia)	153.733-0010	EU009:164, TRK04:302, BG01, BK57:96	EU (E-BG, E-ROM, MLD, S-UKR excl. Krim, S- RUSS (Kau.)); AS (TRK (NW, N, NE, S), KAU); + Tert. EU (E-BG)	
Serrulina (Serrulina)	erivanensis	(Issel 1865 or 1866: Clausilia)	153.733-0010S	TRK04:302, RUSS11:174, EU153:72	AS (KAU (Armenia))	
Serrulina (Serrulina)	serrulata var amanica	(Nägele 1906: Clausilia (Serrulina))	153.733-0010S	TRK04:302, EU153:72	AS (S-TRK (Adana (Amanus Mt.)))	
Serrulina (Serrulina)	serrulata var gracilior	(Mousson 1863: Clausilia)	153.733-0010S	TRK04:302, RUSS11:174, EU153:72	AS (KAU) ?	
Serrulina (Serrulina)	serrulata var semiserrata	(Lindholm 1913: Clausilia (Serrulina))	153.733-0010S	TRK04:302, RUSS11:174, EU153:72	AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Serrulina (Serrulina)	decemplicata +	(Sacco 1886: Clausilia)	153.733-0020	SYS41.01:171, EU059:2, ITN48:103, WW74.3:779	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	Formerly in Serrulella
Serrulina (Serrulina)	ptycolarynx +	Boettger	153.733-0030	AUT08:167	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio.	
Serrulina (Serrulina)	portisii +	(Sacco 1886: Clausilia (Pyrostoma))	153.733-0040	SYS41.01:171, ITN48:103, EU059:6, WW74.3:788	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	EU059 and WW74.3 in Clausilia ss

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1947

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Serrulina (Serrulinella)	senganensis	Germain 1933	153.733-0100	RUSS11:175	AS (KAU (GEG), N-Iran)	
Pravispira	semilamellata	(Mousson 1863: Clausilia)	153.733-0500	SYS040.20:253, TRK04:306, TRK72:8	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (NE-TRK, KAU (GEG, AZR), NW-Iran)	Formerly in Serrulina
Pravispira	multilamellata	(Mousson 1856: Clausilia)	153.733-0500S	TRK04:306	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (NE-TRK, KAU (GEG, AZR), NW-Iran)	
Pravispira	semilamellata	(Mousson 1837: Clausilia), nom nud	153.733-0500S	TRK04:306	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (NE-TRK, KAU (GEG, AZR), NW-Iran)	
Pravispira	serrulosa	(Retowski 1889: Clausilia (Serrulina))	153.733-0510	TRK04:307, RUSS11:174	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon, Gümüşhane, Rize))	RUSS11 synonym of semilamellata
Pravispira	lamellata	Stojaspal 1986	153.733-0510S	TRK04:307	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon (Macka)))	
Pravispira	subserrulata	Németh & Szekeres 2004	153.733-0520	WMSD, TRK62:8	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon), N-TRK (Ordu))	
Pravispira	italiana +	H. Nordsieck 2013	153.733-0530	ITN61:241	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Plei (Villafranch)	
Nothoserrulina	subterranea	Németh & Szekeres 1995	153.733-1000	TRK23:93, TRK04:310	AS (N-TRK (Samsun))	
Dobatia	goettingi	(Brandt 1961: Serrulina (Serrulina))	153.733-1500	SYS040.20:253, TRK04:303, EU153:72	EU (SE-BG, intr. GRC (Pel.)), AS (NW-TRK (Bolu, Zonguldak), N-TRK (Kastamonu, Sinop))	
Dobatia	mariae	(Németh & Szekeres 1995: Serrulina (Dobatia))	153.733-1510	TRK23:93, TRK04:305	AS (N-TRK (Samsun (Taflan)))	
Dobatia	mirabilis	(Schmidt 1868)	153.733-1520	SYS003:632	AS (TRK (Pont. coast), ...)	
Dobatia	multidentifera	Neubert 1992	153.733-1530	TRK04:304	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya (Manavgat)))	Formerly also in Serrulina (Pamphylica)
Dobatia	multidentifera	H. Nordsieck 1995	153.733-1531	TRK04:304	AS (S-TRK (Icell = Mersin))	
Dobatia	anamurensis					
Graecophaedusa	sperrlei	Rähle 1982	153.733-2000	TRK23:96, SYS003:633, EU153:72	EU (N-GRC (Pangaion Mts.); + Tert., Qua.	
Pontophaedusa	funiculum	(Mousson 1856 or 1863: Clausilia)	153.733-2500	SYS040.20:253, TRK04:308, RUSS11:174	EU (SE-UKR, sw S-RUSS); AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon, Artvin), KAU (W-GEG))	
Truncatophaedusa	evae	Majoros, Németh & Scili-Kovács 1994	153.733-3000	KAU02:123	EU (S-RUSS (Sochi))	
Sciocochlea	collasi	(Sturany 1904: Serrulina)	153.733-4000	TRK20:66, GRC26:9, BK29:29, BK57:100, EU153:72	EU (ABN, NW-GRC (Kerkyra))	
Sciocochlea	nordsiecki	Subai 1993	153.733-4010	TRK20:65, BK57:103, EU153:72	EU (s SW-ABN, nw NW-GRC)	
Sciocochlea	cryptica cryptica	Subai & Szekeres 1999	153.733-4020	GRC26:9, BK57:100, EU153:72	EU (NW-GRC (W-Epeiros))	
Sciocochlea	cryptica acheron	A. & P.L. Reischütz 2004	153.733-4021	GRC37.09:5, BK57:101, EU153:72	EU (NW-GRC (S-Epeiros))	
Sciocochlea	cryptica filiates	A. & P.L. Reischütz 2009	153.733-4022	EU120:213, BK57:101, EU153:72	EU (NW-GRC (NW-Epeiros))	
Sciocochlea	cryptica harli	A. & P.L. Reischütz & Szekeres 2016	153.733-4023	BK57:102, EU153:72	EU (SW-ABN (Vlorë County))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1948

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sciocochlea	llogaraensis	A. & P.L. Reischütz 2009	153.733-4030	BK29:29, BK57:103, EU153:72	EU (SW-ABN (Vlorë County))	
Sciocochlea	spec.	A. & P.L. Reischütz & Szekeres 2016	153.733-4090	BK57:104	EU (NW-GRC (W-Epeiros))	Perhaps cryptica cryptica
Pontophaedusella	ofensis	H. Nordsieck 1994	153.733-4500	SYS003:636, TRK04:309	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon (Of)))	
Laeviphaedusa	...		153.733-50	SYS080:21, TRK72:10	EU (S-RUSS (NW-Kau.))	
Caspiophaedusa	perlucens	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia)	153.733-5500	RUSS11:174	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU, Iran (Elburs)))	
Caspiophaedusa	signifera	(Westerlund 1897: Serrulina)	153.733-5500S	RUSS11:174	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU, Iran (Elburs)))	
Tsoukatosia	liae	Gittenberger 2000	153.733-6000	GRC34:1, BK57:109, EU153:72	EU (SW-GRC (SE-Pel.))	
Tsoukatosia	subaii	Hunyadi & Szekeres 2009	153.733-6010	GRC34:2, BK57:110, EU153:72	EU (C-GRC (Sterea Ellas, 700 m))	
Tsoukatosia	christinae	A. & P.L. Reischütz 2003	153.733-6020	GRC37.03:1, BK57:104ff, EU153:72	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel. (Taigetos Mts.)))	Type of Agiosspeleikos
Tsoukatosia	arabatzis	A. & P.L. Reischütz 2014	153.733-6030	BK57:106, EU153:72	EU (N-GRC (Athos))	
Tsoukatosia	argolica	A. & P.L. Reischütz & Szekeres 2016	153.733-6040	BK57:107, EU153:72	EU (S-GRC (NE-Pel. (Argolis)))	
Tsoukatosia	evauemgei	N., A. & P.L. Reischütz & Szekeres 2012	153.733-6050	BK57:106, EU153:72	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel. (Taigetos Mts.)))	
Tsoukatosia	nicoleae	A. & P.L. Reischütz & Szekeres 2016	153.733-6060	BK57:109, EU153:72	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel. (Taigetos Mts.)))	
Tsoukatosia	pallgergelyi	A. & P.L. Reischütz & Szekeres 2016	153.733-6070	BK57:110, EU153:72	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel. (Taigetos Mts.)))	
Tsoukatosia	spec. 1	A. & P.L. Reischütz & Szekeres 2016	153.733-6090	BK57:111	EU (SW-GRC (Pel. (Palaio Epitauros)))	
Tsoukatosia	spec. 2	A. & P.L. Reischütz & Szekeres 2016	153.733-6091	BK57:111	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel. (Taigetos Mts.)))	
Tsoukatosia	spec. 3	A. & P.L. Reischütz & Szekeres 2016	153.733-6092	BK57:111	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel. (Taigetos Mts.)))	
Serrulella	truci +	(H. Nordsieck 1972: Serrulina)	153.733-6500	SYS41.06:98, EU059:2	EU (W-GER (Frechen)), O.Pli.	
Serrulella	schwageri +	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Serrulina))	153.733-6505	SYS41.06:98, EU059:2, CZ09:562, WW74.3:780	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Serrulella	denticulata +	(Reuss 1860 or 1861: Clausilia non (Olivier 1801: Bulimus))	153.733-6505S	SYS41.06:98, EU059:2, CZ09:562, WW74.3:780	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Serrulella	clessini +	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Serrulina))	153.733-6510	SYS41.06:98, EU059:2, WW74.3:778	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Serrulella	clessini var major +	(Clessin 1885: Clausilia (Serrulina))	153.733-6510S	WW74.3:778	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Serrulella	spec. +	(Clessin 1877: Clausilia)	153.733-6510S	WW74.3:778	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Serrulella	andreaei +	H. Nordsieck 1981	153.733-6515	SYS41.06:98, EU059:2	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), M.Mio.	
Serrulella	multiplicata +	H. Nordsieck 1981	153.733-6520	SYS41.06:98, EU059:2	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), M.Mio.	
Serrulella	michelottii +	(Michaud 1862: Clausilia)	153.733-6525	SYS41.06:98, EU059:2, WW74.3:779	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives))), U.Pli.	
Serrulella	austriaca +	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.733-6530	ITN59:176, ITN61:238	EU (NE-AUT (Neudegg)), M.Pli.	
Serrulella	ultima +	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.733-6535	ITN61:238	EU (NE-AUT (Deutsch-Altenburg)), U.Plei.	
Serrulella	zanchettai +	H. Nordsieck 2013	153.733-6540	ITN61:238	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Plei (Villafranch)	
Serrulella ?	spec. +	H. Nordsieck 2013	153.733-6590	ITN59:176	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Ceresole))), M.Pli.	
Nordsieckia	fischeri +	(Michaud 1862: Clausilia)	153.733-7000	SYS41.06:98, EU059:3, WW74.3:791	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives)), S-FRK (Herault (Celleneuve))), Pli.	WW74.3 in Idyla
Nordsieckia	pontica +	Lueger 1978 or 1981	153.733-7010	AUT21:128, EU059:3, AUT59.1:50, HU20:82	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (S-SK, AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	AUT59.1 subspecies of fischeri
Nordsieckia	succedens +	...	153.733-7020	ITN59:176	EU (NE-AUT (Neudegg)), M.Pli.	
Nordsieckia	spec. +	H. Nordsieck 2013	153.733-7090	ITN59:176	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Ceresole))), M.Pli.	
Serruluna	anodon +	H. Nordsieck 1981	153.733-7500	SYS41.06:98, EU059:3, ITN61:241	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin (Sessenheim))), M.Pli.	
Serruluna	biptyx +	Stworzecicz 1981	153.733-7510	EU059:3	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa (Kielniki))), O.Pli.	
Serruluna	pretiosa +	H. Nordsieck 2007	153.733-7520	ITN59:176, ITN61:241	EU (NE-AUT (Stranzendorf)), M.Pli.	
Serruluna	pisana +	H. Nordsieck 2013	153.733-7530	ITN61:241	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Plei (Villafranch)	
Disjunctaria (Disjunctaria)	oligogyra +	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Disjunctaria))	153.733-8000	EU059:2, WW74.3:759,760	EU (s N-ITN (Roncà, Pugnello)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Disjunctaria (Disjunctaria)	exarata +	(Oppenheim 1890: Clausilia (Disjunctaria)) non (Rossmässler 1835)	153.733-8000S	EU059:2, WW74.3:760	EU (s N-ITN (Pugnello (Val Mazzini))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Disjunctaria (Disjunctaria)	pectinosa +	(Gregorio 1892: Pupa (Tarsia))	153.733-8000S	WW74.3:760	EU (s N-ITN), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Disjunctaria (Disjunctaria)	cinerum +	(Oppenheim 1895)	153.733-8005	EU059:2	EU (s N-ITN (Val Mazzini)), O.Eoc.	
Disjunctaria (Disjunctaria)	discinata +	(Gregorio 1892: Clausilia)	153.733-8010	EU059:2, SYS180:19, WW74.3:768	EU (s N-ITN (Pugnello (Val Mazzini), Ai Fochesatti)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Type of Ptychophaedusa
Disjunctaria (Disjunctaria)	mazzinorum +	(Oppenheim 1895: Clausilia (Phaedusa))	153.733-8010S	EU059:2, WW74.3:768	EU (s N-ITN Val Mazzini)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Disjunctaria (Disjunctaria)	exsecrata +	(Oppenheim 1890)	153.733-8015	EU059:2	EU (s N-ITN (Val Mazzini)), O.Eoc.	
Disjunctaria (Disjunctaria)	indifferens +	(Sandberger 1872: Clausilia)	153.733-8020	EU059:2, WW74.3:759	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Mte. Altissimo))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Disjunctaria (Disjunctaria)	meneguzzoi +	(Oppenheim 1895)	153.733-8020S	EU059:2, WW74.3:760	EU (s N-ITN (Val Mazzini)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW74.3 species
Disjunctaria (Disjunctaria)	inexplecta +	(Oppenheim 1890: Clausilia (Phaedusa))	153.733-8025	EU059:2, SYS180:19, WW74.3:768	EU (s N-ITN (Pugnello (Ai Fochesatti))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Ptychophaedusa



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1950

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Disjunctaria (Disjunctaria)	deperdita +	(Oppenheim 1890: Clausilia)	153.733-8035	EU059:2, SYS180:19, WW74.3:767	EU (E-ITN (San Marcello)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Ptychophaedusa
Disjunctaria (Disjunctaria)	lapillorum +	(Oppenheim 1895: Clausilia (Disjunctaria))	153.733-8040	EU059:2, WW74.3:760	EU (s N-ITN (Pugnello (Val Mazzini))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Disjunctaria (Disjunctaria)	pugniellensis +	(Oppenheim 1890: Clausilia (Oospira))	153.733-8045	EU059:2, SYS180:17, WW74.3:761	EU (s N-ITN (Pugnello (Val Mazzini))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	SYS180 and WW74.3 in Oospiroides
Disjunctaria (Disjunctaria)	satyrus +	(Oppenheim 1895: Clausilia (Phaedusa))	153.733-8050	SYS180:18, EU059:2, WW74.3:763	EU (s N-ITN (Pugnello (Val Mazzini))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Type of Pachyphaedusa
Disjunctaria (Disjunctaria)	silenus +	(Oppenheim 1890: Clausilia (Phaedusa))	153.733-8055	EU059:2, SYS180:18, WW74.3:763	EU (s N-ITN (Pugnello (Ai Fochesatti))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Disjunctaria (Euclausta)	nerinea +	(Oppenheim 1890: Clausilia (Euclausta))	153.733-8100	EU059:2, WW74.3:769	EU (s N-ITN (Pugnello (Val Mazzini))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Disjunctaria (Euclausta)	cinereum +	(Oppenheim 1890: Clausilia (Euclausta ?))	153.733-8110	WW74.3:769	EU (NE-ITN (Vicenza)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Disjunctaria (Euclausta)	marcellana +	(Oppenheim 1890: Clausilia (Acrotoma))	153.733-8120	EU059:2, WW74.3:794	EU (E-ITN (San Marcello)), M.Eoc.	
Euxinophaedusa	... +		153.733-85	SYS080:21	EU / AS (RUSS (Kau.), KAU), Mio.	
Serrulastra (Serrulastra)	amphiodon +	(Reuss 1860 and 1861: Clausilia)	153.733-9000	SYS41.06:98, WW74.3:777, EU059:2, CZ09:563	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice, Lipno)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.3 in Serrulina
Serrulastra (Serrulastra)	laevissima +	H. Nordsieck 1981	153.733-9010	SYS41.06:98, EU059:2	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), M.Mio.	
Serrulastra (Serrulastra)	michaudi +	H. Nordsieck 1981	153.733-9020	SYS41.06:98, EU059:2	EU (S-FRK (Herault (Celleneuve))), O.Pli.	
Serrulastra (Serruplica)	ptycholarynx +	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Serrulina))	153.733-9100	SYS41.06:98, EU059:2	EU (NE-AUT (Wien (Grussbach))), M.Mio. (Vindobon); EU (CZ (Hrusovany)), O.Mio.	
Serrulastra (Serruplica)	ptycholarynx ex gr. +	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Serrulina))	153.733-9101	HU20:82	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (O.Baden, Sarmat)	
Serrulastra (Serruplica)	falkneri +	H. Nordsieck 1981	153.733-9110	SYS41.06:98, EU059:2	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), M.Mio.	
Serrulastra (Serruplica)	trolli +	H. Nordsieck 1981	153.733-9120	SYS41.06:98, EU059:2, PLN30:191	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec)), Mio.; EU (S-AUT (St. Veit)), M.Mio.	
Serrulastra (Serruplica)	brandti +	(Schütt 1967)	153.733-9130	SYS41.06:98, EU059:2	EU (n NE-AUT (Hollabrunn)), M.Mio.	
Serrulastra (Serruplica)	tuchoricensis +,	Harzhauser, Neubauer,	153.733-9140	CZ09:564	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Serrulastra (Serruplica)	pro laevigata laevigata +	(Frankenberger 1914: Clausilia (Serrulina)) non (Potiez & Michaud 1838)	153.733-9140S	EU059:2, WW74.3:780	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Serrulastra (Serrustigma)	polyodon +	(Reuss 1860 or 1861: Clausilia)	153.733-9200	SYS41.06:98, EU059:2, CZ09:563, WW74.3:779	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice, Lipno)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.3 in Serrulina
Laminifera (Laminifera)	rhomlostoma +	(O. Boettger 1863: Clausilia (Laminifera))	153.736-0000	SYS41.06:98, EU059:3, GER099:84, WW74.3:799	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Laminifera (Laminifera)	flexidens +	(O. Boettger 1874: Clausilia (Laminifera))	153.736-0005	SYS41.06:98, EU059:3, WW74.3:796	EU (w SW-GER (Elsheim)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Laminifera (Laminifera)	neniaeformis +	(O. Boettger 1874: Clausilia (Laminifera))	153.736-0010	SYS41.06:98, EU059:3, WW74.3:798	EU (w SW-GER (Elsheim, Stackeden)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Laminifera (Laminifera)	mattiaca +	Fischer & Wenz 1912 (not 1914)	153.736-0015	SYS41.06:98, EU059:3, GER099:84	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Laminifera (Laminifera)	fischeri +	(O. Boettger 1904: Clausilia (Laminifera) non (Michaud 1862))	153.736-0015S	SYS41.06:98, EU059:3, WW74.3:797	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Laminifera (Laminifera)	excellens +	Jooss 1927	153.736-0020	SYS41.06:98, EU059:3	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Laminifera (Laminifera)	didymoda +	(O. Boettger 1863: Clausilia (Laminifera))	153.736-0025	SYS41.06:98, EU059:3, GER099:84	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Laminifera (Laminifera)	minutissima +	K. Fischer 1922	153.736-0030	SYS41.06:98, EU059:3	EU (w SW-GER (Budenheim)), U.Mio.	
Laminifera (Laminifera)	mira +	(Slavik 1869: Clausilia (Laminifera))	153.736-0035	SYS41.06:98, EU059:3, CZ09:864, WW74.3:798	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts.), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Laminifera (Laminifera)	edmondi +	(Boissy 1848: Clausilia)	153.736-0040	EU059:3, WW81.6:104, MNHN, WW74.3:764	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	Formerly in Palaeophaedusa WW74.3 in
Laminifera (Laminifera)	strangulata +	(Boissy 1846 non Férussac 1821: Clausilia)	153.736-0040S	WW74.3:764	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	Palaeophaedusa EU059 in
Laminifera (Laminifera)	houdasi +	(Cossmann 1889: Clausilia (Agathylla))	153.736-0045	EU059:3, WW74.3:797	EU (NW-FRK (Hérouvel)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	Palaeophaedusa WW74.3 in Clausilia ?
Laminifera (Laminifera)	striatula +	(Edwards 1852: Clausilia)	153.736-0055	EU059:3, GB04, WW74.3:831	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Laminifera (Laminifera)	arneggensis +	K.Miller 1877	153.736-0060	EU059:3, WW74.3:796	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Laminifera (Laminifera)	spec. +	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Laminifera))	153.736-0060S	WW74.3:796	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Laminifera (Laminifera)	abnormis +	(O. Boettger 1863: Clausilia (Laminifera))	153.736-0065	SYS41.06:98, EU059:3, GER099:84, WW74.3:795	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Laminifera (Baboria)	slaviki +	(Babor 1897: Clausilia (Cossmannia))	153.736-0100	SYS41.06:99, CZ09:866, WW74.3:795	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Laminifera (Baboria)	bernayi +	(Cossmann 1889: Clausilia (Agathylla))	153.736-0110	EU059:3, WW74.3:794	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise (Valmondois))), M.Eoc.	
Laminiplica	cesseyensis +	H. Nordsieck 1978	153.736-1000	SYS41.06:99, EU059:3	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or (Cessey-sur-Tille))), M.Pli.	
Laminiplica	meini +	(Truc 1972)	153.736-1010	SYS41.06:99, EU059:3, ITN59:176	EU (S-FRK (Herault (Celleneuve))), U.Pli.	
Laminiplica	villafranchiana +	(Sacco 1886: Clausilia (Laminifera))	153.736-1020	SYS41.06:99, EU059:3, ITN48:103ff, WW74.3:800	EU (ITN (NW (Villafranca)), C, Sard.), O.Pli. (Villafranch); EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), U.Plei. (Villafranch)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Neniatlanta	pauli	(Mabille 1865)	153.736-2000	EU009:164, SYS040.20:254, SPN01, EU153:72	EU (S-FRK / N-SPN (W-Pyr.))	SPN01 in Laminifera
Bofilliella	subarcuata	(Bofill 1897)	153.736-3000	EU008:296, SYS49:254, EU153:72	EU (S-FRK, N-SPN)	
Polloneria	pliocenica +	(Sacco 1886: Clausilia (Laminifera))	153.736-4000	SYS41.06:99, ITN59:168,176, WW74.3:800	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Ceresole))), M.Pli.; EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Fossano))), O.Pli.	
Polloneria ?	spec. +	H. Nordsieck 2013	153.736-4090	ITN61:243	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Plei (Villafranch)	
Oospiroides	sinuatus sinuatus +	(Michaud 1838: Pupa)	153.736-5000	EU059:3, SYS180:17, MNHN, WW74.3:761	EU (N-FRK (Marne, Ardenne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	MNHN in Clausilia
Oospiroides	sinuatus lignitarum +	(Cossmann 1913: Clausilia)	153.736-5001	MNHN, WW74.3:762	EU (N-FRK (Marne, Ardenne)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
<b>Familia Anadromidae, Wenz 1940, +</b>			<b>153.75</b>	<b>SYS004:266</b>		
Anadromus	proboscideus +	(Matheron 1842: Ampullaria)	153.750-0000	SYS046:109, EU144:140	EU (S-FRK, O.Kreide (Mstr.), U.Paleo. (Dan))	
Anadromus	ribeiroi +	(Tournouer 1879)	153.750-0010	EU144:140	EU (S-SPN, PTG), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Lychnus	ellipticus +	Matheron 1832	153.750-1010	WW79:159, EU010:281	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Lychnus	repelini +	Vidal	153.750-1020	EU011:350	EU (SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lychnus	elongatus +	Roule 1884	153.750-1030	EU127.1:103	EU (SW-FRK, N-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Lychnus	elongatus cf. +	Roule 1884	153.750-1031	EU127.1:103	EU (NW-AUT (Glanegg)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Lychnus	sanchezi +	Vidal 1874	153.750-1040	WW79:159, EU127.1:103	EU (SW-FRK, N-SPN), O.Kreide (Valdonn)	
Lychnus	matheroni +	Réquien	153.750-1050	EU127.1:103	EU (SW-FRK, N-SPN), O.Kreide (Rognac)	
Lychnus	... +		153.750-1060	EU127.1:104	EU (SW-FRK, N-SPN), O.Kreide (Begud)	
Conobulimis	fuggeri +	(Tausch 1886: Bulimus)	153.750-2000	EU133:174, EU144:138	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Juvavina	juvaviensis +	(Tausch 1886: Bulimus)	153.750-3010	EU133:174, EU144:138	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Gastrobulimus	munieri +	(Hantken 1878: Bulimus)	153.750-4000	EU127.1:91, HU15:28	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Gastrobulimus	... +		153.750-4080	ROM16:206	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Gastrobulimus	spec. +	Vasile & Csiki-Sava 2012	153.750-4090	ROM16:206	EU (w C-ROM (Hunedoara (Rusca Mts.))), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Nicolasia	provencalis +	(Nicolas 1890: Bulimus)	153.750-5010	EU133:174, EU144:140	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vidaliella (Vidaliella)	gerundensis +	(Vidal 1883)	153.751-0000	EU011:350, EU144:139	EU (NE-SPN), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Ilerd)	
Vidaliella (Vidaliella)	bouryi +	(Haime 1855)	153.751-0010	EU144:139	EU (SPN (Mallorca (Selva, Binisalem))), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Vidaliella (Vidaliella)	darderi +	(Vidal 1917)	153.751-0010	EU133:174, EU144:139	EU (SPN (Mallorca (Selva))), U.Paleo. (Dan)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vidaliella (Vidaliella)	spec. +	Esu	153.751-0090	SPN47:93	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), Eoc. / Oli.	
Vidaliella (Romanella)	... +		153.751-0110	SYS046:112	EU (...), O.Paleo., Eoc., Oli.	
Vidaliella (Vidalella)	... +		153.751-0210	EU133:174	EU (...), O.Paleo., Eoc.	
Procerastus	vicentinus +	(Oppenheim 1890: Partula)	153.751-1000	WW81.6:96, ITN94:126	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Mte. Altissimo))), Eoc.	
Procerastus	dautzenbergi +	(Cossmann 1907: Partula)	153.751-1010	SYS046:112, EU049.2:27, EU133:174	EU (N-ITN), M.Eoc.	
Vicentinia	... +		153.751-2010	SYS046:112, EU049.2:27, EU133:174	EU (N-ITN), Eoc.	
<b>Familia Filholiidae, Wenz 1923, +</b>			<b>153.76</b>	<b>SYS004:266</b>		
Filholia	laevolonga	(Boubée 1831: Bulimus)	153.760-0000	EU059:7, FRK40:12, WW81.6:103, WW74.3:746	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Eoc. (Lud), U.Oli. (Sannois)	Formerly in Dactylius
Filholia	laevolonga + turriculatus +	(Boubée 1831: Bulimus), nom nud	153.760-0000	WW74.3:746		
Filholia	laevolonga var gracilis +	(Astre 1923: Eobulimites (Dactylius))	153.760-0000S	EU049.1:181	EU (SW-FRK), O.Eoc.	
Filholia	laevolonga serresi +	(Matheron 1862: Bulimus)	153.760-0001	EU049.1:183	EU (SW-FRK), M.Eoc.	Formerly in Dactylius
Filholia	laevolonga n. ssp. +	Schnabel 2005	153.760-0002	EU049.1:183	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Eoc.	
Filholia	gennevauxi +	(Roman 1924: Dactylomorpha)	153.760-0010	EU049.1:181	EU (SE-FRK), M.Eoc.	
Filholia	obesa +	(Astre 1923: Eobulimites (Dactylius))	153.760-0020	EU049.1:183	EU (SW-FRK), O.Eoc.	
Filholia	robiacensis + = robiaceus, err	(Roman 1904: Dactylius)	153.760-0030	EU049.1:184, WW74.3:748	EU (S-FRK (Gard (Saint-Mamert))), M.Eoc.	Formerly in Dactylomorpha
Filholia	subcylindrica + = subcylindrica cf. +	(Matheron 1843: Bulimus)	153.760-0040	EU049.1:185, WW81.6:104, WW74.3:748	EU (SE-FRK (Aix), S-FRK (Ariège, Herault, Aude, Gard)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Dactylomorpha and Dactylius
Filholia	serresi +	(Vasseur 1902: Dactylius)	153.760-0040S	WW74.3:750	EU (SE-FRK (Aix), S-FRK (Ariège, Herault, Aude, Gard)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	antiqua + and antiqua cf. +	(Zieten 1832 (in Schübler): Clausilia)	153.760-1000	EU049.3:136, GER122:18, WW74.3:803	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, w S), U.Mio. (Aquitan))	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	binotata or binota +	(Quenstedt 1867: Clausilia)	153.760-1000S	EU049.3:136, WW74.3:803	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, w S), U.Mio. (Aquitan))	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	exarata +	(Zittel 1885: Megaspira) non (Michaud 1838: Pyramidella)	153.760-1000S	WW74.3:804	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, w S), U.Mio. (Aquitan))	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	ampla +	Fischer & Wenz 1914 not 1915)	153.760-1003	EU049.3:135, WW74.3:803	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts. (Tann))), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1954

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Triptychia (Triptychia)	bacillifera +	(Sandberger 1874 or 1875: Clausilia: Triptychia)	153.760-1005	EU049.3:137, WW74.3:805	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf), SE-AUT (Wolfsberg ?), M.Mio. or O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	grandis cf. +	Ammon 1873	153.760-1005S	WW74.3:805	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf), SE-AUT (Wolfsberg ?), M.Mio. or O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	bavarica +	Wenz 1934	153.760-1008	EU049.3:137	EU (S-GER (Allgäu)), U.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	boettgeri +	Lörenthey 1906	153.760-1010	EU049.3:138, SYS040.15:31	EU (SW-HU (S-Balaton), O.Mio.; AS (TRK (Pont. Region), ...	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	bourguignati +	(Locard 1883: Milneedwardsia)	153.760-1013	EU049.3:139, WW74.3:806	EU (E-FRK (Ain (Sermenaz))), O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	conoidea +	Fischer & Wenz 1915	153.760-1015	EU049.3:140, WW74.3:806	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts. (Tann))), U.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	deshayesi +	(Bourguignat 1877: Milneedwardsia)	153.760-1018	EU049.3:140, WW74.3:806	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	maxima +	(Deshayes 1830 non Grateloup 1827: Clausilia)	153.760-1018S	EU049.3:140, WW74.3:806	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio.	Formerly in Milneedwardsia
Triptychia (Triptychia)	dolium +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1020	EU049.3:141	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	emmerichi +	Wenz 1912: Triptychia (Eutriptychia)	153.760-1023	EU049.3:141, WW74.3:806	EU (w SW-GER (Baden)), U.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	fragilis +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1025	EU049.3:142	EU (W-HU (Vas)), O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	gaali +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1028	EU049.3:143	EU (w C-ROM (Hunedoara)), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	gracilis gracilis +	Binder 2002	153.760-1030	EU049.3:144	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	weinsteigensis +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1030S	EU049.3:173, EU133:163	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	gracilis frankae +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1031	EU049.3:145	EU (NE-AUT, CZ), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	antiquior +	(K. Miller 1907: Clausilia)	153.760-1033	EU049.4:27, WW74.3:826	EU (sw SE-GER (Bachhagel)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	gracilitesta +	Wenz & Fischer 1914: Triptychia (Eutriptychia)	153.760-1035	EU049.3:145, WW74.3:808	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts. (Tann)), sw S-GER (Kempten))), U.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	hassiacca +	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Triptychia))	153.760-1038	EU049.3:146, WW74.3:811	EU (s C-GER (Offenbach)), U.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	kleini kleini +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1040	EU049.3:147	EU (SW-GER), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	antiqua + (= grandis)	(Sandberger & Gumbel 1858 non Zieten 1832: Clausilia)	153.760-1040S	WW74.3:808	EU (W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (GER (SW, se SE), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, se SE), SUI (W, NW, N, NE), SE-AUT), O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	escheri + (= grandis)	(Kissling 1903 non Sandberger 1874: Clausilia)	153.760-1040S	WW74.3:810	EU (W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (GER (SW, se SE), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, se SE), SUI (W, NW, N, NE), SE-AUT), O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	grandis +	(Klein 1846: Clausilia) non (Rossmässler 1838)	153.760-1040S	EU049.3:147, FRK67:335, HU20:81, WW74.3:808	EU (W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (GER (SW, se SE), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, se SE), SUI (W, NW, N, NE), SE-AUT), O.Mio.	WW74.3, FRK67 and HU20 species

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1955

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Triptychia (Triptychia)	maxima + (= grandis)	(Gümbel 1861 non Grateloup 1827: Clausilia)	153.760-1040S	WW74.3:809	EU (W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (GER (SW, se SE), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, se SE), SUI (W, NW, N, NE), SE-AUT), O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	ulmensis + (= grandis)	(Penecke 1891: Clausilia)	153.760-1040S	WW74.3:810	EU (W-HU), U.Mio.; EU (GER (SW, se SE), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, se SE), SUI (W, NW, N, NE), SE-AUT), O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	kleini reinensis +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1041	EU049.3:148	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B., Leoben), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	sinistrorsa +	(Serres 1851: Bulimus)	153.760-1043	EU049.2:33, SYS180:19, WW81.6:105	EU (S-FRK (Montpellier, Celleneuve), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	Formerly in Milneedwardsia and Mioptychia
Triptychia (Triptychia)	clava +	(Sandberger 1875: Clausilia (Triptychia))	153.760-1043S	WW74.3:821	EU (S-FRK (Montpellier, Celleneuve), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	maxima +	(Paladilhe 1873 non Grateloup 1827: Clausilia)	153.760-1043S	WW74.3:821	EU (S-FRK (Montpellier, Celleneuve), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	sinistrorsa +	(Serres 1838: Bulimus), nom nud	153.760-1043S	WW74.3:821	EU (S-FRK (Montpellier, Celleneuve), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	hungarica +	Halaváts 1923	153.760-1045	EU049.3:146	EU (W-HU (Vas, Zala)), O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	laaensis +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1048	EU049.3:149	EU (NE-AUT (Laa / Thaya)), U.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	leobersdorfensis	(Troll 1907: Clausilia (Triptychia))	153.760-1050	EU049.3:152, SYS040.15:31, AUT59.1:53, AUT59.2:111	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (n E-AUT, NE-ITN, W-HU), O.Mio	Formerly in Triptychia (Mioptychia)
Triptychia (Triptychia)	leobersdorfensis + bacillifera +	Sandberger 1885 non (Sandberger 1875: Clausilia)	153.760-1050S	WW74.3:814	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (n E-AUT, NE-ITN, W-HU), O.Mio	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	boettgeri or boettgeria +	Lörenthey 1911	153.760-1050S	AUT59.1:53, WW74.3:805	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (n E-AUT, NE-ITN, W-HU), O.Mio	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	limbata +	Sandberger 1885 non (Sandberger 1875: Clausilia)	153.760-1050S	WW74.3:814	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (n E-AUT, NE-ITN, W-HU), O.Mio	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	leobersdorfensis sarmatica +	Kókay 2006	153.760-1051	EU049.3:153, HU20:82	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	geisserti +	H. Nordsieck 1974	153.760-1053	EU049.2:32	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace), SW-GER), M.Pli.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	mastodontophila cf. +	Geissert 1967	153.760-1053S	EU049.2:32	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace), SW-GER), M.Pli.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	laeti laeti +	Truc 1972	153.760-1055	EU049.3:149, AUT59.1:54	EU (SE-FRK (Ain, Isère)), O.Mio. (Valles)	Formerly in Mioptychia, Milneedwardsia
Triptychia (Triptychia)	laeti schultzi +	Lueger 1981	153.760-1056	EU049.3:166, AUT59.1:54	EU (E-AUT (Götzendorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	Formerly in Milneedwardsia and Species
Triptychia (Triptychia)	larteti +	(Dupuy 1850: Clausilia)	153.760-1058	EU049.3:151	EU (S-FRK (Ariège), SW-FRK (Gers)), M.Mio. or O.Mio.	Formerly in Milneedwardsia
Triptychia (Triptychia)	barreri +	(Bourguignat 1877: Milneedwardsia)	153.760-1058S	EU049.3:151, WW74.3:813	EU (S-FRK (Ariège), SW-FRK (Gers)), M.Mio. or O.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Triptychia (Triptychia)	maxima +	(Noulet 1854 non Grateloup 1827: Clausilia)	153.760-1058S	WW74.3:813	EU (S-FRK (Ariège), SW-FRK (Gers)), M.Mio. or O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	limbata +	(Sandberger 1875: Clausilia)	153.760-1060	SYS41.02:31, EU049.3:153, AUT59.1:52, WW74.3:814	EU (E-AUT, NW-HU (Esztergom)), AS (TRK (Pont. Region), O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	luegeri +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1063	EU049.3:154	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	lugdunensis +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1065	EU049.3:155	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	margaretae +	Andreae 1904	153.760-1068	EU049.3:155, WW74.3:815	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	suevica cf. and aff. +	Andreae 1902 non Sandberger 1875: Clausilia)	153.760-1068S	EU049.3:155, WW74.3:815	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	maxima +	(Grateloup 1827: Clausilia)	153.760-1070	EU049.3:156, WW74.3:815	EU (SW-FRK (Landes, Gironde)), U.Mio.; EU (NE-SUI (St. Gallen)), M.Mio. ?	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	deshayesi +	(Bourguignat 1881: Milneedwardsia)	153.760-1070S	WW74.3:817	EU (SW-FRK (Landes, Gironde)), U.Mio.; EU (NE-SUI (St. Gallen)), M.Mio. ?	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	sinistrorsa +	(Tournouër 1874 non Serres 1851: Bulimus)	153.760-1070S	WW74.3:816	EU (SW-FRK (Landes, Gironde)), U.Mio.; EU (NE-SUI (St. Gallen)), M.Mio. ?	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	mayeri +	H. Nordsieck 1998	153.760-1073	EU049.3:157	EU (S-GER, W-AUT, SUI), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	antiqua +	(Greppin 1855: Clausilia)	153.760-1073S	WW74.3:811	EU (S-GER, W-AUT, SUI), M.Mio. or O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	helvetica +	(Mayer MS in Sandberger 1874 or 1875: Clausilia) non (Bourgiugnat 1862)	153.760-1073S	EU049.3:157, WW74.3:811	EU (S-GER, W-AUT, SUI), M.Mio. or O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	maxima +	(Letsch 1899 non Grateloup 1827: Clausilia)	153.760-1073S	WW74.3:812	EU (S-GER, W-AUT, SUI), M.Mio. or O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	mediterranea +	Käufel 1928	153.760-1075	EU049.3:158	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	coaetanea +	Handmann 1887, nom nud	153.760-1075S	EU049.3:158	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	nordsiecki +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1078	EU049.3:159	EU (S-GER), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	obliqueplicata	(Sandberger 1874 or 1875: Clausilia (Triptychia))	153.760-1080	EU049.3:160, EU133:163, AUT08:167, WW74.3:817	EU (CZ, E-AUT), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	oblequiplicata + = obliquiplicata, err	(Handmann 1887: Clausilia)	153.760-1080S	WW74.3:817	EU (CZ, E-AUT), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	coaetanea +	Binder 2002	153.760-1081	EU049.3:161	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	obliqueplicata austriaca +					
Triptychia (Triptychia)	teiritzbergensis +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1081S	EU133:163	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	molassica +	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Triptychia))	153.760-1083	EU049.4:31, WW74.3:817	EU (e W-SUI (Thun (Grüsisberg))), U. Oli. ? or M.Mio. ?	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	norica +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1085	EU049.3:160	EU (SE-AUT), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	pachecoi +	(Thomas Doménech 1954)	153.760-1088	EU049.3:162	EU (NE-SPN), O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	pappi +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1090	EU049.3:162	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	peneckeii +	Schlosser 1907	153.760-1093	EU049.3:163	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B., Graz B.)), M.Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Triptychia (Triptychia)	grandis +	(Klein 1846 in Gobanz 1854: Clausilia)	153.760-1093S	AUT64:26	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B., Graz B.)), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	ulmensis +	(Sandberger 1875 in Penecke 1891: Clausilia)	153.760-1093S	AUT64:26	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B., Graz B.)), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	procera +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1095	EU049.3:164	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	pulchra +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1098	EU049.3:164	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	randeckiana +	(Kranz 1908: Clausilia)	153.760-1100	EU049.3:165	EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio. or O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	antiqua +	(Deffner 1872: Clausilia)	153.760-1100S	WW74.3:818	EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio. or O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	randeckensis +	(Kranz 1908: Clausilia) in Wenz 1923	153.760-1100S	EU049.3:165, WW74.3:818	EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio. or O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	ederae +	Binder 2004	153.760-1103	AUT60:198	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottwang)	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	styriaca +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1103S	EU049.3:171, EU133:163	EU (SE-AUT), U.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	splendita +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1105	EU049.3:168	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	steiningeri +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1108	EU049.3:170	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	solida solida +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1110	EU049.3:166	EU (S-GER), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	solida schaireri +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1111	EU049.3:168	EU (S-GER), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	suevica +	(Sandberger 1875: Clausilia)	153.760-1113	EU049.4:34, WW74.3:819	EU (e SW-GER (Ehingen)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	steinheimensis +	(Quenstedt 1884: Clausilia)	153.760-1115	EU049.3:169, WW74.3:819	EU (SW-GER (sw, s, e)), M.Mio. or O.Mio.; EU (W-SUI (Bern)), O.Mio. ?	WW74.3 synonym of suturalis
Triptychia (Triptychia)	antiquata +	(Klein 1846: Clausilia), partim	153.760-1115S	EU049.3:169, WW74.3:819	EU (SW-GER (sw, s, e)), M.Mio. or O.Mio.; EU (W-SUI (Bern)), O.Mio. ?	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	suturalis + and suturalis aff. +	(Sandberger 1875: Clausilia (Triptychia) non (Küster 1861)	153.760-1115S	EU049.3:169, WW81.6:105, WW74.3:819	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio.	WW74.3 species
Triptychia (Triptychia)	steinheimensis cf. +	(Quenstedt 1884: Clausilia)	153.760-1116	AUT59.2:111, HU20:81	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT59.2 and HU20 as suturalis cf.
Triptychia (Triptychia)	muelleri +	H. Nordsieck 1984	153.760-1118	EU049.4:32	EU (SW-GER (Geimersheim)), O.Oli.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	szontaghi +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1120	EU049.3:171	EU (SK), O.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	teutonica +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1123	EU049.3:172, WW74.3:820	EU (s SW-GER (Mörsingen)), M.Mio.; EU (W-AUT (Bregenz)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	teutonica +	(Rollier 1911: Clausilia (Eutriptychia)), nom nud	153.760-1123	EU049.3:172, WW74.3:821	EU (s SW-GER (Mörsingen)), M.Mio.; EU (W-AUT (Bregenz)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	teutonica +	(Kinkelin 1907: Clausilia (Triptychia)), nom nud	153.760-1123S	EU049.3:172, WW74.3:820	EU (s SW-GER (Mörsingen)), M.Mio.; EU (W-AUT (Bregenz)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	teutonica +	(Jooss 1910: Triptychia (Eutriptychia)), nom nud	153.760-1123S	WW74.3:820	EU (s SW-GER (Mörsingen)), M.Mio.; EU (W-AUT (Bregenz)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	ulmensis +	(Sandberger 1874 or 1875: Clausilia (Triptychia))	153.760-1125	EU049.3:173, GER122:18, WW74.3:821	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli., U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	grandis +	(Quenstedt 1884: Clausilia), part	153.760-1125S	EU049.3:173, WW74.3:821	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli., U.Mio. (Aquitain)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1958

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Triptychia (Triptychia)	recticosta +	(O. Boettger 1877: Clausilia (Triptychia))	153.760-1128	EU049.4:33, GER099:80, WW74.3:818	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim-Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	GER099 in Triptychia (Eutriptychia)
Triptychia (Triptychia)	wenzi +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1130	EU049.3:174	EU (S-GER), U.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	zoebeleini +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1133	EU049.3:174	EU (S-GER), U.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	kadolskyi +	Schnabel 2007	153.760-1135	EU049.4:30	EU (SE-FRK (Marseille (St. André))), O.Oli.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	martinii +	Schnabel 2007	153.760-1138	EU049.4:30	EU (C-GER (Hessen (Bad Brückenau))), O.Oli	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	chiae +	Almera, Bofill & Poch 1892	153.760-1140	EU049.2:30, WW74.3:825	EU (NE-SPN (Palau Sacosta)), U.Pli. (Ruscin)	WW74.3 subspecies of terveri
Triptychia (Triptychia)	emyphila +	Sacco 1885	153.760-1143	EU049.2:31, ITN48:103, WW74.3:806	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Fossano, San Giacomo))), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	mastodontofila +	(Sismonda 1851: Clausilia)	153.760-1145	EU049.2:32, ITN48:103, WW74.3:815	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (San Paolo, Ceresole))), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	mastodontophila +	(Sacco 1884: Clausilia (Triptychia)), unnec em	153.760-1145S	EU049.2:32, WW74.3:806	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	mastodontofila cf. +	(Sismonda 1851: Clausilia)	153.760-1146	ITN59:176	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Ceresole))), M.Pli.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	mastodontofila cf. +	(Sismonda 1851: Clausilia)	153.760-1147	ROM23:139	EU (NW-ROM (Bihor)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	terveri +	(Michaud 1855: Clausilia)	153.760-1150	EU049.2:34, FRK95:105, SYS180:19, WW74.3:822	EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives), S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Pli.; FRK (E, SE)), O.Pli.	Type of Milneedwardsia and Mioptychia
Triptychia (Triptychia)	terveri var. +	Depéret & Sayn 1909	153.760-1151	WW74.3:825	EU (FRK (E, SE)), O.Pli.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	rouxi +	(Noulet 1859: Bulimus)	153.760-1153	EU059:7, EU049.4:34, WW74.3:830	EU (S-FRK (Ariège, Tarn)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW74.3 in Clausilia ?
Triptychia (Triptychia)	helvetica +	(Meyer )	153.760-1155	...	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Mio., ?	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	helvetica cf. +	(Meyer )	153.760-1156	GER124:81	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	densicostulata + = densecostulata, err	(Sandberger 1872: Clausilia)	153.760-1158	EU049.4:27, FRK40:7ff, FRK96:48, WW74.3:784	EU (FRK (NE, SE, S)), NW-SUI, M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-FRK), O.Eoc. (U.Barton)	Formerly in "Clausilia" and Clausilia (Canalicia)
Triptychia (Triptychia)	oligocaenica +	(Miller 1907: Clausilia)	153.760-1160	EU059:7, EU049.4:32, WW74.3:829	EU (e SW-GER (Ulm (Arnegg))), U.Oli. (Sannois)	WW74.3 in Clausilia ?
Triptychia (Triptychia)	gebennica +	(Fontannes 1884: Clausilia)	153.760-1163	EU059:7, EU049.4:29, WW74.3:828	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche (Brujas))), U.Oli.	WW74.3 in Clausilia ?
Triptychia (Triptychia)	escheri +	(Sandberger 1874 or 1875: Clausilia)	153.760-1165	EU049.4:28, WW74.3:808	EU (e SW-GER, S-GER (Allgäu), SUI (NW, W)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	escheri +	(Sandberger 1873: Clausilia), nom nud	153.760-1165	WW74.3:807	EU (e SW-GER (Ehingen)), O.Oli.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	antiqua +	(Zieten in Schübler 1832: Clausilia)	153.760-1165S	EU049.4:28	EU (e SW-GER (Ehingen)), O.Oli.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	edwardsi +	H. Nordsieck 1985	153.760-1168	EU049.4:28	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	striatula +	(Edwards 1852), part	153.760-1168S	EU059:7, EU049.4:28	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	spec. 1 +	...	153.760-1185	EU049.3:176	EU (HU), O.Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Triptychia (Triptychia)	spec. 2, 3, 5 +	...	153.760-1186	EU049.3:177	EU (S-GER), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	spec. 4, 6, 7 +	...	153.760-1187	EU049.3:177	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	spec. 8 +	...	153.760-1188	EU049.4:35	EU (SE-FRK (Marseille (St. André))), O.Oli.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	spec. 9 +	...	153.760-1189	EU049.4:35	EU (SW-FRK (Bach-en-Quercy))), U.Oli.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	spec. 10 +	...	153.760-1190	EU049.4:35	EU (S-FRK (Aude (Villeneuve-le-Comptal))), O.Eoc.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	spec. +	...	153.760-1191	EU049.2:37	EU (NE-FRK (Straßburg))), M.Pli.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	spec. +	...	153.760-1192	EU049.4:36	EU (SE-GER (Treuchtlingen (Möhren))), O.Eoc.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	spec. +	...	153.760-1193	EU049.4:36	EU (S-GB (Dorset, Isle of Wight)), M.Eoc.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	spec. +	H. Nordsieck 2014	153.760-1194	AUT063:37	EU (NE-AUT (Hautzendorf)), M.Mio. (O.Sarmat)	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	spec. +	...	153.760-1195	GER124:27	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Triptychia)	spec. +	Bartha & Soós 1955	153.760-1196	HU16:66	EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Triptychia (Plioptychia)	vulgata +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Clausilia)	153.760-1300	EU049.3:175, HU20:81, WW74.3:801	EU (W-CZ (Most B.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Triptychia (Plioptychia)	schuetti +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1310	EU049.3:175	EU (SE-AUT), M.Mio.	
Triptychia (Plioptychia)	neudeggensis +	Schnabel 2006	153.760-1320	EU049.2:35	EU (NE-AUT), M.Pli.	
Triptychia (Plioptychia)	schlickumi +	H. Nordsieck 1972	153.760-1330	EU049.2:37	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or (Cessey-sur-Tille))), M.Pli.	
<b>Familia Palaeostoidae, H. Nordsieck 1986, +</b>			<b>153.77</b>	<b>SYS004:266</b>		
Palaeostoa	crenata +	(Sandberger 1872: Clausilia)	153.770-0000	WW74.3:737	EU (NE-FRK, NW-SUI), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (W-SUI), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Palaeostoa	fontenayi +	(Rouis) in (Sandberger 1872: Pupa (Torquilla))	153.770-0000	WW74.3:737	EU (NE-FRK, NW-SUI), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (W-SUI), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Palaeostoa	cylindrica +	(Newton & Harris 1894: Megaspira)	153.770-0010	WW74.3:737	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Palaeostoa	cylindrica +	(Gardner 1885: Megaspira), nom nud	153.770-0010S	WW74.3:737	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Palaeostoa	exarata +	(Michaud 1838: Pyramidella)	153.770-0020	MNHN, WW81.6:103, WW74.3:738	EU (N-FRK (Marne), O. Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Palaeostoa	rillyensis +	(Boissy 1848: Megaspira)	153.770-0020S	WW74.3:738	EU (N-FRK (Marne), O. Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Palaeostoa	elongata +	(Melleville 1843: Pupa)	153.770-0030	WW81.6:103, WW74.3:738	EU (N-FRK (Châlons-sur-Vesle, Chenay)), O. Paleo. (Thanet)	
Palaeostoa	fontenayi +	(Rouis 1868: Pupa)	153.770-0040	FRK96:49	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller)), M.Eoc.	
Palaeostoa	crenata +	(Sandberger 1870-1875: Clausilia)	153.770-0040S	FRK96:49	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller)), M.Eoc.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1960

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Palaeostoa	multispirata +	(Newton & Harris 1894: Pupa)	153.770-0050	WW74.3:740	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Palaeostoa	monodonta +	(Gardner 1885: Pupa), nom nud	153.770-0050S	WW74.3:740	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Palaeostoa	multispirata +	(Newton 1891: Megaspira), nom nud	153.770-0050S	WW74.3:740	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Palaeostoa	perdentata +	(F. Edwards 1852: Pupa)	153.770-0060	WW74.3:740	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Palaeostoa	suevica +	(K. Miller 1907: Melania)	153.770-0070	WW74.3:741	EU (sw SE-GER (Bachhagel)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Palaeostoa	... +		153.770-0080	SYS046:108, ZIP	EU (N-FRK), O.Kreide, Paleo., Eoc.	
Ptychicula	specialis +	Tausch 1886	153.770-1000	SYS046:109, HU21:22, HU21:22	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony (Ajka))), M.Kreide (Turon)	
<b>Familia Partulidae, Pilsbry 1900</b>			<b>153.80</b>	<b>SYS004:265, SYS003:263</b>		
Partula	ventrosa +	(Meyer : Clytia)	153.800-0010	...	EU (N-GER), Jura	
Partula	ventrosa cf. +	(Meyer : Clytia)	153.800-0011	GER028:205	EU (N-GER), Jura	
<b>Familia Papillodermatidae, Wiktor, Martin &amp; Castillejo 1990</b>			<b>153.90</b>	<b>SYS004:267, SYS003:1474</b>		
Papilloderma	altonagai	Wiktor, Martin & Castillejo 1990	153.900-0000	SPN01, SYS003:1474, EU153:50	EU (N-SPN)	
<b>Familia Oleacinidae, H. &amp; A. Adams 1855</b>			<b>154.00</b>	<b>SYS004:267, SYS003:843</b>		
Oleacina	teres +	Rouis 1868: Oleacina (Boltenia)	154.000-0010	FRK96:42	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller)), M.Eoc.	
Oleacina	rhenana +	Andreae 1883: Oleacina (Glandina)	154.000-0020	FRK96:44	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller)), M.Eoc.	
Poiretia (Poiretia)	algira	(Bruguère 1792: Bulimus)	154.002-7000	SYS003:872, WW03:739, BG01, WMSD	EU (ITN (Siz., W, NE) / CRT / MTN / W-GRC (coasts), BG), AF (ALG / Libya (coasts)); AS (KAU (GEG), LBN); + Tert. EU (BG)	
Poiretia (Poiretia)	cornea	(Brumati 1838: Achatina)	154.002-7010	EU009:168, BK15:139, ANB, EU153:106	EU (NE-ITN / BK (coasts), SE-ITN (Gargano)); AF (Libya (coasts))	
Poiretia (Poiretia)	angustata	(Martens 1859)	154.002-7010S	BK29:43, EU153:106	EU (BK (coasts), SE-ITN (Gargano))	
Poiretia (Poiretia)	dilatata dilatata	(Philippi 1836: Polyphemus)	154.002-7020	WW03:739, ITN01:16.23, ANB, EU153:106	EU (ITN (E, SE, Siz.), SW-GRC (Pel., NW- Crete))	
Poiretia (Poiretia)	algira var $\beta$	(Bruguère 1792: Bulimus)	154.002-7020S	ANB	EU (ITN (E, SE, Siz.), SW-GRC (Pel., NW- Crete))	
Poiretia (Poiretia)	dilatata marginata	(Westerlund 1886: Glandina)	154.002-7021	WMSD, FEU, EU153:106	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Poiretia (Poiretia)	intermedia	(Martens 1859: Glandina)	154.002-7021S	FEU, EU153:106	EU (GRC (Crete))	Synonym of dilatata ss ?
Poiretia (Poiretia)	magna	(Westerlund 1886: Glandina)	154.002-7021S	FEU, EU153:106	EU (GRC (Crete))	Synonym of dilatata ss ?
Poiretia (Poiretia)	microstoma	(Kobelt 1877: Glandina)	154.002-7021S	FEU, EU153:106	EU (GRC (Crete))	Synonym of dilatata ss ?
Poiretia (Poiretia)	pyramidata	(Paulucci 1878: Glandina)	154.002-7021S	FEU, EU153:106	EU (GRC (Crete))	Synonym of dilatata ss ?
Poiretia (Poiretia)	sicula	(Bourguignat 1864: Glandina)	154.002-7021S	FEU, EU153:106	EU (GRC (Crete))	Synonym of dilatata ss ?

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1961

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Poiretia (Poiretia)	dilatata	Subai 1980	154.002-7022	WMSD, EU153:106	EU (SW-GRC (Pel.))	
	peloponnesica					
Poiretia (Poiretia)	mingrelica	(O. Boettger 1881: Glandina)	154.002-7030	RUSS11:190, WMSD	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Poiretia (Poiretia)	roseni	Lindholm 1824	154.002-7040	WW03:739	EU (RUSS)	
Poiretia (Poiretia)	compressa	(Mousson 1859: Glandina)	154.002-7050	BK15:139, GRC04:216, ANB, EU153:106	EU (S-ABN, GRC (NW, W, SW, incl. islands))	
Poiretia (Poiretia)	delesserti	(Bourguignat 1852: Glandina)	154.002-7060	BK15:139, WMSD, FEU, EU153:106	EU (SW-ABN, NW-GRC (Kerkyra))	
Poiretia (Poiretia)	pseudoalgira + and aff.	(Sacco 1884: Glandina)	154.002-7070	WW74.3:852	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano, Tassarolo)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Poiretia (Poiretia)	senensis +	(de Stefani 1878: Glandina)	154.002-7080	WW74.3:854	EU (W-ITN (Siena)), O.Pli.	
Poiretia (Poiretia)	spec.	...	154.002-7090	AUT08:167	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	gracilis gracilis +	(Zieten 1830 (not 1832): Limnaea)	154.002-7100	FRK67:335, GER099:38, CZ09:869, GER122:9, WW74.3:839	EU (GER (w C, s C, n SW, e SW, S), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (C-FRK, SUI, GER (C, w SW, e SW, S), E-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER), M.Mio.; EU (w SW-GER), O.Mio.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	antiqua +	(Klein 1852: Glandina (Achatina))	154.002-7100S	GER099:38, WW74.3:839	EU (GER (w C, s C, n SW, e SW, S), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (C-FRK, SUI, GER (C, w SW, e SW, S), E-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER), M.Mio.; EU (w SW-GER), O.Mio.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	cancellata +	(Sandberger 1858 and 1863: Glandina)	154.002-7100S	WW74.3:840, GER099:39, GER110.1:52	EU (GER (w C, s C, n SW, e SW, S), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (C-FRK, SUI, GER (C, w SW, e SW, S), E-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER), M.Mio.; EU (w SW-GER), O.Mio.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	electa +	(Deshayes 1863: Achatina)	154.002-7100S	WW74.3:840	EU (GER (w C, s C, n SW, e SW, S), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (C-FRK, SUI, GER (C, w SW, e SW, S), E-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER), M.Mio.; EU (w SW-GER), O.Mio.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	inflata +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Achatina) and (Reuss 1852: Achatina) and (Sandberger 1874: Glandina)	154.002-7100S	CZ09:869, GER122:9, AUT60:201, GER110.1:52, GER099:38, WW74.3:839	EU (GER (w C, s C, n SW, e SW, S), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (C-FRK, SUI, GER (C, w SW, e SW, S), E-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER), M.Mio.; EU (w SW-GER), O.Mio.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1962

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	porrecta +	(Benoist 1889: Glandina) non (Gobanz 1854: Achatina)	154.002-7100S	GER099:38, WW74.3:841	EU (GER (w C, s C, n SW, e SW, S), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (C-FRK, SUI, GER (C, w SW, e SW, S), E-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER), M.Mio.; EU (w SW-GER), O.Mio.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	spectabilis +	(Thomä 1845 and Bronn 1848: Succinea)	154.002-7100S	GER099:38, WW74.3:839	EU (GER (w C, s C, n SW, e SW, S), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (C-FRK, SUI, GER (C, w SW, e SW, S), E-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER), M.Mio.; EU (w SW-GER), O.Mio.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	gracilis insignis +	Jooss 1918	154.002-7101	WW74.3:845	EU (s SW-GER), M.Mio (Vindobon)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	gracilis noueli +	(Fougeroux de Denainvilliers 1875: Glandina)	154.002-7102	WW74.3:845	EU (C-FRK (Loiret (Dadonville))), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	gracilis revili +	(Douxami 1896: Glandina)	154.002-7103	WW74.3:848	EU (E-FRK (Savoie (Gerbaix))), O.Oli.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	costellata +	(Maillard in Pillet 1890 non J. Sowerby 1823: Glandina)	154.002-7103S	WW74.3:848	EU (E-FRK (Savoie (Gerbaix))), O.Oli.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	inflata +	(Hollande 1894: Glandina)	154.002-7103S	WW74.3:848	EU (E-FRK (Savoie (Gerbaix))), O.Oli.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	gracilis aquensis +	(Matheron 1843: Bulimus)	154.002-7104	EU073:50, FRK65:236, WW81.6:106, WW74.3:844	EU (SE-FRK, W-PTG), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (FRK (SE, S), n E-SPN, W-PTG), U.Pli.; EU (W-PTG), O.Pli.	FRK65 in Euglandia, also treated as species
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	aquensis var obtusa +	(Depéret & Sayn 1900: Glandina)	154.002-7104S	WW74.3:845	EU (SE-FRK, W-PTG), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (FRK (SE, S), n E-SPN, W-PTG), U.Pli.; EU (W-PTG), O.Pli.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	gracilis var +	(Zieten 1830 (not 1832): Limnaea)	154.002-7105	WW74.3:844	EU (E-CZ), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	brevis +	(Taylor 1902: Glandina)	154.002-7108	WW74.3:832	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	brevis +	(Edwards MS in Newton 1891: Glandina), nom nud	154.002-7108S	WW74.3:832	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	cordieri cordieri +	(Deshayes 1863: Achatina)	154.002-7110	Google2009, AUT60:201, FRK69:77, FRK96:43, WW74.3:832	EU (FRK (NW, NE), NW-SUI), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK (NW, N), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (n SW- GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli.	FRK96 in Oleacina (Glandina)
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	cylindrica +	(Quenstedt 1884: Glandina)	154.002-7110S	WW74.3:833	EU (FRK (NW, NE), NW-SUI), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK (NW, N), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (n SW- GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	cylindrus +	(Schlothheim 1820: Helicites)	154.002-7110S	WW74.3:832	EU (FRK (NW, NE), NW-SUI), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK (NW, N), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (n SW- GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	inflata +	(Dainelli 1901 non Reuss 1852: Glandina)	154.002-7110S	WW74.3:833	EU (FRK (NW, NE), NW-SUI), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK (NW, N), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	cordieri elongata +	Andreae 1883: Oleacina (Glandina)	154.002-7111	FRK96:44, WW74.3:834	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	cordieri rhenana +	Andreae 1883: Oleacina (Glandina)	154.002-7112	WW74.3:834	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	alpina +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Bulimus)	154.002-7115	EU073:52	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	dactyliina +	Binder 2004	154.002-7118	AUT60:201	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	costellata	(J. Sowerby 1823: Glandina or Bulimus)	154.002-7120	FRK40:12, 18, WW81.6:106, WW74.3:834, GB04	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), FRK (NW, S)), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (S-GB), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	costellata + maxima +	(Sowerby 1829: Limnea)	154.002-7120S	WW74.3:834	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), FRK (NW, S)), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (S-GB), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	costellata abbreviata +	(F. Edwards 1852: Achatina)	154.002-7121	WW74.3:836	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	costellata mamertensis +	(Roman 1904: Glandina)	154.002-7122	WW74.3:836	EU (S-FRK (Gard (Saint-Mamert))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	costellata vialai +	(Serres 1844: Achatina)	154.002-7123	WW74.3:837	EU (S-FRK (Ariège)), O.Eoc. (Lud); EU (S-FRK, sw SW-GER), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	elegans +	(Serres 1844: Bulimus)	154.002-7123S	WW74.3:837	EU (S-FRK (Ariège)), O.Eoc. (Lud); EU (S-FRK, sw SW-GER), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	filholi +	(Filhol 1876: Glandina)	154.002-7123S	WW74.3:837	EU (S-FRK (Ariège)), O.Eoc. (Lud); EU (S-FRK, sw SW-GER), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	vialai +	(Serres 1844)	154.002-7125	FRK40:14	EU (S-FRK), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	costellata cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1823 in Noulet 1854: Glandina)	154.002-7125S ?	FRK40:14, FRK96:80, WW74.3:837	EU (FRK (NE, S)), O.Eoc.	WW74.3 synonym of costellata vialai
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	porrecta +	(Gobanz 1854: Achatina)	154.002-7128	AUT60:201, HU20:85, GER099:38, AUT64:29, HU26:89, WW74.3:846	EU (e SW-GER, U.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, w S), SUI (W, N), SE-AUT, N-HU (N, W), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, w S, s SE), SUI (N, C), AUT (w W, SE), O.Mio.	WW74.3 subspecies of gracilis
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	antiqua +	(Klein 1852: Glandina (Achatina)), part	154.002-7128S	WW74.3:846	EU (e SW-GER, U.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, w S), SUI (W, N), SE-AUT, N-HU (N, W), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, w S, s SE), SUI (N, C), AUT (w W, SE), O.Mio.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	antiqua aff. +	(K. Miller 1871: Glandina)	154.002-7128S	WW74.3:846	EU (e SW-GER, U.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, w S), SUI (W, N), SE-AUT, N-HU (N, W), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, w S, s SE), SUI (N, C), AUT (w W, SE), O.Mio.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1964

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	cancellata +	(Fraas 1882: Glandina)	154.002-7128S	WW74.3:846	EU (e SW-GER, U.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, w S), SUI (W, N), SE-AUT, N-HU (N, W), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, w S, s SE), SUI (N, C), AUT (w W, SE), O.Mio.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	gracilis var costata	Jooss 1918	154.002-7128S	WW74.3:848	EU (e SW-GER, U.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, w S), SUI (W, N), SE-AUT, N-HU (N, W), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, w S, s SE), SUI (N, C), AUT (w W, SE), O.Mio.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	gracilis var steinheimensis	Jooss 1918	154.002-7128S	WW74.3:848	EU (e SW-GER, U.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, w S), SUI (W, N), SE-AUT, N-HU (N, W), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, w S, s SE), SUI (N, C), AUT (w W, SE), O.Mio.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	inflata +	(Greppin 1870: Achatina)	154.002-7128S	WW74.3:846	EU (e SW-GER, U.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, w S), SUI (W, N), SE-AUT, N-HU (N, W), M.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, w S, s SE), SUI (N, C), AUT (w W, SE), O.Mio.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	longipontina + = longipontiensis, err	(Bayan 1870: Glandina)	154.002-7130	FRK69:77, WW74.3:851	EU (NW-FRK, N-FRK (Aisne (Longpont))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	naudoti + = nodoti, err	(Michelin 1832 or 1833: Limnea)	154.002-7133	FRK69:77, WW81.6:106, WW74.3:849	EU (N-FRK (Marne, Aube), NW-FRK (Seine-et-Marne)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	taurinensis	(Sacco 1886: Glandina)	154.002-7135	HU20:86, WW74.3:854	EU (NE-AUT (Korneuburg)), U.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN (Torino), W-HU (Bakony)), M.Mio.	WW74.3 in Poiretia ss
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	taurinensis melii +	(Sacco 1886: Glandina)	154.002-7136	WW74.3:854	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	taurinensis ex aff. +	(Sacco 1886: Glandina)	154.002-7137	HU20:86	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Várpalota))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	succineoides +	Pfeffer 1929	154.002-7140	EU131, GNI	EU (...), Oli.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	bonneti +	(Cossmann 1907: Glandina)	154.002-7143	WW81.6:106, WW74.3:832	EU (N-FRK (Grauves)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	galloprovincialis +	(Matheron 1843: Bulimus)	154.002-7145	WW81.6:106, WW74.3:838	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), U.Pli.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	lunensis +	(d'Ancona in Cocchi 1867: Achatina)	154.002-7148	ITN48:107,111, WW74.3:848	EU (n C-ITN (Perugia)), O.Pli.; EU (C-ITN (Perugia), W-ITN), U.Plei.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	antiqua +	(Tournouër 1877: Glandina non (Klein 1852)	154.002-7148S	WW74.3:848	EU (n C-ITN (Perugia)), O.Pli.; EU (n C-ITN (Perugia), W-ITN), U.Plei.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	marioni +	(Matheron 1868: Achatina)	154.002-7150	WW74.3:849	EU (S-FRK (Herault)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	milleri +	Pilsbry 1909	154.002-7153	WW74.3:849	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg, Rammingen)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	costellata +	(Sandberger 1874 non J. Sowerby 1823: Glandina)	154.002-7153S	WW74.3:849	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg, Rammingen)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1965

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	ovata +	(Sandberger) in (Engel 1883: Glandina), nom nud	154.002-7153S	WW74.3:849	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg, Rammingen)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	paladilhei +	(Michaud 1877: Glandina)	154.002-7155	WW74.3:851	EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives), S-FRK (Frontignac)). O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	wagneri +	(Miller 1907: Glandina)	154.002-7158	WW74.3:852	EU (sw SE-GER (Bachhagel)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	woodi +	Pilsbry 1909	154.002-7160	WW74.3:852	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	convexa +	(S.V. Wood 1877 non Pfeiffer 1855: Bulimus)	154.002-7160S	WW74.3:852	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	ovata +	(Miller )	154.002-7163	GER099: 38	EU (SUI), U.Oli.	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	spec. +	Lueger 1981	154.002-7190	AUT59.2:111	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Poiretia (Palaeoglandina)	spec. +	Esu	154.002-7191	SPN47:93	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), Eoc. / Oli.	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	sandbergeri + and sandbergeri cf. +	(Thomä 1845: Achatina)	154.002-7500	GER099:41, WW81.6:106	EU (NW-FRK, GER (s C, SW), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (w C-GER, w SW-GER, W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	oligostropha +	(Theobald & Rössler 1851 non Reuss 1849: Achatina)	154.002-7500S	WW74.3:863	EU (NW-FRK, GER (s C, SW), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (w C-GER, w SW-GER, W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	subsulcosa +	(Ludwig 1855 non Thomä 1845: Achatina)	154.002-7500S	WW74.3:863	EU (NW-FRK, GER (s C, SW), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (w C-GER, w SW-GER, W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	eburnea +	(Klein 1853: Glandina (Achatina))	154.002-7503	AUT21:130, AUT07:183, AUT59.1:55, AUT59.2:101, GER099:41, ROM23:137, WW74.3:857	EU (W-SUI, e SW-GER, w C-ROM (Rákosd)), M.Mio.; EU (AUT (s W, E), NW-HU), O.Mio.	Formerly in Oleacina
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	eburnea	(Gottschick 1911: Oleacina (Boltenia))	154.002-7503S	AUT08:167, AUT59.1:55, GER099:41, WW74.3:857	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	WW74.3 subspecies of eburnea
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	hildegardiae + sandbergeri +	(Greppin 1855 non Thomä 1845: Achatina)	154.002-7503S	WW74.3:857	EU (W-SUI, e SW-GER, w C-ROM (Rákosd)), M.Mio.; EU (AUT (s W, E), NW-HU), O.Mio.	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	spec. +	(Handmann 1887: Bulla)	154.002-7503S	AUT59.1:55	EU (W-SUI, e SW-GER, w C-ROM (Rákosd)), M.Mio.; EU (AUT (s W, E), NW-HU), O.Mio.	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	neglecta +	(Reuss )	154.002-7505	AUT59.1:56	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	deschiensi +	(Bayan 1870: Glandina)	154.002-7508	GER099:41, WW74.3:856	EU (N-FRK (Aube (Saint-Parres))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	tournoueri +	(Fougeroux de Denainvilliers 1875: Glandina)	154.002-7510	WW81.6:107, FRK69:77, WW74.3:867	EU (N-FRK (Marne, Aube)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	FRK69 author (Deshayes 1863)
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	moyedpouri +	Schlickum & Moyedpour 1973	154.002-7513	EU133:157	EU (FRK, ...), U.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1966

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	michaudi +	Schlickum 1975	154.002-7515	EU133:157	EU (FRK, ...), Pli.	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	fragilis +	(Deshayes 1863 (Achatina))	154.002-7518	WW81.6:106, WW74.3:859	EU (N-FRK (Châlons-sur-Vesle, Chenay, Jonchery)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	producta +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Achatina)	154.002-7520	GER099:42, HU20:85, CZ09:870, WW74.3:861	EU (W-CZ (Most B.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	producta var subcylindrica +	(Wenz 1914: Poiretia (Pseudoleacina))	154.002-7521	GER099:42, CZ09:870, WW74.3:865	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	WW74.3 subspecies of sandbergeri
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	producta var emphysematica +	(Babor 1897: Oleacina)	154.002-7522	GER099:43, WW74.3:862	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	producta cf. +	(Maillard 1892: Oleacina)	154.002-7523	WW74.3:862	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	rugulosa rugulosa +	(Sandberger 1874: Glandina)	154.002-7525	GER099:44, EU133:166, WW74.3:853	EU (GER (n SW, w SW)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	WW74.3 in Poiretia ss
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	rugulosa +	(Sandberger 1863: Glandina), nom nud	154.002-7525S	WW74.3:853	EU (GER (n SW, w SW)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	rugulosa ulmensis +	(Wenz 1918: Poiretia (Poiretia))	154.002-7526	GER122:10, WW74.3:853	EU (se SW-GER), O.Oli., U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	rakosdensis +	(Gaál 1911: Oleacina)	154.002-7528	HU20:85, WW74.3:863	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), w C-ROM (Rákosd)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	oligostropha +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Achatina)	154.002-7530	CZ09:869, WW74.3:860	EU (e SW-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-CZ (Most B.), U.Mio. (Burdigal))	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	neglecta +	(Klika 1891: Oleacina) non (Reuss )	154.002-7530S	GER099:41, CZ09:869, GER122:7	EU (e SW-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-CZ (Most B.), U.Mio. (Burdigal))	GER099 syn. of sandbergeri (Thomä 1845)
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	neglecta subcylindrata +	(Boettger 1891: Oleacina)	154.002-7530S	CZ09:869, WW74.3:861	EU (W-CZ (Most B.), U.Mio. (Burdigal))	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	sandbergeri +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849 non Thomä 1845: Achatina)	154.002-7530S	CZ09:869, WW74.3:860	EU (e SW-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-CZ (Most B.), U.Mio. (Burdigal))	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	terveri +	(Boissy 1848: Achatina)	154.002-7533	WW81.6:107, WW74.3:866	EU (N-FRK (Rilly-la-Montagne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	terveri +	(Boissy 1846: Achatina), nom nud	154.002-7533	WW81.6:107, WW74.3:866	EU (N-FRK (Rilly-la-Montagne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	bickhardti +	(O. Boettger 1896: Spiraxis ?)	154.002-7535	WW74.3:855	EU (s C-GER (Offenbach)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	subsulcosa +	(Theobald & Ludwig 1858 non Thomä 1845: Achatina)	154.002-7535S	WW74.3:855	EU (s C-GER (Offenbach)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	crassicosta +	(Sandberger 1874: Glandina)	154.002-7538	GER099:44, WW74.3:855	EU (e SW-GER, s S-GER), U.Oli. (Sannois)	GER099 synonym of rugulosa
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	sandbergeri +	(O. Fraas 1869: Glandina) non (Thomä 1845: Achatina)	154.002-7538S	WW74.3:855	EU (e SW-GER, s S-GER), U.Oli. (Sannois)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1967

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	deeckeideecke +	Andreae 1883: Oleacina (Glandina or Boltenia)	154.002-7540	FRK96:45, WW74.3:856	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK96 in Oleacina
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	deeckeidee rouisiana +	(Pilsbry 1909: Poiretia)	154.002-7541	WW74.3:856	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller), w SW-GER (Ubstadt)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	teres +	(Rouis 1868 in (Sandberger 1872: Oleacina) non (Pfeiffer)	154.002-7541S	WW74.3:856	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller), w SW-GER (Ubstadt)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	elongata +	(K.Miller 1907: Glandina)	154.002-7543	WW74.3:858	EU (sw SE-GER (Bachhagel)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	ovulina +	(K.Miller 1907: Glandina)	154.002-7543S	WW74.3:858	EU (sw SE-GER (Bachhagel)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	fossilis +	(Andraeae 1902: Oleacina (Salasiella))	154.002-7545	WW74.3:858	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	hypermece +	(Staad in Cossmann 1913: Glandina)	154.002-7548	WW74.3:859	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Chenay))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	kleiniana +	(Pilsbry 1909: Poiretia)	154.002-7550	WW74.3:859	EU (e SW-GER), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	elegans +	(Klein 1853: Achatina) non (C.B. Adams 1849)	154.002-7550S	WW74.3:859	EU (e SW-GER), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pseudoleacina (Pseudoleacina)	nitidula +	(Klika 1891: Subulina)	154.002-7553	WW74.3:860	EU (W-CZ (Dverce)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pseudoleacina (Paraglandina)	confusa confusa +	(Pfeffer 1929)	154.002-7600	HU20:85, EU131	EU (W-HU (Veszprem (Somlovasarhely))), U.Mio.	
Pseudoleacina (Paraglandina)	confusa subsulcosa +	(Thomä 1845: Achatina)	154.002-7601	HU20:85, GER099:43, WW74.3:865	EU (GER (w SW, s C, S), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C,S), W-CZ, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	GER099 and WW74.3 species in Pseudoleacina ss
Pseudoleacina (Paraglandina)	crassicosta aff. +	(Jooss 1912: Oleacina)	154.002-7601S	WW74.3:865	EU (GER (w SW, s C, S), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C,S), W-CZ, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Pseudoleacina (Paraglandina)	spec. +	Esu	154.002-7690	SPN47:92	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), Eoc. / Oli.	
Metaglandina	filholi +	(Bourguignat )	154.002-8000	EU131	EU (...), Palaeogene	
Sardopoiretia	emanueli	Bodon, Nardi, Braccia & Cianfanelli 2010	154.002-9000	ANB, EU153:106	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Trachyglandina	convexa +	(J.W. Taylor )	154.002-9010	EU131	EU (GB), Oli.	
Trachyglandina	brevis +	Pfeffer 1929	154.002-9020	EU131	EU (GB), Oli.	
Trachyglandina	dietrichi +	Pfeffer 1929	154.002-9030	EU131	EU (...), Paleogene	
<b>Familia Streptaxidae, J. Gray 1860</b>			<b>154.20</b>	<b>SYS004:267, SYS003:771</b>		
Omphaloptyx	supracostata +	O.Boettger 1874	154.200-9500	EU144:137	EU (n SW-GER (Rheinhessen), s C-GER (Offenbach)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Omphaloptyx	petra +	(Oppenheim 1890: Nanina ? (Omphaloptyx))	154.200-9510	EU144:137, WW74.1:322	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Pugniello, Mte. Altissimo))), M.Eoc.	
Omphaloptyx	bohémica +	Klika 1891	154.200-9520	EU144:137, WW74.1:322	EU (W-CZ (Dverce)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1968

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gibbulinella	dealbata	(Webb & Berthelot 1833: Pupa)	154.201-6500	SYS003:792, SPN01, EU153:50	EU (SPN, Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Gibbulinella	macrogyra	(Mousson 1872)	154.201-6500S	Map.33:396	EU (SPN, Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Gibbulinella	decollata	(Webb & Berthelot 1833: Pupa), err pro dealbata ?	154.201-6500S ?	EU144:133	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Gibbulinella	dealbata var minor	(Mabille 1885)	154.201-6501	Map.33:396	EU (SPN, Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Gibbulinella	dealbata var curta	(Mabille 1885)	154.201-6502	Map.33:396	EU (SPN, Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Gibbulinella	resurrecta	(Oppenheim : Helix (Patula))	154.201-6510	SYS003:792, EU144:133	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Gibbulinella	dewinteri	Bank, Groh & Ripken 2002	154.201-6520	FEU, EU153:50	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Gibbulinella	dealbata var minor	(Mousson 1872)	154.201-6520S	ExH2015	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Gibbulinella	simplex +	(Sandberger 1870: Pupa)	154.201-6550	SYS180:16, EU144:133	EU (NE-ITN (Vicentino)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Gibbulinella	resurrecta	(Pfeffer 1929: Oppenheimiella non (Oppenheim : Helix (Patula)) missid	154.201-6550S	EU144:133	EU (NE-ITN (Vicentino)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Type of Oppenheimiella
Gibbulinella	tournoueri +	(Cotter 1900: Pupa)	154.201-6560	EU144:133	EU (S-PTG), o.O.Kreide	
Gibbulinella	lusitanica +	(Tournouer 1879 non Rossmässler 1859: Pupa)	154.201-6560S	EU144:133	EU (S-PTG), o.O.Kreide	
Gibbulinella	... +		154.201-6570	EU133:157	EU (FRK, ...), M.Eoc.	
Gibbulinella ?	... +		154.201-6580	EU133:157	EU (FRK, ...), O.Kreide (Mstr.) ?	
Ennea	...		154.202-0080	SYS180:15	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Gulella (Digulella)	capitata	(Gould 1852)	154.203-1700	Map.23:261	EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF)	
Huttonella	io	(Verdcourt 1974)	154.203-3510	EU008:315	EU (intr. GB, CZ in warmhouses)	
<b>Familia Testacellidae, J. Gray in Turton 1840</b>			<b>154.30</b>	<b>SYS004:267, SYS003:875</b>		
Testacella (Testacella)	haliotidea	Draparnaud 1801	154.300-0000	EU009:168, EU008:239, BK29:43, Map.33:396, SYS201:98	EU (GB, IRL, NL, BEG, E-FRK incl Corsica, SPN incl. Balearic I., Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), SL, CRT, BG, intr. NW-ITN, SUI, GER, DK), AF (TUN, ALG, MRO); intr. AUS, Paz. I. (NZ), AM (CAN, USA, WI (Cuba)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Testacella (Testacella)	pascali	Massot 1870	154.300-0000S	EU153:50		
Testacella (Testacella)	vagans	Hutton 1892	154.300-0000S	SYS201:98		
Testacella (Testacella)	servaini	Massot 1870	154.300-0000S	SYS201:98, EU153:50		



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Testacella (Testacella)	anomala	Torres Minques 1924	154.300-0000S	SYS201:98	EU (GB, IRL, NL, BEG, E-FRK incl Corsica,	
Testacella (Testacella)	barcinonensis	Pollonera 1888	154.300-0000S	SYS201:98, EU153:50	SPN incl. Balearic I., Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.),	
Testacella (Testacella)	dubia	Pollonera 1888	154.300-0000S	SYS201:98, EU153:50	SL, CRT, BG, intr. NW-ITN, SUI, GER, DK),	
Testacella (Testacella)	esserana	Fagot 1892	154.300-0000S	SYS201:98, EU153:50	AF (TUN, ALG, MRO); intr. AUS, Paz. I. (NZ),	
Testacella (Testacella)	galliae	Oken 1815	154.300-0000S	SYS201:98, EU153:50	AM (CAN, USA, WI (Cuba)); + Qua. EU (Map.	
Testacella (Testacella)	europaea	Roissy 1805	154.300-0000S	SYS201:98, EU153:50	(Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Testacella (Testacella)	haliotidea cf. +	Draparnaud 1801	154.300-0001	WW74.1:210	EU (S-FRK (Herault)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Testacella (Testacella)	maugei	A. Férussac 1819	154.300-0005	EU009:168, EU008:239, EU153:50	EU (IRL, S-GB, NW-FRK, SPN (NW, Gib.), PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO)	
Testacella (Testacella)	haliotoides	Lamarck	154.300-0005S	EU008:239	EU (IRL, S-GB, NW-FRK, SPN (NW, Gib.), PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO)	
Testacella (Testacella)	scutulium	G.B. Sowerby I 1820 or 1821	154.300-0010	BK29:44, SPN61:19,25, Issel EU153:50	EU (IRL, GB, FRK (W, Corsica), Map. (Kan.), SPN incl. Menorca, ITN incl. Siz., SL, CRT); +	
Testacella (Testacella)	beccarii	1868	154.300-0010S	EU153:50	Pli. EU (SPN (Menorca)); Plei. ...	
Testacella (Testacella)	pecchiolii	Bourguignat 1861	154.300-0010S	ITN01:16.23, EU153:50	EU (ITN)	
Testacella (Testacella)	catalonica	Pollonera 1888	154.300-0010S	SPN68:20, EU153:50	EU (IRL, GB, FRK (W, Corsica), Map. (Kan.),	
Testacella (Testacella)	companyonii	Dupui 1847	154.300-0010S	SPN68:20, EU153:50	SPN incl. Menorca, ITN incl. Siz., SL, CRT); +	
Testacella (Testacella)	hungarica	Soós 1908	154.300-0010S	BK29:44, EU153:50		
Testacella (Testacella)	gestroi	Issel 1873	154.300-0015	ITN01:16.23, ITN48:109, FRK38, EU153:50	EU (FRK (Corsica), ITN (Sard.)); + Pli. (U.Villafranch) EU (ITN (Sard, end.)); Plei. ...	Type of Testacelloides
Testacella (Testacella)	bisulcata	Risso 1826	154.300-0020	ITN01:16.23, FRK38, EU153:50	EU (FRK, ITN)	ITN01 synonym of scutulium
Testacella (Testacella)	barbei	Lucas 1958	154.300-0020S	EU153:50	EU (FRK, ITN)	
Testacella (Testacella)	bourguignati	Massot 1870	154.300-0020S	EU153:50	EU (FRK, ITN)	
Testacella (Testacella)	fisheriana	Bourguignat 1861	154.300-0020S	EU153:50	EU (FRK, ITN)	
Testacella (Testacella)	galloprovincialis	Grateloup 1855	154.300-0020S	EU153:50	EU (FRK, ITN)	
Testacella (Testacella)	bracciai	Nardi & Bodon 2011	154.300-0025	EU153:50	EU (ITN)	
Testacella (Testacella)	riedeli	Giusti, Manganelli & Schembri 1995	154.300-0030	EU153:50	EU (MTN)	
Testacella (Testacella)	asinia +	Serres 1827	154.300-0040	WW74.1:207	EU (S-FRK (Herault)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Testacella (Testacella)	bruntoniana +	Serres 1851	154.300-0045	WW74.1:208	EU (S-FRK (Herault)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Testacella (Testacella)	deshayesi +	Michaud 1855	154.300-0050	WW74.1:209	EU (FRK (E, SE)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Testacella (Testacella)	altarpae +	Grateloup 1855	154.300-0050S	WW74.1:209	EU (FRK (E, SE)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Testacella (Testacella)	maugei var fossilis +	Gassies & Fischer 1856	154.300-0050S	WW74.1:209	EU (FRK (E, SE)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Testacella (Testacella)	larteti larteti +	Dupuy 1850	154.300-0055	WW74.1:210	EU (SW-FRK (Gers)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Testacella (Testacella)	aquitana +	Taylor 1902	154.300-0055S	WW74.1:211	EU (GB), O.Mio. (Torton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Testacella (Testacella)	nouleti +	Taylor 1902	154.300-0055S	WW74.1:211	EU (GB), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Testacella (Testacella)	larteti tagica +	Wenz 1922	154.300-0056	WW74.1:212	EU (W-PTG (Cartaxo)), U.Pli.	
Testacella (Testacella)	larteti aff. +	Dupuy 1850	154.300-0057	WW74.1:212	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Gers)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Testacella (Testacella)	pedemontana +	Sacco 1886	154.300-0060	WW74.1:212	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Testacella (Testacella)	sandbergeri +	Fischer & Wenz 1914	154.300-0065	GER099:36, WW74.1:212	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Testacella (Testacella)	spec. +	Sandberger 1863	154.300-0065S	WW74.1:212	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Testacella (Testacella)	deshayesi +	Michaud	154.300-0070	FRK65:237	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Pli.	
Testacella (Testacella)	schuetti +	Schlickum 1967	154.300-0075	AUT66:53	EU (AUT (NE, SE), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Testacella (Testacella)	zelli +	Klein 1853	154.300-0080	AUT66:53, WW74.1:213	EU (se SW-GER (Riedlingen), W-SUI (Bern), s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (E-FRK (Novalaise)), U.Pli.	
Testacella (Testacella)	spec. +	Lueger 1981	154.300-0090	AUT59.1:56, AUT66:53	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Parmacellina	vitrinaeformis +	Sandberger 1872	154.300-1000	FRK96:42, WW74.1:207	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
<b>Familia Punctidae, Morse 1864</b>			<b>155.00</b>	<b>SYS004:267, SYS003:1035</b>		
Punctum (Punctum)	minutissimum	(Lea 1841: Helix)	155.000-0000	WW03:751, SYS003:1049	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Punctum (Punctum)	pygmaeum	(Draparnaud 1801: Helix)	155.000-0010	EU009:170, EU008:135, SPN01,	EU (All); AS (TRK (SW, S, ...), RUSS (All incl. Kamchatka, Sakhalin, Kuriles); + Mio. EU (E-AUT); Pli. EU (ITN (Sard.), NE-AUT (Stranzendorf)); Plei. EU (SW-GER); Hol. EU (w SW-GER, BTK (Latvia))	Type of Patulastra
Punctum (Punctum)	massoti	Bourguignat 1870		TRK04:159, PLN01:134,		
Punctum (Punctum)	simoniana	Bourguignat 1870		GER047:29, BTK03:54,		
				GER079:395, AUT08:167,		
				ITN48:109, RUSS11:190,		
				GER155:61, SPN61:25, EU153:106		
Punctum (Punctum)	pygmaeum cf. +	(Draparnaud 1801: Helix)	155.000-0011	WW74.1:350	EU (NL (Diemerbrug)), O.Pli.	
Punctum (Punctum)	azoricum	De Winter 1988	155.000-0020	ZIP, AF50:207, EU153:106	EU (Map. (Azo. (São Miguel)))	
Punctum (Punctum)	propygmaeum +	Andreae 1904	155.000-0050	AUT21:130, AUT59.2:110	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (e SW-GER, W-ROM), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (S-PLN (Opole), n E-AUT), O.Mio.; EU (E-FRK (Cessey-sur-Tille)), Pli.	
Punctum (Punctum)	parvulum +	Gottschick 1920	155.000-0060	AUT59.1:39, GER026.1:18, AUT66:52	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), SE-AUT (Gratkorn B.)), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Opole), NE-AUT), O.Mio.	Treated also as subspecies of propygmaeum
Punctum (Punctum)	oligocaenicum +	Zinndorf 1901	155.000-0070	WW74.1:349	EU (s C-GER (Offenbach)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Punctum (Punctum)	pumilio +	Jooss 1918	155.000-0080	WW74.1:349, HU26:88	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf), N-HU (Matra Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Punctum (Punctum)	victoris +	(Michaud 1862: Helix)	155.000-0090	WW74.1:350	EU (S-FRK (Celleneuve), SE-FRK (Hauterives)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1971

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Paralaoma	pusilla	(Lowe 1831: Helix (Helicella)) non (Vallot 1801) nec (Fleming 1828)	155.000-2500	Map.23:262, WMSD, ANB, EU008:136, GER038:35, RUSS11:190, SPN61:25	EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.), SPN (Balearic I.))	Also treated as synonym of micropleuros and servilis
Paralaoma	conspectum	(Bland 1865: Helix)	155.000-2500S	GER038:35, TRK04:160	AM (W-USA incl Als., W-CAN)	
Paralaoma	conspectum f pasadenae	(Pilsbry 1896: Punctum)	155.000-2500S	AM178:223	AM (USA (S-Cal.))	
Paralaoma	cryophila	(E. Martens 1865: Helix (Patula)) non (Morelet )	155.000-2500S	TRK04:160	AF (ETH (Simen))	
Paralaoma	diegoensis	(Hemphill in Binney 1862: Zonites)	155.000-2500S	AM178:223	AM (USA (S-Cal.))	
Paralaoma	shuttleworthi	(Servain 1880: Helix)	155.000-2500S	TRK04:160	EU (SPN, PTG, ITN (Sard.))	
Paralaoma	servilis	(Shuttleworth 1852: Helix)	155.000-2510	TRK04:160, Map.23:262, FRK38, GB10, GER105.1:7, <a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paralaoma_servilis">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paralaoma_servilis</a> , AM204:67, ANB, SPN61:20, SPN68:20, WMSD, EU153:106	EU (intr. SV, W-GER, FRK incl. Corsica, BEG, GB, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), PTG, SPN incl. Andorra and Menorca I., ITN incl Sard. and Siz., SL, CRT, MTN, ABN, GRC, CY); AF (ALG, TZN, Uganda, Kenya); AS (TRK (SW, S), MLY); AUS (TSM); Paz. I. (NZ); AM (intr. MEX. KOL)	Formerly in Punctum, Pleuropunctum, Vallonia and Toltecia, now treated as synonym of pusilla and so as type
Paralaoma	caputspinulae	(Reeve 1852: Helix)	155.000-2510S	ITN01:16.17, GRC37.08:3 GRC25:54, TRK04:160, ANB	EU (SW-GRC (Eleia)); Paz. I. (NZ)	
Paralaoma	hypocrita	(Dohrn 1869: Helix (Patula))	155.000-2510S	TRK04:160, Map.23:262, WMSD	EU (Map. (Kap.))	
Paralaoma	lederi	(O. Boettger 1880: Patula or Discus)	155.000-2510S	TRK04:160, WMSD	AS (KAU (AZR) / Iran (Talysch Mts.))	
Paralaoma	lederi f meridionalis	(O. Boettger 1905: Punctum)	155.000-2510S	TRK04:160	AS (S-TRK (Adana))	
Paralaoma	micropleurum or micropleuros	(Paget 1853 or 1854)	155.000-2510S	EU008:136, ITN01:16.17, RUSS11:190, WMSD, ANB	EU (Medit. Region, Map. (Mad.)), W-GER (Ruhrgebiet)	Type of Pleuropunctum
Paralaoma	poupillieri	(Bourgiugnat 1864: Helix) or (Westerlund 1892)	155.000-2510S	TRK04:160, WMSD	AF (ALG (Aomar))	
Paralaoma	raulensis	Iredale 1913	155.000-2510S	WORMS, SYS003:1038, WMSD	Paz. I. (NZ, Kermadec I.))	WMSD species
Paralaoma	tenuicostata	(L. Pfeiffer 1846: Helix) non (Philippi 1845) nec (Dunker 1845)	155.000-2510S	ITN01:16.17, TRK04:160, Map.23:262, WMSD, WORMS	EU (ITN)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1972

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Paralaoma	annulata	(Lowe 1855)	155.000-2510S	WMSD	EU (intr. W-GER, FRK, BEG, GB, Map., SPN	
Paralaoma	elachia	(Bourguignat 1855)	155.000-2510S	WMSD	(incl. Andorra, Menorca I.), ITN incl Sard., SL, CRT, MTN, ABN, S-GRC (Gavdos I.)); AF (ALG, TZN, Uganda, Kenya); AS (TRK (SW, S), MLY); AUS (TSM); Paz. I. (NZ); AM (intr. KOL)	
Paralaoma ?	placidum	...	155.000-2550	SPN01	EU (SPN)	SPN01 in Pleuropunctum
<b>Familia Charopidae, Hutton 1884</b>			<b>155.03</b>	<b>SYS003:927</b>		
Discocharopa	aperta	(Moellendorff 1888: Patula)	155.030-6500	SYS003:951, EU153:107, WORMS	EU (PTG, intr. ?); AS (PH, INE (Java)), AUS, Paz. I. (NH, Kermadec, Society)	
Discocharopa	concinna	(Hedley 1901: Charopa)	155.030-6500S	WORMS	EU (PTG, intr. ?); AS (PH, INE (Java)), AUS, Paz. I. (NH, Kermadec, Society)	
Discocharopa	exquisita	(Iredale 1913: Charopa (Discocharopa))	155.030-6500S	WORMS	EU (PTG, intr. ?); AS (PH, INE (Java)), AUS, Paz. I. (NH, Kermadec, Society)	
Discocharopa	microdiscus	(Bentham Jutting 1951: Charopa (Discocharopa) )	155.030-6500S	WORMS	EU (PTG, intr. ?); AS (PH, INE (Java)), AUS, Paz. I. (NH, Kermadec, Society)	
Discocharopa	planorbulina	(Tate 1896: Endodonta (Charopa))	155.030-6500S	WORMS	EU (PTG, intr. ?); AS (PH, INE (Java)), AUS, Paz. I. (NH, Kermadec, Society)	
<b>Familia Helicodiscidae, Pilsbry in Baker 1927</b>			<b>155.05</b>	<b>SYS004:268, SYS003:1051</b>		
Helicodiscus (Helicodiscus)	parallelus	(Say 1821: Planorbis)	155.050-0000	SYS003:1054, PLN01:135, GB10, EU153:107	EU (Map. (Mad., Azo.), IRL, GB, NL, GER, PLN)	
Helicodiscus (Helicodiscus)	lineatus	(Say 1817 non Olivi 1792: Helix)	155.050-0000S	SYS003:1054, WW03:751	AM (E-USA)	
Helicodiscus (Helicodiscus)	roemeri +	(Andraeae 1902: Hyalina (Gyralina))	155.050-0010	AUT59.1:39, PLN30:193, WW74.1:288	EU (UKR, C-PLN (Belchatov), S-PLN (Zwierzyniec, Opole)), AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio.	
Helicodiscus (Helicodiscus)	depressus +	(Eichwald 1830 non Montagu 1803: Helix)	155.050-0010S	PLN30:193	EU (S-PLN, AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio.	
Helicodiscus (Helicodiscus)	eichwaldi +	Prisyazhnyuk 1972	155.050-0010S	PLN30:193	EU (S-PLN, AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio.	
Lucilla	scintilla	(Lowe 1852: Helix (Lucilla))	155.050-6000	BK29:44, ANB, GER155:61, <a href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lucilla_scintilla">http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lucilla_scintilla</a>	EU (Map. (Mad., Azo.), FRK, NL, LUX, w SW-GER, CZ, SUI, AUT, ITN incl. Sard. and Siz., SK, CRT, MTN, ABN), AM (USA (E, SE, S), MEX (s to Puebla)	Mixed with singleyana and inermis
Lucilla	riparbellii	Giusti 1976	155.050-6010	ITN01:16.17, EU153:107	EU (ITN)	
Lucilla	singleyana	(Pilsbry 1889: Zonites), nom nud ?	155.050-6020	EU008:136, ITN01:16.17, FRK38, GB10, BK29:43, ANB, SYS201:69	AM (USA (E, SE, S), MEX (s to Puebla)); intr. EU (All scattered excl. n N-EU), AM (USA (Cal.)), Paz. I. (NZ)	Also treated as species of Helicodiscus and Hebetodiscus
Lucilla	academica	(Climo 1970: Laoma (Phrixgnathus))	155.050-6020S	SYS201:69	AM (USA (E, SE, S), MEX (s to Puebla)); intr. EU (All scattered excl. n N-EU), AM (USA (Cal.)), Paz. I. (NZ)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lucilla	intermedia	(Morrison 1942: Helicodiscus (Hebetodiscus))	155.050-6020S	SYS201:69	AM (USA (E, SE, S), MEX (s to Puebla)); intr. EU (All scattered excl. n N-EU), AM (USA (Cal.)), Paz. I. (NZ)	
Lucilla	laeviuscula	(Sterki 1892: Hyalinia)	155.050-6020S	SYS201:69	AM (USA (E, SE, S), MEX (s to Puebla)); intr. EU (All scattered excl. n N-EU), AM (USA (Cal.)), Paz. I. (NZ)	
Lucilla	texana	(Sterki 1892: Hyalinia), nom nud	155.050-6020S	SYS201:69	AM (USA (E, SE, S), MEX (s to Puebla)); intr. EU (All scattered excl. n N-EU), AM (USA (Cal.)), Paz. I. (NZ)	
Lucilla	singleyana inermis	(Baker 1929: Helicodiscus (Hebetodiscus))	155.050-6021	EU008:136, PLN01:136, ANB, SYS201:69, DIS	AM (e C-USA)	Type of Hebetodiscus, synonym of singleyana ?
Lucilla	singleyana cf.	(Pilsbry 1889: Zonites)	155.050-6022	SPN68:21	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I., PTG)	
Lucilla	subteres +	(Clessin 1877: Helix (Patula))	155.050-6030	EU133:163, GER120:195, HU20:74, WW74.3:1062	EU (s SE-GER (Sandelzhausen), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio., M.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	HU20 in Hebetodiscus, WW74.3 in Pyramidula
Lucilla	miocaenica +	Harzhauser, Neubauer & Esu in Harzhauser et al 2015	155.050-6040	NEW2015:25	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (O.Messin)	
Lucilla ?	... +		155.050-6080	EU133:164	EU (PLN), M.Mio.	Originally placed in Hawaiia
<b>Familia Discidae, Thiele 1931</b>			<b>155.06</b>	<b>SYS004:268, SYS003:1060</b>		
Discus (Discus)	runderatus	(Férussac 1821: Helix) or (W. Hartmann 1821: Helix) in ANB and EU153 or (Studer 1820) in ITN48 and NL05	155.060-0000	EU008:137, EU009:170, ANB, UKR03:20, ROM01:325, RUSS10:19, BTK02, SPN01, PLN01:137, GER047:29, GER079:397, AUT64:29, ITN48:109, NL05:8, EU153:107	EU (SPN, ITN, FRK, BEG, C-EU, GB, S-SV, S-NR, DK, BTK, BLR, W-RUSS (Kaliningrad, Moscow), SL, SRB, CRT, BG, ROM, MLD, UKR); AS (RUSS incl. Kuriles); + Pli. (U.Villafranch) ITN (Sard.); Plei. EU (NL, SW-GER)	
(Discus)	Discus flavina	Pini 1885	155.060-0000S			
Discus (Discus)	spatiosus	(Lindholm 1922)	155.060-0005	TRK04:161	AS (NE-TRK (Kars)), only one time found	
Discus (Discus)	densestriatus +	Klika 1891	155.060-0025	WW74.1:301	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts.), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-CZ), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.1 in Janulus
Discus (Discus)	perelegans +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	155.060-0030	WW81.6:96, WW74.1:340	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	WW74.1 in Goniodiscus
Discus (Discus)	rasseri +	Harzhauser, Neubauer & Georgopoulou 2014	155.060-0035	CZ09:874	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio.	
Discus (Discus)	densestriatus +	(Klika 1891: Patula), missid	155.060-0035S	CZ09:874	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts.), U.Mio.	
Discus (Discus)	euglyphus +	(Reuss & Meyer 1849: Helix) in Moayedpour 1977, missid.	155.060-0035S	CZ09:874	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts.), U.Mio.	
Discus (Discus)	lateumbilicatus +	(Sacco 1885 or 1886: Patula (Discus))	155.060-0040	ITN48:103,105, WW74.1:332	EU (W-GER, NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1974

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Discus (Discus)	pantanellii +	(Sacco 1886: Patula (Discus))	155.060-0045	ITN48:103,105, WW74.1:340	EU (W-GER, NW-ITN (Villafranca)), O.Pli.	WW74.1 in Goniodyscus
Discus (Discus)	margaritae +	(Cossmann 1902: Helix (Videna))	155.060-0050	FRK69:77, WW74.1:336	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Chambors)), M.Eoc.	WW74.1 in Goniodyscus
Discus (Discus)	pleuradrus pleuradrus +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	155.060-0055	AUT21:130, AUT59.1:40, HU20:75, GER120:195, AUT64:30, WW74.1:341	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, s SE), AUT (NE, SE), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), W-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers),	Often mixed with Janulus gyrorbis (Sandberger)
Discus (Discus)	costatus +	(Dupuy 1850: Helix) and (Boda 1959: Goniodyscus)	155.060-0055S	HU20:75, WW74.1:341	W-SUI, GER (se SW, s SE, S), AUT (NE, E, SE), W-HU (Öcs)), O.Mio.	
Discus (Discus)	supracostatus +	(Sandberger 1875: Patula)	155.060-0055S	AUT08:168, AUT92:73	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	AUT08 in Goniodyscus = Gonyodyscus
Discus (Discus)	costatus fossilis +	(Noulet, Dupuy & Boissy in Lartet 1854: Helix non (Müller))	155.060-0055S	WW74.1:341	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, s SE), AUT (NE, SE), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), W-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers),	
Discus (Discus)	gyrorbis +	(Klein 1853 non Klein 1846: Helix)	155.060-0055S	WW74.1:341	W-SUI, GER (se SW, s SE, S), AUT (NE, E, SE), W-HU (Öcs)), O.Mio.	
Discus (Discus)	silvanus +	(Jooss 1918: Pyramidula (Gonyodyscus))	155.060-0055S	HU20:75	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, s SE), AUT (NE, SE), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), W-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers),	
Discus (Discus)	supracostatus +	(Ammon 1873: Janulus) non (Sandberger 1875: Patula), nom nud, part	155.060-0055S	WW74.1:341	W-SUI, GER (se SW, s SE, S), AUT (NE, E, SE), W-HU (Öcs)), O.Mio.	
Discus (Discus)	stenospira +	(Reuss 1849 in Gobanz 1854: Helix)	155.060-0055S	AUT64:29	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, s SE), AUT (NE, SE), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), W-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers),	
Discus (Discus)	supracostatus +	(Maillard 1892: Patula (Janulus))	155.060-0055S	HU20:75	W-SUI, GER (se SW, s SE, S), AUT (NE, E, SE), W-HU (Öcs)). O.Mio.	
Discus (Discus)	plicatella +	(Reuss 1849 in Gobanz 1854: Helix)	155.060-0055S	AUT64:29	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, s SE), AUT (NE, SE), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), W-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers),	
Discus (Discus)	rotundatus +	(Raulin 1856 ? non O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	155.060-0055S	WW74.1:341	W-SUI, GER (se SW, s SE, S), AUT (NE, E, SE), W-HU (Öcs)). O.Mio.	
Discus (Discus)	spec. +	(Schlickum 1978: Janulus)	155.060-0055S	AUT59.1:40	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, s SE), AUT (NE, SE), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), W-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers),	
Discus (Discus)	dasypleurus +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	155.060-0055S	HU20:75, WW74.1:341	W-SUI, GER (se SW, s SE, S), AUT (NE, E, SE), W-HU (Öcs)). O.Mio.	
Discus (Discus)	joossi +	(Schlickum 1979: Janulus)	155.060-0055S	AUT59.1:40	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (GER (e SW, s SE), AUT (NE, SE), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), W-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers),	
Discus (Discus)	moersingensis +	(Jooss in Schlickum 1978: Janulus)	155.060-0055S	AUT59.1:40	W-SUI, GER (se SW, s SE, S), AUT (NE, E, SE), W-HU (Öcs)), O.Mio.	
Discus (Discus)	multicostatus +	(Gümbel 1861 ? non Thomä 1845: Helix)	155.060-0055S	WW74.1:341		
Discus (Discus)	pleuradrus suevicus +	(Gottschick & Wenz 1916: Pyramidula (Gonyodyscus))	155.060-0056	WW74.1:344	EU (e SW-GER (Hohenmemmingen)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW74.1 in Goniodyscus



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1975

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Discus (Discus)	omphalus +	(Edwards 1852: Helix)	155.060-0060	GB08, WW74.1:339	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	WW74.1 in Goniiodiscus
Discus (Discus)	striatellus +	(Wood 1847: Helix) non (Anthony )	155.060-0060S	WW74.1:339	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Discus (Discus)	neumaieri +	Schlickum 1964	155.060-0065	AUT60:197	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottnang)	WW74.1 in Goniiodiscus
Discus (Discus)	lunula lunula +	(Thomä 1845: Patula or Helix)	155.060-0070	GER110.1:55, GER099:58, WW74.1:333	EU (C-GER (Wiesbaden, Hochstadt, Rhön Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Discus (Discus)	disculus +	(Voltz 1852: Helix) non (Thomä )	155.060-0070S	WW74.1:333	EU (C-GER (Wiesbaden, Hochstadt, Rhön Mts.)), U.Mio.	WW74.1 in Goniiodiscus
Discus (Discus)	lunula stenospira +	(Reuss 1849: Helix)	155.060-0071	WW74.1:334	EU (GER (s C, e SW), O.Oli.; EU (GER (c C, e SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Discus (Discus)	lunula +	(Reuss 1860: Helix (Patula))	155.060-0071S	WW74.1:334	EU (GER (s C, e SW), O.Oli.; EU (GER (c C, e SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	WW74.1 in Goniiodiscus, AUT59.1 synonym of pleuradrus
Discus (Discus)	lunula stenospira cf. +	(Reuss 1849: Helix)	155.060-0072	WW74.1:335	EU (SE-AUT (Rein)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Discus (Discus)	lunula cf. +	(Thomä 1845: Patula or Helix)	155.060-0073	WW74.1:334	EU (N-SUI (Dettighofen)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	WW74.1 in Goniiodiscus, AUT59.1 synonym of pleuradrus
Discus (Discus)	costatus +	(Gottschick 1911: Patula (Charopa))	155.060-0075	PLN30:193, WW74.1:326, AUT59.1:40	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Discus (Discus)	gyrorbis +	(Fraas 1868 non Klein 1846: Helix)	155.060-0075S	WW74.1:326	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	WW74.1 in Goniiodiscus, AUT59.1 synonym of pleuradrus
Discus (Discus)	zagorseki +	Harzhauser, Neubauer & Georgopoulou 2014	155.060-0080	CZ09:875	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Discus (Discus)	...		155.060-0085	EU133:163	EU (...), O.Paleo.	WW74.1 in Goniiodiscus, AUT59.1 synonym of pleuradrus
Discus (Calogoniiodiscus)	...		155.060-0410	EU133:163	EU (...), O.Paleo.	
Discus (Coxiola)	bembricensis +	...	155.060-0510	EU131	EU (GB), Oli.	WW74.1 in Goniiodiscus, AUT59.1 synonym of pleuradrus
Discus (Coxiola)	...		155.060-0520	EU133:163	EU (...), O.Paleo.	
Canaridiscus	ganodus	(Mabille 1882)	155.060-2005	SPN01, SPN46:39, EU153:107	EU (Map. (Kan.))	WW74.1 in Goniiodiscus, AUT59.1 synonym of pleuradrus
Canaridiscus	kompusus	(Mabille 1883)	155.060-2010	SPN01, EU153:107	EU (Map. (Kan., end.))	
Canaridiscus	concinus	Lowe 1861	155.060-2010S	SPN46:39, EU153:107	EU (Map. (Kan., end.))	WW74.1 in Goniiodiscus, AUT59.1 synonym of pleuradrus
Canaridiscus	gomerensis	Rähle 1994	155.060-2015	SPN11:177, SPN46:39, EU153:107	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	
Canaridiscus	engonatus engonatus	(Shuttleworth 1852)	155.060-2020	SPN01, SPN46:39, EU153:107	EU (Map. (Kan., end.))	WW74.1 in Goniiodiscus, AUT59.1 synonym of pleuradrus
Canaridiscus	engonatus pallidor	(Mousson 1872)	155.060-2020S	SPN46:39, EU153:107	EU (Map. (Kan., end.))	
Canaridiscus	laurisilvae	Allgaier & Klemm 2012	155.060-2025	SPN46:39, EU153:107	EU (Map. (Kan., end.))	WW74.1 in Goniiodiscus, AUT59.1 synonym of pleuradrus
Canaridiscus	putrescens	(Lowe 1821)	155.060-2030	SPN01, SPN46:39, EU153:107	EU (Map. (Kan., end.))	
Canaridiscus	retexus	(Shuttleworth 1852)	155.060-2035	SPN01, SPN46:39, EU153:107	EU (Map. (Kan., end.))	WW74.1 in Goniiodiscus, AUT59.1 synonym of pleuradrus
Canaridiscus	scutululus	(Shuttleworth 1852)	155.060-2040	SPN01, EU153:107	EU (Map. (Kan., end.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1976

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Canaridiscus	rupivagus	(Rähle & Allgaier 2011)	155.060-2045	EU134:292, EU153:107	EU (Map. (Kan., end.))	
Canaridiscus	saproxylophagus	Alonso, Holyoak & Yanes 2011	155.060-2050	EU134:292, EU153:107	EU (Map. (Kan., end.))	
Canaridiscus	anagaensis	Ibañez & Holyoak 2011	155.060-2055	SPN46:39, EU153:107	EU (Map. (Kan., end.))	
Canaridiscus	textilis	(Shuttleworth 1852)	155.060-2060	SPN01, EU153:107	EU (Map. (Kan., end.))	
Manganiella	alata +	(Klika 1891: Patula)	155.060-3000	CZ09:876, WW74.1:324	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.1 in Goniodiscus
Manganiella	disculus +	(Braun in Slavík 1869: Helix (Patula)) non Sandberger 1858: Helix)	155.060-3000S	CZ09:876, WW74.1:324	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.1 in Goniodiscus
Manganiella	schneideri +	(Harzhauser & Neubauer 2014: Discus)	155.060-3010	AUT64:30, NEW2014:16	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Goniodiscus	perspectivus	(Megerle von Mühlfeld 1816: Helix)	155.060-4000	EU009:170, ITN01:16.17, PLN01:139, GER047:29, GER105.3:51, BK29:44, CZ05:11, GER079:399, MLD01:44, NL05:8, RUSS11:191, EU153:107	EU (S-PLN, SK, CZ, GER (S, SW), N-ITN, AUT, HU, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, BG, ROM, MLD, UKR); + Plei. EU (NL, n SW-GER)	RUSS11 in Discus
Goniodiscus	solarius	(Menke 1830: Patula)	155.060-4000S	SYS003:1061, WW74.1:324, RUSS11:191	EU (S-PLN, CZ, GER (S, SW), N-ITN, AUT, HU, SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, ROM, MLD, UKR); + Plei. EU (NL, n SW-GER)	
Goniodiscus	rotundatus	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	155.060-4010	EU009:170, ROM01:325, ANB, ITN01:16.17, GB10, PLN01:138, GER079:397ff, RUSS11:191, GER047:29, SPN01, EU153:107, GER155:61, SPN68:21	EU (S-NR, SV, DK, SF, BTK, W-RUSS (Kaliningrad), C-EU, GB, IRL, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., Map. (Azo., Mad.), PTG, ITN incl. Sard. and Siz., Malta, GRC, SL, ROM, UKR, BRL); + Plei. EU (n SW-GER)	RUSS11 in Discus
Goniodiscus	abietinus	Bourguignat 1864	155.060-4010S			
Goniodiscus	azoricus	Mousson 1858	155.060-4010S			
Goniodiscus	brocchii	Calcara 1845	155.060-4010S			
Goniodiscus	machadoi	Milne-Edwards 1885	155.060-4010S			
Goniodiscus	spelaea	Kobelt 1907	155.060-4010S			
Goniodiscus	rotundatus	(Fagot 1879)	155.060-4011	FRK38, SPN68:21	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Goniodiscus	omalisma					
Goniodiscus	costulatostratus +	(Greppin 1855: Helix)	155.060-4020	GER099:60	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden-Hessloch), W-SUI (Bern)), O.Oli.	
Goniodiscus	perpusillus +	...	155.060-4023	EU131	EU (CZ), Mio.	
Goniodiscus	euglyphoides	(Sandberger 1873: Patula),	155.060-4025	AUT08:168, AUT92:73, HU20:74, AUT66:52, WW74.1:326,329	EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S), AUT (NW, N), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (N-SUI, GER (e SW, S), AUT (NW, N, SE)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	WW74.1:326 synonym of Discus costatus
Goniodiscus	euglyphoides +	nom nud, and (Sandberger 1874: Patula (Charopa))				

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1977

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Goniodiscus	euglyphus +	(O. Fraas 1882: Patula) non (Reuss 1849: Helix)	155.060-4025S	WW74.1:329	EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S), AUT (NW, N), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (N-SUI, GER (e SW, S), AUT (NW, N, SE)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Goniodiscus	multicostatus +	(Quenstedt 1884: Patula), part	155.060-4025S	WW74.1:330	EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S), AUT (NW, N), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (N-SUI, GER (e SW, S), AUT (NW, N, SE)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Goniodiscus	scalaroides +	(Sandberger 1874: Patula)	155.060-4025S	WW74.1:329	EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S), AUT (NW, N), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (N-SUI, GER (e SW, S), AUT (NW, N, SE)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Goniodiscus	euglyphoides undorfensis +	(Clessin 1885: Patula)	155.060-4026	WW74.1:331	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Goniodiscus	ruderoides +	(Michaud 1862: Patula or Helix)	155.060-4028	AUT08:168, AUT59.1:40, FRK65:236, AUT59.2:112, WW81.6:96, WW74.1:344	EU (FRK (E, SE, S), E-AUT), O.Mio.; EU (E-FRK (Cessey-sur-Tille), SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives)), S-FRK (Ardèche)), Pli.	
Goniodiscus	multicostatus multicostatus +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	155.060-4030	GER110.1:55, GER099:57	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-et-Oise), s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (w C-GER (w C, n SW, e SW)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Goniodiscus	semicostatus +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Helix)	155.060-4030S	WW74.1:336	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-et-Oise), s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (w C-GER (w C, n SW, e SW)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Goniodiscus	tenuicostatus +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Helix)	155.060-4030S	WW74.1:336	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-et-Oise), s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (w C-GER (w C, n SW, e SW)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Goniodiscus	multicostatus var semicostatus +	(O. Boettger 1974: Patula) non (Braun in Walchner 1851)	155.060-4031	WW74.1:338	EU (n SW-GER, s C-GER (Offenbach)), U.Oli.; EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.	
Goniodiscus	multicostatus	Wenz 1921	155.060-4031	WW74.1:338	EU (n SW-GER, s C-GER (Offenbach)), U.Oli.;	
Goniodiscus	hemipleuris + multicostatus lacer +	(Klika 1891: Patula)	155.060-4032	WW74.1:339	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. EU (W-CZ (Dverce)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Goniodiscus	stenospira +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Helix)	155.060-4035	GER099:58, CZ09:874	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts., Hochheim), e SW-GER), W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.	
Goniodiscus	lunula +	(Thomä 1845 in Reuss 1861: Helix)	155.060-4035S	CZ09:874	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts., Hochheim), e SW-GER), W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.	
Goniodiscus	sandbergeri +	(Clessin 1893 or 1894:Patula)	155.060-4038	GER099:59, WW74.1:345	EU (GER (s C, w SW), C-FRK (Orleans)), O.Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1978

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Goniodiscus	euglyphus +	(Sandberger 1863: Helix (Patula)) non (Reuss 1862: Helix)	155.060-4038S	GER099:59, WW74.1:345	EU (GER (s C, w SW), C-FRK (Orleans)), O.Oli.	
Goniodiscus	euglyphus +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Helix)	155.060-4040	GER099:57, CZ09:872, GER122:8, WW74.1:328	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER, W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.	Discus ?
Goniodiscus	diezi +	(Clessin 1894: Patula)	155.060-4040S	CZ09:872, WW74.1:327	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Goniodiscus	euglyphus cf. +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Helix)	155.060-4041	WW74.1:329	EU (C-FRK (Loiret)), U.Mio	
Goniodiscus	euglyphus +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	155.060-4041S	WW74.1:329	EU (C-FRK (Loiret)), U.Mio	
Goniodiscus	disculus +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851 or Sandberger 1863: Helix)	155.060-4043	GER099:60, WW74.1:327	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), SW-GER (Nierstein, Ehingen)), O.Oli.	
Goniodiscus	disculus +	(A. Braun 1843: Helix), nom nud	155.060-4043S	GER099:60, WW74.1:327	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), SW-GER (Nierstein, Ehingen)), O.Oli.	
Goniodiscus	antiquus +	(Miller 1907: Patula)	155.060-4045	WW74.1:325	EU (sw SE-GER (Bachhagel)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Goniodiscus	bonneti +	(Cossmann 1902: Helix (Videna))	155.060-4048	WW74.1:325	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-et-Oise (Marines))), O.Eoc. (Marinesi)	
Goniodiscus	ferculum + = forculum, err = fereulum, err = foreulum, err	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	155.060-4050	WW74.1:331	EU (C-FRK (Orleans (Fay-aux-Loges))), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Goniodiscus	ferranti + = ferrandi, err	(Deshayes 1827: Helix)	155.060-4053	WW74.1:331	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Oigny))), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Goniodiscus	globosus +	(Miller 1907: Patula)	155.060-4055	WW74.1:332	EU (e SW-GER, S-GER), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Goniodiscus	bohemicus +	(Wenz in Fischer & Wenz 1914: Pyramidula (Gonyodiscus))	155.060-4058	GER099:57, CZ09:871, WW74.1:325	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Goniodiscus	euglyphus +	(Reuss 1849 in Čtyroký et al. 1964: Pyramidula (Gonyodiscus))	155.060-4058S	CZ09:871	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Goniodiscus	multicostatus +	(Thomä 1845 in Reuss 1868: Helix)	155.060-4058S	GER099:57, CZ09:871, WW74.1:325	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Goniodiscus	oligogyrus +	(Andreae 1883: Patula)	155.060-4060	FRK96:52, WW74.1:338	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller), n SW-GER (Ubstadt), NW-SUI (Basel)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Goniodiscus	saucatsensis +	(Benoist 1873: Helix (Patula))	155.060-4063	WW74.1:346	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio.	
Goniodiscus	wenzi +	(Jooss 1918: Pyramidula (Gonyodiscus))	155.060-4065	WW74.1:346	EU (s SW-GER (Mörsingen)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Goniodiscus	wervekei +	(Förster 1888, nom nud, and Förster 1892: Patula)	155.060-4068	WW74.1:346	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), U.Oli. (Sparnac)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1979

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
<b>Familia Anostomopsidae, H. Nordsieck 1986, +</b>			<b>155.08</b>	<b>SYS004:267, SYS046:110</b>		
Anostomopsis	rotellaris +	(Matheron : Helix)	155.080-0000	SYS046:112, EU127.1:107, EU144:132	EU (SE-FRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Enneopsis	elongata +	(Roule 1886: Anostomopsis)	155.080-1000	SYS046:112, EU127.1:107, EU144:131	EU (SE-FRK (Saint-Rémy)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Gosavidiscus	acutumarginatus +	Hrubesch 1965	155.080-2000	SYS046:112, EU127.1:106	EU (NW-AUT (Glanegg)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Proterocorilla	europaea +	Hrubesch 1965	155.080-3000	SYS046:112, EU127.1:108	EU (NW-AUT (Glanegg)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Pseudostrobilus	aigenensis +	(Tausch 1886: Helix)	155.080-4010	HU21:14, HU21:26, GER136:105	EU (NW-AUT (Aigen)), O.Kreide	
Pseudostrobilus	riethmuelleri +	(Tausch 1886: Helix)	155.080-4020	SYS046:112, HU16:66, HU21:14, GER136:105	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Strophostomella	reussi +	(Stoliczka 1859: Boysia)	155.080-5000	SYS046:112, HU15:9, EU144:135	EU (E-AUT (Piesting)), O.Kreide (Campan)	
Strophostomella	cretacea +	(Tausch 1886: Helix)	155.080-5010	HU15:8, HU21:14	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Strophostomella	fragilis +	(Tausch 1886: Helix)	155.080-5020	EU144:135	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Eoplicadomus	tenuicostata +	Hrubesch 1965	155.080-6000	SYS046:112, EU127.1:104	EU (NW-AUT (Glanegg)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Eoplicadomus	austriaca +	Hrubesch 1965	155.080-6010	EU127.2:124	EU (C-AUT (Unterlaussa)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
<b>Familia Limacidae, Rafinesque 1801</b>			<b>156.00</b>	<b>SYS004:269, SYS003:1489</b>		
Limax (Limax)	maximus maximus	Linné 1758	156.000-0000	EU009:186, TRK04:246,	EU (RUSS, BTK, SF, S-NR, S-SV, DK, C-EU,	
Limax (Limax)	abrostolus	Bourguignat 1859	156.000-0000S	GER047:29, SYS201: 84,	GB, IRL, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica,	
Limax (Limax)	antiquorum	Férussac 1819	156.000-0000S	RUSS11:214, GER155:62,	SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., Map. (Azo.,	
Limax (Limax)	bocagei	Da Silva & Castro 1873	156.000-0000S	ANB, BTK07:24, SPN68:24,	Mad.), PTG, ITN (NE, Sard.), BK, GRC, BG,	
Limax (Limax)	cellarius	d'Argenville 1757, prelinnean	156.000-0000S	ITN72:153ff, SYS201:84,	ROM, MLD, UKR); intr. AM (N-AM, S-AM), AF	
Limax (Limax)	cellarius	Lessona & Pollonera 1882	156.000-0000S	EU153:123ff	(S-AF), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ); + O.Plei. ?	
Limax (Limax)	cinereus	O.F. Müller 1774. part	156.000-0000S		EU (SW-GER)	
Limax (Limax)	parma	(Brard 1815: Limacella)	156.000-0000S	EU009:186, TRK04:246, SYS201: 84	EU (FRK)	
Limax (Limax)	maculatus	Nunneley 1837	156.000-0000S	SYS201: 84	EU (RUSS, BTK, SF, S-NR, S-SV, DK, C-EU,	
Limax (Limax)	mamelianus	(Bourguignat 1869: Krynickillus)	156.000-0000S	SYS201: 84	GB, IRL, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica,	
(Limax)	Limax sylvaticus	Morelet 1845	156.000-0000S	SYS201: 84	SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., Map. (Azo.,	
(Limax)	pardalis	Lowe 1855	156.000-0000S	EU153:124	Mad.), PTG, ITN (NE, Sard.), BK, GRC, BG,	
					ROM, MLD, UKR); intr. AM (N-AM, S-AM), AF	
					(S-AF), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ); + O.Plei. ?	
					EU (SW-GER)	
Limax (Limax)	maximus altenai	Grossu & Lupu 1960	156.000-0001	ROM01:327, EU153:124	EU (ROM)	EU153 syn. of maximus

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1980

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Limax (Limax)	bielzi	Seibert 1873 or 1874	156.000-0003	EU008:184, ITN01:16.21, BK02:159, PLN01:189, RUSS11:213, EU153:123	EU (UKR, S-PLN, SK, CZ, AUT, N-ITN, BNH)	
Limax (Limax)	vermiformis	(Wiktor 1959)	156.000-0003S	TRK22:36	EU (S-PLN)	
Limax (Limax)	cinereoniger	Wolf 1803	156.000-0005	EU009:186, GER079:397, ANB, GER155:62, EU153:124	EU (All excl. n and s margins); + M.Plei. EU (w SW-GER (Ludwigshafen))	Type of Gestroa
Limax (Limax)	cinereoniger	A. Férussac 1821	156.000-0005S	FRK38, EU153:124	EU (FRK)	FRK38 species
Limax (Limax)	alpinus	Férussac 1819, part	156.000-0005S	RUSS11:213	EU (All excl. n and s margins); +	
Limax (Limax)	antiquorum	Gerhard 1940 or 1941	156.000-0005S	BK02:186, BK29:50, EU153:124	EU (BG / SRB (Rilo Mts.))	
Limax (Limax)	cinereoniger					
Limax (Limax)	schulzei					
Limax (Limax)	nubigenus	Bourguignat 1862	156.000-0005S	SPN68:23, EU153:124	EU (All excl. n and s margins); +	
Limax (Limax)	transsylvanica	Heynemann 1862	156.000-0005S	EU153:124	EU (All excl. n and s margins); +	
Limax (Limax)	vera	...	156.000-0005S	BK15:152	EU (NW-ABN)	
Limax (Limax)	zilchi	Grossu & Lupu 1960	156.000-0005S	ROM01:327, EU153:124	EU (ROM)	
Limax (Limax)	cinereoniger	Gerhard 1940	156.000-0006	EU126:43	EU (SUI, AUT)	
Limax (Limax)	graziadeii					
Limax (Limax)	aeolianus	Giusti 1973	156.000-0008	ITN01:16.21, EU153:123	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Limax (Limax)	albipes	Dumont & Mortillet 1852 or 1853	156.000-0010	EU008:184, BK02:159, FRK38, EU153:123	EU (FRK, SUI, AUT, ITN, MK)	
Limax (Limax)	engadinensis	Heynemann 1863	156.000-0010S	EU008:184, EU153:124	EU (SUI, ITN)	EU153 species
Limax (Limax)	leucogaster	Mörch	156.000-0010S	EU008:184	EU (FRK, SUI, AUT, ITN, MK)	
Limax (Limax)	montanus	Leydig 1871	156.000-0010S	EU153:124	EU (SUI, ITN)	EU153 synonym of engadinensis
Limax (Limax)	pironae	Pini 1876	156.000-0010S	ITN01:16.21, EU153:124	EU (SUI, ITN)	ITN01 species, EU153 synonym of engadinensis
Limax (Limax)	punctulatus	Sordelli 1870 or 1871	156.000-0013	EU008:185, ITN01:16.21, ANB, EU153:124	EU (N-ITN, SUI (Ticino), S-BG)	Type of Opiliolimax
Limax (Limax)	cinereoniger	Peyer & Kuhn ...	156.000-0013S	EU008:185, BK02:159	EU (N-ITN), SUI (Ticino), N-BK)	
Limax (Limax)	redii	Gerhardt 1933	156.000-0013S	EU008:185, EU009:188, ITN01, EU153:124	EU (N-ITN, SUI (Ticino), BG)	EU153 species
Limax (Limax)	conemenosi	O. Boettger 1882	156.000-0015	EU009:188, BK26:14, BK29:50, EU153:124	EU (SRB, MK, ABN, GRC, BG)	
Limax (Limax)	multipunctata	O. Boettger 1885	156.000-0015S	BK29:50, EU153:124	EU (SRB, MK, ABN, GRC, BG)	
Limax (Limax)	pestaniensis	Rähle 1977	156.000-0015S	BK29:50, EU153:124	EU (SRB, MK, ABN, GRC, BG)	
Limax (Limax)	santorinus ?	Letourneux 1884	156.000-0015S	EU153:124	EU (SRB, MK, ABN, GRC, BG)	
Limax (Limax)	corsicus	Moquin-Tandon 1855	156.000-0018	EU009:188, EU153:124	EU (ITN (W, Sard.), FRK (Corsica))	
Limax (Limax)	cephalonicus	Simroth 1886	156.000-0020	BK15:152, GRC04:211, BK14:207, BK29:49, EU153:123	EU (MK, ABN, W-GRC (Kephalaria I.))	
Limax (Limax)	beieri	H. Wagner 1930	156.000-0020S	GRC04:211, EU153:123	EU (MK, ABN, W-GRC (Kephalaria I.))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1981

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Limax (Limax)	carbonarius ?	O. Boettger 1885	156.000-0020S	EU009:190, BK02:159, EU153:123	EU (ABN, GRC (N, C), SW-BG)	
Limax (Limax)	carbonarius albanicus	(Jaeckel 1954)	156.000-0020S	BK15:152, BK14:207	EU (C-ABN)	
Limax (Limax)	corcyrensis	Simroth 1905	156.000-0020S	BK29:49, EU153:123	EU (MK, ABN)	
Limax (Limax)	kuehnelti	H. Wagner 1940	156.000-0020S	BK29:49, EU153:123	EU (MK, ABN, W-GRC (Kephallonia I.))	
Limax (Limax)	scupicus	H. Wagner 1931	156.000-0020S	BK02:160, BK29:49, EU153:123	EU (MK), end.	BK02 species
Limax (Limax)	submaculatus ?	O. Boettger 1885	156.000-0020S	BK29:49, EU153:123	EU (MK, ABN)	
Limax (Limax)	graecus	Simroth 1889	156.000-0023	BK02:186, EU153:124	EU (ITN, SRB, MTN, MK, ABN, GRC, BG, ROM)	BK02 subspecies of carbonarius
Limax (Limax)	leucopus	P. Hesse 1928	156.000-0023S	BK29:50, EU153:124	EU (SRB, MK, ABN)	
Limax (Limax)	macedonicus	P. Hesse 1928	156.000-0023S	BK02:159, ROM01:328, BK29:50, EU153:124	EU (ROM, BG, MK)	BK02 and ROM01 species
Limax (Limax)	taygetes or taygeticus	Grateloup 1855	156.000-0023S	BK29:50, EU153:124	EU (SRB, MK, ABN)	
Limax (Limax)	graciadei	Gerhardt 1940	156.000-0025	EU153:124	EU (ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	wohlberedi	Simroth 1900	156.000-0028	BK15:153, BK02:159, BK29:50, EU153:124	EU (N-ABN, MTN, BNH), end.	
Limax (Limax)	dacampoi dacam- poi = dacampi, err	Menegazzi 1854	156.000-0030	ITN01:16.21, WMSD, EU153:124	EU (N-ITN, SUI, GB ?)	Type of Chromolimax
Limax (Limax)	doriae	Bourguignat 1861	156.000-0030S	ITN01:16.21, EU153:124	EU (N-ITN, SUI, GB ?)	Formerly in Chromolimax
Limax (Limax)	gestroi	Lessona 1880	156.000-0030S	ITN01:16.21, EU153:124	EU (N-ITN, SUI, GB ?)	Formerly in Chromolimax
Limax (Limax)	isseli	Lessona 1880	156.000-0030S	ITN01:16.21, EU153:124	EU (N-ITN, SUI, GB ?)	Formerly in Chromolimax
Limax (Limax)	dacampoi cruentatus	Lessona 1880	156.000-0031	ITN01:16.21, WMSD	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Chromolimax
Limax (Limax)	dacampi cruentus	err non Lessona 1880	156.000-0031S	EU153:124	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Chromolimax
Limax (Limax)	perosinoi	Lessona & Pollonera 1882	156.000-0031S	ITN01:16.21, WMSD, EU153:124	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Chromolimax
Limax (Limax)	venustissimus	Lessona & Pollonera 1882	156.000-0031S	EU153:124	EU (N-ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	dobrogicus	Grossu & Lupu 1960	156.000-0033	ROM01:328, TRK04:247, EU153:124	EU (SE-ROM (Tulcea)), AS (TRK (Bursa))	
Limax (Limax)	ciminensis	Pollonera 1890	156.000-0035	EU153:123	EU (ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	erythrus	Bourguignat 1864	156.000-0038	ITN01:16.21, FRK38, EU153:124	EU (FRK, N-ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	millepunctatus = millipunctatus, err	Pini 1884	156.000-0040	ITN01:16.21, FRK38, EU153:124	EU (FRK, N-ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	senensis	Pollonera 1890	156.000-0043	EU153:124	EU (ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	lachensis	Bérenguier 1900	156.000-0045	FRK38, EU153:124	EU (FRK)	
Limax (Limax)	squamosus	Bérenguier 1900	156.000-0048	FRK38, EU153:124	EU (FRK)	
Limax (Limax)	vizzavonensis	Falkner & Nitz 2010	156.000-0050	EU153:124	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Limax (Limax)	minimus	Pollonera 1896	156.000-0050S	FRK38, EU153:124	EU (FRK (Corsica))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Limax (Limax)	obscurus	Simroth 1900	156.000-0050S	EU153:124	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Limax (Limax)	wolterstorffi	Simroth 1900	156.000-0053	FRK38, EU153:124	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Limax (Limax)	amaliae	Bettoni 1870	156.000-0055	EU153:123	EU (ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	brandstetteri	Falkner 2008	156.000-0058	EU153:123	EU (ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	camerani	Lessona & Pollonera 1882	156.000-0060	EU153:123	EU (ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	canapicianus	Pollonera 1885	156.000-0063	ITN01:16.21, EU153:123	EU (N-ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	gerhardti	Niethammer 1937	156.000-0065	EU153:124	EU (ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	giustii	Falkner & Nitz 2010	156.000-0068	EU153:124	EU (ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	granosus	Bérenguier 1900	156.000-0070	EU153:124	EU (FRK)	
Limax (Limax)	hemmeni	Rähle 1983	156.000-0073	EU153:124	EU (GRC (N-Aegean I.))	
Limax (Limax)	ianninii	Giusti 1961 or 1973	156.000-0075	ITN01:16.21, EU153:124	EU (S-ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	ilvensis	Falkner & Nitz 2010	156.000-0078	EU153:124	EU (ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	monolineatus	Bettoni 1870	156.000-0080	EU153:124	EU (ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	monregalensis	Lessona & Pollonera 1882	156.000-0083	EU153:124	EU (ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	polipunctatus	Pollonera 1888	156.000-0085	ITN01:16.21, EU153:124	EU (N-ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	rariopunctatus	Pollonera 1888	156.000-0085S	ITN01:16.21, EU153:124	EU (N-ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	sarnensis	Heim & Nitz 2009	156.000-0088	EU153:124	EU (SUI, ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	strobeli	Pini 1876	156.000-0090	EU153:124	EU (ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	subalpinus	Lessona 1880	156.000-0093	ITN01:16.21, EU153:124	EU (SUI, N-ITN, BG)	
Limax (Limax)	tschapecki	Simroth 1886	156.000-0095	EU153:124	EU (ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	veronensis	Lessona & Pollonera 1882	156.000-0098	ITN01:16.21, EU153:124	EU (N-ITN)	
Limax (Limax)	crassus +	(Clessin 1894: Amalia)	156.000-0110	HU20:79, WW74.1:313, HU26:89	EU (SW-PLN, W-HU (Bakony), N-HU (Matra Mts.), W-ROM (Rakósd)), M.Mio.; s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio.	WW74.1 in Milax
Limax (Limax)	fossilis +	Sacco 1886: Limax (Heinemannia)	156.000-0113	FRK65:236, WW74.1:310	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Pli.; EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Limax (Limax)	martyi +	G.F. Dollfus	156.000-0115	FRK65:237	EU (s C-FRK (Cantal)), U.Pli.	
Limax (Limax)	excavatus +	Andreä 1904	156.000-0118	AUT66:53, AUT67, WW74.1:310	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (U.Sarmat); EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Limax (Limax)	castrensis +	de Stefani 1880	156.000-0120	WW81.6:102, WW74.1:308	EU (W-ITN (Pecchioli), n C-ITN (Perugia)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Limax (Limax ?)	flavulus	Linné 1758	156.000-0130	BG01	EU (BG); + Tert. (EU (BG))	
Limax (Limax ?)	livonicus	Schrenck 1848	156.000-0130	BTK05:14	EU (BTK (Latvia) ?)	Species inquirenda
Limax (Limax ?)	cimiensis	Pollonera 1890	156.000-0133	ITN01:16.21	EU (S-ITN)	
Limax (Limax ?)	dengis	Simroth 1910	156.000-0138	WW03:789	EU (RUSS)	
Limax (Limax ?)	dofleini	P. Hesse 1928	156.000-0138	BK02:160	EU (MK, BG, NE-GRC)	
Limax (Limax ?)	armeniacus	Martens 1880	156.000-0140	WW03:789	EU (RUSS)	
Limax (Limax ?)	keyserlingi	Martens 1880	156.000-0143	WW03:789	EU (RUSS)	
Limax (Limax ?)	illyricus	Simroth 1909	156.000-0145	BK02:159	EU (MTN)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1983

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Limax (Limax ?)	albucianensis +	Sacco 1889: Limax (Heinemannia)	156.000-0150	WW74.1:308	EU (NW-ITN (Albugnano)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Limax (Limax ?)	crassissimus +	Jooss 1902	156.000-0153	WW74.1:308	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Limax (Limax ?)	lingulatus +	Sandberger 1874	156.000-0155	WW74.1:311	EU (se SW-GER (Biberach), sw SE-GER (Günzburg)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Limax (Limax ?)	loczyi +	Lörenthey 1906	156.000-0158	WW74.1:311	EU (W-HU (Veszprem, Zala)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Limax (Limax ?)	pollonerai or polloneræ +	Sacco 1886: Limax (Heinemannia)	156.000-0160	WW74.1:312	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Limax (Limax ?)	pollonerai	Sacco 1886: Limax (Heinemannia)	156.000-0161	WW74.1:312	EU (NW-ITN (Baraccone, Sciolze)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Limax (Limax ?)	saxiformis + plioligustica +	Sacco 1889: Limax (Heinemannia)	156.000-0163	WW74.1:311	EU (NW-ITN (Tassarolo)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Limax (Limax)	spec. +	Freudenthal, Meijer & van der Meulen 1976	156.000-0180	NL05:8	EU (NL (Tegelen)), Plei.	
Limax (Limax)	spec. +	Esu 1984	156.000-0181	ITN64:42	EU (ITN (W-Sard. (Mandriola))), U.Pli.	
Limax (Limax)	spec. 1 +	Lueger 1981	156.000-0182	AUT59.1:48	EU (AUT (NE, n E), W-HU (Veszprem, Zala)), O.Mio.	
Limax (Limax)	spec. 2 +	Lueger 1981	156.000-0183	AUT59.1:48	EU (n E-AUT (Götzendorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Limax (Limax)	spec. +	Binder 2004	156.000-0184	AUT60:198	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottnang)	
Limax (Limax)	spec. +	Finger 1998	156.000-0185	GER026.1:18	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), Mio.	
Limax (Limax)	spec. +	...	156.000-0186	GER124:27	EU (se SW-GER), M.Mio.	
Limax (Limax)	spec. +	Salvador & Rasser 2014	156.000-0187	GER120:197	EU (s SE-GER (Sandelzhausen)), U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Limax (Limax)	spec. +	Kókay 2006	156.000-0188	HU20:79	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Limax (Limax)	spec. +	Harzhauser & Kowalke 2002	156.000-0189	AUT66:53	EU (NW-HU (Sopron B.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Limax (Limax)	spec. +	Harzhauser, Gross & Binder 2008	156.000-0190	AUT66:53	EU (SE-AUT (Gratkorn B.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Limax (Limax) ?	spec. +	Bartha & Soós 1955	156.000-0191	HU16:66	EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Limax (Limacus)	flavus	Linné 1758	156.000-0200	EU009:190, TRK04:248, GBIF,	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN (incl.	
Limax (Limacus)	antiquorum	Sowerby 1828 non Férussac 1819	156.000-0200S	SYS201: 81, SPN61:25, BTK05:14, SYS003:1498, EU153:124	Balearic I., Gib., Andorra), IRL, GB, NL, BEG, FRK incl. Corsica, C-EU, DK, SV, BTK, (RUSS (W, S), UKR, ROM, BG, GRC, CY, BK, Malta, ITN incl. Sard. and Siz.); AS (TRK, S-Japan); intr. AF, AM, AUS, Paz. I. (NZ)	
Limax (Limacus)	baeticus	Mabille 1868	156.000-0200S			
Limax (Limacus)	bicolor	Selenka 1865	156.000-0200S			
Limax (Limacus)	breckworthianus	(Lehmann 1864: Limacus)	156.000-0200S			
Limax (Limacus)	flavus ecarinatus	Babor 1905	156.000-0200S			
Limax (Limacus)	canariensis	d'Orbigny 1839	156.000-0200S	SYS201:81, ITN72:147, EU153:125	EU (Map. (Kan.))	ITN72 synonym of Agriolimax reticulatum

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1984

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Limax (Limacus)	retowskii	Simroth 1898	156.000-0200S	TRK04:248	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Limax (Limacus)	variegatus	Draparnaud 1801, part	156.000-0200S	SYS003:1498, SYS201:81, EU153:125	EU (FRK)	Type of Simrothia
Limax (Limacus)	companyoi	Bourguignat 1863	156.000-0200S	SYS201:81	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN (incl.	
Limax (Limacus)	deshayesi	Bourguignat 1861	156.000-0200S	SYS201:81	Balearic I., Gib., Andorra), IRL, GB, NL, BEG,	
Limax (Limacus)	ehrenbergii	Bourguignat 1853	156.000-0200S	SYS201:81, TRK04:248	FRK incl. Corsica, C-EU, DK, SV, BTK, (RUSS	
Limax (Limacus)	eubalius	Bourguignat 1864	156.000-0200S	SYS201:81	(W, S), UKR, ROM, BG, GRC, CY, BK, Malta,	
Limax (Limacus)	megalodontes	Quoy & Gaimard 1824	156.000-0200S	SYS201:81	ITN incl. Sard. and Siz.); AS (TRK, S-Japan);	
Limax (Limacus)	virescens	Lowe 1855 non Férussac 1819	156.000-0200S	EU153:125	EU153:125 intr. AF, AM, AUS, Paz. I. (NZ)	
Limax (Limacus)	calendymus	Bourguignat 1859	156.000-0200S	EU153:125	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN (incl.	
Limax (Limacus)	olivaceus	Gould 1852	156.000-0200S	SYS201:81	Balearic I., Gib., Andorra), IRL, GB, NL, BEG,	
Limax (Limacus)	umbrosus	Philippi 1844	156.000-0200S	SYS201:81, EU153:125	FRK incl. Corsica, C-EU, DK, SV, BTK, (RUSS	
Limax (Limacus)	unguiculatus	(Brard 1815: Limacella)	156.000-0200S	SYS201:81	(W, S), UKR, ROM, BG, GRC, CY, BK, Malta,	
Limax (Limacus)	virescens	Férussac 1819	156.000-0200S	SYS201:81	ITN incl. Sard. and Siz.); AS (TRK, S-Japan);	
Limax (Limacus)	rufus	Paiva 1867	156.000-0200S	EU153:125	intr. AF, AM, AUS, Paz. I. (NZ)	
Limax (Limacus)	rufescens	Moquin-Tandon 1855	156.000-0200S	EU153:125		
Limax (Limacus)	maculatus	(Kaleniczenko 1851: Krynickillus)	156.000-0210	EU009:190, TRK04:247, FRK38, RUSS11:213, GER154:15, BTK07:24, EU153:125	EU (E-ROM, E-BG, NW-TRK, S-UKR (Krim), BTK (Latvia); intr. EU (RUSS (N, W), N-GER, NL, FRK ?, GB, IRL, FRK , Map. (Kan.), GRC); AS (TRK (NW, N, NE), KAU (AZR), NW-Iran)	
Limax (Limacus)	ecarinatus	O. Boettger 1881	156.000-0210S	TRK04:249, RUSS11:213, EU153:125	AS (KAU (GEG (Kutaisi)))	
Limax (Limacus)	grossui	Lupu 1970	156.000-0210S	ROM01:328, GER154:15, EU153:125	EU (ROM)	Also treated as species
Limax (Limacus)	grossui	auct. brit. Authors	156.000-0210S	EU008:185	EU (BEG, NL, GB, Map. (Kan.), FRK ?)	
Limax (Limacus)	pseudoflavus	Evans 1978	156.000-0210S	EU008:185, GER154:15, EU153:125	EU (W-GB)	Also treated as species
Limax (Limacus)	retowskii	Simroth 1898	156.000-0210S	TRK04:249, EU153:125	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Limax (Limacus)	variegatus	Moquin-Tandon 1855 non Draparnaud 1801	156.000-0210S	RUSS11:213	EU (IRL, GB, FRK ?, E-ROM, E-BG, NW-TRK, UKR, RUSS); AS (TRK (NW, N, NE), KAU (AZR), NW-Iran)	
Limax (Limacus)	crassitesta +	Reuss 1861 or 1868	156.000-0220	CZ09:882, GER122:10, WW74.1:309	EU (se SW-GER, W-SUI (Bern)), O.Oli.; EU (se SW-GER, C-GER (Rhön), W-CZ , U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Opole), O.Mio.	GER122 in Sansania
Limax (Limacus)	crassitesta cf. +	Reuss 1903	156.000-0221	WW74.1:310	EU (HU (W, SW), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Limax (Brachylimax)	giovanellae	Falkner & Niederhöfer 2008	156.000-0300	EU153:124	EU (ITN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1985

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gigantomilax (Gigantomilax)	lederi	(O. Boettger 1883: Amalia (Gigantomilax))	156.000-1000	WW03:788, TRK04:250, RUSS11:212	AS (KAU (W-GEG), NE-TRK)	
Gigantomilax (Gigantomilax)	abramowi	Simroth 1910	156.000-1010	WW03:788	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU)	
Gigantomilax (Gigantomilax)	ferganus	Simroth 1910	156.000-1020	WW03:788	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU)	
Gigantomilax (Gigantomilax)	lenkoranus	Simroth 1912	156.000-1030	RUSS11:212	AS (KAU (AZR (Talysh)))	
Gigantomilax (Gigantomilax)	talyschanus	Simroth 1912	156.000-1030S	RUSS11:212	AS (KAU (AZR (Talysh)))	
Gigantomilax (Gigantomilax)	occidentalis	Hesse 1928	156.000-1040	BK02:160	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU)	
Gigantomilax (Gigantomilax)	talyschanus	Simroth 1912	156.000-1050	WW03:788	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU)	
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	armeniacus	(Simroth 1886: Limax)	156.000-1100	TRK22:36, TRK04:251, RUSS11:212	AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia))	RUSS11 subspecies of monticola
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	brunneus	(Simroth 1901: Monochroma)	156.000-1100S	WW03:788, TRK04:251	AS (KAU (GEG (Achalkalaki, Abul Mt.))	RUSS 11 species
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	colchicus	(Simroth 1898: Limax)	156.000-1100S	TRK22:36, TRK04:251, RUSS11:212	AS (TRK / KAU (Armenia) (Araks Valley))	
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	dymczeviczii	(Martens 1880 non Kaleniczenko 1851: Limax)	156.000-1100S	TRK22:36, TRK04:251, RUSS11:212	AS (KAU (Armenia))	
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	incipiens	(Simroth 1912: Limax)	156.000-1100S	TRK22:36, TRK04:251, RUSS11:212	AS (NE-TRK (Kars (Lake Goktscha)))	
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	kaznakovi	(Simroth 1912: Limax)	156.000-1100S	TRK22:36, TRK04:251, RUSS11:212	AS (KAU (Armenia (E-Gotscha Mt.)))	
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	kollyi	Retowski 1889	156.000-1100S	WW03:788, TRK04:250	AS (NE-TRK)	
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	ordubadensis	(Simroth 1901: Limax)	156.000-1100S	TRK22:36, TRK04:251, RUSS11:212	AS (TRK / KAU (Armenia) (Araks Valley))	Nom nov pro colchicus
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	primitivus	(Simroth 1894: Limax)	156.000-1100S	TRK22:36, TRK04:251, RUSS11:212	AS (KAU (Armenia))	
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	schelkovnikovii	(Simroth 1912: Limax)	156.000-1100S	WW03:790, TRK04:251, RUSS11:212	AS (KAU (Armenia (E-Gotscha Mt.)))	
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	schelnikovi	err auct pro schelkovnikovii	156.000-1100S	TRK22:36	AS (KAU (Armenia (E-Gotscha Mt.)))	
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	schmidti	(Simroth 1912: Limax)	156.000-1100S	TRK22:36, TRK04:251, RUSS11:212	AS (NE-TRK, KAU (Armenia (E-Gotscha Mt.)))	
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	simplex	(Simroth 1898: Limax)	156.000-1100S	TRK22:36, TRK04:251, RUSS11:212	AS (KAU (GEG (Abastuman)))	
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	valentini	(Simroth 1898: Limax)	156.000-1100S	TRK22:36, TRK04:251, RUSS11:212	AS (KAU (GEG (Adzharia)))	
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	voronovi	(Simroth 1912: Limax)	156.000-1100S	WW03:789, TRK04:251, RUSS11:212	AS (KAU (Armenia (Elisabetpol (Kapaz Mt.))))	
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	monticola	(O. Boettger 1881: Limax)	156.000-1110	TRK04:251, RUSS11:212	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG), TRK (NE-Trabzon, Rize, Erzurum))	
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	borshomensis	Simroth 1912	156.000-1110S	RUSS11:212, TRK04:251	AS (KAU (GEG (Borshom)))	TRK04 synonym of armeniacus



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1986

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	brunneus	Simroth 1912	156.000-1110S	RUSS11:212, TRK04:251	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG), TRK (NE-Trabzon, Rize, Erzurum))	TRK04 synonym of armeniacus
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	daghestanus	(Simroth 1898: Limax)	156.000-1120	TRK04:252, RUSS11:211	EU (se S-RUSS (Dagestan); AS (KAU (Armenia), NE-TRK (Artvin, Erzurum))	
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	florenskii	(Simroth 1912: Limax)	156.000-1120S	RUSS11:211	EU (se S-RUSS (Dagestan); AS (KAU (Armenia), NE-TRK (Artvin, Erzurum))	
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	koenigi	(Simroth 1912: Limax)	156.000-1130	TRK22:36, TRK04:253	AS (NE-TRK (Kars), KAU (Armenia), N-Irak	
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	jailanus	(Simroth 1912: Limax)	156.000-1130S	WW03:789, TRK04:253	AS (NE-TRK (Kars))	
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	oltinus	(Simroth 1912: Limax)	156.000-1130S	WW03:789, TRK04:253	AS (NE-TRK (Kars))	
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	cecconii	(Simroth 1906: Limax)	156.000-1140	<a href="http://terrslugs.lifedesks.org/pages/31401">http://terrslugs.lifedesks.org/pages/31401</a> , SYS001:875, AS135:199	AS (Jordan, Israel)	Type of Prolimax
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	benjaminus	Borredá & Martínéz-Ortí 2008	156.000-1150	SPN68:23, EU153:123	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides)	majoricensis	Heynemann 1863	156.000-1160	SPN68:23, EU153:123	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Gigantomilax (Monochroma)	brunneum	Simroth 1896	156.000-1200	SYS003:1490	AS (SE-KAU, NW-Iran)	
Svanetia	caucasica	(Simroth 1898: Limax)	156.000-2000	SYS003:1491, RUSS11:211	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU )	RUSS11 in Caucasolimax
Svanetia	amaloides	(Simroth 1898: Limax)	156.000-2000S	RUSS11:211	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU )	RUSS11 in Caucasolimax
Svanetia	ananowi	(Simroth 1898: Limax)	156.000-2000S	RUSS11:211	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU )	RUSS11 in Caucasolimax
Svanetia	ananowi var alticola	(Simroth 1912: Limax)	156.000-2000S	RUSS11:211	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU )	RUSS11 in Caucasolimax
Svanetia	svanetica	(Simroth 1912: Limax)	156.000-2000S	SYS003:1491, RUSS11:211	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU )	RUSS11 in Caucasolimax
Svanetia	mlokosieviczi	(Simroth 1912)	156.000-2010	WW03:790, SYS082:609	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU )	Formerly in Metalimacoides
Caspilimax	keyserlingi	(Martens 1880: Limax)	156.000-2500	SYS003:1491, RUSS11:211	AS (KAU (AZR (Talysh)), Iran (Elburs))	
Caspilimax	baeri	(Simroth 1898: Limax)	156.000-2500S	RUSS11:211	AS (KAU (AZR (Talysh)), Iran (Elburs))	
Caspilimax	persicus	(Simroth 1910: Limax)	156.000-2500S	RUSS11:211	AS (KAU (AZR (Talysh)), Iran (Elburs))	
Caspilimax	robustus	(Simroth 1901: Gigantomikax)	156.000-2500S	RUSS11:211	AS (KAU (AZR (Talysh)), Iran (Elburs))	
Caspilimax	talyschanus	(O. Boettger 1886: Limax)	156.000-2500S	RUSS11:211	AS (KAU (AZR (Talysh)), Iran (Elburs))	
Caspilimax	tigris	(O. Boettger 1886: Limax)	156.000-2500S	RUSS11:211	AS (KAU (AZR (Talysh)), Iran (Elburs))	
Turcomilax	nanus	(Simroth 1901)	156.000-3000	WW03:788	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU )	
Turcomilax	abramovi	(Simroth 1910: Gigantomilax)	156.000-3000S	WMSD	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU )	
Turcomilax	pischpekensis	(Simroth 1910: Gigantomilax)	156.000-3000S	WMSD, WW03:788	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU )	WW03 species



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1987

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Malacolimax	tenellus	(O.F. Müller 1774: Limax)	156.000-3500	EU008:185, EU009:190,	EU (GB, FRK, LUX, NL, BEG, S-NR, S-SV,	
Malacolimax	serotinus	(Schrenck 1948: Limax)	156.000-3500S	SPN01, UKR03:21, BTK02,	SF, DK, C-EU, BTK, BLR, RUSS, UKR, MLD,	
Malacolimax	tenellus var xanthius	...	156.000-3500S	RUSS11:214, PLN01:194, RUSS10:20, GB10, SPN68:24, EU153:125	W-ROM, BG, N-BK, N-ITN, E-FRK, SPN incl. Andorra)	
Malacolimax	tigvenius	Grossu 1969	156.000-3510	ROM01:328, EU153:125	EU (ROM)	
Malacolimax	kostali	(Babor 1893 or 1900)	156.000-3520	EU008:186, BK02:160, EU153:125	EU (CZ, SW-AUT (E-Tirol), ITN, CRT)	
Malacolimax	wiktori	Alonso & Ibañez 1989	156.000-3530	SPN01, EU153:125	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Malacolimax	mrazeki	(Simroth 1904: Limax)	156.000-3540	BK02:160, BK26:14, BK29:50, EU153:125	EU (BK)	BK02 and BK26 in Limax
Malacolimax	spec.	Pollonera 1916	156.000-3590	GRC39:743	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Lehmannia	marginata	(O.F. Müller 1774: Limax)	156.000-4000	EU008:186, EU009:190, EU153:125	EU (All excl. N-SV, N-SF, BG, GRC, CY)	Formerly in Simrothia
Lehmannia	arborum (= marginata)	(Bouchard-Chantereaux 1837: Limax)	156.000-4000S	EU008:186, SYS003:1498, EU153:125	EU (ITN (N, S))	Formerly in Simrothia
Lehmannia	bettoni	Soedelli 1870	156.000-4000S	EU153:125	EU (All excl. N-SV, N-SF, BG, GRC, CY)	
Lehmannia	dianae	M. Kimakowicz 1884	156.000-4000S	EU153:125	EU (All excl. N-SV, N-SF, BG, GRC, CY)	
Lehmannia	flava (= variegata)	(Linné 1758: Limax)	156.000-4000S	EU008:186, SYS003:1496, GRC39:743, BTK07:24	EU (BTK (Latvia), BEG, BK, ROM, GRC); AS (TRK)	BTK07 species in Limacus
Lehmannia	livonica	(O.F. Müller 1774: Limax)	156.000-4000S	RUSS11:213	EU (All excl. N-SV, N-SF)	
Lehmannia	pallens	Lessona & Pollonera 1882	156.000-4000S	EU153:125	EU (All excl. N-SV, N-SF, BG, GRC, CY)	
Lehmannia	variegata	(Draparnaud 1801: Limax)	156.000-4000S	EU008:186, SYS003:1498	EU (ITN (N, S))	Type of Simrothia
Lehmannia	bielzi	Lupu 1973	156.000-4005	ROM01:329, EU153:125	EU (ROM)	EU153 syn. of marginata
Lehmannia	nyctelia = nyctelina, err = nictelia, err	(Bourguignat 1861: Limax)	156.000-4010	ITN01:16.21, ROM01:328, PLN01:198, GER104.1:8, GB10, BK26:13, BK29:50, WW74.1:312, BTK07:24, ANB, EU153:125	EU (s C-GER (Obernburg (scattered)), BTK (Latvia), SE-PLN, CZ, SK, HU, AUT, FRK, ITN (S, Elba I.), SRB, MTN, ABN, GRC, BG, ROM); intr. EU (GB), AF (Egypt, SAF), AM (N-AM, S-AM), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); + O.Pli. AF (ALG (Karoubi)): Plei. ...	BTK07 in Ambigolimax
Lehmannia	brauni	(Babor 1898: Mesolimax)	156.000-4010S	SYS201:78	EU (GB, s C-GER (Obernburg (scattered))),	
Lehmannia	legrandi	(Tate 1881: Limax)	156.000-4010S	SYS201:78	BTK (Latvia), SE-PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, S-ITN,	
Lehmannia	kervillei	Germain 1907	156.000-4010S	SYS201:78, SYS201:78	BK, GRC, ROM, BG); intr. AF (Egypt), AM (N-AM, S-AM), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Lehmannia	horeziae or horezia	Grossu & Lupu 1962	156.000-4015	ROM01:329, WW03:788, EU153:125	EU (ROM, BG)	
Lehmannia	islandica	Forcart 1966	156.000-4020	EU008:187, EU153:125	EU (ICL)	
Lehmannia	marginata	Lohmander , part	156.000-4020S	EU008:187	EU (ICL)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1988

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lehmannia	janetscheki	Forcart 1966	156.000-4025	EU008:187, ITN01:16.21, EU153:125	EU (N-ITN), AUT, S-GER (Alps))	
Lehmannia	marginata	H. Wagner , part	156.000-4025S	EU008:187	EU (N-ITN), AUT, S-GER (Alps))	
Lehmannia	jaroslaviae	Grossu 1967	156.000-4030	ROM01:329, RUSS11:213, EU153:125	EU (ROM, MLD)	
Lehmannia	vrancensis	Lupu 1973	156.000-4030S	ROM01:328, RUSS11:213, EU153:125	EU (ROM, MLD)	ROM01 and EU153 species
Lehmannia	macroflagellata	Grossu & Lupu 1962	156.000-4035	ROM01:328, PLN01:196, RUSS11:213, EU153:125	EU (S-PLN, E-GER, CZ, SK, SW-UKR, ROM)	
Lehmannia	medioflagelata	Lupu 1968	156.000-4040	ROM01:328, EU153:125	EU (ROM)	
Lehmannia	sarmizegetusae	Grossu 1970	156.000-4045	ROM01:328	EU (ROM)	
Lehmannia	valentiana	(Férussac 1823 in Férussac & Deshayes 1820-1851: Limax)	156.000-4050	ROM01:328, ITN01:16.21, GER053:79, SPN01, FRK38,	EU (ROM, N-ITN, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN (incl. Balearic I., Gib., Andorra), PTG, Map., intr. EU (All (warmhouses)); intr AF (SAF), AM (USA, KOL, Peru, Chile incl. Juan Fernandez I.), Paz I. (Easter I., NZ), AUS)	Type of Ambigolimax, EU153 getica synonym of marginata
Lehmannia	getica	Grossu 1970	156.000-4050S	PLN01:200, RUSS11:213,		
Lehmannia	poirieri	(Mabille 1883: Limax)	156.000-4050S	GB10, SPN61:25, SYS201:79, EU153:125	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Lehmannia	requienii	Pollonera 1896	156.000-4055	FRK38, EU153:125	EU (FRK / AUT / GER / ITN / SUI (Alps), SPN incl. Andorra / FRK (Pyr.), PTG)	
Lehmannia	rupicola	Lessona & Pollonera 1882	156.000-4060	ITN01:16.21, EU009:190, EU153:125	EU (AUT / GER / ITN / SUI (Alps), SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	
Lehmannia	marginata	Lessona , part	156.000-4060S	EU008:187	EU (AUT / GER / ITN / SUI (Alps), SPN / FRK (Pyr.))	
Lehmannia	melitensis	(Lessona & Pollonera 1882)	156.000-4065	ITN01:16.21, Malta02:19, FRK38, EU153:125	EU (FRK (Corsica), ITN (S, Siz., Sard., Pelagie I.), Malta)	Type of Melitolimax
Lehmannia	caprai	Giusti 1968	156.000-4065S	ITN01:16.21, EU153:125	EU (ITN (S, Siz., Sard.))	Formerly in Melitolimax
Lehmannia	nataliana	Michaelis 1892	156.000-4070	WW03:788	EU (RUSS)	
Lehmannia	stummeri	Simroth 1910	156.000-4075	WW03:788	EU (RUSS)	
Lehmannia	szigethyae	Wiktor 1975	156.000-4080	BK15:151, BK29:50, EU153:125	EU (MK, SE-ABN, GRC)	
Lehmannia	bigorskii	Rähle 1975	156.000-4080S	BK29:50, EU153:125	EU (MK, SE-ABN, GRC)	
Lehmannia	galiciensis	Rähle 1975	156.000-4080S	BK29:50, EU153:125	EU (MK, SE-ABN, GRC)	
Lehmannia	ohridiana	Rähle 1975	156.000-4080S	BK29:50, EU153:125	EU (MK, SE-ABN, GRC)	
Lehmannia	brunneri	(H. Wagner 1931)	156.000-4085	BK02:161, BG01, BK29:50, GRC33.2:257, EU153:125	EU (CRT, SRB, MTN, MK, BG, NW-GRC)	BK02 in Deroceras
Bielzia	coerulans	(M. Bielz 1851: Limax)	156.000-4500	EU009:186, EU008:190, GER115:43, RUSS11:216, EU153:125	EU (n SW-GER (Altenkirchen), S-PLN, CZ, SK, HU, ROM, NW-UKR)	
Bielzia	incompta	(M. Kimakowicz 1884)	156.000-4500S	EU153:125	EU (n SW-GER (Altenkirchen), S-PLN, CZ, SK, HU, ROM, NW-UKR)	
Bielzia	marginata var heynemanni	(Bielz 1867: Limax)	156.000-4500S	EU008:190, EU153:125	EU (n SW-GER (Altenkirchen), S-PLN, CZ, SK, HU, ROM, NW-UKR)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bielzia	schwabi	(Frauenfeld 1864: Limax)	156.000-4500S	EU008:190, RUSS11:216, EU153:125	EU (n SW-GER (Altenkirchen), S-PLN, CZ, SK, HU, ROM, NW-UKR)	
Bielzia	transsylvanica	(Hazay 1883)	156.000-4500S	EU153:125	EU (n SW-GER (Altenkirchen), S-PLN, CZ, SK, HU, ROM, NW-UKR)	
Bielzia	moellendorffi	Kimakowicz 1890	156.000-4510	BK02:160	EU (BNH), end.	
Bielzia	montenegrina	(O. Boettger 1885)	156.000-4520	BK02:160	EU (MTN), end.	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	brandti	(Martens 1880: Limax (Milax))	156.001-0000	TRK22:38, TRK04:254	AS (KAU, n NE-TRK))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	albocarينات	(Simroth 1901: Paralimax)	156.001-0000S	RUSS11:215	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	albomaculatus	(Simroth 1901: Paralimax)	156.001-0000S	TRK22:39, TRK04:254	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin), KAU (GEG (Batumi)))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	brandti f coriaceus	(Simroth 1901)	156.001-0000S	TRK22:39	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	brandti f liliaceus	(Simroth 1901)	156.001-0000S	TRK22:39	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	brandti f notatus	(Simroth 1901)	156.001-0000S	TRK22:39	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	brandti f nubilis	(Simroth 1901)	156.001-0000S	TRK22:39	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	brandti f variegatus	(Simroth 1912)	156.001-0000S	TRK22:39	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	brandti punctulatus	(Simroth 1912)	156.001-0000S	TRK22:39	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	brandti var	Rosen 1901	156.001-0000S	RUSS11:215	AS (KAU (GEG))	
	ciscaucasicus					
Eumilax (Eumilax)	gracilis	(Simroth 1901: Paralimax)	156.001-0000S	TRK22:39	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	gyratus	(Simroth 1901: Paralimax)	156.001-0000S	TRK22:39, RUSS11:215	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	kalischewskii	(Simroth 1910: Paralimax)	156.001-0000S	TRK22:39, TRK04:254	AS (S-RUSS (Kau.))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	marmoratus	(Simroth 1901: Paralimax)	156.001-0000S	TRK22:39, TRK04:254	AS (NE-TRK (Rize))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	multirugatus	(O. Boettger 1888: Paralimax)	156.001-0000S	TRK22:39, TRK04:254	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	niger	(Simroth 1901: Paralimax)	156.001-0000S	TRK22:39, TRK04:254	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	niger f nigerrimus	(Simroth 1901)	156.001-0000S	TRK22:39	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	ochraceus	(Simroth 1901: Paralimax)	156.001-0000S	RUSS11:215	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	salamandroides	(Simroth 1901: Paralimax)	156.001-0000S	TRK22:39, RUSS11:215	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	intermittens	(O. Boettger 1883: Limax)	156.001-0010	SYS003:1499	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU, TRK (NW, N, NE))	Formerly in Paralimax
Eumilax (Eumilax)	griseus	(Simroth 1912: Paralimax)	156.001-0010S	RUSS11:215	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU, TRK (NW, N, NE))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	minutus	(Simroth 1901: Paralimax)	156.001-0010S	RUSS11:215	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU, TRK (NW, N, NE))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	orientalis	(Simroth 1912: Paralimax)	156.001-0010S	RUSS11:215	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU, TRK (NW, N, NE))	
Eumilax (Eumilax)	raddei	(Simroth 1901: Paralimax)	156.001-0010S	RUSS11:215	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU, TRK (NW, N, NE))	
Metalimax	elegans	Simroth 1896	156.001-1000	WW03:790, SYS003:1500	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG))	
Metalimax	various	(O. Boettger 1884: Paralimax)	156.001-1010	WW03:790, RUSS11:215	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.))	
Metalimax	reibischi	(Simroth 1892: Paralimax)	156.001-1010S	RUSS11:215	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1990

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
<b>Familia Agriolimacidae, H. Wagner 1935</b>			<b>156.01</b>	<b>SYS004:269, SYS003:1502</b>		
Agriolimax	agrestis agrestis	(Linné 1758: Limax)	156.010-0000	EU009:192, TRK22:6, EU015, TRK04:259	EU (All); AS (RUSS, NE-TRK (Trabzon)), intr. AS, AF, AUS, AM, Paz. I.	Formerly in Deroceras ss and Deroceras (Chorolimax)
Agriolimax	agrestis	Hudec & Vasatko 1971	156.010-0001	BG01	EU (SW-BG (Pirin Mts.)), end.	
Agriolimax	transcaucasicum rethimnonensis	(De Winter & Butot 1986: Deroceras)	156.010-0003	TRK22:7, TRK04:260, EU153:127	EU (GRC (Crete)), AS (TRK (Mugla))	EU153 in Deroceras ss
Agriolimax	reticulatum	(O.F. Müller 1774: Limax)	156.010-0005	EU009:192, RUSS11:209,	EU (All incl. ICL and Map.); AS (TRK); intr. C-	Also treated as species in
Agriolimax	agrestis	Spinelli 1869 or Ellis 1926 non (Linné 1758: Limax)	156.010-0005S	EU008:195, PLN01:207, Map.23:265, BK29:50,	AS, AF, AUS, Paz. I. (NZ), AM (KOL, ...)	Deroceras ss
Agriolimax	maculata	Lowe 1855	156.010-0005S	ICL02:34, AM204:66,		
Agriolimax	punctata	Lowe 1855	156.010-0005S	SYS201:38, GER155:62,		
Agriolimax	punctulata	Paiva 1867	156.010-0005S	EU153:127, ITN72:152,		
Agriolimax	simrothi	Cockerell 1893	156.010-0005S	TRK04:261		
Agriolimax	altenai	Lupu 1976	156.010-0005S	BK29:50, EU153:127	EU (SL, CRT, SRB, MK, MTN, ABN)	
Agriolimax	spec. +	(Dohrn 1869: Limax)	156.010-0005S	Map.23:265	EU (Map. (Kap.))	
Agriolimax	turcicum	Simroth 1894	156.010-0008	EU009:192, TRK04:262,	EU (PLN, SK, CZ, SE-AUT, HU, MLD, UKR,	Formerly in Deroceras ss
Agriolimax	padisii ?	Lupu 1969	156.010-0008S	TRK22:10, BK29:50, CZ05:14,	BK, ROM, BG, N-GRC); AS (NE-TRK	
Agriolimax	pseudolytopelte	Grossu 1969	156.010-0008S	RUSS11:209, EU153:127	(Trabzon, ...))	
Agriolimax	bosnensis	Grossu 1972	156.010-0008S	PLN01:212, EU153:127	EU (BNH)	EU153 in Deroceras ss
Agriolimax	callatis	Grossu & Lupu 1963	156.010-0008S	WW03:787, EU153:127	EU (SPN)	WW03 species
Agriolimax	forcarti	Grossu & Lupu 1961	156.010-0008S	TRK22:10, ROM01:330, EU153:127	EU (ROM)	EU153 in Deroceras ss
Agriolimax	hercegovinae	Grossu 1972	156.010-0008S	PLN01:212, EU153:127	EU (BNH)	EU153 in Deroceras ss
Agriolimax	waldeni	Grossu 1969	156.010-0008S	TRK22:10, TRK04:262, EU153:127	EU (ROM)	EU153 syn. of turcicum
Agriolimax	wiktori	Grossu 1969	156.010-0008S	TRK22:10, TRK04:262, EU153:127	EU (ROM)	EU153 in Deroceras ss
Agriolimax	transcaucasicus	(Simroth 1901)	156.010-0010	ROM01:329, EU153:126	EU (ROM, RUSS)	EU153 synonym of Deroceras agreste
Agriolimax	absoloni	Simroth 1916	156.010-0013	BK02:161, ROM01:329	EU (ROM, CRT (Dalm.))	
Agriolimax	transsylvanicus	Grossu 1969	156.010-0015	ROM01:330, EU153:127	EU (ROM)	EU153 syn. of turcicum
Agriolimax	geticus	Grossu 1969	156.010-0018	ROM01:330, EU153:127	EU (ROM)	EU153 syn. of turcicum
Agriolimax	jaeckeli jaeckeli	Grossu 1969	156.010-0020	ROM01:330, EU153:127	EU (ROM)	EU153 syn. of turcicum
Agriolimax	jaeckeli neuteboomi	(Focart 1972: Deroceras)	156.010-0021	GRC39:744, EU153:127	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	EU153 species in Deroceras ss
Agriolimax	dobrogicus	Grossu 1969	156.010-0023	ROM01:330, EU153:127	EU (ROM)	EU153 syn. of turcicum

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Agriolimax	thersites	Simroth 1886	156.010-0025	BK02:160, ROM01:330, BG01, EU153:127	EU (ROM, BG (SW, S, E), NE-GRC)	EU153 in Deroceras ss
Agriolimax	ponori	Lupu 1972	156.010-0028	ROM01:330, EU153:127	EU (ROM)	EU153 syn. of turcicum
Agriolimax	schulzi	Tzvetkov 1940	156.010-0030	WW03:790	EU (RUSS)	
Agriolimax	altaicus	Simroth 1886	156.010-0033	WW03:790	EU (RUSS)	
Agriolimax	bakurianus	Simroth 1912	156.010-0035	WW03:790	EU (RUSS)	
Agriolimax	dymczewiczi	Kaleniczenko 1851	156.010-0038	WW03:790	EU (RUSS)	
Agriolimax	columbianus	(Gould 1851)	156.010-0040	GER061:1	AM (AM (CAN, USA (Als., Wshi., Oregon, N-Cal.), intr. EU (NL, N-GER)	
Furcopenis	darioi	Castillejo & Wiktor 1983	156.010-0500	SPN01, SPN68:24, EU153:128	EU (SPN (Galicia), PTG)	
Furcopenis	circularis	Castillejo & Mascato 1987	156.010-0510	SPN01, SPN68:24, EU153:128	EU (SPN (Galicia), PTG)	
Furcopenis	gallaeciensis	Castillejo & Wiktor 1983	156.010-0520	SPN01, SPN68:24, EU153:128	EU (SPN (Galicia), PTG)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	laevis	(O.F. Müller 1774: Limax)	156.010-1000	EU008:191, TRK04:255,	EU (All incl. ICL and Map. (Kap.)); AS / AF	Formerly in Agriolimax
Deroceras (Deroceras)	americana	(Tata 1870: Krynichia)	156.010-1000S	GER047:29, GER079:397,	(holarctic), AM (CAN, USA, N-MEX, WI	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	berendti	(Strebel & Pfeffer 1880: Limax)	156.010-1000S	AM179:28, AM194:125,	(Puerto Rico), Gal., intr. KOL); Paz. I. (intr.	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	berendti var pictus	(Cockerell 1897: Agriolimax)	156.010-1000S	AM204:65, ICL02:34, AM178:251	NZ); + Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	arenarius	(Gassies 1867)	156.010-1000S	TRK04:255	EU (FRK)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	brunneus	(Draparnaud 1801: Limax)	156.010-1000S	TRK04:255	EU (FRK)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	gracilis	(Rafinesque 1820: Limax)	156.010-1000S	WW03:787, AM178:251	EU (All)	Formerly in Agriolimax
Deroceras (Deroceras)	hyperboreus	(Westerlund 1876: Limax)	156.010-1000S	TRK04:255, RUSS11:208	AS (RUSS (Jenissei))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	mentonicus	(Nevill 1880: Limax (Krynickillus))	156.010-1000S	TRK04:255, EU153:126	EU (FRK)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	mouensis	(Gassies 1871: Limax ?)	156.010-1000S	Pac.41:471	Paz. I. (NK)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	parvulus	(Normand 1852: Limax)	156.010-1000S	TRK04:255	EU (FRK)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	renschii	(H. Wagner 1934)	156.010-1000S	BK02:160, EU153:126	EU (BG), end.	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	agreste	Panelius 1958	156.010-1000S	Map.23:264	EU (All incl. ICL and Map. (Kap.)); AS / AF	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	campestris	(Binney 1841: Limax)	156.010-1000S	AM178:251	(holarctic), AM (CAN, USA, N-MEX, WI	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	guatemalensis	(Crosse & Fischer 1870: Limax)	156.010-1000S	AM178:251	(Puerto Rico), Gal., intr. KOL); Paz. I. (intr. NZ); +	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	jalapensis	(Strebel & Pfeffer 1880: Limax)	156.010-1000S	AM178:251	EU (All incl. ICL and Map. (Kap.)); AS / AF	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	montaguensis	(Cockerell 1914: Agriolimax)	156.010-1000S	AM178:251	(holarctic), AM (CAN, USA, N-MEX, WI	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	psudodioicus	(Velitchkovsky 1910: Agriolimax)	156.010-1000S	RUSS11:208	(Puerto Rico), Gal., intr. KOL); Paz. I. (intr. NZ); +	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	semitectus	(Mörch 1857: Limax)	156.010-1000S	AM178:251	EU (All incl. ICL and Map. (Kap.)); AS / AF	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	stenuras	(Strebel & Pfeffer 1880: Limax)	156.010-1000S	AM178:251	(holarctic), AM (CAN, USA, N-MEX, WI	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	lacustre	Lessona & Pollonera 1882	156.010-1000S	EU153:126	(Puerto Rico), Gal., intr. KOL); Paz. I. (intr. NZ); +	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1992

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Deroceras (Deroceras)	sturanyi	(Simroth 1894: Agriolimax)	156.010-1003	EU008:191, TRK04:258, RUSS11:209, EU153:127	EU (DK, SV, BTK (Lithuania), C-EU, NL, BEG, FRK, ITN, BK, GRC incl. N-Aegean I., BG, ROM, MLD, UKR); AS (NE-TRK ?, intr. KST)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	romanicus	Grossu & Lupu 1959	156.010-1003S	BK29:50, EU153:127		
Deroceras (Deroceras)	murinus	(Simroth 1894)	156.010-1003S	BK02:160, BK29:50, EU153:127	EU (MK), end.	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	sardum	(Simroth 1886)	156.010-1005	GRC15:114, FRK38, EU153:127	EU (ITN (Sard.), FRK (Corsica))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	oertzeni	(Simroth 1889)	156.010-1008	GRC15:114, EU153:127	EU (GRC incl. Kyklades and Crete)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	liebegotti	P.L. Reischütz 1988	156.010-1008S	EU153:127	EU (GRC incl. Kyklades and Crete)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	parium	Wiktor & Mylonas 1981	156.010-1010	GRC15:114, EU153:127	EU (S-GRC (Paros))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	ikaria	Reischütz 1983	156.010-1013	GRC15:114, EU153:126	EU (E-GRC (Ikaria I.))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	osseticum	(Simroth 1901: Agriolimax)	156.010-1015	TRK22:5, TRK04:257, RUSS11:208	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU (W-GEG, NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	subagrestis f minutus	(Simroth 1901: Agriolimax), part	156.010-1015S	TRK22:5, RUSS11:208	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	seriphium	Wiktor & Mylonas 1981	156.010-1018	GRC15:114, EU153:127	EU (S-GRC (Seriphos I.))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	kasium	Rähle 1993	156.010-1020	GRC15:111, EU153:126	EU (SE-GRC (Kasos I.))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	malkini	Wiktor 1984	156.010-1023	TRK22:3, TRK04:256, EU153:127	EU / AS (GRC incl Aegean I., TRK (Bursa, Izmir, Aydin))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	huculorum	Babor & Frankenberger 1914	156.010-1025	ROM01:329, EU153:128	EU (ROM)	EU153 perhaps syn. of Liolytopelte moldavicum
Deroceras (Deroceras)	hydrobium	H. Wagner 1941 or 1943	156.010-1028	ROM01:329, EU153:128	EU (ROM)	EU153 perhaps syn. of Liolytopelte moldavicum
Deroceras (Deroceras)	golcheri	Van Regteren-Altena 1962	156.010-1030	ITN01:16.22, Malta02:19, EU153:126	EU (Malta, S-ITN ?)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	golcheri aff.	Van Regteren-Altena 1962	156.010-1031	AUT22:40	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	csikii	(Soós 1924)	156.010-1033	BK15:151	EU (ABN)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	panormitanum	(Lessona & Pollonera 1882: Agriolimax)	156.010-1035	EU008:194, EU009:192, SPN01, PLN01:213, FRK03, AM204:65, SYS201:35, SPN61:25, EU153:127, GER180:13	EU (IRL, GB, FRK (NW, W), SPN incl. Menorca), ITN (N, S, Siz.); intr. EU (All), AF, AUS, Paz. I. (NZ), AM (C-AM, KOL)	Formerly in Malino, more synonyms in SYS201
Deroceras (Deroceras)	agreste	auctt. non (Linné 1758)	156.010-1035S	Malta02:19, 23, 25	EU (Malta, ITN (Pelagie I., Pantelleria I.))	Formerly in Malino
Deroceras (Deroceras)	cecconii	Pollonera 1896	156.010-1035S	ITN01:16.22	EU (ITN)	Formerly in Malino
Deroceras (Deroceras)	dubium	Hoffmann 1941	156.010-1035S	ITN01:16.22, EU153:127	EU (ITN)	Formerly in Malino
Deroceras (Deroceras)	ercinae	Giusti 1976	156.010-1035S	Malta02:19	EU (S-EU)	Formerly in Malino
Deroceras (Deroceras)	ilvaticum	Pollonera 1905	156.010-1035S	ITN01:16.22	EU (ITN)	Formerly in Malino
Deroceras (Deroceras)	pollonerai = pollonerae	(Simroth 1889: Agriolimax)	156.010-1035S	EU008:194, ITN01:16.22, Malta02:19, EU153:127	EU (S-EU)	Formerly in Malino



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1993

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Deroceras (Deroceras)	caruanae	(Pollonera 1891: Agriolimax)	156.010-1035S	EU008:194, ITN01:16.22,	EU (IRL, GB, FRK (NW, W), SPN incl.	Formerly in Malino
Deroceras (Deroceras)	giustianum	Wiktor 1998	156.010-1035S	PLN01:213, EU153:127	Menorca), ITN (N, S, Siz.); intr. EU (All), AF, AUS, Paz. I. (NZ), AM (C-AM, KOL)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	lothari	Giusti 1971 or 1973	156.010-1038	EU008:194, EU009:192, EU153:126	EU (ITN, SL, CRT)	Formerly in Malino
Deroceras (Deroceras)	helicoidale	Rähle 1998	156.010-1040	TRK04:267	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	demirtensis	Rähle 1998	156.010-1043	TRK04:267	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	christae	Rähle 1998	156.010-1045	TRK04:267	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	bulgaricum	Grossu 1969	156.010-1048	BG01, EU153:126	EU (BG (Trakiyska nizina)), end.	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	fatrense	Macha 1981	156.010-1050	EU015, EU153:127	EU (...)	Formerly in Malino and synonym of rodnae
Deroceras (Deroceras)	chevallieri	Van Regteren-Altena 1973	156.010-1053	FRK38, EU153:126	EU (FRK)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	levisarcobelum	de Winter 1986	156.010-1055	FRK38, SPN68:24, EU153:126	EU (FRK, SPN incl. Andorra)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	klemmi	(Grossu 1972: Agriolimax)	156.010-1058	ITN01:16.22, AUT02, EU015, FRK38, BK29:50, EU153:126	EU (GER, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, SUI, ITN, AUT, HU, SL, CRT)	ITN01, AUT02 and EU015 in Agriolimax
Deroceras (Deroceras)	dalmatinum	Grossu 1972	156.010-1058S	BK29:50, EU153:126	EU (FRK, SL, CRT)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	altimirai	Van Regteren Altena 1969	156.010-1060	SPN01, EU153:126, FRK38	EU (FRK, SPN incl. Andorra)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	adolphi	Wiktor 1998	156.010-1063	FRK38, EU153:126	EU (FRK)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	cazioti	(Pollonera 1896)	156.010-1065	FRK38, EU153:126	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	corsicum	(Simroth 1900)	156.010-1068	FRK38, EU153:126	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	invadens	Reise, Hutchinson, Schunack & Schliitt 2011	156.010-1070	ANB, EU153:126, WORMS, GER180:13	EU (NR, SV, DK, GB, IRL, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), PTG, SPN incl. Andorra and Balearic I., ITN incl. Sard. and Siz., Malta, GRC (Crete), MTN, BG, rapidly expanding in C-EU), intr. AF (E-AF, S-AF), AM (USA (Cal.), C-AM, S-AM), Paz. I. (NZ). AUS	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	meridionale	Reygrobellet 1963	156.010-1070S	EU153:126	EU (All excl. CY, GRC, Malta, Map.)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	agreste	(Linné 1758: Limax)	156.010-1073	BK29:50, RUSS11:207, GER155:62, EU153:126	EU (All excl. CY, GRC, Malta, Map.)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	auratum	Lessona 1880	156.010-1073S	EU153:126	EU (All excl. CY, GRC, Malta, Map.)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	bilobatus	(Férussac 1819)	156.010-1073S	EU153:126	EU (All excl. CY, GRC, Malta, Map.)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	fusconotatum	Lessona & Pollonera 1882	156.010-1073S	EU153:126	EU (All excl. CY, GRC, Malta, Map.)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	immaculatum	Lessona & Pollonera 1882	156.010-1073S	EU153:126	EU (All excl. CY, GRC, Malta, Map.)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	minutus	Kaleniczenko 1851	156.010-1073S	EU153:126	EU (All excl. CY, GRC, Malta, Map.)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	obliquus	(Brard 1815)	156.010-1073S	EU153:126	EU (All excl. CY, GRC, Malta, Map.)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	pallidus	Schrenk 1848	156.010-1073S	EU153:126	EU (All excl. CY, GRC, Malta, Map.)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	paradisiacus ?	Gambetta 1932	156.010-1073S	EU153:126	EU (All excl. CY, GRC, Malta, Map.)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	pojoritensis	Husanu 1967	156.010-1073S	EU153:126	EU (All excl. CY, GRC, Malta, Map.)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	pycnoblenius	Bourguignat 1862	156.010-1073S	EU153:126	EU (All excl. CY, GRC, Malta, Map.)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1994

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Deroceras (Deroceras)	ercinae	De Winter 1985	156.010-1075	SPN01, SPN68:24, EU153:126	EU (SPN)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	rhodensis	Focard 1972	156.010-1078	GRC39:745, EU153:127	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	nitidum	(Morelet 1845)	156.010-1080	SPN01, SPN68:24, EU153:127	EU (SPN incl. Gib., PTG)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	hilbrandi	van Regteren-Altena 1964	156.010-1080S	SPN68:24, EU153:127	EU (SPN incl. Gib., PTG)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	maltzani	Simroth 1884	156.010-1080S	SPN68:24, EU153:127	EU (SPN incl. Gib., PTG)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	ponsonbyi	(P. Hesse 1884)	156.010-1083	SPN01, SPN68:24, EU153:127	EU (SPN incl. Gib.)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	roblesi	Borredá 2003	156.010-1085	SPN68:24, EU153:127	EU (SPN)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	astypalaeense	Wiktor & Mylonas 1992	156.010-1088	EU153:126	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	attemsi	(Simroth 1904)	156.010-1090	BK02:161, EU153:126	EU (MK, GRC)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	bisacchianum	Giusti, Boato & Bodon 1982	156.010-1093	ITN01:16.22, EU153:126	EU (ITN)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	bistimulatum	Wiktor 2000	156.010-1095	EU153:126	EU (GRC)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	boeoticum	Wiktor 1984	156.010-1098	EU153:126	EU (GRC)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	boettgeri	(Simroth 1889)	156.010-1100	EU153:126	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	chrysoyotissense	Rähle 1984	156.010-1103	EU153:126	EU (CY)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	crimense	(Simroth 1901)	156.010-1105	EU153:126	EU (UKR)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	cycladicum	Wiktor & Mylonas 1981	156.010-1108	EU153:126	EU (GRC)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	dallaii	Giusti 1970	156.010-1110	ITN01:16.22, EU153:126	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	dewinteri	Maassen 2000	156.010-1113	EU153:126	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	famagustae	Rähle 1991	156.010-1115	EU153:126	EU (CY)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	gavdosensis	Wiktor, Vardinoyannis & Mylonas 1994	156.010-1118	GRC25:62, EU153:126	EU (GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	gorgonium	Wiktor, Vardinoyannis & Mylonas 1994	156.010-1120	EU153:126	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	halieos	de Winter & Butot 1986	156.010-1123	EU153:126	EU (GRC)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	johannae	de Winter & Butot 1985	156.010-1125	EU153:126	EU (GRC incl. Kyklades)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	karnaniense	Wiktor 1984	156.010-1128	EU153:126	EU (GRC)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	keanense	van Regteren Altena 1973	156.010-1130	EU153:126	EU (GRC incl. Kyklades)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	andrios ?	Simroth 1889	156.010-1130S	EU153:126	EU (GRC incl. Kyklades)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	kythirensis	Wiktor, Vardinoyannis & Mylonas 1994	156.010-1133	GRC25:65, EU153:126	EU (SW-GRC (Kythira I.))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	lasithionense	Wiktor, Vardinoyannis & Mylonas 1994	156.010-1135	EU153:126	EU (S-GRC (Crete), SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	lasithionense polylobatum	Wiktor, Vardinoyannis & Mylonas 1994	156.010-1136	EU153:126	EU (S-GRC (Crete), SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	korthionense	de Winter & Butot 1985	156.010-1138	EU153:126	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	maasseni	Wiktor 1996	156.010-1140	EU153:127	EU (MTN)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	melinum	Wiktor & Mylonas 1981	156.010-1143	EU153:127	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	minoicum	Wiktor, Vardinoyannis & Mylonas 1994	156.010-1145	EU153:127	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1995

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Deroceras (Deroceras)	nyphonum	de Winter & Butot 1986	156.010-1148	EU153:127	EU (GRC)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	pageti	Grossu 1972	156.010-1150	EU153:127	EU (GRC)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	laonicum	Wiktor 1983	156.010-1150S	EU153:127	EU (GRC)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	saronicum	Rähle 1986	156.010-1150S	EU153:127	EU (GRC)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	parnassium	Wiktor 1984	156.010-1153	GRC25:65, EU153:127	EU (SW-GRC (Antikythira I.), ...)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	planarioides	(Simroth 1910)	156.010-1155	ITN01:16.22, EU153:127	EU (N-ITN)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	pseudopanormitanum	Wiktor 1984	156.010-1158	EU153:127	EU (GRC)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	tauricum	Simroth 1901	156.010-1160	RUSS11:209, EU153:127	EU (S-UKR (Krim))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	dymczewiczi	(Simroth 1885 non Kaleniczenko 1851: Agriolimax)	156.010-1160S	RUSS11:209	EU (S-UKR (Krim))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	ramosum	Slyar 1975	156.010-1160S	EU153:127	EU (S-UKR (Krim))	
Deroceras (Deroceras ?)	ceruanae	Pollonara 1891	156.010-1173	WW03:787	EU (All), AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM	
Deroceras (Deroceras ?)	ilium	(Simroth 1901: Agriolimax)	156.010-1175	WW03:790, RUSS11:208	EU (S-RUSS)	
Deroceras (Deroceras ?)	keaensis	Van Regteren-Altena 1973	156.010-1178	TRK22:24	EU (GRC (Kea I.))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	spec.	...	156.010-1190	GER155:62	EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach))	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	spec. +	...	156.010-1191	GER047:29	EU (SW-GER), O.Plei.	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	spec. +	Harzhauser et al 2014	156.010-1192	AUT64:33	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	spec. +	...	156.010-1193	GER028:49	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Deroceras (Deroceras)	spec. +	Rowson et al 2014	156.010-1194	GER158:235	EU (e SW-GER (Heuchlingen)), U. / M. Mio.	
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	subagrestis = subagreste	(Simroth 1892: Agriolimax)	156.010-1200	ROM01:330, EU008:197, TRK04:266, RUSS11:209	EU (E-AUT, CRT (Dalm.), N-GRC, CZ ?, ROM, BG, UKR, S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (TRK (NW, N, NE)); intr. EU (RUSS), AS (USB (Tashkent))	EU153 in Deroceras ss
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	agresticulus	(Simroth 1892 or 1894: Agriolimax)	156.010-1200S	WW03:790, TRK04:266, RUSS11:209	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	subagrestis ananowi	(Simroth 1901: Agriolimax)	156.010-1200S	TRK04:266, RUSS11:209	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Wladikawkas)))	
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	subagrestis minutus	(Simroth 1901)	156.010-1200S	TRK04:266	AS (KAU (GEG (Kutaisi)))	
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	berytensis	(Bourguignat 1852)	156.010-1205	TRK22:16, BK02:212	EU (GRC); AS (TRK, Syria)	
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	coeciger (= cyprius)	(Simroth 1906)	156.010-1205S	EU153:126	EU (CY)	
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	cyprius	(Simroth 1906)	156.010-1205S	TRK22:16, EU153:126	EU (CY)	EU153 species in Deroceras ss
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	pentheri	(Babor 1905)	156.010-1205S	TRK22:16	AS (TRK (Kayseri))	
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	steindachneri	(Wagner 1931)	156.010-1205S	TRK22:16	AS (N-TRK (Samsun))	
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	juratum	Wüthrich 1993	156.010-1210	SUI01:123	EU (W-SUI)	
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	samium	Rähle 1983	156.010-1215	TRK22:24, TRK04:265, EU153:127	EU (SE-GRC (Samos, Chios)), AS (W-TRK (Izmir))	EU153 in Deroceras ss

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1996

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	schleschi	Grossu & Lupu 1961	156.010-1220	ROM01:330, EU153:127	EU (ROM)	EU153 syn. of turcicum
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	bakurianum	(Simroth 1912: Agriolimax)	156.010-1225	TRK04:263, RUSS11:207, EU153:126	EU (UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (n N-TRK, KAU (W-GEG))	EU153 in Deroceras ss
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	bakurianum cf.	Wiktor 1994	156.010-1225S	TRK22:12, TRK04:263	AS (n N-TRK)	
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	schemachensis	(Simroth 1912: Agriolimax)	156.010-1225S	TRK22:12, TRK04:263, RUSS11:207	AS (KAU (AZR))	
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	rodnae rodnae	Grossu & Lupu 1965	156.010-1230	EU009:192, EU008:196, SPN01, BK29:50, PLN01:209, CZ05:14, SPN68:24, EU015, EU153:127	EU (ITN, SPN incl. Andorra, W-FRK, E-SUI, AUT, S-GER, CZ, SK, SE-PLN, SW-UKR, W-HU, SL, CRT, ROM)	Formerly in Deroceras ss and Malino
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	rodnae juranum	Wüthrich 1993	156.010-1231	AUT02, EU153:127	EU (AUT)	EU153 syn. of rodnae
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	praecox	Wiktor 1966	156.010-1235	EU008:196, PLN01:206, EU015, RUSS11:208, EU153:127	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, W-UKR ?)	Formerly in Deroceras ss and Malino
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	vranceanus	Grossu 1969	156.010-1240	ROM01:330, EU153:127	EU (ROM)	EU153 syn. of turcicum
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	zilchi	Grossu 1969	156.010-1245	ROM01:330, EU153:127	EU (ROM, BG)	EU153 in Deroceras ss
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	gersiensis	Rodriguez, Castillejo & Outiero 1989	156.010-1250	SPN01, SPN68:24, EU153:128	EU (SPN, PTG)	SPN68 and EU153 in Furcopenis
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	lombricoides	(Morelet 1845)	156.010-1255	SPN01, SPN68:24, EU153:126	EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad.))	Formerly in Malino and Deroceras ss
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	hispaniensis	Castillejo & Wiktor 1983	156.010-1255S	SPN01, SPN68:24, EU153:126	EU (SPN, PTG)	SPN01 and EU153 species
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	immaculatus	Simroth 1891	156.010-1255S	EU153:126	EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad.))	
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	nigrescens	Simroth 1894	156.010-1255S	EU153:126	EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad.))	
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	tarracense	Van Regteren-Altena 1969	156.010-1260	SPN01, SPN68:24, EU153:127	EU (SPN)	SPN68 and EU153 in Deroceras ss
Deroceras (Plathystimulus)	vascoanum	De Winter 1986	156.010-1265	SPN01, FRK38, SPN68:24, EU153:127	EU (FRK, SPN)	SPN68 and EU153 in Deroceras ss
Deroceras (Liolytopelte)	caucasicum	(Simroth 1901: Lytopelte)	156.010-1300	TRK22:24, TRK04:270, RUSS11:208, EU153:127	EU (UKR (Krim), RUSS (Kau., Moscow)); AS (KAU (GEG), NE-TRK, intr. C-AS)	
Deroceras (Liolytopelte)	caspicus oder caspius	(Simroth 1901: Agriolimax)	156.010-1300S	TRK22:24, TRK04:270, RUSS11:208	AS (KAU (AZR (Talysch (Sari I.))))	
Deroceras (Liolytopelte)	caucasicum armenium	(Akramovski 1948: Lytopelte)	156.010-1300S	RUSS11:208	EU (UKR (Krim), RUSS (Kau., Moscow)); AS (KAU (GEG), NE-TRK, intr. C-AS)	
Deroceras (Liolytopelte)	dymczewiczi	(Simroth 1901 non (Kaleniczenko 1851: Agriolimax)	156.010-1300S	TRK22:24, TRK04:270, RUSS11:208	AS (NE-TRK)	
Deroceras (Liolytopelte)	grusina	(Simroth 1901: Lytopelte)	156.010-1300S	TRK22:24, TRK04:270, RUSS11:208	AS (KAU (GEG (Tiblissi)))	
Deroceras (Liolytopelte)	hamatum	Skljär or Sklyar 1975	156.010-1300S	TRK22:26, RUSS11:208, EU153:127	EU (UKR (Krim))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1997

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Deroceras (Liolytopelte)	moldavicum	(Grossu & Lupu 1961: Lytopelte (Lytopelte))	156.010-1310	EU008:197, ROM01:331, EU153:127	EU (S-PLN / SW-UKR / N-ROM (Karp.))	
Deroceras (Liolytopelte)	bureschi	(Wagner 1934)	156.010-1320	TRK22:28, BG01, EU153:127	EU (BG (W, SW), ROM), end.	
Deroceras (Liolytopelte)	herculana	(Grossu 1964: Lytopelte)	156.010-1320S	ROM01:331, EU153:127	EU (ROM)	
Deroceras (Liolytopelte)	lotrensis	(Grossu 1970: Lytopelte)	156.010-1320S	ROM01:331, EU153:127	EU (ROM)	
Deroceras (Liolytopelte)	olteniana	(Grossu 1964: Lytopelte)	156.010-1320S	ROM01:331, EU153:127	EU (ROM)	
Deroceras (Liolytopelte)	suboccidentalis ?	(Grossu & Lupu 1965: Lytopelte)	156.010-1320S	ROM01:331, EU153:127	EU (ROM)	
Deroceras (Liolytopelte)	trabzonensis	Wiktor 1994	156.010-1330	TRK22:27, TRK04:271	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon (Of)))	
Deroceras (Liolytopelte)	occidentalis	(Grossu & Lupu 1966: Lytopelte)	156.010-1340	ROM01:331, RUSS11:208, EU153:128	EU (SW-UKR, W-ROM)	
Lytopelte	longicollis	(O. Boettger 1886: Amalia)	156.010-2000	WW03:790, RUSS11:210	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU, N-Iran, AGH, E-KST, KYR, NW-China, Mongolia)	
Lytopelte	kandaharensis	(Altena 1970: Deroceras)	156.010-2000S	RUSS11:210	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU, N-Iran, AGH, E-KST, KYR, NW-China, Mongolia)	
Lytopelte	maculata	(Koch & Heynemann in Martens 1874: Amalia)	156.010-2000S	SYS003:1505, RUSS11:210	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU, N-Iran, AGH, E-KST, KYR, NW-China, Mongolia)	
Lytopelte	transcaspia	Rosen 1894	156.010-2000S	RUSS11:210	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU, N-Iran, AGH, E-KST, KYR, NW-China, Mongolia)	
Lytopelte	boettgeri	Rosen 1982	156.010-2010	WW03:790	EU (RUSS (Kau.))	
Lytopelte	maculata	Koch 1874	156.010-2020	WW03:790	EU (RUSS (Kau.))	
Krynickillus (Krynickillus)	melanocephalus	Kaleniczenko 1851	156.010-3000	TRK04:268, RUSS11:209, EU153:128	EU (BTK (Latvia), UKR (Krim, L'vov, Donetz), S-RUSS, intr. GER; AS (KAU, NE-TRK (Rize); + Tert. EU (BG)	Formerly in Agriolimax and Hydrolimax and synonym of urbanskii
Krynickillus (Krynickillus)	urbanskii	(Wiktor 1971: Deroceras (Krynickillus))	156.010-3010	ROM01:329, TRK22:30, EU153:128	EU (ROM, BG); AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Krynickillus (Toxolimax)	hoplites	(Simroth 1899: Mesolimax (Toxolimax))	156.010-3100	TRK22:30, TRK04:272	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa))	
Megalopelte	simrothi	Lindholm 1914	156.010-4000	TRK22:34, TRK04:273	AS (TRK (NE), KAU (W-GEG))	
Mesolimax	brauni	Pollonera 1888	156.011-0000	TRK22:34, EU009:190, BK02:161, TRK04:274, EU153:128	EU (BG, GRC (N-Aegean I., Dodekanisos)), AS (SW-TRK (Izmir, Aydin, Mugla, Isparta, Burdur))	
Mesolimax	escherichi	Simroth 1899	156.011-0010	TRK22:35, TRK04:275	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya, Isparta), S-TRK (Konya))	
<b>Familia Boettgerilidae, Wiktor &amp; Likharev 1979</b>			<b>156.02</b>	<b>SYS004:269, SYS003:1508</b>		
Boettgerilla	compressa	Simroth 1910	156.020-0000	WW03:791, TRK04:276	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG))	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1998

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Boettgerilla	pallens	Simroth 1912	156.020-0010	EU009:190, BTK05:14, ICL02:34, TRK04:276, RUSS11:210 AM204:67, SPN68:23, TRK22:36, EU153:123, GER180:13	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon), KAU, Iran, TURK, USB, KST, TAD); EU (intr. nearly all, e.g. SPN incl. Andorra, N-GER, ICL, Lithuania); AM (intr. KOL)	
Boettgerilla	vermiformis	Wiktor 1959	156.020-0010S	TRK04:276, EU153:123	EU (PLN (Sudeten Mts.))	
<b>Familia Vitrinidae, Fitzinger 1833</b>			<b>156.03</b>	<b>SYS004:269, SYS003:1476</b>		
Vitrina	pellucida	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	156.030-0000	EU009:172, EU008:149, GER047:29, BTK03:54, EU153:121	EU (All); AS (KAU, TRK, C-AS); + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER); Hol. EU (BTK (Latvia))	Formerly in Phenacolimax (Helicolimax)
Vitrina	alpina	Gredler 1856	156.030-0000S	BK29:49, EU153:122	EU (All), AS (KAU, TRK, C-AS); +	
Vitrina	bellardii	Pollonera 1884	156.030-0000S	EU153:122	EU (All), AS (KAU, TRK, C-AS); +	
Vitrina	beryllina	C. Pfeiffer 1821	156.030-0000S	TRK04:164, EU153:122	EU (All), AS (KAU, TRK, C-AS); +	
Vitrina	brunnensis	Uličný 1883	156.030-0000S	EU153:122	EU (All), AS (KAU, TRK, C-AS); +	
Vitrina	depressa	Jeffreys 1830	156.030-0000S	EU153:122	EU (All), AS (KAU, TRK, C-AS); +	
Vitrina	dillwynii	Jeffreys 1833	156.030-0000S	EU153:122	EU (All), AS (KAU, TRK, C-AS); +	
Vitrina	domestica	Strøm 1856	156.030-0000S	BK29:49, EU153:122	EU (All), AS (KAU, TRK, C-AS); +	
Vitrina	elliptica	T. Brown 1818	156.030-0000S	EU153:122	EU (All), AS (KAU, TRK, C-AS); +	
Vitrina	globosa	O. Boettger 1880	156.030-0000S	EU153:122	EU (All), AS (KAU, TRK, C-AS); +	
Vitrina	hiemalis	Koch 1876	156.030-0000S	BK29:49, EU153:122	EU (All), AS (KAU, TRK, C-AS); +	
Vitrina	limacoides	Alten 1812	156.030-0000S	BK29:49, EU153:122	EU (All), AS (KAU, TRK, C-AS); +	
Vitrina	muelleri	Jeffreys 1830	156.030-0000S	EU153:122	EU (All), AS (KAU, TRK, C-AS); +	
Vitrina	perforata	Westerlund 1876	156.030-0000S	EU153:122	EU (All), AS (KAU, TRK, C-AS); +	
Vitrina	rhodopensis	A.J. Wagner 1911	156.030-0000S	EU153:122	EU (All), AS (KAU, TRK, C-AS); +	
Vitrina	mollis	Morelet 1860	156.030-0005	WW03:780	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Vitrina	kochi	Andreae 1884	156.030-0010	WW03:780, AUT59.2:112, WMSD, GNI	EU (ITN, GER, RUSS); + Pli. EU (E-FRK (Côte- AUT59.2 in Semilimax d'Or (Cessey-sur-Tille)), Plei. ...	
Vitrina	rugulosus	Martens 1874	156.030-0015	WW03:780	EU (RUSS)	
Vitrina	rhodopensis	Wohlberedt 1911	156.030-0020	BK02:159	EU (BG (Rhodope Mts.)), end.	
Vitrina	angelicae	H. Beck 1837	156.030-0025	EU153:121	EU (ICL)	
Vitrina	islandica	Forcart 1955	156.030-0025S	EU153:121	EU (ICL)	
Vitrina	ludovici +	Depéret 1895	156.030-0050	WW74.1:216	EU (E-FRK (Ain (Perouges))), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Vitrina	splendida +	Koch 1880	156.030-0055	GER110.1:53	EU (w C-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Vitrina	splendida aff. +	Koch 1880	156.030-0056	GER110.1:53	EU (w C-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Vitrina	turonica +	Collot 1911	156.030-0060	WW74.1:220	EU (C-FRK (Indre-et-Loire)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Vitrina ?	ludovici +	sensu Schlickum & Strauch	156.030-0080	EU133:165	EU (GER), O.Oli.	
Vitrina	spec. +	Finger 1998	156.030-0090	GER026.1:18	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), Mio.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

1999

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vitrina	spec. +	Salvador & Rasser 2014	156.030-0091	GER120:197	EU (s SE-GER (Sandelzhausen)), U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Semilimax (Semilimax)	semilimax	(J. Férussac 1802: Helix)	156.030-2000	EU008:152, EU009:172,	EU (Mt. regions in N-SPN, S-FRK, SUI, S-	Formerly in Vitrina and
Semilimax (Semilimax)	elongatus	(Draparnaud 1805)	156.030-2000S	PLN01:157, GER047:29,	GER, AUT, N-ITN, CZ, SK, S-PLN, UKR, W-	Vitrinopugio
Semilimax (Semilimax)	excisus	(Westerlund 1886)	156.030-2000S	BK29:49, EU153:121,	HU, ROM, SL, CRT; + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Semilimax (Semilimax)	germaniae	(Oken 1815)	156.030-2000S	GER179:1	EU (Mt. regions in N-SPN, S-FRK, SUI, S-	
Semilimax (Semilimax)	lusaticus	Jordan 1879	156.030-2000S	EU153:121	GER, AUT, N-ITN, CZ, SK, S-PLN, UKR, W-	
Semilimax (Semilimax)	truncatus	O. Boettger 1884	156.030-2000S	BK29:49, EU153:121	HU, ROM, SL, CRT; +	
Semilimax (Semilimax)	carinthiacus	(Westerlund 1886)	156.030-2010	EU008:152, ITN01:16.19,	EU (S-AUT, N-ITN, SL, CRT, ROM)	
Semilimax (Semilimax)	carinthiacus cf.	(Westerlund 1886)	156.030-2011	BK29:49, EU153:121	ROM01:325	EU (ROM)
Semilimax (Semilimax)	apatelus	(Soós 1924)	156.030-2020	BK15:141, BK14:206, BK02:159,	EU (ABN), end.	BK29 and EU153 in Oligolimax
Semilimax (Semilimax)	pyrenaicus	(A. Férussac 1821)	156.030-2030	EU008:153, FRK38, GB10,	EU (IRL, S-FRK, SPN incl. Andorra)	
Semilimax (Semilimax)	hibernica	(Taylor 1908)	156.030-2030S	SPN68:23, EU153:121	EU (IRL, S-FRK, SPN incl. Andorra)	
Semilimax (Semilimax)	velebitica	(Soós 1917)	156.030-2040	EU008:153, EU153:121	EU (CRT), end.	
Semilimax (Semilimax)	intermedius	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer	156.030-2050	BK02:159	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts.), W-CZ (Most B.)),	CZ09 in Phenacolimax
	intermedius +	1849: Vitrina)		AUT21:133, AUT08:168,	U.Mio.; EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU	
				AUT14:43, AUT59.1:41,	EU133:165, HU20:75, CZ09:883 (S-PLN, AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio.	
Semilimax (Semilimax)	praecursor cf. +	(Andreae in Papp & Thenius	156.030-2050S	AUT59.1:41	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts.), W-CZ (Most B.)),	
		1954: Daudebardia)			U.Mio.; EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU	
Semilimax (Semilimax)	intermedius	(Andreae 1902: Vitrina	156.030-2051	HU20:75, CZ09:883,	EU (S-PLN (Opole), W-CZ), U.Mio.; EU (W-HU	CZ09 in Phenacolimax
	crassitesta +	(Semilimax))		WW74.1:216	(Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Semilimax (Semilimax)	intermedius +	(Reuss & Meyer 1849 in Klika	156.030-2051S	CZ09:883	EU (S-PLN (Opole), W-CZ), U.Mio.; EU (W-HU	
		1891: Vitrina)			(Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Semilimax (Semilimax)	intermedius cf. +	(Reuss 1852: Vitrina)	156.030-2052	AUT21:133	EU (AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Semilimax (Hessesemilimax)	kotulai kotulai = kotulae, auct err	(Westerlund 1883: Vitrina)	156.030-2100	SYS003:1485, EU008:153,	EU (Mt. regions in FRK, AUT, SUI, S-GER, N-	Formerly in Vitrinopugio
				ITN01:16.18, EU153:121	ITN, CZ, SK, ROM, UKR, S-PLN): + Plei. ...	
Semilimax (Hessesemilimax)	bicolor	Westerlund 1886	156.030-2100S	EU153:121	EU (Mt. regions in FRK, AUT, SUI, S-GER, N-	
					ITN, CZ, SK, ROM, UKR, S-PLN): +	
Semilimax (Hessesemilimax)	goeotiformis	(Pollonera 1884)	156.030-2100S	EU008:153, EU153:121	EU (Mt. regions in FRK, AUT, SUI, S-GER, N-	
					ITN, CZ, SK, ROM, UKR, S-PLN): +	
Semilimax (Hessesemilimax)	sapinea	Piaget 1913	156.030-2100S	EU153:121	EU (Mt. regions in FRK, AUT, SUI, S-GER, N-	
					ITN, CZ, SK, ROM, UKR, S-PLN): +	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2000

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Semilimax (Hesseilimax)	transsilvanica	M. Kimakowicz 1890	156.030-2100S	EU153:121	EU (Mt. regions in FRK, AUT, SUI, S-GER, N-ITN, CZ, SK, ROM, UKR, S-PLN): +	
Semilimax (Hesseilimax)	kotulai transsylvanicus	M. Kimakowicz 1890	156.030-2101	ROM01:325	EU (ROM)	
Vitrinobrachium	brevis	(A. Férussac 1821: Vitrina) or (J. Férussac 1802)	156.030-3000	EU009:172, ITN01:16.18, AUT02, GER079:395ff, CZ05:13, NL05:8, GER036:21, BK29:49, GER155:62, EU153:121, GER047:29, GER179:1	EU (FRK, NL, LUX, GER, SUI, N-ITN, AUT, CZ, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH); + O.Pli. EU (NW- ITN (Tassarolo); Plei. EU (NL, w SW-GER (Ludwigshafen, Bad Kreuznach))	
Vitrinobrachium	brevis bosniaca	O. Boettger 1885	156.030-3000S	BK02:186, BK29:49, EU153:121	EU (BNH, SRB)	
Vitrinobrachium	tridentinum	Forcart 1956	156.030-3010	EU009:172, EU153:121	EU (N-ITN, SUI ?)	
Vitrinobrachium	baccettii	Giusti & Mazzini 1970 or 1971	156.030-3020	ITN01:16.18, EU153:121	EU (N-ITN)	
Eucobresia	diaphana	(Draparnaud 1805: Vitrina)	156.030-4000	EU009:172, PLN01:154, GER047:29, NL05:8	EU (W-PLN, GER, LUX, NL, BEG, S-FRK, N- ITN, SUI, AUT, CZ, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN); + Plei. EU (NL, SW-GER)	Formerly in Helicolimax
Eucobresia	jetschini	Westerlund 1886	156.030-4000S	EU153:121	EU (W-PLN, GER, LUX, NL, BEG, S-FRK, N- ITN, SUI, AUT, CZ, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN); +	
Eucobresia	heyneimanni	(Koch 1871)	156.030-4000S	BK29:49, EU153:121	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, S-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, AUT, ITN, SL, HU, ROM, UKR)	
Eucobresia	membranacea	(Koch 1876)	156.030-4000S	BK29:49, EU153:121	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, S-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, AUT, ITN, SL, HU, ROM, UKR)	
Eucobresia	villae	(Pollonera 1884)	156.030-4000S	EU153:121	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, S-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, AUT, ITN, SL, HU, ROM, UKR)	
Eucobresia	vitrea	(Férussac 1821)	156.030-4000S	EU153:121	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, S-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, AUT, ITN, SL, HU, ROM, UKR)	
Eucobresia	nivalis	(Dumont & Mortillet 1852: Vitrina)	156.030-4010	EU009:172, EU008:155, PLN01:155, EU153:121	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, S-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, AUT, ITN, SL, HU, ROM, UKR)	Formerly in Phenacoli- limax, Semilimax and Vitrinopugio
Eucobresia	albina	(Koch 1876)	156.030-4010S	BK29:49, EU153:121	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, S-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, AUT, ITN, SL, HU, ROM, UKR)	
Eucobresia	alpestris	Clessin 1881	156.030-4010S	EU153:121	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, S-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, AUT, ITN, SL, HU, ROM, UKR)	
Eucobresia	alpina	(Koch in Hesse 1923: Phenacolimax), part	156.030-4010S	RUSS11:205	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, S-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, AUT, ITN, SL, HU, ROM, UKR)	
Eucobresia	charpentieri	(Stabile 1859: Vitrina)	156.030-4010S	PLN01:155, EU153:121	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, S-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, AUT, ITN, SL, HU, ROM, UKR)	
Eucobresia	kochi	auct non (Andreae 1884: Vitrina)	156.030-4010S	EU008:155, RUSS11:205	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, S-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, AUT, ITN, SL, HU, ROM, UKR)	
Eucobresia	piniana	Pollonera 1884	156.030-4010S	EU153:121	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, S-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, AUT, ITN, SL, HU, ROM, UKR)	
Eucobresia	nivalis cf.	(Dumont & Mortillet 1852: Vitrina)	156.030-4011	GER155:62	EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach)), Plei.	
Eucobresia	pegorarii	(Pollonera 1884)	156.030-4020	EU009:172, EU008:155, EU153:121	EU (SUI / S-GER / AUT / N-ITN / SL (Alps))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2001

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eucobresia	glacialis	(Forbes 1837: Vitrina)	156.030-4030	EU008:157, AUT22:40, FRK38, SPN68:23, SPN01, EU153:121	EU (AUT (SW, W), s S-GER, SUI (SE, S, SW, nw NW-ITN, n SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Pyr.), Map. (Kan.)), 1000-3000 m	Formerly in Insulivitrina
Eucobresia	antinivalis +	Schlickum 1981	156.030-4060	GER121	EU (W-GER), Pli.	
Eucobresia ?	forcarti +	Schlickum & Geissert	156.030-4070	EU133:165	EU (...), O.Oli.	
Semilimacella	bonellii reitteri	(O. Boettger 1880: Vitrina)	156.030-5000	GRC33.2:257, BK15:141, BK02:159, BG01	EU (SL, CRT, BNH, MTN, MK, NW-ABN, NW-GRC, S-BG, ROM)	
Semilimacella	dojtshini	Ošanova & Pintér 1968	156.030-5000S	SYS003:1483, EU153:121	EU (BK)	Type of Balcanovitrina
Semilimacella	retezati	A.J. Wagner 1915	156.030-5000S	ROM01:325, EU153:121	EU (ROM)	
Semilimacella	velebitica	(Soós 1917: Vitrina)	156.030-5000S	SYS003:1483, BK29:49	EU (BK)	
Semilimacella	bonellii bonellii	(Targioni-Tozzetti 1873: Vitrina)	156.030-5001	ITN01:16.18, SYS003:1483, EU153:121	EU (ITN)	Type of Targionia and Tozzettia
Semilimacella	costae	Paulucci 1881	156.030-5001S	ITN01:16.18, EU153:121	EU (ITN)	
Semilimacella	cephalonicus	(Rähle 1980)	156.030-5010	GRC04:207, EU153:121	EU (W-GRC (Kefalonia I.))	
Semilimacella	carniolica	(O. Boettger 1884)	156.030-5020	EU008:150, ITN01:16.18, BK29:49	EU (ROM, SE-AUT, NE-ITN, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Semilimacella	elliptica	(Erjavec )	156.030-5020S	EU008:150, EU153:121	EU (BK, GRC, ROM, BG, CY)	
Semilimacella	carniolica cf.	(O. Boettger 1884)	156.030-5021	ROM01:325, EU153:121	EU (SE-AUT, N-ITN, BK)	
Provitrina	rillyensis + = rylliensis, err	(Boissy 1846 and 1848: Vitrina)	156.030-7000	WW81.6:98, WW74.1:215	EU (N-FRK (Rilly-la-Montagne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Plutonia (Plutonia)	atlantica	(Morelet & Drouët 1860: Viquesnelia)	156.031-0000	SYS003:1480, IUCN	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Plutonia (Plutonia)	spec.	Rolán 2005	156.031-0090	Map.23:264	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Plutonia (Canarivitrina)	taburientensis	Groh & Valido 2000	156.031-0100	SYS003:1480, EU153:123	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Plutonia (Canarivitrina)	dianae	(Valido & Alonso 2000)	156.031-0110	EU153:123	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Plutonia (Canarivitrina)	falcifera	(Ibáñez & Groh 2000)	156.031-0120	EU153:123	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Plutonia (Canarivitrina)	mascaensis	(Morales 1987: Insulivitrina)	156.031-0130	Map.16.1:133, EU153:123	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Plutonia (Canarivitrina)	ripkeni	(Alonso & Ibáñez 2000)	156.031-0130	EU153:123	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Guerrina	cuticula	(Shuttleworth 1852)	156.031-0500	Map.16.1:122, EU153:122	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Guerrina	christinae	Groh 1990 or 1993	156.031-0510	Map.16.5:118, EU153:122	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	
Sardovitrina	polloneriana	(Fra'Piero 1897)	156.031-1000	EU153:122	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Madeirovitrina	nitida	(Gould 1847 or 1848: Vitrina)	156.031-1500	Map.08:186, EU153:123	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Madeirovitrina	lamarcki	(Lowe 1829)	156.031-1500S	Map.08:186	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Madeirovitrina	marcida	(Gould 1847 or 1848)	156.031-1510	Map.08:188, Map.36:127, EU153:123	EU (Map. (Mad.)); + Plei. (Map. (Mad))	
Madeirovitrina	ruivensis	(Gould 1847 or 1848: Vitrina)	156.031-1520	Map.08:191, EU153:123	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Madeirovitrina	behonii	(Lowe 1851: Vitrina), part	156.031-1520S	Map.08:191	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Madeirovitrina	teneriffae	(Paiva 1867: Vitrina), part	156.031-1520S	Map.08:191	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Madeirovitrina	behonii	(Lowe 1851 or 1852)	156.031-1530	Map.08:195, EU153:123	EU (Map. (Mad.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2002

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Madeirovitrina	ruivensis	(Albers 1854)	156.031-1530S	Map.08:195	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Madeirovitrina	teneriffae	(Lowe 1854: Vitrina) and (Paiva 1867: Vitrina), part	156.031-1530S	Map.08:195	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Madeirovitrina	albopalliata	Groh & Hemmen 1986	156.031-1540	Map.08:196, EU153:123	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Madeirovitrina	nitida	(Hesse 1923)	156.031-1540S	Map.08:196	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Madeirovitrina	ruivensis	(Simroth 1890)	156.031-1540S	Map.08:196	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Madeirovitrina	media	(Lowe 1854 or 1855: Vitrina)	156.031-1550	Map.36:127, Map.08:19, EU153:123	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo))); + Plei. Map. (Mad)	Map.08 in ? Eucobresia
Madeirovitrina	atlantica	(F. Nordsieck 1982: Stomatia (Microtis))	156.031-1550S	Map.08:198, EU153:123	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo))); +	
Madeirovitrina	lamarckii	(Paiva 1867: Vitrina)	156.031-1550S	Map.08:198	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo))); +	
Madeirovitrina	marcida	(Paiva 1867: Vitrina)	156.031-1550S	Map.08:198	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo))); +	
Madeirovitrina	nitida	(Albers 1854: Vitrina)	156.031-1550S	Map.08:198	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo))); +	
Madeirovitrina	crassa +	Groh & Hemmen 1986	156.031-1560	Map.08:193, Map.36:127	EU (Map. (Mad.)), Plei.	
Madeirovitrina	portosantana +	Groh & Hemmen 1986	156.031-1570	Map.08:190, Map.36:127	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo))), Plei.	
Insulivitrina	lamarcki	(Férussac 1821)	156.031-2000	Map.16.1:127, EU153:122, Map.37:50	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), + Plei., Hol.	Map.37 in Plutonia
Insulivitrina	teneriffae	(Quoy & Gaimard 1832)	156.031-2000S	EU153:122	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), +	
Insulivitrina	blauneri	(Shuttleworth 1852)	156.031-2003	Map.16.1:130, EU153:122	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Insulivitrina	canariensis	(Mousson 1872)	156.031-2005	Map.16.2:70, FEU, EU153:122	EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hierro)))	
Insulivitrina	parryi	(Gude 1896)	156.031-2008	Map.16.4:95, EU153:122	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Insulivitrina	blauneri	Hoffmann 1929	156.031-2008S	Map.16.4:95	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Insulivitrina	lamarckii	(d'Orbigny 1839)	156.031-2008S	Map.16.4:95	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Insulivitrina	reticulata	(Mousson 1872)	156.031-2010	Map.16.1:132, EU153:122	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Insulivitrina	nogalesi	Alonso & Ibáñez 1990	156.031-2013	Map.16.4:100, EU153:122	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Insulivitrina	solemi	Ibañez & Alonso 2001	156.031-2015	IUCN, EU153:122	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Palma))), end.	IUCN in Plutonia
Insulivitrina	machadoi	Alonso & Ibáñez 1990	156.031-2018	Map.16.4:106, EU153:122	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Insulivitrina	tuberculata	Ibáñez & Alonso 1987	156.031-2020	Map.16.1:135, EU153:123	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Insulivitrina	tamaranensis	Valido 1990	156.031-2023	Map.16.4:102, EU153:123	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Insulivitrina	fasciolata	(Férussac 1821)	156.031-2025	Map.16.1:137	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Insulivitrina	latebasis	(Mousson 1872)	156.031-2028	Map.16.2:63, EU153:122	EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hiero)))	EU153 syn. of blauneri
Insulivitrina	gomerensis	Ibáñez & Alonso 1987	156.031-2030	Map.16.3:153, EU153:122	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	
Insulivitrina	emmersoni	Morales 1988	156.031-2033	Map.16.3:158, EU153:122	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	
Insulivitrina	oromii	Ibáñez & Alonso 1988	156.031-2035	Map.16.3:159, EU153:122	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	
Insulivitrina	eceroensis	Alonso & Ibáñez 1987	156.031-2038	Map.16.2:68, EU153:122	EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hiero)))	
Insulivitrina	lamarcki	(Mousson 1872)	156.031-2038S	Map.16.2:68	EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hiero)))	
Insulivitrina	latebasis	(Wollaston 1878)	156.031-2038S	Map.16.2:68	EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hiero)))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2003

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Insulivitrina	ingridae +	Margry 2016	156.031-2045	Map.36:127	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))), O.Plei. or Hol.	
Insulivitrina	raquelae	Valido, Yanes, Alonso & Ibáñez 2014	156.031-2045	EU153:122	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Insulivitrina	spec.	...	156.031-2090	Map.35:630	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Oligolimax	musignani	(Pirajno 1842)	156.031-2500	EU153:122	EU (ITN (S, Siz.))	
Oligolimax	paulucciae	(Fischer in Paulucci 1878: Vitrina)	156.031-2500S	ITN01:16.18, SYS003:1483	EU (ITN (S, Siz.))	
Oligolimax	pollonerianus	(Pollonera in Fra Piero 1897)	156.031-2510	ITN01:16.18	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Oligolimax	servainianus (servaini ?)	Saint-Simon 1870	156.031-2520	WW03:778, SPN01, EU153:122	EU (SPN)	EU153 synonym of Vitrina pellucida
Oligolimax	cerigottana +	(Gittenberger 1992: Vitrina (Oligolimax))	156.031-2550	AUT66:53, GRC49:163	EU (SW-GRC (Antikithira I.)), O.Plei.	
Oligolimax	spec. +	Harzhauser, Gross & Binder 2008	156.031-2560	AUT66:53	EU (SE-AUT (Gratkorn B.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Oligolimax	suevica cf. +	(Sandberger 1874)	156.031-2560S	AUT66:53	EU (SE-AUT (Gratkorn B.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Phenacolimax	major	(A. Férussac 1807: Helico-Limax)	156.031-3000	EU009:174, EU008:156, SPN01, GER047:29, GER155:62, SPN68:23	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, S-GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, GER (W, w SW), SUI); + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Phenacolimax	audebardi	(Férussac 1821)	156.031-3000S	EU153:122	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, S-GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, GER (W, w SW), SUI); +	
Phenacolimax	austrasiae	A.J. Wagner 1917	156.031-3000S	EU153:122	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, S-GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, GER (W, w SW), SUI); +	
Phenacolimax	draparnaldi	(Cuvier 1817)	156.031-3000S	EU153:122	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, S-GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, GER (W, w SW), SUI); +	
Phenacolimax	atlantica	Morelet 1860	156.031-3005	WW03:778	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Phenacolimax	blanci	(Pollonera 1884)	156.031-3010	ITN01:16.18, EU153:122	EU (N-ITN)	
Phenacolimax	olympicus	(Hausdorf 1995)	156.031-3015	TRK04:166	AS (TRK (Bursa, Bolu, Kastamonu, Kütahya))	Formerly in Gallandia
Phenacolimax	stabilei	(Lessona 1880)	156.031-3020	EU009:174, FRK38, EU153:122	EU (FRK, N-ITN (Piemonte))	
Phenacolimax	locardi	(Pollonera 1884)	156.031-3025	EU153:122	EU (ITN)	
Phenacolimax	annularis	(Studer 1820: Glischrus)	156.031-3030	EU008:156, TRK04:165,	EU (PTG, SPN incl. Andorra, FRK (SW, SE, Corsica), SUI, S-GER, AUT, HU, SL, SRB, MK,	Formerly in Gallandia and Oligolimax
Phenacolimax	komarowi	(O. Boettger 1879: Vitrina)	156.031-3030S	ROM01:325, BK29:49,	MTN, ABN, GRC (N, N-Aegean I., Crete),	
Phenacolimax	raddei	(O. Boettger 1878: Vitrina)	156.031-3030S	AUT66:53, RUSS11:205,	TRK, BG, ROM, UKR), AS (TRK, KAU, Iran,	
Phenacolimax	conoidea	Martens 1874	156.031-3030S	SPN68:23, EU153:122	TURK)	
Phenacolimax	annularis var persica	(O. Boettger 1889)	156.031-3030S	TRK04:165, EU153:122	AS (Iran)	Formerly in Gallandia

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2004

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Phenacolimax	conoideus	(Martens in Fedschenko 1874: Vitrina)	156.031-3030S	TRK04:165, RUSS11:205	AS (TURK)	
Phenacolimax	plicosus	(Bielz 1867)	156.031-3030S	TRK04:165, EU153:122	EU (ROM)	
Phenacolimax	rugosus	Paulucci 1881	156.031-3030S	ITN01:16.18, EU153:122	EU (ITN (N, S))	Formerly in Gallandia
Phenacolimax	sieversii	(Mousson 1876: Helicarion)	156.031-3030S	TRK04:165, RUSS11:205, EU153:122	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Phenacolimax	scythica	Pusanow 1925	156.031-3030S	EU153:122	EU (PTG, SPN incl. Andorra, FRK (SW, SE, Corsica), SUI, S-GER, AUT, HU, SL, SRB, MK,	
Phenacolimax	striata	Bourguignat 1876	156.031-3030S	EU153:122		
Phenacolimax	subconica	O. Boettger 1878	156.031-3030S	EU153:122	MTN, ABN, GRC (N, N-Aegean I., Crete),	
Phenacolimax	subglobosa	(Michaud 1831)	156.031-3030S	EU153:122	TRK, BG, ROM, UKR), AS (TRK, KAU, Iran, TURK)	
Phenacolimax	annularis var caucasica	(Westerlund 1896: Vitrina)	156.031-3031	TRK04:165, RUSS11:205, EU153:122	AS (KAU (GEG))	RUSS11 and EU153 synonym of annularis
Phenacolimax	bielzi	(H. Kimakowicz 1890)	156.031-3035	ROM01:325, EU153:122	EU (ROM)	Formerly in Gallandia, EU122 in Vitrina
Phenacolimax	punctulata +	(Sandberger 1863 or 1874: Vitrina)	156.031-3070	EU133:165, GER099:45, WW74.1:217	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Phenacolimax	intermedia +	(Sandberger 1852: Vitrina)	156.031-3070S	WW74.1:217	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Phenacolimax	spec. +	(Braun in Walchner 1851: Vitrina)	156.031-3070S	WW74.1:217	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Phenacolimax	suevica +	(Sandberger 1874: Vitrina)	156.031-3075	AUT21:133, PLN30:194, WW74.1:219	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), AUT, UKR), O.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), U.Pli.	
Phenacolimax	fluviatilis +	(Fraas 1868: Neritina) non (Linné)	156.031-3075S	WW74.1:219		
Phenacolimax	suevica +	(Ammon 1873: Vitrina), nom nud	156.031-3075S	WW74.1:219		
Phenacolimax	suevica cf. +	(Sandberger 1874: Vitrina)	156.031-3075S	AUT08:168	EU (e SW-GER, AUT, UKR), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Azorivitrina	laxata	(Morelet 1860: Vitrina)	156.031-3500	WORMS, EU153:123	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Azorivitrina	angulosa	(Morelet 1860: Vitrina)	156.031-3510	WORMS, EU153:123	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Azorivitrina	brevispira	(Morelet 1860: Vitrina)	156.031-3520	WORMS, EU153:123	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Azorivitrina	brumalis	(Morelet 1860: Vitrina)	156.031-3530	WORMS, EU153:123	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Azorivitrina	finitima	(Morelet 1860: Vitrina)	156.031-3540	WORMS, EU153:123	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Azorivitrina	pelagica	(Morelet 1860: Vitrina)	156.031-3550	WORMS, EU153:123	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Trochovitrina	lederi	(O. Boettger 1878 or 1879: Lampadia)	156.031-4000	SYS003:1479, RUSS11:205	AS (SE-KAU / NW-IRAN (Talysh, Elburs)	
Trochovitrina	lederi var subcarinata	(O. Boettger 1880: Vitrina)	156.031-4000S	RUSS11:205	AS (SE-KAU / NW-IRAN (Talysh, Elburs)	
<b>Familia Gastrodontiidae, Tryon 1866</b>			<b>156.20</b>	<b>SYS003:1367</b>		



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2005

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Janulus	stephanophorus	(Deshayes 1850 or 1851: Helix)	156.200-2000	SYS003:1368, EU134:287, EU153:110	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Janulus	calathus	Lowe 1852	156.200-2000S	WW03:747, EU153:110	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Janulus	pompylius	(Shuttleworth 1852)	156.200-2005	EU134:287, EU153:110	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Palma)))	
Janulus	bifrons	(Lowe 1831)	156.200-2010	EU134:287, EU153:110	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Janulus	traviesus	Castro, Yanes, García, Alonso & Ibáñez 2014	156.200-2015	EU153:110	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Janulus	densestriatus +	(Klika 1891: Patula)	156.200-2025	CZ09:877	EU (W-CZ (Dverce, Detan)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Janulus	austriacus +	Harzhauser & Binder 2004	156.200-2030	AUT21:131	EU (AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Janulus	angustumbilicatus +	(Sacco 1885 or 1886: Patula (Janulus))	156.200-2035	ITN48:103, WW74.1:300	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Janulus	olisipponensis +	(Roman 1907: Patula (Janulus))	156.200-2040	AUT21:131, WW74.1:303	EU (C-PTG (Santarem)), O.Pli.	
Janulus	supracostatus +	(Sandberger 1873 or 1874: Patula (Janulus))	156.200-2045	AUT21:131, FRK67:335, HU20:78, GER120:196, WW74.1:304	EU (SW-FRK (Gers), se SE-GER (Regensburg), AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (s SW-GER), O.Mio.	
Janulus	gyrorbis +	(Klein 1853 non Klein 1846: Helix), part	156.200-2045S	WW74.1:304	EU (SW-FRK (Gers), se SE-GER (Regensburg), AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (s SW-GER), O.Mio.	
Janulus	multicostatus +	(K. Miller 1871 non Thomä 1845: Helix), part	156.200-2045S	WW74.1:304	EU (SW-FRK (Gers), se SE-GER (Regensburg), AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (s SW-GER), O.Mio.	
Janulus	striatus +	(Eichwald 1830: Helix)	156.200-2050	AUT21:131, WW74.1:305	EU (SW-UKR), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Janulus	gottschicki +	(Jooss 1911 and 1912)	156.200-2055	AUT21:131, WW74.1:302	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Janulus	moersingensis +	Jooss 1918	156.200-2060	HU20:79, WW74.1:303	EU (W-HU (Bakony)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (s SW-GER (Mörsingen)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Janulus	germainae +	Schlickum & Geissert 1981	156.200-2065	AUT21:131	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin (Sessenheim))), Pli.	
Janulus	schottleri +	Wenz 1921	156.200-2070	EU133:164, WW74.1:304	EU (C-GER (Treis)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Janulus	costata +	(Wenz in Engelhard & Schottler 1914: Pyramidula (Gonyodiscus))	156.200-2070S	WW74.1:304	EU (C-GER (Treis)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Janulus	multicostata cf. +	(Schottler 1913: Patula)	156.200-2070S	WW74.1:304	EU (C-GER (Treis)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Janulus	disparilis +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	156.200-2075	WW74.1:301	EU (NW-FRK (Etampes)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Janulus	gyrorbis +	(Klein 1846: Helix)	156.200-2080	CZ09:874, EU133:164, GER122:12	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Janulus	multicostata +	(Quenstedt 1884: Helix)	156.200-2080S	WW74.1:302	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Janulus	rysa +	(S.V. Wood 1848: Helix)	156.200-2085	WW74.1:303	EU (SE-GB (Essex (Walton))), O.Pli.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2006

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Janulus	rufescens var +	(Prestwich 1871 non (Pennant : Helix)	156.200-2085S	WW74.1:303	EU (SE-GB (Essex (Walton))), O.Pli.	
Janulus	suttonensis +	(S.V. Wood 1872: Helix)	156.200-2090	WW74.1:306	EU (S-GB (Sutton), W-ITN (Siena), O.Pli.	
Janulus	spec. +	Kókay 2006	156.200-2095	HU20:79	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Janulus	spec. +	Harzhauser, Neubauer, Georgopoulou & Harl 2014	156.200-2096	CZ09:877	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Janulus	densestriatus +	(Klika 1891: Patula), part and (Klika in Babor 1897: Patula)	156.200-2096S	CZ09:877	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Zonitoides (Zonitoides)	nitidus	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	156.200-3000	EU009:170, TRK04:167, PLN01:185, GER047:29, GER079:398, BTK03:54, GER155:61, SPN61:25, EU153:111	EU (All incl. Mad. (Map.)); AS / AM (holarctic); + Plei. EU (SW-GER); Hol. EU (w SW-GER, BTK (Latvia))	Formerly in Hyalina (Zonites)
Zonitoides (Zonitoides)	lucidus	(Draparnaud 1805: Helix)	156.200-3000S	TRK04:167	EU (FRK)	
Zonitoides (Zonitoides)	jacetanicus	(Bourguignat 1870: Zonites)	156.200-3005	EU008:178, Map.23:263, EU153:111	EU (NE-SPN, S-FRK)	
Zonitoides (Zonitoides)	jacetanicus cf.	(Bourguignat 1870: Zonites)	156.200-3006	Map.23:263	EU (Map. (Kap.))	
Zonitoides (Zonitoides)	nitidus	(O.F. Müller 1774) in Groh 1983	156.200-3006S	Map.23:263	EU (Map. (Kap.))	
Zonitoides (Zonitoides)	spec.	(Panelius 1958: Retinella)	156.200-3006S	Map.23:263	EU (Map. (Kap.))	
Zonitoides (Zonitoides)	excavatus	(Alder 1830)	156.200-3010	EU008:178, SPN01, FRK03, EU153:111	EU (IRL, GB, BEG, NL, DK, NW-GER, FRK (NW, W), SPN, PTG)	
Zonitoides (Zonitoides)	solei +	Jodot	156.200-3015	EU011:350	EU (SPN), O.Mio.	
Zonitoides (Zonitoides)	schaireri + = schraieri, err	Schlickum 1978	156.200-3020	AUT21:131, AUT59.2:94, HU20:78	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n E-AUT (Velm), W-HU (Öcs)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Zonitoides (Zonitoides)	sepultus +	Ložek 1964	156.200-3025	<a href="http://www.conchsoc.org/node/4700">http://www.conchsoc.org/node/4700</a>	EU (C-EU, W-EU, E-GB), Plei.	
Zonitoides (Zonitoides)	suevicus +	(Jooss 1918: Hyalina (Polita))	156.200-3030	HU20:78, WW74.1:298	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (SW-GER (Dischingen)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Zonitoides (Zonitoides)	subradiatulus +	(Lomnicki 1886: Hyalina (Polita))	156.200-3035	WW74.1:298	EU (W-UKR), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Zonitoides (Zonitoides ?)	apneus +	(Bourguignat 1881: Zonites)	156.200-3070	WW74.1:296	EU (SW-FRK (Gers (Sansan))), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Zonitoides (Zonitoides) ?	pellati +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	156.200-3080	WW74.1:297, EU133:164, WW81.6:101	EU (N-FRK (Grauves, Epernay)), U.Eoc (Sparnac)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2007

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Zonitoides (Zonitellus)	arboreus	(Say 1816 or 1817: Helix)	156.200-3500	WW03:764, GER060:15, GB10, AUT02, RUSS10:20, AM157:6, AM178:240, RUSS11:206, EU153:110	AM (S-CAN, USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, intr. BRA, Gal.); intr. EU (nearly all), AF (Kenya, SAF, MDA, Msk.), AS (widespread), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ)	
Zonitoides (Zonitellus)	lyndhurstensis	(Cox 1868: Helix)	156.200-3500S	SYS003:1373, SYS082:594, GBIF	AUS (NE-NSW)	Type of Alienitor
Zonitoides (Zonitellus)	roseni	(Lindholm 1911: Hyalina (Polita))	156.200-3500S	SYS201:119	AM (S-CAN, USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, intr. BRA, Gal.); intr. EU (nearly all), AF (Kenya, SAF, MDA, Msk.), AS (Israel, S-China), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ)	
Zonitoides (Zonitellus)	viridula	(Cockerell 1888: Hyalina)	156.200-3500S	SYS201:119	AM (S-CAN, USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, intr. BRA, Gal.); intr. EU (nearly all), AF (Kenya, SAF, MDA, Msk.), AS (Israel, S-China), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ)	
Zonitoides (Zonitellus)	whitneyi	(Newcomb 1864: Helix)	156.200-3500S	SYS201:119	AM (S-CAN, USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, intr. BRA, Gal.); intr. EU (nearly all), AF (Kenya, SAF, MDA, Msk.), AS (Israel, S-China), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ)	
Zonitoides (Zonitellus)	breweri	(Newcomb 1864: Helix)	156.200-3500S	SYS201:119	AM (S-CAN, USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, intr. BRA, Gal.); intr. EU (nearly all), AF (Kenya, SAF, MDA, Msk.), AS (Israel, S-China), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ)	
Zonitoides (Zonitellus)	ottonis	(Pfeiffer 1840: Helix)	156.200-3500S	SYS201:119	AM (S-CAN, USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, intr. BRA, Gal.); intr. EU (nearly all), AF (Kenya, SAF, MDA, Msk.), AS (Israel, S-China), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ)	
Zonitoides (Zonitellus)	lyndhurstoides	(McLaughlan 1954: Alienitor)	156.200-3500S	SYS201:119	AM (S-CAN, USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, intr. BRA, Gal.); intr. EU (nearly all), AF (Kenya, SAF, MDA, Msk.), AS (Israel, S-China), AUS, Paz. I. (Hawaii, NZ)	
Zonitoides (Zonitellus)	azoricus	Riedel 1964	156.200-3500S	EU153:110	(Hawaii, NZ)	
Striatura	milium	(Morse 1859)	156.200-4000	EU153:111, <a href="https://www.sealifebase.ca/summary/Striatura-milium.html">https://www.sealifebase.ca/summary/Striatura-milium.html</a>	EU (Map. (Azo.)); AM (N-AM)	
Atlantica	gueriniana	(Lowe 1852: Helix)	156.200-4500	WW03:759, EU134:287, EU153:110	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Atlantica	semiplicata	(L. Pfeiffer 1852)	156.200-4500S	SYS003:1062, EU153:110	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Atlantica	gueriniana	(Lowe 1863: Helix)	156.200-4501	WW03:759, EU134:287, EU153:110	EU (Map. (Mad. (Bugio, Deserta Grande)))	EU153 species
Vermetus	calathoides					
Vermetus	festians	(Shuttleworth 1852)	156.200-6000	EU153:110	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Vermetus	tamadabaense	Holyoak D. & G., Yanes, Santana, García, Castro, Artilles, Alonso & Ibáñez 2014	156.200-6010	EU153:110	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	verticilloides +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	156.201-0000	GER099:47, WW81.6:100, GER122:10	EU (n SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK , GER (w C, s C, n SW), NW-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (C, SW), N-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	GER122 and WW74 in Aegopis
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	amplificatus +	(Voltz 1852: Helix)	156.201-0000S	WW74.1:262	EU (n SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK , GER (w C, s C, n SW), NW-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (C, SW), N-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	dubiosus +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851; Helix)	156.201-0000S	WW74.1:262	EU (n SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK , GER (w C, s C, n SW), NW-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (C, SW), N-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	euryomphalus +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851; Helix)	156.201-0000S	WW74.1:262	EU (n SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK , GER (w C, s C, n SW), NW-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (C, SW), N-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2008

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	mattiacus +	(Sandberger 1849: Helix) non (Steininger 1835)	156.201-0000S	WW74.1:262	EU (n SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK , GER (w C, s C, n SW), NW-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (C, SW), N-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	subangulosus +	(Zieten 1830: Helix), part	156.201-0000S	WW74.1:262	EU (n SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK , GER (w C, s C, n SW), NW-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (C, SW), N-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	subverticillus +	(Sandberger 1858ff: Helix)	156.201-0000S	AUT21:132, GER099:47, WW81.6:100, WW74.1:263	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), GER (w C, s C, SW), SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (w C, e SW), SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	subverticillus cf. +	(Quenstedt 1884: Helix)	156.201-0000S	WW74.1:262	EU (n SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK , GER (w C, s C, n SW), NW-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (C, SW), N-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	subverticillus var increscens +	(Dechen 1884: Helix (Archaeozonites))	156.201-0000S	WW74.1:262	EU (n SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK , GER (w C, s C, n SW), NW-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (C, SW), N-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	verticilloides +	(A. Braun 1843: Helix), nom nud	156.201-0000S	WW74.1:262	EU (n SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK , GER (w C, s C, n SW), NW-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (C, SW), N-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	verticilloides var steinheimensis +	(Jooss 1912: Zonites (Archaeozonites))	156.201-0001	GER099:47, WW74.1:266	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), O.Mio.	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	subcostatus +	Jooss 1902	156.201-0001S	WW74.1:266	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), O.Mio.	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	subverticillus +	(Fraas 1868: Helix)	156.201-0001S	WW74.1:266	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), O.Mio.	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	subverticillus var amplificatus +	(Fraas 1870: Helix)	156.201-0001S	WW74.1:266	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), O.Mio.	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	verticilloides +	(Gottschick 1919: Zonites (Aegopis))	156.201-0001S	WW74.1:266	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), O.Mio.	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	verticilloides var pusillus +	...	156.201-0002	EU131	EU (GER), Tert.	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	verticilloides cf. +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	156.201-0003	FRK79:42,43	EU (E-FRK (Dijon)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	increscens +	(Thomä 1845: Helix or Zonites)	156.201-0010	GER110.1:53, WW74.1:257	EU (s C-GER, n SW-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	WW74 in Aegopis
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	amplificata +	(Genth 1848: Helix)	156.201-0010S	WW74.1:257	EU (w C-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	lapidaria +	(Theobald & Rösler 1851 non Thomä 1845: Helix)	156.201-0010S	WW74.1:258	EU (w C-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	mattiaca +	(Blum 1849: Helix) non (Steininger 1835)	156.201-0010S	WW74.1:257	EU (w C-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	conicus +	Andreae 1902	156.201-0020	WW74.1:254, EU133:165	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW74 in Aegopis
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	subangulosus +	Andreae 1902 non (Zieten 1830: Helix)	156.201-0020S	WW74.1:254,262	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2009

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	subangulosus +	(Benz : Zonites)	156.201-0040	GER099:48	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Oli., U..Mio.	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites) ?	aquensis +	(Serres 1829: Helix)	156.201-0080 ?	WW81.6:99, EU145.127, GNI, WW74.1:251, SYS204:176, EU131	EU (SE-FRK (Aix)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	Also treated as Aegopis and Galactochilus
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites) ?	beaumontii +	(Matheron 1842: Helix)	156.201-0080S	EU145:128	EU (SE-FRK (Aix)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites) ?	galloprovincialis +	(Matheron 1842 or 1843: Helix)	156.201-0080S	WW81.6:116, EU145:128	EU (SE-FRK (Aix)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	Formerly in Hemicycla and Schlickumia
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	spec. +	Salvador & Rasser 2014	156.201-0090	GER120:196	EU (s SW-GER (Sandelzhausen)), U.Mio., M.Mio	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	spec. +	Neubauer, Mandic & Harz- hauser 2015	156.201-0091	BK12:48	EU (S-CRT (Driš B. (Biočić, Miočić))), M.Mio	
Archaeozonites (Archaeozonites)	spec. +	Lueger 1981	156.201-0092	GER158:235	EU (e SW-GER (Heuchlingen)), U. / M. Mio.	
Archaeozonites (Pontaegopis)	laticostatus +	Sandberger 1885	156.201-0100	AUT21:132, AUT92:71, AUT59.2:111, WW74.1:258	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (NE-AUT, SRB, UKR ? (Tab, Baltavar, Oreglac)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Archaeozonites (Pontaegopis)	kormosi +	Halavats 1925	156.201-0100S	AUT59.1:43	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (NE-AUT, SRB, UKR ? (Tab, Baltavar, Oreglac)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Phacozonites	...		156.201-1010	EU133:165	EU (...), O.Paleo., Eoc.	
Archaeogopis	discus +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	156.201-2000	GER099:49, GER122:11, WW74.1:244	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), e SW-GER (Schwaben), SW-FRK (Gironde)), O.Oli.	
Archaeogopis	imbricata +	(A. Braun 1843: Helix), nom nud	156.201-2000S	WW74.1:244	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), e SW-GER (Schwaben), SW-FRK (Labrède)), O.Oli.	
Archaeogopis	imbricata +	(Sandberger 1863: Trochomorpha)	156.201-2000S	GER099:49	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), e SW-GER (Schwaben), SW-FRK (Labrède)), O.Oli.	
Archaeogopis	luna +	(Michaud 1837: Helix (Videna))	156.201-2010	EU133:165, MNHN, WW74.1:246	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Archaeogopis	explanata +	(Klika 1890: Archaeozonites)	156.201-2020	WW74.1:245	EU (W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Archaeoplecta	lapidaria +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	156.201-3000	GER099:50, EU133:165	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (s C- GER (Offenbach, Kleinkarben)), U.Mio.	
Archaeoplecta	stenotrypta +	(Walchner 1851 and Sandberger 1853: Helix)	156.201-3000S	GER099:50, WW74.1:222	EU (GER (w C, w SW)), O.Oli.	
Grandipatula	hemisphaerica +	(Michaud 1837: Helix)	156.202-0000	EU010:304, WW81.6:98, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Rilly-la-Montagne))). O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (FRK), Eoc.	EU010 in Pristilomatidae / Vitreinae
Grandipatula	allixi +	(Cossmann 1907)	156.202-0010	WW81.6:98, WW74.1:235	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Grauves))), U.Eoc. (U.Sparnac)	
Grandipatula	chertieri +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	156.202-0020	FRK69:77, WW74.1:236, EU133:164	EU (NW-FRK (Eure-et-Loire, Seine-et-Marne), N-FRK (Aube)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2010

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Grandipatula	discerpta +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	156.202-0030	MNHN, WW81.6:98, WW74.1:237	EU (N-FRK (Rilly-la-Montagne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Grandipatula	hemisphaerica var minor +	(Boissy 1848: Helix)	156.202-0030	WW74.1:237	EU (N-FRK (Rilly-la-Montagne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Grandipatula	rigaulti +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	156.202-0040	EU077, WW81.6:98	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Grandipatula	alsatica +	(Jooss 1918: Zonites (Grandipatula))	156.202-0050	WW74.1:235	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller)), M.Mio. (O.Lutet)	
Grandipatula	berthellini +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	156.202-0060	WW74.1:235	EU (FRK (NW (Seine-et-Marne), N-FRK (Aube)), M.Mio. (O.Lutet)	
Patulizonites	...		156.202-1010	EU133:165	EU (...), Eoc. ?, U.Oli.	
Palaeoxestina	occlusa +	(Edwards 1852: Helix)	156.203-0000	GB04, WW81.6:98, FRK96:51, WW74.1:227	EU (NE-FRK, NW-SUI), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S- GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	FRK96 in Nanina
Palaeoxestina	occlusa var conica +	(Edwards 1852: Helix)	156.203-0001	FRK96:51	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller)), M.Eoc.	
Palaeoxestina	occlusa cf. +	(Edwards 1852: Helix)	156.203-0002	WW74.1:229	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Palaeoxestina	cossmanni +	Pfeffer 1929	156.203-0010	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Palaeoxestina	serpentinites serpentinites +	(Boubée 1831: Helix)	156.203-0020	FRK40:15, WW81.6:99, WW74.1:229	EU (S-FRK (Aude (Castelnaudary), Tarn, Tarn- et-Garonne, Lot)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Palaeoxestina	intricata +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	156.203-0020S	FRK40:15, WW81.6:99, WW74.1:229	EU (S-FRK (Aude (Castelnaudary), Tarn, Tarn- et-Garonne, Lot)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Palaeoxestina	serpentinites disjuncta +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	156.203-0021	WW74.1:231	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Palaeoxestina	obtusata +	(Serres 1844: Helix) non (Ziegler )	156.203-0021S	WW74.1:231	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Palaeoxestina	serpentinites cf. +	(Boubée 1831: Helix)	156.203-0022	WW74.1:231	EU (E-FRK (Savoie)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Palaeoxestina	villaenovae +	(Noulet 1867: Helix)	156.203-0030	WW81.6:99, WW74.1:231	EU (S-FRK (Aude (Castelnaudary))), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Palaeoxestina	pyramidalis +	(Serres 1844: Helix) non (Sowerby )	156.203-0030S	WW74.1:231	EU (S-FRK (Aude (Castelnaudary), Tarn, Haute-Garonne)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Palaeoxestina	koechlini +	(Andreae 1883: Nanina)	156.203-0040	FRK96:81, WW74.1:226	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Palaeoxestina	occlusa +	(Greppin 1870 non Edwards 1852: Helix)	156.203-0040S	WW74.1:226	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Palaeoxestina	marioni +	(Matheron 1878: Helix)	156.203-0050	WW74.1:226	EU (FRK (SE, S)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Palaeoxestina	marioni +	(Matheron 1868: Helix), nom nud	156.203-0050S	WW74.1:226, FRK97:24	EU (FRK (SE, S)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Palaeoxestina	naninopsis +	(Filhol 1876: Helix)	156.203-0060	WW74.1:227	EU (S-FRK (Tarn-et-Garonne)), U.Oli.	
Palaeoxestina	subnanina +	(Filhol 1876: Helix)	156.203-0070	WW74.1:231	EU (S-FRK (Tarn-et-Garonne)), U.Oli.	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2011

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Coneulota	diarti +	(Cossmann 1907: Helix)	156.203-1000	WW79:163, WW81.6:108	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Grauves))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
<b>Familia Euconulidae, H.B. Baker 1928</b>			<b>156.22</b>	<b>SYS004:268, SYS003:1065</b>		
Euconulus (Euconulus)	fulvus	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	156.220-0000	EU009:170, TRK04:290,	EU (All); AF / AS (holarctic); AM (CAN, USA,	Formerly in Conulus,
Euconulus (Euconulus)	mortoni	(Jeffreys 1830)	156.220-0000S	PLN01:218, GER047:29, GER079:397, WW74.1:321, GER155:61, SPN61:25, EU153:128	NW-MEX); + O.Pli. EU (S-FRK (Herauld)); Plei. EU (SW-GER)	Hyalina and Zonites
Euconulus (Euconulus)	trochiformis	(Montagu 1803: Helix)	156.220-0000S	TRK04:290, FRK03, GB10, RUSS11:206, BTK05:14, EU153:128	EU (IRL, GB, DK, NR, SV, SF, BTK (Latvia, Lithuania), UKR, BG, SL, C-EU, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, SPN incl. Andorra, PTG)	FRK03 and BTK05 species
Euconulus (Euconulus)	trochulus	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	156.220-0000S	TRK04:290	EU (DK)	
Euconulus (Euconulus)	praticola	(Reinhardt 1883: Helix (Conulus))	156.220-0010	PLN01:217, FRK03, EU153:128, GB10, BK29:45, GER155:61	EU (SF, SV, NR, DK, GER, CZ, SL, W-EU, GB, IRL, SPN (NW, Andorra))	
Euconulus (Euconulus)	fulvus var alderi	(Gray in Turton 1840: Helix), non val	156.220-0010S	EU009:170, UKR03:20, GB10, BTK02, PLN01:217, BTK03:54, EU153:128	EU (IRL, GB, N-EU, GER, PLN (N, W), BTK (Latvia), UKR, HU, CZ, SK, AUT, SUI); + Hol. EU (BTK (Latvia))	EU153 synonym of trochiformis
Euconulus (Euconulus)	praticola cf. +	(Reinhardt 1883)	156.220-0011	GER047:29	EU (SW-GER), O.Plei.	
Euconulus (Euconulus)	leucozona	Westerlund 1876	156.220-0020	WMSD	EU (ITN)	
Euconulus (Euconulus)	leucozona	Westerlund 1876	156.220-0021	WW03:765	EU (ITN)	
Euconulus (Euconulus)	heteromorpha					
Euconulus (Euconulus)	callopticus	(Bourguignat 1890)	156.220-0030	FRK38, SPN68:21, EU153:128	EU (ITN, FRK, SPN)	
Euconulus (Euconulus)	vesperalis	(Bourguignat 1880)	156.220-0030S	EU153:128	EU (ITN, FRK, SPN)	
Euconulus (Euconulus)	styriacus +	Harzhauser, Neubauer & Binder 2014	156.220-0050	AUT64:31	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Euconulus (Euconulus)	alveus +	(Sandberger 1887: Hyalina (Conulus))	156.220-0060	WW74.1:321	EU (RUSS (Kaliningrad)), O.Eoc. ?	
Euconulus (Euconulus) ?	kaliellaeformis +	(Klebs 1886: Microcystis)	156.220-0080	WW74.1:321	EU (RUSS (Kaliningrad)), O.Eoc. ?	
<b>Familia Oxychilidae, Hesse 1927 (1879)</b>			<b>156.23</b>	<b>SYS004:268, SYS003:1323</b>		
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	cellarius	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	156.230-0000	EU009:180, GER079:400 UKR03:21, BTK02, SPN01, GB10, BK29:46, GER047:29, PLN01:171, WW74.1:273, AM206:154, ICL02:34, GER155:62	EU (Mad. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN incl Andorra, IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, ITN, SL, CRT, C-EU, BTK, W-RUSS (Kalinin-grad), UKR), intr. N-EU incl. ICL); intr. AF (SAF, St. Helena), AM (N-AM, S-AM), Paz. I. (NZ), AUS, AS (PH); + Pli. EU (NL (Gorkum), S-FRK (Herauld)); Plei. EU (GER (n SW, w SW))	Formerly in Hyalina and Zonites (Polita)
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	sancta	(Bourguignat 1853)	156.230-0000S	GRC39:737	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), only one time found	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2012

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	hibernica	(Kennard 1907: Vitrea (Hyalinia))	156.230-0000S	SYS201:111	EU (Mad. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN incl Andorra, IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, ITN,	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	lauta	(Locard 1899: Hyalinia)	156.230-0000S	SYS201:111	SL, CRT, C-EU, BTK, W-RUSS (Kalinin-grad),	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	lusitanica	(Locard 1899: Hyalinia)	156.230-0000S	SYS201:111	UKR), intr. N-EU incl. ICL); intr. AF (SAF, St.	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	montsicci	(Fagot 1890: Hyalinia)	156.230-0000S	SYS201:111	Helena), AM (N-AM, S-AM), Paz. I. (NZ), AUS,	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	nelecta	(Fagot 1890: Hyalinia)	156.230-0000S	SYS201:111	AS (PH): +	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	pulchrostriatum	MacMillan 1940	156.230-0000S	SYS201:111	EU (Mad. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN incl	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	rouvieri	(Locard 1899: Hyalinia)	156.230-0000S	SYS201:111	Andorra, IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, ITN,	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	scharffi	(Kennard 1908: Vitrea)	156.230-0000S	SYS201:111	SL, CRT, C-EU, BTK, W-RUSS (Kalinin-grad),	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	subfariesiana	(Locard 1894: Hyalinia)	156.230-0000S	SYS201:111	UKR), intr. N-EU incl. ICL); intr. AF (SAF, St.	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	sydneyensis	(Cox 1864: Helix)	156.230-0000S	SYS201:111	Helena), AM (N-AM, S-AM), Paz. I. (NZ), AUS,	
					AS (PH): +	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	blidahensis	(Locard 1899: Hyalinia)	156.230-0000S	SYS201:111	EU (Mad. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN incl	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	chersa	(Bourguignat 1877: Hyalinia)	156.230-0000S	SYS201:111	Andorra, IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, ITN,	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	corneofulva	(Pfeiffer 1862: Helix)	156.230-0000S	SYS201:111	SL, CRT, C-EU, BTK, W-RUSS (Kalinin-grad),	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	glaphyra	(Say 1816: Helix)	156.230-0000S	SYS201:111	UKR), intr. N-EU incl. ICL); intr. AF (SAF, St.	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	heracleensis	(Westerlund 1893: Hyalinia (Polita))	156.230-0000S	SYS201:111	Helena), AM (N-AM, S-AM), Paz. I. (NZ), AUS,	
					AS (PH): +	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	fariesianus	(Bourguignat 1870: Zonites)	156.230-0003	FRK38, SYS201:111, SPN68:22, EU153:113	EU (FRK, SPN)	SYS201 synonym of cellarius
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	draparnaudi = draparnaldi, err = draparnaldi, err	(Beck 1837: Helix)	156.230-0005	EU009:180, EU008:170, BTK02, PLN01:173, Malta02:25, RUSS10:20, ITN72:146, SYS201:114, GER155:62, SPN61:25, BTK05:14, EU153:113	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), SPN incl. Gib., Andorra and Menorca, PTG, NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, N-EU, BTK, W-RUSS, UKR, ROM, BG, SL, CRT, ABN, GRC, ITN, Malta; intr. AF (N-AF, S-AF), AM (N-AM), Paz. I. (NZ), AUS, AS	Formerly in Hyalina (Polita)
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	achyophila	(Locard 1899: Hyalinia)	156.230-0005	SYS201:114	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), SPN incl. Gib.,	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	aethneus	Sacchi 1957	156.230-0005S	SYS201:114	Andorra and Menorca, PTG, NW-EU, W-EU, C-	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	algarvensis	(Locard 1899: Hyalinia)	156.230-0005S	SYS201:114	EU, N-EU, BTK, W-RUSS, UKR, ROM, BG,	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	alpina	(Suter 1904: Flammulina)	156.230-0005S	SYS201:114	SL, CRT, ABN, GRC, ITN, Malta; intr. AF (N-	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	austriaca	(A.J. Wagner 1907: Hyalinia)	156.230-0005S	SYS201:114, EU153:113	AF, S-AF), AM (N-AM), Paz. I. (NZ), AUS, AS	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	canariae	Mousson 1872	156.230-0005S	EU153:113		
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	amiatae	Westerlund 1886	156.230-0005S	ITN01:16.19, EU153:113	EU (ITN)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	calabricus	Paulucci 1879	156.230-0005S	ITN01:16.19, EU153:113	EU (ITN)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	cellarius	(Spinelli 1869: Zonites) non (O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	156.230-0005S	ITN72:146	EU (NW-EU, W-EU, SW-EU, ITN, SL, CRT, ABN, C-EU, BTK (Latvia), W-RUSS	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	gorgonianus	Giusti 1968	156.230-0005S	ITN01:16.19, SYS201:114, EU153:113	EU (ITN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2013

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	igilicus	Giusti 1968	156.230-0005S	ITN01:16.19, SYS201:114, EU153:113	EU (ITN)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	lucidus	(Draparnaud 1801: Helix) non (Pulteney 1799: Helix)	156.230-0005S	EU008:170, ITN01:16.19, ANB, PLN01:173, ITN72:146, EU153:113	EU (NW-EU, W-EU, SW-EU, ITN, SL, CRT, ABN, C-EU, BTK (Latvia), W-RUSS)	Type of Hyalina Charpentier 1837
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	lucidus	auctt. non (Draparnaud 1801)	156.230-0005S	Malta02:19	EU (Malta, ITN (Pantelleria I.))	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	melitensis	(Monterosato 1892: Hyalina)	156.230-0005S	Malta02:19, SYS201:114, EU153:113	EU (Malta)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	nitidus	(Draparnaud 1805: Helix), pro lucidus (Draparnaud 1801: Helix)	156.230-0005S	PLN01:173, ITN72:146, AM206:154, EU153:113	EU (NW-EU, W-EU, SW-EU, ITN, SL, CRT, ABN, C-EU, BTK (Latvia), W-RUSS; AM (intr. BRA)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	nothus	Westerlund in Paulucci 1886	156.230-0005S	ITN01:16.19, EU153:113	EU (ITN)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	porroi	(Paulucci 1882: Hyalina)	156.230-0005S	ITN01:16.19, SYS201:114, EU153:113	EU (ITN)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	hiulciformis	(Locard 1899: Hyalina)	156.230-0005S	SYS201:114	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), SPN incl. Gib., Andorra and Menorca, PTG, NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, N-EU, BTK, W-RUSS, UKR, ROM, BG, SL, CRT, ABN, GRC, ITN, Malta; intr. AF (N-AF, S-AF), AM (N-AM), Paz. I. (NZ), AUS, AS	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	intermissa	(Locard 1894: Hyalina)				
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	magonensis	(Locard 1894: Hyalina)				
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	mauriceti	(Locard 1894: Hyalina)				
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	barbozana	(Da Silva & Castro 1894: Hyalina)	156.230-0005S	SYS201:114	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), SPN incl. Gib., Andorra and Menorca, PTG, NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, N-EU, BTK, W-RUSS, UKR, ROM, BG, SL, CRT, ABN, GRC, ITN, Malta; intr. AF (N-AF, S-AF), AM (N-AM), Paz. I. (NZ), AUS, AS	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	blauneri	(Locard 1882: Hyalina) non (Shuttleworth 1843)	156.230-0005S	SYS201:114	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), SPN incl. Gib., Andorra and Menorca, PTG, NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, N-EU, BTK, W-RUSS, UKR, ROM, BG, SL, CRT, ABN, GRC, ITN, Malta; intr. AF (N-AF, S-AF), AM (N-AM), Paz. I. (NZ), AUS, AS	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	chelia	(Locard 1899: Hyalina)	156.230-0005S	SYS201:114	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), SPN incl. Gib., Andorra and Menorca, PTG, NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, N-EU, BTK, W-RUSS, UKR, ROM, BG, SL, CRT, ABN, GRC, ITN, Malta; intr. AF (N-AF, S-AF), AM (N-AM), Paz. I. (NZ), AUS, AS	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	foderana	(Paulucci 1879: Hyalina)	156.230-0005S	SYS201:114		
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	molleriana	(Locard 1899: Hyalina)	156.230-0005S	SYS201:114	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), SPN incl. Gib., Andorra and Menorca, PTG, NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, N-EU, BTK, W-RUSS, UKR, ROM, BG, SL, CRT, ABN, GRC, ITN, Malta; intr. AF (N-AF, S-AF), AM (N-AM), Paz. I. (NZ), AUS, AS	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	notha	(Paulucci 1886: Hyalina)	156.230-0005S	SYS201:114		
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	pictonica	(Bourguignat 1870: Zonites)	156.230-0005S	SYS201:114	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), SPN incl. Gib., Andorra and Menorca, PTG, NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, N-EU, BTK, W-RUSS, UKR, ROM, BG, SL, CRT, ABN, GRC, ITN, Malta; intr. AF (N-AF, S-AF), AM (N-AM), Paz. I. (NZ), AUS, AS	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	gyrocurtopsis	(Locard 1894: Hyalina)	156.230-0005S	SYS201:114		
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	septentrionalis	(Bourguignat 1870: Zonites)	156.230-0005S	SYS201:114	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), SPN incl. Gib., Andorra and Menorca, PTG, NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, N-EU, BTK, W-RUSS, UKR, ROM, BG, SL, CRT, ABN, GRC, ITN, Malta; intr. AF (N-AF, S-AF), AM (N-AM), Paz. I. (NZ), AUS, AS	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	staechadicus	(Bourguignat 1877: Zonites)	156.230-0005S	SYS201:114		
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	stoechadicus	(Fagot 1877: Zonites)	156.230-0005S	SYS201:114	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), SPN incl. Gib., Andorra and Menorca, PTG, NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, N-EU, BTK, W-RUSS, UKR, ROM, BG, SL, CRT, ABN, GRC, ITN, Malta; intr. AF (N-AF, S-AF), AM (N-AM), Paz. I. (NZ), AUS, AS	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	subglaba	(Bourguignat 1860: Zonites)	156.230-0005S	SYS201:114		
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	scotophila	De Stefani 1879	156.230-0005S	EU153:113		
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	theneri	Mabille 1872	156.230-0005S	EU153:113		
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	draparnaudi cf. +	(Beck 1837)	156.230-0006	GER047:29	EU (SW-GER), O.Plei.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2014

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	scintillus	(Lowe 1852)	156.230-0008	EU015, FRK38	EU (FRK)	FRK38 in Lucilla Lowe 1852
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	mortilleti mortilleti	(L. Pfeiffer 1859)	156.230-0010	EU009:180, EU008:171, WW19, EU153:113	EU (S-GER, CZ, AUT, SUI, N-ITN, SL, CRT); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	degettanus	Adami 1885	156.230-0010S	EU153:113	EU (S-GER, CZ, AUT, SUI, N-ITN, SL, CRT); +	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	eugyrus	Stabile 1859	156.230-0010S	EU153:113	EU (S-GER, CZ, AUT, SUI, N-ITN, SL, CRT); +	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	italicus ?	H. Beck 1837	156.230-0010S	EU153:113	EU (S-GER, CZ, AUT, SUI, N-ITN, SL, CRT); +	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	villae	L. Pfeiffer 1856	156.230-0010S	EU153:113	EU (S-GER, CZ, AUT, SUI, N-ITN, SL, CRT); +	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	villae	Mortillet in Strobel 1853 non Deshayes 1850	156.230-0010S	ITN01:16.19, BK02:158	EU (N-ITN), SL (Krain), CRT (Istria)); + O.Mio (Pont) EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf); Pli. ....; Plei. ...	Type of Hyalofulgida
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	mortilleti planus	(Clessin 1877)	156.230-0011	EU153:113	EU (GER)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	maceanus	(Bourguignat 1869)	156.230-0013	FRK38, EU153:113	EU (FRK)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	didunctus	(Westerlund 1886)	156.230-0015	ITN01:16.19	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	amblyopus	(Mabille 1869)	156.230-0018	FRK38, EU153:113	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	adjaciensis	(Caziot 1903)	156.230-0020	FRK38, EU153:113	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	blauneri	(Shuttleworth 1843)	156.230-0023	FRK38, EU153:113	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	beckmanni	Falkner 2007	156.230-0025	EU153:113	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	lagrecai	Giusti 1973	156.230-0028	ITN01:16.19, EU153:113	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	gardinii	Giusti, Manganelli & Bodon 1991 or 1992	156.230-0030	ITN01:16.19, EU153:114	EU (N-ITN)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	albuferensis	Altaba 2007	156.230-0033	SPN63:20	EU (SPN (N-Mallorca, end.))	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	diductus	(Westerlund 1886)	156.230-0035	Malta02:23, EU153:113	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	pilula	(Westerlund in Paulucci 1886)	156.230-0038	ITN01:16.19, EU153:113	EU (S-ITN)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	absoloni	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	156.230-0040	BK02:158, EU153:117	EU (W-BNH), end.	Perhaps no Oxychilus
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	oppressus	(Shuttleworth 1877 or Fischer & Studer 1878)	156.230-0043	ITN01:16.19, EU153:113	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	albinellus	Paulucci 1882	156.230-0043S	ITN01:16.19, EU153:113	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	convexusculus	Paulucci 1882	156.230-0043S	EU153:113	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	lybisonis	Paulucci 1879 or 1882	156.230-0043S	ITN01:16.19, EU153:113	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	nevillianus	Paulucci 1882	156.230-0043S	ITN01:16.19, EU153:113	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	nautiliformis	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	156.230-0045	BK02:158, EU153:117	EU (W-BNH), end.	Perhaps no Oxychilus
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	inermis	(H.B. Baker 1929)	156.230-0048	AUT02	EU (AUT)	Formerly in Lucilla, Familia Punctidae
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	yartanicus	Altaba 2007	156.230-0050	SPN63:19	EU (SPN (NE-Mallorca))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2015

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	tomlini	(Smith 1905: Vitrea)	156.230-0053	GRC39:726, EU153:114	EU (GRC)	Perhaps a Polita
Oxychilus (Oxychilus ?)	paulucciae	(De Stefani 1883)	156.230-0060	EU153:113	EU (ITN)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus ?)	lanzai	Forcart 1967	156.230-0060S	ITN01:16.19, EU153:113	EU (S-ITN)	ITN01 species
Oxychilus (Oxychilus ?)	meridionalis	(Paulucci 1881)	156.230-0063	ITN01:16.19, EU153:113	EU (ITN (N, S), GRC)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus ?)	forcartianus	Giusti 1969	156.230-0063S	EU153:113	EU (ITN (N, S), GRC)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus ?)	isseliana	Paulucci 1882	156.230-0063S	EU153:113	EU (ITN (N, S), GRC)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus ?)	opima	Westerlund 1886	156.230-0063S	EU153:113	EU (ITN (N, S), GRC)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus ?)	tongiorgii	Giusti 1969	156.230-0063S	EU153:113	EU (ITN (N, S), GRC)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus ?)	fuscus	(Rossmässler 1838)	156.230-0065	ITN01:16.19, EU153:113	EU (ITN (Siz.))	Type of Lindholmella and Retinella
Oxychilus (Oxychilus ?)	asperula	Westerlund 1890	156.230-0065S	EU153:113	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus ?)	iphigeniae or iphigenia	(Lindholm 1910 or 1926: Hyalina)	156.230-0068	RUSS11:199, EU153:113	EU (UKR (SW-Krim))	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus ?)	majori	(Westerlund in Paulucci 1886)	156.230-0070	ITN20:67, ITN01:16.19, EU153:113	EU (W-ITN (Toscana))	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus ?)	argentarius	Giusti 1968	156.230-0070S	ITN01:16.19, EU153:113	EU (S-ITN)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus ?)	uziellii	(Issel 1872)	156.230-0073	ITN20:70, EU153:113	EU (W-ITN (Toscana))	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	mattiacus +	(Boettger 1913: Hyalinia (Polita))	156.230-0075	GER099:54, WW81.6:101, WW74.1:296	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	WW74.1 and WW81.6 in Zonitoides
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	irenae +	Strauch 1981	156.230-0078	GER121	EU (W-GER), Pli.	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	glabrum +	(Studer 1822: Helix)	156.230-0080	...	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli., ?	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	glabrum cf. +	(Studer 1822: Helix)	156.230-0081	WW74.1:276	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	thomaeanus +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Helix), pro deplanatus	156.230-0083	EU133:164, WW74.1:285, CZ09:897	EU (GER (s C, w C, n SW, w S), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-CZ), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	EU133 synonym of deplanatus
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	deplanatus +	(Thomä 1845 non Müller : Helix)	156.230-0083S	GER110.1:54, EU133:164, CZ09:897	EU (GER (s C, w C, n SW, w S), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-CZ), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	EU133 in Aegopinella
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	subcellarius +	(Theobald & Rösler 1851 non Thomä 1845: Helix)	156.230-0083S	WW74.1:285	EU (GER (s C, w C, n SW, w S), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-CZ), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	procellarius +	(Jooss 1918: Hyalinia)	156.230-0085	AUT21:132, AUT59.1:46, HU20:78, AUT64:32	EU (S-GER, CZ, SE-AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, SE-AUT (Rein B.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (c SW-GER, AUT (NE, E), W-HU), O.Mio.	
Oxychilus (Oxychilus)	spec. +	Wedel 2008	156.230-0090	GER079:400	EU (SW-GER (Viernheim)), Plei.	
Oxychilus (Radiolus)	volutellus	(L. Pfeiffer 1856)	156.230-0100	WW03:783, EU153:115	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Oxychilus (Radiolus)	brumalis	Morelet & Drouët 1857	156.230-0100S	EU153:115	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Oxychilus (Radiolus)	juvenostriatus	Riedel 1964	156.230-0110	WW03:782, EU153:114	EU (Map. (Azo.))	EU153 in Ortizius
Oxychilus (Radiolus)	miguelinus	L. Pfeiffer 1856	156.230-0120	WW03:782, EU153:114	EU (Map. (Azo.))	EU153 in Ortizius
Oxychilus (Radiolus)	vidalianus	Morelet & Drouët 1857	156.230-0120S	EU153:114	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Oxychilus (Radiolus)	ornatus	Riedel 1964	156.230-0130	WW03:783	EU (Map. (Azo.))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2016

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oxychilus (Radiolus ?)	spectabilis	Milne-Edwards 1885	156.230-0140	WW03:783	EU (Map. (Azo.))	See Atlantoxychilus
Oxychilus (Hirania)	renanianus	(Pallary 1939: Hyalinia (Hirania))	156.230-0200	SYS003:1435, TRK04:211	EU / AS (GRC, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel)	
Oxychilus (Hirania)	camelinus var depressus	(O. Boettger 1883: Hyalinia (Polita)) non (Sterki 1880: Hyalinia)	156.230-0200S	AS135:199	EU / AS (GRC, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel)	
Oxychilus (Hirania)	cyprius cyprius	(L. Pfeiffer 1847)	156.230-0210	EU009:182, TRK04:212, EU153:116	EU CRT (Dalm.), ABN, GRC, CY), AS (TRK (SW, S))	
Oxychilus (Hirania)	corcyrensis	(Westerlund 1894: Hyalinia (Polita))	156.230-0210S	TRK04:212, EU153:116	EU (GRC (Kerkyra))	
Oxychilus (Hirania)	dalmatinus	(A.J. Wagner 1912: Hyalina (Euhyalina))	156.230-0210S	TRK04:212, BK02:186, EU153:116	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.))	
Oxychilus (Hirania)	heracleensis ?	Westerlund 1883	156.230-0210S	BK29:46, EU153:116	EU CRT (Dalm.), ABN, GRC, CY), AS (TRK (SW, S))	
Oxychilus (Hirania)	macedonicus	Riedel 1959: Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	156.230-0210S	TRK04:212, EU153:116	EU (N-GRC)	
Oxychilus (Hirania)	cyprius borealis	(Kobelt 1892)	156.230-0211	BK02:158	EU (NE-GRC)	
Oxychilus (Hirania)	camelinus	(Bourguignat 1852)	156.230-0220	TRK04:211, BK15:147, EU153:116	EU / AS (NW-ABN, GRC, BG, TRK (NW, W, SW, S), Syria, LBN, N-Israel)	
Oxychilus (Hirania)	camelinus thracicus	(Hesse 1913)	156.230-0220S	BK02:158, TRK04:211, EU153:116	EU (NE-GRC, BG)	
Oxychilus (Hirania)	camelinus var depressus	(O. Boettger 1883: Hyalinia (Polita))	156.230-0220S	TRK04:211	AS (Syria (Brumana))	
Oxychilus (Hirania)	frondulosus	(Mousson 1863: Zonites)	156.230-0220S	TRK04:211, EU153:116	AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul))	
Oxychilus (Hirania)	nordsiecki	Riedel 1999	156.230-0230	TRK04:213	AS (S-TRK (Hatay (Antakya)))	
Oxychilus (Hirania)	cyprium (sic!)	(C. Boettger 1957: Oxychilus (Eopolita)) non (L. Pfeiffer 1847)	156.230-0230S	TRK04:213	AS (S-TRK (Hatay (Antakya)))	
Oxychilus (Hirania)	paphlagonicus	Riedel 1993	156.230-0240	TRK04:214	AS (TRK (N, NE, isolated))	
Oxychilus (Hirania)	seidli	(Riedel 1999)	156.230-0250	EU153:117	EU (GRC (Aegean I.))	
Oxychilus (Hirania)	majori	Martens 1889	156.230-0250S	EU153:117	EU (GRC (Aegean I.))	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	hydatinus	(Rossmässler 1838: Helix)	156.230-0300	TRK04:216, ITN01:16.20, BK15:149, FEU, BK29:46, GRC39:735, SPN68:22	EU (GB, FRK incl. Corsica, SPN incl. Balearic I. and Gib., PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan., Mad.), Malta, ITN incl Sard. and Siz., SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, ABN, GRC, CY, BG, ROM, HU, SK, UKR), AS (W-TRK)	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	calderonii	(Westerlund 1890: Hyalinia)	156.230-0300S	FEU, EU153:116	EU (ABN, NW-GRC)	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	latebricolus	(Bourguignat 1856)	156.230-0300S	FEU, EU153:116		
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	eudedaleus	(Bourguignat 1856)	156.230-0300S	BK15:149, FEU, EU153:116, GRC33.2:257		



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2017

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	pseudohydatinus	(Bourguignat 1853: Zonites)	156.230-0300S	ITN01:16.20, TRK04:216, Malta02:19, EU153:116	EU (ITN, Malta)	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	pisanus	(Westerlund 1887)	156.230-0300S	FEU, EU153:116	EU (GB, FRK incl. Corsica, SPN incl. Balearic I. and Gib., PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan., Mad.),	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	subhydatinus	(Pollonera 1885)	156.230-0300S	FEU, EU153:116	Malta, ITN incl Sard. and Siz., SL, CRT, SRB,	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	umbraticus	(Bourguignat 1870: Zonites)	156.230-0300S	FEU, EU153:116	MTN, ABN, GRC, CY, BG, ROM, HU, SK,	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	vermiculum	(Lowe 1861: Helix)	156.230-0300S	FEU, EU153:116	UKR), AS (W-TRK)	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	zancleus	(Boruquignat 1880: Zonites)	156.230-0300S	FEU, EU153:116	EU (GRC (Aegean I.))	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	hydatinus ikaros	Riedel 1983	156.230-0301	EU153:116	EU (PLN, SK, CZ, AUT, HU, MLD, UKR, ROM, BG, CRT, SRB, MK, ABN, GRC)	Formerly in Crystallus (Vitrea)
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	inopinatus	(Ulicny 1887: Hyalina)	156.230-0305	EU008:173, PLN01:180, AUT02, BK02:156, BK29:46, EU153:116, RUSS11:199, FEU		
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	plutonius	(Kimakowicz 1890: Hyalinia)	156.230-0305S	FEU, BK29:46, RUSS11:199, EU153:116	EU (PLN, SK, CZ, AUT, HU, UKR, ROM, CRT, SRB, MK, ABN, BG, GRC)	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	montivagus	(M. Kimakowicz 1890)	156.230-0310	BK02:157, ROM01:326, EU153:116	EU (ROM, BNH, SRB)	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	adamii	(Westerlund 1886)	156.230-0315	EU008:171, ITN01:16.20, EU153:116	EU (S-SUI, N-ITN)	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	villa ?	Mortillet 1853	156.230-0315S	FEU, EU153:116	EU (S-SUI, N-ITN)	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	ionicus	Riedel & Subai 1978	156.230-0320	ITN01:16.20, GRC33.2:257, FEU, EU153:116	EU (ITN, CRT, NW-GRC)	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	polygyrus	(Pollonera 1885)	156.230-0325	ITN01:16.20, EU009:182, EU153:116	EU (N-ITN)	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	oropaensis	(Westerlund 1886)	156.230-0325S	ITN01:16.20, EU153:116	EU (N-ITN)	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	polygirus	err non Pollonera	156.230-0325S	WW03:783	EU (ITN)	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	pieperi	Riedel 1973	156.230-0330	GRC25:58, EU153:116	EU (GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.))	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	aliatahani	Riedel 1984	156.230-0335	TRK04:215	AS (S-TRK (Icell = Mersin)	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	samsunensis	(Retowski 1889: Hyalinia (Vitrea))	156.230-0340	TRK04:217	AS (TRK (N, NE))	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	planorbis	(Moellendorff 1899)	156.230-0345	BK15:149, BK25:109, FEU, BK25:109, EU153:116	EU (SRB, CRT, BNH, W-MTN, ABN (NW, C))	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	beauforti	(Clessin 1887)	156.230-0345S	BK02:158, FEU, EU153:116	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	BK02 species
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	dautzenbergi	(A.J. Wagner 1907)	156.230-0345S	BK02:158, FEU, EU153:116	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH, S-SRB)	BK02 species
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	planorbis cf.	(Moellendorff 1899)	156.230-0346	GRC33.2:257	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros))	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	amalthaeae	Riedel & Subai 1982	156.230-0350	WW03:781, FEU, EU153:116	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	juliae	Riedel 1990	156.230-0355	EU043:55, FEU, EU153:116	EU (GRC, ABN)	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	mylonasi	Riedel 1983	156.230-0360	FEU, EU153:116	EU (GRC incl. Aegean I.))	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	planospiroides	Riedel 1969	156.230-0370	FEU, EU153:116	EU (SRB, CRT)	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	planospira	(A.J. Wagner 1907)	156.230-0370S	BK02:158, FEU, EU153:116	EU (CRT (Dalm.), W-BNH), end.	BK02 species
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	pygmaeus	Riedel 1983	156.230-0375	FEU, EU153:116	EU (GRC (N-Aegean I.))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2018

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	serbicus	Riedel 1969	156.230-0380	FEU, BK29:46, EU153:116	EU (SRB, BNH, MTN)	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	wiktori	Riedel 1997	156.230-0385	FEU, EU153:116	EU (SRB, BNH)	
Oxychilus (Mediterranea)	mariensis	Gittenberger 2008	156.230-0390	EU153:116	EU (GRC)	
Oxychilus (Hyalocornea)	canini	(Benoit 1843)	156.230-0400	ITN01:16.19, EU153:114	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Oxychilus (Hyalocornea)	philippi	(sensu Monterosato 1892)	156.230-0400S	SYS003:1436	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Oxychilus (Hyalocornea)	rossmaessleri	(Westerlund 1876)	156.230-0400S	ITN01:16.19, EU153:114	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Oxychilus (Hyalocornea)	testae ?	Philippi 1844	156.230-0400S	EU153:114	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Oxychilus (Hyalocornea)	alicurensis	(Benoit 1857)	156.230-0410	ITN01:16.19, EU153:114	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Oxychilus (Hyalocornea)	egadiensis	Riedel 1973	156.230-0420	ITN01:16.19, EU153:114	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Oxychilus (Hyalocornea)	aegusina	Monterosato 1892	156.230-0420S	EU153:114	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Oxychilus (Hyalocornea)	nortoni	(Calcara 1843)	156.230-0430	ITN01:16.19, EU153:114	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Oxychilus (Hyalocornea)	riggii	Westerlund 1887	156.230-0430S	EU153:114	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Oxychilus (Drouetia)	atlanticus atlanticus	(Morelet & Drouët 1857)	156.230-0500	EU153:115	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Oxychilus (Drouetia)	agostinhoi	Frias Martins 1981	156.230-0510	EU153:115	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Oxychilus (Drouetia)	batalhanus	de Winter 1989	156.230-0520	EU153:115	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Oxychilus (Drouetia)	brincki	Riedel 1964	156.230-0530	EU153:115	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Oxychilus (Drouetia)	furtadoi	Frias Martins 1989	156.230-0540	EU153:115	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Oxychilus (Drouetia)	miceui	Frias Martins 1989	156.230-0550	EU153:115	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Oxychilus (Drouetia)	minor	A. Riedel 1964	156.230-0560	EU153:115	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Oxychilus (Drouetia)	viridescens	Frias Martins, Brito & Backeljau 2013	156.230-0570	EU153:115	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Oxychilus (Atlantoxychilus)	spectabilis	(Morelet 1860)	156.230-0600	SYS003:1438, EU153:115	EU (Map. (Azo. (Santa Maria)))	See Radiolus
Oxychilus (Atlantoxychilus)	riedeli	Hausdorf 1993	156.230-0600S	EU153:115	EU (Map. (Azo. (Santa Maria)))	
Oxychilus (Alzonula)	oglasticolus	Giusti 1968	156.230-0700	SYS003:1438, ITN01:16.19, EU153:114	EU (W-ITN (Toscana-Archipel, Montechristo I., Scoglio la Scola I.))	
Oxychilus (Forcartiella)	difficilis	(O. Boettger 1888: Hyalinia (Retinella))	156.230-0800	SYS003:1439, RUSS11:198	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU)	
Oxychilus (Forcartiella)	discrepans	(Retowski 1889: Hyalinia (Retinella))	156.230-0810	TRK04:223, RUSS11:198	AS (NE-TRK (Rize, Artvin), KAU (GEG))	
Oxychilus (Forcartiella)	difficilis	(Rosen 1911: Hyalinia)	156.230-0810S	TRK04:223	AS (NE-TRK (Rize, Artvin), KAU (GEG))	
Oxychilus (Forcartiella)	difficilis var batumensis	(Retowski 1914: Hyalinia (Mesomphix))	156.230-0810S	TRK04:223, RUSS11:198	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Oxychilus (Forcartiella)	euxinus	Riedel 1989	156.230-0820	TRK04:224	AS (N-TRK (Ordu), NE-TRK (Giresun, Trabzon, Rize))	
Oxychilus (Forcartiella)	discrepans	Riedel 1970 non (Retowski 1889)	156.230-0820S	TRK04:224	AS (N-TRK (Ordu), NE-TRK (Giresun, Trabzon, Rize))	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	oscari	(M. Kimakowicz 1883)	156.230-0900	ITN18:184, BK02:158, ROM01:326, EU153:116	EU (ROM, BG)	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	tumidus	(M. Kimakowicz 1890)	156.230-0900S	EU153:116	EU (ROM, BG)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2019

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	carotii	(Paulucci 1878)	156.230-0905	ITN01:16.20, EU153:116	EU (S-ITN)	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	fragans	(Paulucci 1878)	156.230-0905S	ITN01:16.20, EU153:116	EU (S-ITN)	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	duboisii	(Charpentier in Mousson 1863: Zonites)	156.230-0910	ITN18:192, RUSS11:198	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia))	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	suaneticus	(O. Boettger 1883: Hyalinia)	156.230-0915	ITN18:192, RUSS11:200	AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia))	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	suaneticus likharevi	(Riedel 1966: Schistophallus)	156.230-0916	RUSS11:200	AS (KAU (GEG (Khosta)))	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	horsti	(O. Boettger in Reibisch 1892: Hyalinia)	156.230-0920	ITN18:192, RUSS11:199	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.))	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	ampliata	(Rosen 1911: Hyalinia)	156.230-0920S	RUSS11:199	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.))	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	duboisii	(auct. non Mousson 1863: Hyalinia)	156.230-0920S	RUSS11:199	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.))	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	sucinacius	(auct. non O. Boettger 1883: Hyalinia)	156.230-0920S	RUSS11:199	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.))	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	sucinacius	(O. Boettger 1883: Hyalinia (Retinella))	156.230-0925	ITN18:192, TRK04:221, RUSS11:200	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin), KAU (W-GEG))	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	denselineatus	(P. Hesse 1914: Hyalinia)	156.230-0925S	RUSS11:200	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin), KAU (W-GEG))	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	sericata	(Lindholm 1922: Hyalinia)	156.230-0925S	TRK04:221, RUSS11:200	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin), KAU (W-GEG))	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	sucinacius zakatalicus	(Likharev & Riedel 1962: Schistophallus)	156.230-0926	RUSS11:200	AS (KAU (E-GEG, W-AZR))	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	samius	(Martens 1889: Hyalinia)	156.230-0930	EU009:182, TRK04:220, EU153:116	EU (S-GRC incl. Aegean I.); AS (SW-TRK)	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	aegaeus	(Martens 1889)	156.230-0930S	EU153:116	EU (S-GRC incl. Aegean I.); AS (SW-TRK)	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	imperator	Riedel 1966	156.230-0935	ITN18:192, RUSS11:199	AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia))	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	minoicus minoicus	Riedel 1968	156.230-0940	ITN18:192, EU153:116	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	minoicus pumilo	(Maassen & Riedel 1991)	156.230-0941	EU153:116	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	hyrcanus	Riedel 1981	156.230-0945	ITN18:192	AS (N-Iran)	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	elegans	(O. Boettger 1881: Hyalinia (Mesomphix))	156.230-0950	ITN18:192, RUSS11:198	AS (KAU (AZR), N-Iran)	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	kobelti	(Lindholm 1910: Retinella)	156.230-0955	TRK04:219, RUSS11:199, EU153:116	EU (S-UKR (Krim)); AS (N-TRK)	Formerly in Retinella and Stenorhachiodon
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	nitidissima	(Retowski 1889 non Mousson 1859)	156.230-0955S	TRK04:218	AS (N-TRK (Samsun, Sinop))	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	investigatus	Riedel in Riedel & Maassen 1993	156.230-0960	TRK04:218, EU153:116	EU / AS (BG, TRK (Istanbul))	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	moussoni	Riedel 1959 non (Kobelt 1878)	156.230-0960S	TRK04:218	EU / AS (TRK (Istanbul, ...))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2020

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	oscari	Riedel 1961 non (M. Kimakowicz 1883)	156.230-0960S	TRK04:218	EU / AS (TRK (Istanbul, ...))	
Oxychilus (Schistophallus)	spratti	(Westerlund 1892)	156.230-0965	EU153:116	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	filicum	(Krynicky 1836: Helix)	156.230-1000	SYS003:1440, RUSS11:199	AS (KAU (AZR))	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	deilus	(Bourguignat 1857: Zonites)	156.230-1010	TRK04:208, RUSS11:198	EU (BG, ROM, UKR (NW, N, NE), S-RUSS; AS (TRK (NW, N, NE)))	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	cyprius var borealis	(Kobelt 1892: Hyalinia (Retinella))	156.230-1010S	TRK04:208, EU153:115	EU (BG, ROM, UKR (NW, N, NE), S-RUSS; AS (TRK (NW, N, NE)))	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	deilus malinowskii	(L. Pfeiffer 1865: Hyalina)	156.230-1010S	ROM01:326, TRK04:208, BG01, EU153:115	EU (SE-ROM (Tulcea), BG)	BG01 subspecies of deilus
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	deilus rumelicus	(P. Hesse 1913)	156.230-1010S	BK02:158, ROM01:326, TRK04:208, EU153:115	EU (s C-BG (Plovdiv), NE-GRC)	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	filicum	(Krynicky 1836: Helix), part	156.230-1010S	RUSS11:198	EU (UKR (NW, N, NE), S-RUSS; AS (TRK (NW, N, NE)))	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	krynicky	(Clessin 1883: Hyalinia)	156.230-1010S	TRK04:208, RUSS11:198, EU153:115	EU (UKR (Krim))	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	natolicus	(Albers 1857: Hyalina)	156.230-1010S	TRK04:208, EU153:115	AS (TRK (Üsküdar))	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	stenomphala	P. Hesse 1916	156.230-1010S	EU153:115	EU (BG, ROM, UKR (NW, N, NE), S-RUSS; AS (TRK (NW, N, NE)))	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	costatus	Riedel 1989	156.230-1020	TRK04:207	AS (TRK (E-Pont. Region))	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	secernendus	Riedel 1970	156.230-1020S	TRK04:207	AS (TRK (E-Pont. Region))	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	gerippte Form koutaisanus	(Mousson 1863: Zonites)	156.230-1030	TRK04:209, RUSS11:199	AS (KAU (GEG), NE-TRK)	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	koutaisianus var transitans	(O. Boettger 1883: Hyalinia), part	156.230-1030S	RUSS11:199	AS (KAU (GEG), NE-TRK)	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	lucidus var selectus	(Mousson 1863: Zonites)	156.230-1030S	RUSS11:199	AS (KAU (GEG), NE-TRK)	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	koutaisanus mingrelicus	(Mousson 1863: Zonites)	156.230-1031	TRK04:209, RUSS11:200, EU153:115	EU (UKR, S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhasia)))	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	kutaisianus var transitans	(O. Boettger 1883: Hyalinia)	156.230-1031S	RUSS11:200	EU (UKR, S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhasia)))	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	mingrelicus var intermissus	(Kobelt 1879: Hyalina)	156.230-1031S	RUSS11:200	EU (UKR, S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhasia)))	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	ponticus	(O. Boettger 1881: Hyalinia)	156.230-1031S	RUSS11:200	EU (UKR, S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhasia)))	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	secernendus	(Retowski 1889: Hyalinia (Retinella)), pro filicum	156.230-1040	TRK04:210	AS (NE-TRK)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2021

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	filicum	(Mousson 1863 non Krynicki 1836)	156.230-1040S	TRK04:210	AS (NE-TRK)	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	andronakii	(Lindholm 1914: Hyalinia)	156.230-1050	TRK03:194, WW03:782, RUSS11:201	EU (sw S-RUSS); AS (NE-TRK, KAU (GEG (Chorokh River Valley)))	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	superfluus	(L. Pfeiffer 1849)	156.230-1060	EU153:115	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	clydoniensis	Blanc 1879	156.230-1060S	EU153:115	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	cretensis	Westerlund & Blanc 1879	156.230-1060S	EU153:115	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	muelleri	Maltzan 1887	156.230-1060S	EU153:115	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Oxychilus (Longiphallus)	necessaria	Westerlund 1886	156.230-1060S	EU153:115	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Oxychilus (Helicophana)	aegopinooides	(Maltzan 1883)	156.230-1100	GRC21.7:83, EU153:115	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Oxychilus (Retowskiella)	crenimargo	(Retowski 1889: Hyalinia (Polita))	156.230-1200	TRK03:213, RUSS11:197	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon, Rize, Artvin), GEG (Adzharia))	
Oxychilus (Retowskiella)	sumelensis	Riedel 1989	156.230-1210	TRK04:228	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon, Rize)), end.	
Oxychilus (Retowskiella)	zilchi	Riedel 1984, pro impressus	156.230-1220	TRK03:215	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon), KAU (GEG (Adzharia))), end.	Formerly in Pontoxychilus
Oxychilus (Retowskiella)	boettgeri	(Retowski 1889: Hyalinia (Conulopolita))	156.230-1220S	TRK04:229	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon), KAU (GEG (Adzharia))), end.	Formerly in Pontoxychilus
Oxychilus (Retowskiella)	impressus	Riedel 1966, pro boettgeri	156.230-1220S	SYS003:1442, TRK04:229	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon), KAU (GEG (Adzharia))), end.	Type of Pontoxychilus
Oxychilus (Retowskiella)	menkhorsti	Riedel 1995	156.230-1240	TRK04:226	AS (NE-TRK (Giresun))	
Oxychilus (Retowskiella ?)	nautilus	Riedel 1994	156.230-1250	TRK04:227	AS (TRK (Rize))	
Oxychilus (Calloretinella)	mavromoustakisi	(Haas 1934)	156.230-1300	EU153:115	EU (CY)	
Oxychilus (Hyalofusca)	denatale	(L. Pfeiffer 1856)	156.230-1400	ITN01:16.19, EU153:114	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	helveticus	(Blum 1881)	156.230-1500	EU009:180, EU008:169, GB10, SPN01, EU153:114	EU (SPN, IRL, GB, NL, BEG, FRK, S-GER, SUI)	GB10 and EU153 subspecies of navarricus
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	helveticus cantabricus	(Westerlund 1883)	156.230-1501	ExH2007, EU153:114	EU (SPN)	EU153 perhaps synonym of navarricus
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	anjana	Altonaga 1986	156.230-1503	SPN01, SPN68:22, EU153:114	EU (SPN)	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	colliourensis	(Locard 1894)	156.230-1505	FRK38, EU153:114	EU (FRK)	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	basajauna	Altonaga 1990	156.230-1508	SPN01, SPN68:22, EU153:114	EU (SPN)	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	alliaris	(Miller 1822: Helix)	156.230-1510	EU009:180, EU008:169, BTK02,	EU (Map. (Mad., Azo.), PTG, NE-SPN, IRL,	Formerly in Zonites and Hyalina (Polita), SYS201
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	fortidus	(Brown 1827: Helix)	156.230-1510S	PLN01:174, RUSS10:20, GB10,	GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK, C-EU, DK, ICL, NR,	in Oxychilus ss
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	remotus	(Benson 1851: Helix)	156.230-1510S	BK29:46, FRK38, RUSS11:197,	SV, SF, BTK, W-RUSS, CRT, GRC, N-ITN);	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	steenstrupi	(Mörch 1857: Helicella)	156.230-1510S	ICL02:34, BTK05:14, EU153:114,	intr. AF (SAF, St. Helena), AM (GRL, CAN,	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	tasmanicus	MacLauchlan 1954	156.230-1510S	SYS201:109	USA, KOL, Chile (Juan Fernandez I.)), AUS; Paz. I. (NZ)	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	alliaris cf.	(Miller 1822: Helix)	156.230-1511	GER155:62	EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach)	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	courquini	Bourguignat 1870	156.230-1513	SPN01, SPN68:22, EU153:114	EU (SPN)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2022

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	navarricus	(Bourguignat 1870: Zonites)	156.230-1515	FRK03, FRK38, SYS201:111, EU153:114	EU (FRK, SPN)	SYS201 synonym of cellarius
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	pityusanus	Riedel 1969	156.230-1518	SPN68:22, EU153:114	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	clarus	(Held 1837)	156.230-1520	EU008:169, ITN20:68, GER104.1:8, EU153:114	EU (AUT / GER (scattered) / ITN / SUI (Alps), SPN (Pyr.) FRK (Pyr., Corsica), rare	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	rateranus	(Servain 1880)	156.230-1523	SPN68:22, EU153:114	EU (SPN incl. Gib.)	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	alhambrae	Westerlund 1886	156.230-1523S	SPN68:22, EU153:114	EU (SPN incl. Gib.)	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	granadensis	Kobelt 1890	156.230-1523S	SPN68:22, EU153:114	EU (SPN incl. Gib.)	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	kraliki	Servain 1880	156.230-1523S	SPN68:22, EU153:114	EU (SPN incl. Gib.)	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	sevillensis	Westerlund 1890	156.230-1523S	SPN68:22, EU153:114	EU (SPN incl. Gib.)	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	altimirai	Riedel 1972	156.230-1525	FRK38, SPN68:22, EU153:114	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	mercadali	Gasull 1968	156.230-1528	SPN01, EU153:114	EU (SPN)	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	lineolatus	Frias Martins & Ripken 1991	156.230-1533	EU153:114	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	ornatus	Riedel 1964	156.230-1535	EU153:114	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	scoliura	Frias Martins 1989	156.230-1538	EU153:114	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	edmundi	Falkner 2008	156.230-1540	EU153:114	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	tropidophorus	(Mabille 1869)	156.230-1543	FRK38, EU153:114	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	lathyri	(Mabille 1869)	156.230-1545	FRK38, EU153:114	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	shuttleworthianus	(Pini 1883)	156.230-1548	FRK38, EU153:114	EU (FRK)	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	decipiens decipiens	(O. Boettger 1886: Hyalina)	156.230-1550	TRK04:203, RUSS11:197	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU))	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	decipiens	Riedel 1966	156.230-1551	TRK04:203, RUSS11:197	AS (GEG (Batumi)), NE-TRK (Artvin, Trabzon))	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	adsharicus					
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	subeffusus	(O. Boettger 1879: Hyalina (Vitrea)), pro effusus	156.230-1553	WW03:784, TRK04:205, RUSS11:200	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia, AZR), NE-TRK (Artvin, ...), Iran)	Formerly in Retinella
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	effusus	(O. Boettger 1879: Hyalinia non (L. Pfeiffer 1866: Helix)	156.230-1553S	RUSS11:200	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia, AZR), NE-TRK (Artvin, ...), Iran)	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	subeffusus var daghestanica	(O. Boettger 1886: Hyalinia)	156.230-1553S	RUSS11:200	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia, AZR), NE-TRK (Artvin, ...), Iran)	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	subeffusus var depressus	(O. Boettger 1879: Hyalinia)	156.230-1553S	RUSS11:200	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia, AZR), NE-TRK (Artvin, ...), Iran)	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	emmae	(Akramowski 1955: Vitrea)	156.230-1555	TRK04:204, RUSS11:199	AS (KAU (S-GEG, N-Armenia), NE-TRK (Gümüşhane, Erzurum, Artvin)	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	translucidus	(Mortillet 1853 or 1854: Helix)	156.230-1560	UKR03:23, TRK04:206, PLN01:175, RUSS11:200, BTK07:24, BTK05:14, EU153:114	EU (HU, UKR, RUSS (W, S), BTK (Latvia, Lithuania), intr. BG, PLN); AS (TRK, KAU, N-Iran, TURK, KST, TAD, USB, intr. Israel)	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	komarowi	(O. Boettger 1881: Hyalinia (Polita))	156.230-1560S	TRK04:206, RUSS11:200, EU153:114	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	obscuratus	(Porro 1841)	156.230-1565	FRK38, EU153:114	EU (FRK (Corsica))	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2023

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	requienii	(Moquin-Tandon 1855)	156.230-1570	FRK38, EU153:114	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	chiatraensis ?	Caziot 1903	156.230-1570S	EU153:114	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	convexiusculus	Moquin-Tandon 1855	156.230-1570S	EU153:114	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	perspectivus	(Kobelt 1881)	156.230-1580	ITN01:16.19, BK29:46, EU153:114	EU (ITN (S, Siz.), CRT)	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	parma	Westerlund 1883	156.230-1580S	EU153:114	EU (ITN (S, Siz.), CRT)	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	sinjana	A.J. Wagner 1914	156.230-1580S	BK02:158, BK29:46, EU153:114	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), end.	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	wagneri	(Köhler 1912)	156.230-1580S	BK02:158, BK29:46, EU153:114	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), end.	BK02 species
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	lentiformis	(Kobelt 1882 or 1888)	156.230-1585	SPN01, SPN61:20,25, SPN63:6,18, EU153:114	EU (SPN (Menorca, end.)); + Pli. EU (SPN (Menorca)); Plei. ...	
Oxychilus (Ortizius)	lentiformis var braunii	(Westerlund 1887 or 1890)	156.230-1585S	SPN63:6, EU153:114	EU (SPN (Menorca, end.))	
Oxychilus (Tauroxychilus)	diaphanellus	(Krynicky 1836 or 1837: Helicella)	156.230-1600	RUSS11:201, EU153:115	EU (UKR (Krim))	
Oxychilus (Tauroxychilus)	diaphanus	(Krynicky 1833) non (Studer 1820: Helix)	156.230-1600S	RUSS11:201	EU (UKR (Krim))	
Oxychilus (Tauroxychilus)	planarius	(Clessin 1881: Hyalina)	156.230-1600S	RUSS11:201, EU153:115	EU (UKR (Krim))	
Oxychilus (Tauroxychilus)	tauricus	(Clessin 1881: Hyalina)	156.230-1600S	RUSS11:201, EU153:115	EU (UKR (Krim))	
Oxychilus (Tauroxychilus)	zonulatus	(Westerlund 1886: Hyalinia)	156.230-1600S	RUSS11:201, EU153:115	EU (UKR (Krim))	
Oxychilus (...)	birsteini	Tzvetkov 1940	156.230-1900	RUSS11:201	AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhasia)))	
Oxychilus (...)	retowskii	(Lindholm 1914: Crystallus)	156.230-1903	RUSS11:201	AS (KAU (S-GEG))	
Oxychilus (...)	caspius	(O. Boettger 1880: Hyalinia (Polita))	156.230-1905	RUSS11:197	AS (KAU (AZR), NW-Iran)	
Oxychilus (...)	oschtenicus	(O. Boettger 1888: Hyalinia (Polita))	156.230-1908	RUSS11:200	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhasia)))	
Oxychilus (...)	lederi	(O. Boettger 1880: Hyalinia (Polita))	156.230-1913	RUSS11:201	AS (KAU (NE-GEG (Tbatani 2100 m)))	
Oxychilus (...)	flavum +	(Eichwald 1830: Helix)	156.230-1945	WW74.1:276	EU (SW-UKR (Holowczynce)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Oxychilus (...)	pyrrhae +	(Eichwald 1830: Helix)	156.230-1945S	WW74.1:276	EU (SW-UKR (Holowczynce)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Oxychilus (...)	voltzii +	(Deshayes 1831: Helix)	156.230-1948	WW74.1:288, EU133:164	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller), NW-SUI (Basel)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Oxychilus (...)	falunorum +	(Collot 1911: Zonites)	156.230-1950	WW74.1:276	EU C-FRK (Indre-et-Loire)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Oxychilus (...)	falsani +	(Locard 1879: Zonites)	156.230-1955	WW74.1:276	EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Oxychilus (...)	nitens +	(Michaud 1862: Helix), part	156.230-1955S	WW74.1:276	EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Oxychilus (...)	urbani +	(Edwards 1852: Helix)	156.230-1958	WW74.1:287	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	

Europaeen Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2024

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oxychilus (...)	applanatum +	(Miller 1907: Hyalinia)	156.230-1960	WW74.1:273	EU (e SW-GER (Ulm (Eselsberg))), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Oxychilus (...)	sconciensis +	(Gardner 1885: Helix)	156.230-1963	WW74.1:279	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Oxychilus (...)	coxii +	...	156.230-1965	EU131	EU (GB), Tert.	
Oxychilus (...)	globosum +	(Miller 1907: Hyalinia)	156.230-1968	WW74.1:277	EU (sw SE-GER (Bachhagel)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Oxychilus (...)	leia +	(Newton & Harris 1894: Vitrea)	156.230-1970	WW74.1:277	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Oxychilus (...)	leia +	(Newton 1891: Helix), nom nud	156.230-1970S	WW74.1:277	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Oxychilus (...)? Eopolita	brujacense + protensa protensa	(Fontannes 1864: Hyalinia) (Férussac 1832)	156.230-1980 156.230-2000	WW74.1:273 EU009:180, TRK04:233, GRC39:738, ANB	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche (Brujas), O.Oli. (Chatt) EU (GRC), AS (TRK (Aydin, Mugla, Bodrum, Didim), Syria)	
Eopolita	aequata	(Mousson 1854: Zonites)	156.230-2000S	TRK04:233, GRC39:740	EU (GRC (Attika, Rhodos, Syra, Makronisi , Naxos, Kos, Crete)))	
Eopolita	protensa lamellifera	(Westerlund & Blanc : Hyalinia)	156.230-2000S	GRC39:739	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Eopolita	protensa protensa	(Férussac 1821: Helix), nom nud	156.230-2000S	TRK04:233	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Eopolita	protensa tenerrima	(Hesse 1914: Hyalinia)	156.230-2001	TRK04:233, ANB	EU (CY), AS (S-TRK (Icel = Mersin, Adana, Hatay), NW-Syria)	
Eopolita	protensa jebusitica	(Roth 1855: Helix)	156.230-2002	TRK04:233, ANB, AS135:197	AS (W-Syria, S-LBN, Jordan, N-Israel)	
Eopolita	derbentina	(O. Boettger 1886: Hyalinia (Polita))	156.230-2010	SYS003:1423, TRK04:234	AS (E-TRK, KAU, Iran)	Formerly in Birulana
Eopolita	armeniaca	(O. Boettger in Lindholm 1911)	156.230-2010S	SYS003:1423, TRK04:234	AS (KAU (AZR))	
Eopolita	siraphora	(Westerlund 1897: Hyalinia (Polita))	156.230-2010S	SYS003:1423, TRK04:234	AS (E-TRK, KAU, Iran)	Formerly in Birulana
Eopolita	nitelina	(Bourguignat 1852: Helix)	156.230-2020	GRC39:737,739	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos), CY), AS (Syria, LBN, Israel)	
Eopolita	germaini	(Pallary 1929: Hyalinia)	156.230-2030	GRC39:739	AS (Syria, LBN)	
Eopolita	beraensis	(Pallary 1929: Hyalinia)	156.230-2040	GRC39:739	AS (Syria, LBN)	
Discoxychilus	lindholmi	Riedel 1966, pro goetschanus	156.230-2500	SYS003:1423, RUSS11:196	AS (KAU (GEG (Batumi)))	
Discoxychilus	goetschaanus	(O. Boettger 1881: Patula)	156.230-2500S	RUSS11:196	AS (KAU (GEG (Batumi)))	
Discoxychilus	goetschanus	(Lindholm 1922: Patula)	156.230-2500S	RUSS11:196	AS (KAU (GEG (Batumi)))	
Discoxychilus	ruderatus f	(Mousson 1873: Patula)	156.230-2500S	SYS003:1423, TRK04:232, RUSS11:196	AS (KAU (GEG (Batumi)))	
Discoxychilus	gorktschaanus ruderatus f gortschkaanus	(Mousson 1876: Patula), err	156.230-2500S	TRK04:232, RUSS11:196	AS (KAU (GEG (Batumi)))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2025

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Conulopolita	raddei	(O. Boettger 1879: Hyalinia (Conulopolita))	156.230-3500	SYS003:1425, RUSS11:196	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhazia)))	
Conulopolita	sieversii	(O. Boettger 1879: Hyalinia)	156.230-3510	SYS003:1426, RUSS11:196	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (E-KAU)	
Conulopolita	cavatica	(Riedel 1966: Oxychilus (Conulopolita))	156.230-3520	RUSS11:196	AS (KAU (GEG (caves near Khosta)))	
Conulopolita	cochlospelaea	(Tzvetkov in Birshtein 1950: Oxychilus), nom nud	156.230-3520S	RUSS11:196	AS (KAU (GEG (caves near Khosta)))	
Cellariopsis	orientalis	(Clessin 1887: Hyalina (Euhyalina))	156.230-4500	EU008:172, PLN01:177, EU153:115	EU (PLN / UKR / ROM (Karp.))	Formerly cellaria var orientalis
Cellariopsis	deubeli	(A.J. Wagner 1914: Schistophallus (Cellariopsis))	156.230-4500S	EU008:172, PLN01:177, EU153:115	EU (HU, PLN / SK / UKR / ROM (Karp.))	
Riedeliconcha	depressa	(Sterki 1880 or 1882: Hyalina)	156.230-5500	EU009:182, SYS003:1429, PLN01:179, FEU, BK29:46, EU153:116	EU (S-PLN, GER, FRK, ITN, SUI, AUT, CZ, SK, BK, HU, GRC, BG, ROM, UKR)	Formerly in Riedelius, Schistophallus and Mediterranea
Riedeliconcha	domestica	(Kimakowicz 1890)	156.230-5500S	FEU, BK29:46, EU153:116	EU (S-PLN, GER, FRK, ITN, SUI, AUT, CZ, SK, BK, HU, GRC, BG, ROM, UKR)	
Riedeliconcha	tschapeki	(Westerlund 1888)	156.230-5500S	FEU, BK29:46, EU153:116	EU (S-PLN, GER, FRK, ITN, SUI, AUT, CZ, SK, BK, HU, GRC, BG, ROM, UKR)	
Vitrinoxychilus (Vitrinoxychilus)	suturalis	(O. Boettger 1881: Hyalinia (Polita))	156.230-6000	TRK04:235, RUSS11:202	AS (NE-TRK, KAU (GEG))	Formerly in Oxychilus
Vitrinoxychilus (Gagroxychilus)	subsuturalis	(O. Boettger 1888: Hyalinia)	156.230-6100	SYS003:1430, RUSS11:202	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG (Khosta)))	
Morlina	glabra glabra = glaber	(Rossmässler 1835 or 1836: Helix)	156.230-7500	EU009:182, UKR03:24, ANB, SYS003:1433, PLN01:178,	EU (NW-GRC, BK, ITN (N, S), SPN, S-FRK, SUI, AUT, S-GER, CZ, SK, MLD, UKR, S-PLN, S-SV (Gotland))	Formerly in Hyalina and Zonites (Polita)
Morlina	barraudi	Moquin-Tandon 1855	156.230-7500S	GRC33.2:257, MLD01:45, EU153:115		
Morlina	glabra ercica = erica, err	(Benoit 1859)	156.230-7501	ITN01:16.20, Malta02:25, ITN18:193, EU153:115	EU (ITN (S, Siz., Pantelleria I.))	
Morlina	eucharis	Westerlund 1886	156.230-7501S	EU153:115	EU (ITN (S, Siz., Pantelleria I.))	
Morlina	glaberrima	Benoit 1859	156.230-7501S	ITN01:16.20	EU (ITN (S, Siz., Pantelleria I.))	
Morlina	glabra striata	(Westerlund 1881)	156.230-7502	WW03:782, AUT02	EU (AUT)	err pro striaria ?
Morlina	glabra striaria	(Westerlund 1881: Zonites)	156.230-7503	ROM01:326, BK29:46, RUSS11:197, EU153:116	EU (PLN, SK, AUT, HU, BK, BG, ROM, MLD, UKR (W, NW))	
Morlina	glabra riloensis	A.J. Wagner 1915	156.230-7503S	BK02:186, EU153:116	EU (BG)	
Morlina	hungarica	Westerlund 1883	156.230-7503S	EU153:116	EU (PLN, SK, AUT, HU, BK, BG, ROM, MLD, UKR (W, NW))	
Morlina	silvestris	M. Kimakovics 1890	156.230-7503S	EU153:116	EU (PLN, SK, AUT, HU, BK, BG, ROM, MLD, UKR (W, NW))	
Morlina	glabra harlei	(Fagot 1884)	156.230-7504	SPN68:22, FRK38, EU153:115	EU (SPN, FRK ?)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2026

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Morlina	glabra nitidissima	(Mousson 1859)	156.230-7505	BK02:158, ROM01:326, BK29:46, EU153:115	EU (ROM, MK, ABN, NE-GRC)	BK02 and ROM01 species
Morlina	bojanae	A.J. Wagner 1907	156.230-7505S	BK02:186, ROM01:326, EU153:115	EU (ROM, W-BNH, MK, ABN)	
Morlina	urbanskii	(Riedel 1963: Oxychilus (Morlina))	156.230-7510	TRK04:231, BG01, EU153:116	EU / AS (BG, NW-TRK)	BG01 in Oxychilus
Morlina	moussoni	(Kobelt 1878)	156.230-7520	SYS003:1439, TRK04:230, BG01	EU / AS (BG, NW-TRK (Istanbul)); + Tert. EU (BG)	BG01 in Oxychilus
Nastia	viridula	Riedel 1989	156.230-8000	TRK04:168	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Aegopinella	pura	(Alder 1830: Helix)	156.231-6000	TRK04:202, PLN01:168,	EU (NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, ICL, S-NR, S-SV, S-SF, DK, E-EU, NE-SPN incl. Andorra, PTG, ITN (N, C, Sard.), SL, SRB, MK, BG, ROM); AS (NE-TRK	Formerly in Hyalina and Retinella
Aegopinella	lenticula	(Held 1837: Helix)	156.231-6000S	EU008:164, EU009:178, GER047:29, GER155:62, EU153:111	(Giresun, Artvin), KAU, N-Iran); + O.Plei. EU (SW- GER)	
Aegopinella	epipedostoma epipedostoma	(Bourguignat 1869 in Fagot 1879: Zonites)	156.231-6005	EU008:166, ROM01:326, FRK38, PLN01:163,	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, FRK, C-EU, SW-UKR (Karp.))	
Aegopinella	cyclota	(Bofill 1909)	156.231-6005S	RUSS11:194, SPN68:22,		
Aegopinella	nitidula	auct.	156.231-6005S	EU153:111		
Aegopinella	epipedostoma iuncta	Hudec 1964	156.231-6006	AUT02, FRK38, BK29:47, CZ05:12, EU153:111	EU (FRK, GER, PLN, SK, CZ, AUT, SL, CRT, ROM, UKR)	
Aegopinella	nitens nitens	(Michaud 1831: Helix)	156.231-6010	EU009:178, EU008:165, SPN01,	EU (S-PTG, SPN, SW-FRK, LUX, BEG, NL, SUI, w NE-ITN, AUT, GER (w SW, S), HU, CZ,	Formerly in Retinella
Aegopinella	amiatae	Paulucci 1878	156.231-6010S	GER079:395, RUSS11:194,		
Aegopinella	piniana	Pollonera 1885	156.231-6010S	GER047:29, PLN01:166, DIS,	SK, PLN, SW-UKR, BTK (Latvia) ?, S-PLN, SE- SV); + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Aegopinella	alliariformis	Locard 1899	156.231-6010S	GER155:62, BTK07:24, EU153:111, WMSD		
Aegopinella	apocryptus	Fagot 1884	156.231-6010S			
Aegopinella	apronensis	Caziot 1910	156.231-6010S	WMSD	EU (S-PTG, SPN, SW-FRK, LUX, BEG, NL, SUI, w NE-ITN, AUT, GER (w SW, S), HU, CZ,	
Aegopinella	atonolena	Locard 1894	156.231-6010S	WMSD	SK, PLN, SW-UKR, BTK (Latvia) ?, S-PLN, SE- SV); +	
Aegopinella	basilica	Locard 1899	156.231-6010S	WMSD	EU (S-PTG, SPN, SW-FRK, LUX, BEG, NL, SUI, w NE-ITN, AUT, GER (w SW, S), HU, CZ,	
Aegopinella	bourquetica	Locard 1894	156.231-6010S	WMSD	SK, PLN, SW-UKR, BTK (Latvia) ?, S-PLN, SE- SV); +	
Aegopinella	cellaria	Studer 1820	156.231-6010S	WMSD	EU (S-PTG, SPN, SW-FRK, LUX, BEG, NL, SUI, w NE-ITN, AUT, GER (w SW, S), HU, CZ,	
Aegopinella	cuzyensis	Locard 1894	156.231-6010S	WMSD	SK, PLN, SW-UKR, BTK (Latvia) ?, S-PLN, SE- SV); +	
Aegopinella	demiranda	Locard 1894	156.231-6010S	WMSD	EU (S-PTG, SPN, SW-FRK, LUX, BEG, NL, SUI, w NE-ITN, AUT, GER (w SW, S), HU, CZ,	
Aegopinella	dutaillyana	Mabille 1878	156.231-6010S	WMSD	SK, PLN, SW-UKR, BTK (Latvia) ?, S-PLN, SE- SV); +	
Aegopinella	jourdeuilli	Ray 1880	156.231-6010S	WMSD	EU (S-PTG, SPN, SW-FRK, LUX, BEG, NL, SUI, w NE-ITN, AUT, GER (w SW, S), HU, CZ,	
Aegopinella	lenaploa	Locard 1894	156.231-6010S	WMSD	SK, PLN, SW-UKR, BTK (Latvia) ?, S-PLN, SE- SV); +	
Aegopinella	nitens	(Westerlund 1877: Valvata)	156.231-6010S	SYS173:75		
Aegopinella	nitens inermis	A. J. Wagner 1907	156.231-6010S	BK02:186, EU153:111		EU153 syn. of minor

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2027

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aegopinella	nitida	Studer 1789	156.231-6010S	WMSD	EU (S-PTG, SPN, SW-FRK, LUX, BEG, NL,	
Aegopinella	nitidula	Faure 1927 and Ložek 1956	156.231-6010S	WMSD	SUI, w NE-ITN, AUT, GER (w SW, S), HU, CZ,	
Aegopinella	stilpna	Locard 1894	156.231-6010S	WMSD	WMSD SK, PLN, SW-UKR, BTK (Latvia) ?, S-PLN, SE-	
Aegopinella	subnitens	Bourguignat 1871	156.231-6010S		SV); +	
Aegopinella	nitens sicula	Benoit 1857	156.231-6011	WW03:780, WMSD, EU153:111	EU (ITN)	EU153 syn. of nitens
Aegopinella	ressmanni	(Westerlund 1883: Hyalina)	156.231-6015	EU008:167, PLN01:169, GER047:31, CZ05:12, EU153:111	EU (SE-GER, E-AUT, CZ, N-SL, ITN, N-CRT, W-HU); + Plei. EU (SW-GER)	Formerly nitens var ressmanni
Aegopinella	nitidula	(Draparnaud 1805: Helix)	156.231-6020	EU008:166, WW74.1:278, GER045:40, SPN01, FRK38, PLN01:167, GER079:397, GB27:191, RUSS11:194, GB10, RUSS10:20, GER155:62, BTK05:14, EU153:111	EU (Map. (Azo.), PTG, SPN incl. Andorra, FRK, LUX, BEG, NL, IRL, GB, N-EU, GER, CZ, W-PLN, DK, NR, SV, SF, BTK, BLR, W- RUSS (Kaliningrad, Moscow), UKR (L'vov), MLD); + O.Pli. (Villafranch) EU (n C-ITN (Perugia)); Plei. EU (SW-GB (Somerset (Cheddar)), w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach, Ludwischhafen))	Formerly in Zonites, Retinella
Aegopinella	nitidula cf. +	(Draparnaud 1805: Helix)	156.231-6021	NL05:8	EU (NL (Tegelen)), Plei.	
Aegopinella	forcarti	Jungbluth 1983	156.231-6025	EU008:167, ITN01:16.18, AUT02, BK29:47, EU153:111	EU (CRT, SL, SE-AUT, N-ITN)	
Aegopinella	inermis	sensu Forcart 1959 non A. Wagner 1907	156.231-6025S	EU008:167	EU (SL, SE-AUT, N-ITN)	
Aegopinella	minor	(Stabile 1864: Hyalina)	156.231-6030	EU008:164, ROM01:326,	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, ITN, FRK, LUX, C-EU,	Formerly nitens var minor
Aegopinella	nitens	auct.	156.231-6030S	ITN01:16.18, UKR03:20,	CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, MK, ABN, GRC, BG,	
Aegopinella	stauropolitana	(Rosen 1901: Hyalina)	156.231-6030S	PLN01:165, MLD01:45, SPN01, FRK38, BK29:47, RUSS11:194, EU153:111	ROM, MLD, UKR, RUSS, BRL)	
Aegopinella	minor cf.	(Stabile 1864: Hyalina)	156.231-6031	GER155:61	EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach)), + Plei.	
Aegopinella	cisalpina	Riedel 1983	156.231-6035	ITN01:16.18, BK29:47, EU163:111	EU (N-ITN, SL)	
Aegopinella	graziadeii	(Boeckel 1940: Retinella)	156.231-6040	ITN01:16.18, EU153:111	EU (N-ITN)	
Aegopinella	graziadeii cf.	(Boeckel 1940: Retinella)	156.231-6041	ITN72:147	EU (NE-ITN (Venezia))	
Aegopinella	nitens	sensu Focard 1959 (Spinelli 1869: Zonites) non (Michaud 1831: Helix)	156.231-6041S	ITN72:147	EU (NE-ITN (Venezia))	
Aegopinella	protensa protensa	(Westerlund 1886)	156.231-6045	BK02:157	EU (GRC (Thraki))	
Aegopinella	subnitens +	(Klein 1853: Helix)	156.231-6055	AUT21:132, AUT59.1:45,	EU (S-PLN), Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, SUI (N, W),	Also treated as synonym
Aegopinella	orbicularis +	(Sandberger 1875: Hyalinia), part		PLN30:194, GER026.1:18, WW74.1:282ff	W-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (W-SUI, GER (e SW, s SE, se SE), AUT (E, SE), W-HU (Öcs)), O.Mio.	of reussi
Aegopinella	orbicularis +	(Klein 1853 non 1846: Helix)				

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2028

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aegopinella	orbicularis + (= recedens)	(Deffner 1872 non Klein 1853: Helix)	156.231-6055S	WW74.1:284	EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio. (Sarmat), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Aegopinella	subnitens + (= recedens)	(Deffner 1872 non Klein 1853: Helix)	156.231-6055S	WW74.1:284	EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio. (Sarmat), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Aegopinella	subnitens var erecta +	(Gottschick 1920: Hyalinia)	156.231-6055S	AUT59.1:45, EU133:165	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec), e SW-GER (Steinheim)), Mio.; EU (W-HU (Öcs)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	EU133 perhaps a Eucobresia
Aegopinella	subnitens var recedens +	(Gottschick 1920: Hyalinia)	156.231-6055S	AUT59.1:45, WW74.1:284	EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio. (Sarmat), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Aegopinella	undorfensis +	(Clessin 1894: Hyalinia)	156.231-6055S	WW74.1:283	EU (S-PLN), Mio.; EU (e SW-GER, SUI (N, W), W-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (W-SUI, GER (e SW, s SE, se SE), AUT (E, SE), W-HU (Öcs)), O.Mio.	
Aegopinella	villae cf. +	(von Troll 1907: Hyalinia (Euhyalinia)) non (Mortillet )	156.231-6055S	WW74.1:284		
Aegopinella	subnitens erectum +	(Gottschick 1920: Hyalinia (Hyalinia))	156.231-6056	WW74.1:284	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Aegopinella	subnitens cf. +	(Klein 1853: Helix)	156.231-6057	AUT64:32	EU (e SW-GER, s SE-GER, SE-AUT (Rein B.), HU (Matraszölös)), M.Mio.	
Aegopinella	orbicularis +	(Klein 1846 in Gobanz 1854: Helix)	156.231-6057S	AUT64:32	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	
Aegopinella	denudata +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Hyalina) or (Reuss 1849: Helix)	156.231-6060	AUT60:197, HU20:77, CZ09:878, WW81.6:101, WW74.1:274	EU (GER (C (Theobaldshof), S), W-CZ (Most B.), SE-AUT (Oberdorf), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	WW81.6 and WW74.1 in Oxychilus
Aegopinella	denudata sculpta +	(Babor 1897: Hyalina)	156.231-6060S	CZ09:878, WW74.1:274	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.1 subspecies
Aegopinella	mendica +	(O. Boettger 1870: Hyalinia non (Slavik 1869: Helix (Hyalinia))	156.231-6060S	WW74.1:274	EU (GER (C (Theobaldshof), S), W-CZ (Most B.), SE-AUT (Oberdorf), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Aegopinella	lozeki +	Stworzewicz 1975	156.231-6065	<a href="http://www.organismnames.com/details.htm?lsid=2094782">http://www.organismnames.com/details.htm?lsid=2094782</a> , AUT59.2:112	EU (S-FRK (Cote-d'Or (Cessey-sur-Tille)), Pli.; EU (PLN), Plei.	
Aegopinella	vetusta +	(Klika 1891: Hyalinia)	156.231-6070	CZ09:879, WW74.1:287	EU (W-CZ (Pysna)), U. Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.1 in Oxychilus
Aegopinella	reussi +	(M. Hörnes 1856: Planorbis)	156.231-6075	AUT21:132, AUT08:168, PLN30:195, WW74.1:279	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pont or Pannon)	WW74.1 in Oxychilus
Aegopinella	orbicularis +	Klein 1846 in Lueger 1981 and Stojaspal 1990	156.231-6075S	AUT21:132, AUT59.2:109, HU26:88	EU (e SW-GER, n NE-AUT (Hollabrunn), N-HU (Matra Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (c SW-GER, e SE-GER, AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio.	HU26 species
Aegopinella	reussi +	(Schlosser 1907: Hyalinia)	156.231-6075S	AUT59.1:45, PLN30:195	EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio.; EU (c SW-GER, e SE-GER, AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio.	
Aegopinella	villae +	(Martens 1923: Hyalina (Euhyalina))	156.231-6075S	AUT08:168	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	AUT08 in Oxychilus ss



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2029

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aegopinella	...		156.231-6080	EU133:164	EU (...), U.Oli.	
Aegopinella	spec. +	Wedel 2008	156.231-6090	GER079:394ff	EU (n SW-GER), Plei.	
Aegopinella	spec. +	Freudenthal, Meijer & van der Meulen 1976	156.231-6091	NL05:8,11	EU (NL), U.Plei.	Perhaps a new species
Aegopinella	spec. +	...	156.231-6092	GER155:61	EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach))	
Retinella (Retinella)	olivetorum	(Gmelin 1791 or (Herrmann) in Schröter 1786: Helix)	156.231-7000	EU009:178, ANB, EU153:111, WW74.1:278	EU (FRK, ITN excl. Sard.); + O.Pli. EU (s N-ITN, W-ITN)	
Retinella (Retinella)	gerfalchensis	Pecchioli 1868	156.231-7000S	EU153:111	EU (FRK, ITN excl. Sard.); +	
Retinella (Retinella)	leopoldina	Albers 1857	156.231-7000S	EU153:111	EU (FRK, ITN excl. Sard.); +	
Retinella (Retinella)	olivetorum icterica	(Tiberi 1872)	156.231-7001	ITN01:16.19, EU153:111	EU (ITN (S, Siz.))	
Retinella (Retinella)	dubia	Benoit 1851	156.231-7001S	EU153:111	EU (ITN (S, Siz.))	
Retinella (Retinella)	maurici	Kobelt 1878	156.231-7001S	EU153:111	EU (ITN (S, Siz.))	
Retinella (Retinella)	parthenopaea	Westerlund 1883	156.231-7001S	EU153:111	EU (ITN (S, Siz.))	
Retinella (Retinella)	olivetorum	(d'Ancona in Cocchi 1867: Zonites)	156.231-7002	WW74.1:278	EU (NW-ITN (Genova)), O.Pli. (Asti)	
Retinella (Retinella)	olivetorum	(de Stefani in Verri 1878: Hyalinia)	156.231-7003	WW74.1:278	EU (n C-ITN (Perugia)), O.Pli. (Asti)	
Retinella (Retinella)	giustii	Riedel 1998	156.231-7005	ANB, EU153:111	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte))	
Retinella (Retinella)	hiulca	(Jan MS in Albers 1850: Helix (Hyalina))	156.231-7010	EU008:167, ANB, NL05:11, WW74.1:277, EU153:111	EU (S-SUI (S-Ticino), NW-ITN); + EU (s N-ITN (Castellarquato)), O.Pli. (Asti); Plei. ...	
Retinella (Retinella)	pseudoaegopinella	Giusti, Boato & Bodon 1986	156.231-7015	ITN01:16.19, ANB, EU153:111	EU (FRK, NW-ITN)	
Retinella (Retinella)	applanata +	Kókay 2006	156.231-7030	HU20:77	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Retinella (Retinella)	chantrei +	(Locard 1879: Zonites)	156.231-7035	FRK65:236, WW74.1:274	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Pli.; EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Retinella (Retinella)	falsani +	Locard	156.231-7040	FRK65:236	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Pli.	
Retinella (Retinella)	forcarti +	Schlickum & Strauch 1981	156.231-7045	GER121	EU (W-GER (Kölner Bucht)), Pli.	
Retinella (Retinella)	depressissima	(Sacco 1884: Helix)	156.231-7050	WW74.1:275	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Retinella (Retinella)	depressissima +	(Sacco 1886: Hyalinia (Euhyalina))	156.231-7051	WW74.1:276	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano, Asti, San Giacomo)), O.Pli. (Astian)	
Retinella (Retinella)	planospira +	(Pallary 1809: Hyalinia)	156.231-7055	WW74.1:282	AF (NW-ALG (Oran)), O.Pli. (Asti)	
Retinella (Retinella ?)	subincerta +	(Porro 1883: Hyalinia)	156.231-7070	WW74.1:278	EU (n C-ITN (Perugia), W-ITN (Spoleto, Siena)), O.Pli.	
Retinella (Retinella ?)	obscurata +	(De Stefani 1876: Hyalinia) non (Draparnaud)	156.231-7070S	WW74.1:278	EU (n C-ITN (Perugia), W-ITN (Spoleto, Siena)), O.Pli.	
Retinella (Retinella ?)	lucida +	(Pantanelli 1877: Hyalinia)	156.231-7070S	WW74.1:279	EU (W-ITN (Siena)), O.Pli.	
Retinella (Retinella ?)	spec. +	(Rosen 1925)	156.231-7073	WW03:784, RUSS11:196	EU (sw S-RUSS)	Perhaps in Conulopolita
Retinella (Retinella ?)	stopnevichi	Urbanski 1939	156.231-7075	BK02:157, EU153:117	EU (BG)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Retinella (Retinella ?)	bohemica +	(Klika 1891: Hyalinia (Retinella))	156.231-7078	WW74.1:273	EU (W-CZ (Dverce)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Retinella (Retinella ?)	nitens nitens	Gmelin 1791 or (Gmelin in Linné 1787: Helix)	156.231-7080	WW03:784, WMSD, WW74.1:277	EU (RUSS); + O.Pli. W-ITN (Toscana (Val d'Elsa)); Plei. ...	
Retinella (Retinella ?)	nitens astense +	(Sacco 1897: Hyalina (Euhyalina))	156.231-7081	WW74.1:277	EU (NW-ITN (Villafranca)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Retinella (Retinella ?)	opinata	Clessin 1887	156.231-7083	WW03:784	EU (RUSS)	
Retinella (Retinelloides)	incerta	(Draparnaud 1805: Helix)	156.231-7100	EU009:178, EU008:168, ANB, EU133:179, EU153:111	EU (SPN / FRK ((Garonne-Ariège-Navarra-Logroño))); + Pli. EU (...); Plei. ...	
Retinella (Retinelloides ?)	stabilei	(Pollonera 1886: Hyalinia (Polita))	156.231-7110	ITN01:16.19, ANB, EU153:111	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte))	
Lyrodiscus (Lyrodiscus)	circumcessus	(Shuttleworth 1852: Helix)	156.231-7500	SYS003:1412, SPN01, ANB, EU153:111	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	ANB in Retinella
Lyrodiscus (Lyrodiscus)	hierroensis	Alonso & Ibáñez 2013	156.231-7510	ANB, EU153:111	EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hierro)))	
Lyrodiscus (Lyrodiscus)	lenis	(Shuttleworth 1852: Hyalinia)	156.231-7520	GER099:54, EU153:111	EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hierro))), SPN (Mallorca (Palma))	
Lyrodiscua (Lyrodiscus)	osoriensis	(Wollaston 1878)	156.231-7530	Map.35:630, EU153:111	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	Map.35 in Retinella
Lyrodiscus (Lyrodiscus)	rochebruni	(Mabille 1882: Hyalina)	156.231-7540	ANB, EU153:111	EU (Map. (Kan.))	ANB in Retinella
Lyrodiscus (Lyrodiscus)	ihli +	(Klika 1891: Hyalinia)	156.231-7560	EU133:164, CZ09:882	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Lyrodiscus (Lyrodiscus)	subcellarius +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	156.231-7570	EU133:164, GER099:54, WW81.6:101	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), n SW-GER (Nierstein), NW-FRK (Fontainebleu)), O.Oli.	Formerly in Hyalinia (Polita) and Oxychilus
Lyrodiscus (Lyrodiscus)	deplanatus +	(Sandberger 1858: Helix (Hyalina))	156.231-7570S	WW74.1:280	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), n SW-GER (Nierstein), NW-FRK (Fontainebleu)), O.Oli.	
Lyrodiscus (Lyrodiscus)	impressus +	(Sandberger 1863: Helix (Hyalina))	156.231-7570S	GER099:54	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), n SW-GER (Nierstein), NW-FRK (Fontainebleu)), O.Oli.	Formerly in Hyalinia (Polita) and Oxychilus
Lyrodiscus (Lyrodiscus)	nitidulosus +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Helix)	156.231-7570S	WW74.1:280	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), n SW-GER (Nierstein), NW-FRK (Fontainebleu)), O.Oli.	WW74.1 in Oxychilus
Lyrodiscus (Lyrodiscus)	sublucidus +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Helix)	156.231-7570S	WW74.1:280	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), n SW-GER (Nierstein), NW-FRK (Fontainebleu)), O.Oli.	WW74.1 in Oxychilus
Lyrodiscus (Lyrodiscus)	...		156.231-7580	GB27:191	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)), Plei.	
Lyrodiscus (Lyrodiscus)	spec. +	Ellis 1983	156.231-7590	GB27:191	EU (SW-GB (Somerset (Cheddar))), Plei.	
Lyrodiscus (Riedeliella)	jourdani +	(Michaud 1862: Helix)	156.231-7600	NL05:12, EU133:164,167, ITN48:103	EU (FRK, W-GER, NW-ITN), O.Pli.	
Lyrodiscus (Riedeliella)	elephantinum +	(Bourguignat 1869: Zonites)	156.231-7610	NL05:12	EU (NW-FRK (Paris)), U.Plei.	
Lyrodiscus (Riedeliella)	skertchlyi skertchlyi +	(Kerney : Riedeliella)	156.231-7620	EU133:164	EU (E-FRK (Cessey-sur-Tille)), Plei.	
Lyrodiscus (Riedeliella)	skertchlyi jourdani +	Schlickum & Strauch 1975 non (Michaud 1862)	156.231-7621	EU133:164	EU (W-GER (Frechen-Fortuna)), Pli.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2031

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lyrodiscus (Riedeliela)	circumsciscus	(Gottschick 1920: Hyalina	156.231-7630	EU133:164, WW74.1:288	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	WW74.1 in Oxychilus (Gyalina)
Lyrodiscus (Riedeliela)	circumsciscus + francofurtanus +	(Gyalina)) (Wenz 1922: Hyalina (Gyalina))	156.231-7631	EU133:167, WW74.1:289	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Lyrodiscus (Riedeliella)	...		156.231-7650	EU133:164	EU (...), O.Oli.	
Lyrodiscus (Riedeliella)	spec.	Freudenthal, Meijer & van der Meulen 1976	156.231-7690	NL05:8	EU (NL (Tegelen)), Plei.	
Perpolita	hammonis	(Strøm 1765: Helix)	156.231-8000	SYS003:1412, GER047:29, GB10,	EU (All excl. S-SPN, S-ITN, Malta, S-GRC, CY	ANB in Nesovitrea
Perpolita	electrina	(Gould 1841: Helix)	156.231-8000S	AUT14:43, CZ05:12,	and incl. Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AS (KAU, RUSS	
Perpolita	radiatula	Alder 1830: Helix)	156.231-8000S	GER079:397ff, BTK03:54, FEU,	incl. Kurile I.); + Mio. EU (AUT (NE, E)); Pli. EU	
Perpolita	viridula	(Menke 1830: Helix)	156.231-8000S	AUT59.1:44, EU009:178, ANB, <a href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perpolita">http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perpolita</a> , PLN01:169, GER155:62, RUSS11:195, EU008:168, EU153:112	(W-GER); Plei. EU (n SW-GER); Hol. EU (BTK (Latvia))	
Perpolita	mixta	Westerlund 1886	156.231-8000S	ITN01:16.19, EU153:112	EU (N-ITN)	
Perpolita	hammonis cf. +	(Strøm 1765: Helix)	156.231-8001	WW74.1:296	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	WW74.1 in Zonitoides
Perpolita	radiatula cf. +	(Sacco 1897: Hyalina (Euhyalina))	156.231-8001S	WW74.1:296	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Perpolita	spec. +	(Sacco 1887: Hyalina (Euhyalina))	156.231-8001S	WW74.1:296	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Perpolita	petronella	(L. Pfeiffer 1853: Helix)	156.231-8010	EU009:178, UKR03:21, SPN01, PLN01:170, FRK38, GER047:29, BTK05:14, EU153:112	EU (SPN, FRK, C-EU, N-EU, E-EU, ROM, ITN); AS (W-RUSS); + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	Formerly in Hyalina, Zonitoides, Retinella and Nesovitrea
Perpolita	disciformis +	Lueger 1981	156.231-8030	AUT21:132, AUT59.1:44	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (n E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pont)	AUT21 in Nesovitrea
Perpolita	subhammonis +	(Gottschick 1928: Zonitoides)	156.231-8035	AUT59.1:45, HU20:76	EU (SW-GER (Schwabens), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Mio.	
Perpolita	glisei +	Schlickum	156.231-8040	AUT59.1:45	EU (W-GER), Pli.	
Perpolita	wenzi +	Schlickum & Strauch 1975	156.231-8045	AUT59.1:45, GNI	EU (...), Mio., ?	
Perpolita	riedeli +	Schlickum & Strauch 1975	156.231-8050	AUT59.1:45, GNI	EU (...), Mio., ?	
Perpolita	miocaenica +	(Andreae 1902: Hyalina (Polita))	156.231-8055	AUT59.1:45, ROM23:137, WW74.1:297	EU (ROM (NW (Borod), w C (Rákosd)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	ROM23 in Hyalina (Polita), WW74.1 in Zonitoides
Perpolita	boettgeriana +	(Clessin 1877: Hyalina)	156.231-8060	HU20:76, AUT66:53, WW74.1:296, HU26:88	EU (W-HU (Bakony)), U.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER (Undorf), SE-AUT (Gratkorn B.), N-HU (Matra Mts.), W-HU (Bakony)), M.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2032

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Perpolita	boettgeri +	(Clessin 1885: Hyalina)	156.231-8060S	WW74.1:296	EU (W-HU (Bakony)), U.Mio.; EU (s SE-GER (Undorf), SE-AUT (Gratkorn B.), N-HU (Matra Mts.), W-HU (Bakony)), M.Mio.	
Perpolita	mendica +	(Slavik 1869: Helix (Hyalina))	156.231-8065	HU20:76, WW81.6:101, GER122:7, WW74.1:296	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER, W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio.; EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio.	WW74.1 and WW81.6 in Zonitoides, GER122 in Hyalinia (Polita)
Perpolita	denudata +	(O. Boettger 1870: Hyalinia)	156.231-8065S	WW74.1:297	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER, W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio.; EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio.	
Perpolita	spec. +	...	156.231-8090	AUT14:43	EU (NE-AUT), Mio.	
Pachyretinella	sandbergeri +	(Schlickum & Strauch 1979: Omphalosagda)	156.231-8500	EU133:179	EU (W-GER (Frechen-Fortuna)), Pli.	
Dauebardia	rufa rufa	(Draparnaud 1805: Helix) or (J. Férussac 1802: Helix)	156.232-0000	EU009:182, EU008:174, TRK04:237, GER047:29,	EU (FRK, LUX, C-EU, ITN, BK, GRC, NW-TRK, BG, ROM, UKR); AS (TRK (NW, S)); AF (ALG); + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	Formerly in Rufina and Helicophanta
Dauebardia	atlantica	Bourguignat 1870	156.232-0000S	FRK38, EU153:112, GER179:1		
Dauebardia	buekkiensis	H. Wagner 1941	156.232-0000S			
Dauebardia	cycladum	(Draparnaud 1805)	156.232-0000S	BK02:186, ROM01:326, EU153:112	EU (ROM, BG, MTN)	
Dauebardia	dobrogica	Grossu 1960	156.232-0000S	BK29:45, EU153:112	EU (ROM)	
Dauebardia	haliciensis = heliciensis, err ?	Westerlund 1881	156.232-0000S	PLN01:183, BK29:45, RUSS11:203, EU153:112	EU (SE-PLN)	
Dauebardia	rufa getica	Grossu 1957	156.232-0000S	ROM01:326, BK29:45, EU153:112	EU (ROM)	
Dauebardia	monticola	Benoit 1882	156.232-0000S	EU153:112	EU (FRK, LUX, C-EU, ITN, BK, GRC, NW-TRK, BG, ROM, UKR); AS (TRK (NW, S)); AF (ALG); +	
Dauebardia	nubigena	Bourguignat 1870	156.232-0000S	EU153:112		
Dauebardia	pannonica	Soós 1927	156.232-0000S	EU153:112		
Dauebardia	graeca	A.J. Wagner 1895	156.232-0000S	EU153:112, BK29:45	EU (FRK, LUX, C-EU, ITN, BK, GRC, NW-TRK, BG, ROM, UKR); AS (TRK (NW, S)); AF (ALG); +	
Dauebardia	grandis	Benoit 1875	156.232-0000S	EU153:112		
Dauebardia	hydrophila	Soós 1955	156.232-0000S	EU153:112		
Dauebardia	rufa maravignae	(Pirajno 1840)	156.232-0001	ITN01:16.20, EU153:112	EU (ITN (S, Siz., Sard.))	EU153 synonym of rufa
Dauebardia	nivalis	Benoit 1857	156.232-0001S	ITN01:16.20, EU153:112	EU (ITN (S, Siz., Sard.))	
Dauebardia	rufa cf.	(Draparnaud 1805: helix)	156.232-0002	GER155:61	EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach))	
Dauebardia	brevipes brevipes	(Draparnaud 1805: Helix) or (J. Férussac 1802: Helix) A.J.	156.232-0010	EU009:182, EU008:174, GER179:1,	EU (FRK, LUX, C-EU, ITN, BK, GRC, NW-TRK, BG, ROM, UKR); AS (TRK (NW, SW)); + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	Formerly in Rufina and Pseudolibanina
Dauebardia	apenina	Wagner 1895	156.232-0010S	TRK04:236, PLN01:181		
Dauebardia	fallax	Soós 1955	156.232-0010S	PLN01:181, EU153:112	EU (C-EU, ITN, SE-EU)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Dauebardia	platystoma	Letourneux 1870	156.232-0010S	EU153:112	EU (FRK, LUX, C-EU, ITN, BK, GRC, NW-	
Dauebardia	pozsegica	H. Wagner 1941	156.232-0010S	EU153:112	TRK, BG, ROM, UKR); AS (TRK (NW, SW)); +	
Dauebardia	benoiti	A.J. Wagner 1895	156.232-0010S	GER047:29, RUSS11:202,	EU (FRK, LUX, C-EU, ITN, BK, GRC, NW-	Type of Arthuria, SYS003
Dauebardia	carpathica	A.J. Wagner 1895	156.232-0010S	GER155:61, EU153:112	TRK, BG, ROM, UKR); AS (TRK (NW, SW)); +	species
Dauebardia	sardous	(Issel 1873)	156.232-0010S	EU153:112		
Dauebardia	charopia	Letourneux 1870	156.232-0010S	EU153:112	EU (FRK, LUX, C-EU, ITN, BK, GRC, NW-	
Dauebardia	letourneuxi	Bourguignat 1866	156.232-0010S	EU153:112	TRK, BG, ROM, UKR); AS (TRK (NW, SW)); +	
Dauebardia	minuta	Benoit 1882	156.232-0010S	EU153:112		
Dauebardia	brevipes sicula	Bivona 1839	156.232-0011	ITN01:16.20, EU153:112	EU (ITN (S, Siz.))	EU135 syn. of brevipes
Dauebardia	fischeri	Bourguignat 1864	156.232-0011S	ITN01:16.20, EU153:112	EU (ITN (S, Siz.))	
Dauebardia	brevipes sardoa	Issel 1873	156.232-0012	ITN01:16.20	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Dauebardia	cavicola	Soós 1927	156.232-0020	ANB	EU (HU, ROM (NW-Oltenia))	Type of Dudichia
Dauebardia	nivea	Schileyko 1988	156.232-0021	RUSS11:203	AS (KAU (GEG (Kumistavi)))	
Dauebardia	ponorica	Grossu 1972	156.232-0030	ROM01:327, EU153:112, ANB	EU (ROM)	ROM01 subspecies of cavicola
Dauebardia	praecursor +	Andreae 1902	156.232-0050	HU20:78, WW74.1:307	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Dauebardia	praecursor cf. +	Andreae 1902	156.232-0051	AUT08:168	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Lotharia	cretica	(Forcart 1950)	156.232-1000	SYS003:1447	EU (GRC (Crete, Dodekanisos), CY)	
Lotharia	wirthi	(Forcart 1971: Carpathica)	156.232-1010	TRK04:243	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa))	
Lotharia	insularis	(Riedel & Mylonas 1988: Carpathica (Lotharia))	156.232-1020	EU153:113	EU (GRC (Aegean I.))	
Cibania	transsilvanica	(Bielz 1859)	156.232-2000	SYS003:1447, ROM01:327, EU153:112	AS (KAU (GEG))	Formerly in Libania
Cibania	nana	Grossu 1969	156.232-2010	ROM01:327, SYS003:1447, EU153:112	EU (ROM)	Type in Deceballia
Libania	saulyi	(Bourguignat 1852: Testacella)	156.232-3000	ROM01:327, WW74.1:307	EU (ROM); + O.Pli EU (W-ITN (Siena); Plei. ...	
Libania	naegelei	(O. Boettger 1905: Dauebardia (Libania))	156.232-3010	TRK04:238	AS (S-TRK (Adana, Nigde, Kayseri, Icel = Mersinl, Hatay))	
Libania	dacica = dacida ?	Grossu 1969	156.232-3020	ROM01:327, EU153:112	EU (ROM)	
Libania	incerta	Grossu 1969	156.232-3020S	EU153:112	EU (ROM)	
Libania	kolosvaryi ?	H. Wagner 1942	156.232-3020S	EU153:112	EU (ROM)	
Libania	parvula	Grossu 1969	156.232-3030	ROM01:327, EU153:112	EU (ROM)	
Libania	crystallina	Varga 1970	156.232-3030S	EU153:112	EU (ROM)	
Libania	wiktori	Riedel 1967	156.232-3040	WW03:786, TRK04:239, BG01, TRK30:6, EU153:112	EU (BG), AS (NE-TRK (Samsun, Trabzon, Rize)	BG01 in Dauebardia
Libania	peculiaris +	De Stefani & Pantanelli 1878	156.232-3060	WW74.1:307	EU (W-ITN (Siena)), O.Pli.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2034

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Bilania	boettgeri	(Clessin 1883: Daudebardia)	156.232-4000	SYS003:1449, TRK04:242, RUSS11:202, EU153:112	EU (UKR (Krim), RUSS (Novorossijsk Mt.)), AS (N-TRK (Samsun))	Formerly in Daudebardia
Sieversia	heydeni	(O. Boettger 1879: Daudebardia)	156.232-5000	TRK04:240, SYS003:1449, RUSS11:203, ANB	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU (W-GEG), NE-TRK)	Formerly in Rufina
Sieversia	pawlenkoi	(O. Boettger 1880: Daudebardia)	156.232-5000S	TRK04:240, RUSS11:203	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU (W-GEG), n NE-TRK)	
Sieversia	sieversii	(O. Boettger 1880: Daudebardia)	156.232-5000S	RUSS11:203	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU (W-GEG), n NE-TRK)	
Sieversia	lederi	(O. Boettger 1881: Daudebardia (Rufina))	156.232-5010	TRK22:44, TRK04:241	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU (W-GEG), NW-TRK (Bolu), NE-TRK (Rize))	Formerly in Trigonochlamys
Sieversia	caucasica	(Simroth 1912: Daudebardia)	156.232-5010S	RUSS11:203, TRK03:223	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU (W-GEG), NW-TRK (Bolu), NE-TRK (Rize))	
Sieversia	pontica	(Simroth 1912: Daudebardia)	156.232-5010S	TRK04:240, RUSS11:203	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU (W-GEG), NW-TRK (Bolu), NE-TRK (Rize))	TRK04 synonym of heydeni (Boettger 1879)
Inguria	wagneri	(Rosen 1911: Daudebardia)	156.232-6000	SYS003:1451, TRK04:240, RUSS11:203	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG))	Formerly synonym of heydeni (Boettger 1879)
Inguria	heydeni	(Riedel 1978: Daudebardia), part	156.232-6000S	RUSS11:203	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG))	
Szuchumiella	jetschini	(A. Wagner 1895: Daudebardia (Libania))	156.232-7000	SYS003:1452	EU (sw S-RUSS); AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Szuchumiella	kalischewskii	(Simroth 1910: Daudebardia)	156.232-7000S	RUSS11:204	EU (sw S-RUSS); AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Szuchumiella	simrothi	(H. Wagner 1945: Daudebardia)	156.232-7000S	RUSS11:204	EU (sw S-RUSS); AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Illyrica	stussineri	(A.J. Wagner 1895: Daudebardia (Illyrica))	156.232-8000	EU008:175, BK15:149, SYS003:1452, AUT02	EU (SE-AUT, SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, ABN, BG)	Formerly in Carpathica
Illyrica	croatica	A.J. Wagner 1895	156.232-8000S	BK29:46	EU (SL, CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Illyrica	graziadeii	Fiebinger 1935	156.232-8000S	ITN01:16.20	EU (N-ITN)	ITN01 syn. of langi
Illyrica	langi	(L. Pfeiffer 1846: Daudebardia)	156.232-8010	ROM01:327, ITN01:16.20, BK02:158, SYS003:1453, EU153:113	EU (N-ITN, SRB, ROM)	Formerly in Helicophanta
Illyrica	intermedia	(Grossu 1969)	156.232-8010S	BK29:46, EU153:113	EU (SRB)	
Illyrica	soosi	(H. Wagner 1941)	156.232-8010S	SYS003:1453, EU153:113	EU (N-ITN, SRB, ROM)	Typ of Banatoconcha
Illyrica	spelaea	(Grossu 1960)	156.232-8010S	ROM01:327, BK29:46, EU153:113	EU (ROM)	ROM01 Libania spelaea
Illyrica ?	bielawskii	Riedel 1963	156.232-8050	WW03:785, EU153:112	EU (E-BG), end.	WW03 in Carpathica
Carpathica	calophana	(Westerlund 1881: Daudebardia (Libania))	156.232-9000	SYS003:1453, EU008:174, ROM01:327, PLN01:184, EU153:112	EU (SE-PLN, SK, BK, UKR, ROM, BG, GRC)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2035

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Carpathica	inexplorata	M. Kimakowicz 1890	156.232-9000S	EU153:112	EU (SE-PLN, SK, BK, UKR, ROM, BG, GRC)	
Carpathica	jickelii	M. Kimakowicz 1890	156.232-9000S	ROM01:327, EU153:112	EU (ROM)	ROM01 species in Milax (Milax)
Carpathica	kimakowiczi	(A. Wagner 1895: Daudebardia (Carpathica))	156.232-9000S	SYS003:1453, EU153:112	EU (SE-PLN, SK, BK, UKR, ROM, BG, GRC)	
Carpathica	pallida	H. Wagner 1945	156.232-9000S	EU153:112	EU (SE-PLN, SK, BK, UKR, ROM, BG, GRC)	
Carpathica	denticulata	Grossu 1969	156.232-9010	ROM01:327, EU153:112	EU (ROM)	
Carpathica ?	amisena	(Forcart 1950)	156.232-9050	TRK04:244	AS (N-TRK (Samsun, Kastamonu, ...))	
Carpathica ?	elisabethae	Varga 1977	156.232-9060	EU153:112	EU (ROM)	
<b>Familia Pristilomatidae, Cockerell 1891</b>			<b>156.24</b>	<b>SYS003:1378, SYS004:268</b>		
Hawaiia	minuscula	(Binney 1840 or 1841)	156.240-6000	EU008:311, SYS003:1389, GB10, AM204:67, EU153:108	AM (N-AM), Paz. I. (Hawaii), AS (Korea, Taiwan, Japan), intr. EU (all in warmhouses), intr. AM (KOL)	
Hawaiia	hawaiensis	"L. Pfeiffer" Reeve 1854	156.240-6000S	SYS003:1389	AM (N-AM), Paz. I. (Hawaii), AS (Korea, Taiwan, Japan), intr. EU (all in warmhouses), intr. AM (KOL)	
Hawaiia	kawaiensis	Schileyko 2003, err ?	156.240-6000S	SYS003:1389	AM (N-AM), Paz. I. (Hawaii), AS (Korea, Taiwan, Japan), intr. EU (all in warmhouses), intr. AM (KOL)	
Hawaiia	antiqua +	Riedel 1963	156.240-6010	PLN30:194	EU (S-PLN, NW-UKR, SRB), AS (KAU), Mio.; ... Pli.; ... Plei.	
Taurinellushka	babugana	Balashov 2014	156.240-7000	EU153:110	EU (UKR)	
Eurycystina	nordsiecki +	Harzhauser & Neubauer 2018	156.240-8000	WORMS	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), M.Mio.	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	diaphana diaphana	(Studer 1820: Glischrus (Helix))	156.241-0000	EU009:174, WW74.1:291, ANB, BK02:156, UKR03:25, BK29:44, MLD01:45, PLN01:160, CZ05:11, GER047:29, EU153:108	EU (S-FRK, S-GER, SUI, AUT, CZ, SK, SL, ITN (NW, N, NE), CRT, SRB, BNH, ABN, GRC, BG, MLD, UKR, S-PLN); + O.Pli. EU (S-FRK (Herault); O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	Formerly in Zonites
Vitrea (Vitrea)	contorta	(Held 1837: Helix)	156.241-0000S	PLN01:160	EU (S-FRK, S-GER, SUI, AUT, CZ, ITN (NW, N, NE), SL, CRT, SRB, BNH, ABN, GRC, BG, MLD, UKR, S-PLN); + O.Pli. EU (S-FRK	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	hyalina	(Férussac 1821: Helix)	156.241-0000S	PLN01:160	(Herault); O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	vitrea	(Bielz 1860: Hyalina)	156.241-0000S	PLN01:160	EU (N-ITN, S-AUT (Kärnten), SL, CRT, BNH, MK, ROM)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	lessonae ?	Pini 1885	156.241-0000S	EU153:108		
Vitrea (Vitrea)	diaphana erjavecii	(Brusina 1870: Helicella)	156.241-0001	ITN01:16.18, EU008:158, ANB, AUT22:40, BK29:44, EU153:108	EU (N-ITN, S-AUT (Kärnten), SL, CRT, BNH, MK, ROM)	EU153 species
Vitrea (Vitrea)	densegyrata	M. Kimakowicz 1880	156.241-0001S	EU153:108	EU (N-ITN, S-AUT (Kärnten), SL, CRT, BNH, MK, ROM)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2036

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vitrea (Vitrea)	angystropha	(O. Boettger 1880: Hyalina (Vitrea))	156.241-0003	TRK04:169, WW03:779, ANB, EU153:108	EU (RUSS, SE-GRC (Karpathos, Saria)), AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon), KAU, N-Iran)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	contortula	Pintér 1972, partim	156.241-0003S	TRK04:169	EU (RUSS, SE-GRC (Karpathos, Saria)), AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon), KAU, N-Iran)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	lantzi	(Lindholm 1913: Crystallus)	156.241-0003S	RUSS11:192, WW03:784	EU (RUSS, SE-GRC (Karpathos, Saria)), AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon), KAU, N-Iran)	WW03 in Retinella
Vitrea (Vitrea)	bulgarica	Damjanov & Pintér 1969	156.241-0005	TRK04:170, BK29:44, EU153:108	EU (BG, MK, E-GRC), AS (NW-TRK (Bursa))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	contortula, pro contorta	(Krynicky 1837: Helix (Helicodonta))	156.241-0008	TRK04:171, RUSS11:193, ANB	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon, Artvin), KAU, NW-Iran)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	contorta	(Krynicky 1836: Helix)	156.241-0008S	RUSS11:193	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon, Artvin), KAU, NW-Iran)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	viridis	Westerlund 1897	156.241-0008S	TRK04:171, RUSS11:192	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	transsylvanica	(Clessin 1877: Hyalina)	156.241-0010	EU009:174, PLN01:162, ANB, BG01, AUT59.1:42, EU153:109	EU (GER, S-PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, HU, N-BK, ROM, BG, UKR); + Plei. ...	Formerly in Crystallus
Vitrea (Vitrea)	goldfussi	A.J. Wagner 1890	156.241-0010S	EU153:109	EU (GER, S-PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, HU, N-BK, ROM, BG, UKR); +	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	moravica ?	Westerlund 1890	156.241-0010S	EU153:109	AS (S-TRK (Konya))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	ernesti	Riedel & Subai 2004	156.241-0013	TRK47:1, ANB	EU (ITN (C, S), SL, CRT, BNH, MTN, ABN, GRC, SW-ROM, BG, RUSS)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	botteri	(L. Pfeiffer 1853: Helix)	156.241-0015	BK15:142, ITN01, EU153:108, BK02:186, BK29:44, ANB	EU (S-ITN)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	cavannae	Paulucci 1881	156.241-0015S	ITN01:16.18, EU153:108	EU (E-GRC (Chios, Samos)), AS (TRK (Izmir (= Ephesus), Aydin)), end.	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	ephesina	Pintér 1972	156.241-0018	TRK04:174, ANB, EU153:108	EU (S-ITN, CRT, BG, RUSS)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	zilchi	Pintér 1972	156.241-0020	BK29:45, ANB, EU153:109	EU (E-GRC (Ikaria I.))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	klemmi	Pintér 1972	156.241-0023	TRK03:163, EU153:108, ANB	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	lodosi	Riedel 1984	156.241-0025	TRK04:178, ANB	EU (GRC, ABN, SRB, CRT, MTN, BG, S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (C-Kau.)); AS (TRK, KAU, N-Iran, N-Irak, TURK); AF (N-AF) ?; + Tert. EU (BG)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	pygmaea	(O. Boettger 1880: Hyalinia)	156.241-0028	TRK04:179, BG01, ANB, EU153:108	EU (ITN)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	etrusca	O. Boettger 1905 and Lindholm 1926 non Paulucci 1878	156.241-0028S	TRK04:179, RUSS11:193	EU / AS (S-BG, GRC (NE, e I.), TRK (NW, SW))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	riedeli	Damjanov & Pintér 1969	156.241-0030	TRK04:180, TRK30:6, ANB, EU153:108	EU / AS (S-BG, GRC (NE, e I.), TRK (NW, SW))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	botterii	O. Boettger 1905 non (L. Pfeiffer 1853: Helix)	156.241-0030S	TRK04:180	AS (NW-TRK (Zonguldak), N-TRK (Kastamonu), KAU (GEG))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	sorella	(Mousson 1863: Zonites)	156.241-0033	TRK24:113, TRK04:182, ANB, RUSS11:194		

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vitrea (Vitrea)	argolica	Riedel 1962	156.241-0035	WW03:779, GRC04:210, GRC39:726, ANB, EU153:108	EU (GRC (Pel., Kefalonia I., Zakynthos, Argos))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	cyprina	Westerlund 1902	156.241-0038	TRK04:173, ANB, EU153:108	EU (CY), AS (SW-TRK (Antalya), S-TRK (Icell = Mersin))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	hattiana	(Riedel 1970: Oxychilus)	156.241-0040	TRK04:175, ANB	AS (TRK (N, NE, E))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	ilgazdaglariensis	Neubert & Riedel 1993	156.241-0043	TRK04:177, ANB	AS (N-TRK)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	praetermissa	Riedel 1988	156.241-0045	ANB, RUSS11:193	AS (KAU (GEG (Adzharia)))	Perhaps form of ilgazdaglariensis
Vitrea (Vitrea)	heniae	Riedel 1995	156.241-0048	TRK04:176, ANB	AS (NE-TRK (Rize))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	binderi	Pintér 1972	156.241-0050	BK29:44, ANB, EU153:108	EU (SL)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	clessini	(Hesse 1882: Hyalina)	156.241-0053	GRC25:55, ANB, EU153:108	EU (GRC (SW, Kyklades, Crete))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	demiobasensis	Pintér 1972	156.241-0055	WW03:779, ANB, EU153:108	EU (SW-GRC (Pel., Kythira I.))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	etrusca	(Paulucci 1878)	156.241-0058	ITN01:16.18, FRK38, ANB, EU153:108	EU (FRK (Corsica), ITN (Piemonte, Toscana, Abruzzo))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	gasulli	Riedel & Paul 1978	156.241-0060	ANB, EU153:108	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	gostelii	Gümüş & Neubert 2012	156.241-0063	ANB	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	jetschini	(M. Kimakowicz 1890: Hyalina (Vitrea))	156.241-0065	ANB, ROM01:326, EU153:108	EU (W-ROM)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	keaana	Riedel & Mylonas 1981	156.241-0068	WW03:779, ANB, EU153:108	EU (GRC (Kyklades (Kea I.)))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	kiliasi	Pintér 1972	156.241-0070	GRC33.2:257, FEU, ANB, EU153:108	EU (SRB (Kosovo), BNH, MTN, NW-GRC ?)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	kutschigi kutschigi	(Walderdorff 1864: Hyalina)	156.241-0073	BK02:156, EU153:108, ANB	EU (CRT (Dalm.), SRB, BNH, MK, MTN)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	kutschigi zavalae or zavalae	A.J. Wagner 1907	156.241-0073S	BK02:186, BK29:44	EU (W-BNH), end.	BK02 subspecies of kutschigi
Vitrea (Vitrea)	pfeifferi	Westerlund 1886	156.241-0073S	BK02:156, EU153:108	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	BK02 species
Vitrea (Vitrea)	walderdorffi	Bourguignat 1880	156.241-0073S	EU153:108	EU (CRT (Dalm.), SRB, BNH, MK, MTN)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	matsakisi	Riedel & Mylonas 1980	156.241-0075	WW03:779, ANB, EU153:108	EU (GRC (C, Euboa I.))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	meijeri	Maassen 1998	156.241-0078	BK29:44, ANB, EU153:108	EU (MK)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	mikuskai	Pintér 1977	156.241-0080	BK29:44, EU153:108	EU (MK)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	minellii	Pintér & Giusti 1983	156.241-0083	ITN01:16.18, ANB, EU153:108	EU (N-ITN (Trevigiano, Bellunese, Alpi Carniche))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	neglecta	Damjanov & Pintér 1969	156.241-0085	WW03:779, BG01, ANB, EU153:108	EU (BK, BG (W, C, S), GRC (NE, Thasos, Euboa, C)), AS (NW-TRK (isolated in Bursa))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	olympica	Riedel & Velkovrh 1976	156.241-0088	WW03:779, ANB, EU153:108	EU (s N-GRC (Olympos Mts.))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	ossaea	Pintér 1983	156.241-0090	WW03:779, ANB, EU153:108	EU (s N-GRC (Ossa Mts.))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	pageti	Pintér 1978	156.241-0093	WW03:779, ANB, EU153:108	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos), end.)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	pieperiana	Pintér 1977	156.241-0095	WW03:779, ANB, EU153:108	EU (SE-GRC (Karpathos I.), very rare)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	pinteri	Riedel & Subai 1991	156.241-0098	WW03:779, ANB, EU153:108	EU (C-GRC (Attika (Mt. Imittos)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2038

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vitrea (Vitrea)	riedeliana	Paget 1976	156.241-0100	TRK04:181, ANB, GRC39:726, EU153:108	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos)), AS (SW-TRK (Mugla))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	pseudotrolli	Pintér 1983	156.241-0103	ITN01:16.18, FRK38, ANB, EU153:108	EU (NW-ITN (E-Liguria, S-Piemonte), SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	schneideri	Riedel & P.L. Reischütz 1988	156.241-0105	WW03:779, ANB, EU153:108	EU (NE-GRC (Samothraki I.), end., rare)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	schuetti	Pintér 1972	156.241-0108	WW03:779, ANB, EU153:109	EU (GRC (widespread), NW-TRK ?)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	selecta	Pintér 1972	156.241-0110	BK15:143, WW03:779, ABN, GRC33.2:257, EU153:109	EU (C-ABN, GRC (NW, N, C))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	siveci	Riedel & Velkovrh 1976	156.241-0113	BK29:45, ANB, EU153:109	EU (MK, NW-GRC (Ipeiros))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	sossellai sossellai	Pintér 1978	156.241-0115	WW03:779, TRK30:6, ANB, EU153:109	EU / AS (GRC (Dodekanisos), SW-TRK (Mugla))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	sossellai lerosina	P.L. Reischütz 1985	156.241-0116	WW03:779, ANB, EU153:109	EU (GRC (Dodekanisos (Leros, rare)))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	sporadica	Pintér 1978	156.241-0118	WW03:779, EU153:109	EU (C-GRC (N-Sporades (Skiros I., end.)))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	storchi	Pintér 1978	156.241-0120	WW03:779, ANB, EU153:109	EU (E-GRC (Chios I.))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	subaii	Pintér & Riedel 1973	156.241-0123	BK29:45, ANB, EU153:109	EU (CRT (Mljet I.))	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	subcarinata	(Clessin 1877: Hyalinia)	156.241-0125	ROM01:326, ANB, EU153:109	EU (SW-ROM)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	subcarinata var jickelii	(Clessin 1877: Hyalinia)	156.241-0126	ROM01:326, EU153:109	EU (SW-ROM)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	szekeresi	Deli & Subai 2011	156.241-0128	ANB, EU153:109	EU (W-ROM)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	megistislavras	A. & P.L. Reischütz 2014	156.241-0130	EU153:108	EU (GRC)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	trolli	Georgiev & Dedov 2014	156.241-0133	EU153:109	EU (BG)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	procrystallina procrystallina +	(Andreae 1902: Hyalinia (Vitrea))	156.241-0150	HU20:75, PLN30:194, WW74.1:293	EU (S-PLN (Zwierzyniec, Opole), s SW-GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.), w C-ROM (Hunedoara (Rákosd)), M.Mio.	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	procrystallina steinheimensis +	Gottschick 1920	156.241-0151	AUT21:132, WW53:89, AUT59.1:42, HU20:76	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (AUT (NE, E), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	WW53 vallonia lepida f steinheimensis
Vitrea (Vitrea)	procrystallina cf. +	(Andreae 1902: Hyalina (Vitrea))	156.241-0152	CZ09:877	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	geisserti +	Schlickum 1975	156.241-0155	AUT59.2:112, GNI	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or (Cessey-sur-Tille)), Pli.	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	rothauseni +	Strauch 1981	156.241-0158	GER121	EU (W-GER), Pli.	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	subrimatula +	Wenz 1921	156.241-0160	AUT08:168, AUT59.1:42, WW74.1:295	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Vitrea (Vitrea)	spec. +	Ellis 1983	156.241-0190	GB27:191	EU (SW-GB (Somerset (Cheddar))), Plei.	
Vitrea (Vitrea ?)	eustilba +	(Bourguignat 1864: Zonites)	156.241-0200	WW74.1:292	AF (ALG (Kharoubi)), O.Plei. (Sicil)	
Vitrea (Vitrea ?)	faustinae faustinae +	(Sacco 1884: Hyalinia (Vitrea))	156.241-0205	WW74.1:293	EU (NW-ITN (Fassano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vitrea (Vitrea ?)	faustinae	(Sacco 1887: Hyalina (Vitrea))	156.241-0206	WW74.1:293	EU (NW-ITN (Tassarolo)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
	tassaroliana +					
Vitrea (Vitrea ?)	densigrata	(M. Kimakowicz 1890)	156.241-0210	ROM01:326	EU (ROM)	
Vitrea (Vitrea ?)	striata	Norris, Paul & Riedel 1988	156.241-0215	ANB, EU153:109	EU (SPN (Balearic I. (Ibiza I.))), end.	
Vitrea (Vitrea ?)	thasia	Riedel & Reischütz 1983	156.241-0220	WW03:779, ANB, EU153:109	EU (NE-GRC (Thasos I., E-Makedonia ?)	
Vitrea (Vitrea ?)	endedalae	Boettger 1846	156.241-0225	BK02:186	EU (CRT (Lesina I.)) ?	
Vitrea (Vitrea ?)	poljanica	H. Wagner 1932	156.241-0230	BK02:156	EU (CRT (Istria)), end.	
Vitrea (Vitrea ?)	inae	Winter & Ripken 1991	156.241-0235	<a href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vitrea">http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vitrea</a> , ANB, SPN01, EU153:108	EU (n E-SPN (Teruel)), end.	
Vitrea (Vitrea ?)	vereeae	Irikov, Georgiev & Riedel 2004	156.241-0240	<a href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vitrea">http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vitrea</a> , ANB, EU153:109	EU (SE-BG)	
Vitrea (Vitrea ?)	rhododendronis	Riedel 1966	156.241-0245	RUSS11:193	AS (KAU (GEG (Lentekhi)))	
Vitrea (Vitrea ?)	diaphana erjavecii	Riedel 1959 non (Brusina 1870: Helicella)	156.241-0245S	RUSS11:193	AS (KAU (GEG (Lentekhi)))	
Vitrea (Vitrea ?)	ammoni +	(Clessin 1894: Hyalina)	156.241-0250	WW74.1:292	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Vitrea (Vitrea ?)	subdiaphana +	(Clessin 1885: Hyalina)	156.241-0255	WW74.1:294	EU (GER (e SW (Ehingen), s SE (Undorf, Laisacker)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Vitrea (Vitrea ?)	spec.	Reischütz & Sattmann 1990	156.241-0290	GRC33.2:257	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros))	
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	subrimata	(Reinhardt 1871: Hyalina)	156.241-0300	EU009:174, EU008:162, PLN01:161, Malta02:18, GER047:29, ITN64:41, RUSS11:194, ANB, EU153:109	EU (All excl. SV, NR, SF, ICL); AF (N-AF); AS (TRK) ?; + Pli. EU (ITN (W-Sard. (Mandriola))); Plei. EU (SW-GER)	Formerly in Crystallus
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	apalista	Bourguignat 1864	156.241-0300S			
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	bazzettae	Pollonera 1885	156.241-0300S			
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	aequegyra	Paulucci 1882	156.241-0300S	BK29:45, EU153:108	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MK, MTN, ABN)	
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	crystallina	auct. non (O.F. Müller 1774)	156.241-0300S	Malta02:18	EU (Malta)	
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	maritae	(M. Kimakowicz 1890)	156.241-0300S	ROM01:326, EU153:109	EU (ROM)	
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	reitteri	O. Boettger 1880	156.241-0300S	BK29:45, EU153:109	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MK, MTN, ABN)	
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	sphaeroconus	(A.J. Wagner 1907)	156.241-0300S	BK15:143, BK02:156, EU153:109	EU (ABN), end.	
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	subrimata inflata	(A.J. Wagner 1907)	156.241-0300S	BK15:143, BK02:156, BK29:45, EU153:109	EU (ABN, CRT (Dalm.), MTN)	BK02 and BK15 subspecies of subrimata
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	subrimata litoralis	Clessin 1877	156.241-0300S	BK02:159, BK29:45, EU153:109	EU (SL, CRT, MTN, BNH)	
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	bazzettae	Pollonera 1885	156.241-0300S	RUSS11:194, ANB, EU153:109	EU (All excl. SV, NR, SF, ICL); AF (N-AF); AS (TRK) ?; +	
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	subumbilicata	Locard 1880	156.241-0300S	EU153:109	EU (All excl. SV, NR, SF, ICL); AF (N-AF); AS (TRK) ?; +	
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	clathrata	M. Kimakowicz 1890	156.241-0300S	EU153:109	EU (All excl. SV, NR, SF, ICL); AF (N-AF); AS (TRK) ?; +	
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	craveri	Pollonera 1885	156.241-0300S	EU153:109	EU (All excl. SV, NR, SF, ICL); AF (N-AF); AS (TRK) ?; +	
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	tarda	Fagot 1887	156.241-0300S	EU153:109	EU (All excl. SV, NR, SF, ICL); AF (N-AF); AS (TRK) ?; +	
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	targioniana ?	Paulucci 1882	156.241-0300S	EU153:109	EU (All excl. SV, NR, SF, ICL); AF (N-AF); AS (TRK) ?; +	
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	hyblensis	Kobelt 1881	156.241-0300S	EU153:109	EU (All excl. SV, NR, SF, ICL); AF (N-AF); AS (TRK) ?; +	
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	oxystoma	Westerlund 1888	156.241-0300S	EU153:109	EU (All excl. SV, NR, SF, ICL); AF (N-AF); AS (TRK) ?; +	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	parthenica	Bourguignat 1883	156.241-0300S	EU153:109	EU (All excl. SV, NR, SF, ICL); AF (N-AF); AS	
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	petricola ?	Paulucci 1882	156.241-0300S	EU153:109	(TRK) ?; +	
Vitrea (Subrimatus)	narbonnensis = narbonensis, err	(Clessin 1877: Hyalina)	156.241-0310	EU008:162, FRK38, ANB, EU153:108	EU (S-FRK (Pyr.), NE-SPN)	
Vitrea (Pinterella)	spelaea	(A.J. Wagner 1914: Crystallus)	156.241-0400	BK02:156, SYS003:1396, BK29:45, ANB, EU153:109	EU (MTN, BNH (Herzegowina), CRT), end.	
Vitrea (Crystallus)	crystallina crystallina	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	156.241-0500	EU008:162, GER047:29, GB10, GER079:395ff, NL05:8, WW74.1:292, SYS201:117, GER155:61, EU153:108	EU (N-EU, NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, E-EU, SW-EU, ITN, SL, CRT, BNH, MTN, ROM); intr. AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); + Pli. EU (FRK (E, SE, S), NE-AUT (Stranzendorf)); Plei. EU (NL, n SW-GER)	Formerly in Crystallus (Hyalina)
(Crystallus)	subglobula	Ehrmann 1933	156.241-0500S	EU153:108	EU (ROM)	
Vitrea (Crystallus)	crystallina var subterranea	(Bourguignat 1856: Zonites)	156.241-0500S	ROM01:326, PLN01:159, SYS201:117, EU153:108	EU (ROM)	
Vitrea (Crystallus)	andreaei	(Boettger 1880: Hyalinia (Vitrea))	156.241-0500S	SYS201:117, EU153:108	EU (N-EU, NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, E-EU, SW-EU, ITN, SL, CRT, BNH, MTN, ROM); intr. AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); + Pli. EU (FRK (E, SE, S), NE-AUT (Stranzendorf)); Plei. EU (NL, n SW-GER)	
Vitrea (Crystallus)	humicola	(Mabille 1870: Zonites)	156.241-0500S	SYS201:117	EU (ROM)	
Vitrea (Crystallus)	podolica	(Clessin 1880: Hyalina)	156.241-0500S	SYS201:117, EU153:108	EU (ROM)	
Vitrea (Crystallus)	secreta	(Bourquignat 1880: Zonites)	156.241-0500S	SYS201:117, EU153:108	EU (ROM)	
Vitrea (Crystallus)	crystallina orientalis	M. Kimakowicz 1883	156.241-0501	ROM01:326, EU153:108	EU (ROM)	EU153 syn. of crystallina
Vitrea (Crystallus)	contracta	(Westerlund 1871: Zonites (Vitrea))	156.241-0510	EU009:174, GRC25:56, ANB, TRK04:172, PLN01:158, GER047:29, GRC39:725, Map.33:396, AM204:67,	EU (All incl. ICL, excl. C- and N-Scandinavia); AF (N-AF); AS (TRK, KAU, Jordan); intr. AM (KOL); + Pli. EU (SPN (Menorca), Map. (Kan., La Gomera, Tenerife)); O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	Formerly crystallina var contracta
Vitrea (Crystallus)	fuerteventurae	Wollaston 1878	156.241-0510S	SPN61:19, EU153:108	EU (All), AF (N-AF), AS (TRK)	
Vitrea (Crystallus)	mica	Westerlund 1886	156.241-0510S	TRK04:172, EU153:108	AS (S-TRK (Adana))	
Vitrea (Crystallus)	permodesta	Bourquignat 1883	156.241-0510S	TRK04:172		
Vitrea (Crystallus)	blanci	(Hesse 1882)	156.241-0510S			
Vitrea (Crystallus)	botterii	Kobelt 1905 non (L. Pfeiffer 1853: Helix)	156.241-0510S			
Vitrea (Crystallus)	contracta zakynthia	(Hesse 1882)	156.241-0510S	BK15:142, TRK04:172, GRC39:725, EU153:109	EU (ABN (C, S), GRC (NW, Aegean I., Rhodos, CY)	EU153 species
Vitrea (Crystallus)	dubrueili	Clessin 1877	156.241-0510S	<a href="https://archive.org/stream/diemolluskenfaun22cles_djvu.txt">https://archive.org/stream/diemolluskenfaun22cles_djvu.txt</a> , EU153:108	EU (S-SUI (Wallis (Siders)))	
Vitrea (Crystallus)	abchasica	(Retowski 1914: Hyalinia)	156.241-0510S	RUSS11:193, EU153:108	EU (All incl. ICL, excl. C- and N-Scandinavia, GRC)); AF (N-AF); AS (TRK, KAU, Jordan); intr. AM (KOL); +	
Vitrea (Crystallus)	botteri	Likharev & Rammelmeyer 1952 non (L. Pfeiffer 1853: Helix)	156.241-0510S	RUSS11:193		
Vitrea (Crystallus)	subcontracta	A.J. Wagner 1907	156.241-0510S	BK02:186, EU153:108	EU (All incl. ICL, excl. C- and N-Scandinavia, GRC)); AF (N-AF); AS (TRK, KAU, Jordan); intr. AM (KOL); +	BK02 subspecies of botteri
Vitrea (Crystallus)	vitreola	Bourguignat 1880	156.241-0510S	EU153:108		
Vitrea (Crystallus)	zapateri	Westerlund 1898	156.241-0510S	EU153:108		



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Vitrea (Crystallus)	illyrica	(A.J. Wagner 1907: Crystallus)	156.241-0520	BK15:143, WW03:779, BK29:44, ANB, EU153:108	EU (S-CRT, W-SRB, BNH, MK, MTN, N-ABN, N-GRC (rare))	
Vitrea (Crystallus)	nadejdae	Lindholm 1926	156.241-0530	RUSS11:193, EU153:108, ANB	EU (S-UKR (Krim))	
Vitrea (Crystallus)	sturanyi	(A.J. Wagner 1907: Crystallus)	156.241-0540	BK15:143, BK02:156, BG01, ANB, EU153:109	EU (W-SRB, CRT, MTN, BNH, ABN, S-BG)	
Vitrea (Crystallus)	trolli	(Wagner 1922: Crystallus)	156.241-0550	ITN01:16.18, ANB, EU153:108	EU (NE / N-ITN (Veneto, Trentino))	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	circumlineata	(„Küster“ L. Pfeiffer 1846: Helix)	156.241-1000	EU043:53, EU120:211, EU153:109	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH, MTN, W-ABN)	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	mirabilis	Pintér & Riedel 1973	156.241-1005	EU043:62, EU120:210, EU153:109	EU (MK), 1000 m	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	epeiotica epeiotica	Riedel 1983	156.241-1010	EU043:54, EU120:210, EU153:109	EU (NW-GRC (N-Pindos)), 1000-1100 m	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	rempei	Gittenberger 1975	156.241-1010S	EU043:54, EU120:210, EU153:110	EU (SW-MK (Ochrid Region)), 800 -1000 m	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	epeiotica mylonasi	Riedel & Subai 1993	156.241-1011	EU043:55, EU120:210, EU153:109	EU (NW-GRC (NW-Pindos)), 2000 m	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	velkovrhi	Riedel 1985	156.241-1015	EU043:62, EU120:210, EU153:110	EU (SW-MK), 800-1000 m	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	velkovrhi cf.	Riedel 1985	156.241-1016	EU120:211	EU (MK (Plakenska Mts))	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	gjirokastrana	Riedel & Welter-Schultes 1996	156.241-1020	BK18:18, BK15:144, EU153:109	EU (SW-ABN)	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	sattmani	Riedel 1990	156.241-1025	EU043:54, EU120:210, EU153:110	EU (NW-GRC (N-Pindos)), 1270-1400 m	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	formosa	Riedel & Subai 1993	156.241-1030	EU043:54, BK26:16, EU153:109	EU (NW-GRC (N-Pindos, NW-Epeiros))	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	hausdorfi	Riedel 1990	156.241-1035	EU043:62, EU120:210, EU153:109	EU (NW-GRC (S-Pindos)), 900-1000 m	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	velasensis	Riedel & Subai 1991	156.241-1040	EU043:59, EU153:110	EU (NW-GRC (NE-Epeiros))	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	pageti	Gittenberger 1988	156.241-1045	EU043:55, EU120:210, EU153:110	EU (NW-GRC (Kerkyra, 700 m))	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	tsatsae	Gittenberger 1977	156.241-1050	EU043:54, EU153:110	EU (NW-GRC (Kerkyra))	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	ermonae	Gittenberger 1977	156.241-1055	EU043:62, EU120:213, EU153:109	EU (NW-GRC (Kerkyra, NW-Epeiros))	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	lunikensis	Fehér & Eröss 2009	156.241-1060	BK26:16, EU153:109	EU (ABN)	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	nautilopsis	Dedov & Subai 2012	156.241-1065	EU120:211, EU153:110	EU (MK (Ilinska Mts.))	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	riedeli	Dedov & Subai 2012	156.241-1070	EU120:213, EU153:110	EU (N-GRC (Pella (Loutró Arídes)))	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	hristovski	Dedov 2015	156.241-1075	BK48:239, EU153:109	EU (MK (Karaorman Mts.))	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	spec.	...	156.241-1090	BK25:111	EU (SW-MTN (s Lake Shkoder))	
Gyalina (Gyalina)	spec.	Reischütz	156.241-1091	GRC33.2:257	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros))	
Gyalina (Spelaeopatula)	candita candita	(A.J. Wagner in Wohlberedt 1909)	156.241-1100	EU043:59, BK15:143, BK02, EU153:110	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), W-BNH, NW-ABN), end.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2042

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Gyalina (Spelaeopatula)	candida paupercula	Riedel & Subai 1993	156.241-1101	EU043:60, EU153:110	EU (NW-GRC (S-Epeiros))	
Gyalina (Spelaeopatula)	gyralinaeformis	(Riedel & Velkovrh 1976)	156.241-1110	EU043:62, EU120:210, EU153:110	EU (SW-MK), 1100 m	
Gyalina (Spelaeopatula)	korabensis	(Riedel 1970)	156.241-1120	EU043:62, BK29:45, EU120:210, EU153:110	EU (SW-MK, ABN ?), 1000-1200 m	
Gyalina (Spelaeopatula)	mljetica	(Pintér & Riedel 1973)	156.241-1130	EU043:62, EU153:110	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.))	
Gyalina (Spelaeopatula)	tarabosensis	(Riedel 1970)	156.241-1140	EU043:62, BK29:45, EU153:110	EU (NW-ABN)	
Gyalina (Spelaeopatula)	nopcsai	Riedel, Fehér & Eröss 1999	156.241-1150	BK29:45, EU153:110	EU (ABN)	
Gyalina (Spelaeopatula)	gracea	Dedov & Subai 2012	156.241-1160	EU120:213, EU153:110	EU (N-GRC (Kilkis (Gríva)))	
Gyalina (Spelaeopatula)	orientalis	Dedov & Subai 2012	156.241-1170	EU120:213, EU153:110	EU (NE-GRC (Drama (Prosotsáni)))	
Troglovitrea	argintarui	Negrea & Riedel 1968	156.241-3000	ROM01:326, SYS003:1392, EU153:110	EU (ROM (Mehedinti Mt.))	
Lindbergia	spiliaenymphus	Riedel 1959	156.241-4000	SYS003:1393, EU153:109	EU (GRC)	
Lindbergia	pseudoillyrica	Riedel 1960	156.241-4010	GRC21.7:83, EU153:109	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Lindbergia	pseudoillyrica pageti	Riedel 1968	156.241-4011	GRC21.4:25, EU153:109	EU (GRC (Crete (Dia I.)))	EU153 species
Lindbergia	pseudoillyrica aff.	Riedel 1960	156.241-4015	GRC25:57	EU (GRC (Crete and adjacent islands))	
Lindbergia	karainensis	Rähle & Riedel 1987	156.241-4020	TRK04:183	AS (TRK (SW)), end	
Lindbergia	orbicularis	(Riedel 1962)	156.241-4030	EU153:109	EU (GRC)	
Lindbergia	beroni	Riedel 1984	156.241-4040	EU153:109	EU (GRC)	
Lindbergia	gittenbergeri	Pintér & Riedel 1983	156.241-4050	EU153:109	EU (GRC)	
Lindbergia	stylokamarae	Riedel 1981	156.241-4060	EU153:109	EU (GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Lindbergia	garganoensis	Gittenberger & Eikenboom 2006	156.241-4070	EU153:109	EU (ITN)	
Lindbergia	parnonensis	Gittenberger 2008	156.241-4080	EU153:109	EU (GRC)	
Lindbergia	pinteri	Riedel 1961	156.241-4090	EU153:109	EU (GRC (Aegean I.))	
Spinophallus	uminskii	(Riedel 1960)	156.241-5000	WW03:778, SYS003:1394, BG01, EU153:109	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina)), end.	BG01 in Lindbergia
Monadea	lawleyana	(Bourguignat 1863)	156.241-6000	SYS003:1397	EU (ITN)	
Gollumia	filocincta	(Hesse 1915)	156.241-7000	TRK15:79, TRK04:184	AS (S-TRK (Adana))	
Gollumia	pageti	Riedel 1988	156.241-7010	TRK15:79, TRK03:169	AS (S-TRK (Adana))	
Gollumia	applanata	Schütt 2001	156.241-7020	TRK04:184	AS (S-TRK (Icell = Mersin))	
Gollumia	torumbilicata	Schütt 2001	156.241-7030	EU153:110	EU (CY)	
<b>Familia Parmacellidae, P. Fischer 1856 (1855)</b>			<b>156.40</b>	<b>SYS004:268, SYS003:1453</b>		
Parmacella	olivieri	Cuvier 1804	156.400-0000	WW03:786	EU (RUSS)	
Parmacella	ibera	Eichwald 1841	156.400-0005	ANB, ITN21:152, EU153:117, RUSS11:219	EU (UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU, S-TURK (Kopet Dagh); + O.Pli. EU (S-UKR (Krim), AS (KAU); Plei. ...	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2043

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Parmacella	olivieri	Simroth 1883 non Cuvier 1804	156.400-0005S	RUSS11:219	EU (UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU, S-TURK (Kopet Dagh); +	
Parmacella	simrothi	(Germain 1912: Parmacella)	156.400-0005S	RUSS11:219	EU (UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU, S-TURK (Kopet Dagh); +	
Parmacella	vitrinaeformis	(Westerlund 1897: Clathropodium	156.400-0005S	RUSS11:219	EU (UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU, S-TURK (Kopet Dagh); +	
Parmacella	aethiops	Westerlund 1896	156.400-0010	WW03:786	EU (RUSS)	
Parmacella	kainarensis	Simroth 1912	156.400-0015	WW03:786	EU (RUSS)	
Parmacella	korschinskii	Simroth 1901	156.400-0020	WW03:786	EU (RUSS)	
Parmacella	levanderi	Simroth 1901	156.400-0025	WW03:786	EU (RUSS)	
Parmacella	roseni	Simroth 1912	156.400-0030	WW03:786	EU (RUSS)	
Parmacella	paladilhiana	Penchinat 1870	156.400-0035	ITN21:152	EU (S-FRK (Hérault))	
Parmacella	cazalisi	Fontannes 1880	156.400-0040	ITN21:152	EU (S-FRK (N-Aude))	
Parmacella	novorossica +	Sinzow 1897	156.400-0060	ITN21:152, WW74.1:319	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Pli.	
Parmacella	ibera +	Sinzow 1883	156.400-0060S	WW74.1:319	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Pli.	
Parmacella	ibera fossilis +	Sinzow 1875	156.400-0060S	WW74.1:319	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Pli.	
Parmacella	sayni +	Fontannes 1880	156.400-0065	ITN21:152, WW74.1:319	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), AF (MRO (Fez)), U.Pli.	
Parmacella	unguiformis +	Gervais 1869	156.400-0070	ITN21:152, WW74.1:319	EU (S-FRK (Hérault)), M.Pli.	
Parmacella	monspeliensis +	Grateloup 1855, nom nud	156.400-0070S	WW74.1:319	EU (S-FRK (Hérault)), M.Pli.	
Parmacella	kormosi +	Krolopp 1978	156.400-0075	ITN21:152	EU (HU), Plei.	
Parmacella ?	succini +	Klebs 1886	156.400-0080	WW74.1:319	EU (RUSS (Kaliningrad)), O.Eoc. ?	
Parmacella ?	spec. +	Klebs 1886	156.400-0080S	WW74.1:319	EU (RUSS (Kaliningrad)), O.Eoc. ?	
Parmacella	spec. +	Steklov 1966	156.400-0090	ITN21:152	EU (S-UKR (Krim), AS (KAU), O.Pli.	
Cryptella	canariensis	Webb & Berthelot 1833	156.400-1000	Map.20:131, EU153:117	EU (Map. (Kan. (Lanzarote)))	
Cryptella	ambigua	(d'Orbigny 1839)	156.400-1000S	Map.20:131	EU (Map. (Kan. (Lanzarote)))	
Cryptella	calyculata	Fischer 1855	156.400-1000S	Map.20:131	EU (Map. (Kan. (Lanzarote)))	
Cryptella	auriculata	(Mousson 1872)	156.400-1010	Map.20:129, EU153:117	EU (Map. (Kan. (Fuerteventura)))	
Cryptella	callosa	(Mousson 1872)	156.400-1010S	EU153:117	EU (Map. (Kan. (Fuerteventura)))	
Cryptella	tamaranensis	Hutterer 1990	156.400-1020	Map.19:83	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Cryptella	noctilucus	(Webb & Berthelot 1833: Phosphorax)	156.400-1030	SYS003:1454	EU (Map. (Kan.))	Type of Phospjorax
Cryptella	alegranzae	Hutterer & Groh 1991	156.400-1040	SPN01, EU153:117	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Cryptella	famarae	Hutterer & Groh 1991	156.400-1050	SPN01, EU153:117	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Cryptella	susannae +	Hutterer 1990	156.400-1060	Map.20:126	EU (Map. (Kan. (Fuerteventura)))	
Cryptella	parvula +	Hutterer 1990	156.400-1070	Map.19:85	EU (Map. (Kan. (Fuerteventura)))	
Drusia	gervaisii	(Moquin-Tandon 1850)	156.400-3010	FRK38, EU153:117	EU (FRK)	
Drusia	tenerifensis	(Alonso, Ibáñez & Diaz 1985)	156.400-3020	ITN21:148, EU153:117	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Drusia	valenciennii	(Webb & Van Beneden 1836: Parmacella)	156.400-3030	ITN21:148,152, EU009:184, EU008:294, SPN68:23	EU (PTG, SPN incl. Gib., S-FRK); + Plei. EU (SE-GB (Norfolk))	
Drusia	colosii	Gambetta 1929	156.400-3030S	SPN68:23	EU (PTG, SPN incl. Gib., S-FRK); +	
Drusia	moquini	Bourguignat 1859	156.400-3030S	SPN68:23	EU (PTG, SPN incl. Gib., S-FRK); +	
Drusia	deshayesi	(Moquin-Tandon 1848: Parmacella)	156.400-3040	AF31:60, EU153:117	AF (NE-MRO)	Type of Escutiella
<b>Familia Milacidae, Ellis 1926</b>			<b>156.41</b>	<b>SYS004:268, SYS003:1350</b>		
Milax (Milax)	gagates	(Draparnaud 1801: Limax)	156.410-0000	EU008:179, EU009:184, AUT02, Map.23:264, GB10, BK29:47, EU153:117	EU (IRL, GB, NL, W-GER, BEG, FRK, SUI, SPN incl. Balearic I. and Gib., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), ITN (Sard., Siz.), AUT, SL, CRT, intr. SF); AF (MRO, ALG, intr. St. Helena); AS (TRK, KAU, intr. Japan); intr.	Formerly in Amalia and Lallelantia
(Milax)	Milax atratus	Mabille 1868	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87, EU153:117	CRT, intr. SF); AF (MRO, ALG, intr. St. Helena); AS (TRK, KAU, intr. Japan); intr.	
(Milax)	Milax azoricus	Milne-Edwards 1885	156.410-0000S	EU153:117	Helena); AS (TRK, KAU, intr. Japan); intr.	
(Milax)	Milax bedriagae ?	Lessona & Pollonera 1882	156.410-0000S	EU153:117	AUS, Paz. I. (NZ), AM (N-AM, S-AM, Bermudas)	
(Milax)	Milax canaria	Torres Minquez 1928	156.410-0000S	EU153:117	Bermudas)	
Milax (Milax)	Milax santosi	(Torres Minguez 1928: Amalia)	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87ff, EU153:117	EU (IRL, GB, NL, W-GER, BEG, FRK, SUI, SPN incl. Balearic I. and Gib., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), ITN (Sard., Siz.), AUT, SL, CRT, intr. SF); AF (MRO, ALG, intr. St. Helena); AS (TRK, KAU, intr. Japan); intr.	
(Milax)	Milax scaptobius	Bourguignat 1861	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87ff	Helena); AS (TRK, KAU, intr. Japan); intr.	
(Milax)	Milax tasmanicus	Tate 1881	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87ff	AUS, Paz. I. (NZ), AM (N-AM, S-AM, Bermudas)	
(Milax)	Milax verneui	Mabille 1883	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87ff, EU153:117	Helena); AS (TRK, KAU, intr. Japan); intr.	
(Milax)	Milax ascensionis	(Quoy & Gaimard 1832: Limax)	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87	AUS, Paz. I. (NZ), AM (N-AM, S-AM, Bermudas)	
Milax (Milax)	gaimardi	Mabille 1883 (Cooper 1872: Limax)	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87ff, EU153:117	EU (IRL, GB, NL, W-GER, BEG, FRK, SUI, SPN incl. Balearic I. and Gib., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), ITN (Sard., Siz.), AUT, SL, CRT, intr. SF); AF (MRO, ALG, intr. St. Helena); AS (TRK, KAU, intr. Japan); intr.	
Milax (Milax)	hewstoni	(Quoy & Gaimard 1824: Limax)	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87ff	Helena); AS (TRK, KAU, intr. Japan); intr.	
Milax (Milax)	maurus	Tate 1881	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87ff	AUS, Paz. I. (NZ), AM (N-AM, S-AM, Bermudas)	
Milax (Milax)	nigricolus	(Selenka 1865: Limax)	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87ff	Helena); AS (TRK, KAU, intr. Japan); intr.	
Milax (Milax)	pectinatus	Gray 1855	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87ff	AUS, Paz. I. (NZ), AM (N-AM, S-AM, Bermudas)	
Milax (Milax)	antiodarum		156.410-0000S	SYS201:87	Bermudas)	
Milax (Milax)	abori	(Collinge 1897: Amalia)	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87ff	EU (IRL, GB, NL, W-GER, BEG, FRK, SUI, SPN incl. Balearic I. and Gib., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), ITN (Sard., Siz.), AUT, SL, CRT, intr. SF); AF (MRO, ALG, intr. St. Helena); AS (TRK, KAU, intr. Japan); intr.	EU153 drymonius also synonym of Agriolimax reticulatum
Milax (Milax)	carenotus	(d'Orbigny 1839: Limax)	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87ff, EU153:117	Helena); AS (TRK, KAU, intr. Japan); intr.	
Milax (Milax)	carinatus	(d'Orbigny 1842 non Risso 1826: Limax)	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87ff	AUS, Paz. I. (NZ), AM (N-AM, S-AM, Bermudas)	
Milax (Milax)	emarginatus	Hutton 1879	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87ff	Helena); AS (TRK, KAU, intr. Japan); intr.	
Milax (Milax)	fulginosus	(Gould 1852: Limax)	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87ff	AUS, Paz. I. (NZ), AM (N-AM, S-AM, Bermudas)	
Milax (Milax)	drvmonius	Bourauianat 1859	156.410-0000S	EU153:117.127	Bermudas)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Milax (Milax)	pallidus	(Cockerell 1891: Amalia)	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87ff	EU (IRL, GB, NL, W-GER, BEG, FRK, SUI,	
Milax (Milax)	parryi	(Collinge 1895: Amalia)	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87ff, EU153:117	SPN incl. Balearic I. and Gib., PTG, Map.	
Milax (Milax)	polyptyelus	(Bourguignat 1859: Limax)	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87ff, EU153:117	(Azo., Mad., Kan.), ITN (Sard., Siz.), AUT, SL,	
Milax (Milax)	rava	(Williams 1888: Amalia)	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87ff	CRT, intr. SF); AF (MRO, ALG, intr. St.	
Milax (Milax)	raymondianus	(Simroth 1888: Amalia)	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87ff	Helena); AS (TRK, KAU, intr. Japan); intr.	
Milax (Milax)	plumbeus	Moquin-Tandon 1855	156.410-0000S	SYS201:87ff	AUS, Paz. I. (NZ), AM (N-AM, S-AM,	
Milax (Milax)	maderensis	Cockerell 1891	156.410-0000S	EU153:117	Bermudas)	
Milax (Milax)	altenai	Forcart 1972	156.410-0003	TRK22:39, TRK04:278, GRC39:741, EU153:117	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos, Karpathos)), AS (S- TRK (Alanya))	
Milax (Milax)	cristatus	Kaleniczenko 1852	156.410-0005	ROM01:327	EU (ROM)	
Milax (Milax)	nanus	Grossu & Lupu 1961	156.410-0005S	ROM01:327	EU (ROM)	
Milax (Milax)	dobrogicus	Grossu 1982	156.410-0008	ROM01:327	EU (ROM)	
Milax (Milax)	nigricans	(Schulz in Philippi 1836)	156.410-0010	EU008:179, EU009:184,	EU (GB (NW-Islands) ? , Map. (Kan.), S-SPN	
Milax (Milax)	doderleini ?	Lessona & Pollonera 1882	156.410-0010S	AUT02, EU015, SPN01,	incl. Balearic I., FRK incl. Corsica, NL, GER,	
Milax (Milax)	similis	Cockerell 1891	156.410-0010S	BK29:47, EU153:117,118	ITN incl. Sard. and Siz., Malta, CRT, intr. AUT), AF (N-MRO, N-ALG)	
Milax (Milax)	gagates	auct. non (Draparnaud 1801)	156.410-0010S	Malta02:19, 23, 25	EU (Malta, ITN (Pelagie I., Pantelleria I.))	
Milax (Milax)	ichnusae	Lessona & Pollonera 1882	156.410-0010S	ITN01:16.20, EU153:118	EU (ITN)	
Milax (Milax)	insularis	Lessona & Pollonera 1882	156.410-0010S	ITN01:16.20, Malta02:19, EU153:118	EU (ITN, Malta)	
Milax (Milax)	pallidissimus	Pollonera 1891	156.410-0010S	Malta02:19, EU153:118	EU (Malta)	
Milax (Milax)	praiolae	Giusti 1968	156.410-0010S	ITN01:16.20, EU153:118	EU (ITN)	
Milax (Milax)	siculus	Lessona & Pollonera 1882	156.410-0010S	ITN01:16.20, EU153:118	EU (ITN)	
Milax (Milax)	dalmatinus	(Simroth 1900)	156.410-0013	BK02:161, EU153:118	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), end.	Perhaps Tandonia
Milax (Milax)	parvulus	Wiktor 1968	156.410-0015	WW03:787, BG01, EU153:118	EU (BG), end.	
Milax (Milax)	croaticus	(H. Wagner 1929)	156.410-0018	BK02:161, BK29:47, EU153:118	EU (CRT), end.	Perhaps Tandonia
Milax (Milax)	rossicus	Lindholm 1908	156.410-0020	WW03:787	EU (RUSS)	
Milax (Milax)	serbicus	H. Wagner 1930	156.410-0023	WW03:787, BK02:161	EU (BG, MK)	
Milax (Milax)	ochraceus	(Bérenquier 1900)	156.410-0025	FRK38, EU153:118	EU (FRK)	
Milax (Milax)	verrucosus	Wiktor 1969	156.410-0028	WW03:787, BG01, EU153:118	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina Mts.)), end.	
Milax (Milax)	adensameri	(H. Wagner 1931)	156.410-0030	BK02:161	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), end.	
Milax (Milax)	montenegrinus	(Simroth 1900)	156.410-0033	BK02:161, BK29:47	EU (CRT (Dalm.), MTN)	Perhaps synonym of Tandonia reuleauxi
Milax (Milax)	riedeli	Wiktor 1986	156.410-0035	TRK04:278, EU153:118	EU (CY), AS (S-TRK (Hatay (Iskenderun)))	
Milax (Milax)	caucasicus	(Simroth 1912: Amalia)	156.410-0038	RUSS11:219	AS (KAU (GEG, AZR))	
Milax (Milax)	aegaeicus	Wiktor & Mylonas 1986	156.410-0040	EU153:117	EU (GRC (Kykklades, Dodekanisos))	
Milax (Milax)	larteti +	(Dupuy 1850: Limax)	156.410-0060	WW74.1:316	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio; EU (SW- FRK (Gers (Sansan))), O.Mio.	WW74.1 in Milax (Sansania)



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Milax (Milax)	eocaenica +	(Sacco 1887: Amalia)	156.410-0063	WW74.1:316	EU (NW-ITN (Gassino)), Hol. (or O.Eoc. (Barton))	WW74.1 in Milax (Sansania)
Milax (Milax)	bourguignati +	(de Stefani & Pantanelli 1878: Sansania)	156.410-0065	WW74.1:316	EU (W-ITN (Gaspreno)), O.Pli.	WW74.1 in Milax (Sansania)
Milax (Milax)	loerentheyi + = loerentheyi, err	Gaál 1910	156.410-0068	HU20:79	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), W-ROM (Rakósd)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Milax (Milax)	fonyodensis +	(Lörenthey 1906 or 1911: Limax)	156.410-0070	AUT08:168, AUT59.1:48, WW74.1:313	EU (AUT (NE, E), W-HU (Fonyod, Tihany), NW-HU (Fejer)), O.Mio.	
Milax (Milax)	spec. +	Lueger 1981	156.410-0070S	AUT59.1:48	EU (AUT (NE, E), W-HU (Fonyod)), O.Mio.	
Milax (Milax)	diezi +	(Clessin 1894: Amalia)	156.410-0073	WW74.1:313	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Milax (Milax)	oppoliensis	(Andreae 1904: Amalia)	156.410-0075	WW74.1:315	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Milax (Milax)	oppoliensis +	(Andreae 1904: Amalia)	156.410-0076	WW74.1:315	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Milax (Milax)	ancyloides + gracilior +	(Sandberger 1874: Amalia)	156.410-0078	WW74.1:313	EU (se SW-GER (Biberach), s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Milax (Milax)	sandbergeri + = sandbergi, err	(Clessin 1877: Limax)	156.410-0080	WW74.1:315	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Milax (Milax) ?	kinkelini +	(Rzehak 1890: Amalia)	156.410-0085	WW74.1:314	EU (SE-CZ (Oslavany)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Milax (Milax) ?	latus +	(Edwards 1852: Ancyclus ?)	156.410-0088	WW74.1:314	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Milax (Milax)	spec.	(Pollonera 1916: Amalia)	156.410-0090	GRC39:743	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Milax (Milax)	spec. +	Binder 2004	156.410-0091	AUT60:197	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Milax (Milax)	spec. +	Finger 1998	156.410-0092	GER026.1:18	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), Mio.	
Milax (Micromilax)	cyprius	(Simroth 1906 or 1910: Cypria)	156.410-0100	SYS003:1352, EU153:117	EU (CY), AS (Palestine)	
Milax (Pachymilax)	sandbergeri +	(O. Boettger 1870 MS )	156.410-0200	GER099:45, WW74.1:318	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Milax (Pachymilax)	spec. +	(C. Koch 1880: Limax)	156.410-0200S	WW74.1:318	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Tandonia	rustica rustica	(Millet 1843: Limax)	156.410-1000	EU008:180, EU009:184, GB10, SPN01, EU153:118, BK29:48, CZ05:12, GER155:62, PLN01:187, EU153:118	EU (SPN, IRL, GB, NL, BEG, LUX, FRK incl. Corsica, GER, SW-PLN, SUI, ITN, AUT, CZ, HU, SL, CRT, ROM)	Formerly in Amalia (Milax)
Tandonia	marginata	(Draparnaud 1805 non O.F. Müller 1774: Limax)	156.410-1000S	ROM01:327, ITN01:16.21, PLN01:187	EU (ITN, ROM)	
Tandonia	rustica vicentina +	(Sacco 1889: Amalia)	156.410-1001	WW74.1:315	EU (NE-ITN (Torreselle)), Hol. (subfossil) ? (O.Eoc. (Tongri) ???)	WW74.1 Milax marginatus vicentinus
Tandonia	bosnensis	Wiktor 1986	156.410-1003	BK29:47, EU153:118	EU (SRB, BNH)	
Tandonia	albanica	(Soós 1924)	156.410-1005	BK15:150, BK02:161, BK29:47, EU153:118	EU (MTN, MK, ABN (N, C)), end.	
Tandonia	adelpha	(Soós 1924)	156.410-1005S	BK15:150, BK02:161, EU153:118	EU (MTN, MK, ABN (N, C)), end.	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tandonia	clerxi	Rähle 1977	156.410-1005S	BK14:209, BK29:47, EU153:118	EU (MTN, MK, ABN (N, C)), end.	
Tandonia	albanica cf.	(Soós 1924)	156.410-1006	GRC33.2:258	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros))	
Tandonia	cristata	(Kaleniczenko 1851: Krynickillus)	156.410-1008	TRK04:281, RUSS11:219, EU153:118	EU (UKR (SE, S, SW), E-ROM, E-BG, MK, GRC (N-Aegean I.), NW-TRK); AS (NW-TRK)	
Tandonia	cristata nana	(Grossu & Lupu 1961: Milax (Milax))	156.410-1008S	TRK04:281, RUSS11:219, EU153:118	EU (ROM)	
Tandonia	sowerbyi sowerbyi = sowerbii, invalid original spelling	(A. Férussac 1823: Limax)	156.410-1010	EU009:184, GRC33.2:258, TRK04:285, SYS201:92, GB10, ANB, SPN68:23, EU153:118	EU (PTG / SPN incl Balearic I. / FRK / NL / GB / IRL (Atl. Regions), AUT, ITN incl. Sard. and Siz., BK, GRC incl. S-Aegean I. and Crete, CY), AS ((NW-TRK (Istanbul)); intr. AM (S-AM), Paz. I. (NZ)	
Tandonia	carinata	(Risso 1826: Limax) or auctt.	156.410-1010S	ITN01:16.21, TRK04:285, Malta02:19, SYS201:92, EU153:118	EU (Malta, ITN, FRK)	
Tandonia	collingei	(P. Hesse 1926: Milax), pro maculata	156.410-1010S	TRK04:285, EU153:118	AF (ALG)	
Tandonia	etrusca	(Issel 1868: Limax)	156.410-1010S	ITN01:16.21, SYS201:92, EU153:118	EU (ITN)	
Tandonia	maculata	(Collinge 1895 non Koch & Heynemann 1874)	156.410-1010S	TRK04:285, EU153:118	AF (ALG)	
Tandonia	marginata	(Jeffreys 1862: Limax)	156.410-1010S	TRK04:285	EU (GB)	
Tandonia	tyrrena	(Lessona & Pollonera 1882: Amalia)	156.410-1010S	ITN01:16.21, SYS201:92, EU153:118	EU (ITN)	
Tandonia	pallidula	(Cockerell 1890: Amalia)	156.410-1010S	SYS201:92, EU153:118	EU (PTG / SPN incl Balearic I. / FRK / NL / GB	
Tandonia	pratensis	(Torrez Minguez 1923: Amalia) (Lessona	156.410-1010S	SYS201:92, EU153:118	/ IRL (Atl. Regions), AUT, ITN incl. Sard. and Siz., BK, GRC incl. S-Aegean I. and Crete, CY), AS ((NW-TRK (Istanbul)); intr. AM (S-AM), Paz. I. (NZ)	
Tandonia	oreta	& Pollonera 1882) (Lessona	156.410-1010S	EU153:118	EU (PTG / SPN incl Balearic I. / FRK / NL / GB	
Tandonia	palidissima	& Pollonera 1832)	156.410-1010S	EU153:118	EU (PTG / SPN incl Balearic I. / FRK / NL / GB	
Tandonia	argillacea	(Gassies 1856: Limax)	156.410-1010S	SYS201:92, EU153:118	EU (PTG / SPN incl Balearic I. / FRK / NL / GB	EU153 benoitii synonym
Tandonia	barbara	(Mabille 1869: Milax)	156.410-1010S	SYS201:92, EU153:118	/ IRL (Atl. Regions), AUT, ITN incl. Sard. and	of Milax gagates and
Tandonia	benoitii	(Lessona & Pollonera 1882: Amalia)	156.410-1010S	SYS201:92, EU153:117	Siz., BK, GRC incl. S-Aegean I. and Crete, CY), AS ((NW-TRK (Istanbul)); intr. AM (S-AM), Paz. I. (NZ)	nigricans
Tandonia	casertana	(Lessona & Pollonera 1882)	156.410-1010S	EU153:118	EU (PTG / SPN incl Balearic I. / FRK / NL / GB	
Tandonia	fulva	(Paulucci 1879: Amalia)	156.410-1010S	SYS201:92, EU153:118	/ IRL (Atl. Regions), AUT, ITN incl. Sard. and	
Tandonia	kobelti	(P. Hesse 1882: Amalia)	156.410-1010S	SYS201:92, EU153:118	Siz., BK, GRC incl. S-Aegean I. and Crete,	
Tandonia	mongianensis	(Paulucci 1879: Amalia)	156.410-1010S	SYS201:92, EU153:118	CY), AS ((NW-TRK (Istanbul)); intr. AM (S-AM), Paz. I. (NZ)	
Tandonia	insoluta	(Lessona & Pollonera 1882)	156.410-1010S	EU153:118		

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2048

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tandonia	sowerbyi hessei	(Boettger 1882: Amalia)	156.410-1011	BK02:187, SYS201:92, EU153:118	EU (BG (E-Rumelia))	SYS201 and EU153 synonym of sowerbyi
Tandonia	budapestensis	(Hazay 1880 or 1881: Amalia)	156.410-1013	EU009:184, BK02:161,	EU (IRL, GB, NL, BEG, FRK, C-EU, W-RUSS	Formerly in Milax
Tandonia	gagates	(Menegazzi 1855 non Draparnaud 1801: Limax)	156.410-1013S	ROM01:327, ITN01:16.21, TRK04:279, PLN01:185,	(Kaliningrad), ITN (N, NE), SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, MK, BG, ROM); AS (TRK (NW	
Tandonia	valachia	(Grossu & Lupu 1961: Milax)	156.410-1013S	ITN72:154, SYS201:90, BK29:47, EU153:118, GB10	(Istanbul), NE (Trabzon), SW (Isparta)), intr. Paz. I. (NZ)	
Tandonia	cibiniensis	(Kimakowicz 1884: Amalia)	156.410-1013S	TRK04:279, SYS201:90, EU153:118	EU (ROM (Transsylvania))	
Tandonia	gracilis	(Leydig 1876: Limax) non (Rafinesque-Schmaltz 1820)	156.410-1013S	BK02:161, ROM01:327, TRK04:279, ITN72:154, SYS201:90, EU153:118	EU (NE-ITN, BG, W-CRT, ROM)	
Tandonia	fejervaryi	(H. Wagner 1929)	156.410-1015	BK02:162, BK29:47, EU153:118	EU (CRT (Istria)), end.	BK02 in Milax ss
Tandonia	adensameri	(H. Wagner 1930 or 1931)	156.410-1015S	BK29:47, EU153:118	EU (CRT (Istria)), end.	
Tandonia	jablanicensis or jablanacensis	(H. Wagner 1930)	156.410-1018	BK02:161, BK29:47, EU153:118	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	Type of Macrothylacus, BK02 in Milax ss
Tandonia	ehrmanni	(Simroth 1910)	156.410-1020	EU008:182, ITN01:16.21, EU153:118	EU (S-AUT, N-ITN, SL)	EU153 synonym of simrothi
Tandonia	kobelti	Simroth 1910 non (Hesse 1882: Amalia)	156.410-1020S	AUT22:44, EU153:118	EU (S-AUT, N-ITN, SL)	
Tandonia	schleschi	(H. Wagner 1930)	156.410-1020S	BK02:161, BK29:48, EU153:118	EU (S-AUT, N-ITN, SL)	BK02 species
Tandonia	simrothi	(P. Hesse 1923)	156.410-1020S	EU008:182, ITN01:16.21, AUT22:44, BK29:48, EU153:118	EU (GER, S-AUT, N-ITN, SL)	EU153 species
Tandonia	bolensis	De Mattia & Nardi 2014	156.410-1023	EU153:118	EU (CRT)	
Tandonia	cavicola	(Simroth 1916)	156.410-1025	BK02:161, BK29:47, EU153:118	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH, MK), end.	BK02 in Milax ss
Tandonia	piriniana	Wiktor 1983	156.410-1028	BG01, EU153:118	EU (SW-BG (Pirin Mts.)), end.	
Tandonia	robici	(Simroth 1885)	156.410-1030	EU009:184, ITN01:16.21	EU (S-AUT, N-ITN, SL)	
Tandonia	cretica	(Simroth 1885: Amalia)	156.410-1033	TRK04:280, EU153:118	EU (GRC incl. Aegean I., Crete)), AS (TRK (Istanbul, ...))	
Tandonia	athenensis	(H. Wagner 1931: Milax (Subamalia))	156.410-1033S	TRK04:280, EU153:118	EU (GRC (Athen))	
Tandonia	hellenica	(Simroth 1886: Amalia)	156.410-1033S	TRK04:280, BK02:162, EU153:118	EU (GRC (Parnis Mts.), CRT (Dalm.))	
Tandonia	scyria	H. Wagner 1931	156.410-1033S	EU153:118	EU (GRC incl. Aegean I., Crete)), AS (TRK (Istanbul, ...))	
Tandonia	strandii	(H. Wagner 1934: Milax (Subamalia))	156.410-1033S	BK02:162, TRK04:280, EU153:118	EU / AS (NE-GRC, NW-TRK)	
Tandonia	taygetica	(H. Wagner 1931 or 1932: Milax (Subamalia))	156.410-1033S	TRK04:280, EU153:118	EU (SW-GRC (Pel. (Taygetos Mt.)))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2049

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tandonia	nigra = niger	(K. Pfeiffer 1894)	156.410-1035	ITN26:5, EU008:182, EU153:118	EU (S-SUI (Ticino), N-ITN)	
Tandonia	baldensis	(Simroth 1910)	156.410-1035S	ITN01:16.21, EU153:118	EU (N-ITN)	
Tandonia	hessei	(Simroth 1910)	156.410-1035S	EU153:118	EU (S-SUI (Ticino), N-ITN)	
Tandonia	kusceri	(H. Wagner 1931: Milax (Milax))	156.410-1038	EU009:184, ROM01:327, TRK04:283, BK29:47, EU153:118	EU (CRT, SRB, MTN, MK, GRC, ROM, BG, MLD, UKR, NW-TRK); AS (NW-TRK)	
Tandonia	bojanensis	(Hudec 1964: Milax)	156.410-1038S	TRK04:283, RUSS11:219, EU153:118	EU (BG)	
Tandonia	rustica balcanica	Grossu & Lupu 1961	156.410-1038S	BK29:47, RUSS11:219, EU153:118	EU (CRT, SRB, MK)	
Tandonia	rustica longipenis	(Grossu & Lupu 1961: Milax)	156.410-1038S	TRK04:283, RUSS11:219, EU153:118	EU (ROM)	
Tandonia	kaleniczenkoi	(Clessin 1883: Amalia)	156.410-1040	TRK22:41, TRK04:282, RUSS11:219	EU (UKR (Krim)); AS (NW-TRK (Zonguldak), NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Tandonia	dobrogica	(Grossu 1982: Milax (Milax))	156.410-1040S	TRK22:41, TRK04:282, RUSS11:219, EU153:118	EU (ROM)	EU153 synonym of retowskii
Tandonia	kalenzkoi	(Clessin 1883: Amalia), err	156.410-1040S	TRK22:41, TRK04:282, RUSS11:219, EU153:118	EU (UKR (Krim))	EU153 synonym of retowskii
Tandonia	retowskii	O. Boettger 1882, nom nud	156.410-1040S	TRK22:41, TRK04:282, EU153:118	EU (UKR (Krim))	EU153 species
Tandonia	samsunensis	(Forcart 1953 non Focart 1942: Milax)	156.410-1040S	TRK22:41, TRK04:282, RUSS11:219	AS (NW-TRK (Zonguldak))	
Tandonia	pageti	(Forcart 1972: Milax)	156.410-1043	TRK22:43, TRK04:284, EU153:118	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), AS (SW-TRK)	
Tandonia	samsunensis	(Forcart 1942: Milax)	156.410-1045	TRK22:43, TRK04:284	AS (N-TRK (Samsun))	
Tandonia	cristata	(Simroth 1901: Milax)	156.410-1045S	TRK04:284	AS (N-TRK (Samsun))	
Tandonia	macedonica	(Rähle 1974)	156.410-1048	BK29:47, EU153:118	EU (MK)	
Tandonia	rara	Wiktor 1996	156.410-1050	BK29:47, EU153:118	EU (SL, CRT)	
Tandonia	reuleauxi	(Clessin 1887)	156.410-1053	BK02:161, BK29:47, EU153:118	EU (ITN, SL, CRT (Dalm.), BNH, MTN)	BK02 in Milax ss
Tandonia	robici	Simroth 1884	156.410-1055	BK29:47, EU153:118	EU (AUT, ITN, SL, CRT)	
Tandonia	plobesti	(H. Wagner 1931)	156.410-1055S	BK02:162, BK29:47, EU153:118	EU (CRT (Istria)), end.	
Tandonia	sapkarevi	Stanković 2005	156.410-1058	BK29:48, EU153:118	EU (MK)	
Tandonia	serbica	(H. Wagner 1931)	156.410-1060	BK29:48, EU153:118	EU (CRT, SRB, MK, BG)	
Tandonia	marinellii	Liberto, Giglio, Colomba & Sparacio 2012	156.410-1063	EU153:118	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Tandonia	melanica	Wiktor 1986	156.410-1065	EU153:118	EU (GRC)	
Tandonia	pinteri	Wiktor 1875	156.410-1068	EU153:118	EU (BG)	
Tandonia	totevi	Wiktor 1875	156.410-1070	EU153:119	EU (BG, GRC)	
Tandonia ?	lagostana	(H. Wagner 1940)	156.410-1080	BK29:47, EU153:118	EU (CRT, MTN)	
Aspidoporus	limax	Fitzinger 1833	156.410-2000	BK02:162	EU (MTN, W-CRT)	BK02 in Tandonia

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
<b>Familia Trigonochlamydidae, Hesse 1882</b>			<b>156.42</b>	<b>SYS004:268, SYS003:1467</b>		
Trigonochlamys (Trigonochlamys)	imitatrix	O. Boettger 1881	156.420-0000	TRK22:44, TRK04:288, RUSS11:217	AS (KAU, NE-TRK (Trabzon, Rize, Artvin))	
Trigonochlamys (Trigonochlamys)	adsharicus	(Simroth 1901: Phrixolestes))	156.420-0000S	TRK04:288, RUSS11:217	AS (KAU (GEG (Adzharia)))	
Trigonochlamys (Trigonochlamys)	armeniaca	Simroth 1912	156.420-0000S	RUSS11:217	AS (KAU, NE-TRK (Trabzon, Rize, Artvin))	
Trigonochlamys (Trigonochlamys)	boettgeri	Retowski 1889	156.420-0000S	TRK22:44, RUSS11:217	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Trigonochlamys (Trigonochlamys)	distans	Simroth 1912	156.420-0000S	TRK04:288, RUSS11:217	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Trigonochlamys (Trigonochlamys)	lederi	(O. Boettger 1881: Pseudomilax)	156.420-0000S	TRK04:288, RUSS11:217	AS (KAU)	
Trigonochlamys (Trigonochlamys)	minor	Simroth 1901	156.420-0000S	TRK04:288, RUSS11:217	AS (KAU (GEG (Adscharia)))	
Trigonochlamys (Trigonochlamys)	ponticus	(Simroth 1901: Phrixolestes) and Simroth 1912	156.420-0000S	TRK22:44, TRK04:288, RUSS11:217	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Trigonochlamys (Trigonochlamys)	semitumbeus	O. Boettger 1886	156.420-0000S	TRK04:288, RUSS11:217	AS (KAU)	
Hyrcaolestes	velitaris	(Martens 1880: Parmacella)	156.420-1000	RUSS11:217, SYS003:1469	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU))	
Hyrcaolestes	armeniacus	Simroth 1910	156.420-1000S	RUSS11:217	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU))	
Hyrcaolestes	bicolor	(O. Boettger 1881: Pseudomilax)	156.420-1000S	RUSS11:217	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU))	
Hyrcaolestes	declivis	Simroth 1912	156.420-1000S	RUSS11:217	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU))	
Hyrcaolestes	fursovi	Simroth 1912	156.420-1000S	RUSS11:217	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU))	
Hyrcaolestes	kaznakovi	Simroth 1912	156.420-1000S	RUSS11:217	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU))	
Hyrcaolestes	obscurus	Simroth 1912	156.420-1000S	RUSS11:217	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU))	
Hyrcaolestes	sphingiformis	Simroth 1912	156.420-1000S	RUSS11:217	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU))	
Hyrcaolestes	valentini	Simroth 1901	156.420-1000S	RUSS11:217	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU))	
Hyrcaolestes	varius	Simroth 1912	156.420-1000S	RUSS11:217	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU))	
Drilolestes	retowskii	(O. Boettger 1884: Pseudomilax)	156.420-2000	TRK04:287, SYS003:1470, RUSS11:216	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU, TRK (Eregli)))	
Drilolestes	ananowi	(Simroth 1901: Pseudomilax)	156.420-2000S	BK02:160 ROM01:330, TRK04:287	EU (RUSS (Kau.), ROM, NE-GRC)	
Drilolestes	orientalis	(Simroth 1912: Pseudomilax)	156.420-2000S	TRK04:287, RUSS11:216	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Drilolestes	reibischi	(Simroth 1901: Pseudomilax)	156.420-2000S	TRK04:287, RUSS11:216	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Lesticulus	nocturnus	Schileyko 1988	156.420-3000	SYS003:1470, RUSS11:217	AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Boreolestes	likharevi	Schileyko & Kijashko 1999	156.420-4000	SYS003:1472, RUSS11:216	EU (S-RUSS (NW-Kau. (Oshten-Fisht Mt.)))	
Boreolestes	sylvestris	Kijashko in Schileyko & Kijashko 1999	156.420-4010	RUSS11:216	EU (S-RUSS (NW-Kau. (Molchepa Valley)))	
Trogolestes	solokovi	Liovushkin & Matiokin 1965	156.420-5000	SYS003:1473, RUSS11:218	EU (RUSS (W-Kau. (Sochi)))	
Selenochlamys	pallida	O. Boettger 1883	156.420-6000	RUSS11:217, TRK04:286	EU (RUSS (NW-Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG))	
Selenochlamys	palliatata	Zilch 1959, err	156.420-6000S	WW03:791, TRK04:286	EU (RUSS (NW-Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG))	
Selenochlamys	plumbea	Simroth 1912	156.420-6000S	RUSS11:217, TRK04:286	AS (N-TRK (Samsun), NE-TRK (Ardanuc))	
Selenochlamys	ysbryda	Rowson & Symondson 2008	156.420-6010	EU153:113	EU (GB (Britain I.), UKR)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Khostalestes	kochetkovi	Suvorov 2003	156.420-7000	RUSS11:217	EU (S-RUSS (NW-Kau.))	
<b>Familia Zonitidae, Mörch 1864</b>			<b>156.50</b>	<b>SYS003:1378</b>		
Zonites	algius	(Linné 1758)	156.500-0000	EU009:174, EU008:293, TRK04:185, EU153:119, FEU	EU / AS (S-FRK, S-ITN, S-GRC, SW-TRK (Bergama)); AF (MRO, MRT)	
Zonites	algius var garganicus	Pollonera 1909	156.500-0000S	ITN01:16.18, TRK04:185, EU153:119, FEU	EU (SE-ITN (Gargano))	
Zonites	anthesi	Kobelt 1903	156.500-0000S	TRK04:185, EU153:119, FEU	AS (SW-TRK (Bergama))	
Zonites	cytherae	Martens 1891	156.500-0000S	ANB, FEU	EU (GRC (Kithira I.))	
Zonites	lesbicus	Fuchs & Käufel 1934	156.500-0000S	TRK04:185, FEU, EU153:119	EU (GRC (Lesbos))	
Zonites	messenicus	Zilch 1965	156.500-0003	WW03:785, EU153:119	EU (GRC)	WW03 subspecies of cytherae
Zonites	chloroticus	(L. Pfeiffer 1852)	156.500-0005	TRK04:189	AS (W-TRK)	
Zonites	chloroticus chloroticus	Martens 1889	156.500-0006	TRK04:189, EU153:119	EU (E-GRC (Chios, Samos, Icaria))	
Zonites	polycrates casius	Martens 1889	156.500-0008	TRK04:188, EU153:119	EU / AS (GRC (Kasos I.), SW-TRK (Mugla, Aydin, Denizli))	
Zonites	festai festai (= festae)	Pollonera 1916	156.500-0010	TRK04:190, GRC39:730, EU153:119	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), AS (TRK (Köycegiz Basin))	
Zonites	festai anatolicus	Riedel 1982	156.500-0011	TRK04:190	AS (SW-TRK (Mugla))	
Zonites	beydaglariensis	Riedel 1982	156.500-0015	TRK04:186	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Zonites	humilis	Riedel 1982	156.500-0018	TRK04:191	AS (TRK (Aydin, Mugla))	
Zonites	rhodius rhodius	E. Martens 1889	156.500-0020	TRK04:193, GRC39:733, EU153:119	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos, Symi))	
Zonites	rhodius elatior	Martens 1889	156.500-0021	EU153:119	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Zonites	pergranulatus aegaeus	Pfeffer 1930	156.500-0021S	GRC39:729, EU153:119	EU (SE-GRC (Kasos I.)), only one time found	
Zonites	pergranulatus ionicus	Pfeffer 1930	156.500-0021S	GRC39:729, EU153:119	EU (SE-GRC (Kasos I.)), only one time found	
Zonites	rhodius martensi	Pfeffer 1930 (not Pfeiffer 1930)	156.500-0022	GRC39:732, EU153:119	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Zonites	rhodius symius	Pfeffer 1930	156.500-0023	TRK04:193, EU153:119	EU / AS (SE-GRC (Symi I.), TRK (Mugla))	
Zonites	caricus	(Roth 1839: Helix)	156.500-0025	TRK04:187, GRC39:732, EU153:119	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos)), AS (TRK (Antalya, Mugla))	GRC39 synonym of martensi
Zonites	lycicus	Kobelt & Rolle 1985	156.500-0025S	TRK04:187, EU153:119	AS (TRK (Mugla))	
Zonites	rollei	Kobelt 1895	156.500-0025S	TRK04:187, EU153:119	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Zonites	osmanicus	Riedel 1987	156.500-0028	TRK04:192	AS (SW-TRK (Denizli))	
Zonites	smyrnensis	(Roth 1839)	156.500-0030	TRK04:194, EU153:119	EU / AS (E-GRC (Chios), W-TRK (Izmir))	
Zonites	anaphiensis	Riedel & Mylonas 1981	156.500-0033	EU153:119	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Zonites	astakidae	Riedel 1985	156.500-0035	EU153:119	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2052

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Zonites	euboicus	Kobelt 1878	156.500-0038	EU153:119	EU (GRC)	
Zonites	embolium embolium	Fuchs & Käufel 1936	156.500-0040	EU153:119	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Zonites	embolium elevatus	Riedel & Mylonas 1997	156.500-0041	EU153:119	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Zonites	kobelti	O. Boettger 1898	156.500-0043	ANB, GRC39:734, EU153:119	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel.))	In ANB author is Kobelt 1898
Zonites	graecus	Kobelt 1876	156.500-0043S	WW03:785, SYS003:1418, ANB, EU153:119	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel.))	non albanicus var graecus Kobelt 1876
Zonites	hellenicus	(Pfeffer 1930: Turcozonites)	156.500-0043S	SYS082:591, EU153:119	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel.))	
Zonites	kobelti	(Ziegler) Kobelt 1898	156.500-0043S ?	GRC39:733, ANB	EU (SW-GRC (S-Pel.))	Perhaps messenicus
Zonites	labiosus	Westerlund 1893	156.500-0045	EU153:119	EU (GRC)	
Zonites	kumanensis	Pfeffer 1930	156.500-0045S	EU153:119	EU (GRC)	
Zonites	olympicus	Pfeffer 1930	156.500-0045S	EU153:119	EU (GRC)	
Zonites	nikariae	Pfeffer 1930	156.500-0048	EU153:119	EU (GRC (N-Aegean I., Kyklades))	
Zonites	parnonensis	Riedel 1985	156.500-0050	EU153:119	EU (GRC)	
Zonites	parnonensis					
Zonites	parnonensis fallax	Riedel 1985	156.500-0051	EU153:119	EU (GRC)	
Zonites	oertzeni	Martens 1889	156.500-0053	EU153:119	EU (GRC)	
Zonites	pergranulatus	Kobelt 1878	156.500-0055	GRC39:729, EU153:119	EU (SE-GRC (Amorgos, Kinaros, Naxos ?))	
Zonites	pergranulatus					
Zonites	pergranulatus	Pfeffer 1930	156.500-0056	EU153:119	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Zonites	cycladicus					
Zonites	santoriniensis	Riedel & Norris 1987	156.500-0058	EU153:119	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Zonites	sariae	Riedel 1985	156.500-0060	EU153:119	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Zonites	siphnicus	Fuchs & Käufel 1936	156.500-0063	EU153:119	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Zonites	invitus	Riedel & Mylonas 1995	156.500-0065	EU153:119	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Zonites	nautarum	Riedel & Mylonas 1995	156.500-0068	EU153:119	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Zonites	nisyrius	Riedel & Mylonas 1997	156.500-0070	EU153:119	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Zonites	westerlundi	Pfeffer 1930	156.500-0073	GRC39:734, ANB	AS (S-TRK (Adana))	
Zonites	beckerplateni +	Schütt 1985	156.500-0080	GER028:188	AS (TRK), Mio. ?	
Zonites	colonjoni +	Michaud	156.500-0083	FRK95:105	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), Pli.	
Zonites	boisteli +	Depéret 1895	156.500-0085	WW74.1:247	EU (E-FRK (Ain (Rignieu-leFranc))), O.Pli.	
Zonites ?	romani +	Wenz 1919	156.500-0088	WW74.1:248	EU (C-PTG (Santarem)), Oli.	
Zonites ?	spec. +	Roman in Roman & Torres 1907	156.500-0088S	WW74.1:248	EU (C-PTG (Santarem)), Oli.	
Allaegopis	skanderbegianus	(Polinski 1924: Aegopis)	156.500-0500	BK15:145, GRC33.2:257, BK02:186, BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (MK, ABN, NW-GRC)	BK02 subspecies of Aegopis verticillus
Allaegopis	ljubetinensis	(Jaeckel 1954: Aegopis)	156.500-0500S	BK02:186, BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (MK)	BK02 subspecies of Aegopis verticillus



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2053

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Allaegopsis	polinskii	(Urbanski 1939: Aegopsis)	156.500-0500S	BK02:186, BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (MK (Schwarze Drin))	BK02 species in Aegopsis
Allaegopsis	ionicus or jonicus	(Käufel 1930)	156.500-0510	WW03:781, EU153:120	EU (W-GRC)	
Allaegopsis	amphikypellon	Riedel 1982	156.500-0520	BK15:145, GRC33.2:257, EU153:120	EU (SW-ABN, NW-GRC)	
Allaegopsis	transiens	(Mousson 1859)	156.500-0530	BK15:145, EU153:120	EU (GRC, ABN ?)	
Allaegopsis	kerketianus	Riedel 1993	156.500-0540	EU153:120	EU (GRC)	
Allaegopsis	meridionalis	Riedel 1986	156.500-0550	EU153:120	EU (GRC)	
Allaegopsis	meridionalis	Riedel 1993	156.500-0551	EU153:120	EU (GRC)	
Allaegopsis	pseudotransiens					
Allaegopsis	subriedeli	Gittenberger 1999	156.500-0560	EU153:120	EU (GRC)	
Allaegopsis ?	corcyrensis	O. Boettger 1883	156.500-0580	EU153:120	EU (GRC)	
Aegopsis	verticillus	(Férussac 1822: Helix) or (Lamarck 1822)	156.500-1000	EU009:176, EU008:163, GER047:29, BK02:157, PLN01:163, BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (S-GER, AUT, CZ, SK, W-HU, SL, CRT, BNH, MTN, ABN ?); + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Aegopsis	eurora	M. Kimakowicz 1899	156.500-1000S	BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (S-GER, AUT, CZ, SK, W-HU, SL, CRT, BNH, MTN, ABN ?); +	
Aegopsis	verticillus var praecursor +	(Weiss )	156.500-1001	GER110.1:53	EU (W-CZ), Plei.	GER110.1 in Zonites
Aegopsis	verticillus var acieformis +	(Klein )	156.500-1002	GER110.1:53	EU (W-CZ), Plei.	GER110.1 in Zonites
Aegopsis	italicus	(Kobelt 1876)	156.500-1005	ITN01:16.18	EU (S-ITN)	
Aegopsis	magnus	Riedel 1988	156.500-1008	WW03:780	EU (GRC)	
Aegopsis	acies	(Férussac 1819)	156.500-1010	EU009:176, BK02:157, BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (CRT (Dalm.), BNH, ABN)	
Aegopsis	acies var crypta	L. Pfeiffer 1868	156.500-1010S	BK02:186, BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (SL, W-CRT, BNH, ABN)	
Aegopsis	kleciachi	Kobelt 1899	156.500-1010S	BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (SL, W-CRT, BNH, ABN)	
Aegopsis	pudiosa	Kobelt 1876	156.500-1010S	BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (SL, W-CRT, BNH, ABN)	
Aegopsis	compressus	(Rossmässler 1836)	156.500-1013	BK02:157, EU153:120	EU (W-CRT)	
Aegopsis	deplanatus	Kobelt 1899	156.500-1013S	BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (W-CRT)	
Aegopsis	lardeus	Kobelt 1898	156.500-1013S	BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (W-CRT)	
Aegopsis	croaticus croaticus	(Férussac 1832)	156.500-1015	BK02:157, BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (SL, CRT, BNH)	
Aegopsis	carniolicus	(Pfeiffer 1859 or Mousson 1859)	156.500-1015S	BK02:157, BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (CRT, AUT (Krain))	BK02 species with author Pfeiffer 1859
Aegopsis	cassis	Westerlund 1886	156.500-1015S	BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (SL, CRT, BNH)	
Aegopsis	splendidulus	Kobelt 1899	156.500-1015S	BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (SL, CRT, BNH)	
Aegopsis	croaticus	Rossmässler 1836	156.500-1016	BK02:186	EU (CRT)	
	compressus					

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2054

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aegopis	gemonensis	(Férussac 1832)	156.500-1020	EU009:176, EU153:120	EU (NE-ITN, S-AUT, SL)	
	gemonensis					
Aegopis	acutumargo	Brumati 1838	156.500-1020S	BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (NE-ITN, S-AUT, SL)	
Aegopis	isodoma	(Cristofori & Jan 1832)	156.500-1020S	BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (NE-ITN, S-AUT, SL)	
Aegopis	ruralis	Westerlund 1886	156.500-1020S	BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (NE-ITN, S-AUT, SL)	
Aegopis	spinellii	Pollonera 1909	156.500-1020S	BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (NE-ITN, S-AUT, SL)	
Aegopis	gemonensis kusceri	(A.J. Wagner 1912)	156.500-1021	BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (SL)	
Aegopis	carneolicus	(A. Schmidt : Zonites (Aegopis))	156.500-1023	GER099:48	EU (SL)	
Aegopis	kleciachi	(Kobelt 1902)	156.500-1025	BK02:157	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), end.	
Aegopis	boeoticus	Riedel 1980	156.500-1028	WW03:780	EU (GRC)	
Aegopis	septentrionalis	Kobelt 1899	156.500-1030	BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (CRT, BNH)	
Aegopis	septentrionalis	A.J. Wagner 1914	156.500-1031	BK15:147, BK29:48, BK02:186, EU153:120	EU (CRT, ABN)	BK02 subspecies of croaticus
Aegopis	langhofferi					
Aegopis	spelaeus	A.J. Wagner 1914	156.500-1033	BK02:157, BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (CRT, BNH, MTN), end.	
Aegopis	tenerrimus	(Brancsik 1889)	156.500-1035	BK02:157, EU153:120	EU (BNH, SRB)	
Aegopis	subangulosus + = subangulosus aff.	(Zieten 1830: Helix)	156.500-1050	GER122:11, WW74.1:260	EU (GER (s C, sw SE, e SW), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), U.Mio.	
Aegopis	pyramidalis +	(Schneid 1915: Zonites)	156.500-1050S	WW74.1:261	EU (GER (s C, sw SE, e SW), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), U.Mio.	
Aegopis	risgoviensis +	(Jooss 1912: Zonites (Archaeozonites))	156.500-1050S	WW74.1:261	EU (GER (s C, sw SE, e SW), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), U.Mio.	
Aegopis	subverticillus +	(Probst 1871 non (Sandberger 1863: Helix)	156.500-1050S	WW74.1:260	EU (GER (s C, sw SE, e SW), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), U.Mio.	
Aegopis	verticilloides +	(Fraas 1882 non Thomä 1845: Helix)	156.500-1050S	WW74.1:260	EU (GER (s C, sw SE, e SW), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), U.Mio.	
Aegopis	stefanini +	...	156.500-1053	AUT59.2:111	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Aegopis	algiroides +	(Reuss 1840: Helix)	156.500-1055	WW74.1:248	EU (s C-GER (Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU	
Aegopis	haidingeri +	(Reuss 1849: Helix)	156.500-1055S	WW74.1:248	(SW-FRK (Gironde), se SW-GER, NE-SUI, W-CZ), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Aegopis	sempi plana +	(Reuss 1849: Helix)	156.500-1055S	WW74.1:248	(Burdigal)	
Aegopis	algiroides cf. +	(Reuss 1840: Helix)	156.500-1056	WW74.1:251	EU (W-ROM (Rakósd)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Aegopis	angulosa +	(Miller 1907: Archaeozonites)	156.500-1058	WW74.1:251	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Aegopis	arneggensis +	(Miller 1907: Archaeozonites)	156.500-1058S	WW74.1:251	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Aegopis	aspera +	(Grateloup 1827: Helix)	156.500-1060	WW74.1:252	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas, Dax)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Aegopis	depressa +	(Grateloup 1827: Helix) non (Férussac 1822)	156.500-1060S	WW74.1:252	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas, Dax)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2055

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Aegopis	subdepressa +	(Raulin 1856: Helix)	156.500-1060S	WW74.1:252	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas, Dax)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Aegopis	carinata +	(Miller 1907: Archaeozonites)	156.500-1063	WW74.1:253	EU (sw SE-GER (Bachhagel)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Aegopis	deplanata +	(Miller 1907: Archaeozonites)	156.500-1065	WW74.1:257	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Aegopis	depressa +	(Engel 1883: Helix) non (Grateloup 1827: Helix)	156.500-1065S	WW74.1:257	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Aegopis	eocaenica +	(Miller 1907: Archaeozonites)	156.500-1068	WW74.1:257	EU (sw SE-GER (Bachhagel)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Aegopis	praecostata +	(Jooss 1918: Zonites (Aegopis))	156.500-1070	WW74.1:259	EU (SW-GER), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Aegopis	strubelli +	(O. Boettger 1884: Archaeozonites)	156.500-1073	WW74.1:259	EU (C-GER (Rhön, Erbstadt-Kaichen ?), U.Mio. (Aquitain))	
Aegopis ?	rarissima +	(Klika 1891: Helix)	156.500-1080	WW74.1:259	EU (W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Aegopis ?	saucatsensis +	(Degrange-Touzain 1892: Ariophanta)	156.500-1083	WW74.1:259	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Aegopis	spec. +	Wedel 2008	156.500-1090	GER079:399	EU (SW-GER (Viernheim)), Plei.	
Aegopis	spec. +	Lueger 1981	156.500-1091	AUT59.2:111	EU (SRB), O.Mio.	
Balcanodiscus	frivaldskyanus	(Rossmässler 1842 or 1848: Helix)	156.500-1500	SYS003:1416, EU153:119, BG01	EU (SRB, BG, GRC (NE incl. Samothraki))	BG01 in Paraegopis
Balcanodiscus	beroni	Riedel 1985	156.500-1510	EU153:119	EU (GRC)	
Balcanodiscus	cerberus	Riedel 1985	156.500-1520	EU153:119	EU (GRC)	
Balcanodiscus	danyi	Eröss, Fehér & Páll-Gergely 2011	156.500-1530	EU153:119	EU (GRC)	
Balcanodiscus	magnus	P.L. Reischütz 1988	156.500-1540	EU153:119	EU (GRC)	
Balcanodiscus	mirus	A. & P.L. Reischütz & Steiner- Reischütz 2016	156.500-1550	EU153:119	EU (GRC)	
Balcanodiscus ?	stummerorum	A. & P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer 2008	156.500-1560	EU153:119	EU (GRC)	
Paraegopis	albanicus	(Rossmässler 1836: Helix)	156.500-2000	EU009:176, BK15:146, BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (CRT, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Paraegopis	narentanus	(O. Boettger 1886)	156.500-2000S	EU153:120	EU (CRT, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Paraegopis	albanicus	(Martens 1873: Zonites)	156.500-2000S ?	ANB	EU (SW-GRC (Pel.))	
Paraegopis	mauritii mauritii	(Westerlund 1886)	156.500-2010	BK15:146, BK02:156, EU153:120	EU (SRB, CRT, BNH, MTN, N-ABN)	
Paraegopis	mauritii	(Kobelt 1899)	156.500-2010S	BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (SRB, CRT, BNH, MTN, N-ABN)	
Paraegopis	serajevoensis					
Paraegopis	sturanyi	(Kobelt 1899)	156.500-2010S	BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (SRB, CRT, BNH, MTN, N-ABN)	
Paraegopis	mauritii	Kimakowicz 1809	156.500-2011	BK02:186	EU (BNH, CRT)	
Paraegopis	serajevoensis					
Paraegopis	bizonus	A.J. Wagner 1914	156.500-2020	BK15:146, BK02:156, EU153:120	EU (NE-ABN), end.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2056

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Paraegopis	montenegrinus	(O. Boettger 1909)	156.500-2020S	BK15:146, BK02:156, BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (NE-ABN), MTN, BNH, SRB)	BK29 species, EU153 subspecies of mauritii
Paraegopis	skipetaricus	A.J. Wagner 1914	156.500-2030	BK15:146, BK02:156, EU153:120	EU (NW-ABN), S-SRB), end.	
Paraegopis	oberwimmeri	Klemm 1965	156.500-2040	BK29:48, EU153:120	EU (MTN)	
Doraegopis	boeoticus	(Riedel 1980: Aegopis (Allaegopis ?))	156.500-2500	SYS003:1421, EU153:120	EU (GRC (C, S))	
Doraegopis	euboeicus	Bank & Menkhorst 1988	156.500-2510	WW03:781, EU153:121	EU (GRC (C, S))	
Doraegopis	parnonicus	Riedel 1982	156.500-2520	WW03:781, EU153:121	EU (GRC (C, S))	
Doraegopis	subaii	Riedel 1990	156.500-2530	WW03:781, EU153:121	EU (GRC (C, S))	
Doraegopis	carinatus	Gittenberger 1999	156.500-2540	EU153:121	EU (GRC)	
Meledella	weneri	Sturany 1908	156.500-3000	BK02:157, SYS003:1420, EU153:120	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), end.	
Thasiogenes	carinatus	(P.L. Reischütz 1983)	156.500-3500	SYS003:1416, EU153:120	EU (NE-GRC (Thrakia, Thasos I.))	
Thasiogenes	difficilis	(Riedel 1988: Balcanodiscus (Thasiogenes))	156.500-3510	EU153:120, ANB	EU (NE-GRC (Thasos I.))	
Turcozonites	wandae	(Riedel 1982: Zonites)	156.500-4000	TRK04:201	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya, Isparta))	
Turcozonites	corax	(L. Pfeiffer 1857)	156.500-4010	TRK04:196	AS (S-TRK (Adana, Icel = Mersin, Hatay))	Formerly in Zonites
Turcozonites	cilicicus	(Kobelt 1898)	156.500-4010S	TRK04:196	AS (S-TRK (Icel = Mersin))	
Turcozonites	gombaulti	(Pallary 1939)	156.500-4010S	TRK04:196	AS (S-TRK (Hatay))	
Turcozonites	megistus	(Rolle 1894)	156.500-4020	TRK04:198	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya, Isparta))	
Turcozonites	piratarum	Riedel 1987	156.500-4030	TRK04:199	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Turcozonites	insignis	(Naegele 1903: Zonites)	156.500-4040	TRK04:197	EU (SE-GRC, own collection), AS (TRK (Icel = Mersin, Adana))	
Turcozonites	goldfussi	(Westerlund 1890: Zonites)	156.500-4040S	TRK04:197	AS (TRK (Icel = Mersin, Adana))	
Turcozonites	anamurensis	Neubert & Riedel 1995	156.500-4050	TRK04:195	AS (S-TRK (Icel = Mersin))	
Turcozonites	silifkeensis	Menkhorst & Riedel 1995	156.500-4060	TRK04:200	AS (S-TRK (Icel = Mersin))	
Troglaeopis	mosorensis	(Kuščer 1933)	156.500-4500	SYS003:1422, BK02:186, EU153:120	EU (SL, W-CRT, BNH, ABN)	
Troglaeopis	obenbergeri	(Frankenberger 1917)	156.500-4500S	SYS003:1422, EU153:120	EU (SL, W-CRT, BNH, ABN)	
Archaeoxesta	droueti +	(Boissy 1839: Helix)	156.500-6010	EU073:52, MNHN, WW81.6:108	EU (N-FRK (Chenay, Jonchery, Rilly-la-Montagne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Archaeoxesta	rillyensis +	(Wenz 1923: Helix), err	156.500-6010S	EU073:52	EU (N-FRK (Rilly-la-Montagne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Archaeoxesta	rillysensis + = rillyensis, err	(d'Orbigny 1850: Helix)	156.500-6010S	EU073:52, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Rilly-la-Montagne))), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Archaeoxesta	edwardsi +	(Deshayes 1863)	156.500-6020	WW74.1:224	EU (FRK (N, NW), M.Eoc. (Lutet))	
Archaeoxesta	pelecystoma +	Neuenhaus 1909	156.500-6030	GER110.1:53, WW74.1:225	EU (w C-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2057

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Miozonites	algiroides +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Helix)	156.500-6500	WW74.1:248, EU133:165, GER099:48, HU20:76, CZ09:879, WW81.6:99	EU (s C-GER (Flörsheim, Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, SW-GER, NE-SUI, W-CZ, W-HU), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-CZ), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	GER099 and HU20 in Aegopis, WW81.6 in Archaeozonites
Miozonites	algiroides var reussi +	(Klika 1890: Archaeozonites)	156.500-6500S	GER099:48, CZ09:879	EU (s C-GER (Flörsheim, Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, SW-GER, NE-SUI, W-CZ, W-HU), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-CZ), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Miozonites	haidingeri +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Helix) and (Sandberger 1875: Archaeozonites)	156.500-6500S	WW74.1:248, AUT60:196, GER099:48, HU20:76, AUT64:33, CZ09:879	EU (s C-GER (Flörsheim, Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, SW-GER, NE-SUI, W-CZ, W-HU), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-CZ), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Miozonites	semiplana +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Helix) and (Maillard 1891: Archaeozonites)	156.500-6500S	WW74.1:248, GER099:48, HU20:76, CZ09:879	EU (s C-GER (Flörsheim, Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, SW-GER, NE-SUI, W-CZ, W-HU), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-CZ), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Miozonites	subverticillus +	(Maillard 1892: Archaeozonites) non (Sandberger 1863: Helix)	156.500-6500S	HU20:76	EU (s C-GER (Flörsheim, Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, SW-GER, NE-SUI, W-CZ, W-HU), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-CZ), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Miozonites	algiroides var deplanata +	(Reuss )	156.500-6501	EU131	EU (CZ), Tert.	
Miozonites	costatus +	(Sandberger 1874 or 1875: Archaeozonites)	156.500-6510	AUT60:196, EU133:165, WW74.1:254, HU20:77, PLN30:194, AUT64:33, GER124:27, WW74.1:254	EU (S-PLN), Mio.; EU (C-SUI, NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (se SW-GER, C-SUI, SE-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (W-UKR, GER (s SE, s SW), SUI), O.Mio.	HU20 and WW74 in Aegopis
Miozonites	goldfussi cf. +	(Quenstedt 1884: Helix)	156.500-6510S	WW74.1:255	EU (S-PLN), Mio.; EU (C-SUI, NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (se SW-GER, C-SUI, SE-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (W-UKR, GER (s SE, s SW), SUI), O.Mio.	
Miozonites	homalospira +	(Pompeckji in Branco 1894: Helix)	156.500-6510S	WW74.1:255	EU (S-PLN), Mio.; EU (C-SUI, NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (se SW-GER, C-SUI, SE-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (W-UKR, GER (s SE, s SW), SUI), O.Mio.	
Miozonites	increscens +	(Quenstedt 1884 ? : Helix) non (Thomä 1845: Zonites)	156.500-6510S	WW74.1:255	EU (S-PLN), Mio.; EU (C-SUI, NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (se SW-GER, C-SUI, SE-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (W-UKR, GER (s SE, s SW), SUI), O.Mio.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2058

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Miozonites	insignis +	(Greppin 1855: Helix)	156.500-6510S	WW74.1:254	EU (S-PLN), Mio.; EU (C-SUI, NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (se SW-GER, C-SUI, SE-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (W-UKR, GER (s SE, s SW), SUI), O.Mio.	
Miozonites	pomiformis cf. +	(Quenstedt 1884 ?: Helix)	156.500-6510S	WW74.1:254	EU (S-PLN), Mio.; EU (C-SUI, NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (se SW-GER, C-SUI, SE-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (W-UKR, GER (s SE, s SW), SUI), O.Mio.	
Miozonites	semiplanus +	(Deeke 1917 ?: Archaeozonites)	156.500-6510S	WW74.1:255	EU (S-PLN), Mio.; EU (C-SUI, NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (se SW-GER, C-SUI, SE-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (W-UKR, GER (s SE, s SW), SUI), O.Mio.	
Miozonites	subangulosus +	(Quenstedt 1884 non Zieten 1830: Helix)	156.500-6510S	WW74.1:255	EU (S-PLN), Mio.; EU (C-SUI, NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (se SW-GER, C-SUI, SE-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (W-UKR, GER (s SE, s SW), SUI), O.Mio.	
Miozonites	subcostatus +	(Sandberger 1874 and Maillard 1892: Archaeozonites)	156.500-6510S	WW74.1:254, HU20:77	EU (S-PLN), Mio.; EU (C-SUI, NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (se SW-GER, C-SUI, SE-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (W-UKR, GER (s SE, s SW), SUI), O.Mio.	
Miozonites	subericetorum +	(Quenstedt 1884 ?: Helix)	156.500-6510S	WW74.1:255	EU (S-PLN), Mio.; EU (C-SUI, NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (se SW-GER, C-SUI, SE-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (W-UKR, GER (s SE, s SW), SUI), O.Mio.	
Miozonites	subverticillus + = subverticillus cf.	(Quenstedt 1884 non Sandberger 1863: Helix)	156.500-6510S	WW74.1:255	EU (S-PLN), Mio.; EU (C-SUI, NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (se SW-GER, C-SUI, SE-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio.; EU (W-UKR, GER (s SE, s SW), SUI), O.Mio.	
Miozonites	spec. +	(Binder 2004: Archaeozonites)	156.500-6590	AUT60:196	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Omphalosagda	goldfussii +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	156.500-7000	EU132.2:404, GER110.1:54, GER099:50	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (C-GER (Offenbach, Klein Karben)), Mio.	
Omphalosagda	hypoleios +	(A. Braun 1843: Helix), nom nud	156.500-7000S	WW74.1:268	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.; EU (C-GER (Offenbach, Klein Karben)), Mio.	
Omphalosagda	goldfussii var depressa +	Fischer & Wenz 1914	156.500-7001	GER099:51	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli.	
Omphalosagda	hydrobiarum +	Joos 1911	156.500-7010	GER110.1:54	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden), s C-GER (Offenbach)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Omphalosagda	goldfussi +	Fischer & Wenz 1912 non Thomae 1845: Helix)	156.500-7010S	WW74.1:270	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden), s C-GER (Offenbach)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Omphalosagda	subrugulosa +	(Kurr in Quenstedt 1867: Helix)	156.500-7020	GER110.1:54, GER099:52, GER122:11, WW74.1:270	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (GER (e SW, w S)), U.Mio.	
Omphalosagda	goldfussi +	(Quenstedt 1884: Helix)	156.500-7020S	WW74.1:271	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Omphalosagda	goldfussi cf. +	(Wetzler 1859: Helix)	156.500-7020S	WW74.1:270	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Omphalosagda	subrugulosa +	(Sandberger 1859: Helix), nom nud	156.500-7020S	WW74.1:270	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Omphalosagda	maxima +	Wenz 1919	156.500-7030	WW74.1:270	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Omphalosagda	pyramidalis +	(Jooss 1912: Zonites (Archaeozonites ?))	156.500-7040	WW74.1:270	EU (sw SE-GER (Amerbach)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Omphalosagda ?	alveus +	Sandberger 1874	156.500-7070	WW74.1:267	EU (GER (se SW (Geisingen), c SE (Georgensgemünd), NW-SUI (Solothurn), O.Mio.	
Omphalosagda ?	hochheimensis +	(Boettger 1897: Helix)	156.500-7080	GER099:53, EU133:165, GER099:53	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	Perhaps Oxychilus
Macrozonites	umbilicalis +	(Deshayes 1830: Helix)	156.500-8000	WW81.6:100, WW74.1:242	EU (C-FRK (Loire-et-Cher, Indre-et-Loire)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Macrozonites	algira +	(Dujardin 1837: Helix) non Linné 1758)	156.500-8000S	WW74.1:242	EU (C-FRK (Loire-et-Cher, Indre-et-Loire)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Macrozonites	casteti +	(Viguiet )	156.500-8010	FRK67:342	EU (S-FRK (Celleneuve)), U.Pli.	
Macrozonites	collongeonii + = collonjoni, err	(Michaud 1855: Helix)	156.500-8020	FRK65:237, FRK67:342, WW81.6:100, WW74.1:241	EU (E-FRK (Ain, Saône-et-Loire, Doubs), SE-FRK (Drôme, Isère)), n E-ITN (Sogliano), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Macrozonites	umbilicalis +	(Pictet 1855 non Deshayes 1830: Helix)	156.500-8020S	WW74.1:240	EU (E-FRK (Ain), SE-FRK (Drôme)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Macrozonites	collongeonii casteli +	(Viguiet 1892: Hyalinia)	156.500-8021	WW74.1:242	EU (S-FRK (Herault)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Macrozonites	collongeonii planciana +	(Fontannes 1887: Zonites)	156.500-8022	WW74.1:242	EU (E-FRK (Ain), SE-FRK (Drôme, Isère)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Macrozonites	maillardii +	Grimm et al 2014	156.500-8030	NEW2014:16	EU (w SW-GER), Mio.	
<b>Familia Arionidae, Gray 1840</b>			<b>156.70</b>	<b>SYS004:269, SYS001:911</b>		
Arion (Arion)	ater	(Linné 1758: Limax)	156.700-0000	EU009:194, RUSS10:21, BTK05:14, EU153:129	EU (N-ITN, SPN, NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, N-EU, BTK (Lithuania), W-RUSS (Moscow), BNH, ABN)	EU153 occurrence only ICL, SF, SV, NR, DK, GER, GB, IRL
Arion (Arion)	empiricorum	Férussac 1819	156.700-0000S	RUSS11:220	EU (N-ITN, SPN, NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, N-EU, W-RUSS (Moscow), BNH, ABN)	
Arion (Arion)	rufus	(Linne 1758: Limax)	156.700-0003	EU009:194, SYS003:2068, SPN01, BK02:159, BTK07:25, PLN01:141,	EU (N-ITN, PTG, SPN incl. Andorra, IRL, GB, FRK incl. Corsica, LUX, BEG, NL, C-EU, N-	
Arion (Arion)	bocagei	Simroth 1888	156.700-0003S	RUSS11:221, ANB, BTK05:15,	EU, BTK (Latvia, Lithuania), RUSS	
Arion (Arion)	cendreroi	Torres Mínguez 1925	156.700-0003S	SPN68:25, EU153:129	(Kaliningrad, Moscow, Karelia), BNH, ABN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2060

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Arion (Arion)	pascalianus	Mabille 1868	156.700-0005	WW03:840	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Arion (Arion)	magnus	Torres Mínguez 1923	156.700-0008	FRK38, SPN68:25, EU153:129	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Arion (Arion)	franciscoi ?	Giusti, Boato & Bodon 1983	156.700-0010	ITN01:16.17, EU153:129	EU (ITN (N, S))	
Arion (Arion)	isseli	(Lessona & Pollonera 1882)	156.700-0013	ITN01:16.17	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Arion (Arion)	montanus	(Mabille 1868: Baudonia)	156.700-0015	SYS003:2070	EU (...), ?	
Arion (Arion)	flagellus	Collinge 1893	156.700-0018	FRK38, GB10, AUT02, SPN01, EU153:129	EU (IRL, GB, FRK ?, SPN, intr. AUT)	
Arion (Arion)	lusitanicus	auct. non Mabille 1868	156.700-0018S	GB10	EU (IRL, GB, FRK ?, SPN, intr. AUT)	
Arion (Arion)	empiricorum	Linné 1758	156.700-0020	WW03:840	EU (RUSS)	
Arion (Arion)	lineispede	Torres Mínguez 1925	156.700-0023	WW03:840	EU (SPN)	
Arion (Arion)	fuliginus	Morelet 1845 or 1854	156.700-0025	SPN01, SPN68:25, EU153:129	EU (SPN, PTG)	Formerly in Mesarion
Arion (Arion)	timidus	Morelet 1845, pars	156.700-0028	SYS003:2070	EU (...), ?	Formerly in Baudonia
Arion (Arion)	vulgaris	Moquin-Tandon 1855	156.700-0030	RUSS11:221, SYS201:84, GB10, AUT02, EU153:124	EU (W-FRK, intr. all excl. Malta, ABN, MK, GRC, MLD)	SYS201 in Limax
Arion (Arion)	lusitanicus	auct. non Mabille 1868	156.700-0030S	GB10, RUSS11:221	EU (W-FRK, intr. all excl. Malta, ABN, MK, GRC, MLD)	
Arion (Arion)	nuriae	Torres Mínguez 1925	156.700-0030S	SPN68:25, EU153:129	EU (W-FRK, intr. all excl. Malta, ABN, MK, GRC, MLD)	
Arion (Arion)	ruginosus	Torres Mínguez 1925	156.700-0030S	SPN68:25, EU153:129	EU (W-FRK, intr. all excl. Malta, ABN, MK, GRC, MLD)	
Arion (Arion)	collominiato	Torres Mínguez 1925	156.700-0030S	EU009:194, PLN01:140, IUCN,	EU (W-FRK, intr. all excl. Malta, ABN, MK, GRC, MLD)	
Arion (Arion)	fulvipes	Torres Mínguez 1925	156.700-0030S	SPN01, GER170:17, EU153:129, SPN68:25	EU (W-FRK, intr. all excl. Malta, ABN, MK, GRC, MLD)	
Arion (Arion)	nigrachlamidae	Torres Mínguez 1925	156.700-0030S	SPN68:25	EU (W-FRK, intr. all excl. Malta, ABN, MK, GRC, MLD)	
Arion (Arion)	lusitanicus	Mabille 1868	156.700-0033	IUCN, SPN01, EU153:129, ANB	EU (C-PTG), end.	Often mixed with the invader Arion vulgaris
Arion (Arion)	kinkelini +	Wenz 1911	156.700-0050	WW74.1:351	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Arion (Arion)	kinkelini cf. +	Wenz 1911	156.700-0051	WW74.1:351	EU (n SW-GER), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Arion (Arion)	hochheimensis +	Wenz 1911	156.700-0053	GER099:55, WW74.1:351	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Arion (Arion)	spec. +	Lueger 1981	156.700-0090	AUT59.1:48	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Arion (Arion)	spec. +	Kókyay 2006	156.700-0091	HU20:80	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Arion (Carinarion)	circumscripatus	Johnston 1828	156.700-0100	EU009:196, EU008:142,	EU (SPN, NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, DK, S-NR, S-	BTK05 subspecies of
Arion (Carinarion)	bourguignati	Mabille 1868 or 1896	156.700-0100S	BTK02, BK29:51, MLD01:44,	SV, S-SF, S-ICL, BTK (Latvia), RUSS (w W, S	fasciatus
Arion (Carinarion)	fasciatus	auct	156.700-0100S	RUSS11:220, BTK05:14,	(Kau.), UKR, ROM, MLD, SL, CRT, SRB, MK,	
Arion (Carinarion)	miser	Pollonera 1887	156.700-0100S	SPN68:25, PLN01:145,	BNH, ABN, ITN)	
Arion (Carinarion)	subcarinatus	Pollonera 1885	156.700-0100S	EU153:129		
Arion (Carinarion)	ambiguus	Pollonera 1889	156.700-0100S	ITN01:16.17, EU153:129	EU (N-ITN)	
Arion (Carinarion)	silvaticus	Lohmander 1937	156.700-0110	EU009:196, EU008:143,	EU (SPN (Andorra), NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, DK,	BTK05 subspecies of
				PLN01:148, BTK02, BK29:51,	S-NR, S-SV, S-SF, S-ICL, SF, BTK (Lithuania,	fasciatus
				BTK05:14, EU153:129	Latvia), w W-RUSS, SW-UKR, MLD, ROM,	
					BG, SL, CRT, BNH, MTN, MK, ITN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2061

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Arion (Carinarion)	silvaticus cf.	Lohmander 1937	156.700-0111	GER141:7	EU (se SW-GER), freshwater	
Arion (Carinarion)	fasciatus	(Nilsson 1823: Limax)	156.700-0120	EU009:196, ROM01:325, UKR03:21, PLN01:147, BTK02, BK26:14, BK29:51, BTK05:14, EU153:139	EU (N-EU, GB, IRL, FRK, LUX, C-EU, BTK, RUSS, UKR, ROM, BG, SL, CRT, BNH, MTN, ABN, ITN)	
Arion (Carinarion)	nilssoni	(Pollonera 1887: Arion)	156.700-0120S	RUSS11:220	EU (N-EU, GB, IRL, FRK, LUX, C-EU, BTK, RUSS, UKR, ROM, BG, SL, CRT, BNH, MTN, ABN, ITN)	
Arion (Kobeltia)	hortensis	A. Férussac 1819	156.700-0200	EU008:141, EU009:198, SPN01, UKR03:21, BTK05:15, BTK07:25, SYS201:45, EU153:130	EU (Map. (Mad.), PTG, SPN incl. Andorra, IRL, GB, FRK, NL, BEG, LUX, W-GER, SUI, AUT, PLN, BTK ?, UKR ?); intr. Paz. I. (NZ)	Many synonyms see SYS201
Arion (Kobeltia)	pyrenaicus	Fagot 1881	156.700-0200S	SPN68:25, EU153:130	EU (Map. (Mad.), PTG, SPN incl. Andorra, IRL, GB, FRK, NL, BEG, LUX, W-GER, SUI, AUT, PLN, BTK ?, UKR ?); intr. Paz. I. (NZ)	
Arion (Kobeltia)	luisae	Borrèda & Martínez-Ortí 2014	156.700-0205	EU153:130	EU (SPN)	
Arion (Kobeltia)	distinctus	Mabille 1868	156.700-0210	EU008:141, EU009:198,	EU (Map. (Azo.), NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, N-EU, BTK (Latvia, Lithuania), W-RUSS, UKR, ROM,	
Arion (Kobeltia)	coerulens	Collinge 1897	156.700-0210S	PLN01:150, RUSS10:21,	BG, SL, CRT, SRB, ITN); intr. Paz. I. (NZ)	
Arion (Kobeltia)	cottianus	Pollonera 1889	156.700-0210S	SYS201:43, RUSS11:220, BTK05:14, EU153:130		
Arion (Kobeltia)	fuscus var Arion fasciatus	Moquin-Tandon 1855 non (Nilsson 1823: Limax)	156.700-0210S	SYS201:43	EU (NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, BTK (Latvia, Lithuania), SL, CRT, SRB, W-RUSS, UKR); intr. Paz. I. (NZ)	
(Kobeltia)	subfuscus	auct. non (Draparnaud 1805)	156.700-0210S	SYS201:43		
Arion (Kobeltia)	hortensis	auct. non Férussac 1821 nec Seibert 1873	156.700-0210S	EU008:141, EU039:50, SYS201:43	EU (NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU, BTK (Latvia, Lithuania), SL, CRT, SRB, W-RUSS, UKR); intr. Paz. I. (NZ)	
(Kobeltia)	hortensis var alpha	Férussac 1819	156.700-0210S	SYS201:43		
Arion (Kobeltia)	distinctus cf.	Mabille 1868	156.700-0211	ICL02:34	EU (ICL (Reykjavik))	
Arion (Kobeltia)	vej dovskyi	Babor & Kostál 1893	156.700-0215	EU008:141, BK02:159, CZ05:14, SYS201:48, EU153:130	EU (AUT, CZ, SL)	Formerly synonym of intermedius and hortensis
Arion (Kobeltia)	owenii	Davies 1979	156.700-0220	EU008:141, EU153:130	EU (IRL, GB, FRK)	
Arion (Kobeltia)	hortensis	auct. non Férussac 1819	156.700-0220S	GB10	EU (GB, IRL)	
Arion (Kobeltia)	alpinus	Pollonera 1887	156.700-0225	EU008:141, EU009:198, ITN01, FRK38	EU (AUT / GER / ITN / SUI / FRK (Alps))	
Arion (Kobeltia)	alpinus	Fitzinger nom. nud.	156.700-0225S	EU008:141	EU (AUT / GER / ITN / SUI (Alps))	
Arion (Kobeltia)	apenninus	Pollonera 1889	156.700-0225S	ITN01:16.17	EU (ITN (N, S, Siz.))	
Arion (Kobeltia)	hortensis f alpicola	Férussac 1819	156.700-0225S	EU008:141	EU (AUT / GER / ITN / SUI (Alps))	
Arion (Kobeltia)	fagophilus	De Winter 1986	156.700-0230	ITN17:50, SPN01, FRK38, EU153:130	EU (FRK, SPN incl. Andorra, GB ?)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2062

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Arion (Kobeltia)	obesoductus	P.L. Reischütz 1973 or 1979	156.700-0235	EU008:146, SYS201:48, BK29:51, CZ05:14, GER141:9, EU153:130	EU (FRK, se SW-GER, SUI, ITN, AUT, CZ, SL, CRT)	SYS201 synonym of intermedius
Arion (Kobeltia)	anthracius	Bourguignat 1866 or 1886	156.700-0240	SPN01, FRK38, EU153:130	EU (FRK, SPN incl. Andorra)	
Arion (Kobeltia)	wiktoria	Parejo & Martin 1990	156.700-0245	SPN01, SPN68:25, EU153:130	EU (SPN)	
Arion (Kobeltia)	occultus	Anderson 2004	156.700-0250	GB10, EU153:130	EU (N-IRL)	
Arion (Mesarion)	subfuscus	(Draparnaud 1805: Limax)	156.700-0300	EU009:196, AUT22:44, PLN01:143, RUSS10:21, RUSS11:221, SPN61:25, FRK03:3, EU153:129, GB10	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire), SPN (Menorca)), end.; other occurrences must be fuscus	Till now mixed with fuscus (FRK03)
Arion (Mesarion)	austriacus	(Babor )	156.700-0300S	EU008:140	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire), SPN (Menorca)), end.	
Arion (Mesarion)	esthonicus	Poske-Teiss 1927	156.700-0300S	RUSS11:221	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire), SPN (Menorca)), end.	
Arion (Mesarion)	krynckii	Kaleniczenko 1851	156.700-0300S	RUSS11:221	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire), SPN (Menorca)), end.	
Arion (Mesarion)	subfuscus cf.	(Draparnaud 1805: Limax)	156.700-0301	SPN17:115	EU (SPN (Pyr.))	
Arion (Mesarion)	iratii	Garrido, Castillejo & Iglesias 1995	156.700-0305	SPN17:107, SPN11:175, EU153:129	EU (N-SPN (Navarra))	
Arion (Mesarion)	lizarrustii	Garrido, Castillejo & Iglesias 1995	156.700-0310	SPN17:107, SPN11:175, EU153:129	EU (N-SPN (Navarra))	
Arion (Mesarion)	molinae	Garrido, Castillejo & Iglesias 1995	156.700-0315	SPN17:107, SPN11:176, FRK38, EU153:129	EU (FRK, NE-SPN (Catalunya) incl. Andorra)	
Arion (Mesarion)	simrothi	(Künkel 1909)	156.700-0320	EU008:140, EU153:129	EU (SW-GER)	
Arion (Mesarion)	gilvus	Torres Minguez 1925	156.700-0325	SPN17:113, EU153:129	EU (E-SPN (Valencia))	
Arion (Mesarion)	gilvus cf.	Torres Minguez 1926	156.700-0326	SPN01	EU (SPN)	
Arion (Mesarion)	brunneus	Lehmann 1862	156.700-0330	EU009:196, PLN01:143, RUSS11:221, EU153:129	EU (GER, PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, HU, SUI), rare	EU153 synonym of fuscus
Arion (Mesarion)	fuscus	(O.F. Müller 1774) and (Draparnaud 1805: Limax)	156.700-0335	AUT22:40,44, FRK03:3, GB10, GER155:62, BTK07:25, SPN68:25	EU (All incl. SPN (Balearic I., excl. S-SPN, S-ITN, S-GRC, CY)	Till now named subfuscus, but the real subfuscus is endemic in S-FRK (Montagne Noire) (FRK03)
Arion (Mesarion)	nivalis	(Koch 1876)	156.700-0335S	EU008:140, EU153:129	EU (SW-GER (Black Forest), FRK ?, SPN (Menorca)), end.	EU008 synonym of subfuscus
Arion (Mesarion)	urbiae	De Winter 1986	156.700-0340	SPN01, EU153:129	EU (NW-SPN)	
Arion (Mesarion)	anguloi	Martin & Gómez 1988	156.700-0340S	SPN14:167, SPN68:25, EU153:129	EU (NW-SPN)	SPN14 in Arion ss

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2063

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Arion (Mesarion)	baeticus	Garrido, Castillejo & Iglesias 1994	156.700-0345	SPN01, SPN11:175, EU153:129	EU (S-SPN (W-Andalucia))	
Arion (Mesarion)	euthymeanus	Florence 1886 or 1888	156.700-0350	ITN01:16.17, FRK38, EU153:129	EU (FRK, N-ITN)	
Arion (Mesarion)	atripunctatus	Dumont & Mortillet 1853 or 1857	156.700-0355	WW03:840, FRK38, EU153:129	EU (FRK, SUI, ITN)	
Arion (Mesarion)	hispanicus	Simroth 1886	156.700-0360	SPN01, SPN68:25, EU153:129	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Arion (Mesarion)	nobrei	Pollonera 1889	156.700-0370	SPN01, SPN68:25, EU153:129	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Arion (Mesarion)	paularensis	Wiktor & Parejo 1989	156.700-0375	SPN01, EU153:129	EU (SPN)	
Arion (Mesarion)	ponsi	Quintana 2007	156.700-0380	SPN68:25, EU153:129	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Arion (Mesarion)	transsylvanicus	Simroth 1885	156.700-0385	EU153:129	EU (ROM)	
Arion (Microarion)	intermedius	Normand 1852	156.700-0400	EU008:143, EU009:198, GB10,	EU (Map. (Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN incl.	Formerly in Kobeltia,
Arion (Microarion)	flavus	(O.F. Müller 1774) non (Linné 1758: Limax)	156.700-0400S	SPN01, PLN01:151, SPN68:25, AM204:66, SYS201:48, EU153:130	Andorra, NW-EU, N-EU, FRK incl. Corsica, BEG, LUX, NL, SUI, GER, CZ, SL, ITN); intr.	Pac.45 type of Ariunculus
Arion (Microarion)	fuscatus	Morelet 1845 non Férussac 1819	156.700-0400S		AF (SAF), AM (C-AM, KOL), Paz. I. (NZ), AUS	
Arion (Microarion)	mabillianus	Baudon 1884 non Bourguignat 1866	156.700-0400S	SYS201:48	EU (Map. (Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN incl. Andorra, NW-EU, N-EU, FRK incl. Corsica,	
Arion (Microarion)	minimus	Simroth 1885	156.700-0400S	EU008:143, PLN01:151, SYS201:48	BEG, LUX, NL, SUI, GER, CZ, SL, ITN); intr. AF (SAF), AM (C-AM, KOL), Paz. I. (NZ), AUS	
Arion (Microarion)	molleri	Pollonera 1889	156.700-0400S	SYS201:48	EU (Map. (Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN incl.	
Arion (Microarion)	vendeanus	(Letourneux 1869: Geomalacus)	156.700-0400S	SYS201:48	Andorra, NW-EU, N-EU, FRK incl. Corsica,	
Arion (Microarion)	verrucosus	Brevière 1881	156.700-0400S	SYS201:48	BEG, LUX, NL, SUI, GER, CZ, SL, ITN); intr.	
Arion (Microarion)	pascalianus	auct. non Mabille 1868	156.700-0400S	SYS201:48	AF (SAF), AM (C-AM, KOL), Paz. I. (NZ), AUS	
Arion (Microarion)	hortensis	auct. non Férussac 1819	156.700-0400S	SYS201:48	EU (Map. (Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN incl.	
Arion (Microarion)	intermedius var appenina	Pollonera 1889	156.700-0400S	SYS201:48	Andorra, NW-EU, N-EU, FRK incl. Corsica,	
Arion (Microarion)	moitessieranus	(Mabille 1867: Geomalacus)	156.700-0400S	SYS201:48	BEG, LUX, NL, SUI, GER, CZ, SL, ITN); intr. AF (SAF), AM (C-AM, KOL), Paz. I. (NZ), AUS	
Arion (Microarion)	fuscus	auct. non (O.F. Müller 1774)	156.700-0400S	SYS201:48	EU (Map. (Mad., Azo.), PTG, SPN incl.	
Arion (Microarion)	hessei	Simroth 1894	156.700-0400S	SYS201:48	Andorra, NW-EU, N-EU, FRK incl. Corsica,	
Arion (Microarion)	hiemalis	(Drouët 1867: Geomalacus)	156.700-0400S	SYS201:48	BEG, LUX, NL, SUI, GER, CZ, SL, ITN); intr. AF (SAF), AM (C-AM, KOL), Paz. I. (NZ), AUS	
Ariunculus	speciae	Lessona 1881	156.700-1000	ITN01:16.17, SYS001:911, ANB, EU153:130	EU (S-SUI, NW-ITN, SPN, up to 2100 m), AF (ALG)	
Ariunculus	isseli	Lessona & Pollonera 1882	156.700-1010	SYS003:2066, EU153:130	EU (ITN (Sard.))	Type of Ischnusarion
Geomalacus (Geomalacus)	maculosus	Allmann 1843	156.700-2000	EU009:198, ANB, EU153:128	EU (N-PTG, NW-SPN, NW-FRK, SW-IRL)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2064

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Geomalacus (Geomalacus)	grandis	Simroth 1893	156.700-2000S	EU153:128	EU (N-PTG, NW-SPN, NW-FRK, SW-IRL)	
Geomalacus (Geomalacus)	lusitanicus	Da Silva & Castro 1873	156.700-2000S	EU153:128	EU (N-PTG, NW-SPN, NW-FRK, SW-IRL)	
Geomalacus (Geomalacus)	paladilhianus	Mabille 1867	156.700-2010	SYS003:2066, SYS201:48	EU (N-PTG, NW-SPN, NW-FRK, SW-IRL), ?	SYS201 synonym of intermedius
Geomalacus (Geomalacus)	mabillei	Baudon 1868	156.700-2020	SYS003:2066, SYS201:48	EU (N-PTG, NW-SPN, NW-FRK, SW-IRL), ?	SYS201 synonym of intermedius
Geomalacus (Geomalacus)	bourguignati	Mabille 1867	156.700-2030	SYS003:2066, SYS201:48	EU (N-PTG, NW-SPN, NW-FRK, SW-IRL), ?	SYS201 synonym of intermedius
Geomalacus (Geomalacus)	indifferens +	(Boettger 1884: Arion (Letourneuxia))	156.700-2050	WW74.1:352	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt-Niederrad), O.Mio. (Torton))	
Geomalacus (Geomalacus)	plioaenicus +	Sacco 1886	156.700-2060	WW74.1:352	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Geomalacus (Arrudia)	anguiformis	(Morelet 1845: Limax)	156.700-2100	SYS001:912, ANB, EU153:128	EU (SW-SPN, S-PTG)	
Geomalacus (Arrudia)	squammatinus	Morelet 1854	156.700-2100S	SPN68:25, EU153:128	EU (SW-SPN, S-PTG)	
Geomalacus (Arrudia)	viridis	Morelet 1845	156.700-2100S	SPN68:25, EU153:128	EU (SW-SPN, S-PTG)	
Geomalacus (Arrudia)	malagensis	Wiktor & Norris 1991	156.700-2110	SPN01, SPN68:25, EU153:128	EU (SPN incl. Gib.)	
Geomalacus (Arrudia)	oliveirae	Simroth 1891	156.700-2120	SPN68:25, ANB, EU153:128	EU (w C-SPN, e C-PTG)	
Letourneuxia	moreleti	(Hesse 1884: Arion (Ariunculus))	156.700-3010	SPN68:25, ANB	EU (S-SPN incl. Gib.); AF (ALG)	ANB in Geomalacus
<b>Familia Helicidae, Rafinesque 1815</b>			<b>157.00</b>	<b>SYS004:269, SYS001:895</b>		
Helix (Helix)	pomatia pomatia	Linné 1758	157.000-0000	EU009:250, ROM01:335,	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, N-FRK, BEG, LUX, NL, S-GB, DK, NR, S-SV, SF, C-EU, BTK, BLR, W-	Formerly in Helicogena (Pomatia), pomatia is the name for left coiled pomatia (SYS202)
Helix (Helix)	pomaria	O.F. Müller 1774	157.000-0000S	EU011:350, UKR03:22,24,	RUSS, UKR, MLD, ROM, BG, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH, MK, MTN, ITN (N, NE)); + Plei.	
Helix (Helix)	magna	Stabile 1845	157.000-0000S	PLN01:279, MLD01:45,		
Helix (Helix)	parva	Porro 1838	157.000-0000S	RUSS10:21, ITN72:160, SYS202:6, EU153:169		
Helix (Helix)	antiquorum	Leach in Turton 1831, nom nud	157.000-0000S	SYS202:6	EU (GB)	
Helix (Helix)	eusarcosoma	Servain 1884, pro solitaria	157.000-0000S	SYS202:10	EU (ROM) ?	
Helix (Helix)	inflata	(Hartmann 1844: Helicogena)	157.000-0000S	SYS202:8	EU (SUI)	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia f fasciata	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0000S	SYS202:12	EU (E-ITN (Marche (Esino Valley)))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia f pygmaea	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0000S	SYS202:12	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var albida	Moquin-Tandon 1855	157.000-0000S	SYS202:8	EU (FRK)	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var banatica	M. Kimakowicz 1890 or 1891 non Rossmässler 1838	157.000-0000S	WW03:820, ROM01:335, SYS202:12, EU153:169	EU (W-ROM (Caras-Severin (Caransebes)))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var brunnea	Moquin-Tandon 1855	157.000-0000S	SYS202:8	EU (FRK)	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var claudiensis	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0000S	ROM01:335, BK29:59, SYS202:12, EU153:169	EU (NW-ROM (Cluj))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2065

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var compacta	Hazay 1880	157.000-0000S	SYS202:10	EU (ROM) ?	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var costellata	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0000S	SYS202:12, EU153:169	EU (S-ROM (Bucuresti))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var dobrudschae	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0000S	SYS202:12, EU153:169	EU (SE-ROM (Dobrukscha))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var elsae	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0000S	ROM01:336, SYS202:12, EU153:169	EU (S-ROM (Bucuresti))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var expansilabris	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0000S	SYS202:12	EU (HU)	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var fasciata	Porro 1838, nom nud	157.000-0000S	SYS202:6, EU153:169	EU (N-ITN (Como))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var gesneri	(Hartmann 1844: Helicogena)	157.000-0000S	SYS202:6	EU (SUI)	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var gigantea	Porro 1838, nom nud	157.000-0000S	SYS202:6, EU153:169	EU (N-ITN (Como))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var grandis	Moquin-Tandon 1855	157.000-0000S	SYS202:9	EU (FRK)	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var gratiosa	Gredler 1892	157.000-0000S	SYS202:12, EU153:169	EU (N-ITN (S-Trentino (Arco)))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var hajnaldiana	Hazay 1880	157.000-0000S	SYS202:10	EU (ROM) ?	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var kapellae	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0000S	BK29:59, SYS202:12, EU153:169	EU (NW-CRT (Kapella Mts.))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var lagarinae	Adami 1885	157.000-0000S	SYS202:10, EU153:169	EU (N-ITN (Trentino (Valle Lagarina)))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var lednicensis	Brancsik 1888	157.000-0000S	SYS202:10	EU (SE-CZ (Lednice))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var luteola	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0000S	SYS202:12	EU (N-HU (Budapest))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var pannonica	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0000S	SYS202:12	EU (N-HU (Budapest))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var parva	Moquin-Tandon 1855	157.000-0000S	SYS202:10	EU (FRK)	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var pedemontana	Kobelt 1907: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0000S	ITN01:16.34, SYS202:12, EU153:169	EU (N-ITN)	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var piceata	Gredler 1878 or 1890	157.000-0000S	SYS202:12, EU153:169	EU (N-ITN (S-Trentino (Arco)))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var pulskyana	Hazay 1880	157.000-0000S	SYS202:10	EU (ROM) ?	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2066

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var quinquefasciata	Moquin-Tandon 1855	157.000-0000S	SYS202:8	EU (FRK)	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var radiata	Ulicny 1885	157.000-0000S	SYS202:10	EU (SE-CZ (Punkva Valley))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var rustica	(Hartmann 1844: Helicogena)	157.000-0000S	SYS202:8	EU (SUI)	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var sabulosa	Hazay 1880 or 1881	157.000-0000S	ROM01:336, SYS202:10, EU153:169	EU (ROM (Transsylvania))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var scalaris	O.F. Müller 1774	157.000-0000S	ROM01:335, SYS202:6	EU (S-SV, DK, N-FRK, S-GB, C-EU, BTK, BLR, W-RUSS, UKR, MLD, ROM, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH, MK, MTN, ITN (N, NE))	Name for scalarid forms of Helix pomatia
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var solitaria	Hazay 1880 non Poiret 1801 nec Say 1818	157.000-0000S	SYS202:10	EU (ROM) ?	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var sphaeralis	(Hartmann 1844: Helicogena)	157.000-0000S	SYS202:8	EU (SUI)	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var transsylvanica	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0000S	ROM01:336, SYS202:12, EU153:169	EU (C-ROM (Plaiul de Asus - Alba))	
Helix (Helix)	ponatia brenaeensis	Blume 1920	157.000-0000S	BK29:59, SYS202:12	EU (MK (Vardar Valley (Breda)))	
Helix (Helix)	promaeca	Bourguignat in Locard 1882	157.000-0000S	SYS202:10	EU (SE-SUI (Cuire))	
Helix (Helix)	pyrgia	Bourguignat in Locard 1882	157.000-0000S	SYS202:10	EU (NE-FRK (Vosges))	
Helix (Helix)	segalaunica	Sayn 1888	157.000-0000S	SYS202:10	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Peyrus)))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia mileti	Kobelt 1906	157.000-0001	SYS49:252, ITN01:16.34, EU153:169	EU (S-ITN), AS (TRK (Matese Mt.))	EU153 species
Helix (Helix)	pomatia costelata	Kobelt 1906	157.000-0002	WW03:820, ROM01:335	EU (w C-ROM (Fenes-Alba))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia cristinae	Kobelt 1906	157.000-0003	WW03:820, ROM01:335	EU (C-ROM (Sibiu))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia dobrutschae	Kobelt 1906	157.000-0004	WW03:820, ROM01:336	EU (SE-ROM (N-Dobrogea))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia dobroutschae	Kobelt 1906 err	157.000-0004S	ROM01:335	EU (SE-ROM (N-Dobrogea))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var sinistrorsa	Lister	157.000-0005	ROM01:335	EU (C-ROM (Sibiu))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var albina	O. Riess	157.000-0006	ROM01:335	EU (C-ROM (Cluj))	
Helix (Helix)	pronuba	Westerlund & Blanc 1879	157.000-0008	GRC24:91, SYS202:122, ANB, EU153:169	EU (GRC (Crete, Karpathos))	Formerly var. of thiesse- ana and syn. of nucula
Helix (Helix)	grothei	Koken 1905: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0008S	SYS202:122, EU153:169	AF (NW-Libya (Tripolis))	
Helix (Helix)	nucula var incultarum	Kaltenbach 1950	157.000-0008S	SYS202:122, EU153:169	AF (N / NE-Libya (Cyrenaika))	
Helix (Helix)	nucula var semidesertorum	Kaltenbach 1950	157.000-0008S	SYS202:122, EU153:169	AF (NE-Libya (Cyrenaika (Bengasi)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2067

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helix (Helix)	rueppelli	Koken 1904: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0008S	SYS202:122, EU153:169	AF (Egypt (NW, N))	
Helix (Helix)	thiesseana var nupta	Westerlund & Blanc 1879	157.000-0008S	GRC24:91, SYS202:122, ANB, EU153:169	EU (GRC (Crete, Karpathos))	GRC24 and ANB synonym of nucula
Helix (Helix)	subalbina	O. Boettger 1889	157.000-0010	SYS49:249	AS (KAU (GEG (Guk Mt.)))	Formerly in Physospira
Helix (Helix)	borealis	Mousson 1859	157.000-0013	ANB, SYS202:98, IUCN, EU153:168	EU (GRC incl. eastern islands), AS (intr. SW- TRK (Finike))	Formerly variation of ambigua
Helix (Helix)	ambigua	Mousson 1859 non Linné 1758	157.000-0013S	SYS49:250, GRC25:100, SYS202:98, EU153:168	EU (CRT, ABN, GRC)	SYS049 and GRC25 subspecies of cincta
Helix (Helix)	ambigua clathrata	Westerlund 1889	157.000-0013S	SYS202:98, EU153:168	EU (W-GRC (Kerkyra, Epeiros))	
Helix (Helix)	ambigua var aetolica	Kobelt 1892: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0013S	SYS49:250, SYS202:98, EU153:168	EU (GRC (NW incl. Kerkyra, W, SW, C, N- Sporade I.))	SYS049 synonym of cincta ambigua
Helix (Helix)	cyrtolena	Bourguignat 1860, pro ambigua Mousson 1859	157.000-0013S	SYS202:98, EU153:168	EU (CRT, ABN, GRC)	
Helix (Helix)	thiesseana	Kobelt 1878: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0013S	SYS202:98, EU153:168	EU (C-GRC (Euboia (Chalkis)))	
Helix (Helix)	albescens	Rossmässler 1839	157.000-0015	TRK03:389, ROM01:336, SYS202:67, RUSS11:224	EU (N-ITN, BG, ROM, UKR); AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia, AZR))	Type of Physospira
Helix (Helix)	bessarabica	Kobelt 1905	157.000-0015S	ROM01:336	EU (ROM)	Formerly in Physospira
Helix (Helix)	intermissa	Westerlund 1897	157.000-0015S	SYS202:68, RUSS11:224, EU153:168	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Helix (Helix)	kubanensis	Kobelt 1904 or 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0015S	SYS202:68, RUSS11:224, EU153:168	EU (sw S-RUSS (Kuban Region (Bibac)))	
Helix (Helix)	obtusalis	Bourguignat 1860, pro obtusata Rossmässler 1837	157.000-0015S	SYS202:67, RUSS11:224, EU153:168	AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia))	
Helix (Helix)	obtusalis var bicincta	Kobelt 1877	157.000-0015S	SYS202:67, RUSS11:224, EU153:168	EU (S-RUSS (Novorossiisk))	
Helix (Helix)	obtusata	Rossmässler 1837 non Gmelin 1790 nec Serres 1823	157.000-0015S	TRK04:501, SYS202:67, RUSS11:224, EU153:168	AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia))	Formerly in Physospira
Helix (Helix)	obtusata var ballionis or balionis	(Retowski 1889: Helix (Helicogena))	157.000-0015S	SYS202:67, RUSS11:224, EU153:168	EU (S-RUSS (Novorossiisk))	
Helix (Helix)	raddei	O. Boettger 1886: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0015S	SYS202:67, EU153:168	AS (KAU (AZR) / Iran (Talysh Mt.))	
Helix (Helix)	roseni	Kobelt 1904 or 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0015S	SYS202:68, RUSS11:224, EU153:168	EU (sw S-RUSS (Kuban Region))	
Helix (Helix)	vulgaris	Rossmässler 1839 non Da Costa 1778	157.000-0015S	TRK04:501, SYS202:67, BG01, RUSS11:224, EU153:168	EU (BG); AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia)); + Tert. EU (BG)	Formerly in Physospira
Helix (Helix)	vulgaris tenuissima	Kobelt 1904	157.000-0015S	SYS202:69, EU153:168	EU (BG), AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia)); +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2068

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helix (Helix)	cheikliensis	Zilch 1952, pro pseudopomatia	157.000-0018	TRK04:501, SYS202:105, WMSD, EU153:168	AS (SE-TRK, N-Syria (Cheikli))	Formerly in Physospira, SYS202 and EU153 synonym of fathallae
Helix (Helix)	pseudopomatia	Kobelt 1903: Helix (Pomatia) non Westerlund 1889	157.000-0018S	TRK04:501, SYS202:105	AS (SE-TRK, N-Syria (Cheikli))	Formerly in Physospira, EU153 syn. of fathallae
Helix (Helix)	lutescens	Ziegler in Rossmässler 1837	157.000-0020	EU009:246, ROM01:336, PLN01:278, MLD01:45, RUSS11:225, EU153:169	EU (S-PLN, BRL, E-SK, E-HU, N-SRB, ROM, MLD, W-UKR)	Formerly in Helicogena
Helix (Helix)	lutescens fasciata	Westerlund 1889	157.000-0020S	SYS202:22	EU (S-PLN, E-SK, E-HU, N-SRB, ROM, MLD, W-UKR)	
Helix (Helix)	lutescens fuscolabiata	Westerlund 1889	157.000-0020S	SYS202:22	EU (S-PLN, E-SK, E-HU, N-SRB, ROM, MLD, W-UKR)	
Helix (Helix)	lutescens serbica	Kobelt, Martini & Chemnitz 1906	157.000-0020S	SYS202:22	EU (SRB)	
Helix (Helix)	lutescens f moldavica or moldavia	Kobelt 1906	157.000-0021	ROM01:336, EU153:169	EU (NE-ROM (Iasi))	
Helix (Helix)	lutescens f minor	Kobelt 1906	157.000-0022	ROM01:336	EU (ROM)	
Helix (Helix)	melanostoma	Draparnaud 1801	157.000-0025	SYS003:1807, WW74.2:708, EU009:248, SYS202:117, WMSD, EU008:309 EU153:169	EU (SPN, S-FRK, NE-ITN, Malta), AF (ALG (NE, N), MRO, WSA); + Pli. / Plei. / Hol. AF (NE-ALG (Constantine))	Formerly in Pomatiella, EU153 only in FRK and SPN
Helix (Helix)	melanonixia	Bourguignat 1876	157.000-0025S	SYS202:117	AF (NW-ALG (Muaskar = Maskara))	
Helix (Helix)	melanostoma var candida	Rossmässler 1839	157.000-0025S	SYS202:117	EU (S-FRK, NE-ITN), AF (MRO, WSA); +	
Helix (Helix)	melanostoma var doliolum	Pallary 1839	157.000-0025S	SYS202:117	AF (N-TUN)	
Helix (Helix)	melanostoma var vittata	Rossmässler 1839	157.000-0025S	SYS202:117	EU (S-FRK, NE-ITN), AF (MRO, WSA); +	
Helix (Helix)	pachypleura	Bourguignat in Locard 1882	157.000-0025S	SYS202:117	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Marit. (Grasse)))	
Helix (Helix)	uthicensis	Pechaud 1883	157.000-0025S	SYS202:117	AF (N-TUN (Ruins of Uthica))	
Helix (Helix)	dormitoris	(Kobelt 1898: Pomatia)	157.000-0028	BK15:168	EU (SRB, BNH, N-MTN (Durmitor Mts.), MK)	
Helix (Helix)	dormitoris					
Helix (Helix)	dormitoris bosnica	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0028S	BK02:189, BK29:58, SYS202:133, EU153:168	EU (s C-BNH (Bjelasnica))	
Helix (Helix)	dormitoris hajlensis	Knipper 1939	157.000-0028S	BK02:189, BK29:58, SYS202:133, EU153:168	EU (S-SRB (Kosovo))	
Helix (Helix)	dormitoris kolaschinensis	Kobelt 1898	157.000-0028S	BK15:168, BK02:189, BK29:58, SYS202:133, EU153:168	EU (MTN (Kolašin), W-BNH, W-SRB)	
Helix (Helix)	dormitoris stolacensis	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0028S	BK02:189, BK29:58, SYS202:133, EU153:168	EU (S-BNH (Stolac))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2069

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helix (Helix)	dormitoris var arnautorum	Knipper 1939	157.000-0028S	BK15:168, BK02:189, BK29:58, SYS202:133, EU153:168	EU (NW-MK (Sarplanina))	
Helix (Helix)	pivensis	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0028S	BK29:58, SYS202:133, EU153:168	EU (N-MTN (Durmitor Mts. (Piva Valley)))	
Helix (Helix)	pivensis lubnicensis	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0028S	BK29:58, SYS202:133, EU153:168	EU (C-BNH (Ljubicna))	
Helix (Helix)	sturanyi	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0028S	BK29:58, SYS202:133, EU153:168	EU (S-BNH (Gacko))	
Helix (Helix)	vladica = vladika, err	Kobelt 1898	157.000-0030	EU009:248, BK15:169, BK29:59, WMSD, SYS202:38, EU153:169	EU (SRB, BNH, MTN (Moraca Valley), ABN)	
Helix (Helix)	secernenda var insignis	Brancsik 1890	157.000-0030S	BK29:59, SYS202:38, EU153:169	EU (SW-SRB (Novipazar))	
Helix (Helix)	vladika	Kobelt 1906	157.000-0030S	BK29:59, SYS202:39, EU153:169	EU (MTN (Moraca Valley (Andrijevica)))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatiaeformis wohlberedti	Kobelt 1905	157.000-0030S	BK15:169, BK29:59, SYS202:38, EU153:169	EU (MTN (Krnovo))	
Helix (Helix)	wohlberedti var poljensis	Kobelt 1905	157.000-0030S	BK29:59, SYS202:39, EU153:169	EU (MTN (Moraca Valley (Polje)))	
Helix (Helix)	antiochiensis	Kobelt 1895 or Kobelt & Rolle 1896: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0033	TRK04:508, SYS202:94	AS (S-TRK (Hatay), LBN)	
Helix (Helix)	berytensis	Kobelt 1905: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0033S	SYS202:94	AS (LBN (Beirut))	
Helix (Helix)	eduardi	Kobelt 1905: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0033S	SYS202:94	AS (N-Israel)	
Helix (Helix)	salisi	Kobelt 1895, nom nud and Kobelt 1905	157.000-0033S	SYS202:94	AS (S-TRK (Hatay), LBN)	
Helix (Helix)	tripolitana	Germain 1921 non Kobelt 1904 nec Wood 1829: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0033S	SYS202:94	AS (N-LBN (Tripoli))	
Helix (Helix)	philibinensis	Rossmässler 1839	157.000-0035	EU009:248, WMSD, SYS202:57, EU153:169	EU (BG (W, S), GRC (NW, N, Euboa), MK, C- ITN)	
Helix (Helix)	bulgarica	(Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena))	157.000-0035S	SYS202:58, EU153:169	EU (s C-BG (Rhodope Mts. (Plovdiv = Philippopel)))	
Helix (Helix)	despotina	(Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena))	157.000-0035S	SYS202:57, EU153:169	EU (s C-BG (Rhodope Mts. (Plovdiv = Philippopel)))	
Helix (Helix)	frivaldszkyi	Kobelt 1904	157.000-0035S	SYS202:57, EU153:169	EU (NE-GRC / NW-TRK (Thrakia = Rumelia))	
Helix (Helix)	ligata oestreichi	(Kobelt 1901 or 1902: Pomatia)	157.000-0035S	BK14:210, BK02:167, BK29:58, SYS202:57, EU153:169	EU (MK, ABN), end.	BK29 species in Helix ss

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helix (Helix)	speideli	(O. Boettger 1907: Helix (Helicogena) or Kobelt 1907	157.000-0035S	SYS202:58, EU153:169	EU (NE-GRC (Thasos I.))	
Helix (Helix)	thracica	(Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena))	157.000-0035S	SYS202:58, EU153:169	EU (s C-BG (Rhodope Mts. (Plovdiv = Philippopol)))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatella	Kobelt 1876	157.000-0038	EU153:169	EU (S-ITN)	
Helix (Helix)	cacumensis	Kobelt 1906	157.000-0038S	EU153:169	EU (S-ITN)	
Helix (Helix)	delpretiana	Paulucci 1878	157.000-0038S	ITN01:16.34, EU153:169	EU (S-ITN)	
Helix (Helix)	rupicola	Westerlund 1889	157.000-0038S	EU153:169	EU (S-ITN)	
Helix (Helix)	secernenda secernenda	Rossmässler 1837 or 1847	157.000-0040	EU009:248, BK02:167, ROM01, BK29:59, WMSD, SYS202:126, EU153:169	EU (CRT (Dalm.), S-BNH, MTN, N-ABN, GRC (NW, Kerkyra I.) ROM, S-BG), AS (TRK)	EU153 only CRT, BNH, MTN, ABN
Helix (Helix)	bicincta	Kobelt 1906	157.000-0040S	BK29:59	EU (CRT, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Helix (Helix)	pomatiaeformis	Kobelt 1906	157.000-0040S	BK29:59	EU (CRT, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Helix (Helix)	secernenda albanica	Wohlberedt 1907 or 1909	157.000-0040S	BK15:169, BK14:217, SYS202:128, EU153:169	EU (ABN (Pronisat Valley))	
Helix (Helix)	secernenda dimidiata	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0040S	BK29:59, SYS202:128, EU153:169	EU (NW-CRT (Grizane))	
Helix (Helix)	secernenda kormosi	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0040S	BK29:59, SYS202:128, EU153:169	EU (NW-CRT (Senj = Segna))	
Helix (Helix)	secernenda njegusensis	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0040S	BK29:59, SYS202:128, EU153:169	EU (S-MTN (Njegus - Cetinje))	
Helix (Helix)	secernenda subalbescens	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0040S	BK29:59, SYS202:128, EU153:169	EU (NW-CRT (Crikvenica))	
Helix (Helix)	secernenda subligata	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0040S	BK29:59, SYS202:128, EU153:169	EU (S-MTN (Njegus - Cetinje))	
Helix (Helix)	secernenda var inflata	Wohlberedt 1907 or 1909	157.000-0040S	SYS202:128, EU153:169	EU (ABN (Pronisat Valley))	
Helix (Helix)	secernenda var montenegrina	Wohlberedt 1901	157.000-0040S	BK29:59, SYS202:126, EU153:169	EU (S-MTN (Virpazar))	
Helix (Helix)	subobtusata	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0040S	BK29:59, SYS202:128, EU153:169	EU (N-MTN (Zabljak))	
Helix (Helix)	secernenda schlaeflii	Mousson 1859	157.000-0041	BK02:189, GRC33.2:258, SYS202:136, EU153:169	EU (ABN (E, S), GRC (NW (Epeiros), C))	SYS202 and EU153 species
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var krueperi	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0041S	SYS202:136, EU153:169	EU (NW-GRC (Pindos (Agnanta)))	
Helix (Helix)	schlaefli var praestans	Westerlund & Blanc 1879	157.000-0041S	SYS202:136, EU153:169	EU (NW-GRC (Kerkyra))	
Helix (Helix)	secernenda edlaueri	Urbanski 1970	157.000-0041S	BK14:210, BK29:59, SYS202:136, EU153:169	EU (n C-ABN (Kruje))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helix (Helix)	pomacella	Mousson 1854	157.000-0043	TRK04:500, BK02:167, BG01, GER028:188, SYS202:53, EU153:169	EU / AS (BG, NE-GRC, TRK (NW, C, N)); + Pli. / Plei. ? AS (TRK); Tert. EU (BG)	Formerly in Helix (Pelasga)
Helix (Helix)	figulina var anthesi	Kobelt 1904: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0043S	TRK04:500, SYS202:53, EU153:169	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Bosporus))	Formerly in Helix (Pelasga)
Helix (Helix)	figulina var eumolpia	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0043S	TRK04:500, SYS202:53, EU153:169	EU (s C-BG (Plovdiv = Philippopol))	Formerly in Helix (Pelasga)
Helix (Helix)	figulina var straubei	Kobelt 1904: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0043S	TRK04:500, SYS202:53, EU153:169	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Bosporus))	Formerly in Helix (Pelasga)
Helix (Helix)	figulina var zonata	Germain 1921: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0043S	SYS202:53, EU153:169	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa (Brousse)))	
Helix (Helix)	pelagonesica	(Rolle 1898: Pomatia)	157.000-0045	SYS49:252, BK02:167, WMSD, SYS202:113, EU153:169	EU (MK, N-GRC (Pieria, Chalkidiki), C-GRC (N-Sporades))	
Helix (Helix)	pelagonesica vardarica	Knipper 1939	157.000-0045S	BK02:189, SYS202:113, EU153:169	EU (MK (Hudova))	BK02 subspecies
Helix (Helix)	pelagonesica volensis	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0045S	SYS202:113, EU153:169	EU (C-GRC (Volos))	
Helix (Helix)	escherichi	O. Boettger 1898: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0048	TRK04:496, SYS202:64	AS (NW-TRK (Bolu, Eskişehir), n C-TRK (Ankara))	Formerly in Helix (Pelasga)
Helix (Helix)	cavata aff.	Escherich 1897	157.000-0048S	TRK04:496	AS (C-TRK)	Formerly in Helix (Pelasga)
Helix (Helix)	cincta cincta	O.F. Müller 1774 (not Møller 1774)	157.000-0050	EU009:246, ITN01:16.34, GRC25:100, TRK04:510, BK29:58, WMSD, SYS202:84, EU153:168	EU (N-ITN, SL, CRT, E-GRC (se Islands), CY), AS (TRK (NW, W, SW, S), Syria, LBN)	
Helix (Helix)	castanostoma	Germain 1921: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0050S	SYS202:86, EU153:168	AS (Syria)	
Helix (Helix)	cincta cyprica or cypria	Kobelt 1891: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0050S	TRK04:510, SYS202:84, EU153:168	EU (CY)	
Helix (Helix)	cincta melanotica	Rensch 1928	157.000-0050S	BK02:189, BK29:58, EU153:168	EU (NW-CRT (Istria (Rovinj)))	
Helix (Helix)	cincta var elegans	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0050S	BK29:58, SYS202:86, EU153:168	EU (NW-CRT (Crikvenica))	
Helix (Helix)	cornarae	Kobelt 1895: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0050S	SYS202:84, EU153:168	EU (CY)	
Helix (Helix)	giuliae	Bourguignat 1876	157.000-0050S	SYS202:84, EU153:168	EU (N-ITN, SL, CRT, E-GRC (se Islands), CY), AS (TRK (NW, W, SW, S), Syria, LBN)	
Helix (Helix)	incrassata	Germain 1821	157.000-0050S	EU153:168	EU (N-ITN, SL, CRT, E-GRC (se Islands), CY), AS (TRK (NW, W, SW, S), Syria, LBN)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helix (Helix)	lemniscata	Brumati 1838 non Lesson 1831 nec Webb & Berthelot 1833	157.000-0050S	SYS202:84, EU153:168	EU (N-ITN, SL, CRT, E-GRC (se Islands), CY), AS (TRK (NW, W, SW, S), Syria, LBN)	
Helix (Helix)	ligata	Roth 1839 non Müller 1774	157.000-0050S	TRK04:510	AS (S-TRK (Gaziantep))	
Helix (Helix)	pachya var incrassata	Pallary 1921: Helix (Helicogena), nom nud	157.000-0050S	SYS202:86	AS (Syria)	
Helix (Helix)	pediaea	Kobelt 1895: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0050S	SYS202:84, EU153:168	EU (CY)	
Helix (Helix)	pollini	Da Campo 1849	157.000-0050S	SYS202:84, EU153:168	EU (N-ITN, SL, CRT, E-GRC (se Islands), CY), AS (TRK (NW, W, SW, S), Syria, LBN)	
Helix (Helix)	stenarochila	Kobelt 1895: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0050S	SYS202:84, EU153:168	EU (CY)	
Helix (Helix)	trixenostoma	Kobelt 1895: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0050S	SYS202:84, EU153:168	EU (CY)	
Helix (Helix)	cincta anatolica	Kobelt 1891: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0051	SYS49:250, TRK04:510, GER028:188, SYS202:84, EU153:168	AS (SW-TRK); + Pli. / Plei. ? AS (TRK)	SYS202 and EU153 synonym of cincta ss
Helix (Helix)	cincta libanica	Kobelt 1903: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0051S	SYS49:250, SYS202:84, EU153:168	AS (LBN)	SYS202 and EU153 synonym of cincta ss
Helix (Helix)	cincta trojana	Kobelt 1893: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0051S	SYS49:250, TRK04:510, EU153:168	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale (Troja)))	SYS202 and EU153 synonym of cincta ss
Helix (Helix)	epidaphne	(Kobelt & Rolle 1896: Pomatia)	157.000-0051S	SYS49:250, TRK04:510, SYS202:84, EU153:168	AS (S-TRK (Hatay))	SYS202 and EU153 synonym of cincta ss
Helix (Helix)	fathallae	Nägele 1901: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0053	TRK04:510, SYS202:105, EU153:169	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos), AS (S-TRK (Gaziantep))	SYS202 synonym of cincta ss
Helix (Helix)	babelis	(Pallary 1939: Pomatia)	157.000-0053S	SYS202:105, EU153:169	AS (S-TRK (Iskenderun = Alexandrette))	
Helix (Helix)	melanostomella	(Pallary 1939: Pomatia)	157.000-0053S	SYS202:105, EU153:169	AS (S-TRK (Iskenderun = Alexandrette))	
Helix (Helix)	mississiensis	Kobelt 1909: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0053S	SYS49:250, TRK04:513, SYS202:105, EU153:169	AS (S-TRK (Mersin (Missis)))	Formerly synonym of cincta anatolica
Helix (Helix)	buchii	Dubois de Montpéroux 1839 in Pfeiffer 1853	157.000-0055	TRK04:509, SYS202:42, RUSS11:224	EU (s S-RUSS (Pjatigorsk)); AS (TRK (E, NE), KAU (Armenia, GEG))	
Helix (Helix)	buchi sieversi	Kobelt 1903	157.000-0055S	TRK04:509, SYS202:43, WMSD, RUSS11:224	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin), KAU (GEG (Tschoroch))	
Helix (Helix)	buchii f minor	O. Boettger 1881	157.000-0055S	RUSS11:224	EU (s S-RUSS (Pjatigorsk)); AS (TRK (E, NE), KAU (Armenia, GEG))	
Helix (Helix)	buchii var	Kobelt 1891: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0055S	SYS202:43	AS (KAU (AZR (Karabagh)))	
Helix (Helix)	buchii var adsharica	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0055S	TRK04:509, RUSS11:224	AS (KAU (GEG (Adzharia)))	Formerly in Helicogena
Helix (Helix)	buchii var karabaghensis	Kobelt 1904: Helix (Pomatia), pro buchii var	157.000-0055S	SYS202:43	AS (KAU (AZR (Karabagh)))	
Helix (Helix)	goderdziana	Mumladze, Tarkhnishvili & Pokryszko 2008	157.000-0055S	SYS202:43	AS (KAU (W-GRG (Goderdzi Mt.)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2073

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helix (Helix)	pomatia duschekensis	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0055S	WMSD, SYS202:43, RUSS11:224	AS (TRK (E, NE), KAU (Armenia, GEG (Duschek)))	
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var decussata	Mortillet 1854	157.000-0055S	SYS202:42	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Helix (Helix)	pathetica	Mousson 1854 and Albers 1850	157.000-0058	TRK04:499, SYS049:252, SYS202:49	AS (TRK (C, N, NE))	SYS049 synonym of philibinensis, formerly in (Helix (Pelasga)
Helix (Helix)	pathetica armeniaca	Kobelt 1904: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0058S	TRK04:499, SYS049:252, SYS202:49	AS (TRK (C, N, NE))	SYS049 synonym of philibinensis, formerly in (Helix (Pelasga)
Helix (Helix)	philibensis	L. Pfeiffer 1855, nom nud, and L. Pfeiffer 1859	157.000-0058S	SYS49:252, BK02:167, SYS202:49	AS (TRK (C, N, NE))	SYS049 synonym of philibinensis, formerly in (Helix (Pelasga)
Helix (Helix)	lucorum lucorum	Linné 1758	157.000-0060	EU009:246, TRK04:511,	EU (SPN, ITN, CZ, SK, CRT, SRB, BNH, MK,	ICZN 59 (2) 2002, Op.
Helix (Helix)	schachbulakensis	Bourguignat 1876	157.000-0060S	CZ05:17, GRC33.2:258, GER128:2, SYS202:26, SPN68:35, EU153:169	MTN, ABN, GRC (N, NW), BG, S-ROM, UKR, S-RUSS, TRK, intr. S-FRK, w E-GER, GB; AS (TRK, KAU (GEG, Armenia, AZR))	1996, Case 3158
Helix (Helix)	ancyrensis	Kobelt 1905	157.000-0060S	TRK04:511, SYS202:30, EU153:169	AS (n C-TRK (Ankara))	
Helix (Helix)	ancyrensis	Kobelt 1905: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0060S	TRK04:511, SYS202:30,	AS (KAU (GEG (Borshom)))	
Helix (Helix)	hausknechti			RUSS11:225, EU153:169		
Helix (Helix)	angustefasciata	Kobelt 1904	157.000-0060S	TRK04:511, EU153:169	EU / AS (TRK)	
Helix (Helix)	atrocincta	Bourguignat 1883	157.000-0060S	SYS202:28, EU153:169	EU (s N-ITN)	
Helix (Helix)	castanea	Olivier 1801 non Müller 1774	157.000-0060S	TRK04:511, SYS202:26, EU153:169	EU / AS ((NW-TRK (Istanbul))	
Helix (Helix)	castanea bulgarica	Kobelt 1905: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0060S	SYS202:30, EU153:169	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul))	
Helix (Helix)	castanea nigerrima	Kobelt 1905: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0060S	SYS202:30, EU153:169	EU (s C-BG (Plovdiv = Philippopel))	
Helix (Helix)	castanea quinfasciata	Kobelt 1905: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0060S	TRK04:511, SYS202:30	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul))	
Helix (Helix)	critica	Kobelt 1903	157.000-0060S	SYS49:250	EU (S-FRK, ITN, BK, GRC), AS (TRK)	
Helix (Helix)	dorylaeensis	Kobelt 1903: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0060S	SYS202:30, EU153:169	AS (se NW-TRK (Eskişehir))	
Helix (Helix)	dorylaensis	Nägele 1903	157.000-0060S	TRK04:511	EU / AS (TRK)	
Helix (Helix)	euphratica	Martens 1874	157.000-0060S	TRK04:511, SYS202:28, EU153:169	AS (SE-TRK (Mt. Nemrud))	
Helix (Helix)	halepensis	Kobelt 1905: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0060S	TRK04:511, SYS202:30, EU153:169	AS (Syria (Aleppo))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2074

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helix (Helix)	lucorum hueti	Kobelt 1905: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0060S	TRK04:511, SYS202:30, EU153:169	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul))	
Helix (Helix)	lucorum loebbeckei	Kobelt 1905: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0060S	TRK04:511, SYS202:30, EU153:169	AS (N-LBN)	
Helix (Helix)	lucorum minima	Kobelt 1906	157.000-0060S	TRK04:511, SYS202:31, EU153:169	AS (N-TRK (Sinop))	
Helix (Helix)	lucorum moussoni	Kobelt 1905: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0060S	SYS202:30, EU153:169	AS (TRK (NE, SE), KAU)	
Helix (Helix)	lucorum onixiomicro	Bourguignat 1860	157.000-0060S	TRK04:511, BG01, BK29:58, SYS202:28, EU153:169	EU (MTN, SE-BG)	
Helix (Helix)	lucorum presbensis	Kobelt 1905: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0060S	BK15:168, BK14:219, SYS202:30, EU153:169	EU (E-ABN)	
Helix (Helix)	lucorum var anaphora	Westerlund 1889	157.000-0060S	SYS202:30, EU153:169	EU (S-ITN (Puglia (Bari)))	
Helix (Helix)	lucorum var byzantina	Kobelt 1906	157.000-0060S	TRK04:511, SYS202:31, EU153:169	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul))	
Helix (Helix)	lucorum var rumelica	Mousson 1863	157.000-0060S	SYS202:28, EU153:169	EU (ABN, GRC)	
Helix (Helix)	mahometana	Bourguignat 1860, pro castanea Olivier 1801	157.000-0060S	TRK04:511, SYS202:28, EU153:169	EU / AS ((NW-TRK (Istanbul))	
Helix (Helix)	martensi	O. Boettger 1883	157.000-0060S	TRK04:511, SYS202:28, RUSS11:225, EU153:169	AS (AZR (Schirwan))	
Helix (Helix)	martensi var heracleensis	Kobelt 1905: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0060S	SYS202:30, EU153:169	AS (S-TRK (Konya (Eregli))	
Helix (Helix)	martensi var nigdensis	Kobelt 1905: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0060S	SYS202:30, EU153:169	AS (S-TRK (Nigde))	
Helix (Helix)	mutata	Lamarck 1822	157.000-0060S	SYS202:26, EU153:169	EU (ITN, GRC ?, ...)	
Helix (Helix)	nigrozonata	Bourguignat 1883	157.000-0060S	SYS202:28, EU153:169	EU (s N-ITN)	
Helix (Helix)	onixiomicro = onixiomigra	Kobelt 1905	157.000-0060S	BK15:168, BK14:219	EU (ABN)	
Helix (Helix)	radiata	Ziegler in Rossmässler 1838, nom nud	157.000-0060S	SYS202:28	EU (S-UKR (Krim))	
Helix (Helix)	radiosa	Rossmässler 1838	157.000-0060S	SYS202:28, RUSS11:225, EU153:169	EU (S-UKR (Krim))	
Helix (Helix)	radiosa f angustefasciata	Kobelt 1904	157.000-0060S	SYS202:30	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul))	
Helix (Helix)	rumelica magnifica	Kobelt 1905	157.000-0060S	SYS202:30, EU153:169	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul (Bujukdere)))	
Helix (Helix)	rypara	Bourguignat 1883	157.000-0060S	SYS202:28, EU153:169	EU (ITN (W, N, C))	
Helix (Helix)	schahbulakensis	Bourguignat 1876	157.000-0060S	TRK04:511, SYS202:28	AS (KAU (Armenia))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helix (Helix)	socia	L. Pfeiffer 1853	157.000-0060S	TRK04:511, SYS202:28, EU153:169	EU / AS ((NW-TRK (Istanbul)))	
Helix (Helix)	virago	Bourguignat 1883	157.000-0060S	SYS202:28, EU153:169	EU (W-ITN (Firenze))	
Helix (Helix)	lucorum trapezuntis	Forcart 1963	157.000-0061	SYS49:251, TRK04:511	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Helix (Helix)	lucorum f	Pilsbry 1889	157.000-0061S	SYS49:251	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Helix (Helix)	euphratica moussoni var boettgeri	Kobelt 1905: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0061S	SYS49:251, SYS202:30, EU153:169	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	SYS202 and EU153 synonym of lucorum
Helix (Helix)	lucorum taurica	Krynicky 1833	157.000-0062	EU009:246, WMSD, SYS202:28, EU153:169	EU (FRK, ITN, MK, GRC, HU, E-BG, UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Pont. Region)); AS (TRK, KAU (GEG), Syria, Vietnam); AF (Libya, MDA)	SYS202, EU153 and RUSS11 synonym of lucorum
Helix (Helix)	anctostoma	Martens 1874	157.000-0065	SYS49:250, TRK04:507, SYS202:109	AS (S-TRK (Hatay), W-Syria)	Formerly in Pomatia
Helix (Helix)	achatidea	Kobelt 1895: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0065S	SYS202:109	AS (LBN (Tarablus))	
Helix (Helix)	anctostoma var alta	(Pallary 1939: Pomatia (Tammouzia))	157.000-0065S	SYS202:109	AS (S-TRK (Hatay (Beilan)))	
Helix (Helix)	anctostoma var ampulla	(Pallary 1939: Pomatia (Tammouzia))	157.000-0065S	SYS202:109	AS (S-TRK (Hatay (Beilan)))	
Helix (Helix)	anctostoma var edentula	(Pallary 1939: Pomatia (Tammouzia))	157.000-0065S	SYS49:250, TRK04:507, SYS202:109	AS (S-TRK (Hatay), NW-Syria (Aleppo))	
Helix (Helix)	beilanica	Westerlund 1892: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0065S	TRK04:507, SYS202:109	AS (S-TRK (Hatay (Beilan)))	
Helix (Helix)	bituminis	Kobelt 1895: Helix (Pomatia) or Kobelt & Rolle 1896	157.000-0065S	TRK04:507, SYS202:109	AS (S-TRK (Adana, Hatay))	
Helix (Helix)	iskuraxa	Kobelt 1895, nom nud	157.000-0065S	SYS202:109	AS (S-TRK (Hatay (Iskenderun)))	
Helix (Helix)	issica	Kobelt 1895: Helix (Pomatia) or Kobelt & Rolle 1896	157.000-0065S	TRK03:396, SYS202:109	AS (S-TRK (Hatay))	
Helix (Helix)	calabrica	Westerlund 1876	157.000-0068	EU153:168	EU (ITN)	
Helix (Helix)	gussoneana	L. Pfeiffer 1848	157.000-0070	EU153:169	EU (ITN)	
Helix (Helix)	straminea	Briganti 1825	157.000-0073	EU153:169	EU (ITN, MK, ABN)	
Helix (Helix)	annosa	Mascarini 1892	157.000-0073S	EU153:169	EU (ITN, MK, ABN)	
Helix (Helix)	candida	Mascarini 1892	157.000-0073S	EU153:169	EU (ITN, MK, ABN)	
Helix (Helix)	elongata	Bourguignat 1860	157.000-0073S	EU153:169	EU (ITN, MK, ABN)	
Helix (Helix)	straminiformis	Bourguignat 1876	157.000-0073S	EU153:169	EU (ITN, MK, ABN)	
Helix (Helix)	yleobia	Bourguignat 1883	157.000-0073S	EU153:169	EU (ITN, MK, ABN)	
Helix (Helix)	thessalica	O. Boettger 1886	157.000-0075	SYS202:10, EU153:169	EU (C-GRC (Pilion (Makrinitza)))	SYS202 syn. of pomatia, originally var. of pomatia
Helix (Helix)	brenaensis	Blume 1920	157.000-0075S	EU153:169	EU (C-GRC (Pilion (Makrinitza)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2076

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helix (Helix)	pomatia burmesteri = burmeisteri, err	Blume 1920	157.000-0075S	BK29:59, SYS202:12, EU153:169	EU (MK (Vardar Valley (Breda)))	SYS202 syn. of pomatia
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var christinae	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0075S	SYS202:12, EU153:169	EU (S-ROM (Bucuresti))	SYS202 syn. of pomatia
Helix (Helix)	pomatia var serbica	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0075S	BK02:188, BK29:58, SYS202:12, EU153:169	EU (SRB, MK, ROM, BG), EU / AS (NW-TRK)	SYS202 syn. of pomatia
Helix (Helix)	rhodopensis	Kobelt 1906	157.000-0075S	EU153:169	EU (C-GRC (Pilion (Makrinitza)))	
Helix (Helix)	primaeva +	Morelet 1873	157.000-0100	Map.23:268	EU (Map. (Kap.)), Plei.	
Helix (Helix)	rugulosa +	...	157.000-0103	EU020:88	EU (S-CRT, BNH), Oli. / Mio. (Eger)	
Helix (Helix)	spania +	Tausch 1886	157.000-0105	HU21:15	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka)), O.Kreide	
Helix (Helix)	astierii +	d'Orbigny 1850	157.000-0108	EU073:52, WW74.2:715	EU (SE-FRK (Basses-Alpes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Helix (Helix)	matheronis +	d'Orbigny 1850	157.000-0110	EU073:52	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Helix (Helix)	galloprovincialis +	(Matheron 1843: Ampullaria) non Matheron 1843: Helix)	157.000-0110S	EU073:52	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Helix (Helix)	subdisjuncta +	d'Orbigny 1850	157.000-0113	EU073:52	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Helix (Helix)	disjuncta +	(Matheron 1832 non Turton 1804: Cyclostoma)	157.000-0113S	EU073:52	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Helix (Helix)	paretiana +	Issel 1867	157.000-0118	SYS49:251	EU (NWITN (Liguria)), Plei.	
Helix (Helix)	barbeyana	de Stefani 1891: Helix (Helicigona)	157.000-0120	SYS49:250, WW74.2:707	EU (E-GRC (Samos), AS (SW-TRK (Milet), Pli.	
Helix (Helix)	barbeyana + nasseana +	Stefani in de Stefani, Forsyth- Major & Barbey 1891: Helix)	157.000-0121	WW74.2:708	EU (E-GRC (Samos), U.Pli.	
Helix (Helix)	krejci +	Wenz 1926	157.000-0123	SYS49:250	AS (S-TRK (Konya (Asagi Cigil))), Pli.	
Helix (Helix)	mrazeci or mrazeci +	Sevastos 1922	157.000-0125	SYS49:251, GER028:188, AUT59.2:111ff	EU (SRB, ROM), O.Mio.; AS (S-TRK (Adiyaman (Gölbasi))), Pli.	
Helix (Helix)	magnini +	Locard 1888	157.000-0128	FRK95:103, WW74.2:632	EU (E-FRK (Ain (Sermenaz))), O.Pli.	WW74.2 in Cepaea
Helix (Helix)	gualinoi +	Michaud	157.000-0130	...	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), Pli., ?	
Helix (Helix)	gualinoi cf. +	Michaud	157.000-0131	FRK95:103	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), Pli.	
Helix (Helix)	falsani +	Locard	157.000-0133	FRK95:104	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), Pli.	
Helix (Helix)	binisalemi +	Vidal 1917	157.000-0135	SPN47:96	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), Eoc. / Oli., end.	
Helix (Helix)	binisalemi cf. +	Vidal 1917	157.000-0136	SPN47:96	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), Eoc. / Oli.	
Helix (Helix)	theodori +	(de Stefani 1880: Helix)	157.000-0138	FRK95:105, WW74.2:475	EU (E-FRK (Ain), n C-ITN (Perugia)), Pli.	WW74.2 in Canariella
Helix (Helix ?)	antiqua +	Tausch 1886	157.000-0160	HU21:15	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka)), O.Kreide	
Helix (Helix ?)	briatexensis +	Noulet 1867	157.000-0163	FRK40:16	EU (S-FRK), Oli. (M.Rupel - U.Chatt)	
Helix (Helix ?)	carinatula +	Klein	157.000-0165	GER124:81	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Mio.	
Helix (Helix ?)	jasonis +	(Mayer-Eymar 1856: Helix)	157.000-0168	WW74.2:706	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW74.2 in Physospira
Helix (Helix ?)	maeotica	Wenz 1926	157.000-0170	WW03:819	EU (...)	
Helix (Helix ?)	gabanzi	Ffid	157.000-0173	WW03:819	EU (...)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helix (Helix ?)	pseudoligata +	(Sinzov 1895: Helix)	157.000-0175	WW74.2:707	EU (NE-UKR (Charkov)), M.Mio. (Sarmat	WW74.2 in Physospira
Helix (Helix ?)	dubia +	Deshayes 1824	157.000-0180	WW74.4:1111	EU (NW-FRK), ...	Unassignable
Helix (Helix ?)	eumicron +	Deshayes 1863	157.000-0183	WW74.4:1111	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-et-Oise)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	Unassignable
Helix (Helix ?)	semiinversa +	Cossmann 1913	157.000-0185	WW74.4:1113	EU (N-FRK (Grauves)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	Unassignable
Helix (Helix)	spec. +	...	157.000-0190	TRK38:12	EU (TRK), Oli.	
Helix (Helix)	spec. +	...	157.000-0191	AUT07:184	EU (NW-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Helix (Helix)	spec. +	...	157.000-0192	FRK65:238	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives))), U.Pli.	
Helix (Helix)	spec. +	...	157.000-0193	EU020:88	EU (C-CRT, BNH), U.Mio.	
Helix (Helix)	spec. +	Esu	157.000-0194	SPN47:96	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), Eoc. / Oli.	
Helix (Helix ?)	spec. +	Tausch 1886	157.000-0195	HU21:28	EU (NW-AUT (Aigen)), O.Kreide	
Helix (Maltzanella)	maltzani	Kobelt 1883	157.000-0200	TRK04:503, SYS49:248	AS (W-TRK (Izmir))	Formerly in Pelasga
Helix (Maltzanella)	dickhauti	(Kobelt 1903: Pomatia)	157.000-0210	TRK04:502, SYS49:248	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya, Isparta), S-TRK (Konya))	Formerly in Helicogena and Physospira
Helix (Maltzanella)	everekensis	(Kobelt 1907: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0220	TRK04:502, SYS202:32, EU153:169	EU (S-TRK (Icel (Everek)) = Mersin)	SYS202 and EU153 synonym of lucorum
Helix (Maltzanella)	godetiana	(Kobelt 1878: Helix (Pomatia))	157.000-0230	WMSD, ANB, SYS202:178, EU153:168	EU (S / SE-GRC (Kasos, Tilos, Folegandros, Amorgos, Naxos))	
Helix (Maltzanella)	dacoronae	Letourneux 1884	157.000-0230S	SYS202:178, EU153:168	EU (S / SE-GRC (Kasos, Tilos, Folegandros, Amorgos, Naxos))	
Helix (Pachyphallus)	ligata ligata	O.F. Müller 1774	157.000-0300	EU009:246, SYS49:250, ITN01, ANB, EU153:169	EU (ITN (NW, C, S))	
Helix (Pachyphallus)	amandolae	Kobelt 1903	157.000-0300S	EU153:169	EU (ITN (NW, C, S))	
Helix (Pachyphallus)	campana	Tiberi 1869	157.000-0300S	EU153:169	EU (ITN (NW, C, S))	
Helix (Pachyphallus)	golae	Kobelt 1906	157.000-0300S	EU153:169	EU (ITN (NW, C, S))	
Helix (Pachyphallus)	intermanensis	Bourguignat 1876	157.000-0300S	EU153:169	EU (ITN (NW, C, S))	
Helix (Pachyphallus)	ligata meyeri	Kobelt 1906	157.000-0300S	EU153:169, WMSD	EU (S-ITN (Calabria))	
Helix (Pachyphallus)	lindenii	Kobelt 1906	157.000-0300S	EU153:169	EU (ITN (NW, C, S))	
Helix (Pachyphallus)	lobiancoi	Kobelt 1906	157.000-0300S	EU153:169	EU (ITN (NW, C, S))	
Helix (Pachyphallus)	normalis	Westerlund 1889	157.000-0300S	EU153:169	EU (ITN (NW, C, S))	
Helix (Pachyphallus)	praetutia	Tiberi 1869	157.000-0300S	EU153:169	EU (ITN (NW, C, S))	
Helix (Pachyphallus)	pseudopomatia	Westerlund 1889	157.000-0300S	EU153:169	EU (ITN (NW, C, S))	
Helix (Pachyphallus)	truentina	Westerlund 1889	157.000-0300S	EU153:169	EU (ITN (NW, C, S))	
Helix (Pachyphallus)	virginalis	Kobelt 1907	157.000-0300S	EU153:169	EU (ITN (NW, C, S))	
Helix (Isaurica)	praecellens	Nägele 1901	157.000-0400	TRK21:76, TRK03:377	AS (S-TRK (Hatay))	Formerly in Levantina
Helix (Isaurica)	praecellens amanica	Nägele 1906	157.000-0401	TRK21:77, TRK03:377	AS (S-TRK (Hatay))	
Helix (Isaurica)	callirhoe	(Rolle 1894: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-0410	TRK21:66, TRK03:375	AS (TRK (S))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2078

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helix (Isaurica)	lycia	(Martens 1889: Helix)	157.000-0420	TRK21:63, EU009:236, TRK04:485	EU (E-GRC (Kastellorizon-I.), AS (TRK (SW, Icel = Mersin)	Formerly codringtoni var lycia
Helix (Isaurica)	schuetti	(Subai 1994)	157.000-0430	TRK21:67	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Helix (Isaurica)	guttata	(Hudec 1973: Levantina (Assyriella) non (Olivier 1804)	157.000-0430S	TRK04:489	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Helix (Isaurica)	pamphylica	(Subai 1994: Isaurica)	157.000-0440	TRK21:73, TRK04:486	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya, Isparta))	
Helix (Isaurica)	lycica	(Stojaspal 1986: Isaurica) non lycia (Martens 1889)	157.000-0440S	TRK04:486	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya, Isparta))	
Helix (Isaurica)	riedeli	(Subai 1994)	157.000-0450	TRK21:75	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Helix (Pelasga)	figulina	Rossmässler 1839	157.000-0500	EU009:244, BG01, BK02:167, TRK04:497, SYS202:143, EU153:170	EU (GRC incl. Aegean I. and Crete, MK, BG), AS (W-TRK); + Tert. EU (BG)	
Helix (Pelasga)	pelasgica	Kobelt 1903: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0500S	TRK04:497, SYS202:143, EU153:170	EU (C-GRC (Fthiotis))	
Helix (Pelasga)	pomacella var attala	Kobelt 1904: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0500S	TRK04:497, SYS202:143, EU153:170	AS (W-TRK (Bergama = Pergamon))	
Helix (Pelasga)	nucula	Mousson 1854 non L. Pfeiffer 1859 or Parreyss in Pfeiffer 1859 or Kaltenbach 1950	157.000-0510	GRC23:73, GRC24:91, ANB, TRK30:7, SYS003:1807, DIS, FEU, SYS202:153, EU153:170	EU (GRC (se islands, Crete), CY), AS (TRK (W, SW)), AF (ALG, TUN, Libya, Egypt)	Formerly in Pomatiella
Helix (Pelasga)	chassyana	Kobelt 1895: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0510S	SYS202:153, Pseudofigulina, Thiele 1931, pro Pelasga	EU (CY)	
Helix (Pelasga)	pelasgica cosensis	Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0510S	TRK04:497, SYS202:143, EU153:170	EU (SE-GRC (Kos))	TRK04 synonym of figulina
Helix (Pelasga)	pelasgica rhodensis	Kobelt 1904: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0510S	TRK04:497, SYS202:143, EU153:170	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	TRK04 synonym of figulina
Helix (Pelasga)	xeraethia	Kobelt 1895: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0510S	SYS202:153, EU153:170	EU (CY)	
Helix (Pelasga)	pachya	Bourguignat 1860	157.000-0520	TRK04:498, SYS202:160	AS (SE-TRK (Hatay), Syria, LBN)	
Helix (Pelasga)	dehiscens	Westerlund 1889	157.000-0520S	SYS202:160	AS (N-Israel (Bunias))	
Helix (Pelasga)	edraea	Bourguignat 1904, nom nud	157.000-0520S	SYS202:160	AS (N-Israel (Bunias))	
Helix (Pelasga)	karamiana	(Pallary 1939: Pomatia (Pseudofigulina))	157.000-0520S	SYS202:161	AS (LBN (Jounieh))	
Helix (Pelasga)	luynesiana	Bourguignat 1876	157.000-0520S	SYS202:160	AS (LBN ((Nahr-el-Kelb)))	
Helix (Pelasga)	pachia	O. Boettger 1883	157.000-0520S	TRK04:498	AS (SE-TRK, Syria, LBN)	
Helix (Pelasga)	pachya elongata	Bourguignat 1860	157.000-0520S	TRK04:498, SYS202:160	AS (SE-TRK, Syria, LBN)	
Helix (Pelasga)	pachya subtexta	Kobelt 1904: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0520S	TRK04:498, SYS202:160	AS (Syria)	
Helix (Pelasga)	phoeniciaca	Kobelt 1904	157.000-0520S	SYS202:161	AS (LBN (Beirut))	
Helix (Pelasga)	racopsis	Kobelt 1895: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0520S	SYS202:160	AS (LBN (Beirut))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2079

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helix (Pelasga)	texta	Mousson 1861	157.000-0520S	SYS202:159	AS (Israel (Tiberias))	
Helix (Pelasga)	xerekia	Nägele 1903: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0520S	SYS202:160	AS (LBN (Sidon = Saida))	
Helix (Pelasga)	engaddensis	Bourguignat 1852	157.000-0530	SYS202:166	AS (S-Syria, Jordan, Palestine)	
Helix (Pelasga)	cavata	Mousson 1854	157.000-0530S	SYS202:166	AS (Israel (Jerusalem))	
Helix (Pelasga)	cavata tripolitana	Kobelt 1904: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0530S	SYS202:166	AF (NW-Libya (Tripolitania))	
Helix (Pelasga)	engaddensis var concolor	Bourguignat 1856	157.000-0530S	SYS202:166	AS (Israel (Nazareth))	
Helix (Pelasga)	engaddensis var galilaea	Kobelt 1905: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0530S	SYS202:168	AS (Israel (Nazareth))	
Helix (Pelasga)	figulina var albidula	Bourguignat 1853	157.000-0530S	SYS202:166	AS (Israel (Mar Saba))	
Helix (Pelasga)	kisonis	Kobelt 1905: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0530S	SYS202:168	AS (Israel (Haifa))	
Helix (Pelasga)	prasinata	Roth 1855	157.000-0530S	SYS202:166	AS (Israel (Tiberias))	
Helix (Pelasga)	pycnia	Bourguignat 1860	157.000-0530S	SYS202:166	AS (Israel (Nazareth))	
Helix (Pelasga)	salomonica	(Nägele 1899: Helix (Pomatia))	157.000-0540	SYS202:171	AS (SE-TRK (Siirt), NW-Iran, N-Irak))	Type of Naegelea
Helix (Pelasga)	kazouiniana	(Pallary 1939: Pomatia (Naegelea))	157.000-0550	TRK04:498, SYS202:174	AS (S-TRK (Hatay))	TRK04 synonym of pachya
Helix (Pelasga)	daphnensis	(Pallary 1939: Pomatia (Pseudofigulina))	157.000-0550S	SYS202:174	AS (S-TRK (Hatay (Antakya = Antiochia)))	
Helix (Rhododerma)	asemnisi asemnisi	Bourguignat 1860, pro solida Albers 1860	157.000-0600	TRK04:504, SYS049:249, SYS202:72, ANB, WMSD, EU153:168	EU (E-GRC (Chios, Kasos)), AS (TRK (SW, S), LBN, Syria)	Formerly in Pomatia, EU153 in Helix ss. The occurrence in WMSD "Germany, Adarra, Silesia" is certainly "Turkev. Adana. Cilicia"
Helix (Rhododerma)	adanensis globulosa	Kobelt 1904: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0600S	SYS202:74, EU153:168	AS (S-TRK (Adana))	
Helix (Rhododerma)	adanensis pyrami	Kobelt 1904: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0600S	SYS202:74, EU153:168	AS (S-TRK (Adana))	
Helix (Rhododerma)	baristata	Kobelt 1895: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0600S	SYS202:72, EU153:168	AS (N-Syria)	
Helix (Rhododerma)	ciliciana pleurorinia	Kobelt 1904: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0600S	SYS202:74	AS (S-TRK (Iskenderun = Alexandrette))	
Helix (Rhododerma)	equitum	Bourguignat 1876	157.000-0600S	SYS202:72, EU153:168	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Helix (Rhododerma)	infidelium	Kobelt & Rolle 1896: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0600S	TRK04:504, SYS202:74, EU153:168	AS (S-TRK (Adana (Giau'r Dagh)))	
Helix (Rhododerma)	moabitica	Goldfuss 1893: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0600S	SYS202:72, EU153:168	AS (W-Jordan (Wadi Mujib (Moab)))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helix (Rhododerma)	moabitica	Kobelt 1904: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0600S	SYS202:74, EU153:168	AS (Palestine)	
	blanckenhorni					
Helix (Rhododerma)	nilotica	Bourguignat 1863	157.000-0600S	SYS202:72, EU153:168	AF (Egypt)	
Helix (Rhododerma)	nucula var mersinae	Kobelt 1896: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0600S	TRK04:512, SYS202:74, EU153:168	AS (S-TRK (Icel = Mersin, Adana))	
Helix (Rhododerma)	pachya kossenaе	Kobelt 1904: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0600S	SYS202:74, EU153:168	AS (Palestine ? (Missat))	
Helix (Rhododerma)	pachya riebecki	Kobelt 1904: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0600S	SYS202:74, EU153:168	AS (Palestine)	
Helix (Rhododerma)	pleuroninia	Pallary 1939	157.000-0600S	SYS49:249, TRK04:504	AS (S-TRK (Hatay))	
Helix (Rhododerma)	pleurorinia	Kobelt 1895: Helix (Pomatia), nom nud	157.000-0600S	SYS202:72, EU153:168	AS (S-TRK, Syria)	
Helix (Rhododerma)	solida	Albers 1860 non Born 1778 nec Lowe 1831, etc.	157.000-0600S	TRK04:504, SYS202:72, EU153:168	AS (S-TRK)	Formerly in Pomatia
Helix (Rhododerma)	asemnis adanensis	Kobelt & Rolle 1896: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0601	TRK04:504, SYS202:74, EU153:168	AS (S-TRK (Adana))	SYS202 and EU153 synonym of asemnis
Helix (Rhododerma)	adanensis var incrassata	Nägele 1903: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0601S	TRK04:504, SYS202:74, EU153:168	AS (S-TRK (Adana))	
Helix (Rhododerma)	adanensis var plicata	Nägele 1903: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0601S	TRK04:504, SYS202:74, EU153:168	AS (S-TRK (Adana))	
Helix (Rhododerma)	adanensis var sarica	Kobelt & Rolle 1896: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0601S	TRK04:504, SYS202:74, EU153:168	AS (S-TRK (Adana))	
Helix (Rhododerma)	ciliciana ciliciana	Kobelt 1904: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0610	TRK04:504, SYS202:74	AS (S-TRK (Icel (Pompejopolis)) = Mersin)	
Helix (Rhododerma)	ciliciana minor	Kobelt 1904	157.000-0610S	TRK04:504	AS (S-TRK (Icel (Pompejopolis)) = Mersin)	Formerly in Helicogena
Helix (Rhododerma)	ciliciana pompeji	Kobelt 1904: Helix (Helicogena)	157.000-0611	TRK04:504, SYS202:74, EU153:168	AS (S-TRK (Icel (Pompejopolis)) = Mersin)	SYS202 and EU153 synonym of asemnis
Helix (Rhododerma)	homerica	Martens 1889	157.000-0620	TRK04:505, SYS49:249, ANB, SYS202:72, EU153:168	EU (E-GRC (Chios, Symi)), AS (SW-TRK)	Formerly variation and synonym of asemnis
Helix (Rhododerma)	venusta	Martens 1889 non Gmelin 1792	157.000-0620S	TRK04:505, SYS202:72, EU153:168	AS (SW-TRK)	SYS202 and EU153 synonym of asemnis
Helix (Rhododerma)	pericalla	(Kobelt & Rolle 1896: Pomatia)	157.000-0630	TRK04:506, SYS202:72	AS (S-TRK (Icel = Mersin))	SYS202 synonym of asemnis
Helix (Rhododerma)	blumi	(Kobelt 1903: Pomatia)	157.000-0630S	TRK04:506, SYS202:74, EU153:168	AS (S-TRK (Icel = Mersin))	SYS202 and EU153 synonym of asemnis
Helix (Rhododerma)	ciliciana	Kobelt 1904, part	157.000-0630S	TRK04:506, EU153:168	AS (S-TRK (Icel = Mersin))	Formerly in Helicogena, EU153 syn. of asemnis
Helix (Rhododerma)	valentini	Kobelt 1891: Helix (Pomatia)	157.000-0640	SYS49:250, SYS202:92, EU153:169	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos), AS (SW-TRK (Mugla)))	





European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2082

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Eobania	linusae	(Calcara 1846), em	157.000-1500S	ITN01:16.33, EU153:167	EU (ITN)	
Eobania	linusiana	(Benoit 1857)	157.000-1500S	Malta02:20, EU153:167	EU (Malta)	
Eobania	minuta	(Issel 1880)	157.000-1500S	ITN01:16.33, EU153:167	EU (ITN)	
Eobania	pantensis	Scacchi 1955	157.000-1500S	Malta02:26, EU153:167	EU (ITN (Pantelleria I.))	
Eobania	subangulata	(Issel 1868)	157.000-1500S	Malta02:20, EU153:167	EU (Malta)	
Eobania	vermiculata var figarolae	Rensch 1928	157.000-1501	BK02:188, EU153:167	EU (GRC (Aegean I.))	EU153 synonym
Eobania	vermiculata elsana +	(Sandberger 1880: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-1502	WW74.2:568	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Val d'Elsa))), O.Pli.	
Eobania	vermicularia vermicularia +	(Michelotti 1840: Helix)	157.000-1550	WW81.6:115, ITN48:103,107, WW74.2:566	EU (NE-FRK, NW-ITN (Piemonte), W-ITN (Toscana), n C-ITN (Perugia)), O.Pli.	
Eobania	italica +	(de Stefani 1876: Helix)	157.000-1550S	WW74.2:566	EU (NE-FRK, NW-ITN (Piemonte), W-ITN (Toscana), n C-ITN (Perugia)), O.Pli.	
Eobania	turonensis +	(Di Stefani in Major 1876 non Deshayes 1831: Helix)	157.000-1550S	WW74.2:566	EU (NE-FRK, NW-ITN (Piemonte), W-ITN (Toscana), n C-ITN (Perugia)), O.Pli.	
Eobania	vermicularia +	(Bonelli 1827 MS: Helix), nom nud	157.000-1550S	WW74.2:566	EU (NE-FRK, NW-ITN (Piemonte), W-ITN (Toscana), n C-ITN (Perugia)), O.Pli.	
Eobania	vermicularia magnilabiata +	(Sacco 1884: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-1551	WW74.2:567	EU (ITN (NW (Piemonte, Liguria), n C (Perugia)), O.Pli. (Villafranch))	
Eobania	lactea +	(Sismonda 1851 non O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.000-1551S	WW74.2:567	EU (ITN (NW (Piemonte, Liguria), n C (Perugia)), O.Pli. (Villafranch))	
Eobania	vermicularia +	(de Stefani 1880 non Michelotti 1840: Helix)	157.000-1551S	WW74.2:567	EU (ITN (NW (Piemonte, Liguria), n C (Perugia)), O.Pli. (Villafranch))	
Eobania	rhummelensis +	(Pallary 1901: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-1560	WW74.2:566	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Eobania	plioibraidensis +	(Sacco 1889: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-1570	WW74.2:568	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Colli braidesi))), O.Pli.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis nemoralis	(Linné 1758: Helix)	157.000-2000	EU008:281, PLN01:276, GB10, EU009:240, EU010:440, SPN01,	EU (NR, SV, SF, DK, BTK, W-RUSS, C-EU, NW-EU, W-EU, SPN incl. Andorra, PTG, ITN	Formerly in Tachaea, pale yellow, 2-5 bands
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis f apenninica	Stabile 1864	157.000-2000S	EU011:350, WW19, GER047:30, RUSS10:21, BK29:58, BTK05:15, SPN68:34, EU153:164, ITN72:157	excl. S, SL, CRT, BNH, MTN); + Plei. EU (W- EU, SW-GER, ITN))	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis f cisalpina	Stabile 1864	157.000-2000S			
Cepaea (Cepaea)	haesendoncki +	(Nyst 1845: Helix)	157.000-2000S	WW74.2:644, BEG02	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk), BEG), O.Pli.	BEG02 species
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis f erjavecii	Kobelt 1880	157.000-2000S	SYS048:228, EU153:164	EU (NE-ITN (Friuli))	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis f concolor	Picard	157.000-2000S	Exp2005	EU (NR, SV, SF, DK, BTK, W-RUSS, C-EU, NW-EU, W-EU, SPN incl. Andorra, PTG, ITN	Pale yellow, unbanded
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis f fasciata	Moquin-Tandon	157.000-2000S	Exp2005	excl. S, SL, CRT, BNH, MTN); +	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2083

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cepaea (Cepaea)	leucostoma	Stabile 1859	157.000-2000S	EU153:164	EU (NR, SV, SF, DK, BTK, W-RUSS, C-EU,	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	subaustriaca	Bourguignat 1880	157.000-2000S	EU153:164	NW-EU, W-EU, SPN incl. Andorra, PTG, ITN excl. S, SL, CRT, BNH, MTN); +	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis etrusca	(Rossmässler 1835)	157.000-2001	ITN01:16.33, EU153:164	EU (ITN (N, S))	ITN01 synonym
Cepaea (Cepaea)	alphaea	De Stefani 1883	157.000-2001S	EU153:164	EU (ITN (N, S))	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	apennina	Stabile 1864	157.000-2001S	EU153:164	EU (ITN (N, S))	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	lucifaga	Rossmässler 1835	157.000-2001S	EU153:164	EU (ITN (N, S))	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis hibernica	Westerlund 1889	157.000-2002	SYS048:228	EU (IRL)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis hybrida	Poiret 1801	157.000-2003	SYS048:229	EU (FRK, ITN)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis f intermedia	Rossmässler 1842	157.000-2004	SYS048:229	EU (ITN)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis lucifuga	(Rossmässler 1835)	157.000-2005	SYS048:229, EU009:240	EU (W-ITN (Toscana))	Big morph
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis f magna	Kobelt 1903	157.000-2006	SYS048:230	EU (FRK (Pyr.))	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis subnemoralis	Bérenguier 1902	157.000-2007	SYS048:230	EU (SE-FRK (Var))	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis gallica	Westerlund 1876	157.000-2008	SYS048:228	EU (FRK, IRL)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis var tonnensis +	Sandberger 1875	157.000-2009	SYS048:230	EU (GER ? (Burgtonna)), Plei.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis f adami	Kobelt 1903	157.000-2010	SYS048:228, EU153:164	EU (ITN)	EU153 synonym
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis f albescens	Picard	157.000-2011	ExP2016	EU (BEG)	White-pale yellow, 0-5 bands
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis sepulta +	(Michelotti 1840: Helix)	157.000-2012	WW74.2:645	EU (NW-ITN (Astigiana)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis sepulta var roccadebaldi- ana +	(Sacco 1886: Helix)	157.000-2012S	WW74.2:645	EU (NW-ITN (Astigiana)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis lutescens	Risso	157.000-2013	ExP2016	EU (BEG)	Light yellow, 0-5 bands
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis aurantia	Linné 1758	157.000-2015	ExP2005	EU (W-EU, C-EU, N-BK), +	Red, 2-5 bands
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis aurantia f concolor	Picard	157.000-2015S	ExP2005	EU (W-EU, C-EU, N-BK), +	Red, unbanded
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis aurantia f fasciata	Moquin Tandon	157.000-2015S	ExP2005	EU (W-EU, C-EU, N-BK), +	Red, 1 band
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis aurantia f hyalozonata	Cockerell	157.000-2015S	ExP2016	EU (BEG)	Red, pale bands
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis aurantia f rufozonata	Cockerell	157.000-2015S	ExP2016	EU (BEG)	Red-yellowish, pale bands
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis petiveria	Moquin-Tandon	157.000-2018	ExP2016	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire), BEG)	Dirty pale brown, nearly no bands

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2084

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis petiveria f hyalozonata	Taylor	157.000-2018S	ExP2016	EU (BEG)	Dirty pale brown, nearly no bands
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis libellula	Linné 1758	157.000-2020	ExP2005	EU (W-EU, C-EU, N-BK), +	Yellow, 0-5 bands
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis libellula f acuminata	Linné 1758	157.000-2020S	ExP2005	EU (W-EU, C-EU, N-BK), +	Yellow, 3-5 bands
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis libellula f concolor	Picard	157.000-2020S	ExP2005	EU (W-EU, C-EU, N-BK), +	Yellow, 2-5 bands
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis libellula f fasciata	Moquin Tandon	157.000-2020S	ExP2005	EU (W-EU, C-EU, N-BK), +	Yellow, 1 band
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis libellula f fuscolabiata	Risso	157.000-2020S	ExP2016	EU (ITN)	Yellow, light brown lip
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis libellula f hyalozonata	Risso	157.000-2020S	ExP2016	EU (NE-ITN (Friuli))	Yellow, pale bands
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis libellula f roselabiata	Risso	157.000-2020S	ExP2016	EU (BEG)	Yellow, pale pink lip
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis f rubella	Baudon	157.000-2023	ExP2016	EU (C-FRK (Yonne))	Pale red, variable bands
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis f rubella hyalozonata	Taylor	157.000-2023S	ExP2016	EU (BEG)	Pale red, variable bands
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis castanea	Picard	157.000-2025	ExP2016	EU (W-EU, C-EU, N-BK), +	Brown
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis castanea f concolor	Picard	157.000-2025S	ExP2005	EU (W-EU, C-EU, N-BK), +	Brown, unbanded
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis castanea f fasciata	Moquin Tandon	157.000-2025S	ExP2005	EU (W-EU, C-EU, N-BK), +	Brown, 1 band
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis f studeria	Moquin Tandon	157.000-2026	ExP2016	EU (BEG)	Dirty brown
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis rosea	...	157.000-2030	ExP2005	EU (W-EU, C-EU, N-BK), +	Rose
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis albilabris	Dumont & Mortillet	157.000-2030S	ExH1991	EU (FRK)	Yellow, white lip
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis rosea f concolor	Picard	157.000-2030S	ExP2005	EU (W-EU, C-EU, N-BK), +	Rose, unbanded
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis rosea f fasciata	Moquin Tandon	157.000-2030S	ExP2005	EU (W-EU, C-EU, N-BK), +	Rose, 1 band
Cepaea (Cepaea)	hortensis hortensis = ? liortensis, spelling error in internet ?	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.000-2040	EU009:240, BK02:167, GB10, SPN01, AUT22:41, BK29:58, UKR03:21, PLN01:275, GER047:30, GER079:397, CZ05:17, WW74.2:627, SPN68:34, EU153:164	EU (S-ICL, NR, SV, DK, C-EU, BTK, BLR, W- RUSS, NW-EU, W-EU, PTG, NE-SPN incl. Andorra, CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, NE-GRC, intr. W-UKR); AM (intr. E-USA); + O.Pli. EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)); M.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	Yellow, 0-5 bands, formerly in Tachaea
Cepaea (Cepaea)	intermedia	Scholtz 1844	157.000-2040S			
Cepaea (Cepaea)	hortensis fuscolabiata	Kreglinger 1870	157.000-2041	WW03:817	EU (GER)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2085

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cepaea (Cepaea)	hortensis fusca	Poiret 1801	157.000-2042	SYS048:225	EU (NW-FRK (Picardie))	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	hortensis alba	...	157.000-2043	ExP2007	EU (BEG, ...)	White
Cepaea (Cepaea)	hortensis f	Moquin-Tandon	157.000-2044	ExP2007	EU (BEG, ...)	Pale yellow, bands obsolet
Cepaea (Cepaea)	baudonia					
Cepaea (Cepaea)	hortensis f	...	157.000-2044S	ExP2007	EU (BEG, ...)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	baudonia arenicola					
Cepaea (Cepaea)	hortensis f	...	157.000-2044S	ExP2007	EU (BEG, ...)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	baudonia concolor					
Cepaea (Cepaea)	hortensis f	...	157.000-2044S	ExP2007	EU (BEG, ...)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	baudonia lurida					
Cepaea (Cepaea)	hortensis f lutea	Picard	157.000-2045	ExP2007	EU (BEG, GER ...)	Pale brown, bands pale brown - obsolet
Cepaea (Cepaea)	hortensis f lutea	...	157.000-2045S	ExP2007	EU (BEG, GER ...)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	concolor					
Cepaea (Cepaea)	hortensis var	...	157.000-2046	ROM23:138	EU (NW-ROM (Bihor (Borod))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	miocaenica +					
Cepaea (Cepaea)	hortensis cf. +	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.000-2047	AUT92:74	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	dacica	Grossu & Badarau 1990	157.000-2050	ROM01:335	EU (ROM)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	micheliniana +	(Matheron 1843: Helix)	157.000-2090	WW74.2:631	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	carryensis +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Helix)	157.000-2090S	WW74.2:631	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	d'orbignyana +	(Matheron 1843 non Webb 1839: Helix)	157.000-2090S	WW74.2:631	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	orbigny +	(Dolfus 1916 non Webb 1839: Helix)	157.000-2090S	WW74.2:631	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	lausannensis +	(Dumont & Mortillet 1869: Helix)	157.000-2093	WW74.2:630	EU (E-FRK, W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-SUI (Lausanne)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	lausanni +	(Dumont & Mortillet 1852: Helix)	157.000-2093S	WW74.2:630	EU (E-FRK, W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-SUI (Lausanne)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	facilis +	(Mayer-Eymar MS in Sandberger 1874: Helix (Leptaxis))	157.000-2095	WW74.2:625	EU (W-SUI), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (s SE-GER, SUI (C, NE), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	vietula +	(Sandberger 1874: Helix (Gonostoma)), nom nud	157.000-2095S	WW74.2:625	EU (W-SUI), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (s SE-GER, SUI (C, NE), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	beyrichi +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	157.000-2098	WW74.2:608	EU (FRK (NW, C)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	brandti +	Schlickum 1964	157.000-2100	SYS048:223	EU (se SE-GER (Niederbayern)), Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	brandti cf. +	Schlickum 1964	157.000-2101	CZ11:86	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	larteti cf. +	(Boissy in Rzehak 1893 ? : Helix (Pentataenia))	157.000-2101S	CZ11:86	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	spec. +	Čtyroký 1966	157.000-2101S	CZ11:86	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	rugulosa +	Klein	157.000-2103	GER124:95	EU (e SW-GER (Ulm)), U.Mio. (Agen)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2086

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cepaea (Cepaea)	christoli +	(Matheron 1843: Helix)	157.000-2105	AUT08:169, WW81.6:117, WW74.2:610	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SPN (NE, C), SE-FRK), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	christoli +	(Zürcher 1894 non Matheron 1843: Helix)	157.000-2105S	WW74.2:611	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SPN (NE, C), SE-FRK), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	christoli var depressa +	(Depéret & Sayn 1900: Helix)	157.000-2105S	WW74.2:611	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SPN (NE, C), SE-FRK), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	christoli var major +	(Depéret & Sayn 1900: Helix)	157.000-2105S	WW74.2:611	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SPN (NE, C), SE-FRK), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	christoli var minor +	(Depéret & Sayn 1900: Helix)	157.000-2105S	WW74.2:611	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SPN (NE, C), SE-FRK), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	christoli var subcarinata +	(Depéret & Sayn 1900: Helix)	157.000-2105S	WW74.2:611	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SPN (NE, C), SE-FRK), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	larteti +	(Leenhardt, Kilian & Depéret 1893: Helix) non Boissy 1840	157.000-2105S	WW74.2:611	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SPN (NE, C), SE-FRK), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	moguntina +	(Dereims 1898 non Deshayes 1831: Helix)	157.000-2105S	WW74.2:611	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SPN (NE, C), SE-FRK), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	eggingensis +	(Sandberger 1874: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-2108	GER122:17	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	eversa eversa +	(Deshayes 1831 or 1851)	157.000-2110	AUT08:169, WW81.6:117	EU (PTG, NE-SPN, FRK (SW, C), N-SUI, S- PLN, S-CZ, E-AUT, NW-HU), M.Mio. (Vindo- bon); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	larteti +	(Makowski & Rzehak 1884: Helix)	157.000-2110S	WW74.2:618	EU (PTG, NE-SPN, FRK (SW, C), N-SUI, S- PLN, S-CZ, E-AUT, NW-HU), M.Mio. (Vindo- bon); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis +	(M. Hörnes in Cžížek 1848 non Linné 1758: Helix)	157.000-2110S	WW74.2:617	EU (PTG, NE-SPN, FRK (SW, C), N-SUI, S- PLN, S-CZ, E-AUT, NW-HU), M.Mio. (Vindo- bon); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	sylvestrina +	(Hauer 1837 non (Schlotheim 1820 nec Zieten 1839: Helix)	157.000-2110S	WW74.2:617	EU (PTG, NE-SPN, FRK (SW, C), N-SUI, S- PLN, S-CZ, E-AUT, NW-HU), M.Mio. (Vindo- bon); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	turonensis +	(M. Hörnes 1856 non Deshayes 1831: Helix)	157.000-2110S	WW74.2:618	EU (PTG, NE-SPN, FRK (SW, C), N-SUI, S- PLN, S-CZ, E-AUT, NW-HU), M.Mio. (Vindo- bon); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	eversa grundensis +	(Csepreghy-Meznerics: Macularia)	157.000-2111	HU13:106	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	HU13 lartetii grundensis
Cepaea (Cepaea)	eversa baumbergeri +	Jooss	157.000-2112	GER123:156	EU (sw SW-GER (Baden)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2087

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cepaea (Cepaea)	eversa larteti +	(Boissy 1840: Helix)	157.000-2113	WW81.6:117, WW74.2:619	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	atopa +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:620	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	entela +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:620	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	exaereta +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:621	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	exochia +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:621	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	geniculata +	(Schwarz 1913: Helix)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:624	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	hortensis +	(Dupuy 1843 non O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:619	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	larteti cf. +	(Delafond & Depéret 1893: Helix)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:622	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	larteti var rennensis +	(Hilber 1893: Helix (Pentataenia)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:622	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	reunensis ?
Cepaea (Cepaea)	leymeriana +	(Kranz 1904: Helix)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:623	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	leymeriei +	(Sandberger 1884: Helix)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:621	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	maeotica +	(Teisseyre 1899: Helix), nom nud	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:622	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	nemoralis +	(Dupuy 1843 non Linné 1758: Helix)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:619	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2088

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cepaea (Cepaea)	pisana +	(Dupuy 1843 non O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:619	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	rubra +	(Nicolet 1839: Helix), nom nud	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:619	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	sansaniensis + = sansoniensis, err = sansanniensis, err	(Dupuy 1850: Helix)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:620	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	seissanica +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:621	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	sthenara +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:621	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	strongillostoma +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:621	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	subvermiculata +	(Maillard 1892 non Sandberger 1874: Helix)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:621	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	turonensis cf. +	(Rollier 1892: Helix)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:621	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	variabilis +	(Dupuy 1843 non Draparnaud 1801: Helix)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:619	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	vermiculata +	(M. Hörnes 1854: Helix)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:620	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	vermiculites +	(Boissy 1840: Helix)	157.000-2113S	WW74.2:619	EU (W-SUI, W-ROM, SE-PLN), M.Mio. ;EU (FRK (widespread), SUI (W, N), e SW-GER, SE-AUT, E-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	eversa ex gr. +	(Deshayes 1831 or 1851)	157.000-2114	HU26:89	EU (N-HU (Matra Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	eversa larteti cf. +	(Boissy 1840: Helix)	157.000-2115	WW74.2:625	EU (W-PTG (Cartaxo)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	bullata +	Lueger 1981	157.000-2118	AUT59.1:72	EU (n E-AUT (Götzensdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2089

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cepaea (Cepaea)	etelkae +	(Halaváts 1923: Helix (Tachaea))	157.000-2120	AUT21:135, AUT59.1:72, HU20:93	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (AUT (NE, E), W-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	sylvestrina leobersdorfensis +	Wenz 1927	157.000-2120S	AUT59.1:72	EU (n E-AUT), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	etelkae cf. +	(Halaváts 1923: Helix (Tachaea))	157.000-2121	AUT14:43	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	delphinensis +	(Fontannes 1876: Helix)	157.000-2123	AUT59.2:111, FRK95:100, WW81.6:117, WW74.2:612	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Isère), EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (E-FRK (Ain)), Pli.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	splendida +	(Michaud 1862: Helix), part	157.000-2123S	WW74.2:612	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Isère), EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (E-FRK (Ain)), Pli.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	hortulana +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.000-2125	SYS048:225, GER099:77, WW81.6:117, WW74.2:627	EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	deflexa +	(Braun in Walchner 1851 non Sandberger 1863: Helix), part	157.000-2125S	WW74.2:627	EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	macrochila +	(Reuss 1852: Helix)	157.000-2125S	GER099:77	EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	krejci +	Wenz 1930	157.000-2128	SYS048:225, AUT59.2:112	EU (ROM), AS (TRK (Yatagan)), O.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	renevieri +	(Maillard )	157.000-2130	GER124:27	EU (se SW-GER), Mio	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	renevieri cf. +	(Maillard )	157.000-2131	GER123:156	EU (sw SW-GER (Baden)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	moroguesi + = moroguesi cf. +	(Brongniart 1810: Helix)	157.000-2133	EU010:376, WW81.6:117, WW74.2:638	EU (SPN (N, NE), FRK (SW, C, SE), SUI), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, NW, C, E)), U.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	ameliana +	(Dollfus 1906: Helix)	157.000-2133S	WW74.2:642	EU (SPN (N, NE), FRK (SW, C, SE), SUI), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, NW, C, E)), U.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	aureliana +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	157.000-2133S	WW74.2:639	EU (SPN (N, NE), FRK (SW, C, SE), SUI), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, NW, C, E)), U.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	aurelianensis +	(Douvillé 1877: Helix)	157.000-2133S	WW74.2:639	EU (SPN (N, NE), FRK (SW, C, SE), SUI), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, NW, C, E)), U.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	barrandei +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	157.000-2133S	WW74.2:639	EU (SPN (N, NE), FRK (SW, C, SE), SUI), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, NW, C, E)), U.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	brongniarti +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	157.000-2133S	WW74.2:639	EU (SPN (N, NE), FRK (SW, C, SE), SUI), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, NW, C, E)), U.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	defrancei +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	157.000-2133S	WW74.2:639	EU (SPN (N, NE), FRK (SW, C, SE), SUI), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, NW, C, E)), U.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	d'orleans +	(Brard 1812: Helice)	157.000-2133S	WW74.2:638	EU (SPN (N, NE), FRK (SW, C, SE), SUI), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, NW, C, E)), U.Mio.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2090

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cepaea (Cepaea)	larteti +	(Dollfus 1907: Helix (Tachea))	157.000-2133S	WW74.2:642	EU (SPN (N, NE), FRK (SW, C, SE), SUI), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, NW, C, E)), U.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	tristani +	(Bowdich 1822: Helix)	157.000-2133S	WW74.2:638	EU (SPN (N, NE), FRK (SW, C, SE), SUI), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, NW, C, E)), U.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	subsoluta +	(Sandberger 1863: Tachea)	157.000-2135	GER110.1:60	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	noueli +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	157.000-2138	WW81.6:118, WW74.2:648	EU (FRK (NW, C)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	kinkelini +	(O. Boettger 1884: Helix (Coryda))	157.000-2140	SYS048:225, WW74.2:629, EU131	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt, Erbstadt-Kaichen)), O.Mio. (Torton)	EU131 in Holcotachea
Cepaea (Cepaea)	kinkelini var accedens +	(O. Boettger 1884: Helix (Coryda))	157.000-2140S	SYS048:225, WW74.2:629, EU132	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt, Erbstadt-Kaichen)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	ramondi aff. +	(Kinkelin 1885: Helix)	157.000-2140S	WW74.2:629	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt, Erbstadt-Kaichen)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	silvana cf. +	Wenz 1917	157.000-2140S	WW74.2:630	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt, Erbstadt-Kaichen)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	sylvana +	(Fischer & Wenz 1912: Tachea)	157.000-2140S	WW74.2:629	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt, Erbstadt-Kaichen)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	elevata +	(Berz. & Jooss )	157.000-2143	EU131	EU (...), Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	grammoraphe +	(O. Boettger 1884: Helix (Coryda))	157.000-2145	SYS048:224, WW74.2:626	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	malleolata +	(Sandberger )	157.000-2148	EU131	EU (...), Tert.	EU131 in Holcotachea
Cepaea (Cepaea)	arvernensis +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	157.000-2150	WW81.6:116, WW74.2:607	EU (s C-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt), U.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	monaecensis +	Rambur 1868	157.000-2153	WW81.6:117	EU (S-FRK (Monaco)), Plei.	
Cepaea (Cepaea) ?	nouleti +	(Matheron 1861: Helix)	157.000-2170	WW74.2:648	EU (SE-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Cepaea (Cepaea) ?	gaymardi +	(Matheron 1843: Helix)	157.000-2173	WW74.2:626	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), ...	
Cepaea (Cepaea) ?	placentina +	(de Stefani 1880: Helix (Tachea))	157.000-2175	WW74.2:650	EU (NW-ITN (Castellarquato)), O.Pli.	
Cepaea (Cepaea) ?	rebouli +	(Leufroy 1828: Helix)	157.000-2178	WW74.2:650	EU (S-FRK (Herault)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cepaea (Cepaea) ?	renevieri +	(Maillard 1892: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-2180	WW74.2:652	EU (SUI (W, NE)), M.Mio.; EU (s C-GER, SUI (W, NW), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cepaea (Cepaea) ?	deflexa +	(Greppin 1867 non Sandberger 1863: Helix)	157.000-2180S	WW74.2:652	EU (SUI (W, NE)), M.Mio.; EU (s C-GER, SUI (W, NW), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cepaea (Cepaea) ?	girondica +	(Kinkelin 1884: Helix (Cory-da)) non (Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.000-2180S	WW74.2:652	EU (SUI (W, NE)), M.Mio.; EU (s C-GER, SUI (W, NW), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cepaea (Cepaea) ?	girondica var carinata +	(O. Boettger 1877: Helix (Coryda)) non (Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.000-2180S	WW74.2:652	EU (SUI (W, NE)), M.Mio.; EU (s C-GER, SUI (W, NW), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cepaea (Cepaea) ?	grammoraphe +	(O. Boettger 1884: Helix (Coryda)), part	157.000-2180S	WW74.2:652	EU (SUI (W, NE)), M.Mio.; EU (s C-GER, SUI (W, NW), O.Mio. (Torton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2091

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cepaea (Cepaea) ?	subsoluta +	(Reinach 1899: Helix (Pentataenia))	157.000-2180S	WW74.2:652	EU (SUI (W, NE)), M.Mio.; EU (s C-GER, SUI (W, NW), O.Mio. (Torton))	
Cepaea (Cepaea ?)	subtrochoides +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Helix)	157.000-2183	WW74.2:690	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cepaea (Cepaea ?)	aestuariorum +	(Noulet 1857: Helix)	157.000-2183S	WW74.2:690	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cepaea (Cepaea ?)	trochiformis +	(Grateloup 1827 non Montagu 1803: Helix)	157.000-2183S	WW74.2:689	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cepaea (Cepaea ?)	trochoides +	(Grateloup 1838: Helix)	157.000-2183S	WW74.2:689	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	spec. +	Wedel 2008	157.000-2190	GER079:399	EU (SW-GER (Viemheim)), Plei.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	spec. +	Finger 1998	157.000-2191	GER026.1:18	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	spec. +	...	157.000-2192	GER124:53	EU (se SW-GER), M.Mio.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	spec. +	Ellis 1983	157.000-2193	GB27:191	EU (SW-GB (Somerset (Cheddar))), Plei.	
Cepaea (Cepaea)	spec. +	...	157.000-2194	GER124:93	EU (e SW-GER (Ulm)), U.Mio. (Orlean)	
Cepaea (Hyalotachea)	silvatica or sylvatica	(Draparnaud 1801: Helix)	157.000-2300	SYS048:231, EU008:283, ANB, ITN01.16:33, EU153:163	EU (SW-GER, SE-FRK, W-SUI, NW-ITN)	FRK38 in Austrotachea, EU153 in Macularia
Cepaea (Hyalotachea)	silvatica pedemontana	Kobelt 1903	157.000-2300S	SYS048:232, ITN01:16.33, EU153:163	EU (N-ITN)	EU153 in Macularia
Cepaea (Hyalotachea)	silvatica f eximia	Kobelt 1880	157.000-2301	SYS048:231	EU (FRK)	
Cepaea (Hyalotachea)	silvatica f major	...	157.000-2302	SYS048:231	EU (FRK)	
Cepaea (Hyalotachea)	silvatica f modesta	Kobelt 1894	157.000-2303	SYS048:231	EU (FRK)	
Cepaea (Hyalotachea)	silvatica f montana	Hartmann 1844	157.000-2304	SYS048:232	EU (FRK)	
Cepaea (Hyalotachea)	silvatica f rhenana	Kobelt 1880	157.000-2305	SYS048:232	EU (SUI)	
Cepaea (Hyalotachea)	silvatica f vicaria	Westerlund 1894	157.000-2306	SYS048:232	EU (SUI)	
Cepaea (Creneatachea)	obtusecarinata +	(Sandberger 1858: Helix)	157.000-2400	SYS048:235, GER099:66, CZ09:892, GER122:17	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER (Ulm), w W-AUT (Wirtatobel), W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.	
Cepaea (Creneatachea)	obtusecarinata var minima +	(Klika 1891: Helix))	157.000-2400S	WW74.2:649	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER (Ulm), w W-AUT (Wirtatobel), W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.	
Cepaea (Creneatachea)	obtusecarinata var obesa +	(Klika 1892: Helix (Geotrochus ?))	157.000-2400S	CZ09:892	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER (Ulm), w W-AUT (Wirtatobel), W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.	
Cepaea (Creneatachea)	perfecta +	(Klika 1891 and Kafka 1911: Helix (Trichia))	157.000-2400S	CZ09:892, WW74.2:649	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER (Ulm), w W-AUT (Wirtatobel), W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.	
Cepaea (Creneatachea)	rahti +	(Thomä 1845 in Reuss & Meyer 1849 non Sandberger : Helix)	157.000-2400S	CZ09:892, WW74.2:648	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER (Ulm), w W-AUT (Wirtatobel), W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2092

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cepaea (Creneatachea)	subcarinata +	(O. Boettger 1870: Helix (Tachea))	157.000-2400S	WW74.2:649	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER (Ulm), w W-AUT (Wirtatobel), W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.	
Cepaea (Creneatachea)	subsoluta +	(Sandberger 1858: Helix (Crena)) in (Wenz 1917: Cepaea)	157.000-2400S	CZ09:892	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER (Ulm), w W-AUT (Wirtatobel), W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.	
Cepaea (Creneatachea)	obtusecarinata cf. +	(Sandberger 1858: Helix)	157.000-2401	FRK79:42,43	EU (E-FRK (Dijon)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Iberus	gualtieranus	(Linné 1758: Helix)	157.000-3000	EU009:238, SPN01, SPN68:34, EU153:164	EU (S-SPN (Almeria, Granada))	
Iberus	obversus	Born 1778	157.000-3000S	EU153:164	EU (S-SPN (Almeria, Granada))	
Iberus	umbilicatus	Kobelt 1909	157.000-3000S	EU153:164	EU (S-SPN (Almeria, Granada))	
Iberus	gualtieranus	(L. Pfeiffer 1846)	157.000-3001	EU009:238, SPN68:34, EU153:164	EU (e S-SPN)	EU153 species
Iberus	campesinus					
Iberus	millarensis	Kobelt 1909	157.000-3001S	EU153:164	EU (e S-SPN)	
Iberus	gualtieranus minor	(Serradeli 1912)	157.000-3002	ExP1999	EU (S-SPN)	
Iberus	gualtieranus	Haas 1934	157.000-3003	SPN68:34	EU (SPN)	
Iberus	posthumus					
Iberus	gualtieranus	Aguilar-Amat 1925	157.000-3004	SPN68:34	EU (SPN)	
Iberus	rhodopeplus					
Iberus	gualterianus	(Bourguignat 1870)	157.000-3005	EU153:164	EU (S-SPN)	
Iberus	laurenti					
Iberus	intermedius	C.R. Boettger 1913	157.000-3005S	EU153:164	EU (S-SPN)	
Iberus	gualterianus mariae	Cobos 1979	157.000-3006	SPN68:34, EU153:164	EU (SE-SPN)	Formerly subspecies of alonensis
Iberus	gualterianus	Cobos 1979	157.000-3007	EU153:164	EU (S-SPN)	
Iberus	ornatissimus					
Iberus	alcarazanus	(Guirao 1854)	157.000-3010	SPN68:34, EU153:164	EU (SPN)	Author Hidalgo 1875 in SPN68 wrong ?
Iberus	bajoi	Servain 1880	157.000-3010S	EU153:164	EU (SPN)	
Iberus	carragines	Aguilar Amat 1921	157.000-3010S	EU153:164	EU (SPN)	
Iberus	lorcanus	Rossmässler 1854	157.000-3010S	EU153:164	EU (SPN)	
Iberus	carthaginensis	(Rossmässler 1853 or 1854)	157.000-3015	SPN68:34, EU153:164	EU (SPN)	SPN68 subspecies of gualterianus
Iberus	carthaginensis					
Iberus	carthaginensis	C.R. Boettger 1913	157.000-3016	EU153:164	EU (SPN)	
Iberus	globulosus					
Iberus	angustatus	(Rossmässler 1854)	157.000-3020	IUCN, EU153:164	EU (S-SPN), end.	IUCN subspecies of guiraoanus
Iberus	ortizi	García San Nicolás	157.000-3025	EU153:164	EU (SPN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2093

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Iberus	loxanus loxanus	(Rossmässler 1854)	157.000-3030	SPN68:34, EU153:164	EU (S-SPN)	EU153 subspecies of marmoratus
Iberus	loxanus torcalensis	Ahuir 1889	157.000-3031	ExH1991	EU (S-SPN)	
Iberus	alvaradoi	García San Nicolás 1957	157.000-3035	WMSD, ANB	EU (S-SPN)	ANB form of gualterianus
Iberus	marmoratus	(Férussac 1821)	157.000-3040	EU009:238, SPN68:34, EU153:164	EU (S-SPN (Gib. - Malaga))	
Iberus	marmoratus	Jones 1900	157.000-3040S	EU153:164	EU (S-SPN (Gib. - Malaga))	
Iberus	partschi	Bourguignat 1880	157.000-3040S	EU153:164	EU (S-SPN (Gib. - Malaga))	
Iberus	pulchellus	Rossmässler 1854	157.000-3040S	EU153:164	EU (S-SPN (Gib. - Malaga))	
Iberus	marmoratus depressus	Ahuir	157.000-3041	ExH1991	EU (S-SPN)	
Iberus	marmoratus cobosi	(Ibáñez & Alonso 1977 or 1978)	157.000-3042	SPN68:34, EU153:164	EU (S-SPN)	SPN68 species
Iberus	marmoratus rositai	(de Fez 1948 or 1950)	157.000-3043	SPN68:34, EU153:164	EU (SPN)	SPN68 species
Iberus	gualterioxanus	García San Nicolás 1957	157.000-3043S	EU153:164	EU (SPN)	
Iberus	marmoratus	(Rossmässler 1854) or (L. Pfeiffer 1853)	157.000-3044	SPN68:34, EU153:164	EU (S-SPN), end.	SPN68 subspecies of marmoratus
Iberus	alonensis alonensis	(Férussac 1821)	157.000-3050	EU009:238, EU153:164	EU (SE-SPN)	
Iberus	alonensis labiatus	(Ahuir 1989)	157.000-3051	ExH1993	EU (SE-SPN)	
Iberus	calaensis	Ahuir Galindo 2013	157.000-3055	EU153:164	EU (SPN)	
Iberus	elegans	Ahuir Galindo 1998	157.000-3060	WMSD	EU (BEG, SPN)	
Iberus	delgadoi +	(Roman in Roman & Torres 1907: Helix (Iberus))	157.000-3080	WW74.2:569	EU (C-PTG (Santarem (Rio Maior))), U.Pli.	
Pseudotachea	splendida	(Draparnaud 1801: Helix)	157.000-3500	EU008:307, EU009:238, SPN01, EU153:164	EU (FRK (SE, Corsica), SPN (E, Mallorca))	
Pseudotachea	cossoni	Letourneux 1877	157.000-3510	WW03:822	EU (SPN)	
Pseudotachea	litturata litturata or liturata	(Pfeiffer 1851)	157.000-3520	SYS048:225, SPN68:34, FEU, SPN68:34, EU153:164	EU (S-SPN (Algeciras, Gib.)), AF (MRO)	SYS048 in Cepaea
Pseudotachea	coquandi	(Kobelt 1880)	157.000-3520S	SYS048:225	EU (S-SPN (Algeciras)), AF (MRO)	SYS048 in Cepaea
Pseudotachea	litturata ellioti	(Kobelt 1883)	157.000-3521	SYS048:226	EU (S-SPN (Gib.))	SYS048 in Cepaea
Pseudotachea	litturata tarifensis	(Kobelt 1903)	157.000-3522	SYS048:226	EU (S-SPN (Tarifa))	SYS048 in Cepaea
Pseudotachea	litturata depressa	(Kobelt 1888)	157.000-3523	SYS048:226	AF (MRO (Tetuan))	SYS048 in Cepaea
Pseudotachea	litturata nahoni	(Kobelt 1888)	157.000-3524	SYS048:226	AF (MRO (Tetuan))	SYS048 in Cepaea
Pseudotachea	litturata nemoraloides	(Kobelt 1888)	157.000-3525	SYS048:226	AF (MRO (Tetuan))	SYS048 in Cepaea
Pseudotachea	coquandi coquandi	(Morelet 1880)	157.000-3530	WMSD	EU (SPN), AF (MRO)	
Pseudotachea	coquandi albina	(Pallary 1904)	157.000-3531	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Pseudotachea	coquandi maxima	(Morelet 1880)	157.000-3532	WMSD	AF (MRO)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2094

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudotachea	coquandi	(Kobelt 1888)	157.000-3533	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
	nemoraloides					
Pseudotachea	coquandi	(Pallary 1898)	157.000-3534	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
	subcarinata					
Pseudotachea	ogerieni +	(Delafont & Depéret 1893: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-3540	WW74.2:572	EU (E-FRK (Ain (Treffort))), O.Pli.	
Pseudotachea	tersannensis +	(Locard 1879: Helix)	157.000-3550	FRK65:237, FRK95:100, WW74.2:572	EU (E-FRK (Ain), SE-FRK (Drôme (Tersanne, Hauterives))), O.Pli.	
Pseudotachea	splendida +	(Michaud 1862 non (Draparnaud 1801: Helix))	157.000-3550S	WW74.2:572	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), Pli.; EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives))), U.Pli.	
Pseudotachea ?	cotteri +	(Roman in Roman & Torres 1907: Helix)	157.000-3570	WW74.2:572	EU (W-PTG (Leiria), M.Mio. (Helvet))	
Pseudotachea ?	torresi +	(Roman in Roman & Torres 1907: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-3580	WW74.2:573	EU (C-PTG (Santarem)), U.Pli.	
Otala (Otala)	lactea lactea = lacteal, err in Millard 2001	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.000-4000	EU009:236, AF31:60, WW19, Map.23:268, SYS001:898, Map.33:398, WW74.2:564, SPN61:21, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan., Mad., Azo.), S-PTG, SPN (S incl. Gib., Balearic I.)); AF (NE-MRO); + O.Pli. EU (SE-GB (Essex (Walton), SPN (Menorca)), AF (N-ALG (Algier)); Plei. EU (Kan. (Gran Canaria)); Hol. EU (Kan. (Gran Canaria))	
Otala (Otala)	ahmarina	(Mabille 1883)	157.000-4000S			
Otala (Otala)	canariensis	(Mousson 1872)	157.000-4000S			
Otala (Otala)	iacquemetana	(Mabille 1883)	157.000-4000S			
Otala (Otala)	lactea murcica	(Rossmässler 1854)	157.000-4001	SPN68:34, EU153:166	EU (SPN)	
Otala (Otala)	fauxnigra	(Chemnitz 1786)	157.000-4005	Exp2017	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia))	
Otala (Otala)	punctata punctata	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.000-4010	EU009:236, ITN01:16.33,	EU (SPN (Menorca, E, NE incl. Andorra), SE-	ICZN 59 (2) 2002, Op 1996, Case 3158
Otala (Otala)	acanonica	(Pallary 1901: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-4010S	DMG66:63, AF31:60, SPN61:26, WW74.2:564ff, EU153:166	FRK incl. Corsica, ITN (Sard.), Alata), AF (MRO, NW-ALG); + O.Pli. AF (NW-ALG (Oran)); Plei. ...; Hol. AF (NE-MRO)	
Otala (Otala)	apalolena	(Bourguignat 1867), missid.	157.000-4010S	EU008:306, ITN01:16.33, AF31:60, EU153:166	EU (W-SPN, SE-FRK, ITN (Sard.))	
Otala (Otala)	galena	(Pallary 1901: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-4010S	WW74.2:564	EU (SPN (Menorca, E, NE incl. Andorra), SE-FRK incl. Corsica, ITN (Sard.), Alata), AF	
Otala (Otala)	myristigmata	(Pallary 1901: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-4010S	WW74.2:564	(MRO, NW-ALG); + O.Pli. AF (NW-ALG (Oran)); Plei. ...; Hol. AF (NE-MRO)	
Otala (Otala)	punctata kebiriana +	(Pallary 1896: Helix)	157.000-4011	WW74.2:565	AF (NW-ALG (Oran)), O.Pli.	
Otala (Otala)	ahmarina ahmarina	(Pallary 1920)	157.000-4030	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Otala (Otala)	ahmarina	(Pallary 1920)	157.000-4031	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
	kesebiana					
Otala (Otala)	depageana	(Pallary 1923)	157.000-4035	Exp2017	AF (MRO)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Otala (Otala)	freydieri	(Pallary 1923)	157.000-4040	ExP2017	AF (MRO)	
Otala (Otala)	lucasi	Deshayes 1850	157.000-4045	ExP2017	AF (MRO)	
Otala (Otala)	polita	(Gassies 1856)	157.000-4050	ExP2017	AF (MRO)	
Otala (Otala)	tigri	(Marès 1857: Helix), not Gervais	157.000-4055	AF31:60	AF (NE-MRO)	Many more possible synonyms
Otala (Otala)	burini	(Bourguignat 1863: Helix)	157.000-4055S	AF31:60	AF (NE-MRO (Chott-el-Tigri))	
Otala (Otala)	dicallistodon	(Bourguignat in Pechaud 1883: Helix)	157.000-4055S	AF31:60	AF (NE-MRO (Tigri))	
Otala (Otala)	stereodonta	(Bourguignat in Pechaud 1883: Helix)	157.000-4055S	AF31:60	AF (NE-MRO (Tigri))	
Otala (Otala)	tigriana	(Bourguignat 1862: Helix), unjustified em	157.000-4055S	AF31:60	AF (NE-MRO)	
Otala (Otala)	hieroglyphica +	(Michaud 1830: Helix)	157.000-4080	WW74.2:564	AF (NW-ALG (Oran)), O.Pli.	
Otala (Dupotetia)	dupotetiana	(Terver 1909: Helix)	157.000-4100	DIS	EU (SE-SPN (Cartagena), AF (ALG (NE, C), NW-Tschad)	
Otala (Dupotetia)	dupotetiana	(Boettger & Wenz 1821: Otala (Dupotetia))	157.000-4101	WW74.2:560	AF (NW-ALG (Oran)), O.Pli., Plei. ?	
Otala (Dupotetia)	desoudiniana +	(Crosse 1862: Helix)	157.000-4110	WW74.2:559	AF (ALG (NE, N, NW), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Otala (Dupotetia)	desoudini +	(Gentil 1901: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-4110S	WW74.2:560	AF (ALG (NE, N, NW), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Otala (Dupotetia)	desoudini var minor +	(Gentil 1901: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-4110S	WW74.2:560	AF (ALG (NE, N, NW), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Otala (Dupotetia)	fossulata +	(Pomel 1890: Helix)	157.000-4120	WW74.2:560	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Otala (Dupotetia)	fossulata var minor +	(Pallary 1901: Helix)	157.000-4121	WW74.2:561	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Otala (Dupotetia)	jobaeana +	(Crosse 1861: Helix)	157.000-4130	WW74.2:561	AF (ALG (NW, NE)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Otala (Dupotetia)	jobae +	(Bourguignat 1862: Helix)	157.000-4130S	WW74.2:561	AF (ALG (NW, NE)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Otala (Dupotetia)	jobae var bleicheri +	(Pallary 1901: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-4130S	WW74.2:561	AF (ALG (NW, NE)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Otala (Dupotetia)	jobae var minor +	(Pallary 1901: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-4130S	WW74.2:561	AF (ALG (NW, NE)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Otala (Dupotetia)	jobaiana +	Boettger & Wenz 1921	157.000-4130S	WW74.2:561	AF (ALG (NW, NE)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Otala (Dupotetia)	jobaeana	(Crosse 1862: Helix)	157.000-4131	WW74.2:562	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Otala (Dupotetia)	dumortieriana + dumortieri +	(Ficheur 1895: Helix)	157.000-4131S	WW74.2:562	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Otala (Dupotetia)	lamprozona +	(Pallary 1901: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-4131S	WW74.2:562	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Otala (Dupotetia)	subsenilis +	(Crosse 1862: Helix)	157.000-4132	WW74.2:562	AF (ALG (NE, NW)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2096

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Otala (Dupotetia)	macarita +	(Pallary 1901: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-4132S	WW74.2:563	AF (ALG (NE, NW)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Otala (Dupotetia)	senilis +	(Morlet 1851 non Lowe 1851: Helix)	157.000-4132S	WW74.2:562	AF (ALG (NE, NW)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Iberellus	balearicus	(Rossmässler 1838: Helix)	157.000-4500	SYS003:1799, EU153:165	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Iberellus	eustrapus	(Bourguignat 1883)	157.000-4500S	FEU, EU153:165	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Iberellus	hispanicus	(Rossmässler 1838)	157.000-4500S	FEU, EU153:165	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Iberellus	palmanus	(Bourguignat 1883)	157.000-4500S	FEU, EU153:165	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Iberellus	valdemusanus	(Bourguignat 1883)	157.000-4500S	FEU, EU153:165	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Iberellus	companyoii	(Rossmässler 1839)	157.000-4510	WMSD, EU153:165	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Iberellus	chorista	Servain or Bourguignat 1880	157.000-4510S	WMSD, SPN68:34, EU153:165	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	SPN68 synonym of pyrenaicus
Iberellus	companyoii	(Aleron in Companyo 1837), nom nud, or (Aleron 1857)	157.000-4510S	SPN61:20, IUCN, EU153:165	EU (SPN (Mainland))	SPN68 synonym of pyrenaicus
Iberellus	horadadae	Jaeckel 1952	157.000-4510S	WMSD, SPN68:34, EU153:165	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	SPN68 subspecies of pyrenaicus
Iberellus	pyrenaicus	(Rossmässler 1839)	157.000-4510S	SPN61:20,26, IUCN, EU153:165	EU (SPN (Menorca, Ibiza, Formentera), end.); + Pli. EU (SPN (Menorca)); Plei. ...	SPN68 species
Iberellus	tiranoi	Servain or Bourguignat 1880	157.000-4510S	WMSD, SPN68:34, EU153:165	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	SPN68 synonym of pyrenaicus
Iberellus	companyoii minoricensis	(Mittre 1834 or 1842)	157.000-4511	SPN61:20, SPN01, WMSD, SPN68:34, EU153:165	EU (SPN (Balearic. I., intr. Tarragona)); + Pli. EU (SPN (Menorca)); Plei. ...	Also treated as species with priority and sub-species of pyrenaicus
Iberellus	minoricus	(Bourguignat 1883)	157.000-4511S	SPN68:35, EU153:165	EU (SPN (Balearic. I., intr. Tarragona)); +	
Iberellus	oberndoerferi	(Kobelt 1882)	157.000-4511S	SPN68:35, EU153:165	EU (SPN (Balearic. I., intr. Tarragona)); +	
Iberellus	palumbariae	Aguilar-Amat 1933	157.000-4511S	WMSD, SPN68:35, EU153:165	EU (SPN (Balearic. I., intr. Tarragona)); +	
Iberellus	ramisi	(Bourguignat 1883)	157.000-4511S	SPN68:35, EU153:165	EU (SPN (Balearic. I., intr. Tarragona)); +	
Iberellus	sampoli	(Bourguignat 1883)	157.000-4511S	SPN68:35, EU153:165	EU (SPN (Balearic. I., intr. Tarragona)); +	
Iberellus	companyoii tanitianus	Forés & Vilella 1993	157.000-4512	SPN01, WMSD, SPN68:35, EU153:165	EU (SPN (Balearic I. (Ibiza)))	SPN01 species
Iberellus ?	ogdeni +	(Kennard & Woodward 1914: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-4580	WW74.2:571	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)), O.Pli.	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	rugulosa rugulosa + = rugulosa cf. +	(Zieten 1830: Helix)	157.000-5010	SYS048:230, WW81.6:118, GER122:16, WW74.2:652ff	EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, sw SW)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s SW, e SW, S), E-FRK, SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	WW81.6 and WW74.2 in Cepaea
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	brachystoma +	(Schad 1908 non Sandberger 1875: Helix), part	157.000-5010S			

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	globosa +	(Rollier 1910: Helix (Coryda or Hemicycla))	157.000-5010S	WW74.2:661	EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, sw SW)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s SW, e SW, S), E-FRK, SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	globulosa +	(Zieten 1830 or 1832 non Férussac 1821: Helix)	157.000-5010S	WW74.2:653, SYS204:188	EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, sw SW)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s SW, e SW, S), E-FRK, SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	hortulana +	(Quenstedt 1884 non Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.000-5010S	WW74.2:656,666	EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, sw SW)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s SW, e SW, S), E-FRK, SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	WW74.2 synonym of rugulosa subsulcosa
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	moguntina +	(Sandberger & Gumbel 1858 non Deshayes 1831: Helix)	157.000-5010S	WW74.2:654	EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, sw SW)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s SW, e SW, S), E-FRK, SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	rugulosa var colorata +	(Engel 1883: Helix (Coryda))	157.000-5010S	WW74.2:656	EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, sw SW)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s SW, e SW, S), E-FRK, SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	rugulosa var globulus +	Pfeffer 1929	157.000-5010S	EU131	EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, sw SW)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s SW, e SW, S), E-FRK, SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	subcarinata cf. +	(Wetzler 1859 non Thomae 1845: Helix)	157.000-5010S	WW74.2:654	EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, sw SW)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s SW, e SW, S), E-FRK, SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	sublenticula cf. +	(Quenstedt 1884 non Sandberger 1863: Helix)	157.000-5010S	WW74.2:656	EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, sw SW)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s SW, e SW, S), E-FRK, SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	subsulcosa +	(K. Miller 1871 non Sandberger : Helix) (Zieten 1839: Helix)	157.000-5010S	WW74.2:655	EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, sw SW)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s SW, e SW, S), E-FRK, SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	sylvestrina +	Helix)	157.000-5010S	WW74.2:653	EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, sw SW)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s SW, e SW, S), E-FRK, SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	deflexa +	(Wetzler 1859 non Sandberger 1863: Helix) (Quenstedt 1884 non Zieten 1830 nec Klein 1846): Helix)	157.000-5010S	WW74.2:654	EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, sw SW)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s SW, e SW, S), E-FRK, SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	depressa + = depressa cf. +	(O. Fraas 1869 non Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.000-5010S	WW74.2:655	EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, sw SW)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s SW, e SW, S), E-FRK, SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	oxystoma +	(Gumbel 1861: Helix)	157.000-5010S	WW74.2:654	EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, sw SW)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s SW, e SW, S), E-FRK, SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	rugosa +	(Zinndorf 1901: Helix)	157.000-5010S	SYS048:230, WW74.2:659	EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, sw SW)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s SW, e SW, S), E-FRK, SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	convexitesta +	Jooss 1912	157.000-5010S	WW74.2:661	EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, sw SW)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s SW, e SW, S), E-FRK, SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	crepidostoma +	(Sandberger 1873: Helix)	157.000-5010S	WW74.2:655	EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, sw SW)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s SW, e SW, S), E-FRK, SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	crepidostoma var quadrifasciata +	(Sandberger 1874: Helix (Coryda)) non (Serres 1853: Helix)	157.000-5010S	WW74.2:655	EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, sw SW)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (s SW, e SW, S), E-FRK, SUI), O.Oli.; EU (GER (s C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	rugulosa eurabdota + = eurabdota cf. +	(Fontannes 1884: Helix)	157.000-5011	WW81.6:118, WW74.2:663	EU (SE-FRK (S, SE, E, C), O.Oli. (Chatt))	WW81.6 and WW74.2 in Cepaea
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	rugulosa subsulcosa +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.000-5012	GER099:77, WW81.6:118, WW74.2:664	EU (E-FRK, GER (w C, s C, n SW), W-SUI, W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (w SW-GER), U.Mio.	GER099 and WW81.6 in Cepaea

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2098

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	colorata +	(A. Braun 1843: Helix), nom nud	157.000-5012S	WW74.2:664	EU (E-FRK, GER (w C, s C, n SW), W-SUI, W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (w SW-GER), U.Mio.	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	colorata var globulosa +	(A. Braun 1843 non Férussac 1821: Helix)	157.000-5012S	WW74.2:665, SYS204:188	EU (E-FRK, GER (w C, s C, n SW), W-SUI, W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (w SW-GER), U.Mio.	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	colorata var minor +	(A. Braun 1843: Helix)	157.000-5012S	WW74.2:665	EU (E-FRK, GER (w C, s C, n SW), W-SUI, W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (w SW-GER), U.Mio.	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	pachygloma +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Helix)	157.000-5012S	WW74.2:664	EU (E-FRK, GER (w C, s C, n SW), W-SUI, W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (w SW-GER), U.Mio.	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	rugulosa subsulcosa cf. +	(Bleicher 1885: Helix (Coryda))	157.000-5012S	WW74.2:666	EU (E-FRK, GER (w C, s C, n SW), W-SUI, W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (w SW-GER), U.Mio.	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	guilloti +	(Rey : Leptaxis)	157.000-5020	EU133:174	EU (...), Oli.	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	alloiodes +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.000-5030	GER099:76, WW81.6:116, WW74.2:603	EU (GER (s C, w SW), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (w SW, C), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	GER099 and WW81.6 in Cepaea
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	alloidea +	(Ludwig 1855: Helix)	157.000-5030S	WW74.2:604	EU (GER (s C, w SW), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (w SW, C), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	deflexa +	(Sandberger 1863: Helix)	157.000-5030S	GER099:76	EU (GER (s C, w SW), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (w SW, C), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	deflexa +	(A. Braun 1843: Helix), nom nud	157.000-5030S	WW74.2:603, GER099:76	EU (GER (s C, w SW), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (w SW, C), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	deflexa aff. +	(Zinndorf 1905: Helix)	157.000-5030S	WW74.2:606	EU (GER (s C, w SW), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (w SW, C), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	deflexa cf. +	(Collot 1895: Helix)	157.000-5030S	WW74.2:606	EU (GER (s C, w SW), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (w SW, C), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	deflexa communis +	(Sandberger 1853: Helix)	157.000-5030S	WW74.2:604	EU (GER (s C, w SW), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (w SW, C), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	deflexa minor +	(Sandberger 1853: Helix)	157.000-5030S	WW74.2:604	EU (GER (s C, w SW), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (w SW, C), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	noae +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.000-5030S	GER099:76, WW74.2:603	EU (GER (s C, w SW), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (w SW, C), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	olloides +	(Giebel 1852: Helix)	157.000-5030S	WW74.2:604	EU (GER (s C, w SW), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (w SW, C), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	oxystoma +	(Quenstedt 1884 non Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.000-5030S	WW74.2:604	EU (GER (s C, w SW), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (GER (w SW, C), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Palaeotachea (Palaeotachea)	spec. +	(Welter-Schultes 2012: Cepaea)	157.000-5090	GER158:235	EU (e SW-GER (Heuchlingen)), U. / M. Mio.	
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	subglobosa subglobosa +	(Grateloup 1827: Helix)	157.000-5100	SYS048:234, WW81.6:118	EU (GER), Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, E), GER (w SW, s C), W-SUI), U.Mio.	WW81.6 and WW74.2 in Cepaea
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	alloiodes +	(Theobald & Rössler 1851 non Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.000-5100S	WW74.2:680	EU (GER), Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, E), GER (w SW, s C), W-SUI), U.Mio.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	moguntina +	(Theobald & Rössler 1851 non Deshayes 1831: Helix)	157.000-5100S	WW74.2:680	EU (GER), Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, E), GER (w SW, s C), W-SUI), U.Mio.	
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	oxystoma +	(Quenstedt 1884 non Thomä 1845: Helix), part	157.000-5100S	WW74.2:682	EU (GER), Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, E), GER (w SW, s C), W-SUI), U.Mio.	
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	splendita +	(Grateloup 1827: Helix) non (Draparnaud )	157.000-5100S	WW74.2:680	EU (GER), Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, E), GER (w SW, s C), W-SUI), U.Mio.	
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	splendita antiqua +	(Grateloup 1838: Helix)	157.000-5100S	WW74.2:680	EU (GER), Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, E), GER (w SW, s C), W-SUI), U.Mio.	
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	subcarinata +	(Theobald & Rössler 1851 non Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.000-5100S	WW74.2:681	EU (GER), Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, E), GER (w SW, s C), W-SUI), U.Mio.	
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	subglobosa acutecarinata +	(Wenz 1920: Cepaea)	157.000-5101	WW74.2:686	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Lot-et-Garonne), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	WW74.2 in Cepaea
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	girondica var carinata +	(Degrange-Touzin 1892 non Boettger 1884: Helix (Coryda)	157.000-5101S	WW74.2:686	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Lot-et-Garonne), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	girondica var subdentata +	(Noulet 1867 non Férussac 1821: Helix)	157.000-5101S	WW74.2:686	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Lot-et-Garonne), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	obtuscarinata +	(Noulet 1867 non Sandberger : Helix)	157.000-5101S	WW74.2:686	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Lot-et-Garonne), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	oxystoma +	(Raulin 1900 non Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.000-5101S	WW74.2:686	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Lot-et-Garonne), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	subglobosa subsoluta +	(Sandberger 1858: Helix (Crena))	157.000-5102	WW74.2:686	EU (GER (w SW, s C)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	WW74.2 in Cepaea
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	girondica cf. +	(Bucher 1913: Helix)	157.000-5102S	WW74.2:688	EU (GER (w SW, s C)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	girundica +	(Dollfus 1910: Helix (Coryda))	157.000-5102S	WW74.2:687	EU (GER (w SW, s C)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	moguntina var minor +	(Sandberger 1858: Helix (Archelix)) non (Deshayes), part	157.000-5102S	WW74.2:687	EU (GER (w SW, s C)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	subcarinata +	(A. Braun 1843: Helix), nom nud	157.000-5102S	WW74.2:686	EU (GER (w SW, s C)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	girondica girondica +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.000-5110	SYS048:234, EU010:405, WW74.2:681	EU (n SW-GER (Rheinhessen), FRK), U.Mio.	WW74.2 synonym of subglobosa
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	girondica var alta +	(Dolfuss 1909: Helix (Coryda))	157.000-5110S	WW74.2:684	EU (n SW-GER (Rheinhessen), FRK), U.Mio.	WW74.2 synonym of subglobosa
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	girondica var dentata +	(Noulet 1867: Helix)	157.000-5110S	WW74.2:681	EU (n SW-GER (Rheinhessen), FRK), U.Mio.	WW74.2 synonym of subglobosa
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	girondica var subsoluta +	(Degrange-Touzin 1892: Helix (Coryda)) non (Sandberger )	157.000-5110S	WW74.2:683	EU (n SW-GER (Rheinhessen), FRK), U.Mio.	WW74.2 synonym of subglobosa
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	moguntina var minor +	(Sandberger 1858: Helix (Archelix)) non (Deshayes )	157.000-5110S	GER110.1:59, WW74.2:681	EU (n SW-GER (Rheinhessen), FRK), U.Mio.	WW74.2 synonym of subglobosa



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2100

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	girondica callosa +	(O. Boettger 1877: Helix (Coryda))	157.000-5111	SYS048:234, WW74.2:682	EU (n SW-GER (Rhein Hessen)), U.Mio.	WW74.2 synonym of subglobosa
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	girondica carinata +	(O. Boettger 1884: Helix (Coryda))	157.000-5112	SYS048:234, WW74.2:682	EU (n SW-GER (Rhein Hessen)), U.Mio.	WW74.2 synonym of subglobosa
Palaeotachea (Odontotachea)	girondica conica +	(O. Boettger 1884: Helix (Coryda))	157.000-5113	SYS048:235, WW74.2:681	EU (n SW-GER (Rhein Hessen)), U.Mio.	WW74.2 synonym of subglobosa
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	turonensis turonensis +	(Deshayes 1831: Helix)	157.000-5500	SYS048:235, AUT08:169, AUT64:37, AUT97:138	EU (SE-FRK, n NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT (Wien), E-AUT (Grund), SE-AUT (Rein B., Graz B.)), M.Mio.	AUT08 synonym of Cepaea eversa
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	eversa +	(Deshayes 1831) in (Wenz 1923: Cepaea)	157.000-5500S	AUT64:37	EU (SE-FRK, n NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Grund), SE-AUT (Rein B., Graz B.)), M.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	eversa larteti +	(Boissy 1840) in (Wenz 1923: Cepaea)	157.000-5500S	AUT64:37	EU (SE-FRK, n NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Grund), SE-AUT (Rein B., Graz B.)), M.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	larteti var reunensis +	(Penecke 1891: Helix (Pentataenia))	157.000-5500S	AUT64:37	EU (SE-FRK, n NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Grund), SE-AUT (Rein B., Graz B.)), M.Mio.	rennensis ?
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	turonensis larteti +	(Boissy 1840: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-5501	AUT08:169, AUT59.2:111, AUT64:37, FRK67:335, <a href="http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/BF03041859#page-1">http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/BF03041859#page-1</a>	EU (E-AUT), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers)), M.Mio.; EU (SRB), O.Mio.	Also treated as synonym and subspecies of Cepaea (Cepaea) eversa
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	turonensis cf. +	(Deshayes 1831: Helix)	157.000-5502	AUT60:202, BK46:365	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottngang); EU (CRT (Miočić)), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	asperula +	(Nobre in Deshayes 1831: Helix)	157.000-5502S	AUT60:202	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	concludensis +	Jodot 1959	157.000-5510	SPN08:319	EU (E-SPN), O.Mio. (O.Turol)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	reinensis +	(Gobanz 1854: Helix)	157.000-5520	AUT21:134, AUT64:36, WW74.2:651	EU (NE-AUT (Korneuburg)), o.U.Mio.; EU (SE-AUT (Rein B., Graz B.)), M.Mio.; EU (SE-AUT (Rein)), O.Mio.	Formerly in Holcotachea, WW74.2 in Cepaea
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	beaumonti +	(Matheron 1842) in (Binder 2002: Holcotachea)	157.000-5520S	AUT64:36	EU (NE-AUT (Korneuburg)), o.U.Mio.; EU (SE-AUT (Rein B., Graz B.)), M.Mio.; EU (SE-AUT (Rein)), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	coarctata +	(Klein 1853: Helix) in (Hiden & Rottenmanner 2007: Klikia)	157.000-5520S	AUT64:36	EU (NE-AUT (Korneuburg)), o.U.Mio.; EU (SE-AUT (Rein B., Graz B.)), M.Mio.; EU (SE-AUT (Rein)), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	depressa +	(Martens in Gobanz 1854 non Klein 1846: Helix)	157.000-5520S	AUT64:36, WW74.2:651	EU (NE-AUT (Korneuburg)), o.U.Mio.; EU (SE-AUT (Rein B., Graz B.)), M.Mio.; EU (SE-AUT (Rein)), O.Mio.	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	moroguesi +	(Unger in Schreiner 1843 non Deshayes : Helix)	157.000-5520S	WW74.2:651	EU (NE-AUT (Korneuburg)), o.U.Mio.; EU (SE-AUT (Rein B., Graz B.)), M.Mio.; EU (SE-AUT (Rein)), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	reunensis +	(Gobanz 1854: Helix in (Penecke 1891: Helix (Pentataenia))	157.000-5520S	AUT64:36, WW74.2:651	EU (NE-AUT (Korneuburg)), o.U.Mio.; EU (SE-AUT (Rein B., Graz B.)), M.Mio.; EU (SE-AUT (Rein)), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	reinensis aff. +	(Gobanz 1854: Helix)	157.000-5521	AUT08:169	EU (AUT), Mio.	Formerly in Holcotachea
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	reinensis cf. +	(Gobanz 1854: Helix)	157.000-5522	WW74.2:652	EU (W-HU (Öcs)), O.Mio. (Pont)	WW74.2 in Cepaea
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	macrocheila +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Helix)	157.000-5530	CZ09:894, WW74.2:517	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	WW74.2 synonym of Pseudochloritis robusta
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	bohémica +	(O. Boettger 1870: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-5530S	SYS048:223, HU20:93, CZ09:894, WW74.2:609	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW74.2 species in Cepaea
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	bohémica hortulanaeformis + = hortulaniformis, err	(Pfeffer 1929 (not 1930): Holcotachea)	157.000-5530S	CZ09:894, EU131	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	deflexa + (= bohémica)	(Reuss 1860 or Braun in Reuss 1861: Helix)	157.000-5530S	CZ09:894, WW74.2:609	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	expansilabris +	(Sandberger 1858: Helix in (Slavik 1869: Helix (Crenea))	157.000-5530S	CZ09:894	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	hortulana + (= bohémica)	(Thomä 1845 in Klika 1891: Helix (Coryda))	157.000-5530S	CZ09:894, WW74.2:609	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	hyperbolica cfr. +	(Sandberger 1872 in Thuma 1916: Helix (Obba))	157.000-5530S	CZ09:894	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	oxystoma + (= bohémica)	(Thomä 1845 in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Helix)	157.000-5530S	CZ09:894, WW74.2:609	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	rostrata + (= bohémica)	(Braun in Reuss & Meyer 1849 non Pfeiffer 1847: Helix)	157.000-5530S	CZ09:894, HU20:93, WW74.2:609	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	rugulosa var subsulcosa +	(Thomä 1845: Helix in (Babor 1897: Helix (Coryda))	157.000-5530S	CZ09:894	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	silvestrina + (= bohémica)	(Babor 1897: Helix (Pentataenia)) non (Zieten nec Schlotheim 1820)	157.000-5530S	CZ09:894, WW74.2:609	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	silvana silvana +	(Klein 1853: Helix)	157.000-5540	SYS048:230, HU20:93, WW81.6:118, GER124:23, GER139:116, WW74.2:667	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	Formerly in Cepaea, GER139 in Palaeotachea
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	althi +	(Lomnicki 1886: Helix)	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:670	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	bohemica aff. +	(Sandberger 1885: Helix)	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:670	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	christoli +	(Maillard 1892 non Matheron 1843: Helix)	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:671	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	deflexa +	(Greppin 1870 non Sandberger 1863: Helix)	157.000-5540S	HU20:93, WW74.2:668	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	depressa aff. +	(Gaál 1909: Helix)	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:675	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	eckingensis +	(Gaál 1910: Helix)	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:675	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	haliciensis +	(Lomnicki 1886: Helix)	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:670	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	larteti cf. +	(Gümbel 1887: Helix)	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:670	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	leymeriana + (leymerieana ?)	(Gaus 1893 non Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:671	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	loxostoma +	(Sandberger 1874: Helix (Pentataenia))	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:669	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	lunoides +	(Quenstedt 1884: Helix)	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:670	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	moguntiaca +	(Stizenberger 1851 non Deshayes : Helix)	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:667	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	moguntina var major +	(Knupfer 1912 non Deshayes : Helix)	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:675	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	obtusecarinata aff. +	(Sandberger 1885: Helix)	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:670	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	orbicularis +	(Quenstedt 1884 non Klein 1846: Helix)	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:670	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	oxystoma +	(Gaál 1909: Helix)	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:674	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	polypheura +	(Schlosser 1901 non Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:674	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	pomiformis cf. +	(Quenstedt 1884: Helix), part	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:670	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	rugulosa +	(Zittel & Vogelsang 1867 non Zieten 1830: Helix)	157.000-5540S	HU20:93, WW74.2:668	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	silvestrina +	(Klein 1847: Helix) non (Schlotheim 1820) nec (Zieten )	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:667	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	subvermiculata +	(Sandberger 1874: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:669	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	sylvana +	(Klein 1853 or Greppin 1855: Helix)	157.000-5540S	EU088:167ff, WW74.2:667	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	sylvana f minor + and f major	(Sandberger 1874: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:669	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	sylvana var minima +	(Clessin 1885: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:670	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	sylvestrina var +	(Dunker 1846: Helix)	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:667	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	tyraica +	(Lomnicki 1886: Helix)	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:670	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	vermiculata +	(Kurr 1856 non O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.000-5540S	WW74.2:667	EU (GER (se SW, S), SUI, W-HU, w C-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, GER (SW, S), SUI), O.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	silvana malleolata +	(Sandberger 1874: Helix)	157.000-5541	WW74.2:679	EU (e SW-GER (Altheim)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	dentula +	(Quenstedt 1884: Helix), part	157.000-5541S	WW74.2:679	EU (e SW-GER (Altheim)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	malleolata +	(Sandberger 1873: Helix), nom nud	157.000-5541S	WW74.2:679	EU (e SW-GER (Altheim)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	sylvestrina	(Schlottheim 1820: Helicites)	157.000-5550	SYS048:232, WW81.6:118, WW74.2:690	EU (e SW-GER, sw SE-GER), M.Mio.; AS (S-TRK (Gölbasi)), Pli.	WW81.6 and WW74.2 in Cepaea
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	geniculata +	(Sandberger 1872 and Engel 1883: Helix)	157.000-5550S	EU020:88, WW74.2:690	EU (e SW-GER, sw SE-GER), M.Mio.; AS (S-TRK (Gölbasi)), Pli.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	moguntina +	(Engel 1883 non Deshayes 1831: Helix)	157.000-5550S	WW74.2:690	EU (e SW-GER, sw SE-GER), M.Mio.; AS (S-TRK (Gölbasi)), Pli.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	platychelodes +	(Sandberger 1875: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-5550S	WW74.2:690	EU (e SW-GER, sw SE-GER), M.Mio.; AS (S-TRK (Gölbasi)), Pli.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	sylvestrina gottschicki +	(Wenz 1919: Cepaea)	157.000-5551	PLN139:195, SYS048:224, EU131, AUT59.2:110, WW74.2:695	EU (S-PLN, e SW-GER), Mio.; EU (n NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	Also treated as species
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	loxostoma +	(Maillard 1892 non Sandberger 1874: Helix (Pentataenia))	157.000-5551S	WW74.2:694	EU (S-PLN, e SW-GER), Mio.; EU (n NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	silvana +	(Ostertag 1890: Helix), part	157.000-5551S	WW74.2:694	EU (S-PLN, e SW-GER), Mio.; EU (n NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	sylvestrina +	(Stahl 1824: Helicites), part	157.000-5551S	WW74.2:693	EU (S-PLN, e SW-GER), Mio.; EU (n NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	sylvestrina var major +	(Engel 1883: Helix)	157.000-5551S	WW74.2:694	EU (S-PLN, e SW-GER), Mio.; EU (n NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	sylvestrina var minor +	(Engel 1883: Helix)	157.000-5551S	WW74.2:694	EU (S-PLN, e SW-GER), Mio.; EU (n NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	sylvestrina geniculata +	(Sandberger 1875: Helix)	157.000-5552	WW74.2:691	EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	WW74.2 in Cepaea
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	deflexa +	(Schill 1859 non Sandberger 1863: Helix)	157.000-5552S	WW74.2:691	EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	hortensis +	(Althaus 1830: Helix)	157.000-5552S	WW74.2:691	EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	hortensis aff. +	(Walchner 1832: Helix)	157.000-5552S	WW74.2:691	EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	moguntina var major +	(Schill 1859: Helix)	157.000-5552S	WW74.2:692	EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	spec. +	(Leonhard 1846: Helix)	157.000-5552S	WW74.2:691	EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	silvana +	(Fraas 1879 non Klein 1853: Helix)	157.000-5552S	WW74.2:692	EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	sylvestrina +	(Alberti 1852: Helix)	157.000-5552S	WW74.2:691	EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	sylvestrina leobersdorfensis cf. +	(Wenz 1927)	157.000-5553	AUT08:169	EU (n E-AUT), Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	sylvestrina gottschicki cf. +	(Wenz 1919 in Wenz 1923: Cepaea)	157.000-5554	AUT59.1:72, AUT59.2:111, PLN30:195, WW74.2:695	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (AUT (NE, E), W-HU), O.Mio.	Formerly synonym of Cepaea etelcae
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	sylvestrina hortensis cf. +	(Troll 1907: Helix)	157.000-5554S	WW74.2:695	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (AUT (NE, E), W-HU), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	sylvestrica cf. +	(Handmann 1889: Helix)	157.000-5554S	WW74.2:695	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (AUT (NE, E), W-HU), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	sylvestrina cf. +	(Sandberger 1885 non Schlotheim 1820: Helix)	157.000-5554S	WW74.2:695	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (AUT (NE, E), W-HU), O.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	hoernesi +	(Wenz ), pro turonensis	157.000-5560	GER123:156, EU131	EU (GER), Mio.	GER subspecies of Cepaea eversa
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	turonensis +	Hörnes non (Deshayes 1831: Helix)	157.000-5560S	GER123:156	EU (GER), Mio.	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	neumayri + = neumayeri, err	(Brusina 1878: Helix)	157.000-5570	AUT59.1:72, WW74.2:646, BK12:48	EU (S-CRT (Driš B. (Miočić)), Sinj B. (Ruduša), HU (NW, W)), O.Mio	AUT59.1 synonym of Cepaea etelcae
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	baconicus + = baconicus cf. +	(Halaváts 1903: Helix)	157.000-5570S	BK12:48, AUT59.1:72, WW74.2:646	EU (S-CRT (Driš B. (Miočić)), Sinj B. (Ruduša), HU (NW, W)), O.Mio	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	delphinensis +	(Kormos 1911 non Fontannes 1876: Helix)	157.000-5570S	WW74.2:647	EU (S-CRT (Driš B. (Miočić)), Sinj B. (Ruduša), HU (NW, W)), O.Mio	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	subcarinata +	(A. Braun : Tachea) in (Neumayr 1869: Helix) non (Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.000-5570S	BK12:48, AUT59.1:72, WW74.2:646	EU (S-CRT (Driš B. (Miočić)), Sinj B. (Ruduša), HU (NW, W)), O.Mio	
Megalotachea (Megalotachea)	turonensis cf. +	(Schubert 1909: Helix)	157.000-5570S	WW74.2:647	EU (S-CRT (Driš B. (Miočić)), Sinj B. (Ruduša), HU (NW, W)), O.Mio	
Megalotachea (Mesotachea)	maguntiana + = maguntina, err, + = moguntina, err, +	(Deshayes 1831: Helix or Tachea)	157.000-5600	EU133:174,179, WW74.2:632, SYS048:227, WW81.6:117, EU131	EU (GER (s C, w C, w SW), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	EU133 in Megalotachea, SYS048, WW81.6 and WW74.2 in Cepaea
Megalotachea (Mesotachea)	alloioides +	(Theobald & Rössler 1851 non Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.000-5600S	WW74.2:633, GER099:76	EU (GER (s C, w C, w SW), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Megalotachea (Mesotachea)	deflexa +	(Koch 1880 non Sandberger 1863: Helix)	157.000-5600S	WW74.2:635, GER099:76	EU (GER (s C, w C, w SW), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Megalotachea (Mesotachea)	eckingensis +	(Maillard 1892: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-5600S	WW74.2:636	EU (GER (s C, w C, w SW), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Megalotachea (Mesotachea)	kinkelini +	(Kinkelin 1880: Helix) non (Boettger 1884)	157.000-5600S	WW74.2:635	EU (GER (s C, w C, w SW), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Megalotachea (Mesotachea)	moguntina +	(Joos 1911)	157.000-5600S	SYS048:227, GER110.1:59	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio.	
Megalotachea (Mesotachea)	moguntina communis +	(Sandberger 1853: Helix)	157.000-5600S	WW74.2:633	EU (GER (s C, w C, w SW), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Megalotachea (Mesotachea)	moguntina var curvula +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Helix)	157.000-5600S	WW74.2:633	EU (GER (s C, w C, w SW), U.Mio. (Aquitain))	
Megalotachea (Mesotachea)	moguntina var globosa +	(C. Boettger 1909: Tachea (Tachea))	157.000-5600S	WW74.2:637, SYS048:227, GER110.1:60	EU (GER (s C, w C, w SW), U.Mio. (Aquitain))	SYS048 in Cepaea as Subspecies
Megalotachea (Mesotachea)	moguntina var major or maior +	(Sandberger 1858: Helix (Archelix))	157.000-5600S	WW74.2:634, SYS048:227	EU (GER (s C, w C, w SW), U.Mio. (Aquitain))	SYS048 in Cepaea as Subspecies
Megalotachea (Mesotachea)	moguntina var minor +	(Sandberger 1858: Helix (Archelix)) or (Jooss 1911)	157.000-5600S	WW74.2:634, SYS048:227	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain))	SYS048 in Cepaea as Subspecies
Megalotachea (Mesotachea)	moguntina var reflexiuscula +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Helix)	157.000-5600S	WW74.2:633	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain))	
Megalotachea (Mesotachea)	moguntina var splendidaeformis +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Helix)	157.000-5600S	WW74.2:633	EU (GER (s C, w C, w SW), U.Mio. (Aquitain))	
Megalotachea (Mesotachea)	subcarinata +	(Sandberger 1853: Helix)	157.000-5600S	WW74.2:633	EU (GER (s C, w C, w SW), U.Mio. (Aquitain))	
Megalotachea (Mesotachea)	sylvestrina +	(Thomä 1845 non Zieten 1839 nec Schlothheim 1820: Helix)	157.000-5600S	WW74.2:632	EU (GER (s C, w C, w SW), U.Mio. (Aquitain))	
Megalotachea (Mesotachea)	maguntiana f conoidea +	Joos 1911	157.000-5601	SYS048:227, GER110.1:60	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain))	SYS048 in Cepaea
Megalotachea (Mesotachea)	maguntiana f splendidiformis or splendidaeformis +	Sandberger 1858	157.000-5602	SYS048:227, GER110.1:60	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio.	SYS048 in Cepaea
Megalotachea (Mesotachea)	maguntiana var subcarinata +	(A. Braun : Tachea)	157.000-5603	GER110.1:60	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain))	GER110.1 in Cepaea
Megalotachea (Mesotachea)	maguntiana f emmingensis +	Pfeffer 1929	157.000-5604	EU131, GNI	EU (GER), Mio.	
Megalotachea (Paratachea)	eckingensis + =	(Sandberger 1874 or 1875: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-5700	EU133:173, WW74.2:617, EU131, ROM23:137	EU (...), Oli.; EU (e SW-GER), U.Mio.; EU (NW- ROM (Bihar)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	WW74.2 in Cepaea
Megalotachea (Pachytachaea)	eggingensis, err dentula +	(Quenstedt 1867: Helix)	157.000-5800	EU133:173, EU074.2:615	EU (SW-GER), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (SW-GER, w W-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW74.2 in Cepaea
Megalotachea (Pachytachaea)	deflexa +	(Schill 1859 non Sandberger 1863: Helix)	157.000-5800S	EU074.2:615	EU (SW-GER), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (SW-GER, w W-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Megalotachea (Pachytachaea)	lepida +	(Wenz 1919: Cepaea)	157.000-5800S	EU074.2:616	EU (SW-GER), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (SW-GER, w W-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Megalotachea (Pachytachaea)	pachystoma +	(Klein 1853: Helix) non (Hombron & Jacquinet 1841)	157.000-5800S	EU074.2:615	EU (SW-GER), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (SW-GER, w W-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Megalotachea (Pachytachaea)	quenstedti +	Pfeffer 1929	157.000-5810	EU131	EU (...), Tert.	
Rossmuessleria	sicanoides	(Kobelt 1881: Helix)	157.000-6000	SYS003:1806	EU (S-SPN), AF (MRO)	
Rossmuessleria	homadensis	(Rutllant 1974)	157.000-6010	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
	homadensis					



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Rossmassleria	homadensis	Ahuir 1990	157.000-6011	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
	intermedia					
Rossmassleria	sultana	(Morelet 1880)	157.000-6020	ExP2017	AF (MRO)	
Rossmassleria	scherzeri	(L. Pfeiffer & Zelebor 1867)	157.000-6030	EU153:166	(EU (SPN (Gib.))	
Idiomela	subplicata	(G.B. Sowerby I 1824: Helix)	157.000-6500	SYS082:722, SYS49:243, EU153:167	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo (Baixo))))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	plicaria	(Lamarck 1816 or 1822: Helix)	157.000-7000	Map.17:79, SYS003:1803, WW81.6:116, Map.33:397, WMSD, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	chersa	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7000S	EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.)); +	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	orbiculata	(W. Wood 1828)	157.000-7000S	EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.)); +	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	plicatula	(Lamarck 1822)	157.000-7000S	EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.)); +	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	bethencourtiana	(Shuttleworth 1852)	157.000-7003	Map.17:82, WMSD, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	cardiobola	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7005	WMSD, Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	fuenterroquensis	Castro, Yanes, Alonso & Ibáñez 2012	157.000-7008	WMSD, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	ethelema	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7010	Map.35:630, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	bathycoma	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7010S	EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	eucalypta	(Mabille 1883)	157.000-7010S	EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	sabiniana	(Mabille 1883)	157.000-7010S	EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	zelota	(Mabille 1883)	157.000-7010S	Map.33:398, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), Plei., Hol.	Map.33 species
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	moussoniana	(Wollaston 1878)	157.000-7013	WMSD, Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	adonis	Mousson 1872	157.000-7013S	Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	desculpta	(Mousson 1872)	157.000-7015	WMSD, Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Fuerteventura)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	digna	(Mousson 1872)	157.000-7018	WMSD, Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	incisogranulata	(Mousson 1872)	157.000-7020	Map.17:90, WMSD, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	asperula +	(Deshayes 1831 in Lamarck 1838: Helix)	157.000-7020S	WW74.2:574	EU (FRK (C, W, SW, SE), sw SW-GER), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), Pli.	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	duvauxi +	(Deshayes 1834: Helix)	157.000-7020S	WW74.2:573	EU (FRK (C, W, SW, SE), sw SW-GER), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), Pli.	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	galloprovincialis +	(Matheron 1843: Helix)	157.000-7020S	WW74.2:574	EU (FRK (C, W, SW, SE), sw SW-GER), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), Pli.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	planorbella	(Férussac 1832 non Lamarck 1822)	157.000-7020S	Map.17:90	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	turonensis +	(Deshayes 1834: Helix)	157.000-7020S	WW74.2:573	EU (FRK (C, W, SW, SE), sw SW-GER), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), Pli.	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	vermiculata +	(Dujardin 1837 non O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.000-7020S	WW74.2:574	EU (FRK (C, W, SW, SE), sw SW-GER), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), Pli.	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	inutilis	(Mousson 1872)	157.000-7023	Map.17:89, WMSD, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	planorbella	(Férussac & Deshayes 1850 non Lamarck 1822)	157.000-7023S	Map.17:89	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	saulcyi saulcyi	(d'Orbigny 1839)	157.000-7025	Map.26:2, SPN01, WMSD, Map.33:397, Map.35:630, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	crypsidoma	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7025S	Map.26:2, Map.33:397, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), + Plei., Hol.	Map.33 species
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	embritha	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7025S	Map.26:2, Map.33:398, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), + Plei., Hol.	Map.33 species
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	saulcyi carta	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7026	Map.26:4, WMSD, Map.33:398	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	Map.33 species
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	atavorum	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7026S	Map.26:4, Map.33:398	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), + Plei., Hol.	Map.33 species
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	baia	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7026S	Map.26:4	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), + Plei., Hol.	Map.33 species
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	stulta	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7026S	Map.26:4, Map.33:398	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), + Plei., Hol.	Map.33 species
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	cacoplasta	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7028	Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), + Plei., Hol.	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	glyceia glyceia	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7030	Map.26:5, WMSD, Map.33:398	EU (SPN, Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Mad. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	glyceia silensis	(Mabille 1862) or Caverro 1988	157.000-7031	WMSD, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	granomalleata	(Wollaston 1878)	157.000-7033	SPN01, WMSD, Map.33:397, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	consobrina	(Férussac 1821 or 1822)	157.000-7035	Map.17:78, WMSD, Map.33:397, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	bathyclera	Mabille 1885	157.000-7035S	EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.)); +	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	consobrina var vetusta	Mousson 1872	157.000-7035S	Map.33:397, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), + Plei., Hol.	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	ephedrophila	Mabille 1883	157.000-7035S	EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.)); +	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	ephora	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7035S	Map.33:398, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), + Plei., Hol.	Map.33 species
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	idiotrypa	(Mabille 1883)	157.000-7035S	EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.)); +	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	thanasima	(Mabille 1883)	157.000-7035S	Map.33:398	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), + Plei., Hol.	Map.33 species
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	consobrina	(Wollaston 1878)	157.000-7036	EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
	navariae					
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	consobrina	(Mousson 1872)	157.000-7037	WMSD, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
	retrodens					
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	thespesia	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7037S	EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.)); +	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	sarcostoma	Webb & Berthelot 1832 or 1833	157.000-7040	SPN01, WMSD, Map.33:397, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	gravida	(Mousson 1872)	157.000-7040S	Map.33:397, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (Fuerteventura))), + Plei., Hol.	Map.33 species
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	sarcostoma var guanche	Mousson 1872	157.000-7040S	Map.33:397, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	thaumalea	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7040S	WMSD, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.))	WMSD species
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	sarcostoma cf.	Webb & Berthelot 1832	157.000-7041	ExP2001	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	fulgida	Alonso & Ibáñez 2007	157.000-7043	WMSD, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	nivariae	(Wollaston 1878)	157.000-7045	Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), + Plei., Hol.	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	idairae	Verbinnen & Swinnen 2014	157.000-7048	ANB	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	bidentalis bidentalis	(Lamarck 1811 or 1822)	157.000-7050	Map.17:78, WMSD, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	callipona	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7050S	Map.33:397, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), + Plei., Hol.	Map.33 species
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	hedonica	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7050S	Map.33:397, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), + Plei., Hol.	Map.33 species
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	helygaia	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7050S	Map.33:398	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), + Plei., Hol.	Map.33 species
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	idryta	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7050S	Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), + Plei., Hol.	Map.33 species
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	justini (= poirrieri)	(Mabille 1883)	157.000-7050S	Map.33:397, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), + Plei., Hol.	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	poirrieri +	(Mabille 1883 non Tapparone-Canefri 1878), unnec em	157.000-7050S	Map.33:397,406	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), + Plei., Hol.	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	poirrieri	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7050S	Map.33:397, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), + Plei., Hol.	Map.33 species
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	bidentalis malleata	(Férussac 1822)	157.000-7051	WMSD, Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kan.))	Map.33 species
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	bidentalis	Groh 1988	157.000-7052	EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
	inaccessibilis					
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	hedybia	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7055	WMSD	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	invernica	(Webb & Berthelot 1833) or (Mousson 1872)	157.000-7058	WMSD, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	laurijona	Alonso & Ibáñez 2007	157.000-7060	WMSD, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	laurijona var.	Alonso & Ibáñez 2007	157.000-7061	ExH2015	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	ethelema	Mabille 1882	157.000-7063	WMSD	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	merita	(Mousson 1872)	157.000-7065	GBIF, WMSD, Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	migueli	Groh & Hutterer 1996	157.000-7065S	WMSD	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))); +	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	montefortiana	Beck & Rähle 2006	157.000-7068	WMSD	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	berkeleyi = berkeleyi, err	(Lowe 1861)	157.000-7070	SPN01, WMSD, Map.33:397, Map.35:630, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	guanartemes	(Grasset 1857)	157.000-7073	Map.35:630	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	semitecta	(Mousson 1872)	157.000-7075	WMSD, Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	perrieri	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7078	WMSD, Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan (Tenerife)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	flavistoma	Ibáñez & Alonso 1991	157.000-7080	SPN01, WMSD, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	pouchadan or pouchedan	Ibáñez & Alonso 2007	157.000-7083	WMSD, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	glasiana	(Shuttleworth 1843 or 1852)	157.000-7085	SPN01, WMSD, Map.33:397, Map.35:630, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))); + Plei., Hol.	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	deformis	(Mousson 1872)	157.000-7085S	Map.33:397, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), + Plei., Hol.	Map.33 var of bidentalis malleata
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	empeda	(Mabille 1882 or 1883)	157.000-7085S	Map.33:398, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), + Plei., Hol.	Map.33 species
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	pellislacerti	(Reeve 1852)	157.000-7085S	EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	perraudierei	(Grasset 1857)	157.000-7088	SPN01, WMSD, IUCN, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hierro))), end.	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	quadricincta	(Morelet 1864)	157.000-7090	FEU, WMSD, Map.33:397, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	quadricincta	(Wollaston 1878)	157.000-7091	WMSD, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	subacuta					
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	saponacea	(Lowe 1861)	157.000-7093	SPN01, WMSD, Map.33:397, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))); + Plei., Hol.	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	vermiplicata	(Wollaston 1878)	157.000-7095	SPN01, WMSD, Map.33:397, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Kap. (Kan. (La Palma)))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	subgravida	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7098	Map.33:398	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), + Plei., Hol.	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	verneui	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7100	Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), + Plei., Hol.	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	asperula asperula +	(Deshayes 1831: Helix)	157.000-7120	EU010:405, EU131, WW81.6:116, WW74.2:573	EU (FRK (C, W, SW, SE), sw SW-GER), M.Mio.; EU (FRK), Pli.	EU131 in Trachytrachea
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	asperula lecointrae	(Collot 1911: Helix (Tachea))	157.000-7121	WW74.2:577	EU (FRK (C, SE), M.Mio. (Vindobon))	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	asperula tortonica +	(Almera, Bofill & Poch 1895: Helix)	157.000-7122	WW74.2:580	EU (NE-SPN (Barcelona)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Perhaps leymerieana
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	collarifera +	(Boettger 1908)	157.000-7125	Map.37:50	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), Plei.	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	gualinoi +	(Michaud 1855: Helix)	157.000-7128	WW74.2:580	EU (SE-FRK), U.Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2111

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	gualinaei + = gualinoei +	(Fontannes 1876: Helix)	157.000-7128S	WW74.2:580	EU (SE-FRK), U.Pli.	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	gualinei +	(Falsan 1874: Helix)	157.000-7128S	WW74.2:580	EU (SE-FRK), U.Pli.	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	gualinoi var subcarinata +	(Fontannes 1881: Helix)	157.000-7128S	WW74.2:580	EU (SE-FRK), U.Pli.	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	joossi +	Pfeffer 1929	157.000-7130	EU131	EU (AUT), Mio.	EU131 in Trachytrachea
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	leymerieana +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.000-7133	WW81.6:116, WW74.2:577	EU (FRK (SW, S)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW74.2 subspecies of asperula
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	campanea +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.000-7133S	WW74.2:578	EU (FRK (SW, S)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	catagonia +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.000-7133S	WW74.2:578	EU (FRK (SW, S)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	euglypholena +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.000-7133S	WW74.2:578	EU (FRK (SW, S)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	eutrapela +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.000-7133S	WW74.2:578	EU (FRK (SW, S)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	lassusiana +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.000-7133S	WW74.2:577	EU (FRK (SW, S)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	leymeriei +	(d'Archiac 1868: Helix)	157.000-7133S	WW74.2:577	EU (FRK (SW, S)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	polypleura	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.000-7133S	WW74.2:578	EU (FRK (SW, S)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	semna +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.000-7133S	WW74.2:578	EU (FRK (SW, S)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	sterra +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.000-7133S	WW74.2:578	EU (FRK (SW, S)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hemicycla (Hemicycla)	vermiculata +	(Dupuy 1843 non O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.000-7133S	WW74.2:577	EU (FRK (SW, S)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hemicycla (Adiverticula)	poucheti	(Férussac 1821)	157.000-7200	Map.17:86, Map.33:397, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Hemicycla (Adiverticula)	adansoni	(Webb & Berthelot 1833: Helix)	157.000-7200S	SYS003:1804, SPN01, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Adiverticula)	evergasta	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7200S	EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Adiverticula)	geminata	Gude 1896 ?	157.000-7200S	EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Adiverticula)	hedeia	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7200S	WMSD, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Hemicycla (Adiverticula)	planorbula	(Gray 1821)	157.000-7200S	Map.17:86	EU (Map. (Kan.)); +	
Hemicycla (Adiverticula)	plicaria var minor	(Mabille 1885)	157.000-7200S	Map.17:86, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan.)); +	Map.17. syn. of plicaria
Hemicycla (Adiverticula)	thoryna	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7200S	EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (Adiverticula)	poucheti var eurythrya	O. Boettger 1908	157.000-7201	WMSD, Map.33:397, EU153:165	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	EU153 species
Hemicycla (Adiverticula)	poucheti var callifera	O. Boettger 1908	157.000-7202	Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Hemicycla (Adiverticula)	diegoi	(Neiber, Vega-Luz & Koenemann 2011)	157.000-7210	WMSD, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Hemicycla (Adiverticula)	mascaensis	Alonso & Ibáñez 1988	157.000-7220	SPN01, WMSD, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	
Hemicycla (...)	distensa	(Mousson 1872)	157.000-7300	WMSD, Map.33:397, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hemicycla (...)	efferata	(Mousson 1872)	157.000-7305	SPN01, WMSD, Map.33:397, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	
Hemicycla (...)	fritschi	(Mousson 1872)	157.000-7310	WMSD, Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (...)	fritschi var major	(Mousson 1872)	157.000-7311	Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (...)	gaudryi	(Webb & Berthelot 1833)	157.000-7315	WMSD, Map.35:630, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Hemicycla (...)	amblysmodon	(Mabille 1883)	157.000-7315S	EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Hemicycla (...)	janthina	(Mabille 1883)	157.000-7315S	EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Hemicycla (...)	ledrui	(Mabille 1883)	157.000-7315S	Map.33:398, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), + Plei., Hol..	
Hemicycla (...)	ripochi	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7315S	EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Hemicycla (...)	themera	(Mabille 1883)	157.000-7315S	EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Hemicycla (...)	zorgia	(Mabille 1883)	157.000-7315S	EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Hemicycla (...)	gomerensis	(Morelet 1864)	157.000-7320	WMSD, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (...)	guamartemes	(Grasset 1857)	157.000-7325	WMSD, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (...)	manriquiana	(Lowe 1861: Helix)	157.000-7325S	EU153:166, IUCN	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (...)	hedbya	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7330	EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (...)	maugeana	(Shuttleworth 1852)	157.000-7335	EU060, WMSD, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hierro)))	
Hemicycla (...)	harmonica	(Mousson 1872: Helix)	157.000-7335S	EU060, WMSD, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hierro)))	
Hemicycla (...)	hierroensis	(Grasset 1857: Helix)	157.000-7335S	EU060, WMSD, Map.33:397, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hierro))); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hierro)))	
Hemicycla (...)	indifferens	(Mousson 1872: Helix)	157.000-7335S	EU060, WMSD, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hierro))); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hierro)))	Map.33 species
Hemicycla (...)	valverdensis	(Lowe 1861: Helix)	157.000-7335S	EU060, WMSD, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hierro)))	
Hemicycla (...)	melchori	R. & R. Vega-Luz 2008	157.000-7340	WMSD, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (...)	modesta	(Férussac 1861)	157.000-7345	SPN01, WMSD, Map.33:397, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), + Plei., Hol.	SPN01 subspecies of consobrina
Hemicycla (...)	paivana	(Lowe 1861)	157.000-7345S	EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), + Plei., Hol.	
Hemicycla (...)	paeteliana	(Shuttleworth 1859)	157.000-7350	SPN01, WMSD, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Fuerteventura)))	
Hemicycla (...)	paivanopsis	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7355	WMSD	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (...)	paivana	(Morelet 1864)	157.000-7355S	EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (...)	planorbella	(Lamarck 1816 or 1822)	157.000-7360	ANB, WMSD, Map.33:397, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))), + Plei., Hol.	
Hemicycla (...)	psathyra psathyra	(Lowe 1861)	157.000-7365	SPN01, WMSD, Map.33:397, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))); + Plei., Hol.	
Hemicycla (...)	psathyra bituminosa	(Mabille 1883)	157.000-7366	WMSD, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hemicycla (...)	unicolor	(Gude 1896)	157.000-7366S	EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan.))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hemicycla (...)	psathyra temperata	(Mousson 1872)	157.000-7367	WMSD, Map.35:630, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Hemicycla (...)	agaetana	(Mabille 1883)	157.000-7367S	EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), + Plei., Hol.	
Hemicycla (...)	barckeriana	(Mabille 1883)	157.000-7367S	Map.33:398, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), + Plei., Hol.	
Hemicycla (...)	barkeri (= barckeriana)	(Gude 1897)	157.000-7367S	Map.33:398	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), + Plei., Hol.	
Hemicycla (...)	cacopista	(Mabille 1883)	157.000-7367S	Map.33:398, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), + Plei., Hol.	
Hemicycla (...)	cateucta	(Mabille 1882)	157.000-7367S	Map.33:398, EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), + Plei., Hol.	
Hemicycla (...)	galdarica	(Mabille 1883)	157.000-7367S	EU153:166	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), + Plei., Hol.	
Tyrrhenaria	ceratina	(Shuttleworth 1843)	157.000-7500	FRK38, WMSD, EU153:168	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Tyrrhenaria	tristis	(L. Pfeiffer 1845: Helix)	157.000-7500S	SYS49:247, EU153:168	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Tyrrhenaria	sardonica	(Martens )	157.000-7510	SYS001:899	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Ercella	mazzullii	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Helix)	157.000-7800	ITN01:16.33, WW74.2:706, FEU, ANB	EU (ITN (NW-Siz., end.)); + Pli. / Plei. / Hol. EU	FEU in Cornu, WW74.2 subspecies of aspersa
Ercella	acuta	Monterosato 1894	157.000-7800S	EU153:167	EU (ITN (Siz.)); +	
Ercella	arietina	Monterosato 1894	157.000-7800S	EU153:167	EU (ITN (Siz.)); +	
Ercella	aspersa	(Kreglinger 1870: Helix)	157.000-7800S	WW74.2:706	EU (ITN (Siz.)); +	WW74.2 in Cryptomphalus FEU in Cornu
Ercella	costae	(Benoit 1857: Helix)	157.000-7800S	FEU, EU153:167	EU (ITN (Siz.)); +	
Ercella	cristata	(Costa 1830)	157.000-7800S	EU153:167	EU (ITN (Siz.)); +	
Ercella	intorta	Monterosato 1894	157.000-7800S	EU153:167	EU (ITN (Siz.)); +	
Ercella	luparellensis	Gregorio 1895	157.000-7800S	EU153:167	EU (ITN (Siz.)); +	
Ercella	lymneopsis	Gregorio 1895	157.000-7800S	EU153:167	EU (ITN (Siz.)); +	
Ercella	normalis	Gregorio 1895	157.000-7800S	EU153:167	EU (ITN (Siz.)); +	
Ercella	quincayensis	(Bourguignat 1859: Helix)	157.000-7800S	FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.)); +	
Ercella	quinciacensis	(Mauduyt 1839)	157.000-7800S	EU153:167	EU (ITN (Siz.)); +	
Ercella	retirugis	(Menke 1830: Helix)	157.000-7800S	FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.)); +	FEU in Cornu
Ercella	supracristata	Gregorio 1895	157.000-7800S	EU153:167	EU (ITN (Siz.)); +	
Ercella	zonata	(Bourguignat 1859: Helix)	157.000-7800S	FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.)); +	FEU in Cornu
Ercella	zonata	(Cristofori & Jan 1832)	157.000-7800S	EU153:167	EU (ITN (Siz.)); +	
Ercella	cephalaeditana	Giannuzzi-Savelli, Sparacio & Oliva 2012	157.000-7810	ITN01:16.33, WMSD, FEU, ANB, EU153:167	EU (ITN (Siz. (Cefalù)))	FEU in Cornu as synonym of mazzullii
Ercella	piazzensis	Piazza 2003	157.000-7810S	EU153:167	EU (ITN (Siz. (Cefalù)))	
Ercella	insolida	(Monterosato 1892)	157.000-7820	EU153:167	EU (ITN (Siz.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cantareus	apertus	(Born 1778: Helix (Cantareus))	157.000-8000	EU008:308, TRK04:495, AUS01, ANB, ITN01:16.33, AUT02, WMSD	EU / AS (S-FRK, SPN, ITN, Malta, CRT, MTN, GRC, CY, TRK (W, S), intr. AUT), AF (N-TUN); AUS (intr. WA)	
Cantareus	naticoides	(Draparnaud 1801: Helix (Cantareus))	157.000-8000S	TRK04:495, SYS003:1801	EU (FRK)	
Cantareus	neritoides	(Chemnitz 1786: Helix (Cantareus))	157.000-8000S	Malta02:20	EU (Malta)	
Tacheocampylaea	raspailii	(Payraudeau 1826: Helix)	157.000-8500	SYS49:241, FEU, EU153:163	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Tacheocampylaea	brocardiana	(Dutailly 1867: Helix)	157.000-8500S	FEU, EU153:163	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Tacheocampylaea	donata	(Hagenmüller 1888)	157.000-8500S	FEU, EU153:163	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Tacheocampylaea	lenelaia	(Mabille 1880: Helix)	157.000-8500S	FEU, EU153:163	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Tacheocampylaea	marchii	(Caziot 1903)	157.000-8500S	FEU, EU153:163	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Tacheocampylaea	carotii	(Paulucci 1882: Helix)	157.000-8510	ITN01:16.33, FEU, EU153:163	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Tacheocampylaea	gennarii	(Paulucci 1882: Helix)	157.000-8510S	ITN01:16.33, FEU, EU153:163	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Tacheocampylaea	lamarmorae	(Maltzan 1886: Helix)	157.000-8510S	ITN01:16.33, FEU, EU153:163	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Tacheocampylaea	major	(Maltzan 1886: Helix)	157.000-8510S	ITN01:16.33, FEU, EU153:163	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Tacheocampylaea	meloni	(Maltzan 1886: Helix)	157.000-8510S	FEU, EU153:163	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Tacheocampylaea	spectrum	(Maltzan 1886: Helix)	157.000-8510S	ITN01:16.33, FEU, EU153:163	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Tacheocampylaea	unifasciata	(Maltzan 1886: Helix)	157.000-8510S	FEU, EU153:163	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Tacheocampylaea	viperina	(Maltzan 1886: Helix)	157.000-8510S	ITN01:16.33, FEU, EU153:163	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Tacheocampylaea	tacheoides	(Pollonera 1909: Campylaea)	157.000-8520	ITN01:16.33, FEU, EU153:163	EU (S-ITN)	
Tacheocampylaea	cyrniaca cyrniaca	(Dutailly 1867: Helix)	157.000-8530	FRK38, FEU, EU153:163	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Tacheocampylaea	revelierei	(Debeaux 1867)	157.000-8530S	EU153:163	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Tacheocampylaea	vittalacciaca	(Mabille 1869)	157.000-8530S	EU153:163	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Tacheocampylaea	cyrniaca faucicola	(Hagenmüller 1888: Helix)	157.000-8531	FRK38, FEU, EU153:163	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Tacheocampylaea	cyrniaca omphalophora	(Dutailly 1867: Helix)	157.000-8532	FRK38, FEU, EU153:163	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Tacheocampylaea	acropachia	(Mabille 1880: Helix)	157.000-8540	FRK38, FEU, EU153:163	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Tacheocampylaea	acropachia	(Caziot 188038: Helix)	157.000-8541	FRK38, FEU, EU153:163	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Tacheocampylaea	pollonerae					
Tacheocampylaea	acropachia garciai	(Hagenmüller 1888: Helix)	157.000-8542	FRK38, FEU, EU153:163	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Tacheocampylaea	romagnolii	(Dutailly 1867: Helix)	157.000-8550	FRK38, FEU, EU153:163	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Tacheocampylaea	romagnolii	(Hagenmüller 1888: Helix)	157.000-8551	FRK38, FEU, EU153:163	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Tacheocampylaea	deschampsiana					
Tacheocampylaea	romagnolii mellinii	(Hagenmüller 1888)	157.000-8551S	FEU, EU153:163	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	codringtonii	(Gray 1834: Helix)	157.000-9000	EU009:236, SYS49:245, GRC18:67, EU153:167	EU (SW-GRC (SW-Pel.)), end.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	ferussaci	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Helix), nom dub, nom obl	157.000-9000S	GRC18:68, EU153:167	EU (SW-GRC (SW-Pel.)), end.	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	navarinensis or navariensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Helix), nom nud	157.000-9000S	GRC18:68, EU153:167	EU (SW-GRC (SW-Pel.)), end.	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	spiriplana	(Rossmässler 1837: Helix) non (Olivier 1801)	157.000-9000S	GRC18:68	EU (SW-GRC (SW-Pel.)), end.	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	intusplicata	(L. Pfeiffer 1881: Helix)	157.000-9010	GRC18:87, EU153:167	EU (GRC)	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	coracis	(Kobelt in Rossmässler 1893: Helix)	157.000-9010S	GRC18:87, EU153:167	EU (GRC)	Formerly codringtonii var
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	crassa	(Martens 1889: Helix (Macularia) non (L. Pfeiffer 1850)	157.000-9010S	GRC18:87	EU (GRC)	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	intusplicata var subangulata	(Kobelt in Rossmässler 1893: Helix)	157.000-9010S	GRC18:87, EU153:167	EU (GRC)	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	pantocratoris	(Broemme in Kobelt 1893: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-9010S	GRC18:87, EU153:167	EU (GRC)	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	intusplicata var arcadica	(Kobelt 1902)	157.000-9011	GRC18:87, EU153:167	EU (W-GRC (Arkadia))	EU153 synonym of intusplicata
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	cyllenica	(Kobelt in Martini & Chemnitz 1902: Helix (Codringtonia))	157.000-9012	GRC18:87, EU153:167	EU (W-GRC (N-Pel., Argolida, Arkadia, Fokis))	EU153 synonym of intusplicata
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	parnassia	(Roth 1855: Helix)	157.000-9020	GRC18:91, EU153:167	EU (GRC (Evrítania, Fthiotis, Fokis, Boiotia))	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	codringtinii var aetolica	(O. Boettger 1888: Helix (Macularia))	157.000-9020S	GRC18:91, EU153:167	EU (GRC (Aetolia))	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	codringtinii var minor	(Schuberth 1892: Helix)	157.000-9020S	GRC18:92, EU153:167	EU (GRC (Evrítania, Fthiotis, Fokis, Boiotia))	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	codringtinii var oetae	(Kobelt in Rossmässler 1879: Helix)	157.000-9020S	GRC18:91, EU153:167	EU (GRC (Fthiotis))	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	codringtinii var pseudoparnassia	(Kobelt in Rossmässler 1879: Helix)	157.000-9020S	GRC18:91, EU153:167	EU (GRC (Parnassos))	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	oetae var alba	(Kobelt in Rossmässler 1893: Helix)	157.000-9020S	GRC18:92, EU153:167	EU (GRC (Evrítania, Fthiotis, Fokis, Boiotia))	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	parnassia var inflata	(Kobelt in Martini & Chemnitz 1902: Helix (Codringtonia)) non (Gmelin in Linné 1790)	157.000-9020S	GRC18:92, EU153:167	EU (GRC (Evrítania, Fthiotis, Fokis, Boiotia))	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	gittenbergeri	Subai 2005	157.000-9030	GRC18:81, EU153:167	EU (W-GRC (E-Pel.))	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	elisabethae	Subai 2005	157.000-9040	GRC18:65, EU153:167	EU (W-GRC (NE-Pel.))	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	codringtonii var alba	(Hesse in Rossmässler 1909: Levántina (Codringtonia))	157.000-9040S	GRC18:65, EU153:167	EU (W-GRC (NE-Pel.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	codringtonii var.	(Kobelt in Rossmässler 1893: Helix)	157.000-9040S	GRC18:65	EU (W-GRC (NE-Pel.))	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	helenae	Subai 2005	157.000-9050	GRC18:84, EU153:167	EU (W-GRC (C-Pel.))	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	codringtoni arcadica	Jäckel & Plate 1961 non (Kobelt 1902)	157.000-9050S	GRC18:84	EU (W-GRC (C-Pel.))	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	eucineta	(Bourguignat 1857: Helix)	157.000-9060	GRC18:74, EU153:167	EU (W-GRC (Akarnania, Pel.))	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	acarnania	(Kobelt in Martini & Chemnitz 1902: Helix (Codringtonia))	157.000-9060S	GRC18:74, EU153:167	EU (W-GRC (Akarnania, Pel.))	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	codringtoni	(Reeve 1854: Helix) non (Gray 1834)	157.000-9060S	GRC18:74	EU (W-GRC (Akarnania, Pel.))	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	euchromia	(Bourguignat 1857: Helix)	157.000-9060S	GRC18:74, EU153:167	EU (W-GRC (Akarnania, Pel.))	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	eupaecilina	(Bourguignat 1857: Helix)	157.000-9060S	GRC18:74, EU153:167	EU (W-GRC (Akarnania, Pel.))	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	nimia	(Kobelt in Martini & Chemnitz 1902: Helix (Codringtonia))	157.000-9060S	GRC18:74, EU153:167	EU (W-GRC (Akarnania, Pel.))	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia)	peloponnesiaca	(Hesse in Rossmässler 1908: Levantina (Codringtonia))	157.000-9060S	GRC18:74, EU153:167	EU (W-GRC (Akarnania, Pel.))	
Codringtonia (Codringtonia ?)	elizabethae	(Subai 2005)	157.000-9080	Exp2016	EU (GRC (Pel.))	
Codringtonia (Neocrassa)	neocrassa	Zilch 1952	157.000-9100	BK15:166, GRC18:97, EU153:168	EU (NW-GRC (Thesprotia), S-ABN)	
Codringtonia (Neocrassa)	codringtoni var umbilicata	(Wiegmann 1877: Helix) non (Montagu 1803)	157.000-9100S	GRC18:97, EU153:168	EU (NW-GRC (Thesprotia), S-ABN)	
Codringtonia (Neocrassa)	crassa	(L. Pfeiffer 1850: Helix) non (Da Costa 1778)	157.000-9100S	GRC18:97, EU153:168	EU (NW-GRC (Thesprotia), S-ABN)	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	lapicidites +	(Boubée 1831: Helix)	157.000-9500	FRK40:13, SYS182:14,46ff, WW81.6:119, WW74.2:592	EU (FRK (S, SE), W-CRT ?), O.Eoc. (O.Priabon), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	conoidea +	(Boissy 1839 non Draparnaud 1801: Helix)	157.000-9500S	SYS182:47, WW74.2:593	EU (FRK (S, SE), W-CRT ?), O.Eoc. (O.Priabon), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	coquandiana +	(Matheron 1843: Helix)	157.000-9500S	FRK40:13, SYS182:47 WW74.2:593	EU (FRK (S, SE), W-CRT ?), O.Eoc. (O.Priabon), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	frizaci +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.000-9500S	SYS182:47, WW74.2:593	EU (FRK (S, SE), W-CRT ?), O.Eoc. (O.Priabon), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	adornata +	(Noulet 1867: Helix)	157.000-9505	FRK40:16ff, SYS182:47, WW74.2:584	EU (S-FRK (Tarn)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	cramauxensis +	(Noulet 1867: Helix)	157.000-9505S	FRK40:16, SYS182:47, WW74.2:584	EU (S-FRK (Tarn)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	FRK40 species
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	cremauxiana +	(Kobelt 1897: Dentellaria)	157.000-9505S	WW74.2:584	EU (S-FRK (Tarn)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	albigensis +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.000-9510	FRK40:16, SYS182:47, WW74.2:585	EU (FRK (S, SW, NE ?), Oli. (Rupel, U.Chatt))	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	boyeri +	(Noulet 1867: Helix)	157.000-9510S	SYS182:47, WW74.2:585	EU (FRK (S, SW, NE ?), Oli. (Rupel, U.Chatt))	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	cadurcensis + = cadurcensis cf. +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.000-9510S	FRK40:16, SYS182:47, WW74.2:585	EU (FRK (S, SW, NE ?), Oli. (Rupel, U.Chatt))	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	nicolavi +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.000-9510S	FRK40:16, SYS182:47, WW74.2:585	EU (FRK (S, SW, NE ?), Oli. (Rupel, U.Chatt))	FRK40 species
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	albigensis cf. +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.000-9511	WW74.2:588	EU (NE-FRK, sw SW-GER), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	arneggensis +	(Sandberger 1874: Helix)	157.000-9515	SYS182:47, WW74.2:589	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	cadurcensis +	(Engel 1883 non Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.000-9515S	WW74.2:589	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	cocqui +	(Brongniart 1810: Helix)	157.000-9520	SYS182:47, WW81.6:119, WW74.2:589	EU (FRK (C, S)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	moysiacensis +	(Noulet 1857: Helix)	157.000-9520S	WW74.2:590	EU (FRK (C, S)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	tournali +	(Noulet 1856: Helix)	157.000-9520S	SYS182:47, WW74.2:590	EU (FRK (C, S)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	tournali var depressa +	(Deperet, Loutrel & Doncieux 1907: Helix)	157.000-9520S	WW74.2:591	EU (FRK (C, S)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	tournali var intermedia +	(Deperet, Loutrel & Doncieux 1907: Helix)	157.000-9520S	WW74.2:591	EU (FRK (C, S)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	frontonensis +	(Noulet 1857: Helix)	157.000-9525	SYS182:47, WW74.2:592	EU (S-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea) ?	archiaci +	(Boissy 1840: Helix)	157.000-9560	SYS182:47, WW74.2:588	EU (S-FRK), U.Oli. (Sannois, Rupel)	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea)	villandricensis +	(Noulet )	157.000-95630	SYS182:48	EU (SW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea) ?	hombresi + = hombresi cf. +	(Fontannes 1884: Helix)	157.000-9565	SYS182:48, WW74.2:595	EU (FRK (S, SE), sw SW-GER), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea) ?	munieri +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	157.000-9570	WW74.2:596	EU (NW-FRK, W-SUI), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Parachloraea) ?	villaudricensis +	(Noulet 1867: Helix)	157.000-9575	WW74.2:602	EU (S-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Metachloraea)	oxystoma	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.000-9610	EU133:173, SYS182:47, GER099:78, WW81.6:119	EU (FRK (SW, S, SE, E), GER (s C, w SW, S), SUI (W, NE), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Metachloraea)	oxystoma + aginensis +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.000-9610S	WW74.2:597, SYS182:47	EU (FRK (SW, S, SE, E), GER (s C, w SW, S), SUI (W, NE), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Metachloraea)	aginensis +	(Blayac, Repelin & Doumerc 1899: Helix)	157.000-9610S	WW74.2:599	EU (FRK (SW, S, SE, E), GER (s C, w SW, S), SUI (W, NE), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Metachloraea)	cadurcensis +	(Douxami 1896: Helix (Parachloraea ?))	157.000-9610S	WW74.2:599	EU (FRK (SW, S, SE, E), GER (s C, w SW, S), SUI (W, NE), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Metachloraea)	cadurcensis cf. +	(Hollande 1894: Helix)	157.000-9610S	WW74.2:599	EU (FRK (SW, S, SE, E), GER (s C, w SW, S), SUI (W, NE), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Metachloraea)	deflexa cf. +	(Delafont & Depéret 1893: Helix)	157.000-9610S	WW74.2:598	EU (FRK (SW, S, SE, E), GER (s C, w SW, S), SUI (W, NE), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Metachloraea)	eckingensis +	(Schad 1908 non Sandberger 1875: Helix)	157.000-9610S	WW74.2:599	EU (FRK (SW, S, SE, E), GER (s C, w SW, S), SUI (W, NE), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Parachloraea (Metachloraea)	lemuziana +	(Kafka 1911: Cochlostyla (Chloraea))	157.000-9610S	WW74.2:599	EU (FRK (SW, S, SE, E), GER (s C, w SW, S), SUI (W, NE), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Metachloraea)	munieri +	(Maillard 1892: Helix (Parachloraea ?))	157.000-9610S	WW74.2:598	EU (FRK (SW, S, SE, E), GER (s C, w SW, S), SUI (W, NE), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Metachloraea)	obtuscarinata var obesula +	(Klika 1891: Helix)	157.000-9610S	WW74.2:598	EU (FRK (SW, S, SE, E), GER (s C, w SW, S), SUI (W, NE), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Metachloraea)	oxystoma var carinata +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.000-9610S	GER099:78	EU (FRK (SW, S, SE, E), GER (s C, w SW, S), SUI (W, NE), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Metachloraea)	oxystoma var depressa +	(Klein 1846: Helix non (Eichwald, Férussac, etc.)	157.000-9610S	WW74.2:597, AUT64:36, EU131	EU (FRK (SW, S, SE, E), GER (s C, w SW, S), SUI (W, NE), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Metachloraea)	rostrata +	(Voltz 1852: Helix non (Reuss )	157.000-9610S	WW74.2:597	EU (FRK (SW, S, SE, E), GER (s C, w SW, S), SUI (W, NE), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Metachloraea)	oxystoma valdecarinata +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Helix)	157.000-9611	SYS182:48, WW74.2:601	EU (SW-FRK, GER (SW, S), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Metachloraea)	lemuziana +	(Klika 1891: Cochlostyla (Chloraea))	157.000-9611S	WW74.2:601	EU (SW-FRK, GER (SW, S), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Metachloraea)	obtuscarinata +	(Noulet 1867 non Sandberger 1858: Helix)	157.000-9611S	WW74.2:601	EU (SW-FRK, GER (SW, S), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parachloraea (Metachloraea)	oxystoma var carinata +	(Noulet 1867 non Hombron & Jacquinet 1854: Helix)	157.000-9611S	WW74.2:601	EU (SW-FRK, GER (SW, S), W-CZ), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Frechenia (Frechenia)	reichenbachi +	Schlickum & Strauch 1971	157.001-0000	ITN59:178, GNI	EU (W-GER (Frechen-Fortuna)), M.Pli.	
Frechenia (Frechenia)	ducrosti +	(Locard 1888: Helix)	157.001-0000S	ITN59:178, WW74.2:616, EU133:181	EU (E-FRK (Condal), U.Pli.; EU (E-FRK (Cessey-sur-Tille)), M..Pli.	Type of Clairiella, WW74.2 in Cepaea
Frechenia (Frechenia)	nayliesi +	(Michaud 1855: Helix)	157.001-0010	ITN59:178, GNI, WW81.6:116, WW74.2:581	EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives), E-FRK (Condal)), U.Pli.; EU (NE-FRK (Sessenheim), W-GER (Frechen-Fortuna)), M.Pli.; EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives)), O.Pli.	Type of Germandia, WW81.6 and WW74.2 in Hemicycla
Frechenia (Frechenia)	vermiculata +	(Michaud 1862 non O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.001-0010S	WW74.2:581	EU (NE-FRK (Sessenheim), W-GER (Frechen-Fortuna)), Pli.	
Frechenia (Frechenia)	rhenana +	H. Nordsieck 2014	157.001-0020	EU133:183	EU (NE-FRK (Sessenheim), W-GER (Frechen-Fortuna)), Pli.	
Frechenia (Frechenia)	nayliesi +	Schlickum & Strauch 1971: Frechenia (Clairiella))	157.001-0020S	EU133:183	EU (NE-FRK (Sessenheim), W-GER (Frechen-Fortuna)), Pli.	
Tropidomphalus	arnoldii +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.001-1000	EU088:169, GER099:67, WW81.6:112	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats), E-FRK (Savoie), s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Tropidomphalus	lepidotricha +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851 and Sandberger 1853: Helix)	157.001-1000S	EU088:169, GER099:67, WW81.6:112, WW74.2:503	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Tropidomphalus	minor minor +	Jooss MS in Fischer & Wenz 1914	157.001-1010	EU088:170, GER099:67, WW74.2:505	EU (e SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Tropidomphalus	arnoldii +	(Quenstedt 1884 non Gmelin nec Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.001-1010S	WW74.2:505	EU (GER (w SE, e SW), SUI (W, n C)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tropidomphalus	lepidotricha +	(A. Braun in Sandberger 1875: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.001-1010S	EU088:170, WW74.2:505	EU (e SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Tropidomphalus	lepidotricha +	(Wetzler 1859 non Sandberger 1853: Helix)	157.001-1010S	WW74.2:505	EU (e SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Tropidomphalus	lepidotricha cf. +	(K. Miller 1871: Helix)	157.001-1010S	WW74.2:505	EU (e SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Tropidomphalus	minor crassilabris +	Fischer & Wenz 1914	157.001-1011	GER122:14, WW74.2:506	EU (C-GER (Tann, Kaltennordheim)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Tropidomphalus ?	subtilistictus +	(Sandberger 1874: Helix)	157.001-1070	WW74.2:506	EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), O.Oli. (Chatt)	Pseudochlorites ?
Tropidomphalus ?	subtilistriatus +	(Rühl 1896: Helix)	157.001-1070S	WW74.2:507	EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Tropidomphalus ?	capgrandi +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.001-1080	WW74.2:504	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Tropidomphalus	spec. +	...	157.001-1090	ROM18:77	EU (NW-ROM (Bihor (Borod))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Tropidomphalus	spec. +	Lueger 1981	157.001-1091	AUT59.2:91	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Tropidomphalus	spec. +	...	157.001-1092	GER124:81	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Mio.	
Schlickumia	gaspardiana +	(Paladilhe 1873: Helix)	157.001-1500	ITN59:178, GNI, EU145:128, WW74.2:583	EU (S-FRK (Celleneuve, Montpellier)), Pli.	WW74.2 subspecies of nayliesi
Schlickumia	quadrifasciata +	(Serres 1853 non Guillon 1842: Helix)	157.001-1500S	WW74.2:583, ITN59:178	EU (S-FRK (Celleneuve, Montpellier)), Pli.	ITN59 species in Frechenia
Schlickumia	bottinii +	(Sacco 1884: Helix)	157.001-1510	SYS162:177, ITN48:103, GNI, ITN48:103, WW74.2:563	EU (W-GER (Frechen-Fortuna)), Pli.; EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Schlickumia	magnilabiata +	(Sacco )	157.001-1510S	SYS162:177	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Ceresole))), M.Pli.	
Schlickumia	bottinii cf. +	(Sacco 1884: Helix)	157.001-1511	SYS162:178, GNI	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Ceresole))), M.Pli.	
Schlickumia	alicantensis +	Truc 1970	157.001-1520	ITN48:104, GNI	EU (SPN), O.Mio., ?	
Massylaea	soluta +	(Michaud 1830: Helix)	157.001-2010	WW74.2:569	AF (NW-ALG (Oran)), O.Pli.	
Massylaea	tethnecia +	(Pallary 1901: Helix (Macularia))	157.001-2020	WW74.2:569	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine)), O.Pli.	
Massylaea	thomasi +	(Pallary 1901: Helix (Lucerna ?))	157.001-2030	WW74.2:569	AF (N-ALG (Algier)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Massylaea	thomasi +	(Pallary 1899: Helix), nom nud	157.001-2030S	WW74.2:569	AF (N-ALG (Algier)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Massylaea	vanvincquae +	(Crosse 1861: Helix)	157.001-2040	WW74.2:570	AF (ALG (NW, N, NE)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Massylaea	archaea +	(Bourguignat 1868: Helix)	157.001-2040S	WW74.2:570	AF (ALG (NW, N, NE)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Massylaea	catostoma +	(Bourguignat 1868: Helix)	157.001-2040S	WW74.2:570	AF (ALG (NW, N, NE)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Massylaea	euthygyra +	(Bourguignat 1868: Helix)	157.001-2040S	WW74.2:570	AF (ALG (NW, N, NE)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Massylaea	geralaea +	(Bourguignat 1868: Helix)	157.001-2040S	WW74.2:570	AF (ALG (NW, N, NE)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Massylaea	palaea +	(Bourguignat 1868: Helix)	157.001-2040S	WW74.2:570	AF (ALG (NW, N, NE)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Massylaea	stomatoloxa +	(Bourguignat 1868: Helix)	157.001-2040S	WW74.2:570	AF (ALG (NW, N, NE)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Massylaea	vanvincquae var major +	(Pallary 1901: Helix (Macularia))	157.001-2040S	WW74.2:570	AF (ALG (NW, N, NE)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Massylaea	vanvincquae var minor +	(Pallary 1901: Helix (Macularia))	157.001-2040S	WW74.2:570	AF (ALG (NW, N, NE)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Hessea	vermiculosa	(Morelet 1874: Helix)	157.001-2500	SYS003:1791	AF (MRO)	
Alabastrina (Alabastrina)	alabastrites	(Michaud 1833: Helix)	157.001-3000	AF31:60	AF (ALG, NE-MRO)	
Alabastrina (Alabastrina)	rufa	Pallary 1918	157.001-3010	AF31:60	AF (NE-MRO)	
Alabastrina (Alabastrina)	soluta	(Michaud 1833)	157.001-3020	AF31:60	AF (NE-MRO)	
Alabastrina (Michaudia)	hieroglyphicula	(Michaud 1833: Helix)	157.001-3100	SYS003:1793, ANB	AF (ALG)	
Alabastrina (Lechateliera)	lechatelieri	(Pallary 1917: Archelix)	157.001-3200	SYS003:1793	AF (MRO)	
Alabastrina (Guilia)	bailloni	(Debeaux in Kobelt 1887: Helix)	157.001-3300	SYS003:1792	AF (ALG)	
Alabastrina (Siretia)	pallaryi pallaryi	(Kobelt 1914: Archelix)	157.001-3400	SYS003:1795, WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Alabastrina (Siretia)	pallaryi minor	(Kobelt 1914: Archelix)	157.001-3401	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Alabastrina (Siretia)	pallaryi settoutensis	(Llabador 1952)	157.001-3402	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Alabastrina (Loxana)	beaumieri	(Mousson 1873: Helix)	157.001-3500	SYS003:1794	AF (MRO)	
Alabastrina (Loxana)	beaumieri var rostrata	(Pallary 1926: Helix)	157.001-3500S	SYS003:1794	AF (MRO)	
Alabastrina (Loxana)	beaumieri demnatensis	(Mousson 1874)	157.001-3501	ExP2017	AF (C-MRO (Demnate))	
Alabastrina (Loxana)	pedroi	(Cossignani & Ahuir 2013: Loxana)	157.001-3510	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Alabastrina (Atlasica)	atlasica	(Mousson 1873: Helix)	157.001-3600	SYS003:1794	AF (MRO)	
Maurohelix	raymondii	(Moquin-Tandon 1848: Helix)	157.001-4000	DIS, ANB	AF (ALG (NW, N))	
Maurohelix	boulei +	(Pallary 1899: Helix)	157.001-4010	WW74.2:705	AF (NW-ALG (Oran)), O.Mio., U.Pli.	
Maurohelix	altavensis +	(Pallary 1899: Helix)	157.001-4080	WW74.2:705	AF (NW-ALG (Oran)), O.Mio., U.Pli.	
Tingitana	minettei minettei	(Pallary 1918: Archelix)	157.001-4500	SYS003:1795, WMSD	AF (E-MRO (C-Atlas))	
Tingitana	minettei decussata	(Pallary 1918: Archelix)	157.001-4501	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Tingitana	minettei umbilicata	(Pallary 1918: Archelix)	157.001-4502	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Tingitana	gharbiana	(Pallary 1918)	157.001-4505	WMSD, ExP2017	EU (SPN), AF (MRO)	
Tingitana	anoceurensis or anouceurensis	(Pallary 1918)	157.001-4510	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Tingitana	bessabisana	(Pallary 1918)	157.001-4515	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Tingitana	bonjeani bonjeani	(Pallary 1910)	157.001-4520	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Tingitana	bonjeani minor	(Pallary 1910)	157.001-4521	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Tingitana	elenae	(Pallary 1910)	157.001-4525	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Tingitana	keblina keblina	(Pallary 1910)	157.001-4530	WMSD	AF (MRO)	In Poppe author is (Paladilhe 1875)
Tingitana	keblina conglobata	(Pallary 1926)	157.001-4531	WMSD	AF (MRO)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Tingitana	laffitteana	laffitteana (Pallary 1928)	157.001-4535	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Tingitana	laffitteana	(Pallary 1928)	157.001-4536	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Tingitana	lapierrei	(Pallary 1936)	157.001-4540	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Tingitana	larochana	(Pallary 1928)	157.001-4545	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Tingitana	liasana	(Pallary 1918)	157.001-4550	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Tingitana	martinae	Cossignani & Ahuir 2012	157.001-4555	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Tingitana	orientalis	(O. Boettger 1884)	157.001-4560	WMSD	AF (MRO)	In Poppe author is (Pallary 1918)
Tingitana	paulii	(Dautzenberg 1915)	157.001-4565	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Tingitana	seguyana	(Péchaud 1883)	157.001-4570	WMSD	EU (SPN (Balearic I.), ITN (Siz.), AF (ALG, MRO)	
Tingitana	shioum	(Pallary 1910)	157.001-4575	WMSD	AF (MRO (Skoura))	
Tingitana	tingitana	(Paladilhe 1875)	157.001-4580	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Eremina	desertorum	(Forskål 1775: Helix)	157.001-5000	SYS003:1787, DIS	AS (Syria), AF (Egypt, Libya)	
Eremina	advena	(Webb & Berthelot 1833: Helix)	157.001-5010	Map.23:269	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Eremina	fogoensis	(Dohrn 1869: Helix (Hemicycla))	157.001-5010S	Map.23:269	EU (Map. (Kap. (Fogo, Brava))), end.	
Eremina	fogoensis f arangoi	(Tryon 1888: Helix (Leptaxis))	157.001-5010S	Map.23:269	EU (Map. (Kap.(Santo Antão))), end.	
Eremina	fogoensis f bravensis	(Wollaston 1878: Helix (Leptaxis))	157.001-5010S	Map.23:269	EU (Map. (Kap. (Brava))), end.	
Eremina	serta	(Albers 1854: Helix)	157.001-5010S	Map.23:269	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Eremina	myristica	(Shuttleworth 1852: Helix)	157.001-5020	Map.23:269	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Eremina	myristica var depressiuscula	(Wollaston 1878: Helix (Leptaxis))	157.001-5020S	Map.23:269	EU (Map. (Kap. (Santiago))), end.	
Eremina	visgeriana	(Dohrn 1869: Helix (Hemicycla))	157.001-5020S	Map.23:269	EU (Map. (Kap. (Santiago))), end.	
Tacheopsis	nicaeensis = niceensis	(Férussac 1821: Helix (Helicogena))	157.001-5500	TRK04:493, SYS49:147	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa, Bileçik, Bolu, Eskişehir), S-TRK (Konya))	
Tacheopsis	aimophila var tchihatscheffi	(Kobelt 1883: Helix)	157.001-5500S	TRK04:493	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa, Bileçik))	
Tacheopsis	nicaea, nicaeana	(Kobelt 1906: Helix (Helicogena))	157.001-5500S	TRK04:493	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa))	
Tacheopsis	triangula	(Kobelt 1903: Helix (Tachea))	157.001-5500S	TRK04:493	AS (se NW-TRK (Eskişehir))	
Levantina (Levantina)	spiriplana spiriplana	(Olivier 1801: Helix)	157.001-6000	EU009:236, TRK04:471, TRK30:7, EU153:168	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos), CY); AS (SW-TRK)	
Levantina (Levantina)	cypriotes	Tomlin 1940	157.001-6000S	EU153:168	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos), CY); AS (SW-TRK)	
Levantina (Levantina)	fulminata	Westerlund 1889	157.001-6000S	EU153:168	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos), CY); AS (SW-TRK)	
Levantina (Levantina)	gallandi	Bourguignat 1876	157.001-6000S	EU153:168	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos), CY); AS (SW-TRK)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2122

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Levantina (Levantina)	valentini	Kobelt 1902	157.001-6000S	EU153:168	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos), CY); AS (SW-TRK)	
Levantina (Levantina)	spiriplana	K.L. Pfeiffer 1949	157.001-6001	TRK04:471, EU153:168	EU (GRC (eastern Islands); AS (SW-TRK (Mugla), S-TRK (Hatay))	EU153 synonym
Levantina (Levantina)	continentalis					
Levantina (Levantina)	spiriplana	K.L. Pfeiffer 1950	157.001-6002	TRK04:471, EU153:168	EU (GRC (eastern Islands); AS (SW-TRK (Mugla), S-TRK (Hatay))	EU153 syn. of malziana
Levantina (Levantina)	budrunensis					
Levantina (Levantina)	spiriplana	(Mousson 1854: Helix)	157.001-6003	DIS, WORMS	AS (Israel)	WORMS synonym of lithophaga
Levantina (Levantina)	hierosolyma					
Levantina (Levantina)	caesareana	(Mousson 1854: Helix)	157.001-6010	TRK04:472	AS (S-TRK (Hatay), Syria, LBN, Jordan, Israel)	
Levantina (Levantina)	malziana	(L. Pfeiffer 1861: Helix)	157.001-6020	TRK04:471, EU153:168	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	TRK04 syn. of spiriplana
Levantina (Levantina)	clausa	Pollonera 1916	157.001-6020S	EU153:168	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Levantina (Assyriella)	guttata	(Olivier 1804: Helix)	157.001-6100	WW24:131, TRK04:477	AS (TRK (E, SE), Irak)	
Levantina (Assyriella)	diulfensis	(Jäckel 1954: Levantina)	157.001-6100S	WW24:131, TRK04:477	AS (NW-Irak)	
Levantina (Assyriella)	mesopotamica					
Levantina (Assyriella)	ergilensis	(Galland 1885: Helix)	157.001-6100S	WW24:131, TRK04:477	AS (TRK (Diyarbakir))	
Levantina (Assyriella)	michoniana	(Bourguignat 1864: Helix)	157.001-6100S	WW24:131, TRK04:477	AS (SE-TRK)	
Levantina (Assyriella)	sesteri	(Galland 1885: Helix)	157.001-6100S	WW24:131, TRK04:477	AS (TRK (Diyarbakir))	
Levantina (Assyriella)	rechingeri	(Fuchs & Käufel 1936)	157.001-6105	WW24:140, EU153:168	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Levantina (Assyriella)	bellardii bellardii	(Mousson 1854)	157.001-6110	WW24:119, EU153:168	EU (CY)	
Levantina (Assyriella)	lapithoensis	(Rolle 1894)	157.001-6110S	WW24:119, EU153:168	EU (CY)	
Levantina (Assyriella)	bellardii occlusa	(Mousson 1854)	157.001-6111	WW24:120, EU153:168	EU (CY)	
Levantina (Assyriella)	chrysostomi	(Rolle 1894)	157.001-6111S	AS018:13, EU153:168	EU (CY)	
Levantina (Assyriella)	gertrudis	(Rolle 1894)	157.001-6111S	AS018:13, EU153:168	EU (CY)	
Levantina (Assyriella)	ceratomma	(L. Pfeiffer 1856: Helix)	157.001-6115	WW24:121, TRK04:473	AS (TRK (Van), KAU (Armenia), Iran)	
Levantina (Assyriella)	urmiensis	(Kobelt 1889: Helix (Levantina))	157.001-6115S	WW24:121, TRK04:473, RUSS11:225	AS (N-Iran (Urmia))	RUSS11 synonym of djulfensis
Levantina (Assyriella)	urmiensis var colorata	(Nägele 1910: Helix (Levantina))	157.001-6115S	WW24:121, TRK04:473	AS (N-Iran (Urmia))	
Levantina (Assyriella)	cilicica	(Kobelt 1895: Helix (Levantina))	157.001-6120	WW24:126, TRK04:474	AS (S-TRK (Icel = Mersin))	
Levantina (Assyriella)	djulfensis (= dschulfensis)	(Dubois de Montpéroux 1840: Helix)	157.001-6125	WW24:121, 126, TRK04:475, RUSS11:225	AS (TRK (E, SE), E-KAU)	
Levantina (Assyriella)	casta	(Westerlund 1898: Helix (Levantina))	157.001-6125S	TRK04:475, RUSS11:225	AS (KAU)	
Levantina (Assyriella)	dschulfensii	(Bourguignat 1857: Helix)	157.001-6125S	TRK04:475	AS (TRK (E, SE), E-KAU)	
Levantina (Assyriella)	placida	(Westerlund 1897: Helix (Levantina))	157.001-6125S	TRK04:475, RUSS11:225	AS (KAU (AZR (Ordubad)))	
Levantina (Assyriella)	escheriana	(Bourguignat 1864: Helix)	157.001-6130	WW24:129, TRK04:476, RUSS11:225	AS (SE-TRK, KAU (S-Armenia, AZR), Syria)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Levantina (Assyriella)	diarbekirana	(Galland 1885: Helix)	157.001-6130S	TRK04:476	AS (TRK (Diyarbakir))	
Levantina (Assyriella)	kurdistana	(L. Pfeiffer 1862: Helix)	157.001-6135	WW24:133, TRK04:478	AS (TRK (SE))	
Levantina (Assyriella)	kurdistana	(L. Pfeiffer 1862: Helix)	157.001-6136	WW24:133, TRK04:478	AS (TRK (SE))	
Levantina (Assyriella)	baschkira					
Levantina (Assyriella)	mardinensis	(Kobelt 1900: Levantina)	157.001-6140	WW24:136, TRK04:479	AS (TRK (Mardin), N-Syria, N-Irak)	
Levantina (Assyriella)	naegelei naegelei	(Kobelt 1901: Levantina)	157.001-6145	WW24:138, TRK04:480	AS (S-TRK (Icel = Mersin, Adana))	
Levantina (Assyriella)	exquisita	(Kobelt 1907: Helix (Isaurica))	157.001-6145S	TRK04:480	AS (S-TRK (Icel = Mersin, Adana))	
Levantina (Assyriella)	naegelei	(Kobelt 1906: Levantina)	157.001-6146	WW24:138, TRK04:480	AS (S-TRK (Hatay))	TRK04 synonym of naegelei
Levantina (Assyriella)	chanzirensis					
Levantina (Assyriella)	ninivita	(Galland 1885: Helix)	157.001-6150	WW24:140, TRK04:481	AS (TRK (SE), Irak (N))	
Levantina (Assyriella)	thospitis	Schütt & Subai 1996	157.001-6155	WW24:141, TRK04:482	AS (TRK (Bitlis, Siirt, Diyarbakir))	
Levantina (Assyriella)	ergilensis	(Galland 1885: Helix), partim	157.001-6155S	TRK04:482	AS (TRK (Bitlis, Siirt, Diyarbakir))	
Levantina (Assyriella)	vanensis	Schütt & Subai 1996	157.001-6160	WW24:142, TRK04:483	AS (TRK (Van))	
Caucasotachea	atrolabiata	(Krynicky 1833: Helix)	157.001-6500	TRK04:490, KAU03:108	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU (NW-GEG))	
Caucasotachea	argonatorum	Roschkovski 1919	157.001-6500S	RUSS11:223, KAU03:109	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (NE-TRK, KAU (GEG, AZR))	KAU03 Syn. of calligera
Caucasotachea	atrolabiata f alternans	Retowski 1914	157.001-6500S	KAU03:109, RUSS11:223	AS (KAU (GEG))	KAU03 Syn. of calligera
Caucasotachea	atrolabiata f decussata	(O. Boettger 1881: Helix)	157.001-6500S	KAU03:109	AS (KAU (GEG))	KAU03 Syn. of calligera
Caucasotachea	atrolabiata f maculato-fasciata	(O. Boettger 1881: Helix)	157.001-6500S	KAU03:109	AS (KAU (GEG))	KAU03 Syn. of calligera
Caucasotachea	atrolabiata f transiens	Retowski 1914: Helix	157.001-6500S	KAU03:109, RUSS11:223	AS (KAU (GEG))	KAU03 Syn. of calligera
Caucasotachea	atrolabiata f tricolor	(O. Boettger 1881: Helix)	157.001-6500S	KAU03:109, RUSS11:223	AS (KAU (GEG))	KAU03 Syn. of calligera
Caucasotachea	atrolabiata	(A. Schmidt 1854 or 1855: Helix)	157.001-6500S	TRK04:490, KAU03:108, RUSS11:223	EU (RUSS (Kau.))	
Caucasotachea	stauropolitana					
Caucasotachea	atrolabiata var albispira	Lindholm 1913	157.001-6500S	KAU03:108, RUSS11:223	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Caucasotachea	atrolabiata var maxima	(Kobelt 1904: Helix (Tachea))	157.001-6500S	KAU03:108	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Caucasotachea	atrolabiata var repanda	(Mousson 1863: Helix)	157.001-6500S	KAU03:109, RUSS11:223	AS (KAU (GEG))	KAU03 Syn. of calligera
Caucasotachea	atrolabiata var voronoviae	Lindholm 1913	157.001-6500S	KAU03:108, RUSS11:223	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Caucasotachea	laeta	Westerlund 1898	157.001-6500S	RUSS11:223	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU (NW-GEG))	
Caucasotachea	lencoranea	(Mousson 1863: Helix)	157.001-6510	KAU03:111, TRK04:490	AS (KAU (E-Armenia, AZR), Iran (NW, N))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2124

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Caucasotachea	atrolabiata	(Krynicky 1836 non Krynicky 1833: Helix)	157.001-6510S	KAU03:112	AS (KAU (AZR))	
Caucasotachea	atrolabiata f tschalusi	Starmühlner & Edlauer 1957	157.001-6510S	KAU03:112	AS (Iran (Mazandaran))	
Caucasotachea	hyrcana	(Martens 1874: Helix)	157.001-6510S	KAU03:112	AS (N-Iran)	
Caucasotachea	lencoranea f caspia	(Kobelt 1898: Helix (Tachea))	157.001-6510S	KAU03:112	AS (KAU (AZR))	
Caucasotachea	lencoranea f caspica	(Kobelt 1903: Helix (Tachea)), err	157.001-6510S	KAU03:112	AS (KAU (AZR))	
Caucasotachea	lencoranea f malleata	(Kobelt 1903: Helix (Tachea))	157.001-6510S	KAU03:112	AS (KAU (AZR))	
Caucasotachea	lencoranea f unicolor	(O. Boettger 1881: Helix (Tachea))	157.001-6510S	KAU03:112	AS (N-Iran)	
Caucasotachea	stauropolitana var elegans	(Issel 1865: Helix)	157.001-6510S	TRK04:490, KAU03:112	AS (N-Iran (Ghilan))	
Caucasotachea	calligera	(Dubois de Montpéreux 1840: Helix)	157.001-6520	KAU03:109	AS (KAU (GEG, AZR), NE-TRK)	
Caucasotachea	atrolabiata f albolabiata	(Kobelt 1875: Helix)	157.001-6520S	KAU03:109	AS (KAU (GEG, AZR), NE-TRK)	
Caucasotachea	atrolabiata f komareki	(Frankenberger 1919: Helix (Tachea))	157.001-6520S	KAU03:109	AS (KAU (GEG, AZR), NE-TRK)	
Caucasotachea	atrolabiata f nemoraloides	(Martens 1874: Helix) or (Kobelt 1903: Helix)	157.001-6520S	KAU03:109, RUSS11:223	AS (KAU (GEG, AZR), NE-TRK)	
Caucasotachea	atrolabiata var pallasii	(Mousson 1863: Helix)	157.001-6520S	KAU03:109, RUSS11:223	AS (KAU (GEG, AZR), NE-TRK)	
Caucasotachea	atrolabiata var intercedens	(Retowski 1889: Helix (Tachea))	157.001-6530	TRK04:490, RUSS11:223	AS (N-TRK (Ordu), NE-TRK (Artvin, Rize, Giresun))	
Caucasotachea	atrolabiata	(Mortillet 1854: Helix)	157.001-6530S	KAU03:126	AS (NE-TRK (Rize))	
Caucasotachea	atrolabiata f stauropolitana	(Martens 1874: Helix (Tachea))	157.001-6530S	KAU03:126	AS (NE-TRK (Rize))	
Caucasotachea	vindobonensis	(C. Pfeiffer 1828: Helix)	157.001-6540	EU009:240, BK15:167,	EU (BTK (Latvia), BLR, PLN, CZ, SK, E-GER, E-AUT, N-ITN, BK, N-GRC, TRK, BG, ROM (Karp.), MLD, UKR, S-RUSS); + O.Pli. / Plei.	Type of Octadenia, EU153 in Caucasocressa
Caucasotachea	austriaca	(Menke 1828: Helix)	157.001-6540S	AUT22:41, UKR03:23,		
Caucasotachea	ervensis	(Krynicky 1837: Helix)	157.001-6540S	TRK04:470, PLN01:277,		
Caucasotachea	arvensis	(Krynicky 1833 or 1836: Helix)	157.001-6540S	MLD01:45, BTK07:25,		
Caucasotachea	dacida ?	Grossu & Badarau 1990	157.001-6540S	RUSS11:223, EU153:137	AS (TRK (NW, C))	
Caucasotachea	vindobonensis pallescens	(Férussac 1821)	157.001-6540S	ROM01:335, BK15:167	EU (ROM (Karp.), ABN)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2125

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Caucasotachea	vindobonensis f austriaca	(Mühlfeld in Rossmässler 1835: Helix)	157.001-6541	SYS048:233	EU (AUT, HU, ABN)	Type of Austrotachea
Caucasotachea	vindobonensis f balcanica	Kobelt 1903	157.001-6542	SYS048:234, BK15:210, EU153:137	EU (SRB, MTN, ABN, N-GRC)	EU153 synonym of vindobonensis
Caucasotachea	vindobonensis f expallescens	Rossmässler 1835	157.001-6543	SYS048:233, BK15:167, EU153:137	EU (E-GER, ABN)	EU153 synonym of vindobonensis
Caucasotachea	vindobonensis f minor	Kobelt 1881	157.001-6544	SYS048:233	EU (E-GER)	
Caucasotachea	vindobonensis f nigra	Westerlund 1889	157.001-6545	SYS048:234, BK15:167, EU153:137	EU (ABN)	EU153 synonym of vindobonensis
Caucasotachea	vindobonensis f trochoidea	Jäckel 1950	157.001-6546	SYS048:234	EU (BK ? (Zalom))	
Caucasotachea	beringi +	Schütt 1985	157.001-6550	SYS49:246	AS (se NW-TRK (Eskişehir)), Pli.	
Caucasotachea	candirensis +	Schütt 1985	157.001-6555	SYS49:246	AS (C-TRK (Yozgat (Candir))), Mio.	
Caucasotachea	fortangensis +	Stelkov 1966	157.001-6560	SYS49:246	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)), Mio.	
Caucasotachea	kubanica +	Stelkov 1966	157.001-6565	SYS49:246	AS (se NW-TRK (Kütahya)), Mio.	
Caucasotachea	phrygomysica +	(Oppenheim 1919: Helix (Galactochilus ?))	157.001-6570	SYS49:246, WW74.2:706, SYS204:177	AS (NW-TRK (Canakkale), N-TRK (Yaylacilar)), O.Mio.	
Caucasotachea	spec. +	...	157.001-6590	GER028:187	AS (TRK), Mio. ?	
Lindholmia	christophi	(O. Boettger 1881: Helix (Helicogena))	157.001-7000	KAU03:127, TRK04:491, RUSS11:224	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin), KAU (SW-GEG))	RUSS11 in Helix
Lindholmia	christophi atrolabioides	(Kobelt 1914: Helix)	157.001-7000S	KAU03:127, TRK04:491, RUSS11:224	AS (KAU (SW-GEG))	
Lindholmia	nordmanni	(Parreys in Mousson 1854: Helix)	157.001-7010	KAU03:128, TRK04:492, RUSS11:225	AS (NE-TRK), KAU (GEG, Armenia)	RUSS11 in Helix
Lindholmia	nordmanni	(Kobelt 1905: Helix (Helicogena))	157.001-7010S	KAU03:128, TRK04:492	AS (KAU (GEG (Borshom)))	
Lindholmia	nordmanni	(Kobelt 1905: Helix (Helicogena))	157.001-7010S	TRK04:492	EU (S-RUSS (Novorossiysk))	
Lindholmia	beckerplateni +	Schütt 1985	157.001-7020	SYS49:246	AS (se NW-TRK (Kütahya)), Pli.	
Nesiberus	pythiusensis	(Bofill & Aguilar-Amat 1924 or 1925: Helix)	157.001-7500	SYS003:1789, WMSD, EU153:165	EU (SPN (Balearic I. (Pythius I.)))	EU153 subspecies of Iberellus companyoii
Allognathus	grateloupi	(Graells 1846: Helix)	157.001-8000	WW03:817, SPN68:34, EU153:165	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	SPN68 and EU153 synonym of graellsianus
Allognathus	companyonii	Aleron 1837	157.001-8010	WW03:816	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Allognathus	graellsianus	(L. Pfeiffer 1848 or 1853)	157.001-8020	SYS082:720, EU153:165, SPN01, SPN68:34	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2126

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Arianta	arbustorum	(Linné 1758: Helix)	157.002-0000	EU009:226, ITN01:16.32, GB10,	EU (N-EU incl. ICL, NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU,	Formerly in Helicigona
Arianta	arbustorum var alpina	(Taylor 1881: Helix (Arianta))	157.002-0000S	ROM01:334, NL05:8, PLN01:268, GER079:395ff, WW74.2:527,, GER047:30, BTK02, MLD01:45, RUSS11:222, BTK03:54, BTK05:15	BTK, BRL, W-RUSS, N-ITN, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, BG, ROM (Karp.), MLD, W-UKR); + Pli. EU (SE-GB); Plei. EU (NL, n SW-GER); Hol. EU (BTK (Latvia))	(Campylaea)
Arianta (Arianta)	rufescens	(Pennant 1777: Helix)	157.002-0000S	BK30:40, ANB, EU153:154	EU (GB); + Pli. ? EU (E-CRT)	
Arianta (Arianta)	rufescens	(Da Costa 1778)	157.002-0000S	EU009:204, ANB	EU (S-SV, GB, N-FRK, SW-GER, W-HU)	missid as Trichia rufescens in Falkner 1990
Arianta	arbustorum alpicola	(A. Férussac 1821)	157.002-0001	ITN01:16.32, FRK38, EU153:154	EU (FRK, GER, SUI, AUT, N-ITN)	
Arianta	alpestris	Rossmässler 1837	157.002-0001S	EU153:154	EU (FRK, GER, SUI, AUT, N-ITN)	
Arianta	costulata	Kobelt 1884	157.002-0001S	EU153:154	EU (FRK, GER, SUI, AUT, N-ITN)	
Arianta	scalvina	Adami 1876	157.002-0001S	EU153:154	EU (FRK, GER, SUI, AUT, N-ITN)	
Arianta	subcostata	Adami 1886	157.002-0001S	EU153:154	EU (FRK, GER, SUI, AUT, N-ITN)	
Arianta	arbustorum repellini	(Charpentier 1852) or (Reeve 1852)	157.002-0002	ITN01:16.32, FRK38, EU153:154	EU (FRK, N-ITN)	
Arianta	corneoliformis	Lesson 1880	157.002-0002S	EU153:154	EU (FRK, N-ITN)	
Arianta	queyrasiana	Locard 1884	157.002-0002S	EU153:154	EU (FRK, N-ITN)	
Arianta	arbustorum styriaca	(Frauenfeld 1868)	157.002-0003	EU153:154	EU (AUT)	
Arianta	arbustorum picea	Rossmässler 1837 or 1838	157.002-0004	ROM01:334, AUT02, EU153:154	EU (ROM, AUT)	EU153 species
Arianta	arbustorum vareliensis	Ripken & Falkner 2000	157.002-0005	FRK38, EU153:154	EU (FRK)	
Arianta	maynardi	Caziot 1910	157.002-0005S	EU153:154	EU (FRK)	
Arianta	arbustorum canigonensis	(Boubée 1833)	157.002-0006	FRK38, EU153:154	EU (FRK)	
Arianta	arbustorum pseudorudis	(Schlesch 1924)	157.002-0007	EU153:154	EU (ICL)	
Arianta	arbustorum f major	(L. Pfeiffer 1867)	157.002-0008	ROM01:334	EU (ROM)	
Arianta	arbustorum f alpestris	Hartmann 1821	157.002-0009	ROM01:334	EU (ROM)	
Arianta	arbustorum f trochoidalis	Raffianen	157.002-0010	ROM01:334	EU (ROM)	
Arianta	aethiops aethiops	(Bielz 1851)	157.002-0015	ROM01:334, EU153:154	EU (SE-PLN, SW-UKR, ROM (Karp.))	In EU153 aethiops and only ROM
Arianta	aethiops petrii	(M. Kimakowicz 1890: Helix)	157.002-0016	ROM01:334, RUSS11:222, EU153:154	EU (SW-UKR (Karp.), ROM)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2127

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Arianta	chamaeleon	(L. Pfeiffer 1842 or 1868)	157.002-0020	EU008:272, ITN01:16.32, BK29:55, ANB, EU153:154	EU (AUT (S-Kärnten, E-Tirol), N-ITN, SL)	
Arianta	chamaeleon phalerata	(Rossmässler 1836)	157.002-0020S	EU008:272, ITN01:16.32, BK02:188, BK29:55, EU153:154	EU (AUT (S-Kärnten, E-Tirol), N-ITN, SL)	
Arianta	chamaeleon tullina	(Ehrmann 1910)	157.002-0021	BK29:55, EU153:154	EU (SL, ITN)	
Arianta	chamaeleon carnica	(Ehrmann 1910)	157.002-0022	ITN01:16.32, AUT22:41, EU153:154	EU (N-ITN, S-AUT (Kärnten))	
Arianta	chamaeleon subglobosa	(Ehrmann 1910)	157.002-0023	AUT22:41, AUT02, EU153:154	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten))	
Arianta	chamaeleon wiedemayri	(Kobelt 1903)	157.002-0024	ITN01:16.32, AUT02, EU153:154	EU (N-ITN, AUT)	
Arianta	frangepani	(Kormos 1906)	157.002-0030	BK29:55, EU153:154	EU (CRT)	
Arianta	schmidti	(Rossmässler 1836)	157.002-0035	EU008:273, BK02:166, EU153:154	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), SL)	
Arianta	stenzii	(Rossmässler 1835)	157.002-0040	ITN01:16.32, AUT02, EU153:154	EU (N-ITN, AUT)	
Arianta	major	Schröder 1911	157.002-0040S	EU153:154	EU (N-ITN, AUT)	
Arianta	rudis	(Rossmässler 1837)	157.002-0040S	ITN01:16.32, EU153:154	EU (N-ITN, AUT)	
Arianta	xatarti	(Farines 1834)	157.002-0045	SPN01, FRK38, EU153:154	EU (FRK, SPN)	FRK38 subspecies of arbustorum
Arianta	praecursor +	(Pană 2002: Arionta)	157.002-0070	<a href="http://www.geo-paleontologica.org/page8/Csiki_etal.pdf">http://www.geo-paleontologica.org/page8/Csiki_etal.pdf</a>	EU (C-ROM (Hațec B.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Arianta	duboisi + = duboisi cf. +	(Baily 1858: Helix)	157.002-0080	WW74.2:527	EU (UKR (Krim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (SE-ROM (Malaesci), O.Mio. (Maeot))	
Arianta	bestii + = bestii cf.	(Baily 1858: Helix)	157.002-0080S	WW74.2:527	EU (UKR (Krim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (SE-ROM (Malaesci), O.Mio. (Maeot))	
Causa	holoserica	(Studer 1820: Helix)	157.002-0500	EU008:280, EU009:230, BK29:57, EU153:157	EU (SE-FRK, N-ITN, AUT, SUI, S-GER, S-PLN, UKR, CZ, SK, SL, CRT)	Formerly in Trigonostoma (Isognomostoma)
Causa	holosericea	err non Studer 1820	157.002-0500S	ITN01:16.32	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Helicigona)	lapidica lapidica	(Linné 1758: Helix)	157.002-1000	EU008:273, EU009:226, ITN01:16.31, PLN01:269, GB10, BK29:55, GER047:30, GER079:397ff, BTK05:15, SPN01, EU153:157	EU (PTG, SPN, NW-EU, W-EU, GER, DK, S-SV, S-NR, SF, W-PLN, BTK (Estonia, Latvia), W-RUSS (Kaliningrad), CZ, SK, AUT, SUI, N-ITN, SL); + Pli. EU (NE-AUT (Neudegg)) ?; Plei. EU (n SW-GER)	Formerly in Chilotrema (Campylaea)
Helicigona (Helicigona)	lapidica andorrca	(Bourguignat 1876)	157.002-1001	WW03:819, FRK38, NL05:14, SPN68:33, EU153:157	EU (FRK / SPN incl. Andorra (Pyr.))	
Helicigona (Helicigona)	lapidica cf. +	(Linné 1758: Helix)	157.002-1002	WW74.2:528	EU (FRK (E, SE, S)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Helicigona (Helicigona)	hessei	(M. Kimakowicz 1883)	157.002-1005	ROM01:334, WW03:819, EU153:154	EU (ROM)	EU153 in Arianta

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helicigona (Helicigona)	liburnica	(Rossmässler )	157.002-1010		EU (ITN)	
Helicigona (Helicigona)	wenzi +	Soós 1934	157.002-1030	AUT59.1:66, HU20:90	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Karpát); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Götzensdorf), W-HU), O.Mio (Pont)	
Helicigona (Helicigona)	wenzi cf. +	Soós	157.002-1031	AUT07:184	EU (NW-HU), O.Mio (Pannon)	
Helicigona (Helicigona)	atava +	Wenz 1927	157.002-1035	AUT08:169, AUT59.1:66	EU (n NE-AUT (Hollabrunn)), M.Mio. (Sarmat), ?; EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Helicigona (Helicigona)	goemoerensis +	Soós 1935	157.002-1040	HU13:121	EU (SE-SK), U.Plei.	
Helicigona (Helicigona)	truci +	Schlickum & Strauch 1970	157.002-1045	ITN59:178, Google	EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives)), U.Pli.	
Helicigona (Helicigona)	chaignoni +	(Locard 1888: Helix)	157.002-1050	ITN59:178, WW74.2:411	EU (E-FRK (Condal)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	ITN59 U.Pli., WW74.2 in Monacha
Helicigona (Helicigona)	chaignoni +	(de Chaignon 1883: Helix), nom nud	157.002-1050S	ITN59:178, WW74.2:411	EU (NE-FRK (Sessenheim), M.Pli.; EU (E-FRK (Condal)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Helicigona (Helicigona)	schwarzbachi +	Schlickum & Strauch	157.002-1055	ITN59:178, Google	EU (NE-FRK (Sessenheim), W-GER (Frechen)), M.Pli.	
Helicigona (Helicigona ?)	phalerata	(Rossmässler 1836)	157.002-1075	BK02:166, 188	EU (SL)	
Helicigona (Helicigona)	spec. +	Truc 1971	157.002-1090	ITN59:178	EU (S-FRK (Celleneuve)), U.Pli.	
Helicigona (Helicigona)	spec. +	Binder 2004	157.002-1091	AUT60:202	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Helicigona (Helicigona)	spec. +	Freudenthal, Meijer & van der Meulen 1976	157.002-1092	NL05:8	EU (NL (Tegelen)), Plei.	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum cingulatum	(Studer 1820: Glischrus)	157.002-1100	EU008:274, EU009:228, FRK38, GER039:45, ITN01:16.31, FEU, GER107.2:29, GER157:79, EU153:156, GER180:13	EU (AUT, N-ITN, S-SUI, SE-FRK, intr. GER (SW, S, SE, s C, N))	GER157 in Chilostoma, EU153 occurrence only FRK, SUI, ITN
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	amathia	(Locard 1882: Helix)	157.002-1100S			
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	augustiniana	(Stabile 1859: Helix)	157.002-1100S			
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	baileti	(Caziot & Maury 1906: Helix)	157.002-1100S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (AUT, N-ITN, S-SUI, SE-FRK, intr. GER (SW, S, SE, s C))	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	hians	(Westerlund 1902: Helix)	157.002-1100S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (AUT, N-ITN, S-SUI, SE-FRK, intr. GER (SW, S, SE, s C))	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	jani	(Issel 1869: Helix)	157.002-1100S	EU153:156	EU (AUT, N-ITN, S-SUI, SE-FRK, intr. GER (SW, S, SE, s C))	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	luganensis	(Strobel 1852: Helix)	157.002-1100S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (AUT, N-ITN, S-SUI, SE-FRK, intr. GER (SW, S, SE, s C))	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	philippimariae	(Stabile 1859: Helix)	157.002-1100S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (AUT, N-ITN, S-SUI, SE-FRK, intr. GER (SW, S, SE, s C))	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	ramoriana	(Issel 1869: Helix)	157.002-1100S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (AUT, N-ITN, S-SUI, SE-FRK, intr. GER (SW, S, SE, s C))	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	romaniana	(Caziot & Maury 1906: Helix)	157.002-1100S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (AUT, N-ITN, S-SUI, SE-FRK, intr. GER (SW, S, SE, s C))	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	viglezia	(Stabile 1859: Helix)	157.002-1100S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (AUT, N-ITN, S-SUI, SE-FRK, intr. GER (SW, S, SE, s C))	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum anauniense	(De Betta 1852: Helix)	157.002-1101	ITN01:16.31, EU153:155, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	EU153:156 and FEU also syn. of baldense
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum anconae	(Gentiluomo 1868: Helix)	157.002-1102	ITN01:16.31, EU153:155, FEU	EU (S-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum appellii	(Kobelt 1876: Helix)	157.002-1103	ITN01:16.31, EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	affinis	(Paulucci 1878: Helix)	157.002-1103S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	lucensis	(Paulucci 1878: Helix)	157.002-1103S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum	(Ehrmann 1910: Campylaea)	157.002-1104	ITN01:16.31, EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	asperulum					
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum	(Rossmässler 1839: Helix)	157.002-1105	EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	baldense					
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	athesina	(Paulucci 1881: Helix)	157.002-1105S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	brixana	(Pollonera 1890: Campylaea)	157.002-1105S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	incerta	(Adami 1886: Helix)	157.002-1105S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	pinii	(Adami 1886: Helix)	157.002-1105S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	rossmaessleri	(Clessin 1887: Campylaea)	157.002-1105S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	unicolor	(Clessin 1887: Campylaea)	157.002-1105S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum bizona	(Rossmässler 1842: Helix)	157.002-1106	ITN01:16.31, EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum	(Pollonera 1890: Campylaea)	157.002-1106S	ITN01:16.31, EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	bredulensis					
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum	(Pollonera 1890: Campylaea)	157.002-1106S	ITN01:16.31, EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	vagiennum					
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Helix))	157.002-1107	WW03:818, ITN01:16.31,	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	colubrinum			EU153:156, FEU		
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulifera	(Schröter 1911: Helix)	157.002-1107S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	EU153 and FEU also synonym of preslii
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	nonfasciata					
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	colorata	(Schröter 1911: Helix)	157.002-1107S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	nisoria	(Rossmässler 1838: Helix)	157.002-1107S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	nubila	(Kobelt 1876: Helix)	157.002-1107S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum	(Paulucci 1881: Helix)	157.002-1108	ITN01:16.31, EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	frigidissimum					
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum adamii	(Pini 1876)	157.002-1109	ITN01:16.31, EU153:155	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum	(Pollonera 1890: Campylaea)	157.002-1110	ITN01:16.31, EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	frigidosum					
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum gobanzi	(Frauenfeld 1867: Helix)	157.002-1111	EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	compsopleura	(Bourguignat 1883: Helix)	157.002-1111S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	perfecta	(Bourguignat 1883: Helix)	157.002-1111S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	sigela	(Bourguignat 1883: Helix)	157.002-1111S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum infernale	Hesse 1931	157.002-1112	ITN01:16.31, EU153:156, FEU	EU (S-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Helix)	157.002-1113	ITN01:16.31, EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	insubricum					
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum	(Pini 1874: Helix)	157.002-1114	ITN01:16.31, EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	hermesianum					
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum alzonai	K.L. Pfeiffer 1951	157.002-1114S	ITN01:16.31, EU153:155	EU (N-ITN)	EU153 subspecies

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum	(Adami 1886: Helix)	157.002-1115	ITN01:16.31, EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
	medoacense					
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum nicatis	(Costa 1836: Helix)	157.002-1116	ITN01:16.31, EU153:156, FEU	EU (S-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum	(Adami 1886: Helix)	157.002-1117	ITN01:16.31, EU153:156, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
	nicolisianum					
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum philippii	(Kobelt 1905: Campylaea)	157.002-1118	ITN01:16.31, EU153:156, FEU	EU (S-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum	(Falkner 1998: Chilostoma	157.002-1119	AUT02, EU153:156, FEU	EU (AUT)	
	peregrini	(Cingulifera))				
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum preslii	(Rossmässler 1836)	157.002-1120	ITN01:16.31, AUT22:41, FEU, BK02:165, BK29:56, EU153:156	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), N-ITN, SL, W-CRT)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum	(Kobelt 1902: Campylaea)	157.002-1120S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), N-ITN, SL, W-CRT)	
	ressmanni					
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum	(Piersanti 1933: Helix)	157.002-1121	ITN01:16.31, EU153:156, FEU	EU (S-ITN)	
	sentinense					
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum tigrinum	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Helix)	157.002-1122	ITN01:16.31, EU153:155, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	EU153 species in Chilostoma
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum	(K.L. Pfeiffer 1951: Chilostoma	157.002-1123	EU153:156, FEU	EU (ITN)	
	bocavallense	(Cingulifera))				
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum	(Strobel 1852: Helix)	157.002-1124	WW03:818, ITN01:16.31, EU153:156, FEU	EU (AUT, W-ITN (Toscana))	ITN01 synonym of apuanum
	carrarense					
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum agnata	(Paulucci 1881: Helix)	157.002-1124S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (AUT, W-ITN (Toscana))	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum apuana	(Issel 1866: Helix)	157.002-1124S	ITN01:16.31, EU153:156, FEU	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Alpi Apuane)))	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum	(Paulucci 1881: Helix)	157.002-1124S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (AUT, W-ITN (Toscana))	
	kobeltiana					
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum	(Del Prete 1879: Helix)	157.002-1125	ITN01:16.31, EU153:156, FEU	EU (S-ITN)	ITN01 synonym of apuanum
	frigidescens					
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	cingulatum	(Paulucci 1881: Helix)	157.002-1126	ITN01:16.31, EU153:156, FEU	EU (S-ITN)	ITN01 synonym of apuanum
	montanum					
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	transiens	(Adami 1886: Helix)	157.002-1128	EU153:156, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	frigida	(Pollonera 18980: Helix)	157.002-1128S	EU153:156, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	frigidum frigidum	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Helix)	157.002-1130	ITN01:16.31, EU153:155, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	ITN01 subspecies of cingulatum
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	debettae	(Pini 1876: Helix)	157.002-1130S	EU153:155, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	decristofori	(Pini 1876: Helix)	157.002-1130S	EU153:155, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	jani	(Pini 1876: Helix)	157.002-1130S	EU153:155, FEU	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Cingulifera)	frigidum liguricum	(Kobelt 1876: Helix)	157.002-1131	ITN01:16.31, FRK38, FEU EU153:155	EU (FRK, N-ITN)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helicigona (Campylaeopsis)	moellendorfi	(Kobelt 1871: Helix)	157.002-1200	SYS003:1766, BK10:47, EU153:157	EU (W-SRB, MTN, BNH)	
Helicigona (Kosicia)	intermedia	(A. Férussac 1821 or 1832: Helix) or (C. Pfeiffer 1828)	157.002-1300	EU009:228, ITN01:16.32, BK02:165, IUCN, EU153:155	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), N-ITN, SL, CRT)	
Helicigona (Kosicia)	ambrosi	(Strobel 1851 or 1852)	157.002-1310	ITN01:16.32, EU153:155	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Kosicia)	aemula	L. Pfeiffer 1852	157.002-1310S	EU153:155	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Kosicia)	martinatiana	De Betta 1852	157.002-1310S	EU153:155	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Kosicia)	ziegleri	(Rossmässler 1836)	157.002-1320	EU008:276, EU009:228, BK29:56, EU153:155	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), SL, CRT)	
Helicigona (Kosicia)	gracilentia +	Soós	157.002-1350	AUT07:183	EU (NW-HU), O.Mio (Pannon)	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	cyclolabris	(Deshayes in Férussac & Deshayes 1839: Helix)	157.002-1400	EU143.1:10, TRK04:466, EU153:159	EU (GRC (Skyros I., Sarakiniko I., Skiropula I.)), AS (TRK (Gökceada I.))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	cyclolabris-euboea	Fuchs & Käufel 1937 non euboea Kobelt 1882	157.002-1400S	TRK04:466	EU (GRC (Skyros I.))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	zonata	(Férussac 1821: Helix) non (Studer 1820)	157.002-1400S	EU143.1:10, TRK04:466	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades (Naxos))) ?	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	amorgia amorgia	(Westerlund 1889)	157.002-1405	EU143.1:4, EU153:159	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades (Amorgos)))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	amorgia furia	(Subai 1996)	157.002-1410	EU143.1:5, EU153:159	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades (Naxos)))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	arcadica	(Frauenfeld 1867) or (L. Pfeiffer 1853)	157.002-1415	EU143.1:6, EU153:159	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades (Syros)))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	bacchica	(Martens 1889)	157.002-1420	EU143.1:8, EU153:159	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	euboea	Kobelt 1878	157.002-1425	EU153:159	EU (GRC (Euboea, Piperi, Chalkidiki))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	euboeae	(Frauenfeld 1867)	157.002-1425	EU143.1:13, EU153:159	EU (GRC (Euboea, Piperi, Chalkidiki))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	fuchsiana	(Knipper 1939)	157.002-1430	EU143.1:16, EU153:159	EU (GRC (Kyklades, Dodekanisos))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	heldreichi	(L. Pfeiffer 1846)	157.002-1435	EU143.1:17, EU153:159	EU (C-GRC (S-Attika))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	hymetti	(Mousson 1854)	157.002-1440	EU143.1:18, FEU, ANB, EU153:159	EU (C-GRC (Lamia, W-Attika), W-GRC (N-Pel.))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	matrella	(Westerlund 1898: Helix (Eucampylaea))	157.002-1445	EU143.1:22, TRK04:467	AS (TRK (Izmir, Aydin))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	melpomene	(Subai 1996)	157.002-1450	EU143.1:24, EU153:159	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	cyclolabris arcadica	(Fuchs & Käufel 1936)	157.002-1450S	EU143.1:24	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	nympha	(Subai 1996)	157.002-1455	EU143.1:27, EU153:159	EU (GRC (Aegean I.))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	pieperi	(Subai 1996)	157.002-1460	EU143.1:28, EU153:159	EU (GRC (S-Dodekanisos (Kasos)))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	polyhymnia	(Subai 1996)	157.002-1465	EU143.1:29, EU153:159	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades (Donousa)))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	posthuma	(Knipper 1939)	157.002-1470	EU143.1:30, EU153:159	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades (Tinos, Andros)))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	arcadica	(Westerlund & Blanc 1879)	157.002-1470S	EU143.1:30	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades (Tinos, Andros)))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	sphaerostoma sphaerostoma	(Bourguignat 1857)	157.002-1475	EU009:228, EU143.1:33, EU153:159	EU (C-GRC (Attika, Euboea, Volos))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2132

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helicigona (Thiessea)	cyclolabris arcadica	(Fuchs & Käufel 1936)	157.002-1475S	EU143.1:33	EU (C-GRC (Attika, Euboia, Volos))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	cyclolabris f pilosa	(O. Boettger 1892)	157.002-1475S	EU143.1:33, EU153:159	EU (C-GRC (Attika, Euboia, Volos))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	cyclolabris improna	(Westerlund 1892)	157.002-1475S	EU143.1:33, EU153:159	EU (C-GRC (Attika, Euboia, Volos))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	lysistoma	(Kobelt 1876)	157.002-1475S	EU143.1:33, EU153:159	EU (C-GRC (Attika, Euboia, Volos))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	sphaeriosstoma kaeufeliana	(Knipper 1939)	157.002-1475S	EU143.1:33, EU153:159	EU (C-GRC (Attika, Euboia, Volos))	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	sphaeriosstoma hymettii	(Kobelt 1876)	157.002-1476	WMSD	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Thiessea)	valkanovi	(Urbanski 1960)	157.002-1480	EU143.1:39, EU153:160	EU (N-GRC (Thasos))	
Helicigona (Chilostoma)	zonatum zonatum	(Studer 1820: Helix)	157.002-1500	EU008:275, ITN01:16.31, EU153:155	EU (S-SUI, N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Chilostoma)	zonatum foetens	(Studer 1820)	157.002-1501	EU008:275, ITN01:16.31, EU153:155	EU (FRK (Alps), S-SUI, N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Chilostoma)	zonatum milleri	(Bourguignat 1880)	157.002-1502	WW03:818, ITN01:16.31, FRK38, EU153:155	EU (FRK, N-ITN)	FRK38 and EU153 species
Helicigona (Chilostoma)	zonatum flavovirens	(Dumont & Mortillet 1852)	157.002-1503	FRK38, EU153:155	EU (FRK, ITN)	
Helicigona (Chilostoma)	squamatina	(Rossmässler 1835 or Dupuy 1848 or Moquin-Tandon 1856)	157.002-1505	EU008:274, EU009:228, SPN01, FRK38, EU153:157	EU (SW-FRK, SPN incl. Andorra)	Formerly in Corneola
Helicigona (Chilostoma)	cornea	(Draparnaud 1801: Helix)	157.002-1505S	EU008:274, SYS003:1769	EU (SW-FRK)	Type of Corneola
Helicigona (Chilostoma)	squammatinum	(Dupuy 1848), err	157.002-1505S	EU015	EU (SW-FRK, SPN)	Formerly in Corneola
Helicigona (Chilostoma)	desmoulinsi	(Farines 1834)	157.002-1510	EU008:274, SPN01, FRK38, EU153:156	EU (S-FRK (E-Pyr.), SPN incl. Andorra)	Formerly in Corneola as squammatinum desmoulinsi
Helicigona (Chilostoma)	desmoulinsi bechi	(Altimira 1959)	157.002-1511	SPN68:33, EU153:156	EU (SPN)	Formerly in Corneola
Helicigona (Chilostoma)	desmoulinsi atricha	Bofill 1915	157.002-1512	SPN68:33, EU153:156	EU (SPN incl. Andorra)	Formerly in Corneola
Helicigona (Chilostoma)	subaii	(Fauer 1991: Chilostoma)	157.002-1515	GRC12:167, FEU, EU153:159	EU (N-GRC)	FEU in Josephinella, EU153 in Cattania
Helicigona (Chilostoma)	acrotricha	(P. Fischer 1877)	157.002-1520	FRK38, SPN68:33, EU153:156	EU (FRK, SPN)	Formerly in Corneola
Helicigona (Chilostoma)	crombezi	(Locard 1882)	157.002-1525	FRK38	EU (FRK)	EU153 in Corneola
Helicigona (Chilostoma)	rumelica	(Rossmässler 1838)	157.002-1530	WW03:817, ExH1990	EU (N-GRC, BG (SW, S))	
Helicigona (Chilostoma)	faueri	Subai 1989 or 1990	157.002-1535	GRC14:118, EU153:159	EU (GRC / BG (Pangaion))	EU153 in Cattania ss
Helicigona (Chilostoma)	adelozona	(Strobel 1857)	157.002-1540	ITN01:16.31, EU153:155	EU (SUI, N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Chilostoma)	adamii	Kobelt 1873 or 1875	157.002-1540S	ITN01:16.31, EU153:155	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Chilostoma)	calabriensis	Kobelt 1875	157.002-1540S	EU153:155	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Chilostoma)	debettae	Adami 1876	157.002-1540S	ITN01:16.31, EU153:155	EU (N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Chilostoma)	spec.	...	157.002-1590	GRC37.06:32	EU (NW-GRC (Paxos I.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2133

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helicigona (Josephinella)	hemonica	(Thiesse 1884: Helix)	157.002-1600	SYS003:1769, FEU, EU153:160	EU (C-GRC (Thessalia))	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	edlaueri	Knipper 1941	157.002-1605	BK15:163, BK10:48, FEU, EU153:160	EU (C-ABN)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	fuchsi	(Knipper 1939: Chilostoma)	157.002-1610	BK15:163, BK10:48, BK29:57, FEU, EU153:160	EU (MK, SW-ABN)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	byshekensis	Knipper 1941	157.002-1615	BK15:162, BK10:48, EU153:160	EU (ABN (C, SE))	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	subzonata	(Mousson 1858 or 1859: Helix)	157.002-1620	BK15:166, GRC04:218, FEU, GRC33.2:258, EU153:160	EU (NW-GRC)	GRC33.2 in Chilostoma
Helicigona (Josephinella)	peritricha	(O. Boettger 1885: Helix)	157.002-1620S	FEU, EU153:160	EU (NW-GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	subzonata distans	(Martens 1876: Helix)	157.002-1621	FEU, EU153:160	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	depressa	Kobelt 1892	157.002-1621S	FEU, EU153:160	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	subzonata pindica	(O. Boettger 1886: Helix)	157.002-1622	BK29:57, FEU, EU153:160	EU (ABN, GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	krueperi	(O. Boettger 1891: Helix)	157.002-1625	FEU, EU153:160	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	lefeburliana	(A. Férussac 1821)	157.002-1630	BK29:57, EU153:160	EU (SL)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	moellendorffi	(Kobelt 1871: Helix)	157.002-1635	BK02:166, BK29:57, FEU	EU (SL, CRT, BNH, MTN, SRB)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	phocacea	(Roth 1855: Helix)	157.002-1640	GRC01:15, FEU, EU153:160	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	inornata	Kobelt	157.002-1640S	EU153:160	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	langi	(Rossmässler 1857: Helix)	157.002-1640S	FEU, EU153:160	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	pterolakae	Kobelt 1893	157.002-1640S	FEU, GRC01:15, EU153:160	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	eliaca	(Kobelt 1893: Campylaea)	157.002-1645	FEU, EU153:160	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	stenomphala	(Menke 1930: Helix)	157.002-1650	BK02:165, 188, BK29:57, FEU, EU153:158	EU (W-CRT, ABN)	Type of Sabljaria (= Dinarica)
Helicigona (Josephinella)	stenomphala	Jaeckel 1954	157.002-1651	BK02:188, BK15:161, BK29:57, EU153:158	EU (ABN)	BK15 species, EU153 in Sabljaria
Helicigona (Josephinella)	albanica					
Helicigona (Josephinella)	conemenosi	(O. Boettger 1885: Helix)	157.002-1655	FEU, EU153:160	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	conemenosi	(Kobelt 1892)	157.002-1656	EU153:160	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	acarnanica					
Helicigona (Josephinella)	elaphra	(Westerlund 1902)	157.002-1656S	EU153:160	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	argentelei	(Kobelt 1872: Helix)	157.002-1660	FEU, EU153:160	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	conviva	(Westerlund 1902: Josephinella)	157.002-1660S	FEU, EU153:160	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	erymanthia	(Kobelt 1893: Campylaea)	157.002-1660S	FEU, EU153:160	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	gasparinae	(Kobelt 1876: Helix)	157.002-1660S	FEU, EU153:160	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	kaeufeli = kaufeli, err orig.	Knipper 1939	157.002-1660S	FEU, EU153:160	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	oetaea	(Martens 1889: Helix)	157.002-1660S	FEU, EU153:160	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	subdeflexa	(O. Boettger 1885: Campylaea)	157.002-1660S	FEU, EU153:160	EU (GRC)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helicigona (Josephinella)	choristochila	(O. Boettger 1886: Helix)	157.002-1665	FEU, EU153:160	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	comythophora	Bourguignat 1857	157.002-1670	FEU, EU153:160	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	brenskai	(O. Boettger 1883)	157.002-1675	EU153:160	EU (GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	renschii	Knipper 1939	157.002-1680	BK02:167, EU153:160	EU (BG, NE-GRC)	
Helicigona (Josephinella)	dehmi +	Schlickum & Strauch 1977	157.002-1690	EU133:181	EU (W-AUT (Bregenz (Pfänder))), M.Mio.	
Helicigona (Drobacia)	banatica	(Partsch in Rossmässler 1838: Helix)	157.002-1700	EU008:278, ROM01:334, PLN01:273, GER128:2, RUSS11:222, EU153:157	EU (SE-PLN, SW-UKR, ROM (Karp.), HU, intr. w E-GER); + M.Pli. EU (NE-AUT (Neudegg)) ?; Plei. ...	Formerly in Helicigona (Chilostoma)
Helicigona (Drobacia)	maeotica +	Wenz 1928	157.002-1710	ROM01:334, AUT59.2:112	EU (ROM), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Helicigona (Drobacia)	philoscia +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.002-1720	EU133:173, WW74.2:529	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Helicigona (Drobacia)	sciamoica +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.002-1720S	WW74.2:529	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Helicigona (Drobacia)	votiophila +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.002-1720S	WW74.2:529	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Helicigona (Achatia)	achates achates	(Rossmässler 1835)	157.002-1800	EU008:275, EU009:228, ITN01, EU153:155	EU (E-SUI, S-GER, AUT, N-ITN)	Formerly in Chilostoma ss
Helicigona (Achatia)	ichthyomma	(Held )	157.002-1800S	EU008:275	EU (E-SUI, S-GER, AUT, N-ITN)	
Helicigona (Achatia)	achates rhaeticum	(Strobel 1857)	157.002-1801	EU008:275, ITN01:16.31, EU153:155	EU (E-SUI, S-GER, AUT, N-ITN)	EU153 subspecies of adelozona
Helicigona (Achatia)	achates cingulina	(Deshayes 1839)	157.002-1802	AUT22:41, AUT02, EU153:155	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten))	
Helicigona (Achatia)	achates stiriaae	(Forcart 1933)	157.002-1803	AUT02, EU153:155	EU (AUT)	
Helicigona (Achatia)	achates ochroleuca	(Babor & Kostal 1894)	157.002-1804	CZ05:16, EU153:155	EU (CZ)	
Vidoviccia	caerulans	(C. Pfeiffer 1828: Helix)	157.002-2000	EU009:230, EU153:157	EU (CRT)	
Pseudotrizona	inflata	(Kobelt 1876: Helix)	157.002-2500	BK15:164, 169, WORMS, ANB, BK02:188, BK29:56, FEU, EU153:159	EU (S-SRB, ABN (N, NE), BNH, MTN, MK)	Formerly in Helicigona and Cattania and syn. of Helix secernenda
Pseudotrizona	exigua	(Kobelt 1876)	157.002-2500S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:159	EU (S-SRB, ABN (N, NE), BNH, MTN, MK)	
Murella	muralis muralis	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.002-3000	EU009:234, SPN01, FEU, SPN61:25, EU153:162	EU (NW-CRT (Istria), ITN incl Sard. and Siz., S-FRK, SPN incl. Menorca, PTG), AF (N-TUN)	
Murella	muralis albinosa	(Monterosato 1892: Iberus)	157.002-3001	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	muralis costulata	(Benoit 1857)	157.002-3002	SPN68:33, EU153:162	EU (ITN (Siz.), SPN (Balearic I., PTG))	
Murella	mahanensis	Aguilar-Amat 1933	157.002-3002S	SPN68:33, EU153:162	EU (ITN (Siz.), SPN (Balearic I., PTG))	
Murella	muralis alteruta	Monterosato 1892	157.002-3002S	EU153:162	EU (ITN (Siz.), SPN (Balearic I., PTG))	
Murella	muralis picta	Monterosato 1892	157.002-3002S	EU153:162	EU (ITN (Siz.), SPN (Balearic I., PTG))	
Murella	muralis templorum	Monterosato 1892	157.002-3002S	EU153:162	EU (ITN (Siz.), SPN (Balearic I., PTG))	
Murella	muralis frivaldszkyi	(Calcara 1846: Helix)	157.002-3003	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Pantelleria I.))	
Murella	cosurensis	(Benoit 1857: Helix)	157.002-3003S	EU153:162	EU (ITN (Pantelleria I.))	
Murella	globularis var	...	157.002-3003S	Malta02:26	EU (ITN (Pantelleria I.))	
Murella	muralis frivaldszkyi	(Calcara 1846)	157.002-3003S	Malta02:26	EU (ITN (Pantelleria I.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Murella	muralis frivaldzky	(Calcara 1847)	157.002-3003S	Malta02:26	EU (ITN (Pantelleria I.))	
Murella	muralis frivalszkyi	(Lancia 1854)	157.002-3003S	Malta02:26	EU (ITN (Pantelleria I.))	
Murella	muralis friwaldskyi	Alzona 1971	157.002-3003S	Malta02:26	EU (ITN (Pantelleria I.))	
Murella	muralis crispata	(Benoit 1857: Helix)	157.002-3004	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	muralis cinefacta	(Monterosato 1892: Iberus)	157.002-3005	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	muralis ciofaldoi	(Cafica 1885: Helix)	157.002-3006	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	muralis corrugata	(Rossmässler 1836: Helix)	157.002-3007	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	Ambigua strigata var corrugata ?
Murella	muralis drepanensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1856: Helix)	157.002-3008	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	muralis scalariformis	(Benoit 1857: Helix)	157.002-3008S	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	muralis grohmanni	(Philippi 1836: Helix)	157.002-3009	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	muralis indistincta	(Monterosato 1892: Iberus)	157.002-3010	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	muralis ingloria	(Monterosato 1892: Iberus)	157.002-3011	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	muralis insularis	(Benoit 1857: Helix)	157.002-3012	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	muralis rollei	(Maltzan 1886: Helix)	157.002-3012S	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	muralis magula	(Monterosato 1892: Iberus)	157.002-3013	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	muralis praesolida	(Monterosato 1892: Iberus)	157.002-3014	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	muralis propemuralis	(Monterosato 1892: Iberus)	157.002-3015	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	muralis provincialis	(Benoit 1842: Helix)	157.002-3016	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	muralis riberota	(Monterosato 1892: Iberus)	157.002-3017	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	muralis rugosa	(Rossmässler 1835: Iberus)	157.002-3018	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Murella	muralis subcarinata	(Monterosato 1892: Iberus)	157.002-3019	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	muralis superba	(Monterosato 1892: Iberus)	157.002-3020	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	muralis undulata	(Michaud 1831: Helix)	157.002-3021	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	agrigentina	(Monterosato 1892)	157.002-3021S	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	unicolor	(Benoit 1857: Helix)	157.002-3021S	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	nebrodensis	(Pirajno 1842: Helix)	157.002-3025	ITN01:16.32, ITN76:2, FEU, EU153:162	EU (ITN (Siz.))	Formerly subspecies of muralis
Murella	nebrodensis castellana	(Monterosato 1892: Iberus)	157.002-3026	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	nebrodensis impervia	(Monterosato 1892: Iberus)	157.002-3027	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	nebrodensis silvestrii	(Cafici 1885)	157.002-3028	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	globularis globularis	(Philippi 1836: Helix)	157.002-3030	ITN01:16.32, EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Murella	globularis huetiana	(Benoit 1857: Helix)	157.002-3031	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.), ...)	
Murella	globularis ascherae	(Kobelt 1880: Helix)	157.002-3032	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	saracena	(Benoit 1857: Helix)	157.002-3032S	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	globularis	(Benoit 1857: Helix)	157.002-3033	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
	conspicua					
Murella	globularis	(Kobelt 1890: Helix)	157.002-3034	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
	caltabellottensis					
Murella	globularis eugeniae	(L. Pfeiffer 1853: Helix)	157.002-3035	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	calypso	(Benoit 1857: Helix)	157.002-3035S	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	globularis latilabris	(Westerlund 1876: Helix)	157.002-3036	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	globularis nebulosa	(Monterosato 1892: Iberus)	157.002-3037	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	globularis spoliata	(Monterosato 1892: Iberus)	157.002-3038	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	globularis tiberiana	(Benoit 1857: Helix)	157.002-3039	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	globularis transiens	K.L. Pfeiffer 1931	157.002-3040	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	melitensis	(Férussac 1821: Helix)	157.002-3045	Malta02:20, EU153:162, FEU	EU (Malta)	Formerly in Marmorana
Murella	caruanae	(Pilsbry 1888 or 1889: Helix)	157.002-3045S	Malta02:20, EU153:162, FEU	EU (Malta)	Formerly in Marmorana
Murella	despottii	(Despott 1917: Helix)	157.002-3045S	EU153:162	EU (Malta)	
Murella	megalithica	(Trechmann 1938: Helix)	157.002-3045S	EU153:162	EU (Malta)	
Murella	rizzoi	(Trechmann 1938: Helix)	157.002-3045S	EU153:162	EU (Malta)	
Murella	platychela	(Menke 1830: Helix)	157.002-3050	ITN01:16.32, WW74.2:557,	EU (ITN (W-Siz. (Mte. Pellegrino)))	
	platychela			EU153:162, FEU		
Murella	platychela connexa	(Westerlund 1889: Helix)	157.002-3051	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	platychela excelsa	K.L. Pfeiffer 1931	157.002-3052	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	platychela florioi	(Monterosato 1892: Iberus)	157.002-3053	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	platychela iparia	(Benoit 1857: Helix)	157.002-3054	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	platychela ragusae	(Kobelt 1883: Helix)	157.002-3054S	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	platychela rosaliae	(Benoit 1857: Helix)	157.002-3055	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	platychela sicana	(Férussac 1822: Helix)	157.002-3056	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	diminuta	(Monterosato 1892)	157.002-3056S	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	intorta	(Monterosato 1892)	157.002-3056S	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	soluta	(Rossmässler 1832: Helix)	157.002-3056S	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	platychela spuria	(Westerlund 1876: Helix)	157.002-3057	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	scabriuscula	(Deshayes 1830 or 1832: Helix)	157.002-3060	ITN01:16.32, EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
	scabriuscula					



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2137

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Murella	scabriuscula	(Maltzan 1886: Helix)	157.002-3061	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
	buelowi or bulowi					
Murella	scabriuscula	(Monterosato 1892: Iberus)	157.002-3062	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
	delpretei					
Murella	scabriuscula de-	(Benoit 1857: Helix)	157.002-3063	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
	missa or demissae					
Murella	scabriuscula	(Westerlund 1889: Helix)	157.002-3064	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
	eulasia					
Murella	scabriuscula	(Benoit 1857: Helix)	157.002-3065	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
	explanata					
Murella	scabriuscula	(Monterosato 1892: Iberus)	157.002-3066	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
	latebrosa					
Murella	scabriuscula	(Westerlund 1889: Helix)	157.002-3067	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
	nadorrica					
Murella	tumidosa	Kobelt 1890	157.002-3067S	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	verrucosa	Kobelt 1890	157.002-3067S	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	scabriuscula	(Philippi 1836: Helix)	157.002-3068	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
	paciniana					
Murella	scabriuscula	(Monterosato 1892: Iberus)	157.002-3069	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
	paulucciana					
Murella	scabriuscula	(Philippi 1836: Helix)	157.002-3070	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
	segestana					
Murella	scabriuscula	(Philippi 1836: Helix)	157.002-3071	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
	selinuntina					
Murella	scabriuscula tayae	(Monterosato 1892: Iberus)	157.002-3072	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	sufflata	(Monterosato 1892)	157.002-3072S	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Murella	scabriuscula vieta	(Rossmässler 1836: Helix)	157.002-3073	EU153:162, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Kollarix	kollari	(L. Pfeiffer 1856: Helix)	157.002-3500	EU143.2:40, EU153:158, FEU	EU (SRB)	Formerly in Liburnica
Ambigua	signata signata	(Férussac 1821: Helix)	157.002-4000	ITN01:16.33, FEU, ITN76:2,4, EU153:161	EU (SW-ITN (S-Lazio))	
Ambigua	immaculata	(Tagliani 1942)	157.002-4000S	EU153:161, FEU	EU (SW-ITN (S-Lazio))	
Ambigua	signata carsoliana	(Férussac 1821: Helix)	157.002-4001	ITN01:16.33, ITN76:4, FEU, EU153:161	EU (C-ITN (S-Umbria (Carsulae)))	ITN01 syn. of signata
Ambigua	signata tiburtina	(Martens 1900 in Hesse 1907)	157.002-4001S	ITN76:4	EU (C-ITN (S-Umbria (Carsulae)))	
Ambigua	signata contaminata	(Paulucci 1878: Helix)	157.002-4002	ITN76:4, EU153:161, FEU	EU (E-ITN (E-Abruzzi (Mt. Morrone)))	
Ambigua	signata persianii	(Tiberi 1878: Murella or Helix)	157.002-4003	ITN76:4, EU153:161, FEU	EU (E-ITN (E-Abruzzi))	
Ambigua	signata recondita	(Westerlund 1876: Helix)	157.002-4004	ITN76:4,6, EU153:161, FEU	EU (W-ITN (Lazio), C-ITN (Abruzzi))	FEU syn. of signata ss
Ambigua	pedemontana	(Kobelt 1904: Murella)	157.002-4004S	ITN76:4, EU153:161	EU (W-ITN (Lazio), C-ITN (Abruzzi))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2138

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ambigua	signata milettiana	(Paulucci 1881: Helix)	157.002-4004S	ITN76:4, EU153:161, FEU	EU (n S-ITN (Mt. Miletto))	FEU syn. of signata ss
Ambigua	signata tetrazona	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Helix)	157.002-4005	ITN01:16.33, ITN76:4, FEU, EU153:161	EU (E-ITN (Ascoli Piceno))	ITN01 syn. of signata
Ambigua	ascoliensis	(Bourguignat 1879: Helix)	157.002-4005S	EU153:161, FEU	EU (E-ITN (Ascoli Piceno))	
Ambigua	piceana	(Tiberi 1878: Helix)	157.002-4005S	EU153:161, FEU	EU (E-ITN (Ascoli Piceno))	
Ambigua	signata tiburtina	(Martens 1899 or 1900: Helix)	157.002-4006	ITN76:4,6, EU153:161, FEU	EU (W-ITN (Lazio), C-ITN (Abruzzi))	
Ambigua	signata strigata	(Férussac 1821 or 1822: Helix) non (O.F. Müller 1774)	157.002-4007	ITN01:16.33, ITN76:4, FEU, EU153:161	EU (C-ITN (Umbria))	EU153 syn. of umbrica, ITN01 syn. of signata ss
Ambigua	moltenii	(Westerlund 1889)	157.002-4007S	ITN76:4, EU153:161, FEU	EU (C-ITN (Umbria))	
Ambigua	polita	(Paulucci 1878)	157.002-4007S	EU153:161, FEU	EU (C-ITN (Umbria))	
Ambigua	signata umbrica	(Mabille 1867 or 1868)	157.002-4007S	ITN76:2,4,6, EU153:161, FEU	EU (C-ITN (Umbria))	EU153 subspecies
Ambigua	signata uniarmata	(Paulucci 1881: Helix)	157.002-4008	ITN76:4, EU153:161, FEU	EU (C-ITN (E-Lazio (Carsoli)))	
Ambigua	signata uzielliana	(Paulucci 1878: Murella)	157.002-4009	ITN76:4, EU153:161, FEU	EU (E-ITN (E-Abruzzi))	EU153 syn. of recondita
Ambigua	signata marruccina	(Tiberi 18768: Murella)	157.002-4009S	ITN76:4, EU153:161, FEU	EU (E-ITN (E-Abruzzi))	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata	(Rossmässler 1842: Helix)	157.002-4020	ANB, ITN76:2, EU153:160, IUCN, FEU	EU (ITN (W, SE, S incl. NE-Siz.))	
Ambigua	anacaprica	Bellini 1915	157.002-4020S	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN (W, SE, S incl. NE-Siz.))	
Ambigua	magnifica	(Monterosato 1892)	157.002-4020S	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN (W, SE, S incl. NE-Siz.))	
Ambigua	surrentina	(Martens 1858)	157.002-4020S	ITN01:16.32, EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN (W, SE, S incl. NE-Siz.))	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata cf.	(Rossmässler 1842: Helix)	157.002-4021	ExH2002	EU (W-ITN, ...)	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata apula	(Kobelt 1879: Helix)	157.002-4022	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata	(Tagliani 1942)	157.002-4023	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	aspidensis	(Tagliani 1942)	157.002-4024	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata	(Kobelt 1906: Iberus)	157.002-4025	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	castelluccensis	(Kobelt 1904: Iberus)	157.002-4026	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	consigliana	(Kobelt 1903: Iberus)	157.002-4027	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata gauri	(Kobelt 1903: Iberus)	157.002-4027S	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	alticola	(Kobelt 1903: Iberus)	157.002-4027S	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	planicola	(Kobelt 1903: Iberus)	157.002-4027S	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata irpina	(Kobelt 1903: Iberus)	157.002-4028	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata corvina	(Kobelt 1903)	157.002-4028S	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata lauriensis	(Kobelt 1905: Murella)	157.002-4029	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	rovellensis	(Kobelt 1906: Murella)	157.002-4029S	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	spinae	(Kobelt 1906: Iberus)	157.002-4029S	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2139

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ambigua	fuscolabiata mariannae	(Kobelt 1879: Helix)	157.002-4030	ITN01:16.32, EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	ITN01 synonym
Ambigua	ghibellinica	(Kobelt 1904: Opica)	157.002-4030S	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	paucetana or peucetana	(Kobelt 1879: Helix)	157.002-4030S	ITN01:16.32, EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata mingardii	(Kobelt 1904: Murella)	157.002-4031	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata picentina	(Kobelt 1903: Iberus)	157.002-4032	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata pollinensis	(Bacci 1951)	157.002-4033	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata posidoniensis	(Kobelt 1877: Helix)	157.002-4034	ITN01:16.32, EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	ITN01 synonym
Ambigua	fuscolabiata potentiae	(Kobelt 1903: Helix)	157.002-4035	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	basilicatae	(Kobelt 1903: Helix)	157.002-4035S	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata prausi	(Bacci 1951)	157.002-4036	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata saprensis	(Kobelt 1904: Murella)	157.002-4037	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	coccovelli	(Kobelt 1904: Murella)	157.002-4037S	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	galdensis	(Kobelt 1904: Murella)	157.002-4037S	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	marateensis	(Kobelt 1904: Murella)	157.002-4037S	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	pisacanei	(Kobelt 1904: Murella)	157.002-4037S	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	trecchinensis	(Kobelt 1906: Murella)	157.002-4037S	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	ulicis	(Kobelt 1904: Murella)	157.002-4037S	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata serpentinorum	Degner 1936	157.002-4038	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata sicula	(Benoit 1857)	157.002-4039	EU153:161, ITN76:2	EU (ITN)	ITN76 var of strigata
Ambigua	corrugata	(Kobelt 1903) non (Rossmässl ler 1836: Helix)	157.002-4039S	EU153:161, ITN76:2	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata brunellae	(Scacchi 1956)	157.002-4039S	ITN76:2, EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	Formerly in Marmorana, FEU subspecies, no syn.
Ambigua	fuscolabiata sirinensis	(Kobelt 1904: Murella)	157.002-4040	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata sybaritica	(Kobelt 1906: Murella)	157.002-4041	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata tegianica	Degner 1936	157.002-4042	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2140

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ambigua	fuscolabiata	(Kobelt 1904: Murella)	157.002-4043	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
	tenetensis					
Ambigua	discesae	(Kobelt 1906: Iberus)	157.002-4043S	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	lucana	(Westerlund 1889: Helix)	157.002-4043S	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	normannensis	(Kobelt 1904: Iberus)	157.002-4043S	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata	(Adami 1873: Helix)	157.002-4044	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
	tiriolensis					
Ambigua	meridionalis	(Kobelt 1903: Iberus)	157.002-4044S	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	fuscolabiata	(Kobelt 1903: Iberus)	157.002-4045	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
	vallicola					
Ambigua	fuscolabiata wullei	(Kobelt 1903: Iberus)	157.002-4046	EU153:161, FEU	EU (ITN)	
Ambigua	saxetana saxetana	(Paulucci 1886: Helix)	157.002-4050	ITN01:16.33, ITN76:2, FEU, EU153:161	EU (W-ITN (Toscana))	Formerly in Marmorana
Ambigua	saxetana	(Paulucci 1886: Helix)	157.002-4051	ITN01:16.33, FEU	EU (S-ITN)	ITN01 synonym
	argentarolae					
Ambigua	saxetana forsythi	(Paulucci 1886: Helix)	157.002-4052	ITN01:16.33, FEU	EU (S-ITN)	ITN01 synonym
Ambigua	saxetana orta	(Paulucci 1886: Helix)	157.002-4053	ITN01:16.33, FEU	EU (S-ITN)	ITN01 synonym
Ambigua	sayetana	(Kobelt 1892)	157.002-4054	ITN01:16.33, FEU	EU (S-ITN)	ITN01 synonym
	talamonica					
Ambigua	strigata	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.002-4060	ITN76:2, GNI	EU (W-ITN (Lazio))	Type of Opica
Ambigua	strigata var corrugata	(Rossmässler 1836: Helix)	157.002-4061	ITN76:2	EU (S-ITN (NE-Siz. (Mti. Peloritani)))	Murella muralis corrugata ?
Ambigua	majoris +	(de Stefani 1880: Helix (Macularia))	157.002-4070	WW74.2:557	EU (n C-ITN (Perugia)), O.Pli.	WW74.2 in Opica
Ambigua	sabina +	(Tuccimei 1889: Helix (Tachea))	157.002-4080	WW74.2:557	EU (n C-ITN (Perugia)), O.Pli.	WW74.2 in Opica
Tyrrheniberus	sardonius	(Martens 1884: Helix)	157.002-5000	ITN01:16.33, EU153:163, FEU	EU (ITN (E-Sard.))	
Tyrrheniberus	dorgalensis	(Maltzan 1886: Helix)	157.002-5000S	ITN01:16.33, EU153:163, FEU	EU (ITN (E-Sard.))	
Tyrrheniberus	ridens	(Martens 1884: Helix)	157.002-5010	ITN01:16.33, EU153:163, FEU	EU (ITN (E-Sard.))	
Tyrrheniberus	splendens	(Maltzan 1886: Helix)	157.002-5010S	ITN01:16.33, EU153:163, FEU	EU (ITN (E-Sard.))	
Tyrrheniberus	villicus	(Paulucci 1882: Helix)	157.002-5020	ITN01:16.33, EU153:163, FEU	EU (ITN (E-Sard.))	
Isognomostoma	isognomostoma	(Hermann in Schröter 1784: Helix) and (Gmelin 1788: Helix)	157.002-6000	EU008:279, ITN01:16.32, BK02:167, PLN01:273, GER047:30, WW74.2:557,	EU (SPN, E-FRK, S-BEG, LUX, C-EU, DK, NR, SV, SF, RUSS (Kaliningrad), BTK (Latvia, Lithuania), SW-UKR, ROM, CZ, SK, AUT, HU, SUI, N-ITN, SL, CRT, BNH); + O.Pli. EU (NL); Plei. EU (SW-GER)	Formerly in Triodopsis
Isognomostoma	personata	(Lamarck 1792: Helix)	157.002-6000S	GER155:62, BTK05:15, SPN68:33, EU153:157	EU (NL); Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Isognomostoma	personatum	Gmelin 1791	157.002-6010	WW03:820	EU (...), AS	
Isognomostoma	subpersonatum	Middendorff 1851	157.002-6020	WW03:820	EU (RUSS)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Paradrobacia	thiedeii +	(Schlickum & Strauch 1972: Josephinella)	157.002-8000	EU133:181	EU (W-GER (Frechen-Fortuna)), Pli.	
Praemurella	wenzi +	Pfeffer 1929	157.002-9000	EU131	EU (FRK), Tert.	
Campylaea (Campylaea)	planospira	(Lamarck 1822: Helix)	157.003-0000	EU009:226, BK02:166, ROM01:334, EU153:156	EU (ITN, W-ROM (Banat), N-BK, intr. SE-GER)	
Campylaea (Campylaea)	planospira	(Kobelt 1872: Helix)	157.003-0001	ITN01:16.32, EU153:156, FEU	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Campylaea (Campylaea)	benedicta					
Campylaea (Campylaea)	planospira occultata	(Paulucci 1886: Helix)	157.003-0002	ITN01:16.32, EU153:156	EU (S-ITN)	AM131 subgenus von Helicigona
Campylaea (Campylaea)	selecta	Bisacchi 1929	157.003-0002S	EU153:156	EU (S-ITN)	
Campylaea (Campylaea)	planospira setulosa	(Briganti 1825: Helix)	157.003-0003	ITN01:16.32, EU153:156, FEU	EU (ITN (S, Siz.))	
Campylaea (Campylaea)	planospira calabrica	(Paulucci 1879: Helix)	157.003-0003S	FEU, EU153:156	EU (ITN (S, Siz.))	
Campylaea (Campylaea)	planospira calva	(Kobelt 1876: Helix)	157.003-0003S	FEU, EU153:156	EU (ITN (S, Siz.))	
Campylaea (Campylaea)	planospira setipilata	(Rossmässler 1835: Helix)	157.003-0003S	FEU, EU153:156	EU (ITN (S, Siz.))	
Campylaea (Campylaea)	lefeburiiana	(C. Pfeiffer 1828: Helix)	157.003-0010	EU088:176	EU (ITN (Trieste, Gorizia), SL (Vipava))	
Campylaea (Campylaea)	lefeburiiana	(Férussac 1832: Helix)	157.003-0010S	BK10:47, EU088:176	EU (ITN (Trieste, Gorizia), SL (Vipava))	
Campylaea (Campylaea)	lefeburiiana	(Férussac 1819: Helix), nom nud	157.003-0010S	EU088:176	EU (ITN (Trieste, Gorizia), SL (Vipava))	
Campylaea (Campylaea)	gracilis	Férussac 1823	157.003-0020	WW03:817	EU (ITN)	
Campylaea (Campylaea)	fabarensis +	(Tuccimei 1889: Helix (Campylaea))	157.003-0040	ITN48:111, WW74.2:525	EU (C-ITN (Valle di Farfa)), O.Pli. (Villafranch); EU (W-ITN), U.Plei. (Villafranch)	
Campylaea (Campylaea)	orbis +	(Soós : Helicigona	157.003-0050	AUT07:183	EU (NW-HU), O.Mio (Pannon)	
Campylaea (Campylaea)	capeki +	...	157.003-0060	ITN59:178	EU (NE-AUT (Neudegg)), M.Pli.	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	setosa setosa	(A. Férussac 1832: Helix) or ? (Rossmässler 1836)	157.003-0100	EU143.2:5, ANB, BK29:57, WMSD, EU153:158	EU (W-CRT, W-BNH, S-SRB, ABN)	EU153 occurrence only CRT, BNH
Campylaea (Liburnica)	brusinae	(Stossich 1876)	157.003-0100S	EU143.2:5, EU153:158	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	brusinae var velebitana	(Westerlund 1889)	157.003-0100S	EU143.2:5, EU153:158	EU (CRT (Velebit))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	pilosa	(Sandri & Kucik 1846), nom nud or (Brusina 1867)	157.003-0100S	EU143.2:5, BK29:57, EU153:158	EU (CRT (Velebit))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	setosa	(Menke 1828), nom nud	157.003-0100S	AUT07:183	EU (W-CRT, W-BNH, S-SRB, ABN)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	setosa var buccariana	(Hirč 1880)	157.003-0100S	EU143.2:5, EU153:158	EU (W-CRT, W-BNH, S-SRB, ABN)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	setosa var litoralis	(Brusina 1869)	157.003-0100S	EU143.2:5, EU153:158	EU (CRT (Dalm.))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	setosa var minor	(Rossmässler 1839)	157.003-0100S	EU143.2:5	EU (W-CRT, W-BNH, S-SRB, ABN)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	setosa imberbis	(Brusina 1876)	157.003-0101	EU143.2:11, EU153:158	EU (CRT (Velebit))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	nicolai	(Klečák 1880)	157.003-0101S	EU143.2:11, EU153:158	EU (CRT (Velebit))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2142

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Campylaea (Liburnica)	setosa	Knipper 1839 non (Rossmässler 1836)	157.003-0101S	EU143.2:11	EU (CRT (Velebit))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	setosa var denudata	(Brusina 1869 non Rossmässler 1836)	157.003-0101S	EU143.2:11	EU (CRT (Velebit))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	albanogracea	Subai 1995	157.003-0103	BK15:161, BK10:13, EU153:157	EU (S-ABN, NW-GRC)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	crinita	(Strobel 1854)	157.003-0105	BK02:166, BK10:15, EU153:157	EU (CRT / BNH (Dinara Mt.)), end.	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	denudata	(Rossmässler 1836)	157.003-0108	BK15:162, BK10:16, EU153:157	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	glabrata	(A.J. Wagner 1912)	157.003-0108S	EU143.2:16, EU153:157	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	setosa var	Knipper 1839	157.003-0108S	EU143.2:16	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	dochii	(Sturany 1907)	157.003-0110	BK15:162, BK10:18, EU153:157	EU (NE-ABN)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	munelana	(Sturany 1907)	157.003-0110S	BK15:162, BK10:18, EU153:157	EU (NE-ABN)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	dunjana	(Knipper 1941)	157.003-0113	BK15:163, BK10:20, EU143.5:35, EU153:157	EU (C-ABN), end.	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	setosa	Knipper 1939	157.003-0113S	EU143.2:20	EU (C-ABN)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	harpya	Subai 1995	157.003-0115	BK15:164, BK10:22, EU153:157	EU (S-ABN), end.	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	kleciachi	(L. Pfeiffer 1870)	157.003-0118	EU143.2:37, EU153:158	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), S-BNH)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	denudata	Knipper 1939	157.003-0118S	EU143.2:37	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), S-BNH)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	hoffmanni	Knipper 1939 non (Kobelt 1877)	157.003-0118S	EU143.2:37	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), S-BNH)	
	narentana					
Campylaea (Liburnica)	klecaki (sic !)	(Westerlund 1889), err	157.003-0118S	EU143.2:37	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), S-BNH)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	lucescens	(Brusina 1866), nom nud or Brusina 1876	157.003-0118S	EU143.2:37, EU153:158	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), S-BNH)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	setigera var albina	(Brusina 1869), nom obl	157.003-0118S	EU143.2:37, EU153:158	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), S-BNH)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	subsetosa	(Kobelt 1906)	157.003-0118S	EU143.2:37, EU153:158	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), S-BNH)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	hoffmanni	(Rossmässler 1836)	157.003-0120	BK15:164, BK10:23, EU153:158	EU (MTN, S-CRT, SRB (Pec))	
	hoffmanni					
Campylaea (Liburnica)	hoffmanni var decisa	(Brusina 1866), nom nud	157.003-0120S	EU143.2:23, EU153:158	EU (MTN, S-CRT, SRB (Pec))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	praetexta	Knipper 1939, part	157.003-0120S	EU143.2:23	EU (MTN, S-CRT, SRB (Pec))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	hoffmanni walteri	(O. Boettger 1886)	157.003-0121	BK15:164, BK10:25, EU153:158	EU (SW-MTN, NW-ABN)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	pentheri	(Sturany 1891)	157.003-0123	BK02:166, EU153:158	EU (BNH (Neretva valley (Mt. Plasa))), end.	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	insolita insolita	(Rossmässler 1838)	157.003-0125	BK15:162, BK10:28, EU153:158	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), S-BNH)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	denudata	(Reeve 1854 non Rossmässler 1836)	157.003-0125S	EU143.2:28	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), S-BNH)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	denudata var albina	(Brusina 1869), nom obl	157.003-0125S	EU143.2:28, EU153:158	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), S-BNH)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	insoleta (sic !)	(Westerlund 1889), err	157.003-0125S	EU143.2:28	EU (CRT (S-Dalm. incl I.), S-BNH)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	insolida (sic !)	(L. Pfeiffer 1846), err	157.003-0125S	BK15:162	EU (CRT (S-Dalm. incl I.), S-BNH)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Campylaea (Liburnica)	insolita var lagostana	(Sturany 1901)	157.003-0125S	EU143.2:29, EU153:158	EU (CRT (S-Dalm. incl. I.), S-BNH)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	narentana	(Kobelt 1877)	157.003-0125S	BK02:188, BK10:28, EU153:158	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), W-BNH)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	narentana var reiseri	(Brancsik 1890)	157.003-0125S	EU143.2:28, EU153:158	EU (CRT (S-Dalm.), S-BNH)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	insolita costulata	(Brusina 1869)	157.003-0126	EU143.2:33, EU153:158	EU (W-MTN (Kotor-Region))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	insolida	(Brusina 1866), part	157.003-0126S	EU143.2:33	EU (MTN (Kotor-Region))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	insolida var denudata	(Bielz 1865 non Rossmässler 1836)	157.003-0126S	EU143.2:33	EU (MTN (Kotor-Region))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	insolita	(Waldersdorf 1864 non Rossmässler 1838)	157.003-0126S	EU143.2:33	EU (MTN (Kotor-Region))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	insolita var subcostalis	(Kobelt 1876)	157.003-0126S	EU143.2:33, EU153:158	EU (MTN (Kotor-Region))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	praetexta	(Brusina 1876)	157.003-0126S	EU143.2:33	EU (MTN (Kotor-Region))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	praetexta	Knipper 1839 non (L. Pfeiffer 1870), part	157.003-0126S	EU143.2:33	EU (MTN (Kotor-Region))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	insolita ventricosa	(A.J. Wagner 1914 or 1915)	157.003-0127	EU143.2:34, EU153:158	EU (CRT (S-Dalm. incl. I.), SW-BNH)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	denudata	(Brusina 1876 non Rossmässler 1836)	157.003-0127S	EU143.2:34	EU (CRT (S-Dalm. incl. I.), SW-BNH)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	insolida	(Brusina 1876), part	157.003-0127S	EU143.2:34	EU (CRT (S-Dalm. incl. I.), SW-BNH)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	praetexta	(L. Pfeiffer 1870 non Cristofori & Jan 1832)	157.003-0127S	EU143.2:34, EU153:158	EU (CRT (S-Dalm. incl. I.), SW-BNH)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	praetextata (sic !)	(Martens 1872), err	157.003-0127S	EU143.2:34	EU (CRT (S-Dalm. incl. I.), SW-BNH)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	setigera setigera	(Rossmässler 1836)	157.003-0130	BK15:166, BK10:43, EU153:158	EU (S-CRT, S-BNH, S-MTN, NW-ABN)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	hoffmanni	Knipper 1939, part	157.003-0130S	EU143.2:43	EU (S-CRT, S-BNH, S-MTN, NW-ABN)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	narentana					
Campylaea (Liburnica)	setigera	(Menke 1830), nom nud	157.003-0130S	EU143.2:43	EU (S-CRT, S-BNH, S-MTN, NW-ABN)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	setosa var	(L. Pfeiffer 1948)	157.003-0130S	EU143.2:43	EU (S-CRT, S-BNH, S-MTN, NW-ABN)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	setigera globulosa	(Brusina 1869)	157.003-0131	EU143.2:46, EU153:158	EU (S-CRT (Mljet I.))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	setigera globuloidea (sic !)	(Kobelt 1876), err	157.003-0131S	EU143.2:43	EU (S-CRT (Mljet I.))	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	grisea	Subai & Fehér 2006	157.003-0133	EU143.3:207, EU153:158	EU (ABN (C, S))	Formerly in Superba
Campylaea (Liburnica)	skipetarica	(Subai 1995: Helicigona (Helicigona))	157.003-0135	EU143.3:212, EU143.5:35	EU (ABN (C, S))	Type of Superba, BK15 in ? Josephinella
Campylaea (Liburnica)	skipetarica asketa	Subai & Fehér 2006	157.003-0136	EU143.3:214, EU153:158	EU (ABN (C, S))	Formerly in Superba
Campylaea (Liburnica)	kulmakana	Subai & Fehér 2006	157.003-0138	EU143.3:208, EU153:158	EU (ABN (C, S))	Formerly in Superba
Campylaea (Liburnica)	reischuetzi	(Subai 1990: Chilostoma)	157.003-0140	EU143.3:210, EU153:160	EU (NW-GRC)	Formerly in Helicigona, Liburnica and Superba

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Campylaea (Liburnica)	vikosensis	(Subai 1990: Chilostoma)	157.003-0143	EU143.3:216, EU153:160	EU (NW-GRC)	Formerly in Superba, EU153 in Josephinella
Campylaea (Liburnica)	jakupicae	(Urbanski 1979: Helicigona (Cattania))	157.003-0145	BK29:57, EU143.5:36, FEU, EU153:158	EU (MK (Jakupika Mts.))	FEU in Josephinella
Campylaea (Liburnica)	pseudodochii	Subai 2012	157.003-0148	EU143.5:37, EU153:158	EU (SE-ABN)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	superbaformis	Subai 2012	157.003-0150	EU143.5:44, EU153:158	EU (C-ABN)	
Campylaea (Liburnica)	spec.	Reischütz & Sattmann 1990	157.003-0190	GRC33.2:258	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros))	
Campylaea (Ariantopsis)	pelia	(P. Hesse 1912: Helicigona (Arianta))	157.003-0200	SYS001:901, EU153:159, BG01	EU (BG), end.	
Campylaea (Wladislawia)	polinskii polinskii	(A.J. Wagner 1927 or 1928)	157.003-0300	SYS082:714, BK02:166,188, EU153:159	EU (N-MK, BG (Pirin Mts.)), end.	BG01 in Helicigona
Campylaea (Wladislawia)	polinskii pirinensis	(A.J. Wagner 1927 or 1928)	157.003-0300S	BK02:166,188, EU143.5:45, BG01, EU153:159	EU (BG (Pirin Mts.)), end.	BG01 in Helicigona
Campylaea (Wladislawica)	korabensis	(Subai 1997: Helicigona)	157.003-0310	EU143.5:45	EU (ABN)	
Campylaea (Wladislawica)	sztolcmani	(A.J. Wagner 1927 or 1928)	157.003-0320	BG01, EU153:159	EU (BG (Pirin Mts.)), end.	BG01 in Helicigona
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina faustina	(Ziegler in Rossmässler 1835: Helix)	157.003-0400	EU008:277, EU009:230, ROM01:335, PLN01:271, RUSS11:222, BTK05:15, EU153:155	EU (BTK (Lithuania), S-PLN, E-CZ, SK, HU, W-UKR, ROM, BNH)	Formerly in Helicigona, RUSS11 type of Campylaea ss
Campylaea (Faustina)	fasciata	Brancsik 1887	157.003-0400S	EU153:155	EU (BTK (Lithuania), S-PLN, E-CZ, SK, HU, W-UKR, ROM, BNH)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina associata	(Rossmässler 1835: Helix)	157.003-0400S	ROM01:335, BK29:57, EU143.4:87, EU153:155	EU (BNH, ROM))	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina f fortunata	Grossu 1983	157.003-0400S	EU143.4:89	EU (ROM)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina f sarmisagethusae	Grossu 1983	157.003-0400S	EU143.4:89	EU (ROM)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var alticola	Polinski 1924	157.003-0400S	EU143.4:88, EU153:155	EU (S-PLN (Giewont Mt.))	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var charpentieri	(Scholz 1843: Helix (Helicella))	157.003-0400S	ROM01:335, EU143.4:87, EU153:155	EU (ROM)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var charpentieri mut flavina	(Brancsik 1887: Helix)	157.003-0400S	EU143.4:87, EU153:155	EU (BTK (Lithuania), S-PLN, E-CZ, SK, HU, W-UKR, ROM, BNH)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var cibiniensis	M. Kimakowicz 1890	157.003-0400S	ROM01:335, EU143.4:88, EU153:155	EU (ROM)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var cibiniensis f efasciata	M. Kimakowicz 1890	157.003-0400S	EU143.4:88, EU153:155	EU (ROM)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var cibiniensis f talmacensis	M. Kimakowicz 1890	157.003-0400S	EU143.4:88, ROM01:335, EU153:155	EU (ROM)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2145

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var citrinula	(Rossmässler 1835: Helix) or Clessin 1876 or L. Pfeiffer 1859	157.003-0400S	EU143.4:87, RUSS11:222, EU153:155	EU (BTK (Lithuania), S-PLN, E-CZ, SK, HU, W-UKR, ROM, BNH)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var lituanica	Möllendorff 1898	157.003-0400S	EU143.4:88, EU153:155	EU (BTK (Lithuania))	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var orba	M. Kimakowicz 1890	157.003-0400S	EU143.4:88, EU153:155	EU (ROM)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var orba f incompta	M. Kimakowicz 1890	157.003-0400S	EU143.4:88, EU153:155	EU (ROM)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var sarmizegethusae	M. Kimakowicz 1890	157.003-0400S	EU143.4:88, EU153:155	EU (ROM)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var sativa	Clessin 1876 or L. Pfeiffer 1848	157.003-0400S	EU143.4:87	EU (BTK (Lithuania), S-PLN, E-CZ, SK, HU, W-UKR, ROM, BNH)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var subflava	(Westerlund 1889: Helix) or M. Kimakowicz 1889	157.003-0400S	EU143.4:87, EU153:155	EU (BTK (Lithuania), S-PLN, E-CZ, SK, HU, W-UKR, ROM, BNH)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var wagneri	M. Kimakowicz 1890	157.003-0400S	EU143.4:88, EU153:155	EU (ROM)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	sudetica	(Deshayes 1831)	157.003-0400S	EU153:155	EU (BTK (Lithuania), S-PLN, E-CZ, SK, HU, W-UKR, ROM, BNH)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var orca	M. Kimakowicz 1890	157.003-0401	ROM01:335	EU (ROM)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var fortunata	Parreyss 1856	157.003-0402	ROM01:335	EU (ROM)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var citrinula	Rossmässler 1852	157.003-0403	ROM01:335	EU (ROM)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var barcensis	M. Kimakowicz 1890	157.003-0404	ROM01:335, EU143.4:98, EU153:155	EU (C-ROM (S-Karp.))	EU143 and EU153 species
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var barcensis f inornata	M. Kimakowicz 1890	157.003-0404S	EU143.4:88, EU153:155	EU (ROM)	EU143 synonym of faustina faustina
Campylaea (Faustina)	rossmaessleri	Grossu 1983 non (L.Pfeiffer 1848)	157.003-0404S	EU143.4:98	EU (C-ROM (S-Karp.))	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var wagneri	M. Kimakowicz 1890	157.003-0405	ROM01:335	EU (ROM)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var sarmisagethusae	M. Kimakowicz 1890	157.003-0406	ROM01:335	EU (ROM)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	kiralikoeica = kiralikoeika, err	M. Kimakowicz 1890	157.003-0420	ROM01:335, EU143.4:103, EU153:155	EU (C-ROM (S-Karp.))	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var f	(E.A. Bielz 1863: Helix (Campylaea))	157.003-0420S	EU143.4:103	EU (C-ROM (S-Karp.))	
Campylaea (Faustina)	fortunata	(Parreys : Helix), nom nud	157.003-0420S	EU143.4:103	EU (C-ROM (S-Karp.))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2146

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Campylaea (Faustina)	fortunata	(E.A. Bielz 1860 or 1863 non Shuttleworth 1853: Helix)	157.003-0420S	EU143.4:103, EU153:155	EU (C-ROM (S-Karp.))	
Campylaea (Faustina)	cingulella	(Rossmässler 1837: Helix)	157.003-0430	EU008:278, PLN01:270, EU143.4:101, EU153:155	EU (SK, S-PLN)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	cingulella f gyrata	(Westerlund 1876: Helix)	157.003-0430S	EU143.4:101, EU153:155	EU (SK, S-PLN)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	cingulella var scutellata	(Westerlund 1876 or 1890: Helix (Campylaea))	157.003-0430S	EU143.4:101, EU153:155	EU (SK, S-PLN)	
Campylaea (Faustina)	rossmaessleri	(L. Pfeiffer 1842: Helix), pro advena	157.003-0435	EU008:278, PLN01:272, EU143.4:106, EU153:155	EU (S-PLN, SK), end	Formerly in Helicigona
Campylaea (Faustina)	advena	(Rossmässler 1842 non Webb & Berthelot 1833: Helix)	157.003-0435S	EU143.4:106, EU153:155	EU (S-PLN, SK), end	
Campylaea (Faustina)	faustina var citrinula f abnormis	(Hazay 1883: Helix (Campylaea))	157.003-0435S	EU143.4:106, EU153:155	EU (S-PLN, SK), end	
Campylaea (Faustina)	rossmaessleri var bndayi = bridayi, err	(Brancsik 1887: Helix)	157.003-0435S	EU143.4:106, EU153:155	EU (S-PLN, SK), end	
Campylaea (Faustina)	rossmaessleri var bndayi mut albina	(Brancsik 1887: Helix)	157.003-0435S	EU143.4:106, EU153:155	EU (S-PLN, SK), end	
Campylaea (Faustina)	brunneri +	(Hässlein 1958: Helicigona (Chilostoma ?))	157.003-0470	EU145:130	EU (S-GER (Breitenberg)), M.Plei.	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	pouzolzi pouzolzi	(Payraudeau 1826 or Deshayes 1830 and 1832: Helix) or (Férussac )	157.003-0500	BK15:165, BK02:188, FEU, EU088:176, BK29:56, WW81.6:113, WW74.2:522, EU153:158	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	adriatica	(Bourguignat 1888: Helix)	157.003-0500S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	biagoi	(Bourguignat 1888: Helix)	157.003-0500S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	brenoica	(Bourguignat 1888: Helix)	157.003-0500S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	cantrainei	(Bourguignat 1888: Helix)	157.003-0500S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	daniloi	(Bourguignat 1888: Helix)	157.003-0500S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	dinarica	(Bourguignat 1888: Helix)	157.003-0500S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	diocletiana	(Bourguignat 1888: Helix)	157.003-0500S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	horatii	(Bourguignat 1888: Helix)	157.003-0500S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	kusmici	(Bourguignat 1888: Helix)	157.003-0500S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	sabljari	(Bourguignat 1888: Helix)	157.003-0500S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	soccaliana	(Letourneux 1886: Helix)	157.003-0500S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	tschernagorica	(Bourguignat 1888: Helix)	157.003-0500S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	varronis	(Cantraine 1836: Helix)	157.003-0500S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	pouzolzi bosniensis	(Kobelt 1871: Helix)	157.003-0501	BK15:165, BK02:188, FEU, BK29:56, EU153:158	EU (BNH, MTN)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Campylaea (Dinarica)	bosnica	(Bourguignat 1888: Helix)	157.003-0501S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (BNH, MTN)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	pouzolzi	(Rossmässler 1836: Helix)	157.003-0502	BK15:165, BK02:188, FEU, BK29:56	EU (ABN, MTN, BNH, CRT (Dalm.), SRB)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	montenegrina					
Campylaea (Dinarica)	bizona	(Kobelt )	157.003-0502S	BK29:56, EU153:158	EU (ABN, MTN, BNH, CRT (Dalm.), SRB)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	komensis	(Kobelt 1899)	157.003-0502S	BK29:56, EU153:158	EU (ABN, MTN, BNH, CRT (Dalm.), SRB)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	moratschensis	(Kobelt 1898: Campylaea)	157.003-0502S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (ABN, MTN, BNH, CRT (Dalm.), SRB)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	pellanica	(Bourguignat 1888: Helix)	157.003-0502S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (ABN, MTN, BNH, CRT (Dalm.), SRB)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	pouzolzi albanica	(Kobelt 1902: Campylaea)	157.003-0502S	BK15:165, BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (ABN, MTN, BNH, CRT (Dalm.), SRB)	BK15 synonym of pouzolzi pouzolzi
Campylaea (Dinarica)	silvestris	(Westerlund 1886: Helix)	157.003-0502S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (ABN, MTN, BNH, CRT (Dalm.), SRB)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	wohlberedti	(Kobelt 1905)	157.003-0502S	BK29:56, EU153:158	EU (ABN, MTN, BNH, CRT (Dalm.), SRB)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	serbica	(Kobelt 1872: Helix)	157.003-0510	BK15:166, BK02:165, FEU, BK10:48, EU153:158	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MK, MTN, ABN, BG)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	costellata	(Kobelt 1902: Campylaea)	157.003-0510S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MK, MTN, ABN, BG)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	nikitai	Kobelt 1906	157.003-0510S	BK29:56, EU153:158	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MK, MTN, ABN, BG)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	pancici	(Kobelt 1872: Helix)	157.003-0510S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MK, MTN, ABN, BG)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	roschitzi or roschiti	(Westerlund 1886: Helix)	157.003-0510S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MK, MTN, ABN, BG)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	unitaeniata	(O. Boettger 1885: Helix)	157.003-0510S	BK29:56, FEU, EU153:158	EU (CRT, SRB, BNH, MK, MTN, ABN, BG)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	spec.	...	157.003-0530	BK25:109	EU (W-MTN)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	dalpiazii +	Wenz 1947	157.003-0550	AUT59.2:111, GNI	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	tutovana +	(Sevastos )	157.003-0560	AUT59.2:112, Google	EU (ROM), O.Mio. (Maeot)	
Campylaea (Dinarica)	spec. +	Finger 1998	157.003-0590	GER026.1:18	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), Mio.	
Campylaea (Delphinatia)	alpina	(Férussac 1821: Helix)	157.003-0600	EU008:276, ITN01:16.31	EU (FRK (Alps), N-ITN)	
Campylaea (Delphinatia)	glacialis	(A. Férussac 1821 or 1832)	157.003-0610	EU008:276, ITN01:16.31, FRK38, EU153:157	EU (SE-FRK / N-ITN (Alps))	
Campylaea (Delphinatia)	fontenillii fontenillii	(Michaud 1829)	157.003-0620	FRK38, EU153:157	EU (FRK)	
Campylaea (Delphinatia)	fontenillii alpina	(Michaud 1831)	157.003-0621	FRK38, EU153:157	EU (FRK)	
Campylaea (Oricampylaea)	illyrica illyrica	(Stabile 1864)	157.003-0700	EU009:226, ITN01:16.32, BK29:57, EU153:157	EU (GER, SE-AUT, N-ITN, HU, ROM, SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, GRC)	Formerly in Chilostoma and Faustina
Campylaea (Oricampylaea)	erjavecii	Clessin 1887	157.003-0700S	BK29:57, EU153:157	EU (GER, SE-AUT, N-ITN, HU, ROM, SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, GRC)	
Campylaea (Oricampylaea)	euganea	Stabile 1864	157.003-0700S	EU153:157	EU (GER, SE-AUT, N-ITN, HU, ROM, SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, GRC)	
Campylaea (Oricampylaea)	illasiaca	Adami 1885	157.003-0700S	EU153:157	EU (GER, SE-AUT, N-ITN, HU, ROM, SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, GRC)	
Campylaea (Oricampylaea)	italica	Stabile 1864	157.003-0700S	EU153:157	EU (GER, SE-AUT, N-ITN, HU, ROM, SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, GRC)	
Campylaea (Oricampylaea)	kobeltiana	Clessin 1887	157.003-0700S	BK29:57, EU153:157	EU (GER, SE-AUT, N-ITN, HU, ROM, SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, GRC)	
Campylaea (Oricampylaea)	kornisi	M. Kimakowicz 1890	157.003-0700S	EU153:157	EU (GER, SE-AUT, N-ITN, HU, ROM, SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, GRC)	
Campylaea (Oricampylaea)	linnaei	Tiberi 1879	157.003-0700S	EU153:157	EU (GER, SE-AUT, N-ITN, HU, ROM, SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, GRC)	
Campylaea (Oricampylaea)	stabilei	Paulucci 1880	157.003-0700S	EU153:157	EU (GER, SE-AUT, N-ITN, HU, ROM, SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, GRC)	
Campylaea (Oricampylaea)	ullepitschi	Westerlund 1876	157.003-0700S	BK29:57, EU153:157	EU (GER, SE-AUT, N-ITN, HU, ROM, SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, GRC)	
Campylaea (Oricampylaea)	umbilicaris	Brumati 1878	157.003-0700S	EU153:157	EU (GER, SE-AUT, N-ITN, HU, ROM, SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, GRC)	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2148

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Campylaea (Oricampylaea)	illyrica	(Gredler 1889)	157.003-0701	ITN01:16.32, EU153:157	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Chilostoma
	tiesenhauseni					
Campylaea (Oricampylaea)	hirta	(Menke 1830: Helix)	157.003-0710	BK02:166, BK10:47, FEU, EU153:156	EU (SL, NW-CRT)	Formerly in Campylaea ss and Josephinella
Campylaea (Oricampylaea)	lefeburliana	(Férussac 1822)	157.003-0720	ITN01:16.32, BK02:166, EU153:157	EU (N-ITN, NW-CRT)	Formerly in Faustina
Campylaea (Oricampylaea)	ljubetenensis	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	157.003-0730	BK02:188, BK29:56, WMSD, EU153:157	EU (SRB, MK)	Formerly Cattania trizona ljubetensis
Campylaea (Oricampylaea)	macrostoma	(Rossmässler 1837: Helix)	157.003-0740	ITN01:16.32, EU153:156,157	EU (ITN (Siz.))	ITN01 subspecies of Campylaea planospira
Campylaea (Oricampylaea)	padana	(Stabile 1864)	157.003-0750	ITN01:16.32, EU153:157	EU (N-ITN)	Formerly in Chilostoma and Faustina
Campylaea (Oricampylaea)	sadleriana	(Rossmässler 1838: Helix)	157.003-0760	ITN01:16.32, EU153:157, BK29:57, FEU, BK02:166, EU153:157	EU (N-ITN, NW-CRT)	Formerly in Josephinella, EU153 also syn. of lefeburliana
Campylaea (Oricampylaea)	istriana	(Westerlund 1888 or 1889: Helix)	157.003-0760S	BK02:166, BK29:57, FEU, EU153:157	EU (NW-CRT), end.	BK02 species
Campylaea (Allolaemus)	doderleiniana +	(Monterosato 1869: Helix)	157.003-0800	WW81.6:114, ITN48:114	EU (ITN (W-Siz.), end.), O.Plei. (Sicil)	
Macularia	niciensis niciensis	(A. Férussac 1821: Helix)	157.003-1000	EU008:307, EU009:232, FRK38, EU153:163	EU (SE-FRK, NW-ITN)	Non Tacheopsis nicaeensis (Férussac 1821)
Macularia	aimophila	(Bourguignat 1860: Helix)	157.003-1000S	TRK04:493	EU (ITN (Abruzze Mts.))	
Macularia	niciensis dupuyi	(Westerlund 1876)	157.003-1001	FRK38, EU153:163	EU (FRK)	
Macularia	niepcei	(Westerlund 1876)	157.003-1001S	EU153:163	EU (FRK)	
Macularia	niciensis fraudensis	(Sulliotti 1883)	157.003-1002	EU153:163	EU (ITN)	
Macularia	niciensis guebhardi	(Caziot 1903)	157.003-1003	FRK38, EU153:163	EU (FRK)	
Macularia	saintyvesi	(Kobelt 1906)	157.003-1010	EU008:308, EU009:232, EU153:163	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes Maritimes (Gorges du Cians, 800-1200 m)))	
Macularia	vermiculosa +	...	157.003-1020	EU077	EU (ITN), O.Pli. (Astian)	
Marmorana	serpentina	(A. Férussac 1821: Helix)	157.003-2000	EU008:304, ITN01:16.32, ANB, EU153:160, FEU	EU (FRK (S, Corsica), ITN (S, Sard., Toscana))	
Marmorana	serpentina	(Paulucci 1882: Helix)	157.003-2000S	EU153:160, FEU	EU (FRK (S, Corsica), ITN (mostly Siz.))	
Marmorana	adjaciensis					
Marmorana	serpentina	Caziot 1903	157.003-2000S	EU153:160, FEU	EU (FRK (S, Corsica), ITN (mostly Siz.))	
Marmorana	bonifaciensis					
Marmorana	serpentina	Crosse & Debeaux 1869	157.003-2000S	EU153:160, FEU	EU (FRK (S, Corsica), ITN (mostly Siz.))	
Marmorana	cenestiensis					
Marmorana	serpentina orites	Westerlund 1889	157.003-2000S	EU153:160, FEU	EU (FRK (S, Corsica), ITN (mostly Siz.))	
Marmorana	serpentina	(Paulucci 1882: Helix)	157.003-2000S	EU153:160, FEU	EU (FRK (S, Corsica), ITN (mostly Siz.))	
	suburbana					



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Marmorana	serpentina velanica	Mabille 1881	157.003-2000S	EU153:160, FEU	EU (FRK (S, Corsica), ITN (mostly Siz.))	
Marmorana	trica	Germain	157.003-2000S	EU008:304	EU (FRK (S, Corsica), ITN (mostly Siz.))	
Marmorana	serpentina circeja	(Kobelt 1903: Helix)	157.003-2001	ITN76:3, EU153:160, FEU	EU (W-ITN (Lazio (Mt. Circeo)))	FEU subspecies in <i>Ambigua fuscolabiata</i>
Marmorana	melii	(Kobelt 1903: Helix)	157.003-2001S	EU153:160, FEU	EU (W-ITN (Lazio (Mt. Circeo)))	
Marmorana	serpentina jaspidea	(Moquin-Tandon 1855: Helix)	157.003-2002	Exp2017, EU153:160, FEU	EU (W-ITN (Toscana, Sard.))	
Marmorana	serpentina carae	(Cantraine 1840: Helix)	157.003-2003	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Marmorana	serpentina hospitans	(Rossmässler 1836: Helix)	157.003-2004	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Marmorana	serpentina magnetii	(Cantraine 1840: Helix)	157.003-2004S	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Marmorana	serpentina porphydica	(Paulucci 1882: Helix)	157.003-2004S	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Marmorana	serpentina isarae	(Paulucci 1882: Helix)	157.003-2005	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Marmorana	serpentina alabastrina	(Paulucci 1882: Helix)	157.003-2005S	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Marmorana	serpentina austera	(Westerlund 1889: Helix)	157.003-2005S	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Marmorana	serpentina pudiosa	(Paulucci 1882: Helix)	157.003-2005S	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Marmorana	serpentina isilensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Helix)	157.003-2006	EU153:160, FEU	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Marmorana	carsoliana	(Férussac 1821)	157.003-2010	ITN01:16.33	EU (S-ITN)	
Cattania (Cattania)	trizona trizona	(Rossmässler 1835: Helix)	157.003-3000	EU009:230, ROM01:335, BK29:56, WMSD, BK02:188, TRK04:465, EU153:159	EU (SRB, S-ROM, BG, N-GRC)	Formerly in <i>Campylaea</i> , <i>Faustina</i> , <i>Chilostoma</i>
Cattania (Cattania)	trizona haberhaueri	(Sturany 1897: <i>Campylaea</i> )	157.003-3001	WW03:817, BK02:188, WMSD, EU153:159	EU (BG, GRC)	EU153 species
Cattania (Cattania)	trizona pseudocingulata	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	157.003-3002	BK02:188, BK29:56, WMSD, EU153:159	EU (SRB, MK)	EU153 species
Cattania (Cattania)	trizona dobrudschae	(Clessin 1886 or 1887)	157.003-3003	BK02:188, EU153:159	EU (E-ROM)	EU153 synonym of <i>balcanica</i>
Cattania (Cattania)	trizona balcanica	(Kobelt 1876: <i>Campylaea</i> )	157.003-3004	WW03:817, ROM01:335, ANB, BK02:188, BG01, WMSD	EU (BG, ROM, SRB, MTN)	Formerly species of <i>Faustina</i>
Cattania (Cattania)	trizona kattingeri	(Knipper 1939: <i>Helicigona</i> (Cattania))	157.003-3005	TRK04:465, WMSD, ANB, EU153:159	EU / AS (NE-GRC (E-Makedonia, Thraki), (NW-TRK (Istanbul))	EU153 species
Cattania (Cattania)	ardica	Dedov & Subai 2006	157.003-3010	BG05:226, EU153:159	EU (S-BG (E-Rhodope Mts.))	
Cattania (Cattania)	rumelica	(Rossmässler 1839: <i>Campylaea</i> )	157.003-3020	BK15:164, KAU03:226, WMSD, EU153:159	EU (ABN (N, NE))	Formerly subspecies of <i>trizona</i>

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2150

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cattania (Cattania)	trizona rhodopensis	(Kobelt 1906)	157.003-3020S	BG05:226, SYS202:12, EU153:159	EU (S-BG (Rhodope Mts.))	SYS202 synonym of Helix pomatia
Cattania (Cattania)	balcanica	(L. Pfeiffer 1843)	157.003-3030	BG05:229, BK29:56, EU153:159	EU (SRB, ROM, BG)	
Cattania (Cattania)	buresi	(A.J. Wagner 1927 or 1928)	157.003-3030S	WW03:817, BG01, BK29:56, EU153:159	EU (C-BG (Stara Planina Mts.)), end.	Formerly in Helicigona, WW03 in Campylaea
Cattania (Cattania)	petrovici	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	157.003-3040	BK15:165, BK29:56, EU153:159	EU (NW-ABN)	Formerly in Faustina
Cattania (Cattania)	maranajensis	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	157.003-3050	BK15:165, BK02:188, BK29:56, EU153:159	EU (NW-ABN)	Formerly in Faustina
Cattania (Cattania)	ista	Reischütz A. & P.L. & Steiner-Reischütz N. 2016	157.003-3060	EU153:159	EU (GRC)	
Cattania (Cattaniella)	olympica	(Roth 1855)	157.003-3100	BK02:188, WMSD	EU (GRC (Olymp, Ossa))	Formerly in Cattania ss and Faustina
Cattania (Cattaniella)	scaria	(Westerlund 1879)	157.003-3100S	EU153:159	EU (GRC (Olymp, Ossa))	
Cattania (Cattaniella)	apfelbecki	(Sturany 1901: Campylaea)	157.003-3110	BK02:188, BK29:57, EU143.5:45, EU153:159	EU (W-BNH)	Formerly in Josephinella and Wladislawia
Cattania (Cattaniella)	apfelbecki	(Sturany 1909)	157.003-3111	BK15:161, BK29:57, EU143.5:45, EU153:159	EU (SRB, NE-ABN)	Formerly in Josephinella and Wladislawia
Cattania (Cattaniella)	bindzaensis					
Cattania (Cattaniella)	braueri	(A.J. Wagner 1914: Helicigona (Arianta))	157.003-3111S	BK15:161, EU143.5:45, EU153:159	EU (SRB, NE-ABN)	Formerly in Josephinella and Wladislawia
Cattania (Cattaniella)	braueri	(Knipper 1939: Helicigona)	157.003-3111S	BK15:161, EU143.5:45, EU153:159	EU (NE-ABN)	Formerly in Josephinella and Wladislawia
Cattania (Cattaniella)	prokletijensis					
Cattania (Cattaniella)	thateensis	(Subai 2012: Campylaea (Wladislawia))	157.003-3120	EU143.5:45, EU153:159	EU (s E-ABN (Mt. Thatë))	EU143 in Wladislawia
Cattania (Cattaniella)	zebiana	(Sturany 1907)	157.003-3130	BK15:166, BK29:57, FEU	EU (ABN (NE, SE))	Formerly in Wladislawia
Praecampylaea	margaritifera +	Pfeffer 1929	157.003-8000	EU131	EU (AUT), Tert.	
Procampylaea	loczyi +	Gaál 1910	157.003-9000	ROM23:138, WW74.2:517	EU (NW-ROM (Bihor (Borod))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	WW74.2 in Pseudochloritis
Theba	pisana pisana	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.004-0000	EU009:234, TRK04:468, Map.23:267, EU096:32, AF31:60, SPN61:21, SPN68:33, EU153:163	EU / AS / AF (Medit. region (All), coastal regions of MRO, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), PTG, SPN incl. Gib. and Balearic I., FRK incl. Corsica, SW-GB, E-IRL, NL, BEG, NW-GER (Helgoland), intr. SAF); intr. AUS, AM (USA, ARG), ...; + O.Pli. EU (SPN (Balearic I.), AF	Also type of Euparypha
	albella	(Linné				
Theba		1758: Helix), nom obl	157.004-0000S	EU096:34		
Theba	rhodostoma	(Hartmann 1843: Euparypha)	157.004-0000S	SYS003:1784, SYS054:220		
Theba	guardiae	Jaekel 1952	157.004-0000S	SPN68:33, EU153:164		
Theba	alboranensis	(Beck 1837: Helix) (not Webb & Berthelot)	157.004-0000S	EU096:34	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Theba	pisana var donelli	(Pallary 1904: Helix (Euparypha))	157.004-0000S	EU096:34	AF (N-MRO (Tetouan))	
Theba	rhodostoma	(Draparnaud 1801: Helix)	157.004-0000S	TRK04:468	EU (FRK)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Theba	rosalba	Monterosato 1892	157.004-0000S	EU153:164	EU / AS / AF (Medit. region (All), coastal	
Theba	spirolineata	Monterosato 1892	157.004-0000S	EU153:164	regions of MRO, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.),	
Theba	subconica	Monterosato 1892	157.004-0000S	EU153:164	PTG, SPN incl. Gib. and Balearic I., FRK incl.	
Theba	taylori	Cockerell 1922	157.004-0000S	EU153:164	Corsica, SW-GB, E-IRL, NL, BEG, NW-GER (Helgoland), intr. SAF); intr. AUS, AM (USA, ARG), .... +	
Theba	aegusina	Monterosato 1892	157.004-0000S	EU153:164	EU / AS / AF (Medit. region (All), coastal	
Theba	byzantina	Roth 1839	157.004-0000S	EU153:164	regions of MRO, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.),	
Theba	calcareo	L. Pfeiffer 1849	157.004-0000S	EU153:164	PTG, SPN incl. Gib. and Balearic I., FRK incl.	
Theba	grandis	Cockerell 1921	157.004-0000S	EU153:164	Corsica, SW-GB, E-IRL, NL, BEG, NW-GER	
Theba	pentholata	(Olivi 1792)	157.004-0000S	EU153:164	(Helgoland), intr. SAF); intr. AUS, AM (USA, ARG), .... +	
Theba	pisana ampullacea	(Pallary 1915: Euparypha)	157.004-0001	EU096:11	AF (SW-MRO)	
Theba	pisana var alboranensis	(Lowe 1861: Helix) non (Beck 1837: Helix)	157.004-0001S	EU096:39	AF (SW-MRO)	
Theba	pisana var dentata	(Taylor 1912: Helix) non (Wood 1828: Helix)	157.004-0001S	EU096:39	AF (SW-MRO)	
Theba	pisana var gracilis	(Pallary 1915: Helix)	157.004-0001S ?	EU096:39	AF (SW-MRO); + Plei., ...	
Theba	pisana concolor	Moquin-Tandon 1855	157.004-0002	ExP2001	AF (MRO)	
Theba	pisana ferruginea	(Moquin-Tandon )	157.004-0003	ExP2001	AF (MRO)	
Theba	pisana arietina	(Rossmässler 1846: Helix)	157.004-0004	EU096:40, SPN68:33, EU153:164	EU (SW-SPN, PTG)	
Theba	pisana cantinensis	(Sacchi 1955: Euparypha)	157.004-0005	EU096:43	AF (W-MRO)	
Theba	pisana alba	Moquin-Tandon 1855	157.004-0006	ExP2017	AF (MRO)	
Theba	pisana bilineata	(Monts, Marguis & Monterosato )	157.004-0007	ExP2017	EU (C-GRC (Attika))	
Theba	pisana dermoi	(Servain 1885)	157.004-0008	ExP2017	AF (MRO)	
Theba	pisana f rosea	(Costa, Golita & Tunis )	157.004-0009	ExP2017	EU (C-GRC (Attika))	
Theba	pisana f testudinea	Monterosato	157.004-0010	ExP2017	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto))	
Theba	pisana fauxrosea	Monterosato	157.004-0011	ExP2017	AF (MRO)	
Theba	pisana major	(Taylor 1912)	157.004-0012	ExP2017	AF (MRO)	
Theba	pisana musica	Taylor	157.004-0013	ExP2017	AF (MRO)	
Theba	pisana sertum	Monterosato 1892	157.004-0014	ExP2017, EU153:164	AF (MRO)	EU153 synonym
Theba	pisana subzonata	Bourguignat	157.004-0015	ExP2017	AF (MRO)	
Theba	pisana taeniola	Moquin-Tandon 1855	157.004-0016	ExP2017	AF (MRO)	
Theba	pisana almogravensis	Moquin-Tandon 1856	157.004-0017	EU153:164	EU (PTG)	
Theba	subdentata	(Férussac 1821: Helix)	157.004-0020	Map.24:3, EU096:28	EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-MRO)	
	subdentata					

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2152

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Theba	dehnei var turgida	(Pallary 1915: Euparypha)	157.004-0020S	EU096:28	AF (W-MRO)	
Theba	subdentata helicella	(Wood 1828: Helix)	157.004-0021	SPN01, EU096:22, SPN68:33, EU153:164	EU (S-SPN), AF (W-MRO); + Plei., ...	
Theba	calliostoma	(Adams & Reeve 1848: Helix), nom nud	157.004-0021S	EU096:22	EU (S-SPN ?), AF (W-MRO); +	
Theba	dehnei var thlipsa	(Westerlund 1889: Helix)	157.004-0021S	EU096:22	AF (MRO); +	
Theba	erythrostoma	(Beck 1837: Helix), pro planata (Férussac 1821)	157.004-0021S	EU096:22	EU (S-SPN ?), AF (W-MRO); +	
Theba	planata	(Chemnitz 1795: Helix), non val	157.004-0021S	EU096:22	EU (S-SPN ?), AF (W-MRO); +	
Theba	planata	(Férussac 1821: Helix) non (Maton & Rackett 1807: Helix)	157.004-0021S	EU096:22	EU (S-SPN ?), AF (W-MRO); +	
Theba	planata acutangula	(Lowe 1861: Helix)	157.004-0021S	EU096:22	AF (MRO); +	
Theba	planata	(Lowe 1861: Helix)	157.004-0021S	EU096:22	AF (MRO); +	
	obtusangula					
Theba	subdentata dehnei	(Rossmässler 1846: Helix)	157.004-0022	EU096:26	AF (W-MRO); + Plei., ...	
Theba	dehnei var depressa	(Pallary 1921: Euparypha)	157.004-0022S	EU096:26	AF (W-MRO); +	
Theba	erythronixia	(Kobelt 1876: Helix)	157.004-0022S	EU096:26	AF (W-MRO); +	
Theba	pisana var semifulva	(Taylor 1912: Helix)	157.004-0022S	EU096:26	AF (W-MRO); +	
Theba	subdentata meridionalis	(Sacchi 1955)	157.004-0023	EU096:30	AF (W-MRO)	
Theba	subdentata legionaria	(Sacchi 1955: Euparypha)	157.004-0024	EU096:31	AF (SW-MRO)	
Theba	geminata	(Mousson 1857: Helix)	157.004-0030	Map.24:3, SPN01, EU096:15, Map.33:397, EU153:163	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Fuerteventura, Lanzarote)))	
Theba	geminata var parvula	(Mousson 1872: Helix) non (Rang 1831: Helix)	157.004-0030S	EU096:16, Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kan.)); +	
Theba	hierophanta	Mabille 1882	157.004-0030S	EU153:163	EU (Map. (Kan.)); +	
Theba	parvula	Mousson 1872	157.004-0030S	EU153:163	EU (Map. (Kan.)); +	
Theba	pisana var clauso-inflata	(Mousson 1857: Helix)	157.004-0030S	EU096:16, Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kan.)); +	
Theba	graseti or graseti	(Mousson 1872: Helix)	157.004-0033	Map.24:3, EU153:163, EU096:15, Map.33:397, Map.35:630, SPN01	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), end.; + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Theba	costillae	Hutterer 1990	157.004-0035	Map.24:2	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Theba	andalusica	Gittenberger & Ripken 1987	157.004-0038	SPN01, EU096:44, EU153:163	EU (SW-SPN)	
Theba	graseti	Mousson 1872	157.004-0040	Exp2017	EU (Map. (Kan.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Theba	orientalis	O. Boettger 1884	157.004-0043	WW03:823	EU (RUSS)	
Theba	solimae	(Sacchi 1955: Euparypha)	157.004-0058	EU096:48	EU (SW-MRO)	
Theba	planata planata	Beck 1837	157.004-0060	WW03:823, ExP2001	AF (N-AF)	
Theba	planata minor	(Pallary )	157.004-0061	ExP2001	AF (MRO, ...)	
Theba	planata zonata	(Pallary )	157.004-0062	ExP2001	AF (MRO, ...)	
Theba	chudeaui	(Germain 1908: Helix (Euparypha))	157.004-0065	EU096:53	AF (SW-MRO, WSA, NW-MRT)	
Theba	sacchii	Gittenberger & Ripken 1987	157.004-0068	EU096:51	AF (SW-MRO)	
Theba	macandrewiana	(L. Pfeiffer 1853: Helix)	157.004-0070	EU096:12, EU153:163	EU (Map. (Sel.)), end.	
Theba	ustulata	(Lowe 1852: Helix) non (Férussac 1823: Helix)	157.004-0070S	EU096:12, EU153:163	EU (Map. (Sel.)), end.	
Theba	solimae	Sacchi 1955	157.004-0073	Map.24:3	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Theba	gittenbergeri	Puente 1994	157.004-0075	SPN01	EU (SPN)	
Theba	gittenbergeri cf.	Puente 1994	157.004-0076	SPN01	EU (SPN)	
Theba	submoesta	(Mabille 1898: Xerophila)	157.004-0078	ExP2017	AF (MRO)	
Theba	reboudiana	(Morelet : Xerophila)	157.004-0078S	Google	AF (MRO)	
Theba	arinagae	Gittenberger & Ripken 1987	157.004-0080	Map.24:3, SPN01, EU096:10, EU153:163	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), + Pli., Plei.	
Theba	pisana alboranensis	(Odhner 1931: Euparypha) non (Beck 1837: Helix)	157.004-0080S	EU096:10	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), +	
Theba	lindneri	Kittel 2012	157.004-0083	EU153:163	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Theba	impugnata	(Mousson 1857: Helix)	157.004-0085	Map.24:3, SPN01, EU096:19, EU153:163	EU (Map. (Kan. (Lanzarote))), end.	
Theba	impugnata var subgeminata	(Mousson 1857 or 1872: Helix)	157.004-0085S	EU096:19, Map.33:397, EU153:163	EU (Map. (Kan. (Lanzarote))), end.; + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Fuerteventura)))	
Theba	brunoti	(Pallary 1919)	157.004-0088	WORMS, ExP2019	AF (MRO)	Formerly in Xerophila
Theba	cartaxensis +	(Roman 1907: Helix)	157.004-0090	EU096:10, SPN28:185, WW74.2:558	EU (W-PTG (Cartaxo, Asseiceira, Bairrada)), O.Mio. (Pont)	WW74.2 in Euparypha
Theba	quintanellensis +	(Roman 1907: Helix)	157.004-0093	EU096:10, SPN29, WW74.2:558	EU (SW-PTG (Quintanellas, Alcacer-do-Sal)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	WW74.2 in Euparypha
Theba	orzolae +	Gittenberger & Ripken 1985	157.004-0095	EU096:15	EU (Map. (Kan. (Lanzarote))), O.Mio.	
Theba	...		157.004-0098	WW76:73	EU (Map. (Kan.)), O.Oli., Mio.	
Leucochroa	explanata	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.004-1000	SYS001:893, DIS, WW81.6:109	EU (FRK, SPN), AF (ALG)	Type of Jacosta, see Xerosecta explanata
Leucochroa	albella +	(Draparnaud : Helix)	157.004-1000S	WW81.6:109	EU (FRK, SPN), AF (ALG)	
Leucochroa	milne-edwardsi +	Filhol 1876	157.004-1010	WW74.2:390	EU (S-FRK (Lamandine)), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Leucochroa	semperiana +	(Crosse 1871: Helix)	157.004-1020	WW74.2:390	AF (ALG (NW, N)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Leucochroa	semperi +	(Coquand 1862: Helix)	157.004-1020S	WW74.2:390	AF (ALG (NW, N)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2154

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Leucochroa	semperi var minor +	Pallary 1901: Leucochroa (Calcarina)	157.004-1020S	WW74.2:390	AF (ALG (NW, N)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Leucochroa	subsemperi +	(Thomas 1888: Helix)	157.004-1030	WW74.2:391	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Leucochroa	semperiana +	(Thomas 1884 non Crosse 1871: Helix)	157.004-1030S	WW74.2:391	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Leucochroa	subsemperiana +	(Ficheur 1895: Helix)	157.004-1030S	WW74.2:391	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Leucochroa	subsenilis +	Wenz 1921, writing err	157.004-1030S	WW74.2:391	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Leucochroa	tissoti +	(Bayan 1879: Helix (Leucochroa))	157.004-1040	WW74.2:391	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine)), Pli.	
Leucochroa	viratellina	Pallary 1901: Leucochroa (Calcarina)	157.004-1050	WW74.2:391	AF (NE-ALG (Constantine)), Pli.	
Cylindrus	obtusus	(Draparnaud 1805: Pupa)	157.005-0000	EU008:279, EU153:155	EU (AUT (NW, N, NE, SE)), end.	
Cylindrus	germanicus	(Lamarck : Pupa)	157.005-0000S	EU008:279	EU (AUT (NE, SE)), end.	
Lampadia	webbiana	(Lowe 1831: Helix (Fruticocampylaea))	157.006-0000	SYS003:1786, EU153:164	EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.))	
Lampadia	bocagei	Paiva 1866	157.006-0000S	EU153:164	EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.))	
Helix (Helix) ?	balatonicus +	(Stoliczka 1862: Iberus)	157.009-0000	WW74.2:715	EU (W-HU (Zala)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Helix (Helix) ?	bartayresi +	Noulet 1854	157.009-0003	WW74.2:715	EU (S-FRK), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.	
Helix (Helix) ?	bartayresi var minor +	Dolfuss 1909: Helix (Fruticicola)	157.009-0003S	WW74.2:716	EU (S-FRK), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.	
Helix (Helix) ?	olivetorum +	Dupuy 1843 non Schröter	157.009-0003S	WW74.2:715	EU (S-FRK), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.	
Helix (Helix) ?	boskovichi +	Dainelli 1901	157.009-0005	WW74.2:716	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Helix (Helix) ?	boucheporni +	Noulet 1867	157.009-0008	WW74.2:716, FRK40:11	EU (S-FRK), M.Eoc (Lutet), O.Eoc.	
Helix (Helix) ?	briatextensis +	Noulet 1867	157.009-0010	WW74.2:717	EU (S-FRK (Tarn)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Helix (Helix) ?	brusinae +	Dainelli 1901	157.009-0013	WW74.2:717	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Helix (Helix) ?	dalmatina +	Dainelli 1901	157.009-0015	WW74.2:717	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Helix (Helix) ?	debauxi +	Noulet 1854	157.009-0018	WW74.2:718	EU (FRK (S, SW)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Helix (Helix) ?	denainvillieri +	Boissy 1834	157.009-0020	WW74.2:718	EU (s C-FRK (Cantal)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Helix (Helix) ?	cariosa antiqua +	Bouillet 1834	157.009-0020S	WW74.2:718	EU (s C-FRK (Cantal)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Helix (Helix) ?	ferrensis +	Serres 1851	157.009-0023	WW74.2:718	EU (S-FRK (Herauld)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Helix (Helix) ?	fontani +	Noulet 1854	157.009-0025	WW74.2:718	EU (FRK (S, SW)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Helix (Helix) ?	gassiesi +	Noulet 1854	157.009-0028	WW74.2:719	EU (SW-FRK (Lot-et-Garonne)), O.Oli.	
Helix (Helix) ?	insueta +	Noulet 1867	157.009-0030	FRK40:15, WW74.2:719	EU (S-FRK), O.Eoc. or U.Oli.	
Helix (Helix) ?	kalmitana +	A. Braun in Walchner 1951	157.009-0033	WW74.2:719	EU (w SW-GER (Landau)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Helix (Helix) ?	lespiaulti +	Noulet 1854	157.009-0035	WW74.2:720	EU (SW-FRK (Lot-et-Garonne)), O.Oli.	
Helix (Helix) ?	lombersensis +	Noulet 1867	157.009-0038	WW74.2:720	EU (S-FRK (Tarn, Lot), Eoc., U.Oli)	
Helix (Helix) ?	milleri +	Fulton 1915	157.009-0040	WW74.2:721	EU (sw SE-GER (Bachhagel)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helix (Helix) ?	trochiformis +	K. Miller 1907 non Sowerby 1842	157.009-0040S	WW74.2:721	EU (sw SE-GER (Bachhagel)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Helix (Helix) ?	miocaenica +	Gaál 1911	157.009-0043	WW74.2:721	EU (w C-ROM (Rákosd)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Helix (Helix) ?	modestiuscula +	Gregorio 1880: Helix (Helicella)	157.009-0045	WW74.2:721	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Helix (Helix) ?	monsdraconensis +	Noulet 1867	157.009-0048	FRK40:11, WW74.2:721	EU (S-FRK (Tarn)), M.Eoc. (Lutet) or O.Eoc. (Barton, U.Priabon)	
Helix (Helix) ?	palmarum +	Vinassa de Regny 1896	157.009-0050	WW74.2:722	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Helix (Helix) ?	pannonica +	Lörenthey 1906: Helix (Aegista)	157.009-0053	WW74.2:722	EU (W-HU (Fonyod)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Helix (Helix) ?	parvula +	A. Braun in Walchner 1951	157.009-0055	WW74.2:722	EU (w SW-GER (Hessloch)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Helix (Helix) ?	perrisi +	Noulet 1854	157.009-0058	WW74.2:722	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Helix (Helix) ?	personnata +	Noulet 1857	157.009-0060	WW74.2:723	EU (S-FRK (Tarn)), Eoc., U.Oli.	
Helix (Helix) ?	phrygica +	Fischer in Tschihatcheff 1876	157.009-0063	WW74.2:723	AS (W-TRK (Kérélu-Yaluzlar)), Pli. ?	
Helix (Helix) ?	planorbitanus +	Gregorio 1880: Helix (Helicella)	157.009-0065	WW74.2:723	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Helix (Helix) ?	sivericensis +	Dainelli 1901	157.009-0068	WW74.2:723	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Helix (Helix) ?	spirata +	Serres 1853	157.009-0070	WW74.2:724	EU (S-FRK (Herault)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Helix (Helix) ?	tardyi +	Delafond & Depéret 1893: Helix (Arionta)	157.009-0073	WW74.2:724	EU (E-FRK (Ain, Saône-et-Loire)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Helix (Helix) ?	torus +	Matheron 1843	157.009-0075	WW74.2:724	EU (SE-FRK (Marseille)), O.Oli. ?; EU (n C- SPN (Valladolid)), U.Pli.	
Helix (Helix) ?	varnensis +	Toula 1892	157.009-0078	WW74.2:724	EU (E-BG (Varna)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
<b>Familia Bradybaenidae, Pilsbry 1939</b>			<b>157.11</b>	<b>SYS004:269, SYS003:1669</b>		
Fruticicola (Fruticicola)	fruticum fruticum	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.110-5000	EU009:202, ITN01:16.27, ROM01:331, GER079:399, WW74.2:360, PLN01:246, GER047:29, BK29:51, GB10, BTK03:54, ITN72:155, UKR03:21, BTK05:15, EU153:131	EU (N-SPN, E-GB, W-EU, DK, NR, S-SV, SF, E-EU, C-EU, ITN (N, NE), SL, CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, MK, GRC, BG, ROM); + O.Pli. EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)); Plei. EU (n SW-GER); Hol. EU (BTK (Latvia))	Formerly in Bradybaena and Fruticicola (Eulota)
Fruticicola (Fruticicola)	fruticum popovici- braznosanui	Grossu 1918	157.110-5001	ROM01:331, EU153:131	EU (ROM)	
Fruticicola (Fruticicola)	fruticum f fasciata	Moquin-Tandon 1855	157.110-5002	ROM01:331	EU (ROM)	
Fruticicola (Fruticicola)	fruticum f rubella	Moquin-Tandon 1855	157.110-5003	ROM01:331	EU (ROM)	
Fruticicola (Fruticicola)	schrenckii	(Middendorff 1851: Helix)	157.110-5010	RUSS11:229	EU (RUSS); AS (RUSS incl. Kamchatka)	
Fruticicola (Fruticicola)	annexa	(Westerlund 1897: Helix)	157.110-5010S	RUSS11:229	EU (RUSS); AS (RUSS incl. Kamchatka)	
Fruticicola (Fruticicola)	sibirica	(L. Pfeiffer 1853: Helix)	157.110-5010S	RUSS11:229	EU (RUSS); AS (RUSS incl. Kamchatka)	
Fruticicola (Fruticicola)	hessleriana +	...	157.110-5050	EU131	EU (GER), Tert.	EU131 in Eulota

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Fruticicola (Fruticicola)	spec. +	(Rotsrides 1925: Eulota)	157.110-5090	ROM23:138	EU (NW-ROM (Bihor (Borod))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
<b>Familia Elonidae, Gittenberger 1979</b>			<b>157.15</b>	<b>SYS004:270, SYS003:1739</b>		
Elona	quimperiana	(Férussac 1821) or (Blainville 1821: Helix)	157.150-0000	EU008:242, EU009:200, EU088:175, SPN68:26, EU153:130	EU (W-FRK (Bretagne), SW-FRK (Pyr.-Atlantique), NE-SPN (Pyr.), PTG), rare; + Plei.	
Norelona	pyrenaica	(Draparnaud 1805)	157.150-1000	EU009:200, EU153:130	EU (FRK / SPN incl. Andorra (E-Pyr.))	
Megalocochlea	pseudoglobosum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Helix)	157.150-2000	EU073:52, WW74.2:477	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire, Isle of Wight), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Megalocochlea	etheridgei +	(Edwards in Newton 1891: Helix)	157.150-2000S	EU073:52, WW74.2:477	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire, Isle of Wight), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Megalocochlea	globosum +	(J. Sowerby 1818 non Montagu 1803: Helix)	157.150-2000S	EU073:52, WW74.2:477	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire, Isle of Wight), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Eurystrophe	filholi +	(Bourguignat 1874: Helix)	157.150-2500	UBIO, EU145:127, Google WW74.2:530	EU (S-FRK (Tarn-et-Garonne)), O.Eoc., U.Oli.; EU (SE-GRC (Kos I.)), O.Mio.	
Eurystrophe	calyptogyra +	(Bourguignat 1877: Helix)	157.150-2500S	WW74.2:530	EU (S-FRK (Tarn-et-Garonne)), O.Eoc., U.Oli.; EU (SE-GRC (Kos I.)), O.Mio.	
Eurystrophe	janthinoides +	(Serres 1829: Helix)	157.150-2510	FRK40:7ff, WW74.2:530	EU (S-FRK), Eoc. (O.Lutet, U.Barton); EU (S-FRK, C-SUI ?), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Eurystrophe	janthinoides cf. +	(Guébard 1900: Helix)	157.150-2510S	WW74.2:532	EU (S-FRK), Eoc. (O.Lutet, U.Barton); EU (S-FRK, C-SUI ?), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Eurystrophe	olla +	(Boissy 1840 and Serres 1844: Helix)	157.150-2510S	FRK40:7ff, WW74.2:530	EU (S-FRK), Eoc. (O.Lutet, U.Barton); EU (S-FRK, C-SUI ?), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Eurystrophe	janthinoides cf. +	(Serres 1829: Helix)	157.150-2511	WW74.2:532	EU (C-SPN (Guadalajara)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Lychnopsis	bofilli +	Vidal 1917	157.150-3000	EU133:172, SPN47:95, EU144:136	EU (SPN (Mallorca (Binisalem))), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Lychnopsis	hermitei +	Vidal 1917	157.150-3010	<a href="http://bibdigital.rjb.csic.es/imagenes/P0021_27/P0021_27_414.pdf">http://bibdigital.rjb.csic.es/imagenes/P0021_27/P0021_27_414.pdf</a> , EU145:127	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Oli. (U.Stamp)	
Lychnopsis	spec. +	H. Nordsieck 2016	157.150-3090	EU145:126	EU (SPN (Mallorca (Punto Pollensa))), U.Oli.	
Puisseguria (Puisseguria)	zilchi +	Schlickum	157.150-3500	ITN59:178, Google	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin (Sessenheim)), E-FRK (Côte d'Or (Cessey-sur-Tille))), M.Pli.	
Puisseguria (Puisseguria)	idanica +	(Locard 1888: Helix)	157.150-3510	ITN59:178, EU133:173, WW74.2:510	EU (E-FRK (Sâone-et-Loire (Condal)), Ain), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	WW74.2 in Pseudochloritis
Puisseguria (Pseudelona)	kowalczyki +	(Schlickum & Strauch 1972: Elona)	157.150-3600	ITN59:178, EU133:180	EU (W-GER (Frechen-Fortuna)), M.Pli.	
Cyrtochilus	affinis +	(Thomä 1845 non Gmelin 1791: Helix)	157.150-4000	EU133:172, GER099:69, GER122:14, WW74.2:499	EU (GER (s C, e SW), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK (Labrède), e SW-GER, N-SUI (Aargau), U.Mio.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cyrtochilus	brachystomus +	(Sandberger 1873: Helix), nom nud	157.150-4000S	WW74.2:500	EU (GER (s C, SW), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK (Saucats), N-SUI (Aargau), w S-GER, e SW-GER, w SW-GER), U.Mio.	
Cyrtochilus	expansilabris +	(Sandberger 1858: Helix)	157.150-4000S	GER099:69, WW81.6:113, WW74.2:499	EU (GER (s C, SW), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK (Saucats), N-SUI (Aargau), w S-GER, e SW-GER, w SW-GER), U.Mio.	
Cyrtochilus	porcinus +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Helix), part	157.150-4000S	WW74.2:499	EU (GER (s C, SW), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK (Saucats), N-SUI (Aargau), w S-GER, e SW-GER, w SW-GER), U.Mio.	
Pseudochlorites	incrassata incrassata +	(Klein 1853: Helix)	157.150-4500	EU088:170,172, FRK67:335, PLN30:195, AUT64:35, GER124:23	EU (GER (e SW, s SE), SUI (widespread), AUT (E, SE), W-HU, S-PLN), M.Mio.	
Pseudochlorites	dilatata +	(Jooss 1918: Tropidomphalus)	157.150-4500S	EU088:172, WW74.2:508	EU (GER (e SW, s SE), SUI (widespread), AUT (E, SE), W-HU, S-PLN), M.Mio.	WW74.2 species
Pseudochlorites	extincta +	(Depéret 1893 non Rambur 1862: Helix)	157.150-4500S	WW74.2:513	EU (GER (e SW, s SE), SUI (widespread), AUT (E, SE), W-HU, S-PLN), M.Mio.	
Pseudochlorites	inflexa +	(Martens in Klein 1846: Helix) non (Zieten 1832: Helix)	157.150-4500S	EU088:172, AUT64:35, BK12:49, WW74.2:510	EU (GER (e SW, s SE), SUI (widespread), AUT (E, SE), W-HU, S-PLN), M.Mio.	
Pseudochlorites	lepidotricha +	(Gatzwiller 1883 non Sandberger 1853: Helix)	157.150-4500S	WW74.2:512	EU (GER (e SW, s SE), SUI (widespread), AUT (E, SE), W-HU, S-PLN), M.Mio.	
Pseudochlorites	mattiaca +	(Quenstedt 1884) non (Steininger 1835: Halocrinites)	157.150-4500S	WW74.2:512	EU (GER (e SW, s SE), SUI (widespread), AUT (E, SE), W-HU, S-PLN), M.Mio.	
Pseudochlorites	reinensis +	(Gobanz in Standfest 1882: Helix)	157.150-4500S	AUT64:35	EU (GER (e SW, s SE), SUI (widespread), AUT (E, SE), W-HU, S-PLN), M.Mio.	
Pseudochlorites	standfesti +	(Penecke 1891: Helix (Campylaea))	157.150-4500S	EU088:172, AUT64:35, WW74.2:516	EU (SE-AUT (Rein)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW74.2 subspecies of incrassata
Pseudochlorites	standfesti var depressa +	(Penecke 1891: Helix (Campylaea))	157.150-4500S	AUT64:35, WW74.2:517	EU (SE-AUT (Rein)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pseudochlorites	standfesti var trochoidalis +	(Penecke 1891: Helix (Campylaea))	157.150-4500S	AUT64:35, WW74.2:517	EU (SE-AUT (Rein)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pseudochlorites	vindobonensis +	(Wenz 1920: Tropidomphalus (Pseudochloritis))	157.150-4500S	EU088:172, WW74.2:519	EU (GER (e SW, s SE), SUI (widespread), AUT (E, SE), W-HU, S-PLN), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Sooß)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pseudochlorites	incrassata sparsisticta +	(Sandberger 1873: Helix), nom nud, and (Sandberger 1874: Helix)	157.150-4501	WW74.2:516	EU (e SW-GER), M.Mio., O.Mio.	
Pseudochlorites	incrassata cf. +	(Klein 1853: Helix)	157.150-4502	HU20:90	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Pseudochlorites	inflexa +	(Sandberger 1874: Helix (Campylaea))	157.150-4502S	HU20:90	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2158

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudochlorites	zelli zelli + = zelli cf. +	(Kurr 1856: Helix)	157.150-4505	EU133:172, WW74.2:519, HU20:90, EU088:172, AUT64:35	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GER (sw SW, e SW, S, s SE (Undorf), SUI (W, NW, N, NE), E-AUT), O.Mio.	Also treated as synonym of <i>incrassata</i>
Pseudochlorites	ehingensis +	(Klein 1853 non Klein 1846: Helix)	157.150-4505S	WW74.2:519	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GER (sw SW, e SW, S, s SE (Undorf), SUI (W, NW, N, NE), E-AUT), O.Mio.	
Pseudochlorites	insignis +	Gümbel 1861 non Zieten 1830: Helix)	157.150-4505S	WW74.2:519	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GER (sw SW, e SW, S, s SE (Undorf), SUI (W, NW, N, NE), E-AUT), O.Mio.	
Pseudochlorites	mattiaca +	(Gümbel 1861: Helix) non (Steininger 1835: Halocrinites)	157.150-4505S	WW74.2:519	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GER (sw SW, e SW, S, s SE (Undorf), SUI (W, NW, N, NE), E-AUT), O.Mio.	
Pseudochlorites	steinheimensis +	(Lipold 1856 non Klein 1846: Helix)	157.150-4505S	WW74.2:519	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GER (sw SW, e SW, S, s SE (Undorf), SUI (W, NW, N, NE), E-AUT), O.Mio.	
Pseudochlorites	trichophora +	(Engel 1883 non Reuss 1849 or 1861: Helix)	157.150-4505S	WW74.2:519	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GER (sw SW, e SW, S, s SE (Undorf), SUI (W, NW, N, NE), E-AUT), O.Mio.	
Pseudochlorites	zieteni +	Wenz in Engelhardt & Schottler 1914: Tropicodmphalus)	157.150-4505S	WW74.2:520	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GER (sw SW, e SW, S, s SE (Undorf), SUI (W, NW, N, NE), E-AUT), O.Mio.	
Pseudochlorites	zelli depressa +	(Wenz 1927: Tropicodmphalus (Pseudochlorites)	157.150-4506	AUT59.2:97, HU20:90	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon, U.Pont)	
Pseudochlorites	mollonensis +	Truc 1971	157.150-4510	AUT21:134	EU (FRK), O.Mio.	
Pseudochlorites	depressa +	(Wenz 1920: Tropicodmphalus (Pseudochloritis)	157.150-4515	AUT21:134, AUT59.1:59	EU (n E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Pseudochlorites	subtilistica +	(Sandberger 1875: Helix)	157.150-4520	EU088:170	EU (SW-GER), O.Oli. ?, U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Pseudochlorites	robusta +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Helix)	157.150-4525	EU088:171, EU133:172, HU20:89, CZ09:890	EU (W-CZ (Most B.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Pseudochlorites	expansilabris +	(Reuss 1860 non Sandberger 1858: Helix (Crena))	157.150-4525S	WW74.2:517	EU (W-CZ (Most B.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Pseudochlorites	ihliana +	(Babor 1897: Helix (Trachia))	157.150-4525S	CZ09:890, WW74.2:510	EU (W-CZ (Most B.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	WW74.2 species
Pseudochlorites	trichophora +	(Reuss 1849 or 1861: Helix)	157.150-4525S	EU088:171, HU20:89, CZ09:890, WW74.2:517	EU (W-CZ (Most B.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Pseudochlorites	rotunda +	(Binder 2004: Tropicodmphalus)	157.150-4530	EU088:171, AUT60:203	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2159

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudochlorites	gigas +	(Pfeffer 1929: Tropidomphalus (Pseudochloritis))	157.150-4535	EU088:174, AUT59.1:59, HU20:89, AUT59.2:109,111	EU (AUT (NE, S), SL, N-HU (Matra Mts.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (NE-AUT, SRB), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Pseudochlorites	michalkovaci +	(Binder & Harzhauser 2008: Pleurodonte)	157.150-4540	EU133:172, AUT66:54	EU (SE-AUT (Gratkorn)), M.Mio. (O.Sarmat)	
Pseudochlorites	schlosseriana +	(Brusina 1874: Helix (Macularia))	157.150-4545	BK12:49, WW74.2:502	EU (S-CRT (Dmriš Basin (Miočić))), M.Mio.	Formerly in Chloritis and Cyrtochilus
Pseudochlorites	turonensis cf. +	(Deshayes 1831 in Neumayr 1869: Helix)	157.150-4545S	BK12:49	EU (S-CRT (Dmriš Basin (Miočić))), M.Mio.	
Pseudochlorites	abrettensis +	(Fontannes 1876: Helix)	157.150-4550	WW74.2:507	EU (FRK (E, SE)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Pseudochlorites	dicroceri +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.150-4555	WW74.2:508	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), se SW-GER), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pseudochlorites	ambidotina +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.150-4555S	WW74.2:508	EU (SW-FRK (Sansan), se SW-GER), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pseudochlorites	dicroceri aff. +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.150-4556	WW74.2:508	EU (E-FRK (Condal)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Pseudochlorites	extincta + = extincta, err	(Rambur 1862: Helix)	157.150-4560	EU088:172, EU133:172ff, HU20:89, WW81.6:113, WW74.2:508	EU (C-FRK (Indre-et-Loire, Loire-et-Cher), NE-SUI (St. Gallen)), M.Mio.	Formerly subspecies and synonym <i>incrassata</i>
Pseudochlorites	extincta aff. +	(Rambur 1862: Helix)	157.150-4561	WW74.2:509	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Pseudochlorites	extincta +	(Degrange-Touzain 1892: Helix)	157.150-4561S	WW74.2:509	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Pseudochlorites	lepidotricha +	(Raulin 1900 non Sandberger 1853: Helix)	157.150-4561S	WW74.2:509	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Pseudochlorites	subtrochoides +	(Dolfuss 1909: Helix)	157.150-4561S	WW74.2:509	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Pseudochlorites	haveri +	(Michelotti 1847: Helix)	157.150-4565	WW74.2:509	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Pseudochlorites	richarzi +	(Schlosser 1907: Helix (Iberus or Campylaea))	157.150-4570	AUT21:134, EU088:174, AUT59.1:60	EU (n E-AUT, W-HU), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Pseudochlorites	toulai +	(Schlosser 1907: Helix (Campylaea))	157.150-4570S	AUT21:134, EU088:174, AUT59.1:60, WW74.2:519	EU (E-AUT, W-HU), O.Mio. (Pont)	WW74.2 species
Pseudochlorites	spec. +	Höltke & Rasser 2015	157.150-4590	GER158:235	EU (e SW-GER (Heuchlingen)), U. / M. Mio.	
Joossia	insignis + = insignia, err, + = insignis cf. +	(Zieten 1830 or 1832: Helix)	157.150-5000	EU088:177, EU133:173, WW81.6:113, WW74.2:522	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-SUI), M.Mio., O.Mio.	Formerly in <i>Dinarica</i>
Joossia	extincta cf. +	(Rambur 1862 in Rollier 1910: Helix)	157.150-5000S	WW74.2:524	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-SUI), M.Mio., O.Mio.	Formerly in <i>Dinarica</i>
Joossia	inflexa +	(Maillard 1892: Helix), part, non (Zieten 1832: Helix) nec (Klein 1846: Helix)	157.150-5000S	WW74.2:523	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-SUI), M.Mio., O.Mio.	Formerly in <i>Dinarica</i>

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2160

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Joossia	insignis +	(Schübler in Klein 1846: Helix)	157.150-5000S	EU012:190, EU088:177	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-SUI), M.Mio., O.Mio.	Formerly in Dinarica
Joossia	insignis var major +	(Sandberger 1875: Helix (Campylaea))	157.150-5000S	WW74.2:523	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-SUI), M.Mio., O.Mio.	Formerly in Dinarica
Joossia	insignis var minor +	(Sandberger 1875: Helix (Campylaea))	157.150-5000S	WW74.2:523	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-SUI), M.Mio., O.Mio.	Formerly in Dinarica
Joossia	insignis var steinheimensis +	(Sandberger 1875: Helix (Campylaea))	157.150-5000S	WW74.2:523	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-SUI), M.Mio., O.Mio.	Formerly in Dinarica
Joossia	steinheimensis +	(Klein 1846: Helix)	157.150-5000S	EU088:177, WW74.2:522	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-SUI), M.Mio., O.Mio.	Formerly in Dinarica
Klikia	osculum osculum +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.151-0000	GER110.2:79, GER110.1:56, GER099:70,130, WW74.2:547, GER122:15	EU (GER (s C, w SW), U.Oli.; EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, e SW), SUI, W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (GER (c C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Klikia	giengensis +	(Klein 1846: Helix), part	157.151-0000S	WW74.2:547	EU (GER (s C, w SW), U.Oli.; EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, Schwaben), SUI, W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (GER (c C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Klikia	osculum var crassa +	(Wenz 1911: Gonostoma (Klikia))	157.151-0000S	GER110.2:83, WW74.2:551	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.	
Klikia	osculum var intermedia +	(O. Boettger 1877: Helix (Gonostoma))	157.151-0000S	WW74.2:547	EU (GER (s C, w SW), U.Oli.; EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, e SW), SUI, W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (GER (c C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Klikia	osculum var ornata +	(Kafka 1911: Helix)	157.151-0000S	WW74.2:547	EU (GER (s C, w SW), U.Oli.; EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, e SW), SUI, W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (GER (c C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Klikia	porcina +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Helix)	157.151-0000S	WW74.2:547	EU (GER (s C, w SW), U.Oli.; EU (NE-FRK, GER (s C, w SW, Schwaben), SUI, W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (GER (c C, w SW, e SW, w S), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Klikia	osculum tenuis +	(Klika 1891: Helix)	157.151-0001	HU20:91, WW74.2:552	EU (W-CZ, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Klikia	osculum villosella +	(Thomä 1854: Helix)	157.151-0002	HU20:91, WW74.2:552, WW81.6:114	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Klikia	osculum depressa +	(Sandberger 1874: Helix (Gonostoma))	157.151-0002S	GER110.2:84, GER110.1:56, WW74.2:552	EU (GER (s C, n SW)), O.Oli.	
Klikia	osculum var jungi +	(Boettger 1897: Helix (Gonostoma))	157.151-0003	GER110.1:56	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2161

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Klikia	osculum var giengensis +	(Krauss )	157.151-0004	GER110.2:85	EU (SW-GER), O.Mio.	
Klikia	osculum ex gr. +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.151-0005	HU20:91	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Klikia	osculum gr. +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.151-0006	FRK79:42	EU (E-FRK (Dijon)), O.Oli.	
Klikia	kaeufeli +	Wenz 1927	157.151-0010	AUT59.1:67, HU20:92	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M. Mio. (Sarmat); EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Klikia	kaeufeli aff. +	Wenz 1927	157.151-0011	AUT08:169	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Klikia	giengensis + = gingensis err = giengensis err	(Klein 1846: Helix)	157.151-0015	AUT60:203, GER099:71, WW74.2:539, AUT64:33, WW81.6:114, GER139:116	EU (s SE-GER, SE-AUT, U.Mio.; EU (s SW- GER, SE-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio; EU (FRK (SW, S), GER (s SW, s C, SE), S-PLN, SE-AUT), O.Mio.; EU (UKR), Mio.	WW81.6 in Apula
Klikia	coarctata	(Rollier 1910: Helix (Gonostoma))	157.151-0015S	WW74.2:542	EU (SUI), Mio.	
Klikia	laurillardiana +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.151-0015S	WW74.2:539	EU (SW-FRK), Mio.	
Klikia	leptoloma apicalis aff. +	(Boda 1959: Helicigona)	157.151-0015S	HU20:91	EU (s SE-GER, SE-AUT, U.Mio.; EU (s SW- GER, SE-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio; EU (FRK (SW, S), GER (s SW, s C, SE), S-PLN, SE-AUT), O.Mio.; EU (UKR), Mio.	
Klikia	osculum +	(Thomä 1845 in Boettger 1877 and in Hilber 1893: Helix (Gonostoma))	157.151-0015S	WW74.2:539, AUT64:33, GER139:116	EU (s SE-GER, SE-AUT, U.Mio.; EU (s SW- GER, SE-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio; EU (FRK (SW, S), GER (s SW, s C, SE), S-PLN, SE-AUT), O.Mio.; EU (UKR), Mio.	
Klikia	giengensis bielanensis +	(Lomnicki 1902: Helix (Gonostoma))	157.151-0016	WW74.2:543, AUT64:33	EU (S-PLN (Bielan)), U.Mio. or O.Mio. (Torton)	
Klikia	giengensis	Pryszajhnjuk in Gožik & Pryszajhnjuk 1978	157.151-0017	AUT64:33	EU (UKR), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Klikia	zamechovensis + godarti godardi +	(Michaud 1855: Soosia)	157.151-0020	FRK65:238, SYS162:178, EU133:171, WW74.2:543	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives)), S-FRK (Herault (Celleneuve)), E-FRK (Ain, Seine-et- Loire), Pli.	
Klikia	godarti planorbiformis +	(Delafond & Depéret 1893: (Helix (Gonostoma)) or Tour- nouër : Helicodonta (Klikia))	157.151-0021	FRK65:236, WW74.2:544	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Pli.; EU (E-FRK (Sàone-et-Loire, Ain)), M.Pli.	
Klikia	vectiensis + = vectensis, err	(Edwards 1852: Helix)	157.151-0025	GB04, WW81.6:111, WW74.2:476	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Tongri), U.Oli. (Rupel)	WW81.6 in Canariella
Klikia	vectiensis var depressa +	(Bristow 1889: Helix)	157.151-0025S	WW74.2:476		
Klikia	vectiensis var filosa ... +		157.151-0026	EU131	EU (GB), Oli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Klikia	vectiensis var	...	157.151-0027	EU131	EU (...) ?, Oli.	
Klikia	quincuncialis + jungi jungi +	(O.Boettger 1897: Helix (Gonostoma))	157.151-0030	GER110.2:89, WW74.2:544	EU (GER (c C (Münzenberg), w C (Wiesbaden), w SW (Baden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain))	
Klikia	coarctata +	(Koch 1880: Gonostoma) non (Klein 1853: Helix)	157.151-0030S	WW74.2:544	EU (GER (c C (Münzenberg), w C (Wiesbaden), w SW (Baden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain))	
Klikia	osculum var micromphalus +	(O.Boettger 1877: Helix (Gonostoma)), nom nud	157.151-0030S	WW74.2:544	EU (GER (c C (Münzenberg), w C (Wiesbaden), w SW (Baden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain))	
Klikia	jungi suevica +	Wenz 1911	157.151-0031	WW74.2:545, GER122:15	EU (e SW-GER (Beiningen), w S-GER (Thalgingen)), U.Mio. (Aquitain))	
Klikia	osculina +	(Sandberger 1873: Helix)	157.151-0035	GER110.2:95, WW74.2:546	EU (e SW-GER), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Klikia	labiata +	(Klika 1891: Helix)	157.151-0040	GER110.2:96, WW74.2:545, CZ09:891	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal))	
Klikia	osculum +	(Thomä 1845 in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Helix)	157.151-0040S	WW74.2:545, CZ09:891	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal))	
Klikia	osculum mut tenuis +	(Klika 1891: Helix)	157.151-0040S	CZ09:891	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal))	
Klikia	orbiculata +	Binder 2002	157.151-0045	AUT60:203	EU (NE-AUT (Korneuburg B.)), U.Mio. (Karpat))	
Klikia	trolli +	Lueger 1981	157.151-0050	AUT59.1:68	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont))	
Klikia	praeosculina +	(Miller 1907: Helix (Gonostoma))	157.151-0055	GER110.2:98, GER099:71, WW74.2:554	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg), S-GER (Weilheim Obb.)), U.Oli. (Sannois))	
Klikia	blaviana +	(Miller 1907: Helix (Gonostoma))	157.151-0055S	GER110.2:98, GER099:71, WW74.2:554	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg), S-GER (Weilheim Obb.)), U.Oli. (Sannois))	
Klikia	leubii +	(Miller 1907: Helix (Gonostoma))	157.151-0055S	GER110.2:98, GER099:71, WW74.2:554	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg), S-GER (Weilheim Obb.)), U.Oli. (Sannois))	
Klikia	potiezi +	(Boissy 1840: Helix)	157.151-0060	FRK40:8, WW74.2:553	EU (S-FRK), Eoc. (O.Lutet, U.Barton); EU (S-FRK), U.Oli. (Sannois))	
Klikia	dometi +	(Denainvilliers 1875: Helix)	157.151-0065	WW74.2:539	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-et-Oise)), O.Oli. (Chatt))	
Klikia	subcontorta +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Helix)	157.151-0070	WW74.2:555	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Oli. (Rupel))	
Klikia	contorta +	(Grateloup 1840: Helix) non (Ziegler )	157.151-0070S	WW74.2:555	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Oli. (Rupel))	
Klikia	altenburgensis +	Binder 1977	157.151-0075	EU145:130	EU (NE-AUT (Altenburg)), Plei.	
Klikia ?	joossi +	(Miller 1907: Helix)	157.151-0080	WW74.2:544	EU (sw SE-GER (Bachhagel)), M.Eoc. (Lutet))	
Klikia	spec. +	Lueger 1981	157.151-0090	AUT59.2:110	EU (N-AUT (Krems)), M.Mio. (Sarmat))	
Klikia	spec. +	...	157.151-0091	GER124:25	EU (se SW-GER), M.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Apula (Apula)	devexa devexa +	(Reuss 1860 or 1861: Helix)	157.151-1000	AUT59.1:69, AUT60:203ff, AUT64:34, GER110.2:94, WW74.2:537, CZ09:891	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts.), W-CZ (Tuchorice, Lipno), w W-AUT (Wirtatobel)), U.Mio.	Formerly in Klikia
Apula (Apula)	devexa var applanata +	(Babor 1897: Helix)	157.151-1000S	WW74.2:537	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts.), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Apula (Apula) ?	devexa var prominens +	(Babor 1897: Helix)	157.151-1000S	WW74.2:537, CZ09:892	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio.	
Apula (Apula)	devexa robusta +	Binder 2004	157.151-1001	AUT60:203	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	Formerly in Klikia
Apula (Apula)	devexa cf. +	(Reuss 1860: Helix)	157.151-1002	HU20:92	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Apula (Apula)	goniostoma +	(Sandberger 1874 or 1875: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.151-1010	AUT21:134, AUT59.1:68, HU20:92, WW74.2:412	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (AUT (NE, E), SK, W-HU), O.Mio. (Pont)	WW74.2 in Monacha ss
Apula (Apula)	gaali +	(Soós 1934: Helicigona (Campylaea))	157.151-1010S	AUT59.1:68	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (AUT (NE, E), SK, W-HU), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Apula (Apula)	pelissae +	(Soós 1934: Helicigona (Kosicia))	157.151-1010S	AUT59.1:68	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (AUT (NE, E), SK, W-HU), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Apula (Apula)	phacodes aff. +	(Schlosser 1907: Helix (Gonostoma))	157.151-1010S	AUT59.1:68, WW74.2:412	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (AUT (NE, E), SK, W-HU), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Apula (Apula)	spec. +	Schlickum 1975	157.151-1010S	AUT59.1:68	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (AUT (NE, E), SK, W-HU), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Apula (Apula)	vaceki +	(Schlosser 1907: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.151-1010S	WW74.2:412	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (AUT (NE, E), SK, W-HU), O.Mio. (Pont)	WW74.2 in Monacha ss
Apula (Apula)	vindobonensis +	Harzhauser und Binder 2004	157.151-1020	AUT21:134, AUT64:34	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Apula (Apula)	halavatsi + (=	(Schlickum 1979: Apula (Steklovia))	157.151-1020S	AUT59.1:68	EU (NE-AUT, SK, W-HU), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Apula (Apula)	pontica +	(Halaváts 1923 or 1925: Helix (Aegista))	157.151-1020S	AUT21:135, AUT59.1:68, HU16:67	EU (HU), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (SW-HU (W- Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	AUT59.1 syn. of Apula goniostoma, HU16 species in Kosicia
Apula (Apula)	coarctata coarctata +	(Klein 1853: Helix)	157.151-1030	AUT21:134, GER110.2:92, AUT64:34, WW74.2:534	EU (e SW-GER, NW-SUI, SE-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (GER (c C, e SW, w S, w SE), NW-SUI), O.Mio.	
Apula (Apula)	carinulata +	(Gobanz 1854: Helix)	157.151-1030S	WW74.2:534	EU (e SW-GER, NW-SUI, SE-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (GER (c C, e SW, w S, w SE), NW-SUI), O.Mio.	
Apula (Apula)	coarctata steinheimensis +	(Jooss 1902 or 1918: Helix (Zenobia))	157.151-1030S	AUT21:134, AUT59.1:69, WW74.2:537	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Apula (Apula)	coarctata steinheimensis cf. +	(Jooss 1902 or 1918: Helix (Zenobia))	157.151-1030S	HU20:93	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Apula (Apula)	coarctata var umbilicata +	(Jooss 1918: Kliikia)	157.151-1030S	WW74.2:536	EU (e SW-GER, NW-SUI, SE-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (GER (c C, e SW, w S, w SE), NW-SUI), O.Mio.	
Apula (Apula)	devexa + = devexa cf. +	(Reuss 1861 in Standfest 1882: Helix)	157.151-1030S	WW74.2:335, AUT64:34	EU (e SW-GER, NW-SUI), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (GER (c C, e SW, w S, w SE), NW-SUI, SE- AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Apula (Apula)	giengensis +	(Quenstedt 1884: Helix)	157.151-1030S	WW74.2:535	EU (e SW-GER, NW-SUI, SE-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (GER (c C, e SW, w S, w SE), NW-SUI), O.Mio.	
Apula (Apula)	coarctata planispira +	Lueger 1981	157.151-1031	AUT59.1:70, AUT59.2:97	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	
Apula (Apula)	coarctata cf. +	(Klein 1852: Helix)	157.151-1032	HU20:92	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Apula (Apula)	amberti +	(Michaud 1855: Helix)	157.151-1040	SYS162:178, WW74.2:533	EU (FRK (E, SE, S), Pli.	
Apula (Apula)	amberti cf. +	(Michaud 1855: Helix)	157.151-1041	FRK95:104	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), Pli.	FRK95 in Helix
Apula (Apula)	catantostoma +	(Sandberger 1874: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.151-1050	GER099:71, WW74.2:534	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Apula (Apula)	spec. +	H. Nordsieck 2013	157.151-1090	SYS162:178	EU (E-FRK (Côte d'Or (Cessey-sur-Tille))), M.Pli.	
Apula (Steklovia)	magna +	Lueger 1981	157.151-1110	AUT21:135, AUT59.1:71, AUT59.2:98, WMSD	EU (n E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pont)	WMSD in Stekloviella
Apula (Steklovia)	koehnei + or koehni +	(Schlickum & Strauch 1972: Steklovia)	157.151-1120	SYS162:178, AUT59.1:71, AUT59.2:112, NL05:8, WMSD	EU (W-GER (Frechen-Fortuna)), M.Pli.	WMSD in Stekloviella
Apula (Steklovia)	koehnei cf. +	(Schlickum & Strauch 1972: Steklovia)	157.151-1121	NL05:8	EU (NL (Tegelen)), Plei.	
Apula (Steklovia)	fraudulosa +	(Steklov 1966)	157.151-1130	NL05:12	AS (KAU), O.Mio., Pli.	
Galactochiloides	nemoralites +	(Boubée 1831: Helix)	157.152-0000	FRK40:13ff, WW81.6:112, WW74.2:480, SYS204:155	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Eoc. (Tongri), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Galactochiloides	boubetiana +	(Serres 1844: Helix)	157.152-0000S	WW74.2:480, SYS204:155	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Eoc. (Tongri) or U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Galactochiloides	nemoralis +	(Carez 1906: Helix)	157.152-0000S	WW74.2:481	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Eoc. (Tongri) or U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Galactochiloides	nemoralites var major +	(Noulet 1854 non Binney 1837: Helix)	157.152-0000S	SYS204:155	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Eoc. (Tongri), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Galactochiloides	obtusata +	(Serres 1844 or Bronn 1848: Helix)	157.152-0000S	WW74.2:480, SYS204:155	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Eoc. (Tongri) or U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Galactochiloides	boubetiana +	(Serres in Sandberger 1873: Helix)	157.152-0010	FRK40:13	EU (S-FRK), O.Eoc. (O.Priabon)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Galactochiloides	densipapillata +	(Sandberger 1863: Helix (Hemicycla)	157.152-0020	WW74.2:479	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Galactochiloides	meneghiniana +	(Vinassa de Regny 1897: Helix)	157.152-0030	WW74.2:480	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Lovara di Trissino))), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Galactochiloides	oepfingensis +	(Wenz 1919: Helix)	157.152-0040	WW74.2:481	EU (e SW-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Galactochiloides	inflexus cf. +	(Quenstedt 1884: Helix)	157.152-0040S	WW74.2:481	EU (e SW-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Galactochiloides	suevicus +	(Wenz 1916: Helix)	157.152-0040S	WW74.2:481	EU (e SW-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Galactochiloides	ruetimeyeri +	(Ch. Mayer in Sandberger 1873: Helix)	157.152-0050	WW74.2:481	EU (e W-SUI (Thun)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Galactochiloides	ehingensis +	(Klein 1846: Helix)	157.152-0060	SYS204:157	EU (e SW-GER (Ehingen)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Galactochiloides	brauni ehingensis +	(Klein 1846: Helix)	157.152-0060S	WW81.6:112, SUI09:291, GER122:13, WW74.2:488, SYS204:157	EU (e SW-GER (Ehingen)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Galactochiloides	inflexus +	(Klein 1846 non Zieten 1832: Helix), part	157.152-0060S	SYS204:157, WW74.2:488	EU (e SW-GER (Ehingen)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	WW74.2 synonym of brauni ehingensis
Galactochiloides	mattiacus +	(Sandberger 1858: Helix (Xerophila)) non (Steininger 1835: Halocrinites), part	157.152-0060S	SYS204:157	EU (e SW-GER (Ehingen)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Galactochiloides	mattiacus +	(K. Miller 1871: Helix ) non (Steininger 1835: Halocrinites)	157.152-0060S	SYS204:157, WW74.2:488	EU (e SW-GER (Ehingen)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Galactochiloides	spec. +	(Rollier 9110: Helix (Galactochilus))	157.152-0060S	SYS204:157	EU (e SW-GER (Ehingen)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Galactochiloides	suevicus +	(Sandberger 1875: Helix)	157.152-0060S	SYS204:157, WW74.2:488	EU (e SW-GER (Ehingen)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Galactochiloides	brauni +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.152-0070	GER099:67, WW81.6:112, WW74.2:486, SYS204:162	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), w SW-GER (Gundersheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	WW74.2 type of Galactochilus
Galactochiloides	brauniorum +	(Walchner 1850: Helix), unjustified em pro brauni	157.152-0070S	WW74.2:486	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), w SW-GER (Gundersheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Galactochiloides	mattiacus +	(Thomä 1845: Helix) non (Steininger 1835: Halocrinites)	157.152-0070S	WW74.2:486, SYS204:162	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), w SW-GER (Gundersheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Galactochiloides	pomiformis +	(A. Braun 1843: Helix), nom nud	157.152-0070S	WW74.2:486, SYS204:162	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), w SW-GER (Gundersheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Agalactochilus	leobersdorfensis +	(Troll 1907: Helix)	157.152-1000	AUT07:167, AUT08:169, AUT59.1:57, HU20:88, SYS204:174	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (n E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	Formerly in Galactochilus
Agalactochilus	ehingensis + or steinheimensis +	(Kittl 1891: Helix)	157.152-1000S	WW74.2:496	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (n E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon, Pont)	Formerly in Galactochilus
Agalactochilus	insignis cf.	(Sandberger 1885 and Handmann 1887: Helix)	157.152-1000S	AUT08:169, WW74.2:495	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Formerly in Galactochilus
Agalactochilus	pomatia + (= pilari)	(Pilar 1873 non Linné: Helix)	157.152-1000S	WW74.2:497	EU (CRT (Zagreb, Vrtljani), O.Mio. (Pont)	Formerly in Galactochilus

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2166

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Agalactochilus ?	oddoi +	(Brusina 1902: Helix)	157.152-1000S	AUT59.1:57, WW74.2:497, SYS204:177	EU (CRT (Bekića Vrelo)), M.Mio (Sarmat) or O.Mio. (Pont)	Classification very uncertain
Agalactochilus ?	pilari +	(Brusina 1902: Helix)	157.152-1000S	AUT59.1:57, WW74.2:497, SYS204:177	EU (CRT (Zagreb, Vrtljani), O.Mio. (Pont)	Classification very uncertain
Agalactochilus	gjalskii + (= pilari ?)	(Brusina 1902: Helix)	157.152-1000S ?	WW74.2:497, AUT59.1:57	EU (CRT (Zagreb, Vrtljani), O.Mio. (Pont)	Formerly in Galactochilus
Agalactochilus	inflexus +	(Zieten 1832: Helix)	157.152-1010	WW81.6:112, GER122:13, WW74.2:490, SYS204:166	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), U.Mio.	Formerly in Galactochilus
Agalactochilus	affinis +	(Wenz 1916: Cyrtochilus) non (Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.152-1010S	SYS204:166	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), U.Mio.	
Agalactochilus	alveus +	(Sandberger 1875 non (C.B. Adams 1850: Helix)	157.152-1010S	SYS204:166, WW74.2:485	EU (e SW-GER (Markbronn)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	WW74.2 species in Galactochilus
Agalactochilus	ehingensis +	(Kurr 1856: Helix (Pachystoma)) non (Klein 1846: Helix), part	157.152-1010S	SYS204:166	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), U.Mio.	Formerly in Galactochilus
Agalactochilus	ehingensis +	(Klein 1846: Helix), part	157.152-1010S	WW74.2:490	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), U.Mio.	Formerly in Galactochilus
Agalactochilus	insignis +	(Quenstedt 1851: Helix (Helicogena)) non (Zieten 1832: Helix)	157.152-1010S	SYS204:166	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), U.Mio.	Formerly in Galactochilus
Agalactochilus	mattiacus +	(Sandberger 1858: Helix (Xerophila)), part	157.152-1010S	SYS204:166	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), U.Mio.	
Agalactochilus	mattiacus +	(Fraas 1869: Helix), part, non (Steininger 1835: Halocrinites)	157.152-1010S	WW74.2:491	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), U.Mio.	Formerly in Galactochilus
Agalactochilus	pomiformis +	(Maillard 1892: Helix (Galactochilus)) non (Sandberger 1858)	157.152-1010S	SYS204:166	EU (e W-SUI (Thun)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Agalactochilus	spec. +	(Rollier 1910: Helix (Galactochilus))	157.152-1010S	SYS204:166	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), U.Mio.	
Agalactochilus	sylvanus +	(Sandberger 1875: Helix (Macularia))	157.152-1010S	SYS204:166	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), U.Mio.	
Agalactochilus	inflexus cf. +	(Zieten 1830: Helix)	157.152-1011	WW74.2:495	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Galactochilus
Agalactochilus	mattiacus	(Steininger 1835: Helix (not Halocrinites))	157.152-1020	GER110.1:58, SYS204:169, HU20:88, WW74.2:493,	EU (C-GER (Tann, Wiesbaden), w SW-GER (Budenheim), W-CZ (Teplice), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	WW74.2 subspecies of inflexus
Agalactochilus	mattiacus cf. +					
Agalactochilus	mattiacus conoidea +	(Joos 1911: Galactochilus)	157.152-1020S	GER110.1:58, SYS204:169	EU (w C-GER)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Agalactochilus	mattiacus maior +	(Joos 1911: Galactochilus)	157.152-1020S	GER110.1:58, SYS204:169	EU (w C-GER)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Agalactochilus	mattiacus minor +	(Joos 1911: Galactochilus)	157.152-1020S	GER110.1:58, SYS204:169	EU (w C-GER)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2167

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Agalactochilus	silesiacus +	(Andreae 1902: Pleurodonte (Galactochilus))	157.152-1030	AUT59.1:57, WW74.2:498, HU20:88, SYS204:172	EU (S-AUT, SL, W-HU ?), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT59 in Galactochilus, occurrences of SE-AUT are missid. of insignis
Agalactochilus	ehingensis +	(Andreae 1902: Pleurodonte (Galactochilus)) non (Klein 1846)	157.152-1030S	SYS204:172, WW74.2:495	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW74.2 synonym of inflexus cf.
Agalactochilus	oppoliensis +	(Michael 1902: Helix), nom nud	157.152-1030S	SYS204:172	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Agalactochilus	spec. +	(Michael 1902: Helix)	157.152-1030S	SYS204:172	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Agalactochilus	silesiacus cf. +	(Papp 1955: Galactochilus)	157.152-1030S	SYS204:172	EU (S-AUT, SL, W-HU ?), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Agalactochilus	sarmaticus +	(Papp 1957: Galactochilus)	157.152-1030S	SYS204:172	EU (S-AUT, SL, W-HU ?), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Agalactochilus	silesiacus cf. +	(Andreae 1902: Helix (Galactochilus))	157.152-1031	AUT59.2:111	EU (SRB), O.Mio.	
Agalactochilus	leobersdorfensis +	(Kókay 2006: Galactochilus) non (Troll 1907: Helix)	157.152-1040	SYS204:173	EU (ROM (w C, W)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Agalactochilus	sarmaticus +	(Gaál 1910: Galactochilus)	157.152-1040	SYS204:173	EU (ROM (w C, W)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Agalactochilus	sarmaticus +	(Gaál 1909: Galactochilus), nom nud	157.152-1040	SYS204:173	EU (ROM (w C, W)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Metacampylaea	rathi + = rathi cf. +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.152-2000	GER099:65, WW74.2:483	EU (SW-FRK, SW-GER, s C-GER, W-SUI, C-ROM), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Metacampylaea	papillifera +	(Klika 1891: Helix (Geotrochus ?))	157.152-2010	GER099:66, CZ09:888, WW74.2:482	EU (w W-AUT (Kustersberg, Wirtatobel), W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Metacampylaea ?	beaumonti +	(Matheron 1843: Helix)	157.152-2080	WW81.6:112, WW74.2:482	EU (SE-FRK (Aix, Peyriguiou)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Mesodontopsis	chaixi +	(Michaud 1855: Helix)	157.152-3000	SYS49:242, SYS162:178, WW81.6:119, ITN48:103,107, WW74.2:698	EU (FRK (E, SE), ITN (NW (Piemonte), C (Castiglione)), O.Pli.	
Mesodontopsis	chaixi cf. +	(Michaud 1855: Helix)	157.152-3001	SYS162:178	EU (S-FRK (Celleneuve)), U.Pli	
Mesodontopsis	doderleini + = doderleni, err	(Brusina 1897: Helix (Tacheocampylaea))	157.152-3010	SYS49:241, AUT21:133, AUT07:183, SYS162:178, AUT59.1:61, AUT59.2:101ff, HU16:67, BK34:16	EU (NE-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (CZ, AUT (N, NE, n E), HU (W, NW), CRT, ROM), O.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT ?, SL, SW-HU), Pli.	
Mesodontopsis	chaixi +	(Neumayr 1875 non Michaud 1855: Helix)	157.152-3010S	WW74.2:701	EU (NE-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (CZ, AUT (N, NE, n E), HU (W, NW), CRT, ROM), O.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT ?, SL, SW-HU), Pli.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Mesodontopsis	chaixi cf. +	(Andrussov 1886: Helix)	157.152-3010S	WW74.2:701	EU (NE-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (CZ, AUT (N, NE, n E), HU (W, NW), CRT, ROM), O.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT ?, SL, SW-HU), Pli.	
Mesodontopsis	robusta +	(Böckh 1874: Helix)	157.152-3010S	WW74.2:701	EU (NE-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (CZ, AUT (N, NE, n E), HU (W, NW), CRT, ROM), O.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT ?, SL, SW-HU), Pli.	
Mesodontopsis	robusta cf. +	(Inkey 1892 non Reuss 1849: Helix)	157.152-3010S	WW74.2:701	EU (NE-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (CZ, AUT (N, NE, n E), HU (W, NW), CRT, ROM), O.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT ?, SL, SW-HU), Pli.	
Mesodontopsis	nehringi +	(Schlickum & Strauch 1973)	157.152-3020	SYS49:242, SYS162:178	EU (W-GER (Frechen-Fortuna), NE-FRK (Sessenheim)), M.Pli.	
Mesodontopsis	exbrocchii +	(Sacco 1897: Helix (Galactochilus)), pro brocchii	157.152-3030	WW74.2:702, SYS204:176	EU (s N-ITN (Piacenza)), O.Pli. (Piacenz)	
Mesodontopsis	brocchii +	(Sandberger 1872 and 1875 non Calcara 1842: Helix)	157.152-3030S	WW74.2:702, SYS204:176	EU (s N-ITN (Piacenza)), O.Pli. (Piacenz)	
Mesodontopsis	brocchii var major +	(Sacco 1886 non Binney 1837 nec auct: Helix)	157.152-3030S	WW74.2:702, SYS204:176	EU (s N-ITN (Piacenza)), O.Pli. (Piacenz)	
Mesodontopsis	spec. +	(Cocconi 1873: Helix)	157.152-3030S	WW74.2:702	EU (s N-ITN (Piacenza)), O.Pli. (Piacenz)	
Mesodontopsis	exbrocchii cf. +	(Sacco 1897)	157.152-3031	SYS49:242	EU (E-FRK (Dijon)), Pli.	
Mesodontopsis	heriacensis +	(Depéret )	157.152-3040	EU133:173, WW74.2:700	EU (FRK (E, SE), U.Pli	
Mesodontopsis	chaixi var minor +	(Boistel 1894: Helix)	157.152-3040S	WW74.2:700	EU (FRK (E, SE), U.Pli	
<b>Familia Sphincterochilidae, Zilch 1960 (1910)</b>			<b>157.17</b>	<b>SYS004:270, SYS003:1749</b>		
Sphincterochila (Sphincterochila)	illicita	(Mousson 1874: Leucochroa)	157.170-0010	TRK04:400	EU (SE-GRC ? own collection), AS (S-TRK (Adana, Hatay), NW-Syria); + Plei. AS (TRK (Adana))	Formerly fimbriata var illicita.
Sphincterochila (Sphincterochila)	adanensis	(Nägele 1890: Leucochroa)	157.170-0010S	TRK04:400	AS (S-TRK (Adana))	
Sphincterochila (Sphincterochila)	rollei	(Kobelt 1895: Leucochroa)	157.170-0010S	TRK04:400	AS (S-TRK (Hatay))	
Sphincterochila (Sphincterochila)	maroccana	(Pallary 1910 or 1917)	157.170-0020	AF31:60, WMSD	AF (NE-MRO)	
Sphincterochila (Sphincterochila)	maroccana					
Sphincterochila (Sphincterochila)	maroccana conica	(Pallary 1926)	157.170-0021	WMSD	AF (W-MRO (Cantin))	
Sphincterochila (Sphincterochila)	maroccana depressa	(Pallary 1926)	157.170-0022	WMSD	AF (W-MRO (Cantin))	
Sphincterochila (Sphincterochila)	maroccana major	(Pallary 1926)	157.170-0023	WMSD	AF (W-MRO (Cantin))	
Sphincterochila (Sphincterochila)	maroccana minor	(Pallary 1926)	157.170-0024	WMSD	AF (W-MRO (Cantin))	
Sphincterochila (Sphincterochila)	maroccana tananensis	(Pallary 1917)	157.170-0025	WMSD	AF (W-MRO (Agadir))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2169

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Sphincterochila (Albea)	candidissima	(Draparnaud 1801 or 1805)	157.170-0100	EU009:200, WW74.2:389,	EU (Malta, ITN incl. Siz. and Sard., E-SPN incl.	
Sphincterochila (Albea)	rimosa	(Cristofori & Jan 1832)	157.170-0100S	AF31:60, SPN68:26, EU153:130	Balearic I., SE-FRK), AF (MRO (N, NE), N-	
Sphincterochila (Albea)	sardoa	Kobelt 1888	157.170-0100S		ALG, N-TUN, NW-Libya)	
Sphincterochila (Albea)	sicula	Monterosato 1892	157.170-0100S			
Sphincterochila (Cariosula)	cariosula cariosula	(Michaud 1833)	157.170-0200	EU009:200, SPN68:26,	EU (SPN (S, W-Mallorca)), AF (N-ALG)	
				EU153:130		
Sphincterochila (Cariosula)	cariosula hispanica	(Westerlund 1886)	157.170-0201	SPN68:26, EU153:130	EU (SPN)	
Sphincterochila (Cariosula)	baetica	(Rossmässler 1854)	157.170-0210	EU009:200, EU153:130	EU (SE-SPN), AF (N-MRO, NW-ALG)	
Sphincterochila (Cerigottella)	insularis	(O. Boettger 1894: Leucochroa)	157.170-0500	SYS003:1751, EU153:130	EU (SW-GRC (Antikythira I.))	
Pseudoleptaxis	corduensis +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.171-00100	FRK40:16ff, WW74.2:712	EU (S-FRK), U.Oli.; EU (E-FRK), O.Oli.	
Pseudoleptaxis	corduensis var minor +	(Vasseur, Blayac, Repelin & Doumerc: Helix)	157.171-00100	WW74.2:713	EU (S-FRK), U.Oli.; EU (E-FRK), O.Oli.	
Dentelloccaracolus	damnatus +	(Brongniart 1823: Helix)	157.171-1000	EU133:166, WW81.6:108,	EU (s N-ITN (W-Vicentino (Ronca))), M.Eoc.	Formerly named Hélice
(Dentelloccaracolus)				WW74.2:384	(O.Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	da Ronca Brard 1812
Dentelloccaracolus	coriaceus +	(Sandberger 1872: Helix (Obba)	157.171-1000S	WW74.2:384	EU (s N-ITN (W-Vicentino (Ronca))), M.Eoc.	
(Dentelloccaracolus)					(O.Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Dentelloccaracolus	damnatus var	(Gregorio 1892: Helix)	157.171-1000S	WW74.2:384	EU (s N-ITN (W-Vicentino (Ronca))), M.Eoc.	
(Dentelloccaracolus)	subcarinatus +				(O.Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Dentelloccaracolus	amblytropis +	(Sandberger 1872: Helix)	157.171-1010	WW74.2:383	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
(Dentelloccaracolus)						
Dentelloccaracolus	antigone +	(Oppenheim 1890: Helix	157.171-1020	WW74.2:384	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
(Dentelloccaracolus)		(Dentelloccaracolus))				
Dentelloccaracolus	eurydice +	(Oppenheim 1890: Nanina)	157.171-1020S	WW74.2:384	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
(Dentelloccaracolus)						
Dentelloccaracolus	hyperbolicus +	(Sandberger 1872: Helix (Obba)	157.171-1030	WW74.2:387	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
(Dentelloccaracolus)						
Dentelloccaracolus	proserpinus +	(Oppenheim 1890: Helix	157.171-1030S	WW74.2:387,393	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
(Dentelloccaracolus)		(Chloraea)), part ?				
Dentelloccaracolus	vicetinus +	(Gregorio 1892: Helix)	157.171-1030S	WW74.2:387	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
(Dentelloccaracolus)						
Dentelloccaracolus	paulinus +	(Vinassa de Regny 1897: Helix)	157.171-1040	WW74.2:387	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Ronca))), O.Eoc.	
(Dentelloccaracolus)					(Barton)	
Dentelloccaracolus	comatula + =	(Sandberger 1873: Helix)	157.171-1050	WW74.2:394	EU (S-FRK (Tarn)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	WW74.2 in Plebecula
(Dentelloccaracolus)	comatula cf. +					sensu Wenz
Dentelloccaracolus	corduensis +	(Noulet 1867: Helix), part	157.171-1050S	WW74.2:394	EU (S-FRK (Tarn)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	WW74.2 in Plebecula
(Dentelloccaracolus)						sensu Wenz
Dentelloccaracolus (Prothelidomus)	acrochordon +	(Oppenheim 1890: Helix)	157.171-1100	WW74.2:387	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Dentellocaracolus (Prothelidomus)	radula +	(Sandberger 1872: Helix non (Pfeiffer )	157.171-1100S	WW74.2:387	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Dentellocaracolus (Prothelidomus)	turbicina +	(Gregorio 1880: Helix (Zenobia))	157.171-1100S	WW74.2:387	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Dentellocaracolus (Prothelidomus)	mazzinicolus +	(Gregorio 1890: Helix (Prothelidomus))	157.171-1110	WW74.2:388	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Dentellocaracolus (Prothelidomus)	oppenheimi +	(Oppenheim 1895: Helix (Prothelidomus))	157.171-1110S	WW74.2:389	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Dentellocaracolus (Prothelidomus)	submazzinicolus +	(Gregorio 1892: Helix (Prothelidomus))	157.171-1110S	WW74.2:389	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Dentellocaracolus (Prothelidomus)	vicentinus + = viventinus +, err	(Oppenheim 1890: Helix (Prothelidomus)) non (Schauroth 1865)	157.171-1110S	WW74.2:388	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Dentellocaracolus (Prothelidomus)	moduloides +	(Vinassa de Regny 1895: Helix)	157.171-1120	WW74.2:388	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Perhaps synonym of acrochordon
Fridolinia	lucani +	(Tournouër 1866: Helix)	157.171-2000	FRK79:42ff, WW74.2:711	EU (FRK (E, S)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Titthodomus	corrugata +	(Gmelin )	157.171-3010	DIS	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Mio.	
Titthodomus	praeclara +	(Cafici )	157.171-3020	DIS	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Mio.	See Cernuella praeclara
Titthodomus	koeneni +	(Fischer & Wenz 1914: Monilearia)	157.171-3030	WW74.2:392, EU131	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts. (Tann))), Oli., U.Mio.	
<b>Familia Cochlicellidae, Schileyko 1972</b>			<b>157.18</b>	<b>SYS004:270, SYS003:1754</b>		
Cochlicella	conoidea	(Draparnaud 1801: Helix)	157.180-0000	EU009:218, TRK04:436, BK29:52, WW74.2:380, ExH, CY03:125	EU (FRK (SE, S), SPN (NE, E, SE, Menorca), PTG, CY), Malta, MTN); AS (S-TRK (Adana)); + Pli. AF (NE-ALG (Bône)); Plei. AF (NE-ALG (Bône))	
Cochlicella	cognata	Rossmässler 1837	157.180-0000S	ITN01:16.30	EU (ITN (S, Siz., Sard.))	
Cochlicella	acuta	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.180-0010	EU009:218, TRK04:436,	EU (IRL, GB, NL, BEG, FRK incl. Corsica, SPN	
Cochlicella	fasciata	(Pennant 1777)	157.180-0010S	Map.23:265, GRC33.2:258,	incl. Menorca and Gib., PTG, Map. (Mad.),	
Cochlicella	meridionalis	Risso 1826	157.180-0010S	BK29:52, AS135:207,	ITN, Malta, SL, CRT, MTN, ABN, GRC, BG,	
Cochlicella	pratensis	Monterosato 1892	157.180-0010S	SPN68:27, CY03:125,	ROM, CY); AS (TRK (Coasts), N-Iran, Jordan);	
Cochlicella	procerula	Monterosato 1892	157.180-0010S	EU153:145	AUS (WA)	
Cochlicella	turricula	Risso 1826	157.180-0010S			
Cochlicella	turrita	Menke 1828	157.180-0010S			
Cochlicella	barbara	Coen 1945 non (Linné 1758)	157.180-0010S	Malta02:24	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	
Cochlicella	cochleaeformis	Monterosato 1892	157.180-0010S	Malta02:24, EU153:145	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	
Cochlicella	cochleolina	Monterosato 1892	157.180-0010S	Malta02:20, EU153:145	EU (Malta)	
Cochlicella	macella	Monterosato 1892	157.180-0010S	Malta02:24, EU153:145	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	
Cochlicella	ventricosa	(Morelet 1873: Bulimus) non Draparnaud 1801	157.180-0010S	Map.23:265	EU (Map. (Kap.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2171

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Monilearia (Monilearia)	phalerata	(Webb & Berthelot 1833: Helix)	157.180-1000	SYS003:1754, EU153:145	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Monilearia (Monilearia)	devia	Mousson 1872	157.180-1000S	EU153:145	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Monilearia (Monilearia)	nivariensis	(Shuttleworth 1852)	157.180-1000S	EU153:145	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Monilearia (Monilearia)	arguineguinensis, pro canariensis	(Seddon & Aparicio 1998)	157.180-1005	EU153:145, IUCN, <a href="http://www.maiisg.com/fotos/species/1519906822.pdf">http://www.maiisg.com/fotos/species/1519906822.pdf</a>	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Monilearia (Monilearia)	canariensis	(Mousson 1874)	157.180-1005S	EU153:145, IUCN	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Monilearia (Monilearia)	persimilis	(Shuttleworth 1852)	157.180-1010	DIS, FEU, EU153:145	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Monilearia (Monilearia)	caementitia	(Shuttleworth 1852)	157.180-1015	Map.35:630, EU153:145	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	Map.35 in Obelus
Monilearia (Monilearia)	umbilicata	Wollaston 1878	157.180-1015S	EU153:145	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Monilearia (Monilearia)	montigena	Bank, Groh & Ripken 2002	157.180-1020	EU153:145	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))); +	
Monilearia (Monilearia)	lemniscata	Webb & Berthelot 1833	157.180-1020S	Map.33:396, Map.35:630	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	Map.35 in Obelus
Monilearia (Monilearia)	granostriata	(Mousson 1857)	157.180-1025	SPN01, Map.33:396	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	Formerly in Trochoidea (Xeropyca) and Obelus
Monilearia (Monilearia)	inops	(Mousson 1872)	157.180-1030	Map.35:630, EU153:145	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	Map.35 in Obelus
Monilearia (Monilearia)	monilifera	(Webb & Berthelot 1833)	157.180-1035	ExH2001, EU153:145	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Monilearia (Monilearia)	oleacea	(Shuttleworth 1852)	157.180-1040	EU153:145	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Monilearia (Monilearia)	deusta	(Lowe 1861)	157.180-1040S	EU153:145	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Monilearia (Monilearia)	praeposita	(Mousson 1872)	157.180-1045	EU153:145	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Monilearia (Monilearia)	pulverulenta	(Lowe 1861)	157.180-1050	SPN01, Map.35:630, EU153:145	EU (Map. (Kan.))	Formerly in Obelus
Monilearia (Monilearia)	tumulorum	(Webb & Berthelot 1833)	157.180-1055	Map.33:396, Map.35:630	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), + Qua.	Map.35 in Obelus
Monilearia (Monilearia)	arucasensis	Gude 1896	157.180-1055S	EU153:145	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), + Qua.	
Monilearia (Monilearia)	pulchra	Gude 1896	157.180-1055S	EU153:145	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), + Qua.	
Monilearia (Monilearia)	watsoniana	(Wollaston 1878)	157.180-1060	SPN01, Map.35:630, EU153:146	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	Formerly in Obelus
Monilearia (Monilearia)	woodwardia	(Tarnier in Mousson 1872)	157.180-1065	SPN01, SPN57:46, EU153:146	EU (Map. (Kan.))	Formerly in Obelus
Monilearia (Lyrula)	tubaeformis	Alonso & Groh 2006	157.180-1100	FEU, EU153:146	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Monilearia (Lyrula)	loweana	(Wollaston 1878)	157.180-1110	EU153:146	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Monilearia (Lyrula)	torrefacta	(Lowe 1861)	157.180-1110S	EU153:146	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Monilearia (Lyrula)	usurpans	(Furtato 1866)	157.180-1110S	SPN01, SPN57:46, EU153:146	EU (Map. (Kan.))	Formerly species in Obelus
Monilearia (Lyrula)	multipunctata	(Mousson 1872)	157.180-1120	SPN01, Map.33:396, EU153:146	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Fuerteventura)))	Map.33 in "Helix", SPN01 in Obelus
Obelus (Obelus)	despreauxi	(d'Orbigny 1839: Helix)	157.180-2000	SYS003:1755, Map.34:190, SPN01, EU153:146	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), end	
Obelus (Obelus)	despreauxii var immodicus +	(Mousson 1872)	157.180-2000S	Map.33:396, EU153:146	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), Qua.	Map.33 in Trochoidea (Xeropyca)
Obelus (Obelus)	preauxii	Hartmann 1842	157.180-2000S	EU153:146	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria))), Qua.	



Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Obelus (Obelus)	despreauxi obelus	(Mousson 1857)	157.180-2001	ExH2019	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Obelus (Obelus)	moderatus	(Mousson 1857: Helix)	157.180-2005	Map.34:190, FEU, EU153:146	EU (Map. (Kan. (Fuerteventura (Jandía Peninsula))), end	
Obelus (Obelus)	discogranulatus	Alonso & Groh 2003	157.180-2010	Map.34:190, EU153:146	EU (Map. (Kan. (Fuerteventura (Jandía Peninsula))), end	
Obelus (Obelus)	argonautulus	(Webb & Berthelot 1833)	157.180-2015	Map.35:630	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Obelus (Obelus)	moratus	(Mousson 1872)	157.180-2020	SPN01, Map.33:396, IUCN, Map.34:190, EU153:146	EU (Map. (Kan. (Fuerteventura))), end; + Qua.	Map.33 in Trochoidea (Xeropyca)
Obelus (Obelus)	mirandae = mirindae, err	(Lowe 1861: Helix)	157.180-2025	SPN01, Map.34:190, FEU, EU153:146	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera, El Hierro))), end	
Obelus (Obelus)	cyclodon	(d'Orbigny 1836) and (Webb & Berthelot in d'Orbigny 1839)	157.180-2030	Map.34:190, Map.35:630	EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria)))	
Obelus (Obelus)	pumilio	(Dillwyn 1817)	157.180-2035	Map.34:190	AF (W-MRO); + Hol. (subfossil) EU (Map. (Kan. (Gran Canaria, Fuerteventura)))	
Obelus (Obelus)	umbiculus	...	157.180-2040	SPN01	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Obelus (Obelus)	heiligorum +	Groh 2014	157.180-2070	Map.34:189	EU (Map. (Kan. (Fuerteventura))), Neogen	
Obelus (Grohiellus)	zarzaensis	Neiber, Walther, Santana, Alonso & Ibáñez 2016	157.180-2100	Map.34:190, EU153:146	EU (Map. (Kan. (Fuerteventura (Jandía Peninsula))))	
Prietocella	barbara	(Linné 1758: Helix)	157.180-3000	EU009:218, TRK04:437, GB10,	EU (SPN (coasts, Menorca), PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), FRK (coasts, Corsica), BEG, NL, GB (S, W), Malta, ITN, CRT, ABN, GRC), AS (TRK (Medit. and Pont. Region); intr. AM (N-AM incl. Bermudas, AF (SAF), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ)	
Prietocella	bulimoides	(Moquin -Tandon 1875: Helix (Cochlicella))	157.180-3000S	BK29:52, SYS201:75		
Prietocella	ventricosa	(Draparnaud 1801: Bulimus) non (Bruguière 1792)	157.180-3000S	EU008:252, TRK04:437, SYS201:75	EU (S-FRK)	
Prietocella	ventrosa	(Férussac 1821: Helix (Cochlicella)), pro ventricosa	157.180-3000S	EU008:252, TRK04:437, SYS201:75	AS (Syria)	
<b>Familia Hygromiidae, Tryon 1886</b>			<b>157.20 - 21</b>	<b>SYS004:270, SYS001:889</b>		
Hygromia (Hygromia)	cinctella	(Draparnaud 1801: Helix)	157.200-0000	EU009:212, GER037:27, GB10,	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, FRK (NW, S, Corsica), SUI, ITN incl. Siz., SL, CRT, MTN, BG, intr.	
Hygromia (Hygromia)	chelydea	Westerlund 1889	157.200-0000S	SPN01, GER044:7, BK29:54, CZ05:15, FRK03, EU153:138, GER180:13	IRL, SW-GB, GER, SUI, AUT, CZ, HU)	
Hygromia (Hygromia)	ecarinata	Pauluci 1878	157.200-0000S			
Hygromia (Hygromia)	interrupta	Bonelli 1872	157.200-0000S			
Hygromia (Hygromia)	carinatissima	(Sacco 1885 or 1886: Helix (Zenobia))	157.200-0050	SYS162:178, ITN48:103,105, WW74.2:421	EU (FRK, NW-ITN (Piemonte (Ceresole))), Pli.	
Hygromia (Hygromia)	carinatissima + villafranchiana +	(Sacco 1886: Helix (Zenobia))	157.200-0051	WW74.2:421	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Villafranca))), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Hygromia (Riedelia)	limbata limbata	(Draparnaud 1805)	157.200-0100	EU008:260, SPN01, FRK03,	EU (SPN incl. Andorra, FRK (NW, W, SW), S-GB)	
Hygromia (Riedelia)	hylonomia	Bourguignat 1882	157.200-0100S	SPN68:31, EU153:138		



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hygromia (Riedelia)	odeca	(Locard )	157.200-0100S	EU008:260, SPN68:31	EU (FRK (W, SW), S-GB)	
Hygromia (Riedelia)	limbata sublimbata	(Bourguignat 1882)	157.200-0101	FRK38, EU153:138	EU (FRK)	
Hygromia (Riedelia)	odeca	(Bourguignat 1882)	157.200-0110	FRK38, SPN68:31, EU153:138	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Hygromia (Riedelia)	tassyi	(Bourguignat 1884)	157.200-0120	FRK38, SPN68:31	EU (FRK, SPN (Andorra))	
Hygromia (Riedelia)	gofasi	Puente & Prieto 1992	157.200-0120S	SPN68:31, EU153:138	EU (FRK, SPN (Andorra))	
Hygromia (Trichiopsis)	crebripunctata +	(Sandberger 1858 and 1874: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.200-0210	GER110.1:58, GER099:62	EU (GER (s C, w C, w SW), M.Mio.)	WW74.2 in Leucochroopsis
Hygromia (Trichiopsis)	leptoloma +	(Dollfus 1910: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.200-0210S	WW74.2:425	EU (GER (s C, w C, w SW), M.Mio.)	
Hygromia (Trichiopsis)	similis +	(Theobald & Rössler 1851 non Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.200-0210S	WW74.2:424	EU (GER (s C, w C, w SW), M.Mio.)	
Hygromia (Trichiopsis)	villosella + (vilosella ?)	(Theobald & Ludwig 1858 non Thomä 1854: Helix)	157.200-0210S	WW74.2:424	EU (GER (s C, w C, w SW), M.Mio.)	
Hygromia (Trichiopsis)	villosella var major +	(Ludwig 1858 non Thomä 1854: Helix)	157.200-0210S	WW74.2:424	EU (GER (s C, w C, w SW), M.Mio.)	
Hygromia (Trichiopsis)	crebripunctata f maior +	Joos 1911	157.200-0211	GER110.1:58	EU (w C-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Hygromia (Trichiopsis)	crebripunctata f minor +	Joos 1911	157.200-0212	GER110.1:58	EU (w C-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Hygromia (Trichiopsis)	leptoloma +	(Sandberger 1863: Helix)	157.200-0220	GER099:61	EU (w C-GER), O.Oli., Mio.	
Hygromia (Trichiopsis)	similis +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.200-0220S	GER099:61	EU (w C-GER), O.Oli., Mio.	
Pyrenaearia	carascalensis	(Férussac 1821) or (Michaud 1831)	157.200-0500	EU008:259, SPN01, SPN68:32, EU153:139	EU (S-FRK / N-SPN (Pyr.))	
Pyrenaearia	esterlei	(Bourguignat 1894)	157.200-0500S	EU153:139	EU (S-FRK / N-SPN (Pyr.))	
Pyrenaearia	nansoutyana	(Bourguignat 1894)	157.200-0500S	EU153:139	EU (S-FRK / N-SPN (Pyr.))	
Pyrenaearia	subvelascoi	(Bourguignat 1894)	157.200-0500S	EU153:139	EU (S-FRK / N-SPN (Pyr.))	
Pyrenaearia	carascalensis	(Fagot 1884)	157.200-0501	SPN68:32, EU153:139	EU (S-FRK / N-SPN (Pyr.))	
Pyrenaearia	carascalopsis					
Pyrenaearia	carascalensis esserana	(Bourguignat 1887)	157.200-0502	SPN68:32, EU153:139	EU (S-FRK / N-SPN (Pyr.))	
Pyrenaearia	carascalensis transfuga	(Fagot 1885)	157.200-0503	FRK38, EU153:139	EU (S-FRK / N-SPN (Pyr.))	
Pyrenaearia	oppi	(Fagot 1885)	157.200-0503S	EU153:139	EU (S-FRK / N-SPN (Pyr.))	
Pyrenaearia	molae	Haas 1924	157.200-0510	SPN01, SPN68:32, EU153:139	EU (N-SPN (Pyr.))	
Pyrenaearia	organiaca	(Fagot 1905)	157.200-0515	SPN01, SPN68:32, EU153:139	EU (N-SPN (Pyr.))	
Pyrenaearia	parva	Ortiz de Zárate-López 1956	157.200-0520	SPN01, EU153:139	EU (N-SPN incl. Andorra (Pyr.))	
Pyrenaearia	cantabrica	(Hidalgo 1873)	157.200-0525	SPN01, SPN68:32, EU153:139	EU (N-SPN (Pyr.))	
Pyrenaearia	cotiellae	(Fagot 1906)	157.200-0530	SPN01, SPN68:32, EU153:139	EU (N-SPN (Pyr.))	
Pyrenaearia	daanidentata	Raven 1988	157.200-0535	SPN01, SPN68:32, EU153:139	EU (N-SPN (Pyr.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2174

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pyrenaea	navasi navasi	(Fagot 1907)	157.200-0540	SPN01, SPN68:32, EU153:139	EU (N-SPN (Pyr.))	
Pyrenaea	navasi sylvatica	Prieto 1991	157.200-0541	SPN68:32, EU153:139	EU (N-SPN (Pyr.))	
Pyrenaea	oberthueri	(Ancey 1884)	157.200-0545	SPN01, SPN68:32, EU153:139	EU (N-SPN (Pyr.))	SPN68 subspecies of cantabrica
Pyrenaea	poncebensis	Ortiz de Zárate-López 1956	157.200-0550	SPN01, SPN68:32, EU153:139	EU (N-SPN (Pyr.))	EU153 subspecies of cantabrica
Pyrenaea	schaufussi	(Kobelt in Rossmässler 1876)	157.200-0555	SPN01, SPN68:32, EU153:139	EU (N-SPN (Pyr.))	EU153 subspecies of cantabrica
Pyrenaea	velascoi velascoi	(Hidalgo 1867)	157.200-0560	SPN01, SPN68:32, EU153:139	EU (N-SPN (Pyr.))	
Pyrenaea	velascoi aralarensis	Prieto 1986	157.200-0561	SPN68:32, EU153:139	EU (N-SPN (Pyr.))	
Pyrenaea	covadongae	(Ortiz de Zárate-López 1945 or 1956)	157.200-0565	SPN68:32, EU153:139	EU (N-SPN (Pyr.))	SPN68 and EU153 subspecies of cantabrica
Lozekia	transsylvanica	(Westerlund 1876: Helix)	157.200-1000	EU008:260, ROM01:334, EU153:139	EU (SK, NE-HU, ROM)	Formerly in Hygromia ss
Lozekia	fusca	(Bielz 1867: Helix )	157.200-1000S	EU008:260, EU153:139	EU (SK, NE-HU, ROM)	Formerly in Hygromia ss
Lozekia	deubeli	(M. Kimakowicz 1890)	157.200-1010	EU153:139	EU (ROM)	
Ganula	lanuginosa	(Boissy in Guérin 1835: Helix)	157.200-1500	WW03:814, ITN01:16.28, SPN61:21,25, SPN01, IUCN, FRK38, SPN68:33, EU153:137	EU (FRK (Corsica), ITN (Sard.), intr. SPN incl. Balearic I.), end., records from S-SPN and AF belong to other species (IUCN)	
Ganula	gadirana	Muñoz, Almodóvar & Arrébola 1999	157.200-1510	SPN68:33, EU153:137	EU (SPN incl. Gib.)	
Zenobiella	subrufescens	(Miller 1822: Helix)	157.200-2000	EU008:255, SPN68:31, SPN01,	EU (IRL, W-GB, W-FRK, SPN)	
Zenobiella	membranacea	(T. Brown 1827)	157.200-2000S	EU153:138		
Zenobiella	fusca	(Montagu 1803)	157.200-2000S	SYS003:1960, EU153:138	EU (W-GB, W-FRK)	
Zenobiella	memnonis	(Sturany 1904: Frtuticicola (Trichia))	157.200-2010	SYS56:16, TRK04:443	AS (TRK (Konya, Nigde, Sivas))	Formerly in Monachoi-des and Pseudotruchia
Kovacsia	kovacsi	(Varga & Pintér 1972: Hygromia)	157.200-2500	EU008:260, SYS56:13, EU153:139	EU (HU, ROM)	
Ichnusotrichia	perlevis	(Shuttleworth 1852: Helix)	157.200-3000	SYS003:1961	EU (ITN (Sard.), FRK (S-Corsica))	
Ichnusotrichia	berninii	Giusti & Manganelli 1987	157.200-3000S	ITN01:16.28, EU153:137	EU (ITN (Sard.), FRK (S-Corsica))	EU153 genus
Portugala	inchoata	(Morelet 1845: Helix)	157.200-3500	SYS001:890, SYS54:229, EU153:140	EU (PTG, SPN)	
Portugala	goltzi	(Locard 1895)	157.200-3500S	SPN68:32, EU153:140	EU (PTG, SPN)	
Portugala	nobrei	(Locard 1895)	157.200-3500S	SPN68:32, EU153:140	EU (PTG, SPN)	
Portugala	paulinoi	(Locard 1895)	157.200-3500S	SPN68:32, EU153:140	EU (PTG, SPN)	
Portugala	pochi	(Locard 1895)	157.200-3500S	SPN68:32, EU153:140	EU (PTG, SPN)	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2175

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudotrichia	rubiginosa	(Rossmässler 1838: Helix) and	157.200-4000	ANB, BK02:164, EU009:214,	EU (S-GB, FRK, NL, BEG, GER, SV, SF, PLN,	Formerly in Monacha,
	rubiginosa	(Ziegler in A. Schmidt 1853:		ROM01:333, ITN01:16.29,	CZ, SK, E-AUT, HU, BTK, BLR, RUSS, UKR,	Monachoides and
		Helix)		TRK04:443, GER079:398,	MLD, ROM, BG, ABN, CRT, MK, ITN (s N,	Zenobiella
Pseudotrichia	czarnohorica	(Polinski 1924: Fruticicola)	157.200-4000S	PLN01:258, GB10, FRK10,	W)); AS (S-TRK (Konya), KYR, E-USB, RUSS	
				AUT59.2:112, RUSS11:248,	(W, SE, E)); + Pli. EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or	
				ANB, IUCN, GER155:62	(Cessey-sur-Tille)); Plei. EU (SW-GER	
Pseudotrichia	shadini	(Likharev 1949: Tricheulota	157.200-4000S	TRK04:443, RUSS11:248	(Ludwiashafen))	
		(Pseudotrichia))			AS (S-TRK (Konya), SW-TRK (Burdur))	
Pseudotrichia	rubiginosa epirotica	Mousson 1859	157.200-4001	BK02:187	EU (BG)	
Pseudotrichia	nordenskioldi	Westerlund 1876	157.200-4010	WW03:816	EU (RUSS)	
Monachoides	incarnatus	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.200-4500	EU009:214, PLN01:255,	EU (BTK (Latvia), SF, S-SV, DK, C-EU, NL,	Formerly in Monacha as
	incarnatus			GER047:30, GER079:395ff,	BEG, LUX, FRK, ITN (N, NE), BK, GRC, BG,	type and in Fruticicola,
Monachoides	byssina	(Gredler 1856)	157.200-4500S	MLD01:45, WW74.2:411ff, FRK38,	W-ROM, MLD, UKR); + O.Pli. EU (SE-GB	Zenobiella and Hygromia
				ITN72:156, GER155:62, BTK07:25,	(Essex (Walton))); Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
				EU153:139		
Monachoides	incarnatus amatus	(Stabile 1859)	157.200-4501	EU153:139	EU (ITN)	
Monachoides	incarnatus	(L. Pfeiffer 1847 or 1848)	157.200-4502	EU009:214, BK29:55,	EU (SL, NW-CRT, BNH)	
	welebitianus			EU153:139		
Monachoides	incarnatus	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.200-4503	SYS162:178	EU (NE-AUT (Neudegg)), Pli.	
	incarnatus cf. +					
Monachoides	bacescui	Grossu 1979	157.200-4505	ROM01:333, EU153:139	EU (ROM)	
Monachoides	vicinus	(Rossmässler 1842: Helix)	157.200-4510	EU008:258, ROM01:333,	EU (SE-GER, CZ, PLN, SK, HU, ROM, MLD,	Formerly in Fruticicola,
				UKR03:24, PLN01:256,	UKR)	Monacha and Zenobiella
				MLD01:45, RUSS11:248,		
				EU153:139		
Monachoides	vicinus cf.	(Rossmässler 1842: Helix)	157.200-4511	GER079:399	EU (SW-GER (Viernheim)), Plei.	
Monachoides	kosovoensis	De Winter & Maassen 1992	157.200-4515	BK29:55, EU153:139	EU (SRB)	
Monachoides	fallax	(A.J. Wagner 1914)	157.200-4520	SYS56:16, BK02:164, BK29:55,	EU (BNH, ABN, MK)	Formerly in Urticicola
				EU153:139		
Monachoides	taraensis	De Winter & Maassen 1992	157.200-4525	BK29:55, EU153:139	EU (MTN)	
Monachoides	homalospira +	(Reuss 1860 or 1861: Helix	157.200-4540	HU20:86, EU135, CZ09:886	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts.), W-CZ (Most B.), W-	EU135 and CZ09 in
		(Fruticicola))			HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	Pseudomonacha
Monachoides	zippei +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer	157.200-4545	GER110.1:58, WW74.2:418,	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Formerly in Monacha and
		1849: Helix)		EU135, CZ09:884		Pseudomonacha
Monachoides	punctigera +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.200-4550	AUT59.2:111, GER110.1:57,	EU (GER), Oli.; EU (w C-GER), U.Mio.	Type of Pseudomonacha,
				EU135, HU20:87, CZ09:884	(Aquitain); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	Formerly in Monacha
					(Baden, Sarmat)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Perforatella	bidentata	(Gmelin 1791: Helix)	157.200-5500	EU008:254, GER079:395,	EU (BTK, PLN, S-SF, SV, DK, FRK, E-GER,	Formerly in Petasia,
Perforatella	bidens	(Chemnitz 1786 non O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.200-5500S	AUT22:41, GER155:62, FRK38, UKR03:21, BTK07:25, BTK05:15,	CZ, SK, HU, ROM, MLD, UKR, BLR, RUSS, SE-AUT, SL, CRT, N-ITN); + M.Pli. EU (NE-PLN01:253, SYS162:178, EU153:139	Fruticicola, Monachoides, Dibothrion, Monacha and Zenobiella
Perforatella	biclesis	...	157.200-5500S	EU153:139	AUT (Neudegg) ?; O.Plei. EU (GER (n SW, w SW))	
Perforatella	bidentata f minor	Bielz 1860	157.200-5501	ROM01:333	EU (ROM)	
Perforatella	dibothrion = dibothryon, err	Bielz 1860 in Kimakowicz 1884: Fruticicola (Petasia))	157.200-5510	ROM01:333, GER079:399, EU008:254, MLD01:45, NL05:8, RUSS11:248, EU153:139	EU (SE-PLN, SK, HU, ROM, MLD, W-UKR); + Plei. EU (NL, SW-GER (Viernheim))	Formerly in Helix, Monacha and Dibothrion
Perforatella	bicallosa	Pfeiffer 1853	157.200-5520	WW03:815	EU (RUSS)	
Perforatella	bituberosa	Rosen 1914	157.200-5530	WW03:815	EU (RUSS)	
Perforatella	gerstfeldti	Westerlund 1897	157.200-5540	WW03:815	EU (RUSS)	
Perforatella	rubiginosoides +	(Schlickum : Monachoides)	157.200-5570	SYS162:178, EU133:166	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin (Sessenheim)), E-FRK (Côte-d'Or (Cessey-sur-Tille))), M.Pli.	
Perforatella	rubiginosa +	(Schlickum 1975: Monachoides)	157.200-5570S	EU133:166	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin (Sessenheim)), E-FRK (Côte-d'Or (Cessey-sur-Tille))), M.Pli.	
Perforatella	spec. +	Freudenthal, Meijer & van der Meulen 1976	157.200-5590	NL05:8	EU (NL (Tegelen)), Plei.	
Urticicola	umbrosa	("Parsch" C. Pfeiffer 1828: Helix)	157.200-6000	EU009:212, GER105:3:53 ITN01:16.29, ROM01:333,	EU (PLN, GER (SE, SW), CZ, SK, W-UKR, W-ROM (Banat), HU, S-AUT, N-ITN, SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, BNH)); + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	Formerly in Fruticicola, Monacha and Zenobiella
Urticicola	amela	(Servain 1884)	157.200-6000S	EU008:258, GER047:30, BK29:55, AUT22:41, EU153:137		
Urticicola	aporata	(Servain 1884)	157.200-6000S	BK29:55, EU153:137	EU (PLN, GER (SE, SW), CZ, SK, W-UKR, W-ROM (Banat), HU, S-AUT, N-ITN, SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, BNH)); +	
Urticicola	oecoscia	(Servain 1884)	157.200-6000S	BK29:55, EU153:137	EU (SE-FRK, N-ITN)	
Urticicola	sciraia	(Servain 1884)	157.200-6000S	BK29:55, EU153:137		
Urticicola	glabella	(Draparnaud 1801)	157.200-6005	SYS56:16, ITN01:16.29, EU153:137	EU (SE-FRK, N-ITN)	Formerly synonym of ventouxiana
Urticicola	ventouxiana	(Focart 1946)	157.200-6010	EU008:255, EU009:212, FRK38, ITN01:16.29, EU153:137	EU (SE-FRK, N-ITN)	FRK38 and EU153 subspecies of isarica
Urticicola	telonensis	(Mittre 1842 or 1848)	157.200-6015	ITN01:16.29, FRK38, EU153:137	EU (FRK, N-ITN)	FRK38 syn. and EU153 subspecies of glabella
Urticicola	isarica	(Locard 1882)	157.200-6020	FRK38, EU153:137	EU (FRK, ITN)	
Urticicola	suberina	(Bérenquier 1882)	157.200-6025	FRK38, EU153:137	EU (FRK)	
Urticicola	mounierensis	(Caziot 1909)	157.200-6030	FRK38, EU153:137	EU (FRK)	
Urticicola	mounierensis	(Caziot 1909)	157.200-6031	FRK38, EU153:137	EU (FRK)	
Urticicola	maynardi	(Caziot 1909)	157.200-6031	FRK38, EU153:137	EU (FRK)	
Urticicola	moutonii	(Dupuy 1848)	157.200-6035	FRK38, EU153:137	EU (FRK, ITN)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2177

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Urticicola	perchtae +	Salvador 2013	157.200-6070	GER158:235	EU (e SW-GER (Heuchlingen)), U. / M. Mio.	
Urticicola	schlickumi +	H. Nordsieck 2014	157.200-6075	EU133:179	EU (W-GER (Frechen-Fortuna)), Pli.	
Urticicola	sermenazensis +	(Schlickum & Strauch 1979: Monachoides) non (Locard 1883)	157.200-6075S	EU133:179	EU (W-GER (Frechen-Fortuna)), Pli.	
Circassina	circassica	(Mousson 1863: Helix)	157.200-7500	TRK04:457	AS (TRK (Rize, Artvin), KAU (GEG))	Formerly in Fruticicola, Monacha, Eulota
Circassina	circassica	circassica				
Circassina	circassica f colchica	(O. Boettger 1881: Helix (Eulota))	157.200-7500S	TRK04:457	AS (KAU (GEG (Kutaisi)))	
Circassina	circassica f pallida	(Retowski 1889: Helix (Eulota))	157.200-7500S	TRK04:457	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Circassina	circassica f rudis	(Retowski 1889: Helix (Eulota))	157.200-7500S	TRK04:457	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Circassina	frutis frutis	(L. Pfeiffer 1859: Helix)	157.200-7510	TRK04:457, RUSS11:244	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG))	
Circassina	frutis akramovskii	Schileyko 1972	157.200-7511	RUSS11:244	AS (KAU (N-Armenia))	
Circassina	frutis veselyi	(Frankenberger 1919: Fruticicola (Monacha))	157.200-7512	RUSS11:245	EU (CZ); AS (KAU (E-GEG, N-Armenia))	
Circassina	christophori	(Rosen 1911: Helix)	157.200-7520	RUSS11:244, TRK04:413	EU (S-RUSS (NW-Kau.))	RUSS11 also synonym of Hesseola solidor
Circassina	uruschtenka	(Lindholm 1927: Helix)	157.200-7520S	RUSS11:244	EU (S-RUSS (NW-Kau.))	
Fruticocampylaea	narzanensis	(Krynicky 1836: Helix)	157.200-8000	TRK04:412, RUSS11:245	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU (N-GEG, Armenia, W-AZR))	
Fruticocampylaea	narzanensis	(O. Boettger 1883: Helix)	157.200-8000S	RUSS11:246	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU (N-GEG, Armenia, W-AZR))	
Fruticocampylaea	narzanensis var cyclothira					
Fruticocampylaea	schamlyi	Lindholm 1922	157.200-8000S	RUSS11:246	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (KAU (N-GEG, Armenia, W-AZR))	
Fruticocampylaea	narzanensis	(O. Boettger 1883: Helix)	157.200-8001	RUSS11:245	AS (KAU (GEG))	RUSS11 species
Fruticocampylaea	kobienensis					
Shileykoia	daghestana	(Kobelt 1877: Helix)	157.200-8500	SYS003:1971, RUSS11:249	EU (se S-RUSS (Kau. (Dagestan)))	
Shileykoia	aliostoma	(Westerlund 1898: Helix)	157.200-8500S	RUSS11:249	EU (se S-RUSS (Kau. (Dagestan)))	
Shileykoia	eichwaldi var albocostata	(Retowski 1914: Helix)	157.200-8500S	RUSS11:249	EU (se S-RUSS (Kau. (Dagestan)))	
Shileykoia	eichwaldi var koenigi	(Retowski 1914: Helix)	157.200-8500S	RUSS11:249	EU (se S-RUSS (Kau. (Dagestan)))	
Shileykoia	lithophila	Schileyko 1972	157.200-8500S	RUSS11:249	EU (se S-RUSS (Kau. (Dagestan)))	
Cryptosaccus	asturiensis	Prieto & Puente 1994	157.200-9000	SPN16:109, SPN11:176, EU153:139	EU (NW-SPN)	
Cryptosaccus	cabrerensis	G.A. & D.T. Holyoak 2014	157.200-9010	EU153:139	EU (SPN)	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	simia simia	(Férussac 1832)	157.200-9500	IUCN, EU153:141	EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.))	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	erubescens	(Lowe 1831 non Solander 1786: Helix)	157.200-9500S	SYS082:716, ANB, EU153:141	EU (Map. (Kan., Azo., Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	erubescens	(Solander in Lightfoot 1786: Helix), nom obl ?	157.200-9500S	IUCN	EU (Map. (Mad.)), + ...	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	simia advenoides	Paiva 1867	157.200-9501	WW03:821, IUCN, EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad. (Ilhéu de Chão)))	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	simia hyaena	(Lowe 1852)	157.200-9502	WW03:821, IUCN, EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad. (Bugio))); + ...	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	simia portosancti	Wollaston 1878	157.200-9503	WW03:821, IUCN, EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo)))	WW03 subspecies of simia
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	bollei	(Albers 1856: Helix)	157.200-9505	Map.23:267	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	leptostyla	(Dohrn 1869: Helix)	157.200-9505S	Map.23:267	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	subroseotincta	(Wollaston 1878: Helix)	157.200-9505S	Map.23:267	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	furva	Lowe 1831	157.200-9515	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	grandissima	Cockerell 1922	157.200-9515S	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	membranacea	Lowe 1852	157.200-9520	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	psammophora	(Lowe 1852: Helix (Leptaxis))	157.200-9525	WMSD, ANB	EU (Map. (Mad.)); + Hol. EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis) ?	minor	Backhuys 1975	157.200-9540	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	chrysomela	(Pfeiffer 1848)	157.200-9550	ExH1996	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo))), + ...	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	chrysomela + chrysomela fluctuosa + atlantidea + raulini + raulini cf. + raulini gr. + fabrei +	(Lowe )	157.200-9551	ExH1996	EU (Map. (Mad.)), + ...	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	atlantidea + raulini + raulini cf. + raulini gr. + fabrei +	(Morelet 1873: Helix)	157.200-9555	Map.23:268	EU (Map. (Kap.)), Plei.	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	raulini + raulini cf. + raulini gr. + fabrei +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.200-9560	FRK40:16ff, WW74.2:710	EU (S-FRK), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	raulini cf. + raulini gr. + fabrei +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.200-9561	FRK40:16ff, WW74.2:711	EU (E-FRK (Savoie), O.Oli. (Chatt))	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	raulini gr. + fabrei +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.200-9562	FRK79:42	EU (E-FRK (Dijon), O.Oli. (Chatt))	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	fabrei +	Noulet MS in Sandberger 1873	157.200-9565	FRK40:16, WW74.2:709	EU (S-FRK (Tarn)), Oli. (M.Rupel - U.Chatt)	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	aziospudasta	(Filhol 1877: Helix)	157.200-9570	WW74.2:709	EU (S-FRK (Lamandine)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis)	aziospudasta	(Filhol 1876: Helix), nom nud	157.200-9570S	WW74.2:709	EU (S-FRK (Lamandine)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Leptaxis (Leptaxis) ?	bulbulus + groviana groviana	(Sandberger 1873: Helix)	157.200-9580	WW74.2:709	EU (S-FRK (Lot, Tarn)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Leptaxis (Cryptaxis)	groviana groviana	(Férussac 1832)	157.200-9600	IUCN, EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	In IUCN groviana may have priority
Leptaxis (Cryptaxis)	corrugata	(L. Pfeiffer 1847)	157.200-9600S	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Cryptaxis)	cymatopleura	Mabille 1883	157.200-9600S	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Cryptaxis)	eurabdolena	Mabille 1883	157.200-9600S	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Cryptaxis)	grandior	Cockerell 1921	157.200-9600S	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Cryptaxis)	mandoni	Mabille 1883	157.200-9600S	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Cryptaxis)	undata	(Lowe 1831: Helix)	157.200-9600S	WW03:821, SYS003:1973, EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	WW03 in Helixena
Leptaxis (Cryptaxis)	groviana leonina	(Lowe 1852: Helix)	157.200-9601	WW03:821, EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	WW03 in Helixena



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Leptaxis (Cryptaxis)	intermedia	Wollaston 1878	157.200-9601S	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Cryptaxis)	groviana vulcania	(Lowe 1852: Helix)	157.200-9602	WW03:821, EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	WW03 in Helixena
Leptaxis (Cryptaxis)	desertae	Wollaston 1878	157.200-9602S	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Helixena)	sanctamariae	(Morelet & Drouët 1857: Bulimus)	157.200-9700	SYS56:16, EU153:141	EU (Map. (Azo. (Santa Maria)))	
Leptaxis (Helixena)	simrothi	Kobelt 1900	157.200-9700S	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Azo. (Santa Maria)))	
Leptaxis (Helixena)	azorica	Albers 1852	157.200-9710	WW03:820, EU153:141	EU (Map. (Azo.))	EU153 in ? Leptaxis
Leptaxis (Helixena)	caldeirarum	Morelet & Drouët 1857	157.200-9720	WW03:820, EU153:141	EU (Map. (Azo.))	EU153 in ? Leptaxis
Leptaxis (Helixena)	drouetiana	Morelet 1860	157.200-9730	WW03:820, EU153:141	EU (Map. (Azo.))	EU153 in ? Leptaxis
Leptaxis (Helixena)	niphias	L. Pfeiffer 1857	157.200-9750	WW03:821	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Leptaxis (Helixena)	terceirana	Morelet 1860	157.200-9760	WW03:821, EU153:141	EU (Map. (Azo.))	EU153 in ? Leptaxis
Leptaxis (Helixena)	vetusta	Morelet & Drouët 1857	157.200-9770	WW03:821	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Leptaxis (Katostoma)	nivosa nivosa	(G.B. Sowerby I 1824)	157.200-9800	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Katostoma)	chlorata	Lowe 1855	157.200-9800S	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Katostoma)	decolorata	Lowe 1855	157.200-9800S	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Katostoma)	exalbida	(Wood 1828)	157.200-9800S	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Katostoma)	intermedia	Albers 1854	157.200-9800S	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Katostoma)	phlebophora	(Lowe 1831 or 1852: Helix)	157.200-9800S	SYS003:1973, EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	SYS003 in Leptaxis
Leptaxis (Katostoma)	nivosa craticulata	(Lowe 1852)	157.200-9801	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Katostoma)	scrobiculata	Lowe 1855	157.200-9801S	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Katostoma)	nivosa calensis	Bank, Groh & Ripken 2002	157.200-9802	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Katostoma)	nivosa planata	Lowe 1854	157.200-9802S	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leptaxis (Katostoma)	wollastoni	(Lowe 1852)	157.200-9810	Map.26:5, EU153:141	EU (Mad. (Porto Santo)); + ...	
Leptaxis (Katostoma)	wollastoni					
Leptaxis (Katostoma)	subdubia	(Wollaston 1878)	157.200-9810S	EU153:141	EU (Mad. (Porto Santo)); +	
Leptaxis (Katostoma)	wollastoni forensis	(Wollaston 1878)	157.200-9811	EU153:141	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	emmerichi or emmerici +	(O. Boettger 1908: Leucochroa (Leucochroopsis))	157.201-1000	EU133:179, AUT64:35, WW74.2:428, WW81.6:110	EU (w SW-GER), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	lucbardezensis +	Noulet 1854	157.201-1005	EU010:376, GER099:62, WW81.6:111	EU (SW-FRK (Lot-et-Garonne)), Oli.; EU (FRK (NW, C, SW)), U.Mio.	GER099 in Hygromia
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	tristani +	(Deshayes 1824: Helix non (Brongniart))	157.201-1005S	EU010:376, WW74.2:436	EU (SW-FRK (Lot-et-Garonne)), Oli.; EU (FRK (NW, C, SW)), U.Mio.	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	kleini kleini +	(Krauss in Klein 1846: Helix)	157.201-1010	AUT21:133, AUT59.1:57, WW74.2:429	EU (SUI, GER (e SW, w SE), AUT (NE, SE), N-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GER (C, s SW, s SE), AUT (W, NW, NE, E, SE), W-HU, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	candiduloides +	(Greppin 1855: Helix)	157.201-1010S	WW74.2:429	EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GER (C, s SW, s SE), AUT (W, NW, NE, E, SE), W-HU, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	moedlingensis +	(Schlosser 1907: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.201-1010S	AUT59.1:57, WW74.2:439	EU (E-AUT (Mödling)), O.Mio. (Pont)	WW74.2 species

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	carinulata +	(Klein 1853: Helix) and (Sandberger 1875: Helix (Zenobia))	157.201-1010S	AUT59.1:57	EU (SUI, GER (e SW, w SE), AUT (NE, SE), N-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GER (C, s SW, s SE), AUT (W, NW, NE, E, SE), W-HU, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	dzieduszyckii +	(Lomnicki 1886: Helix)	157.201-1010S	WW74.2:431	EU (SUI, GER (e SW, w SE), AUT (NE, SE), N-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GER (C, s SW, s SE), AUT (W, NW, NE, E, SE), W-HU, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	crebripunctata +	(Fraas 1869: Helix) non (Sandberger 1858: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.201-1010S	WW74.2:429	EU (SUI, GER (e SW, w SE), AUT (NE, SE), N-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GER (C, s SW, s SE), AUT (W, NW, NE, E, SE), W-HU, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	podolica +	(Lomnicki 1886: Helix)	157.201-1010S	WW74.2:431	EU (SUI, GER (e SW, w SE), AUT (NE, SE), N-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GER (C, s SW, s SE), AUT (W, NW, NE, E, SE), W-HU, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	leptoloma +	(A. Braun in Penecke 1891: Helix (Trichia)) non (Boettger 1870: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.201-1010S	AUT64:35	EU (SUI, GER (e SW, w SE), AUT (NE, SE), N-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GER (C, s SW, s SE), AUT (W, NW, NE, E, SE), W-HU, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	sparsipustulata +	(Sandberger 1874: Helix)	157.201-1010S	WW74.2:429	EU (SUI, GER (e SW, w SE), AUT (NE, SE), N-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GER (C, s SW, s SE), AUT (W, NW, NE, E, SE), W-HU, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	lucbardzensis +	(Jacquot 1870: Helix) non Noulet 1854	157.201-1010S	WW74.2:429	EU (SUI, GER (e SW, w SE), AUT (NE, SE), N-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GER (C, s SW, s SE), AUT (W, NW, NE, E, SE), W-HU, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	mucronata + = mucromata, err	(Klein 1846: Helix)	157.201-1010S	WW74.2:429	EU (SUI, GER (e SW, w SE), AUT (NE, SE), N-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GER (C, s SW, s SE), AUT (W, NW, NE, E, SE), W-HU, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	phacodes +	(Quenstedt 1884 non Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.201-1010S	WW74.2:430	EU (SUI, GER (e SW, w SE), AUT (NE, SE), N-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GER (C, s SW, s SE), AUT (W, NW, NE, E, SE), W-HU, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	punctigera +	(Gümbel 1861 non Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.201-2020S	WW74.2:429	EU (SUI, GER (e SW, w SE), AUT (NE, SE), N-HU), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), GER (C, s SW, s SE), AUT (W, NW, NE, E, SE), W-HU, S-PLN), O.Mio.	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	kleini francofurtana +	Wenz 1919	157.201-1011	WW74.2:434	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	carinulata var +	(Fischer & Wenz 1912: Hygromia (Trichiopsis))	157.201-1011S	WW74.2:434	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	crebripunctata +	(O. Boettger 1884: Helix (Trichia)) non (Sandberger 1858 (Helix (Fruticicola))	157.201-1011S	WW74.2:434	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	crebripunctata var minor +	(O. Boettger 1877: Helix) non ...	157.201-1011S	WW74.2:434	EU (s C-GER (Frankfurt)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	kleini scalaris +	(Gottschick 1920: Fruticicola (Trichiopsis))	157.201-1012	WW74.2:435	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	asthena +	(Bourguignat 1881: helix)	157.201-1015	MNHN, WW74.2:430	EU (SW-FRK (Gers)), Mio.	WW74.2 syn. of kleini
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	helicidarum +	(Jooss 1918: Trichiopsis)	157.201-1020	GER123:155, WW74.2:429	EU (sw SW-GER (Baden)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	apicalis apicalis +	(Reuss 1860 or 1861: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.201-1025	GER74.2:422, CZ09:884	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts.), sw S-GER, W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	leptoloma +	(Braun in Boettger 1870: Helix (Fruticicola)) non (Sandberger 1858: Helix)	157.201-1025S	GER74.2:422, CZ09:884	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts.), sw S-GER, W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	oxyspira +	(Babor 1897: Helix (Carthusiana))	157.201-1025S	CZ09:884, WW74.2:415	EU (C-GER (Rhön Mts.)), sw S-GER, W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio.	WW74.2 species in Monacha
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	apicalis subapicalis +	(Sandberger 1850: Helix)	157.201-1026	GER74.2:423, GER122:13	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	GER122 in Hygromia (Trichiopsis)
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	leptoloma +	(Probst 1879: Helix non (Braun )	157.201-1026S	GER74.2:423	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	mucronata +	(Hehl 1850: Helix)	157.201-1026S	GER74.2:423	EU (e SW-GER), O.Oli.; EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	leptoloma leptoloma +	(A. Braun in Walchner 1851: Helix)	157.201-1030	EU133:168, WW74.2:435	EU (s C-GER (Flörsheim), e SW-GER (Ehingen), SUI (W, NE))), O.Oli.	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	similis +	(Thomä 1845: Helix non (Adams )	157.201-1030S	WW74.2:435	EU (s C-GER (Flörsheim), e SW-GER (Ehingen), SUI (W, NE))), O.Oli.	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	suboccidentalis +	(Sandberger 1858: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.201-1030S	WW74.2:435	EU (s C-GER (Flörsheim), e SW-GER (Ehingen), SUI (W, NE))), O.Oli.	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	leptoloma deplanata +	(Wenz 1916: Trichia (Leucochroopsis))	157.201-1031	WW74.2:436	EU (e SW-GER (Donaurieden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	concinna +	Pfeffer 1929	157.201-1035	EU131	EU (GER), Oli.	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	dufrenoyi +	(Matheron 1842: Helix)	157.201-1040	WW74.2:426	EU (SE-FRK), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	dufrenoyi var depressa +	(Depéret & Sayn 1900: Helix)	157.201-1040S	WW74.2:427	EU (SE-FRK), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	pseudoconspurcata +	(Matheron 1842: Helix)	157.201-1040S	WW74.2:426	EU (SE-FRK), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	valentinensis +	(Fontannes 1881: Helix)	157.201-1040S	WW74.2:427	EU (SE-FRK), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	grateloupi +	(Wenz 1919: Trichia (Leucochroopsis))	157.201-1045	WW74.2:429	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	intermedia +	(Grateloup 1827 non Férussac 1822: Helix)	157.201-1045S	WW74.2:429	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde, Landes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	barteyresi +	(Noulet )	157.201-1050	GER099:62	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats)), M.Mio. (Langh)	GER099 in Hygromia
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	pisum +	(Matheron 1873: Helix)	157.201-1055	WW74.2:439	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	sermenazensis +	(Locard 1883: Helix)	157.201-1060	SYS162:178, FRK95:100	E-FRK (Ain), Pli.; EU (NE-FRK ( (Sessenheim)), W-GER (Frechen-Fortuna)), M.Pli.	Formerly in Monachoides ?
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	spec. +	...	157.201-1090	FRK67:335	EU (SW-FRK (Gers)), M.Mio.	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	spec. +	Harzhauser & Neubauer 2014	157.201-1091	AUT64:36	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio.	
Leucochroopsis (Leucochroopsis)	spec. +	...	157.201-1092	GER124:53	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Mio.	
Leucochroopsis (Palaeotrichia)	subvillosa +	(Sandberger 1858: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.201-1100	EU133:179, GER099:62, WW74.2:443	EU (s C-GER (Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	WW74.2 in Trichia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Leucochroopsis (Palaeotrichia)	punctigera +	(Gerlach & Boettger 1869: Fruticicola) non (Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.201-1100S	WW74.2:443	EU (s C-GER (Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	WW74.2 in Trichia
Leucochroopsis (Palaeotrichia)	villosa +	(Dollfus 1910: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.201-1100S	WW74.2:443	EU (s C-GER (Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	WW74.2 in Trichia
Leucochroopsis (Palaeotrichia)	lemanii +	(Brongniart 1810: Helix)	157.201-1110	EU133:179, WW74.2:441	EU (NW-FRK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	WW74.2 in Trichia
Hemistenotrema	quadrisinuosa +	(O. Boettger 1897: Helix (Hemistenotrema))	157.201-5000	WW74.2:420, GER099:64	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Hemistenotrema	quadrisinuosa heydeni +	(O. Boettger 1897: Helix (Hemistenotrema))	157.201-5001	GER099:64, WW74.2:420	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pseudoxerotracha	subconspurcata +	(Sandberger 1873: Helix (Xerophila))	157.201-5500	WW74.2:445	EU (s C-GER (Flörsheim)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	virgata virgata	(Da Costa 1778: Cochlea)	157.202-0000	EU009:210, TRK04:453,	EU (Medit. coasts (All), Atl. coasts (Map. (Kan., Mad.), PTG, SPN, FRK, BEG, NL, GB, IRL),	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	acompsia	(Bourguignat 1864: Helix)	157.202-0000S	SPN01, ANB, GER046:21,		
Cernuella (Cernuella)	aglaometa	(Mabille 1882: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, Malta02:23, SPN68:31,	AUT, ROM, E-BG, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), S-	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	alburni	(Kobelt 1907)	157.202-0000S	TRK30:7, SPN61:25, GB10,	RUSS, intr. W-GER); AS (SW-TRK); + Pli. EU	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	alluvonium	(Servain 1880: Helix)	157.202-0000S	SYS003:1984, EU153:149	(SPN (Menorca)); Plei. ...	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	dichestemena	(Sturany 1902: Helix (Xerophila))	157.202-0000S	TRK04:453	AS (se NW-TRK (Eskişehir))	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	hydruntina	(Kobelt 1883 or 1884: Helix)	157.202-0000S	ITN01:16.28, FEU, EU153:149	EU (S-ITN)	ITN01 and EU153 species
Cernuella (Cernuella)	lineata	(Olivi 1792: Helix)	157.202-0000S	WW03:824, FEU, EU153:149	EU (ITN)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	sipylensis	(Germain 1933: Helicella (Candidula))	157.202-0000S	TRK04:454, EU153:149	AS (W-TRK (Izmir))	EU153 synonym of cisalpina
Cernuella (Cernuella)	subprofuga	aucutt. non Stabile 1864	157.202-0000S	Malta02:23	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	variegata	Martens 1889	157.202-0000S	BK15:155	EU (ABN)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	vegliana	Kermos or Kormos 1906	157.202-0000S	BK02:187, BK29:54	EU (CRT (Dalm.), ABN)	BK02 synonym of Candidula unifasciata as Subspecies of profuga
Cernuella (Cernuella)	tumida	(Westerlund 1889: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149	EU (Medit. coasts (All), Atl. coasts (Map. (Kan., Mad.), PTG, SPN, FRK, BEG, NL, GB, IRL),	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	turgida	(Blanc & Westerlund 1889: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, SPN68:31, EU153:149	FEU, AUT, ROM, E-BG, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), S-	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	uberta	(Locard 1899: Helix)	157.202-0000S	SPN68:31, EU153:149	FEU, RUSS, intr. W-GER); AS (SW-TRK); +	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	variata	(Pini 1884: Helix)	157.202-0000S	EU153:149		
Cernuella (Cernuella)	pistoriana	(Pollonera 1892: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149	EU (Medit. coasts (All), Atl. coasts (Map. (Kan., Mad.), PTG, SPN, FRK, BEG, NL, GB, IRL),	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	pompeiana	(Locard 1882: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149		
Cernuella (Cernuella)	rufolabris	(L. Pfeiffer 1856: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149	AUT, ROM, E-BG, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), S-	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	saprensis	(Kobelt 1907)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149	RUSS, intr. W-GER); AS (SW-TRK); +	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	senensis	(Pollonera 1892: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cernuella (Cernuella)	solanoi	(Servain 1880: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, SPN68:31, EU153:149	EU (Medit. coasts (All), Atl. coasts (Map. (Kan., Mad.), PTG, SPN, FRK, BEG, NL, GB, IRL),	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	subluteata	(Servain 1880: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, SPN68:31, EU153:149	AUT, ROM, E-BG, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), S-	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	subneglecta	(Bourguignat 1860: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149	RUSS, intr. W-GER); AS (SW-TRK); +	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	sybaritica	(Kobelt 1907)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149		
Cernuella (Cernuella)	terrosa	(Locard 1899: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, SPN68:31, EU153:149		
Cernuella (Cernuella)	luctuosa	(Westerlund 1883: Helix)	157.202-0000S	SYS003:1984	EU (Medit. coasts (All), Atl. coasts (Map. (Kan., Mad.), PTG, SPN, FRK, BEG, NL, GB, IRL),	Type of Xerofusca
Cernuella (Cernuella)	luteata	(L. Pfeiffer 1853: Helix)	157.202-0000S	SYS003:1984, WMSD		Type of Xerolutea
Cernuella (Cernuella)	luteola	(Servain 1880: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, SPN68:31, EU153:149	AUT, ROM, E-BG, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), S-	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	limarella var maxima	(Pollonera 1892: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149	RUSS, intr. W-GER); AS (SW-TRK); +	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	amblia	(Westerlund 1892: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, SPN68:31, EU153:149	EU (Medit. coasts (All), Atl. coasts (Map. (Kan., Mad.), PTG, SPN, FRK, BEG, NL, GB, IRL),	EU153 balteata synonym
Cernuella (Cernuella)	augustiniana	(Bourguignat 1880: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, SPN68:31, EU153:149		? of cisalpina
Cernuella (Cernuella)	balteata	(Pollonera 1892: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149	AUT, ROM, E-BG, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), S-	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	blasi	(Servain 1880)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149	RUSS, intr. W-GER); AS (SW-TRK); +	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	canariensis	(Mousson 1872)	157.202-0000S	EU153:149, FEU		
Cernuella (Cernuella)	canovasiana	(Servain 1880: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, SPN68:31, EU153:149	EU (Medit. coasts (All), Atl. coasts (Map. (Kan., Mad.), PTG, SPN, FRK, BEG, NL, GB, IRL),	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	castroiana	(Servain 1880: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, SPN68:31, EU153:149		
Cernuella (Cernuella)	clitumni	(Kobelt 1907)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149	AUT, ROM, E-BG, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), S-	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	coneri	(Kobelt 1907)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149	RUSS, intr. W-GER); AS (SW-TRK); +	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	dendrophila	(Mabille 1883: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149		
Cernuella (Cernuella)	edetanorum	(Servain 1880: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, SPN68:31	EU (Medit. coasts (All), Atl. coasts (Map. (Kan., Mad.), PTG, SPN, FRK, BEG, NL, GB, IRL),	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	euxina	(Clessin 1883: Xerophila)	157.202-0000S	RUSS11:243		
Cernuella (Cernuella)	finitima	(Locard 1899: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, SPN68:31, EU153:149	AUT, ROM, E-BG, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), S-	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	genuensis	(Pollonera 1892: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149	RUSS, intr. W-GER); AS (SW-TRK); +	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	arannonensis	(Bourquignat 1880: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, SPN68:31, EU153:149		
Cernuella (Cernuella)	herbicola	(Mousson 1872: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149	EU (Medit. coasts (All), Atl. coasts (Map. (Kan., Mad.), PTG, SPN, FRK, BEG, NL, GB, IRL),	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	inflata	(Westerlund 1889: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149		
Cernuella (Cernuella)	janalis	(Pollonera 1892: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149	AUT, ROM, E-BG, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), S-	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	lauriensis	(Kobelt 1907)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149	RUSS, intr. W-GER); AS (SW-TRK); +	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	lauta	(Lowe 1831: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149		
Cernuella (Cernuella)	lutulenta	(Locard 1899: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, SPN68:31, EU153:149	EU (Medit. coasts (All), Atl. coasts (Map. (Kan., Mad.), PTG, SPN, FRK, BEG, NL, GB, IRL),	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	limarella var major	(Pollonera 1892: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149		
Cernuella (Cernuella)	maritima	(Draparnaud 1801 or 1805)	157.202-0000S	SPN68:31, EU153:149	AUT, ROM, E-BG, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), S-	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	mendranoi	(Servain 1880: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, SPN68:31, EU153:149	RUSS, intr. W-GER); AS (SW-TRK); +	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	messapiensis	(Kobelt 1907)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149		



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2184

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>moranensis</i>	(Kobelt 1907)	157.202-0000S	FEU, SPN68:31, EU153:149	EU (Medit. coasts (All), Atl. coasts (Map. (Kan., Mad.), PTG, SPN, FRK, BEG, NL, GB, IRL),	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>neptunensis</i>	(Kobelt 1907)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149	AUT, ROM, E-BG, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS, intr. W-GER); AS (SW-TRK); +	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>parva</i>	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149		
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>peninsularis</i>	(Kobelt 1907)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149		
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>phryganophila</i>	(Mabille 1882: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149		
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>tuta</i>	(Paulucci 1882: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149	EU (Medit. coasts (All), Atl. coasts (Map. (Kan., Mad.), PTG, SPN, FRK, BEG, NL, GB, IRL),	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>virginea</i>	(Kobelt 1907)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149	AUT, ROM, E-BG, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS, intr. W-GER); AS (SW-TRK); +	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>xalonica</i>	(Servain 1880: Helix)	157.202-0000S	FEU, EU153:149		
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>virgata variabilis</i>	(Draparnaud 1801: Helix)	157.202-0001	ROM01:331, RUSS11:243, BK29:54, EU153:149	EU (SE-ROM (E-Dobrukscha))	EU153 synonym of <i>virgata</i>
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>virgata</i> cf.	(Da Costa 1778)	157.202-0002	Malta02:25	EU (ITN (Pantelleria I.))	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>virgata</i> f <i>jonica</i> = <i>ionica</i> , err	(Mousson 1854: Helix)	157.202-0003	GER052:61, GRC37.06:32, EU008:247, TRK04:454, EU153:148	EU / AS (FRK, S-EU, BK, GRC, CY, TRK), intr. BEG, NL, W-GER)	Also treated as genus, EU153 synonym of <i>cisalpina</i>
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>cisalpina</i>	(Rossmässler 1837: Helix)	157.202-0005	GER052:61, EU009:210, ANB, TRK04:454, FRK38, SPN68:31, GER105.1:7, BK29:54, EU153:148	EU / AS (FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., ITN incl. Sard. and Siz., Malta, CRT, BNH, MK, ABN, ROM, BG, GRC, CY, TRK), intr. BEG, NL, W-GER)	Formerly synonym of <i>virgata</i>
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>aethalia</i>	Pollonera 1905	157.202-0005S			
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>arnusiaca</i>	Fagot 1884	157.202-0005S			
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>brundusiana</i>	Fagot 1884	157.202-0005S			
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>depressior</i>	Benoit 1857	157.202-0005S	Malta02:26	EU (ITN (Pantelleria I.))	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>janinensis</i>	(Westerlund 1902)	157.202-0005S	BK02:163, BK29:54	EU (MK, NE-GRC)	BK02 species of <i>Helicella</i>
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>karagolica</i>	(Westerlund 1902: Helix (Xerophila))	157.202-0005S	TRK04:457, EU153:148	AS (TRK (Izmir (Karagol Mt.)))	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>meridionalis</i>	(Rossmässler 1837)	157.202-0005S	BK15:155, Malta02:19	EU (ABN, Malta)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>neglecta</i>	(Roth 1839: Helix)	157.202-0005S	TRK04:454	AS (TRK (Aegean / Pont. Region))	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>profuga</i>	(A. Schmidt 1854: Helix)	157.202-0005S	BK02:162, ITN01:16.28, TRK04:454, Malta02:19	EU (BK, NE-GRC, ITN, Malta)	Pro <i>striata</i> (Draparnaud 1805 non Müller 1774)
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>profuga</i>	(Rossmässler 1854: Helix)	157.202-0005S	TRK04:454, EU153:149	AS (TRK (Aegean / Pont. Region))	Pro <i>striata</i> (Rossmässler 1837) part
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>profuga</i> var <i>comnena</i>	(Retowski 1889: Helix (Xerophila))	157.202-0005S	TRK04:454, EU153:148	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>profuga</i> var <i>minor</i>	(A. Schmidt 1855: Helix)	157.202-0005S	TRK04:454	EU (CRT (Split))	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>pugnax</i>	Westerlund 1889	157.202-0005S	ITN01:16.28, EU153:149	EU (ITN)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>striata</i>	(Draparnaud 1805 non O.F. Müller 1774)	157.202-0005S	ITN01:16.28	EU (W-EU, C-EU, ITN (N, S))	EU153 synonym of <i>Candidula unifasciata</i>
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>striata</i>	aucct. non (Draparnaud 1805)	157.202-0005S	Malta02:19	EU (Malta)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	<i>striata</i>	(Rossmässler 1837: Helix), part	157.202-0005S	TRK04:454	AS (TRK (Aegean / Pont. Region))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2185

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cernuella (Cernuella)	subprofuga	(Stabile 1864)	157.202-0005S	ITN01:16.28, Malta02:25, EU153:149	EU (ITN)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	turbinula	Pollonera 1905	157.202-0005S	ITN01:16.28, EU153:149	EU (ITN)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	tyrrhena	Pollonera 1905	157.202-0005S	ITN01:16.28	EU (ITN)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	turriculata	Bellini 1915	157.202-0005S	EU153:149	EU / AS (FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., ITN incl.	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	tyrrena	Pollonera 1905	157.202-0005S	EU153:149	Sard. and Siz., Malta, CRT, BNH, MK, ABN, ROM, BG, GRC, CY, TRK), intr. BEG, NL, W-GER)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	castertana	Bourguignat 1887	157.202-0005S	EU153:148	EU / AS (FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., ITN incl.	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	circinnata	(Rossmässler 1837)	157.202-0005S	EU153:148	Sard. and Siz., Malta, CRT, BNH, MK, ABN, ROM, BG, GRC, CY, TRK), intr. BEG, NL, W-GER)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	colosseana	Fagot 1884	157.202-0005S	EU153:148	EU / AS (FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., ITN incl.	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	etrusca	Issel 1866	157.202-0005S	EU153:148	Sard. and Siz., Malta, CRT, BNH, MK, ABN, ROM, BG, GRC, CY, TRK), intr. BEG, NL, W-GER)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	fiesolensis	Fagot 1884	157.202-0005S	EU153:148	EU / AS (FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., ITN incl.	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	filograna ?	Stabile 1864	157.202-0005S	EU153:148	Sard. and Siz., Malta, CRT, BNH, MK, ABN, ROM, BG, GRC, CY, TRK), intr. BEG, NL, W-GER)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	florentina	Fagot 1884	157.202-0005S	EU153:148	EU / AS (FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., ITN incl.	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	grandiscanensis	Fagot 1884	157.202-0005S	EU153:148	Sard. and Siz., Malta, CRT, BNH, MK, ABN, ROM, BG, GRC, CY, TRK), intr. BEG, NL, W-GER)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	hoemastoma	Bellini 1915	157.202-0005S	EU153:149	EU / AS (FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., ITN incl.	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	ilvatica	Pollonera 1892	157.202-0005S	EU153:149	Sard. and Siz., Malta, CRT, BNH, MK, ABN, ROM, BG, GRC, CY, TRK), intr. BEG, NL, W-GER)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	infans	Westerlund 1902	157.202-0005S	EU153:149	EU / AS (FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., ITN incl.	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	lesiniaca	Fagot 1884	157.202-0005S	EU153:149	Sard. and Siz., Malta, CRT, BNH, MK, ABN, ROM, BG, GRC, CY, TRK), intr. BEG, NL, W-GER)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	liparotica	Monterosato 1892	157.202-0005S	EU153:149	EU / AS (FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., ITN incl.	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	maxima	Bellini 1915	157.202-0005S	EU153:149	Sard. and Siz., Malta, CRT, BNH, MK, ABN, ROM, BG, GRC, CY, TRK), intr. BEG, NL, W-GER)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	mediolanensis	Fagot 1884	157.202-0005S	EU153:149	EU / AS (FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., ITN incl.	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	phari	Fagot 1884	157.202-0005S	EU153:149	Sard. and Siz., Malta, CRT, BNH, MK, ABN, ROM, BG, GRC, CY, TRK), intr. BEG, NL, W-GER)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	praeclara	Cafici 1882	157.202-0005S	EU153:149	EU / AS (FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., ITN incl.	See <i>Tithodomus praeclara</i>
Cernuella (Cernuella)	romana	Fagot 1884	157.202-0005S	EU153:149	Sard. and Siz., Malta, CRT, BNH, MK, ABN, ROM, BG, GRC, CY, TRK), intr. BEG, NL, W-GER)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	smyrnensis	Retowski 1889	157.202-0005S	EU153:149	EU / AS (FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., ITN incl.	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	spalatensis ?	Fagot 1884	157.202-0005S	EU153:149	Sard. and Siz., Malta, CRT, BNH, MK, ABN, ROM, BG, GRC, CY, TRK), intr. BEG, NL, W-GER)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	submeridionalis	Bourguignat 1863	157.202-0005S	EU153:149	EU / AS (FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., ITN incl.	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	tellinii	Pollonera 1910	157.202-0005S	EU153:149	Sard. and Siz., Malta, CRT, BNH, MK, ABN, ROM, BG, GRC, CY, TRK), intr. BEG, NL, W-GER)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	trimentina	Pollonera 1892	157.202-0005S	EU153:149	EU / AS (FRK, SPN incl. Balearic I., ITN incl.	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	turbinata ?	Cristofori & Jan 1832	157.202-0005S	EU153:149	Sard. and Siz., Malta, CRT, BNH, MK, ABN, ROM, BG, GRC, CY, TRK), intr. BEG, NL, W-GER)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	cisalpina	(Wenz )	157.202-0006	GER028:187	AS (TRK), Mio. ?	GER028 jonica supra-levantina
Cernuella (Cernuella)	supralevantina + aradasi	(Pirajno 1842: Helix)	157.202-0010	ITN01:16.28, EU153:148	EU (ITN (Siz.))	Type of <i>Xeroampulla</i>
Cernuella (Cernuella)	dobrogica	Grossu 1983	157.202-0015	ROM01:332, EU153:148	EU (SE-ROM (Dobrudscha)), end.	EU153 synonym of <i>cisalpina</i>
Cernuella (Cernuella)	aginnica	(Locard 1882 or 1894: Helix)	157.202-0020	EU008:248, ITN01:16.28, GB10, SPN01, IUCN, EU153:148	EU (S-GB, NL, BEG, FRK (NW, S), ITN, SPN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cernuella (Cernuella)	augustiniana	auct.	157.202-0020S	EU008:248	EU (Medit. Region, GB)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	subrostrata	(Férussac 1821: Helix)	157.202-0025	SYS003:1984, DIS	EU (S-SPN (Malaga), AF (ALG, Libya, Guinea Bay))	Type of Xerovera
Cernuella (Cernuella)	depressior	Benoit 1859	157.202-0030	WW03:824, Malta02:19	EU (Malta)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	pilsbryana	"Caruana MS" Monterosato 1892	157.202-0030S	Malta02:19	EU (Malta)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	globuloidea	(Terver 1839)	157.202-0035	AF31:60	AF (NE-MRO)	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	rugosa	(Lamarck 1822: Helix)	157.202-0040	ITN01:16.28, EU153:149	EU (ITN (Siz.))	Formerly in Xerotropis and Xeroplana
Cernuella (Cernuella)	chonomphala	Bourgiugnat 1876	157.202-0040S	ITN01:16.28, EU153:149	EU (ITN (Siz.))	Formerly in Xerotropis
Cernuella (Cernuella)	gargottae	(Philippi 1836: Carocolla)	157.202-0040S	SYS56:13, EU153:149	EU (ITN (Siz.))	Type of Xerotropis
Cernuella (Cernuella)	pleurischura	Bourgiugnat 1876	157.202-0040S	ITN01:16.28, EU153:149	EU (ITN (Siz.))	Formerly in Xerotropis
Cernuella (Cernuella)	hamilcaris	(Kobelt 1877: Helix)	157.202-0045	SYS003:1983	EU (ITN (Siz.))	Type of Xerolena
Cernuella (Cernuella)	tergestina	(Rossmässler 1837: Helix)	157.202-0050	SYS003:1984, ANB	EU (ITN (Siz., ...))	Type of Xerovaria, ANB in Helix
Cernuella (Cernuella)	tineana	(Benoit 1862)	157.202-0055	EU153:149	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	cafcii	Westerlund 1876	157.202-0055S	EU153:149	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	kobeltiana	Westerlund 1876	157.202-0055S	EU153:149	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	mista	Westerlund 1889	157.202-0055S	EU153:149	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	metabola	(Westerlund 1889)	157.202-0060	Malta02:23, EU153:149	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	fraudulenta	Monterosato 1892	157.202-0060S	Malta02:23, EU153:149	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	lampedusae	Kobelt 1890	157.202-0060S	Malta02:23, EU153:149	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	maritima	auctt. non (Draparnaud 1805)	157.202-0060S	Malta02:23	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	rusticana	Monterosato 1892	157.202-0060S	Malta02:23, EU153:149	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	
Cernuella (Cernuella)	subrostrata	Monterosato 1892	157.202-0060S	Malta02:23, EU153:149	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	
Cernuella (Cernuella ?)	palaeocastrensis +	(de Stefani, Forsyth, Major & Barbey 1891: Helix (Tachea))	157.202-0080	WW74.2:371	EU (GRC (Samos (Palaeocastro))), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Cernuella (Xerocincta)	neglecta	(Draparnaud 1805: Helix)	157.202-0100	EU009:210, EU008:248, SPN01,	EU (N-SPN incl Balearic I., SW-FRK (SW,	Formerly in Helicella
Cernuella (Xerocincta)	bononiensis	De Stefani 1883	157.202-0100S	ROM01:332, AUT02, BK29:54,	Corsica), ITN, SL, CRT, intr. SE-GB, BEG, NL,	
Cernuella (Xerocincta)	ammonis var major	Kobelt 1877	157.202-0100S	GER155:62, SPN68:32, EU153:149	LUX, GER, SV, S-PLN, CZ, SK, SUI, AUT, HU)	
Cernuella (Xerocincta)	mendica ?	Pollonera 1892	157.202-0100S			
Cernuella (Xerocincta)	acrenoica	Haas 1936	157.202-0100S	ITN01:16.29, EU153:149	EU (ITN (N, S))	
Cernuella (Xerocincta)	ammonis	Strobel 1857	157.202-0100S	ITN01:16.29, BK02:163, EU153:149	EU (ITN (N, S), W-CRT)	
Cernuella (Xerocincta)	discrepans	Tiberi 1878	157.202-0100S	ITN01:16.29, EU153:149	EU (ITN (N, S))	
Cernuella (Xerocincta)	samnitum	Westerlund 1889	157.202-0100S	ITN01:16.29, EU153:149	EU (ITN (N, S))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2187

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Cerueella (Xerocincta)	nerusia	Pollonera 1892	157.202-0100S	EU153:149	EU (N-SPN incl Balearic I., SW-FRK (SW,	
Cerueella (Xerocincta)	trepidulina ?	Pollonera 1892	157.202-0100S	EU153:149	Corsica), ITN, SL, CRT, intr. SE-GB, BEG, NL, LUX, GER, SV, S-PLN, CZ, SK, SUI, AUT, HU)	
Cerueella (Xerocincta)	meridionalis ?	(Soós 1933)	157.202-0110	SYS56:13	EU (Malta)	
Microxeromagna	armillata	(Lowe 1852: Helix)	157.202-0500	TRK04:455, ITN01:16.29, SPN01, CY03:120, EU153:150	EU / AS (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), FRK incl. Corsica, SPN incl. Mallorca, PTG, Malta, ITN incl. Siz., GRC, CY, TRK (Medit. Region), LBN, Israel)	EU153 synonym of lowei
Microxeromagna	arrouxi	(Bourguignat 1863: Helix)	157.202-0500S	SYS051:18, TRK04:455, CY03:120	EU (GRC (Lakonia)), AS (LBN, Israel)	Formerly in Xerophila and Candidula, EU153 synonym of lowei
Microxeromagna	haifaensis	(Petrbok 1946: Xerophila)	157.202-0500S	TRK04:455	AS (Israel (Haifa - Akko))	
Microxeromagna	mayeri	(Gude 1914: Helicella (Candidula))	157.202-0500S	TRK04:455	AUS (SE)	EU153 synonym of lowei
Microxeromagna	stolismena	(Servain 1880: Helix)	157.202-0500S	SYS051:18, CY03:121	EU (S-FRK incl. Corsica), SPN)	pro vestita, EU153 synonym of lowei
Microxeromagna	vestita	(Rambur 1868: Helix)	157.202-0500S	EU008:301, CY03:121	EU (S-FRK incl. Corsica), SPN)	EU153 synonym of lowei
Microxeromagna	lowei	(Potiez & Michaud 1835 or 1838: Helix)	157.202-0510	FRK38, Exp2018, SPN68:33, ANB, EU153:150	EU / AS (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), FRK incl. Corsica, SPN incl. Mallorca, PTG, Malta, ITN incl. Siz., GRC, CY, TRK (Medit. Region), LBN, Israel)	
Xerosecta	explanata	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.202-1000	EU008:300, EU009:210, SPN01, EU153:149	EU (FRK (S, SE), SPN (Medit. Region incl. ? Balearic I.))	See Leucochroa explanata
Xerosecta	albella	(Draparnaud 1805: Helix)	157.202-1000S	SYS003:1976	EU (FRK (S, SE), SPN (Medit. Region incl. ? Balearic I.))	Type of Jacosta
Xerosecta	dantei	(Bourguignat in Locard 1882: Helix)	157.202-1000S	SYS003:1976	EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG) ?	Type of Xeroambigua
Xerosecta	brachyflagellata	De Mattia & Mascia 2014	157.202-1005	EU153:150	EU (ITN (Sard.))	EU153 in Xeromagna
Xerosecta	cespitem cespitem	(Draparnaud 1801: Helix)	157.202-1010	EU009:210, WW74.2:370, SPN01, EU153:150	EU (BEG, FRK, ITN, SPN); + Pli. AF (N-ALG (Algier)); Plei. AF (N-ALG (Algier))	Type of Xeromagna, WW74.2 in Cerueella
Xerosecta	cespitem arigonis	(A. Schmidt 1853)	157.202-1011	EU009:210, ITN01:16.29, FRK38, SPN61:25, EU153:149	EU (FRK, SPN (Andorra, W, Balearic I.), ITN (Sard.))	EU153 Xerosecta (Xeromagna) arigonis
Xerosecta	megastoma	(Ancey 1884)	157.202-1011S	SPN68:32, EU153:149	EU (FRK, SPN (Andorra, W, Balearic I.), ITN (Sard.))	Formerly in Xeromagna
Xerosecta	giustii	Manganelli & Favilli 1996	157.202-1015	EU153:150	EU (ITN)	EU153 in Xeromagna
Xerosecta	dohrni	(Paulucci 1882)	157.202-1020	ITN01:16.29, EU153:150	EU (ITN (Sard.))	Formerly in Xeromagna
Xerosecta	hillyeriana	(Paulucci 1882)	157.202-1020S	ITN01:16.29, EU153:150	EU (ITN (Sard.))	Formerly in Xeromagna

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Xerosecta	introducta	(A. & G.B. Villa 1841)	157.202-1025	ITN01:16.29, EU009:210, FRK38, EU153:150	EU (FRK, ITN (N, S))	Formerly in Xeromagna and syn.of cespitum
Xerosecta	promissa	(Westerlund 1893)	157.202-1030	SPN01, SPN68:32, EU153:150	EU (SPN, PTG)	Formerly in Xeromagna
Xerosecta	bipartita	Locard 1899	157.202-1030S	SPN68:32, EU153:150	EU (SPN, PTG)	Formerly in Xeromagna
Xerosecta	euglypha	Locard 1899	157.202-1030S	SPN68:32, EU153:150	EU (SPN, PTG)	Formerly in Xeromagna
Xerosecta	omnivaga	Locard 1899	157.202-1030S	SPN68:32, EU153:150	EU (SPN, PTG)	Formerly in Xeromagna
Xerosecta	salebrosa	Locard 1899	157.202-1030S	SPN68:32, EU153:150	EU (SPN, PTG)	Formerly in Xeromagna
Xerosecta	superflexa	Locard 1899	157.202-1030S	SPN68:32, EU153:150	EU (SPN, PTG)	Formerly in Xeromagna
Xerosecta	reboudiana	(Bourguignat 1863)	157.202-1035	SPN01, SPN68:32, EU153:150	EU (SPN, PTG), AF (MRO)	Formerly in Xeromagna
Xerosecta	comendadori	(Servain 1880)	157.202-1035S	SPN68:32, EU153:150	EU (SPN, PTG)	Formerly in Xeromagna
Xerosecta	romulina	(Servain 1880)	157.202-1035S	SPN68:32, EU153:150	EU (SPN, PTG)	Formerly in Xeromagna
Xerosecta	specialis	(Bourguignat 1880)	157.202-1035S	SPN68:32, EU153:150	EU (SPN, PTG)	Formerly in Xeromagna
Xerosecta	tarifensis	(Bourguignat 1880)	157.202-1035S	SPN68:32, EU153:150	EU (SPN, PTG)	Formerly in Xeromagna
Xerosecta	vettoni or vettonica	(Servain 1880)	157.202-1035S	SPN68:32, EU153:150	EU (SPN, PTG)	Formerly in Xeromagna
Xerosecta	adolfi	(L. Pfeiffer 1854)	157.202-1040	SPN01, SPN68:32, EU153:149	EU (SPN)	Formerly in Xeromagna
Xerosecta	sandaliotica	De Mattia & Mascia 2014	157.202-1045	EU153:149	EU (ITN (Sard.))	EU153 in Xeromagna
Xerosecta	terverii	(Michaud 1831)	157.202-1050	FRK38, EU153:150	EU (FRK)	Formerly in Xeromagna
Xerosecta	guercifiana	(Pallary 1918)	157.202-1070	WMSD	AF (MRO)	Formerly in Xerophila
Xerosecta	guercifiana	(Pallary 1918)	157.202-1070S	WMSD	AF (MRO)	Formerly in Xerophila
Xerosecta	guercifiana	Pallary 1927	157.202-1071	WMSD	AF (MRO)	Formerly in Xerophila
Xerosecta	arbalensis	(Pallary 1920)	157.202-1072	WMSD, FEM	AF (MRO)	Formerly in Xerophila
Xerosecta	outaliana	(Pallary 1926)	157.202-1075	WMSD	AF (MRO)	Formerly in Xerophila
Xerosecta	pharussica	(Pallary 1926)	157.202-1076	WMSD	AF (MRO)	Formerly in Xerophila
Xerosecta	pharussica alba	(Pallary 1926)	157.202-1077	ExP2019	AF (MRO)	Formerly in Xerophila
Xerosecta	pharussica minor	(Pallary 1898)	157.202-1080	AF31:60	AF (NE-MRO)	
Xerosecta	melillensis	(Pallary 1926)	157.202-1085	WMSD, ExP2019	AF (MRO)	Formerly in Xerotropis
Xerosecta	teboudensis	(Fontannes 1879: Helix)	157.202-1090	WW74.2:376	EU (SE-FRK (Isère (Aoste)), O.Mio. (Pont))	WW74.2 in Jacosta
Xerosecta	praedepressula + contermina	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Helix)	157.202-1500	ITN01:16.29	EU (ITN (S, Sard.))	
Polloneriella	scacchii	Giusti & Manganelli 1998	157.202-2000	SYS003:1986, EU153:154	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Xeromanda	amanda	(Rossmässler 1838: Helix)	157.202-2500	SPN23:8, EU153:149	EU (ITN (Siz.)), AF (ALG)	SPN23 synonym of Xerocrassa frater
Xeromanda	caruanae	(Kobelt 1888: Cernuella)	157.202-2510	Malta02:19, EU153:149	EU (Malta)	Malta02 in Cernuella
Xeromanda	cespitum	auctt. non (Draparnaud 1805)	157.202-2510S	Malta02:19	EU (Malta)	Malta02 in Cernuella
Xeromanda	gattoi = galloi (sic!)	(Kobelt 1890: Cernuella)	157.202-2510S	Malta02:19, EU153:149	EU (Malta)	Malta02 in Cernuella
Xeromanda	variabilis	auctt. non (Draparnaud 1801)	157.202-2510S	Malta02:19	EU (Malta)	Malta02 in Cernuella

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2189

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Xeromunda	candiota	(L. Pfeiffer 1849: Helix)	157.202-3000	TRK04:452, GRC25:67, EU153:151	EU (S-ITN, GRC (S, Aegean I., Crete), CY), AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul), SW-TRK (Antalya)), AF (N-AF)	Formerly in Xerophila and Cernuella
Xeromunda	durieui cf.	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Helix) in Manganelli & Giusti 1989	157.202-3000S	CY03:115	EU (CY)	
Xeromunda	turbinata	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Helix) non (Cristofori & Jan 1832)	157.202-3000S	TRK04:452, SYS051:23	EU (S-ITN, S-GRC, CY), AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul), SW-TRK (Antalya)), AF (N-AF)	
Xeromunda	peloponnesia	Hausdorf 1988 or 1990	157.202-3010	GRC10:109, EU153:151	EU (GRC (mostly SE-Pel.))	
Xeromunda	vulgarissima	(Mousson 1859)	157.202-3020	GRC10:113, BK02:162, BK29:55, EU153:151	EU (NW-GRC, ABN, MTN, MK, S-SRB, BG)	EU153 only in GRC, ABN and MTN
Xeromunda	vulgarissima					
Xeromunda	allophylla	(Westerlund 1894)	157.202-3020S	GRC10:113, EU153:151	EU (NW-GRC, ABN, MTN, MK, S-SRB, BG)	
Xeromunda	gracea	(Martens 1873)	157.202-3020S	GRC10:113, BK29:55, EU153:151	EU (NW-GRC, ABN, MTN, MK, S-SRB, BG)	
Xeromunda	vulgarissima graja	(Westerlund 1883)	157.202-3021	GRC10:114	EU (GRC (S-Aitolia))	
Xeromunda	vulgarissima	Hesse 1928	157.202-3022	BK02:187, EU153:151	EU (MK, ABN, MTN)	EU153 ? synonym of vulgarissima
Xeromunda	leucochilus					
Xeromunda	durieui	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Helix)	157.202-3030	SYS051:25, ITN01:16.28, ANB, EU153:151	EU (S-ITN), AF (ALG, TUN, Libya)	
Xeromunda	thessalica	Hausdorf 1988 or 1990	157.202-3040	GRC10:123, SYS56:13, EU153:151	EU (C-GRC (Region Larissa))	Type of Candidella
Xeromunda	alticola	Hausdorf 1995	157.202-3050	EU153:151	EU (GRC)	
Cernuellopsis	ghisottii	Giusti & Manganelli 1987 or 1988	157.202-3500	SYS54:228, SYS003:1981, EU153:154	EU (S-ITN (Calabria))	
Kalitinaia	perspectiva	Hausdorf 1993	157.202-4000	SYS003:1982, RUSS11:246	AS (KAU (E-GEG, W-AZR)))	
Kalitinaia	schelkovnikovii	(Bogatshev 1936: Helix (Jacosta) non (Rosen 1914))	157.202-4000S	SYS003:1982	AS (KAU (E-GEG, W-AZR)))	
Kalitinaia	tiflisiana	Lindholm 1913	157.202-4010	SYS56:14, RUSS11:246	AS (KAU (GEG (Tbilisi)))	
Kalitinaia	crenimargo	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Helix)	157.202-4020	SYS060:67, TRK04:456	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU))	
Kalitinaia	crenimargo					
Kalitinaia	acutistria	(O. Boettger 1880: Helix (Xerophila))	157.202-4020S	TRK04:456, RUSS11:246	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Kalitinaia	crenimargo	(Krynicky 1837: Helix (Helicella)), nom nud	157.202-4020S	TRK04:456	EU (RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU))	
Kalitinaia	crenimargo obtusior	(Mousson 1876: Helix (Xerophila))	157.202-4021	TRK04:456, RUSS11:246	EU (se S-RUSS (Dagestan); AS (KAU))	
Kalitinaia	crenimargo convexior	(Haas 1936: Helicella (Jacosta))	157.202-4021S ?	TRK04:456	AS (S-TRK (Konya ?))	
Kalitinaia	arcadiana	(Schileyko 1967: Helicella)	157.202-4030	RUSS11:246	AS (KAU (AZR (Talysh)))	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2190

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Candidula	unifasciata	(Poiret 1801: Helix)	157.202-4500	EU008:245, EU009:208,	EU (S-SV, DK, C-EU, W-EU, SPN, ITN, SL,	Formerly in Xerophila and
	unifasciata			ITN01:16.28, GER047:30,	CRT); + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	Helicopsis (Helicella)
Candidula	iriana	Pollonera 1885	157.202-4500S	BK29:54, GER155:62,		
				EU153:148		
Candidula	candidula	(Studer 1820: Glischrus (Helix))	157.202-4500S	EU008:245, EU153:148	EU (S-SV, DK, C-EU, W-EU, SPN, ITN, SL,	
					CRT); + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Candidula	profuga	(Schmidt 1853 or 1854: Helix)	157.202-4500S	ITN01:16.28, CY03:111	EU (ITN)	
Candidula	profuga	Mousson 1854	157.202-4500S	BK02:187, EU153:149	EU (CRT (Dalm.), ABN)	EU153 synonym of
	meridionalis					cisalpina
Candidula	profuga thracica	A.J. Wagner 1927	157.202-4500S	BK02:187	EU (MK, NE-GRC)	
Candidula	soosiana	(H. Wagner 1933)	157.202-4500S	EU008:245, EU153:148	EU (W-EU, C-EU, DK, S-SV, ITN, SL, CRT), +	EU153 subspecies of
						unifasciata
Candidula	unifasciata	(Michaud 1831)	157.202-4501	EU008:245, FRK38, EU153:148	EU (FRK, DK, S-SV, C-EU, ITN); + O.Plei. EU	EU153 species, EU008
	rugosiuscula				(SW-GER)	syn. of unifasciata
Candidula	unifasciata acosmia	(Bourguignat 1882)	157.202-4502	FRK38, EU153:148	EU (FRK)	
Candidula	callestha	Bérenguier 1884	157.202-4502S	EU153:148	EU (FRK)	
Candidula	idiophya	Florence 1886	157.202-4502S	EU153:148	EU (FRK)	
Candidula	unifasciata vincae	(De Stefani 1883)	157.202-4503	ITN01:16.28, EU153:148	EU (S-ITN)	
Candidula	gigaxii	(L. Pfeiffer 1847, 1848, 1850)	157.202-4505	EU008:246, EU009:208, GB10,	EU (IRL, SE-GB, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN, PTG, N-	
	acentromphala	Bourguignat 1880	157.202-4505S	ITN01:16.28, GER105.1:7,	ITN, intr. W-GER)	
Candidula	andalusica	Kobelt 1882	157.202-4505S	SPN68:31, SPN01, EU153:148		
Candidula	danieli	Bourguignat 1887	157.202-4505S	EU153:148	EU (IRL, SE-GB, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN, PTG, N-	
Candidula	heripensis	(Mabille 1877)	157.202-4505S	EU008:246	ITN, intr. W-GER)	
Candidula	hispalina	Servain 1880	157.202-4505S	SPN68:31, EU153:148	EU (IRL, SE-GB, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN, PTG, N-	
Candidula	limatula	Locard 1899	157.202-4505S	SPN68:31, EU153:148	ITN, intr. W-GER)	
Candidula	phlomiphila	Mabille 1881	157.202-4505S	EU153:148	EU (IRL, SE-GB, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN, PTG, N-	
Candidula	ramburi	(Mabille 1867)	157.202-4505S	EU153:148	ITN, intr. W-GER)	
Candidula	valcourtiana	Bourguignat 1880	157.202-4505S	EU153:148	EU (IRL, SE-GB, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN, PTG, N-	
Candidula	xenilica	Servain 1880	157.202-4505S	EU153:148, SPN68:31	ITN, intr. W-GER)	
Candidula	castriota	Soós 1924	157.202-4510	SYS051:17, BK15:155,	EU (ABN, GRC, ROM, BG, CY)	
				BK29:54, EU153:148		
Candidula	intersecta	(Poiret 1801: Helix)	157.202-4515	EU008:246, EU009:208,	EU (Map. (Mad., Azo.), PTG, NW-SPN, IRL,	
Candidula	paladilhi	(Bourguignat 1866: Helix)	157.202-4515S	SPN01, GB10, SYS201:73,	GB incl. Man, Hebrides, Orkneys, Shetlands),	
Candidula	pictonum	(Bourguignat in Locard 1882: Helix)	157.202-4515S	GB27:191, ANB, EU153:148,	W-FRK, BEG, W-NL, GER (W, N), E-DK, S-	
				GER180:13	SV); intr AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); + Plei. EU (S-GB)	
Candidula	caperata	(Montagu 1803: Helix)	157.202-4515S	EU008:246, SYS201:73, ANB,	EU (GB (Wiltshire, Devonshire, Cornwall,	Type of Xerovaga
				EU153:148	Kent))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Candidula	striata	Draparnaud 1801 non (O.F. Müller 1774: Helix), part	157.202-4515S	SYS201:73	EU (Map. (Mad., Azo.), PTG, NW-SPN, IRL, GB incl. Man, Hebrides, Orkneys, Shetlands), W-FRK, BEG, W-NL, GER (W, N), E-DK, S-SV); intr AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Candidula	subintersecta	(Bourguignat in Locard 1882: Helix)	157.202-4515S	SYS201:73	EU (Map. (Mad., Azo.), PTG, NW-SPN, IRL, GB incl. Man, Hebrides, Orkneys, Shetlands), W-FRK, BEG, W-NL, GER (W, N), E-DK, S-SV); intr AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Candidula	carcusiaca	(Mabille 1881: Helix)	157.202-4515S	SYS201:73, EU153:148,	EU (Map. (Mad., Azo.), PTG, NW-SPN, IRL, GB incl. Man, Hebrides, Orkneys, Shetlands), W-FRK, BEG, W-NL, GER (W, N), E-DK, S-SV); intr AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Candidula	deferiana	(Bourguignat in Locard 1882: Helix)	157.202-4515S	SYS201:73, EU153:148	EU (Map. (Mad., Azo.), PTG, NW-SPN, IRL, GB incl. Man, Hebrides, Orkneys, Shetlands), W-FRK, BEG, W-NL, GER (W, N), E-DK, S-SV); intr AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Candidula	expedenta	(Locard 1899: Helix)	157.202-4515S	SYS201:73, SPN68:31, EU153:148	EU (Map. (Mad., Azo.), PTG, NW-SPN, IRL, GB incl. Man, Hebrides, Orkneys, Shetlands), W-FRK, BEG, W-NL, GER (W, N), E-DK, S-SV); intr AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Candidula	fasciolata	(Poiret 1801: Helix)	157.202-4515S	SYS201:73	EU (Map. (Mad., Azo.), PTG, NW-SPN, IRL, GB incl. Man, Hebrides, Orkneys, Shetlands), W-FRK, BEG, W-NL, GER (W, N), E-DK, S-SV); intr AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Candidula	herbarum	(Servain 1880: Helix)	157.202-4515S	SYS201:73	EU (Map. (Mad., Azo.), PTG, NW-SPN, IRL, GB incl. Man, Hebrides, Orkneys, Shetlands), W-FRK, BEG, W-NL, GER (W, N), E-DK, S-SV); intr AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Candidula	ignota	(Mabille 1865: Helix)	157.202-4515S	SYS201:73	EU (Map. (Mad., Azo.), PTG, NW-SPN, IRL, GB incl. Man, Hebrides, Orkneys, Shetlands), W-FRK, BEG, W-NL, GER (W, N), E-DK, S-SV); intr AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Candidula	imula	(Locard 1899: Helix)	157.202-4515S	SYS201:73, SPN68:31, EU153:148	EU (Map. (Mad., Azo.), PTG, NW-SPN, IRL, GB incl. Man, Hebrides, Orkneys, Shetlands), W-FRK, BEG, W-NL, GER (W, N), E-DK, S-SV); intr AUS, Paz. I. (NZ); +	
Candidula	intersecta cf.	(Poiret 1801: Helix)	157.202-4516	Map.23:266	EU (Map. (Kap.))	
Candidula	rhabdotoides	(A.J. Wagner 1927 or 1928)	157.202-4520	BK06:120, BK02:163, BG01, BK26:15, EU153:148	EU (BG, S-SRB, MK, ABN, N-GRC)	BG01 in Helicella
Candidula	lernaea	Hausdorf 1991	157.202-4525	BK06:124, EU153:148	EU (GRC (Attika, Boiotia, Argolis))	
Candidula	tringa	(Fagot 1884: Helix)	157.202-4530	ANB, EU153:149	EU (ITN (Siz.))	Type of Xerotringa, EU153 synonym of Cernuella cisalpina
Candidula	setubalensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1850: Helix)	157.202-4535	SYS003:1982, SPN68:31, EU153:148	EU (PTG)	Type of Xeroplexa
Candidula	serrula	(Morelet 1845)	157.202-4535S	EU153:148	EU (PTG)	
Candidula	rocandioi	(Ortiz de Zárate-López 1950)	157.202-4540	SPN01, SPN68:31, EU153:148	EU (SPN)	
Candidula	monserratensis	(Hidalgo 1870)	157.202-4545	SPN01, SPN68:29	EU (SPN)	SPN01 and SPN68 in Xerocrassa
Candidula	syrensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1846: Helix)	157.202-4550	GRC04:221, IUCN, WMSD,	EU (E-GRC (Aegean I., Ionian I.), CY), AS (Syria, LBN, Palestine)	Also treated as Helicella and Trochoidea
Candidula	ingens	Fuchs & Käufel 1936	157.202-4550S	CY03:123, ANB, EU153:148	EU (E-GRC (Aegean I., Ionian I.), CY), AS (Syria, LBN, Palestine)	
Candidula	siphnica	Kobelt 1883	157.202-4550S	EU153:148	EU (E-GRC (Aegean I., Ionian I.), CY), AS (Syria, LBN, Palestine)	
Candidula	syrosina	Bourguignat 1876	157.202-4550S	EU153:148	EU (E-GRC (Aegean I., Ionian I.), CY), AS (Syria, LBN, Palestine)	
Candidula	biangulosa	Martens 1889	157.202-4550S	EU153:148	EU (E-GRC (Aegean I., Ionian I.), CY), AS (Syria, LBN, Palestine)	
Candidula	eminens	Westerlund 1889	157.202-4550S	EU153:148	EU (E-GRC (Aegean I., Ionian I.), CY), AS (Syria, LBN, Palestine)	
Candidula	eugonostoma	Bourguignat 1876	157.202-4550S	EU153:148	EU (E-GRC (Aegean I., Ionian I.), CY), AS (Syria, LBN, Palestine)	
Candidula	exserta	Martens 1889	157.202-4550S	EU153:148	EU (E-GRC (Aegean I., Ionian I.), CY), AS (Syria, LBN, Palestine)	
Candidula	gradilis	Martens 1889	157.202-4550S	EU153:148, GRC21.7:77	EU (E-GRC (Aegean I., Ionian I.), CY), AS (Syria, LBN, Palestine)	GRC21 in Helicella
Candidula	melosina	Bourguignat 1876	157.202-4550S	EU153:148	EU (E-GRC (Aegean I., Ionian I.), CY), AS (Syria, LBN, Palestine)	
Candidula	codia	(Bourguignat 1859: Helix)	157.202-4555	ANB, SPN68:31, EU153:148	EU (S-PTG)	Type of Xerocodia
Candidula	codopsis	(Servain 1880)	157.202-4555S	SPN68:31, EU153:147	EU (S-PTG)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Candidula	arginnica	(Servain 1880)	157.202-4560	SPN01, ExH2007	EU (SPN)	
Candidula	ponsulensis	G.A. & D.T. Holyoak 2014	157.202-4565	EU153:148	EU (PTG)	
Candidula	arrabidensis	G.A. & D.T. Holyoak 2014	157.202-4570	EU153:147	EU (PTG)	
Candidula	cavannae	Paulucci 1881	157.202-4575	ITN01:16.28, EU153:148	EU (S-ITN)	
Candidula	claudia	Sacchi 1954	157.202-4575S	ITN01:16.28, EU153:148	EU (S-ITN)	
Candidula	scissa	Paulucci 1881	157.202-4575S	EU153:148	EU (S-ITN)	
Candidula	spadae	(Calcara 1845: Helix)	157.202-4580	ITN01:16.28, EU153:148	EU (S-ITN)	Type of Xenogyra
Candidula	bathyomphala	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	157.202-4580S	EU153:148	EU (S-ITN)	
Candidula	destituta	(L. Pfeiffer 1853)	157.202-4580S	EU153:148	EU (S-ITN)	
Candidula	grovesiana	(Paulucci 1881)	157.202-4585	ITN01:16.28, EU153:148	EU (S-ITN)	
Candidula	fiorii	(Alzona & Bisacchi 1938)	157.202-4590	EU153:148	EU (ITN)	
Candidula	meridionalis	Rossmässler 1837	157.202-4595	WW03:823	EU (Malta)	
Candidula	camporroblensis	(Siro De Fez 1944)	157.202-4600	SPN01, SPN68:31, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	
Candidula	ribasica	Fagot 1891 or 1892	157.202-4605	WW03:823, SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (SPN)	EU153 synonym of Xerocrassa pallaresica
Candidula	ultima	(Mousson 1872)	157.202-4610	SPN01, EU153:148	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Candidula	accola	(Mousson 1872)	157.202-4610S	Map.33:396	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Fuerteventura)))	Map.33 species in Leucochroa
Candidula	pressa	(Mousson 1872)	157.202-4610S	EU153:148	EU (Map. (Kan.)); +	
Candidula	berkai	Prieto	157.202-4615	SPN01	EU (SPN)	
Candidula	najerensis	(Ortiz de Zárate-López 1950)	157.202-4620	SPN01, SPN68:31, EU153:148	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Candidula	arganica	(Servain 1880)	157.202-4625	SPN68:31, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	
Candidula	saldubensis	(Servain 1880), part ?	157.202-4625S	SPN68:31, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	See Xerocrassa saldubensis
Candidula	belemensis	(Servain 1880)	157.202-4630	SPN68:31, EU153:147	EU (PTG)	
Candidula	absidata	(Locard 1899)	157.202-4630S	SPN68:31, EU153:147	EU (PTG)	
Candidula	coudensis	G.A. & D.T. Holyoak 2010	157.202-4635	SPN68:31, EU153:148	EU (PTG)	
Candidula	olisippensis	(Servain 1880)	157.202-4640	SPN68:31, EU153:148	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Candidula	defectiva	(Locard 1899)	157.202-4640S	SPN68:31, EU153:148	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Candidula	micida	(Locard 1899)	157.202-4640S	SPN68:31, EU153:148	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Candidula	ofellata	(Locard 1899)	157.202-4640S	SPN68:31, EU153:148	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Candidula	portionalis	(Locard 1899)	157.202-4640S	SPN68:31, EU153:148	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Candidula	protumida	(Locard 1899)	157.202-4640S	SPN68:31, EU153:148	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Candidula	putilla	(Locard 1899)	157.202-4640S	SPN68:31, EU153:148	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Candidula	strucki	(Maltzan 1886)	157.202-4640S	SPN68:31, EU153:148	EU (PTG)	EU153 species
Candidula	carrapateirensis	G.A. & D.T. Holyoak 2014	157.202-4645	EU153:147	EU (PTG)	
Candidula	corbellai	Martínez-Ortí 2011	157.202-4650	EU153:148	EU (PTG)	
Candidula	scabiosula	(Locard 1899: Helix)	157.202-4655	EU153:148, SYS201:73, SPN68:31	EU (PTG)	Formerly synonym of intersecta

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Candidula	callisona	(Locard 1899)	157.202-4655S	EU153:148, SPN68:31	EU (PTG)	Formerly synonym of olisippensis
Candidula ?	verticilla	(L. Pfeiffer 1870)	157.202-4660	EU153:148	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Candidula	phrygo-striata +	(Oppenheim 1919: Helix (Xerophila))	157.202-4670	WW74.2:374	AS (C-TRK), O.Mio. (Pont)	Xerophila ?
Candidula	soosi +	(Gaál 1909: Xerophila)	157.202-4675	WW74.2:374	EU (w C-ROM (Rákodj)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	Xerophila ?
Candidula	striataformis +	(Lörenthey 1906: Xerophila)	157.202-4680	WW74.2:375	EU (HU (NW, SW), W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (SW-HU, NE-SRB), O.Pli. (Levantin)	Xerophila ?
Candidula	rufescens +	(Halaváts 1888: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.202-4680S	WW74.2:375	EU (HU (NW, SW), W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (SW-HU, NE-SRB), O.Pli. (Levantin)	Xerophila ?
Candidula	striata +	(Halaváts 1915: Helix (Xerophila))	157.202-4680S	WW74.2:375	EU (HU (NW, SW), W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (SW-HU, NE-SRB), O.Pli. (Levantin)	Xerophila ?
Trochulus (Trochulus)	hispidus	(Linné 1758: Helix)	157.203-0000	EU009:202, PLN01:259, NL05:8,	EU (PTG, SPN incl Andorra, NW-EU, W-EU, C-	Also type of Fruticicola
Trochulus (Trochulus)	hispidus cf. +	(Sacco 1897: Helix (Trichia))	157.203-0000S	GER047:29, BK29:53, BTK03:54,	EU, DK, NR (W, S), S-SF, S-SV, E-EU, ROM,	Held 1837 and Trichia
Trochulus (Trochulus)	plebeius +	(Morris 1843 non Draparnaud 1805: Helix)	157.203-0000S	GER079:397ff, MLD01:45, GB27:191, WW74.2:440ff,	BG, CRT); + O.Pli. EU (SE-GB), NW-ITN, AF (NW-ALG); Plei. EU (SW-GB, NL, n SW-GER);	Hartmann 1840
Trochulus (Trochulus)	globus	Lessona 1879	157.203-0000S	GER155:62, BTK07:25, BTK05:15,	Hol. EU (BTK (Latvia))	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	spec. +	(Sacco 1897: Helix (Trichia))	157.203-0000S	SPN68:30, EU153:134		
Trochulus (Trochulus)	concinus	(Jeffreys 1830: Helix)	157.203-0000S	EU008:261, RUSS11:242	EU (GB (Swansea), BRL ?, W-UKR ?)	RUSS11 species
Trochulus (Trochulus)	hemisphaericus	Lessona 1879	157.203-0000S	EU153:134	EU (PTG, SPN incl Andorra, NW-EU, W-EU, C-	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	ripularus	Lessona 1879	157.203-0000S	EU153:134	EU, DK, NR (W, S), S-SF, S-SV, E-EU, ROM,	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	subcaelatus	Lessona 1879	157.203-0000S	EU153:134	BG, CRT); +	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	subplebeius	Lessona 1879	157.203-0000S	EU153:134	EU (PTG, SPN incl Andorra, NW-EU, W-EU, C-	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	trochiformis	Lessona 1879	157.203-0000S	EU153:134	EU, DK, NR (W, S), S-SF, S-SV, E-EU, ROM,	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	vulgaris	Lessona 1879	157.203-0000S	EU153:134	BG, CRT); +	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	piccardi	M. & A. Pfenninger 2005	157.203-0003	SUI02:264, EU153:134	EU (W-SUI (Vaud = Waadt))	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	piccardi	Hausser 2005, nom nud	157.203-0003S	SUI02:264	EU (W-SUI (Vaud = Waadt))	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	suberectus	(Clessin 1878 or 1879)	157.203-0005	EU008:262, ITN01:16.27, AUT02, EU153:135	EU (N-ITN (Alps))	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	phorochoaetia	(Bourguignat 1864)	157.203-0008	FRK38, EU153:134	EU (FRK)	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	plebeius	(Draparnaud 1805: Helix)	157.203-0010	EU009:202, ITN01:16.27, PLN01:260, EU153:134	EU (SE-FRK, SUI, N-ITN, SW-PLN, GER ?)	Formerly in Fruticicola
Trochulus (Trochulus)	libertus	auct. non Westerlund	157.203-0010S	EU008:262	EU (S-GB)	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	plebeius	auct. non (Draparnaud 1805)	157.203-0010S	GB10	EU (GB)	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	abchasicus	O. Boettger 1883	157.203-0013	WW03:815	EU (RUSS)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2194

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochulus (Trochulus)	sericeus	(Draparnaud 1801 non O.F. Müller 1774)	157.203-0015	EU009:202, ROM01:333, GER047:30, CZ05:15, GER108:4, GER155:62, EU153:134	EU (ROM, BK, AUT, CZ, PLN, GER (S, w SW, w E (Harz Mts.), SUI, FRK, LUX, S-GB), + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	sericeus cf.	(Draparnaud 1801)	157.203-0016	GER155:62	EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach))	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	biconicus	(Eder 1917)	157.203-0018	EU008:265, WW76:76, EU153:134	EU (SUI (Nidwalden)), end.	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	striolatus striolatus	(C. Pfeiffer 1828: Helix)	157.203-0020	EU008:263, WW74.2:443, GER155:62, EU153:134	EU (GER, SUI); + O.Pli. (Levantin) EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)); Plei. ...	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	rufescens	(Schlosser 1907 non Pennant : Helix)	157.203-0020S	EU008:263, WW74.2:443	EU (NW-EU, W-EU, C-EU); +	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	striolatus juvavensis	(Geyer 1914)	157.203-0021	AUT02, EU153:135	EU (AUT)	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	striolatus danubialis	(Clessin 1874)	157.203-0022	AUT02, BK29:53, EU153:135	EU (GER, AUT, SK, HU, SRB )	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	striolatus austriacus	(Mahler 1952)	157.203-0023	AUT02, EU153:135	EU (AUT, GER ?)	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	striolatus abludens	(Locard 1888)	157.203-0024	FRK03, EU153:135	EU (IRL, GB, NW-FRK, NL, BEG ?)	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	manchseteriensis	(Locard 1888)	157.203-0024S	EU153:134	EU (IRL, GB, NW-FRK, NL, BEG ?)	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	striolatus cf. +	(C. Pfeiffer 1828)	157.203-0025	NL05:8	EU (NL (Tegelen)), Plei.	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	coelomphalus	(Locard 1888)	157.203-0028	EU009:202, AUT02, EU153:134	EU (GER (Kehlheim), AUT, E-FRK (Lyon))	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	clandestinus	(Hartmann 1821)	157.203-0030	EU008:264, EU009:204, EU153:134	EU (GER, SUI, AUT)	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	clandestinus putonii	(Clessin 1874)	157.203-0031	FRK38, EU153:134	EU (FRK)	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	caelatus	(Studer 1820)	157.203-0033	EU008:264, EU009:204, EU153:134	EU (W-SUI (upper Birs valley))	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	glyptus	(Locard 1880)	157.203-0033S	EU015, EU153:134	EU (W-SUI (upper Birs valley))	EU015 species
Trochulus (Trochulus)	graminicolus	Falkner 1973	157.203-0035	EU008:264, EU009:202, EU153:134	EU (SW-GER (Schwäbische Alb))	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	waldemari	(A.J. Wagner 1912)	157.203-0038	BK02:165, EU153:135	EU (BNH), end.	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	ataxiacus	(Fagot 1884)	157.203-0040	FRK38, EU153:134	EU (FRK)	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	alpicola	(Eder 1921)	157.203-0043	EU153:134	EU (GER, SUI, AUT)	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	villosus	(Draparnaud 1805)	157.203-0045	EU008:265, EU009:204, GER047:30, EU153:135	EU (E-FRK, SUI, S-GER, NW-AUT); + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	montanus	(Studer 1820)	157.203-0050	EU008:263, EU009:204, ITN01, EU153:134	EU (SE-FRK (Jura), W-SUI (Jura), N-ITN)	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	czarnohoricus	Polinski 1924	157.203-0053	WW03:815	EU (RUSS)	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	schaposchnikovi	Rosen 1911	157.203-0055	WW03:816	EU (RUSS)	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	bofilli	Fagot 1884	157.203-0058	WW03:815	EU (RUSS)	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	thalestris	Mousson 1863	157.203-0060	WW03:816	EU (RUSS)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochulus (Trochulus)	villosulus	(Ziegler in Rossmässler 1838: Helix)	157.203-0063	EU008:262, PLN01:261, CZ05:15, EU153:135	EU (S-PLN (Karp.), CZ, SK, UKR)	Formerly in Fruticicola and var. of villosa
Trochulus (Trochulus)	elator	Polinski 1914	157.203-0063S	EU153:135	EU (S-PLN (Karp.), CZ, SK, UKR)	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	pietruskyanus	(Parreyss) in (L. Pfeiffer 1846: Helix)	157.203-0063S	EU008:262	EU (S-PLN (Karp.), CZ, SK, UKR)	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	bembricensis +	(Pfeffer 1929: Trichia)	157.203-0070	EU131	EU (GB), Oli.	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	... +		157.203-0073	EU133:166	EU (...), Pli.	
Trochulus (Trochulus)	spec. +	Wedel 2008	157.203-0090	GER079:394ff	EU (n SW-GER), Plei.	
Trochulus (Petasina)	unidentata unidentata	(Draparnaud 1805: Helix) non ...	157.203-0100	EU009:206, ITN01:16.27, ROM01:333, PLN01:262, BK29:53, EU153:135, WORMS	EU (CRT, N-ITN, E-SUI, S-GER, AUT, ROM, HU, CZ, SK, S-PLN, MLD)	Formerly in Fruticicola,
Trochulus (Petasina)	cobresiana	(van Alten 1812: Helix)	157.203-0100S	PLN01:262, SYS003:2021, EU153:135, ANB	EU (S-GER (Augsburg))	Type of Rimula Lowe 1852
Trochulus (Petasina)	monodon	(Férussac 1807: Helix), pro unidentata	157.203-0100S	WORMS	EU (CRT, N-ITN, E-SUI, S-GER, AUT, ROM, HU, CZ, SK, S-PLN, MLD)	
Trochulus (Petasina)	sericea	(O.F. Müller 1774)	157.203-0100S	ITN01:16.27	EU (N-ITN)	
Trochulus (Petasina)	unidentata alpestris	(Clessin 1878)	157.203-0101	AUT22:41, AUT02, EU153:135	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten))	
Trochulus (Petasina)	unidentata bohémica	(Ložek 1948)	157.203-0102	CZ05:15, EU153:135	EU (CZ)	
Trochulus (Petasina)	unidentata carpatica	(Polinski 1929)	157.203-0103	EU153:135	EU (SK)	
Trochulus (Petasina)	unidentata norica	(Polinski 1929)	157.203-0104	AUT02, EU153:135	EU (GER, AUT)	
Trochulus (Petasina)	unidentata subalpestris	(Polinski 1929)	157.203-0105	AUT02, EU153:135	EU (GER, SUI, AUT, ITN)	
Trochulus (Petasina)	subtecta	(Polinski 1929)	157.203-0110	EU009:206, EU153:135	EU (E-AUT)	EU153 in Edentiella
Plicuteria	lubomirskii	(Ślósarski 1881: Helix)	157.203-0500	EU008:265, EU009:204, ROM01:333, EU153:137	EU (S-PLN, GER, E-AUT, CZ, SK, HU, ROM, W-UKR)	Formerly in Trichia (Trichia)
Plicuteria	clessini	(Uličný 1885: Helix)	157.203-0500S	EU008:265, RUSS11:242, EU153:137	EU (S-PLN, GER, E-AUT, CZ, SK, HU, ROM, W-UKR)	
Edentiella (Edentiella)	edentula edentula	(Draparnaud 1805: Helix)	157.203-1000	EU009:206, ITN01:16.27, ROM01:333, GER047:30, FRK38, EU153:135	EU (AUT / ITN / SUI / FRK (Alps), S-GER, ROM); + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Edentiella (Edentiella)	depilata	(Draparnaud 1801: Helix)	157.203-1000S	EU153:135	EU (AUT / ITN / SUI / FRK (Alps), S-GER, ROM); +	
Edentiella (Edentiella)	edentula liminifera	(Held 1836)	157.203-1001	EU009:206, EU153:135	EU (CZ, S-GER (Alps), E-AUT, ITN)	
Edentiella (Edentiella)	edentula subleucozona	(Westerlund 1889)	157.203-1002	AUT22:41, AUT02, CZ05:15	EU (CZ, S-AUT (Kärnten))	
Edentiella (Edentiella)	edentula helvetica	(Polinski 1929)	157.203-1003	AUT02, FRK38, EU153:135	EU (FRK, SUI, GER, AUT)	
Edentiella (Edentiella)	edentula suevica	(Polinski 1929)	157.203-1004	EU153:135	EU (GER)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Edentiella (Edentiella)	bakowskii	(Polinski 1924: Fruticicola)	157.203-1010	EU008:268, PLN01:263, EU153:135	EU (HU, E-SK, S-PLN, ROM, UKR)	Formerly bielzi bakowskii
Edentiella (Edentiella)	erjavecii	(Brusina 1870)	157.203-1020	BK15:159, BK02:187, BK29:53, EU153:134	EU (HU, SRB, CRT, MTN, MK, ABN, BG)	BK29 and EU153 in Trochulus ss
Edentiella (Edentiella)	blauii	(Kobelt 1892)	157.203-1020S	EU008:269, BK29:53, EU153:134	EU (HU, SRB, CRT, MTN, MK, ABN, BG)	
Edentiella (Edentiella)	bortana	(Servain 1884)	157.203-1020S	BK29:53, EU153:134	EU (HU, SRB, CRT, MTN, MK, ABN, BG)	
Edentiella (Edentiella)	carosina	(Servain 1884)	157.203-1020S	BK29:53, EU153:134	EU (HU, SRB, CRT, MTN, MK, ABN, BG)	
Edentiella (Edentiella)	erjavecii	(Kobelt )	157.203-1020S	EU008:269	EU (HU, SRB, CRT, MTN, MK, ABN, BG)	
Edentiella (Edentiella)	nactara	(Servain 1884)	157.203-1020S	BK29:53, EU153:134	EU (HU, SRB, CRT, MTN, MK, ABN, BG)	
Edentiella (Edentiella)	ottoi or othoi	(Servain 1884)	157.203-1020S	BK29:53, EU153:134	EU (HU, SRB, CRT, MTN, MK, ABN, BG)	
Edentiella (Edentiella)	twartkoi	(Servain 1884)	157.203-1020S	BK29:53, EU153:134	EU (HU, SRB, CRT, MTN, MK, ABN, BG)	
Edentiella (Edentiella)	erjavecii floerickii	(Kobelt 1898)	157.203-1021	BK15:159, BK02:187, EU153:134	EU (N-ABN, W-BNH, MTN)	EU153 syn. of erjavecii
Edentiella (Edentiella)	erjavecii hircii	(Clessin 1883)	157.203-1022	BK02:187, BK29:53, EU153:134	EU (SL, CRT)	EU153 syn. of erjavecii
Edentiella (Edentiella)	erjavecii brauerii	(Kimakowicz 1888)	157.203-1023	BK02:187	EU (BNH, SRB)	
Edentiella (Edentiella)	avarica	(Servain 1884)	157.203-1023S	BK29:53	EU (SRB)	
Edentiella (Edentiella)	cavarella	(Servain 1884)	157.203-1023S	BK29:53, EU153:134	EU (SRB)	EU153 syn. of erjavecii
Edentiella (Edentiella)	erjavecii osoria	(Brancsik 1889 or 1890)	157.203-1023S	BK02:187, BK29:53, EU153:134	EU (SRB)	EU153 syn. of erjavecii
Edentiella (Edentiella)	hauerii	(Brancsik 1890)	157.203-1023S	BK29:53, EU153:134	EU (SRB)	EU153 syn. of erjavecii
Edentiella (Edentiella)	mortella	(Servain 1884)	157.203-1023S	BK29:53, EU153:134	EU (SRB)	EU153 syn. of erjavecii
Edentiella (Edentiella)	savinella	(Servain 1884)	157.203-1023S	BK29:53, EU153:134	EU (SRB)	EU153 syn. of erjavecii
Edentiella (Edentiella)	tanora	(Servain 1884)	157.203-1023S	BK29:53, EU153:134	EU (SRB)	EU153 syn. of erjavecii
Edentiella (Edentiella)	erjavecii costulata	(Wohlberedt 1909)	157.203-1024	BK02:187	EU (MTN)	
Edentiella (Edentiella)	erjavecii hajlensis	Jaeckel 1956	157.203-1025	BK02:187, BK29:53, EU153:134	EU (SRB, MK, ABN)	EU153 syn. of erjavecii
Edentiella (Edentiella)	erjavecii cinctus	(Soós 1904)	157.203-1026	BK29:53, EU153:134	EU (CRT, SRB, ABN)	EU153 syn. of erjavecii
Edentiella (Edentiella)	erjavecii leptolasia	(A.J. Wagner 1912)	157.203-1027	BK29:53, EU153:134	EU (CRT, SRB, ABN)	EU153 syn. of erjavecii
Edentiella (Edentiella)	erjavecii symmiensis	(Soós 1904)	157.203-1028	BK29:53, EU153:134	EU (SRB, ABN)	EU153 syn. of erjavecii
Edentiella (Filicinella)	filicina filicina	(L. Pfeiffer 1841: Helix)	157.203-1100	EU008:267, EU009:206, ITN01:16.27, BK29:53	EU (NE-ITN, AUT, S-GER, W-SK, W-HU, SL, CRT)	
Edentiella (Filicinella)	filicina styriaca	(Klemm 1954)	157.203-1101	AUT02, EU153:135	EU (AUT)	
Edentiella (Filicinella)	filicina bosnensis	(Moellendorff 1873)	157.203-1102	BK02:187, BK29:53, EU153:135	EU (MTN, BNH, SRB)	
Edentiella (Filicinella)	nudata	(Westerlund 1889)	157.203-1102S	BK29:53, EU153:135	EU (MTN, BNH, SRB)	
Edentiella (Filicinella)	bielzi bielzi	(A. Schmidt 1860 in E.A. Bielz 1860: Helix)	157.203-1110	EU008:268, ROM01:333, PLN01:264, EU015	EU (S-PLN, E-SK, HU, ROM, UKR)	Formerly in
Edentiella (Filicinella)	bielzi euconus	(Westerlund 1890)	157.203-1111	EU153:135	EU (PLN, SK, UKR)	
Edentiella (Filicinella)	globulina	Polinski 1929	157.203-1111S	EU153:135	EU (PLN, SK, UKR)	
Edentiella (Filicinella)	leucozona	(C. Pfeiffer 1828)	157.203-1120	EU008:267, ITN01:16.27, BK02:187, EU015, EU153:135	EU (SE-AUT, N-ITN, SL, N-CRT)	
Edentiella (Filicinella)	leucozona					
Edentiella (Filicinella)	coadunata	(Rossmässler 1838)	157.203-1120S	BK29:53, EU153:135	EU (SE-AUT, N-ITN, SL, N-CRT)	
Edentiella (Filicinella)	crassilabris	(L. Pfeiffer 1847)	157.203-1120S	BK29:53, EU153:135	EU (SE-AUT, N-ITN, SL, N-CRT)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Edentiella (Filicinella)	dolopida	Cristofori & Jan 1932	157.203-1120S	BK29:53, EU153:135	EU (SE-AUT, N-ITN, SL, N-CRT)	
Edentiella (Filicinella)	modesta	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	157.203-1120S	BK29:53, EU153:135	EU (SE-AUT, N-ITN, SL, N-CRT)	
Edentiella (Filicinella)	rutilans	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	157.203-1120S	BK29:53, EU153:135	EU (SE-AUT, N-ITN, SL, N-CRT)	
Edentiella (Filicinella)	leucozona	(Westerlund 1876)	157.203-1121	AUT22:44, AUT02, BK29:53	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), ITN, SL, CRT)	
	heteromorpha					
Edentiella (Filicinella)	leucozona australis	Jaeckel, Klemm & Meise 1957	157.203-1121S	BK02:187, BK29:53, EU153:135	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), ITN, SL, CRT)	
Edentiella (Filicinella)	leucozona erjavecii	(Clessin 1887)	157.203-1121S	BK02:187, BK29:53, EU153:136	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), ITN, SL, CRT)	
Edentiella (Filicinella)	leucozona ovirensis	(Rossmässler 1838)	157.203-1122	AUT22:41, AUT02, BK29:53, EU153:135	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), SL)	
Edentiella (Filicinella)	lurida	(C. Pfeiffer 1828)	157.203-1130	EU008:267, ITN01:16.27, EU015, EU153:135	EU (SE-AUT, N-ITN, SL, CRT)	
Edentiella (Filicinella)	separanda	(Ziegler )	157.203-1130S	EU008:267	EU (AUT (Kärnten, E-Tirol))	
Xerocampylaea	zelebori	(L. Pfeiffer 1853 or 1864: Helix)	157.203-1500	EU153:137, BK02:165, BK28:53, ROM01:333, SYS001:892	EU (SRB, BNH, MTN, MK, ROM)	Formerly in Trichia
Xerocampylaea	acaria	Servain 1884	157.203-1500S	BK29:53, EU153:134	EU (SRB, BNH, MTN, MK, ROM)	EU153 synonym of Trochulus erjavecii
Noricella	oreina oreina	(A.J. Wagner 1915: Fruticicola)	157.203-3500	BK29:53, AUT02, EU153:134, WORMS	EU (SRB)	EU153 syn. of Edentiella erjavecii
Noricella	oreina scheerpeltzi	(Mikula 1957)	157.203-3501	AUT02, EU153:134, WORMS	EU (AUT)	
Caucasigena (Caucasigena)	eichwaldi eichwaldi	(L. Pfeiffer 1846: Helix)	157.203-4000	SYS082:709, RUSS11:235, SYS238:135	EU (S-RUSS (C-Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG (N, NE)))	
Caucasigena (Caucasigena)	armeniaca	(Rosen 1911 non L. Pfeiffer 1846: Helix)	157.203-4000S	SYS238:135	EU (S-RUSS (C-Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG (N, NE)))	
Caucasigena (Caucasigena)	eichwaldi var nivicola	(Lindholm 1913: Helix)	157.203-4000S	RUSS11:235, SYS238:135	EU (S-RUSS (C-Kau.)); AS (KAU (GEG (N, NE)))	
Caucasigena (Caucasigena)	eichwaldi armeniaca	(L. Pfeiffer 1846: Helix)	157.203-4001	RUSS11:235, SYS238:140	EU (S-RUSS (E-Kau.)); AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR (N, W)))	RUSS11 species
Caucasigena (Caucasigena)	alpina	(Ménétries 1832 non Michaud 1831: Helix)	157.203-4001S	SYS238:140	AS (KAU (Alpes du Schadach))	
Caucasigena (Caucasigena)	armeniaca	(L. Pfeiffer 1846 in L. Pfeiffer 1848: Helix)	157.203-4001S	SYS238:140	EU (S-RUSS (E-Kau.)); AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR (N, W)))	
Caucasigena (Caucasigena)	nivalis	(Krynicky 1837: Helix (Heli-cella)), pro alpina Ménétries	157.203-4001S	SYS238:140	AS (KAU (Alpes du Schadach))	
Caucasigena (Caucasigena)	ziegleri var airumla	(Siemaschko 1847: Helix)	157.203-4001S	SYS238:140	AS (KAU (AZR (Karabag (Airum))))	
Caucasigena (Caucasigena)	eichwaldi renngarteni	(Lindholm 1913: Helix)	157.203-4002	RUSS11:240, SYS238:143	EU (S-RUSS (C-Kau.))	RUSS11 species
Caucasigena (Caucasigena)	gerassimovi	(Lindholm 1913: Helix)	157.203-4002S	RUSS11:235, SYS238:143	EU (S-RUSS (C-Kau.))	
Caucasigena (Caucasigena)	schileykoi	Tavasiev & Tavasieva 1980	157.203-4003	RUSS11:235, SYS238:144	EU (S-RUSS (C-Kau. (N-Ossetia)))	RUSS11 species

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2198

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Caucasigena (Caucasigena)	tshetschenica	Schileyko 1978 non (Retowski 1914: Helix)	157.203-4004 ?	SYS238:144	EU (S-RUSS (C-Kau. (N-Ossetia)))	
Caucasigena (Caucasigena)	tshetschenica	(Retowski 1916: Helix)	157.203-4060	RUSS11:236, WMSD	EU (S-RUSS (C-Kau. ((Chechnya)))	
Caucasigena (Anoplitella)	schapochnikov	Kurtayev 2012	157.203-4100	SYS238:146	EU (S-RUSS (w W-Kau.))	
	[sic], err					
Caucasigena (Anoplitella)	schaposchnikovi	(Rosen 1911: Helix)	157.203-4100	SYS003:1939, RUSS11:235, SYS238:144	EU (S-RUSS (w W-Kau.))	
Caucasigena (Anoplitella)	darevski [sic]	(Kijashko & Bakhtadze 1997 non Schileyko 1978: Hygrohelicopsis)	157.203-4100S	SYS238:145	EU (RUSS (Kau.))	
Caucasigena (Anoplitella)	antonwagneri, pro antoni Rosen	(Lindholm 1927: Helix)	157.203-4110	RUSS11:235, SYS238:146	EU (S-RUSS (C-Kau.))	RUSS11 synonym of schaposchnikovi
Caucasigena (Anoplitella)	antoni	(Rosen 1914 non L. Pfeiffer 1842: Helix)	157.203-4110S	RUSS11:235, SYS238:147	EU (S-RUSS (C-Kau.))	
Caucasigena (Anoplitella)	schaposchnikovi var balkariensis	Lindholm 1929	157.203-4110S	RUSS11:235, SYS238:148	EU (S-RUSS (C-Kau.))	
Caucasigena (Dioscuria)	thalestris	(Lindholm 1927: Trochulus (Dioscuria))	157.203-4200	SYS001:891, SYS56:5, RUSS11:236, SYS238:149	EU (RUSS (W-Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG)))	
Caucasigena (Dioscuria)	flaveola	(Mousson 1863 non Kaleniczenko 1853: Helix), part	157.203-4200S	RUSS11:236, SYS238:149	EU (RUSS (W-Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG)))	
Caucasigena (Dioscuria)	flaveola mut castanea	(Boettger 1883 non Müller 1774: Helix)	157.203-4200S	SYS238:149	EU (RUSS (W-Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG)))	
Caucasigena (Dioscuria)	frutis	(Hudec & Lezhawa 1969: Circassina (Circassina)) non (Pfeiffer 1859: Helix)	157.203-4200S	SYS238:149	EU (RUSS (W-Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG)))	
Caucasigena (Dioscuria)	abchasica	(Lindholm 1927: Helix), pro pontica	157.203-4210	SYS238:151	AS (KAU (NW-GEG))	
Caucasigena (Dioscuria)	joannis [sic]	(Natsvlshvili 1965: Metafruticola) non (Mortillet 1854)	157.203-4210S	SYS238:152	AS (KAU (NW-GEG))	
Caucasigena (Dioscuria)	kobienis [sic]	(Egorov 2008: Fruticocampylaea) non (Boettger 1883), part	157.203-4210S	SYS238:152	AS (KAU (NW-GEG))	
Caucasigena (Dioscuria)	pontica	(Boettger 1883 non Fischer 1866: Helix)	157.203-4210S	SYS238:151, RUSS11:235	AS (KAU (NW-GEG))	
Caucasigena (Dioscuria)	pratensis	(Natsvlshvili 1965: Metafruticola) non (Pfeiffer 1846), part	157.203-4210S	SYS238:152	AS (KAU (NW-GEG))	
Caucasigena (Dioscuria)	holotricha holotricha	(O. Boettger 1884: Helix (Carthusiana))	157.203-4220	TRK04:434, RUSS11:238	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG (NW, W)))	Type of Kokotschashvilia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Caucasigena (Dioscuria)	chrysotricha	(Boettger 1888: Helix (Trichia))	157.203-4220S	SYS238:154	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau. (Oschten-Fischt)))	
Caucasigena (Dioscuria)	holotricha	(Hudec 1973: Helix)	157.203-4221	TRK04:434	AS (NE-TRK)	Formerly in Kokotschashvilia
Caucasigena (Dioscuria)	hamsikoeyensis caucasicola	(Lindholm 1913: Helix (Theba))	157.203-4230	RUSS11:238, SYS238:153	EU (S-RUSS (C-Kau.)); AS (KAU (N-GEG))	Formerly in Kokotschashvilia
Caucasigena (Dioscuria)	ossetica	(Tavasieva 1982: Caucasigena)	157.203-4230S	RUSS11:238	EU (S-RUSS (C-Kau. (N-Ossetia)))	Formerly in Kokotschashvilia
Caucasigena (Dioscuria)	eberhardi	Schileyko 1978	157.203-4240	RUSS11:238	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.))	Formerly in Kokotschashvilia
Caucasigena (Dioscuria)	prometheus	(O. Boettger 1883: Helix (Nummulina))	157.203-4250	SYS003:2000, SYS238:154, SYS56:6, RUSS11:253	AS (KAU (C-GEG (Tskhenistskali)))	Type of Caucasofixus, formerly in Platytheba
Caucasigena (Dioscuria)	tanta	Schileyko 1978	157.203-4260	RUSS11:239	AS (KAU (GEG))	Formerly in Kokotschashvilia
Hygrohelicopsis	darevskii	Schileyko 1978	157.203-5000	RUSS11:238, SYS238:147	EU (S-RUSS (C-Kau. (Chegem Valley 2000 - 2500 m)))	Formerly in Trochulini
Diodontella	stschukini	Lindholm 1929	157.203-6000	WW03:814, SYS238:148	EU (S-RUSS (C-Kau. (Chegem Valley)))	
Diodontella	nubigena	Lindholm 1929	157.203-6000S	WW03:814, SYS238:148	EU (S-RUSS (C-Kau. (Chegem Valley)))	WW03 species
Teberdinia	flavolimbata	(O. Boettger 1883: Helix (Fruticocampylaea))	157.203-7000	SYS003:1935, SYS238:155	EU (RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU (NW-GEG))	
Teberdinia	brjanskii	(Rosen 1914: Helix (Fruticocampylaea))	157.203-7000S	RUSS11:242, SYS238:155	EU (RUSS (NW-Kau. (Aiš'cho-Pass)))	
Teberdinia	reminiscenta	(Schileyko 1978: Caucasigena (Caucasigena))	157.203-7000S	RUSS11:242, SYS238:155	EU (RUSS (NW-Kau. (Goro-Pseaskho, 2000 m)))	
Teberdinia	zolatarevi	(Lindholm 1913: Helix (Fruticocampylaea))	157.203-7000S	SYS003:1935, SYS238:155	EU (RUSS (NW-Kau. (Teberda)))	
Teberdinia	phaeolaema	(O. Boettger 1886: Helix (Fruticocampylaea))	157.203-7010	RUSS11:238	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (C, E)))	Formerly in Kokotschashvilia
Teberdinia	phaeolaema var tenuitesta	(Lindholm 1913: Helix (Fruticocampylaea))	157.203-7010S	RUSS11:238	EU (S-RUSS (C-Kau. (Urlesch River, 2000 m)))	Formerly in Kokotschashvilia
Lazicana	makvalae	(Hudec & Lezhawa 1969: Trichia (Xerocampylaea))	157.203-8000	SYS238:157, RUSS11:238	AS (KAU (W-GEG (Tekhuri and Abasha valleys)))	Formerly in Kokotschashvilia
Lazicana	suanetica	(O. Boettger 1883: Helix (Fruticocampylaea)) non (Blanford 1870)	157.203-8010	RUSS11:246, SYS238:159	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (W, C))); AS (KAU (GEG (W, C, N)))	Originally Helix (Fruticocampylaea narzanensis var suanetica
Lazicana	bayeri	(Mousson 1876 non Pfeiffer 1846: Helix (Campylaea))	157.203-8010S	SYS238:159	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (W, C))); AS (KAU (GEG (W, C, N)))	
Lazicana	dasilepida	(Pokryszko et al 2011: Caucasocressa) non (Mabille 1881)	157.203-8010S	SYS238:160	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (W, C))); AS (KAU (GEG (W, C, N)))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lazicana	eberhardi	(Schileyko 1978: Kokotschashvilia)	157.203-8010S	SYS238:159	AS (KAU (N-GEG (Sioni - Gora Kazbek, 2500-3000 m)))	
Lazicana	eichwaldi	(Pokryszko et al 2011: Caucasocressa) non (Pfeiffer 1846)	157.203-8010S	SYS238:160	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (W, C))); AS (KAU (GEG (W, C, N)))	
Lazicana	kobiensis [sic] var fluxa	(Rosen 1914: Helix (Fruticocampylaea))	157.203-8010S	SYS238:159	AS (KAU (N-GEG (Askhi Mount)))	
Lazicana	makvalae	(Sysoev & Schileyko 2009: Kokotschashvilia), part, non (Hudec & Lezhawa)	157.203-8010S	SYS238:160	AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Lazicana	narzanensis var macromphala	(O. Boettger 1883: Helix (Fruticocampylaea))	157.203-8010S	RUSS11:246, SYS238:159	AS (KAU (N-GEG (Latpari-Pass)))	
Lazicana	pratensis var bayeri	(Mousson 1863 non Pfeiffer 1859: Helix)	157.203-8010S	SYS238:159, TRK04:412	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (W, C))); AS (KAU (GEG (W, C, N)))	TRK04 synonym of Hesseola pratensis
Lazicana	pratensis var unicolor	(Westerlund 1889 non Pfeiffer 1845: Helix)	157.203-8010S	SYS238:159	AS (KAU (N-GEG (Muri am Tskeni-Tskali)))	
Lazicana	schelkovnikovi	(Rosen 1914: Helix (Fruticocampylaea))	157.203-8010S	SYS238:159	AS (KAU (N-GEG (Askhi Mount)))	
Lazicana	tanta	(Schileyko 1978: Kokotschashvilia)	157.203-8010S	SYS238:159	AS (KAU (N-GEG (Lebarde village)))	
Helicella	itala itala	(Linné 1758: Helix)	157.204-0000	EU009:208, PLN01:249, GB10, SPN01, GER155:62, EU153:147	EU (SV, DK, W-PLN, GER, GB, IRL, LUX, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN, SUI, AUT, CZ)	Formerly in Xerophila
Helicella	ericetorum	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.204-0000S	EU008:248, PLN01:249	EU (SV, DK, W-PLN, GER, GB, IRL, LUX, NL, BEG, FRK, SPN, SUI, AUT, CZ)	Type of Planatella and Xerolaxa
Helicella	itala pampelonensis	(A. Schmidt 1856)	157.204-0001	SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	
Helicella	cistorum	(Morelet 1845)	157.204-0003	SPN01, SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Helicella	semipicta	Hidalgo 1870	157.204-0003S	SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Helicella	bolenensis = bollenensis	(Locard 1882: Helix)	157.204-0005	EU008:249, EU009:210, EU015, FRK38, EU153:147	EU (SPN, SE-FRK, intr. GER)	Type of Xerobulla
Helicella	bolli	(Streusloff )	157.204-0005S	EU008:249	EU (SE-FRK, intr. GER)	
Helicella	iberica	(Rambur 1869)	157.204-0008	SPN01, FRK38, EU153:147	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Helicella	candicans	(L. Pfeiffer 1841: Helix)	157.204-0010	RUSS11:236	EU (W-HU, MLD, W-UKR)	
Helicella	candaharica	Pfeiffer 8146	157.204-0013	WW03:824	EU (RUSS)	
Helicella	crenimargo	Krynicky 1837	157.204-0015	WW03:824	EU (RUSS)	
Helicella	candidescens	(A.J. Wagner 1927)	157.204-0018	BK02:162	EU (NE-GRC), end.	
Helicella	juglans	Gittenberger 1991	157.204-0020	CY03:116, EU153:47	EU (CY)	
Helicella	conspurcata arrouxi	Haas 1934 non (Bourguignat 1863: Helix), part	157.204-0020S	CY03:116	EU (CY)	
Helicella	mariae	Gasull 1972	157.204-0023	SPN01	EU (SPN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helicella	valdeona	Gittenberger & Manga 1977	157.204-0025	SPN68:31, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	
Helicella	nubigena	de Saulcy 1852	157.204-0028	FRK38, SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (FRK, SPN incl. Andorra)	
Helicella	sabulivaga	(Mabille 1881)	157.204-0030	FRK38, SPN68:31, EU153:147	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Helicella	virgultorum	Bourguignat 1882	157.204-0030S	EU153:147	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Helicella	ordunensis	(Kobelt 1883)	157.204-0033	SPN01, SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	
Helicella	spirula	Westerlund 1876	157.204-0035	BK02:163	EU (BG (Pont. Region))	
Helicella	orzai	Gittenberger & Manga 1981	157.204-0038	SPN01, SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	Formerly in Xeroplexa
Helicella	adolphi	(L. Pfeiffer 1854)	157.204-0040	ExH2006	EU / AF (SPN, MRO)	
Helicella	striatitala	Prieto 1985	157.204-0043	SPN01, SPN68:31, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	
Helicella	stiparum	(Rossmässler 1854)	157.204-0045	SPN01, SPN68:31, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	
Helicopsis	striata striata	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.204-1000	EU008:251, TRK04:444,	EU (E-FRK, LUX, GER (w SW, S), E-AUT, CZ,	Formerly in Xerophila,
Helicopsis	costulata	(C. Pfeiffer 1828)	157.204-1000S	UKR03:24, GER047:30,	SK, SV, BTK (Lithuania), PLN, UKR, MLD,	Martha and Candidula,
Helicopsis	muehlfeldiana	Rossmässler 1837	157.204-1000S	WW74.2:375, GER155:62, , BK29:52, EU153:150, ANB	ROM, BG, HU, SL, CRT, SRB, GRC); + O.Pli. EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)) ?; O.Plei. EU (SW- GER)	BK29 muehlfeldiana species in Helicopsis
Helicopsis	cappadocia	(Nägele 1910: Helix (Xerophila))	157.204-1000S	TRK04:444	AS (S-TRK (Nigde))	
Helicopsis	cappadocica	(Sturany 1904: Xerophila)	157.204-1000S	TRK04:444, EU153:150	AS (S-TRK (Nigde))	
Helicopsis	cereoflava podolica	(Polinski 1922: Martha)	157.204-1000S	TRK04:444, RUSS11:237, EU153:150	EU (UKR (Romanov))	
Helicopsis	crenimargo convexior	(Haas 1936: Helicella (Jacosta))	157.204-1000S	TRK04:444, EU153:150	AS (S-TRK (Konya))	
Helicopsis	eudakowi	(Skvortzov 1938: Helicella, nom nud	157.204-1000S	RUSS11:237	EU (MLD, W-UKR, SW-RUSS), AS (NW-TRK)	
Helicopsis	hungarica	(Soós & Wagner 1935: Helicella (Helicopsis))	157.204-1000S	EU008:251, AUT02, EU153:150	EU (HU, AUT)	AUT02 species, EU153 subspecies of striata
Helicopsis	lunulata	(Krynicky 1833: Helix)	157.204-1000S	BK02:163, TRK04:444, RUSS11:237, EU153:150	EU (MK, NE-BG (Dobrukscha), UKR)	
Helicopsis	osianica	(Hesse 1914: Xerophila), pro cappadocia (Nägele 1910)	157.204-1000S	TRK04:444	AS (S-TRK (Nigde))	
Helicopsis	striata austriaca	Gittenberger 1969	157.204-1001	EU008:251, EU153:150	EU (AUT)	EU008 ? syn. of striata
Helicopsis	filimargo	(Krynicky 1833: Helix)	157.204-1003	RUSS11:237, EU153:150	EU (S-UKR (Krim))	
Helicopsis	elata	(Puzanov 1927: Xerophila)	157.204-1003S	RUSS11:237	EU (S-UKR (Krim))	
Helicopsis	lantzi	(Lindholm 1926: Helicella)	157.204-1003S	RUSS11:237	EU (S-UKR (Krim))	
Helicopsis	milashevitschi vulcanica	(Puzanov 1927: Xerophila)	157.204-1003S	RUSS11:237	EU (S-UKR (Krim))	
Helicopsis	taurica	(Rossmässler 1837: Helix)	157.204-1003S	RUSS11:237	EU (S-UKR (Krim))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2202

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helicopsis	cypriola	(Westerlund 1889: Helix)	157.204-1005	CY03:102, EU153:150	EU (CY)	Formerly in Xerophila and Xerotricha
Helicopsis	distinguenda	(Haas 1936: Helicella (Xerotricha))	157.204-1005S	CY03:102, EU153:150	EU (CY)	
Helicopsis	guimeti	(Bourguignat 1876)	157.204-1008	SYS060:67	EU (BTK, BLR, RUSS, UKR))	
Helicopsis	retowskii	(Clessin 1883: Helicella)	157.204-1010	RUSS11:237, EU153:150	EU (S-UKR (Krim))	
Helicopsis	gireiorum	(Lindholm 1926: Helicella)	157.204-1010S	RUSS11:237, EU153:150	EU (S-UKR (Krim))	
Helicopsis	milashevitschi	Retowski 1886	157.204-1010S	EU153:150	EU (S-UKR (Krim))	
Helicopsis	krynickii	Andrzejowski 1833	157.204-1013	Exp2018	EU (N-GRC, ...)	
Helicopsis	luganica	Gural-Sverlova 2010	157.204-1015	EU153:150	EU (UKR)	
Helicopsis	gasprensis	(Hesse 1934: Helicella)	157.204-1018	SYS060:67, RUSS11:237	EU (BTK, BLR, RUSS, UKR))	
Helicopsis	paulhessei	(Lindholm 1936 or 1939)	157.204-1018S	WW03:824, SYS060:67, RUSS11:237, EU153:150	EU (UKR))	EU153 species
Helicopsis	subcalcarata	(Nägele 1903: Helix (Jacosta))	157.204-1020	TRK04:445	EU / AS (TRK (NW, C))	
Helicopsis	subcalcarata					
Helicopsis	multigradata	(Haas 1936: Helix (Jacosta))	157.204-1020S	TRK04:445	EU / AS (TRK (NW, C))	
Helicopsis	subcalcarata	Hausdorf 1990	157.204-1021	TRK04:445	EU / AS (TRK (NW, C))	
Helicopsis	neuberti					
Helicopsis	gittenbergeri	Hausdorf 1990	157.204-1023	GRC13:57, EU153:150	EU (S-GRC)	
Helicopsis	instabilis	(Rossmässler 1838: Helix)	157.204-1025	ROM01:332, GRC10:115, RUSS11:237, EU153:150	EU (UKR, MLD, SE-ROM (Dobrogea), GRC (Kefalinia))	
Helicopsis	instabilis f pulchella	M. Kimakowicz 1890	157.204-1025S	ROM01:332, EU153:150	EU (SE-ROM (Dobrogea))	
Helicopsis	instabilis var bakowskyana	(Clessin 1879: Helicella)	157.204-1025S	ROM01:332, RUSS11:237, EU153:150	EU (SE-ROM (Dobrogea))	
Helicopsis	jachnoi	(Clessin 1887: Helix)	157.204-1025S	RUSS11:237, ROM01:332, EU153:150	EU (UKR, SE-ROM (Dobrogea), GRC (Kefalinia))	ROM01 species
Helicopsis	montandoni	Clessin 1886	157.204-1025S	EU153:150	EU (UKR, MLD, SE-ROM (Dobrogea), GRC (Kefalinia))	
Helicopsis	remota	M. Kimakowicz 1890	157.204-1025S	EU153:150	EU (UKR, MLD, SE-ROM (Dobrogea), GRC (Kefalinia))	
Helicopsis	dejecta	Cristofori & Jan 1832 or Rossmässler 1838	157.204-1028	ROM01:332, BG01, WMSD, RUSS11:237, ABN, EU153:150	EU (BG, ROM, UKR)	EU153 syn. of arenosa with author Rossmässler
Helicopsis	arenosa	(Krynicky 1836: Helix)	157.204-1028S	RUSS11:237, EU153:150	EU (BG, ROM, UKR)	
Helicopsis	arenosa bistriata	(Puzanov 1926: Xerophila)	157.204-1028S	RUSS11:237	EU (BG, ROM, UKR)	
Helicopsis	substriata	(Clessin 1881: Helix)	157.204-1028S	RUSS11:237, EU153:150	EU (BG, ROM, UKR)	
Helicopsis	substriata planorum	(Puzanov 1927: Xerophila)	157.204-1028S	RUSS11:237	EU (BG, ROM, UKR)	
Helicopsis	cereoflava	(Bielz 1851: Helix)	157.204-1030	ROM01:332. EU153:150	EU (ROM)	Type of Costatella



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helicopsis	cereoflava f coronensis	M. Kimakowicz 1890	157.204-1030S	ROM01:332, EU153:150	EU (SE-ROM (Dobrogea))	
Helicopsis	cereoflava f talmacensis	Clessin 1887	157.204-1030S	ROM01:332, EU153:150	EU (SE-ROM (Dobrogea))	
Helicopsis	martynovi	Gural-Sverlova 2010	157.204-1033	EU153:150	EU (UKR)	
Helicopsis	cyclostomoides	(Sowerby 1904)	157.204-1035	ExH2003	AF (MRO, ...)	
Helicopsis	bargesiana	Bourguignat	157.204-1038	Exp2018	AS (Israel, ...)	
Helicopsis	subfilimargo	Gural-Sverlova 2010	157.204-1040	EU153:150	EU (UKR)	
Helicopsis	phrygostriata +	(Oppenheim )	157.204-1075	GER028:188	AS (TRK), Mio. ?	
Helicopsis	praecursor +	(Wenz )	157.204-1080	GER028:188	AS (TRK), Mio. ?	
Helicopsis	cyclophoridea +	Pfeffer 1929	157.204-1085	EU131, GNI	EU (...), Mio. or Plei.	
Helicopsis ?	piedmontanica +	Harzhauser, Neubauer & Esu in Harzhauser et al 2015	157.204-1090	NEW2015:22	EU (ITN), Mio. (O.Messin)	
Helicopsis	spec.	Gittenberger 1991	157.204-1095	CY03:105	EU (CY)	
Helicopsis	spec. +	...	157.204-1096	GER028:188	AS (TRK), Mio. ?	
Xeroleuca	turcica	(Holten 1802: Helix)	157.204-1500	SYS56:10, SYS003:1947, AF31:60	EU (S-SPN) ?, AF (MRO)	
Xeroleuca	subsuta	(Martens )	157.204-1510	SYS56:10	EU (S-SPN) ?, AF (MRO)	
Xeroleuca	brulardi brulardi	(Pallary 1913)	157.204-1520	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Xeroleuca	brulardi bergueroni	(Pallary 1918)	157.204-1521	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Xeroleuca	brulardi claveli	(Pallary 1918)	157.204-1522	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Xeroleuca	brulardi depressa	(Pallary 1913)	157.204-1523	WMSD	AF (MRO)	
Xeropicta	krynickii	(Krynicki 1833: Helix)	157.204-2000	TRK04:446, EU009:206,	EU (CY, GRC, MTN, MK, BG, ROM, MLD,	
Xeropicta	calographe ?	(Westerlund 1889: Helix)	157.204-2000S	BK29:54, MLD01:45, ANB,	UKR); AS (TRK (N, SW), KAU, Iran Syria,	
Xeropicta	calymnia ?	(Martens 1889: Helix)	157.204-2000S	AS135:217, FEU, EU153:151	LBN, Israel, Jordan, Arabia); AF (Egypt)	
Xeropicta	aberrans	(Mousson 1863: Helix)	157.204-2000S	TRK04:446	EU / AS (TRK (Istanbul))	
Xeropicta	cyparissias	(L. Pfeiffer 1847: Helix)	157.204-2000S	FEU, CY03:108, EU153:151	EU (CY)	
Xeropicta	cyparissias var cypriola	(Hesse 1934: Helicella) non (Westerlund 1889: Helix)	157.204-2000S	CY03:108	EU (CY)	
Xeropicta	dragorichi	(L. Pfeiffer 1884: Helix)	157.204-2000S	TRK04:446	AS (N-TRK (Samsun))	
Xeropicta	larnacensis	(Rolle & Kobelt 1896: Helix)	157.204-2000S	FEU, CY03:108, EU153:151	EU (CY)	
Xeropicta	theodosiae or theodosia	(Clessin 1881: Helix (Xerophila))	157.204-2000S	TRK04:446, EU153:151	EU (S-UKR (Krim))	
Xeropicta	ungeri	(L. Pfeiffer 1868: Helix)	157.204-2000S	TRK04:446	AS (N-TRK (Samsun))	
Xeropicta	vestalis incl. var	(Hudec & Vasatko 1973: Helicopsis (Xeropicta)) non (L. Pfeiffer 1841: Helix)	157.204-2000S	TRK04:446, EU153:151	EU (S-TRK (Kiten))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2204

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Xeropicta	lauta	(Bourguignat 1853 non Lowe 1831: Helix)	157.204-2000S	CY03:108	EU (CY, GRC, MTN, MK, BG, ROM, MLD, UKR); AS (TRK (N, SW), KAU, Iran Syria, LBN, Israel, Jordan, Arabia); AF (Egypt)	
Xeropicta	radiolata	(Mousson 1863: Helix)	157.204-2000S	FEU, EU153:151		
Xeropicta	lederi lederi	(L. Pfeiffer 1856: Helix)	157.204-2010	CY03:110, ANB, IUCN, EU153:151	EU (CY)	
Xeropicta	andrewi	(Rolle 1898: Jacosta)	157.204-2010S	CY03:110, EU153:151	EU (CY)	
Xeropicta	peregrina	(Nägele 1910: Helix (Xerophila))	157.204-2010S	CY03:110, EU153:151	EU (CY (ne Nikosia))	
Xeropicta	syrensis aulostoma	(Haas 1936: Helicella (Jacosta))	157.204-2010S	CY03:110, EU153:151	EU (CY (Mt. Kornos, 660-830 m))	
Xeropicta	syrensis cypria	(Haas 1933: Helicella (Jacosta))	157.204-2010S	CY03:110, EU153:151	EU (CY (Mt. Pentadactylos))	
Xeropicta	tremithensis	(P. Hesse 1914: Xerophila) non (Locard 1894: Helix), pro peregrina	157.204-2010S	CY03:110, EU153:151	EU (CY (ne Nikosia))	
Xeropicta	usticensis	(Zelebor 1865 non Calcara 1842: Helix)	157.204-2010S	CY03:110	EU (CY)	
Xeropicta	lederi mavromoustakisi	(Haas 1933: Helicella (Xeropicta))	157.204-2011	CY03:111, EU153:151	EU (CY (Limassol))	
Xeropicta	profuga	(Zelebor 1865 non Schmidt 1854: Helix)	157.204-2011S	CY03:111	EU (CY)	
Xeropicta	syrensis torocincta	(Haas 1933: Helicella (Jacosta))	157.204-2011S	CY03:111, EU153:151	EU (CY (Xylophago to Capo Greco))	
Xeropicta	derbentina	(Krynicky 1836: Helix)	157.204-2020	TRK04:447, ROM01:332, ANB, BK15:161, GER107.2:29, BG01, MLD01:45, MNHN, FRK38, EU153:151	EU (SE-FRK, CRT, ABN, E-BG, E-ROM, MLD, S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS, intr. SW-GER, ITN); AS (TRK (All), KAU); AF (Libya)	BG01 in Helicella
Xeropicta	derbentina var armenica	(Mousson 1863: Helix)	157.204-2020S	TRK04:447	AS (SE-TRK, KAU (Armenia))	
Xeropicta	derbentina var constricta	(Westerlund 1889: Helix (Helicella))	157.204-2020S	TRK04:447	AS (KAU (AZR (Lenkoran)))	
Xeropicta	derbentina var isomera	(Mousson 1863: Helix)	157.204-2020S	TRK04:447, RUSS11:243	AS (TRK ? (Chisirkaleh))	
Xeropicta	derbentina var suberrans	(Mousson 1863: Helix (Xerophila))	157.204-2020S	TRK04:447	AS (S-TRK (Icel = Mersin))	
Xeropicta	derbentina var suprazonata	(Mousson 1863: Helix)	157.204-2020S	TRK04:447, RUSS11:243	AS (S-TRK (Hatay))	
Xeropicta	gyroides	(L. Pfeiffer 1870: Helix)	157.204-2020S	BK02:165, BK29:54, FEU, EU153:151	EU (CRT)	BK02 in Trochulus ss

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2205

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Xeropicta	liburnica	(Stossich 1880: Helix)	157.204-2020S	BK02:163, BK29:54, FEU, EU153:151	EU (W-CRT), end.	BK02 and BK29 synonym of vukotinovici
Xeropicta	vukotinovici	(Hirč 1878 or 1881: Helix)	157.204-2020S	BK02:163, BK29:54, FEU, EU153:151	EU (W-CRT), end.	BK02 and BK29 species
Xeropicta	derbentina cf.	(Krynicky 1836: Helix)	157.204-2021	own collection	EU (GRC)	
Xeropicta	vestalis vestalis	(L. Pfeiffer 1841: Helix)	157.204-2030	TRK04:449, AS135:217, FEU	AS (S-TRK (Hatay), Syria, LBN, Israel), AF (Egypt)	AS135 and FEU synonym of krynickii
Xeropicta	commeata	(Mousson 1874: Helix (Xerophila))	157.204-2030S	TRK04:449	AS (E-TRK (Birdeschek - Siwerek))	
Xeropicta	joppensis	(A. Schmidt 1855: Helix)	157.204-2030S	TRK04:449, AS135:217	AS (Israel)	AS135 and EU153 synonym of krynickii
Xeropicta	joppensis var minor	(Hesse 1915: Helix)	157.204-2030S	TRK04:449	AS (Israel)	
Xeropicta	millepunctata	(O. Boettger 1889: Helix (Xerophila)), partim	157.204-2030S	TRK04:449	AS (Iran)	
Xeropicta	vestalis oppensis +	(Schmidt )	157.204-2031	GER028:188	AS (TRK), Mio. ?	
Xeropicta	smyrnocretica	(Germain 1933: Helicella (Xerocrassa))	157.204-2040	TRK04:448	AS (W-TRK (Izmir), SW-TRK (Burdur))	
Xeropicta	cretica	(Forcart 1961: Trochoidea (Xerocrassa))	157.204-2040S	TRK04:448	AS (W-TRK (Izmir), SW-TRK (Burdur))	
Xeropicta	homoleuca	(Brusina 1870: Helix)	157.204-2050	BK29:54, FEU, BK02:163, EU153:151	EU (CRT, MK, ABN)	BK02 in Helicella, also treated as synonym and subspecies of derbentina
Xeropicta	parableta	(O. Boettger 1881: Helix (Xerophila))	157.204-2060	RUSS11:243	AS (TRK / KAU (Armenia) (Araks Valley))	
Xeropicta	akrotirica	Gittenberger 1991	157.204-2070	CY03:105, EU153:151	EU (CY)	
Xeropicta	conspurcata arrouxi	(Haas 1934: Helicella (Xerotricha)) non (Bourguignat 1863)	157.204-2070S	CY03:105	EU (CY)	
Xerolenta	obvia obvia	("Ziegler" Menke 1828: Helix), pro neglecta	157.204-2500	EU008:249, TRK04:451, BTK02, ITN01:16.28, UKR03:21,	EU (BTK (Latvia, Lithuania), SV, C-EU, LUX, SE-FRK, ITN, BK, ROM, MLD, UKR, BG, TRK, N-GRC, CY), AS (TRK (W, NW, C, N)); + O.Mio. EU (SW-HU, w W-ROM); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	Formerly in Xerophila and Helicella
Xerolenta	neglecta	(Hartmann 1821: Helix) non (Draparnaud 1805)	157.204-2500S	PLN01:250, WW74.2:373, GER155:62, BTK05:15, SYS051:22, EU153:151		
Xerolenta	obvia arenosa	...	157.204-2500S	BK15:160	EU (ABN)	
Xerolenta	obvia candicans	(Ziegler in L. Pfeiffer 1841)	157.204-2500S	EU008:249, ITN01:16.28, PLN01:250, EU153:151	EU (BK, GRC, ROM, BG, CY, N-ITN)	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2206

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Xerolenta	interpres	(Westerlund 1879)	157.204-2500S	EU153:151	EU (BTK (Latvia, Lithuania), SV, C-EU, LUX,	
Xerolenta	kroli	(Clessin 1879)	157.204-2500S	EU153:151	SE-FRK, ITN, BK, ROM, MLD, UKR, BG, TRK, N-GRC, CY), AS (TRK (W, NW, C, N)); +	
Xerolenta	obvia gracea	(Martens )	157.204-2501	GRC01:10	EU (W-GRC (Pel. ?))	
Xerolenta	obvia dobrutschae	(Westerlund 1876) or (Kobelt 1877)	157.204-2502	EU009:208, BK02:187, ROM01:332, EU153:151	EU (N-GRC, BG, ROM)	
Xerolenta	obvia pappi	(Schütt 1962: Helicella (Xerothracia))	157.204-2503	TRK04:451, SYS051:22, EU153:151	EU / AS (NE-GRC, S-BG, NW-TRK)	Type of Xerothracia
Xerolenta	obvia f pallula	Rossmässler 1837	157.204-2504	ROM01:332	EU (ROM)	
Xerolenta	obvia f nivea	Westerlund 1889	157.204-2505	ROM01:332	EU (ROM)	
Xerolenta	obvia razlogi	(Pintér 1969: Helicella)	157.204-2506	BG01, EU153:151	EU (S-BG / N-GRC (Rhodope Mts.)), end.	BG01 in Helicella
Xerolenta	macedonica	(P. Hesse 1928)	157.204-2510	SYS051:23, BG01, EU153:151	EU (BK, ROM, SW-BG, GRC, CY ?)	BG01 in Helicella, EU153 only in BG
Xerolenta	renschii	(Jaeckel 1954: Helicella)	157.204-2510S	BK02:163, EU153:151	EU (BG)	BK02 species in Helicella
Xerolenta	spiruloides	(A.J. Wagner 1916: Helicella)	157.204-2520	SYS051:23, BG01, EU153:151	EU (GRC, E-BG, ROM)	BG01 in Helicella
Xerolenta	thasia	P.L. Reischütz 1983	157.204-2530	SYS051:23, EU153:151	EU (BK, ROM, BG, GRC, CY ?)	EU153 only in GRC
Xerolenta ?	depulsa	(Pintér 1969)	157.204-2550	EU153:151	EU (BG)	
Xerothricha (Xerothricha)	conspurcata	(Draparnaud 1801: Helix)	157.204-3000	EU009:208, TRK04:450, SPN01,	EU / AS / AF (Medit. Region (All excl. SL, CRT,	SPN01 in Helicella, found
Xerothricha (Xerothricha)	draparnaudia	(Moquin-Tandon 1855)	157.204-3000S	GER107.2:29, ANB, SPN61:25,	SRB, MTN, MK, intr. SW-GER); + O.Pli. EU (S-	in Kap. once 1870
Xerothricha (Xerothricha)	moricola	(Paladilhe 1875)	157.204-3000S	WW74.2:373, EU153:147	UKR (Odessa)); Plei. ...	
Xerothricha (Xerothricha)	aetnea	(Benoit 1857 or 1882)	157.204-3000S	ITN01:16.28, EU153:147	EU (ITN)	
Xerothricha (Xerothricha)	euaxes	(Westerlund 1893)	157.204-3000S	SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I. and Gib., PTG)	
Xerothricha (Xerothricha)	gradata	Aguilar-Amat 1933	157.204-3000S	SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I. and Gib., PTG)	
Xerothricha (Xerothricha)	mariae	Gasull 1974	157.204-3000S	SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I. and Gib., PTG)	
Xerothricha (Xerothricha)	quisquiliae	(Paulucci 1882)	157.204-3000S	ITN01:16.28, EU153:147	EU (ITN)	
Xerothricha (Xerothricha)	sardiniensis	(Porro 1838)	157.204-3000S	ITN01:16.28, EU153:147	EU (ITN)	
Xerothricha (Xerothricha)	adoptata	(Mousson 1872)	157.204-3005	SPN01, EU153:146	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Xerothricha (Xerothricha)	apicina	(Lamarck 1822: Helix)	157.204-3010	EU008:250, ITN01:16.28,	EU (CY, GRC, CRT, Malta, ITN incl. Sard. and,	Type of Xeromicra,
Xerothricha (Xerothricha)	horridula	(Westerlund 1892)	157.204-3010S	Map.23:266, CY03:111, 120,	Siz., FRK (SE, Corsica), SPN (Medit. coast,	SPN01 and BK29 in
Xerothricha (Xerothricha)	hypaeana	(Bourguignat 1882)	157.204-3010S	SPN01, BK29:54, SPN61:25,	Menorca), PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan., Kap.	Helicella
Xerothricha (Xerothricha)	requienii	(Moquin-Tandon 1856)	157.204-3010S	SPN68:30, EU153:146	found once 1870))	
Xerothricha (Xerothricha)	antoniana	(Rochebrune 1881: Xerophila)	157.204-3010S	Map.23:266	EU (Medit. Region, Map. (Azo., Kan.))	
Xerothricha (Xerothricha)	barcinensis	(Bourguignat 1868)	157.204-3015	SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	
Xerothricha (Xerothricha)	barcinonensis	(Chia 1886)	157.204-3015S	SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	
Xerothricha (Xerothricha)	parabarcinensis	(Ortiz de Zárate-López 1946)	157.204-3015S	SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	
Xerothricha (Xerothricha)	gasulli	(Ortiz de Zárate-López 1950: Helicella)	157.204-3020	SYS051:15, SPN01, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	pavida	(Mousson 1872)	157.204-3025	SPN01, EU153:147	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	madritensis	(Rambur 1868)	157.204-3030	SYS051:15, SPN01, SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	SPN01 in Helicella
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	nubivaga	(Mabille 1882)	157.204-3035	SPN01, EU153:147	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	macaronesica	Hesse 1932	157.204-3035S	EU153:147	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	nubigena	(Lowe 1861)	157.204-3035S	EU153:147	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	calcareo	(Mousson 1872)	157.204-3040	EU153:147	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	lancerottensis	(Webb & Berthelot 1833)	157.204-3040	SYS082:1009, Map.33:396, SPN01, EU131, EU153:147	EU (Map. (Kan.))	Type of Cyclomonilearia, Map.33 in Monilearia
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	renei	(Fagot 1882)	157.204-3045	FRK38, SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	subcantabrica	(Fagot 1888)	157.204-3045S	SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	trutatiana	(Fagot 1882)	157.204-3045S	SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	orbignyi = orbignii, err = orbigny, err	(d'Orbigny 1836 or 1839)	157.204-3050	SPN01, Map.33:396, EU153:147	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	Map.33 subspecies of lancerottensis
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	mitigata	(Mousson 1872)	157.204-3050S	EU153:147	EU (Map. (Kan.)); +	
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	orotavana	(Mousson 1872)	157.204-3050S	EU153:147	EU (Map. (Kan.)); +	
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	corderoi	Gittenberger & Manga 1977	157.204-3055	SPN21:41, SPN01, SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	SPN21 in Candidula, SPN01 in Helicella
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	gonzalezi	(Azpeitia 1925)	157.204-3060	SPN01, SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	SPN01 in Helicella
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	mangae	Gittenberger & Raven 1982	157.204-3060S	SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	bierzona	Gittenberger & Manga 1977	157.204-3065	SPN01, SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	SPN01 in Helicella
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	jamuzensis	Gittenberger & Manga 1977	157.204-3070	SPN01, SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	SPN01 in Helicella
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	silosensis	Ortiz de Zárate-López 1950	157.204-3075	SPN01, SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	SPN01 in Helicella
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	vatonniana	(Bourguignat 1867)	157.204-3078	SPN01, SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN, PTG)	SPN01 in Helicella
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	altenai	Gasull 1974	157.204-3078S	SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	florentinae	(Kobelt 1882)	157.204-3078S	EU153:147	EU (SPN)	
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	gibilmanica	(Servain 1880)	157.204-3078S	SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	pumila	(Westerlund 1892)	157.204-3078S	SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	zaratei	(Gittenberger & Manga 1977: Helicella)	157.204-3080	SPN01, SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	SPN01 in Helicella
Xerotricha (Xerotricha) ?	crispolanata	(Wollaston 1878)	157.204-3085	EU153:147	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Xerotricha (Xerotricha) ?	nodostriata	(Mousson 1872)	157.204-3088	EU153:147	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Xerotricha (Xerotricha)	spec. +	...	157.204-3090	Map.37:50	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), + Plei., Hol.	
Xerotricha (Castellana)	huidobroi	(Azpeitia Moros 1925: Helix (Jacosta))	157.204-3100	SPN21:41, WW03:824, EU153:147	EU (SE-SPN))	Formerly in Xeroplexa, Helicella and Candidula
Xerotricha (Castellana)	amnesta	Haas 1936	157.204-3100S	SPN21:41	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia))	Formerly in Xeroplexa
Ripkeniella	petrophila	Hutterer & Gittenberger 1998	157.204-3500	SYS003:1951, EU153:146	EU Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2208

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helicotricha	carusoi	Giusti, Manganelli & Crisci 1992	157.204-4000	ITN01:16.29, EU153:154	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Semifruticicola	costulata costulata	(Brancsik 1897)	157.204-4500	BK15:159, BK29:53	EU (NE-ABN, BNH, MTN, MK)	BK15 syn. of serbica
Semifruticicola	costulata serbica	A.J. Wagner 1914	157.204-4501	BK15:159, BK29:53, EU153:137	EU (NE-ABN, BNH, MTN)	BK15 species
Jabalconia	zujarensis	(Ortiz de Zárate-López 1950: Helicella (Pseudoxerotruchia))	157.204-5000	SYS56:11, SYS003:1954, SPN68:30, EU153:147	EU (SPN)	Formerly in Helicella and Xerotracha
Pseudoxerophila	bathytera	(Westerlund & Blanc 1879: Helix (Pseudoxerophila))	157.204-5500	GRC23:70, SYS003:1955, ANB, EU153:150	EU (GRC (Dodekanisos, Crete))	GRC23 in Helicella ss
Pseudoxerophila	hierapetrana	(Maltzan 1887: Helix (Xerophila))	157.204-5500S	ANB, EU153:150	EU (GRC (Crete (Ierapetra)))	
Pseudoxerophila	sitiensis	(Maltzan 1887: Helix)	157.204-5500S	ANB, EU153:150	EU (GRC (Crete (Sitia)))	
Pseudoxerophila	suspecta	(Westerlund 1879: Helix (Pseudoxerophila))	157.204-5500S	ANB, EU153:150	EU (GRC (Crete (s of Iraklio)))	
Pseudoxerophila	confusa	Gittenberger 1991	157.204-5510	CY03:113, EU153:150	EU (CY)	
Pseudoxerophila	sitiensis	(Hesse 1934: Helicella) non (Maltzan 1887: Helix)	157.204-5510S	CY03:113	EU (CY)	
Pseudoxerophila	oertzeni	(Maltzan 1887)	157.204-5520	EU153:150	EU (CY)	
Geomitra (Geomitra)	tiarella	(Webb & Berthelot 1833: Helix)	157.206-0000	Map.15:34, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.)), + Plei.	
Geomitra (Geomitra)	coronula	(Lowe 1852)	157.206-0010	Map.15:34	EU (Map. (Mad.)), + Plei.	
Geomitra (Geomitra)	moniziana	(Paiva 1867)	157.206-0020	Map.15:34, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Geomitra (Geomitra)	grabhami	(Wollaston 1878)	157.206-0030	Map.15:34, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad. (Deserta Grande))), + Plei.	Formerly in Coronaria
Geomitra (Geomitra)	watsoni	(Johnson 1897)	157.206-0040	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Geomitra (Craspedaria)	delphinula +	Lowe 1831	157.206-0100	Map.15:34	EU (Map. (Mad.)), Plei.	
Geomitra (Craspedaria)	delphinuloides	Lowe 1860	157.206-0110	Map.15:35, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.)), + Plei.	
Geomitra (Serratorotula)	gerberi +	Groh & Hemmen 1986	157.206-0200	Map.15:35	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo))), Plei.	
Geomitra (Serratorotula)	acarinata +	Hemmen & Groh 1985	157.206-0210	Map.15:35	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo))), Plei.	
Geomitra (Serratorotula)	coronata	Deshayes 1850	157.206-0220	Map.15:35, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo))), + Plei.	EU153 synonym of juliformis
Geomitra (Serratorotula)	juliformis	(Lowe 1852)	157.206-0220S	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo))), Plei.	EU153 species
Geomitra (Serratorotula)	minor	(Paiva 1867)	157.206-0220S	<a href="http://archive.is/M3Ntk">http://archive.is/M3Ntk</a>	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo))), Plei.	
Pseudocampylaea	portosanctana	(G.B. Sowerby I 1824: Helix)	157.206-0500	SYS003:2015, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.)), + Hol.	
Pseudocampylaea	cimensis	Wollaston 1878	157.206-0500S	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.)), +	
Pseudocampylaea	evoluta	Cockerell 1921	157.206-0500S	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.)), +	
Pseudocampylaea	limegia	Mabille 1883	157.206-0500S	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.)), +	
Pseudocampylaea	nesicola	Mabille 1883	157.206-0500S	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.)), +	
Pseudocampylaea	parvula	(Paiva 1867)	157.206-0500S	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.)), +	
Pseudocampylaea	vulgaris	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-0500S	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.)), +	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudocampylaea	lowei or lowii	(Férussac 1835)	157.206-0510	WW03:822, WW81.6:112, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.)), + Hol.	WW81.6 in Leptaxis
Pseudocampylaea	gigantea	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-0510S	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.)), +	
Lemniscia	michaudi	(Deshayes 1831: Helix)	157.206-1000	SYS082:706, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Lemniscia	bicolor	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-1000S	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Lemniscia	galeata	(Lowe 1862)	157.206-1010	WW03:820	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Lemniscia	calva +	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-1020	ExH1996	EU (Map. (Mad.)), ...	
Discula	polymorpha	(Lowe 1831: Helix (Discula))	157.206-1500	WW03:818, FEU, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	polymorpha					
Discula	asperula	(Reeve 1852: Helix)	157.206-1500S	FEU, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	irrasa	(Lowe 1831: Helix)	157.206-1500S	FEU, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	nigricans	(Lowe 1855: Helix)	157.206-1500S	FEU, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	pallescens	(Lowe 1855: Helix)	157.206-1500S	FEU, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	pallida	(Albers 1854: Helix)	157.206-1500S	FEU, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	saccharata	(Reeve 1852: Helix)	157.206-1500S	FEU, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	subtetrica	(J. Mabilie 1883: Helix)	157.206-1500S	FEU, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	polymorpha	Waldén 1983	157.206-1501	WW03:818, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	agostinhoensis					
Discula	polymorpha	(Paiva 1866)	157.206-1502	WW03:818, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	alleniana					
Discula	polymorpha	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-1503	WW03:818, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	arenicola					
Discula	cinerea	Lowe 1855	157.206-1503S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	efasciata	Lowe 1855	157.206-1503S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	polymorpha	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-1504	WW03:818, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	depressiuscula					
Discula	lincta	Lowe 1852	157.206-1504S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	rosea	Lowe 1855	157.206-1504S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	polymorpha minor	Mandahl-Barth 1950	157.206-1505	WW03:818	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	polymorpha	(Lowe 1852)	157.206-1506	WW03:818, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	poromphala					
Discula	pusilla	Lowe 1855	157.206-1506S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	polymorpha	(Lowe 1855: Helix)	157.206-1507	FEU, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	nebulata					
Discula	polymorpha	(Lowe 1852 or 1862: Helix)	157.206-1507S	FEU, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	salebrosa					
Discula	polymorpha senilis	(Lowe 1852: Helix)	157.206-1507S	FEU, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	polymorpha vittata	(Lowe 1855: Helix)	157.206-1507S	FEU, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	attrita	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-1510	WW03:818, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Discula	contracta	Cockerell 1922	157.206-1510S	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	nigra	Cockerell 1922	157.206-1510S	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	bulweri or bulveri	(Wood 1828)	157.206-1515	WW03:818, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	albersi	Lowe 1852	157.206-1515S	WW03:818, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	albescens	Cockerell 1922	157.206-1515S	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	bulveriana	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-1515S	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	pallidior	Albers 1854	157.206-1515S	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	rota	(Potiez & Michaud 1838)	157.206-1515S	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	calcigena calcigena	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-1520	WW03:818, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	albida	Albers 1854	157.206-1520S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	papilio	Lowe 1952	157.206-1520S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	calcigena babozae	(Paiva 1866)	157.206-1521	WW03:818, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	calcigena	(Paiva 1866)	157.206-1522	WW03:818, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
	gomesiana					
Discula	calcigena maxima	Mandahl-Barth 1950	157.206-1523	WW03:818, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	calcigena discina	(Lowe 1852)	157.206-1524	WW03:818, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	tetrica	(Lowe 1862)	157.206-1530	WW03:818, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	cheiranticola	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-1535	WW03:818, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
	cheiranticola					
Discula	albida	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-1535S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	maculata	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-1535S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	spilospira	Lowe 1855	157.206-1535S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	taeniospira	Lowe 1855	157.206-1535S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	zonata	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-1535S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	cheiranticola	Reeve 1854	157.206-1536	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
	mustelina					
Discula	lyelliana	(Lowe 1852)	157.206-1540	WW03:818, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	bifasciata	Paiva 1867	157.206-1540S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	gigas	Wollaston 1878	157.206-1540S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	pulvinata	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-1545	WW03:818, IUCN, ExH2015, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo))); + Plei. EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	parva	Paiva 1867	157.206-1545S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo))); +	
Discula	tabellata	(Lowe 1852)	157.206-1550	WW03:818, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Discula	testudinalis	(Lowe 1852)	157.206-1555	WW03:818	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Hystricella	bicarinata	(G.B. Sowerby I 1824: Helix)	157.206-2000	WW03:818, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Hystricella	duplicata	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-2000S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Hystricella	echinulata	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-2010	WW03:818, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	WW03 in Discula
Hystricella	leacockiana	(Wollaston 1878)	157.206-2020	WW03:818, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	WW03 in Discula

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hystricella	oxytropis	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-2030	WW03:818, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	WW03 in Discula
Hystricella	turricula	(Lowe 1831: Helix (Helicella))	157.206-2040	WW03:818, IUCN, ANB, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	WW03 in Discula
Disculella	maderensis	(Wood 1828: Helix)	157.206-2500	WW03:822, EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	Also type of Placentula, formerly in Ochtheptila
Disculella	maderensis	(Webb & Berthelot 1833)	157.206-2501	WW03:822, EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	Formerly in Ochtheptila
Disculella	taeniatus					
Disculella	compar	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-2510	WW03:822, EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	Formerly in Ochtheptila
Disculella	micromphalus	(Lowe 1852)	157.206-2520	WW03:822	EU (Map. (Mad.))	Formerly in Ochtheptila
Disculella	solida	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-2530	WW03:822	EU (Map. (Mad.))	Formerly in Ochtheptila
Disculella	spirulina	(Cockerell 1921)	157.206-2540	WW03:822, EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	Formerly in Ochtheptila
Disculella	neospirorbis	Forcart 1965	157.206-2540S	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Disculella	spirorbis	(Lowe 1852)	157.206-2540S	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Callina	rotula	(Lowe 1831: Helix)	157.206-3000	SYS003:2018, FEU, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Callina	cerina	(Paiva 1867: Helix)	157.206-3000S	FEU, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Callina	grisea	(T. Cockerell 1922: Ochtheptila)	157.206-3000S	FEU, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Callina	monstrosa	(Paiva 1867: Helix)	157.206-3000S	FEU, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Mandahlia	tectiformis	(G.B. Sowerby I 1824: Helix)	157.206-3500	WW03:818, SYS003:2019, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	Formerly in Discula, also type of Tectula
Mandahlia	cingenda	(Wollaston 1878)	157.206-3500S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Mandahlia	spadicea	(Albers 1854)	157.206-3500S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Mandahlia	suffus	(Wollaston 1878)	157.206-3500S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Actinella (Actinella)	lentiginosa stellaris	(Lowe 1852: Helix (Actinella))	157.206-4000	SYS003:2019, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Actinella (Actinella)	lentiginosa	(Lowe 1831: Helix (Actinella))	157.206-4001	SYS003:2019, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Actinella (Actinella)	lentiginosa					
Actinella (Actinella)	arcta	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-4005	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Actinella (Actinella)	actinophora	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-4010	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Actinella (Actinella)	actinophora					
Actinella (Actinella)	actinophora	(Wollaston 1878)	157.206-4011	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Actinella (Actinella)	descendens					
Actinella (Actinella)	arridens	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-4015	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Actinella (Actinella)	capsella	Lowe 1854	157.206-4015S	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Actinella (Actinella)	carinofausta	Waldén 1983	157.206-4020	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Actinella (Actinella)	effugiens	Waldén 1983	157.206-4025	WW03:816	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Actinella (Actinella)	laciniosa	(Lowe 1852)	157.206-4030	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Actinella (Actinella)	obsolata	(Lowe 1852)	157.206-4035	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Actinella (Actinella)	robusta	(Wollaston 1878)	157.206-4040	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Actinella (Actinella)	promontoriensis	Waldén 1983	157.206-4070	WMSD, ExP2019	EU (Map. (Mad.)), + Qua.	

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2212

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Actinella (Hispidella)	armitageana	(Lowe 1852: Geomitra (Hispidella))	157.206-4100	SYS001:900, EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Faustella	fausta	(Lowe 1831: Helix)	157.206-4500	SYS003:2021, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	EU153 in Actinella
Caseolus	compactus	(Lowe 1831: Helix)	157.206-5000	SYS003:2021, IUCN, EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	IUCN syn. and EU153 subgenus of innominatus
Caseolus	sphaerula	(Lowe 1852: Helix (Caseolus))	157.206-5000S	SYS003:2021, WMSD	EU (Map. (Mad.))	WMSD species
Caseolus	vulgaris	Lowe 1855	157.206-5000S	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Caseolus	baixoensis	Waldén 1983	157.206-5005	WMSD, EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Caseolus	commixtus var pusillus	Lowe 1855	157.206-5005S	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Caseolus	commixtus	(Lowe 1855)	157.206-5010	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Caseolus	betamajor	Waldén 1983	157.206-5015	WMSD	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Caseolus	innominatus	(Gray 1825: Helix)	157.206-5020	FEU, IUCN, WMSD, EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Caseolus	innominatus portosanctanus	(Lowe 1854 or 1855: Helix)	157.206-5020S	FEU, IUCN, WMSD, EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad. (Porto Santo, end.)))	Formerly subspecies of compactus
Caseolus	innominatus pittae	(Paiva 1866)	157.206-5021	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Caseolus	leptostictus	(Lowe 1831: Helix)	157.206-5025	WW03:822, FEU, EU153:142,	EU (Map. (Mad.))	Type of Leptostictea
Caseolus	leptostictus	(Lowe 1852)	157.206-5026	FEU, EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	EU153 in Leptostictea
Caseolus	micromphalus abjectus abjectus	(Lowe 1831: Helix (Helicella))	157.206-5030	WW03:822, ANB, WMSD, EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	Formerly in Ochtephila and Disculella
Caseolus	bicingulatus	Lowe 1855	157.206-5030S	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Caseolus	conuloideus	Lowe 1855	157.206-5030S	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Caseolus	conulus	Lowe 1855	157.206-5030S	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Caseolus	pergraphicus	Mabille 1883	157.206-5030S	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Caseolus	rufus	Paiva 1867	157.206-5030S	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Caseolus	subdepressus	Lowe 1855	157.206-5030S	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Caseolus	abjectus candidatus	(L. Pfeiffer 1846)	157.206-5031	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Caseolus	abjectus nesiotus	(Wollaston 1878)	157.206-5032	WW03:822, EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	Formerly in Ochtephila and Disculella
Caseolus	consors	Lowe 1831	157.206-5035	WW03:822, WMSD, EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	Formerly in Ochtephila
Caseolus	hartungi hartungi	(Albers 1852: Helix)	157.206-5040	WW03:822, FEU, WMSD, EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	EU153 in Leptostictea
Caseolus	cenourensis	Cockerell 1921	157.206-5040S	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Caseolus	dealbata	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-5040S	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Caseolus	granulata	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-5040S	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2213

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Caseolus	laevis	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-5040S	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Caseolus	laeviuscula	Paiva 1867	157.206-5040S	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Caseolus	hartungi fictilis	(Lowe 1852: Helix)	157.206-5041	WW03:822, FEU, WMSD, EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	EU153 in Leptostictea
Caseolus	subcalliferus	Reeve 1854	157.206-5045	WW03:822, EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	Formerly in Ochtephila
Caseolus	calculus	(Lowe 1855)	157.206-5050	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Caseolus	calvus calvus	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-5055	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Caseolus	calvus galeatus	(Lowe 1862)	157.206-5056	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Moreletina	obruta	(Morelet 1860: Helix)	157.206-5500	SYS003:2028, EU153:145	EU (Map. (Azo. (Santa Maria)))	Formerly in Cernuella
Moreletina	horripila	Morelet & Drouët 1857	157.206-5510	WW03:816, EU153:145	EU (Map. (Azo.))	WW03 in Actinella
Moreletina	vespertina	Morelet 1860	157.206-5520	WW03:816, EU153:145	EU (Map. (Azo.))	WW03 in Actinella
Plebecula	nitidiuscula	(G.B. Sowerby I 1824: Helix)	157.206-6000	SYS082:706, WW03:816, FEU, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Plebecula	nitidiuscula	(Lowe 1852: Helix)	157.206-6000S	FEU, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Plebecula	canicalensis					
Plebecula	pulchra	(Paiva 1867: Helix)	157.206-6000S	FEU, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Plebecula	sublittoralis	(Mabille 1883: Helix)	157.206-6000S	FEU, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Plebecula	subnitidiuscula	(Mabille 1883: Helix)	157.206-6000S	FEU, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Plebecula	subvulgata	(Mabille 1883: Helix)	157.206-6000S	FEU, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Plebecula	trifasciata	(Lowe 1855: Helix)	157.206-6000S	FEU, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Plebecula	vulgata	(Lowe 1852: Helix)	157.206-6000S	SYS003:2022, FEU, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Plebecula	nitidiuscula	(Wollaston 1878)	157.206-6001	ExH2015	EU (Map. (Mad.)), Qua.	
Plebecula	saxipotens + anaglyptica	Reeve 1852	157.206-6010	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Plebecula	deserticola	Wollaston 1878	157.206-6010S	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Plebecula	giramica	Lowe 1852	157.206-6020	EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Plebecula	littorinella	(Mabille 1883)	157.206-6030	IUCN, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Actinella (Actinella)	effugiens	Waldén 1983, unnec pro lurida	157.206-6030S	IUCN, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Actinella (Actinella)	lurida	(Lowe 1831: Helix) non (C. Pfeiffer 1828)	157.206-6030S	IUCN, EU153:143	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Plebecula	divisionensis +	(J. Martin 1865: Helix)	157.206-6050	WW74.2:393	EU (E-FRK (Dijon)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Plebecula	eulata +	(Bourguignat )	157.206-6060	WW74.2:394	EU (SW-FRK (Gers)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Plebecula	ramondi +	(Bourguignat 1881 non Brongniart 1811: Helix)	157.206-6060S	WW74.2:394	EU (SW-FRK (Gers)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Plebecula ?	declivis +	(Sandberger 1872: Helix)	157.206-6080	WW74.2:393	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Plebecula ?	proserpina +	(Oppenheim 1890: Helix (Chloraea)), part ?	157.206-6080	WW74.2:393	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2214

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helicomela	punctulata	(G.B. Sowerby I 1824: Helix)	157.206-6500	SYS082:706, WMSD,	EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.))	WMSD in Caseolus
	punctulata			EU153:142		
Helicomela	lutescens	(Cockerell 1921)	157.206-6500S	EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.))	
Helicomela	punctulata avellana	(Lowe 1854 or 1855)	157.206-6501	WW03:822, EU153:142	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Helicomela	bowdichiana	(Férussac 1819)	157.206-6510	GER099:61, WW81.6:110	EU (Map. (Mad.)); + Hol. EU (Map. (Mad.))	WW81.6 in Plebecula
Helicomela	setulosa	(Lowe 1831)	157.206-6520	WMSD, EU153:142	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Helicomela	fraasi +	(Joos 1912: Plebecula)	157.206-6530	GER099:61, WW74.2:395	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), sw SE-GER (Amerbach)), O.Oli.; EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), w S-GER (Thalgingen)), U.Mio.	GER099 variation of ramondi
Helicomela	prisca +	...	157.206-6540	EU131	EU (...)?, Tert.	EU131 in Wenzia
Helicomela	ramondi + incl. cf.	(Brongniart 1810 and 1811: Helix)	157.206-6550	GER099:60, WW81.6:110, EU010:374, EU131, BK34:16, WW74.2:395	EU (SPN (N, NE), FRK (widespread), GER (s C, SW, S), SUI (widespread), N-ITN, SL), O.Oli.; EU (FRK, GER (s C, SW), Mio.	Type of Wenzia, formerly in Plebecula
Helicomela	comatula +	(Maillard 1892 non Sandberger 1873: Helix)	157.206-6550S	WW74.2:401	EU (SPN (N, NE), FRK (widespread), GER (s C, SW, S), SUI (widespread), N-ITN, SL), O.Oli.; EU (FRK, GER (s C, SW), Mio.	
Helicomela	corduensis major +	(Thevenin 1903: Helix)	157.206-6550S	WW74.2:405	EU (SPN (N, NE), FRK (widespread), GER (s C, SW, S), SUI (widespread), N-ITN, SL), O.Oli.; EU (FRK, GER (s C, SW), Mio.	
Helicomela	dollfusi +	(Rollier 1910: Helix)	157.206-6550S	WW74.2:407, GER099:61	EU (SPN (N, NE), FRK (widespread), GER (s C, SW, S), SUI (widespread), N-ITN, SL), O.Oli.; EU (FRK, GER (s C, SW), Mio.	GER099 variation of ramondi
Helicomela	raulini var major +	(Vasseur 1891: Helix) non (Noulet )	157.206-6550S	WW74.2:401	EU (SPN (N, NE), FRK (widespread), GER (s C, SW, S), SUI (widespread), N-ITN, SL), O.Oli.; EU (FRK, GER (s C, SW), Mio.	
Steenbergia	duplex	(Mandahl-Barth 1850)	157.206-7000	WW03:822, EU153:145	EU (Map. (Mad.))	Formerly in Heterostoma
Steenbergia	desertae	(Mandahl-Barth 1850)	157.206-7010	WW03:822, EU153:145	EU (Map. (Mad.))	Formerly in Heterostoma
Steenbergia	paupercula	(Lowe 1831: Helix)	157.206-7020	SYS082:706, WW03:820, EU153:145	EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))	Type of Heterostoma
Steenbergia	semitecta	(Hartmann 1843: Helix)	157.206-7020S	WW03:820, EU153:145	EU (Map. (Mad.))	Formerly in Heterostoma
Steenbergia	trachelodes	Menke 1845	157.206-7020S	EU153:145	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Spirorbula	latens	(Lowe 1852: Helix (Spirorbula))	157.206-7500	SYS003:2026, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Spirorbula	depauperata	(Lowe 1831: Helix (Irus))	157.206-7510	WW03:822, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	Type of Irus
Spirorbula	altispira	Paiva 1867	157.206-7510S	EU153:144,163	EU (Map. (Mad.))	EU153:163 synonym of Theba pisana
Spirorbula	castanea	Paiva 1867	157.206-7510S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Spirorbula	depressispira	Paiva 1867	157.206-7510S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Spirorbula	obtecta	(Lowe 1831 or 1852)	157.206-7520	SYS082:706, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.))	



Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2215

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Spirorbula	squalida	(Lowe 1852)	157.206-7530	WW03:822, IUCN, EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.)); + Plei. EU (Map. (Mad.))	
Spirorbula	albida	Paiva 1867	157.206-7530S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.)); +	
Spirorbula	rufescens	Paiva 1867	157.206-7530S	EU153:144	EU (Map. (Mad.)); +	
Loganiopharynx	rarus +	(Boissy 1840: Helix (Obba))	157.206-8500	MNHN, WW81.6:111	EU (N-FRK (Grauves, Epernay)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Loganiopharynx	prestwichi +	(Deshayes 1863: helix)	157.206-8500S	WW74.2:459	EU (N-FRK (Grauves, Epernay)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Loganiopharynx	constrictelabiatus +	(K. Miller 1907: Helix)	157.206-8510	WW74.2:460	EU (sw SE-GER (Bachhagel)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Keraea	garachicoensis	(Wollaston 1878: Patula)	157.206-9000	FEU, SYS082:578, EU153:145	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Keraea	agrestis	(Wollaston 1878: Helix)	157.206-9000S	FEU, EU153:145	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Keraea	submarmorata	(Wollaston 1878: Patula)	157.206-9000S	FEU, EU153:145	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Keraea	deflorata	(Lowe 1855: Helix)	157.206-9010	WW03:759, FEU, EU153:145	EU (Map. (Mad.))	WW03 in Discus
Keraea	gorgonarum	(Dohrn 1869: Helix (Patula))	157.206-9020	Map.23:262	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Keraea	aluta	("Albers" Reibisch 1873: Helix), nom nud	157.206-9020S	Map.23:262	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Keraea	bouvieri	(Morelet 1873: Helix)	157.206-9020S	Map.23:262	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Keraea	gorgonarum var major	(Dohrn 1869: Helix (Patula))	157.206-9020S	Map.23:262	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Keraea	bertholdiana	(L. Pfeiffer 1852: Helix)	157.206-9030	Map.23:263	EU (Map. (Kap.)), end.	
Trochoidea	elegans	(Gmelin 1791: Helix)	157.207-0000	EU008:250, EU009:216, ITN01:16.30, Malta02:26, FRK03, EU153:152	EU (GB, BEG ?, FRK (NW, S, Corsica), SPN (S, Menorca), ITN (Sard., Siz., Pantelleria I.), GRC)	Also type of Turricula
Trochoidea	scitula	Cristofori & Jan 1832	157.207-0000S	ITN01:16.30, EU153:152	EU (FRK, SPN (Medit. Region))	
Trochoidea	terrestris	(Pennant 1801: Helix) or (Donovan) or Brown 1827	157.207-0000S	EU008:250, WW03:825, SYS003:2011	EU (S-GB / BEG / FRK (Medit. and Atl. Region))	Type of Trochula
Trochoidea	cuerdai	(Gasull 1963)	157.207-0003	SPN63:7ff	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Trochoidea	caroni	(Deshayes 1830 or 1832: Helix)	157.207-0005	ITN01:16.30, SYS003:2011, EU153:151	EU (ITN (S, Siz.))	Type of Xerocochlea
Trochoidea	elata	Rossmässler 1837	157.207-0005S	ITN01:16.30, EU153:151	EU (ITN (S, Siz.))	
Trochoidea	seguentiana	Benoit 1860	157.207-0005S	EU153:151	EU (ITN (S, Siz.))	
Trochoidea	cyclodon	d'Orbigny 1839	157.207-0008	WW03:825	EU (Map. (Azo.))	
Trochoidea	murcica murcica	Guirao 1859 in Rossmässler 1854	157.207-0010	WW03:825, SPN01	EU (SPN)	SPN01 in Trochoidea (Xerocrassa)
Trochoidea	murcica grata	(Haas 1924)	157.207-0011	WW03:825, SPN01, EU153:153	EU (SPN)	EU153 Species in Xerocrassa (Amandana)

Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2216

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochoidea	pyramidata	(Draparnaud 1805: Helix)	157.207-0013	EU009:216, BK29:52, CY03:123,	EU (FRK incl. ? Corsica, SPN incl. Menorca,	Type of Xeroclivia
Trochoidea	depressa	Bourguignat 1864	157.207-0013S	SPN61:21,25, SPN68:28	ITN incl Sard. and Siz., CRT, MK, MTN, ABN,	
Trochoidea	radiata	Retowski 1889	157.201-0013S	GRC37.06:32, TRK04:440,	GRC incl. Aegean I. and Crete, CY), AF / AS	
Trochoidea	requieni	Mousson 1859	157.201-0013S	EU153:152	(Medit. Region); + Pli. EU (SPN (Menorca)); Plei. ...	
Trochoidea	costulata (= tarentina)	Rossmässler 1842	157.207-0013S	ITN01:16.30, EU153:152	EU (ITN)	
Trochoidea	nova	Paulucci 1879	157.207-0013S	ITN01:16.30, EU153:152	EU (ITN)	
Trochoidea	pyramidata var platiensis	(Sturany 1902: Helix (Xerophila))	157.207-0013S	TRK04:440, EU153:152	AS (NW-TRK (Marmara Region (Platia I.)))	
Trochoidea	pyramidata var subplatiensis	(Germain 1936: Helicella (Trochoidea))	157.207-0013S	TRK04:440, EU153:152	AS (W-TRK (Izmir))	
Trochoidea	tarentina	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	157.207-0013S	ITN01:16.30, EU153:152	EU (ITN)	EU153 species
Trochoidea	vernicata	(Westerlund 1902: Helix (Turricula))	157.207-0013S	TRK04:440, EU153:152	AS (W-TRK (Izmir))	
Trochoidea	cumiae cumiae	(Calcara 1847: Helix)	157.207-0015	ITN01:16.30, Malta02:24, EU153:152	EU (ITN (S, Siz., Pelagie I.))	Type of Xeronexa
Trochoidea	apiculiformis	Westerlund 1890	157.207-0015S	Malta02:24, EU153:152	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	
Trochoidea	apiculus	L. Pfeiffer 1848	157.207-0015S	ITN01:16.30, Malta02:24, EU153:152	EU (ITN (S, Siz., Pelagie I.))	
Trochoidea	pyramidata var gratiosa	Paulucci 1878	157.207-0015S	Malta02:24, EU153:152	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	
Trochoidea	trochoides	auctt. non (Poiret 1789)	157.207-0015S	Malta02:24	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	
Trochoidea	trochoides rugosa	Issel 1878 non Aradas & Maggiore 1839	157.207-0015S	Malta02:24, EU153:152	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	
Trochoidea	cumiae subsp. nov	...	157.207-0016	Malta02:24	EU (ITN (Pelagie I.))	
Trochoidea	dyrrhachiensis	A.J. Wagner 1914	157.207-0018	BK15:155	EU (ABN)	
Trochoidea	carinatoglobosa	(Haas 1934)	157.207-0020	IUCN, CY03:123, EU153:151	EU (S-CY, end.)	CY03 subspecies of Candidula syrensis
Trochoidea	fallax	A.J. Wagner 1914	157.207-0023	BK15:155	EU (ABN)	
Trochoidea	trochoides	(Poiret 1789: Helix)	157.207-0025	EU009:216, TRK04:441, BK29:52, SPN61:25, EU153:152	EU (SPN (Medit. coasts, Menorca), FRK (S, Corsica), ITN incl. Sard. and Siz., CRT, MTN, ABN, GRC (Aegean I.)), AS (S-TRK (Hatay))	Formerly in Xerophila and Helicella
Trochoidea	conica	(Draparnaud 1801: Helix)	157.207-0025S	EU008:302, TRK04:441	EU (FRK (Medit. Region))	Formerly in Helicella
Trochoidea	crenulata	(Germain )	157.207-0025S	EU008:302	EU (Medit. Region)	
Trochoidea	pumilio	(L. Pfeiffer 1842: Helix)	157.207-0025S	TRK04:441	EU (Medit. Region)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2217

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Trochoidea	schembrii = schombrii (sic!)	(L. Pfeiffer 1848)	157.207-0028	EU009:216, Malta02:20, EU153:152	EU (Malta (NW-Malta, Gozo, Comino)), end.	EU152 synonym of spratti
Trochoidea	schembri	"Schwerzenbach" Benoit 1862	157.207-0028S	Malta02:20	EU (Malta)	
Trochoidea	schrembrii (sic!)	Westerlund 1889	157.207-0028S	Malta02:20	EU (Malta)	
Trochoidea	meda	(Porro 1840: Helix)	157.207-0030	ITN01:16.30, Malta02:20	EU (ITN (S, Siz., Sard.), Malta)	Type of Xeroclausa
Trochoidea	pyramis	(Philippi 1836: Helix)	157.207-0033	SYS003:2011	EU (Map. (Mad.))	Type of Ochthepera
Trochoidea	ogygiaca	(Westerlund 1889)	157.207-0035	EU009:216, Malta02:20, EU153:152	EU (Malta (S-Gozo)), end.	EU153 synonym of spratti calcarata
Trochoidea	liebetruthi	(Albers 1852: Helix)	157.207-0038	CY03:122, EU153:152	EU (CY)	
Trochoidea	idaliae	(Bourguignat 1854: Helix)	157.207-0038S	CY03:122, EU153:152	EU (CY)	
Trochoidea	cucullus cucullus	(Martens 1873 or 1875)	157.207-0040	EU009:216, Malta02:20, EU153:151	EU (Malta (SW-Malta)), end.	
Trochoidea	cucullus despotti	(Soós 1933)	157.207-0041	EU009:216, EU153:151	EU (Malta), end.	EU009 species
Trochoidea	filfolensis	Despott (s.a.), nom nud	157.207-0041S	Malta02:20	EU (Malta)	
Trochoidea	pyramidata	auctt. non (Draparnaud 1805)	157.207-0041S	Malta02:20	EU (Malta)	
Trochoidea	cucullus soosi	Beckmann 2003	157.207-0042	EU153:151	EU (Malta)	
Trochoidea	calcarata	(Benoit 1860 or 1862)	157.207-0045	EU009:216, Malta02:20, EU153:152	EU (Malta (Malta, Gozo)), end.	EU153 subspecies of spratti
Trochoidea	zammiti	Trechmann 1938	157.207-0045S	EU153:152	EU (Malta (Malta, Gozo)), end.	
Trochoidea	gharlapsi	Beckmann 1987	157.207-0048	EU009:216, Malta02:20, EU153:152	EU (Malta (Ghar Lapsi)), end.	EU153 in Xeroclausa
Trochoidea	spratti	(L. Pfeiffer 1846)	157.207-0050	EU009:216, Malta02:20, EU153:152	EU (Malta (N-Gozo, Comino)), end.	
Trochoidea	gaulitana	Mamo 1867	157.207-0050S	Malta02:20, EU153:152	EU (Malta)	
Trochoidea	perplanata	Pilsbry 1893	157.207-0050S	Malta02:20, EU153:152	EU (Malta)	
Trochoidea	schembriana	Benoit 1862	157.207-0050S	Malta02:20, EU153:152	EU (Malta)	
Trochoidea	solaroides	Benoit & Gulia 1872	157.207-0050S	Malta02:20, EU153:152	EU (Malta)	EU153 author Tallack 1861
Trochoidea	hesperidum	(Morelet 1880) or (Pallary )	157.207-0070	WMSD, ExP2018	AF (MRO)	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	seetzeni	(Koch in L. Pfeiffer 1846: Helix)	157.207-1000	SYS003:2014	EU (E-GRC, CY), AS (W-Syria, LBN, Israel)	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	amanda	(Rossmässler 1836)	157.207-1003	SYS56:12, ITN01:16.28	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	albarracinensis	(Faci 1991: Trochoidea (Xerocrassa))	157.207-1005	SPN01	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	franciscoi	Hausdorf & Sauer 2009	157.207-1008	WW75:28, EU153:152	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	cretica cretica = critica, err	(L. Pfeiffer 1841: Helix (Helicella))	157.207-1010	TRK04:438, TRK65:68, EU153:152	EU (GRC incl. Aegean I. and Crete, CY), AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul, Çanakkale, Izmir))	Formerly in Trochoidea, Aegaeotheba ?
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	alba gradilis	(Westerlund & Blanc 1879) (Martens 1889)	157.207-1010S	EU153:152, EU153:152	EU (GRC incl. Aegean I. and Crete, CY), AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul, Çanakkale, Izmir))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2218

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	andusta	Fuchs & Käufel 1936	157.207-1010S	FEU, EU153:132	EU (GRC)	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	cauta	(Westerlund 1879: Helix (Xerophila))	157.207-1010S	TRK04:438, EU153:152	EU (GRC (Athen))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	chalcidica	(Martens 1876)	157.207-1010S	FEU, EU153:132	EU (GRC)	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	cretica	(Férussac 1821: Helix (Helicella)), nom nud	157.207-1010S	GRC25:74, TRK04:438, CY03:124, ANB	EU (GRC (Aegean I., CY), AS (SW-TRK), AF (Egypt / Libya / TUN (coastal regions))); + Plei. EU (GRC (Anthkithira I.))	Type of Xerocauda, CY03:124 and ANB species
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	cretica santorina	(Letourneux 1884)	157.207-1010S	GRC01:6, FEU, EU153:152	EU (GRC (Santorin I.))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	cretica var akrotirensis	(Kobelt 1890: Helix)	157.207-1010S	TRK04:438, EU153:152	EU (GRC (Crete (Akrotiri)))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	cretica var littoralis	(Mousson 1854: Helix)	157.207-1010S	TRK04:438, FEU, CY03:108	EU (CY)	EU153 synonym of Xeropicta krynickii
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	curetum	(Westerlund 1884)	157.207-1010S	FEU, EU153:152	EU (GRC)	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	didyma	(Westerlund 1879)	157.207-1010S	FEU, EU153:152	EU (GRC)	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	fouquei	(Letourneux 1884)	157.207-1010S	FEU, EU153:152	EU (GRC)	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	nisiana	(Westerlund )	157.207-1010S	EU153:152	EU (GRC incl. Aegean I. and Crete, CY), AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul, Çanakkale, Izmir))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	nomichosi	(Letourneux 1884)	157.207-1010S	FEU, EU153:152	EU (GRC)	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	therasina	(Letourneux 1884)	157.207-1010S	FEU, EU153:152	EU (GRC)	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	thiesseae	(Kobelt 1880)	157.207-1010S	FEU, EU153:152	EU (GRC)	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	cretica bengasiana	Brandt 1959	157.207-1011	WMSD	AF (Libya (Bengasi))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	cretica subabari	Brandt 1959	157.207-1012	WMSD	AF (Libya)	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	claudia	Hausdorf & Welter-Schultes 1998	157.207-1015	GRC25:76, EU153:152	EU (GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.)))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	claudiconus	Hausdorf & Welter-Schultes 1998	157.207-1018	GRC25:80, EU153:152	EU (GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.)))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	muehlfeldtiana	(Pfeiffer 1851)	157.207-1020	BK02:162	EU (W-CRT, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	muehlfeldtiana	(Sturany 1922: Helicella)	157.207-1021	BK02:187	EU (N-ABN)	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	rhabdota					
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	mesostena	(Westerlund 1879: Helix (Xerophila))	157.207-1023	ANB, IUCN, EU153:152	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	psiloritana	(Maltzan 1883)	157.207-1023S	EU153:152	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	sphakiota	(Maltzan 1883)	157.207-1023S	EU153:152	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	simulata	(Ehrenberg in Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1831: Helix)	157.207-1025	TRK04:439	AS (S-TRK (Hatay) ?, Israel), AF (Egypt)	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	patriarcharum	(Westerlund 1892: Helix (Xerophila))	157.207-1025S	TRK04:439	AS (Israel (Hebron))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2219

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	pseudosimulata	(Germain 1921: Helix (Xerophila))	157.207-1025S	TRK04:439	AF (Egypt (Alexandria))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	simulata	(Férussac 1821: Helix (Helicella)) nom. nud.	157.207-1025S	TRK04:439	AF (Egypt (Alexandria))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	siderensis	(Maltzan 1883: Helix (Jacosta))	157.207-1028	GRC21.7:77, ANB, EU153:152	EU (GRC (E-Crete))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	euphacodes	(Maltzan 1883)	157.207-1028S	EU153:152	EU (GRC (E-Crete))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	nicosiana	Gittenberger 1991	157.207-1030	CY03:124, EU153:152	EU (CY)	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	cretica / seetzeni	(Fuchs & Käufel 1936: Helicella (Xerocrassa))	157.207-1030S	CY03:124	EU (CY)	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	amphiconus	(Maltzan 1883)	157.207-1033	EU153:152	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	diensis	(Maltzan 1883)	157.207-1035	GRC21.4:26, EU153:152	EU (S-GRC (Crete (Dia I.)))	GRC21 in Trochoidea
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	grabusana	Hausdorf & Sauer 2009	157.207-1038	EU153:152	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	heraklea	Hausdorf & Sauer 2009	157.207-1040	EU153:152	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	kydonia	Hausdorf & Sauer 2009	157.207-1043	EU153:152	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	lasithiensis	Hausdorf & Sauer 2009	157.207-1045	EU153:152	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	rhabdota	Sturany 1901	157.207-1048	EU153:152	EU (SL, CRT, BNH, MTN, ABN)	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	poecilodoma	(O. Boettger 1894)	157.207-1050	EU153:152	EU (GRC)	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	rhithymna	Hausdorf & Sauer 2009	157.207-1053	EU153:152	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	subvariegata	(Maltzan 1883)	157.207-1055	EU153:152	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	davidiana davidiana	(Bourguignat 1863)	157.207-1070	WMSD, WORMS	AS (Israel)	WMSD author Haas 1933
Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa)	davidiana picardi	(Haas 1933)	157.207-1071	WMSD	AS (Israel)	Synonym of davidiana ?
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	edmundi	Martínez-Ortí 2006	157.207-1103	EU153:153	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	derogata	(Rossmässler 1854: Helix)	157.207-1105	SPN01, ANB, EU153:153	EU (E-SPN (Valencia, Alicanta, Murcia))	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	moraguesi	(Kobelt 1883: Helix (Jacosta))	157.207-1108	SPN23:37, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Mallorca))	Formerly in Helicella and Xeroplexa
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	claudinae	(Gasull 1963 or 1964: Xeroplexa)	157.207-1108S	SPN23:37, SPN01, EU153:153	EU (SPN); + O.Plei., Hol. EU (SPN (Mallorca))	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	ferreri ferreri	(Jaeckel 1952: Helicella)	157.207-1110	SPN23:6, SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), + Plei., Hol.	Formerly in Candidula and Xeroplexa
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	ferreri probensis	(Gasull 1964)	157.207-1111	SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	barceloi	(Hidalgo 1878: Helix)	157.207-1113	SPN01, FEU, EU153:152	EU (SPN (S, Balearic I.))	Formerly in Candidula
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	nyeli nyeli	(Mittre 1834 or 1842: Helix)	157.207-1115	SPN23:41, SPN01, SPN63:6, EU153:153, SPN61:25	EU (SPN (Mallorca, Menorca), end.); + Pli. EU (SPN (Menorca)); Plei. ...	Formerly in Jacosta, Helicella, Xeroplexa and Trochoidea
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	nyeli ponsii	(Hidalgo 1878)	157.207-1116	SPN63:6, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic. I.)), end.	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	ferrutxensis	Forés & Altaba 2014	157.207-1118	EU153:153	EU (SPN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2220

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	montserratensis	(Bofill 1879)	157.207-1120	SPN01, AUT64:31,EU153:153,	EU (SPN incl. Balearic I.)	
	betulonensis			AUT64:30, SPN68:29		
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	montserratensis	(Hidalgo 1870)	157.207-1121	EU153:153	EU (SPN)	
	montserratensis					
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	molinae	(Hidalgo 1883)	157.207-1123	SPN01, SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	jimenensis	(Puente & Arrébola 1996: Trochoidea (Xerocrassa))	157.207-1125	SPN11:178, EU153:153	EU (SPN (S (Malaga), SW (Cadiz, Sevilla))	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	chiae	(Fagot 1886)	157.207-1128	SPN68:28, EU153:153	EU (SPN incl. Andorra))	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	caroli caroli	(Dohrn & Heynemann 1862)	157.207-1130	SPN68:28, EU153:153, ANB	EU (SPN (Ibiza I. group), end.)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	caroli alegriae	(Schröder 1984)	157.207-1131	SPN68:28, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	caroli espartariensis	(Schröder 1984)	157.207-1132	SPN68:28, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	caroli	(Schröder 1984)	157.207-1133	SPN68:28, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
	formenterensis					
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	caroli jaeckeli	(Altimira 1965)	157.207-1134	SPN68:28, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	cardonae	(Hidalgo 1867)	157.207-1138	SPN23:42, SPN61:25, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Menorca), end.); + Pli. EU (SPN (Menorca)); Plei. ...	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	cisternasi cisternasi	(Hidalgo 1875)	157.207-1140	SPN68:28, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	cisternasi	(Jaeckel 1952)	157.207-1141	SPN68:28, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
	calasaladae					
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	cisternasi	(Gasull 1964)	157.207-1142	SPN68:28, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
	calderensis					
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	cisternasi canae	(Jaeckel 1952)	157.207-1143	SPN68:28, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	cisternasi	(Jaeckel 1952)	157.207-1144	SPN68:28, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
	conjungens					
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	cisternasi hortae	(Schröder 1978)	157.207-1145	SPN68:28, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	cisternasi	(Jaeckel 1952)	157.207-1146	SPN68:28, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
	margaritae					
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	cisternasi	(Schröder 1978)	157.207-1147	SPN68:28, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
	mesquidae					
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	cisternasi muradae	(Jaeckel 1952)	157.207-1148	EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	cisternasi ortizi	(Gasull 1964)	157.207-1149	SPN68:28, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	cisternasi redonae	(Jaeckel 1952)	157.207-1150	SPN68:28, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	cisternasi	(Bofill & Aguilar-Amat 1924)	157.207-1151	SPN68:28, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
	scopulicola					
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	cisternasi vendrae	(Jaeckel 1952)	157.207-1152	GER025, SPN68:28, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I. (Es Vendra))), end.	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	cisternasi	(Jaeckel 1952)	157.207-1153	GER025, SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I. (Es Vrandranel)), end.	
	vendranelensis					
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	ebusitana	(Hidalgo 1869)	157.207-1155	SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	formenterae	(Jaeckel 1952)	157.207-1155S	SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	homeyeri	(Dohrn & Heynemann 1862: Helix)	157.207-1158	SPN23:31, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I.))	Formerly in Jacosta, Helicella and Xeroplexa
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	nyeli +	(Mittre 1844 in Gasull 1965)	157.207-1158S	SPN23:31, ExH2006	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Helicella and Trochoidea
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	nyelli +	(Pfeiffer in Bullen 1910)	157.207-1158S	SPN23:31	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), Plei.	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	frater frater	(Dohrn & Heynemann 1862: Helix)	157.207-1160	SPN23:8, SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I. (Mallorca))), end., + Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Jacosta, Helicella, Xeroplexa and Trochoidea
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	boissyi	(Terver 1839: Helix)	157.207-1160S	SPN23:8, SPN01	EU (SPN (Mallorca)); + Pli., Plei., Hol.	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	majoricensis	(Dohrn & Heynemann 1862: Helix)	157.207-1160S	SPN23:8, SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Mallorca))	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	frater newka	(Dohrn & Heynemann 1862: Helix)	157.207-1161	SPN23:23, SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), end., + Pli., Plei., Hol.	Formerly in Helicella, Xeroplexa, Candidula and Trochoidea
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	pagerae	von der Horst 1972	157.207-1161S	SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), end., +	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	frater pollenzensis	(Hidalgo 1878: Helix)	157.207-1162	SPN23:26, SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), end., + Pli., Plei., Hol.	Formerly in Xeroplexa, Xeropleura and Trochoidea
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	muntaneri	(Gasull 1964)	157.207-1162S	SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), end., +	Formerly in Helicella, Trochoidea
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	prietoi prietoi	(Hidalgo 1878: Helix)	157.207-1165	SPN23:50, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), end., + Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Trochoidea, Jacosta and Xeroplexa
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	prietoi muroensis	Graack 2005	157.207-1166	SPN23:56, EU153:153	EU (SPN (Balearic I. (Mallorca)))	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	pallaresica	(Fagot 1886)	157.207-1168	SPN01, WW03:823, FRK38, SPN68:29	EU (FRK, SPN incl. Andorra)	WW03 Candidula barcinensis pallaresica
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	ripacurcica	(Bofill 1886)	157.207-1170	SPN01, EU153:153	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	ripacurcica					
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	bradygyra	(Fagot 1888)	157.207-1170S	SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	campoensis	(Fagot 1888)	157.207-1170S	SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	culmi	(Fagot 1888)	157.207-1170S	SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	mascarenasi	(Fagot 1888)	157.207-1170S	SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	montivaga	(Fagot 1888)	157.207-1170S	SPN68:29, EU153:154	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	segetum	(Fagot 1888)	157.207-1170S	SPN68:29, EU153:154	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	seirensi	(Fagot 1888)	157.207-1170S	SPN68:29, EU153:154	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	subiberica	(Fagot 1888)	157.207-1170S	SPN68:29, EU153:154	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	suboreina	(Fagot 1888)	157.207-1170S	SPN68:29, EU153:154	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	ripacurcica	(Bofill 1890)	157.207-1171	SPN68:29, EU153:154	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	montsicciana					

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2222

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	ordesae	Altimira 1970	157.207-1171S	SPN68:29, EU153:154	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	ripacurcica oreina	(Fagot 1888)	157.207-1172	FRK38, EU153:135	EU (FRK, SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	turoloensis	(Ortiz de Zárate-López 1963)	157.207-1175	SPN01, SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	penchinati	(Bourguignat 1868)	157.207-1178	SPN01, WW03:823, FRK38, SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (FRK, SPN incl. Andorra)	WW03 Candidula monistrolensis penchinati
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	blancae	Larraz & Jordana 1984	157.207-1178S	SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (FRK, SPN incl. Andorra)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	miraculensis	Marcet 1906	157.207-1178S	SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (FRK, SPN incl. Andorra)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	monistrolensis	(Fagot 1884)	157.207-1178S	SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (FRK, SPN incl. Andorra)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	saldubensis	(Servain 1880), part ?	157.207-1178S	SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (FRK, SPN incl. Andorra)	See Candidula saldubensis
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	zaragozensis	(Servain 1880)	157.207-1178S	SPN68:29, EU153:153	EU (FRK, SPN incl. Andorra)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	rablesi or roblesi	(Martínez-Ortí 2000)	157.207-1180	SPN68:29, EU153:154	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	salvana	(Fagot 1886)	157.207-1183	SPN68:29, EU153:154	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	subrogata	(L. Pfeiffer 1853)	157.207-1185	SPN68:29, EU153:154	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	angulata	(Rossmässler 1854)	157.207-1185S	SPN68:29, EU153:154	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	murcida or murcica	(A. Schmidt 1854)	157.207-1185S	SPN68:29, EU153:154	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	zaharensis	Puente & Arrébola 1996	157.207-1188	SPN11:179, EU153:154	EU (SPN (Cadiz))	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	arturi	(Haas 1924)	157.207-1190	SPN68:28, EU153:152	EU (SPN)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	geyeri	(Soós 1926)	157.207-1193	EU009:216, BK02:163, SPN01, EU153:153	EU (S-SV (Gotland), S-GER, BEG, E-FRK, SPN, ITN, SL)	Formerly in Xeroclausa and Xerocrassa ss
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	arceuthophila	(J. Mabilie 1881)	157.207-1193S	EU153:153	EU (S-SV (Gotland), S-GER, BEG, E-FRK, SPN, ITN, SL)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	caturigia	(Pollonera 1889)	157.207-1193S	EU153:153	EU (S-SV (Gotland), S-GER, BEG, E-FRK, SPN, ITN, SL)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	deana	(Berthier 1884)	157.207-1193S	EU153:153	EU (S-SV (Gotland), S-GER, BEG, E-FRK, SPN, ITN, SL)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	ilopisi	Gasull 1981	157.207-1193S	EU153:153	EU (S-SV (Gotland), S-GER, BEG, E-FRK, SPN, ITN, SL)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	pleuresthea	(Berthier 1984)	157.207-1193S	EU153:153	EU (S-SV (Gotland), S-GER, BEG, E-FRK, SPN, ITN, SL)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	vicianica	(Bourguignat 1882)	157.207-1193S	EU153:153	EU (S-SV (Gotland), S-GER, BEG, E-FRK, SPN, ITN, SL)	
Xerocrassa (Amandana)	ycaunica	(J. Mabilie 1881)	157.207-1193S	EU153:153	EU (S-SV (Gotland), S-GER, BEG, E-FRK, SPN, ITN, SL)	
Canariella (Canariella)	hispidula	(Lamarck 1822: Helix)	157.208-0000	SYS003:2030, EU153:132, Map.37:50, SPN01	EU (Map. (Kan.)), + Plei., Hol.	
Canariella (Canariella)	salteri	(Gude 1911)	157.208-0000S	EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Canariella (Canariella)	hispidula bertheloti	(d'Orbigny 1836)	157.208-0001	EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Canariella (Canariella)	everia	(Mabilie 1882)	157.208-0001S	EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Canariella (Canariella)	hispidula fortunata	(Shuttleworth 1852)	157.208-0002	EU036:222, EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Canariella (Canariella)	beata	(Wollaston 1878)	157.208-0002S	EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Canariella (Canariella)	lens	(Férussac 1821)	157.208-0002S	EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Canariella (Canariella)	hispidula lanosa	(Mousson 1872)	157.208-0003	EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Canariella (Canariella)	hispidula leprosa	(Shuttleworth 1852)	157.208-0004	SPN01, IUCN	EU (Map. (Kan.))	SPN01 and IUCN species
Canariella (Canariella)	hispidula subhispidula	(Mousson 1872)	157.208-0005	Map.33:397, EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan.)), + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2223

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Canariella (Canariella)	planaria	(Lamarck 1822)	157.208-0010	IUCN, EU153:132, Map.37:50	EU (Map. (Kan. (NE-Tenerife, end.))), + Plei., Hol.	
Canariella (Canariella)	affcata	(Férussac 1832)	157.208-0010S	EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan. (NE-Tenerife, end.)))	
Canariella (Canariella)	gomeræ	(Wollaston 1878)	157.208-0015	SPN01, Map.33:397, EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	Map.33 perhaps synonym of discobolus
Canariella (Canariella)	falkneri	Alonso, Ibáñez & Ponte-Lira 2002	157.208-0020	Map.01:79, EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera)))	
Canariella (Canariella)	giustii	Ibáñez & Alonso 2006	157.208-0025	FEU, EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Canariella (Canariella)	tillieri	Alonso, Ibañez & Ponte-Lira 2003	157.208-0030	IUCN, EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan. (N-La Palma, end.)))	EU153 in Salvinia
Canariella (Canariella)	ponteliræ	Hutterer 1994	157.208-0035	IUCN, EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife (Teno peninsula))), + Hol.	EU153 in Canariella (Gara)
Canariella (Canariella)	afficta +	(Férussac 1821: Teneriffa)	157.208-0050	Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), Qua.	
Canariella (Canariella)	fortunala +	(Shuttleworth 1852)	157.208-0053	Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife))), Qua.	
Canariella (Canariella)	massiliensis +	(Matheron 1843: Helix)	157.208-0055	SPN47:95, WW74.2:473	EU (S-FRK, W-SUI), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Canariella (Canariella)	bouilletii +	(Boissy 1840: Helix)	157.208-0055S	EU133:166ff, WW74.2:717	EU (FRK (C, S), W-SUI), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Canariella (Canariella)	massiliensis cf. +	(Matheron 1843: Helix)	157.208-0056	SPN47:95	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Oli. (Stamp)	
Canariella (Canariella)	bakonyensis +	Kókay 2006	157.208-0058	HU20:87	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Canariella (Canariella)	tropifera +	(Edwards 1852: Helix)	157.208-0060	EU133:166,168, EU135, WW74.2:475	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (GB (Oli.))	Type of Paracanariella
Canariella (Canariella)	laxecostulata +	(Sandberger 1872: Helix)	157.208-0063	EU133:168, FRK96:52, WW74.2:473	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller), NW-SUI (Lausen)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK96 in Helix
Canariella (Canariella)	hispida antiqua +	(Oeynhausen, Dechen & La Roche 1825: Helix)	157.208-0063S	WW74.2:473	EU (NE-FRK (Bouxwiller), NW-SUI (Lausen)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Canariella (Canariella)	spec. nov +	Kókay 2006	157.208-0065	HU20:87	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Canariella (Canariella)	politula +	(Boissy 1840: Helix)	157.208-0068	FRK40:16, WW74.2:474	EU (S-FRK), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Canariella (Canariella)	lapicidella +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.208-0070	EU133:166,GER099:74, EU135, WW74.2:470	EU (s C-GER, e SW-GER, C-FRK, SUI (W, NW)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	Type of Pachycarocollina
Canariella (Canariella)	lapicida minima +	(Lecoq 1876 non Linné : Helix)	157.208-0070S	WW74.2:470	EU (s C-GER, s SW-GER, C-FRK, SUI (W, NW)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Canariella (Canariella)	lapicida var minor +	(Bouillet 1835 non Linné : Helix)	157.208-0070S	WW74.2:470	EU (s C-GER, s SW-GER, C-FRK, SUI (W, NW)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Canariella (Canariella)	lenticula +	(Bouillet 1835 non Férussac 1821: Helix)	157.208-0070S	WW74.2:470	EU (s C-GER, s SW-GER, C-FRK, SUI (W, NW)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Canariella (Canariella)	sublenticula +	(Sandberger 1863: Helix)	157.208-0070S	GER099:74	EU (s C-GER, s SW-GER, C-FRK, SUI (W, NW)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Canariella (Canariella)	sublenticula var minor +	(Fischer & Wenz 1914: Helicodonta (Caracollina))	157.208-0070S	GER099:75	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Oli., U.Mio.	
Canariella (Canariella ?)	marcida +	(Shuttleworth 1852: "Helix")	157.208-0080	Map.33:397	EU (Map. (Kap. (La Gomera ?))), Qua.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2224

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Canariella (Canariella ?)	sublenticuloides +	(Lomnicki 1886: Helix)	157.208-0083	WW74.2:475	EU (W-UKR (Wyczólki)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Canariella (Alvaradoa)	pthonera	(Mabille 1883: Helix)	157.208-0100	Map.21:90, EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife, Gomera, Hierro)))	
Canariella (Alvaradoa)	parryi	(Ponsonby & Sykes 1895)	157.208-0100S	EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife, Gomera, Hierro)))	
Canariella (Alvaradoa)	multigranosa	(Mousson 1872: "Helix")	157.208-0110	Map.21:94, Map.33:397, EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera, El Hierro ?)))	
Canariella (Alvaradoa)	huttereri	Ponte-Lira & Groh 1994	157.208-0120	SPN11:175, EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hierro)))	
Canariella (Alvaradoa)	hutteri err, hutterei, err	Ponte-Lira & Groh 1994	157.208-0120S	Map.21:97, SPN01	EU (Map. (Kan. (El Hierro)))	
Canariella (Simplicula)	plutonia	(Lowe 1861: Helix (Macularia))	157.208-0200	Map.24:2, SYS003:2031, Map.33:397, ANB, EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan. (Fuerteventura, Lanzarote))); + Qua. EU (Map. (Kap. (Fuerteventura)))	
Canariella (Gara)	ronceroi	Alonso, Ibáñez & Ponte-Lira 2002	157.208-0300	SYS003:2031, EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Canariella (Gara)	bimbachensis	Ibáñez & Alonso 2002	157.208-0310	FEU, EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Canariella (Salvinia)	tenuicostulata	Alonso, Ibáñez & Ponte-Lira 2003	157.208-0400	SYS003:2031, EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera, La Palma)))	
Canariella (Salvinia)	squamata	Alonso, Ibáñez & Ponte-Lira 2003	157.208-0410	EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Canariella (Salvinia)	discobolus	(Shuttleworth 1852)	157.208-0420	SPN01, FEU, Map.33:397, EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan.)); + EU (Map. (Kan. (La Gomera))), Qua.	EU153 in Canariella ss ?
Canariella (Majorata)	eutropis	(Shuttleworth 1860) and (L. Pfeiffer 1861)	157.208-0510	SPN01, EU153:132, IUCN, ANB	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Canariella (Majorata)	jandiaensis	Ibáñez & Ponte-Lira 2006	157.208-0520	EU153:132	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Hesseola	solidior	(Mousson 1873: Helix (Campylaea))	157.209-0000	TRK04:413, RUSS11:255	AS (NE-TRK (Kars), KAU (GEG, Armenia))	Formerly in Metafruticicola and variation of narzanensis
Hesseola	adshariensis	(Lindholm 1913: Helix (Fruticocampylaea))	157.209-0000S	TRK04:411, RUSS11:255	AS (NE-TRK (Kars), KAU (GEG, Armenia))	
Hesseola	adshariensis antontomashevici	Hudec 1972	157.209-0000S	TRK04:411, RUSS11:256	AS (KAU (GEG (Borshom)))	
Hesseola	christophori	(Rosen 1911: Helix)	157.209-0000S	RUSS11:255	AS (NE-TRK (Kars), KAU (Armenia))	RUSS11 also Genus
Hesseola	narzanensis	(Hudec & Lezhawa 1967: Fruticocampylaea)	157.209-0000S	TRK04:411	AS (NE-TRK (Kars), KAU (GEG, Armenia))	
Hesseola	narzanensis f perlineata	(Mousson 1873: Helix (Campylaea))	157.209-0000S	TRK04:413	AS (NE-TRK (Kars (Arpatcai valley)))	Formerly narzanensis var perlineata
Hesseola	pratensis	(Akramowski 1949: Metafruticicola) non (L. Pfeiffer 1845: Helix), part	157.209-0000S	TRK04:413, RUSS11:256	AS (NE-TRK, KAU (Armenia))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2225

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Hesseola	adshariensis	Hudec 1971	157.209-0001	TRK04:411	AS (TRK (Ercincan))	
Hesseola	erzincanensis pratensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1845: Helix)	157.209-0010	TRK04:412	AS (NE-TRK (Erzurum, Artvin))	Formerly in Fruticocampylaea, Caucasocressa and Metafruticicola
Hesseola	narzanensis	(Schütt 1993)	157.209-0010S	TRK04:412	AS (NE-TRK (Erzurum, Artvin))	
Hesseola	nymphaea	(Mousson 1863: Helix)	157.209-0010S	TRK04:412	AS (NE-TRK (Erzurum, Artvin))	
Hesseola	pratensis var depressa	(Martens 1880: Helix (Campylaea))	157.209-0010S	TRK04:412	AS (NE-TRK (Erzurum, Artvin))	
Monacha (Monacha)	cartusiana or carthusiana	(O. F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.210-0000	EU009:220, AUT22:41, GB10, BK15:157, CZ05:15,	EU (PTG, SPN incl. Andorra, SE-GB, FRK incl. Corsica, BEG, NL, LUX, GER (W, w SW, NE),	Formerly in Theba and Fruticicola
Monacha (Monacha)	carthusianella	(Draparnaud 1801)	157.210-0000S	MLD01:45, WW81.6:110,	W-PLN, CZ, SK, HU, AUT, ITN incl. Sard. and	
Monacha (Monacha)	brunnea	Schröder 1911	157.210-0000S	WW74.2:382, GER155:62,	Siz., BK, GRC (N-Aegean I.), BG, ROM, MLD,	
Monacha (Monacha)	glabella	(Schlosser 1907: Helix)	157.210-0000S	GER170:17, SPN68:28,	UKR (S, intr. W), S-RUSS); + O.Pli. EU (NW-	
Monacha (Monacha)	sarriensis	Servain 1880	157.210-0000S	EU153:136	ITN (Fossano), W-ITN (Val d'Elsa)); Plei. EU	
Monacha (Monacha)	olivieri	(Férussac 1821)	157.210-0000S		(W-ITN (Val d'Elsa))	
Monacha (Monacha)	rufilabris	Jeffreys 1883	157.210-0000S	ITN01:16.30, EU153:136	EU (ITN)	
Monacha (Monacha)	carthusiana aff.	(O. F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.210-0001	GRC33.2:258	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros))	
Monacha (Monacha)	aturica	Falkner 2000	157.210-0003	FRK38, EU153:135	EU (FRK)	
Monacha (Monacha)	avarica	Locard 1893	157.210-0003S	EU153:135	EU (FRK)	
Monacha (Monacha)	albocincta	(Hesse 1912: Theba)	157.210-0005	TRK26:77, TRK04:428	AS (S-TRK (Hatay, Gaziantep), Syria)	
Monacha (Monacha)	olivieri	(Hesse 1931: Theba), partim	157.210-0005S	TRK04:426	AS (S-TRK (Hatay, Gaziantep), Syria)	
Monacha (Monacha)	saninensis f minor	(Pallary 1939: Metafruticicola)	157.210-0005S	TRK26:77, TRK04:428	AS (Syria)	
Monacha (Monacha)	nisibis	Şeşen 2000	157.210-0008	TRK04:424	AS (SE-TRK (Mardin))	
Monacha (Monacha)	merssinae	(Mousson 1874: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.210-0010	TRK04:424, TRK26:90	AS (S-TRK (Icel = Mersin, Adana, Konya))	
Monacha (Monacha)	crispulata	(Nägele 1902: Helix (Fruticicola) non (Mousson 1861))	157.210-0010S	TRK04:424, TRK26:90	AS (S-TRK (Icel = Mersin, Adana, Konya))	
Monacha (Monacha)	ignorata f minor	(O. Boettger 1905: Helix (Theba))	157.210-0010S	TRK04:424, TRK26:90	AS (S-TRK (Icel = Mersin, Adana, Konya))	
Monacha (Monacha)	gregaria	(Rossmässler 1839: Helix)	157.210-0013	SYS56:7, ITN01:16.30, GRC04:221, EU153:136	EU (ITN (S, Siz.))	Type of Szentgalya
Monacha (Monacha)	claustralis	(Menke 1828 or Mousson 1859: Helix)	157.210-0015	TRK26:80, TRK04:419, BK29:52, EU153:136, GER181:17	EU / AS (e C-GER, S-PLN, S-UKR, BG, CZ, MK, ABN, N-GRC (N, Aegean I.), W-TRK)	
Monacha (Monacha)	carthusiana	(Schuberth 1892)	157.210-0015S	TRK26:80, TRK04:419	AS (W-TRK)	



Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2226

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Monacha (Monacha)	carthusianella var major	(Menke 1828: Helix), nom nud	157.210-0015S	TRK04:419	EU / AS (PLN, S-UKR, BG, CZ, MK, ABN, N-GRC (N, Aegean I.), W-TRK)	
Monacha (Monacha)	cartusiana	(Martens 1874 non O.F. Müller 1774)	157.210-0015S	TRK26:80, TRK04:419	AS (W-TRK)	
Monacha (Monacha)	dissimulans	Pintér 1968	157.210-0015S	TRK26:80, TRK04:419, EU153:136	EU (E-BG (Varna))	
Monacha (Monacha)	ocellata	(L. Pfeiffer 1848: Helix)	157.210-0015S	TRK04:419	EU / AS ((NW-TRK (Istanbul))	
Monacha (Monacha)	olivieri oc Majore	(Férussac 1821: Helix (Helicella)), nom nud	157.210-0015S	TRK04:419	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa))	
Monacha (Monacha)	subobstructa	(Bourguignat 1855)	157.210-0015S	TRK26:80, TRK04:419, EU153:136	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul))	
Monacha (Monacha)	compingtae	(Pallary 1929: Theba)	157.210-0018	TRK04:428, TRK26:84	AS (S-TRK (Hatay), W-Syria)	
Monacha (Monacha)	carascaloides	(Bourguignat 1855: Helix)	157.210-0020	TRK26:78, TRK04:418, BG01, TRK65:68, EU153:136	EU (E-BG, N-GRC, NW-TRK), end.	Formerly in Carthusiana and Metatheba
Monacha (Monacha)	bifaria	(Westerlund 1889)	157.210-0020S	TRK04:418, TRK26:79, EU153:136	EU / AS (NW-TRK)	
Monacha (Monacha)	frequens	(Sturany 1902: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.210-0020S	TRK04:418, TRK26:79	AS (NW-TRK (Isnik))	
Monacha (Monacha)	aniliensis	P.L. Reischütz & Sattmann 1990	157.210-0023	GRC33.2:258, EU153:135	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros))	
Monacha (Monacha)	frequens	(Mousson 1859)	157.210-0025	BK15:22ff, ROM01:333, BK25:109, BK29:52, EU153:136	EU (SE-ROM (Dobrogea), W-MTN, ABN, GRC)	
Monacha (Monacha)	microtricha	Jaekel 1954	157.210-0028	BK15:158, BK02:164, BK29:52, EU153:136	EU (ABN, MK)	
Monacha (Monacha)	crenophila, pro musicola	(L. Pfeiffer 1857: Helix)	157.210-0030	TRK04:421, TRK26:84	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul))	
Monacha (Monacha)	musicola	(Bourguignat 1855: Helix) non (Philippi 1855)	157.210-0030S	TRK04:421	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul))	
Monacha (Monacha)	olivieri var B	(L. Pfeiffer 1841: Helix)	157.210-0030S	TRK04:421	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul))	
Monacha (Monacha)	ruffoi	Giusti 1971 or 1973	157.210-0033	ITN01:16.30, EU153:136	EU (S-ITN)	Formerly in Eutheba
Monacha (Monacha)	cantiana	(Montagu 1803: Helix)	157.210-0035	EU009:220, BK02:164, GB10, SPN01, BK29:52, EU153:135, ROM01:332, GER118:49, AUT02, CZ05:15	EU (SV, GB (S, E), E-SPN, FRK (N, S), BEG, NL, GER (w SW, E, N, NE), CZ, AUT, ITN, SL, W-CRT, ROM, NE-GRC)	Type of Eutheba
Monacha (Monacha)	parumcincta	(Menke 1828) or (Rossmässler 1837)	157.210-0038	EU009:220, SYS56:7, BK29:52, EU153:136	EU (S-ITN, W-CRT, BNH, ABN, MK, GRC incl. s and se islands)	
Monacha (Monacha)	manfredonica	Kobelt 1891	157.210-0038S	EU153:136	EU (S-ITN)	
Monacha (Monacha)	olivieri	(Rossmässler 1837)	157.210-0038S	ITN01:16.30, EU153:136	EU (S-ITN)	Formerly in Eutheba



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2227

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Monacha (Monacha)	emigrata emigrata	(Westerlund 1894)	157.210-0040	BK16:1, GRC33.2:258, EU153:136	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros), S-ABN)	
Monacha (Monacha)	haussknechti kataphigii	Klemm 1962	157.210-0040S	BK15:1, EU153:136	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros), S-ABN)	
Monacha (Monacha)	emigrata sattmanni	Hausdorf 1996	157.210-0041	EU143.3:2, EU153:136	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros), SE-ABN)	
Monacha (Monacha)	emigrata senitshika	Hausdorf 1996	157.210-0042	BK16:3, BK26:14, EU153:136	EU (S-ABN)	
Monacha (Monacha)	ignorata	(O. Boettger 1905: Helix (Theba))	157.210-0045	TRK26:85, TRK04:422	EU / AS (GRC, S-TRK), AF (Egypt)	
Monacha (Monacha)	cemenelea	(Risso 1826)	157.210-0048	ITN01:16.30, FRK38, SPN68:28, EU153:136	EU (SPN incl. ? Balearic I., FRK incl. Corsica, ITN (N, S))	Formerly in Eutheba and synonym of cantiana
Monacha (Monacha)	danconae	Issel 1872	157.210-0048S	ITN01:16.30, EU153:136	EU (ITN (N, S))	
Monacha (Monacha)	suborbicularis	Martens 1879	157.210-0048S	EU153:136	EU (SPN incl. ? Balearic I., FRK incl. Corsica, ITN (N, S))	
Monacha (Monacha)	parreyssi	L. Pfeiffer 1853	157.210-0048S	EU153:136	EU (SPN incl. ? Balearic I., FRK incl. Corsica, ITN (N, S))	
Monacha (Monacha)	rubella	(Risso 1826)	157.210-0048S	EU153:136	ITN (N, S))	
Monacha (Monacha)	alphabucelliana	Paulucci 1881	157.210-0048S	EU153:136	EU (SPN incl. ? Balearic I., FRK incl. Corsica, ITN (N, S))	
Monacha (Monacha)	almonis	Statuti 1882	157.210-0048S	EU153:136	ITN (N, S))	
Monacha (Monacha)	apennina	Kobelt 1877	157.210-0048S	EU153:136	EU (SPN incl. ? Balearic I., FRK incl. Corsica, ITN (N, S))	
Monacha (Monacha)	mnema	Westerlund 1889	157.210-0048S	EU153:136	ITN (N, S))	
Monacha (Monacha)	liebegottae	Hausdorf 2000 or 2003	157.210-0050	TRK26:88, TRK04:423, EU153:136	EU (GRC (N-Aegean I.)), AS (W-TRK (Gökceada I.))	
Monacha (Monacha)	venusta	Pintér 1969	157.210-0053	TRK26:105, TRK04:427, EU153:136	EU / AS (BG (Ropotamo), NW-TRK)	
Monacha (Monacha)	melitenensis	(Hesse 1915: Theba)	157.210-0055	TRK04:423, TRK26:88	AS (SE-TRK)	
Monacha (Monacha)	melitenensis cf.	(Hesse 1915: Theba)	157.210-0056	ExH1996	AS (S-TRK (Adana))	
Monacha (Monacha)	nordsiecki	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0058	TRK26:91, TRK04:429	AS (S-TRK (Hatay (Nur Daglari)))	
Monacha (Monacha)	menkhorsti	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0060	TRK26:90, TRK04:429	AS (S-TRK (Hatay (Yakacik)))	
Monacha (Monacha)	rizvae	Aradas 1843	157.210-0063	SYS56:7, EU153:136	EU (ITN incl Siz.)	Formerly in Eutheba
Monacha (Monacha)	spiroxia spiroxia	(Bourguignat 1868: Helix)	157.210-0065	TRK04:430, TRK26:101	AS (S-TRK (Hatay))	Formerly in Platytheba
Monacha (Monacha)	nummus	(Hesse 1821: Theba (Theba) non (Ehrenberg 1831))	157.210-0065S	TRK04:430, TRK26:101	AS (S-TRK)	Formerly in Platytheba
Monacha (Monacha)	spiroxia hamosa	(Westerlund 1892: Helix (Nummulina))	157.210-0065S	TRK03:334, TRK26:101	AS (S-TRK)	Formerly in Platytheba
Monacha (Monacha)	spiroxia atik	Schütt 2001	157.210-0066	TRK04:430	AS (S-TRK (Hatay))	Formerly in Platytheba
Monacha (Monacha)	spiroxia carinata	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0067	TRK04:430, TRK26:80	AS (S-TRK (Hatay))	TRK26 species
Monacha (Monacha)	consona consona	(Rossmässler 1839)	157.210-0070	ITN01:16.30, EU153:136	EU (ITN (Siz.))	Formerly in Eutheba
Monacha (Monacha)	consona archimedeae	Benoit 1859	157.210-0071	WW03:825	EU (ITN)	Formerly in Eutheba
Monacha (Monacha)	dofleini	(Hesse 1928)	157.210-0073	BK02:164, BK29:52, EU153:136	EU (SW-SRB, MK, MTN, ABN)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2228

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Monacha (Monacha)	ovularis	(Bourguignat 1855: Helix)	157.210-0075	TRK04:421, TRK26:96, EU153:136	EU (SE-BG, NW-TRK)	
Monacha (Monacha)	pilosa	Pintér 1968 or 1969	157.210-0075S	TRK04:421, TRK26:96, BG01, EU153:136	EU (SE-BG), end.	BG01 species
Monacha (Monacha)	orsinii	(Villa & Villa 1841) or (Porro 1841)	157.210-0078	SYS56:7, ITN01:16.30, EU153:136	EU (S-ITN)	Formerly in Eutheba
Monacha (Monacha)	martensiana	(Tiberi 1869)	157.210-0080	SYS56:7, EU009:220, EU153:136	EU (FRK, C-ITN)	Formerly in Eutheba
Monacha (Monacha)	parreysi	L. Pfeiffer	157.210-0083	SYS56:7	EU (ITN, BK, ...)	Formerly in Eutheba
Monacha (Monacha)	riedeli	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0085	TRK26:99, TRK04:420	AS (NE-TRK (Giresun (Aksu Cay)))	
Monacha (Monacha)	saninensis	(Pallary 1939: Metafruticicola)	157.210-0088	TRK26:99, TRK04:429	AS (S-TRK (Hatay), Syria (W))	
Monacha (Monacha)	solidior	(Mousson 1863: Helix)	157.210-0090	TRK26:100, TRK04:427, EU153:136	EU / AS (BG, TRK (NW, W))	Formerly schuberti var solidior
Monacha (Monacha)	subaii	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0093	TRK26:103, TRK04:427	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Monacha (Monacha)	dirphica	(Martens 1876)	157.210-0095	EU153:136	EU (GRC)	
Monacha (Monacha)	euboeica	(Kobelt 1877)	157.210-0098	EU153:136	EU (GRC)	
Monacha (Monacha)	hausknechti	(O. Boettger 1886)	157.210-0100	EU153:136	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros))	
Monacha (Monacha)	beieri	Klemm 1962	157.210-0100S	GRC33.2:258, EU153:136	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros))	
Monacha (Monacha)	messenica	(Westerlund & Blanc 1879)	157.210-0103	EU153:136	EU (GRC)	
Monacha (Monacha)	oshanovae	I. & L. Pintér 1970	157.210-0105	EU153:136	EU (BG)	
Monacha (Monacha)	loerentheyi +	Soós 1934	157.210-0120	AUT59.1:68	EU (NE-AUT, SK, W-HU), O.Mio. (Pont)	AUT07 synonym of Kliikia (Apula) goniostoma
Monacha (Monacha)	loerentheyi cf. +	Soós 1934	157.210-0121	AUT07:184	EU (NW-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Monacha (Monacha)	pontica +	(P. Fischer in Tchihatcheff 1866: Helix)	157.210-0123	GER028:188, WW74.2:382	AS (C-TRK), Pli.	
Monacha (Monacha)	escoffierae +	(Fontannes 1881: Helix)	157.210-0125	WW74.2:411	EU (FRK (E, SE)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Monacha (Monacha)	amberti +	(Fontannes 1876: Helix)	157.210-0125S	WW74.2:411	EU (FRK (E, SE)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Monacha (Monacha)	neudorfensis +	(Andreae 1904: Hygromia (Fruticicola))	157.210-0128	WW74.2:415	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Monacha (Monacha)	rubiginosa +	(A. Schmidt 1833: Helix)	157.210-0130	WW74.2:417	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)), O.Pli.	
Monacha (Monacha)	waerzensis +	(Klika 1891: Helix)	157.210-0133	WW74.2:418	EU (W-CZ (Dverce)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Monacha (Monacha)	jourdani +	(Michaud 1862: Helix)	157.210-0135	FRK65:238, WW74.2:414	EU (E-FRK (Ain), SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives))), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Monacha (Monacha ?)	lamalouensis	(Reynès 1870)	157.210-0150	FRK38, EU153:136	EU (FRK)	
Monacha (Monacha ?)	bicinctae	Benoit 1840	157.210-0153	WW03:825	EU (ITN)	
Monacha (Monacha ?)	talischana	(Martens 1880: Helix)	157.210-0155	RUSS11:252	AS (KAU (AZR (Talysh)))	
Monacha (Monacha ?)	longiflagellata	(Schileyko 1968: Theba)	157.210-0155S	RUSS11:252	AS (KAU (AZR (Talysh)))	
Monacha (Monacha ?)	maxima	(Schileyko 1968: Theba)	157.210-0155S	RUSS11:252	AS (KAU (AZR (Talysh)))	
Monacha (Monacha ?)	heteromorpha	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0158	TRK26:85, TRK04:429	AS (S-TRK (Adana))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2229

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Monacha (Monacha ?)	eliae	(Nägele 1906: Fruticicola (Theba))	157.210-0160	TRK26:85, TRK04:428	AS (S-TRK (Hatay, Osmaniye))	
Monacha (Monacha ?)	pseudobstructa	(Germain 1921: Helix (Theba))	157.210-0160S	TRK26:85, TRK04:428	AS (S-TRK (Hatay, Osmaniye))	Unnec pro eliae (Nägele 1906)
Monacha (Monacha ?)	perfrequens	Hesse 1914	157.210-0163	RUSS11:252	AS (KAU (GEG (Kutaisi)))	
Monacha (Monacha ?)	frequens f minor	(O. Boettger 1884: Helix)	157.210-0163S	RUSS11:252	AS (KAU (GEG (Kutaisi)))	
Monacha (Monacha ?)	frequens var obscura	(Mousson 1863 non O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.210-0163S	RUSS11:252	AS (KAU (GEG (Kutaisi)))	
Monacha (Monacha ?)	perfrequens	(O. Boettger 1883: Helix), nom nud	157.210-0163S	RUSS11:252	AS (KAU (GEG (Kutaisi)))	
Monacha (Monacha ?)	heberti +	(Deshayes 1863: Helix)	157.210-0175	WW74.2:413	EU (FRK (N, NW), O.Eoc. (Barton))	
Monacha (Monacha ?)	eygalierensis +	(Roman 1899: Helix)	157.210-0178	FRK97:25, WW74.2:412	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Eoc.	
Monacha (Monacha ?)	phaseolina +	(Deshayes in Féruccac & Deshayes 1851: Helix)	157.210-0180	WW81.6:110, WW74.2:415	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio.; EU (FRK (W, C)), M.Mio.	
Monacha (Monacha ?)	ligeriana +	(Fontannes 1881: Helix)	157.210-0180S	WW74.2:415	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio.; EU (FRK (W, C)), M.Mio.	
Monacha (Monacha ?)	ligeris +	(Lapparent 1906: Helix)	157.210-0180S	WW74.2:415	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio.; EU (FRK (W, C)), M.Mio.	
Monacha (Monacha ?)	rebouli +	(Dollfus 1916: Helix)	157.210-0180S	WW74.2:415	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio.; EU (FRK (W, C)), M.Mio.	
Monacha (Monacha ?)	vasconiensis +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.210-0183	WW74.2:417	EU (SW-FRK (Gers)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Monacha (Monacha ?)	deupesi +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.210-0183S ?	WW74.2:411	EU (SW-FRK (Gers)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Monacha (Monacha)	spec.	Reischütz & Sattmann 1990	157.210-0190	GRC33.2:258	EU (NW-GRC (Epeiros))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	fruticola	(Krynicky 1833: Helix)	157.210-0200	SYS082:707, RUSS11:251, EU153:136	EU (S-UKR (Krim))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	ciscaucasica	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0205	TRK65:68, RUSS11:251	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Piatigorsk)))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	depressor	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0210	TRK26:67, TRK04:414	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	kuznetsovi	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0215	TRK65:68, RUSS11:251	EU (sw S-RUSS (SW-Markoth Gora))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	elator	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0220	TRK26:69, TRK04:414	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon (Zafanos)))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	roseni	(Hesse 1914: Helix)	157.210-0225	TRK65:68, RUSS11:252	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	carascaloides	(O. Boettger 1884 non Bourguignat 1855: Helix), part	157.210-0225S	RUSS11:252	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	caucasicola	Schileyko 1978	157.210-0225S	RUSS11:252	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	elevata	(Hesse 1931: Theba)	157.210-0225S	RUSS11:252	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	tschegemica	Schileyko 1988	157.210-0225S	RUSS11:252	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	hemitricha	(Hesse 1914: Helix)	157.210-0230	TRK04:415, TRK26:71	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	Formerly in Theba
Monacha (Paratheba)	frequens f minor	(Retowski 1889 non O. Boettger 1881)	157.210-0230S	TRK26:71	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	squamulosa	(Mousson 1856: Helix), part	157.210-0230S	TRK26:114, TRK04:415	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2230

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Monacha (Paratheba)	sedissana	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0235	TRK26:77, TRK04:414	AS (NE-TRK (Gümüşhane))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	margarita	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0240	TRK26:72, TRK04:414	AS (NW-TRK (Sakarya, Bolu, Zonguldak), N-TRK (Kastamonu))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	claussi	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0245	RUSS11:251	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Mzymta valley)))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	pusilla	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0250	TRK26:75, TRK04:414	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon (Zigana Gecidi)))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	crenophila	Hudec 1973 non L. Pfeiffer 1857	157.210-0250S	TRK26:75	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon (Zigana Gecidi)))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	subcarthusiana	(Lindholm 1913: Helix)	157.210-0255	SYS003:2004, TRK65:68, RUSS11:252	EU (S-UKR, S-RUSS (W-Kau.); AS (N-TRK, KAU (GEG)))	Formerly in Metatheba
Monacha (Paratheba)	rothii	(L. Pfeiffer 1841: Helix)	157.210-0260	TRK04:415, TRK26:76, EU153:136	EU (GRC (Aegean I.)); AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale), W-TRK (Izmir))	Formerly in Carthusiana, Metatheba, Theba
Monacha (Paratheba)	draxleri	(Kobelt 1878: Helix)	157.210-0260S	TRK04:415, TRK26:76	AS (W-TRK (Izmir))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	olivieri	(Roth 1855: Helix)	157.210-0260S	TRK04:415	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	rothii var obsita	(Mousson 1854)	157.210-0260S	TRK04:415, TRK26:76	AS (W-TRK (Izmir))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	maasseni	Hausdorf 2003	157.210-0265	EU153:136	EU (SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Monacha (Paratheba)	pseudorothi	Hausdorf 2003	157.210-0270	EU153:136	EU (GRC (Aegean I., Crete))	
Monacha (Metatheba)	samsunensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1868: Helix)	157.210-0300	TRK04:433, TRK26:114, BK02:164	EU (ROM, S-UKR, S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (TRK (C, N, NE), KAU (GEG, Armenia))	
Monacha (Metatheba)	bifaria	(Westerlund 1889: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.210-0300S	TRK04:433, RUSS11:252	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa))	
Monacha (Metatheba)	orientalis	(Hesse 1914: Metatheba)	157.210-0300S	TRK04:433, TRK26:115	AS (N-TRK (Tokat, Amasya, Merzifon))	
Monacha (Metatheba)	perfrequens	(O. Boettger 1891: Helix)	157.210-0300S	RUSS11:252	EU (ROM, S-UKR, S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (TRK (C, N, NE), KAU (GEG, Armenia))	
Monacha (Metatheba)	scrobiculosa	(Lindholm 1922: Theba)	157.210-0300S	RUSS11:252	EU (ROM, S-UKR, S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (TRK (C, N, NE), KAU (GEG, Armenia))	
Monacha (Metatheba)	scrobiculosa var perforata	(Lindholm 1922: Theba)	157.210-0300S	RUSS11:252	EU (ROM, S-UKR, S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (TRK (C, N, NE), KAU (GEG, Armenia))	
Monacha (Metatheba)	devrekensis	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0310	TRK26:106, TRK04:432	AS (NW-TRK (Zonguldak (Devrek Cay)))	
Monacha (Metatheba)	galatica	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0315	TRK26:109, TRK04:432	AS (C-TRK (Corum, Ankara, Kirsehir))	
Monacha (Metatheba)	gemina	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0320	TRK26:109	AS (N-TRK (Samsun))	
Monacha (Metatheba)	chrysotricha var	(Retowski 1889: Helix (Trichia))	157.210-0325S	TRK26:109, TRK04:432	AS (N-TRK (Samsun))	
Monacha (Metatheba)	laxa	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0330	TRK26:112, TRK04:432	AS (NE-TRK (Giresun, Trabzon, Rize))	
Monacha (Metatheba)	rissoana	(Mousson 1856), part	157.210-0330S	TRK26:112	AS (NE-TRK (Giresun, Trabzon, Rize))	
Monacha (Metatheba)	pharmaica	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0335	TRK26:114, TRK04:432	AS (NE-TRK (Giresun (Aksu Cay)))	
Monacha (Metatheba) ?	phazimonitica	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0340	TRK26:114, TRK04:432, TRK65:68	AS (N-TRK (Sinop, Samsun, Corum, Amasya); C-TRK (Yozgat))	
Monacha (Metatheba)	stipulifera	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0345	TRK26:119, TRK04:432	AS (NW-TRK (Bolu))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2231

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Monacha (Metatheba)	terebrata	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-0350	TRK26:120, TRK04:432	AS (NE-TRK)	
Monacha (Metatheba)	atacis	Gittenberger & De Winter 1985	157.210-0355	FRK07:197, SYS56:8, ANB, EU153:136	EU (S-FRK (NE-Pyr.), SPN)	
Monacha (Metatheba)	tibarenica	Neiber & Hausdorf 2017	157.210-0360	TRK65:66	AS (NE-TRK (Giresun))	
Monacha (Aegaeotheba)	cretica	Hausdorf 2000 or 2003	157.210-0400	TRK65:68, ANB, EU153:136	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	EU153 in Paratheba
Abchasohela	stephaniae	(Hudec & Lezhawa 1970: Hela)	157.210-0800	TRK04:457, RUSS11:245, WORMS	AS (KAU (W-GEG (Abkhazia)))	Formerly subspecies of <i>Circassina circassica</i> , WORMS in Monachaini
Abchasohela	pachnodes	(O. Boettger 1884: Helix)	157.210-0810	RUSS11:245, WORMS	AS (KAU (GEG))	WORMS in Monachaini
Abchasohela	pergranulata	Hausdorf 2001	157.210-0820	WW75:29, RUSS11:245, WORMS	AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhazia)))	WORMS in Monachaini
Abchasohela	stephaniae	(Hudec & Lezhawa 1970: Hela), part	157.210-0820S	RUSS11:245	AS (KAU (GEG (Abkhazia)))	WORMS in Monachaini
Abchasohela	septentrionalis	Hausdorf 2001	157.210-0830	RUSS11:245, WORMS	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.))	WORMS in Monachaini
Karabaghia	bituberosa	(Lindholm 1927: Perforatella)	157.210-1000	SYS003:1993, RUSS11:251	AS (KAU (Armenia))	
Karabaghia	bifrons	(Rosen 1914 non Lowe 1833: Helix)	157.210-1000S	RUSS11:251	AS (KAU (Armenia))	
Prostenomphalia	carpathica	Baidashnikov 1985	157.210-1500	SYS003:1994, SYS54:230, EU153:137	EU (UKR / ROM (Karp.))	
Stenomphalia (Stenomphalia)	selecta	(Klika 1894: Helix), pro globula	157.210-2000	TRK04:410, RUSS11:253	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon, Artvin, Erzurum), KAU (Armenia, GEG))	Formerly in <i>Micromphalia</i> and <i>Stenomphalia</i>
Stenomphalia (Stenomphalia)	chrysomallis	(Lindholm 1922: Theba)	157.210-2000S	RUSS11:253	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon, Artvin, Erzurum), KAU (Armenia, GEG))	
Stenomphalia (Stenomphalia)	globula	(Krynicky 1837: Helix (Helicella)), nom nud	157.210-2000S	TRK04:410	AS (KAU (GEG (Kutaisi)))	Formerly in <i>Fruticicola</i> , <i>Trichia</i> , <i>Carthusiana</i> and <i>Latonia</i>
Stenomphalia (Stenomphalia)	globula	(Kaleniczenko 1853 non Lea 1837: Helix)	157.210-2000S	RUSS11:253	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon, Artvin, Erzurum), KAU (Armenia, GEG))	
Stenomphalia (Stenomphalia)	globula f nana	(O. Boettger 1879: Helix (Trichia))	157.210-2000S	TRK04:410	AS (KAU (GEG (Tiblissi)))	
Stenomphalia (Stenomphalia)	inflata	(Mousson 1863: Helix) non (Deshayes 1830)	157.210-2000S	TRK04:410, RUSS11:253	EU (S-RUSS (Kuban))	
Stenomphalia (Stenomphalia)	tschorochensis	(Lindholm 1913: Helix (Theba))	157.210-2000S	TRK04:410, RUSS11:253	AS (KAU (GEG (Batumi)))	Formerly in <i>Euomphalia</i>
Stenomphalia (Batumica)	maiae	(Hudec & Lezhawa 1969: Euomphalia (Harmozica))	157.210-2100	TRK04:408, RUSS11:253	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin, Trabzon ?, Rize ?), KAU (GEG))	
Stenomphalia (Batumica)	frutis	(Hesse 1931: <i>Circassina</i> ( <i>Circassina</i> )), part	157.210-2100S	TRK04:408	EU (S-RUSS (Sochi))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2232

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Stenomphalia (Harmozica)	ravergiensis	(Férussac 1835: Helix)	157.210-2200	SYS003:1997, RUSS11:253, EU153:137	EU (SE-UKR, S-RUSS (Kau.))	
Stenomphalia (Harmozica)	caucasica	(L. Pfeiffer 1845: Helix)	157.210-2200S	RUSS11:253	EU (SE-UKR, S-RUSS (Kau.))	
Stenomphalia (Harmozica)	ravergiensis var transcaucasica	(Mousson 1853: Helix)	157.210-2200S	RUSS11:253	EU (SE-UKR, S-RUSS (Kau.))	
Stenomphalia (Harmozica)	ravergieri	auct., em	157.210-2200S	RUSS11:253	EU (SE-UKR, S-RUSS (Kau.))	
Stenomphalia (Harmozica)	ravergii	(Krynicky 1836: Helix), em	157.210-2200S	RUSS11:253	EU (SE-UKR, S-RUSS (Kau.))	
Stenomphalia (Harmozica)	appeliana	(Mousson 1876: Helix (Campylaea ?))	157.210-2210	TRK04:407, RUSS11:250	EU (S-RUSS (NW-Kau.)); AS (GEG, NE-TRK (Trabzon))	RUSS11 in Euomphalia
Stenomphalia (Harmozica)	appeliusi	(Westerlund 1889: Helix (Fruticocampylaea))	157.210-2210S	TRK04:407	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.))	
Stenomphalia (Harmozica)	appeliusi mediata	(Westerlund 1889)	157.210-2210S	TRK04:407	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.))	
Stenomphalia (Harmozica)	narzanensis var appeliusi	(O. Boettger 1883: Helix (Fruticocampylaea))	157.210-2210S	TRK04:407	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Stenomphalia (Harmozica)	narzanensis var depressa	(O. Boettger 1883: Helix (Fruticocampylaea))	157.210-2210S	TRK04:407, RUSS11:250	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon))	
Stenomphalia (Harmozica)	septemgyrata	(Mousson 1876: Helix (Fruticocampylaea))	157.210-2220	TRK04:407	AS (TRK (Hamsiköy))	
Stenomphalia (Diplobursa)	pisiformis pisiformis	(L. Pfeiffer 1846: Helix)	157.210-2300	TRK04:409, RUSS11:253	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (TRK (Artvin), KAU (Armenia, AZR), N-Iran)	Formerly in Trichia, Fruticicola, Carthusiana and Latona
Stenomphalia (Diplobursa)	arpatschaiana var sewanica	(Martens 1880: Helix)	157.210-2300S	TRK04:409	AS (KAU (Armenia (Sewanga l. in Lake Goktscha))))	Formerly in Latonia
Stenomphalia (Diplobursa)	assadovi	(Likharev & Rammelmeier 1952: Euomphalia)	157.210-2300S	RUSS11:253	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (TRK (Artvin), KAU (Armenia, AZR), N-Iran)	
Stenomphalia (Diplobursa)	pisiformis arpatschaiana	(Mousson 1873: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.210-2300S	TRK04:409, RUSS11:253	AS (TRK / KAU (Armenia) (Araks Valley)))	Formerly in Trichia, Latonia, Westerlundia and Euomphalia
Stenomphalia (Diplobursa)	pisiformis pseudoglobula	(Mousson 1873: Helix: Fruticicola)	157.210-2300S	TRK04:409, RUSS11:253	EU (S-RUSS ? (Kau. (Kaputschig Mt.))	Formerly in Trichia, Latonia and Euomphalia
Stenomphalia (Diplobursa)	pisiformis var achatensis	(Minasyan 1947: Euomphalia)	157.210-2300S	RUSS11:253	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); AS (TRK (Artvin), KAU (Armenia, AZR), N-Iran)	
Oscarboettgeria	euages euages	(O. Boettger 1883: Helix (Eulota))	157.210-2500	SYS082:710, TRK04:405	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Oscarboettgeria	gagriensis	(Rosen 1911: Helix)	157.210-2500S	TRK04:405	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)); AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Oscarboettgeria	euages gittenbergeri	(Hudec 1971: Euomphalia (Oscarboettgeria))	157.210-2501	TRK04:405	EU (NE-TRK (Trabzon, Gümüşhane))	
Platytheba (Platytheba)	nummus	(Ehrenberg 1831: Helix)	157.210-3000	SYS003:2000, TRK03:334	AS (S-TRK)	
Platytheba (Platytheba)	hedenborgi	(L. Pfeiffer 1845)	157.210-3000S	TRK03:334	AS (S-TRK)	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2233

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Platytheba (Platytheba)	compinctae	...	157.210-3010	...	AS (TRK), ?	
Platytheba (Platytheba)	compinctae cf.	...	157.210-3011	TRK65:68	AS (TRK), ?	
Platytheba (Platytheba)	oecali	Hausdorf & Páll-Gergely 2009	157.210-3020	ExH2010, TRK65:68	AS (TRK)	Formerly in Monacha ss
Platytheba (Platytheba)	pamphylica	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-3030	TRK26:96, TRK04:422	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya (Coast-Region)))	Formerly in Monacha ss
Platytheba (Platytheba)	obstructa obstructa	(L. Pfeiffer 1842: Helix)	157.210-3040	TRK04:425, TRK26:93, AS135:209	AF (Egypt); AS (Israel, Palestine, Jordan, Syria, LBN, TRK (S, SE), Irak, Iran, Arabia, PAK)	Formerly in Monacha ss
Platytheba (Platytheba)	adpressula	(L. Pfeiffer 1857)	157.210-3040S	TRK26:93	AS (LBN (Beirut))	Formerly in Monacha ss
Platytheba (Platytheba)	carthusianella	(Roth 1839 non Draparnaud 1801)	157.210-3040S	TRK26:93	AS (Syria, Israel); AF (Egypt)	Formerly in Monacha ss
Platytheba (Platytheba)	obstructa	(Férussac 1821: Helix (Helicella)), nom nud	157.210-3040S	TRK04:425, TRK26:93	AS (Jordan, Syria, LBN, Irak, Iran)	Formerly in Monacha ss
Platytheba (Platytheba)	obstructa appressula	(Mousson 1861: Helix)	157.210-3040S	TRK04:425, TRK26:93	AS (LBN (Beirut))	Formerly in Monacha ss
Platytheba (Platytheba)	obstructa f dilatata	(Westerlund 1889)	157.210-3040S	TRK26:93	AS (Syria ?)	Formerly in Monacha ss
Platytheba (Platytheba)	obstructa var distypa	(Westerlund 1889: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.210-3040S	TRK04:425	AS (Israel)	Formerly in Monacha ss
Platytheba (Platytheba)	obstrusa	(Férussac 1821), nom nud	157.210-3040S	TRK04:425, TRK26:93	AS (Jordan, Syria, Irak, Iran)	Formerly in Monacha ss
Platytheba (Platytheba)	schotti	(L. Pfeiffer 1857: Helix)	157.210-3040S	TRK04:425, TRK26:93	AS (Syria)	Formerly in Monacha ss
Platytheba (Platytheba)	obstructa var depressula	(Kobelt 1892: Helix)	157.210-3041	TRK04:425, TRK26:93	AS (TRK (SW, S, SE))	Formerly in Monacha ss
Platytheba (Platytheba)	ocellata	(Roth 1839: Helix)	157.210-3050	TRK04:426, TRK26:93, EU153:136	EU / AS (BG, GRC (N-Aegean I.), TRK (NW (Istanbul), W (Izmir)))	Formerly subspecies of Monacha syriaca, EU153 in Monacha ss
Platytheba (Platytheba)	inversa	(Westerlund 1889)	157.210-3050S	EU153:136	EU / AS (BG, GRC (N-Aegean I.), TRK (NW (Istanbul), W (Izmir)))	
Platytheba (Platytheba)	olivieri	Férussac 1821, partim, nom nud	157.210-3050S	TRK26:93, TRK04:426	EU / AS (BG, GRC (N-Aegean I.), TRK (NW (Istanbul), W (Izmir)))	
Platytheba (Platytheba)	syriaca syriaca	(Ehrenberg 1831: Helix)	157.210-3060	TRK04:426, EU009:220, TRK26:103, TRK65:68, EU153:136	EU (GRC, incl. Aegean I., CY), AS (TRK (W, SW, S), Syria, LBN, Israel), AF (Egypt)	Formerly in Monacha ss, Carthusiana, Fruticicola and Theba
Platytheba (Platytheba)	ignorata	(Hesse 1921)	157.210-3060S	TRK04:426	AS (TRK)	
Platytheba (Platytheba)	olivieri var haifaensis or haifensis	(Pallary 1936 or 1939: Theba)	157.210-3060S	TRK04:426, TRK26:103, EU153:136	AS (Israel)	
Platytheba (Platytheba)	syriaca var onychina	(Mousson 1874: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.210-3060S	TRK04:426, TRK26:103	AS (S-TRK (Icel = Mersin))	
Platytheba (Platytheba) ?	spec. +	Lueger 1981	157.210-3090	AUT59.1:56	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Platytheba (Jasonella)	mingrellica	(P. Hesse 1921: Circassina)	157.210-3100	SYS001:890, RUSS11:253	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG)))	
Platytheba (Jasonella)	argonautarum	(Lindholm 1922: Helix)	157.210-3100S	RUSS11:253	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG)))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2234

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Platytheba (Jasonella)	jasonis	(Mousson 1861 non Mayer 1856: Helix)	157.210-3100S	RUSS11:253	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG))	
Euomphalia	strigella strigella	(Draparnaud 1801 or 1805: Helix)	157.210-3500	EU009:220, ITN01:16.30, BK02:165, ROM01:333,	EU (C-EU, DK, S-NR, S-SV, s S-SF, E-EU to 61°N, ROM, BG, S-FRK, N-ITN, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH, MTN, MK); AS (TRK (E, NE)); + O.Pli. (Plaisanc)) EU (SE-FRK (Drôme) ?;	Formerly in Fruticicola
Euomphalia	podolica	(Westerlund 1887: Helix)	157.210-3500S	TRK04:404, PLN01:266,		
Euomphalia	peregra	(Brusina 1870)	157.210-3500S	GER047:29, BK29:52,		
Euomphalia	solidula	(Brusina 1870)	157.210-3500S	EU153:137, RUSS11:250	Plei. EU (SW-GER)	
Euomphalia	colliniana	(Bourguignat 1863: Helix)	157.210-3500S	TRK04:404	EU (SV)	
Euomphalia	plebeja	(Krynicky 1833: Helix)	157.210-3500S	TRK04:404	EU (NE-UKR (Charkov))	
Euomphalia	semirugosa	(Sandberger 1875: Helix), nom nud	157.210-3500S	TRK04:404	EU (C-GER (Thüringen))	
Euomphalia	strigella ruscinica	(Bourguignat 1881)	157.210-3501	FRK38, SPN68:28, EU153:137	EU (FRK, SPN incl. Andorra, PTG)	
Euomphalia	aristata	(Krynicky 1836: Helix)	157.210-3510	RUSS11:250	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG))	
Euomphalia	chrysotricha	(Boettger 1888: Helix (Trichia))	157.210-3510S	RUSS11:250	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.); AS (KAU (GEG))	
Euomphalia	mehadiae	(Bourguignat 1881)	157.210-3520	ROM01:333, EU153:137	EU (BG, ROM)	EU153 syn. of strigella
Euomphalia	mehadiae f minima	Westerlund 1889	157.210-3520S	ROM01:334, EU153:137	EU (ROM)	
Euomphalia	mehadiae f moldavica	Clessin 1889	157.210-3520S	ROM01:334, EU153:137	EU (ROM)	
Euomphalia	pisiformis	Pfeiffer 1852	157.210-3530	WW03:814	EU / AS (RUSS, KAU)	
Euomphalia	transcaspia	O. Boettger 1889	157.210-3540	WW03:814	EU / AS (RUSS, KAU)	
Euomphalia	sprattiana +	(de Stefani 1891: Helix (Eulota))	157.210-3545	WW74.2:383	EU (GRC (Samos (Palaeocastro))), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Mengoana	brigantina	(Da Silva Mengo 1867: Helix) in (Ortiz de Zárate 1949: Euomphala (Mengoana))	157.210-4000	SYS003:2001, SPN68:32, ANB, SPN68:32, EU153:140	EU (N-SPN, PTG)	EU153 synonym of Portugala inchoata
Mengoana	jeschui	(Kobelt 1878)	157.210-4010	WORMS, SPN68:32, EU153:140	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Cymotheba	corsica = cosica, err)	(Shuttleworth 1843: Helix)	157.210-4500	SYS082:707, SYS001:893, EU153:141	EU (FRK (Corsica))	
Hiltrudia	mathildae	(Westerlund 1881: Helix)	157.210-5000	SYS56:14, BK26:14, BK29:54, EU153:141	EU (CRT (Dalm.), MTN, ABN)	
Hiltrudia	kusmici	(Clessin 1887)	157.210-5010	SYS56:14, BK02:164, BK26:14, BK29:54, EU153:141	EU (CRT, W-MTN, W-BNH, N-ABN)	Also treated as synonym of mathildae
Hiltrudia	globulosa	Subai 2009	157.210-5020	BK25:107, EU153:141	EU (W-MTN)	
Montserratina	bofilliana	(Fagot 1884: Helix)	157.210-5500	SYS003:2007, SPN68:29, EU153:132	EU (NE-SPN (Catalonia))	
Montserratina	martorelli	(Bourguignat 1870)	157.210-5510	SPN68:29, SPN01, FRK38, ANB, EU153:132	EU (S-FRK (Pyr. Orientales), NE-SPN (Barcelona))	
Montserratina	becasis	(Rambur 1868)	157.210-5520	FRK38, EU153:132	EU (FRK)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2235

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Nienhuisiella	antonellae	Giusti & Manganeli 1987	157.210-6000	ITN01:16.28, EU153:137	EU (ITN (Sard.))	
Ashfordia	granulata	(Alder 1830: Helix)	157.210-6500	SYS003:2009, EU009:218, GB10, EU153:137	EU (IRL, GB, W-FRK (Bretagne), NW-SPN)	
Plentuisa	vendia	Puente & Prieto 1992	157.210-7000	SYS003:2009, SPN21:41, EU153:151	EU (N-SPN (Pico de Europa))	
Pontotheba	ascania	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-7510	TRK26:64, TRK04:414, TRK65:68	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa))	Formerly in Paratheba
Pontotheba	bithynica	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-7520	TRK26:64, TRK04:414, TRK65:68	AS (NW-TRK)	Formerly in Paratheba
Pontotheba	magna	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-7530	TRK26:64, TRK04:414, TRK65:68	AS (NW-TRK (N-Zonguldak), N-TRK (N-Kastamonu, Sinop))	Formerly in Paratheba
Pontotheba	badia	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-7540	TRK26:64, TRK04:414, TRK65:68	AS (N-TRK (Kastamonu))	Formerly in Paratheba
Pontotheba	glareosa	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-7550	TRK26:64, TRK04:414, TRK65:68	AS (NW-TRK (Bolu, Zonguldak), N-TRK (Kastamonu))	Formerly in Paratheba
Pontotheba	leucozona	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-7560	TRK26:64, TRK04:414, TRK65:68	AS (NW-TRK (Zonguldak), N-TRK (Kastamonu))	Formerly in Paratheba
Rhytidotheba	densecostulata	(Retowski 1886: Helix (Trichia))	157.210-8010	TRK26:106, TRK04:434, TRK65:68	EU (UKR (Krim)), AS (NW-TRK (Bolu), N-TRK (Zonguldak, Kastamonu, Sinop))	Formerly in Monacha (Metatheba)
Rhytidotheba	hamsikoeyensis	(Hudec 1973: Trichia (Kokotschashvilia))	157.210-8020	TRK26:109, TRK04:434, TRK65:68	AS (N-TRK (Samsun, Ordu), NE-TRK (Giresun, Trabzon))	Formerly in Monacha (Metatheba)
Rhytidotheba	comata	Hausdorf 2000	157.210-8100	TRK26:82, TRK04:420, TRK65:68	AS (NE-TRK (Trabzon, Rize))	Formerly in Monacha ss, type ? of Trichotheba
Metafruticicola (Metafruticicola)	pellita	(Férussac 1832: Helix (Helicella))	157.211-0000	TRK04:461, SYS003:2037, SYS162:70, EU153:140	EU (GRC (Aegean I., Crete)), AS (NW-TRK (Gökceada I.))	Formerly in Eucampylaea, also type of Cressa and Pseudocampylaea
Metafruticicola (Metafruticicola)	giurica	Reischütz 1986	157.211-0000S	SYS162:71	EU (GRC (Piperi, Adelfopoulo, Adelfi, Skantzoura I.))	
Metafruticicola (Metafruticicola)	kreglingerii	(Kobelt 1876: Helix)	157.211-0000S	SYS162:70, EU153:140	EU (GRC (Syra I.))	
Metafruticicola (Metafruticicola)	minor	(Westerlund 1889)	157.211-0000S	EU153:140	EU (GRC (Aegean I., Crete)), AS (NW-TRK (Gökceada I.))	
Metafruticicola (Metafruticicola)	pellita	(Férussac 1821: Helix (Helicella)), nom nud	157.211-0000S	TRK04:461	EU (GRC (Aegean I.)), AS (SW-TRK (Mugla)) ?	
Metafruticicola (Metafruticicola)	pellita var depressa	(Pollonera 1916: Fruticicola (Cressa))	157.211-0000S	SYS162:70, EU153:140	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos, Koskino))	
Metafruticicola (Metafruticicola)	pellita var graphicotera	Gambetta 1929	157.211-0000S	SYS162:70	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Metafruticicola (Metafruticicola)	pellita var rhodia	(Pollonera 1916: Fruticicola (Cressa))	157.211-0000S	SYS162:70, EU153:140	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2236

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Metafruticicola (Metafruticicola)	testacea	(Martens 1889: Helix (Pseudocamoylaea))	157.211-0000S	SYS162:70, EU153:140	EU (GRC (Kasos I.))	
Metafruticicola (Metafruticicola)	lecta	(Férussac 1821)	157.211-0010	GRC24:87	EU (GRC)	
Metafruticicola (Metafruticicola)	pratensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1845)	157.211-0020	TLS:354, TRK04:411	AS (KAU (Armenia))	
Metafruticicola (Elbasiana)	occidentalis	Subai 1999	157.211-0030	GRC28:49, BK26:15, SYS162:129	EU (NW-GRC, ABN)	
Metafruticicola (Metafruticicola)	yatagana +	Schütt 1985	157.211-0050	GER028:188	AS (TRK), Mio. ?	
Metafruticicola (Cretigena)	sublecta	(Maltzan 1884: Helix non (Hesse 1884: Helix, published later)	157.211-0100	SYS003:2038, SYS162:76, EU153:140	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Metafruticicola (Cretigena)	decora	(Mousson 1854: Helix non (Adams & Reeve 1850: Helix)	157.211-0100S	SYS162:76, EU153:140	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Metafruticicola (Cretigena)	lecta	(Férussac in Férussac & Deshayes 1832: Helix (Helicella))	157.211-0100S	SYS162:76, EU153:140	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Metafruticicola (Cretigena)	naxiana	(Pfeiffer 1848: Helix)	157.211-0100S	SYS162:76	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	
Metafruticicola (Cretigena)	sublecta	(Férussac 1821: Helix (Helicella)), nom nud	157.211-0100S	EU009:210, SYS162:76	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Metafruticicola (Cretigena)	crassicosta	Bank, Gittenberger & Neubert 2013	157.211-0110	SYS162:81, EU153:140	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Metafruticicola (Cretigena)	lecta	(Pfeiffer 1846: Helix non (Férussac 1821)	157.211-0110S	SYS162:81	EU (GRC (Crete))	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	berytensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1841: Helix (Helicella))	157.211-0200	SYS162:110, WORMS, IUCN, EU153:140	EU (E-CY), AS (S-TRK (Adana, Hatay), W-Syria, LBN, Israel)	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	altior	(Westerlund 1889)	157.211-0200S	EU153:140	EU (E-CY), AS (S-TRK (Adana, Hatay), W-Syria, LBN, Israel)	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	berytensis	(Férussac 1821: Helix (Helicella)), nom nud	157.211-0200S	SYS162:111	EU (E-CY), AS (S-TRK (Adana, Hatay), W-Syria, LBN, Israel)	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	berytensis depressa	(Kobelt 1911: Fruticicola (Westerlundia))	157.211-0200S	SYS162:111, TRK04:460	AS (LBN)	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	berytensis f conica	(Bourguignat 1863: Helix)	157.211-0200S	SYS162:111, TRK04:460, EU153:140	EU (E-CY), AS (S-TRK (Adana, Hatay), W-Syria, LBN, Israel)	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	berytensis f leucozona	(Bourguignat 1863: Helix)	157.211-0200S	SYS162:111, EU153:140	EU (E-CY), AS (S-TRK (Adana, Hatay), W-Syria, LBN, Israel)	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	berytensis f subgranulata	(Bourguignat 1863: Helix)	157.211-0200S	SYS162:111, EU153:140	EU (E-CY), AS (S-TRK (Adana, Hatay), W-Syria, LBN, Israel)	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	fourousi	(Bourguignat 1863: Helix)	157.211-0200S	SYS162:111, TRK04:460, EU153:140	AS (S-TRK (Hatay), Syria, LBN, N-Israel)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2237

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	granulata	(Roth 1839 non Alder 1830 nec Quoy & Gaimard 1832: Helix)	157.211-0200S	SYS162:111, TRK04:460, EU153:140	AS (SW-TRK (Mugla, Antalya))	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	rachiodia	(Bourguignat 1863: Helix) , pro granulata	157.211-0200S	SYS162:111, TRK04:460, EU153:140	AS (SW-TRK (Mugla, Antalya))	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	andria	(Martens 1889: Helix (Fruticola))	157.211-0210	SYS162:116, EU153:140	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	coartata coartata	Fuchs & Käufel 1936	157.211-0220	SYS162:117, EU153:140	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades), SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	grelloisi	Gambetta 1929	157.211-0220S	SYS162:117	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades), SE-GRC (Dodekanisos))	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	coartata gemina	Fuchs & Käufel 1936	157.211-0221	SYS162:119, EU153:140	EU (SE-GRC (S-Dodekanisos))	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	naxiana	(Férussac in Férussac & Deshayes 1832: Helix (Helicella))	157.211-0230	SYS003:2038, SYS162:119, EU153:140	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	Formerly in Metafruticicola ss
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	naxientia	(Férussac 1821: Helix (Helicella)), nom nud	157.211-0230S	SYS162:119, EU153:140	EU (S-GRC (Crete, Dia I., Petallidi I.))	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	sanctorum	(Westerlund & Blanc 1879: Helix), nom nud	157.211-0230S	SYS162:119, EU153:140	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	westerlundi	(Blanc in Westerlund & Blanc 1879: Helix (Campylaea))	157.211-0230S	SYS162:119, EU153:140	EU (S-GRC (Crete, Dia I., Petallidi I.))	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	noverca	(L. Pfeiffer 1853: Helix)	157.211-0240	GRC24:87, SYS162:122, EU153:140	EU (GRC (Chalkidiki, Samothraki I., Limnos I., Crete))	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	giurica	(O. Boettger 1892: Helix (Cressa))	157.211-0240S	SYS162:123, EU153:140	EU (C-GRC (N-Sporade I. (Giura)))	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	graphicotera	(Bourguignat 1856: Helix)	157.211-0240S	SYS162:123, EU153:140	EU (S-GRC (Kyklades))	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	genezarethana	(Mousson 1861: Helix)	157.211-0250	SYS162:116	AS (Israel)	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	tiberana	(L. Pfeiffer 1857: Helix), nom nud	157.211-0250S	SYS162:116	AS (Israel)	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	hermonensis	Focart 1981	157.211-0260	SYS162:116	AS (Israel)	
Metafruticicola (Westerlundia)	berytensis	Heller 2009	157.211-0260S	SYS162:116	AS (Israel)	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	redtenbacheri	(L. Pfeiffer 1856: Helix)	157.211-0300	TRK04:462, SYS162:82, ANB, EU153:140, EU153:140	EU (GRC (Chalkidiki, Thasos I., Syros I., Samos I.)), AS (S-TRK)	
Metafruticicola (Metafruticicola)	redtenbacheri	(Sturany 1902: Helix (Fruticicola)) (= proclivis)	157.211-0300S	TRK04:462	AS (W-TRK (Izmir))	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	cerigottana	(O. Boettger 1894: Cressa)	157.211-0300S	SYS162:82, EU153:140	EU (SW-GRC (Antikythira I. = Cerigotto I.))	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	coartata	Reischütz 1988	157.211-0300S	SYS162:82	EU (GRC (Thasos I.))	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	grelloisii	(Bourguignat 1857) or (Kobelt 1882: Helix (Campylaea))	157.211-0300S	SYS162:82, EU153:140	EU (GRC (Syros I.)), AS (SW-TRK)	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2238

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	malleolata	(Westerlund 1898: Helix (Latonia))	157.211-0300S	SYS162:82, EU153:140	AS (W-TRK (Izmir))	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	minor	(Westerlund 1889)	157.211-0300S	EU153:140	EU (GRC (Chalkidiki, Thasos I., Syros I., Samos I.)), AS (S-TRK)	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	proclivis	(Martens 1889: Helix (Fruticicola))	157.211-0300S	SYS162:82, TRK04:462, EU153:140	EU (GRC (E-Aegean I.)), AS (TRK (W, SW, S))	TRK04 species
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	schuberti	(Martens 1889: Helix (Fruticicola)) non (Roth 1839: Helix)	157.211-0300S	SYS162:82	EU (GRC (Syros I.)), AS (SW-TRK)	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	dedegoelensis	Hausdorf, Gümüş & Yildirim 2004	157.211-0305	TRK29:168, SYS162:88	AS (S-TRK (Isparta))	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	kizildagensis	Gümüş & Neubert 2012	157.211-0310	SYS162:90	AS (S-TRK (Isparta))	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	monticola	Bank, Gittenberger & Neubert 2013	157.211-0315	SYS162:90	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya, 1000-2000 m))	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	oerstani	Hausdorf, Gümüş & Yildirim 2004	157.211-0320	TRK29:170, SYS162:90	AS (S-TRK (Isparta))	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	ottmari	Falkner 2013	157.211-0325	SYS162:92	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	rugosissima	Bank, Gittenberger & Neubert 2013	157.211-0330	SYS162:94, EU153:140	EU (e SE-GRC (Kastellorizo I.))	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	schuberti	(Roth 1839: Helix)	157.211-0335	TRK04:463, SYS003:2037, SYS162:95	AS (SW-TRK (Mugla, Antalya), S-TRK (Icel = Mersin))	Type of Latonia and Westerlundia
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	hikmeti	Hudec 1971	157.211-0335S	TRK04:463, SYS162:95	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	nicosiana nicosiana	(Mousson 1854: Helix)	157.211-0340	GRC25:68, SYS162:101, EU153:140	EU (GRC (S-Aegean I.), CY)	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	lusignani	(Kobelt in Rolle & Kobelt 1895: Helix (Cressa))	157.211-0340S	SYS162:101, EU153:140	EU (CY)	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	nicosiana var pallida	(Mousson 1854: Helix)	157.211-0340S	SYS162:101, EU153:140	EU (CY)	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	pellita	(Unger & Kotschy 1856: Helix)	157.211-0340S	SYS162:101	EU (GRC (S-Aegean I.), CY)	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	nicosiana freytagi	(Maltzan 1883: Helix)	157.211-0341	SYS162:103, EU153:140	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	nicosiana claudia	Bank & Welter-Schultes 1998	157.211-0342	GRC25:69, SYS162:101, EU153:140	EU (S-GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.))	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	nicosiana conciliatrix	Fuchs & Käufel 1936	157.211-0343	SYS162:103, EU153:140	EU (SE-GRC (Karpathos I.))	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	nicosiana maasseni	Bank, Gittenberger & Neubert 2013	157.211-0344	SYS162:104, EU153:140	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	nicosiana soror	Fuchs & Käufel 1936	157.211-0345	SYS162:105, EU153:140	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2239

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	proclivis f minor	(Pollonera 1916: Fruticicola (Cressa))	157.211-0345S	SYS162:105, EU153:140	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	redtenbacheri	(Erber 1868: Helix)	157.211-0345S	SYS162:105	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos))	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	uluborluensis	Bank, Gittenberger & Neubert 2013	157.211-0350	SYS162:99	AS (S-TRK (Isparta))	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	dictaea	(Martens 1889: Helix (Pseudocampylaea))	157.211-0355	SYS162:105, EU153:140	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	pieperi	Bank, Gittenberger & Neubert 2013	157.211-0360	SYS162:106, EU153:140	EU (S-GRC (Crete (Avgo I.)))	
Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)	zonella	(L. Pfeiffer 1864: Helix)	157.211-0365	SYS162:106, EU153:140	EU (S-GRC (Crete))	
Caucasocressa	joannis	(Mortillet 1854: Helix)	157.211-1000	TRK04:458, TRK03:354	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin, Erzurum), KAU (GEG))	TRK03 synonym of Metafruticicola pratensis
Caucasocressa	delabris	(Mousson 1863: Helix)	157.211-1000S	TRK04:458, RUSS11:256	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Caucasocressa	joannis var minor	(Mortillet 1854: Helix)	157.211-1000S	RUSS11:256, TRK04:412	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin, Erzurum), KAU (GEG))	TRK04 synonym of Hesseola pratensis
Caucasocressa	joannis	(Retowski 1914: Helix (Fruticocampylaea))	157.211-2000S	TRK04:458, RUSS11:256	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Caucasocressa	pellucidepunctata	(Lindholm 1913: Helix (Fruticocampylaea))	157.211-2000S	TRK04:458, RUSS11:256	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin (Lomaschen)))	
Caucasocressa	joannis var andronakii	(Fruticocampylaea)				
Caucasocressa	pratensis	(Reeve 1852: Helix) non (L. Pfeiffer 1845)	157.211-2000S	TRK04:458	AS (NE-TRK (Erzurum))	
Caucasocressa	pratensis f anisotaenia	(Lindholm 1927: Helix (Caucasocressa))	157.211-2000S	TRK04:458	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin (Lomaschen)))	
Caucasocressa	pratensis	(Lindholm 1928: Fruticocampylaea)	157.211-2000S	RUSS11:256	AS (NE-TRK (Artvin, Erzurum), KAU (GEG))	
Caucasocressa	karabaghensis	(Retowski 1889: Helix (Fruticocampylaea))	157.211-2000S	TRK04:458	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Caucasocressa	pratensis var minor	(Retowski 1889: Helix (Fruticocampylaea))	157.211-2000S	TRK04:458	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Caucasocressa	ibera	Hausdorf 2003	157.211-2010	RUSS11:256	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Caucasocressa	pratensis	(auctt. non L. Pfeiffer 1845)	157.211-2010S	RUSS11:256	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Caucasocressa	pratensis var depressa	(Kobelt 1877: Helix)	157.211-2010S	RUSS11:256, TRK04:458	AS (KAU (GEG))	TRK04 synonym of joannis
Caucasocressa	pratensis var unicingulata	(Retowski 1914: Helix)	157.211-2010S	RUSS11:256	AS (KAU (GEG))	
Archygromia (Archygromia)	d'urbani + (durbani)	(Edwards )	157.219-0010	EU133:166, GB28, EU135	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Archygromia (Archygromia)	edwardsii +	...	157.219-0020	EU135	EU (GB), Oli.	
Archygromia (Praefruticicola)	morrisi +	(S.V. Wood 1877: Helix)	157.219-0110	EU133:166, WW74.1:287	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	WW74.1 synonym of Oxychilus urbani

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Xeroplana	doumeti	(Bourguignat 1876 or 1878: Helix)	157.219-1000	ANB, AF52:62	AF (S-TUN)	
Xeroplana	lacosteana	(Morlet 1881: Helix)	157.219-1000S	AF52:62	AF (S-TUN)	
Xeroplana	usticensis	(Calcara 1842: Helix)	157.219-1010	SYS56:12, ITN01:16.29, CY03:110, EU153:154	EU (ITN (Siz. (Ustica I.)))	EU153 Ichnusomunda ?
Xeroplana	limbata	(Philippi )	157.219-1010S	SYS56:12	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Xeroplana	idia	(Issel 1885: Helix (Numidia))	157.219-1020	AF52:57	AF (NE-TUN)	Type of Numidia
<b>Familia Helicodontidae, Kobelt 1904</b>			<b>157.22</b>	<b>SYS003:1907</b>		
Helicodonta	obvoluta obvoluta	(O.F. Müller 1774: Helix)	157.220-0000	EU009:224, BK02:165, GB10,	EU (SPN, GB, FRK, NL, BEG, LUX, GER, SW-	Also type of Euphemia,
Helicodonta	obvoluta cf.	(Sacco 1886: Helix (Conostoma))	157.220-0000S	PLN01:267, GER047:29, GER079:397ff, SPN01,	PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, HU, SUI, ITN, SL, CRT); + O.Pli. EU (ITN (NW, W)); Plei. EU (SW-GER)	Gonostoma, Vortex and Trigonostoma
Helicodonta	spec. +	(Sacco 1886: Helix (Conostoma))	157.220-0000S	GER155:62, WW74,2:455, EU153:131		
Helicodonta	obvoluta albanica	A.J. Wagner 1914	157.220-0001	EU009:224, BK29:51, EU153:131	EU (N-ABN, W-MK, GRC)	
Helicodonta	obvoluta bosniaca	O. Boettger 1885	157.220-0002	BK29:51, EU153:131	EU (SRB, BNH)	
Helicodonta	obvoluta calabrica	Degner 1927	157.220-0003	EU153:131	EU (ITN)	
Helicodonta	obvoluta dentata	(Westerlund 1876)	157.220-0004	EU153:131	EU (ITN)	
Helicodonta	blanci	Pollonera 1884	157.220-0004S	EU153:131	EU (ITN)	
Helicodonta	spinelliana	Pollonera 1886	157.220-0004S	EU153:131	EU (ITN)	
Helicodonta	angigyra	(Rossmässler 1835)	157.220-0010	EU008:271, EU009:224, ITN01, WW19, FRK38, EU153:131	EU (FRK, N-ITN, S-SUI); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Helicodonta	langhofferi = laughofferi, auct err	A.J. Wagner 1912	157.220-0020	BK15:156, EU153:131	EU (ABN)	
Helicodonta	involuta +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.220-0030	GER110.1:57, EU133:171, GER099:72, WW81.6:111, GER122:15, WW74.2:447	EU (GER (s C, w SW), W-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, C), GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Helicodonta	compressa +	(Greppin 1855: Planorbis)	157.220-0030S	WW74.2:447	EU (GER (s C, w SW), W-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, C), GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Helicodonta	contorta +	(Zieten 1830: Planorbis) non (O.F. Müller )	157.220-0030S	WW74.2:447	EU (GER (s C, w SW), W-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, C), GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Helicodonta	drepanostoma +	(A. Braun 1843: Helix), nom nud	157.220-0030S	WW74.2:447	EU (GER (s C, w SW), W-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, C), GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Helicodonta	drepanostoma var dilatata +	(A. Braun 1851: Helix), nom nud	157.220-0030S	WW74.2:447	EU (GER (s C, w SW), W-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, C), GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Helicodonta	involuta cf. +	(Giraud 1902: Helix (Trigonostoma))	157.220-0030S	WW74.2:447	EU (GER (s C, w SW), W-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, C), GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Helicodonta	involuta communis +	(Ludwig 1858: Helix)	157.220-0030S	WW74.2:447	EU (GER (s C, w SW), W-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, C), GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2241

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Helicodonta	involuta dilatata +	(Ludwig 1858: Helix)	157.220-0030S	WW74.2:447	EU (GER (s C, w SW), W-SUI), O.Oli.; EU (FRK (SW, C), GER (C, SW), W-CZ), U.Mio.	
Helicodonta	involuta var deplanata +	(Jooss 1911: Helix)	157.220-0030S	GER110.1:57, GER099:72	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Helicodonta	involuta var hecklei +	(Klika 1891: Helix (Trigonostoma))	157.220-0030S	GER099:72, WW74.2:450	EU (W-CZ), Oli., Mio.	
Helicodonta	involuta var minor +	(Klika 1891: Helix (Trigonostoma))	157.220-0030S	GER099:72, WW74.2:449	EU (W-CZ), Oli., Mio.	
Helicodonta	involuta var scabiosa +	(Sandberger )	157.220-0030S	GER099:72	EU (SW-GER (Steinheim)), O.Mio.	
Helicodonta	involuta angitorta +	(Jooss 1912: Helix)	157.220-0031	GER099:72, WW74.2:452	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	GER099 synonym of involuta (Thomä)
Helicodonta	involuta scabiosa +	(Sandberger 1873, nom nud, and Sandberger 1874: Helix)	157.220-0032	WW74.2:452	EU (GER (e SW, s C, s SE), S-PLN, W-UKR), O.Mio.; EU (C-ROM), M.Mio.	
Helicodonta	involuta +	(Klein 1853: Helix (Drepanostoma))	157.220-0032S	WW74.2:452	EU (GER (e SW, s C, s SE), S-PLN, W-UKR), O.Mio.; EU (C-ROM), M.Mio.	
Helicodonta	involuta sp. +	(Gaál 1910: Galactochilus)	157.220-0032S	WW74.2:452	EU (GER (e SW, s C, s SE), S-PLN, W-UKR), O.Mio.; EU (C-ROM), M.Mio.	
Helicodonta	planorbiformis planorbiformis +	(Sacco 1886: Helix (Trigonostoma))	157.220-0040	WW74.2:455	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Helicodonta	planorbiformis tassaroliana +	(Sacco 1886: Helix (Trigonostoma))	157.220-0041	WW74.2:456	EU (NW-ITN (Tassarolo)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Helicodonta	evoluta +	Gaál 1911	157.220-0050	WW74.2:447	EU (w C-ROM (Rákosd)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Helicodonta	involutaeformis +	(Sinzow 1875: Helix)	157.220-0060	WW74.2:454	EU (MLD (Chişinău = Kischenew)), M.Mio.	
Helicodonta	subinvoluta +	(Sandberger 1874: Helix)	157.220-0070	WW74.2:456	EU (e SW-GER (Arnegg)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Falkneria	camerani	(Lessona 1880: Helix)	157.220-1000	EU009:222, SYS003:1912, EU153:131	EU (NW-ITN (N-Piemonte above 1000 m))	
Soosia	diodonta	(Férussac 1821: Helicodonta)	157.220-2000	EU009:200, PLN01:268, EU153:131	EU (N-SRB, S-ROM, BG); + Pli. EU (NE-AUT (Neudegg)) ?; Plei. ...	
Soosia	triarra	(Rossmässler 1839)	157.220-2010	BK02:165	EU (SRB)	
Soosia	pseudoplanorbis +	...	157.220-2020	SYS162:178	EU (E-FRK (Sàone-et-Loire (Condal))), U.Pli.	
Soosia	monikae +	Schlickum & Strauch 1970	157.220-2030	SYS162:178, NL05:12	EU (W-GER (Frechen-Fortuna)), Pli.	
Soosia	taramellii +	(Sacco 1886: Helix)	157.220-2040	EU133:171, WW74.2:538	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	WW74.2 in ? Klika (Apula)
Soosia	pseudohyalinia +	(Sacco 1886: Helix)	157.220-2040S	EU133:171, WW74.2:538	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Soosia	spec. +	...	157.220-2090	SYS162:178	EU ( E-FRK (Côte-d'Or (Cessey-sur-Tille))), M.Pli.	

Europeaan Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2242

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Soosia	spec. +	Freudenthal, Meijer & van der Meulen 1976	157.220-2091	NL05:8	EU (NL (Tegelen)), Plei.	
Prosoosia	monikae +	(Schlickum & Strauch 1970: Soosia)	157.220-3010	<a href="http://www.abebooks.de/Archiv-f%C2%9Fr-Molluskenkunde-Bd-100-34/12231728111/bd">http://www.abebooks.de/Archiv-f%C2%9Fr-Molluskenkunde-Bd-100-34/12231728111/bd</a> , EU133:171	EU (...), Mio. ?, Pli.	
Darderia	bellverica +	Altabe 2006	157.220-4000	SPN64:197	EU (SPN (Mallorca (Palma))), O.Plei.	
Trissexodon	constrictus	(Boubée 1836: Helix)	157.221-0000	EU009:218, SPN01, SYS126:166, EU153:133	EU (SW-FRK / NW-SPN (Pyr.))	
Trissexodon	pittorrii	(Dupuy 1847: Helix)	157.221-0000S	SYS126:166, EU153:133	EU (SW-FRK / NW-SPN (Pyr.))	
Trissexodon	subconstrictus +	(Souverbie 1873: Helix)	157.221-0010	WW74.2:458, SYS126:169	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Hatumia	cobosi	Ortiz de Zárate López 1962	157.221-1010	SPN68:27, SPN69:125, EU153:134	EU (S-SPN)	EU153 also in Xero-crassa (Amandana)
Hatumia	zapateri	(Hidalgo 1970)	157.221-1020	SPN68:27, EU153:134	EU (SPN)	
Hatumia	pseudogasulli	Arrébola, Prieto, Punte & Ruiz 2006	157.221-1020S	SPN68:27, SPN69:125, EU153:134	EU (SW-SPN)	SPN69 species
Hatumia	riffensis	Ortiz de Zarate 1962	157.221-1030	SPN69:126	AF (n NE-MRO (Melilla))	
Hatumia	riffense	(Pallary 1936: Helixodonta), nom nud	157.221-1030S	SPN69:126	AF (n NE-MRO (Melilla))	
Praeostophorella	phacodes phacodes +	(Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.221-2000	GER099:73, CZ09:887, GER139:118, WW74.2:461, EU135	EU (FRK (NE, SW), NW-SUI, GER (s C, w SW), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (FRK, SUI (W, NW), GER (C, SW, w S)), U.Mio.	Formerly in Caracollina
Praeostophorella	lapicidella cf. +	(Quenstedt 1884: Helix), part	157.221-2000S	WW74.2:461	EU (FRK (NE, SW), NW-SUI, GER (s C, w SW), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (FRK, SUI (W, NW), GER (SW, C, w S)), U.Mio.	WW74.2 in Caracollina
Praeostophorella	nummulina +	(A. Braun 1842: Helix), nom nud	157.221-2000S	WW74.2:461	EU (FRK (NE, SW), NW-SUI, GER (s C, w SW), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (FRK, SUI (W, NW), GER (SW, C, w S)), U.Mio.	WW74.2 in Caracollina
Praeostophorella	petersi +	(Reuss 1849: Helix)	157.221-2000S	WW74.2:461	EU (FRK (NE, SW), NW-SUI, GER (s C, w SW), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (FRK, SUI (W, NW), GER (SW, C, w S)), U.Mio.	WW74.2 in Caracollina
Praeostophorella	phacodes barreri +	(Seemann 1926: Caracollina)	157.221-2000S	GER139:118	EU (FRK (NE, SW), NW-SUI, GER (s C, w SW), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (FRK, SUI (W, NW), GER (SW, C, w S)), U.Mio.	Formerly in Caracollina
Praeostophorella	phacodes subphacodes +	(Ehrt & Jooss 1921: Oestophora)	157.221-2000S	GER139:118	EU (FRK (NE, SW), NW-SUI, GER (s C, w SW), W-CZ), O.Oli.; EU (FRK, SUI (W, NW), GER (SW, C, w S)), U.Mio.	Formerly in Caracollina

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2243

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Praeostephorella	phacodes barreri +	(Bourguignat 1881: Helix)	157.221-2001	HU20:87, AUT64:30	EU (s SW-GER), W-HU (Bakony)), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER, W-UKR), O.Mio.	Formerly in Caracollina
Praeostephorella	anaphacodes +	(Engel 1896: Helix)	157.221-2001S	WW74.2:466	EU (s SW-GER), W-HU (Bakony)), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER, W-UKR), O.Mio.	
Praeostephorella	lapicidella cf. +	(Quenstedt 1884: Helix), part	157.221-2001S	WW74.2:466	EU (s SW-GER), W-HU (Bakony)), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER, W-UKR), O.Mio.	
Praeostephorella	phacodes +	(K. Miller 1871 non Thomä 1845: Helix)	157.221-2001S	WW74.2:465	EU (s SW-GER), W-HU (Bakony)), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER, W-UKR), O.Mio.	
Praeostephorella	phacodes aff. +	(Sandberger 1885: Helix)	157.221-2001S	WW74.2:466	EU (s SW-GER), W-HU (Bakony)), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER, W-UKR), O.Mio.	
Praeostephorella	phacodes var minor +	(Engel 1883: Helix)	157.221-2001S	WW74.2:466	EU (s SW-GER), W-HU (Bakony)), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER, W-UKR), O.Mio.	
Praeostephorella	subphacodes +	(Engel 1896: Helix)	157.221-2001S	WW74.2:466	EU (s SW-GER), W-HU (Bakony)), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER, W-UKR), O.Mio.	
Praeostephorella	tenuispirata +	(Lomnicki 1886: Helix)	157.221-2001S	WW74.2:466	EU (s SW-GER), W-HU (Bakony)), M.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK, e SW-GER, W-UKR), O.Mio.	
Praeostephorella	tenuispirata +	(Łomicki 1886: Helix (Goniostoma))	157.221-2001S	HU20:87	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Praeostephorella	phacodes f maior +	Thomä 1845	157.221-2002	GER110.1:57	EU (GER (w C, w SW)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Praeostephorella	petersi +	(Reuss in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Helix)	157.221-2010	GER099:73, CZ09:887	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice, Pysna)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Formerly in Caracollina
Praeostephorella	phacodes +	(Thomä 1845 in Reuss 1861: Helix)	157.221-2010S	CZ09:887	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice, Pysna)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Praeostephorella	phacodes var grossa +	(Babor 1897: Helix (Caracollina))	157.221-2010S	CZ09:887, WW74.2:465	EU (C-GER (Wiesbaden, Hochstadt), W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio.	
Praeostephorella	tuchoricensis +	Pfeffer 1929 (not 1930)	157.221-2010S	EU135, CZ09:887, EU131	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice, Pysna)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Miodiscula	miocaenica +	(Gottschick & Wenz 2917: Trochoidea)	157.221-3000	EU133:180	EU (s SW-GER (Zwiefaltendorf)), M.Mio.	
Miodiscula	disciformis +	(Schlickum 1976: Canariella)	157.221-3010	EU133:180	EU (...), M.Mio.	
Pseudostenotrema	hirsutiformis +	(Klika 1891: Helix (Stenotrema))	157.221-4010	WW74.2:458	EU (W-CZ (Dverce)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Protodrepanostoma	plioauriculata +	(Sacco 1888: Helix (Polygyra))	157.221-5000	SYS162:177, EU133:171, ITN48:103, WW74.2:457	EU (SW-FRK (Pyr.), SPN (NE, S), NW-ITN (Tassarolo, Fossano)), Pli.	
Protodrepanostoma	plioauriculata cf. +	(Sacco 1888: Helix (Polygyra))	157.221-5001	SYS162:178	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte (Ceresole))), M.Pli.	
Protodrepanostoma	involuta involuta +	(Thomä 1845: Helix) (not Wenz)	157.221-5010	GNI, CZ09:887, SYS204:188	EU (e SW-GER (Ulm)), Pli.	
Protodrepanostoma	contorta +	(... non Linné 1758: Planorbis)	157.221-5010S	SYS204:188	EU (e SW-GER (Ulm)), Pli.	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2244

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Protodrepanostoma	involuta nordsiecki	Falkner 1986	157.221-5011	CZ09:887	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Protodrepanostoma	involuta +	(Thomä 1845 in Reuss & Meyer 1849: Helix) and (Thomä 1845) in (Wenz 1917: Helicodonta)	157.221-5011S	CZ09:887	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Protodrepanostoma	involuta var minor +	(Klika 1891: Helix)	157.221-5011S	CZ09:887	EU (W-CZ (Most B.)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Protodrepanostoma	bernardii +	(Michaud 1862: Helix)	157.221-5020	SYS162:178, EU133:171, WW74.2:446	EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives), S-FRK (Celleneuve)), U.Pli.; EU (E-FRK (Cessey-sur-Tille)), M.Pli.	WW74.2 in Helicodonta
Protodrepanostoma	hecklei +	(Klika 1891: Helix (Trigonostoma))	157.221-5030	EU133:171, CZ09:888	EU (W-CZ (Tuchorice)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Protodrepanostoma	spec. +	...	157.221-5090	FRK67:335	EU (s SE-GER (Undorf)), M.Mio.	
Mastigophallus	rangianus	(Férussac 1822 in Deshayes 1830 or Michaud 1831: Helix)	157.222-0000	EU009:218, WW81.6:111, ANB, EU153:133	EU (S-FRK / NE-SPN (E-Pyr.))	
Mastigophallus	vialai +	(Boissy 1839: Helix (Gonostoma))	157.222-0050	FRK40:7,13, WW81.6:111, WW74.2:467	EU (S-FRK (Aude (Castelnaudary))), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-FRK (Ariège, Aude, Tarn, Hérault)), U.Oli. (Sannois)	
Mastigophallus ?	patellinus +	(Oppenheim 1890: Nanina (Discus))	157.222-0080	WW74.2:467	EU (w N-ITN (Fochesatti)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Gittenbergeria	turriplana	(Morelet 1845: Helix)	157.223-0000	PTG02:73, SYS003:1910, ANB, EU153:134	EU (S-PTG, SPN), intr. ? AUS (TSM)	
Gittenbergeria	turriplana	(Morelet 1898: Oestophora)	157.223-0000S	WMSD	EU (S-PTG, SPN), intr. ? AUS (TSM)	
Drepanostoma	nautiliformis	Porro 1836	157.224-0000	EU009:224, GER047:31, EU153:131	EU (NE-ITN, SE-SUI); + O.Plei. EU (S-GER)	
Drepanostoma	nautiliformis cf. +	Porro 1836	157.224-0001	WW74.2:456	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Drepanostoma	spec. +	(Sacco 1886: Helix (Drepanostoma))	157.224-0001S	WW74.2:456	EU (NW-ITN (Fossano)), O.Pli. (Villafranch)	
Drepanostoma	helenae +	Manganelli & Giusti 2000	157.224-0010	CZ09:887, <a href="http://eurekamag.com/research/031/010/031010781.php">http://eurekamag.com/research/031/010/031010781.php</a>	EU (W-ITN (Siena)), U.Pli.	
Caracollina	lenticula	(Michaud 1831: Helix)	157.225-0000	EU009:218, TRK04:442, ITN01:16.29, AS135:207, TRK30:8, AF31:60, BK29:51, SPN61:25, SPN68:27	EU (CY, E-GRC, CRT, Malta, ITN, FRK incl. Corsica, SPN incl. Menorca and Gib., Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), intr. AUT); AS (TRK (W, S), Syria, Jordan, Israel); AF (Egypt, MRO)	WW74.2 type lens (Férussac)



European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2245

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Caracollina	lenticula	(Férussac 1821 or 1822: Helix (Helicigona)), nom nud	157.225-0000S	TRK04:442, Malta02:20,26, BK29:52, Map.23:265, GER099:74, Map.33:397, WW74.2:461	EU (CY, E-GRC, CRT, Malta, ITN, FRK incl. Corsica, SPN incl. Menorca and Gib., Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), intr. AUT); AS (TRK (W, S), Syria, Jordan, Israel); AF (Egypt, MRO)	Map.33 lenticulata
Caracollina	subtilis	(Lowe 1831 or 1833: Helix (Helicigona))	157.225-0000S	TRK04:442, EU153:134	EU (Map. (Kan.))	
Caracollina	lenticula var virilis +	Mousson 1872	157.225-0001	Map.33:397, EU153:134	EU (Map. (Kan)), Plei., Hol.	Map.33 lenticulata, EU153 syn. of lenticula
Caracollina	tarnieri	Morelet	157.225-0010	SYS56:9	EU (S-SPN) ?, AF (N-MRO)	Formerly in Caracollina (Pareostophora)
Caracollina	disciformis +	(Wenz 1919: Helicodonta (Caracollina)), pro nummulina	157.225-0020	EU133:171, HU20:87, AUT64:30, WW74.2:460	EU (W-SUI, GER (s SW, sw SE)), M.Mio.; EU (GER (se SW, w S), NE-SUI), O.Mio.	
Caracollina	nummulina +	(Sandberger 1875 non (A. Braun 1842: Helix)	157.225-0020S	EU133:171, WW74.2:460	EU (se SW-GER (Zwiefaltendorf)), M.Mio.	
Caracollina	lens +	(Férussac 1850: Helix)	157.225-0030	WW74.2:461	EU (SE-GB (Essex (Walton))), O.Pli.	
Oestophora	lusitanica lusitanica	(L. Pfeiffer 1841: Helix)	157.226-0000	SPN18:88, SPN01, EU153:133	EU (NW-SPN, PTG (W, NW), Map. (Azo))	
Oestophora	barrelsi	Hovestadt & Ripken 2015	157.226-0003	EU153:133	EU (PTG)	
Oestophora	barbula	(Rossmässler 1838)	157.226-0005	EU009:218, SPN01, SPN68:27, EU153:133	EU (PTG)	
Oestophora	holoserica	(Graells 1846)	157.226-0005S	SPN18:82	EU (PTG)	
Oestophora	rangi	(Seixas 1976)	157.226-0005S	SPN18:83	EU (PTG)	
Oestophora	barbella	(Servain 1880)	157.226-0008	SPN18:82, EU153:133	EU (SPN incl Gib., PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.))	
Oestophora	calpeana	(Morelet 1854)	157.226-0010	SPN18:96, SPN01, IUCN, SPN68:27, EU153:133	EU (S-SPN incl. Gib.), AF (MRO)	
Oestophora	dorotheae	P. Hesse 1930	157.226-0013	SPN18:94, SPN68:27, IZCN, EU153:133	EU (SW-SPN incl. Gib, S-PTG), AF (MRO)	
Oestophora	lenticularis	(Morelet 1853)	157.226-0013S	SPN18:94, SPN68:27, EU153:133	EU (SW-SPN incl. Gib, S-PTG), AF (MRO)	
Oestophora	ebria	(Corbella i Alonso 2004: Suboestophora)	157.226-0015	ANB, SPN68:27, EU153:133	EU (S-SPN (N-Andalucia))	
Oestophora	granesae	Arrébola 1998	157.226-0018	SPN01, SPN68:27, EU153:133	EU (SPN)	
Oestophora	mariae	Ruíz, Arrébola & Puente 2009	157.226-0020	ANB, SPN68:27, EU153:133	EU (S-SPN (N-Andalucia))	
Oestophora	ortizi	De Winter & Ripken 1991	157.226-0023	SPN18:93, SPN01, SPN68:27	EU (SW-SPN)	
Oestophora	prietoi	Ruíz, Arrébola & Puente 2009	157.226-0025	ANB, IUCN, SPN68:27	EU (S-SPN (N-Andalucia))	
Oestophora	silvae	Ortiz de Zárate 1962	157.226-0028	SPN18:91, SPN01, EU153:133	EU (SPN (N, NW))	
Oestophora	tarnieri	(Morelet 1854)	157.226-0030	SPN18:91, SPN01, EU153:133	EU (SW-SPN (Cadiz)), AF (N-MRO)	
Oestophora	dentata +	Paul 1984	157.226-0070	SPN64:198	EU (SPN (Ibiza, Menorca ?), ITN (Sard.) ?), Plei.	Perhaps Darderia

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2246

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Oestophora	praelusitanica +	(Roman 1907: Helix (Caracolina))	157.226-0075	WW74.2:467	EU (W-PTG), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (PTG (W, E)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Oestophora	tlemcenensis +	(Bourguignat 1868: Helix)	157.226-0080	WW74.2:470	AF (NW-ALG (Oran)), O.Pli.	
Oestophora	wenzi +	Pfeffer 1929	157.226-0085	EU131	EU (...), Paleogene	
Oestophora ?	romani +	Wenz 1919	157.226-0090	WW74.2:467	EU (W-PTG), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Oestophorella	buvignieri = buvinieri, err	(Michaud 1841: Helix)	157.226-1000	EU009:218, SPN01, SPN19:48, EU153:133	EU (N-SPN)	
Oestophorella	asturica	(Ortiz de Zárate 1943)	157.226-1000S	SPN19:48	EU (N-SPN)	
Suboestophora	hispanica	(Gude 1910: Helicodonta)	157.226-2000	SYS003:1917, SPN01, EU153:133	EU / AF (S-SPN, NW-MRO)	
Suboestophora	simplicula	(Morelet 1845: Helix)	157.226-2010	SPN19:45, SPN68:27, EU153:134	EU (SE-SPN incl. Gib., S-PTG (Algarve))	Type of Gasullia
Suboestophora	annai ?	Paladilhe 1875	157.226-2010S	SPN68:27, EU153:134	EU (SE-SPN incl. Gib., S-PTG (Algarve))	
Suboestophora	altamirai	(Ortiz de Zárate López 1962)	157.226-2020	SPN01, EU153:133	EU (SPN)	
Suboestophora	boscae	(Hidalgo 1869)	157.226-2030	SPN01, EU153:133	EU (SPN)	
Suboestophora	jesesae	(Ortiz de Zárate 1962)	157.226-2040	SPN01, EU153:133	EU (SPN)	
Suboestophora	kuiperi	(Gasull 1966: Oestophora)	157.226-2050	EU011:350, SPN01, EU153:133	EU (SPN); + Pli. / Plei. EU (SPN, ITN)	EU153 syn.of boscae
Suboestophora	kuiperi aff. +	(Gasull 1966: Oestophora)	157.226-2051	ITN48:109	EU (ITN (Sard.)) Pli. (U.Villafranch)	
Suboestophora	tarraconensis	(Aguilar-Amat 1935: Oestophora)	157.226-2060	SPN01, ANB, EU153:133	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya))	
Gasullia	gasulli	R. & L. Ortiz de Zarate 1961	157.226-3000	SYS003:1917, SPN01	EU / AF (w SW-SPN, MRO)	SPN01 in Suboestphora
Gasullia	onubensis	(Ortiz de Zárate 1991: Oestophora (Suboestophora)), nom nud	157.226-3000S	SPN69:121	EU / AF (w SW-SPN, MRO)	
Gasullia	simplicula	(Parejo & Muñoz 1992: Suboestophora) non (Morelet: 1845: Helix)	157.226-3000S	SPN69:121	EU / AF (w SW-SPN, MRO)	
Gasullia	riffensis	(Kobelt 1903: Macularia)	157.226-3010	ANB	AF (MRO incl. Melilla)	
Gasullia	riffensis	(Pallary : Oestophora (Gasullia)), nom nud	157.226-3010	ANB, SPN69:125	AF (MRO incl. Melilla)	
Lindholmiola	lens lens	(Férussac 1821 or 1832: Helix)	157.227-0000	EU009:222, TRK04:403, SYS003:1919, EU153:131	EU (GRC incl. Aegean I., excl. Crete), AS (TRK (Izmir, Aydin, Mugla))	
Lindholmiola	aliostoma	(Westerlund 1876)	157.227-0000S	EU153:131	EU (GRC incl. Aegean I., excl. Crete), AS (TRK (Izmir, Aydin, Mugla))	
Lindholmiola	barbata	(Férussac 1821: Helix), nom nud	157.227-0000S	EU009:222, GRC05:222, TRK04:403, EU153:131	EU (GRC (Crete and adjacent islands))	EU153 species, see barbata Férussac 1832
Lindholmiola	callojuncta	(Westerlund & Blanc 1879)	157.227-0000S	EU153:131	EU (GRC incl. Aegean I., excl. Crete), AS (TRK (Izmir, Aydin, Mugla))	

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2247

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lindholmiola	elia	(O. Boettger 1883)	157.227-0000S	EU153:131	EU (GRC incl. Aegean I., excl. Crete), AS (TRK (Izmir, Aydin, Mugla))	
Lindholmiola	lentiformis	(Mousson 1859)	157.227-0000S	EU153:131	EU (GRC incl. Aegean I., excl. Crete), AS (TRK (Izmir, Aydin, Mugla))	
Lindholmiola	piligera	(Westerlund & Blanc 1879)	157.227-0000S	EU153:131	EU (GRC incl. Aegean I., excl. Crete), AS (TRK (Izmir, Aydin, Mugla))	
Lindholmiola	lens insularis	...	157.227-0001	ExH1997	EU (N-GRC)	
Lindholmiola	barbata	(Férussac 1832: Helix (Helicigona))	157.227-0005	ANB	EU (GRC (W, C, Gavdos I.), end.)	
Lindholmiola	gyria gyria	(Roth 1839: Helix)	157.227-0010	TRK04:402, TRK03:357	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya))	TRK03 in Helicodonta
Lindholmiola	gyria wilhelminae	Maassen 1991	157.227-0011	TRK04:402, TRK03:357, EU153:131	EU (GRC (Crete))	TRK03 and EU153 in Helicodonta
Lindholmiola	girva girva	(Frivaldsky 1825: Helix)	157.227-0020	EU009:222, TRK04:401, ANB, BK26:15, BK29:51, MLD01:45, EU153:131	EU (TRK, BG, S-ROM, MLD, SRB, MK, MTN, GRC)	
Lindholmiola	canalifera	Rossmässler 1838	157.227-0020S	BK15:157	EU (ABN)	
Lindholmiola	contorta	(A.J. Wagner 1914: Helicodonta (Caracollina))	157.227-0020S	TRK04:401	EU (TRK)	
Lindholmiola	contorta girva	(A.J. Wagner 1914: Helicodonta (Caracollina))	157.227-0020S	TRK04:401	EU (MK)	
Lindholmiola	contorta var minor	(Rossmässler 1838: Helix)	157.227-0020S	BK15:157, TRK04:401	EU (ABN, TRK)	
Lindholmiola	corcyrensis	(Rossmässler 1838), nom nud and (Mousson 1859: Helix)	157.227-0020S	EU009:222, TRK04:401, BK29:51, ANB, EU153:131	EU (TRK, BG, S-ROM, MLD, SRB, MK, MTN, ABN, GRC, ITN)	In ANB and EU153 species and no nom nud
Lindholmiola	corcyrensis var girva	(L. Pfeiffer 1841: Helix)	157.227-0020S	TRK04:401	AS (TRK)	
Lindholmiola	octogyrata	(Mousson 1859)	157.227-0020S	EU153:131	EU (TRK, BG, S-ROM, MLD, SRB, MK, MTN, ABN, GRC, ITN)	
Lindholmiola	octogyrata	(Rossmässler 1838: Helix)	157.227-0020S	BK15:157	EU (ABN)	
Lindholmiola	girva corcyrensis	(Deshayes in Férussac 1839: Helix)	157.227-0021	TRK04:401, GRC33.2:258	EU (S-ROM, BG, SRB, MK, MTN, ABN, NW-GRC, SE-ITN (Gargano))	
Lindholmiola	contorta (= corcyrensis ("Partsch"))	(Zigl. : Helix)	157.227-0021S	ANB	EU (W-GRC (Kefalonia I.))	
Lindholmiola	contorta var minor	Rossmässler 1838	157.227-0021S	ROM01:334, TRK04:401	EU (ROM)	
Lindholmiola	corcyrensis	(Partsch in Beck 1837: Helix (Caracollina))	157.227-0021S	FRK96:53, ANB	EU (W-GRC (Kefalonia I.))	
Lindholmiola	corcyrensis var canalifera	(Anton 1838)	157.227-0021S	ROM01:334, EU153:131	EU (ROM)	EU153 syn. of corcyrensis Rossmässler 1838

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2248

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Lindholmiola	girva cephalonica	(Mousson 1859)	157.227-0021S	GRC04:218, EU153:131	EU (W-GRC (Kefalonia I.))	EU153 syn. of corcyrensis Rossmässler 1838
Lindholmiola	girva pirinensis	Jäckel 1954	157.227-0022	BK15:157, TRK04:401, BG01, BK26:15, BK29:51, ANB, EU153:131	EU (BG (SW, S), MK, ABN, NE-GRC)	BK29 and EU153 species
Lindholmiola	corcyrensis	(Férussac 1819: Helix)	157.227-0030	RUSS11:234	EU (W-GRC (Kerkyra), MLD (single fndng))	
Lindholmiola	contorta	(Rossmässler 1838: Helix)	157.227-0030S	RUSS11:234, EU153:131	EU (W-GRC (Kerkyra), MLD (single fndng))	EU153 syn. of corcyrensis Rossmässler 1838
Lindholmiola	regisborisi	(A.J. Wagner 1928)	157.227-0040	EU009:222, ANB, EU153:132	EU (NE-GRC (Thraki, Thasos))	
Lindholmiola	reischuetzi	Falkner 1995 or 1996	157.227-0050	ANB, EU153:132	EU (NE-GRC (Thasos I.))	
Lindholmiola	spectabilis	Urbanski 1960	157.227-0060	EU009:222, ANB, EU153:132	EU (N-GRC (E-Makedonia, Chalkidiki), AS (TRK (NW, SW)))	
Atenia	quadrasi	(Hidalgo 1885: Helix)	157.227-1000	SYS003:1919, SPN01, SYS126:170, EU153:131	EU (E-SPN (Valencia, Tarragona))	
<b>Familia Ciliellidae, Schileyko 1972</b>			<b>157.23</b>	<b>SYS003:1921</b>		
Ciliella	ciliata	(Studer 1820: Helix) and (Hartmann 1821: Helix)	157.230-0000	EU008:270, ITN01:16.29, ANB, SPN01, WORMS, EU153:138	EU (S-AUT, ITN (N, NW, W), S-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN incl. Andorra)	
Ciliella	biformis	(Beck 1837)	157.230-0000S	EU153:138	EU (S-AUT, ITN (N, NW, W), S-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN incl. Andorra)	
Ciliella	follicula	(Risso 1826)	157.230-0000S	EU153:138	EU (S-AUT, ITN (N, NW, W), S-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN incl. Andorra)	
Ciliella	guevarriana	Bourguignat 1889	157.230-0000S	EU153:138	EU (S-AUT, ITN (N, NW, W), S-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN incl. Andorra)	
Ciliella	hirsuta	(Cristofori & Jan 1832)	157.230-0000S	EU153:138	EU (S-AUT, ITN (N, NW, W), S-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN incl. Andorra)	
Ciliella	stussineri	Boettger 1884	157.230-0000S	ITN01:16.29	EU (ITN (N, S))	
Schileykiella	parlatoris	(Bivona 1839: Helix)	157.230-1000	ITN01:16.29, EU153:132	EU (ITN (Siz.), Malta)	
Schileykiella	pariatoris	err. non Bivona 1839	157.230-1000S	WW03:825	EU (ITN (Siz.), Malta)	
Schileykiella	bodoni	Cianfanelli, Manganelli & Giusti 2004	157.230-1010	EU153:133	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Schileykiella	reinae	(L. Pfeiffer 1856)	157.230-1020	ITN01:16.30, EU153:132	EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Ciliellopsis	oglasae	Giusti & Manganelli 1990	157.230-2000	ITN01:16.29, EU153:138	EU (S-ITN)	
Tyrrheniellina	josephi	(Giusti & Manganelli 1989: Tyrrheniella)	157.230-3000	ITN01:16.30, EU153:133	EU (ITN (S, Sard.))	
Ponentina	subvirescens	(Bellamy 1839: Helix)	157.233-0000	EU008:269, SPN01, FRK03, EU153:146	EU (SPN, W-FRK, SW-GB)	
Ponentina	montivaga	(Westerlund )	157.233-0000S	EU008:269, SYS56:17	EU (FRK)	
Ponentina	ptilota	(Bourguignat 1860)	157.233-0000S	EU153:146	EU (SPN, W-FRK, SW-GB)	
Ponentina	revelata	(Gray non Férussac )	157.233-0000S	EU008:269	EU (W-FRK, SW-GB)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Ponentina	antoni	Gittenberger 2012	157.233-0005	EU153:146	EU (SPN)	
Ponentina	curtivaginata	G.A. & D.T. Holyoak 2012	157.233-0010	EU153:146	EU (PTG)	
Ponentina	excentrica	G.A. & D.T. Holyoak 2012	157.233-0015	EU153:146	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Ponentina	foiaensis	G.A. & D.T. Holyoak 2012	157.233-0020	EU153:146	EU (PTG)	
Ponentina	grandiducta	G.A. & D.T. Holyoak 2012	157.233-0025	EU153:146	EU (PTG)	
Ponentina	martigena	(Férussac 1832)	157.233-0030	SPN68:30, EU153:146	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Ponentina	monoglandulosa	G.A. & D.T. Holyoak 2012	157.233-0035	EU153:146	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Ponentina	oktoglandulosa	G.A. & D.T. Holyoak 2012	157.233-0040	EU153:146	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Ponentina	papillosa	G.A. & D.T. Holyoak 2012	157.233-0045	EU153:146	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Ponentina	platylasia	(da Silva e Castro 1887)	157.233-0050	EU153:146	EU (PTG)	
Ponentina	ponentina	(Morelet 1845)	157.233-0055	SYS56:17, SPN68:30, EU153:146	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Ponentina	labiosa	(Locard 1899)	157.233-0055S	EU153:146	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Ponentina	lisbonensis	(L. Pfeiffer 1846)	157.233-0055S	EU153:146	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Ponentina	occidentalis	(Récluz 1845)	157.233-0055S	EU153:146	EU (SPN, PTG)	
Ponentina	revelata	(Michaud 1831)	157.233-0060	FRK03, SPN68:30, EU153:146	EU (FRK (NW, W), SPN, PTG)	
Ponentina	rosai	(da Silva e Castro 1887)	157.233-0065	EU153:146	EU (PTG)	
Ponentina	declivis	(Locard 1899)	157.233-0065S	EU153:146	EU (PTG)	
Ponentina	mariannae	Gittenberger 2012	157.233-0065S	EU153:146	EU (PTG)	Type of Henkia
<b>Familia Camaenidae, Pilsbry 1893</b>			<b>157.300-00</b>	<b>SYS004:270, SYS003:1510</b>		
Amphidromus	hopei +	(Serres 1827: Agathina)	157.300-8850	FRK97:26	EU (S-FRK), M.Eoc.	
Amphidromus	serresi +	(Matheron 1862: Bulimus)	157.300-8860	FRK97:28	EU (S-FRK (Gard, Herault)), M.Eoc.	
Amphidromus	gibbus +	Nicolas 1890	157.300-8870	FRK97:31	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
<b>Familia Pleurodontidae, Ihering 1912</b>			<b>157.41</b>	<b>SYS003:1820, SYS004:270</b>		
Pleurodonte	michalkovaci	Binder & Harzhauser 2008	157.410-0050	AUT66:54	EU (SE-AUT (Gratkorn B.)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Polydotes (Galactochilus)	ludovici +	(Noulet 1851: Helix)	157.411-0105	FRK67:335, EU133:173, WW74.2:703, SYS204:177	EU (FRK (SW, S)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Also treated as Mesodontopsis
Polydotes (Galactochilus)	algira +	(Dupuy 1843: Helix)	157.411-0105S	WW74.2:703	EU (FRK (SW, S)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Polydotes (Galactochilus)	ornezanensis +	(Noulet 1854: Helix)	157.411-0105S	WW74.2:703	EU (FRK (SW, S)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Polydotes (Galactochilus)	locardi +	(Tournouer MS in Falsan & Locard 1879: Helix)	157.411-0110	WW74.2:496, SYS204:177	EU (E-FRK (Ain (Neyron)), O.Mio. or O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	Propably Mesodontopsis
Polydotes (Galactochilus)	falsani +	(Locard in Fontannes 1882: Zonites) and (Locard 1883: Helix), unnec pro locardi	157.411-0110S	WW74.2:496, SYS204:178	EU (E-FRK (Ain (Neyron)), O.Mio. or O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	Propably Mesodontopsis
Polydotes (Galactochilus)	aquensis +	(Serres 1829: Helix)	157.411-0115	EU131, GNI, EU145:127	EU (SE-FRK (Aix)), U.Mio. (Vindobon)	
Polydotes (Galactochilus)	sarmaticus +	Gaál 1909 or 1910 or 1911	157.411-0120	AUT59.1:57, AUT59.2:111, AUT66:55, WW74.2:496, HU20:88, ROM23:138	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), NW-ROM (Bihor), w C-ROM (Hunedoara)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (SRB), O.Mio.	AUT59.1 and AUT59.2 synonym ? of Mesodontopsis oderleini

European Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2250

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Polydontes (Galactochilus)	spec. +	(Koch 1900: Helix)	157.411-0120S	ROM23:138	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), NW-ROM (Bihor), w C-ROM (Hunedoara)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (SRB), O.Mio.	
Polydontes (Galactochilus) ?	mendesi +	(Roman in Roman & Torres 1907: Helix)	157.411-0170	WW74.2:496, SYS204:177	EU (W-PTG (Cartaxo)), O.Mio. (Pont)	Attribution very uncertain
Polydontes (Galactochilus) ?	noricus +	(Binder 2004: Pleurodonte)	157.411-0175	EU133:172, AUT60:204, SYS204:177	EU (SE-AUT (Oberdorf)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Polydontes (Galactochilus) ?	senensis +	(Pantanelli 1878: Helix)	157.411-0180	WW74.2:497, SYS204:178	EU (W-ITN (Siena)), O.Mio., U.Pli.	Classification uncertain
<b>Familia Stylommatophora unassignable</b>			<b>157.90</b>			
Bulimus	alpinus +	d'Orbigny 1850	157.900-0000	WW74.4:1110	EU (SE-FRK (Basses-Alpes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bulimus	bouneti +	Cossmann 1907	157.900-0010	WW74.4:1110	EU (N-FRK (Grauves)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Bulimus	christolianus +	Matheron 1843	157.900-0020	WW74.4:1110	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Mio. (Vindobon)	Perhaps in Lymnaeidae
Bulimus	guilleaumei +	Cossmann 1907	157.900-0030	WW74.4:1112	EU (N-FRK (Jonchery)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Bulimus	montolivensis +	Noulet 1854	157.900-0040	WW74.4:1112	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Bulimus	primaevus +	Noulet 1854	157.900-0050	WW74.4:1113	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Bulimus	rouxi +	Noulet 1860	157.900-0060	WW74.4:1113	EU (S-FRK (Tarn)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bulimus	seringi +	Michaud 1862	157.900-0070	WW74.4:1114	EU (SE-FRK (Hauterives)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Balaea	antiqua +	Klebs 1886	157.900-1000	WW74.4:1110	EU (NE-PLN), Eoc.	
Balaea	spec. +	Klebs 1886	157.900-1000S	WW74.4:1110	EU (NE-PLN), Eoc.	
<b>Familia Gastropoda Incertae Sedis</b>			<b>199.90</b>	<b>SYS001:913</b>		
Stomatopsoidea	acanthica +	Stache 1889	199.900-2010	EU116:180	EU (SL (Istria (Corgnale))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsoidea	leptobasis +	Stache 1889	199.900-2020	EU116:180	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsoidea	subcarinata +	Stache 1889	199.900-2030	EU116:180	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Eliatorella	... +		199.900-30	GER019:4	EU (E-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mesostomatella	biornata +	Stache 1889	199.900-4010	EU116:176	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsella	cingulata +	Stache 1889	199.900-5010	EU116:179	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsella	inflata +	Stache 1889	199.900-5020	EU116:179	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsella	major +	Stache 1889	199.900-5030	EU116:179	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsella	obtusata +	Stache 1889	199.900-5040	EU116:179	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Stomatopsella	planicosta +	Stache 1889	199.900-5050	EU116:179	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Megastomatopsis	aberrans +	Stache 1889	199.901-0010	EU116:172	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	Kallomastoma ?
Loxotomella	hoernesi +	(Stoppani )	199.901-5010	EU098:619	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Loxotomella	hoernesi cf. +	(Stoppani )	199.901-5011	EU098:619	EU (N-SL), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Loxotomella	vernalis +	Kittl	199.901-5020	EU098:619	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (ladin)	
Loxophycodona	... +		199.901-60	AS004:16	EU (...), Paleo., U.Eoc.	
Kroisbachia	conoidea +	(Koenen 1885)	199.901-9010	DK02:22	EU (DK), M.Paleo (Seland)	
Latarius	interruptus +	...	199.902-0010	GB06	EU (S-GB), Eoc., Oli.	
Globulitoba	rotundata +	Gründel 1998	199.902-2000	GER026.2:19	EU (NW-PLN (Kleby)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	



## Europaean Species 1 (Explanations see [mollusca-database.eu](http://mollusca-database.eu))

2251

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Source	Occurrence	Comments
Galericulus	altus +	Seeley 1861	199.902-4000	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Cambridge)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Carinilda	...		199.902-9000	NEW2014:9	EU (GER), o.U.Jura, u.M.Jura	